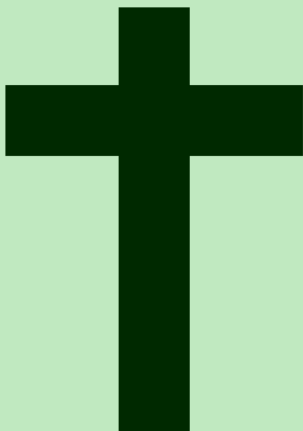


KAKAIYARI NIUKIEYA
XAPAYARI WIXARIKAKI



The Holy Bible in the in Huichol language of Mexico, 2020
edition

KAKAFYARI NIUKIEYA XAPAYARI WIXARIKAKI

The Holy Bible in the in Huichol language of Mexico, 2020

edition

La Santa Biblia en lengua huichol de México, edición 2020

copyright © 2020 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Huichol

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Huichol [hch], Mexico

Copyright Information

© 1988-2020, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The Holy Bible

in Huichol

© 1988-2020, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2025-09-03

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 6 Sep 2025 from source files dated 4 Sep 2025
79690d81-fd4b-51b4-a3a6-712e0fddaca3

Contents

Tsutiarika	1
Memeyeki	87
Mawari	155
Kememite'uti'iniatsie	205
Hutarieka 'iniari	276
Kutsuhexi	334
'Itsikate	373
Xuti	413
1 Tsamuhuri	420
2 Tsamuhuri	474
1 Te'aitamete	522
2 Te'aitamete	576
1 Kemituuyi	630
2Kemituuyi	681
'Etsitiraxi	740
Nehemiyaxi	759
'Etsitexi	786
Kuwi	798
Niawari	851
Temaiwawemete	989
Ti'ikitame	1043
Kwikari	1058
Kitsariyaxi	1068
Keremiyaxi	1178
Hiwerika	1283
'Etsekieri	1296
Tanieri	1377
'Utseyaxi	1402
Kuheri	1419
'Amuxi	1426
'Awiriyaxi	1439
Kunatsi	1441
Mikeyaxi	1445
Nahumi	1455
'Awakuxi	1460
Tsupuniyaxi	1465
'Akehuxi	1471
Tsakariyaxi	1474
Marakiyaxi	1491
Mateu	1496
Marikuxi	1559
Rukaxi	1599
Wani	1665

Ni'ariekate	1714
Xumatari	1771
1 Kurinitutari	1797
2 Kurinitutari	1822
Karatsiyatari	1839
'Epetsutari	1848
Piriputari	1857
Kurutsetari	1864
1 Tetsarunikatari	1870
2 Tetsarunikatari	1875
1 Timuteu	1878
2Ti	1885
Titu	1890
Kirimuni	1893
Hepirayutsixi	1895
Tsatiyaku	1914
1 Pekuru	1921
2 Pekuru	1928
1 Wani	1933
2 Wani	1939
3 Wani	1940
Kura	1941
Matsiikiti kemiratia	1943

Tsutiarika

Naiti kemitiunetiarie

- ¹ Tsutiapai Kakaiyari muyuawi
meta kwie kaniutawewieni.
- ² Kwie puyuxamuriekai meta pakumawekai,
hapa 'ameukateewa yiriyā penukanakai.
- Kakaiyari 'iyarieya* haa heima
piyeyeikakai.
- ³ Hiki Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini: «Hekiariya ke'uneni». 'Ana hekiariya kaniuneni.
- ⁴ Kakaiyari hekiariya 'aixia katiniuxeiya,
'ana yiriyatsata kanipata.
- ⁵ Hekiariya «tukari» katiniuteriwa,
yiriyata «tikari».
- Hiki kaniukuyire, ximerita kanayani,[†]
mexiakame tukari kanayani.
- ⁶ Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini:
«'Amakuyewa ke'uneni haa hixiapa
ke'ipata haa taheima mieme meta kwiepa mieme».
- ⁷ Mipai katiniuyini. Kakaiyari 'amakuyewa kaniutawewieni,
mipataxianiki haa, tahetia mitamakaki,
taheimata muyemakaki.
- ⁸ 'Amakuyewa, Kakaiyari «muyuawi» katiniuteriwa.
Hiki kaniukuyire, ximerita kanayani,
Hutarieka tukari kanayani.
- ⁹ Hiki Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini: «Haa muyuawitia mitama
ke'uyukuxeirieni 'axeikia,
'uwakiti ke'ayani».
- Kemutayi mipai pitiiyi.
- ¹⁰ Muwaki «kwie» Kakaiyari katiniteriwa,
haa muyukuxeiri «haramara» katiniteriwa.
'Ixeiyati Kakaiyari «'Aixia pi'ane», kaniutayini.
- ¹¹ Hikita Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini: «Ketiutineni kwiepa,
ke'utineni tupiriyate yuhatsiyarite hexeiyati,
'iterite yutakari kehexeiyatikani meta yuhatsiyarite.
Naiti xexuiti kemitiupitiarie».
- Mipai katiniuyini.
- ¹² 'Ana katiniutineni naiti,
tupiriyate yuhatsiyari hexeiyati,
kiyexi yu'ikwaxi yuhatsiyari hexeiyati kanayani,
naiti kemitiupitiarie.
Kakaiyari miki 'aixia katiniuxeiya.
- ¹³ Hiki kaniukuyire, ximerita kanayani,
hairieka tukari kanayani.

* **1:2 1:2** 'iyari. Ya 'eka. † **1:5 1:5** tukari. Huriyutsixi wahetsiemieme, xeitukari putsutiarie
'akayuneku tau, 'atsita 'uxa'arieka 'epauka.

14 Kakaiyari mipaita kaniutayini:

«Meke'utixuawere muyuawitsie hekariwiwamete,
meke'ipata tukari tikari,

miki 'iniari meke'akine

taxarita, witarita, 'ahurakaku, xexerixa, tukari meta wiyari,
'iniariyari meke'akine.

15 Muyuawitsie meke'utimerikani,
kwiepata memihekariwiekaki».

Mipai katiniuyini.

16 Kakaiyari hutame mamariwaweme hekariwiwamete kaniutiwewieni,
xeime 'anekame tau tukariki mieme,

xeimeta yaki tixawatime metseri tikariki mieme,
meta xurawetsixi tikariki miemete.

17 Kakaiyari hekariwiwamete muyuawitsie katiniwarukayatsa
memihekariwiekaki kwiepa.

18 Piwarutiwewi mime matsi waikawa memimamariwaweniki tukariki
tikariki,
hekariya mipataniki.

Hiki Kakaiyari «'Aixia pi'ane», kaniutayini.

19 Hiki kaniukuyire, ximerita kanayani.

Naurieka tukari kanayani.

20 Mipai kaniutayini Kakaiyari: «Yumiireti haapa meketeye'uwani,
meketeheiwitikani wikixi kwie heima
muyuawi kemiyewa».

21 Hiki Kakaiyari katiniwarutiwewieni yunaime metemamariwaweme
hamaratsie miemete,

meta yunaime memite'ayeneniere 'etsimepepeti memikuyuatika
memiyuxiitia haata paiti,

meta yunaime memite'awiwawe,
yuxexuime kemitiwarupitia.

Hiki Kakaiyari 'aixia katiniwaruxeiya.

22 'Aixia kaniwaruyurieni mipai 'utaiti:

«Xekeneyuxiitia xekeneyumiiriyani,
xekenehineni haapa hamaratsie.
Wikixi meta xekeneyimiiriyani kwiepa».

23 Hiki kaniukuyire, ximerita kanayani,
'auxiwirieka tukari kanayani.

24 Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini: «Xekeneyimiiriyani kwiepa yunaiti xe-
mayeyuyurini,

yunaiti memiteyutewatsinia, yeutari meta,
yuhukama memuku'uwa kwiepa, yunaime kememiteheupaime».

Mipai pituiyi.

25 Kakaiyari yunaime katiniwarunetiani memiteyutewatsinia,
yeutari, yunaime yuhukama memiteku'uwa,
yunaime kemitiwarupitia.

Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini: «'Aixia pi'ane».

26 Mipaita kaniutayini: «Tewi tepitawewieni
tahepai tiyuxexeyame tahepai tiyikihaweme.

Pitiwata'aitiani ketsite hamaratsie miemete,
wikixi meta muyuawitsie miemete,
yunaime memiteyutewatsinia,

- yeutari,[‡]
 yunaime memika'ukiniwawe
 yuhukama memuku'uwa kwiepa».
- 27 Kakaiyari tewi kaniutawewieni yuhapai 'anekame,
 pitawewi 'iniarieya mayaniki yuhapai 'anekame.
 'Uki meta 'uka piwarutiwewi.
- 28 'Aixia kaniwaruyurieni mipai 'utaiti:
 «Xekeneyuxiitiaka xekeneyimiiriyani,
 kwiepa xekenehineni xeketene'aitani.
 Xepihiritarieni ketsite haramaratsie miemete, wikixi yunaime muyuawitsie
 miemete,
 yunaime memika'ukiniwawe yuhukama memuku'uwa kwiepa».
- 29 Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe: «Ne nepixeyetui ri kwiepa mieme 'iteirite,
 naime 'iteirite yuhatsiyari hexeyakame,
 naime 'iteirite yutakari yuhatsiyari hexeyakame.
 Miki naiti xe'ikwai pirayani.
- 30 Tupiriya nepixeyetuirieni, xe'ikwai mayaniki,
 yunaiti yeutari kwiepa memitexuawe,
 yunaiti wikixi muyuawitsie miemete
 yunaiti memeumaketika kwiepa».
- Kemutayi mipai pitiuyi.
- 31 Kakaiyari naime katiniuxeiya tita mitiutiwewi.
 «'Aixia pi'ane», kaniutayini.
 Hiki kaniukuyire, ximerita kanayani,
 'ataxewiriekka tukari kanayani.

2

- 1 Mipai katiniutinirieni muyuawi,
 kwie meta naiti tita hetsiena mitixuawe.
- 2 'Atahutarieka tukaritsie, Kakaiyari kaniuka'uxipieni,
 naime mitiutiniki yu'uximayatsika kemitiuyihawixi.
- 3 Kakaiyari 'aixia kaniyurieni 'atahutarieka tukari hetsiena mieme
 mipatsiekaki,
 'ana muka'uxipiki, naime yu'uximayatsika tiutinika muyuawi meta
 kwie kemitiutawewi.
- 4 Kepauka mitiutiwewiya muyuawi meta kwie,
 'iki pi'ixatsiyari.

'Arani meta 'Ewa

- Kepauka Yawé Kakaiyari muyuawi meta kwie mutiwewi,
 5 'ana 'akuxi 'iteirite pitumawekai pikatitinewekai tupiriyate. 'Ana 'akuxi
 wiyeri Yawé Kakaiyari pikakuyuitwakai, 'ana 'akuxi 'apika'uyeikakai tewi
 mitita'uximayataka.
- 6 Matsi kwiepa kaniti'ekekaitini 'aixi. Miki naime kwie puyuniyakai.
- 7 Hiki Yawé Kakaiyari tewi kaniutawewieni kwieki. Tsurieyatsie 'ihitsieka
 tukari kanipitiani mayeniereniki muta'iweniki. 'Ana 'ayeyuriti tewi
 kanayani.
- 8 Yawé Kakaiyari haraweri kaniutawewieni 'Ereni mirakutewatsie, tau
 manatineika hepatsie. Tewi mutawewi muwa katiniuhiritiani.

[‡] 1:26 1:26 yeutari (tsiriyatari waniuki), naitsarie kwiepa (hepirayutsixi waniuki).

⁹ Yawé Kakaiyari kanitinetiani mitiwerekí naime xexuime 'iteirite witsi-tiuxuxuawereme 'aixia 'aneneme kwaiyari. Haraweri hixiapa 'iteiri tukari tiyupitiwame kaniutinetiani, xeimeta 'iteiri putinetia mitimaikaki tita 'aixia miti'ane tita 'axamiti'ane.

¹⁰ 'Ereni payeneikakai hatuxame mariweti pi'ipakai harawerita, manata nauka 'akiyarite puhapanekai pitihatuiyakai harawerita.

¹¹ Mexiakame pititewakai Pitsuni, naitserie puyehanekai Kawira mirakutewatsie hakewa huru maxuawekaitsie.

¹² Huru 'aixia pi'ane 'iya kwieyaritsie mieme. Puxuaweta xetsina witsi'aneti, puxuaweta 'unitse teteyari mutuxa.

¹³ Hutarieka mieme haa pititewakai Kikuni miki Kutsi kwieyaritsie 'aurie kananakuneka naitserie.

¹⁴ Hairieka mieme haa, Tikiritsi pititewakai miki 'Atsiriya tserieta puyehane. Naurieka mieme 'Eupirate hatuxameyari pihiki.

¹⁵ Merikitsi Yawé Kakaiyari tewi kaniuhiritiani haraweri 'Ereni miti'uximayakaki, miti'iwiyaniki.

¹⁶ Yawé Kakaiyari kanihiritiani mipai rehiaweti: «Ketinekwaka naime 'ikwaxi harawerita mieme.

¹⁷ Peru miki 'iteiri xeikia, tewi xika 'itikwani 'ikwaxiyari miki tewi piretimani tita 'aixia miti'ane tita 'axamiti'ane, miki 'iteiri 'ikwaxiyari pepikakwaka. Mexika pe'itikwani, 'ana pepimini».

¹⁸ Hikita Yawé Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini: «'Aixia pika'ane, 'uki yuxaita muyeikaniki. Peiyehiwa yuteitame. Nepitawewirieni 'iparewiwame hetsiena mieme».

¹⁹ Yawé Kakaiyari katiniwarunetiani 'ena kwiepa yunaime memite'awiwawe meta yunaime yeutari, hiki Kakaiyari 'uki hetsia kaniwa'atiani muwatiteriwaki yuxexuime. 'Uki kaniwarutiteriwa yunaime kememiteheupaima, hiki mipai mepitematiwa.

²⁰ Mipai 'ana tewi kaniwarutiteriwa yunaime keyupaimeti memitexiawe memiteyutewatsinia, yunaime memite'awiwawe, yunaime yeutari. Matsi miki nixewiti tewi parewiwameya yemeki pika'atia.

²¹ Hiki Yawé Kakaiyari 'uki heukutiaka, waikawa kutsukaku kaniwakuhana 'akieya, hutariekata waiyarieya kaneunani.

²² Miki 'uki 'akieyaki, Yawé Kakaiyari 'uka kaniutawewieni, hiki 'uki kani'atirieni.

²³ 'Arani 'uka xeiyati mipai kaniutayini: «'Iki hirixia waiyarieya newaiyaritsie pumieme,

'umeyarieyata ne'umeyaritsie pumieme.

“Uka” katinitewakamiki

'uki waiyarieyaki mutawewiyaki».

²⁴ Mipai mitiuyiki, 'ayumieme 'uki kaniyupatamiki yupaapa yumaama wahetsia kaniyeyeimiki, yi'ia hamatia mekaniyutaxewirikuni meyunaki'erieti, xeiwaiyari mekanakinikuni.

²⁵ Hiki 'uki meta 'uka mepumamawekai mepikayutetewiyakai.

3

Tewi kemitiu'ir'iwiyarie

¹ Kuu, kwinimieme katinimaiwekaitini keyuri hipati yeutari Yawé Kakaiyari muwarutawewiekai, hiki 'uka mipai pititua'iwawiyaxi:

—¿Kakaiyari mipai pikahainekai xiari kename xeka'ikwaka naime 'ikwaxi harawerita mieme?

² 'Uka mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tepiyiwawe naime 'ikwaxi temitikwaniki.

³ Miki xeikia 'iteiri 'ikwaxiyari haraweri hixiapa muwe, tepikayiwawe temitikwaniki Kakaiyari pitarahiawekai kename feka'ikwakakekai 'ikwaxi miki 'iteiritsiemieme, xika te'itikwani tepikwini.

⁴ Kuu 'uka mipai kaniutahiawe:

—Tixai xepikakwini.

⁵ Kakaiyari katinimaika kepauka xemitikwani miki 'ikwaxi, kwinimieme xetema iwaweti xepakine, xepitemaika tita 'aixia miti'ane, tita 'axamiti'ane, Kakaiyari hepai xepi'eneneni.

⁶ Hiki 'uka miki 'ikwaxi witsi'ane kame kaniuxeiya kanitihiwe'erieni mitakwaniki, timaiweti mayaniki. Hiki kaneka'inini kanitakwani. Kwitita yikina kaniumini mikita kanitakwani.

⁷ 'Ana kwiti mekananutaneniere yuhutati 'arike mipai mepitehetima mepimamawekai, hiki pini xawariki petsera mekaniyutiwewirieni memuyutetewiyakaiki.

⁸ 'Uki yi'ia hamatia mekani'enieni Yawé Kakaiyari harawerita 'uyeikame taikai 'ekatsie, hiki mekaniyuti'awieta memimamawekaiki 'iteiritsata harawerita.

⁹ Peru Yawé Kakaiyari 'uki kaniutahiawe mipai 'utaiti:

—¿Hakewa pepeyeika?

¹⁰ 'Uki mipai kaniutayini:

—Nepimatsi'u'eni 'uwa pe'uyeikame nepimatsi'utimaka nemimawekaiki, 'ayumieme nepiyuti'awietaxi.

¹¹ Hiki Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Kemi'ane mipai matiutahiawixi kename pemawekai? Miki 'ikwaxi nemixemaiwe'erikatsitakai xekate'utikwai.

¹² 'Uki mipai kaniutayini:

—Miki 'uka peminetsi'uwititia, pinetsi'umi nepitakwai.

¹³ Hiki Yawé Kakaiyari 'uka mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—'Uka 'aku kepetiuyuri.

'Uka mipai kaniutayini:

—Kuu pinetiu'iriwiyaxi 'ayumieme 'ikwaxi neputakwai.

¹⁴ Yawé Kakaiyari 'ayumieme kuu mipai katiniutahiawe:

«Kuu 'aku 'axapepitiuyuri,

Yeuta kiekatari watsata pe'uyeikati,

'axapekani'itiariekamiki.

'Ayumieme 'ahukama pepukuyeikani,

tumuanari pekwati yuheyemeki.

¹⁵ 'Eki kuu 'ukamatia xepayuye'unieka,

meta 'aniwema 'uka niwemama wahamatia,

'uka nu'aya xewiti pumatikwinitiani 'amu'utsie,

'ekita pepitikwinitiani keputsayatsie».

¹⁶ Meta 'uka mipai katiniutahiawe:

«Kukuiniya nepitimiriya kepauka pemitiniweyanitsie,

matsi 'akina pepinaki'erieka,

miki mati'aitiwame payani».

¹⁷ 'Uki meta mipai katiniutahiawe:

«'Uki 'aku 'Arani,

'ekitsi pepenu'eni 'a'iya, pepitakwai 'ikwaxi,

miki kiyetsie mieme tsepa mipai nematiutahiawixi pemika'ikwakaki.

'Ayumieme kwie 'axakani'itiariekamiki mipai pemitiuyuriki,

haweri mieme peti'uximayati xeikia pepitakwa kwiepa mieme, mexi

'ape'uyeikani.

¹⁸ Kwie kanitinetiamiki xuya 'ahetsiemieme,

yeuta mītiutixuxuawereni 'a'ikwai payeikani.

¹⁹ Tukariki peti'uximayati pekwxaxyati 'a'ikwaite pekatinexeyakamiki, mexi kwiepa pekanuaweni, hakewa pemetawewiya.

Tumuanari pekanihikitini, hutarieka pekaninuamiki tumuanari pemayaniki».

²⁰ 'Uki yu'iya 'Ewa pitiuteriwaxi, miki yunaime nuiwarite wamaama mayanikekaiki.*

²¹ Yawé Kakaiyari puwarutiwewiri nawi kamixayari 'Arani meta 'iyaya, mikiki puwarutikemaritia.

²² Hiki Yawé mipai kaniutayini: «Hikiri 'uki meta 'uka tahepai mekani'aneneni, metemaiti tita 'aixia mīti'ane tita 'axamīti'ane, xika me'itikwani 'ikwaxi tukari mītiyupitiwa, mepiyiwaweni yuheyemeki me'ayeyuyuriti memuyuhayewaniki».

²³ 'Ayumieme Yawé Kakaiyari kaniwaranuyeweiya teiteri 'Ereni haraweri-yarita, kaniwarupitiani memite'uximayakaki kwiepa, 'Arani kwieki mutawewiyaki.

²⁴ Waranuyeweiya, haraweri 'Ereni tau manatineika hepatsie Kakaiyari teifametemama memayeneniere meta xeime 'ixipara takame naitsarie 'yuaneme, huye mī'iwiyaniki kiye tukari tiyupitiwame hetsia meutayune.

4

Kahini meta 'Aweri

¹ 'Arani yu'iya 'Ewa hamatia xeime nunutsi mekanayexeiya Kahini katiniteriwa. Mipai kaniutayini 'Ewa: «Yawé netsiparewiekakaku nunutsi 'ukitime nepayexei».

² 'Ariketa hutarieka 'Aweri kanayexeiya, Kahini mutaya. 'Aweri muxatsi wahiweme kanayani, meta Kahini kwiepa ti'uximayatame patia.

³ Mīxa tukari 'anuyeyaku Kahini Yawé katiniutimawirieni tita kwiepa mītiuka'e.

⁴ 'Aweri kani'atianita Yawé hetsiemieme muxa 'aixia mī'ane matiari mieme muwaiya mawari mayaniki, Yawé 'Aweri 'aixia katiniuxeiya meta mawarieya pinakixi,

⁵ peru Kahini mipai pikatiuxei meta mawarieya pika'inakixi. 'Ayumieme Kahini kaniuyeha'ani, yu'uximatati 'aniuyeikakaitini.

⁶ Hiki Yawé mipai katinitahiawe: «¿Titayari kwinimieme petiha'a? ¿Titayari peti'uxiwa'a petitihiximawe?

⁷ Xika 'aixia petiyurienenikeyu. Xika 'aixia pekatiyurieneni, 'axamī'ane kamenihupieka metsiwiwake tiyukwa'ame hepai. Peru 'eki pekaniiweni peme'iwa».

⁸ Hiki Kahini yumuta 'Aweri hamatia katiniutixata. Kepauka yeuta yuxaita memu'uwakai, Kahini yumuta kaniumieni.

⁹ Hiki Yawé Kahini mipai katiniuta'iawaiya:

—¿Hakewari 'a'iwa 'Aweri?

Kahini mipai kaniutayini:

—Nepikātime. ¿Nekuta ne'iwa neti'iwiyame?

¹⁰ Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kepetiuyuri. 'Aiwa xuriyaya kwiepa kumati kanahiwani ne kename 'aixia neketiuyurieni.

* **3:20 3:20** Hepirayuki 'Ewa, Tukari panuyine.

11 'Ayumieme 'axapepi'itiarieka kwie hepaitsita, 'a'iwa xuriyaya muta'itsiki, 'eki pemitayeyuri.

12 Kepauka kwiepa pemika'eni, pikatiutixuxuawereni, kwiepa pepuyeikani peyuku'unaneti.

13 Kahini Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Kwinimiemeri pepinetikwinitia nepikayiweri neminewieka.

14 Hiki pepinetsi'ayewei, tawarita 'ahixie nepika'uyeikani. 'Ena kwiepa nepuyeikani neyuku'awietaneti yu'uname hepai, xewiti xika netsihanuku-nake pinetsihemieni.

15 Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Mipai pepikaranuyeyani. Kemi'ane Kahini mimieni, katinikwinitiarieimiki 'atahutamexia. Hiki Yawé Kahini kaniu'iniaritiani, kemi'ane menukunake mika'ikumemiwaniki.

16 'Ana Kahini Yawé kaniuku'eirieni, Nuri kwieyaritsie kaneyani, 'Ereni makuma tau manatineika hepatsie.

17 Kahini yu'iya hamatia xeime nunutsi kanayexeiya 'Enuki katiniteriwa. Kahini kiekari kanikamaximekaitini, 'Enuki katiniteriwa yuniwe hepai.

18 'Enuki xeimeta yuniwe kanayexeiya 'Irari katiniteriwa, miki pupaapayatikai Mekuyaheri. Mikita pupaapayatikai Metutsaheri, Metutsaherita pupaapayatikai Rameki.

19 Rameki yuhutame puwarutiwiti. Xewiti pititewakai 'Ara meta Tsira.

20 'Ara Kawari titewakame kanayexeiya, miki 'ixuriki kiitari memukii meta wakaitsixi memiwaxiitia watutsi kanayani.

21 Kawari yumuta pexeiyakai Kuwari titewakame, miki haripaki meta pirikixaki memiteyuitiawawe watutsi patia.

22 Tsira meta Tuwari-Kahini kanayexeiya, tepia tsuname kanayani meta purunitseki tiwewiwame meta tepiaki. Tuwari-Kahini xeime yutaru 'ukatime kanexeyakaitini Nuhamata titewakame.

23 Rameki mipai katiniwarutahiawe yu'itama 'Ara meta Tsira:

«Xekeneu'enana 'ukari Rameki 'iitamama.

Xekeneu'eni neniuki.

Xeime nepumi tewi

netiukwinitiaiku,

xeimetatsiere temaiki netsihetamieku.

24 Xika kemi'ane Kahini mimieni 'atahutamexia tikwinitiarieimiki, matsi kemi'ane Rameki mimieni haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahutamexia katinikwinitiarieimiki».

25 'Arani hairiekata yu'iya matia xeime nunutsi mekanayexeiya, Tseti katiniteriwa, mipai 'utayika: «Kakaiyari pitatsi'upitia xeimeta nunutsi temayexeyaki, 'Aweri hetsiememe, Kahini mimiekaiki».

26 Tseti xeimeta yuniwe kanayexeiya 'Enuxi katiniteriwa. Hiki mana mekanitsutiani teiteri Yawé mehahaweti kemtitewa.

5

'Arani nuiwarimama

1 'Iki 'Arani nuiwarimama mekanihikitini.

Kepauka Kakaiyari tewi mutawewi, yuhepai 'aneme putawewi.

2 'Uki 'uka puwarutiwewi, meta 'aixia kaniwaruyurieni. Kepauka muwarutiwewi «teiteri».*

* 5:2 5:2 teiteri. Hepirayuki 'Arani meta teiteri panuyine.

³ Kepauka 'Arani xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari mexeixakai, xeimeta kaniutinuarieni yuhepai 'anekame yuhepai tiyuxexeiame, Tseti katiniteriwa.

⁴ Tseti 'utinuiwaku, 'Arani kaniuyurieni 'atahaika tsienituyari wiyari, warayexeiaka tawarita 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.

⁵ 'Arani kaniumini 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari hexeiayati.

⁶ Tseti pexeiayakai xeitsienituyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari kepauka 'Enuxi mayexei.

⁷ 'Utinuiwaku 'Enuxi, Tseti kaniuyurieni 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari, warayexeiaka tawarita 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.

⁸ Tseti kaniumini 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari hexeiayati.

⁹ 'Enuxi pexeiayakai nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari kepauka Kainahani mayexei.

¹⁰ Kainahani 'utinuiwaku, 'Enuxi kaniuyurieni 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwime wiyari, warayexeiaka tawarita 'ukitsi 'ukari.

¹¹ 'Enuxi kaniumini 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari hexeiayati.

¹² Kainahani pexeiayakai haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari kepauka Marareri mayexei.

¹³ Marareri 'utinuiwaku, Kainahani kaniuyurieni 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari wiyari, tawarita warayexeiaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.

¹⁴ Kainahani kaniumini 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana tamamata wiyari hexeiayati.

¹⁵ Marareri pexeiayakai haika tewiyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari kepauka Kareri mayexei.

¹⁶ Kareri 'utinuiwaku, Marareri kaniuyurieni 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari, tawarita warayexeiaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.

¹⁷ Marareri kaniumini 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwime (895) wiyari hexeiayati.

¹⁸ Kareri pexeiayakai xeitsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana huta wiyari kepauka 'Enuki mayexei.

¹⁹ 'Utinuiwaku 'Enuki, Kareri kaniutihuni 'atahaika tsienituyari wiyari, tawarita warayexeiaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.

²⁰ Kareri kaniumini 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana huta (962) wiyari hexeiayati.

²¹ 'Enuki pexeiayakai haika tewiyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari kepauka Matutsareni mayexei.

²² 'Utinuiwaku Matutsareni, 'Enuki Kakaɣari hamatia 'aixia pitiyeikakai haika tsienituyari wiyari, tawarita hipame piwarayexei 'ukitsi 'ukari.

²³ 'Enuki kaniuyurieni haika tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari,

²⁴ 'aixia mitiyurienekaiki Kakaɣari hamatia, kaniutatimaiyarieni Kakaɣari meiwitiki.

²⁵ Matutsareni pexeiayakai xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari kepauka Rameki mayexei.

²⁶ 'Utinuiwaku Rameki, Matutsareni kaniuyurieni 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana huta wiyari, tawarita warayexeiaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.

²⁷ Matutsareni kaniumi, 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana 'atanauka (969) wiyari hexeyati.

²⁸ Rameki pexeyakai xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana huta wiyari kepauka Nuhexi mayexei.

²⁹ Rameki Nuhexi pititeriwaxi mipai mutayiki: «'Iki nunutsi pitatsika'uxipitiani ketemite'uximaya tete'uka'eniwati meta ketemite'uximaya kwiepa Yawé 'axa'iyurieku».

³⁰ Nuhexi 'utinuiwaku, Rameki kaniuyurieni 'auxiwime tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwime (595) wiyari, tawarita warayexeyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.

³¹ Rameki kaniumi 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta (777) wiyari hexeyati.

³² Nuhexi peixeyakai 'auxiwime tsienituyari wiyari kepauka Tsemi, Kami, Kapeti, muwapaapatikai.

6

Teiteri 'axakememite'uyuri

¹ Merikitsi kepauka teiteri memutamirixi kwiepa meta 'ukari memiwarayexei,

² Kakaiyari niwemama mekaniwaruxeyia teiteri waniwema witsimemite'imarixitikai, hiki mekaniwarutiwitini kemi'ane memiwarutihiwe'eri.

³ Hiki Yawé mipai kaniutayini: «'Ari ne'iyari tewi hetsie pikayekani, tewi mimiwe xeikia kanihikitini, xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari wiyari xeikia puyuruwani».

⁴ Kepauka Kakaiyari niwemama teiteri waniwema memiwarutiwiti, tiri kwinimieme me'utitime mekaniwarayexeyia, kwinimieme mete'ayu'iwati mekanakine meripaiti. Mana mitiyetia kwinimieme me'utiti mekaniutixu-awere kwiepa.

⁵ Hiki Yawé niereti teiteri ke'axa kwinimieme memiteyuriekai, 'axamiti'ane hetsie xeikia memiyikihawekaiki,

⁶ kaniuta'iyarixieni titayari kwiepa tewi mitiutawewiekai, hiki 'iyarieyat-sie neikwine.

⁷ 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kaniutayini: «Tewi kwiepa nemitawewi nekanekumaweriyamiki, yaxekiata nekatiniyurimiki yeutari wahetsie, kuterixi meta memite'awiwawe. ¿Titayari netiwarutawewi?»

⁸ Matsi Yawé Nuhexi kanixeyakaitini, kaninakekaitini ke'aixia mitiyeikakai.

Kememite'utihautsitarie

⁹ 'Iki Nuhexi kemuyi pi'ixatsiyari.

Nuhexi 'aixia katiniuka'iyarikaitini, yakatinikamiekaitini yuteiterima wahamatia. Kakaiyari hetsiemime 'aixia katiniuyeikakaitini.

¹⁰ Yuniwema yuhaikame kaniwarayexeyia: Tsemi, Kami meta Kapeti.

¹¹ Kakaiyari kaniuniere kwiepa 'axamiti'ane kemitixuawekai, teiteri kememiteyunanaimakai.

¹² Kakaiyari 'uniereka kwiepa kwinimiemeri matsi 'axamiti'ane muxu-awekaiki teiteri wahetsie,

¹³ Nuhexi mipai katinutahawe: «Teiteri nekaniwatayuniyamiki, miki meteyuriekaku kwiepa 'axamiti'ane kwinimieme katinixuaweni. 'Ayumieme teiteri nekaniwareuyehiamiki meta kwie naime.

¹⁴ Kíye maye'utsiya kanuwayari keneutawewi 'apakame, 'uyewaikawame kenayeitia, kwetsika miyiwiki kenewakuwiri taitana meta herie.

¹⁵ Mípai pakame: xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari meturuyari 'ayetewime, xeitewiyari heimana haika meturuyari 'atayeukame, tamamata heimana nauka meturuyari heutitewame.

¹⁶ Kii yuheima haikakia manawewiya hepai mípai páimeme hexeiyakame keneutawewi, meriumeturuyari heutitewame 'axawatikaime 'anakunekame yukanamiki hetia meta yu'etsata yu'itupari hexeiyakame.

¹⁷ Ne haa waikawa nekanani'amiki kwiepa, yunaiti memitekwiniki kwiepa memite'u'ua memite'ayeneni.

¹⁸ Peru 'eki hamatia ne tiratu tepexeiyani, kanuwa 'amitimariwetsie xekaneutahaxiakuni 'eki meta 'aniwema, 'a'ia meta 'amu'e'ema.

¹⁹ Ketiniwareuta'ina kanuwa 'amitimariwetsie yuhuhutame yunaime kwiepa memite'u'ua memite'ayeneni, 'uki 'uka mame xeikia, yunaime memite'ua.

²⁰ 'Ahamatia mekaneutahaxiakuni yuhuhutati memite'awiwawe, tewaxi meta yeutari, kuterixi, memitawikweniki.

²¹ Meta waikawa 'ikwaite ketinekuwawa ketineuta'ina, 'ahetsiemieme meta tewaxi wahetsiemieme, xemitekwakaki».

²² Hiki Nuhexi mípai katinuiyurieni, Kakaiyari kemitita'aitia.

7

¹ Hiki Yawé Nuhexi mípai katinutahawe: «'Eki xeikia 'aixia pekatiniuka'iyarini 'ena pemuyeika, kanuwa 'amitimariwetsie keneutahaki 'atiriyama yeyunaiti.

² Yunaime tewaxi mawariyari meminaki'eriwa, keniwareuta'ina me'atahutame 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, yeutari 'aixia memika'anene mawariyari yuxexuime 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.

³ Memite'awiwawata yunaime me'atahutame, 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, memikaheuyewautseniki 'ena kwiepa.

⁴ Kariki 'atahutarieka tukari 'aye'ayu, wiyeri nekaniyuitiamiki 'ena kwiepa mikawiyeki huta tewiyari tukari meta tikariki, mípai nekatiniwarakumaweriyamiki kwiepa memitama nemiwawatawewi».

⁵ Nuhexi naime yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemitita'aitia.

⁶ 'Ataxewime tsienituyari wiyari pexeiyakai Nuhexi, kepauka mitiutihauritixi.

⁷ Hiki kaneutahani kanuwa 'amitimariwetsie niwemama yunaiti, 'iyaya meta mu'e'emama, meyutawikweitsitanike mititihauritikekaiki.

⁸ Yunaiti tewatsiekate meminawariwa meta memikamawariwa yeutari, memite'awiwawe meta kuterixi,

⁹ mekaneutahaxiani Nuhexi hamatia yuhuhutati meheuyuti'iwatikaiti 'uki 'uka, Kakaiyari kemira'aitakai.

¹⁰ 'Atahutarieka tukari 'anukayaku, wiyeri kanitsutiani kwiepa memithaunitsie mieme.

¹¹ Kepauka Nuhexi 'ataxewime tsienituyari wiyari mexeiyakai, hutarieka metseriyaritsie tamamata heimana 'atahuta tukariyaritsie, 'ana haramarat-sie haa patinexia, muyuawitsie pireuyepierixia mikawiyeki.

¹² Huta tewiyari tukari meta tikari kaniwiyekaitini kwiepa.

¹³ Miki tukaritsie Nuhexi kanuwatsie mekaneutahaxiani, niwemama Tsemi, Kami meta Kapeti, Nuhexi 'iyaya meta mu'e'emama yuhaikati.

¹⁴ Wahamatia mekaneutahaxiani yunaiti yeutari meta tewaxi, kuterixi metatsiere memite'awiwawe.

¹⁵ Mipai mekateneutahaxiani kanuwa 'amitimariwetsie Nuhexi hamatia yunaiti meheuyuti'iwatikaiti kwiepa memitexuawe,

¹⁶ yunaiti memitexuawe yiki mete'aneneti, mekaneutahaxiani meheuyutiniti 'uki 'uka, Kakaiyari Nuhexi kemira'aitiwakai. Hiki Yawé 'ana katineunani kitenie kanuwatsie.

¹⁷ Hiki karima kaniwiyekaitini huta tewiyari tukari. Kepauka haa muwayenexia kanuwa 'amitimariwe kananuyewiere kwie heima.

¹⁸ Hiki matsi haa waikawa kanewayenetikaitini haa kanitimiekaitini, kanuwata kananuyewiekaitini hetsiena.

¹⁹ Waikawa haa kanitiyani hiri 'amanutititi kwiepa meutitekai naime kaneuyunitaxiani.

²⁰ Hiri heima 'atahuta meturuyari kuxi haa kanitiyani.

²¹ Mipai mekateneuyehiiani kwiepa memite'u'uwakai: memite'awiwawe, yeutari, tewaxi, kuterixi, metatsiere teiteri.

²² Yunaiti mekatenukwini kwiepa memite'u'uwakai, yunaiti memite'ayeyuyurikai.

²³ Kakaiyari kwiepa katiniwarakuyetitani yunaime memite'u'uwakai, teiteri meta tewaxi meta yeutari, kuterixi, meta memite'awiwawe meteyunaime. Yunaiti mekatanakuyetituarieni kwiepa memu'uwakai. Nuhexi xeikia mekaniuyuhayewa meta kemi'ane hamatiana memiyetekai kanuwa 'amitimariwetsie.

²⁴ Xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata tukari kwie kaneuyunekaitini.

8

¹ Merikitsi Kakaiyari Nuhexi kanaye'erien meta yeutari, tewaxi hamatiana memiyetekai kanuwatsie. 'Eka kaniuyuitiani, waikawa tirikaiyeti kaniuku'eka, 'ana haa kanitsutiani 'etsiwa kawaximeti.

² Haramara tetiata haa matineikakai kaneunarixiani, muyuawitsieta katineunarixiani, wiyerita katiniuhayewa.

³ Haa kanikawaximekaitini 'anari kwiepa. Xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata tukari heutineku, haa waikawa kanikawaximekaitini.

⁴ 'Atahuta metseritsie tamamata heimana 'atahuta tukaritsie kanuwa kananutateni 'Ararati hiriyaritsie.

⁵ Haa tsieti kanikamiekaitini, tamamata metseritsie mexiakame tukaritsie waikawa hiri petihekariixia.

⁶ Huta tewiyari tukari 'aye'aku, Nuhexi 'itupari 'etsimiyewa kaneuyepieni kanuwa 'amitimariwe kanamikieyatsie mewewiekai,

⁷ hiki kwatsa kaniutatuani, miki mana xeikia kaniuwietiyekakaitini, 'ik-wewieti haa mikawaniki.

⁸ Tawarita kukuru meutuxa kaniutatuani, timaimiti xika'akuri haa waikawa kawatiyani.

⁹ Kukuru kaninuani kanuwatsie memawekaiki hakewatsi heka'uxipieni haa 'akuxi kwie manukanakaiki. Nuhexi yumama kaneutatsera, 'enutuka mana kanuwatsie kaneitatuani.

¹⁰ Tawarita 'atahuta tukari 'anukayaku, hutariekata kukuru kaniutatuani.

¹¹ Kiyiririmekaku kukuru kaninuani, yuyekarauki huriwa yirariyari 'atiti hekware yurime. 'Anari Nuhexi mipai katinetimani kename haa kawatiyakai kwieri hahekiakai.

¹² Tawarita 'atahuta tukari kanikakwewieni, hairiekari kukuru kani'ani, 'anari kukuru pikanua.

13 'Ataxewime tsienituyari heimana xewi wiyari pexeyakai Nuhexi kepauka haa mukawa. Mexiakame metseriyaritsie mexiakame tukaritsie Nuhexi kanuwa 'amitimariwe kanamikieya kananutiyeptieni meta kwie niwakini hepai katinixeyakaitini.

14 Hutarieka metseritsie xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta tukaritsie, kwieri waikawa kaniwakikaitini.

15 'Anari Kakaiyari Nuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

16 «Kanuwatsie kenanayeye'ari 'atiiriyama, 'a'iya, 'amu'e'ema yunaiti.

17 Yaxeikiata keniwaranaye'ari 'ahamatia memiteye'inekai: memite'awiwawe, tewaxi meta kuterixi. Mekeyumiiriyani, mekeyuxiitiaka, kwiepa mekehineni».

18 Hiki kanuwatsie mekananayekine, Nuhexi meta niwemama, 'iyaya meta mu'e'emama.

19 Mekatenanayekineta yunaiti: tewaxi, memite'awiwawe, metatsiere yunaiti kuterixi, meta kwiepa memitexuawe yuxexuiti yiki memite'anene.

20 Hiki Nuhexi mawari tenutsariyari kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme, mana katiniwarutitaiya tewaxi memimawariwa meta memite'awiwawe memimawariwa.

21 Kepauka Yawé 'iakariyari witsimu'ia mu'ukwixi mipai katiniuyuhiawe: 'Tsepa teiteri tiiriyari paiti 'axamemiteyurie, tawarita kwie 'axanepikayurieni tewi ya'ane wiwiekaku. Metatsiere hatsuakuri nepikatiwakwini kwiepa memitexiawe, hiki kenemitiuyuri.

22 »Mexi'akuxi kwie 'atsikayawe,
pitiuka'etsitireni pitiuka'itsanatireni,
Xexerixa payeikani meta pukuxixireni,
witarita payeikani meta taxarita,
pukuhekikiareni meta pukuyiyireni».

9

Kakaiyari tiratu kemitiuwewi Nuhexi hamatia

1 Kakaiyari Nuhexi 'aixia kaniuyurieni meta niwemama mipai 'utaiti: «Xekeneyuxiitiaka, xekeneyumiiriyani kwiepa xekenehineni.

2 Yunaiti kwiepa memitexuawe mepitexemakaxeni: memite'awiwawe, yeutari, kuterixi, ketsite haramaratsie memiteye'uwa. Yunaime xepitewata'aitiani.

3 Yunaiti memitekuyuatika memite'ayeneniere meta mititsitsirawi tupiriyate xe'ikwaite katinayeimiki. Ne naime 'iki nekatinxeyetuirieka.

4 Peru xeikia 'ayeniereme xepikakwa'ani, wai 'ayexureme nekanixatani xuriyatsie tukari muxuaweki.

5 Yurikitsi xuriyaki nekatinxetawawiriemiki. Yunaime yeutari yunaime teiteri kememuyuyurieka nekaniwaxeiyakamiki.

6 »Xika xewiti tewi xuriyaya 'utayeurieni,
mikita xewiti tewi kanimiemiki,
tewi mutawewiyaki
Kakaiyari hepai 'aneti.

7 »Xeme matsi xekeneyumiiriyani, xekeneyuxiitiaka, kwiepa xekenehineni».

8 Tawarita Kakaiyari Nuhexi meta niwemama katiniwarutaxatiani, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

9 «Ne tiratu nepiwewieni xehetsie, xexiiyarimata wahetsie,

10 meta yunaime xehamatia memite'u'uwa wahamatia, tatsiari yunaiti kwiepa memitexuawe kanuwatsie memiyetekai: memite'awiwawe, tewaxi meta yeutari.

11 Iki netiratu kanihikitini: Tawarita teiteri mepikaheuyehiyani wiyeriki, tawariri pikatitihauriti yunaime mitiwareuyehipaki».

12 Tawarita Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini: «Tiratu 'iniariyari nepixexeitsitiani yuheyemeki xehetsiemieme meta yunaime xehamatia memite'u'uwa memite'ayeneniere:

13 Haiwiritirsie nekuwiwi nekanuiyeteni, miki kani'iniaritikamiki kwie hamatia tiratu kenemitiuwewi.

14 Kepauka kwiepa haiwitiri nemanuni'ani, hetsiena xika nekuwiwi 'uye-huni,

15 nepaye'erieni tiratu kenemitiuwewi xehamatia meta yunaime kwiepa memitexuawe wahamatia. Hatsuakuri waikawa pikakawiye mitiwareuyehianiki memitekwiwawe.

16 Kepauka nekuwiwi haiwiritirsie manutahuni, ne ne'ixeiame nepaye'erieni tiratu kenemitiuwewi yuheyemeki xehamatia meta yunaime kwiepa memitexuawe wahamatia».

17 Kakaiyari katinanunini Nuhexi mipai tikihiaweti: «'Iki kanihikitini tiratu nemuwewi yunaime kwiepatari wahetsiemieme».

Nuhexi niwemama

18 Nuhexi niwemama kanuwatsie memanayeki mekanihikitikaitini: Tsemi, Kami meta Kapeti. Miki Kami xeime payexei yuniwe Kanani titewakame.

19 Iki meyuhaikati Nuhexi niwemama kiekari mepukama naitсарie kwiepa.

20 Hiki Nuhexi kwiepa kaniuti'etiyani, meta kaxie kaniuka'iteita.

21 Heiwa kaxie winuyari kaniuti'ieni kaniutitaweni, maweti katiniuhuni 'ixuriki kiiyarita paiti.

22 Kami Kanani paapaya, yupaapa kaniuxeiya maweme, hiki miki katini-warekuxatiani yu'lwama.

23 Tsemi Kapeti hamatia mata 'ixurikiyari me'utihurieka yunaiparitsie meheitiyexiaka, yukutama me'uhuti mekanenukanani yupaapa mimawekaiki. Miki mepika'ixei maweme, xaitsiepita memeukune-nierekaiki.

24 Hiki kepauka Nuhexi mukatawaiparixi, piritima nu'aya hetsimiyumate mixeiyaikaiki.

25 Mipai kaniutayini:

«Kanani 'axake'itiarieka.

'Iwamama memiyuhuta

yemeki mepite'i'aitiaka wairiyarika».

26 Mipaita kaniutayini:

«'Aixia ketikihawariwani Yawé Tsemi Kakaiyarieya.

Kanani ke'ayani wairiyarika ti'uximayatsiriwame.

27 Kakaiyari Kapeti kwieya 'ake'utayeuriya.

Tsemi manukatsie Kapeti ke'ukani,

Kanani tiwa'uximayatsiriwame ke'ayani».

28 Kepauka memutihau waritana Nuhexi 'apuyeikakai 'akuxi haika tsien-ituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari.

29 Atanauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (950) wiyari hexeiyaati kaniumini.

10

*Nuiwarite kwiepa**(Tsut 10:2-31 - Tsut 11:10-27, 1Kem 1:5-27)*

¹ 'Iki mepihiki Tsemi, Kami meta Kapeti Nuhexi niwemama meta wanuiwarima, tiutihauritikuke memiwarayexei.

² Kapeti tiiriyamama* mipai mepitetewakai: Kumexi, Makuki, Marahi, Kawani, Tuwari, Metseki meta Tiratsi.

³ Kumexi tiiriyamamata: 'Atsikenatsi, Xipati meta Tukaxima.

⁴ Kawani tiiriyamamata: 'Eritsaha, Taritsi, Kitini meta Xuranini.†

⁵ Hipati miki haramara tetsita memitiyaxixi, yuxexuiti yunuiwarima mehexeiyati mepaki yukwie meta yuniuki.

⁶ Kami tiiriyamamata mipai mepitetewakai: Kutsi, Mitsirahini, Puti meta Kanani.

⁷ Kutsi tiiriyamamata mepitetewakai: Tsewa, Kawira, Tsaweta, Xakama meta Tsaweteka.

Xakama niwemama Tsawa meta Rerani mepihiki.

⁸ Kutsi Nimiruri paapaya pihikitikai, mutamariwaxi mexiakame tewi kwinimieme titirikaifeti matiaki 'ana,

⁹ miki waikawa reutamieweti meta heuyutamieweti kamati kanayani Yawé hixie. 'Ayumieme hipati mipai meputiyuane: «'Iki tewi Nimiruri hepai pireuyutamiewe Yawé hixie».

¹⁰ Kiekarieya 'amitimamariwawekai mira'aitakaitsie kanihikitikaitini Waweri, 'Ereki, 'Akari, meta Karine, Tsinaxi kwieyaritsie.

¹¹ Miki kwieyaritsie 'uyeikati Nimiruri kaneyani 'Atsuxi paiti, manata kanitiwewieni Niniwe kiekariyari, Xekuwuti-'Ixi meta Kahara

¹² meta Xetseni, kiekari mīmariwe Niniwe meta Kahara wahixiapa miyema.

¹³ Mitsirahini, watutsi kanayani rureutsixi, 'anameutsixi, rehawitsixi, natuhitsixi,

¹⁴ paturutseutsixi, katsurukitsixi meta katuritsixi miki pirtsiteutsixi wanuiwarima memaki.

¹⁵ Kanani nu'aya Tsiruni kanayani matiarieya, hutarieka mieme Heti,

¹⁶ meta nuiwarimama kewutseutsixi mekanihikitikaitini metatsiere 'amuxeutsixi, keriketseutsixi,

¹⁷ heweutsixi, 'aratseutsixi, tsineutsixi,

¹⁸ 'axiwareutsixi, tsemareutsixi metatsiere kamatitsixi.

Hikita 'iki nuiwarite kananeutsixi mekaneyutaxirixexiani,

¹⁹ miki wakwie kaniye'atiani Tsiruni tsutiarieti Keraxi paiti 'u'ati meta Kahatsa paiti, Tsuruma hepatsieta, Kumuxa, 'Arimaha, meta Tsewuhini, metatsiere Ratsa paiti.

²⁰ 'Iki Kami nuiwarimama mekanakine, yuxexuiti yuxiyarima mewarexeyati meta yuniuki, yukwie meta yunuiwarite.

²¹ Tsemi, Kapeti matsikaya, 'Ewexi niwemama watutsi kanihikitikaitini, mikita tiri kaniwarayexeiya.

²² Tsemi niwemama mekanihikitikaitini: 'Erami, 'Atsuxi, 'Axiptsari, Ruri, meta 'Arami.

²³ 'Arami niwemamata mekanakine: 'Utsi, Huri, Ketexi, meta Mahatsi.

²⁴ 'Axiptsari Tseraki paapaya kanayani. Meta Tseraki 'Ewexi paapaya patia.

* **10:2 10:2** Tiiriyamama panuyine nuiwarimamata.
Ruranini.

† **10:4 10:4** Xuranini waikawa pihokia, heiwa

- ²⁵ 'Ewexi yuhutame yuniwema piwarayexei: matiarieya Pereki pititewakai, 'ana kwie mutixitekieki, hutarieka miemeta pititewakai Kutani.[‡]
- ²⁶ Kutani meta puwapaapatikai: 'Arimurari, Tserepi, Katsaxi-Maweti, Yeraki,
- ²⁷ Harurani, 'Utsari, Rikira.
- ²⁸ 'Uwari, 'Awimaheri, Tsawa,
- ²⁹ 'Upixi, Kawira meta Kuwawi. Yunaiti 'iki Kutani niwemama mepaki,
- ³⁰ miki Metsa kwieyaritsie mepititekai meta Tsepaxi paiti, tau manatineika hepatsie mihiriyatsie.
- ³¹ 'Iki mepihiki Tsemi niwemama wanuiwarima meta yuniuki mehex-eiyatikaiti yukwie meta yunuiwarite.

³² 'Iki mekanihikitini Nuhexi xiiyarimama waniwema, ke-memitehekunuiwa, meta wakwie naiti. 'Iki waxiiyarima wahetsie mekanayenexiani naiti kiekari mitama kwiepa, kepauka memutihau reutiyetana.

11

Teiteri tuxiyu kememite'utawewi

- ¹ Merikitsi miki tukaritsie teiteri xeiniukiyari xeikia mekanexeyakaitini naitsarie kwiepa.
- ² Hiki mehekineka tau manatineika hepatsie, mekanitaxeiya hakuwerime Tsinaxi kwieyaritsie, mana mekanikuyaxe.
- ³⁻⁴ Hiki mipai mekatenuxata: «Kiekari tepikamani xeime tuxiyu hexeiyakame muyuawitsie heuti'akame, xinariya tepitiwewieni tepititaiya. Mipai teteyurieu 'aixia tepitexeyarieni, meta tepikataxiyaxiani naitsarie kwiepa». 'Ana xinariya mekanuuyurieni tetexi mikaxuawekaiki, kwetsika miyiwu mekanuuyurieni mana kwietu matineikakaiki tsepa haxu muxu-awekai.
- ⁵ Hiki Yawé kaniukateni kiekari mixeyaki meta tuxiyu teiteri memi-wewietiwekaiki,
- ⁶ mipai kaniutayini: «Yunaiti mepixiekiekariyari meta xeiniukiyari xeikia mepexeyia, 'ayumieme miki 'uximayatsika meputsutia, kememitekata yamepitayurieni.
- ⁷ Matsi 'aixia piyini waniuki nepipataxiani, memikayu'eniekakiri yunaiti».
- ⁸ Mipai Yawé waruyurieu mekaneutayeixiani naitsarie kwiepa, mekatenuhayewata me'iwewietiweti kiekari.
- ⁹ 'Ayumieme miki kiekari Waweri katiniuteriwarieni, mana Yawé waniuki kaniupataxiani teiteri kwiepa memitama yunaima memikayu'eniekaki, manata yaxeikia naitsarie miwareutaxiriexiaki.

Tsemi nuiwarimama

(Tsut 11:10-27 - Tsut 10:21-31, 1Kem 1:17-27)

- ¹⁰ 'Iki Tsemi nuiwarimama wa'ixatsi kanihikitini:
Kepauka teiteri memutihau huta wiyari 'anuyemiekaku kepauka Tsemi xeitsienituyari mexeyakai, 'ana nu'aya 'Axipatsari kaniutinuwa.
- ¹¹ 'Axipatsari 'utinuiwaku Tsemi kaniutihuni 'akuxi 'auxiwime tsienituyari wiyari, tawarita warayexeyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.
- ¹² Kepauka 'Axipatsari xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwime wiyari mexeyakai, niweya Tseraki kaniutinuiwa.

[‡] 10:25 10:25 Hepirayuki Pereki panuyine kwie mutixitekie.

¹³ Tseraki 'utinuiwaku, 'Axipatsari kaniutihuni 'akuxi nauka tsienituyari heimana haika wiyari, tawarita warayexeyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.

¹⁴ Kepauka Tseraki xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari mexeiyakai, niweya 'Ewexi kaniutinuiwa.

¹⁵ 'Ewexi 'utinuiwaku Tseraki kaniutihuni 'akuxi nauka tsienituyari heimana haika wiyari, tawarita warayexeyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.

¹⁶ Kepauka 'Ewexi xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana nauka wiyari mexeiyakai, niweya Pereki kaniutinuiwa.

¹⁷ Pereki 'utinuiwaku 'Ewexi kaniutihuni 'akuxi nauka tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari, tawarita warayexeyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.

¹⁸ Kepauka Pereki xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari mexeiyakai, niweya Xehu kaniutinuiwa.

¹⁹ Xehu 'utinuiwaku Pereki kaniutihuni 'akuxi huta tsienituyari heimana 'atanauka wiyari, tawarita warayexeyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.

²⁰ Kepauka Xehu xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari mexeiyakai, niweya Tseruki kaniutinuiwa.

²¹ Tseruki 'utinuiwaku Xehu kaniutihuni 'akuxi huta tsienituyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari, tawarita warayexeyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.

²² Kepauka Tseruki xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari mexeiyakai, niweya Nakuxi kaniutinuiwa.

²³ Nakuxi 'utinuiwaku Tseruki kaniutihuni 'akuxi huta tsienituyari wiyari, tawarita warayexeyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.

²⁴ Kepauka Nakuxi xeitewiyari heimana 'atanauka wiyari mexeiyakai, niweya Teraki kaniutinuiwa.

²⁵ Teraki 'utinuiwaku Nakuxi kaniutihuni 'akuxi xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka wiyari, tawarita warayexeyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.

²⁶ Kepauka Teraki haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari mexeiyakai, mekaniutinunuiwakaitiniri niwemama 'Apirami, Nakuxi, Karani.

Teraki nuiwarimama

²⁷ 'Iki Teraki kemuyi 'ixatsieya kanihikitini, 'Apirami, Nakuxi meta Karani wapaapa.

Karani Ruti pupaapayatikai,

²⁸ Karani kaniumini 'Uxi karireutsixi wakwieyaritsie, matinuiwaxitsie, paapaya Teraki 'ayeyurikaku 'akuxi.

²⁹ 'Apirami Tsarahi kaniutiwitini, meta Nakuxi Mirika kaniutiwitini Karani niweya, miki tawarita xeime 'uka kanayexeyaka 'Itsika titewakame.

³⁰ Perutsi Tsarahi pikaniwewekai, pikayiwekai tiiri miwarayexeyaka.

³¹ Teraki kanayeyani 'Uxi karireutsixi wakwieyaritsie Kanani 'uta'eriwati. Yuniwe 'Apirami 'awititi meta yuteukari Ruti, meta yumu'e Tsarahi 'Apirami 'iyaya. Peru Karani kiekariyaritsie me'u'axiaka mana mekanikuyaxe,

³² mana Teraki kaniumini huta tsienituyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari hexeyati.

12

'Apirami kemiranayexeyarie

¹ Merikitsi Yawé 'Apirami mipai katiniutahiawe:

«Keneuku'eiri 'akwie,

'amarema meta 'apaapa kie,

kenemie kemi'ane kwie nemimatsixeitsitanitsie.

² »'Eki 'ahetsie nuiwari mariweme nepinetiani,

'aixia nepimatsiyurieni,
'aixia petikuxaxatsiwame nepimatsi'ayeitiani,
'aheki hipatita 'aixia mepi'itiarieni.

³ Ne 'aixia nepiwayurieka kemi'ane 'aixia memimatexeyiani,
meta 'axanepiwayurieni kemi'ane 'axamemimatsiyurieni.
'Eki 'akimana 'aixia mepi'itiarieka yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa
memitama».

⁴ Hiki 'Apirami kanayeyani, Yawé kemirehiawekai, meta Ruti hamatiana
kaneyani. Kepauka mayetia 'Apirami Karani kiekariyaritsie haika tewiyari
heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwime wiyari pexeiyakai.

⁵ Kepauka metia 'Apirami Kanani paiti, yu'ia pewiti Tsarahi, meta
yumatsu Ruti, yaxaikia yunaime te'i'uximayatsiriwamete Karani
miwarutinaneikai, meta tita memitehexeyikai. Kepauka Kanani
memuye'axia,

⁶ 'Apirami mana 'uyeyaka Tsikeni mirakutewatsiepai kaninuani, xiu
manuwe mirayutimawati Mure mirakutewatsie. 'Ana mana kananeutsixi
mepititekai miki kwieyaritsie.

⁷ Mana Yawé 'Apirami mipai katiniutahiawe: «Ne 'iki kwie 'anuiwarima
nekanawayetuiirimiki». Hiki mana 'Apirami tenutsari mawari wewiwame
kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme, mana mitahiwixiki.

⁸ Mana miyetia kaneyani muhriyatsie Weteri 'aurie, mana nuaka kani-
uyutaxamarutiani, Weteri tau makayuyuipe katini'anekaitini 'Ahi kiekari-
yarita tau manatineika. Manatatsiere tenutsari timawame kaniutawewieni,
Yawé mahiaweniki.

⁹ Manata miyetia 'Apirami 'axikai 'umieti 'uyeriximet Nekexi kwieyaritsie
paiti kaniye'ani.

'Apirami kemiretia 'Ekipitu

¹⁰ Hiki 'ana haakaxa kanayani waikawa 'Apirami manukateitsie, 'ayu-
mieme kaneyani 'Ekipitu paiti.

¹¹ Hiki kepauka 'Ekipitu meutahanikekai, mipai yu'ia Tsarahi katiniu-
tahiawe: «Ne nepitimate 'eki 'uka witsipepiti'imari.

¹² Nepitimate kepauka memimatsihexeiya 'ekipitutari mipai mepetiyuani:
"Ti'a'ia 'iki", 'anari mekanenemiekuni, 'ekita mekamanehayewakuni.

¹³ Peru neuxe mipai kenetayiki ximixi kename ne'iwa
pehiki, ne 'atsinemikaheku'itiriwaniki 'eki mipai pehetayiyu,
nemikahekumemieriwaniki».

¹⁴ Kepauka meta'a 'Apirami 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, 'ekipitutari Tsarahi
witsimekateniuxeia.

¹⁵ Yaxeikata mekanixeia, te'uximayatamete Parahuni hetsia miemete,
hiki mekanekine meteheitaxatianike 'uka witsikemiti'imarikaiki. Hiki 'ayu-
mieme kanewitikieni paratsiyu paiti.

¹⁶ Tsarahi hetsiemieme 'Apirami 'aixia mekateniuxeia. Katiniyetui-
riyarieni muxatsi, wakaitsixi, puxuri, kameyutsixi meta te'uximayatamete
'ukitsi 'ukari.

¹⁷ Perutsi Tsarahi hetsiemiemeki 'Apirami 'iyaya, Yawé Parahuni ka-
niu'uximatiani meta yunaime tiriyamama waikawa kwiniyaki.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme Parahuni pitiutani'a, miwitikiemeki 'Apirami, mipai katini-
tahiawe: «¿Titayari miya penetiuyuri? ¿Titayari mipai pekanetiutahiwixi
kename 'iki 'a'iyatikai?»

¹⁹ ¿Titayari kename 'a'iwa petiutayi? Ketakuta matsi ne'itititini. Hikiri
'a'ia kenawititi keneumieni».

²⁰ Parahuni yuteiterima kaniwaruta'aitiani 'Apirami memayeweyaki meta 'iyaya metatsiere tita mirexeiyakai.

13

'Apirami Ruti hamatia kememiteheuyutaxiriexia

¹ Merikitsi 'Apirami kanayeyani 'Ekipitutsie yu'iya hawititi meta yumatsu Ruti yunaiti, yunaime metewara'ariefi yutewama, Nekexi mirakutewatsie me'erieti.

² 'Apirami pixikutikai tewaxi piwarexeiyakai, pirata pexeiyakai meta huru.

³ Kepaukata Nekexi kwieyaritsie miyetia, 'Apirami 'axikai kaneyani Weteri kanakunuanani tatsiari meripaiti matiari manukateitsie Weteri meta 'Ahi wahixiapa.

⁴ Mana meripaiti mawari taiyame mutawewiekaitsie, mana 'Apirami Yawé kaniutahiawe.

⁵ Meta Ruti 'Apirami maweyiakai pukatewakai, muxatsi, wakaitsixi, meta waikawa 'ixuriki kiyari pexeiyakai.

⁶ Peru hakewa memakutekai pikawareunanakekai yuhutati mana memiteniki, memiyuwaikawaiki watewama.

⁷ 'Ayumieme mekanuuyutikwikine 'Apirami memitehiirikai meta Ruti tehiwemetemama wahamatia. Metatsiere mana mekaniekaitini 'ana kananeutsixi meta peretseutsixi.

⁸ Hiki 'Apirami mipai Ruti katinutahiawe: «Pikaheuyewetse tame temitakwitiweni, meta tateiterima, hurawa temi'iwamarixiki.

⁹ Mana pukuma kwie 'apiyewa. Nepimatsiwawirie nexatame peminetsihayewaki. Xika 'eki peheyani ta'utata neta tatserieta nepiyemie, xika tatserieta peheyani neta ta'utata nepiyemie».

¹⁰ Ruti kananieretiyanai naitsarie, Kurutani 'utima muweritsie kaneuyeni, naiti 'aixia katinu'anekaitini Tshaxi paiti 'uyeniereti, 'aixia katinu-haxiekaitini, Yawé harawerita hepai meta 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie hepai. Mipai katinu'anekaitini mana Tsuruma meta Kumuxa kepauka Yawé mika'ika'unawekaitsie.

¹¹ Hiki Ruti kaninakire hetsiena mieme mayaniki naiti haa Kurutani 'utima muyeweritsie, 'ayumieme kaneyani tau manatineika hepatsie. Mipai mekateneuyutaxiriexiani 'Apirami meta Ruti.

¹² 'Apirami Kanani kwieyaritsie kaniuyuhayewa, Ruti kaneyani mayeweritsie kiekari makumanetsie, Tsuruma 'aurie kaniutayerini.

¹³ Teiteri Tsuruma kiekatari 'axamekatenu'iyarikaitini, Yawé hepatsita waikawa 'axamiti'ane mekatenuyuriekaitini.

¹⁴ 'Arike Ruti 'Apirami 'uku'eiriekua Yawé mipai katinutahiawe: «'Apirami 'aku, mana pemanuwetsie keneutanierixia, ta'utata, tatserieta, tayeta meta tatsutia.

¹⁵ Miki nepimatsiyetuirieni meta 'anuiwarima yuheyemeki pemixeiya kwie naime.

¹⁶ Ne yumireme nepiwarayeitiani 'anuiwarima tumuanari hepai. Xewiti xika tumuanari 'iniataweni, kaniyiwemikita 'anuiwarima miwati'iniataki.

¹⁷ Kenemie kenayekexiya 'iki kwie kemayetewi meta kematayewa, ne nekamaniyetuiriemiki».

¹⁸ Hiki 'Apirami kaniyuputa kaneyani Hewuruni 'aurie paiti makuxiuya, Mamire 'iteirieya maku'u 'aurie. Manata mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme.

14

'Apirami Ruti hetsie kemitiutanua

¹ Hiki 'ana tukaritsie te'aitamete: 'Amixaperi Tsinaxi kiekame, 'Ariuki 'Eratsaxi kiekame, Keruxirahumexi 'Erami kiekame, Tirari Kuyetihimi kiekame,

² miki mekaniwarutakwini te'aitamete: Wera Tsuruma kiekame, Wiritsa Kumuxa kiekame, Tsinawi 'Arimaha kiekame, Tsemewexi Tsewuhini kiekame, meta ti'aitame Tsuhaxi kiekame.

³ Miki meyu'auxiwiti me'uyutinika mepiwarukuxeiri yukuyaxima mayeweritsie Tsirini mirayetewatsie, metatsiere Haramara Mimiki mitimatiwatsie.

⁴ Ti'aitame Keruxirahumexi tamamata heimana huta wiyari katiniwa'aitiakaitini, tamamata heimana haika wiyaritsieke mewaraye'unieti mekanakine.

⁵ Xeiiwiyari'anuyeyaku, Keruxirahumexi meta hipati te'aitamete memitinikai mekanayekine, mekaniwaruka'una xepahitsixi 'Atsitaruti-Karinahini kwieyaritsie meta mekaniwaruka'una tsutsitsixi Kami kwieyaritsie meta 'emitsixi Tsawe-Kiriyatahini kwieyaritsie,

⁶ yaxeikiata hureutsixi Tsehixi hiriyaritsie kiekatari, 'atsitapaiti Parani mekaniye'axiani makumawe mehuratsie.

⁷ Me'akunuaxiaka 'Enimitsipati paiti mekaniye'axiani, tatsiari Karetsi mitiyetewatsie, 'amarekitsixi wakwie naime mepiwarunawairi, 'amuxeutsixi wakwiesie mekaniye'axiani Katsetsuni-Tamaxi kwieyari mekaniwarunawairieni.

⁸ Hiki Tsuruma te'aitamete, Kumuxa kiekame, 'Arimaha kiekame, Tsewuhini kiekame, meta Wera kiekame, tatsiari Tsuhaxi manuyine, mekanayekine mayeweritsie Tsirini mitiuyetewatsie muwa mekaniwarutakwini,

⁹ te'aitamete, Keruxirahumexi 'Erami kiekame, Tirari Kuyehini kiekame, 'Amixaperi Tsinaxi kiekame, meta 'Ariuki 'Eratsaxi kiekame. Mekaniyu-naukakaitini yu'auxiwime mewaraye'unieti.

¹⁰ Mayeweritsie Tsirini putsu puxuawekai waikawa kwetsika miyiwi 'uyemaneti, kepauka memeuyuta'unaxia te'aitamete Tsuruma kiekame meta Kumuxa kiekame, muwa mekaneukaxirieni, hipati xeikia mekaniyuwekaxiani mekaniuyuta'una hiritsie paiti.

¹¹ Miki memite'ayu'iwaxi, Tsuruma meta Kumuxa timieme mekatenu-nawani naime tewaxi, meta wa'ikwaite, mipai mete'uyurieka mekanekine.

¹² Ruti mana mukateiki Tsuruma kiekariyaritsie 'Apirami matsuya, mikita mekanehana meta yunaime tewamama.

¹³ Perutsi xewiti 'uyuta'unaka, 'Apirami hepirayu tewiyari katinekuxatiani kemitiuyi, Mamire 'amuxeu tewiyari xiuya makuma mukateiki. Mamire pi'wayatikai 'Etsikuri meta 'Anexi, miki 'Apirami matia mekaniyu'eniekaitini.

¹⁴ Hiki kepauka 'Apirami 'amitiutaxatinarie kename matsuya hehanie, kaniwaruta'inieni haika tsienituyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ata-haika teiteri me'u'ixiparame kiena memutinunuiwaxi xeikia, hiki mekaniwaranukuweiya Rani kwieyaritsie paiti.

¹⁵ Yiwikita 'Apirami yuteiterima yunaiti mekaniwarutakwini mekaniwara'iwa, mekaniwaranukuweiya Huwa mitiyetewatsie paiti Ramatsiku yeta.

¹⁶ Mipai mekatenuwarunawairieni tinaime, metatsiere yumatsu Ruti kaniutawikweitsitiani meta tinaime piiniteya, hipame 'ukarawetsixi meta hipame teiteri.

¹⁷ Kepauka 'Apirami makunua ti'aitame Keruxirahumexi ha'iwaka meta hipame te'aitamete memeweyakai, ti'aitame Tsuruma kiekame neikunake mayeweritsie Tsawe meta Ti'aitame mirayetewatsie.

¹⁸ Meta Merikitsereki, ti'aitame Tsareme kiekariyaritsie meta mawari wewiwame Kakaiyari 'Amutewi hetsiemieme, paa meta winu kanimini.

¹⁹ Hiki Kakaiyari kaniutawawirieni 'Apirami 'aixia muyurieniki, mipai 'utaiti:

«Kakaiyari 'Amutewi, muyuawi mutawewi meta kwie,

'Apirami 'aixia keyurieka.

²⁰ Kakaiyari 'Amutewi naimekimiye pamipariyutsi nekanipitiaka, mimatsi'uparewi memimatsi'aye'unie pemiwara'iwaki».

Hiki 'Apirami pitiyeturi, tamamatatsie timieme xeime naime.

²¹ Ti'aitame Tsuruma kiekame, mipai 'Apirami katiniutahiawe:

—Neteiterima keneneyeturi, piinite ketinapi.

²² 'Apirami mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yawé hixie mipai neputayi, Kakaiyari 'Amutewi, muyuawi mutawewi meta kwie,

²³ kename nitixaiti nekananupini miti'apiini, hiru tima, nawi kakaitsie mieme tima. Mipai hatsuaku pepikayiwe mipai pemitayini: “Ne 'Apirami xiku nepeyeitia”.

²⁴ Ne tixaiti nepikareuyehiwa nehetsiemieme, hirixiatsi neteiterima memite'utikwai. Meta meminetsi'aweiya 'Anexi, 'Etsikuri meta Mamire, miki hirixia mekete'utipini yuhetsiemieme.

15

Kakaiyari tiratu kemitiuwewi 'Apirami hamatia

¹ Hiki mipairi tiyiku, Yawé 'Apirami kaniutahiawe heinitsika hepai tiyux-exeiameki:

«'Apirami, pepikaheumaka.

Ne 'ahetsie nunuwame nekanihikitini,

kenemimatiyetuirieni waikawa katinayeimiki».

² Hiki 'Apirami mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yawé nekakaiyari, titayari 'imikieri penetiyetuirieni, ne nunutsi 'akuxi nepikahexeiya, tita nemirexeiya neti'uximayatsiriwame 'Eriyetsexi Ramat-siku kiekame tipiniya katinayeimiki?

³ Xeimetima nunutsi pemikanetsiyetuirieweki, xewiti netsiparewiwame nepiinite katinanupimiki.

⁴ Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Hawaiki miki tewi 'apiinite miranupini pika'ayani, 'apiinite miranupini yuriki 'aniwe piyaneni.

⁵ Hiki Yawé kanenuyewitini takwa paiti, mana mipai katinitahiawe:

—Muyawawsie keneutinieri, keniwaruti'iniata xurawetsixi, xika peyiweni pemiwaruti'iniata. Mipai mekanupaimkakuni 'anuiwarima.

⁶ 'Apirami Yawé yuri pituuta'eriri, 'ayumieme Yawé miki heitserie hex-eiyame kanayeitiani.

⁷ Mipaita katinitahiawe:

—Ne Yawé nekanihikitini, nemimatsi'ayewiti 'Uxi karireutsixi wakwiewaritsie nemimatsiyetuirieniki 'iki kwie.

⁸ Perutsi 'Apirami mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Yawé neti'aitiwame, kehepai neretimani kename penetsiyetuirieni?

⁹ Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kenene'atiiri xeime wakaxi, xeimeta kapura, xeimeta tuuru muxa yunaiti haika wiyari mehitiikaime, yaxeikiata xeime ha'imi 'aminena xeimeta kukuru yakiminena.

¹⁰ 'Apirami 'iki naime katini'atiirieni, hixiata kaniwaxitexiani, huhutatame 'anuyutaxeiyatikai me katiniuyatsa, peru pikawarutixite memawiwawe.

¹¹ Hiki wirikixi mekani'axekaitini wahetsie memikwikwi'ikaiki, matsi 'Apirami kaniwatatuaxakaitini.

¹² Kepauka kiyirirumekaki, 'Apirami kaniukumini, yapauka yiriya kananukateni hetsiena, hiki kanimakaitini.

¹³ Yawé mipai 'Apirami katiniutahiawe:

—Mipai ketinemaika 'anuiwarima xeime kwieyaritsie mepititeni yapamexia, mana mepiteta'aitiarieni, menanaimarieti, nauka tsienituyari wiyari.

¹⁴ Peru neta yaxeikia nepiwa'uximatiani miki teiteri memitewata'uximayatsitiani, 'ana mepayekine 'anuiwarima metixinarieme, waikawa miraye'atika mete'upiti.

¹⁵ 'Ekita pekanikumawerimiki peka'uximatiarieti, waikawa pe'ukiratsititike pekanimimiki.

¹⁶ Nauka nuiwariyari me'anuyeyayu, waxiyyarima 'ena mekani'axiakuni, hiki 'ena memitama 'amuxeutsixi 'axamekateniu'iyarini 'ana nekaniwarakumaweriyamiki.

¹⁷ Kepauka tau makayunixi, kepauka mukuyirixi, kaniuhekiare huxunu hepai 'aneti kitsi watiwieti, meta tai mana puyewiekai, miki tewaxi memixitekietika wahixiata mekaniuyekikakaitini.

¹⁸ Miki tukaritsie Yawé 'Apirami hetsia tiratu kaniuwewieni. Mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Iki kwie nepiwayetuirieni 'anuiwarima, haa 'Ekipitu mieme manuyeka, meta 'amipa manuyekatsie paiti 'Eupirate mititewatsie.

¹⁹ Keni teiteriyari wakwie nekanixatani, meta kenitsixi, karimuneutsixi,

²⁰ hetitsixi, peretseutsixi, xepahitsixi,

²¹ 'amuxeutsixi, kananeutsixi, keriketseutsixi meta kewutseutsixi wakwie.

16

Hakari meta 'Tsimaheri

¹ Merikitsi Tsarahi 'Apirami hamatia nunutsi mepikahexeiyakai. Tsarahi xeime pexeiyakai 'uka ti'uximayatame 'ekipitutanaka Hakari titewakame,

² hiki Tsarahi mipai katinitahiawe yukina:

—Yawé pikanetsipitiawe nunutsi nemayexeiyaki. 'Ayumieme, keneukahu' neti'uximayatsiriwame Hakari hamatia. Heiwati miki 'utiniweni neniwema memakineki.

'Apirami yakatiniutanaki'erieni 'iyaya kemirehiawekai.

³ Hiki Tsarahi tiyu'uximayatsiriwame 'ekipitutanaka Hakari 'uwiya, 'Apirami kaniyetuirieni mi'iyayatiniki. Mipai katiniuyini kepauka 'Apirami tamamata wiyari muyuriekai Kanani kwieyaritsie.

⁴ 'Apirami Hakari hamatia kaniukahuni, miki kaniutihukata. Kepauka Hakari miretima kename 'ayehukakai, kaniyuti'iretiyani yukutsiyari Tsarahi hixie.

⁵ Hiki Tsarahi 'Apirami mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Ekitsi ya'anekame pekaniiwieweka kenemitinanaimarie. Ne nepimatsiyetuiri ti'uximayatame 'a'iya mayaniki, hikiri mayehuka

mariweme kanayuyeitiwani. Yawé yake'utayini kemi'ane heitserie mexeiya, xika 'eki yatini ne.

⁶ 'Apirami mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Eki heitserie pepexeiya ti'uximayatame pemitit'aitiakaki, ketine'aitiaka kemimatinake kehapai 'aixia mi'ane.

Hiki Tsarahi waikawa kaniti'uximatiyani, 'ana Hakari kaniuyuta'una makumawetsie paiti.

⁷ Mana niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme kanitaxeiya, haixa matinieretsie huye Tsuhuxi mieme manuyehanetsie

⁸ mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Hakari, Tsarahi ti'uximayatsiriwame, ¿hakewa pepeyetia, hakewa pepeutia?

Hakari mipai kaniutayini:

—Nepeyuta'unaxi nekutsiyari Tsarahi hetsia.

⁹ Niuki tuayame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenakunua hetsiana, yaketinekamieni kemimare'aitia.

¹⁰ Yaxeikiata 'anuiwarima nepiwatimiiriya, xewiti pikayiweni miwaruti'iniata.

¹¹ »Hikiri pemayehuka xeime nunutsi 'uki pekanayexeyamiki,

'Itsimaheri pekatiniteriwamiki,

Yawé mi'eniki 'ahiwerika.

¹² Tewi mikatiyu'aitiarinia kanayeimiki, puxu tsimaruni hepai.

Yunaime kaniwatakwiwimi, yunaitita mekanitamiekuni,

yu'uximatiati puyeikani yu'iwama yunaime wahamatia».

¹³ Yawé Hakari mitiutaxatiaki mipai pititeriwaxi «Kakaiyari peminieri». Mipai mutaineikaiki: «Hiki nepixei kemi'ane minetsixeiya».

¹⁴ 'Ayumiemeta mipai pititewa putsu Karetsi Wereri wahixiapa mitiniere «Kakaiyari mayeyuri putsuya minetsixeiya».

¹⁵ Hakari xeime nunutsi kaniutiniweni 'Apirami niweyatieme, 'Apirami miki 'Itsimaheri katiniuteriwa.

¹⁶ 'Apirami nauka tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi wiyari kanexeyakaitini kepauka 'Itsimaheri mutinuiwaxitsie.

17

Tiratu meta xitekiya 'iniariyari

¹ Kepauka 'Apirami nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka wiyari mexeyakai, Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

«Ne Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye nekanihikitini, nehixie keneuyeikani 'aixia ketineyurieneti.

² Mipai nepeye'atiani 'ahetsia tiratu meta yumiireme nepiwarayeitiani 'anuiwarima».

³ Hiki mipai tiu'enaka 'Apirami, kwiepa kaniukahiximakeni, Kakaiyari 'akuxi kaniyeweyakaitini tikuxatati:

⁴ «'Iki tiratu 'ahamatia nekaniwewieka: 'Eki yumiireme nuiwarite wapaapa pekanayeimiki.

⁵ Hikiri 'Apirami pepikatitewaka, matsi pitari 'Apirahami pepititewaka, mipai nemimarahiaweki kename yumiireme nuiwarite wapaapa nematsi'ayeitiani.*

* 17:5 17:5 'Apirami hepirayuki panuyine 'ukiyari mimariwe. 'Apirahami hepirayuki panuyine yumiireme wa'ukiyari yatini wa'ukiyari mitiuyukananimaya.

⁶ Kwinimieme petixi^wweme nepi^mmatsi[']ayeitiani 'ahetsie mepiyekine te[']aitamete meta nuiwarite.

⁷ 'Ahetsiemieme 'iki tiratu nepi^wwewie meta 'anuiwarite wahetsiemieme, 'iki tiratu yuheyemeki mieme payani, yunaime 'anuiwarima wahetsiemieme. Ne 'akakaiyari nepihikitiⁿi, meta 'anuiwarima wakakaiyari.

⁸ 'Eki meta 'anuiwarima nepixeyetuiriⁿeni naime Kanani kwieyari, yuheyemeki mixekwietiniki, hakewa hiki xeme[']uwa teewatari wahepai xe[']aneti. Neta xekakaiyari nepihikitiⁿi».

⁹ Kakaiyari 'Apirahami mipai katiniutahiawe:

«Netiratu xekenaye[']atia, 'eki meta yaxeikia 'anuiwarima yuheyemeki.

¹⁰ 'Iki kanihikitiⁿi tiratu 'ahamatia nemiwewie meta 'anuiwarima wahamatia, meta yunaiti xemeye[']atianiⁿi: Yunaiti 'ukitsi xitekiya 'iniariyari meke[']uwewiyarieni.

¹¹ Yuwaiyaritsie xitekiya 'iniariyari xepi^wwewieni, miki pi[']iniaritiⁿi tiratu kenemitiwewie ne xehamatia.

¹² Hiki 'ena mitiyehane memitinunuiwa yunaiti xitekiya 'iniariyari mekekuwewiyariwani 'atahaika tukaritsie, meta yunaiti tiiri 'akie memitinunuiwa, meta nanaiyakate teiteri tsepa xenuiwarima wahetsiemieme mekahiki.

¹³ Yunaiti xewiti pikayukuhayeikawani, 'akie memitinunuiwa meta kemi[']ane pemiwatinawe, xitekiya 'iniariyari meke[']uwewiyarieni. Mipai pitiyuhayewa netiratu xewaiyaritsie kayeiweti, tiratu yuheyemeki mihikiki.

¹⁴ Merikite kemi[']ane mika[']iniaritiⁿarieni, yuwaiyaritsie mika[']uxitekieni, miki pukumaweriyarieni xehetsia. Yamikatikatiaki netiratu kemaine».

¹⁵ Mipaitatsiere Kakaiyari 'Apirahami katiniutahiawe:

«Tsarahi 'a[']iya, Tsarahi pepikatiuteriwaniri, Tsara pita pitewaka.[†]

¹⁶ Ne 'aixia nepiyurieni, nunutsi xeime nepixeyetuiriⁿeni. Waikawa 'aixia nepiyurieni, miki yumireme nuiwarite wamaama payani, hetsiena mepiyekine te[']aitamete kiekaritsie memiteta[']aitaxiani».

¹⁷ Hiki 'Apirahami kaniutihiximakeni kwiepa kaniutananiⁿeni mipai tiku[']eriwati: «?Kamitsi tiyiwe 'uki nunutsi mayexeiya xeitsienituyari wiyari hexeiya[']ti, meta tiyiwe mitiniweni Tsara nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari hexeiya[']ti?»

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme 'Apirahami Kakaiyari mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Itsimaheri 'aixia pe[']iyuriekaku ke[']uyeikani.

¹⁹ Kakaiyari mipai katinita[']eiya:

—Tsara nepixata 'a[']iya xeime nunutsi payexeiya 'aniwetime, 'Itsahaki pekatiniteriwamiki. Miki hamatia netiratu payeyurini meta nuiwarimama wahetsia, tiratu yuheyemeki mieme mihikiki.[‡]

²⁰ 'Itsimaheri hetsiemieme[']ta nepi^mmatsi[']enie. Ne 'aixia nepiyurieni, waikawa miiriweme nepayeitiani, yuwaikawa nuiwarimama nepiwarayeitiani. Tamamata heimana huta te[']aitamete wapaapa kanayeimiki. Hetsiena nuiwari mariweme nekaninetiamiki.

²¹ Matsi netiratu 'aniwe 'Itsahaki hetsie kanayeyurikamiki, Tsara peyexeiya yurika 'epauka xeiwiyari 'anuyeyayu.

²² Kepauka Kakaiyari mitiutahayewaxi 'Apirahami hamatia tikuxatati ka[']niukumawere hixiena.

²³ Miki tukaritsie kwitiwa 'Apirahami yuniwe 'Itsimaheri xitekiya 'iniariyari kaniwewirieni, meta kiena memutinunuiwakai metatsiere

[†] 17:15 17:15 Tsara hepi[']rayuki panuyine ti[']aitame niweya.
panuyine mutanawe.

[‡] 17:19 17:19 'Itsahaki hepi[']rayuki

muwarutinane kai, meta hipame 'ukitsi kiena memitite kai yunaime, Kakaiyari kemire'aitiwakai.

²⁴ Nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka wiyari pex-eiyakai, 'Apirahami kepauka xitekiya 'iniariyari muwewiyarie,

²⁵ nu'aya 'Itismaheri tamamata heimana haika wiyari kanihikaitini.

²⁶ Meta 'Apirahami yuniwemati yunaiti xitekiya 'iniariyari mekanuwewi-yarieni miki tukaritsie

²⁷ yunaiti meyuniti 'ukitsi wahetsia kiekatari, meta memutinunuiwaxi wahetsia, meta nanaiyakate teewatari waniwema.

18

Yawé 'Apirahami kemititaxatia nunutsi

¹ Merikitsi Yawé kaniyuyhekiata 'Apirahami hetsia Mamire makuxiuyat-sie, 'Apirahami 'ixuriki kiiyari hixie 'uxipiekaku tuka 'uxikakaku.

² Hiki 'Apirahami kepauka manukunierixi, yuhaikame 'ukitsi kaniwarux-eiya yateewa meti'ukame. Waruxeyaka kaniutanautsa yuxamaru hixie tikeka watahiaweke. Wahixie 'utihiximakeka,

³ mipai kaniutayini:

—Neti'aitiwame, xika yapera'eriwani, yemekı nepimatsiwawirie ne'aurie xeikia pemika'uyeyeikaniki.

⁴ Haa nepita'aita kimana yu'ikate xemitihauxiniki, 'anake xepika'uxipieni 'iki kiye 'etipiwari hetia.

⁵ Tixe'uximayatsiriwame manukatsie xemiye'axiaki, 'ikwai nekanita'aitamiki 'aixia xeteheu'erietı xemiye'huki kexemitehu.

Miki mipai mekanitiyuani:

—Kamitsi 'aixia pi'ane, mipai ketineuyuri.

⁶ 'Apirahami kaneyani yapauka Tsara 'ixuriki kiiyarita, hiki mipai Tsara katiniutahiawe:

—Mexiwa 'aixia. Harina 'aixia mi'ane xeitewiyari kiruyari keneuhawiya, paa keneutiwewi.

⁷ Meta 'Apirahami kaneyani 'unautsarimetı hakewa tewaxi memeyenakai, muwa xeime tsikeru kaniwayehana waiyakame waiyarieya mikatse'i, ti'uximayatame kaniyetuirieni, mikita mexiima kanitawarika.

⁸ Hiki katiniwarumini kunereki retsiki meta tsikeru warikariyariki. Kepauka memitekwaikai 'Apirahami kiyetia kaniuwekaitini wa'aurie.

⁹ —¿Hakewari 'a'iya, Tsara?

'Apirahami mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Huma payeka 'ixuriki kiiyarita.

¹⁰ Hiki xewiti mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xeiiwiyari 'anuyeyayu tawarita nepimatsiha'iwatamie, 'ana 'a'iya Tsara nunutsi kanexeyakamiki.

Tsara kanita'enakaitini yu'ixuriki kiiyari hixie, miyamitikuxataakai wari-tana yateewa piti'enakai.

¹¹ 'Apirahami Tsara hamatia mepi'ukirawetsixitikai, Tsara mitihukata pikayiwekairi.

¹² 'Ayumieme, Tsara kaniutananeni mipai tiku'eriwati: «Pikayiwe nemuyutemawieka miyamiraniuwaki, neri 'ari nepikayiwe, nekinatari pi'ukiratsi».

¹³ Hiki Yawé mipai 'Apirahami katiniutahiawe:

—¿Titayari Tsara tiutanawe? ¿Kamitsi yurikati'erie mitiniweniki miyayumaiti?

¹⁴ ¿Kamitsi Yawé hepaitsita tixaiti tixuawe katiyiweti? Yurika nekanayenemiki 'epauka, 'ana Tsara nunutsi kanexeiyakamiki.

¹⁵ Tsara kaniutimani, katini'itaiya mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nematsi nepika'utanawekai.

Peru Yawé tawarita mipai katinitahiawe:

—Huu, peputananai.

'Apirahami tsurumataru kemitiwawikweitsitiamikikai

¹⁶ Hiki mekananuku'uni 'iwatamete mekanekine Tsuruma hepatsie. 'Apirahami wahamatia kaneyani waretateutianike.

¹⁷ Yawé mipai katiniku'eriwakaitini: «¿Nekapititaxatiani 'aumi 'Apirahami kenemitiyurieni?

¹⁸ 'Apirahami nuiwarieya mariweti payani meta tirikaiyeti, miki kimana yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama 'aixia mepi'itiarieni.

¹⁹ Ne nepenayexei yuniwema muwata'ixatsitianiki meta watiiriyama, Yawé huyeya'utia memuhuniki, yamemiteyuriekakiri tita 'aixia miti'ane tita mitiheitserie. Hiki mipai me'aneaku Yawé piraye'atiani 'Apirahami kemitiutahiawixi».

²⁰ Hiki 'ayumieme Yawé 'Apirahami mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nepika'inewieri hiwerika Tsuruma Kumuxa wahepaitsita mieme, waikawa 'axamepitayurie.

²¹ 'Ayumieme nepinierimie, xika 'aku yuritini 'axamete'u'iyarini kememutiyuane memutitsuana, yati pitikatixai nekatinetimaimiki.

²² Yuhutati 'iwatamete xeikia mekanekine Tsuruma, 'Apirahami 'akuxi kaniuyuhayewa Yawé hamatia.

²³ Hiki 'Apirahami Yawé hixie hurawa kaniuyani mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Kamitsi yuriki petika'una heitseriemeki yamitikamie 'axamitiyuriene hamatia?

²⁴ Miki kiekaritsie xika me'u'uwani huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heitseriemeki yamemitekahu. ¿Yunaime petiwaka'una, pekareiyehiwirieni kiekari pewanaki'erieti heitserie memexeiya?

²⁵ Mipai pemitiyurieneni matsi 'aixia pika'ane. Heitseriemeki yamitikamie xika 'umieni 'axamitiyuriene hamatia meta yaxekia memite'anuyehuni yunaiti. Mipai matsi hatsuaku pepikatiyurieneni. 'Eki 'itsikame pekanihikitini 'iki kwie naimie hetsiemie. ¿Tami kemitiheitserie pekatiyurieni?

²⁶ Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xika huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heitserie yamemitekahu Tsuruma kiekariyartsie newarukaxeiya, wahetsiemie kiekari naimie nekatineuyehiwiriemiki.

²⁷ 'Apirahami mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne nepinimate kenetineuyehiwirika kwinimieme ne-matiku'iwawiyaki neti'aitiwame, ne tumuanari naxi nepihiki.

²⁸ Peru xika meheuyewekake yu'auxiwiti mema'atikineki huta tewiyari heimana tamamata. ¿Petika'una naimie kiekari yu'auxiwiti memeuyewet-seki?

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xika huta tewiyari heimana yu'auxiwime newaretaxeiya heitserie memexeiya nepika'ika'una.

²⁹ 'Apirahami tawarita mipai kaniutayini:

—Keri xika huta tewiyari xeikia pewaretaxeiya.

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Heitserie memexeiya miki huta tewiyari meyupaimemeki nepika'ika'una kiekari.

³⁰ 'Apirahami tawarita mipai kaniutayini:

—Pepikaha'aka neti'aitiwame, matsi kenepitiaka nemitikuxataniki. Keri xika xeitewiyari heimana tamamata xeikia pewartaxeiya.

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Nepihayewa xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wahetsiememeki.

³¹ 'Apirahami tawarita mipai kaniutayini:

—Kenetineuyehiwiriekaka miya nematikuxaxatiwaki neti'aitiwame, peru xika pewartaxeiya xeikia xeitewiyari heitserie memexeiya.

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Miki xeitewiyariki nepika'ika'una.

³² Miki tawarita mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pepika'u'yeha'ariweni neti'aitiwame, keneneupitia tawarita nemitanianiki. Xikata tamamata pewartaxeiya xeikia.

Yawé 'imatiriekaka mipai katinitahiawe:

—Miki tamamata waheki nepika'ika'una.

³³ Kepauka mitiutahayewaxi Yawé tikuxatati kaneyani, 'Apirahami meta kanakunuani yukie 'ixuriki kiiyarita.

19

Yawé kemitika'unaxi Tsuruma meta Kumuxa

¹ Merikitsi kanikuyirimekaitiniri kepauka niuki tuayamete Tsuruma memiye'axia. Ruti kiekari kitenie kanakateitini miranutakikatiretsie. Kepauka miki miwaruxei, kananukukeni watahiaweke, wahixie kwiepa kanukahiximakeni.

² Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Neuxei 'iwatamete, nepixewawirie waikawa 'iki tikaritsie nekiita xemuyuhayewaniki. Muwa yi'ikate xemetihauxini peyiwe, 'uxa'akeri ximeri xekaniyehuni kexemitehu.

Peru miki mipai mekaniutiyanu:

—'Aixia pi'ane miyapemitarahiawe, matsi tame kiekari hixiapa teiteri memayutixexeriwatsie tepetiheni.

³ Peru Ruti katihayewakaku yukie wa'inieti mepeki 'utimana, kiitana mekaniu'axiani. Ruti wa'ikwai muwa putiwarukawewiri 'aixia ti'ane kame, paa mikakuxanariyarietika kaniutikwaxiya, miki mekateniukwani.

⁴ Hiki mekakakutsiwawekaku 'akuxi, kii 'aurie mekanaketikine teiteri mana Tsuruma kiekariyatsie kiekatari. Yunaiti teiteri kiekatari mekaniyakaitini xewiti tima kayuhayewati, temari 'ukirawetsixi yunaiti mekateniyiakaitini.

⁵ Ruti mekanewaye'inieni, mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—¿Hakewari 'ukitsi memu'axia 'akie metihenike? Keniwarayeni'a. Tame wahamatia tepikahini.

⁶ Hiki Ruti yukiiita hewayeyaka, reunaka kitenie,

⁷ mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Neuxei nehamikuma, mipai xepikayiaaka.

⁸ Ne yuhutame nepiwarexeiya neniwema 'ukari 'imarixi 'akuxi, nekaniwarayeni'amiki tsepa kexemiwayuriku miki, peru 'iki 'ukitsi 'axaxepikawayuriekaka, miki mekaniu'axiani nekiita memayeheniki.

⁹ Peru miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Mana keneukuye'a. 'Iki 'ena pikakiekame, hikita tati'aitiamiki. Hikitsiari matsi 'eki kwinimieme 'axatekamaniyuriekakuni 'ena mitiyehane pemikawatauneki.

Hiki Ruti mekaneukutaima hurawa kitenie mekaniuti'uni 'itupari meheu'unake.

¹⁰ Peru memuyuhuta 'ukitsi yumamate mekaniutitsera, Ruti mekaneutahana kiitana meta mekateneunani kitenie.

¹¹ Hiki miki, 'itupari memeu'unakai temari 'ukirawetsixi mekaheuneniereti mekanayeitiarieni, kitenie hakewa mehikitikai mepika'itaxeiri.

¹² Hiki Ruti mipai mekateneye'eritiani:

—ζTawarita 'atiiriyama pekatiwarexeiya 'ena? Keniwaranuwitiki xaitsie yunaime 'amunema, 'aniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, yunaime kemi'ane memi'a'iwama, 'iki kiekaritsie mepikayuhayewani,

¹³ hiki tame tekanika'unakuni. 'Axamiti'ane hiwerika Yawé hetsia paiti kaniye'ani, 'ari 'iyarieyatsie katineuyeyani. 'Ayumieme tame pitatsihyeeni'a temika'unaki.

¹⁴ Hiki Ruti kanayeyani wata'inienike yuniwema wakinama memakinekekai, kemi'ane memiwatiwitinikekai.

Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Mexiima. Kiekaritsie xekaneyekini, Yawé kanika'unarimeni.

Matsi miki yaki 'utaineme mepi'eriekai.

¹⁵ 'Ari kuhekiaririmekaku tawarita Ruti yaxeikia mekatenikihawekaitini niuki tuayamete. Karima mipai mekaniutiuyani:

—Keneyumexiitiati. Keniwaranuwitiki 'a'iya meta 'aniwema memuyuhuta, xemikakukukuweniki kepauka kiekari mika'unarieni.

¹⁶ Ruti kayumexiitiakaku, niuki tuayamete mamayatsie mekanikawire, 'iyaya meta niwemama memuyuhutakai, kiekaritsie mekaniwaranuyewitini, Yawé miwarutinenimayataxiki.

¹⁷ Mewarayewitikari kiekaritsie, xewiti niuki tuayame mipai kaniutayini:

—Xekeneuyuta'una. Yu'utima xepika'anakuneniereni mayeweritsie xepikahewa'uweni. Hiritsie paiti xekeneuyuta'una, nikahirixia xe'ukwini.

¹⁸ Ruti mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxeitsi hawaiki, waikawameki nepimatsiwawirie, neti'aitiwame.

¹⁹ 'Ekitsi 'aixia pekanetiniuxeiya, ke'aixia nehetsiemieme pemitiuyuri pimarawe netukari pemutawikweitsiaki. Ne matsi nepikayiwe nemineta'una hiritsie paiti, nika netsi'anuku'axe kepauka mika'unarieni kiekari, tietitsi neminemi.

²⁰ 'Ena kiekari yateewa pukuma 'etsiyeyuti, mana nepineta'una. ζXekaneneupitia mana pita nemineta'unaki? Miki kiekari 'etsikaniyeuka, mikitsie nekaniyuti'awietamiki.

²¹ Hiki xewiti miki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kepeminerawawiriwa yanepira'eriwa. Nepika'ika'una kiekari pemexaxata.

²² Keneumienitsiari xeiya, kene'ata'una mana paiti, peheta'ayuke yanepitiyurieni.

'Ayumieme miki kiekari Tsuhaxi titewati patia.*

²³ Ruti Tsuhaxi peta'a tau haneximekaku.

²⁴ Hiki Yawé tai wiyeriyari kaneyeni'ani meta 'atsupire taiyari kaniukawiwieni muyuawitsie mieme Tsuruma meta Kumuxa wahetsie.

²⁵ Mipai katiniwaruka'una miki kiekarite meta yunaime mana kiekatari, naime mayeweritsie meta tita mana mitixuawekai.

²⁶ Peru Ruti 'iyaya yu'utima kananakuniere 'una teteyari kanayani.

²⁷ Hiki 'uxa'arieka ximeri paiti 'Apirahami kananukukeni, kaneyani hakewa Yawé hamatia mirekuxatakai.

* 19:22 19:22 Hepirayuki Tsuhaxi 'etsimiyewa kananuyinieni.

28 Kaneutaniere Tsuruma meta Kumuxa wahepatsie meta naitsarie mayeweritsie, hiki mana kitsi kaniuxeiya mana hatineikame, huxunuta wa'ati piratineika.

29 Mipai Kakaiyari pitika'unaxi miki kiekarite makuweritsie muku-manekai, peru 'Apirahami kemirehiawekai paye'eri, Ruti mana putawik-weitsitia kiekari ka'unarieximekaku mana mukateiki.

Ruti meta niwemama

30 Hiki Ruti marikaki Tshuxi kayuhayewamiti, kaneyani hirsitsie paiti yuniwema memuyuhuta warawititi. Mana paiti terita kanayekateitini wahamatia.

31 Merikitsi miixari muwa me'ayeteti, Ruti niweya 'amiyumate yutaru mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Tapaapa pi'ukiratsiri, meta naitsarie 'ena mitiuyehanetsie mepumawe 'ukitsi memitatsitiwitiniki, naitsarie teiteri kememiteyutiwitiki.

32 Hikimi, tepititawaitiani, 'anari hamatiana tekanikahikuni, mipai teyime tanuiwarima tepiwarayexeiya.

33 Hiki miki tikaritsie yupaapa mekaniuti'itiani, hiki kahayu'eriwakaku, 'ana niweya 'amiyumate kaniukahuni hamatiana.

34 Uxa'arieka, 'amiyumate mipai yutaru katiniutahiawe:

—Neuxei, ne hiki tikaritsie nepaapa hamatia nepukahui. Yaxeikiata hiki taikai tepiti'itiani, 'ekita hamatiana pepikahuni, mipai teyime tanuiwarima tepiwarayexeiya.

35 Miki tikaritsieta yupaapa mekaniuti'itiani, miki kahayu'eriwakaku, niweya yakimiyumate hamatiana kaniukahuni.

36 Mipai me'uyika yuhutati Ruti niwemama mekaniutihukataxiani yupapatsie miemeki.

37 'Amiyumate xeime 'ukitime kaniutiniweni, Muhawi katiniteriwa, muhawitsixi wapaapa matia.†

38 Taruyata yaxeikia, 'ukitime kaniutiniweni, Weni-Ami‡ katiniteriwa, 'amunitsixi wapaapa matia.

20

'Apirahami meta 'Awimereki

1 'Apirahami mana miyetia kaneyani Nekexi mirakutewatsie 'erieti, Karetsi Tshuxi wahixiapa kaniuyuhayewa Keraxi mirakutewatsie.

2 'Apirahami, Tsara mi'iyayatikai, kename 'iwayatikai kaniutainekaitini. 'Ayumieme mana 'Awimereki, Keraxi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, katiniuta'aita miwitikiemieki Tsara, neiwitini 'iyaya mayaniki.

3 Hiki miki tikaritsie, Kakaiyari 'Awimereki kaniutahiawe heinitsitana, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei 'eki pekanimimiki 'ukaratsi pemewitiki, miki 'ukaratsi kaniwikieka.

4 Hiki 'Awimereki 'ukaratsi hamatia mikakahuiwekaiki, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, pepikanetsikumemiwani, ne 'axanepikatiuyuri,*

5 'Apirahami mipai pinerahiawekai kename 'iwayatikai, 'ukaratsi yax-eikiata pinetiutahiawixi, neri yuriki neti'erieti nepeiwi, peru ne'iyaya ne'inawairienike nepikatiuyuri.

† 19:37 19:37 Hepirayutsixi waniukiki, Muhawi 'etsiwatikaku yaxeikia piti'eniriiki yupaapa hetsiememe. ‡ 19:38 19:38 Hepirayutsixi waniukiki, Weni-Ami 'etsiwatikaku yaxeikia piti'eniriiki ne'iwama wanu'aya.

* 20:4 20:4 'axanepikatiuyuri. Hepirayutsixi waniukiki ne meta neteiterima 'axatepikate'uyuri.

⁶ Kakaiyari mipai katinita'eiya:

—Mipai nepitimate, yuri petiwa'eririeti pepeiwiti, 'ayumieme nepikamatsi'upitia pemikumayianiki, xurikime pemikatiwiwiwaniki nehetsia.

⁷ Peru miki 'ukaratsi keneyetua hiki, miki kinaya niukame kanihikitini nehetsiemieme, kanenitawawiriemiki 'ahetsiemieme pemuyeikaniki 'akuxi, peru xika peka'iyetuan 'eki yaxekia 'akie kiekatari wahamatia pekanimimiki.

⁸ 'Uxa'arieka ximeri 'Awimereki yuteiterima warutahiaweka, katiniwaru-taxatiani kemitiuheinikai. Miki me'i'enieka waikawa mekaniutimamani.

⁹ Hiki 'Awimereki, 'Apirahami katiniutani'airieni mipai katinitatieni:

—Neuxei, kepetatsi'uyuri. ¿Kepaukaka 'axanepimatsi'uyuri, titayari xurikime petatitiwiwiriwa nehetsie meta nemira'aita wahetsie? 'Ax-amemite'u'iyari kememikanetsi'uyuri 'eki pita waikawa 'axapepinetsi'uyuri.

¹⁰ ¿Kepetiku'eriwati miyapeputayi?

'Awimereki mipai titatieku,

¹¹ hiki 'Apirahami mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne mipai nepitiku'eriwakai, xeme Kakaiyari xeka'ayemakaxeme nepi'eriekai, xenetsimienike nepi'eriekai ne'iya hetsiemieme.

¹² Peru kaniyuritini miki kanine'iwatini, nepaapa niweya kanihikitini, peru nemaama pikaniweya, 'ayumieme piyiwekai ne'iya mayaniki.

¹³ Kepauka mipai minetiuta'aitia Kakaiyari, kename nepaapa nemaama newaku'eirienekai, kename 'ateewa neyemiekai, ne ne'iya mipai nepitiutahiawixi: «Neuxei mipai nepimatiwawirie: Tsepa hakewa temeki, kename ne 'amatsika nehiki peputaneni».

¹⁴ Hiki 'Awimereki Tsara 'Apirahami kaniyetuirieni meta katinimini mux-atsi, wakaitsixi, te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi.

¹⁵ Meta 'Awimereki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei, nekwie 'ena kanikumaka, hakewa mimatsihenakeni mana keneukani.

¹⁶ Tsara meta mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Neuxei, 'aiwa nepu'itia tamamata heimana xewi kiruyari heimana 'imeriyu pirata tepiayari, miki kani'ayumiemetini 'axapemikaramamatiwaniki, mipai memitehetimaniki 'aiwama kename 'eki 'atsipekatiuyuri, mipai xewiti 'atsipikametitamani.[†]

¹⁷ Hiki 'Apirahami Kakaiyari kaniutawawirieni, kepauka muyutane-newi Kakaiyari 'aixia kaniwaruyurieni 'Awimereki meta 'iyaya, metatsiere mitiwa'aitiakai, meminiwawaweniki hutarieka,

¹⁸ Tsara miya miranuyetiaki, 'Apirahami 'iyaya, Yawé 'Awimereki kie kiekatari 'ukarawetsixi mekaniwewaweme kaniwarayeitiakaitini.

21

'Itsahaki kemitiunuiwaxi

¹ Yawé kemainekai, Tsara 'aixia kaniyurieni, katinaye'atiani kemirehiawekai.

² Tsara kaniutihukata 'Apirahami nu'ayatime kanayexeiya 'ukiratsitakaku. Kakaiyari kepauka mainekai 'ana katiniunake.

³ 'Apirahami yuniwe 'Itsahaki katiniuteriwa, Tsara hamatia memeyexei.

⁴ 'Apirahami xitekiya 'inariyari 'Itsahaki kaniwewawirieni 'atahaika tukari 'anukayaku, Kakaiyari kemiti'aitia.

[†] 20:16 20:16 Heparayuki pikahekia.

⁵ Xeitsienituyari wiyari kanexeyakaitini 'Apirahami kepauka 'Itsahaki mutinuiwaxi.

⁶ Hiki Tsara mipai kaniutayini: «Kakaiyari nemutanaweniki yapinetiupitia, yaxekiata kemi'ane memitehetimani meputinaweni nehamatia.

⁷ Matsi nixewiti 'Apirahami mipai pikarehiawekai kename ne tiiri newatit-sitsitianikekai, matsi hiki nunutsi nepayexei nu'ayatime 'ukiratsitikaku».

Hakari meta 'Tsimaheri kememitehayeni'arie

⁸ Nunutsi 'Itsahaki kaniutawere, tsitsieya mekaniku'eiritsitiani. Miki tukaritsie 'Apirahami 'ixiarari kaniuwewieni yuniwe hetsiemieme.

⁹ 'Ana Tsara mipai katinetimani 'Itsahaki 'ekipitutanaka Hakari nu'aya 'Apirahami hamatia meyexeyakai kaninanaimakaitini 'i'atseti.*

¹⁰ Hiki 'ayumieme Tsara 'Apirahami mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Kenanuni'a ti'a'uximayatsiriwame yuniwemakame, neniwe 'Itsahaki tita pemitieturieni 'apiini, miki mana heitserie pikahexeyani ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nu'aya.

¹¹ Kepauka 'Apirahami miyamitiutahiawarie, kaniuyukahiwerieni nu'aya mihikitiakai Hakari hetsiemieme.

¹² Peru Kakaiyari 'Apirahami mipai katiniutahiawe: «Pepika'a'iyaritiaka nunutsi meta maamaya ti'uximayatameki. Tsara kemerahiawe yaketineuyuri, 'anuiwarima 'Itsahaki hetsie pita mekaniyekinikuni.

¹³ Meta ti'uximayatame nu'aya nuiwari mariweme nepayeitiani, 'aniwe mihikiki».

¹⁴ 'Uxa'arieka, ximeripaiti 'Apirahami nanukukeni, paa, nawi haa 'uyemakame Hakari naipariyatsie nekawirieni. Hikita nu'aya kaniyetuirieni, meta kaniwarutateutiani. Hakari kanayeyani, mekanihukaitini me'u'eriet makumawetsie Weritsewa mirakutewatsie.

¹⁵ Kepauka yuhaa memayexi nawita miyemakai, Hakari yuniwe 'itsitia 'itiyeka,

¹⁶ kaneyani yateewa mana 'ukaiti kaniutitsiatiyani maamaya, temaiki kaxeyamiti kepauka miminikekai.†

¹⁷ Hiki Kakaiyari temaiki tsuarieya kaniu'enieni, Hakari kaniutahiawe muyuawatsie paiti niuki tuayame Kakaiyari hetsiemieme mipai katiniutahiawe: «Hakari mipai pepikayaneni. Pepikamaka, Kakaiyari temaiki tsuarieya kaniu'enieni.

¹⁸ Xeiya kenemie hetsiana keneuwitiximeni pepika'itatuayani, ne miki nuiwarieya mariweme nekanayeitiamiki».

¹⁹ Hiki Kakaiyari Hakari haixa kaniuxeitsitiani. 'Anari yapauka 'utihanika nawi kixauriyaritsie temaiki kaniuharitiani.

²⁰ Hiki Kakaiyari temaiki hamatia kaniuyeikakaitini, miki kaniwerekaitini makumawetsie kaniukateitini, tupi 'iriki kwinimieme timiwweti kanayani.

²¹ Parani mirakutewatsie kaniukateitini makumawetsie, maamaya 'ekipitutanaka kaniwititiani.

'Apirahami meta 'Awimereki tiratu kemite'uwewi

²² 'Ana 'Awimereki 'Apirahami hetsia kaninuani, Pikuuri titewati kaneteitakaitini kuyaximama wa'ukiyari, mipai 'Apirahami katiniutahiawe:

—Mipai tepitemate, Kakaiyari waikawa pimatsiparewie naime kepemituyuriene.

* 21:9 21:9 Kiriyequtsixi waniukiki 'Itsahaki. Peru hepirayutsixi waniukiki pikahexaxata. † 21:16 21:16 Heparayuki kaneyani yateewa, yatini tupiki tiutamayi 'iri keteewa mukawautse panuyine.

²³ 'Ayumieme, yakenetineutahiawi Kakaiyari hixie, hiki kwitiwa, kename pekaneti'itaiyani meta neniwema yaxeikia nenuiwarima, yakeneutayiki kename yaxeikia penetixeyani kenemimatixeyia, meta yunaima teiteri 'iki kwieyaritsie kiekatari pemanuyeika 'ateewa kiekame hepai.

²⁴ 'Apirahami mipai kaniutayini:

—Huu, yanepira'eriwa.

²⁵ Peru 'Apirahami 'Awimereki katiniutaxatiani putsu hepaitisa, miki teiterimama meminawairiekaiki.

²⁶ 'Awimereki mipai kaniutayini:

—Nematsi mipai nepikatimaikai, 'ekitsi mipai penerahiaweka, ne 'atsinepikatimate kemi'ane miyamitiuyuri.

²⁷ Hiki 'Apirahami wakaitsixi kaniwarutiwiya muxatsi meta, 'Awimereki kaniumini, miki tukaritsie yuhutati tiratu mekaniuwewieni.

²⁸ Peru 'Apirahami 'atahutame muxatsi 'ukarawetsixi kaniwarayehapani yukuraruta,

²⁹ 'Awimereki 'Apirahami mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari petiwarayehapana miki 'atahutame muxatsi?

³⁰ 'Apirahami mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Iki 'atahuta muxatsi 'ukari keniwarutanaki'eri. Matsi mipai mitimatsiikiniki kename ne putsu ne'utawewi.

³¹ 'Ayumieme mana Weritsewa pitiuteriwarie, mana tiratu memuwewiki yuhutati.‡

³² Hiki tiratu me'uwewiekari Weritsewa, 'Awimereki Pikuuri matia kuyaxi wa'ukiyari pirititsixi yukwieyaritsie mekanakunuaxiani.

³³ Hiki mana Weritsewa, 'Apirahami tamaritsiku titewakame kaniuka'eni, mikitia Yawé Kakaiyari 'atsimikayiwe kaniutahiawekaitini.

³⁴ Miixa wiyari 'Apirahami kaniutihuni pirititsixi wakwieyaritsie 'ukaiti.

22

Kakaiyari 'Apirahami kemitiuta'iniataxi

¹ Merikitsi yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku, Kakaiyari 'Apirahami kaniuta'iniata, mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Apirahami 'aku.

'Apirahami mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ena nepuyeika.

² Kakaiyari mipai katinita'aitiani:

—'Aniwe muyuxewi 'a'iyariki peminakierie, kenawititi kenemie Muriya kwieyaritsie paiti. Hiki mana keneutimawa mawari naiti mitaiyariwa hepai, xeime hiri nemimatsixeitsitanitsie.

³ 'Uxa'arieka ximeri paiti kananukukeni 'Apirahami yupuxu kaniutixiratian miranu'ikataki. Meta kiye kaniutiwiteni miretimawarieni het-siemieme, hiki meyuhutame te'uximayatamete meta yuniwe 'Itsahaki warawititi kanayeyani hakewa Kakaiyari mirehiawekai.

⁴ Hairieka tukaritsie me'uhuti, 'Apirahami hiri 'ateewa kaniuxeiya hakewa Kakaiyari mexatakai.

⁵ Hiki 'Apirahami miwarawitiki te'uximayatamete yuhutame, mipai katinwarutahiawe:

—'Ena xekeneyuhayewa puxu hamatia. 'Akuxi temaike meta ne tepuhuni, Kakaiyari temetahiaweki, kwitiwata tepakunuaxiani xehetsia.

‡ 21:31 21:31 Weritsewa hepirayuki putsu 'atahuta muxatsi panuyine meta tiratu.

⁶ 'Apirahami kiyexi 'uti'ika 'Itsahaki kaniutititiani, mikita tai kaniutikweni meta nawaxa kanakakeni. Hiki mekanekine yunaiti me'uhuti.

⁷ 'Itsahaki 'Apirahami mipai katiniutahiaawe:

—Nepaapa.

Paapaya mipai katinita'eiya:

—¿Tita neniwe?

'Itsahaki mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxeí, kiyexi tema'i, tai temakwe'e, peru ¿hakewa muxa temeitimawa?

⁸ 'Apirahami mipai katinita'eiya:

—Neniwe. Kakaiyari kaniyiweni miki muxa kaneyetuamiki.

Hiki mekanihukaitini.

⁹ Hiki kepauka memuye'axia Kakaiyari hakewa mexatakai, mana 'Apirahami mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni meta kiyexi 'aixia katiniunetiani mana. Hiki yuniwe 'Itsahaki 'uwiyaka kanihiani mawari taiyametsie kaneteni kiyexi heima.

¹⁰ Hiki 'Apirahami yunawaxa kaniwatihana yuniwe mienike mawari mayaniki,

¹¹ peru Yawé niuki tuayameya 'anakwiti heimana kanetaniuni karima mipai tikihiaweti:

—'Apirahami. 'Apirahami 'aku.

Mikita mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ena nepuyeika.

¹² Hiki niuki tuayame mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Keneuhayewa temai, pepikatikwinitika. Nepiretimari 'eki Kakaiyari pepayemakaxe, pepika'uyuta'ima 'aniwe penetsiyuirienike muyuxewi.

¹³ Hiki 'Apirahami kananieretiyani, muxa kaniuxeiya yu'awateki tsekame 'itsitsie. Hiki 'Apirahami 'ixinaka kanitimawa taipa yuniwe hetsiemieme.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme 'Apirahami mana pitiuteriwaxi: «Yawé pirayetuirieni tita mireuyehiaka». 'Ayumieme teiteri mipai meputiyuane: «Hiritsie Yawé pirayetuirieni».

¹⁵ Yawé niuki tuayameya 'Apirahami kaniutahiaawe hutarieka taheima paiti,

¹⁶ mipai katinitahiaawe:

—'Eki pepiraye'atia kenemutayi, 'aniwe muyuxewi pepika'utikweri, 'ayumieme ne yuriki nekanaineni —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹⁷ 'Aixia nepimatsiyurieni waikawameki, 'anuiwarima yimiireme nepuwarayeitiani xurawetsixi muyuawitsie memitama wahapai meta xiekari haramara tetsita mitika hepai. Meta 'anuiwarima mepite'ayu'iwani kemi'ane memiwaraye'unie wakiekarite mepiwanawairieni.

¹⁸ Yemekí kenematiutahiawixi yapemitikatiaki, yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama 'aixia mepi'itairieka 'anuiwarima waheki.

¹⁹ 'Apirahami kanakunuaní hakewa memeyuhayewakai te'i'uximayatsiriwametemama, hiki yunaiti mekanekine Weritsewa, hakewa 'Apirahami mekatei.

Nakuxi niwemama

²⁰ Hiki kepauka, 'Apirahami katiniutamarieni kename 'iwaya Nakuxi yi'iya Mirika hamatia, tiri mewarayexei.

²¹ Matarieya 'Utsi titewati kanayani, 'utimanata mekanitutinunuiwa Wutsi, Kemuheri matia. 'Iki wa'utiamieme 'Arami paapaya kanayani.

²² Miki wa'utiata mekanitutinunuiwa Ketseri, Katsú, Piriratsi, Hirurapi, 'imatirieka Wetuheri,

²³ miki Xeweka paapaya patia. 'Tki mepihiki 'atahaika tiiri Mirika Nakuxi hamatia memiwarayexei, 'Apirahami 'iwaya.

²⁴ Nakuxi meta kaniwarayexeiya tiiri Xeuma titewakametsie, hutarieka yi'yatsie. Miki mepitetetewakai, Tewaki, Kakani, Takatsi, meta Mahaka.

23

Tsara kemitiumi

¹ Tsara xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari kaniutihuni,

² kaniumini Kiriati-'Ariwa mirakutewatsie, tatsiari Hewuruni kiekariyartsie Kanani kwieyaritsie. 'Apirahami puyuheiwieriekai waikawa het-siena mieme.

³ Hiki 'Apirahami mana 'auriena 'anukukeka, kaneyani Heti nuiwari-mama mipai tiwaretahiaewe:

⁴ —Neuxei, ne 'ena nepikakiekame, peru kwie teri xepinetsituirieni muwa ne'ia nemeutateniki.

⁵ Hiki hetitsixi mipai 'Apirahami mekatenuia'eiya:

⁶ —Neuxei 'eki ketaneu'eni, 'eki mariweme mexiakame pepihiki. Keneuka'awieta 'a'ia tateri 'aixia mi'aneneta tsepa kemi'ane teriyarita. Xewiti yuteri pikametsitikweririeni 'a'ia muwa pemeutateniki.

⁷ Hiki 'Apirahami kananukukeni nakatutsita hetitsixi wahixie,

⁸ mipai katiniwarutahiaewe:

—Xika yuriki xenakeni ne'ia 'ena nemika'awietaki, xekeneneuparewi, 'Epuruni mipai xeteneutahiawi Tsukaxi nu'aya,

⁹ kenetsi'utuirieni teri Makipera mirakutewatsie muka, miki kwieya maka'atikatsie. Mipai xeketeneutahiawi kenetsi'utuirieni yemeki kemiraye'axe, mipai ne 'ena mikite wateukume nehexeyati nepayani netiiriyama wahetsiemieme.

¹⁰ Hiki 'Epuruni Heti tewiyari mana kaniukateitini yuteiterima wahamatia, 'ayumieme 'Apirahami katiniutaxatiani humapaiti 'eniirikimeki, hipatita memi'eneniki yaxeikiata kiekari kitenie memuyekikakai:

¹¹ —Hawaiki, neti'aitiwame keneneu'eni, nematsi nepimatsimikwa miki teri meta kwie naime. Ne'iwama mepi'enana kename nematsimikwa. Mana keneukateuki 'a'ia.

¹² Peru 'Apirahami tawarita nakatutsita yunaima wahixie mana kiekatari,

¹³ hiki yunaiti me'enanakaku 'Epuruni mipai katiniutahiaewe:

—Neuxei, keneneu'eni kwieri. Ne tawarita yanepaine nemimatipitianiki kwi kemiraye'axe. 'Eki yaketineutanaki'eri, mipaika ne'ia mana nepika'awieta.

¹⁴ Hiki 'Epuruni mipai 'Apirahami katiniuta'eiya:

¹⁵ —Neti'aitiwame, keneneu'eni. Kwie nauka tsienituyari pirata tuminiyariki* piraye'axe. Mipai paimemeki 'atsitepikatiyuani. Hiki 'a'ia keneka'awiet.

¹⁶ 'Apirahami 'Epuruni matia 'aixia mekatenuixata, hiki hetitsixi wahixie katinayukatuanu kemitiheitserie: nauka tsienituyari pirata tuminiyariki, tumini waikawa miti'axe hepai katininanani tetuayamete wahapai.

¹⁷ Mipai 'Apirahami kwie katiniunanani 'Epuruni tipiinieya, Makipera mirakutewa Mamire 'aurie tserietana. Miki teri naime kiyexite mireuti'ukai miki kwieyaritsie 'Apirahami tipiinieya kanayani.

* 23:15 23:15 tumini. *Hepirayutsixi waniukiki tsekerexi.*

¹⁸ 'Apirahami tipiinieya piratia yuheyemeki hetitsixi teiteriyari wahixie meta kiekari kitenie memutakikakai.

¹⁹ Hiki 'Apirahami yu'iya Tsara kaniukateuku terita kaneitatani, Makipera mirakutewatsie Mamire tserieta, yaxeikiata Hewuruniki pumatiwa, Kanani kwieyaritsie katini'aneni.

²⁰ Mipai tiuyiku miki kwie meta teri hetitsixi wapiini pikaratiari, 'Apirahami tipiinieya pita kanayani mikite wateukume mayaniki yuheyemeki.

24

'Itsahaki meta Xeweka

¹ Merikitsi 'Apirahami kani'ukiratsitikaitiniri waikawa wiyari kanex-eyakaitini, Yawé Kakaiyari kaniparewiekaitini naimeki.

² Hiki 'Apirahami 'ukiratsi meripaiti miparewi kaniuta'inieni, kiena naime miti'uximayatsirikai tita mirexeiyakai, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neteuritia keneutame'i,

³ Yawé hixie yuriki yakenetineutahiawi, kemi'ane kwie meta muyuawi mutawewi, kename 'uka 'ena kiekame Kanani peka'iwititiani neniwe

⁴ 'Itsahaki, matsi pekaniyemieni nemarema wahetsia, muwa neniwe 'iyaya mayani pekananuyewaumiki.

⁵ Ti'uximayatame mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Perutsi xika 'uka ne'utima mamie kaheyuwairiyani 'iki kwieyaritsie paiti? ¿Kamitsi neramie 'aniwe neranuwitini wakie paiti?

⁶ 'Apirahami mipai katinitahiawe:

—Hawaiki, neniwe pepikahewitikini muwa paiti,

⁷ Yawé Kakaiyari muyuawi mutawewi nekie pinetseheyewiti ne'iwama wahetsia, mipai netihiritiati: «'Anuiwarima nepiwayetuirieni 'iki kwie», miki yuniuki tuayame kananuni'amiki 'ahamatia mimatsi'anuwitiniki, 'eki pe-meyiwekaxianiki 'uka pemawitini neniwe 'Itsahaki hetsiememe.

⁸ Xika 'uka 'a'utia mamie kaheyuwairiyani, 'eki pepixine kenemerahiawe, peru neniwe pepikahewitikini muwa paiti.

⁹ Hiki ti'uximayatame 'Apirahami teurieyatia kaneutamani, mipai katinitahiawe kename yuriki yatikayani kemitihiritia.

¹⁰ Hiki kameyutsixi kaniwarukuha'aritanii tamamata meyupaimeme 'Apirahami tewamama, meta waikawa 'imikierite katiniukuha'aritanii, kaneyani Nakuxi manukateitsie Metsuputamiya kwieyaritsie.

¹¹ Mana nuaka kiekari warita haputsu 'aurie yukameyutsixi kaniwarukatuani. Hiki kaniukutaikaire, kepauka 'imarixi mematihaniwetsie kanaye'ani.

¹² Hiki ti'uximayatame mipai katiniuyutanenewieni: «Yawé, 'Apirahami neti'aitiwame Kakaiyarieya, waikawa nepimatsiwawirie hiki 'aixia nemitiyurieniki, 'Apirahami nekutsiyari kepemitinaki'erie yaketineuyuri.

¹³ Ne 'ena nepuwe haa matineika newatakwewieti, 'ena kiekatari waniwema memayekinirime metihanihine.

¹⁴ Keneupitia 'iya 'uka kemi'ane mipai nemititahiawe: “Neuxei 'aye'i kenanakahani 'etsiwa nemanuhareniki”, mikita mipai kenetiuta'eiya: “Kenanutihareka, 'akameyutsixita nekaniwatiharitiamiki”, miki 'uka kehikitihi pemanayexei 'Itsahaki hetsiememe mati'uximayatsiriwame. 'Ana mipai nepiretimani kename yapetiuyuri pe'inaki'erie 'Apirahami neti'aitiwame».

¹⁵ Hiki yunenewieti karanuniwekaku Xeweka kaniuxeiya, 'akanamiekaitini yuye'i 'anakayeti. Xeweka Wetueri kaniniweyatikaitini,

Wetuhéri kaniwaniwetikaitini Mirika Nakuxi hamatia, Nakuxi 'Apirahami' iwaya.

¹⁶ Miki 'uka witsipiti' iimarikai, pikawikiekai, 'uki pikamaikai' akuxi. Miki haa matineika nuaka kaniutihani. 'Ari piyemiximekai

¹⁷ hiki ti'uximayatame kaniutanautsa hepana, mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿'Etsiwa' eki pekanetiuharitiawe haa 'aye'ita miemekí?

¹⁸ Uka mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kenanuhareka.

Yuye'i 'anakahanaka kanenutiharitia.

¹⁹ Kepauka ti'uximayatame 'anuharekuri, Xeweka mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nekaniwatihaniimikita 'akameyutsixi wahetsiemieme memitihareniki kememiteuhariku.

²⁰ Hiki tewaxi mematiharewetsie 'ikatuaka, waikawamexia kanakunuanani neti memite'atiharewetsie 'ikatu'ati, yunaiti memitihareniki kameyutsixi.

²¹ 'Apirahami ti'uximayatsiriwame kanixeyakaitini, mipai tiku'eriwati xika'aku Yawé tiyurienekaitini, 'aixia 'anemekí makunuaniki.

²² Kepauka kameyutsixi memite'utahayewaxi mehareti, ti'uximayatame huru nakitsayari hewati'ika tsurieyatsie kanyewirieni 'ataxewime kiramuyari raheteme, meta huru matsiwayari kaneimanirixiani hutame, xeitsienituyari kiramuyari raheteme, ti'uximayatame mipai katinita'iwawiya:

²³ —Neuxei, ¿kemi'ane 'eki pepiraniwe, 'apaapa kie meyekani 'aumi reyíwe?

²⁴ Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne Wetuhéri nepiniweya, Mirika meta Nakuxi waniwe,

²⁵ mana xemetiheni peyiwe meta miaxa waikawa pexiawe kameyutsixi wahetsiemieme.

²⁶ Hiki ti'uximayatame kaniutitunumakeni Yawé pamipariyutsi kaniupitiani

²⁷ mipai 'utaiti: «'Aixia pepitiuka'iyari Yawé 'Apirahami neti'aitiwame Kakaiyarieya, pe'inaki'erieti pepikatihayewa meta 'aixia pepinetiuye'atia 'iwamama wahetsia».

²⁸ Xeweka kaneyani 'unautsarimeti yumaama hetsia, mana katinitaxatiani kemireiyuriekai.

²⁹ Xeweka xeime yumatsika kanexeyakaitini Rawani titewakame, miki 'unautsarimeti kanayeyani ti'uximayatame heuwaumieka, haa matineika 'akuxi miki kaniukateitini.

³⁰ Rawani yu'iwa nakitsa kaniuxeirieni meta matsiwa metatsiere kani'enieni tikuxatakaku ti'uximayatame kemirehiawekai. 'Ayumieme kanayeyani ti'uximayatame heuwaumieka, haputsu matiniere kanitaxeiya, yukameyutsixi wahamatia.

³¹ Mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kimi, 'eki 'aixia pepititiae Yawé yametipitiakaku. ¿Titayari 'ena peti'akuhayeikawani kiekari warita? Neri 'aixia nepirekuyuri kiita xemeyeheniki, meta 'akameyutsixi wahetsiemieme.

³² Hiki ti'uximayatame kiepa kaniye'ani. Yapauka Rawani kameyutsixi kaniwaruti'ikapieni miaxa kaniwarutimini, meta haa kaniwaruhanitiani ti'uximayatame meta miwarawitikikai yu'ikatetsie memauiyuhaxixianiki.

³³ Kepauka memitekwaniekai 'Apirahami ti'uximayatameya mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne, nepikatikwani yanetayimeke titaki nemitikuyiane.

Hiki Rawani mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yakeneutayikikuta.

³⁴ Ti'uximayatame mipai katinitsutiani:

—Ne 'Apirahami ti'uximayatsiriwame nekanihikitini.

³⁵ Yawé waikawa 'aixia kaniyurieka kaniparewieka. Katinikupinirieka muxatsi, wakaitsixi, huru, pirata, te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi 'ukari, kameyut-sixi, meta puxuri.

³⁶ Meta neti'aitiwame 'ukiratsititiri yu'iya Tsara hamatia xeime nunutsi mekanayexeiya, neti'aitiwame yuniwe naime katinipitiani.

³⁷ Hiki neti'aitiwame mipai pinerehiritia: "Neniwe pepikakuwitiwani 'ena kiekame kananeutsixi waniwe, nemanukatsie.

³⁸ Matsi pita kenemie ne'iwama memanu'uwatsie, mana kenetiwawa 'uka neniwe 'iyaya mayaniki".

³⁹ Ne mipai nekatineitahiawe neti'aitiwame: "Neuxeitsi. ¿Peru xika 'uka kaheyuwairiyani ne 'utima mamie?"

⁴⁰ Hiki mipai nerahiawe: "Yawé nehamatia puyeika, miki 'ahamatia yuniuki tuayame panuni'ani, 'aixia 'anemeki pemakunuaniki pemeikax-eiyakita 'uka neniwe hetsiemieme nepaapa tiiriyamama wahetsia.

⁴¹ Xika ne'iwama mekaheitaunieni 'uka, mipai 'ekiri pepikaraye'atiani kepemutayi neri wairiyarika nepikamatsipitiani".

⁴² »Kepauka haa matineika nemunua mipai neputayi: "Yawé 'Apirahami Kakaiyarieya, xika mipai matinakeni, waikawameki nepimatsiwawirie 'aixia ketineuyuri 'aixia nemirakunuaniki.

⁴³ 'Ena nepuka, neta'ikwewati haputsu matinieretsie. Xika xewiti 'iimari hayeyani kuhanineti, mipai nepititahiawe: 'Neuxe, 'Etsiwa keneneuharitia 'aye'ita mieme',

⁴⁴ xika keme'ane mipai mitayini: 'Kenanuhareka 'eki, nekaniwati-haniimikita kameyutsixi wahetsiemieme', miki kehikitini 'uka pemanayexei Yawé, neti'aitiwame nu'aya hetsiemieme".

⁴⁵ »'Akuxi nekaranuniwekaku neyunenewieti, Xeweka nekaniuxeiya mana 'amiekame yuye' 'anakayeti. Hiki kaniutihanini haputsuta, mipai nekatineitahiawe: "Neuxe, keneneuharitia".

⁴⁶ Miki yapauka yuye' 'anakahanaka mipai kanetinetahiawe: "Kenanu-tihareka 'eki, meta 'akameyutsixi nekaniwatiharitiamiki". Mexi ne nehe-harekai mikita nekameyutsixi kaniwaretiharitiani.

⁴⁷ Hiki nekaneita'iwawiya: "¿Kemi'ane pepiraniwe?" Kepauka miki mipai minireta'ei: "Wetuheri nepiriwewa, Nakuxi Mirika waniwe", ne tsurieyatsie nekaneiyewirieni nakitsa meta matsiwa hutame nekaneimini,

⁴⁸ hiki nekanetitunumakeni Yawé pamipariyutsi nekanepitiani, 'Apirahami Kakaiyarieya, 'aixia minetiuye'atia 'uka nemitaxeyaki 'iwamama waniwetime neti'aitiwame nu'aya hetsiemieme.

⁴⁹ Hiki, yaxekeneteneutahiawi xika 'aixia xetekakinikuni xe'inaki'eriet-i neti'aitiwame, metatsiere yaxeneteneutahiawi xika katixaitini. Netari kenemiyianeni".

⁵⁰ Hiki Rawani Wetuheri hamatia mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Xiari Yawé matsi mipai paine, tame huu temaitikani tepikayiwawe meta tixai.

⁵¹ Mana puka Xeweka kenanuwitiki mati'aitiwame nu'aya 'iyaya kanayeimiki, heitseriemeki Yawé kemaine.

⁵² Hiki kepauka 'Apirahami ti'uximayatsiriwame mipai mitutahiawarie, kaniukatunumakeni kananakatutsire Yawé hixie.

⁵³ Hiki katinewatipini huruki mitiwewiyatika meta pirataki metatsiere 'ixurikite miraye'atika Xeweka katiniupitiani. Yaxeikia matsikaya meta maamaya katiniwayetuirieni 'imikierite.

⁵⁴ 'Anari miki meta miwarawitikikai mekateniukwani mekateniu'ieni, mana mekanikuheteitini wahetsia.

'Uxa'arieka ximeri kepauka memanuku'ui, 'Apirahami ti'uximayatsiriwame mipai kaniutayini:

—Nekanakunumakitsiari neti'aitiwame hetsia.

⁵⁵ Peru Xeweka matsikaya meta maamaya mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Tamamata tukari 'akuxi ke'ukunuani Xeweka, 'anake tsepa metia.

⁵⁶ Ti'uximayatame mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxeitsi xepikanetsi'ukununuitiwani, 'aixia 'anemeki nemakunuaniki Yawé yapitiuyuri, 'ayumieme xekeneneupitia nemiyemieki neti'aitiwame kie.

⁵⁷ Hiki miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Xeweka tepita'iwawiya ketayini.

⁵⁸ Miki me'ita'inieka mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Petiyemie 'iki 'utia?

Xeweka mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Huu.

⁵⁹ Hiki mekanipitiani Xeweka miyemieki, meta 'ukaratsi yamiti'iwiyakai mitaweriyaxi 'Apirahami ti'uximayatsiriwame 'utia meta memeweyakai.

⁶⁰ Hiki Kaka'yari mekaniutawawirieni Xeweka hetsiememe 'aixia miyurieniki mipai me'utiyuati:

«Ta'iwa, tame mipai tepiteku'eriwa:

Yuwaikawame wamaama peke'ayani.

'Anuiwarima kemi'ane memiwaraye'unie meketewaruta'aitiani wakiekaritetsie».

⁶¹ Hiki Xeweka meta memite'ita'uximayatsirieni me'anutiyaxeka kameyutsixi wahetsie mekanekine 'Apirahami ti'uximayatsiriwame 'utia. Mipai Xeweka katinewitikieni, 'ana kanayeyani.

⁶² Hiki 'Itsahaki kaninuakaitini haputsu matinieretsie «'Amuyeika Minetsixeiya» mititewatsie, 'anatsi Nekexi mirakutewatsie kani-uyeikakaitini.

⁶³ Merikitsi taikai kanikuyani yeuta. Hiki yapauka kameyutsixi kaniwaruxeiya me'aye'axiaximeme mematiteitsie.

⁶⁴ Yaxeikiata Xeweka 'Itsahaki kaniuxeiya, 'ixeiya kananakayani kameyutsie

⁶⁵ ti'uximayatame mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Kemi'ane piyane mana yeuta matimie tahepa?

Ti'uximayatame mipai kaniutayini:

—Neti'aitiwame kaniyaneni.

Hiki Xeweka kaneuyuku'eima yihixie 'ixurikiki.

⁶⁶ Hiki ti'uximayatame 'Itsahaki naima katiniutaxatiani kemirakunua.

⁶⁷ Hiki 'Itsahaki Xeweka 'ixuriki kiiyarita kaneutawitini maamaya muye-hupukaitsie Tsara, kanitiwitini waikawa 'inaki'erieti, 'iyaya kanayani. Mipai 'Itsahaki yu'iyaritsie katiniuyinitiani maamaya mumikaikiri.

¹ Merikitsi 'Apirahami tawarita 'ukaratsi kaniutiwitini Tsetura titewakame.

² Miki hamatia yuniwema kaniwarayexeiya: Tsimirani, Kutsani, Merani, Mariyani, 'Tsiwaki 'imatiriekia Tsuhaki.

³ Kutsani Tsawa paapaya kanayani meta Rerani.

Rerani nuiwarimama mekanakine 'atsureutsixi, retutseutsixi, rehumeut-sixi.

⁴ Mariyani niwemama mekanakine, 'Epa, 'Epexi, Kanuki, 'Awiraha, 'imatiriekia 'Eriraha. 'Iki yunaiti Tsetura niwemama mekanihikiti.

⁵ 'Apirahami yuniwe 'Tсахaki naime katinietuirieni tita mirexeiyakai.

⁶ Meta 'Apirahami hipame yi'itama waniwema tiwayetuiriekia kaniwareni'ani, mexi'akuxi 'a'uyeikakai, 'Tсахaki hamatia memikatiteniki, tau manatineika hepatsie kaniwareni'ani.

⁷ 'Apirahami kaniutihuni xeitsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi (175) wiyari.

⁸ Miya paimexia 'utihuka 'Apirahami kaniumini waikawa 'ukiratsititiri, tutsimama memakuhe wahetsia kaneyani.

⁹ Niwemama 'Tсахaki meta 'Tsimaheri meyunaiti mekanika'awieta terita Makipera mirakutewatsie Mamire 'aurie, 'Epuruni kwieyatsie, Heti tewiyari Tsukaxi nu'aya.

¹⁰ 'Apirahami minanekai pihikitikai hetitsixi muwarunanairiekai, muwa mekaneitatani 'iyaya Tsara hamatia.

¹¹ Hiki 'Apirahami 'ukumawereku, Kakaiyari 'Tсахaki 'aixia kaniuyurieni 'Apirahami nu'aya, putsu 'aurie kaniuyuhayewa «'Amuyeika Minetsixeiya» mititewa 'aurie.

'Tsimaheri nuiwarimama

(Tut 25:12-16 - 1Kem 1:29-31)

¹² 'Iki mekanihikiti 'Tsimaheri nuiwarimama, 'Apirahami nu'aya Hakari hetsie meyexei, 'ekipitutanaka Tsara parewiwameya.

¹³ Mipai mekatenitewaka 'Tsimaheri niwemama: Newayuti, Tseraxi, 'Ariweheri, Miwitsani,

¹⁴ Mitsima, Rumaha, Matsa,

¹⁵ Haraxi, Temaha, Ketuxi, Napitsi meta Tserema.

¹⁶ 'Iki mepihiki 'Tsimaheri niwemama, tamamata heimana huta nuiwarite mepaki kememitetewa yaxekia, yuxexuti kwie mehexeiya mepaki me'ukutetikaiti.

¹⁷ 'Tsimaheri xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta (137) wiyari puyekakai. Kaniumini tutsimama memakuhe wahetsia kaneyani.

¹⁸ Nuiwarimama Kawira mekanuyuhayewa meta Tsuhuxi, 'Ekipitu 'aurie mekatenitekaiti, huye 'Aksiriya haneme manuyehanetsie, mana mekanuyuhayewa yu'iwama mewaraye'unieti.

Kakuwu meta 'Etsahu kememite'ununuiwaxi

¹⁹ 'Iki 'Tсахaki kemuyi pi'ixatsiyari, 'Apirahami nu'aya.

²⁰ 'Tсахaki huta tewiyari wiyari kanexeiya kaitini kepauka Xeweka muti-witi, Wetuheri niweya, Rawani taruya. Wetuheri Rawani hamatia 'aramieu teiteriyari mepihikitikai Parani-Arami mepiekataritikai.

²¹ Hiki Xeweka pikaniwewekai, 'ayumieme 'Tсахaki Yawé kaniutawawirieni hetsiena mieme, hiki Yawé kani'enieni nenewierieya, Xeweka kaniutihukata.

²² Peru hukayahetsie paiti meyeteti yuhutati tiiri mekaniyukwitiwekaitini, miki 'ayumieme mipai kaniutayini: «Xika mipai netiuka'eniwamiki, ztitayari 'anetiuyeikani?» Hiki Yawé kaniutahiawe kanita'iwawiya.

²³ Miki mipai katinita'eiya:
 «'Ahukatsie huta nuiwariyari mepiyetei,
 huta nuiwariyari 'ahukatsie meyeteti mepayuye'unie.
 Xewiti tirikaiyeti kanayeimiki xewitita hawaiki,
 'amiyumate yutaru katinita'uximayatsiriemiki».

²⁴ Hiki Xeweka kepauka maye'atarié matiniwenitsie, yuhutame kaniwarayexeiya tiiri.

²⁵ Matari mutinuiwaxi kipateya kanitatairawikaitini, naiti hauhuxati. 'Etsahu mekateniteriwa.

²⁶ 'Utimanata mutinuiwaxi yu'iwa 'Etsahu keputsayatsie 'awieti kaniutinuiwa. Miki Kakuwu mekateniteriwa. Kepauka miki tiiri yuhutati memutinunuiwaxi 'Itsahaki haika tewiyari wiyari kanexeyakaitini.

²⁷ Tiiri mekanitiwawere. 'Etsahu yeuta kaninakekaitini, yeutari kwinimieme tiwareutakwiewi kanayani. Kakuwu meta kayuwati muyeika kanayani, yukie mukani kaninakekaitini.

²⁸ 'Itsahaki matsi waikawa 'Etsahu kaninaki'eriekaitini, minakekaiki xi'erikaya mitikwaka, Xeweka matsi Kakuwu waikawa kaninaki'eriekaitini.

²⁹ Hiki Kakuwu pitiyuwewiriekai tikwanike, mana 'Etsahu kaninuani 'uxeti yeuta hanuyaka mipai katinitahiawe:

³⁰ —Netineumikwa miki 'itsari mixetaki, kwinimieme nepiti'uxe. ('Ayumieme 'Etsahu 'Erumi pitiuteriwarie).*

³¹ Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Keneneuturiékameri heitserie kepepirexeiya 'eki meri pemimiemeiki.

³² 'Etsahu mipai kaniutayini:

—Haakaki nepimixime, tixaitiki pikatiyunaki'erie heitserie kenemirexeiya nemexiakametiti.

³³ Kakuwu matsi tawarita mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kamitsi keneneuturi heitserie kepepirexeiya yanetineutahiawi 'aheye-meki.

'Etsahu yuriki yakaniutayini, miki mipai katiniyetuirieni heitserie kemirexeiyakai mexiakametiti.

³⁴ Kakuwu 'Etsahu katiniumini mume 'etsimipepe 'itsariyariki meta paa kanimini.

Hiki tiukwaka 'anutihareka kaneyani. Mipai tiuyurieka tixaiti katiyunaki'erikame payeitia heitserie kemirexeiyakai mexiakametiti.

26

'Itsahaki meta 'Awimereki

¹ Miki tukaritsie waikawa haakaxa kanayani miki kwieyaritsie, meripaiti 'Apirahami muyeikakaisie hepai. 'Ayumieme 'Itsahaki kaneyani Keraxi, 'Awimereki manuyeikakai piriitsiteutsixi tiwa'aitiware.

² Mana Yawé kaniyuhekiata mipai katinitahiawe: «Pepikaheyeikani 'Ekipitu. Miki kwieyaritsie keneuyuhayewa kemi'ane nemimatsi'uxeitsiatsie.

³ Mana keneuyeikani yatewimeki. Ne'ahamatia nepuyeikani, 'aixia nepimatsiyurieka, kariki matsi 'eki meta 'anuiwarima nepixeyetuirieni 'iki naime kwie. Mipai yuriki nepireye'atiani 'apaapa 'Apirahami kenemirahiawekai.

* 25:30 25:30 'Erumi hepirayuki panuyine mixeta.

4 Nepiwatimiiriya 'anuiwarima xurawetsixi wahepai, 'iki naime kwie nepixeyetuiirieni, 'anuiwarima waheki yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama 'aixia mepi'itaiieka.

5 'Apirahami minetsi 'anu'eniki naime kenemiti'aitiakai, 'iniari niukiyariki, kenemirehiawekai meta kenemiti'ikitiakai».

6 Hiki 'Itsahaki Keraxi kaniuyuhayewa.

7 Kepauka teiteri mana kiekatari memiku'iwawiyakai 'iyaya hepaitsita, miki kename 'iwaya kaniutainekaitini, Xeweka kwinimieme witsikaitini'imarikaitini, 'Itsahaki kaneumakaitini heitserie mitiwataxatianiki, mipai pitiku'eriwakai me'imienike 'iyayaki pi'eriekai.

8 Miixa tukari 'anukayakuke, 'Awimereki piritsiteutsixi tiwa'aitiwame yukiita paiti 'ayekaiti kanitanieriekaitini kiekaritsie, hiki 'Itsahaki kaniux-eiya yi'ia Xeweka 'ikamaiwame.

9 Hiki 'Awimereki 'Isahaki heki katiniutani'ani, mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Kamitsi miki ti'a'ia? ¿Titayari kename 'a'ia petiutayi?

'Itsahaki mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne nepixemakakai, xe'iwitikuti xenetsimienike nepi'eriekai.

10 Peru 'Awimereki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Mipai pepikatatsiyurieneni 'eki tame, tawarita xetikari xika 'anukayaike, xewiti hamatiana xika 'ukahunike, hiki 'eki teyunaime 'axapepitatsiyurienikekai.

11 Hiki 'Awimereki yunaime yuteiterima mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kemi'ane 'iki tewi 'axamimatiaka yatini 'iyaya, kanimieriemiki.

12 Miki wiyaritsie 'Itsahaki kaniuka'eni miki kwieyaritsie, 'aixia katiniux-aware Yawé miparewiekaiki.

13 Mipai titsutiaka 'Itsahaki waikawa rexeiyati kanayani.

14 Muxatsi waikawa piwarexeiyakai, wakaitsixi, meta teiteri mitiwa'aitiakai, piritsiteutsixi waikawa piiniteyaki mekaniniukimakaitini.

15 Kepauka 'Itsahaki paapaya mayeyurikaitsie 'Apirahami, miki teiterimama putsu meputiwewiekai, peru 'ariketa piritsiteutsixi mepenuteukixia.

16 Hiki 'Awimereki 'Itsahaki mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Hikiri 'eki matsi waikawa pepirexeiya, pepitatsi'a'iwari, 'ayumieme keneumieni 'enari pepika'ukani.

17 Hiki 'Itsahaki kaneyani mayeweritsie Keraxi mirayetewatsie, mana kaniuyuhayewa.

18 Tawarita putsu kanewatiwiwixiani, paapaya 'Apirahami muyeikakait-sie mieme, piritsiteutsixi memeikanaxiakai 'umikuri, 'Itsahaki yaxeiakata katiniteriwaxiani paapaya kemititeriwaxiakai.

19 Hiki heiwa mieme 'Itsahaki hetsia te'uximayatamete putsu mekan-iutawewieni mana mayeweritsie, hiki haixa mekanitaxeiya.

20 Peru manata Keraxi kiekatari mana memitetihiwekai mekaniiwaruti-tieni 'Itsahaki teiterimama muxatsi wahiwemete, miki mipai me'utiyuati kename miki pita wahetsiemietikai. 'Ayumieme 'Itsahaki Mirayukwine katiniteriwa miki putsu, kimana meyukwitiwekaiki.

21 Tawarita xaitsie 'Itsahaki teiterimama putsu mekanitawewieni, hutariekata mana mekanitawewieni, miki putsu 'Itsahaki Temataye'unie katiniteriwa.

22 'Itsahaki kaneyani 'aheteewakaku mana tawarita putsu kaniutawewieni, mikiki hirixia mepika'uyutikwi, 'ayumieme katiniteriwa 'Amakuyewa, mipai kaniutayini: «Hiki Yawé pitatsi'upitia 'ena temu'uwaniki».

²³ Mana miyetia Weritsewa kaneyani.

²⁴ Ana tikaritsie Yawé kaniuyuhekiata mipai katinitahiawe:
«Ne 'apaapa 'Apirahami Kakaiyarieya nekanihikitini.
Pepikamaka, ne 'ahamatia nepuyeika.
'Apirahami 'aixia mitiuyuriki,
'aixia nepimatsiyurieni nepiwatimiriya 'anuiwarima».

²⁵ Hiki 'Itsahaki mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni, mana Yawé kaniutahiawe. Mana kaniuyuhayewa, teiterimamata mana putsu mekanutawewieni.

²⁶ Hiki 'Awimereki kaninuani Keraxi paiti 'ayeneka, 'Itsahaki hamatia titaxatake, 'Akutsati kaneweiyakaitini tixaxatiwameya meta Pikuuri kuyaximama wa'ukiyari.

²⁷ 'Itsahaki mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Xeme xepikanetsinaki'erie, xepinetsi'ayewei, ztitayarita 'uxete'ahu?

²⁸ Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Mipai tepitehetima Yawé 'ahamatia puyeika, mipai tepiteku'eriwakaku tiratu tepiwewienikeyu. Yuriki tepitahiritianikeyu. Mipai tiratu tepuyurienikeyu:

²⁹ 'Eki 'atsipepikatatsiyurieneki, tameta 'axatepikamatsiyurieki, matsi pita 'aixia 'anemeki tepimatsixeiya, 'aixia 'anemeki tematsihetateutia. Hiki 'eki Yawé 'aixia kameniyurieka.

³⁰ Hiki 'Itsahaki 'ixiarari kaniwaruwewirieni, mekateniukwani miki mekateniu'ieni.

³¹ 'Uxa'arieka ximeri me'anuku'uka yunaiti me'uyu'enieka tiratu mekanuwewieni, hiki 'Itsahaki kaniwarutateutiani, mikita mekanitahiawe hamikutsixi mekanakine.

³² Miki tukaritsie 'Itsahaki teiterimama mekaniu'axiani mipai me'utiyuati xeime putsu hepaitisa:

—Haa tekanetaxeiya tewati'ineka.

³³ 'Itsahaki kanitateriwa miki haputsu, Tsewa katiniteriwa, 'ayumieme hiki mana kiekari Weritsewa katinakutewaka.

'Itsahaki Kakaiyari kemitiutahiawixi Kakuwu 'aixia muyurieniki

³⁴ Kepauka 'Etsahu huta tewiyari wiyari mexeiyakai Yuhuri titewakame kaniutiwitini, Weheri niweya Heti tewiyari. Tawarita xeime tiutiwiti Watsemati titewakame, 'Eruni Heti tewiyari niweya.

³⁵ 'Iki 'ukari yuhutati 'Itsahaki meta Xeweka waikawa mekanuwaru'uximatiani, mete'uka'eniwati 'amepu'uwakai hipati memihikikaiki.

27

¹ Merikitsi 'Itsahaki kepauka 'ukiratsi matia kahauniereti kanayani. Hiki kepauka 'Etsahu katiniutani'airieni yuniwe matiani mieme, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neniwe.

'Etsahu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tita perayexeiya nepaapa.

² 'Itsahaki mipai kaniutayini:

—Pepinetsixeiya nepu'ukiratsiri, kwitiwa nepumiwe.

³ Hiki yeuta kenemie 'atupi meta 'a'iri perapiti tixaiti ketinemi'a mitikwaiwa.

⁴ Witsi'aneke kenenekawewiri minetsinake hepai, kenene'atiiri nemikwaniki. Hiki 'ana Kakaiyari nepitawawirieni 'aixia mimatsiyurieniki nekamiwetikuxi.

5 Hiki Xeweka kanita'enakaitini, 'Itsahaki yuniwe 'Etsahu kemitikihawekai, 'ayumieme 'amiretia 'Etsahu yeuta reumiemieka yupaapa hetsiemieme,

6 Xeweka yuniwe Kakuwu mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Neuxei, 'apaapa nepe'eni 'Etsahu matia pirekuxataakai, mipai pireikihawekai:

7 ketinemiemie kenenekawewiri tsiha'anekeame nemikwaniki. Mipaitsiere pirehiawe kename 'aixia 'iyurieni Yawé hixie mexi kamiwe.

8 Hiki keneneu'eni neniwe kenemimatitahiawe, yaketinekaye'a.

9 Kenemie tsipuri memuyename keniwarahapani yuhutame 'etsimemipepe 'aixia memi'anene nepikawewirieni 'apaapa 'itsari tsiha'anekeame minake.

10 'Eki pepenu'irieni meikwaniki mipai miki Kakaiyari petawawirieni 'aixia mimatsiheyurieniki kamiweti 'akuxi.

11 Perutsi Kakuwu yumaama mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Neuxeitsi, peru nematsika 'Etsahu kwiniemieme pireuhuxa neta hawaiki.

12 Xika nepaapa netsihemayiani, piretimani kename neti'itaiyane, 'anari peitawawirieni 'axanemi'itarietakai, 'aixia nemi'itarietakai pikatixai.

13 Hiki maamaya mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei nepita nehetsie ketiunake miki 'axami'ane. 'Ekiti yaketineuyuri kenemimarahiawe, kenemie kapuratsixi kenenehapaniriemie.

14 Kakuwu tsipuri kaniwarekuhapani yumaama kani'atiirieni, miki 'itsari kanikawewirieni kemitinakekai 'Itsahaki.

15 Hiki Xeweka 'Etsahu kamixaya kaniwayehurieni 'aixia mi'ane mi'utakai yukiita, miki Kakuwu kananakatitiani.

16 Hikita kapuratsixi wanawiyariki mamateya kaniuti'eima, meta kiipitiana hakewa mihaheuhuxakai,

17 hiki Xeweka Kakuwu yuniwe katiniyetuirieni 'itsari paa mame.

18 Kakuwu yupaapa hetsia nuaka mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nepaapa.

'Itsahaki mipai katiniuta'iwauni:

—¿Kemi'ane neniwe 'eki peputaine?

19 Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne 'Etsahu neputaine, 'aniwe mexiakame. 'Ari nepirekawewi kepeminerahiawekai. Kenanukukeka ketineukwa'i tita nemiremi, 'anari Kakaiyari pepitawawirieni 'aixia minetsiyurieniki.

20 Hiki 'Itsahaki kanita'iwawiya:

—¿Kwitiwa kuta peremi, neniwe?

Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yawé 'akakaiyari pinetsihparewi nemeitaxeiyaki kwitiwa.

21 Hutarieka 'Itsahaki mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Ena 'aurawa kenayaka nemetsimayiani mipai nemiretimaniki xika 'aku neniwe 'Etsahu peyianeni.

22 Kakuwu 'aurawa kaniuyani paapaya 'imayika mipai kaniutayini:

—Kakuwu hepai pepitiuxaxata, peru mamate 'Etsahu pimamateya.

23 Hiki paapaya pikaheitima, mamateya muhuxatikateiki 'Etsahu hepai. Kepaukari Kakaiyari mitawawirienikekai 'aixia miyurieniki,

24 tawarita kanita'iwawiya:

—¿Yuriki 'aku neniwe 'Etsahu petiyane?

Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yuriki ne nekaniyaneni.

25 Hiki paapaya mipai kaniutayini:

—Netinatui neniwe nemitikwaniki tita pemiremi, hiki Kakaiyari nekan-itawawiriemiki 'aixia mimatsiyurieniki.

Kakuwu katinekatu'irieni paapaya mitikwaniki, meta kaxie winuyari kanikatu'irieni, 'Tсахaki katiniukwani meta kananu'ieni.

²⁶ Hiki paapaya mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Aurawa kenaye'a neniwe, keneneu'itsi.

²⁷ Kakuwu 'aurawa kaniuyani kani'itseni. Kepauka 'Tсахaki mi'ikwixi kamixaya, hiki Kakaiyari kaniutawawirieni 'aixia miyurieniki, mipai 'utaiti: «Huu, 'iki neniwe 'itsita timieme hepai pi'ia

Yawé 'aixia miyuriekaiki.

²⁸ Kakaiyari waikawa wiyeri kematsiheyeni'airiwani muyuawitsie mieme, waikawa pemituakaxexeyaniki 'ena kwiepa timieme tiriku meta kaxie winuyari.

²⁹ Waikawa teiteri 'ahetsia mekete'uta'uximayata, niuwarite 'ahixie meke'utitunuma'uni.

'Aiwamatime peketiwaruta'aitiani, 'amaama niwemama 'ahixie meke'utitunuma'uni.

Kemi'ane 'axamimatsiyurieni mikita 'axapi'itiarieka, meta kemi'ane 'aixia mimatixeyani mikita 'aixia pi'itiarieka».

³⁰ Hiki 'Tсахaki yuniwe hetsiememe Kakaiyari 'utawawiriek, Kakuwu 'amitiwayetia 'Etsahu kaninuani rekumieka.

³¹ Mikita katiniukawewieni 'ikwaiya, yupaapa katine'iirieni, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nepaapa, kenanukukeka ketineukwa'i tita nemiremi. Hiki Kakaiyari keneutawawiri 'aixia minetsiyurieniki.

³² Hiki 'Tсахaki kanita'iwawiya.

—¿Kemi'aneta 'eki peputaine?

'Etsahu mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne 'Etsahu neputaine, 'aniwe 'anemiyumate.

³³ 'Tсахaki kaniutimani 'uyuyiakati mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Kamitsi kemi'ane piyanekai xikepaiti minerekumi 'itsari minetsi'atiri? 'Eki 'akuxi pekanuawekaku, ne nekanikwani naime. Meta Kakaiyari nekanitawawirieni hetsiena mieme 'aixia nekaniyurieni, mikiri 'aixia 'itiarieti kanayemiki.

³⁴ Kepauka 'Etsahu mu'enaxi paapaya kemainekai karima kaniutatsuani yuhiweriet, mipai yupaapa katiniutahiawe ha'ati:

—Ne waikawa nepimatsiwawirie, nepaapa 'aku, Kakaiyari keneutawawiri nehetsiememe neta 'aixia minetsiyurieniki.

³⁵ Peru 'Tсахaki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Amuta kanekuyeixiani kanetiniu'itaiya, mikiri naime katinepiini tita miti'ahetsiememetikai.

³⁶ 'Etsahu mipai kaniutayini:

—Ayumieme xiari Kakuwu xepite'iteriwaxi, hikiri hutarieka kaneniukwamana, matiari meri kaneniunawairieni kenemitemexiakame, hikita 'aixia kenemi'itiarienikekai kaneniunawairieni. ¿Pekatiyiwe Kakaiyari pemitawawirieni 'aixia minetsiyurienikita ne?

³⁷ 'Tсахaki mipai katinita'eiya:

—Neuxei ne, Kakaiyari neputawawiri Kakuwu hetsiememe mimati'aitiakaki, nepitawawiri tsiere maremama yunaiti memite'ita'uximayatsirieniki, tiriku waikawa mukaxexeyaniki meta kaxie winuyari. ¿Hiki tita netiutawauni 'ahetsiememe pitumaweri, neniwe 'aku?

³⁸ Peru 'Etsahu pikatihayewakai:

—¿Xeimieme xeikia petiyiwekai Kakaiyari pemitawawirieni 'aixia xewiti xeikia mi'itiarieniki? Keneutawawiri Kakaiyari neta 'aixia minetsiyurieniki. Mipai 'utayika tawarita kaniutatsuani karima.

39 Hiki 'Itsahaki mipai katinitahiawe:

«'Eki kwiepa 'aixia miraku'anetsie pepika'uyeikani,
wiyeri muyuawitsie makaneika makaxiruwe pepika'uyeikani.

40 'Aixiparaki pe'amieneti pepuyeikani,
'amuta pepiti'uximayatsirieka.

Peru kepauka petirikaiyeti pemayani,
pepiyuxina kemimati'aitia».

Kakuwu kemitiyuta'unaxi

41 Mana mitiyetia, 'Etsahu Kakuwu kanihekakaitini paapaya Kakaiyari mutawawiriki hetsiena mieme 'aixia miyuriekaki. 'Etsahu mipai katini'eriwakaitini: «'Arikutari kwitiwa pimini nepaapa miyuke, nemuta Kakuwu nepimieni».

42 Hiki kepauka Xeweka miretima 'Etsahu kemitiku'eriwakai, Kakuwu kaniuta'inieni mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei, 'a'iwa 'Etsahu pimatsimiemiki pemitinawairiki.

43 'Ayumieme neniwe, keneneu'eni: Keneuyuta'una Karani paiti, ne'iwa kie Rawani,

44 miki hetsia kenekani kepaukake 'amatsika miratimaiya ha'ati.

45 Ratimaiyayu kepemitiyuri, 'anake niuki nepanuni'ani pemamieki. Yanepikara'eriwa tietitsi xeitukaritsie yunaiti xemineuyukwixia.

46 Hiki Xeweka 'Itsahaki mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Neri nepikayiwe 'anemuyeikani 'iki hetsixi wahamatia 'Etsahu 'itamama mepinetsihiweritia. Xikata Kakuwu Heti tewiyari 'utiwitini 'ena kiekame Kanani matsi 'aixia piyinikeyu xika ne'uminike.

28

1 Hiki 'Itsahaki Kakuwu katiniutani'airieni. 'Aixia kaniyurieni, meta mipai katinita'aitiani:

—'Uka 'ena Kanani kiekame pepika'utiwitikini.

2 Hiki kwitiwa kenemie Parani-Arami paiti, 'ateukari Wetuheri hetsia, xeime kenetiwitiki 'atatatsi Rawani niweya.

3 Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye 'aixia kematsiyurieka waikawa peke'utaxiini, 'ahetsie memiyekineki nuiwarite yuwaikawati.

4 'Ekita kematsiyetuirieni meta 'anuiwarima 'Apirahami 'aixia kemuyuriekai, 'iki xepiini mayaniki hiki temanu'uwa teewanarixi wahepai, 'Apirahami kemitiutahawarie 'iki kwie hepaitsita.

5 Mipai titahiaweka kaneini'ani yuniwe 'Itsahaki Parani-Arami kwieyaritsie Rawani hetsia, 'Etsahu meta Kakuwu wamaama Xeweka matsikaya hetsia, Rawani matia Xeweka Wetuheri piwapaapatikai 'arameu tewiyari kanihikikaitini.

6 'Etsahu katinetimani kepauka 'Itsahaki Kakuwu 'aixia miyuriekai meta kename heini'akai Parani-Arami kwieyaritsie paiti mana metineieki. Yaxeikiata katinetimani kepauka paapaya 'aixia 'iyurieka, mipai mititahawixi kename 'uka mana Kanani kiekame katiwitikiniekai,

7 meta Kakuwu kepauka metia Parani-Arami paapaya meta kememitehehiawekai.

8 'Ana mipai katinetimani 'Etsahu, kename paapaya 'ukarawetsixi Kanani kiekatari kawanaki'eriekai.

⁹ 'Ayumieme tsepa mineikekai 'Etsahu kaneyani hakewa paiti tatatsieya mekatei 'Itsimaheri 'Apirahami nu'aya. Mana xeime kaniutiwitini nu'ayatime Makarati titewakame, Newayuti taruya kanihikikaitini.

Kakuwu Weteri kemitiuheini

¹⁰ Kakuwu kanayeyani Weritsewa, huye kananukuweiya Karani haneme.

¹¹ Kepauka tau makayunixi 'umiekaku mana kaniukateitini, tete kaniutituni kanikamu'urita, hiki 'ukahuka kaneukuni.

¹² Mana katiniuheinini, 'imimui 'ahatayeume kaniuxeiya kwiepa yuwetikaima muyuawitsie heutiyuneme, miki 'itima mekananutikikaitini niuki tuayamete Kakaiyari hetsia miemete me'anutikikame me'anakakikame.

¹³ Metatsiere Yawé kaniuxeiya 'auriena 'uweme, mipai tikihiaweme: «Ne Yawé nepihiki 'ateukari Kakaiyarieya 'Apirahami meta 'apaapa 'Itsahaki. 'Eki yaxekia 'anuiwarima 'iki kwie nepixeyetuirieni mana hiki pemanukat-sie.

¹⁴ Miki yumiireti mepakine kwie tumuanariyari hepai. 'Amepitayeure 'ayeta, 'atsutia, 'atserieta, 'a'utata meye'atikaiti meta yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama 'aixia mepi'itiarieni 'eki 'akimana meta 'anuiwarima».

¹⁵ Ne 'ahamatia nepuyeikani. Nepimatsi'iwiyani tsepa hakewa pemeyeika, meta nepimatsi'akunuitiani 'iki kwieyaritsie. Nepikamatsiku'eirieni neraye'atiameke kenemutayikai».

¹⁶ Kepauka Kakuwu manutanierixi mipai katiniu'erieni: «Yuriki Yawé 'ena puyeika, ne 'atsinepikatimaikai».

¹⁷ Heumatiri waikawa tawarita mipai kaniutayini: «'Ena xiari pakupatsie, 'ena xiari pihiki Kakaiyari kie, muyuawi kitenie piti'ane».

¹⁸ 'Uxa'arieka ximeripaiti kananukukeni Kakuwu, tete kaniutituni mimu'uritakai 'a'uweme kanayeitiani huriwa hatseitiyariki kanika'iya patsiekame kanayeitiani.

¹⁹ 'Ana mana kiekari kanikumakaitini 'Arimetira maku'u titewati, peru Kakuwu kanipata Weteri pita katiniteriwa.

²⁰ Hiki mana Kakuwu mipai kaniutayini: «Xika Kakaiyari nehamatia 'uyeikani netsi'iwiyani hakewa nemeutia, xika neremikwani meta nereketiaka,

²¹ xika ne'akunuani 'aixia nereu'erietu nepaapa hetsia, hiki 'ana Yawé nekakaiyari kanayeimiki.

²² 'Ikita tete 'anemitake Kakaiyari kiiya kanayeimiki, naime tita Kakaiyari minetimini, nekaniyetuiriemiki tamamata hetsiememe xeime».

29

Kakuwu kemireta'a Parani-Harami

¹ Merikitsi Kakuwu kaneyani, tau manatineika hepatsie kiekatari wak-wieyaritsie kaniye'ani.

² Hiki mana 'uta'aka yeuta haputsu kaniuxeiya, 'auriena haika tewayari muxatsi mekani'uxipitariiekaitini mana memitiharewekaiki. Miki haputsu tete 'ayeukameki kananukanakaitini.

³ 'Ayumieme yunaiti tehiwemete meyukuxeiriemeke mekaniyexirakaitini, hiki yunaime mewatiharitiame, tawarita yunaiti mekanenukanarimakaitini haputsu.

⁴ Hiki Kakuwu kaniwaruta'iwawiya tehiwemete:

—¿Hakewa xepekiekatari xeme?

Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Karani tepikiekatari.

⁵ Tawarita Kakuwu kaniuta'iwauni:

—ǁKamitsi xeme Rawani xetemate, Nakuxi nu'aya?

—Huu tepimate —mekatenita'eiya.

⁶ Tawarita mipai Kakuwu katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—ǁAixia kapireu'erietiti?

Mikita mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—'Aixia pīreu'erie. Kamimatsi niweya huma kanamieni Xakeri muxatsi wara'arieti.

⁷ Hikita Kakuwu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Matsi 'akuxi puximeri, yakipupauka 'akuxi muxatsi xemiwareunaxianiki wakuraruta, 'aixia piyini yumuxatsima xekeniwarutiharitiaka xeketenewamiyu.

⁸ Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Hawaiki tepikayiwawe mipai temite'uyurieni taxaitame, teyukwewiemeke tanaiti tehiwemete tepenuku'iwe tete. 'Anake tepiyiwawe tamuxatsima temiwarutiharitiani.

⁹ Wahamatia tikuxatakaku 'akuxi, Xakeri kaninuani muxatsi wara'arieti yupaapa tewamama, miki kaniwahiwemetikaitini.

¹⁰ Hiki kepauka Kakuwu Xakeri muxei, yutatatsi Rawani niweya, mana 'uyaka haputsu kananutiyepieni, muxatsimama kaniwarutiharitiani.

¹¹ 'Anata kwitiwa Xakeri kaniu'itseni, meta kaniutatsuani,

¹² miki katinitaxatiani kename me'iwamarixi Xeweka minu'ayatikaiki. Hiki 'ayumieme Xakeri yapauka 'unautsarimeti kaneyani yupaapa hetsia reitaxatanike.

¹³ Hiki Rawani yumatsu Kakuwu 'utamarieka kaneyani kaneikunake kanitatapa meta kani'itseni, yukie kanei'inieni. Hiki Kakuwu naime katinitaxatiani naime kemireyi,

¹⁴ Rawani mipai katinitahiawe: «'Ekitsi yuheyemeki ta'iwa pekanihikitini».

Kakuwu Reya meta Xakeri kemitiwarutiwi

Merikitsi Kakuwu xeimetseri kaniukateitini Rawani hetsia.

¹⁵ Mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tsepaneti hurawa pemine'iwa yakixeikia pepikati'uximayaka nehetsia. Yakenetineutahiawi kepaimepepeu'iwamiki.

¹⁶ Rawani yuhutame kaniwarexeiyakaitini yuniwema 'ukari, kurieya Reya pititewakai, taruyata Xakeri.

¹⁷ Reya hixiteya witsipi'anenekai, peru Xakeri witsipitiyuxexeiyakai naiti.

¹⁸ Hiki Kakuwu Xakeri mihiwe'eriekaiki yutatatsi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Atahuta wiyari nepiti'uximayaka 'ahetsia, 'aniwe yaki miyumate Xakeri nemitiwitiniki.

¹⁹ Rawani mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia kaniyimiki nemimatsiwiitiani 'eki, xeime nemika'imate nemikakuwititiwaniki. Nehetsia keneuyuhayewa.

²⁰ Hiki Kakuwu 'atahuta wiyari katini'uximayakaitini Xakeri mitiwiitini, hiki 'apikareuterixi tsepa miixa tukari manuyetia waikawa minaki'eriekaiki.

²¹ Hiki Kakuwu mipai Rawani katiniutahiawe:

—'Ari nepiraye'atia kenemutayi. Keneneyetuiriri nemitiwitiniki.

²² Rawani mana kiekatari yunaime kaniwaruta'inieni, 'ixiarari mariweme kaniuwewieni.

²³ Peru kepauka mukiyirixi, kurieya pita Kakuwu kaniyetuirieni Reya mititewakai, 'ana Kakuwu hamatiana kaniukahuni.

²⁴ Reya xeime ti'uximayatame pexeyakai Tsiripa titewakame, 'ayumiemeta Rawani kanixatiani miparewiekaki.

²⁵ Hiki 'uxa'arieka katinetimani Reya matia pita mukateiki, 'ayumieme Rawani mipai katiniutahiawe:

—¿Titayari miyapenetiuuyuri? ¿Netami nekamatiuta'uximayatsiri Xakeri nemitiwitiniki? ¿Ketitayari penetiu'itai?

²⁶ Rawani mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tame tayeiyari mipai pi'ane 'iki kwieyaritsie, Kurieya meri pitiwikieni 'ariketa taruya.

²⁷ 'Ayumieme hiki kenaye'atia tsemana kemireuyewetse, tawarita 'uxi-mayatsikaki' atahuta wiyariki tawarita xeime nepimatsiwititiani.

²⁸ Kakuwu mipai katinikayani, kepauka tsemana maye'atia xeimetsie mieme kemireuyewetse, Rawani Xakeri kaniyetuirieni 'iyaya mayaniki.

²⁹ Xakeri xeimeta ti'uximayatame kanexeyakaitini Wiriha titewakame, Rawani kaniyetuirieni miparewiewekaki.

³⁰ Hiki Kakuwu kaniukahuni hamatiana, waikawa matsi Xakeri kaninaki'eriekaitini Reya 'akuxi matsi 'etsiwa, tsepa 'akuxi 'atahuta wiyari tawarita Rawani mitiuta'uximayatsiri.

Kakuwu niwemama

³¹ Kepauka Yawé Reya muxei kanaki'eriwame, kanipitiani türi miwarayexeyaki, Xakeri 'akuxi pikaniwewekai.

³² Hiki Reya kaniutihukata, xeime 'ukitime kaniutiniweni Xuweni katiniteriwa, mipai 'utayika: «Yawé pinetsi'uxei kenemitihehiweriekai, hikirixia nekina pinetsinaki'erieka».

³³ Hutarieka kaniutihukata xeimetsiere 'ukitime kanayexeya, Tsimihuni katiniteriwa, mipai 'utayika: «Yawé pe'enaxi, kename nekanaki'eriwa, 'ayumieme xeimeta pinetsiheyeni'airi nunutsi 'ukitime».

³⁴ Hairiekata kaniutihukata xeime nunutsi 'ukitime kanayexeya, Rewi katiniteriwa, mipai 'utayika: «Hikirixiari nekina netsinaki'erieta payani, yuhaikameri türi hetsiena mieme nemiwarayexeiki».

³⁵ Nauriekata kaniutihukata Reya, xeime 'ukitime kaniutiniweni, Kura katiniteriwa, mipai 'utayika: «Hiki Yawé nekanitaniawamiki». Mipai tiuniweka tawarita pika'utiniwexi.

30

¹ Kepauka Xakeri türi mikawarayexeyawekai Kakuwu hetsiemieme, yukuri kani'uxiwe'eriekaitini, hiki Kakuwu mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Neta keneneupitia türi nemiwaraxeyaki, xika pekanetsi'upitiani, nepimini.

² Hiki Kakuwu kaniuyeha'ani waikawa, mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Ne Kakaiyari peneti'erie? Miki kanihikitini pekaniweweme mimatsi'ayeitia.

³ Xakeri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Mana puka neti'uximayatsiriwame Wiriha, hamatiana keneukahu'i. Kepauka meyexeya netunutetia pihiani, neta 'ana nepiwarexeyani türi miki tiyurieyu.

⁴ Hiki Xakeri Kakuwu kaniyetuirieni tiyu'uximayatsiriwame Wiriha 'iyaya mayaniki, Kakuwu hamatiana kaniukahuni.

⁵ 'Ana Wiriha kaniutihukata, xeime nunutsi mekanayexeya Kakuwu matia.

⁶ Xakeri mipai kaniutayini: «Kakaiyari nehetsiemieme 'aixia katinuiyurieni. Kenemitiyuiweriekai kaneniu'enieni, xeime nunutsi kaneneyeni'airieni». 'Ayumieme Xakeri Rani katiniteriwa.

7 Tawarita Wirihā Xakeri parewuwameya, hutarieka kaniutihukata mekaneyexeiya xeime tawarita nunutsi 'ukitime Kakuwu matia.

8 Xakeri mipai kaniutayini: «Mariwemeki nepinemiene nekuri hamatia, hiki peru nepirayu'iwa». 'Ayumieme Xakeri Nepitahari katiniteriwa.

9 Reya timaitiri tawarita mikatiniwekekaiki, tiyu'uximayatsiriwame Tsiripa Kakuwu kaniyetuirieni 'iyaya mayaniki,

10 mikita xeime mekanayexeiya nunutsi Kakuwu matia.

11 Hiki Reya mipai kaniutayini: «Nehetsie pireuyiwe». 'Ayumieme Kahari pititeriwaxi.

12 Hutarieka Tsiripa, Reya ti'uximayatameya, Kakuwu matia xeime nunutsi 'ukitime mekanayexeiya.

13 Reya mipai kaniutayini: «Waikawa nepinetemawie. 'Ukarawetsixi mipai mepinetekihaweni pepi'atemawie». 'Ayumieme miki 'Atsexi katiniteriwa.

14 Merikitsi tiriku mati'itsanariwa tukariyartsie, Xuweni kaneyani mirati'uximayatsiwatsie, mana 'ikwaxi kanetaxeiya manirakura, yumaama Reya kanetikirieni. Hiki Xakeri mipai Reya katiniutahiawe:*

—Neuxei, miki manirakura keneneumikwa 'etsiwa 'aniwe mimatsi'atiiri.

15 Peru Reya mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aiyari 'aixia kati'ane nekina peminetsi'unawairi, 'akuxita hiki manirakura penetinawairiemiki neniwe mi'atia.

Mipai katinita'eiya Xakeri:

—Xika penetsi'umini manirakura 'aniwe mi'atia hiki tikariki Kakuwu 'ahamatia pikahuni.

16 Hiki kepauka Kakuwu munua taikai, Reya kaneikunake mipai katinitahiawe:

—Hiki tikariki nehamatia pekanikahuimiki, ne 'akimana nekatiniupata 'ikwaxi manirakuraki neniwe mi'atia.

'Ana tikariki kaniukahuni Kakuwu Reya matia.

17 Kakaiyari Reya kaniu'enieni, miki kaniutihukata 'auxiwiriekā nunutsi 'ukitime Kakuwu matia mekaneyexeiya.

18 Reya mipai kaniutayini: «Kakaiyari kanetiniupitiani ti'uximayatame nekina nemuwititiaki». 'Ayumieme 'Itsakaxi katiniteriwa.

19 Tawarita Reya kaniutihukata, 'ataxewiriekā nunutsi 'ukitime mekanayexeiya Kakuwu matia.

20 Reya mipai kaniutayini: «Kakaiyari 'aixia pinetsi'uyuri 'aixia ti'aneme pinetiumi, hikiri nekina 'aixia pinetixeyani, 'ataxewiriekā nunutsi temayex-eiki». 'Ayumieme Tsawurun pititeriwaxi.

21 'Imatiriekā Reya xeime 'ukatime kanayexeiya Rina katiniteriwa.

22 Meta Kakaiyari Xakeri kanaye'erieni, nenewierieya kaniu'enieni kapipitiani mitiniweniki.

23 Hiki miki kaniutihukata xeime 'ukitime kanayexeiya. Mipai kaniutayini: «'Axiwemikaramamatiwaniki pineranuyeitiiri Kakaiyari».

24 'Ayumieme Kutse pititeriwaxi, mipai 'utayika: «Xika tima tiyiwenike Yawé netsi'upitiani ke xeime tawarita nemitiniweniki».

Kakuwu rexeiyati kemiratia

25 Hiki 'ari Xakeri Kutse 'ayexeiyaku, Kakuwu Rawani mipai katinitahiawe:

—Keneneupitia nemiyemieki nekiepaiti.

* 30:14 30:14 manirakura. Tupiriya 'itsita mieme miniweweniki 'uayeyari mepi'eriekai 'ana, yeriyari tewi hepai pi'aneikai, 'ikwaxiyari witsipu'atikatei.

²⁶ Keneneyetuiriri ne'itama kimana nemimatiuta'uximayatsiri meta neniwema, keneneupitia nemiyemieki. 'Eki pepitimate kenemiti'uximayakai 'ahetsiemieme.

²⁷ Rawani mipai katinita'eiya:

—Neuxeitsi, pepikaheyeikani. Ne mipai nepiretima Yawé 'aixia pinetsiyurie, 'eki penetsiparewiekaku.

²⁸ Mipaitatsiere katinitahiaawe:

—'Eki yakeneutayiki kepaímeme pemeu'iwamiki, ne mipai nepimatipitiani.

²⁹ Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Eki pepitimate kehepai nemiti'uximayakai, neyuhitiati kenemitiwa'iwiyakai 'atewama.

³⁰ Kepauka nekanuawekaku pemirexeiyakai pikatimirekai, hikiri waikawa mepite'utamirixi, ne netiyurienekaku Yawé 'aixia pimatsiyurie. Hikiri ne xaitsie nepitita'uximayata netiiriyama wahetsiemieme.

³¹ Rawani mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kepaímeme pepau'iwamiki?

Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Pepikanetikupitiwani. Xika 'eki yapetiutanaki'erieni kenemimatitahiaawe, nekaniwa'iwiyakamiki 'amuxatsima.

³² Hiki ne kepauka yunaime 'amuxatsima memuyenatikatsie nemuyeyani, 'eki pepiwaranuyeteixi memeuyiyiwi, memeukutuxa, meta tsipuri memeukiyiyiwi memeukutuxa. Miki nemiwa'iwani mekanihikitikakuni.

³³ Hiki kepauka 'uxa'a peminierimie keyupaimeme nemiwara'iwaxiri ke'aixia nemitiuka'iyari pekatinetimaimiki: Xika xeime pehetaxeiya muxa yatini tsipu kaheukiyiyiwime kaheukutuxame meta muxa kaheuyiwime tatsiari ne nematsi'unawatsirieku.

³⁴ Rawani mipai kaniutayini:

—'Aixia piyini, yanepira'eriwa kepemaine.

³⁵ Hiki kwiwiwa miki tukaritsie kaniwaranuyeteixi tsipuri 'ukitsi 'ukari, memeukuyiyiwi, memeuririnawi, yunaime kemi'ane 'etsiwa memeukutuxa, metatsiere yunaime muxatsi memeuyiyiwi, miki yunaime kaniwaruhiritiani yuniwema.

³⁶ 'Ana Rawani kaneyani haika tukari heteewakaku Kakuwu manukateitsie yeyaka. Peru Kakuwu yaxeikia kaniwa'iwiyakaitini memuyuhayewaxi Rawani tewamama.

³⁷ Kakuwu meta haramu kaniutiwiteni yuyurime meta 'arimerituru metatsiere karu kiyevari, miki kanikaxixiexiani 'ukatuxati kanayani.

³⁸ Miki kiyexi mixixiyatika kaniuka'uitiani muxatsi wahareweme matinenieretsie 'auriena memitihareweniki. Kepauka muxatsi 'ukari meyuweyaniati mematiharewetsie mekani'axekaitini,

³⁹ 'ukitsi mekaniwarutiweweiyakaitini 'ukari mana kiyexi mixixiyatika hixie, mipai 'ana mekaniwarayexexeyakaitini meheuririnawime, meheukutuxame, meheukuyiyiwime.

⁴⁰ Hiki Kakuwu xaitsie kaniwakupatakaitini memeuririnawi wahetsia, memeuyiyiwi Rawani muxatsimama wahetsia. Mipai tiyurieka yutewama warexeiyati kanayani Rawani tewamama wahapai meka'aneneme.

⁴¹ Matsi kepauka muxatsi 'ukari memi'axekai 'amemipapa, Kakuwu kanika'uitiwakaitini kiyexi, hixiena memuyutiweiyaki.

⁴² Peru kepauka memi'axekai memiwawaki, 'ana pika'ika'uitiwakai kiyexi. Miki memiwawaki Rawani hetsia miemete mepihikikakai, memiwaibatikata Kakuwu hetsia miemete.

⁴³ Mipai 'ana Kakuwu waikawa rexeiyati kanayani, yuwaikawame mux-atsi, te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi 'ukari, puxuri meta kameyutsixi.

31

Kakuwu kemitiyuta'unaxi Rawani hetsia

¹ Hiki Kakuwu mipai katiniyumarieni kename Rawani niwemama mipai me'utiyuanekai: «Kakuwu naime katinepiini tapaapa tewamama, piiniteyaki waikawa rexeiyati kanayuyeitiani».

² Yaxeikiata Kakuwu katinetimani Rawani 'aixiari mikatixeyakai meripaiti kemikatixeyakai.

³ Hiki Yawé Kakuwu mipai katiniutahiawe: «Kenakunua 'apaapa kwieyatsie, hakewa 'aiwama meme'uwa, ne 'ahamatia nepuyeikani».

⁴ Hiki Kakuwu katiniutani'ani yu'itama Xakeri meta Reya waheki, mux-atsi miwarahinetsie paiti,

⁵ mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Mipai nepitimate xepaapa 'aixia pikanetixeyari meripaiti hepai. Peru tsepa, nepaapa Kakaiyariya pinetsiparewie.

⁶ Xeme xekatenimaika kenemitiuta'uximayataxi xepaapa Rawani het-siememe neyutatuati yuhayemeki.

⁷ Peru miki matsi miixa pinetsi'ukwamanaxi, waikawa 'ikupatati ne'iwarika. Peru Kakaiyari pika'ipitia 'axaminetsiyurieniki.

⁸ Kepauka mipai minetikihawekai: «Yunaiti tewaxi memeupipitu 'aiwarika mepakine», 'ana 'ukari yunaiti mepiwatiniweyakai meheupipitume xeikia. Kepauka mipai minetikihawekai: «Yunaiti tewaxi memeuririnawi 'aiwarika mepakine», 'ana 'ukari yunaiti mepiwatiniweyakai meheuririnawime xeikia.

⁹ Mipai Kakaiyari xepaapa tewamamata katiniunawairieni, nepita kanetiniupitiani.

¹⁰ »Merikitsi kepauka tewaxi mematiniweiyatsie 'ana mipai nekatini-uhaini. 'Ukitsi mekaniwaweiyatiwekaitini 'ukari, memeuririnawi meta memeupipitu.

¹¹ Miki heinitsikatsie meta niuki tuayame Kakaiyari hetsia mieme, mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Kakuwu”. 'Ana mipai nekatinita'eia: “Ena nepuyeika”.

¹² Hiki miki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Paratsi keneuyi'iwia, tuurutsixi 'ukari memiwaweiyatiwe mekaneuririnawini meta mekaneupipitini. Ne nepitimate kemimatsi'uyuri Rawani.

¹³ Ne Kakaiyari nekanihikitini Weteri nemunehekiataxi, hakewa mawari pemewewi nehetsiememe tetetsie, meta kepemainekai nehixie. 'Ayu-mieme kenanukuxi 'iki kwieyaritsie, kenemie kemi'ane kwieyaritsie pemetinuiwaxi».

¹⁴ Xakeri Reya matia mipai mekatenita'eia:

—Tixaitiri tame pikatatikupinierie tapaapa tahetsie timieme.

¹⁵ Matsi mikatatsimateni hepai pitatixeyia. Pitatsi'utua, miki naimeri pititixitia tita mirakapitairie tahetsiememe.

¹⁶ Kaniyuritini Kakaiyari naime mitinawairi tapaapa mirexeiyakai tahet-siememe katinihikitini meta tatiriyama wahetsiememe. 'Ayu-mieme yaketineuyuri Kakaiyari kemimarahiawe.

¹⁷ Hiki Kakuwu kaniyukuha'aritia, yuniwema yu'itama kaniwaranutiy-atsa kameyutsixi wahetsie.

¹⁸ Yunaima tiwara'arieti yutewama Parani-'Arami mitiukaxeiyakai, mekanekine Kanani me'erieti, 'ukiyarieya 'Itzahaki manukateitsie.

¹⁹ Mexi Rawani yumuxatsima warexine kai, Xakeri yapauka heyaka kaniwarunawani kakaiyariximama.

²⁰ Mipai katinikwamana Kakuwu Rawani 'arameu tewiyari, kaniuyuta'una 'atsikatitahia weka.

²¹ Kakuwu kaneyani yunaime tiwara'arieti tita mirexeiyakai. 'Epirata hatuxameyaritsie 'uyeyaka, muhiriyatsie Karaha kanitiyune.

Rawani Kakuwu kemiranukuweiyaxi

²² Hairieka tukari 'anukayaku Rawani katiniutaxatiarieni, kename Kakuwu 'uyuta'unakai.

²³ Hiki Rawani kaniwarukuxeirieni yu'iwamarixi, miki mekaniwaranukuweiya 'atahuta tukari mekaniuhukaitini, mekaniwaranuku'axeke Karaha hiriyaritsie paiti.

²⁴ Perutsi miki tikaritsie Kakaiyari Rawani 'arameu tewiyari katiniutaxatiani kutsukaku mipai katinitahia we: «'Amarima 'aixia Kakuwu pepika'utate'ani».

²⁵ Rawani Kakuwu kaniwaranuku'axe Karaha hiriyaritsie miki mana me'uxipiekaku. Metatsiere Rawani mana kaniyuhayewa yu'iwama warawititi.

²⁶ Mipai Kakuwu katiniutahia we:

—ζKepetiuyuri 'aku? Pekanetiniu'itaiya, neniwema pekanwareyewitini pirtsutsixi wahepai.

²⁷ ζKetitayari pereyetia 'atsipekaneretahia weka? Ne 'aixia 'anemekine kamentetateutianikekaitini neyutemawieti ne xawererutsixi nepiwareta'inienikekai.

²⁸ Tsikere neniwema nemiwareti'itsenikekai pepikanetsihepitia meta ne-teukarima. Pemika'uka'iyarini hepai pepeyi.

²⁹ Ne nekaniyiweni nemitixe'utikwinitiani, peru 'iki tikaritsie 'apaapa Kakaiyarieya pineretaxatia mipai pineretahia wixi: “'Amarima 'aixia Kakuwu pepika'utate'ani”.

³⁰ Mipai nepiretima 'apaapa manuyeikatsie peyeimiti pepiyiane, ζperu ketitayari petiwarenawa nekakaiyarixi?

³¹ Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne yemeki waikawa ne petima, mipai nepire'eri ne'itama penetsihenawairienike nepe'eriekai.

³² Keniwarutiwawa 'akakaiyarixi, kemi'ane pemitaxeirieni miki ke'ukumawere. Ta'iwama memunenierixi mekanakinikuni: Ketineutiwawa tita miti'apiini, ketinapiti.

Perutsi Kakuwu 'atsipikatimaikai, Xakeri Rawani kakaiyariximama miwarenawakai,

³³ Hiki Rawani Kakuwu xamaruyata meri kaniuti'iwauni, kwitiwata Reya xamaruyata meta memiyuhuta te'uximayatamete 'ukarawetsixi waxamaruta, nitixaiti pikatiukaxe. Kepauka Reya xamaruyata miwayetia, Xakeri xamaruyata kaneutahani.

³⁴ Hiki Xakeri kakaiyarixi kaniwaruti'awieta kameyu xirayatia, mipai tiuyurieka waheima kanayerini. Rawani naime kaniu'iwauxiwiya, miki pikawarutaxe.

³⁵ Hiki Xakeri yupaapa mipai katiniutahia we:

—Neuxeitsi, nepitikuye, nepaapa, 'ukarawetsixi ketemiyitika mipai nepi'ane, nepikayiwe 'anemutakeni pepikaha'aka.

Rawani kakaiyarixi kaniwarutiwauni, peru pikawarutaxe.

³⁶ Merikitsi Kakuwu kaniuyeha'ani, Rawani hepaitsita mipai katinenu-tahia wixiani:

—¿Kekuta yemeki netiuyuri, xurikime nekapeutiwiwixia, titayari miya petatiyuriene?

³⁷ Nepiinite naime pemitutixei, ¿tita petiukaxei miti'apiini? Xika tixaiti petiutaxeiya, ta'iwama wahixie ketinekupini, miki yameke'utiuyani kemi'ane tame temitahuta heitserie pexeiya.

³⁸ Xeitewiyari wiyari 'ahetsia nepuyeikakai, 'amuxatsima 'atsipurima hat-suaku mepika'anuye'ikwitiaxia, nitima xeime muxa nepika'utakwai 'akur-arutamieme.

³⁹ Xeime hatsuaku nepika'atia 'irawe 'itexierieya, nepita nepirayukatuayakai mikiki. Yaxeikiata hekita tikariki meminawarietiwekai 'eki mikiki pepinetsiwiayakai.

⁴⁰ Tukariki xiriki nepitiuka'eniwakai, tikariki xeriki neputimiwekaitima, yemeki nepikatikukutsukai.

⁴¹ Xeitewiyari wiyari 'akie nepuyuri, tamamata heimana nauka wiyari nepiti'uximayakai 'aniwema wahetsiemieme, 'ataxewime wiyari 'atewama nepuwahikai, peru 'eki miixa pepipataxi kenemiti'iwakai.

⁴² Xika nepaapa Kakaiyarieya 'Itsahaki meyemakaxe, meta 'Apirahami Kakaiyarieya, xika kanetsiparewiekake, 'eki nemaweme pekanenanuni'anikekaitini. Kakaiyari pinetsi'uxe kenemitiuka'eniwakai neti'uximayati, 'ayumieme takai tikariki kename ne heitserie nehexeiya putayi.

⁴³ Rawani Kakuwu mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—'Iki 'ukari mepineniwema, 'iki temari mepineteukarima, muxatsit-siere mepinetewama, tita pemirexeiya nepiini pitihiki naiti. ¿Ketsukuta newaruyurieni 'iki neniwema neteukarima?

⁴⁴ Matsi tiratu tepiwewieni 'eki matia ne, miki tiratu teme'erivaniki mipai temitemaikaki.

⁴⁵ Hiki Kakuwu tete 'anukutuka 'akanitakeni 'iniari hepai,

⁴⁶ mipai katiniwarutahiawe yu'iwama:

—Tetexi xekeneukuxeiri.

Miki mepititikixia, 'axeikia mepikuxeiri, mana mepite'ukwai, tetexi makuxeirietsie.

⁴⁷ Mana Rawani Yekaxi-Tsaruta katiniuteriwa meta Kakuwu Karaha katiniteriwa.

⁴⁸ Rawani mipai kaniutayini:

—'Iki tetexi 'ena mukuxeirie teme'erivaniki pi'iniaritini.

'Ayumieme mana Karaha pitiuteriwariwakai,

⁴⁹ metatsiere Mitsipa pitiuteriwariwakai, Rawani mipai mutayiki:

—Yawé ketatsixeiyani kepauka tahamatia temika'u'uwanitsie tame teyuhutati.

⁵⁰ Xika 'eki neniwema 'axapewareyurieneni, xika hipame pita pewarti-witini 'ukari, kena'eriwani Kakaiyari yapiretima, tsepa xewiti tawarita mikatatsixeiya.

⁵¹ Rawani tetexi 'itiiyati mipai kaniutayini:

—Keneuxeiya tetexi mukuxeirie meta tete temikake.

⁵² Miki ya'ane mepimaika kename 'eki meta ne 'ena teka'anuyekikani 'axatetatiyuriexianike.

⁵³ 'Apirahami Kakaiyarieya meta Nakuxi Kakaiyarieya ta'itsikame kehikiti.

Hiki Kakuwu 'aixia kaniutayini Kakaiyari hepaitsita paapaya 'Itsahaki mimakaxekai hetsie.

* **31:47 31:47** Yekaxi-Tsaruta 'arameuki paine meta hepirayuki Karaha, 'iniari mitihekiata panuyine.

⁵⁴ Hiki mawari kaniuwewieni yemuri 'amanutitewatsie paiti, yu'iwama waruta'nieka yunaiti memitehekwaniki. Yunaiti mete'ukwakari, mana mekanitiheteitini.

⁵⁵ 'Uxa'arieka ximeripaiti Rawani 'anukukeka, yuteukarima kaniwaruti'itseni Yawé wawirieti 'aixia miwayuriekaki meta yuniwema, hiki nakunuani yukie.

32

Kakuwu 'Etsahu hetsia yuteiterima kemitiwareni'a

¹ Merikitsi Kakuwu kanayeyani kemitimiekai, 'umiekaku mekanenuku-nake niuki tuayamete Kakaiyari hetsia miemete.

² Kakuwu waruxeiyaka mipai kaniutayini: «'Ena xiari Kakaiyari manuka piti'ane». Ayumieme mana Makanahini pitiuteriwaxi.

³ Hiki Kakuwu kaniwareni'ani yuteiterima 'Etsahu hetsia, Tsehixi kwieyaritsie paiti, 'Erumi mirakutewatsie.

⁴ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe mipai memiteheitahiaweki: «Neti'aitiwame 'Etsahu, mati'uximayatsiriwame Kakuwu, pitatsiheyeni'a mipai temate-taxatiani miki Rawani kie pekatei kemireuterixi,

⁵ hiki piwarexeiya wakaitsixi, puxuri, muxatsi, te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi 'ukari. Mipai pireyeni'a, 'aixia 'anemeki pemitakwewiekaki».

⁶ Kepauka teiterimama memakunuaxia, Kakuwu mipai mekateniutaxatiani: «'A'iwa 'Etsahu tepitehetaxatia, 'upamie pimatsihanakimie nauka tsienituyari wara'inieti yuteiterima».

⁷ Kakuwu waikawa kanekamatiyani yu'iyaritiati. 'Ayumieme yuteiterima muwarawitikikai hixiapa kaniwatsana, yaxekiata kaniwarukuxeirieni muxatsi, wakaitsixi, kameyutsixi,

⁸ mipai tiu'erieka: «Xika 'Etsahu warutakwini hipame, hipati xeikia mepiyuta'una».

⁹ Hiki Kakuwu 'ayumieme kaniuyutanenewieni: «Yawé neteukari 'Apirahami meta nepaapa 'Itsahaki wakakaiyari pemihiki, mipai peminerahiawekai nekehakunuanike nekie ne'iwama wahetsia, meta kename penetsiparewiekakakai:

¹⁰ ne xiari mati'uximayatsiriwame heitserie nepikahexeiya 'aixia peminetixeyaniki peminetsiparewiekaku. Kepauka Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie nemanatia tixaiti nepikarexeiyakai ne'itsi xeikia nepakwekai, peru hiki hutakia mepukutei neteiterima.

¹¹ Kenenewikweitsitiaka ne'iwa 'Etsahu netsi'umieniki nepeuma 'ukarawetsixi warukwini meta tiiri.

¹² 'Eki mipai pepinetiutahiawixi kename penetsiparewiekakakai, kename nexiayarima yumuireti mehakinekekai, xiekari haramara tetsita mitixeirie mikayu'iniatsinia hepa».

¹³ Miki tikaritsie Kakuwu mana puyuhayewaxi, kepaime mirexeiyakai katiniwaranuyeteixi yu'iwa 'Etsahu mitiminiki,

¹⁴ huta tsienituyari tsipuri 'ukari, xeitewiyari tsipuri tuurutsixi, huta tsienituyari muxatsi 'ukari meta xeitewiyari muxatsi 'ukitsi,

¹⁵ xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kameyutsixi 'ukari meniwetikaime, huta tewiyari wakaitsixi, tamamata tsikerutsixi xeiwiayari mehitikaime, xeitewiyari puxuri 'ukari meta tamamata puxuri 'ukitsi.

¹⁶ Hiki kaniwaruhiritiani yuxexime te'uximayatamete mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xeme xekenanuyeyaxi xete'u'arieti perutsi yunaiti xeka'uhuti yaxeyuxeyati».

17 Manuyehaitianikekai mipai katiniuhiritiani: «Kepauka mimatsihanukunake ne'iwa 'Etsahu, xika matsiheta'iwawiya, kemi'ane hetsia pepimieme, hakewa pepeutia, kemi'ane mepitehatewama 'iki pemiwara'arie,

18 mipai pepireita'eiya: “'Iki 'imikieri 'ahetsie pitimieme neti'aitiwame 'Etsahu, Kakuwu mati'uximayatsiriwame pimatsiheyeni'airi yutewama wahetsie waranuyeteixika, mikitatsiere ta'utima kanamieni”».

19 Kakuwu yaxeikiata katiniuhiritiani hutarieka mieme, meta hairieka mieme, yaxeikia yunaime katiniwarutahiawe tewaxi memuwaru'arieka. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Kepauka 'Etsahu xemanukunake mipai xekateneitahiawikuni,

20 mipaitatsiere xekateneitahiawikuni: “Mati'uximayatsiriwame Kakuwu ta'utima 'ukanamieni”».

Mipai pitiku'eriwakai Kakuwu: «'Imikieriki meri nekaninitiamiki, 'ariketa ne kanenanukunakimiki heiwati 'aixia netiutahiawe».

21 Hiki mipai 'imikieri meri katineni'ani, Kakuwu 'akuxi mana puyuhayewaxi miki tikaritsie mematitekaitsie.

Kakuwu kememite'uyutakwi niuki tuqayame hamatia

22 Hiki miki tikaritsie Kakuwu kaniuyukuha'aritanian, yu'itama meta memuyuhuta te'uximayatamete, meta tamamata heimana xewi wara'inieti yuniwema, haa 'etsimipetsie mekaniukine Kawuki mirayetewatsie.

23 Hiki kepauka muwaranutua, yutewama yupiinite naime katinanutu-anita,

24 hiki yuxaitame kaniuyuhayewa. 'Ana xewiti tewi kanitamieni kaniukatare 'imienekaku.

25 Kepauka 'iya tewi mipai miretuma Kakuwu mikaha'iwakaiki, teurieya mitiwayewiyatsie kanitahutsuni, 'anari kaniwayexine 'uti'itsaiwati kanayani meyukwitiwekaku.

26 Hiki tewi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Keneneutatua, 'ari pikahekiaririme.

Kakuwu mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kepaukake 'aixia pemnetsiyurieni 'anake nepimatsitatuani.

27 Tewi mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kepetitewa?

—Kakuwu nepititewa —katinita'eiya.

28 Hiki tewi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kakuwu pepikatitewakari, 'Ixaheri pita, Kakaiyari pemutamiki meta teiteri, pemirayu'iwaki.

29 Kakuwu mipaita katinita'iwawiya:

—'Ekita, ¿kepetitewa?

Tewi mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Titayarikuta penetiku'iwawiya kenemititewa?

Mana kwitiwa 'aixia kaniyurieni.

30 Hiki Kakuwu mana Penuheri katiniuteriwa, mipai 'utayika: «Kakaiyari nierikaya nepuxei, 'ayiwekatika nepayeyuri 'akuxi».

31 Tau panatine Penuheri 'uyemiekaku Kakuwu. Muteteurimirariekaiki 'uti'itsaiwati kanayani.

32 'Ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi wai teuri mirawiyatsie mieme mepikakwa'a, Kakuwu mana mutahutsunarieki.

¹ Kepauka Kakuwu 'Etsahu muxei 'a'amiekame teiteri nauka tsienitu-yari warawitikime, yu'itama waniwema me'ayenaukame kaniwarayeitiani Reya, Xakeri meta te'uximayatamete memuyuhuta.

² Miki 'ukarawetsixi memuyuhuta te'uximayatamete kaniwaranuyeyatsa yuniwemakame, wa'utimata Reya yuniwemakame, 'imatiriekka Xakeri yuniwe Kutse matia.

³ Hiki Kakuwu meri nanuyeyerini, 'atahutamexia 'umieti kananakatutsi-takaitini kwiepa paiti yu'iwa 'anukunakirimeti.

⁴ Peru 'Etsahu kaniutanautsa 'enukunakeke, 'itapaka kani'itseni. Hiki yuhutati mekaniutitsyani.

⁵ Kepauka 'Etsahu 'ukarawetsixi miwaruxei meta tiiri, mipai katini-uta'iwauni:

—¿Kemi'aneta 'iki mepiyia, memimatsi'aweia?

Kakuwu mipai katinita'eia:

—Miki tiiri mepihiki Kakaiyari ti'a'uximayatsiriwame meyen'i'airi.

⁶ Miki yuhutati te'uximayatamete 'ukarawetsixi 'amenakine yuniwema mewaruwiti 'Etsahu hixie mekanakatutsitaxiani.

⁷ Kwitita Reya meta niwemama yaxeikiata mekaniuyini, 'imatiriekka Kutse Xakeri matia yaxeikiata mekaniutihixima'uni.

⁸ 'Etsahu mipai katiniuta'iwauni:

—¿Kepaititiri miki tewaxi peminetsiheni'airi?

Kakuwu mipai katinita'eia:

—Kimana 'aixia pemineranunakeki nepitiuyuri.

⁹ 'Etsahu mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxeitsi, nemuta, matsi neta waikawari nepirexeia. Ketinapiti 'apii-nite.

¹⁰ Kakuwu mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxeitsi hawaiki, xikari 'aixia 'anemekiri penetsi'utahiawe, ketineu-tanaki'eri tita nematimikwa. 'Aixia 'anemekiri pekaneniutahiawe, 'anierika nexeyati Kakaiyari nemixeyani hepai nekatiniimaika.

¹¹ Ketineutanaki'eri 'imikieri nemimati'atiiri. Kakaiyari 'aixia pitiuka'iyari nehetsiemie, waikawa matsi nepirexeia tita nemireuyehiwa.

Miya tikihaweti Kakuwu 'ameteneutere, 'imatiriekka 'Etsahu yakatiniu-tanaki'erien.

¹² 'Arikekeri 'Etsahu mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kimitsiari tekaniyehuni, ne nekamenanuteitamiki.

¹³ Peru Kakuwu mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxeitsi, nematsika meta neti'aitiwame, tiiri mepika'ikiniwawe meta muxatsi wakatsixi meputiniwexia, nepiwata'iwiya. Xika xeiya neware'arieni yunaiti xaitukaritsie mepikwini.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme peuyewetse pemanuyeyerini mati'uximayatsiriwame hixie, ne'anikai nepiyemie netewama wahamatia meta tiiri, Tsehixi paitike tekaneuyakaxeyakuni.

¹⁵ 'Etsahu mipai kaniutayini:

—'Aixia kani'aneni, peru neteiterima nekaniwaku'eirimiki yayupaimeme memimatsi'anuteitaki.

Kakuwu mipai katinita'eia:

—Neuxeitsi pepika'a'iyaritiaka, matsi 'aixia 'anemekiri tepuyutahiawixi, miki matsi waikawa peuyewekai.

¹⁶ Miki tukaritsie kwitiwa 'Etsahu kanakunuani Tsehixi paiti.

¹⁷ Kakuwu, kaneyani Tsukuti 'erieti, mana kaniuyutakitiani meta kuraru kaniutiwewieni yutewama wahetsiemie. 'Ayumieme mana pitiuteriwarie Tsukuti.

¹⁸ Kepauka Kakuwu makunua Parani-'Arami, 'aixia 'anemeki meta 'aixia reu'erietí Tsikeni kiekariyaritsie kaninuani, Kanani kwieyaritsie, miki híxie kaniutayerini.

¹⁹ Hiki xeitsienituyari pírata tuminiyariki kwie kaniunaneni, Kamuxi niwemama kaniwarunanairieni Tsikeni paapaya mana kaniyutaxamarutiani.

²⁰ Metatsiere mana mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni, 'Eruhe-'Ixaheri katiniteriwa.

34

Rina kemitiunawarie

¹ Merikitsi Rina Kakuwu niweya Reya hetsie meyexei, hipame 'ukarawet-sixi kaniwareku'iwata mana kiekatari.

² Kepauka míxei Tsikeni, Kamuxi nu'aya, heweu tewiyari, mana mitiwa'aitiakai, 'iwiya wairiyarika 'ipitiati hamatiana kaniukahuni kaninanaimani.

³ Miya 'iyuriekaketa kanitihiwe'erieni 'aixia katinixei yakaitini pitiwitinikekai.

⁴ Hiki yupaapa mipai katiniutahiawe: «Miki 'uka keneutawawa ne'íya mayaniki».

⁵ Hiki Kakuwu mipai katinetimani kename Tsikeni nu'aya Rina 'unanaimakai, 'atsipika'utayi niwemama yeuta meme'uwakaiki tewaxi metewarehitweti, me'u'axiakuke katiniwarutaxatiani.

⁶ Hiki Kamuxi Tsikeni paapaya, Kakuwu hetsia kaneyani hamatiana titax-atake.

⁷ Kepauka Kakuwu niwemama memu'axia mekatenuutamarieni kemitiyikai, pikawarunakixi waikawa meha'ati mekanuuyuhayewa. Tsikeni waikawa 'axakatiniuyuriekaitini 'Ixaheri hepaitsita niweya munanaimaki, pikaheuyewekai matsi mipai mitiyurieniki.

⁸ Kamuxi peru mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Neniwe Tsikeni xe'íwa 'uka kanihiwe'erieka. Neuxeikuta xekeneupitia memuyutiwitiniki.

⁹ Tepitaimareta. Taniwema mepuyuwititwieni.

¹⁰ Mipai xepiteyuhayewani xeme tahamatia, 'iki kwie xehetsiemieme pihikitini 'ena xekeneu'uwani kemitixenake xete'uximayati, meta kwie xekeneukukurutiiyaxia.

¹¹ Hiki Tsikeni mipaita katiniwarutahiawe Rina 'iwamama meta paapaya:
—Xika xeme xenetsi'utanaki'erieni, ne nepitixepitiani tita xeminetetawawirieni.

¹² Xepiyiawawe tita xeminete'utawawirieni kimana, meta 'imikieri nemitixeminiki, peru yemekí xekeneneupitia 'uka ne nemitiwitiniki.

¹³ Hiki wa'íwa Rina munanaimarieki, Kakuwu niwemama mekanwaruta'eiya kwamanarikaki Tsikeni meta paapaya Kamuxi.

¹⁴ Mipai mekatenuwarutahiawe:

—Tame tepikayiwawe mipai temite'uyurieni. Xika ta'íwa teyetuani xeime xitekiya 'iníariyari kahexei yame hetsia tepitaweyatsitiani tame.

¹⁵ Ketemitetahiaawe xika mipai xe'uyini 'ana yatepitetanaki'erieni: yunaiti xeme 'ukitsi xitekiya 'iníariyari xekeneuyuwewiri tahapai xemi'aneneniki.

¹⁶ 'Anake taniwema temiwatawititwiani kaniyiwemiki, xehamatia temititieni xeikiiekariyari temihikitini.

¹⁷ Mexika yaxekate'utanaki'erieni xitekiya xeka'uyuwewirieni, ta'íwa te'awititi tame tekaniyehuni.

¹⁸ Kamuxi Tsikeni matia yametenitutanaki'erieni kememutiyua,

19 Tsikeni kwitiwa kaniuyu'iniaritiani Kakuwu nu'aya kwiniemieme mitinaki'eriekaiki.

Tsikeni waikawa 'iwamama memei'eniekaiki,

20 paapaya Kamuxi kaneiteita kiekari kitenie paiti, mana mekateniutixata kiekatari wahamatia. Mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

21 —'Iki teiteri 'aixia mepitekahu mepihamikutsixi. Xekeniwarupitia takwiewaritsie memu'uwaniki, mekete'uximayaka 'ena, 'apakuyewakuta wahetsiemieme. Meta tame tepiyiwaweni temiwatiwitini waniwema, mikita taniwema.

22 Miki yamepiteha'eriwa tahamatia memuyuhayewaki xeikiekariyari temakineki, xika yatetekakine kememaitika: xika teyunaiti 'ukitsi xitekiya 'inariyari te'uyuwewirieni, miki kememite'uhu.

23 Hikimitika yatepitekakine, tahamatia memuyuhayewaniki. Mipai wawakaitsixi naime tita memitehexeiyi tapiini mepitehikitini.

24 Yunaiti kiekari kitenie memuyuxeirikai, yameteniutanaki'erieni Kamuxi meta nu'aya Tsikeni kememaitikatei, 'ana yunaiti 'ukitsi mekaniu'iniaritarieni xitekiyaki.

25 Hairieka tukaritsie, 'ukitsi 'akuxi mete'ukakukuinekakaku, yuhutati Kakuwu niwemama Tsimihuni Rewi matia, Rina matsikamama, yu'ixipara me'u'iti kiekaritsie mekanekine, 'ukitsi memuyeheitikateitsie mekayi'iwiya, yunaime mekaniwarukwini.

26 Kamuxi meta nu'aya Tsikeni mekaniumieni, Rina Tsikeni kiita mewayehanaka mekanekine.

27 Hiki hipatita Kakuwu niwemama mekaniu'axiani, mikite watsata me'utakineka, kiekaritsie naime wapiini mekatene'arieni wa'iwa mu-naaimarieki.

28 Yupiini mekateneyitiani wamuxatsima, wawakaitsixima, wapuxurima, naime tita kiekaritsie mitiyepikai meta tita memite'ekai.

29 Naime mekateneipini tita memitehexeiyakai, meta waniwema wa'itamata naime mekateniunawani kiita mirayepitikatei.

30 Hiki Kakuwu mipai katiniwarutahiawe Tsimihuni Rewi mame:

—Waikawa 'uximatarika xepinetsiheutiwiwirixia. Hiki 'ena mitiyehane kananeutsixi, peretseutsixi, 'enakiekatari yunaiti, menetsi'aye'unieti mepakine. Xika miki me'uyukuxerieni menetsi'utamieni, mepinetsimieni netiiriyama yunaime mepiwakwini, waikawa teiteri nepikawarexeiya.

31 Peru miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Kamitsi tete'ihayewakakai tsepa 'iya ta'iwa tuminiki muyumayiinia hepai miranuyemieniki.

35

Kakuwu Weteri kemiretia

1 Merikitsi Kakaiyari Kakuwu mipai katiniutahiawe: «Kenemie, Weteri kenekani. Mana mawari taiyame kenetawewi nehetsiemieme hakewa peminetsihexei mana pe'uyemieti 'Etsahu heki pe'uyu'unarimeti».

2 Hiki Kakuwu mipai katiniwarutaxatiani yutiiriyama meta hamatiana memu'uwakai: «Xekeniwaruhayewa hipame wakakaiyarixi yuhetsia xemiwarexeiya, xekeneuyu'iti, hipame pita yu'ixurikite xeketenanakatixia.

3 Weteri paiti tekaniyehuni. Mana tenari mawari taiyame nekanetawewimiki Kakaiyari hetsiemieme minetsi'uparewi ne'uweiyariekaku, huyeta nehamatia mumie».

⁴ Hiki Kakuwu mekateniyetuirieni yukakaiyarixi memiwarexeiyakai, yunakitsate yunakatesie memanuyewutiakai, Kakuwu katiniukateuku xiu hetia Tsikeni hehurakaku muwekai.

⁵ Kepauka memeki, nixewiti pikawaranukuwei Kakuwu tiiriyamama, waikawa memutimamakaiki kiekari mamametikatsie.

⁶ Mipai tiyiku Kakuwu 'Arimetira maku'u kaninuani, tatsiari Weteri, meta memeweiyakai yunaiti, Kanani kwieyaritsie.

⁷ Mana mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni, meta Weteri katiniuteriwa, mana matsikime mayuyeitiaki Kakaiyari kepauka 'Etsahu heki muyu'unarimekai.

⁸ Hiki 'ana Rewura kaniumini, Xeweka mi'iwiyakai, xiu manuwe hetia mekanikateuku Weteri 'aurie. 'Ayumieme Kakuwu mana 'Eruni-Wakuti katiniuteriwa.

⁹ Kepauka Kakuwu Parani-'Arami heyeyaka munua, hutarieka Kakaiyari matsikime kanayuyeitiani 'aixia kaniyurieni,

¹⁰ mipai tikihiaweti: «Kakuwu pepititewa, hikiri mipai pepikatitewaka. 'Ena mitiyehane 'Ixaheri pepititewaka pita». Mipai katiniuteriwa.

¹¹ Tawarita Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini: «Ne Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye nekanihikiti. Kenexiika kene'amiriyani. 'Ahetsie mepiyekine yumiireti 'anuiwarima xeikia, manata te'aitamete mepitixuawere.

¹² 'Apirahami meta 'Itsahaki kwie nemiwarumi 'eki nepimatsiyetuirie meta 'anuiwarima».

¹³ Hiki Kakaiyari Kakuwu hamatia tiutaxataka kaneyani.

¹⁴ Kakuwu mana tete kaniutakeni hakewa Kakaiyari hamatia miretixa. Miki tete kaxie winuyariki kanika'ia meta huriwa hatseitiyari kanikawirieni,

¹⁵ hakewa Kakaiyari Kakuwu metahiwixi Weteri katiniuteriwa.

Xakeri meta 'Itsahaki kememite'ukumawerixi

(Tsat 35:23-26 - 1Kem 2:1-2)

¹⁶ Hiki 'arike Weteri mekaniyekine. 'Epirata 'akuxi 'ahetewakaku Xakeri kaniutiniweni, wairiyarika nunutsi kanayexeiya.

¹⁷ Kwiyanekaku niweneti, tiniweritsitiwame mipai katinitahiawe: «Pepikamaka, tawarita xeime nunutsi 'uki pekanayexeyarimeni».

¹⁸ Perutsi miki miximeti, 'imatiriekia yuniwe Wenuni katiniuteriwa, peru paapa Wenikamini pita katiniuteriwa.

¹⁹ Mipai Xakeri katiniumini, 'Epirata huyeyari 'utia mekanikateuku, hiki Wereni mirakutewatsie.

²⁰ Memekateukixitsie Kakuwu 'iniari kaniutakeni, hiki 'akuxi peyuhekia hakewa Xakeri mekateukie.

²¹ 'Ixaheri yuhuyeta kaneyani hiki Mirari-'Eraxi manunieretsie kaniutayerini.

²² Miki kwieyaritsie mekuteti, Xuweni Wiriha hamatia kaniukahuni, yupaapa 'iyaya hamatia. Kepauka 'Ixaheri miretima waikawa kaniuyeha'ani.

Kakuwu tamamata heimana yuhutame kaniwarutinuarieni:

²³ Reya niwemama mepihiki: Xuweni, Kakuwu matiarieya matia, Tsimehuni, Rewi, Kura, 'Itsakaxi meta Tsawuruni.

²⁴ Xakeri niwemama mepihiki: Kutse meta Wenikamini.

²⁵ Wiriha niwemama mepihiki Xakeri parewiwameya: Rani meta Nepitahari.

²⁶ Tsiripa niwemama mepihiki Reya parewiwameya: Kahari meta 'Atsexi.

'Iki mepihiki tiri Kakuwu miwarayexei Parani-'Arami kwieyaritsiepai.

²⁷ Kakuwu yupaapa kie kanakunuani Mamire, Kiriati-'Ariwa 'aurie, Hewuruni mirakutewatsiere, 'Apirahami meripaiti manuyeikakai meta 'It-sahaki.

²⁸ 'Itisahaki xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari wiyari kanexeyakaitini kepauka mumi.

²⁹ Waikawa 'ukiratsititi kaniiyini, niwemama 'Etsahu, Kakuwu 'ukiyari-mama wahamatia mekanikateuku.

36

'Etsahu nuiwarimama

(Tsut 36:10-14, 20-28 - 1Kem 1:35-42)

¹ Merikitsi 'iki mepihiki 'Etsahu nuiwarimama, meta 'Erumi mititewakaita.

² 'Etsahu, 'ukari Kanani kiekatari piwarutiwiti: 'Ara kaniutiwitini 'Eruni niweya Heti tewiyari, 'Ahuriwama kaniutiwitini 'Ahana niweya Tsiwehuni teukarieya heweu tewiyari,

³ meta Watsemati kaniutiwitini 'Itsimaheri niweya Newayuti taruya.

⁴ 'Iki mepiniwemama 'Etsahu: 'Ara hamatia kaneyexeiya 'Eripaxi. Watsemati hamatia kaneyexeiya Xehueri.

⁵ 'Ahuriwama matia mekanikarayexeiya Kehutsi, Karani meta Kure. 'Iki tiri 'Etsahu muwarayexei mekanihikitini Kanani kwieyaritsie 'uyeikati.

⁶ Hiki 'arikeke 'Etsahu kaneyani yu'itama yuniwema meta yunaimeteiteri memiparewiekai warawititi, yutewama wara'arieti naima yupiinite Kanani kwieyaritsie mitiukaxeyakakai, xeime kwieyaritsie kaniuyu-pata Kakuwu hamatia mika'uyeikaniki.

⁷ Yuhutati waikawa mepitehexeyakakai yupiinite 'ayumieme mepikayiwawekai 'axeikia memukuteni, 'ixa pumawekai watewama wahetsiemieme.

⁸ Mipai katininuani 'Etsahu, metatsiere 'Erumi mititewakai, hirtsie Tsehixi kwieyaritsie.

⁹ 'Iki mekanihikitini 'Etsahu nuiwarimama, 'erumitsixi wa'ukiyari, hirtsie Tsehixi kwieyaritsie memitamarixi.

¹⁰ Waniwema mipai mekatenitetewakaitini:

'Eripaxi 'Ara nu'aya, 'Etsahu 'iyaya, Xehueri Watsemati nu'aya, 'Etsahu 'iyaya.

¹¹ 'Eripaxi niwemama mekanakine: Temani, 'Umaxi, Tsepuhu, Katani meta Kenatsi.

¹² 'Eripaxi yutuxeri Timina hamatia xeime kanayexeiya nunutsi 'Amareki katiniteriwa.

Miki yunaiti 'Ara teukarimama mekanakine, 'Etsahu 'iyaya.

¹³ Xehueri niwemama mekanakine: Nakati, Tsera, Tsama meta Mitsaha. 'Iki Watsemati teukarimama mekanihikitini, 'Etsahu 'iyaya.

¹⁴ Hipatita 'Etsahu niwemama 'Ahuriwama hetsiemieme, 'Ahana niweya Tsiwehuni teukarieya, mekanihikitini: Kehutsi, Karani meta Kure.

¹⁵ 'Iki memanuyetei mekanakine 'Etsahu nuiwarimama wahetsie:

'Eripaxi 'Etsahu matarieya nuiwarimama memanuyetei mepaki: Temani, 'Umaxi, Tsepuhu, Kenatsi,

¹⁶ Kure, Katani meta 'Amareki. 'Iki memanuyetei mekanakine 'Eripaxi nuiwarimama wahetsie 'Erumi kwieyaritsie, miki yunaiti 'Ara teukarimama xeikia mepihikitikai.

¹⁷ 'Etsahu nu'aya Xehueri niwemama, memanuyetei mekanakine Nakati, Tsera, Tsama meta Mitsaha.

'Iki memanuyetei mekanakine Xehueri nuiwarimama wahetsie 'Erumi kwieyaritsie, yunaiti miki Watsemati teukarimama mekanihikitikaitini, 'Etsahu 'iyaya mihikitikai.

¹⁸ 'Ahuriwama niwemamata 'Ahana niweya, 'Etsahu 'iyaya, memanuyetei mekanakine Kehutsi, Karani meta Kure.

¹⁹ 'Iki 'Etsahu nuiwarimama mepaki, metatsiere 'Erumi mititewakai, meta yuxexuiti nuiwarite wahetsie memanuyetekai.

²⁰ 'Iki Tsehixi nuiwarimama mekanihikitini hureu tewiyari, mana memitamakai:

Rutani, Tsuwari, Tsiwehuni, 'Ahana,

²¹ Ritsuni, 'Etsexi meta Ritsani. 'Iki Tsehixi nuiwarimama wahetsie memanuyetei mekanakine hureutsixi wahetsie 'Erumi kwieyaritsie.

²² Rutani niwemama mekanakine: Huri, Humani matia. Rutani xeime yu'iwa 'uka kanexeiyakaitini Timina titewakame.

²³ Tsuwari niwemama mepihiki: 'Ariwani, Manakati, 'Ewari, Tsepuhu meta 'Unami.

²⁴ Tsiwehuni niwemama mepihiki: 'Ayaha meta 'Ahana. 'Iki 'imatirieka mieme haa xikame mutaxei kanihikitini makumawetsie hetineikatikaime, yupaapa puxurimama wahineti Tsiwehuni.

²⁵ 'Ahana niwemama mepihiki: Ritsuni meta 'Ahuriwama, 'Ahana niweya.

²⁶ Ritsuni niwemama mepihiki: Hemirani, 'Etsiwani, 'Itirani meta Kerani.

²⁷ 'Etsexi niwemama mepihiki: Wirani, Tsawani meta 'Akani.

²⁸ Ritsani niwemama mepihiki: 'Utsi meta 'Arahani.

²⁹ Hureutsixi wa'ukiyarima mepaki Rutani, Tsuwari, Tsiwehuni, 'Ahana,

³⁰ Ritsuni, 'Etsexi meta Ritsani. Miki yuxexuiti yunuiwari hetsie memanuyetei mepaki Tsehixi kwieyaritsie.

Te'aitamete 'Erumi kwieyaritsie

(Tut 36:31-43 - 1Kem 1:43-54)

³¹ 'Ixaheritsixi te'aitamete mekawarexeiyakaku 'akuxi, 'iki mepanuka'ui 'Erumi kwieyaritsie:

³² Wera Wehuxi nu'aya 'Erumi katiniuta'aita. Kiekarieya Rinawa katinite-wakaitini.

³³ Kepauka Wera mumi, hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita Kuwawi Tsera nu'aya, Wutsira meyeyakai.

³⁴ Kepauka Kuwawi mumi, hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita Kutsani Temani kiekame.

³⁵ Kepauka Kutsani mumi hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita Harari Werari nu'aya. Miki mariyanitsixi miwara'iwaxi Muhawi kwieyaritsie. Kiekarieya 'Awiti pititewakai.

³⁶ Kepauka mumi Harari, hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita Tsamira, Matsireka kiekariyaritsie kiekame.

³⁷ Kepauka mumi Tsamira, hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita Tsahuri, 'aki Xekuwuti manuyeka kiekame.

³⁸ Kepauka mumi Tsahuri, hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita Wahari-Kanani 'Akuwuxi nu'aya.

³⁹ Kepauka Wahari-Kanani mumi 'Akuwuxi nu'aya, hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita Hara. Kiekarieya katinitewakaitini Pahu. 'Yaya katinitewakaitini Mehitaweri, Matereri kaninu'ayadini, Metsawi teukarieya.

⁴⁰ Mipai mepitetetewakai me'anuyetetimemaki 'Etsahu nuiwarimama, yuxexuiti yutiriyama mewarexeiyati meta yukwie: Timina, 'Ariwa, Keteti,

⁴¹ 'Ahuriwama, 'Eraha, Pinuni,

⁴² Kenatsi, Temani, Miwitsaxi,

⁴³ Makirieri meta 'Irami. 'Iki mepihiki memanuyeyaxixi 'Erumi kwieyaritsie, kememite'ukutetikatei.

'Iki 'Etsahu 'erumitsixi wa'ukiyari kanihikitini.

37

Kutse heinitsikateya

¹ Merikitsi Kakuwu Kanani kwieyaritsie kaniukateitini, 'ukiyarimama memakutekatsie, peru mana mepikakiekataritikai 'akuxi.

² 'Iki pihiki 'ixatsi yuri maine, yaxeikiata Kakuwu, tiriyamama wahapaitsita kemitiuyi.

Merikitsi kepauka Kutse tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari mihikai, yu'iwama kaniwaparewienekaitini, Wiriha Tsiripa watiiriyama, muxatsi wahiyariki. Miki Kutse yupaapa katinikuxaxatiwakaitini 'iwamama 'axakememiteyuriekai.

³ 'Ixaheri matsi waikawa Kutse kaninaki'eriekaitini ke hipame 'iwa-mama, 'ukiratsititi meyexeiki. 'Ayumieme kamixa 'atewime witsi'aneme* pita'aitsiri.

⁴ Hiki 'iwamama me'ixeyati paapaya kemitinaki'eriekai, matsi waikawa mekani'uxiwe'eriekaitini ni tina 'aixia mepikate'ikuhawekai.

⁵ Merikitsi heiwa Kutse tiuheinika, yu'iwama katiniwarutaxatiani. 'Ana matsi waikawa mekaniti'uxiwe'rietikine,

⁶ mipai mitiwarutaxatiaki:

—Xekeneneu'eni nepitixetaxatiani kenemireheini.

⁷ Hiki tiriku tenehiatiwekaitini mirati'uximayatsiwatsie. Yapauka ne nenenahia 'akaniutakeni, xemeta xemenahiaxia 'auriena 'u'axiaka hixiena kaniukahixima'uni.

⁸ 'Iwamama mekanita'eiya:

—Mipai xiari pepitiku'eriwa, 'eki petatita'aitianike pepi'a'erie petatsitani'anike.

Hiki matsi waikawa mekaniuyeha'ani heinitsika hepaitsita mitiwarutaxatiaki.

⁹ Merikitsi hutarieka katiniuheinini, tawarita katiniwarutaxatiani. Mipai katiniwarutahawe:

—Tawarita mipai nepireheini. Tau, metseri, tamamata heimana xewi xurawetsixi nehixie mekaniukahixima'uni.

¹⁰ Kepauka mipai mitiwarutahiwixi, paapaya mipai katinitatieni:

—¿Kehepaititiri 'eki pepireheini? ¿Kamitsi ne, 'amaama, 'a'iwama tanaiti 'ahixie tetekahixima'uni?

* **37:3 37:3** kamixa 'atewime witsi'anekame. Yatini kamixaya witsimi'ane 'amimamatetiti pikwaniwe. Yaxeikia 37:23.

11 'Iwamama waikawa mepihakakai, paapaya matsi pita puyu'iyaritiakai naime miki hepaitisa.

Kutse 'iwamama kememite'itua

12 Merikitsi Kutse 'iwamama mekanekine, yupaapa muxatsimama metewareumiyuka Tsikeni paiti.

13 Hiki 'Ixaheri† Kutse mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Ai'wama keniwaxeiyamie, muxatsi memiwarahitiwetsie Tsikeni paiti mepekutei.

Kutse mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia pi'ane.

14 Tawarita katinitaxatiani paapaya:

—Naime pepinetitaxatiani 'a'i'wama kememiteheu'erie, meta xika muxatsi mewarehitiweni, mipai nemiretimaniki hekwareki.

Hiki kaneyani. Hewuruni 'uyeyaka Tsikeni neta'ani.

15 Xewiti tewi kanenunake yeuta 'uyeikakaku kawataxeiyawekaku. Miki mipai katinita'i'wawiya:

—¿Tita petiwaune?

16 Kutse kanita'eiya:

—Ne'i'wama nepiwawaune. ¿'Eki pekatimate hakewa memitehehitiwe?

17 Miki tewi mipai katinitaxatiani:

—Takai 'atupaiti mepeki, nepiwaru'eni mipai mepitekuxataakai kename Rutani kiekariyarisie meyhukai.

Hiki Kutse waruwauximeti kaneyani, Rutani 'aurie kaniwarutaxeiya.

18 Hiki 'iwamama mekanixeiya 'ateewa 'amiekaku kuxi. Mexi kata'awekai mekaniiyu'enieni kememite'imieniki.

19 Mipai meteniyukuxaxatiwakaitini yuxexuiti:

—Mana pamie mitiheiniwe.

20 Hiki'ixia tukarieya kanaye'ani. Tekanimiekuni xeime putsu muyewakita tekaneikahiakuni, mipai tekaneti'yakuni kename tiyukwa'ame 'itakwai. Mipai tepitehetimani xika 'aku heinitsieya yuritini.

21 Hiki kepauka Xuweni miwaru'eni yu'i'wama, yu'i'watsie tanuanike memika'ikumemiwaniki, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Matsi tepika'ikumemiwani.

22 Putsu muyewakita xekia xekeneukahiwa makumawetsie, xepika'ikumemiwani, xepikate'ikwinitia.

Xuweni mipai pitiwarutahiawixi 'arike Kutse watihanake 'iyetuanike paapaya hetsia.

23 Kepauka Kutse yu'i'wama wahetsia muta'a, mekaniwiya kamixaya witsimi'ane 'amimamatetiti mekaniutatsana.

24 'Anari meheihanaka putsu muyewakita mekaneikahiani.

25 Hiki mekatenukwani. Yareutewikaku mekaniwaruxeiya harerutsixi tenawemete 'itsimaheritsixi teiteriyari, Karaha memayenexia. Kameyut-sixi wahetsie mepite'a'ikatakai witsimu'ia waritsamu mixaxi‡ meheitanike 'Ekipitu.

26 Merikitsi Kura mipai katiniwarutahiawe yu'i'wama:

—¿Tita teteha'iwa xika ta'iwa te'umieni 'atsiteka'utiyuani?

27 Matsi 'aixia katiyini 'itsimaheritsixi teiteriyari xika tewarutuirieni muta'iwaki.

'Iwamama yamepite'utanaki'eri kemainekai,

† 37:13 37:13 'Ixaheri yaxeikia panuyine Kakuwu.

‡ 37:25 37:25 waritsamu mixaxi. 'Ikwa tsuayari

witsimu'ia.

²⁸ 'ayumieme kepauka wahetsia memu'axia harerutsixi mariyanitsixi, yu'iwa Kutse putsufa mekanewatihana 'itsimaheritsixi mekanikaruturienu xeitewiyari pirata tuminiyariki. Mipai tiunanaiyaka 'Ekipitu kanewitikieni Kutse.

²⁹ Hiki Xuweni nuaka putsu muyewakita, yu'iwa kaniwatihanakekaitini. Meukanierixi Kutse puyemawekai. Hiki yukamixa neukatsana, mipai mitimatsiikini kename yuhiwerie waikawa.

³⁰ Hiki yu'iwama wahetsia kaneyani mipai katiniwaretahiawe:

—Temaiki peuyemawe. Hikita, ¿keri nehaineni?

³¹ Hiki Kutse kamixaya me'utihurieka, tsipu me'umieka mekanitaxuri-mani.

³² Hiki hipame mekanikawani 'ani kamixa me'ahuriekame yupaapa hetsia, mipai memiteheitahiaweki: «'Iki 'aniwe katikamixaya tekaneitaxeiya».

³³ Kepauka Kakuwu kamixa metima mipai kaniutayini: «Miki pihiki neniwe kamixaya. Kauka tiyukwa'ame neitakwai».

³⁴ Hiki Kakuwu hiwerikaki yukamixa kaneukatsana, miyuhiwerie hepai katiniuyukemaritiani, miixa piyuhiweriekai yuniweki.

³⁵ Hiki yunaiti niwemama mekanikiniwakaitini peru miki pikayinitiariniakai mipai 'utaiti: «Hawaiki, ne nepikahetimaiya hetsiana neheta'ameke mikite watsata». Mipai 'utaiti pikatihayewakai yuhiwerieti Kutse ha'eriwati.

³⁶ Merikitsi harerutsixi mariyanitsixi Kutse mekanituani, 'Ekipitu paiti Putipaxi hetsia, Parahuni parewiwameya kaninaneni kuyaxi wa'ukiyari mitiwa'aitiwametikai.

38

Kura Tamaxi matia

¹ Merikitsi Kura yu'iwama waruku'eirieka kaneyani xaitsie paiti. Xeime kie kaniutayerini Hiraxi titewakame hetsia, 'Arurani kiekame hetsia.

² Mana Kura 'uka kaniutiwitini Tsua titewakame niweya kananeu tewiyari. Kepauka hamatiana mukahui

³ miki kaniutihukata 'ukitime kaniutiniweni, 'Exi katiniteriwa.

⁴ 'Ariketa hutarieka kaniutihukata 'ukitimetsiere kaniutiniweni, 'Unani katiniteriwa.

⁵ Tawarita 'arike xeime nunutsi mekanayexeiya 'ukitime, Ketsiwi kiekariyaritsie mutiniuwaxi, Tseraxi katiniteriwa.

⁶ Hiki Kura 'uka kaniutawauni Tamaxi titewakame 'Exi, yuniwe 'amiyumate hetsieme.

⁷ Matsi Yawé pika'inakixi Kura nu'aya kemitiyurienekai, kaninawairieni tukarieya.

⁸ Hiki Kura yuniwe 'Unani mipai katiniutahiawe: «'A'iwa wiuraya keneu-tiwtiki, 'aitsika kemaine kwetsikatsieme kenaye'atia, mipai 'amatsika niweya payeneni».

⁹ Perutsi 'Unani pitimaikai nu'aya mitiniuwakekai nu'aya pika'ayanikekai. 'Ayumieme kepauka mikumaiwakai puyuiwiwakai 'iyaya mikatihukataniki. Mipai pitiyurienekai matsikaya nu'aya mikatinuiwaki.

¹⁰ Hiki Yawé pika'inakixi miyamitiyurienekaiki, 'ayumieme yaxekia kanimieni.

¹¹ Merikite Kura yumu'e mipai pitiutahiawixi: «'Apaapa kie pewiuratiti kene'ahayewani, kepaukake neniwe Tseraxi 'amuyutamani». Peru Kura mipai pitiku'eriwakai Tseraxi minike pi'eriekai, yumatsikama wahapai. Hiki Tamaxi kaneyani yupaapa kie mekaniki.

¹² Hiki miixa tukari 'anuyeyaku Kura 'iyaya kaniuminita Tsua niweya. Hiki hiwerika hatimaiyaka, kaneyani Kura Timinati kiekariyaritsie yumuxatsi waretixinike. Hamikuya kaneiweiya Hiraxi mititewa 'Arurani kiekame.

¹³ Kepauka Tamaxi miretima kename mu'eya Timinati heyakai yumuxat-sima wareuximieka,

¹⁴ wiura kamixayari kananutihina, yihixie kaneuyukunani kapa xewiti heitimaniki, kiekari 'Enahini manuyeniere miranuyekikatietsie kanayerini, Timinati huyeyari manuyehane kiekari mukumatsie. Mipai kaniuyini, mipai mitimaikaiki Tseraxi 'amuyumaikaikiri memika'iwititiawekaiku kinaya mayaniki.

¹⁵ Kepauka Kura heuyuku'eimame muxei, 'uka tuminiki muyumayiinia kani'eriekaitini.

¹⁶ Yumu'e ka'erieti hepana kaneyani, mipai katinitahiae:

—'Ahamatia nepikahuni pekati'awairiya.

'Uka mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—'Tita penetipitiani, xika ne'unewairiya?

¹⁷ Kura mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xeime tsipu nunutsi nepimatsihani'airieni nekuraruta mieme.

'Ukata mipai katinitahiae:

—'Aixia kani'aneni. Peru hiki mexixi tixaiti kenetineupitia yanemitimaikaki kename 'aku penetipitiani.

¹⁸ Kura mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—'Ketitakuta pereuyehiwa nemireukapine?

Tamaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kena 'atseyu wiwierimakame meta 'a'itsi pemakwe'e.

Kura katiniyetuirieni, hamatiana kaniukahuni, miki kanitihukatiani.

¹⁹ Tamaxi kepauka manukuke kaneyani yapauka, yuhixie meuyukunakai kaneuyukuyepieni, wiura kamixayari kananakatini.

²⁰ 'Ariketa Kura tsipu kaneni'ani, yuhamiku 'Arurani kiekame kaniutani'ani mirewayepiniki tita mireku'eiriekai, hiki hamikuya 'uka pikahetaxe.

²¹ Merikite teiteri mana kiekatari kaniwaruta'iwawiya:

—'Hakewari 'uka tuminiki muyumayiinia 'Enahini kiekame huye tetsita mutiyeixakai?

Miki mipai mekatentita'eiya:

—'Ena 'ukaratsi muyumayiinia mitiwawa yukakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme matsi pumawe.

²² Hamikuya kanakunuanani hakewa Kura meyeikakai, mipai katinitahiae:

—Nepikaheitaxe. Teiteri mana kiekatari mipai mekanaitikani, kename mana 'umawe 'ukaratsi mipai tiuka'iyariti.

²³ Kura mipai kaniutayini:

—Tsepa mirepi nepiinite, ne nepikatiu'ita. Heitseriemeki pitihekia teiteri 'axamemikahaitikaniki nehepaitisa: Ne nepeini'airi tsipu, 'ekita pepikaheitaxe.

²⁴ Haika metseri 'anukayaku, Kura mipai katiniutahiawarieni:

—'Amu'e Tamaxi tuminiki muyumayiinia kanayuyeitiani, miyayianeti kaniutihukata.

Kura mipai karima kaniutayini:

—Xekenewayehani xekenetataiya.

²⁵ Hiki kepauka miwayehaniwakai yumu'e hetsia xeime kaneni'ani mipai haineme: 'Iki piinite kutsiyari pinetsi'utihukatia. Heiwati peheitimani kemi'ane 'iki tseyu yuwiwierimakame mukutsiyarieya meta 'iki 'itsi».

²⁶ Kura retimaika mipai kaniutayini: «Ne kenemitikamie, matsi miki 'aixia katinikamieni, ne neniwe Tseraxi nemika'iwititiaki». Peru tawarita hamatiana pika'ukahui.

²⁷ Kepauka maye'a mitiniweki Tamaxi, yuhutame kaniwarayexeiya.

²⁸ Xewiti katinuiwaweti 'akuxi, mamaya meri kananeni, hiki 'ukaratsi tiniweritsiwame, wita xetame mamayatsie kaneitapirieni, mipai kaniutayini: «'iki meri kaniutinuiwa».

²⁹ Hiki nunutsi yumama kaneutahana, xewiti pita meri kaniutinuiwa 'iwaya. Hiki 'ukaratsi tiniweritsiwame mipai kaniutayini: «Kehepai peretia». 'Ayumieme Paretsi mepite'iteriwaxi.

³⁰ Miki 'utiaketa 'iwaya kaniutinuiwa, yumamatsie wita xetame meutapie kai, miki Tsera mekateniteriwa.

39

Kutse Putipaxi 'iyaya hamatia

¹ Merikitsi kepauka mewitikie Kutse 'Ekipitu, 'Itsimaheri nuiwarimama mekanituani Putipaxi hetsia, xeime 'ekipitutanaka Parahuni parewiwameya kuyaxi wa'ukiyari hetsia.

² Hiki matsi Kutse 'aixia katini'uximayakaitini Yawé 'iparewiekaku. Kepauka 'ekipitutanaka ti'aitiwameya hetsia mayekatei,

³ miki mipai piretima Yawé miparewiekaiki waikawa 'aixia mitiyurieneni.

⁴ Hiki Putipaxi Kutse 'aixia katiniumani 'aixia mitiuka'iyarikaiki, 'ayumieme katinihiritiani naime yupiinite meta kiena miti'aitaniki kanipitiani.

⁵ 'Ekipitutanaka kepauka Kutse mitihiritia yukie timieme, Yawé 'aixia katiniyuriekaitini 'ekipitutanaka Putipaxi tita mirexeiyakai hetsiemieme takwana timieme meta kiita.

⁶ 'Ayumieme Putipaxi matsi Kutse naime katinihiritiani, tixaitiki pikatiyu'iyaritiakai pititukwa'akai xeikia.

Kutse matsi witsipitiyuxexeyakai pitemaikitikai.

⁷ Hiki 'arikeke ti'aitiwameya 'iyaya kanitixeyatiani 'ihiwe'eriet, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nehamatia keneukahu'i.

⁸ Kutse kayuwairiyati, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei 'ukaratsi: neti'aitiwame netsinaki'eriet pinetihiritia, yupiinite yukie timieme naime mikareukweriwayuriekaki.

⁹ 'Iki kiita xewiti pumawe 'aixia tiuka'iyariti mihiritiariekaki nehepai. Neti'aitiwame tixaiti pikanetikweririe. 'Eki pemi'iyaya, xika nematsi'ukumayiani, 'axanepitiyurieni Kakaiyari hixie.

¹⁰ Matsi miki tukariki nikuxeyanekaitini yaxekia tikihaweti. Peru Kutse kaniyuku'imawakaitini.

¹¹ Merikitsi xeime tukaritsie, kiita Kutse kaneutahani yukuha'aritanike kemithiritiariekai, mexi me'uyemawekai te'uximayatamete hipati.

¹² Hiki Putipaxi 'iyaya manayuku'eimatsie kanikawiere. Mipai katinitahiawe: «Nehamatiariki keneukahu'i».

Perutsi Kutse manayuku'eimakai 'uku'eirieka takwa kananuyeyani.

¹³ 'Ukaratsi 'ixuriki 'uxeyaka Kutse miku'eirie kai,

¹⁴ kiita te'uximayatamete kaniwarutahiwieni, mipai katiniiwarutahiawe: «Neuxei, nekina 'iki hepirayu tewiyari mitatsi'atiri, mitatsinanaimaniki xeikia punua. Nekiita 'atahaka nehamatia puhuimikikai, peru ne karima neputahiwaxi.

¹⁵ Kepauka ne'utahiwakaku minetsi'u'eni kaniuyuta'una, yu'ixuriki 'uku'eirieka ne'aurie».

¹⁶ Hiki 'ukaratsi Kutse 'ixurikieya kaniuti'uta, yukina mititaxatianiki nu-ayuke.

¹⁷ Kepauka kinaya munua, yaxeikia kaniutayini: «Hepirayu tewiyari pemi'atia nehamatia puhimikikai.

¹⁸ Peru ne kepauka karima nemutahiwaxi, kananuyenautsa yu'ixuriki 'uku'eirieka ne'aurie».

¹⁹ Hiki Putipaxi yu'iya 'u'enieka, waikawa kaniuyeha'ani.

²⁰ 'Anari katiniuta'aita Kutse manutahiyaniki katsariyanata, Parahuni piretsutsiximama memanutaxiriwatsie.

Matsi tsepa manutahiyyakai

²¹ Yawé Kutse pika'uku'eiri 'aixia katiniparewiekaitini. Yakatiniuyurieni 'aixia mitixeyaki katsariyanata mitihiritiari,

²² hiki miki Kutse kaniuhiritiani memanutaxiriya muwaxeiyani meta miti'aitaniki muwa.

²³ Yawé Kutse miparewiekaiki kemitiyurienekai naiti 'aixia pitikuyineka, katsariyana hiritiariename pikareukweriwayuriekairi, Kutse mitiuhiritiakaiki naime.

40

Kutse heinitsi kemitahekiata

¹ Merikitsi miixa tukari 'anukayaku, Parahuni tekixi memikuhanitiwa winu 'uyemakame tiwa'aitiwame, meta paa wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsiemieme memite'uximayakai 'axam-ekateniuyurieni.

² Hiki kaniuyeha'ani ti'aitame Parahuni, miki yuhutame wahetsiemieme hetsiana te'uximayatamete, tekixi hanamete wa'ukiyari, meta paa wewiwamete wa'ukiyari.

³ 'Ayumieme kaniwareni'ani kuyaxi wa'ukiyari hetsia katsariyana mexeiyakaiki, miki katsariyana Kutse muwayewekaitsie pihikitikai.

⁴ Muwa Kutse puhiritiariakai miwa'iwianiki, kuyaxi wa'ukiyari tawarita yuhutame pihiritia.

Miixa tukari me'aye'uti katsariyanata,

⁵ tikariki mekateniuehinini, 'iki yuhutati te'uximayatamete, tekixi winu muyema 'uitiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, paa wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, yux-exuiti mepite'uheinixia, yaxeikia ka'anuyitikaime.

⁶ 'Ukatareku ximeri, kepauka Kutse miwarekuxei me'iyarixietikaime kaniwarutaxeia.

⁷ 'Ayumieme piwaruta'iwawiyaxi:

—¿Titayari xetenututuixie?

⁸ Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Tame hiki tepite'uheinixia, pumawe mitatsitahekiatiani.

Kutse mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kakaiyari kaniyiweni mitahekiata. Tsiparatsi xekeneneutaxatia kexemite'uheini.

⁹ Hiki tekixi 'uitiwamete wa'ukiyari Kutse katiniutaxatiani kemitiuheinikai, mipai katinitutiani:

—Mipai nepitiuheini, nehixie kaxie puwekai,

¹⁰ 'anutahaikati. Miki kaxie kepauka mutayiraxi kaniukaxutuni, yapauka 'ukayaxeka takari kaniutikwani.

¹¹ Ne, nemamatsie nepehanakai Parahuni ti'aitame tekixieya. Hiki kaxie takari ne'aka'inika tekixita nepeikapinaxi, miki tekixi Parahuni mamayatsie nepeke.

¹² Kutse mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kepemitiuheini mipai pitimatsiiki: Kaxie manuhaika, haika tukari pi'iniariyari.

¹³ Haika tukari 'anukayayu, Parahuni ti'aitame tawarita peiti'erieni kepeimreyuri, hekwareki matsihepitiani pemitita'uximayataki hetsiana meripai hepai. Hiki Parahuni ti'aitame tekixieya kaxie takari hayari muyema hekwareki mamayatsie penekemiki, meripai pemitiyurienekai hepai.

¹⁴ Ne, nepimatsiwawirie waikawa pepikanetsihatitimaiyani, kepauka 'aixia mireyini kenemaine, Parahuni ti'aitame nehetsiemieme ketinetaxatia, 'uwa nemika'ayeweniki.

¹⁵ Hepirayutsixi takwiewaritsie paiti wairiyarika nepeyehanie 'ena nepi'atarie, tixaiti 'atsinekareyurieka 'uwa nepayewe.

¹⁶ Paa wewiwamete wa'ukiari 'u'enaka, 'iwaya 'aixia miti'ane hetsiemieme mitiutahekiatariaki, mipai Kutse katiniutahiawe:

—Neta mipai nepitiuheini. Nemu'utsie haika tsikiiwitiyari paa nepanamakai,

¹⁷ tsikiiwiti mutinatitsie yutsata paa witsimi'anene piyemanekei, Parahuni ti'aitame hetsiemieme. Hiki maraikatsixi mepi'axekai me'itikwanike tsikiiwititsie nemenamanakai.

¹⁸ Kutse kanita'eiya:

—Kepemitiuheini mipai piti'iniariyari: Haika tsikiiwitiyari pi'iniariyari haika tukari.

¹⁹ Haika tukari 'anukayayu, Parahuni ti'aitame pimatsita'aita, 'amu'u manutiwitekeniki, kiyetsie pemikaxuiyaniki, 'ana maraikatsixi 'awaiyari mepitakwani.

²⁰ Hiki haika tukari 'anukayaku, Parahuni ti'aitame yutukari kaniuwewieni yuhetsiamiemete wahetsiemieme. Hiki miki yunaime wahixie katiutiuta'aita memanutaxiriyakai memiwayehapanieniki, tekixi 'uitiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, paa wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame.

²¹ Tekixi 'uitiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, hekwareki kaniupitarieni mitita'uximayataki hetsiana, mipai miki katininuani Parahuni ti'aitame mamayatsie tekixieya mikuhanitiwaniki meripai hepai.

²² Paa wewiwameta kaniuta'aita kiyetsie mimierieniki, Kutse kemitiwaruhekiatiakai mipai katiniuyini.

²³ 'Ana tekixi kaxie hayari muyema 'uitiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, Kutse kemirehiawekai pikaheye'eri, yuheyemeki katinatimaiya.

41

Parahuni heintsikateya

¹ Merikitsi huta wiyari 'anukayaku, Parahuni mipai katiniuheinini: Niru hatuxameyari tetsita kaniuwekaitini.

² Yapauka hapa mekanatinexiani, 'atahuta meyupaimeti wakaitsixi mewaiyatikaiti, mekatenikwatiwekaitini makutsiiraiyetsie.

³ Hiki wa'utimata mekanatinexiani, wahepai meyupaimeti, mewawakiti 'axameteyuxexeyati, mana mekaniti'uni memiwayiatika wa'aurie Niru hatetsitararitsie.

⁴ Wakaitsixi memiwawaki mekaniwarutikwani memiwaiyatika.

'Anari Parahuni kananutaniere.

⁵ Hutariekata kaneukuni. 'Ana tawarita pitiuheini. Tiriku xeikiyeyarisie 'uye'ukame puxei kikireme witsi'aneneme.

⁶ 'Utimanata kanixeiya, hepaina paimeme wawakime 'eka mixikaki.

⁷ 'Atahuta tiriku miwawaki kanitikwani tiriku mikikire witsimi'anene.

⁸ 'Ana Parahuni kanaananiere, mipai retimaika miheinitikatikaiki.

⁹ Nutuixieti yu'iyaritiatu ximeri kanaanukeni. Katiniwarutani'airieni 'awie temaiwawemete 'ekipitutari. Katiniwarutaxatiani kemitiuheini, peru nixewiti pika'itahekiatia heinitikaya.

¹⁰ Hiki tewi tekixi 'uitiwamete mitiwa'aitia, mipai Parahuni katiniutahiawe: «Neuxe, nepaye'eri ke'axanemitiuyuri.

¹¹ Kepauka Parahuni muyeha'a teyu'uximayatsiriwamete waheki, kuyaxi mitiwa'aitia katananutaxirieni ne meta paa wewiwame.

¹² Xeime tikaritsie taxexuiti tepite'uheini, xexuiti peixeyakai heinitika kemiti'ayumiemetikai.

¹³ Hiki xewiti tahamatia payekatei, temaikititi Hepirayu tewiyari kuyaxi mitiwa'aitia miparewiekai. Tepitaxatia ketemite'uheini. Miki pitatsi'utahekiatia xexuime.

¹⁴ Naiti yapiraye'a miki kemitatiutaxatia. Ne hutarieka nepuhiritiari ne'uximayatsika, xewiti pumierie kiyetsie».

¹⁵ Hiki ti'aitame Kutse katiniutani'airieni. 'Ana kwiti kaniwayexinarieni katsariyanata. Kwiti 'uyutikemariatika, kaninuani Parahuni hixie.

¹⁶ Ti'aitame mipai katinitaxatiani:

—Ne nepitiuheini, xewiti pika'ihekiatawe. Peru xewiti pinetiutaxatia, kename 'eki peyiwe pemitahekiata heinitisi.

¹⁷ Hiki Kutse kanita'eiya:

—Ne nepikahiki. Kakaiyari kanihikitini mitahekiata.

¹⁸ Hiki ti'aitame Parahuni Kutse mipai katiniutaxatiani:

—Neheinitisa, Niru hatuxameyari tetsita nepuwekai.

¹⁹ Hiki yapauka hapa mekanatinexiani, 'atahuta meyipaimeti wakaitsixi mewaiyatikaiti, witsime'aneneti 'ixapa mekatnikwatiwekaitini.

²⁰ Yapaukata wa'utima mekanatinexiani wahapai meyupaimeti, mewawakiti 'axameteyuxexeyati. Hatsuaku kenemikatiwaxeyawekai mipai me'aneneme 'Ekipitutsie.

²¹ Kwitiwata 'atahuta wakaitsixi memiwawaki, mekaniwarutikwani mewaiyatika.

²² Tsepa memiwarutikwakai, yaxekia mepitewawakikai. 'Ana nepanutanierixi.

²³ »Hutariekata nepitiuheini, 'atahutame nepuxei tiriku miayeyari kikireme witsi'aneneme, piwawerekai xeikiyeyarisie tiwiyati.

²⁴ 'Utimanata nepixei, hepaina paimeme tiriku wawakime 'eka mixikaki.

²⁵ Tiriku miwawaki 'aixia mi'anene kaniutikwani. 'Iki naime nepiwarutaxatia 'awie temaiwawemete peru nixewiti pikanetsi'utahekiatia».

²⁶ Hiki Kutse kanitahekiatiani naime kemitiuheinikai Parahuni. Mipai kaniutayini:

—Puyuxewititi kepemitiuheini. Kakaiyari kanihikitini mimatiutahekiatia kemitiyini.

²⁷ Miki matsi 'atahuta wakaitsixi mewaiyatika, yaxekia tiriku mikikire, miki 'atahuta wiyari pi'inariyari. Miki puyuxewi heinitika.

²⁸ Wakaitsixi 'atahuta memiwawaki 'axamemi'anene, mewaiyatika wa'utia mematinexia, meta 'atahuta tiriku 'etsimipepe miwawaki 'eka mixikaki, mikita pihiki 'atahuta wiyari. Mipai paimexa haakaxa payani.

²⁸ »Kenemimarahiawe Parahuni, yuriki Kakaiyari kemimatihekiatia, pitihekiata kemitiyurieni.

²⁹ 'Anari kanaye'amiki, 'atahuta wiyari waikawa mititixuawere 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

³⁰ Hepaina paimeti mahu, haakaxa payani, 'anari pikatitixuawere, mepitehatimaiyani waikawa kememitehexeiyakai meripaiti miki kwieyaritsie.

³¹ Yemeki waikawa haakaxa payani keyamikatiyiwekai meripaiti.

³² 'Eki Parahuni hutame pemuheini, Kakaiyari puyumexiitia kwitiwa mipai mitiyurieniki.

³³ »'Ayumieme, hiki Parahuni xeime keneutiwawa waikawa yiweme, timaiweme, pemihiritianiki 'Ekipitu kwieyari hepaitisa.

³⁴ 'Eki Parahuni mipai ketineuyuri, keniwaruthiawi nenieremete naitsarie 'Ekipitu, 'atahuta wiyari waikawa mititixuawere 'itsanari 'auxiwimexia tixeirikame, xeime xemiti'utaki Parahuni hetsiemieme, naitsarie 'akwiepa.

³⁵ 'Eki Parahuni peti'aitakaku, miki nenieremete meke'ikuxeirieni 'ikwai 'aixia mitixuaweretsie mieme, meke'iti'uta naitsarie kiekaritetsie, 'ikwai xemexeyaniki mitiumawenitsie.

³⁶ Miki 'ikwai miti'utsieni 'Ekipitutsie mieme payani, 'atahuta wiyari mihaakaxatinitsie, mipai teiteri miki kwieyaritsie haakaki mepikakwini».

³⁷ Hiki Parahuni 'iyarieya 'aixia kaniuyini Kutse kemititahekiatia, yax-eikiata 'iparewiwametemama.

³⁸ Hiki Parahuni mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya memiparewiekai:

—Kamitsi hakewa tepekaxeya xeime 'iki hepai 'anekame, Kakaiyari 'iyarieya hexeiyame.

³⁹ Hiki ti'aitame Kutse mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Mipai nepiretima Kakaiyari pimatihikiatia 'iki naime, xewiti pumawe yiweti, timaiweti, 'ahapai.

⁴⁰ 'Eki nepimatsihiritiani nemira'aitatsie, neteiterima yamepitekakine 'eki petiwa'aitakaku. Ne xeikia matsi nemimariwe nepihikitini, nemiti'aitameki.

Kutse kemiti'aitakai 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie

⁴¹ Hiki Parahuni mipai Kutse katiniutaxatiani:

—Hiki ne nepumatsihiritia 'Ekipitu kwieyari naime.

⁴² 'Ana kwitiwa Parahuni yuhanira 'anuthinaka Kutse 'itiwameyatsie kanekamanirieni, katiniuta'aita memenakatitiani kamixa witsimi'ane meta huru kukayari mepetititia kiipitana.

⁴³ Hiki yuparewiwame kaxetayatsie kanenutiyeini, teparewiwamete me'uthiwakaku ya'ane mewapitakaku yunaiti mekaniukatunuma'uwekaitini hixiena. Kanihiritiani 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie naime.

⁴⁴ Hiki Parahuni mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne ti'aitame Parahuni nepihiki, peru xewiti 'Ekipitutsie yapikatiyurieni 'eki yapekahainekaku.

⁴⁵ Hiki kanipata kemitiwakai, Tsapenati-Paneha katiniteriwa. 'Uka kaniwitiiani 'Atsenati titewakame, Putipera niweya mawari wewiwame 'Uni kiekame. Mipai katinanukakeni Kutse 'Ekipitu ti'aitati.

⁴⁶ Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kanihikaitini Kutse kepauka mitiukatsutia ti'uximayati ti'aitame tsiemieme.

Kutse Parahuni hixie kaniutateuta, kaneyani 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, kanikuniere.

⁴⁷ Miki 'atahuta wiyaritsie 'aixia mitiwiyekekaisie, 'ana waikawa katiniutixuawere.

⁴⁸ Hiki Kutse katiniuti'uta naime tikwaiwamete, miki 'atahuta wiyaritsie mieme katiniuti'uta kiekaritsie.

⁴⁹ Kutse tiriku puti'utaxi xiekari muti'uta hepai, pitiyuxexeyakai mi'iniataakai pitiuhayewaxi mikayu'iniatsiniakaiki.

⁵⁰ Mexiakame ka'anuyeyeiwekaku haakaxa wiyari, Kutse tiiri yuhutame mepiwarayexei 'Atsenati matia, Putipera mawari wewiwame niweya 'Uni kiekame.

⁵¹ Yumatari Manatsexi katiniuteriwa mipai 'utayika: «Kakaiyari pitiyuriene nemiratimaiyaki naime 'uximatiarikaki nekie hakewa nemetinuiwaxi».

⁵² Hutarieka mieme 'Epirahini pititeriwaxi mipai 'utayika: «Kakaiyari pinetsi'upitia nemixiikaki, 'iki kwieyaritsie hakewa nemireka'eniwakai».

⁵³ Hiki 'atahuta wiyari 'aixia mitiwiyekekaisie kanaye'ani.

⁵⁴ Kutse kemutayikai haakaxa kaniuyutsutiani 'atahuta wiyari, haakaxa kanayani naitserie kwie mumanetikateitsie. 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie xekia puxuawekai, Kutse mitiuta'aitakaiki mititi'utsieniki.

⁵⁵ Kepauka 'ekipitutari memuhaakakwi, teiteri Parahuni hetsia mekanie'axiani 'ikwai mete'iwawirieti, hiki Parahuni mipai katiniwarutahiawe teiteri 'ekipitutari: «Xekenehu Kutse hetsia yaxeketenekakini kemetayini».

⁵⁶ Kepauka yuwaikawati memiyehaakakwitiwekai, Kutse katineuyepieni tiriku miwa'utikaitsie watuirienike 'ekipitutari.

⁵⁷ Yaxeikiata 'ateewa paiti meheyekikati 'Ekipitu mekani'axekaitini, tiriku mekunanetiweti Kutse hetsia, mihaakaxatikaiki kwiniemieme naitserie kwie kemiyewa.

42

Kutse 'iwamama 'Ekipitutsie mepeki

¹ Merikitsi Kakuwu kepauka mitiutamari, kename tiriku hexiawe 'Ekipitu, mipai yuniwema katiniwarutahiawe: «ǂKetitayari mana xetekutei, kwi xeyuxexeyati xekia?»

² Mipai nekatiniMarieka kename tiriku hexiawe. Mana xekenehu xekene-nanaiyu tahetsimieme temikakwiniki hakaki».

³ Tamamata meyupaimeti mekaniyukuha'aritiani Kutse 'iwamama 'Ekipitu meteheunanaiyuka.

⁴ Peru Kakuwu Wenikamini pika'upitia miyemieki Kutse mutaya, mipai tiku'eriwati: Nikahixia miwa hemierieni.

⁵ Hiki 'Ixaheri tiiriyamama kepauka memeta'axia metetaxiawienike, matsi naitserie waikawa kanihaakaxatikaitini, Kanani kwieyaritsie.

⁶ Kutse kuwexinaruri pihikitikai miki kwieyaritsie. Tiriku mepi'watuiriekai, naitserie kiekaritetsie teiteri memi'axekai. Kepauka 'iwamama hetsiana memu'axia, kwiepapai mekanikahixima'uni.

⁷ Kutse waruxeyika yu'iwama, kaniwaretimani. Perutsi mikawamateni hepai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xemetsi, ǂhakewa xepeyeki?

Miki mipai mekatenita'eia:

—Tame Kanani kwieyaritsie tepeyeki tiriku tepikunanetiwe.

⁸ Kutse piwaretimaikai, peru miki 'iwamama mepika'imatekai.

⁹ Meriki 'ana Kutse kanaye'erieni, kemitiuheinikai wahetsiemieme. 'Ayu-mieme mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xemetsi 'awie nenieremete xepiyia xetatsihupietiweti.

¹⁰ Mipai mekatenita'eia:

—Hawaiki ti'aitame, matsiparewiwamete tepiyia. Tiriku tepikunanetiwe xeikia.

¹¹ Tame tepixeinuiwari tapaapa puyuxewi, heitseriemeki yatepitekahu, tepika'awienieremete.

¹² Kutse mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Pikayuri, xeme kexemutiyuane. Xepikunieretiwe xeikia kemitu'ane.

¹³ Perutsi miki tawarita mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tame, mate'uximayatsiriwamete, tamamata heimana huta tepiyupaimakai, tanaiti tapaapa puyuxewi Kanani kwieyaritsie kanekani. Tamuta peyuhayewaxi yupaapa hetsia, xewitiri pika'uyeika.

¹⁴ Merikitsi Kutse tawarita mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Netsi kenemitixekihawe, 'awie nenieremete xekaniyiaka.

¹⁵ Kamitsi xika yuri xe'utiyuaneni: Ti'aitame kemaine yaxeikia tepixe'anutaxirieni 'ena, yu'iwa xe'atiayuke xepanuyekine.

¹⁶ Xeme, xewiti yu'iwa piwitimie, xekenanuni'a. Hipatita katsariyanata xepaye'uka. 'Anake mipai tekatenetimaikuni xika 'aku yuri xe'utiyuaneni, mexika katixaitini, yuriki mipai nekanaineni Parahuni hetsiemie, hupamete xekaniyiaka.

¹⁷ Hiki Kutse kaniwaranutaxirieni katsariyanata haika tukari.

¹⁸ Hiki hairieka tukaritsie mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne tewi Kakaiyari nemayemakaxe nepihiki, xemeta yaxeketeneuyuri kenemitixetahiawe, xemiutawikweitsitiani.

¹⁹ Xikatsi xeme heitseriemeki yaxetekahuni, 'uwa xewiti xeikia kaniyuhayewamiki. Hipatita xekaniyehuni, tiriku xekanituayuni xeniwema memitehekwaiki.

²⁰ Perutsi tsiere yumuta xekaneni'atiriekuni, neyuri nemitixeta'eririeniki xemikakwiniki 'ena.

Mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—'Aixia piyini, mipai tepiteyurieni.

²¹ 'Ana mipai metenanuyutahiawekaitini yunaiti:

—Xiari hiki tepite'uka'eniwa tamuta temite'ukwinitiaiki, tsepa mitatsiku'imaiyakai tepika'enu'eni, hikiri xiari 'ayumieme tekate-niuka'eniwani.

²² Hiki Xuweni mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne 'ayumieme mipai nepitixekihawekai, tepikate'ikwinitiaiki tepika'ikumemiwani, xepikanetsi'u'eni. Hikiri xiari 'ayumieme tekatenayukatuayani mumaweki.

²³ Kutse 'ekipitutari waniukiki miwakihawekaiki, 'iparewiwameya piwahekiatiakai waniukiki. Miki mipai mepikatemaikai wa'eniekame mepika'eriekai waniukiki.

²⁴ 'Anari Kutse 'anayeyaka yuxaita 'awie kaniutatsuani. Heyunitiaka hutarieka nuaka, Tsmehuni kaniuta'aita, mihiyaniki yu'iwama wahixie.

²⁵ Hiki Kutse katiniuta'aita memuka'ikatiarieniki tiriku hipineme, yaxeikiata watumini mukamanariexianiki wa'ikata, meta memuka'iniatiarieniki huyeta mieme. Mipai mekateniuyurieni.

²⁶ Hiki yupuxuri mewaruti'ikatiaka, mekanakunuaxiani yu'utima.

²⁷ Perutsi hakewa memekuhenikekai taikai, xewiti mana yupuxu titi-minike, yukuxitari kananukixina, muwa yutumini kaniutaxeia.

²⁸ Hiki yu'iwama mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Neuxei, kari netumini nepekayetsiyarie. 'Uwa patika yaxeikia paimeiti. Hiki iwamama waikawa mekaniutimamani. Mipai mekaniu-tiyuanekaitini:

—¿Kehepaititiri Kakaiyari pitatsiyuriene?

²⁹ Kepauka memuta'axia Kanani kwieyaritsie, yupaapa Kakuwu mekate-niutaxatiani, naime kememite'anuyeki:

³⁰ —Kuwexinaruri 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, waikawa pitatsiheku'iwawiyakai. Mipai pitarekuhiawekai: “Awienienieremete xekateyia”.

³¹ Tame mipai tepiteheitaiahawixi: “Tixai tame heitseriemeki yatepitekahu tepika'awienienieremete.

³² Tame tepixeinuiwari tapaapa puyuxewi. Tamamata heimana huta tepiyupaimakai, xewitiri pumawe, tamuta xeikia peyuhayewaxi Kanani kwieyaritsie”.

³³ »Hiki tewi mana miti'aita mipai katatinetahiaawe: «'Ikiki mipai nekatiniamaikamiki xika 'aku heitseriemeki yaxetekahuni, xewiti 'ena kaniyuhayewamiki, hipati xeikia xekaniyehuni xeniwema memikaheyeaakakwitiweniki.

³⁴ Perutsi xekaneni'atiriekuni yumuta 'imatireme, yuri nemitixeta'eririeniki kename 'awie nenieremete xekayia. 'Anake xe'iwa nekanixeyeturiemiki, yaxaikata heitseriemeki tepixemateni, 'ena xemu'uwaniki* takwiepa kemitixenake».

³⁵ Hiki kepauka yukuxitari memanukuxinaxia, mekanitaxeiya purutsa watumini muyetei. Mikiki yunaiti mekanitutamani.

³⁶ Hiki Kakuwu mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—Xemeri neniwema tixaiti xepikanetehayewieni. Kutse tahamatiari 'apika'uyeika, Tsimihuni meta pumawe. Hikitari Wenikamini xepiyewitixime. Waikawa xepinetsiherititia xeikia.

³⁷ Perutsi Xuweni, yupaapa mipai katiniutahiaawe:

—Ne Wenikamini nepanuwitini nepiyihiritiani nemi'atianiki. Mexika neka'l'atiani, pepiyiwe neniwema yuhutame pemiwarukwini.

³⁸ Kakuwu tawarita mipai kaniutayini:

—Neniwe pikayemie xe'utima. Kutseri pika'uyeika, mutaya xeikia puyuhayewane. Xika huyeta yiki reiyurieni, xemetsi pixehetsietini xika ne ukiratsi hiwerikaki ne'umini.

43

Kutse 'iwamama kememite'u'axia hutarieka 'Ekipitu

¹ Naitsarie Kanani kwieyaritsie matsi waikawa mepiyehaakakwitiwekai.

² Merikite kepauka tiriku memuxi, memeikuxiawiekai 'Ekipitu, mipai katiniwarutahiaawe wapaapa:

—Xekenehuta hutarieka tawarita xekenexiawiyu tiriku temeixeiyani
ta'ikwai.

³ Matsi Kura mipai katinitahiaawe:

—'Iya tewi heitseriemeki mipai pitaretahawixi kename tawariri teka-heuhuniekai, ta'iwa xeikia Wenikamini te'awititi teyiawekai.

⁴ Xika 'eki pe'itaunieka tamuta, tekatenixiawiyuni.

⁵ Ya pitikatixai, titayari teteheuhuni. Miki tewi heitserie mipai painekai kename tekahauhuniekai, tamuta xika tekahawitikini.

⁶ 'Ixaheri mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—¿Titayari mipai xeteheitaiahawixi miki tewi, kename yu'iwa xeime xehex-eiya? 'Uximatiarika waikawa xepinetsiwiwirie.

⁷ Miki mipai mepite'ita'ei:

* 42:34 42:34 xemu'uwaniki. Yaxeikia nekutsiyu xemiwewiekaki.

—Miki tewi pitatsiheku'i wawiyakai waikawa tahepaitsita: “¿Xepaapa 'akuxi reyeika? ¿Xemuta 'akuxi, xewiti reyeika?” 'Utaifi, ta'iwama tatiiriyama wahepaitsita. Tame tepikaheyi wawekai yiki temetiyanikekai. Ta'awa tatsihetawawirienike tepikahe'eriekai.

⁸ Yuhetsiemieme Kura yupaapa 'Ixaheri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Wenikamini keheyani tahamatia. Keneneuhiritia, kwitiwa tekaniyehuni temiwikwekaki tame meta taniwema.

⁹ Ne hetsiena mieme nekaninehiritiamiki. Xika nekamatsi'atiirieni 'ena, ne hetsiena mieme nerapiti nekanayeimiki neheyemeki.

¹⁰ Xika niuki tekaxiatia kake waikawa, 'ari hutakia tepakunuaxianike.

¹¹ Hiki 'Ixaheri wapaapa mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kamitsi mipai xeketeneuyuri, yu'awa xekenanuwitiki. Takwiepa mitixuawe 'aixia miti'anene xeketeneuka'ikata yukuxitariteta. Xeketananutikiri 'iya tewi, xekennemikwa waritsamu 'etsiwa, xiete, witsimu'ia, mixaxi, pitsatsi, 'erimenitira nuetsi hepai mi'anene.

¹² Tawarita pirata hepaina paime xekenanu'iri. Miki xepeiyetuirieni mamayatsie yukuxitariteta xemeitaxe, tietitsi mipai kara'eriwati muwa mineikamanaxi.

¹³ Yumuta xekenanuwitiki miki tewi hetsia.

¹⁴ Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye miki tewi 'aixia mitixexeianiki ke'upitiani, Wenikamini xeime meta 'iwaya, meke'akunuaxiani xehamatia. Xikari ne neniwema newareuyehiamiki, ¿ketsiari ne'uyini? Tsepari.

¹⁵ 'Ixaheri niwemama mekatenetini 'imikierite, tawarita pirata hepaina paime, Wenikamini me'awititi, meyumexiititi mekanekine 'Ekipitu. Me'uta'axiaka Kutse hixie mekaniti'uni.

¹⁶ Kepauka Kutse Wenikamini muxei yunaime wahamatia, yuparewime mipai katiniutahiawe: «Keniwaranuwitiki 'iki teiteri nekie, kenemi'a tuuru muwaiya 'ikwai kenekawewi, tuka nehamatia mekatenekwaikuni».

¹⁷ Ti'uximayatame katinaye'atiani kemitiu'aitiarie. Kaniwarewitini Kutse kie.

¹⁸ Miki metehetimaika Kutse kie memewitikiekaiki waikawa mekanima-makaitini. Mipai mepite'u'eri: «'Iki tewi pitatsi'atia yukie tapirata mikahe'iiki matari mieme. 'Iki xari pitatsikwini 'uximayatsikaki wairiyarika tati'aitiati meta tapuxurima».

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme kiita meheutahaxianike 'ahurawa mekaniukine, Kutse kie ti'uximayatame mipai mekatenuutahiawe:

²⁰ —Neuxei ti'aitame, 'eki pekatiniimaika xeimiemi tepeikikinixia, tiriku tepekanani.

²¹ Kepauka mana temeta'axia hakewa temekuhenikekai tikariki, hiki takuxitarite temankixanaxia. Muwa kanatimanekaitini pirata, kepaimemeki temiteyutuaki. Hiki tekane'ika miki pirata.

²² Hipameta pirata tekana'ika, tawarita tiriku teminaneniki. 'Atsitepikatemate kemi'ane muwa meikamanaxi.

²³ Ti'uximayatame mihiritiarie mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xepikayu'iyaritiaka, ne nekaneni'ini miki pirata kimana xemite'uyutua. Xekakaiyari xepaapa kakaiyarieya muwa xari peikamanaxia miki 'imikieri. Ti'uximayatame Tsimihuni kaniwa'atiirieni,

²⁴ 'ana kaniwarewitini memeutahaxianiki Kutse kiita. Haa meta kaniwaruhanitiani yuketate memitihauxiniki, wapuxurimata katiniwarutimini.

²⁵ Mikiri mepitemaika Kutse wahamatia mituxuraniwekaiki tuka. Mekate-niukuha'aritiani 'imikieri kepauka munuanikekai.

²⁶ Kepauka Kutse munua yukie, miki mekaniukahixima'uni hixiena. Mekaniyetuirieni 'imikieri memeiyetikiriekai meta mekanitawairitiani.

²⁷ Kutse kaniwaruta'iwawiya kememiteheu'eriekai. Mipaita katini-waruta'iwawiya:

—¿'Aixia reu'eriekai xepaapa, miki 'ukiratsi xeminetsihaxaxatiwakai? ¿Rayeyuri 'akuxi?

²⁸ Miki mekatenita'eiya:

—Mikitsi tapaapa payeyuri, 'aixia katineu'erieka.

'Ana hutarieka hixiena mekanukahixima'uni.

²⁹ Kutse waranuxeiyatiyaka, kepauka Wenikamini yu'iwa muxei paapaya warutsieya hetsiemieme, mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿'Iki tihiki xe'iwa 'etsimiyumate xeminetsihaxaxatiwakai? Kakaiyari kematsi'iwiyani neniwe —katinitahawe.

³⁰ Kutse kaneyukaheiwierietiyani yumuta xeyati 'inaki'eriet. Yapauka kanewayeyani, miwayehuputsie heutahaka, kaniutatsuani.

³¹ 'Uyunitiaka 'anaka'itaimaka, kaniwayeyani. Mipai kaniutayini: «'Ikwai xekenakatuaxia».

³² Kutse 'ikwaiya yuxaitame kanamanyarieni, 'ekipitutari wa'ikwai yuxaitameta. Hepirayutsixi meta Kutse 'iwamama wa'ikwai yuxaita mepamanyariexia, 'ekipitutari wahapaisita 'axapi'ane kai hipame wahamatia xika mete'ukwani.

³³ Kutse 'iwamama hixiena mekanayaxe, kememite'ununuiwaxi, kwimeniyuxexeyakaitini mehixiyati.

³⁴ Kepauka 'ikwai Kutse mamanyarie mexayatsie, Wenikamini kanamanyarieni 'auxiwime xakiyari Kutse mexayatsie miemetime, 'iwamamata xeixakiyari xeikia mekanamanyariexiani yuxexuiti. Xaxie winuyari mekananu'ieni Kutse hamatia.

44

Kutse tekixieya

¹ Merikitsi 'ana kwiti Kutse tiyu'uximayatsiriwame katiniuta'aitiani kiiya hepaisita mihiritariiekai: «Kenetihiniya 'iki teiteri wakuxitarite tirikuki. Yuxexuime wa'ikata wapiyata keneukayatsa.

² Netekixi keneukaketsiri wamuta 'ikayata, pirata mame mitiuyutua». Ti'uximayatame naima katinaye'atiani Kutse kem'itita'aitiakai.

³ Hiki 'amitiukatarixi, Kutse kaniwarupitiani memiyehuki yupuxurima mewaru'arieti.

⁴ Mehekineku yareutewikaku Kutse tiyu'uximayatsiriwame mipai pititutahawixi: «'Iki teiteri memeki, keniwaranukuweiya. Xika pewaranuku'axe mipai ketiniwaretahiawi: “¿Titayari 'axa'anemeki xenetehakapitia, titayari neti'aitiwame tekixieya xetehenawa pirata tekixiyari?

⁵ Kexemite'uyuri 'aixia pika'ane, miki tekixi kanihikitini neti'aitiwame kimana manuye'e, kimana miretimamate kemitiyini 'arike».

⁶ Kepauka ti'uximayatame miwaranuku'axixi yaxekia katiniwarutahawe kemiretahiawarie.

⁷ Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—¿Ketitayari 'eki miya petatikihawe? Hatsuaku tame mipai tepikateheyurieka.

⁸ Perutsi tame tepeyeki takie Kanani kwieyaritsie, pirata teyetuanike temitaxei takuxitariteta. ¿Kehapai matsi huru, pirata tete'unawani mati'aitiwame kiita mieme?

⁹ Miki pirata tekixiyari, kem'ane kuxitarieyata pemitaxeiya, ke'umierieni. Tameta feyunaiti te'a'uximayatsiriwamete tepakine.

¹⁰ Ti'uximayatame mipai katiniwarutahawe:

—Kexemaitika 'aixia kani'aneni, mipai nepitiyurieni. Perutsi kemi'ane tekixi muyekeka, miki xeikia neti'uximayatsiriwame kanayeimiki, xeme yunaiti xepixixini.

11 Yapauka yunaiti miki mekaniuti'ikapiexiani, yukuxitarite mekananukuxinaxiani.

12 Hiki ti'uximayatame kanitiwauni yuxexuime wakuxitarita wamatsikat-sie 'itsutiaka. Kanitaxeiya tekixi wamuta Wenikamini kuxitarieyata.

13 Kepauka memixei, Kutse 'iwamama yukamixa mekaneukatsanaxiani hiwerikaki. Hiki mewaruti'ikatiaka yupuxurima, mekaniukunuaxiani yu'utima kiekaritsie.

14 Kepauka Kura yu'iwama warawititi memu'axia Kutse kie, yukiita payekatei 'akuxi. Hiki mekaniukahixima'uni kwiepa paiti hixiena,

15 hiki Kutse mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Titayari miyaxenete'uyuri? ¿'Atsizekatemaikai kimana nemitimaiwe, kemitiyini 'arike?

16 Kura mipai katinita'eiya:

—¿Ketsi'aku te'utiyuani? 'Eki tati'aitiwame pepihiki. Tepikayiwawe temuyutahekiata 'atsitemikate'uyuriki. Kakaiyari kanikaxeiya tahetsie tita 'axatemite'uyuri, 'ena tekaniti'uka. Te'a'uximayatsiriwamete tepihimetini wairiyarika, meta kemi'ane 'atekixi muyekekai.

17 Kutse mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne nepikayiwe mipai nemixe'uyurieni. Xewiti xeikia netsiparewi-wame kanayeimiki, kemi'ane tekixi muyekekai. Hipatita xekaniyehuni xekayu'iyaritiati yupaapa hetsia.

18 Kura 'ahurawa kaniuyani Kutse hixie, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pepikaha'aka neti'aitiwame, 'awie nepimatitaxatianikeyu. 'Ekitsi ti'aitame pepimariwe yaxeikia Parahuni hepaititi.

19 'Eki pepitatsiku'iwwiyakai xika tapaapa tehexeiyani, yata'iwa xeime tehexeiyani.

20 Tame tepimatsi'uta'ei, tapaapa 'ariri pi'ukiratsi. Yuniwema yuhutame piwarayexel, wamaama piyuxewikai. Xewiti kaniimini, xewiti xeikia kaneyeikani mutaya. Waikawa kaninaki'erieka tapaapa, 'ukiratsititi meyex-eiki.

21 Merikite 'eki pepitatsi'utawawiri temewitiniki pemeitimaniki.

22 Tame mipai teputiyua, temaiki pikaheyiwe yupaapa meku'eirieni, yuxaitame xika heiku'eirieni hiwerikaki pemini.

23 Peru 'eki pepitarahawekai xika ta'iwa tekahawitinike tepikamatsixeyanikekai.

24 Kepauka takie temeta'axia tapaapa naime tepiteheitaxatia kepemitatiutahiawixi.

25 'Ariketa tapaapa mipai katatinetahiawe: “Xekenehu tawarita 'etsiwa tiriku xekenenanaiyu”.

26 Peru tame mipai tepiteheitahiawixi: “Tepikayiwawe temeixeyaki miki ti'aitame, xika ta'iwa tamuta kaheyani tahamatia”.

27 Tapaapa mipai pitaretahiawixi: “Xeme xepitemate Xakeri matia yuhutame tepiwarayexei.

28 Xewitiri nu'aya pukumawerixi nehetsia, mana mitiyetia 'anatitiri nepika'ixeyawe. Mipai nepitiku'eriwa, xiari yeutanaka peitakwai.

29 Xikata 'iki xehewitini, xika yiki reiyurieni, xemetsi pixehetsietini xika ne 'ukiratsi hiwerikaki ne'umini”.

30 »Xika nepaapa hetsia nehenuani, tamuta xika kahenuani tahamatia tapaapa matia xei'yariyari memihiki,

³¹ tapaapa heitatimaiyame kanemimiki. Kamitsi tame tahetsie pirayani, xika tapaapa hemini hiwerikaki.

³² Ne nepenehiritia 'iki temaiki tapaapa hixie. Mipai nepireitahiawixi: "Nepaapa, xika nekamatsi'atirieni 'aniwe, nehetsie kerahiiani 'atsita kepauka nemimini".

³³ 'Ayumieme ne nepimatsiwawirie, 'eki peminsipitianiki ne pita neminehayewaki matsiparewiwame nemayani hetsienamieme. Miki temaiki keneupitia miyemeki yumatsikama wahamatia.

³⁴ Titayari nereumieni nepaapa hetsia xika temaiki nehamatia kaheyani, ne tixai nepikaheixeyamiki nepaapa yuhiweriekame».

45

Kutse kemitiyutahekiataxi

¹ Merikitsi Kutse pikayiwekairi mitinewieniki yuparewiwamete wahixie. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Yunaiti xekenanuyekini 'uwa xemayetei». Nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi hamatiana. Kepauka muyutahekiataxi kename wa'iwa,

² miki 'ana pitsutia yuhiwerieti 'utatsuati karima. 'Ekipitutari mepu'enana, yaxeikiata Parahuni pitiutamari.

³ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe yu'iwama:

—Ne Kutse xe'iwa nekanihikitini. ¿Nepaapa 'akuxi rayeyuri?

Miki matsi mekanitutamani mepikayiwawekai memita'eiyaki.

⁴ Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Ahurawa xekenakini.

Miki 'ahurawa mekanikine. Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne Kutse nekanihikitini, xe'iwa 'ekipitutari xemiwarutui.

⁵ Hikiri yiki xepikateyikihiaweni miya xemite'uyuriki. Kakaiyari pita pituyuri, 'ena ne meri minetsi'atia, para xemitawikweniki.

⁶ Huta wiyari panuyemie, 'ena mepite'uka'eniwa haakaki. Peru 'akuxi peuyewetse 'auxiwime wiyari mepika'uka'etsani mepika'uka'itsanani.

⁷ 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari pinetsiheyeni'a meripaiti, xetukari mitawikweitsitarieniki Kakaiyari mariwemeki tiyurienekaku, xetiiriyama meta memikaheuyeweniki 'ena kwiepa.

⁸ Kakaiyari pita pinetsiheyeni'a, xeme pikatixai. Miki 'ena pinetsi'upitia, yanemiti'aitaniki Parahuni ti'aitame paratsiyuyata kemiti'uximayatsieka, meta naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

⁹ 'Ayumieme kwiti xekenakunuaxia yupaapa hetsia. Mipai xeketenetaxatia: "Aniwe Kutse mipai paine: 'Kakaiyari pinetsi'upitia ti'aitame nemayaniki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie naitsarie. Kenamie kwitiwa, peminsixeyaki.

¹⁰ Kutseheni mirakutewatsie xepikuteni, 'eki 'aniwema 'amu'e'ema watewama xepiini naiti. Mana hurawa pepukani.

¹¹ 'Auxiwime wiyari pihaakaxatini 'akuxi, peru ne 'ena nepixeparewieka 'ikwai xemexeyaniki. Mexika mana xehyuhayewani Kanani kwieyaritsie, naime xepiteheuyehiani yupiinite' ».

¹² Hikiri xeme xepihime xemunenierixi kenemitixe'utahiawixi hiki. Ne'iwata Wenikamini pinetsi'uxei, yapiretima ne Kutse nemihikiki.

¹³ Naime xeketenetaxatia nepaapa tita xemite'uxei, kenemitimariwe 'ena 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. Peru xekeneyukumexiitia 'ena xemi'atianiki.

¹⁴ Hiki Kutse yumuta Wenikamini kaniutapa, 'ana kaniutatsuani, 'iwayata yaxeikia.

15 'Ariketa yunaime piwaruti'itsi yu'iwama 'utatsuati, 'anakeri mepi-tahiaiwixi 'iwamama.

16 Kepauka niuki mu'eni ti'aitame Parahuni, kename Kutse 'iwamama me'u'axia, 'ana kaniyutemawiekaitini, yaxeikiata teiterimama.

17 Hiki Parahuni Kutse mipai katiniutahiawe: «Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi 'a'iwama: «Xekeniwaruti'ikatia yutewama, xekenakunuaxia Kanani kwieyaritsie.

18 Yupaapa xekenawitiki, yutiiriyama yunaime. Nehetsia xekenahu. Ne nepiwaxatiani kwie yemeki 'aixia miraku'ane 'ena 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, meta mepitekwaka tita yemeki 'aixia miti'anene yu'ikwaite mepitehexeiyani.

19 Mipaita ketiniwarutahiawi: Xekeniwaranuhapani kaxetate 'Ekipitutsie miemete para xemiteha'ikataki, yutiiriyama yu'itama, meta yupaapa xematiniki.

20 Xepikahe'iyarixieka, yupiiniteki tita xemiteheku'eirieni. 'Iki kwieyaritsie tita mitixiawe 'aixia ti'aneneti, xepiinite katinayeimiki».

21 Hiki mipai mepite'uyuri, 'Ixaheri niwemama. Kutse kaxetate piwayetuiri, kemainekai Parahuni, 'ikwai piwareni'airi huyeta mieme.

22 Meta yuxexuime 'imikieri piwayetuiri 'ixurikite mihehekwa. Wenikamini pirata piyetuiri haika kiruyari raheteme, 'ixuriki meta 'auxiime kemariyari witsi'aneneme.

23 Yaxeikiata Kutse yupaapa piren'i'airi: tamamata 'ikayari puxuri wahetsie, tita matsi 'aixia miti'anenekai 'Ekipitu mitixuawe, puxuri 'ukari wahetsie tamamata 'ikayari tiriku, meta tikwaiwame Kutse paapaya hetsiemieme huyeta mamietsiemieme.

24 Meriki Kutse wateutiati, mipai katiniwarutahiawe yu'iwama, «Huyeta xepikaheyukwitiweni».

25 Hiki miki 'iwamama mekanayekine 'Ekipitutsie. Kanani kwieyaritsie paiti mekaneta'axiani hakewa wapaapa mekatei Kakuwu.

26 Meheta'axiaka mipai mekatenitahiawe: «Kutse 'apuyeika 'akuxi. Kuwex-inaruri kanehikitini, naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie pire'a'ita». Kakuwu matsi pihixiyakai, yuri pikatiwa'eririekai,

27 perutsi miki yameputiyuanekai, naime Kutse kemitiwaretahiaiwixi. Hiki kepauka Kakuwu kaxetatsixi muwaruxei Kutse miwareyeni'a memenutiniki, 'anake puyukatemawi.

28 Hiki mipai kaniutayini: «'Aku yuri xeputyuane. Neniwe Kutse payeniere. Nepiyemie nepixeyamie mexi nekamiwe».

46

Kakuwu 'Ekipitu kemiretia

1 Merikitsi 'Ixaheri kanayeyani, yupiinite naime ratiti, tita memitehexeiyakai. Kepauka Weritsewa meta'a, mawari kaniuwewieni, kemi'ane paapaya 'Itsahaki mikakaiyarieyatikai.

2 Miki tikaritsie heinitsitana, Kakaiyari 'Ixaheri mipai katiniutaxatiani:

—Kakuwu. Kakuwu 'aku.

—'Uwa nepayeka —tinita'eiya.

3 Kakaiyari mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne Kakaiyari nepihiki, 'apaapa Kakaiyarieya. Pepikaheumaka 'Ekipitu pemiyemieki. Matsi ne yumi'reme nepixe'ayeitiani, mana xehekutekaku.

4 Ne 'ahamatia nepuyeikani 'Ekipitu paiti. Yaxeikia nepimatsi'akunutiiani hutarieka. Kepauka pemimiximeni, Kutse pihikitini mimatsi'iwiyani, pemiyu pimatsi'anuka'eima.

⁵ Hiki Kakuwu kanayeyani Weritsewa mirakutewatsie, hiki 'Ixaheri niwemama mekaniyukuha'aritariani, Kakuwu yupaapa mekananutiyeni, meta yuniwema yi'itama mekaniwaranutiyatsa kaxetatsie Parahunu ti'aitame miwareyeni'atsie.

⁶ Meta mekateniware'arieni yutewama metatsiere tita memite'ukaxeiyakai Kanani kwieyaritsie. Mipai Kakuwu meta nuiwarimama 'Ekipitu mekateniu'axiani.

⁷ Miki yunaime kanewarawitini yutiriyama 'ukitsi 'ukari, meta yuteukarima 'ukitsi 'ukari, yunaime yunuiwari.

⁸ 'Iki mepihime 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari kememitetewakai, Kakuwu niwemama memeyeki 'Ekipitu paiti:

Xuweni, Kakuwu matiarieya pihikitikai.

⁹ Xuweni niwemama mepitetetewakai: Kanuki, Paru, Ketsiruni meta Karimi.

¹⁰ Niwemamata Tsimehuni mepitetetewakai: Kemueri, Kamini, 'Uhari, Kakini, Tsukaxi, meta Tsahuri, maamaya kananeu tewiyari pihikitikai.

¹¹ Rewi niwemama: Keritsuni, Kuhati, meta Merari.

¹² Kura niwemama: 'Exi, 'Unani, Tseraxi, Paretsi, Tsera. (Peru 'Exi matia 'Unani, mepekwiakari Kanani kwieyaritsie paiti).

Paretsi niwemama: Ketsiruni meta Kamuri.

¹³ 'Itsakaxi niwemama: Tura, Puwa, Kuwi, meta Tsimiruni.

¹⁴ Tsawuruni niwemamata: Tsereri, 'Eruni, meta Yareru.

¹⁵ 'Iki mepihime Kakuwu Reya memiwarayexei Parani-'Arami me'u'uwati, meta waniwe Rina 'uka. Yunaiti mipai mepiyupaimekai, 'ukitsi 'ukari, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana yuhaikati.

¹⁶ Kahari niwemama, Tsepuni, Kaki, 'Etsiwuni, Tsuni, 'Eri, 'Aruri, meta 'Areri.

¹⁷ 'Atsexi niwemama: 'Imina, 'Itsiwa, 'Itsiwi, Weriya, 'iwaya 'ukatiti Tsera mititewakai.

Weriya niwemamata mepitetetewakai: Hewexi meta Marikiheri.

¹⁸ Miki mekanihikitini Tsiripa niwemama Kakuwu matia memiwarayexei, miki ti'uximayatame pihikitikai Rawani hetsieme, yuniwe Reya piyetiiri hetsiena mieme miti'uximayakaki. Wanuiwari mepiyupaimekai tamamata heimana 'ataxewi mekanihikitikaitini.

¹⁹ Xakeri niwemama Kakuwu 'iyaya: Kutse meta Wenikamini.

²⁰ 'Ekipitu Kutse yuniwema piwarayexei, 'Atsenati matia Putipera nu'aya mawari wewiame pihikitikai 'Uni mieme: Manatsexi, meta 'Epirahini.

²¹ Wenikamini tiriyamama: Wera, Wekexi, 'Atsiweri, Keraha, Nahamani, 'Ehi, Xutsi, Mupini, Kupini, meta 'Axi.

²² 'Iki mepihikikai Kakuwu nuiwarimama Xakeri matia memiwarayexei, yunaiti tamamata heimana yunaukati mepiyupaimekai.

²³ Rani nu'aya pititewakai: Kutsini.

²⁴ Nepitahari niwemama: Yatseri, Kuni, Ketsexi, meta Tsireni.

²⁵ Miki mekanihikitikaitini Wiriha niwemama Kakuwu matia memiwarayexei, miki ti'uximayatame pihikitikai Rawani hetsieme, yuniwe Xakeri piyetiiri hetsiena mieme miti'uximayakaki. Wanuiwari mepiyupaimekai 'atahuta mekanihikitikaitini.

²⁶ Yunaiti Kakuwu tiriyamama memu'axia 'Ekipitu, xeinuiwari mepihikitikai, haika tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi mepiyupaimekai 'ukari meka'iniariti.

²⁷ Kutse meta yuhutame piwarexeiyakai yuniwema memutinunuiwakai 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. Miki yunaiti haika tewiyari heimana tamamata mepiyupaimekai Kakuwu nuiwarimama mana memu'axia.

²⁸ Kakuwu Kura kaniutani'ani manuyehaitianiki Kutse miretaxatianiki, menunakeki Kutseheni paiti, kepauka mana memeta'axianikekai. Kepauka mana memu'axia,

²⁹ Kutse pitiuta'aitaxi mukuha'aritarieniki kaxetaya, 'anari miki petia Kutseheni paiti mitahiaeweki yupaapa 'Ixaheri. Kepauka mixei 'anakayaka 'utanautsaka kanitapa, mana 'epireuterixi 'utatsuati tapana heukuniereti.

³⁰ Hiki 'Ixaheri Kutse mipai katiniutahiaawe:

—Hikirixia nepimatsi'uxei nehixiki, neka'uximatarietiri nepimini, 'akuxi 'apepuyeika pepayeniere.

³¹ Mipai Kutse yu'iwama katiniwarutahiaawe:

—Tsiparatsi, Parahuni nepiretaxatiani kename xe'u'axiari nehetsia ne'iwama, nepaapa niwemama Kanani kwieyaritsie memetitekai.

³² Mipai nepireitahiaawe kename tewaxi wahiwwemete xehiki, kename muxatsi wakaitsixi xetewa'atia, naime tita xemitehexeiyakai.

³³ 'Ayumieme kepauka Parahuni mixeta'iwawiya: “¿Ketitaki xete'uximayatamete?”

³⁴ mipai xeketeneutahiaawi kename xeme xetehiwwemete yaxeikia yuteukarima wahapai. Xika matsi mipai xete'itahiaawe, mana xepiyuhayewani Kutseheni mirakutewatsie. Miki 'ekipitutari pikawanake 'ahurawa memitehirieka.

47

¹ Hiki Kutse katineikuxatiani Parahuni ti'aitame. Mipai katineitahiaawe:

—Nepaapa ne'iwama mepu'axiari, Kanani kwieyaritsie meheyekineka yutewama yunaime tita memitehexeiyakai meteha'arieti. Kutseheni mirakutewatsie mekanetiteni.

² Kutse kaniwarawitikaitini yu'auxiwime yu'iwama Parahuni xetitiani.

³ Parahuni mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Ketitaki xeme xete'uximayatamete?

Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tame te'a'uximayatsiriwamete, muxatsi wahiwwemete tepihiki, yaxeikia meripaiti tateukarima kememite'uximayakai.

⁴ Tame 'ena tepu'axia 'iki kwieyaritsie, 'ixa memawekaiki Kanani kwieyaritsie, tatewama wehetsiemieme, waikawa pehaakaxari miki kwieyaritsie. 'Ayumieme tepimatsiwawirie waikawameki pemitatsipitianiki Kutseheni mirakutewatsie temitahayewaki.

⁵ Hiki Parahuni Kutse mipai katiniutahiaawe:

—Apaapa 'a'iwama mepu'axia 'ahamatia memu'uwaniki.

⁶ 'Ekipitu kwieyari katini'ahetsiemiemetini. 'Aixia miraku'anetsie keniwarexatia mana memekuteniki Kutseheni mirakutewatsie. Meta xika hipame pewamaika 'aixia metehutahiiwaweme keniwarehiritia netewama.

⁷ Hiki Kutse yupaapa Kakuwu newitini, Parahuni kaniutahiawitsitiani. Kakuwu Parahuni 'aixia katiniutahiaawe,

⁸ 'ana Parahuni mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kepaimeme wiyari pepexeiyari?

⁹ Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari nepex-eiya nekuyeikati. Netukari pikwaniwe neka'anutineweti, ne'ukiyarima netutsima kememiteheuterixia.

¹⁰ Hiki Kakuwu Parahuni kaniutateutiani, tixaiti karayuyeitiati.

¹¹ Hiki Kutse yupaapa yu'iwama kaniwayetuirieni kwie 'Ekipitu kwieyari 'aixia miraku'anetsie, Parahuni kemutayikai Kutseheni mirakutewatsie, 'arikeke Xamitsexi mitiuteriwarie.

¹² Kutse katiniwamikwakaitini yupaapa yu'iwama watiriyama, yuxexuiti kememiteheuyehiakai.

Kutse kemitiuta'aitaxi

¹³ Merikitsi haaka kaniwekaitini 'Ekipitu, yaxeikia Kanani. 'Ikwai katiniu-mawekaitini naitsarie, teiteri mekanikwiximekaitini.

¹⁴ Naime pirata 'Ekipitu kiekatari meta Kanani kiekatari kimana yu'ikwai memunanekai, Kutse kaniwaye'ini Parahuni kiita neita'ina.

¹⁵ Kepauka 'Ekipitu kiekatari meta Kanani kiekatari pirataki memu'ixia, Kutse hetsia mekanu'axiani mipai me'utiyuati:

—'Ikwai ketaneumikwa. Tepikwixime haakaki 'ahixie, piratari tepikahexeiya.

¹⁶ Kutse kaniwaruta'eiya:

—Xika pirata xekahexeyaniri, yutewama xekeniwarahapani, nepitixepatsirieni 'ikwaiki.

¹⁷ Hiki 'ekipitutari yutewama Kutse mekaniyetuirieni, wakaitsixi, kawayutsixi, muxatsi, puxuri, tsipuri, Kutse tirikuki katiniwapatsiriekaitini miki wiyaritsie.

¹⁸ Hairieka wiyaritsie Kutse mipai mekatenuitahawe:

—'Eki pepiti'aifame, temite'anukanaka pikayiwe, pirata tepikahexeyari, tatewama 'atewama mepihikiri, tixaitiri tepikatehexeiya. Tame xeikiari meta kwie temexeiya.

¹⁹ 'Eki pepikatatsipitiaka temikwiniki, takwie meta kapa reuyeweniki. Ketaneutinanai 'eki takwie mame, petipatati 'ikwaiki. Mipai Parahuni te'uximayatametemama tepihikitini takwie teyunaiti. Mipai teteyurieme 'eki, 'imiari pemitatsitikitiani temayeyuyurini, 'akuxi takwie yuxaita mikayukuhayeikawaniki.

²⁰ Hiki mipai tiuyiku, Kutse 'Ekipitu kwieyari kaniunaneni naime Parahuni hetsiemieme, 'ekipitutari meyehaakakwitwetiweti memituiriki naime yukwie. Mipai tiuyiku, naiti 'Ekipitu kwieyari Parahuni tipinieya katinayani.

²¹ 'Ana yunaiti 'ekipitutari wairiyarika te'uximayatamete mekanakine.*

²² Kutse mawari wewiwamete wakwie pika'unanai. Parahuni mitiwamikwakaiki, 'ayumieme yukwie mepika'utua.

²³ Hiki Kutse teiteri mipai katiniwarutahawe:

—Hikititi xeme meta xekwie, Parahuni hetsia xekanimiemetetini ne nemixe'utinanai. Kami 'imiari xekeneuka'etsa.

²⁴ Kepauka 'itsanaxa mayani, 'auxiwimexia tixeiriekame xepitiwewieni yaxeikia papaimeme, xeime Parahuni xekaniyetuiriekuni, xemerita naukame xemitekwaakaki, meta xemika'enitsiemieme.

²⁵ Teiteri mipai mekanutiyuani:

—'Eki pepitatsi'utawikweitsitia, waikawa pepitatsi'uparewi. Parahuni te'uximayatsiriwamete tepihikitini.

* 47:21 47:21 wairiyarika te'uximayatamete mekanakine. Meripaiti mieme Kakaiyari niukieya muti'utsie, tsamariyatari waxapa meta Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata xapayari, Ratinitisixi waxapa.

²⁶ Kutse miki 'iniari, 'aitsika kanayeitiani naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. Hiki 'akuxi kaneyuhekiaka yapaimeti Parahuni tsiemieme kanayeikani. Perutsi mawari wewiwamete xelkia wakwie Parahuni tipinieya pikaratia.

²⁷ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu mekanitiyaxe Kutseheni mirakutewatsie. Mana waikawa metehexeyati mekanakine, waikawa mekaniumiire.

²⁸ Kakuwu tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari 'Ekipitu kaniukateitini. Xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari kaniutihuni.

²⁹ Kepauka 'Ixaheri* miximet, Kutse katiniutani'airieni. Mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Xika 'aheyemeki penetsinaki'erieka, neteuritia keneutame'i 'iniari mayaniki kename yapemitikayani, yakenetineutahiawi yuri pe'utaiti, pemikanetsikateukuniki 'Ekipitu.

³⁰ Kepauka nemimini, ne'ukiyarima wahetsia kenenetuamie, 'Ekipitu pepikanetsi'ukateukuni.

Kutse mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kepemaine yanepitikayani.

³¹ Paapaya tawarita kanita'iwawiya:

—Xika yapetikayeimiki yakenetineutahiawi heitseriemeki Kakaiyari matsi'eniekaku.

Kutse yatinitahiaawe. Hiki 'Ixaheri yu'utatsie kakaiti 'utihiximakeka kaniyutanenewieni.

48

'Epirahini meta Manatsexi 'aixia kememu'itiarie

¹ Merikitsi 'arike Kutse katiniutamarieni kename paapaya rekuye. Hiki kaneyani yuniwema warawititi Manatsexi 'Epirahini mame.

² Kepauka Kakuwu miretima, wairiyarika kananukuyerini yu'utatsie.

³ Kutse kaniutahiaawe mipai 'utaiti:

—Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaye kaneniutahiaawe Rutsi kiekaritsie, Kanani kwieyaritsie. 'Aixia kaneniuyurieni,

⁴ mipai 'utaiti: «Ne yanepitiyurieni waikawa tiri pemiwarayexeyaki, pemitamiireki, 'anuiwaritsie yuwaikawati nuiwarite mepayenexiani. 'Iki kwie yuheyemeki puwakwietini».

⁵ Merikite 'aniwema memuyuhuta 'Ekipitu pemiwarayexei nekamatsitahiawiwekaku 'akuxi, mepineniwematini. 'Epirahini Manatsexi yuheyeme mepineniwematini yaxeikia Xuweni meta Tsimehuni kememineteniwema.

⁶ Miki wa'utimake pemiwarayexeiya mep'aniwematini, kwie memiyetuiriyarientsie wamatsikama mikita mana mepiwayetuirieni.

⁷ Parani-'Arami ne'akunuaku, Xakeri 'amaama kanemini 'Epirata 'aurie, hiki Wereni mirakutewa, miki huyeyari'utia tekaneikateuku, Kanani kwieyaritsie.

⁸ Hiki 'Ixaheri Kutse niwemama waruxeyaka, mipai katiniuta'iwauni:

—Miki temari kemi'ane mepiyia?

⁹ Kutse yupaapa mipai katiniutahiaawe:

—Miki neniwema mepihiki Kakaiyari minetsiheyeni'airi 'ena memutin-unuiwaxi.

Hiki 'Ixaheri yuniwe mipai katiniutahiaawe:

—'Enahurawa keniwati'uita nemiyutanenewieniki wahetsiemieme.

† 47:29 47:29 'Ixaheri. Kakuwu pititewata.

¹⁰ 'Ixaheri matsi kani'ukiratsitaitiniri, pikahaunierekairi. 'Ayumieme Kutse 'ahurawa kaniwati'uitiani yuniwema. Paapaya kaniwaruti'itseni kaniwarutitapa.

¹¹ Hiki Kutse mipaita katiniutahiawe:

—Neri tawarita nekamatsixeyake nepine'eriekai. Matsi hiki Kakaiyari pinetsi'upitia meta 'aniwemata nemiwaxeyaki.

¹² Hiki Kutse yuniwema kaniwaranukuhapani yupaapa hixie, mikita kaniutihiximakeni.

¹³ 'Anukukeka yuniwe 'Epirahini yutserieki kaniuwiya, yu'utakita Manatsexi. Hiki yupaapa hixie kaniwati'uitiani, 'Epirahini 'etsimutewikaiki, yuteukari 'Ixaheri 'utata mutikeniki, Manatsexi mimatsikayatikaiki yuteukari tserieta mutikeniki.

¹⁴ Peru wateukari 'Ixaheri yutanenewienike yumamate kaniupataxiani, 'Epirahini hetsia yutserieki heimana kaneutimeni tsepa 'etsimutewikai, Manatsexi hetsia yu'utata miemekiki pitiunakixi tsepa mimatsikayatikai.

¹⁵ Kanitsutiani mipai 'utaiti:

«Kakaiyari 'aku,
'Apirahami 'Itsahaki 'ahamatia kememite'u'uwakai,
peminetsi'iwia kepaukapai nemutinuiwaxi,
mana mitiyetia meta hiki.

¹⁶ Niuki tuayame minetsi'utawikweitsitia naime 'axamiti'anetsie,
'aixia keniwayurieka 'iki tiiri.

'Uxa'atini warie nepaxaxatsiwani,
yaxeikiata ne'ukiyarima 'Apirahami 'Itsahaki wahapai.
Xeke'utiwawere xeke'utaxiini 'ena kwiepa».

¹⁷ Hiki Kutse pika'inakixi yupaapa xeyati, 'Epirahini mutayatsie meutimekaiki yutserieki. Yupaapa mamaya 'uwiwaka, kanipata Manatsexi hetsie pita,

¹⁸ mipai rehiaweti:

—Nepaapa, tixai mipai neniwe 'amiyumate, Manatsexi pihiki. 'Atserieta miemekiki mana pita keneutime'i.

¹⁹ Perutsi paapaya yapikatiutanaki'eri. Mipai katinitahiawe yuniwe:

—Ne nepitimate Manatsexi kiekarieya mariweti kanayeimiki, matsi mutaya pita waikawa kanitaximiki, nuiwaritemama kiekari makate mekanakinikuni.

²⁰ Miki tukaritsie Kakuwu 'aixia kaniwaruyurieni mipai 'utaiti:

«Kepauka nenuiwarima xeime hepaitsita 'aixia memutiyuaneni,
mipai mepitekihiawariwani:

“Kakaiyari kematsi'iwiyani.

Kemitiwa'iwiyakai 'Epirahini meta Manatsexi”».

Mipai 'utayika, 'Ixaheri 'Epirahini mexiakame kanayeitiani 'ariki Manatsexi.

²¹ Hiki 'imatiriekia 'Ixaheri Kutse mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Pehurari nemiminiki, perutsi Kakaiyari xehamatia kaniuyeikamiki, kanixe'akunuitiamiki xeteukarima wakwietsie.

²² 'Eki Kutse 'aiwama wahetsiemieme heitserie pepexeiya waikawa, nepimatsixatia Tsikeni* kwieyari, 'amuxeutsixi teiteriyari nemiwarunawairi newakwineti.

* 48:22 48:22 Tsikeni. Kiekari panuyine hiri meta naipari.

49

Kakuwu yuniwema kemitivarutahiawixi

¹ Merikitsi Kakuwu yuniwema kaniwarutakwewieni, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeneuyukuxei nepitixetaxatiani kemitiyini xehetsie.

² »Neniwema: 'Ahurawa xekenakini,
xekeneneu'eni kenemitixetahiawe.

³ »'Eki meri Xuweni peminematari,
'akimana meri pimatsiikikai kenemititirikaiyekai tiiri
nemiwarexeiyaniki.

'Eki matsi heitserie pepexeiya,
'Eki matsi pepitirikaiye.

⁴ Perutsi 'eki mexiakame pepikahikitiniri:
'Axapeminetsi'uyuriki.

Ne'iya matia pemukahuiki neti'uximayatsiriwame,
'ayumieme hamewari mikayunitiarinia hepai pepi'aneni.

⁵ »Tsimelhuni matia Rewi yawixi memayu'eririya wahepai mekani'aneneni,
yu'ixiparaki mepiteyumemiwa.

⁶ Ne wahetsia nepikahau'ixiaramiki.
Kapa 'axatiyuruwame hepai netiuxeyarieniki.

Yuhaxiaki teiteri mepiwarukwi,
mewaikatiweti tuurutsixi mepiwarutixite wa'ikatetsie.

⁷ Wahaxia 'axake'itiarieka kememiteyumemiwa,
yuhaxiaki piwanake hiwerika memiwapitiakaki hipame.

Ne nepiwatani'axiani nekwiepa,
nepiwataxiirexiani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

⁸ »'Eki Kura, 'a'iwama 'aixia meputiuyaneni 'ahetsiemieme.
Memimatsi'aye'unie pepi'wara'iwani,
'ahixie mepititunuma'uni 'a'iwamatiti.

⁹ Neniwe Kura, maye temaiki hepai pepi'ane,
maxa muwiyarie mikwa'a hepai.

Maye 'amipa hepai, pe'itakwaka pehakunuaka pemanuhuputsie
pekaniyuhayewa.

Maye 'uka hepai, xewiti pikayiwe mimatsi'uximatianiki.

¹⁰ Kura xewiti pika'inawairieni ti'aitame 'itsiya, nuiwarimama yuheyemeki
mepiteta'aita.

Kepaukake munuani yuriki ti'aitame,
'aixia mitiuka'iyari meuyewetse hixiena yamemitekahuniki kwiepa
memitama.

¹¹ Kura kaxie waikawa pexeiya.
'Ayumieme yupuxu pakuwiwa kaxie kiyeyaritsie,
meta puxu nunutsi pikwa'a kaxie xawariyari.

Yu'ixurikite piti'ekwa kaxie winuyaritsie,
yi'ikarite kaxie takari hayariyaritsie piti'ekwa.

¹² Kaxie winuyari waikawa pexeiya, 'ayumieme hixiteya piyiyiwi.
Retsi kemitituxa, matsi waikawa putuxa tameteya.

¹³ »Tsawuruni haramara tetsita kiekame kanayeimiki,
nawiyatsixi miwa'axe 'aixia mitiuye'ane kanayeimiki,
Tsiruni paiti kwieya kaniye'atikaimiki.

- 14 » 'Itsakaxi puxu hepai pīranuweri,
peru naitsata heuti 'ikatikaiti 'apuka.
- 15 Kepauka mixei yukuraru 'aixia tiuye' anekame,
kwiepa 'aixia raku' anekame mika 'uxipieniki,
puyuwairi 'ika matikiniki,
ti'uximayatame payuyeitia.
- 16 » Rani 'itsikame hepai pītiyurieni yuteiterima wahetsiemieme
'Ixaheri nuiwaritemama watsata.
- 17 Rani pītirikaiyeni, kuu mītiyumemiwa hepai huyeta mikaka,
kepauka kawayu 'ikayatsie mitakeni,
manaka yuwarima peukaweni.
- 18 » Yawé 'aku 'awikweitsitiarika nepitakwewie.
- 19 » Kahari, tenawayamete memanitamiekuni,
matsi miki wawarita kanakuyeimiki kaniwakwimiki.
- 20 » Ekita 'Atsexi, 'ikwai 'aixia ra' anekame pepitikwa'a,
'aixia ra' anekame petiukawewiwati pepitiwamikwani kwiepa
te'aitamete.
- 21 » Nepitahari, maxa 'uka yuxaita muyeikani hepai pi'aneni,
maxatsi tiirixi witsimemi'anene yumaama wahepai.
- 22 » Kutse, hatetsita 'iteiritsiekame hepai pi'ane,
waikawa miyira,
mamateya kurarutsie manutimake hepai.
- 23 Kuyaxi tupi memu'i mekanitamini,
mekaheinenimayati me'ihekali.
- 24 Perutsi Kutse yutupi heitserie pakwe'e,
mamateya pika'akatutuke.
Pamipariyutsi Kakuwu kakaiyarieya pemitirikaiye,
pemitatsi'iwiyame 'ixaheritsixi,
tete mitse'i hepai.
- 25 Neuxei Kutse:
Pamipariyutsi 'apaapa Kakaiyarieya mimatsiparewie.
Pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari Naimekimītirikaiye,
'aixia mimatsiyurie.
Ke 'aixia mimatsiyurie taheima miemekī wiyerikita,
matsipitiatī meta 'emeukatewatsie miemekī haixaki,
niwekate tiri kememīte warayexexeiya kememīte watsitsitia.
- 26 Matsi 'aixia piti'anene tita 'apaapa nehikititi nematīyetuiriē,
hiri ke 'aixia mitipitīarie meripaiti mieme reutiyetana,
matsi waikawa 'aixia peke'itīarieka.
- Hiki 'aixia kenemimatsiyurie pi'ahetsiemieme Kutse,
'a'iwama watsata pepanayexeiyarie.
- 27 » Wenikamini, 'irawe mayu'eriya hepai pi'ane,
ximeri tikwati tita mītumi,
taikaita hipame pitiwamikwa tita mītiutatexi».
- 28 Mipai katiniwarutahiawe 'Ixaheri yuniwema, tamamata heimana huta
nuiwariyari, yuxexuime 'aixia kaniwaruyurieni, yuhetsie memeixeyaniki.

'Imatirieka Kakuwu yuniwema kemitiwarutahiawixi

²⁹ 'Imatirieka Kakuwu mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuniwema: «'Ariri nekanimiximeni, kepauka nemimini. Nepaapama memuyehetsie xekeneneutateka, terita 'Epuruni Heti tewiyari mikwiewatikaisie.

³⁰ Teri Makipera nekanixatani Mamire hixie miti'ane, Kanani kwieyaritsie 'Apirahami minanai, 'Epuruni Heti tewiyari kaniunanairieni, yunaiti tiiriyamama muwa memeutatuariwaniki.

³¹ Muwa mekanayeheni 'Apirahami, 'iyaya Tsara, 'Itsahaki, 'iyaya Xeweka, muwa tsiere Reya neneutateni.

³² Miki kwie teri kaniunanaiyani, Heti teiteriyari meri katiniwapi-initikaitini».

³³ Kepauka mitiutahayewaxi Kakuwu yuniwema tiwakuxaxatiwati, 'ukahuka 'imatirieka kaniuka'ietiyani kaniumini. Kaneyani yu'ukiyarima wahetsia.

50

¹ Merikitsi Kutse yupaapa kaniutapa, 'utatsuati kani'itseni.

² Hiki katiniwaruta'aitiani Kutse teyu'uayemawamete, memita'uayemaniki waritsamu witsimu'iaki paapaya kaxarieya, hiki mipai mekateniuyurieni.

³ Mepeye'atia huta tewiyari tukari, mipai mepitewaraye'atiwakai memiwati'uayemawaniki wakaxarite. 'Ekipitutari haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tukari mepiyuhiweriekai.

⁴ Hiwerika 'anuyeyaku, Kutse kaniwarutahiawe Parahuni parewiwame-temama, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ximixi Parahuni mipai xeketenetahiawi,

⁵ kepauka nepaapa mimiximekai, mipai pinetihiritia, kename nekehei-teukimienike 'ukiyarimama memiwayehetsie, Kanani kwieyaritsie paiti. Mipai xeketenetawawiri Parahuni, nemiteukimieki, kenameta ne'akuniani.

⁶ Parahuni mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kenemie, 'apaapa keneuteukimie, kemimatiutahiawixi.

⁷ Merikitsi Kutse kaneyani yupaapa mekateukuki. Yunaiti mekanekine 'iwamama, watiiriyama, yaxeikia 'ekipitutari 'ukirawetsixi memiteitakai Parahuni, 'ekipitutari wa'ukiyarima yunaiti.

⁸ Yunaiti Kutse kie kiekatari, meta 'iwamama, meta paapaya kie kiekatari. Mekanekine, yutiiriyama xeikia mepiwareku'eiri Kutseheni kwieyaritsie, yumuxatsima meta yuwakaisixi.

⁹ Mepanutyaxixia kaxetatsiesie, kawayutsixi wahetsie me'utetita, waikawa 'ame'atayeuti mekaniuhukaitini.

¹⁰ Mekaneta'axiani hakewa Hatahari tiriku matihenatsie, mana Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie pehurakai. Mana Kutse 'atahuta tukari piyuhiweriekai paapaya mumiki.

¹¹ Kepauka kananeutsixi memiwaruxei meyuxeirikame Hatahari maka'etsatsie me'utitsuaname, mipai mekaniutiuyani: «'Ekipitutari hiwerika mepiwewie yemeki waikawa patsiekameki». 'Ayumieme mana, Kurutani meuhuratsie, mekateniuteriwa 'Aweri-Mitsirahini.*

¹² Hiki mipai mekateniuyurieni Kakuwu niwemama kemitiwarutahiawekai meripaiti.

¹³ Mekaneikweni Kanani paiti, mana mekaneitateni terita Makipera kwieyaritsie, Mamire hixie, hiki Hewuruni mirakutewatsie, 'Apirahami

* 50:11 50:11 Hepirayuki 'Aweri-Mitsirahini panuyine 'ekipitutari wahiwerika.

meripaŋti minanekai miki teri 'Epuruni Heti tewiyari 'ituirieku, 'Apirahami tiiriyamama wateukiya mayaniki.

¹⁴ Hiki Kutse kanakunuani 'Ekipitupai yupaapa hekateukuka, yu'iwama wahamatia, meyunaiti memeiweiyakai wahamatia.

Kutse kemitiwarunitia yu'iwama

¹⁵ Kakuwu 'ukumawereku, Kutse 'iwamama mipai mekateniyukuhiawekaitini: «Xiari piha'a tahepaitsita. Xiari puyukihiani 'axaketemiyuri».

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme mipai mekatenitani 'airieni mipai mete'itahiaweke: «'Apaapa kaniweti 'akuxi mipai pitatiuhiritia:

¹⁷ “Mipai Kutse xeketeneutahiawi, kexereuyehiwirieka 'axakexemiyuri 'iwamama”. 'Ayumieme kwerietixia ketatineuyehiwirieka, tame 'apaapa Kakaiyarieya te'uximayatametemama tepihiki».

Kepauka Kutse 'iki niuki mu'eni, kaniutatsuani.

¹⁸ Hiki 'iwamama mekaniu'axiani, mekaniutihixima'uni hixiena, mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—'Ena pepitatsiti'uitia, wairiyarika mate'uximayatsiriwamete tepihiki.

¹⁹ Kutse mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xepikamamaka. Ne Kakaiyari nemaneyeitiwani nepikayiwe.

²⁰ Yuriki xeme xepinetsi'unanaimakai, peru Kakaiyari pipataxi 'aixia miti'aneki, yamitiyini hiki ketemiteneniere: yimiireti teiteri memikaheuyeweniki.

²¹ 'Ayumieme, hiki xepikaheumamaka. Ne nepixeparewieka xeme meta xetiiriyama.

Kutse mipai katiniwarunitiani, wanaki'eriet iwaikawa.

Kutse kemitiumi

²² Kutse meta paapaya tiiriyamama 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie mekaniuyuhayewa. Kutse xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata wiyari kaniutihuni,

²³ kaniwaruxeiya 'Epirahini niwemama meta yututsima. Metatsiere Makixi niwemama yuniwema kaniwarayeitiani Manatsexi teukarimama.

²⁴ Hiki 'arikemikake, Kutse mipai katiniwarutahiawe yu'iwama: «'Etsiwa xeikiari peuyewetse nemiminiki, peru Kakaiyari kanixeparewiekamiki, kanixe'ayewitimiki 'iki kwieyaritsie kanixe'anuwitimiki kwie 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu miwaxatiakaitisie».

²⁵ Hiki Kutse mipai katiniwaruhiritiani yuniwema: «Kaniyuritini Kakaiyari kanixeparewimiki. Kepauka mipai mitiyini 'ana ne'umeyarite xekananutikuni».

²⁶ Kutse kaniumini xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata wiyari hexeyati, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. Waiyarieya me'uta'uayemaka waritsamu witsimu'aki, kakuni witsimi'anetsie mekanikateni.

Memeyeki

'Ekipitu 'ixaheritsixi kememite'uta'aitiarie

¹ 'Iki mekanihikitini 'Ixaheri niwemama, kepauka yuniwema mewaruwiti memu'axia 'Ekipitu, Kakuwu yunaiti:

² Xuweni, Tsimehuni, Rewi, Kura,

³ 'Ttsakaxi, Tsawuruni, Wenikamini,

⁴ Rani, Nepitahari, Kahari meta 'Atsexi.

⁵ Yunaiti Kakuwu nuiwarimama mepihikitikai, haika tewiyari heimana tamamata. 'Ekipitu paitiri Kutse pukatei.

⁶ Hiki Kutse meta 'iwamama mekanukwini meta miki xiwarimama yunaiti.

⁷ Peru matsi 'ixaheritsixi, waikawa tiiri mekanikaraxeyeyakaitini, yumiireti mekanakine metirikaiyeti, miki kwieyaritsie mekanakiniximekaitini. Kiekari 'ayeuti kanayeiximekaitini.

⁸ Hiki 'Ekipitu xewiti pita ti'aitame kananukakeni Kutse mikahetimaikai kemitiuyuri,

⁹ mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuteiterima: «Xekeneyukweriwayurieka 'ixaheritsixi wahapaitsita, waikawa tirikariya mekanexeyani, mekaniyimiireniri mekatana'iwani.

¹⁰ Hiki tekateniwata'aitiakuni waikawameki tetemaiwaweti, xika mipai tekate'uyurieni matsi waikawa mepitamiire, xika kuyaxa hayani, memitatsi'aye'unieta pita mekanakinikuni, metatsi'a'iwame mekaniyehuni 'iki kwieyaritsie».

¹¹ Mipai mekatenuyurieni 'ekipitutari, te'aitamete mekanikarutahiawe 'ixaheritsixi memitewata'aitianiki, 'uximayatsika mekanikaruxatiani wairiyarika mewapitiati, Parahuni hetsiemieme kiekari 'ikwai mireuta'inariwa Pituni mititewa meta Xamitsexi.

¹² Peru matsi miyamewaruyurieku, matsi waikawa mekanixikaitini mepitamiririmekai, hiki 'ekipitutsixi waikawa mekanikarutimakani.

¹³ 'Ayumieme kwiniemieme mekateniwa'uximayatsiikaitini, kemikareuyewetse hepai mekateniwa'aitiakaitini.

¹⁴ Watukari waikawa mekaninanaimakaitini, wairiyarika metewa'aitiati, kwie memihawiyaniki, xinariya wewiyariki, naime mirati'etsiwasie, tita 'uximayatsika miraniere, naime 'uximayatsikatsie 'ixaheritsixi memiteha'uximayakai 'ekipitutari mewarutate'ati mekateniwa'aitiakaitini.

¹⁵ Mana mekanititekaitini yuhutati 'ukarawetsixi hepirayutsixi teiteriyari teniweritsitiwamete, Tspura meta Puwa metetetewati, ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:

¹⁶ —Kepauka 'ukarawetsixi hepirayutsixi xemiwaparewie niweriyaki, xeyu'iwiyati tita mititinuiwa: xika 'ukitini xewatakukuyati, xika 'ukatini xekenehayewa 'ayeniereme.

¹⁷ Peru 'ukarawetsixi teniweritsitiwamete hepirayutsixi Kakaiyari mekanayemakakaitini, 'ayumieme ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame kemitiwarahiawekai yamepikate'uyuri, 'ukitsi mekanikaruhayewa me'ayeniereme.

¹⁸ Hiki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, miki 'ukarawetsixi teniweritsitiwamete kaniwarutakwewieni, mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari miya xeteheyurie? ¿Titayari tiiri 'ukitsi xekatewatakukuya?

¹⁹ Miki mipai mekanitiyuani:

—Neuxeitsi, 'ukari hepirayutsixi 'ukarawetsixi 'ekipitutari wahepai mepika'anene, miki waikawa mepitirikawi yuxaita mepitiniweya tame teka'aye'axiaximekaku.

²⁰ Mipai tiuyiku, matsi 'ixaheritsixi waikawa mekaniyutamiriya. Meta Kakaiyari miki teniweritsiwamete 'aixia katiwaruxeiya,

²¹ Kakaiyari memayemakakaiki, kaniwarupitiani tiri waikawa memiwarayexeyaki.

²² Hiki Parahuni mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani yuteiterima:

—Yunaime tiri 'ukitsi hepirayutsixi hapa xekeniwareukaxiri memitinunuiwa. 'Ukari xekeniwarehayewa.

2

Muitsexi kemitiunuiwaxi

¹ Xewiti kaniuyeikakaitini Rewi nuiwarieya, kepauka mutineikixi mana tsiere mieme kanewitini.

² Miki kaniutihukata nunutsi kanayexeyia, 'ixeyaka kwiniemieme mititemaikikaiki, kaniti'awieta haika metseri.

³ Kepaukari mikayiwekai mi'awietaniki tsikiiwiti kaniutawewieni, xirika kanitawirieni kwetsika miyiwini nikaime, mana nunutsi kanikateni hatetsita kaneikweni, hakatsata kanihiani hapa miye'ukaitia, Niru hatetsitayarisie.

⁴ Hiki nunutsi kurieya yateewa kaniyuhayewa, niereke kemiranuyeyanikekai.

⁵ Hiki mana kaniukateni 'uka Parahuni niweya ku'iwanei, Niru hatuxam-eyarisie. Te'i'uximayatsiriwamete hatetsita mekaniu'uwakaitini, yapauka Parahuni niweya tsikiiwiti kaniuxeyia hakatsata kaniyewiekaitini, xeime ti'uximayatame kaniutani'ani mituimieki.

⁶ Kepauka Parahuni niweya tsikiiwiti manutiyepi nunutsi kaniuxeyia 'utatsuakame, kanitinenimayata mipai kaniutayini:

—Hepirayu nunutsi pihiki.

⁷ Hiki miki nunutsi kurieya Parahuni niweya mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Ya xeime 'ukaratsi nepiti'inimie hepirayu tewiyari mitsitsitaniki, mitaweriyaki miki nunutsi 'ahetsiemieme.

⁸ Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kenemie kenewitimie.

Kurieya kaneyani, peru nunutsi maamaya kani'atiani.

⁹ Parahuni niweya mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kananutu'i 'iki nunutsi kenetsitsitaka keneneutaweriri, ne nepimatipitiaka mipai pemitiyurieniki.

Mipai tiyiku miki nunutsi maamaya kaneituni 'itsitsitiati kanitaweriya.

¹⁰ 'Utawerekuri nunutsi, kaneiwitini Parahuni niweya hetsia, miki kaniyutaniwetiani, meta Muitsexi katiniteriwa mipai 'utaiti: «Ne hapa nepetitui».

Muitsexi kemitiuyuta'unaxi

¹¹ Kepauka Muitsexi 'amuyutama, yu'iwama kaniwarekuxeiya, kaniuniere kememite'uximatariiekai. Xeime kaniuxeyia 'ekipitutanaka hepirayu tewiyari tiwayakaku.

¹² Hiki hanieretiyaka nixewiti hawaiki mikareyeikakaiki miki 'ekipitutanaka kaniumieni, kaniti'awieta xiekarita.

¹³ 'Uxa'arieka hutarieka kanikuyani, hipameta kaniwaruxeiya meyukwitiweme yu'iwamati hepirayutsixi, mimainekai kaniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari 'a'iwa petimiene?

¹⁴ Miki kanita'eiya:

—¿Kemi'anekuta 'eki matsi'utahiawixi 'itsikameki tahetsie pemiti'aitaniki? ¿Netsita penenemieni 'ekipitutanaka hepai?

Miyamitiutahiawarieki Muitsexi waikawa kaniutimani mipai katinu'erieni: «Xiari nepahekiaxixi kenemitiuyuri».

¹⁵ Miyatiyiku Parahuni katinetimani, Muitsexi kanimieniekaitini, peru Muitsexi kaniyuta'una Mariyani kwieyaritsie paiti kaneyani, putsu matiniere kaniuyuhayewa.

¹⁶ Mawari wewiwame Mariyani kiekame 'atahuta meyupaimeme 'ukari kaniwarexeiyakaitini, miki mekaniuyehanitikakaitini muxatsi memati-harewe memitihiniyaki, yupaapa muxatsimama mewatiharitianike.

¹⁷ Peru muxatsi wahiwemete 'ukitsi mana mekani'axekaitini mewataweiyake. Heiwa Muitsexi wahetsie kaniutanuani, 'ukitsi kaniwarutaweiya, 'ukari wamuxatsima kaniwarutiharitiani.

¹⁸ Kepauka 'ukari memakunuaxia yupaapa kie Xehueri, miki mipai katini-waruta'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari hiki kwitiwa xete'u'axia?

¹⁹ Miki mipai mekaniutiuyuani:

—Xewiti 'ekipitutanaka tahetsie kanetanuani, muxatsi wahiwemete haa kememitekwerie, matsita haa watihanaka muxatsi kaniwaretiharitiani.

²⁰ Mikita mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Hakewari miki 'uki? ¿Titayari yuxaita xeteheiku'eiri? Xekeneta'ini mitikwaniki.

²¹ Muitsexi kaniuyuwairiya miki hetsia mukaniki, miki kaniwitiitiani yu-niwe Tsepura.

²² Miki nunutsi xeime kanayexeiya, Muitsexi Keritsuni katiniteriwa, mipai tiu'erieka: «'Ateewapai nepikiekame xaitisie nepuyeika».

²³ Miixa wiyari 'anuyeyaku, ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame kaniumini. 'Ixa-heritsixi yaxeikia mekatenuka'eniwakaitini, waiyariaka te'uximayatamete mehikiti, mekaniutihiwakaitini parewiya meheuyehiati. Wahiwarei Kakaiyari kaniu'enieni mewairipiekaku.

²⁴ Hiki 'u'enaka kememite'uximatiariekai kanaye'erieni tiratu kememite'uwewi 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu hamatia.

²⁵ Mipai Kakaiyari 'ixaheritsixi katiniwaraye'erieni, maye'akaiki yamemiteyurieakaki.

3

Muitsexi 'itsi mita'a hamatia

¹ Merikitsi Muitsexi muxatsi kaniwahinekaitini yumune tewamama Keturu, mawari wewiwame mihikitikai Mariyani kiekame, muxatsi kaniware'arieni makumawetsie 'anutaiyepaiti, Huré mirakutewatsie kaniye'ani, hiri Kakaiyari manuyeika.

² Mana 'uyeikakaku Yawé niuki tuayameya kaniuyuhekiata taitsata 'itsi takaku. Muitsexi mipai katiniuniere 'itsi kanitakaitini, peru pikayexiximekai.

³ 'Ayumieme mipai katiniu'erieni: «Ketitiri. Tsipara neminierimie, titayari katiyetaixime 'itsi».

⁴ Kepauka Yawé Muitsexi muxei 'ahurawa 'a'amiekame nierimiti, kani-tahiawe 'itsi hetsie yeweti:

—Muitsexi, Muitsexi.

Mikita kanita'eiya:

—'Ena nepuwe.

⁵ Kakaiyari mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tawarita 'enahurawa pepika'amieni, 'akakai kenanuyehinaxia, kwie mipatsie hetsie pekaniuwani.

⁶ Ne 'apaapa nekanikakaiyarieyatini, 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu.

Mipai tiu'enaka Muietsexi, kaneyuyuku'eima yihixie, 'utimaka Kakaiyari 'uxeiya.

⁷ Peru Yawé katinikuxatakaitini:

—Yuriki nepiniere kememite'uka'eniwa neteiterima 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. Nepiwa'enie kememite'uximatiarie memitewa'aitia wahetsiememe, nepitimate kememite'uka'eniwa.

⁸ Hiki newaxinake nepiyiane 'ekipitutari wahetsia, newarayewitinike miki kwieyaritsie nemiwaranuwitiniki, xeime kwie 'aixia mi'anetsie 'amakuyewatsie, retsi maxuawatsie meta xiete, nekanixatani kananeutsixi wakwiewaritsie meta hetitsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi.

⁹ 'Ixaheritsixi wahiware nepu'eni, meta nepiniere 'ekipitutari kehepai memitewananaime.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme kene'akuha'aritia. Nekamananuni'amiki Parahuni hetsia, pemiwarayewitiniki 'ixaheritsixi memiteiterima 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

¹¹ Peru Muietsexi Kakaiyari mipai katiniutahiawe:

—¿Ne tita netihiki Parahuni hixie nemitanianiki meta 'ixaheritsixi nemiwarayewitiniki?

¹² Kakaiyari mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne 'ahamatia nepuyeikani. Meta ne'iniari nepimatsiwewirieni kename ne nehiki nemimatsihanuni'ani: Kepauka pemiwarayewitini neteiterima 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, yunaiti xeme xenetsi'ayexeyati xepakine 'iki hiritisie.

¹³ Muietsexi matsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika neheyani 'ixaheritsixi xika mipai netiwaretahiawe: "Xe'ukiyarima wakakaiyari pinetsiheyeni'a xehetsia". ¿Kenetiwaretahiawe xika mipai meneteheta'iwawiya: "¿Keri titewa?"

¹⁴ Kakaiyari Muietsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Ne nepihiki kemi'ane nemihiki. Mipai pekatiniwarekiahawemiki 'ixaheritsixi: "Ne nepihiki, pinetsiheyeni'a xehetsia".

¹⁵ Hiki Kakaiyari Muietsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Mipai ketiniwaretahiawi 'ixaheritsixi: "Yawé xe'ukiyarima wakakaiyari 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu, pinetsiheyeni'a xehetsia. 'Iki pihiki kenemititewa yareuyuhanemeki, 'iki pihiki kenemititewa naiti nuiwarite manuyekine".

¹⁶ 'Eki kenemie 'ukirawetsixi keniwarekuxei'ri 'ixaheritsixi, mipai ketiniwaretahiawi: "Yawé xe'ukiyarima wakakaiyari 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, Kakuwu, peyuhekiataxi nehixie mipai pinerahiawekai: 'Ne nepixexeiya, nepiniere kexemitenanaimarie mana 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme mipai nepitiku'eriwa nepixe'ayewitini kexemite'uka'eniwatsie mana 'Ekipitu. Nemixe'anuwitiniki kananeutsixi wakwiewatsie, hetitsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi. Miki kwietisie wakawa retsi kanexiaweni meta xiete." "

¹⁸ 'Ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi mepimatsi'anuenieni, hiki miki meta 'eki ti'aitame hixie xepeti'uni mipai xepetiyuani: "Yawé, hepirayutsixi takakaiyari kanekuyeyixiani katatinekuxatani. Ketaneupitia temiyehuki haika tukari te'uhuti mana Yawé takakaiyari temiteheitimawirieniki".

¹⁹ Nepitimate ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame pikaxehepitiani, wai'iyarika ne'ipitiayuke xekanayekinikuni.

²⁰ 'Ayumieme netirikariya nepihekiata, nepitiwakwinitiani 'ekipitutari 'iniari kenemitiwewieni mariwemeki watsata. Naiti miki ranuyeyayu Parahuni pixepitiani xemivehuki.

²¹ Peru ne nete:terima 'ekipitutori 'aixia memitewamaniki nepiwayuitiani, mipai xeyumamaweti xemika 'ayekikaniki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

²²Yunaiti 'ukarawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi mepitetawauxiani wa'aurie memeu-
titei wahetsia ya tsepa ke'ane hetsia, 'uruki mitiwewiyatika meta pirataki,
'ixurikite yuniwema xemawaretiketianiki 'ukitsi 'ukari. Mipai 'ekipitutari
xekateniwanawairiekuni.

4

'Injari Muiṭsexi hetsiememe

¹ Muiṭsexi tawarita kaniuta'iwauni:

—¿Keneheyanenita xika yuri mekaneteheta'eririeni xika mekanet-sihe'nenieni? ¿Keneheyaneni xika mipai menetehahiaweni: “Yawé 'ahixie pikaheyuhekiataxi”?

²Yawé mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Tita perakwe'e?

Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:

—Kiye 'itsiyari nepakwe'e.

³Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kwiepa mikaweniki keneutatua.

Muitsexi kiye 'itsiyari kanitatuani kwiepa mikaweniki, hiki miki kiye 'itsiyari kuu kanayani. Muitsexi kanitanausakekaitini 'imakati,

⁴peru Yawé kanita'aitiani miwiyaki kwaxieyatsie. Kepauka Muitsexi kuu muwiyaxi kwaxieyatsie, miki kiye kanayani.

⁵ 'Ōki kanihi kitini yuri memimateheta'eririeni kename ne Yawé xepaa-pama wakakaiyari 'Apirahami, 'Tsahaki, Kakuwu ne 'unehekiataxi 'ahixie.

⁶Tawarita mipai Yawé katinitahiawe:

—Hikita 'akamixatia keneukume'i.

Muitsexu yukamixatia kaneukumeni, kepauka mewakuha mamaya nawi-
yari tikuyeti kanayani kaniutature 'iwi hepai.

⁷Tawarita Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini:

—Tawarita 'akamixatia keneukume'i.

Muitsexi tawarita yukamixatia kaneukumeni, kepauka mewakuha 'aixia kani'anekaitini naiti kemeu'anekai matiari.

⁸Yawé mipai kaniutayini:

–Xika 'iniari mexiakame miemek'i yuri mekate'uta'erieni, xiari hutarieka miemek'i.

⁹ Peru xika 'iki hutame 'iniariki yuri mekamete'uta'eririeni, haa keneuhanimie Niru mieme, kenetayeyuri kwiepa, kepauka haa manutatani kwiepa xuriva kanaveimiki.

¹⁰ Muiṭsexi mīpai kaniutayini:

–Yawé, ne hatsuaku 'a'ixia nepikarekuxatani, 'iki pikati'ane takai
mitiuyukatsutia 'atu mitiuyukatsutia yahiki penetikuhiaewekaku,
heitseriemeki wairiyarika nepitiutaxaxata.

11 Yawé mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne nepihiki 'ateni nemutawewi. Ne nepihiki Yawé mekaheu'enanakame
miwarayeitiwa, mekanuwaweme, kemi'ane meheuneniereme
miwaraveitiwa vatini mekaheuneniereme.

¹² Kenemie, keneuyukuha'aritia ne nepimatsiparewieni pemitaniuniki nematitaxatiani kepemutaineni.

¹³ Hiki Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:

—Yawé 'aku, waikawa nematsiwawirie xeime pita pamanuni'aniki.

¹⁴ Hiki Yawé waikawa kaniuyeha'ani Muitsexi hetsiemieme, mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Aixia kati'ane 'a'iwa 'Aruni rewi tewiyari. Ne nepitimate miki 'aixia pituxaxata. Hikiri kanayeyani metsikunakeneti, kepauka mimetsihexeiya 'iyarieya 'aixia kaneyimiki.

¹⁵ 'Eki pepireitaxatiani naime kenematiutixatia, ne nepixeparewieni xemitiniuniki 'eki, miki matia, nepitixeta'ikitiani kehepai xemiteyurieka.

¹⁶ Miki putaniukani teiteri wahixie 'ahetsiemieme, 'ekititi pemutaineni, 'ekita nehetsiemieme pepitukuxaxatiwani ne nemitikuhiaweni hepai.

¹⁷ Peru miki pepikakutitimaiyani kiye 'itsiyari, 'eki mikiki 'iniari pepewewieni mamariwaweme.

Muitsexi 'Ekipitu kaneyani

¹⁸ Muitsexi mana miyetia yumune Keturu hetsia kaninuani. Nuaka mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne nepiyemie 'Ekipitu, ne'iwama memanu'uwa. Nepinierimie 'akuxi xika mehe'uwani.

Keturu mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemiekuta, 'aixia pekereuye'ani.

¹⁹ Mariyani paitiri Yawé Muitsexi mipai katinahiawekaitini: «Kenemie 'Ekipitu, yunaitiri mekaniukwini memimatsimiekukai».

²⁰ Hiki Muitsexi kaniuyukuha'aritiani yu'ia meta yuniwema waranutiyatsaka puxutsie 'Ekipitu kaneyani, yumamatsie Kakaiyari 'itsiya kanakwekaitini.

²¹ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katinahiawekaitini mikatikuhayeikawaniki: «Kepauka 'Ekipitu pemunuani pepikatikuhayeikawani tita nematiuta'ikitia, Parahuni hixie 'iniari pemiwewieniki mamariwaweme. Neta 'iyarieya nepitseiriya neteiterima mikawapitianiki.

²² Hiki 'eki mipai pepireitahiawe nehetsiemieme Parahuni: “Ixaheri neniwe mexiakame kanihikitini.

²³ Mipai nepimarahiawe keneupitia neniwe minetsi'ayexeivaniki, peru 'eki pepika'itaunie miyemieki. 'Ayumieme, 'aniwe mexiakame tukarieya nekaninawairiemiki”».

²⁴ Huyeta, Yawé Muitsexi kananukunake, kutsukaku kanitaxeiya kanimienitima,

²⁵ peru Tsepura tete nawaxayari 'utikweka yuniwe kaniuxiteni xieyameyatsie, hiki Muitsexi 'ikayatsie kaniuwirieni mipai rehiaweti: «Pikaheuyewetse nemi'iyirieka. 'Ayumieme yuriki 'eki pepinekina 'iki xuriya nemutayeuriki».

²⁶ Miyatitayiku Yawé Muitsexi kaniuhayewa, peru Tsepura yikina mipai pituteriwakai, «pepinekina 'iki xuriya nemutayeuriki» xitekiya 'inariyariki.

²⁷ Yawé 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe: «Kenemie Muitsexi kenenakimie makumawetsie paiti». 'Aruni kaneyani Muitsexi netaxeiya hiritisie paiti Kakaiyari manuyeika, kani'itseni.

²⁸ Hiki Muitsexi 'Aruni katiniutaxatiani naime Yawé kemirehiawekai, naime 'iniari mamariwaweme kemiti'ikitiaaki.

²⁹ Hiki Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarukuxerieni.

³⁰ 'Aruni naime katiniwarutaxatiakaitini Muitsexi Yawé kemirehiawekai, yunaime wahixie 'iniari kaniuwewieni,

³¹ mikiki teiteri yuri mekateniuta'erieni. Mipai mete'u'enanaka kename Yawé waxeyikai kememite'uka'eniwakai waranuku'erienikekai, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniutihixima'uni meta Yawé mariweme mekanayeitiani.

5

Matari Parahuni hixie kememiteye'axia

¹ Mipai metewarutahiaweke Mui sexi 'Aruni Parahuni hixie mekaniti'uni mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Mipai paine Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari: “Keniiwarupitia neteiterima makumawetsie paiti memiyehuki 'ixiarari memiwewieniki nehetsieme mekemetinake”.

² Parahuni mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Kemi'ane miki Yawé pihiki, para ne nemenu'enieniki 'ixaheritsixi nemiwapitianiki? Ne Yawé nepikamate, ne nepikawapitiani 'ixaheritsixi memiyehuki.

³ Mikita mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Hepirayutsixi wakakaiyari 'upitatsihanakirime, 'ayumieme tame haika tukari tepuhuni makumawetsiepai, Yawé temitehetimawirieniki takakaiyari. Xika mipai tekate'uyurieni waikawa pitatiukwinitawe, tixaiti 'upirani'ani kwiniya yatini pitatsi'ukwiwe yu'ixiparaki.

⁴ Ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame mipai kaniutayini:

—Muitsexi, 'Aruni, teiteri xepikawa'uximatiaka memite'uximayakaki. Xekenakunuaxia xemiteha'uximayatsie.

⁵ Xekeneutimaixia mepiyuwaikawa teiteri 'ena 'Ekipitu, xemeta xekatewapitia memite'uximayaka.

⁶ Miki tukaritsie Parahuni mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani te'aitamete 'ekipitutari meta 'ixaheritsixi memitewa'aitia:

⁷ «Xinariya tata'ime memitiwewieniki 'ixa xepikawayetui riwaniri, miki mekeheiteixiyuni yikimana.

⁸ Peru xeme yaxeikia paimeme xekeniwawawirieka xinariya, xepikahenukahipani memiyi'iraraxie mekanihikitini, 'ayumieme mipai mekanetenikihaweni: “Ketaneupitia takakaiyari temitemawirieyuki”.

⁹ Kwinimieme ti'uxiyakame xekeniwa'aitiaka. Xeketniwa'aitiaka yamemite'uximayakaki. Mipai 'itarika mepikahanu'enieni».

¹⁰ Te'aitamete 'ekipitutari mekanayekine 'ixaheritsixi memitewata'aitianiki, meta teiteri memitewa'aitia mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «Parahuni mipai kanaineni: “Ixari xepikayetui ri yarieniri.

¹¹ Xemeri xekaniwauyuni tsepa hakewa xemeikaxeyia, perutsi yaxeikia paimeme xepitiwewiwani kexemite'aitiarie”».

¹² Mipai tiuyiku 'ixaheritsixi mekaneutayeixiani 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie metehuiteixitikaiti miraku'etsitiretsie, 'ixa memiyetui ri yari wakaitsiemieme.

¹³ Memitewa'aitia mekaniyeweyakaitini mipai metewakihaweti: «Xeketayae'atiwani kexemite'aitiarie 'ixa xemiyetui ri yaruwakai hepai».

¹⁴ Matsita memite'aita Parahuni hetsia miemete 'ixaheritsixi memanuyetei mekaniwatiwayakaitini mipai metewaku'iwawiyati: «¿Titayari takai meta hiki xekate'aye'atia kepapaimeme xemi'aitiarie, meripai xemitiwewiwakai hepai?»

¹⁵ Memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi mekanekine Parahuni hetsia, mipai mekateneitahiawe:

—¿Titayari 'eki miyapetiwayuriene te'a'uximayatamete?

¹⁶ 'Ixari xemikatatsiyetuiwiwa. Miyatiti yaxeikia papaimeme tetewawiyarie xinariya, 'etsimipaimeni hepai tetetiweiwa. Ti'aitame 'ateiterima 'aixia mepikateyurie.

¹⁷ Parahuni mipai kaniutayini:

—Xemiya'iraraxie, xemiya'iraraxie xekanihimetini. 'Ayumieme mipai xekaniutiyaneni: «Ketaneupitia Yawé takakaiyari temitemawiriyuki».

¹⁸ Hiki xekenehu xeketene'uximayaka. 'Ixa xepikayetuiriyarieniri, peru yaxeikia paimeme xepitiwewiwani xinariya.

¹⁹ Te'uximayatamete memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekatenetimani mexiima katinaniuwakaitini, kepauka mipai mitiutaniukie kename yaxeikia papaimeme meyetuayanikekai.

²⁰ Muiitsexi hetsia meta 'Aruni hetsia me'u'axiaka kitenie memuwakewiekai,

²¹ mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «Yawé kexeheutixeyaxiani kexehanutaxirieni. Xeme ya'ane xeheutiwiwixiaku 'axatepu'iatika Parahuni hixie yaxeikia memite'i'uximayatsirie wahixie, xeme xekateniuyurieni 'ixipara xemiwarukweitia memitatsikwiniki».

Kakaiyari yaputayi kename waxina

²² Muiitsexi Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Neuxei, Yawé, ¿itayari 'iki kiekari 'axapetiyuriene? ¿Mipai miti'aneniki penereyen'a?

²³ Kepaukapai Parahuni hixie nemutaniu 'ahetsiemieme, tixaiti 'at-sipikatiyuriwe matsi pita piwananaima 'iki teiteri memi'ateiterima. 'Ekita 'atsipepikatiyuriwe pewaxinake.

6

¹ Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Patsi pekaninierimiki kenemitiyurieni Parahuni hetsia. Netirikariya xeikia kanixepitiamiki xemiye'huki, netirikariyaki xeikia miki kwieyaritsie xekanayeweiyarikuni.

² Hutarieka, Kakaiyari Muiitsexi hamatia katiniutaxata mipai katiniutahiawe: «Ne Yawé nepihiki.

³ Ne nepinehekiataxi 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, meta Kakuwu wahixie, ne Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaie, peru kenemititewa yemeki nepikawarutaxatia, Yawé nemititewa.

⁴ Metatsiere tiratu tepuwewi kwie Kanani miemeki wahetsiemieme mayaniki, meripaiti memakutekaitsie 'ateewa kiekatari wahepai me'aneti.

⁵ Meta nepiwa'enie 'ixaheritsixi kememite'uka'eniwa, 'ekipititari wairiyarika te'uximayatamete memiwarayeitiaki, nepaye'eri tiratu kenemitiuwewi.

⁶ 'Ayumieme kenemie mipai ketiniwaretahiawi 'ixaheritsixi: “Ne Yawé nepihiki, ne nepixexina 'ekipititari kememitexe'uximatia, ne nepixexina kexemite'uximayatamete, ne nepixexina waikawa 'iniari newewieti meta mamariwawemeki 'aixia nepitiyurieni.

⁷ Ne, xeme nekiekari nepixe'ayeitiani, neta xekakaiyari. Mipai 'ana mepitehetimani, kename ne Yawé nexekakaiyari, nemixe'ixinaxi 'ekipititari kememitexe'uximatiakai.

⁸ Nekanixe'anuwitimiki kwetsie mipai kenemitehiritia 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, Kakuwu, nemiwayetuirienikekai, ne Yawé, nepixeyetuirieni miki kwie mana xemititeniki”».

⁹ Muiṭsexi, 'iki naime tiniwarutaxatiani 'ixaheritsixi peru memutiwairipiekaikiri, mete'uka'eniwati mete'aitarieti 'ayumieme mepika'i'eni.

¹⁰ Hiki Yawé mīpai Muiṭsexi katiniutahiawe:

¹¹ —Kenemie Parahuni hixie ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. Mīpai ketine-tahiawi, kewarupitiani memiyehuki 'ixaheritsixi miki kwieyaritsie.

¹² Peru Muiṭsexi Yawé mīpai katiniutahiawe:

—'Ixaheritsixi matsi mepikanetsiheu'enieri Parahuni kenetiu'enieni meta 'aixia nepikatiuxaxata.

¹³ Hutarieka Yawé Muiṭsexi 'Aruni mame kaniwarutahiawe, 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme meta Parahuni ti'aitame hetsiemieme katiniwarutaxatiani, mīpaita katiniwaruta'aitiani 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memiwarayewitini.

Muiṭsexi 'Aruni wa'ukiyarima

¹⁴ 'Iki mepaki 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima:

Xuweni niwemama 'Ixaheri matarieya: Kanuki, Paru, Ketsiruni meta Karimi. Miki mepihiki Xuweni nuiwarimama.

¹⁵ Tsimehuni niwemama: Kemueri, Kamini, 'Uhari, Kakini, Tsukaxi, meta Tsahuri maamaya kananeu tewiyari pihikitikai. Miki mepihiki Tsimehuni nuiwarimama.

¹⁶ Kememiteheku'uxa miki nuiwari memaka'utarietsie, 'iki Rewi niwemama mepihiki: Keritsuni, Kuhati meta Merari. Xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari puyuri.

¹⁷ Keritsuni niwemama wanuiwaritsie: Riwini meta Tsimi.

¹⁸ Kuhati niwemama: 'Amirani, 'Itsaxi, Hewuruni meta 'Utsiheri. Xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika wiyari puyuri.

¹⁹ Merari niwemama: Makiri meta Mutsihí.

'Iki Rewi nuiwarimama mepihiki kememiteheku'uxa.

²⁰ 'Amirani, xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari puyuri, yutetei kaniutiwitini Kukaweri titewakame, miki yuhutame mekanitarayexeiya tiiri: 'Aruni meta Muiṭsexi.

²¹ 'Itsaxi niwemama: Kure, Nepeki meta Tsikiri.

²² 'Utsiheri niwemama: Mitsaheri, 'Eritsapani, meta Tsitiri.

²³ 'Aruni 'Eritsaweti kaniutiwitini, 'Aminarawi nu'aya Nahatsuni 'iwaya, miki yunaukame mekanitarayexeiya tiiri: Narawi, 'Awihu, 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi.

²⁴ Kure niwemama: 'Atsaxi, 'Erikana meta 'Awiysahapi. Miki Kure nuiwarimama mekanihikitini.

²⁵ 'Eriyatsaxi 'Aruni nu'aya xeime kaniutiwitini Putiheri niweya, xeime nunutsi mekanayexeiya Pinexi mekateneriwa.

'Iki Rewi nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima mepaki, kememiteheku'uxa memaka'utarietsie.

²⁶ 'Aruni meta Muiṭsexi, miki mepihikitikai Yawé miwani'akai 'ixaheritsixi memiwarayewitini 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie yayupapaimeme.

²⁷ 'Iki mepihiki Parahuni hixie memutiniu, ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame hetsia, memiwarayewitini 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

'Aruni, Muiṭsexi niukameya

²⁸ Kepauka Yawé Muitsexi hamatia mitiutaxa 'Ekipitu,

²⁹ mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Ne Yawé nekanihikitini. Parahuni ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame naime ketinetaxatia kenemimatitahiaawe.

³⁰ Peru Muitsexi Yawé mipai katiniutahiaawe:

—ǃNeranu'enienikuta Parahuni, ne 'aixia nepikatiuxaxata?

7

¹ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiaawe:

—Mipai ketinemaika Kakaiyari tewiyari pepayani Parahuni hixie. 'Aiwa 'Aruni' aniukame payani.

² 'Eki pi'ahiritiarika naime pemitikuxaxatiwani kenematikuhiaweni, 'aiwata 'Aruni Parahuni pitawawirieni miwapitianiki memiyehuki miki kwieyaritsie.

³ Ne Parahuni 'iyarieya nepitseiriya tsepa 'iniari mamariwaweme nemu-tiwewi 'Ekipitu.

⁴ Miki pikaxe'enieni, hiki matsi ne naime netirikariya 'Ekipitu nepitiwewieni, mariwemek i netiyurieneti kemituheitserie, nepiwarayewitini kwinimieme memiyupaime neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi.

⁵ Kepauka ne mariweme nemiuyurieni 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, kepauka ne 'ixaheritsixi nemiwarayewitini, 'ana 'ekipitutari mipai mepitehetumani kename ne Yawé nehiki.

Muitsexi 'itsiya

⁶ Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia yamekatenikakine Yawé yemeki kemainekai.

⁷ Kepauka Parahuni hixie memutiniu, Muitsexi nauka tewiyari wiyari kanexeyakaitini, meta 'Aruni nauka tewiyari heimana haika wiyari kanexeyakaitini.

⁸ Yawé Muitsexi 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

⁹ «Kepauka Parahuni 'iniari mixewawirieka, 'Aruni ketineutaxatia, kiye 'itsiyari ke'utikweni kwiepa ke'ikahiani Parahuni hixie. Mipai 'ana kiye kuu kanayeimiki».

¹⁰ Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia Parahuni hetsia mekanekine, mekate-naye'atiani Yawé kemitiwarahiawekai. 'Aruni yu'itsi nehiani kwiepa Parahuni hixie meta memite'i'uximayatsirie wahixie, miki kiye kuu kanayani.

¹¹ Peru Parahuni memitemaiwawe kaniwaruta'inienita meta memiteyukewaiya, mikita 'awie memite'uyemateki miki temaiwawemete yaxeikia mekateniuyurieni:

¹² Yuxexuiti yu'itsi mekanexirixiani, yaxeikia naiti kiyexi kuuterixiyari mekanakine. Matsi 'Aruni kiyeya miki wakiyexi yunaime kaniwarutikwani.

¹³ Miya tiuyiku Yawé kemitiwarahiawekai, Parahuni yu'iyari kaniut-seiriya pikawaru'eni kememitekuxatakai.

Xuriya kememite'unetia

¹⁴ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiaawe: «Parahuni yu'iyari pitse'iriya pikayuwaii neteiterima miwatatuaniki.

¹⁵ Kenemie ximeri mi'iwamietsie kenekwewieka Niru hatetsitayaritsie, hiki pekananukukemiki pe'enukunakeke 'akiye pe'akweti kuu mayeika.

¹⁶ Mana mipai ketinetahiawi: "Yawé hepirayutsixi wakakaiyari pinetsihenyi'a mipai nematitahiaweki: 'Keniwurupitia neteiterima memayekineki, meminetsihayexeyaniki humapaiti makumawetsiepai.' Hiki pemika'awairiyaki,

¹⁷ Yawé mipai kanaineni: 'Hiki pepiretimani kename ne Yawé nehiki.' 'Iki kiye nemekwe'eki haa Niru mieme nekaniwamiki, hiki miki haa naiti xuriya kanayeimiki.

¹⁸ Tsapari yunaiti mekanikwikuni, haa 'axa'u'iatu kanayeimiki, 'ekipitutari mana mepikathareni'».

¹⁹ Yawé Muiťsexi mipaita katiniutahiawe: «'Aruni mipai ketineutahiawi, yu'itsi ke'utikweni hapa keheitatsera 'Ekipitu miemetsie, naiti 'akite, hamuyehapane, meta haa mukamarike mukumane xuriya mayaniki. Xuriya puxiaweni naiti kemiyewa 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, kiyexi tsiepaiti, tetexi tsiepaiti naiti'».

²⁰ Muiťsexi 'Aruni hamatia Yawé mekananu'enieni kemitiwa'aitiakai. Parahuni yaxeikiata memite'i'uximayatsirie wahixie 'Aruni yikiye teiki netsera haa Niru mieme kaniuwani. Hiki naiti haa mana mieme xuriya kanayani.

²¹ Tsapari mekanikwikuni Niru hetsie memiye'uwakai, haa 'axakanu'iakaitini 'ekipitutari mana memihareka mepikayiwawekai. Naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie xuriya hayari kanixuawekaitini.

²² Yaxeikiata temaiwawemete 'awie memite'uyemateki miki 'ekipitutari yaxeikia mekatenuyurieni, mipai Parahuni yu'iyari kaniutseiriya ke-mainekai Yawé kemitiwarahiawekai, 'Aruni pika'anu'eni meta Muiťsexi.

²³ Wa'atiti tixaiti 'atsipikatiyi ta'aurie haweka yuparatsiyuta kaneyani.

²⁴ Hiki 'ekipitutari putsu mekanutiwewietikine Niru hatetsitayaritsie, haa 'aixia mi'ane mehauwautikaiti, memikayiwawekaikiri hatia mieme memitihareniki.

Temutsi kememite'unetiarie

²⁵ 'Atahuta tukari panukatia kepauka Yawé Niru hayari muwa.

8

¹ Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani: «Kenemie Parahuni hetsia mipai ketinetahiawi, Yawé mipai paine: "Keniwarupitia neteiterima memiyehuki meminetsi'ayexeyaniki.

² Xika pekawarupitiani temutsi nepiwanetiani naitsarie 'akwie kemiyewa.

³ Niru hatiayari mukwakeni hepai temutsi waheki puyineni, 'aparatsiyuta mepeutahaxiani, pemuyehuputsie paiti meta 'a'itaritsie, yaxeikiata 'ahetsia te'uximayatamete wakiita paiti, 'ateiterima wakiita, 'ahuxunuta meta titiximete.

⁴ 'Ahetsie mepitimakixiani, 'ateiterima wahetsie meta 'ahetsia memite'uximaya'».

⁵ Hiki Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Aruni mipai ketineutahiawi yu'itsi haa manuyehapane keheutatsera, 'aki manuyehapane, harakuna mayamanetsie, naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie temutsi memitixuawereki'».

⁶ 'Aruni yu'itsi kaneutatsera haa 'ekipitu miemetetsie, temutsi mekanutixuawere naitsarie.

⁷ Hiki temaiwawemete 'awie kememite'uyemate yaxeikia mekatenuyurieni, mipai mete'uyurieu temutsi mekanutixuawere naitsarie 'Ekipitu.

⁸ Hiki Parahuni, Muiťsexi 'Aruni mame kaniwarutakwewieni. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yawé xekeneutawawiri temutsi miwataweiyaki nehetsie meta neteiterima wahetsie, neta nepixepitiani xemiye huki xemiteheitimawirieniki.

⁹ Muiťsexi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yanetineutahiawi kepauka nepitawawirieni Yawé 'ahetsiemieme, 'ahetsia memite'uximaya meta 'ateiterima wahetsiemieme. Temutsi Niru hatiayaritsie mekaniyuhayewakuni xeikia, 'ahetsie meta 'akie mepikatixuawere.

¹⁰ Parahuni mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Uxa'a kwitiwa.

Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:

—Mipai kaniyimiki, pekatinetimaimeiki xewiti kakaiyari kaniumaweni Yawé takakaiyari hepai 'aneti.

¹¹ Temutsi mekaniyehuni mekanikumawerikuni 'ahetsie 'akiita meta 'ahetsia memite'uximaya wahetsie metatsiere 'ateiterima wahetsie, Niru hatiayaritsie xeikia mekaniyuhayewakuni.

¹² Yapauka mewayekineka Muitsexi 'Aruni matia Parahuni hamatia metehetaxataka, Muitsexi Yawé kaniutawawirieni temutsi miwakumaweriyaki Parahuni hetsia miwareyeni'akai.

¹³ Muitsexi Yawé kemitiutahiawekai nenu'enieni, temutsi mekaniutayuni mekwi'iti, kiita, takwa meta yeuta.

¹⁴ Teiteri mekaniwakuxexeiriwakaitini wa'iakariyari naiti 'Ekipitu kanakinikaitini.

¹⁵ Hiki Parahuni 'aixia 'iyarieya kaniuyini, peru Yawé 'iyarieya kaniutseiriya, Yawé kemitiwarahiawekai, Muitsexi 'Aruni mame pikawa'enimikikai.

Xaipitsi kememite'unetiari

¹⁶ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe 'Aruni mipai mititahiaweki: «'A'itsi keneutatsera kwiepa ketineukawaxia, naiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie kwauni xaipitsi memayexirieniki».

¹⁷ Mipai katiniuyurieni. Hiki 'Aruni yu'itsiki kwiepa katiniukawaxiani, hiki kwaunititi xaipitsi mekanayexirieni teiteri mekaniwakukewekaitini meta tewazi. Naitarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie kwauni xaipitsi mekanakine.

¹⁸ Temaiwawemete 'awie memite'uyemate mipaitsiere mekateniyurienikekaitini mekaniuyutatexieni. Matsi xaipitsi teiteri meta watwama mekaniwakukewekaitini.

¹⁹ Mipai mekaniutiyuani temaiwawemete Parahuni hixie: «Yemekai Kakaiyari wahamatia puyeika». Peru yu'iyari kaniutseiriya pikawaru'eni, Yawé kemitiwarahiawekai.

Nakatarixi kememite'utixuawerixi

²⁰ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Uxa'a ximeri pekananukukemiki, Parahuni 'utia pekaniyemieni, hata mikatenitsie mipai pekatinitahiawimiki: "Mipai paine Yawé: 'Neteiterima keniwarupitia memiyehuki memineti'ayexeyaniki».

²¹ Xika pekawarupitiani, yimiireme nakatarixi nepiwaranuni'ani 'ahetsie, meta 'ahetsia memite'uximaya, 'ateiterima wahetsie meta 'akie. Naiti 'ekipituri wakiita meta kwiepa memanu'uwa mepitihine nakatarixi.

²² Kepauka mipai mitiyini, Kutseheni xeikia mepikatixuawere, mana neteiterima memititeiki, 'ana mipai pepiretimani ne Yawé, 'iki kwieyaritsie nepuyeika.

²³ Yikimetyuxexeyame neteiterima nepiwarayeitiani 'ateiterima wahetsia, 'iki 'iniari mimariwe 'uxa'a paye'ani' ».

²⁴ Mipai katiniuyurieni Yawé. Haiwitiri 'a'ayetsutsuiti nakatexiani Parahuni paratsiyuyatsie meta hetsiana memite'uximaya wakii hetsie meta

naitsarie 'Ekipitu, nakatarixi xeikia mekanihikiakaitini. Nakatarixi waheki 'Ekipitu kiekariyaritsie 'axakatinayeyini.

²⁵ Hiki Parahuni, Muitsexi 'Aruni mame kaniwarutakwewieni, mipai katinivarutahiawe:

—Xekenehu xeketeneutimawiri yukakaiyari 'ena 'iki kwieyaritsie.

²⁶ Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:

—Mipai 'aixia pikayini, tame temitetimawa Yawé hetsiemieme 'ekipituri wahepaitsita puxurikime, xika wahixie tete'utimawa wahepaitsita mikareuyewetse hepai xiari mepitatsitituaxa.

²⁷ Tepiyehukaku haika tukari te'uhuti makumawetsie paiti, mana temiteheitimawirieniki Yawé takakaiyari mipai katatini'aitiaka.

²⁸ Parahuni mipai katinita'eiya:

—Nepixepitiani xemite'imawiriyeki Yawé yukakaiyari humapaiti. Peru 'ateewapai xekahekikati, meta xepeitawawirieni nehetsiemieme.

²⁹ Muitsexi Parahuni mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Ne'anuyeyame 'uwa ne Yawé 'ahetsiemieme nepeitawawirieni, hiki 'uxa'a nakatarixi wahepai memi'anene mepumaweni 'ahetsie, 'ahetsia memite'uximaya meta 'ateiterima wahetsie. Perutsi pepikatatiku'itaiyani, pekatsipitiani ke pekiatutaine temitemawayuki Yawé hetsiemieme.

³⁰ Muitsexi hewayeyaka Yawé nenewieri kaniupitiani Parahuni hetsiemieme.

³¹ Yawé kani'enieni Muitsexi Parahuni hetsiemieme kemititawawirikai, nakatarixi kaniwarukumaweriya Parahunitsie. Memite'uximaya, meta teiterimama wahetsie nixewiti pikayuhayewaxi.

³² Matsi Parahuni tawarita yu'yari kaniutse'iriyi, pikawarupitia memiyehuki.

9

Wakaitsixi kememite'ukwi kwiniyaki

¹ Hiki Yawé Muitsexi kaniutani'ani, Parahuni mipai mititaxatiani: «Mipai kanaineni Yawé hepırayutsixi teiteriyari wakakaiyari: “Keniwarupitia neteiterima memayekineki meminetsi'ayexeianiki”.

² Xika pekawarupitiani memiyehuki, xika 'akuxi pewarukununuitiwani,

³ Yawé yitirikariyaki kwiniya pinetiani 'atewama wahetsie, kawayutsixi, puxuri, kameyutsixi, wakaitsixi meta 'amuxatsi.

⁴ Peru Yawé 'ixaheritsixi watewama meta 'ekipituri watewama wahamatia yukimeteyuxexeyame piwarayeitiani, 'ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi watewama nixewiti pikamini».

⁵ Hiki Yawé tukari kaniutipini, mipai kaniutayini: «'Uxa'a, ne Yawé mipai nekatinuyirimiki 'iki kwieyaritsie».

⁶ Mipai katiniuyini, 'uxa'arieka mekanukwini yunaiti 'ekipituri watewama, peru 'ixaheritsixi watewama nixewiti pika'umi.

⁷ Hiki Parahuni hipame kaniwareni'ani, memiwaxeyayuki 'ixaheritsixi watewama, miki mekanwaretaxeiyi yaxeixia meyupaimeme, nixewiti pikahemikikai. Peru hiki Parahuni yu'yari kaniutseiriya pikawarupitia memiyehuki.

Kememite'uti'etsataxi

⁸ Merikitsi Yawé mipai katinivarutahiawe Muitsexi 'Aruni mame: «Xekeniwayetuka naxi 'uxunuta mieme 'etsipeme, miki Muitsexi teiki keheiwiiwieni Parahuni hixie.

⁹ Miki naxi tumuanari miyianiti kanayeimiki, kanikawiwimiki naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, mekaniti'etsatakuni, teiteri meta watewama yunaiti».

¹⁰ Muiťsexi 'Aruni matia naxi mekanetuni 'uxunutamieme, Parahuni hixie meti'uka Muiťsexi kaneiwieni 'ekatsie, 'anari mekaniti'etsata, teiteri yaxeikiata watewama.

¹¹ Temaiwawemete mepikayiwawekai Muiťsexi hepai memiteyurieniki, mikitsi yunaiti meta mana kiekatari mekaneu'etsat'ekaitini.

¹² Peru Yawé Parahuni 'iyarieya kaniutseiriyi, Yawé Muiťsexi kemitiutahiawekai, 'ayumieme Parahuni Muiťsexi 'Aruni mame pikawa'enimikikai.

Kemitiukawiyexi teemati

¹³ Merikitsi Yawé Muiťsexi tawarita kanitani'ani, 'uxa'arieka ximeri kaneyani Parahuni mititaxatiani: «Yawé mipai kanaineni hep'arayutsixi wakakaiyari: "Ken'warupitia neteiterima meminetsi'ayexeyaniki».

¹⁴ Hikiri 'imatiriekia waikawa mariwemeki nepimatsi'anuni'airieni kwiniya 'ahetsiemieme, yaxeikiata te'a'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie, para mipai pemiretimaniki kename xewiti 'umawe 'ena kwiepa nehapai tiyurieneti.

¹⁵ Xika hiki kwitiwa mipai netiuyurieni 'ahetsie, 'ateiterima wahetsieta kwiniya kwi mayakameki yunaiti xekanikwikuni.

¹⁶ Peru hiki nepimatsihayewa 'akuxi para pemiretimaniki kenemitiyurieni, para nemukuxaxatsiwaniki naitsarie kwiepa.

¹⁷ 'Eki matsi yaxeikia pepitiyuriene, neteiterima pekawapitiatu miki memayekineki.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme 'uxa'a hiki hepai 'upaukakaku, nekanenuni'amiki wiyeri teemakame mikatiyiwekai hepai hatsuaku 'Ekipitu mukamarixitsietiti.

¹⁹ Mexiima ketineuta'aita 'atewama kiitia memiwareuta'arieniki ketipaimeme pemirexeiya yeuta, yaxeikiata teiteri, kemi'ane takwa muyeikani tee hetsiena kanikaxirimiki kanimiemiki».

²⁰ Hipati Parahuni te'uximayatsiriwamete mekanitumamani Yawé niukieya me'u'enieka, meyumexiitiatu kiita mekanwareuta'ina yuteiterima meta yutewama,

²¹ hipatita mepikahenu'eni Yawé niukieya, mepiwaruhayewaxi tehiwemete yaxeikiata yutewama.

²² Merikitsi Yawé mipai Muiťsexi katiniutahiawe: «'Amamate teiki keneutitseraxia, para naitsarie mikaxirieniki tee wiyeriyari 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, teiteri wahetsie yaxeikiata wawaxata meta watewama wahetsie».

²³ Muiťsexi yu'itsi 'anukukweka muyuawitsie kaneititsera, Yawé yakatiniuyurieni tee mikaxirieniki naitsarie 'Ekipitu: tiranari kaneyeni'ani, tee wiyerimati mikaxirieniki meta merikariya.

²⁴ 'Anari kaniukawiye teemati, kanikaxiriwewaitini taimati. Naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie hatsuaku mikareyiwekai hepai katiniuyini.

²⁵ Miki tee wiyeriyari naima katiniwareuyehiani miki kwieyaritsie, teiteri meta yeutari, yaxeikiata miti'etsiekai meta kiyexite.

²⁶ Kutseheni mirakutewatsie xeikia tee wiyeriyari pika'ukaxiri hakewa 'ixaheritsixi memetitekai.

²⁷ Merikitsi Parahuni katiniwarutani'airieni, Muiťsexi 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne hiki nepiretima 'axakenemitiyuriene. Yawé 'aixia pitatsiyuriene, tame pita 'axatepityurie neteiterima teyunaiti.

²⁸ Hawaiki tawariri nepikawakunuitiani, nepiwapitiani memayekineki, perutsi Yawé xekenetawawiri nehetsimieme, tiranari meta tee wiyeriyari mikaxuaweniki.

²⁹ Mipai kaniutayini Muitsexi:

—Kepauka nemayeyani 'iki kiekaritsie, Yawé nenewieri nepipitiani, 'anari kayuwati tiranari kanitamarimiki meta tee wiyerimati, mipai pepiretimani kename kwie Yawé tipiinieya.

³⁰ Matsi 'akuxi ne mipai nepitimate, 'ekiri meta te'uximayatamete, xepika'imakaxe Yawé Kakaiyari 'akuxi.

³¹ Rinu 'iteiriyari meta tsewara naiti putitsanixi, 'ariri tsewara pitihariximekai, meta rinu 'iteiriyari puxutukairi.

³² Peru tiriku xeikia pikaheuyewe, meta 'etsiperita tiriku hepai mi'anene, miki pikamexia 'arike putixuxuawere.

³³ Merikite Muitsexi 'anuyeyaka Parahuni mitiwa'aitatsie, nenewieri Yawé kaniupitiani, 'anari kwitiwa kaneunuani tiranari meta tee wiyerimati, kwiepa naitserie.

³⁴ Kepauka munierixi Parahuni kawiyekakuri tee meta tiranari meta merikariya kayuwati putamarixi. Miki yaxeikiata waikawa tiyurieneti patia, meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mepika'uyuwairi hepaina yu'iyaritsie.

³⁵ Yaxeikia puyi Yawé Muitsexi kemirehiawekai, ti'aitame Parahuni yu'iyaritsie pitse'ikai pikawarupitia 'ixaheritsixi memayekineki.

10

'Utsikari kememite'utixuawerixi

¹ Hiki Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Kenemie Parahuni ketinetaxatia, netsi nepitiuyuri kayuwairiyame nemayeitia meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete wa'iyari nemutseiriyaxia, yanemitiyurieniki wahixie 'iniari mamariwawemeki.

² Ayumieme nepitiuyuri para pemitiwataxatianiki, 'aniwema 'ateukarima 'ekipitutari kenemitiwarukwinitia, 'iniari kenemitiuwewi wahetsia. 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki».

³ Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia Parahuni hixie mekaniti'uni mipai mekatentahiawe: «Yawé mipai kanaineni, hepırayutsixi wakakaiyari: “¿Kepaukake pepikatunumakeni neheta? Keniwarupitia memayekineki neteıterima, para meminetsi'ayexeıyaniki.

⁴ Xika pekawarupitiani memıyehuki, 'uxa'a kwitiwa 'utsikari mepitixuawere naitserie 'akwietsie.

⁵ Yuwaikawati mepitixuawere kwie pikayuhekiaka, mepitekuxixiani 'et-siwa mutiyuhayewaxi tee 'uxiriekı, tinaiıe mepitekakime kiyexite.

⁶ Akiita mekanitahınikuni, te'uximayatamete wahetsia meta yaxeikia 'ekipitutari yunaiıe wakiita. Waikawa pitiyini kememikatenieriwawekai xepaapama kepauka kiekari memukamatsie hiki 'ena matimietsie 'akuxi».

Mipai 'utayika Muitsexi ta'aurie kanaweni, kaniwayeyani Parahuni mitiwa'aitatsie.

⁷ Merikitsi Parahuni mitiwa'aitakai mipai mekatentahiawe:

—¿Kepaukake 'iki pitihayewa tawiniyari hikiti? Keniwarupitia memıyehukı teıterımama, para memeyexeıyaniki Yawé yukakaiyari. 'Eki xıari 'at-sıpepikatimate mepite'uka'eniwa 'ekipitutari.

⁸ Parahuni katiniwarutani'airieni, Muitsexi 'Aruni mame, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekenehu Yawé nenewieri xekenepitiayu yukakaiyari. Kemi'ane xemiyeıu yaxekeneteneutahiawi.

⁹ Muiṭsexi mīpai kaniutayini:

—Teyunaiti tekaniyehuni, temari meta 'ukirawetsixi tahetsiamiemete yax-eikiata mepitatsi'anuwēiya 'ukitsi 'ukari taniwema, tatewamata muxatsi meta wakaitsixi, 'ixiararitsi tekanewewikuni Yawé hetsiemieme.

¹⁰ Parahuni mīpai kaniutayini:

—Yawé xehamatia keheyeikani, xika nexē'upitiani xemiyehuki xē'itama yunaime meta xeniwema. Puyuhēkia heitseriemeki xēpika'utiyuane.

¹¹ Kemitixenake mīpai pikatiyini. Xika xeniu Yawé xehetahiwikuni 'ukitsi xēikia xekenehu.

Muiṭsexi 'Aruni hamatia mekaniwayexiriyani Parahuni mītiwa'aitatsie.

¹² Merikite Yawé mīpai Muiṭsexi katiniutahiawe: «'Amamá keneutat-sera naitsarie 'Ekipitu, memi'axianiki 'utsikari naitsarie kwiepa mītixuawe memitekakimeki meta naime tee wiyeriyari mītiuhayewaxi».

¹³ Muiṭsexi yu'itsi kaniutatsera 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie naime, Yawé mīpai katiniuyurieni miki tukaritsie kaniu'ekakaitini meta tīkariki, miki 'eka tau manatineikatsie patineikakai. Hutarieka mukatarixitsie 'eka kaniwa'atiani 'utsikari,

¹⁴ naitsarie mekaniutixuawere miki kwieyaritsie. Mekaniyumirekaitini hatsuaku mikareyuwekai hepai, tawari mīpai pikatiyini.

¹⁵ Mēpiyumirekai tekimemete, kwiepa pika'akuhekiakai miki tinaime mekatēniukuxixiani, 'iteirite meta 'ikwaxite naime muhayewakai tee wiyeriyari, naitsarie 'Ekipitutsie tupiriyate tixai mēpikate'uhayewaxi.

¹⁶ Parahuni yumexiitiati pitiwarutani'airi Muiṭsexi 'Aruni mame, mīpai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Axanepitiuyuri Yawé mīxekakaiyari hetsia, yaxēikiata xehetsia.

¹⁷ Ne nepixewawirie xēmineteheuyehiwiriekaki ke'axanemitiuyuri tawarita, meta Yawé yukakaiyari xēkenetawawiri tsikere ne nekie makumaweniki 'etsiwa».

¹⁸ Hiki kepauka mīwayetia Muiṭsexi Parahuni hixie, Yawé putawawiri Parahuni hetsiemieme.

¹⁹ Hiki Yawé 'eka kaniupata, meta karima puku'ekaxi tau makayuyupiketsie 'atineka piwareuta'enitsitia 'utsikari, Haramara Mīxeta hetsie piwareutaxiri. Hiki naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie mēpukumawerixi 'utsikari.

²⁰ Peru yaxēikia Yawé Parahuni 'iyarieya putseiriyaxi, pikawarupitia memayekineki 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari.

Yiriya 'uximatiarikayari

²¹ Yawé Muiṭsexi mīpai katiniutahiawe: «'Aheima keneme'i muyuawitsie, naitsarie mikiyireki waikawa yemeki yumayiniati».

²² Muiṭsexi yumamateki teiki kanemeni muyuawitsie, 'ana haika tukari kaniukuyire kwinimieme 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

²³ Miki tukaritsie 'ekipitutari mēpikayuxeyakai, hawaiki meuyani pikayiwakai. Matsi 'ixaheritsixi wakiita hekariya puxuawekai.

²⁴ Hiki Parahuni Muiṭsexi katiniutani'airieni, mīpai katinitahiawe:

—Xekeneuhuni Yawé xēkenayexeyani. Yuniwema xēkeniwarawititi, muxatsi meta wakaitsixi xēkeniwaruku'eirieka.

²⁵ Muiṭsexi mīpai katinitahiawe:

—Kamitsi 'eki mawari temewewieniki petatietuirieni, Yawé takakaiyari mawari temewewirieniki,

²⁶ matsi tatewama tahamatia mekaniyehuni. Hawaiki xeikarutsayaritima pikayuhayewa. Tame mawari temewewieniki Yawé takakaiyari het-siemieme peuyewetse tatewama wahetsie temiwaranayehapani, peru 'at-sitepikatemate kemi'ane temiwayurieni muwapaikae teheta'axiame.

²⁷ Perutsi Yawé yaxeikia pitiuyuri Parahuni 'iyarieyatsie, miki pikawarupitia memiyehuki,

²⁸ matsi karima Muiťsexi mipai pitiuhiwi:

—Kenanuyeye'a. 'Amarima 'aixia tawarita 'uwa pepikahamieni nehetsia peye'anike. Kepauka tawarita nehetsia pemiye'ani pekanimieriemiki.

²⁹ Muiťsexi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia pekanaineni. Hatsuakuri 'ahetsia nepikahayeneni.

11

Tiiri mexiakate wakwiniya

¹ Merikitsi Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Tawarita nepenun'aiirieni kwiniya Parahuni, yaxeikiata 'ekipitutari wahetsiemieme, mipai tiyiyu pixeditiani xemiyehuki. Kepauka mipai mitiyini, paxe'anuyeweiya yuheyemeki.

² Mipai ketiniwaretahiawi 'ateiterima yunaime, miki 'ukitsi meta 'ukari meketewaretawawirieni, xe'aurie memekutetika huru meta pirata».

³ Yawé yakatiniuyurieni 'ekipitutari 'ixaheritsixi 'aixia memitewaxeyaki, Muiťsexi matsi naitserie 'aixia pitimatiwakai, Parahuni te'uximayatametemama meta 'aixia mepite'ixeyakai.

⁴ Muiťsexi mipai katiniwaretahiawe: «Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Tikari hixiapa 'Ekipitu naima nepayekexiya,

⁵ yunaiti tiiri mexiakate 'ekipitutari mekanikwikuni: Parahuni matiarieya hiki 'uwenitsie mayerini hetsie metsutiti murinatsie ti'uximayatame nu'ayatsie paiti me'u'ati, yaxeikiata watewama mexiakate memutinunuiwaxi.

⁶ Naitserie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie hiwerika putixuawere, kemikatiyiwekai pitiyini.

⁷ Peru 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia tsiki pikahetaha'ani. Mexiakate teiteri meta watewama tima mepikatekwini. 'Anari mipai xepitehetimani Yawé yikimeteyuxexeyame piwarayeitiani 'ixaheritsixi 'ekipitutari wahamatia.

⁸ Yunaiti miki 'ahetsia te'uximayatamete mekanenanukuwaukuni, meti-tunuma'uti mipai mepinetetatsuariwiya: "Ari keneumieni, yunaime pe-warawititi keyupaimeti mematsi'aweiya." Kepauka mipai mitiyini ne nekaniyemieni».

Hiki Muiťsexi waikawa ha'ati kaniwayeyani Parahuni mitiwa'aitatsie, mipai 'utaiti.

⁹ Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawekaitini kename Parahuni kahenu'enienikekai, meta kename mipai matsi reuyewekai, Yawé mariweme mitiyurieniki 'Ekipitu waikawamexia.

¹⁰ Muiťsexi 'Aruni matia 'iniari 'iki mimamariwawe mepuwewi Parahuni hixie, peru Yawé 'iyarieya putseiriyaxi, miki kwieyaritsie memayekine 'ixaheritsixi pikawarupitia.

12

Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari

(Mem 12:14-20 - Maw 23:4-8, 'Inia 28:16-25, Hut 16:1-8)

¹ Merikitsi 'Ekipitu kwieyatrissie Yawé katiniwarutaxatiani Muitsexi 'Aruni mame. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

² «'Iki metseriyari xehetsiemieme mauyewetse yemeki pihikitini, 'iki mexiakame metseriyaritsie xeiwiwari 'aye'axekaku.

³ Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia xeketenetixata, mipai xeketeniware-tahiawi 'iki metseriyaritsie tamamata tukariyaritsie yunaiti xeinuiwari memukutetikatsie yuxexuime muxatsi mepiwakwini.

⁴ Xika xeme hipati xekayumiireni xeime muxa xemitaxiniki xekayiwaweniri, piyiweni matsi miwarumini 'ahurawa kiekatari yu'iwama, me'itaxiweme teiteri kememiyupaimeni yuxexuiti mekeheitatuixiani me'itixiwaweme.

⁵ Tewaxi xeiwiwari mepexeyatikani, tsepa muxa ya tsipu 'aixia 'anekame.

⁶ Miki mepiwa'iwiyani, tamamata heimana nauka tukari 'iki metseriyaritsie, miki tukaritsie mepiwatimawa 'ixaheritsixi taikai kuyireyu.

⁷ Meta xuriya xepikwewieni yapapaimeme, xemitiwirieniki kitenie kiyeyaritsie meta manuyekatsie, kiita hakewa muxa xemetakwani.

⁸ Miki tikaritsie kwiwa xepitikwani wai warikarietikaime, tupiriya matsuwi meta paa mikakuxanariyarietika matia.

⁹ Hawaiki yuime xepikakwaka meta 'etsarikame, matsi pita warikariekame titsie, mu'uya naime 'ikateya mamateya meta kwinuriteya naime.

¹⁰ Tixaiti xepikatekuhayekawani. Xika xe'itaxienini, 'uxa'arieka xekani-tataiyakuni.

¹¹ Miki muxa mipai xekatenikwaikuni: yukamixa xehanakatitikaiti hixiapa xehayihatikaiti, yukakaitsie xe'u'uti, 'itsi xe'u'iti meta mexiima xekanitakwaikuni. 'Iki Patsikwa Yawé hetsiemieme kanixatsiwani.

¹² »Miki tikariyaritsie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nekaniye'amiki, yunaime tiiri mexiakate nekaniwakwimiki, yaxekiaata tewaxi meta nekaniwaranuta-xirimiki kakaiyarixi 'Ekipitu miemete, ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

¹³ Xuriya kani'iniaritikamiki kemi'ane kiita xemayetetikani, kepauka nemixeyia 'ateewa nepuyeyani. Hiki kepauka nemiwakwini 'ekipitutari, nixewiti kwiniya xehetsie pikaye'ani mitiyumemiwa.

¹⁴ »'Iki tukari 'aitsikayariki xekena'eriwani yuheyemeki: 'Iki 'ixiarari kanihikitini Yawé hetsiemieme, 'uxa'atiniwarie xeniwema mipai meketeyurieka.

¹⁵ 'Atahuta tukari paa mikakuxanariyarie xekanikwakakuni, xeme mexiakame tukaritsie tikuxanariyame yukiita xekaniwayewiwiwuni. Kemi'ane mitikwani heiwa miki 'atahuta tukaritsie miki 'ixaheritsixi watsata kananuyehiyamiki.

¹⁶ Mexiakame tukaritsie 'ixiarari patsiekameki xepuyukuxeirieni, meta tawari 'atahuta tukaritsie. Miki tukaritsie tixaitikiti xepikate'uximayaka, xeikia piyiweni yu'ikwai mitiukawewieni yuxexuiti ketipaimeme xemitekwa'a. Miki xeikia xemitewewieka piyiweni.

¹⁷ »Paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyari xekaniwewiekuni, miki tukaritsie nemixe'ayewitiki 'Ekipitu yaxeyupapaimeme. 'Iniari niukiyari mipai paineni, 'uxa'atiniwarie xeniwema mipai mepiteyurieka mepetinenetiwani miki tukaritsie.

¹⁸ Paa mepitikwani mikakuxanariyarietika tamamata heimana nauka tukariyaritsie mexiakame metseriyaritsie taikai me'itsutiaime xetewiyari heimana xewi taikaiyaritsie 'utiniereme, miki metseritsie.

19 'Atahuta tukari xepikaheixeyani tikuxanariyame yukie. Kemi'ane tikuxanariyameki mitiukwani, tsepa 'ateewapai kiekame yatini 'ixaheri tewiyari mihiki, miki 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia pikayuhayewani.

20 Tixaiti tima xepikatekwaka tikuxanariyame mitini'i. Tsepa hakewa xeme'uwani, xepetitkwani paa kakuxanariyariiekame».

21 Hiki Muitsexi kaniwaruta'inieni yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Yapauka yukuraruta xekenehu muxatsi xekeni-waranuyehapani yutiriyama wahetsiemieme, xekeniwarukuya Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari xemiwewieniki.

22 Xeimanukuyariki tupiriya xekeneutihawiyaka muxa xuriyayaki yukii kitenieyaritsie matiwetikatsie xekeneutiwiri meta manuyekatsie, 'ana xewiti pikahewayeyeikani 'uxa'ariekake ximeri.

23 Kepauka Yawé, mana muyeyani kiekaritsie miwakwiniki 'ekipitutari. Miki pixeiya kitenie xuriyaki ra'utikaime 'ana yateewa puyeyani, 'ana pika'ipitiani yuni'ari mitiyumemiwa, muwa pikaheutahani mixekwiniki.

24 »Yaxeketenekakini 'iki kenemitixekihawe. 'Iki 'iniri niukiyari yuheye-meki pihikitini xehetsiemieme meta xeniwema wahetsiemieme.

25 Kepauka kwiepa xemeta'axiani kwie Yawé mixexatiatsie, xeme mipai xepitehekahuni 'iki yeiyaritsie.

26 Kepauka memixeku'iwawiyani xeniwema: “¿Ketita ti'inariyari xeme xehetsiemieme 'iki yeiyari?”.

27 mipai xepitewata'eiya: “'Iki mawari Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari Yawé het-siemieme pihiki, kepauka 'Ekipitu 'ixaheritsixi wakii 'aurie puyetia yateewa. Piwarukwi miki 'ekipitutari, peru tame taniwema piwarutawikweitsitia”.

Mipai mete'u'enanaka 'ixaheritsixi Yawé hixie mekaniukahixima'uni,

28 hiki yamekatenikakine Yawé Muitsexi meta 'Aruni kemitiwarahiawekai.

Mexiakate tñri kememite'ukwi 'Ekipitu

29 Hiki tikari hixiapa Yawé kaniwarukwini yunaime tñri mexiakate mana kiekatari, yunaiti yaxeikia katiniwaruyurieni meta Parahuni nu'aya meta pirtsutsixi waniwema mexiakate, meta tewaxi waniwema mexiakate.

30 Yunaiti 'Ekipitu kiekatari mepanuku'ui miki tikaritsie, yaxeikia Parahuni meta te'l'uximayatsiriwamete, waikawa putixuawerixi hiwerika miki kiekaritsie. Hawaik pikahekumawekai 'ekipitutari wakiita naitarie mepuxawekai mekwikwi'iti.

31 Hiki miki tikaritsie kwitiwa Parahuni pitiwarutani'airi Muitsexi 'Aruni mame, mipai pitiwarutahiawixi: «Xekeneuhuni 'ateewapai. Xekenayekini nekiekaritsie xeme meta 'ixaheritsixi. Yawé xekenayexeyani, xeminetekihawe hepai.

32 Xeketeniwara'arieti yumuxatsi meta yuwakaitsixi xemutiyuane hepai, peru 'ariri xeiya xekeneuhuni, xika mipai xe'uyini ne 'aixia nekani'it'ariemiki».

33 'Ekipitutari, mepiwamexiitiakai 'ixaheritsixi miki kwieyaritsie memayekineki. Mipai meputiyuanekai: «Xika mekahekine tame tekaniwikuni».

34 Hiki 'ixaheritsixi, mepikuha'aritia yutixi 'akuxi kakuxanariyariiekame, me'iti'eimaka yu'ixurikite'i, mekaneitini.

35 Meta, 'ekipitutari mepite'utawawiyarie Muitsexi kemitiwaruta'aitiakai 'ixaheritsixi, huruki meta piratak mitiwewiyatika meta 'ixurikite 'aixia miti'anene mekateniwarutawawirieni.

36 Yawé 'ekipitutari yapitiwaru'iyaritia 'ixaheritsixi memiwatinenimayataki, miki mepitewarumi ketita memite'utawau. Mipai 'ixaheritsixi' ekipitutari mepitewarunawairi tinaime.

Kememite'ayeki

37 'Ixaheritsixi Xamitsexi mekanayekine, Tsukuti hepa mekanekine. Meka'iniariti 'ukari meta tiiri, 'ataxewi tsienituyari miriyari (600.000) mekanipyaimekaitini 'ukitsi yi'ikama memuhukai.

38 Miki meta wahamatia mekanayekine yuwaikawati hipati teiteri meta yumireti tewaxi, muxatsi meta wakaitsixi.

39 'Ekipitu tixi memeyetikai mikiki paa mikakuxanariyarietika mekaniutiwewieni, miki tixi 'akuxi pikatsinakai. Memayeweyarietiki 'Ekipitu, 'ayumieme tukari mepikaherii, yu'ikwai memekawewieniki.

40 'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari 'Ekipitu mepititekai, nauka tsienituyari heimana xetewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari.

41 Merikite mipai paimeti wiyari 'aye'aku Yawé kaniwarayewitini yuteiterima 'Ekipitu.

42 Miki tikaritsie Yawé pikakutsukai 'ixaheritsixi wa'iwiyati 'Ekipitu miwarayewitini. 'Ayumieme xemeta nuiwarite xepikakutsuni temanutihutsie mipai xeketeneyurieka, miki tikariyaritsie xehe'eriwati meripaiti kemitiuyuri Yawé xehetsiemieme.

Kemitikuyine Patsikwa hetsiemieme

43 Yawé mipai katiniwarutahiawe Muitsexi 'Aruni mame: «Mipai xekatenikakinikuni Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari hetsiemieme:

»Nixewiti teewatanaka mana pikatikwaka.

44 »Mana memitekwwaka mekaniywaweni te'a'uximayatsiriwamete 'atuminiki pemiwarutinanai, peru xika xitekiya 'iniariyari pewaruwewirieni meripaiti.

45 »Nixewiti ti'uximayatame mitikwaka pikayiwe yapaimexia mana muta'axe, meta ti'uximayatame tumini mi'iwane.

46 »Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari kiita kanikwaiwani, meta pikayiwe takwa wai 'etsipeme miwayetuni. Yaxeikiata nixeime 'ume xepika'anumurani xemi-mawa 'umeyari.

47 »Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi peuyewetse memiwewieni Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari.

48 »Yunaiti teewanarixi xehamatia memutetika xika xewiti Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari heuwewimikini Yawé hetsiemieme, kaniyiwani meri yuniwema xitekiya 'iniariyari miwawewirieni yunaime 'ukitsi, 'anake piyiwani Patsikwa 'ixiarariyaritsie mitiukwani xekwiewaritsie munuiwakametini hepai.

»Xika ka'iniaritarietika xitekiyaki pikayiwe mitikwaka.

49 »'Iki 'iniari niukiyari 'ena nuiwakate piwahetsiemiemetini meta teewanarixi xehamatia memititei».

50 Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi yamepitekaki Yawé Muitsexi 'Aruni mame kemitiwarahiawekai.

51 Kwitiwa miki tukaritsie Yawé piwarayewiti 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu kwiewaritsie, meyumiireme.

13

'Ixaheritsixi kememite'uyuri yuniwema mexiakate waheki

1 Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

² «Mepatsiekame keniwarayeitia matiari memutinunuiwaxi. Nehetsia mekanimiemetetini yunaiti mexiakate 'ixaheritsixi meta xetewama matiari 'ukitsi memitinunuiwa».

³ Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe yunaime 'ixaheritsixi: «Xekena'eriwani 'iki tukari kepauka xemayeki 'Ekipitu, hakewa xemitehe'uximayakai xekate-hepitarieti meta hakewa Yawé mixehayewiti yutirikariyaki yatiyurieneti. Paa xepikakwaka kuxanariyariiekame.

⁴ Xeme hiki xekanayekinikuni, 'iki weiya* metseriyaritsie.

⁵ Miki metseriyaritsie meta xekaneiwewikuni 'ixiarari, kepauka Yawé mixeheta'atiani kwie xe'ukiyarima miwaruxatiatsie kename wayetuirieni. Kanixatsiwani kananeutsixi wakwietsie, meta hetitsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi: kwiepa hakewa retsi waikawa meta xiete maxuawe.

⁶ 'Atahuta tukari xekanitikwaikuni paa kakuxanariyarietikaime, 'atahutariekatsie tukari 'ixiarari Yawé hetsiemieme xepiwewieni.

⁷ Xemanu'uwa pitumaweni tixaiti tikuxanariyame tinit. Hawaiki yemeki tikuxanariyame xepikahexeyani. Xekanitikwaikuni paa kakuxaxanime miki 'atahuta tukari.

⁸ »Miki tukaritsie yuniwema mipai xepitewatahiawe: “'Iki miya temiteyurie Yawé hetsiemieme tekateniyurieka, kemituyuri tahetsiemieme 'Ekipitu kepauka temayekitsie”.

⁹ 'Iki pi'iniaritini xehetsiemieme xemamatsie ya xekanata pixehaye'eritwani kename, Yawé niukieya xeteta payekani miki 'Ekipitu mixe'ayewiti, waikawa yutirikariyaki tiyurieneti.

¹⁰ Xeiwiwari 'anuyeyeikakaku, miki tukaritsie 'iki 'iniari niukiyari xepaye'atiwani.

¹¹ »Kepauka Yawé mixeheutahatiani kananeutsixi wakwietsie meta xika 'ari xeyetuirieni, kemitixe'utahawixi xeme meta xe'ukiyarima,

¹² xekanietuiriekuni yunaime mexiakate meta tewaxi waniwema matiari miemete 'ukitsi, mikitsi Yawé hetsiemieme mekanihikitini.

¹³ Puxu niweya mexiakame mitawikweitsitiani piyiwe xeime muxaki, xikate ka'utawikweitsitarieni, yukiipitia piwamurarieni. Xemeta yaxeikia yunaiti yuniwema mexiakate meta yunuiwarima xemiwatawawikweitsitiani peuyewetse.

¹⁴ »'Uxa'atini warie, kepauka memixeteta'iwawiya xeniwema: “'Ikita tita ti'iniariyari?”, mipai xepitewatahiawe: “Yawé waikawa mariweme tiyurieneti pitatsi'ayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie hakewa wairiyarika temitehe'aitariiekai.

¹⁵ Kepauka Parahuni ti'aitame mikatatsihepitia temayekineki, Yawé tiiri mexiakate piwarekwi yunaime 'ekipitutari, yaxeikiata watewama mexiakate. 'Ayumieme Yawé tatewama mexiakate 'ukitsi tepitimawiriwa, mipai taniwema mexiakate tepitewarutawikweitsitiwa”.

¹⁶ Miki pi'iniaritini xemamatsie yatini xekanata, Yawé mixe'ayewiti 'Ekipitu yutirikariyaki tiyurieneti».

Kememite'anuki Haramara Mixetatsie

¹⁷ Kepauka Parahuni miwarupitia memiyehuki 'ixaheritsixi, Kaka'iyari pikawarewiti pirtsitsiutsixi wakwietsie, mana matsi pehurakai, mipai pitu'eri: «Xika mehetakwi'wa mepetimamani mepeyuti'iyaritiani 'Ekipitu mepakunuaxiani yu'utima».

* 13:4 13:4 Hepirayuki 'Awiwi panuyine.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme piwarewiti makumawetsie 'atewapai watatunitsitianike, mekanekine Haramara Mixeta hepatsie.

'Ixaheritsixi mekanayekine 'Ekipitu memeuyukwiyuni hepai metehuuku'uti.

¹⁹ Muiťsexi Kutse 'umeyariteya kane'ini, kemitiwaruhiritiakai 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari. Kutse mipai kaniutayikaitini: «Mipai xeketenemaika Kakaiyari kanayenemiki xeparewienike. Kepauka mipai mitiyini, ne'umete xeke-nanu'ii».

²⁰ 'Ixaheritsixi mekanayekine Tsukuti mirakutewatsie, 'Etami meka-niu'axiani, makumawe miyetsutitsie.

²¹ Tukariki, Yawé kaniumiekatini wahixie haiwiritititi, 'a'uwetí wax-eitsitiati huye kemireuyune, yiwikitata piwahekariwiyakai tai 'a'uwetí panuyekatei xawatiti. 'Ayumieme mepiyiwawekai memuhuniki tukariki meta tikariki.

²² Hatsuaku pikatiuhayewaxi hai 'amuyekatei teiteri waruwitiximeti tukariki meta tai 'amuwekai yiwikita waruwitiximeti.

14

¹ Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

² «'Ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi meke'ukunuaxiani Pi-'Akiruti hixie mekekuyaxe, Mikiruri meta haramara wahixiapa. Haramara tetsita mekekuyaxe, Wahari-Tsepuni hixie.

³ Parahuni mipai piti'erieni: “'Ixaheritsixi mekaneuyexirieni miki kwieyaritsie. Makumawe kaniwakunaka”.

⁴ Ne, nepipitiani 'iyarieya tse'ime Parahuni, mixe'anukuweiyaki. Peru ne mariweme nepaneyeitiani Parahuni hixie meta kuyaximama wahixie. 'Ana 'ekipitutari mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki».

Hiki mipai mekaniuyini 'ixaheritsixi.

⁵ Kepauka 'Ekipitu ti'aitame miretima, kename teiteri mehekinekai, hiki miki meta te'uximayatametemama mepuyupataxi, mipai meputiyua 'ix-aheritsixi wahetsiemime: «Neuxei ketete'uyuri. ¿Titayari tetewarupitia 'ixaheritsixi memiyehuki meta yu'uximayatsika memuku'eirieniki?»

⁶ Merikite 'ana kwiťwa Parahuni katiniuta'aita kaxetaya mukuha'aritsieniki meta kuyaximama memuyukuha'aritaniki,

⁷ kaniwaruta'inieni 'ataxewime tsienituyari kaxetate 'aixia mi'anene, meta hipame kaxetate 'Ekipitu mieme, xexuiti kaxetatetsie kuyaxi meka-nati'utikateitini.

⁸ Yawé Parahuni 'iyarieya kaniutseiriya 'Ekipitu ti'aitame, para 'ix-aheritsixi miwaranukuweiyaki, miki mekaniuhukaitini mete'ayu'iwake meyu'erieti.

⁹ Yunaiti Parahuni kuyaximama mekaniwaranukuweiya, kawayutsixi wahetsie me'uteti, kaxetate kuyaxa miemete mewaruhapati, hiki 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwaranuku'axe haramara tetsita paiti mekaniwarutaxeiya, hehu-rakaku Pi-'Akiruti meta Wahari-Tsepuni hixie.

¹⁰ Parahuni kanaye'aximekaitini. Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memiyu'iwiyaxi 'ekipitutari mepiwaruxei 'ari hura me'ahukame, hiki waikawa mekaniuti-mamani, Yawé mekaniutahiawe.

¹¹ Hiki mipai Muiťsexi mekatenuatitieni:

—Kamitsi karexiawekai 'Ekipitu kwie temekateukieniki, ¿titayari petareye-witi 'enapaiti makumawetsie temikwiniki? ¿Kehapaiti pepitatsiyuriene?

¹² Yatepaitikatei 'Ekipitu paiti: “Ketaneuhayewa. Pitatsinake 'ekipitutari temitewa'uximayatsiriekai”. Matsi 'aixia pi'anekai temiteware'uximayatsiriekaki, 'ena temikakwiniki makumawetsie.

13 Muiṭsexi mīpai kaniutayini:

—Xepikaheumamaka. Xeme kayuwati xeketeneteni, hiki kwitiwa xemu-nenierixi xepihikitini, Yawé wikweitsitarika kemirexeiya xehetsiemieme. Hiki miki 'ekipitutari xemiwaxeiya hatsuakuri tawarita xepikawaxeiya.

14 Xeme kayuwati xekeneumaka, Yawé pita puyutamieni xehetsiemieme.

15 Peru Yawé mīpai Muiṭsexi katiniutahiawe: «?Ketitayari ne penerahiawe? 'Ixaheritsixi mīpai ketiniwarutahiawi memayekineki.

16 'Ekita 'a'itsi keneutatsera haramara heima, haa kananutayepierimiki mana memukineki 'ixaheritsixi 'ayewakikaku.

17 Ne 'ekipitutari wa'iyari nepitseiriya para memixe'anukuweiyaki. Ne mariweme nepitiyurieni. Parahuni kuyaximama, kaxetate meta teiterimama memutei nepiwareuyehiani.

18 Kepauka mīpai nemitiyurieni, 'ana 'ekipitutari mīpai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki».

19 Hiki niuki tuayame Kakaiyari hetsia mieme 'ixaheritsixi wahixie mu-miekai, ta'aurie kanaweni wa'utima pita kaniyuhayewa. Yaxeikiata ka-niuyini hai 'amuwekai wa'utima pita kaniutakeni,

20 'ekipitutari wahixie tai puke 'ixaheritsixi wahekariwiyati. Miki tikaritsie miki hai hipame wahetsiemieme piyiriyatikai hipame wahetsiemimeta pihekariyatikai, 'ayumieme mīpai ti'anekaku mepikayiwawekai memuyuxeyaniki.

21 Hiki Muiṭsexi yu'itsi kaneutatsera haramara heima, Yawé 'eka kaneyeni'ani miki tikariki tau manatineika mieme karima kaniu'ekakaitini 'anari haramara kananutayepiere, ya'atayeuti heutaneti kanayewani, kwie wakiti kanahekiare. Haa haramara kananutayepiere,

22 'ixaheritsixi mana mekanukine kwie wakimetsie me'uhuti. Haramara kaniti'ukaitini 'ixumeri hepai watserieta meta wa'utata.

23 Hiki 'ekipitutari mekaniiwaranukuweiya. Yunaiti memutekai kawayutsixi wahetsie meta kaxetatetsie, yunaiti Parahuni hetsiamiemete mekanekineta wa'utima.

24 Merikite kepauka mikahekariimekairi, Yawé kaniwaruxeiya kuyaxi 'ekipitutari, tai haikiriyaritsie paiti meta haiwirititsie paiti, hiki 'ana miki 'axapiwaruyuri:

25 mīpai katiniuyurieni, wakaxetate pukahapawakai mīpai tiuyurieu-ku 'uxi mepiyiakai mepika'ayekiniwawekai. Hiki 'ayumieme mīpai 'ekipitutari mekatenuitihiwatikine: «Tepiwahayewa 'ixaheritsixi, Yawé puyumiene wa-hetsiemieme, pitatsikwine».

26 Hiki Yawé mīpai Muiṭsexi katiniutahiawe: «'Amamá keneutatsera hara-mara heima, para haa miwareuyehianiki 'ekipitutari meta wakaxetate metatsierie teiteri memutei».

27 Merikite Muiṭsexi yu'itsi kaneutatsera haa heima, 'ari katarimekaku, hiki haramara 'aixia kaniuyini matiari hepai. 'Ekipitutari me'uyuta'unaku yu'utima haa puwaranukunakixi, mīpai Yawé piwareuyehia haramara tetiata.

28 Haramara heitserie 'anuyemareku, kaniwarukayunitiani kaxetate meta teiteri memutei Parahuni hetsia miemete, meta yunaiti kem'ane 'ixaheritsixi memiwaranukuweiyakai. Miki nixewiti pika'utawikwei.

29 Peru 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari mekanukine kwie wakimetsie harama-ratsietiti, miki wahetsiemieme haa 'ixumeriyari kanihikitikaitini watserieta meta wa'utata.

³⁰ Miki tukaritsie Yawé mipai katiniwaruwikweitsitiani 'ixaheritsixi 'ekipitutari mewakwikukaku. 'Ixaheritsixi 'ekipitutari wakaxarite mekaniux-eiya haramara tetsitapaiti metiheikame.

³¹ Miya mete'uneniereka 'ixaheritsixi, yutirikariyaki kemitiuyuri 'ekipitutari wahetsie, miki mekaniutimamani Yawé yuri mekateniuta'eririeni, yaxeikiata Muiťsexi 'iparewiwameya.

15

Muitsexi kemitiťaniawaxi

¹ Hiki Muiťsexi meta 'ixaheritsixi xeime kwikari mekaniutakwika Yawé hetsiemie, mipai kananuyineni:

Yawé nepitaniawa, mariwemeki mirayu'iwxiki
hamaratsie piwareukaxiri kawayutsixi meta teiteri memutekai.

² Yawé pinetirikariya meta pinekwikari,
miki pinetsiwikweitsitiwame.

Miki pinekakaiyari, nepiniawani,
miki napaapa Kakaiyarieya pihiki, 'ayumieme 'aixia nepaineni hetsiena mieme.

³ Yawé kuya meuyutamiewe kanihikitini,
Yawé katinitewaka.

⁴ Yawé hamaratsie kaniwareukaxirieni,
Parahuni kaxetatemama meta kuyaximama.
Te'uximayatamete 'ekipitutari 'aixia memitekahu paratsiyuta
mekaniukayunixiani Haramara Mixeta hetsie.

⁵ Haramara 'amatiyewatsie mekaniukayunixiani,
meukatewatsiepaiti tetexi hepai mekaniukayunixiani.

⁶ Yawé, 'atirikariya pepuhekiataxi mariwemeki,
Yawé, memitatsi 'aye'uniekai pepiwarutitsanaxia.

⁷ Mariwemeki pepitiuyuri
pepiwaruka'unaxi 'anene:kixiwima,
waikawameki pepuyeha'a,
xatsi hepai xeikia mepite'utai.

⁸ Xei 'iiyayariki pepitiuyuri,
haa manutayepiereki,
hamewari kayuwati pitii'ui 'ixumeri hepai pitiyuxexeiyakai,
haa pikakuyuatikatei tetiata paiti.

⁹ Tane:kixiwima mipai meputiyanekai:
«Hikimi tepiwaruweiyani,
nepiwaranuku'axe.
Tinaime tepitewarenawairieni wapiini, waikawa temitehexeyaniki.
Ta'ixipara tepiwatihapaxiani
tamamaki tepiwarekwini».

¹⁰ Peru 'eki xeimieme pewaruhitsieku haramara piwareukakwai,
mepukayunixia tepia mahete hepai.

¹¹ Yawé, xewiti pumawe kakaiyarixi watsata 'ahepai 'aneti.
Xewiti pumawe 'ahepai timariweti meta 'ahepai tipatsieti.
'Eki, mariweme pemitiyuriwe,
'eki yemeki pepitatsihixiyatsitia 'atirikariyaki.

¹² Kepauka 'eki 'atserie pemutatseraxi,
kwie piwareukakwai.

- 13 Waikawameki pewanaki'erieti pepiwaruwitixime 'ateiterima
pemiwarutawikweitsitia,
'atirikariyaki pepiwaruwitixime 'akiekari makupatsie.
- 14 Naitsarie kwiepa nuiwarite mepitimamani me'enaname,
kepauka memitehetimani piriitsiutsixi mepetinututuixieni.
- 15 'Erumi kiekatari wa'ukiyarima waikawa mepitimamani,
waikawa meputiyiyiakatikani 'itsikate Muhawi kiekatari.
Meta Kanani kiekatari meputiweranaxia,
16 mikitsi wahetsie pitinakeni marika.
- Yawé, kepemititirikaiyeki,
mekaniuwaweti mepakine tetexi wahepai
kepaukake 'ateiterima memanuyekine,
teiteri 'ahetsiemieme pemiwarutinanai.
- 17 'Eki pepiwareutawitini, pepiwaka'iteita,
'iya hiritsie kemi'ane 'ahetsiamimieme,
Yawé, 'eki hakewa pemeyeika,
hakewa 'eki, Yawé, 'atuki pemeyutawewiri.

- 18 Yawé katini'aitakamiki yuheyeme, tukariki.

Miriyami kwikarieya

19 Kepauka Parahuni kawayutsiximama meta kaxetamama teiteri
me'uteti haramaratsie memanukinekekai, Yawé yakatiniuyurieni haa
waheima muteurieniki. 'Ixaheritsixi mekayu'iyarititi mepanuki kwie
wakimetsie.

20 Merikitsi Miriyami Kakaiyari niukameya, 'Aruni taruya, kaitsawiwame
kaniuti'ini, hipatita 'ukari mekaniweiyakaitini yukaitsaki mete'ukayuitiati
meta mete'ukaye'ati.

21 Miriyami mipai katiniukwikakaitini:

Yawé xekeneniawani, miki mariwemeki mirayu'iwaxiki,
kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei
meta kawayutsixi haramaratsie piwareukaxiri.

Haa matsiwi Maraha meta Herimi

22 Merikitsi Muietsexi kaniwaruta'aitiani 'ixaheritsixi Haramara Mixeta
hetsie memayekineki meta makumawetsie memitayuneki Tshuxi
kwieyaritsie. 'Ixaheritsixi mana mekaniuhukaitini haika tukari
makumawetsie haa mekataxiyawaweti.

23 Hiki mekaniuta'axiani Maraha mirakutewatsie, mana mipai katinakute-
wakaitini mana haa hatsiwiti muxuawekaiki, mana mepikatenewiekairi
meheuharikuti.

24 Merikite miki mekaniutiniukixietikine Muietsexi hepaitita, mipai
mete'iku'iwawiyati: «Ketita tetetihareni?»

25 Muietsexi Yawé kaniutawawirieni, miki pixeitsitia kiye yatewime, miki
Muietsexi hapa kaneikahiani, yapauka haa 'aixia ha'aneti kanayani.

Mana Yawé kaniwaruta'iniata, kaniwarupitiani 'iniari niukiyari ke-
memitekahuni.

26 Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Netsi Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.
Xika neniuki xe'enieti yaxetekahuni heitseriemeki, xika 'iniari niuki-
yaritsie yaxetekahuni kemireuyewetse meta ne'aitsikatsie, ne hatsuaku
kwiniya nepikahani'ani xehetsie, 'ekipitutsie kenemitiuyuri. Netsi Yawé
nekanihikitini, hatsuaku kwiniya xehetsie pikatinake».

²⁷ 'Arikeke 'ixaheritsixi mekaneta'axiani, 'Erimi mirakutewatsie, hakewa tamamata heimana huta haixayari mexuawekai meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata taki mati'u, mana mekaniyuhayewa, haa mayema 'aure.

16

Manana payari meta xi'aurixi

¹ Merikitsi yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi 'Erimi mekaniyekine, mekaneta'axiani makumawetsie Tsini paiti, miki 'Erimi meta Tsinahi wahixiapa piti'aneikai. 'Ikita pitiuyi xeimetseri 'anukamiekaku heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi tukaritsie, 'iniariti kepauka memayekitsie 'Ekipitu.

² Mana makumawetsie me'u'uwati, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniiwarutiniukimani Muiitsexi 'Aruni mame.

³ Mipai 'ixaheritsixi mekaniiutiyuanekaitini:

—Matsi 'aixia pi'aneikai xika Yawé tatsihekwinike 'Ekipitu paiti. Mana 'aixia tepitehetikwa'akai wai 'itsariki meta paki yemeki tepetihuxariwekai. Xeme xepitatsiheyewiti, 'ena makumawetsie teyunaima xemitatsikwiniki haakaki.

⁴ Hiki Yawé mipai Muiitsexi katiniutahiawe: «Yanepitiyurieni mikawiyeki paa muyuawitsie mieme. 'Ixaheritsixi yunaiti meke'ikuteixini xetukaritsie mieme yuxexuti, nekaniwata'iniatamiki xika 'aku yametekakinikuni yati pitikatixai.

⁵ 'Ataxewiriekka tukaritsie mepikuteixi huta tukaritsie mieme, mipai memiteha'aritsiekaki».

⁶ Merikitsi Muiitsexi 'Aruni matia 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

—'Iki taikaiyaritsie xepitehetimani kename Yawé tiuyuri 'Ekipitu mixe'ayewiti,

⁷ meta 'uxa'a ximeri xepixeiya Yawé kemitimariwe. Mikiri pitimate ke'axaxemutiyuane hetsiena mieme. Tame tixai tepikatehiki ketitayari 'axaxetatekuhiaweni.

⁸ Muiitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Iki taikaiyaritsie Yawé wai kanixemimiki, paa xetikwame xekanitihuxaikuni kanixe'u'enieni hepaitsitana 'axaxemutiyua. Tame tixaiti tepikatehiki. Xeme ke'axaxemutiyuane tahetsiemieme xepika'utiyuane, Yawé hetsiemieme pita xekaniutiyuaneni.

⁹ Hiki Muiitsexi mipai 'Aruni katiniutahiawe:

—'Ixaheritsixi yunaime mipai ketiniwarutahiawi, 'ahurawa meke'akine Yawé hetsia, miki kaniwaru'enieni 'axakememutiyuanekai hetsiena mieme.

¹⁰ Mexi'akuxi tikuxatakai 'Aruni, yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia mana, mekanixeiya makumawetsie haiwitiritsie Yawé kemitimariwe.

¹¹ Yawé Muiitsexi katiniutaxatiani mipai katinitahiawe:

¹² «Nekaniwaru'enieni 'ixaheritsixi kememiteniukixie. Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi kakiyiriwekaku 'akuxi, wai xekanitikwaikuni, 'uxa'ata ximeri paki xekanitihuxaikuni. 'Anari mipai mekatenetimaikuni kename Yawé wakakayari nehiki».

¹³ Miki kwitiwa taikaiyaritsie memaitetekaitsie meputixuawerixi xi'aurixi, meta 'uxa'arieka memaiteteitsie naitsarie pakutuxakai 'iwi hepai.

¹⁴ Miki 'ukumawereku makumawetsie puyuhayewaxi 'etsiwa witsi'ananeti, tee hepai 'ananeti.

15 'Ixaheritsixi memikatemalaikaiki ketitamitihikitikai, me'ixeyati mipai mepiteyuku'iwawiyakai: «¿Ketita tihiki 'iki?» Muiteixi mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—Miki paa kanihikitini Yawé mixemikwa xemitikwaniki.

16 'Iki kanihikitini 'aitiarika Yawé kemaine: “Xeme yuxexuiti xekeneukuteixi, kepaimeme xemeuyehiwa para yunaime xeti#riyama wahetsiemieme, xete'iniariati huta kakuniyari yuxexuime wahetsiemieme”.

17 Mipai mekatenuyurieni 'ixaheritsixi. Hipati waikawa mekanikuteixi, hipatita 'etsiwa xeikia.

18 Perutsi kepauka memiti'iniataxi ti'ininiatameki, kemi'ane waikawa meikuteixixi pikayukuhayeikawakai, kemi'ane 'etsiwa mikuteixixi pikaheuyewekai, yuxexuiti mekanikuteixi yunakeme xeikia.

19 Hiki Muiteixi mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—Xewiti pika'iti'uta 'uxa'arieka mieme mayaniki.

20 Hipati Muiteixi mepikahanu'eni, mekaniti'uta 'uxa'arieka mieme mayaniki, perutsi memiti'utaxi kaniutikwitsieni 'axa'u'iatikaiti kanayani. Hiki Muiteixi kaniuyeha'ani wahetsiemieme.

21 Yunaiti mekanikuteixikaitini ximeri yuxexuiti kememiteheiyehiakai, mikitsi tau xiriyariki pitipaparikekai.

22 Perutsi 'ataxewirieka tukaritsie mekanikuteixi hutakiamieme kepaimeme memikema, tatsiari nauka 'iniariyari yuxexuiti, 'ayumieme miki memanuyetei mepeki Muiteixi metehetaxatianiike.

23 Mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Mipai katina'aitani Yawé. 'Uxa'a xawatiki 'uxipiya tukari pihiki mipatsie Yawe hetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme xeketeneutiwarika yatini xeketeneuka'etsa hiki tita xemiteheuyehiwa. Tita mitiyuhayewa, xeketeneuti'uta 'uxa'arieka mieme mirayaniki.

24 Mipai mepite'uyuri 'ixaheritsixi kemitiwaruta'aitia Muiteixi, mepiti'utaxi 'uxa'arieka mieme muyuhayewaxi, miki hawaiki pika'utipinixi meta pika'utikwitsi.

25 Muiteixi mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—Hiki xawatiki xekeneutikwa'i, hiki 'uxipiya tukari kanihikitini Yawé hetsiemieme. Hikiri xepikaheitaxeiya xemetiteixikaitsie.

26 'Ataxewime tukari xeikia xepikuteixini, 'atahutarieka tukaritsie, tixaiti xepikatehetaxeiya.

27 Hipati 'ixaheritsixi mekanekine meheiteixiyuka 'atahutarieka tukaritsie, peru tixaiti mepikatehetaxeia,

28 hiki 'ayumieme Yawé Muiteixi mipai katiniutahiaawe: «¿Kamitsi kepaukake menetsiheu'enieti mepakine, yameteyurieti naime 'aitiarikatsie?

29 Mipai xeketemaika, ne Yawé, 'uxipiya tukari nenixe'upitiani xawati tukaritsie. 'Ayumieme 'ataxewirieka tukaritsie paa nekanixeyetuiirwani huta tukari mieme. 'atahutarieka tukaritsie xewiti tima pikahayeyeikani. Yunaiti 'axeikia meke'ukutetikani».

30 Mipai mekaniuyini 'ana 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuka'uxipieni 'atahutarieka tukaritsie.

31 Miki paa mepite'iteriwaxi «manana». Kanituxakaitini, tsiranituru hatsiyari hepai 'aneneti, meta pakakatei paa mixietematika hepai.

32 Muiteixi mipai kaniutayini:

—Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Huta kakuniyari xekeneuti'uta manana payari, para xeniwema xemanutihutsie mieme, miki memixeyaki paa nemixe umi makumawetsie, kepauka nemixe'ayewiti 'Ekipitu”.

³³ Mipai Muitsexi 'Aruni katiniutahiawe:

—Keneukutu'i manana xarita keneukayetsa huta kakuniyari. Hiki Yawé hixie keneukuwi, para temiti'utaki tanuiwarima memeitimaniki.

³⁴ 'Aruni muwa kanikuwieni tiratu kakuniyari hixie, para mu'utiniki Yawé Muitsexi kemitiutahiawixi.

³⁵ 'Ixaheritsixi miki mekanikwakaitini manana huta tewiyari wiyari, kepaukake memeta'axia Kanani kwieyaritsie paiti, miki wakwie wakiekari patia.

³⁶ Huta kakuniyari 'iniariyari «kumeri» mepite'iteriwakai, meta «hepari» tamamata 'iniariyari mepite'iteriwakai.

17

Haa tetetsie kemirane

¹ Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekanayekine makumawetsie Tsini mirakutewatsie me'u'uxipiximeti, Yawé kemitiwani'akai. Mekaniu'axiani Xepirini mirakutewatsie, peru mana haa pumawekai wahetsiemieme,

² hiki Muitsexi mekanitiniukimani mipai me'utiyuati. Mipai mekatenitawawirieni:

—Haa ketaneyeturi temitihareniki.

Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuhetsie nuati:

—¿Titayari xenete'anutate'a? ¿Ketitayari Yawé xeteniukima?

³ Peru 'ixaheritsixi waikawa mepeuharikukai, Muitsexi hepaitsita mepiniukixiekai. Mipai mekatenikihawekaitini:

—¿Ketitayari petarawewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie? Kauka xeikia petatsiheyewiti teyeharikiwitiweti temikwiniki, taniwema meta tatawama.

⁴ Hiki Muitsexi Yawé kaniutahiawe, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kenetiyurieni 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme? Peuyewetse 'etsiwa xeikia meminetsimieniki tetexiki.

⁵ Yawé mipai katinita'aitiani:

—Keniwaranuwitiki pe'anuyekaiti hipame 'ahamatia 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima, 'aitsi kenakweti kimana Niru hayari pemuwa. Kenemie,

⁶ ne nepimatsihetakwewieka tete manuka Huré mirakutewatsie paiti. Mana pepiwani tete xeimieme xeikia, mikitsie haa paneni yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi memitihareniki.

Muitsexi mipai pituyuri, 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima wahixie.

⁷ Metatsiere mana, Matsaha mekateniuteriwa meta Meriwa, miki panuyine 'ixaheritsixi mepuniukixi, Yawé hepaitsita meputiniukixi, mipai mete'uhiwati: «¿Yawé tiuyeika 'aku tahamatia, nutsu pikatixai?»

'Ixaheritsixi 'amarekitsixi kememitewara'iwaxi

⁸ 'Amarekitsixi mekanu'axiani Xepirini mehanexiaka, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniarutakwini.

⁹ Hiki Muitsexi Kutsuhexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani: «'Eki keniwaranuyeteixi 'ukitsi hipame, xekenehu xekeniwakwiyu 'amarekitsixi. 'Uxa'a ne yemuritsie nepakakani Kakaiyari 'itsiya ne'akweti».

¹⁰ Kutsuhexi mipai pituyuri Muitsexi kemtitata'aitia, mekaniarutakwini 'amarekitsixi. Muitsexi, 'Aruni meta Kuxi yemuritsie emanutitewatsie mekaneutiuyune.

¹¹ Kepauka Muitsexi yumamate teiki metseratikani 'ixaheritsixi yuneukixiwima mepiwara'iwakai, kepauka muti'uxikekai teiki hemeti 'ana mepitehayu'iwakai 'amarekitsixi.

¹² Kepauka Muiteksi mamateya muti'uxixia teiki hemeti, tete me'akurupaka hetiana menitayeni hetsiena mayeriniki, hiki 'Aruni meta Kuxi matia mekanenukutuikaxiani mamateyatsie mekaniparewieni, xewiti 'utatanatsie xewitita tserietana, mipaika Muiteksi piyiwekai yumamate tukariki teiki metseratikani kepaukake tau makayunixi.

¹³ Mipai Kutsuhexi pitiwara'iwaxi 'amarekitsixi 'ixiparaki.

¹⁴ Merikitsi Yawé Muiteksi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Ketinaka'utia 'iki nawi kwikwiekametsie, naima kemitiuyi, xewiti mikaratitimaianiki, meta Kutsuhexi mipai ketimaika: Ne yunaime nepiwareuyehiani muyuawi hetia, miki 'amarekitsixi meta waniwema».

¹⁵ Mana Muiteksi mawari taiyame tenariyari kaniutawewieni, mipaita katiniteriwa «Yawé nehetsie pununuwame».

¹⁶ Mipaita kaniutayini: «Nepitikweni Yawé kuyaximama wapatera. Yawé yuheymeki 'amareki paye'unieka».

18

Keturu Muiteksi kemireku'iwataxi

¹ Kakaiyari naima kemitiuyuri Muiteksi hetsiemieme meta Yawé yuteiterima wahetsiemieme 'ixaheritsixi kemitiwarayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, Muiteksi munieya Keturu mawari wewiwame katiniutamarieni, Mariyani kwieyaritsie.

² Kepauka Muiteksi Tsepura yu'ia meni'a Keturu hetsia, miki kiena me'u'axiaku yuniwe mamayatsie kanawiere,

³ meta niwemama meyuhutati. Miki xewiti nunutsi pititewakai Kerit-suni, mipai mutayiki Muiteksi: «Teewa kiekame nepihiki xeime kwieyaritsie ne'uyeikati neka'imatemetsie».

⁴ Xewitita 'Eriyetsexi pititewakai. Muiteksi mipai mutayikaiki: «Nepaapa Kakaiyarieya pinetsi'uparewi, pinetsi'utawikweitsitia Parahuni netsimiekikaku».

⁵ Hiki Keturu kaneyani makumawetsie Muiteksi metahiaweiki 'iyaya 'awititi meta niwemama, miki mana penuakairi Kakaiyari hirieya hetia.

⁶ Keturu mipai niuki katineini'airiekaitiniri: «Ne, 'amune Keturu, nekameneuxeiyamieni. 'A'ia meta 'aniwema meyhutati mepinetsihaweia».

⁷ Muiteksi kanayeyani henukakeke yumune, hiki hixiena kaniutihiximakeni meta kani'itseni. Hiki 'ari me'uyutapaka mekaneutahaxiani 'ixuriki kiiyarita.

⁸ Muwa Muiteksi naima katinitaxatiani yumune, Yawé kemitiuyuri Parahuni 'Ekipitu kiekame hixie meta 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme naima kwaniewmeki kememite'uhukai huyeta Yawé kemitiwaparewiekai.

⁹ Keturu kaniyutemawiekaitini tiutamariaka Yawé 'aixia mitiuka'iyarikaiki 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme, meta 'ekipitutari watsata miwarayehapaki.

¹⁰ Hiki mipai kaniutayini: «'Aixia keraniuwani Yawé hetsiemieme, 'ekipitutari watsata mixehetawikweitsitia. 'Aixia keraniuwani kemi'ane 'ixaheritsixi miwaretawikweitsitia ti'aitame Parahuni tirikariyayatsie.

¹¹ Hikiri nepitimate Yawé matsi pimariwe keyuri hipati kakaiyarixi, 'ixaheritsixi mepinanaimariakai 'ekipitutari mariwemete mepayuyetiakai».

¹² Mipai 'utayika, Keturu mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni meta hipame mawari Kakaiyari hetsiemieme, 'Aruni meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima mekananukayaxe mekatenukwani Muiteksi munieya hamatia Kakaiyari hixie.

¹³ 'Uxa'arieka, Muitsexi 'akanayerini 'ixaheritsixi wa'enienike tita memitehayexeyakai hamatiana, 'itsikame kanihikitikaitini wahetsiemieme, 'ixaheritsixi hixiena mekaniti'uni ximeripaiti meta mana meti'ukaku tau kanakayune.

¹⁴ Keturu kepauka yumune Muitsexi muxei kemitiyurienekai teiteri wahamatia, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ketiti teiteri pepiwayuriene. ¿Ketitayari tukariki meta tikariki mana meteku'u, 'ekita 'axaita 'aperaka?

¹⁵ Muitsexi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Teiteri nehetsia mepi'axe Kakaiyari memitahiaweki.

¹⁶ Kepauka memiyu'uximatia mepi'axe nehetsia mepinetekuxaxatiwa, naima nepiwahekiatia rayehutame kemiti'ane. Meta, nepiwakuxaxatiwa kemaine 'iniari niukiyari meta 'ikitiarika Kakaiyari hetsia mieme.

¹⁷ Munieya mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Aixia puka'ane miya pemiyane,

¹⁸ peputi'uxike 'eki meta teiteri 'ahixie memiti'u. 'Tki 'uximayatsika kanikwaniweni, 'axaitame pepikayiwe.

¹⁹ Keneu'eni 'ixatsi kemi'ane nemimatsitaxatiani, meta Kakaiyari kematsiparewieka. 'Eki pamanuyeka pepihikiti Kakaiyari hetsiemieme, meta 'eki pepitiwahekiatiwametini ke'aneme 'uximatiarika memexeyani.

²⁰ Kaneuyeweka miki pemitiwati'ikitiarika 'iniari niukiyaritsie meta 'ikitiarika Kakaiyari hetsiemieme, meta yapemitiwatahiaweki kememite'u'uwani meta kememitehahiwariwa memite'aye'atiakaki.

²¹ 'Eki keniwaranayexeyia hipame 'ukitsi 'aixia memaitika Kakaiyari hetsiemieme, yuriki yuri memite'erie Kakaiyari memayemakaxe kwamanarika memikanaki'erie, xeime keneuhiritia xeimiriari wa'ukiyari mayaniki, xeimeta xeitsienituyari wa'ukiyari, xeimeta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wa'ukiyari, xeimeta tamamata wa'ukiyari.

²² Miki mepiyiaka 'itsikate wahapai yamemite'uximayaka, miki mepite'uximayaka nenika miti'ananetsie, xewitiri xika kwiniemieme rayexeyani 'uximatiarikatsie 'ahetsia meke'i'atiani. Mipai 'a'uximayatsika pa'exanaxiani, miki memimatsiparewieniki.

²³ Xika mipai petikamieni, Kakaiyari kemimati'aitia, kwitiwa 'aixia pitikuyinini meta teiteri 'aixia 'anemek meyutemamawieti mepekikani yukie.

²⁴ Muitsexi yumune kaniu'enieni kemititahiawixi.

²⁵ Niwaranuyexeyia hipame 'ixaheritsixi watsata meyiawaweme, miki manuyetei kaniwarayeitiani, xeime xeimiriari wa'ukiyari kanayeitiani, xeimeta xeitsienituyari wa'ukiyari, xeimeta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wa'ukiyari, xeimeta tamamata wa'ukiyari.

²⁶ Miki 'itsikate wahapai mepiteyuriekai yamete'uximayati, miki nenika miti'ananeki 'aixia mepite'akayuruwakai, peru waikawa mukwaniwetika Muitsexi hetsia mepiwareni'awakai.

²⁷ 'Imatiriekai Muitsexi yumune hamatia mekaniyutateutiaxiani, mikita yukie kaneyani.

19

'Ixaheritsixi Tsinahi kememite'u'axia

¹ 'Ixaheritsixi mekanu'axiani makumawe Tsinahi mirakutewatsie, haika metseri 'anukamiekaku 'Ekipitu kepauka memiyeki.

² Kepauka Xepirini memiyeki, miki kwieyaritsie mepeutahaxia Tsinahi makumawetsie, mana mekanikuyaxe hiri hixie,

³ miki hiritisie Muite sexi kanitiyune Kakaiyari hamatia miretaxataki. Mana Yawé, mipai katinitahiaawe:

«Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi Kakuwu tiiriyamama,
yaxeikiata 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama:

⁴ “Xeme xemunenierixi xepihiki kenemitiuyuri 'Ekipitu,
meta nehetsia kenemitixe'atia
werika 'anayatsie xe'ateti xemu'axiani hepai.

⁵ Xika hiki xeme naimeki yaxetekakine,
netiratu xika xehaye'atiani,
neteiterima xepihikitini
yunaima nuiwarite kwiepa memitama wahixie.

Tsepa naiti kwie nehetsia mimieme,

⁶ xeme nehetsiemieme mawari wewiwamete nehetsia miemete
xepihikitini,
meta nuiwari xemipatsie”.

»Naime 'iki 'ixaheritsixi ketiniwarutaxatia».

⁷ Hiki Muite sexi 'ukateka kaniwarukuxeirieni wa'ukiyarima naime ti-wataxatanike Yawé kemirehiawekai,

⁸ meta miki yunaiti mipai mekanitiyuani: «Yatepitekakine naimetsie Yawé kemitatita'aitiani».

Hiki Muite sexi kaneyani Yawé katinetaxatiani kememutiyua teiteri,

⁹ hiki Yawé mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Ne 'ahetsia nepinehekiata haiwitiritsie ka'anuyehekiakametsie,
nepimatsitahiaawe 'ixaheritsixi meminetsi'enieniki, yuri
memimate'eririkaki yuheyemeki.

Muite sexi Yawé yakatiniutahiaawe teiteri kememaitikatei,

¹⁰ hiki Yawé mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Kenemie mepatsiekame keniwarayeitia 'ixaheritsixi hiki meta 'uxa'a.
Mipai ketiniwaretahiawi mekeheyuti'ekwa,

¹¹ hairieka tukaritsie mekeheha'aritsieka, 'ana miki tukaritsie
nepinehekiata Tsinahi yemuriyaritsie nepikateni yunaiti teiteri
menetsixeyakaku.

¹² 'Iniari kuraruyari kenateka hiri warie mana 'ixaheritsixi
memika'utikikaniki. Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi xewiti pika'anitiyeikani
hiritsepai meta yu'ika tapa miemekiki mana pikaheutakekani, meta kemi'ane
mimayiani kanimimiki.

¹³ Tsepa mitewi yatsepa tewatsiekame miyiane, kanimimiki. Kemi'ane
mimayiani, kanimieriemiki tetexiki yatini 'iriteki. Kepaukake kuxineta
metayuan karima 'anake mepiyiwaweni.

¹⁴ Hiki Muite sexi kaniukateni hiritisie 'akaneka, mepatsiekame 'ixaheritsixi
kaniwarayeitiani, mikita mekaniyuti'ekwa.

¹⁵ Mipaita Muite sexi katiniwarutahiaawe: «Xekeneyukuha'aritia hairieka
tukaritsie miemekiki, yu'itama xepikawakumaiwani».

¹⁶ Hairieka tukaritsie ximeri tiranari kaneyuani muyuawitsie meta
merikariya, hiki mana hiritisie panukate haiwitiri ka'anuyehekiakametsie.
Meta kuxineta karima kanetayuan naitsarie 'ixaheritsixi memakutei
putayuanekai.

¹⁷ Hiki Muite sexi 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarayewitini Kakaiyari memanunakeki,
miki Tsinahi yemuriyaritia mekaniti'uni.

¹⁸ Hiri pikahekiakai kitsiki, Yawé mikitsie muyeikakaiki taitsie yeweti. Píwaikawakai kitsi hiritsie metineikakai, teka hepai pítiyuxexeiyakai, meta naiti hiri karima putayuanekai,

¹⁹ meta kuxineta matsi karima peyuatiyeikakai. Hiki Muitsexi kaniutani-uni, Kakaiyari meta kanita'eiya tiranariki.

²⁰ Yawé kananukateni Tsinahi hiriyaritsie 'amanutitewitsie paiti, mana Muitsexi kaniutahiawe manutiyani. Kepauka Muitsexi hiritsie mana mutine,

²¹ Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenanukayaka 'ixaheritsixi keniwareta'imaiya kuraru 'iniariyari manuyeka mepika'anayekikani menetsixeyakuti, kapa yumireti me'ukwiniki.

²² Yaxeikiata mawari wewiwamete hurawa xika me'ukine mekepatsieka, xika mipai meka'aneneni, ne nekaniwakwimiki.

²³ Muitsexi Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Teiteri mepikayiwawe memanutikineki 'iki hiri Tsinahi hetsie paiti, 'ekitsi 'ari pekatanayehitiani, mipai pepinetiutahiawixi: "Kuraru 'iniariyari kenateka hiriwarie, meta nehetsia mieme patsiekame kenayeitia".

²⁴ Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Keneukayaka 'Aruni keneta'ini 'ahamatia matiyani. Peru pikayiwani mawari wewiwamete meta teiteri mematikineki 'enapaiti nehetsia, xika mipai me'uyini, mekanikwikuni.

²⁵ Hiki Muitsexi 'uye'aka 'ixaheritsixi yaxeikiata katiniwarutahiawe.

20

Tamamata 'aitsikayari

(Mem 20:1-17 - Hut 5:6-21)

¹ Kakaiyari 'aitsika kaniwayetuirieni, 'iniari niukiyari memetimaniki:

² «Netsi Yawé nekanihikitini 'akakaiyari. Ne nepimatsi'ayewiti 'Ekipitu, hakewa waikawa pemire'uximayakai pekarepitarieti.

³ »Hipame tawarita kakaiyarixi pepikawarayexeiyani ne xeikia.

⁴ »Tixaiti pepikatiwewieka taheima mieme hepai ti'aneame, kwiepa memitexuawe hepai ti'aneame, meta hapa memiteye'uwa hepai ti'aneame meta kwie hetia memitexuawe.

⁵ Miki wahixie pepikatitunumakekani, pepikawarayexeiyani. Ne, Yawé 'akakaiyari nemitiyukakwerie nekanihikitini. Kepauka wapaapama 'axamemite'u'iyari kepauka meminetsixani'erie, ne waniwema nepiwa'uximatia, wateukarima, watutsima meta miki waniwema.

⁶ Matsi kepauka, meminetsinaki'erie, kepauka yamemitekahu ne 'aitsikatsie, ne nenaki'eriya wahetsiemieme matsiikime nekanayeitiwani xeimiriari nuiwariyaritsie.

⁷ »Ne Yawé kenemititewa yaki xeikia pepikanetsikuxatani, ne nepika'itinenimayata kemi'ane kanetsi'enieti minetsi'utateriwani.

⁸ »Kena'eriwani xawati tukari, patsiekame xemeyexeiyani.

⁹ 'Ataxewime tukari xeikia pepiti'uximayaka, tsepa naimeki kepemiti'uximayaka piyiwani,

¹⁰ peru 'atahutariake tukaritsie pepika'uxipieni pemeyexeiyani Yawé 'akakaiyari. Miki tukaritsie pepikati'uximayaka meta 'aniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari, meta te'a'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukari 'ukitsi meta 'atewama meta teewanarixi 'akiekaritsie memitei.

11 Kena'eriwani 'ataxewime tukari Yawé pitiutiwewi muyuawi, kwie, haramara, meta yunaime mana memiteye'uwa, hiki 'atahutarieka kaniuka'uxipieni. 'Ayumieme Yawé miki 'uxipiya tukari patsiekame kanayeitiani.

12 »Keniwareu'enieka 'apaapa meta 'amaama, mipai petiyurieneti 'apepireutere kwiepa Yawé 'akakaiyari mimatsipitia.

13 »Pepikati'amemiwani.

14 »Xeime 'iyaya kinaya pepikakumaiwani.

15 »Pepikatinawayani.

16 »Xeime 'a'iwatsie pepikatiuhipani 'itarikaki.

17 »'A'iwa kiia pepikahiwe'erieka, meta 'iyaya, meta 'iparewiwameya 'uki 'uka, meta tuuruya, puxuya, naime tita mirexeiya pepikathiwe'erieka».

'Ixaheritsixi kememite'utimama

18 Hiki 'ixaheritsixi kepauka memi'eniekai tiranari meta kepauka merikariya memixei yakai meta kitsi hirisie matineikakaiki kwinimieme mekatenimamakaitini 'ateewa mekaniti'ukaitini.

19 Hiki Muitsexi mipai mekateniutahiawe:

—'Eki ketatine kuxaxatiwani, tepimatsi'enieka. Xika Kakaiyari tatiu-taxatiani xiari tepikwini.

20 Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xepikamamaka, Kakaiyari kaninuani xeta'iniatake, xe'eyemakati, 'ax-axemikateyuriekaki.

21 Hiki Muitsexi 'ahurawa kaniuyani haiwitiri mika'anuyehekiatsie Kakaiyari hakewa mewekai, peru 'ixaheritsixi 'ateewa mekaniti'ukaitini.

Mawari taiyame tenariyari

22 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katinita'aitiani:

«'Ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: "Xeme xekatenimaika muyuawit-siepai nekanixe'utahiawe.

23 Xepikanetsi hiweritiaka, kakaiyarixi pirataki meta huruki xepikawawewieka meta wahixie xepika'ukatunuma'uweni.

24 Mirayutimawatire tenariyari xekeneneutawewiri kwiepa, mana mawari taiyariyari xeminetsi'utiwewiriwaniki meta mana kename 'aixia meteyuxeiyani hepaitsita, muxatsi meta tuurutsixi xewamawati. Ne nepunuani hakewa xeminetsihahiaweni, hiki 'aixia nepixeyurieni.

25 Xika mawari wewiwame xenetsi'utawewirieni tetexiki, xepika'titiparekutiwani tixaitiki tepiaki, miki tetexi kapatsiekame payeitiwa.

26 'Imimii xepikaheukuwewiwani nemawari wewiwametsie, manutiyan-itsie mika'anamamawereniki".

21

Kememite'uximayaka hepirayutsixi

(Mem 21:2-6 - Hut 15:12-18)

1 »'Iki 'aitsika pekaniwayetuiiemiki:

2 »Xika xewiti hepirayu tewiyari 'unaneni wairiyarika miti'uximayakaki, miki 'ataxewime wiyari pitita'uximayatsirieni, matsi 'atahuta wiyaritsie pixinetixaitiki katiyutuame.

3 »Kepauka munaniya wairiyarika miti'uximayakaki xika yuxaita nuani, mipaita yuxaita kaniyemieni.

»Xika nuani neiketi, kaniyemienita 'ewititi.

4 »Xika ti'aitiwameya 'uka 'iwiititiani, 'uka ti'aitiwameya hetsia mimiemeke, xika tiiri mewarayexeyi, mikita ti'aitiwameya hetsia mekaniyuhayewakuni tsepa memi'ukitsi ya'ukari. Hiki ti'uximayatame yuxaita kanियemieni.

5 »Xika ti'uximayatame heitseriemeki mipai 'utayini: "Tsepa ne nepikaxine, ne nepinaki'erie neti'aitiwame, meta ne'ya metatsiere neniwema",

6 »ana kutsiyarieya penuwitini 'itsikate wahetsia, muwa kitenie heutik-erieme yunakatsie pe'iniarieni. Mipai 'itiarieme yuheyeme yukutsiyari hetsia puyuhayewa.

7 »Xika xewiti yuniwe 'ukatime 'utuani ti'uximayatame mayaniki, miki 'uka hatsuaku pikaxine ti'uximayatame 'uki hepai.

8 »Xika kemi'ane minanai miki 'uka ka'utiwitini, xeikia mika'inakeki, miki piyiwani marieya mirayukatuaniki hetsiena mieme. Mitixani'eriki mituaniki pikayiwani teewapai kiekame hetsia, paapaya hamatia kememite'uxataka mikaraye'atiaki.

9 »Merikiteta ti'aitiwameya 'uka yuniwe pita xika 'uwititiani, kaneuyeweka yemeki yuniwe hepai mitixeyani.

10 »Xikata xeime pita 'ukaratsi 'utiwitini, pikayawe mitiwakweririeka yu'itama, yaxeiata 'aixia ketiwaxeyani, tiwamikwati meta tiwaketiati meta yunaime wahamatia 'ukahuputi.

11 »Xika miki haikameki hetsiena mieme yakatikamiemi, piyawe 'ukaratsi meyani peru nitixaitiki hetsienamieme katiyutuiyati.

Teyukwikate kememite'apiniyarieni

12 »Kemi'ane xeime mitiukwinitiani mimieni, mikita pimierieni.

13 »Xika mipai kara'eriwati tiuyurieni, Kaka'yari pita yahainekaku tiyini, tiyumiekame piyawe muyuta'una hakewatsi ne nemetaxata.

14 »Xika 'imani mitiuyumi, miki ke'umierieni tsepa muyu'awieta netukita mawari taiyametsie.

15 »Kemi'ane yupaapa meta yumaama mimieni, mikita ke'umierieni.

16 »Kemi'ane xeime tewi minawani, meta xika 'ituani, xika hahekiare 'akuxi ka'ituaweti, miki ke'umierieni.

17 »Kemi'ane yupaapa yatini yumaama yuniukiki 'axa'aneme 'ipitiani, miki ke'umierieni.

18 »Xika meywukwitiweti yu'iwa xewiti tiukwinitiani teteki, yatini yumamaki, xika miki 'utatsie kakaiti 'ayani kayuaweti,

19 miki mitikwinitia katinayukatua miki mu'uayemarieniki meta 'uximayatsiyaki kemireutere. Hiki kepaukake mitikuye kewetimayani yuxaita yatini 'itsi hakweti, 'anake kanixinimiki, hetsiena pikarahiyani.

20 »Xika xewiti tiyu'uximayatame hekuwaxiani kiyeki 'ukitime yatini 'ukatime, xika miki 'umini, kananutahiyamiki ti'aitiwameya.

21 Peru xika xeitukari huta tukari 'anukayayu ti'uximayatame 'aixia reka'erieni, mikuwaxia pika'anutahiyani hetsiena mimiemetikaiki ti'uximayatame.

22 »Xika hipati meywukwitiweti xeime hukame me'uwani, xika miki ka'umini peru xika 'umini nunutsi 'anuyeweni, pirayukatua kemi'ane mitiuyuri, kinaya kemitiawauni peru kemitiheitserie.

23 »Xika 'ukaratsi kwinimieme 'uyini, mipai katinika'iniarini: xika 'umini mikita ke'umierieni,

24 xika xeime hixieya watituni mikita hixieya kewatitiiyani, xika tameya 'anaye'una mikita tameya ke'anaye'unarieni, xika mamaya wayemura mikita mamaya yaxeiata, yatini 'ikaya xika wayemura mikita 'ikaya ke-wayemurarieni,

²⁵ xika 'itaiya mikita ke'utaiyarieni, xika 'iwani mikita ke'uweiyan, xika 'ixuritiani mikita ke'uxuritarieni.

²⁶ »Xika xewiti 'iyehutsuni hixitana tiyu'uximayatame 'ukitime yatini 'ukatime, xika hixieya 'uyetuni, 'aixia pi'ane xika heini'ani, mikiki pixine.

²⁷ »Xika xewiti tiyu'uximayatame tameya 'anaye'una 'uki yatini 'uka, mirekapitianiki keheini'ani mikiki pixine.

²⁸ »Xika tuuru xeime 'utsikipa, xika tewi 'imini tsepa 'uki yatini 'uka, miki tuuru ke'umierieni tetexiki ke'utituaxiexiani, peru waiyarieya pikatikwaiwani. Hiki tewakame hetsie pikaarahiwanita.

²⁹ »Xika tuuru tiyutsikipani, ke'umierieni tetexiki tituaxiexiame xika tewi 'umieni 'ukaratsi yatini 'uki. Kutsiyarieya xika 'imaikaitini kename tuuruya tiyutsikipa, miyatiti xika ka'ekuwieni, mikita kutsiyarieya ke'umierieni.

³⁰ »Xika mumierietsie mieme ra'iwauriwani, kerayukatuani pita.

³¹ »Yaxeikiata 'iki 'aitsika pi'ane xika tuuru xeime nunutsi hetsikipa yatini 'uka nunutsi.

³² »Xika tuuru xeime 'utsikipa ti'uximayatame 'uki yatini 'ukatime, turu kutsiyarieya pitiyutuan, xetewiyari heimana tamamata pirata tuminiyariiki ti'uximayatame kutsiyarieya pirakapitiani. Mikita tuuru ke'umierieni tetexiki.

³³ »Xika xewiti putsu 'utawewieka 'inikatiti 'ewatitenime 'uhayewa xika ka'enuyenani, xika tuuru muwa heukaweni yatini puxu,

³⁴ putsu kutsiyarieya pirayukatuani tewakame pirakapitiani kemiraye'aka, peru wakaxi mimiki putsu kutsiyari pihetsiemietini.

³⁵ »Xika xewiti tuuru xeime tuuru 'utsikipa, mutsikiparie xika 'umini, mayeniere ke'utuiyani, yuhutati wakutsiyarima miki tuminiyari hixiata meke'ini, meta mumierie waiyarieya hixiata mekekine.

³⁶ »Tuuru xika mipai ti'iyamakaitini, xika kutsiyarieya 'imaikaitini kename tuuruya tiyutsikipakai peru miyatiti kahekuwieni, kutsiyarieya xeime piyetuani wakaxi, peru mimiki hetsiena pimietini.

22

Piinitiarika

¹ »Xika xewiti tuuru 'unawani yatini muxa, xika 'imieni yatini xika 'ituan, kutsiyarieya piyetuirieni yu'auxiwime tewaxi tuuru munawaki, muxa hetsiemiemeta yunaukame muxatsi.

² »Xika xewiti tinawaneti 'uxeiyarieni, xika 'umierieni, miki hepaitisa 'atsipikatitaniukieni.

³ »Xika miki tinawayame 'umierieni hekita, miki mimi hetsie pirahiiani.

»Tinawayame peuyewetse mitiyutuaniki tita mirenawa. Xika ka'iyemanani mitiyutuaniki, kanituiyamiki ti'uximayatameki mipai mitiyutuaniki.

⁴ »Xika tewi hetaxeyarieni 'akuxi hetsiana 'ayeniereti, miki piyetuani 'akuxi xeime tawarita heutinikame, tsepa tuuru yatini puxu yatini muxa.

⁵ »Xika xewiti yutewama tiwaminekaku xeime haraweritana meheutahaxiani, miki kawa'iwiyakaku xeime haraweritana mete'ukwani, tewakame pirayukatuani 'itsanari 'aixia mi'aneneki.

⁶ »Xika xewiti 'ixapa 'uta'ukwani, tiriku xika hayetani yatini 'etsari mukuxeirietikari yatini hipame wa'etsaripa, kemi'ane mitiuyuri kepaimeti mitiutitai mikiki katinayukatiamiki.

⁷ »Xika xewiti tuuru xeime 'uhiritiani yu'iwa mi'iwianiki yatini tixaiti piinitiarika, xika tinawayame tiunawani, miki tinawayame pirayukatuani kepai mitiunawa tawari hepaina paimeme, xikatsi 'uwiyarieni.

8 »Xika tinawayame 'uyuta'una, miki mitihiritiariekai piyemie 'itsikame hetsia, naime mititaxatianiki miki 'atsimikatiuyuriki.

9 »Xika xewiti tixaiti tiyukapiinitiwani, meta xewiti mikitsiere, miki meyuhutati mepuhu 'itsikate wahetsia. Kemi'ane yaki mutaineni, miki tawarita xeime piyetuani tita mitiuyukapiinitiwakai, tuuru, puxu, muxa, kamixa tsepa tita mireuyehiaka xika 'iwauka kename tipiinieyatikai.

10 »Xika xewiti yuhamiku puxu, tuuru, muxa 'uhiritiani yatsepa tita tewatsiekame, xika tewaya 'umini, tiutakwine, yatini xika 'unawarieni xewiti ka'uniere,

11 tewakame hamikuya Yawé hixie puyutaxata kename yutewa ka'ayeitia. Kutsiyarieya yuri ketita'eririeni, meta hamikuya pikatiyutuani.

12 »Xika hamikuya 'unieretiti munawarietsie, mipai hirixia pirayukatuani.

13 »Xika tewatsiekame 'irawe 'itakwani, hamikuya pikarayukatuani xika 'umeteya 'ixeiatsitiani.

14 »Xewiti xika yuhamiku tewa 'utaniwirieni, xika miki rekwine yatini xika hemini, kutsiyarieya kanierekaku, kemi'ane mitanii katinayukatuamiki.

15 »Xika kutsiyarieya nierekaku tiyini, mitanii pikatiyutuani.

»Xika tuminiki 'itaniikaitini mikiki xeikia pirayukatuani.

Kemireuyewetse hipame watsata 'uyeikati

16 »Xewiti 'uki xika 'iimari 'utixiatiatiyani 'uki kamaikame, xika hamatiana 'ukahuni, wapaapama katiniwapitiamiki kemiraye'axe, meta kanitiwitimiki.

17 'Iimari paapaya xika ka'itaunieka menuwitiniki, 'uki pirayukatuani 'iimari mikamayiya kemiraye'axe.

18 »'Uka 'ikewariki mitiyi'ikitia pepiwatakukuyani.

19 »Yunaiti teiteri tewaxi memiwakumaiwa miki meketakwikwiwani.

20 »Kemi'ane mawari xeimepita kakaiyari miwewirieni, Yawé pita 'uwewirienikeme, miki ke'umierieni.

21 »'Axapepikati kuhaweni wairiyarika pepikati'aitiaka 'ateewa kiekame, kena'eriwani 'eki meta 'ateiterima teewatari xepihikitikai 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

22 »Pepikatiwa'aitiaka kwinimieme wiuraxi meta nutuite,

23 xika 'eki mipai petiyurieneni meta 'ateiterima, miki parewiya xika menetsi'utawawirieni, yuriki ne nekanaineni nekaniwaranu'enimiki xika meha'aiwatikani:

24 waikawa nehaxiaki nepixekwini xeme 'ixiparaki. Xe'itama yuxaita mepuyuhayewa, xeniwema nutuite mepiyuhayewa.

25 »Xika xewiti xeme, nehetsiamieme hawerimi'ane tumini 'uniitiani, teyuniniitwamete wahapai xepikatewakihaweni meta 'anamakame xepikawawiyani.

26 »Xika xewiti yu'iwa 'ikarieya 'akahurieni, piyetuirieni taikai kakiyiriwekaku.

27 Miki yu'ikari xeime xeikia mexeiyaiki tawarita pikaheixeiya xeime hetsiena mahuni. Xika netsi'utawawirieni parewiya, ne nepiparewieni kemaeneni, ne Kakaiyari nemitinekanenimaya nemihikiki.

28 »'Axapepika'utaineni Kakaiyari hepaitsita, meta 'axapepikarenutahiaweni teiteri wahetsiemieme manuyeka.

29 »Pepikatihayewani peti'atiwati 'iku mawariyari meta winu mawariyari.

»Xeniwema matiari miemete nehetsia mekanimiemetetini.

30 »Meta tewaxi tuurutsixi meta muxatsi nehetsia mekanimiemetetini. 'Atahuta tukari yumaama matia puyeikani, 'atahairieka tukaritsie pepinetsiyetuirieni.

31 »Xeme neteiterima xemipatsie xepihikitini.

»Xepika'ikwa'ani wai 'irawe 'ikwaixaya. Miki tsikiri xepiwamikwani.

23

'Aitsika kemitiheitserie meta naki'eriya hepaitisa

¹ »'Itarikaki xepikatekuxatani.

»'Axamitiuka'yari pepikaparewieka, meta niukiki pepika'iparewieka 'itsikame hetsia.

² »'Axamemite'u'yari pepikawa'ikeni.

»Tixanetsiekaku teiteri yumireti kememutiyuaneni mipai pepika'utaineni.

»Tita mitiheitserie pepika'uku'e'eiriwani, yumireti 'axamemutiyuaneki xeikia.

³ »Pepikati'itaka xika haweri mi'ane tixanetani haweri mi'ane peparewimiti xeikia.

⁴ »Xika tuuru pehetaxeiya yatini puxu heuyewekame, keneyetua, tsepa mimatsi'aka'unie mitipiinieya.

⁵ »Puxu xika 'atiweximeni yu'ika kakemati, keneuparewi, tsepa mimatsi'aka'unie mitipiinieya.

⁶ »Tixaiti memikatehexeiya xika metexanetani, kemitiheitserie pepikatiuku'e'eiriwani wahetsiemieme.

⁷ »Xeime tewi pepikaxanetani 'itarikaki.

»Pepikawatakukuyani teiteri 'atsimemikateyurie yamemitekahu, ne kemi'ane hetsie mirahiwa 'atsikatiyuruwame nepikahayeitia.

⁸ »Tumini xika xewiti 'awie matsi'itiaka tixaiti kemikatiheitserie pemitiyurieniki, pepika'inaki'erieka, mipai 'itsikate kemikatiheitserie mepiteyuriwawe.

⁹ »Teewanarixi wairiyarika xepikatewa'aitiaka, xeme 'ari xepitemate yuhetsie: 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie xeme teewanarixi xepihikitikai.

'Aitsika 'uxipiya hetsiemieme

¹⁰ »'Ataxewime wiyari 'akwie pepuka'etsani pepuka'itsanani,

¹¹ peru 'atahuta wiyaritsie pepika'ika'eni. Pepika'uxipitiani, haweri memi'anene 'akie kiekatari mana memitetikwaniki meta yeutari memitetikwaniki tita memitehayewa teiteri.

»Yaxeikia pepityurieni kaxie haraweriyaritsie meta huriwu haraweriyaritsie.

¹² »'Ataxewime tukari pepiti'uximayaka, 'atahuta tukaritsie mepika'uxipieni 'atuurutsixi meta 'apuxuri, yunaiti te'uximayatamete mepika'uxipieni 'akie memutinunuiwaxi meta teewanarixi.

¹³ »Xeketenaye'atia naimeki kenemitixe'uta'aitia.

»Hatsuaku hipame kakaiyarixi xepikawarahiaweni. Kememitetetewa hatsuaku xepikawaraxatani.

Haika 'ixiarariyari wiyaritsie mieme

¹⁴ »Xeiiyaritsie haikakia 'ixiarari pepuwewiximeni nehetsiemieme.

¹⁵ »Paa mikakuxaxani 'ixiarariyari xepiwewiximeni weiya metseriyaritsie, mikiri mana pika'injarini. Xeme miki metseriyaritsie xekanayekine 'Ekipitu. Kenemitixe'aitia, 'atahuta tukari xekanikwakakuni paa mikakuxanariyarietika.

»'Aixia pika'ane xewiti nehixie mi'axeni tixaiti karapiti 'imikierite.

¹⁶ »'Itsanari 'ixiarariyari pekaniwewimiki kepauka mexiakame pemitikatini pemika'e.

»Xepiwewienita 'ixiarari naime kepauka xemiteka'itsanatsie, miki wiyari 'anayeximekaku.

17 »Yunaiti xeme yuxexuiti xeiwiyaritsie haikakia xepi'axeni, Yawé xekakaiyari hetsia.

18 »Tikuxanariyame xuriya matia xepika'iniitiaka xeminetsitimawirieni.

»Xepika'iti'utani wiya 'uxa'arieka mieme mayaniki 'ixiararipa xeminetsixatia.

19 »Pepi'atiani Yawé 'akakaiyari tukita 'aixia miti'anene matiari timieme mititixuawere.

»Tspu nunutsi maamaya retsieyatsie xepika'i'etsani.

Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme

20 »Mipai ketinemaika 'Ixaheri, ne nepenuni'ani 'ahixie niuki tuayame, mimatsi'he'wiyaniki huyeta, mimatsi'anuwitini hakewa 'ahetsiemieme nemirekuha'aritia.

21 Keneu'enieka yaketinekamieni. 'Axapepikareyurieneni hixiena, nehet-siemieme kaniyaneni, pikamereuyehiwirieni xika mipai pereyurieni.

22 Xika pehenu'enieni, xika yapetikayani naimeki kenemiti'aita, memimatsi'aye'unie ne newaraye'unieti nepayani meta kemi'ane 'ahixie memu'uni wahixie nepukeni.

23 Neniuki tuayame pimatsi'anuwitini, miki nemiwaka'una wakwieyarit-sie pimatsi'atiani: 'amuxeutsixi wakwietsie, hetitsixi, peretseutsixi, kana-neutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi.

24 »Miki wakakaiyarixima wahixie pepikahetihiximakiekani. Nenewieri pepikawarepitiaka kememitehehu, pepikaware'ikirieka. Matsi pita xekeni-wareti'uniri wakakaiyarixi meta watetexi mipatsietika xekenetitara.

25 »Nenewieri kenepitiaka Yawé 'akakaiyari, miki 'aixia piyurieni 'a'ikwai meta 'ahaa.

»Ne naime kwiniya xehetsie nepikapitiani.

26 »'Akwieyaritsie xewiti 'uka pika'anuye'iwetsieni meta xewiti kaniweweti pikahayani. Ne tukari 'atewime nepixepitiani.

27 »Kepauka pemunuani xeime kwieyaritsie, yanepitiyurieni memimatsitimakaniki, memeuyuyexirieniki meta memiyuta'unaki.

28 »'Ahixie nepiwarani'ani mirakatsixi, memuyuta'unaxuaniki heweutsixi, kananeutsixi meta hetitsixi.

29 Nepikawarayeweiya kwitiwa xeiwiyaritsie kapa kwie yuxaita yuhayewayu me'uyutamiriya 'irawetsixi, mexe'utikwani.

30 Nepiwaka'una 'aniari, kepaukake yuniwema waikawa xemiwarexeiyani kwie naime xemukunaniki.

31 »'Akwie 'anepitayeuriya, 'atsita Haramara Mixeta hetsie paiti meta haramara Meritexaniyu paiti, makumawetsiepai 'atsita 'Eupirate hatux-ameyaritsie paiti. 'Eki pepitiwata'aitiani yunaime mana memikiekatari, pepiwarayeweiya.

32 »Miki teiteri wahamatia tiratu xepikawewieka, metatsiere wakakaiyarixima wahamatia.

33 »Xika xewarupitiani xekwiepa memu'uwaniki, miki mepixewiniya wakakaiyarixi xewarayexeyati xemakineki, mipai 'axaxepiteyurieni ne-hetsia».

24

Tiratu 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme

1 Metatsiere Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Hiritsie kenatiye'a nehetsia, meta 'Aruni, Narawi, 'Awihu, metatsiere haika tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi. Miki mepikatunuma'uni yateewa,

² peru 'eki xeikia Muitsexi pepiyiwe 'ahurawa pemayani nehetsia. Yunaiti hipati mepikayiwawe 'ahurawa memakine meta memanatikine 'ahamatia».

³ Muitsexi 'anukayaka meta katiniwarutaxatiani teiteri naima Yawé kemetayi, mikita mipai mekaniutiyuani yunaiti: «Yatepityurieni naima Yawé kemetayi».

⁴ Hiki Muitsexi piraka'utia naima Yawé kemireitahiwixi.

'Uxa'arieka ximeripaiti nanukukeni, tenari timawame kaniutawewieni hiritia. Meta tamamata heimana huta 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama 'iniariyari, tetexi tamamata heimana huta patsiekame kanayeitiani.

⁵ Ana hipame temari 'ixaheritsixi kaniwareni'ani, Yawé hetsiemieme tsikerutsixi wamawari taiyariyari memiwewiyuki meta kename 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari.

⁶ Muitsexi hixiapa 'akame tuuru xuriyaya tekixita kaniukatuaxiani, xeime hixiapa 'akameki mirayutimawati kaniuta'ia.

⁷ Hiki 'arike tiratu xapayari kaniutihurieni, kanekateriwa 'ixaheritsixi wahixie, miki mipai mekatentia'eia:

—Yawé naimeki kemutayi yatepitekakine.

⁸ Muitsexi xuriya 'utihanaka, mikiki teiteri kaniwaru'ia, mipai 'utaiti:

—'Iki xuriya tiratu 'iniariyari kanihikitini, Yawé yapituyuri meta xeme yaxemutiyuaki.

⁹ Muitsexi, 'Aruni, Narawi, 'Awihu, metatsiere haika tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi mekananutikine hiritisie,

¹⁰ hiki mekanixeiya 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya. Hetiana pukumakai tete witsimi'ane muyuawi mixawati, witsiranuyehekiati muyuawi hepai.

¹¹ 'Ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima me'ixeiakatiti, mepika'ukwi, Kakaiyari mikawarumayaki.

¹² Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Kenatiye'a hiritisie nehetsia, mana keneuyuhayewa. Nepimatsiyetuirieni 'iniari niukiyari, tete wewerimetsie miye'uxa meta ne'aitsika nemaka'utia para mipai xemite'u'uwani».

¹³ Muitsexi Kakaiyari hirieyatsie kaneyani yuparewiwame Kutsuhexi hamatia,

¹⁴ peru 'ukirawetsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Ena xeketane-takwewieka kepaukake temi'axiani. 'Aruni meta Kuxi matia mepuyuhayewa 'ena xehamatia, xika xewiti 'uximatiarika hexeiyan miki yaketiwarutahiawe».

¹⁵ Kepauka Muitsexi manutitia haiwitiri hiritisie kananukatani.

¹⁶ Yawé tirikariyaya xawatiti kanakatani Tsinahi hiriyaritsie, 'ataxewime tukari haiwitiri hiri panukanakai, 'atahutarieka tukaritsie haiwitiritsata Yawé Muitsexi kaniutahiawe.

¹⁷ Me'ixeiakaku 'ixaheritsixi Yawé tirikariyaya xawatiti hiritisie tai mitiyutaiya hepai pitiyuxexeiakai.

¹⁸ Muitsexi kaneutahani haitsata kananutiyani hiritisie, mana pekatei huta tewiyari tukari meta huta tewiyari tikari.

25

Mawarite tukita timieme
(Mem 25:1-7 - Mem 35:4-9)

¹ Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi katiniutaxatiani, mipai rehiaweti:

² «'Ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwaruta'aitia mawari mekenetsi'atirieni. Ka-neuyewekani memi'atianiki yunaiti kemi'ane mipai mitiwakuyuitiwani.

³ Mawarite neminaki'erie pihikitini: huru tepiayari, pirata, wurunitse,

⁴ muxa 'ixurikiyari miyitsikimaiyeki mu'uarietika meta kwimixetaki metatsiere mixetaki, rinu 'ixurikiyari witsimi'anene, kapura huxarieya 'ikariyari,

⁵ muxa 'uki nawiaryieya xetameki 'uarietikaima, nawi 'aixia mi'anene, 'akatsiya kiyeyari,

⁶ huriwa hatseitiyari kixeme hetsiemieme, witsimitiu'iatika witsitiyu'ariyame hatseiti mitiyupata meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia,

⁷ 'unitse tetyari, meta hipame tetexi witsimi'anene mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsiminena hetsie meuyaxe meta kuka mekatini hetsiemieme.

⁸ Meta tuki xepinetsitawewirieni, xehamatia nemuyeikaniki.

⁹ Tuki xemitawewieni naiti pitiyepika kenemimatixeitsitiani mipai ti'aneneme.

Kakuni

(Mem 25:10-20 - Mem 37:1-9)

¹⁰ »Kakuni keneutawewi 'akatsiya kiyeyariki, xeimeturuyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tewime, haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume meta yaxeikiata mipai 'utewime.

¹¹ Huru kenewakuwiri taitana meta herie, meta huruki kenatatenitia.

¹² Keneutiwewi naukame huru hanirayari 'ikateyatsie keneu'uitiaxia, 'etsatana huhutati kana 'uixiamiki.

¹³ Kurumawime 'akatsiya kiyeyari keneutiwewi, huru keneutiwiri.

¹⁴ Kiyexi mukurumawi haniratsie keneuye'uitiaxia kakuni 'etsatana mukumanetsie, mukukweiyenaniki.

¹⁵ Mipai reheikame keneuhayewa pepikahenuyehapanani,

¹⁶ mana pepikamana 'iniari niukiyari nemimatsiyetuirieni.

¹⁷ »Huruki xeikia wewiyakame keneutawewi kanamikiyari Kakaiyari ma'axeni, xeimeturuyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tewime meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume,

¹⁸ Kakaiyari teitamete yuhutame huruki pepiwatiwewieni, titsunameki mewewiyatikaima, kanamikitsie Kakaiyari ma'axeni 'etsimeuyeyeutsie mema'uni.

¹⁹ 'Etsimeuyeyeutsie mepu'uni Kakaiyari teitamete. Mewetikaima meyuxewime keniwarayeitia Kakaiyari ma'axeni.

²⁰ »Kakaiyari teitamete Kakaiyari ma'axe heimana mepuye'atikani, kimana mepenukanaka. Mepanuyutaxeiyani Kakaiyari ma'axe meheukanereti.

²¹ »Kanamiki kenanukamana kakunitsie, manata kenekamana 'iniari niukiyari nemimatsiyetuirieni.

²² Ne mana nepi'axeni Kakaiyari teitamete wahixiapa kakuni heima. Mana ne yanepimatikihiaweni naima 'ikitiarika pemiwakuxaxatiwaniki 'ixaheritsixi.

'Akatsiya mexayari

(Mem 25:23-29 - Mem 37:10-16)

²³ »'Akatsiya kiyeyariki mexa keneutawewi, nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tewime meta huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi 'atayeume meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata 'aweme.

²⁴ Huru keneukawiri, hurukitsiere tenimeyaritsie kenata'utia.

²⁵ Xeitewiyari tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume kenata'utia meta tenimeyari kenatawewi 'auriena huruki.

²⁶ »Naukame huru hanirayari keneutiwewi mexatsiemieme, xexuime keneu'uitiaxia tsikuriyatsie, ma'ikatikatsie.

²⁷ Hanira, mexa tenimeyari 'aurie pukumaneni, mana kiyexi muye'uniki mikitikieneniki.

²⁸ »Miki kiyexi mukurumawi 'akatsiya kiyexiyari pihikitini, huru wiriyarietikaiki.

²⁹ Xakirite, 'itite, huruki xeikia piwewiyatikani meta tekixite, xarite 'aminene winu mawariyari tu'ame.

³⁰ Mexatsie paa yapepiramanani, nehixie yamitixuaweniki.

Kixeme 'uitiwame

(Mem 25:31-39 - Mem 37:17-24)

³¹ »Kixeme 'uitiwame huruki keneutawewi, titsunameki wewiyakame. Hetsiena maweni, 'ikayari, muwatixaxawa, tuturi yu'iwiitsi hexeiame, tuturiyari yuxewiriyati xeikia payani.

³² 'Ataxewime yumamate pexeiyan, tapa haikati tapata haikati.

³³ Xexuime mamateyaritsie haikakia puwatixaxawani 'arimetira tuturiyari hepai tiyuxexeiati, tuturi yu'iwiitsiyari hexeiakame meta xawariyari.

³⁴ Kixeme 'uitiwame peixeiyanita nauka tekixiyari 'arimetira tuturiyari hepai 'aneneme, meta yuxawari hexeiyaikaime.

³⁵ Xexuiti mamateyari peixeiyan xexuime tekixi hixiata, 'ikayari mirawiyatikatsie.

³⁶ Tekixite meta mamateyari puyuxewiriyani kixeme 'uitiwame hamatia, huru xeikia pihikitini titsunameki wewiyakame.

³⁷ »Keneutiwewiri 'atahuta kixemeyari, muwa keneuka'uitia yuhixie heuyekixeme.

³⁸ Tepia hiru xikame kixeme hetsiemieme meta tii yayatsame, huru xeikia pihikitini.

³⁹ Miki kixeme 'uitiwame mitawewiereki meta tinaiti mireukapinire huru xetewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari kaniyimiki.

⁴⁰ »Kenematiuxeiyaitsitia hiritsie yemeki mipai ti 'aneneme ketineutiwewi.

26

Tuki

(Mem 26:1-37 - Mem 36:8-38)

¹ »Tuki mipatsie keneutawewi tamamata rinu 'ixurikiyariki 'ayeyeume, meta muxa hiruyari 'uariekame miyitsikimaiye meta kwimixetaki metatsiere mixetaki, Kakaiyari teitamete mehaxutikaime.

² Naiti rinu 'ixurikiyari yaxeikia piyeyeuka, tamamata heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu pitini meta xeimeturuyari heimana nauka tewiyari tsenitimeturuyari patayeyeuka.

³ »Keneutawipa 'ixuriki 'auxiwime, yuwiwiame keneuyuri, hipameta 'auxiwime yaxeikia keneuyuri.

⁴ Matari pemitawipaxitsie 'imatiriekia 'ixurikitsie, hakiri kenawitiaxia muxa witayariki miyitsikimaiyeki, meta yaxeikia ketineuyuri hutarieka miemetsie.

⁵ Matari pemitawipaxitsie kenawitia huta tewiyari heimana tamamata hakiri, yaxeikiata paime hutarieka miemetsie, naiti yaxeikia papaimeme mexeiyaikaniki.

⁶ Hikita huru kwatsituraiyari 'etsipepeme keneutiwewi, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ixuriki 'amiyeyu muyuwiaki, tuki hetsie yuxewiriyati mayaniki.

⁷ »Tamamata heimana xewi tsipuri wahuxari 'ikariyari 'ayeyeume keneutiwewi, tuki manukanareki 'ixuriki kiyari hepai tiyuxexeiati.

⁸ Yaxeikia piyeyeuka naiti, tamamata heimana haika meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu titikame meta xeimeturuyari heimana nauka tewiyari tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeyeume.

⁹ Keneutawipa 'auxiwime 'ikariyari yuxewiti mayaniki, hipameta 'ataxewime yuxewiriyame, 'ataxewirieka mieme tuki hixie muwiere patitunire.

¹⁰ »Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata kenawitixia hakiri matari pemitawipaxitsie 'imatirieka 'ikariyaritsie, tawarita hutarieka miemetsie yaxeikia paimeme.

¹¹ Hikita wurunitse kwatsitiraiyari keneutiwewi 'etsipepeme huta tewiyari heimana tamamata, hakiri mawitikatsie keneuyehatixia tuki mayaniki, yuxewiriyati naiti kanayeimiki.

¹² Miki 'ikari tamamata mihiki, xewiti miki naitsata panukawereni 'anuyuhayewati miki tuki warita peukawiwieka.

¹³ Miki 'ixurikitsie panayuhayeikawani huta tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tapa kitsimeyaritsie meta tapatatsiere, mikiki tukita pireunare.

¹⁴ »Heimana manukawerire keneutawewi tuki hetsiemieme, muxatsi wanawiyari xetameki mi'uaritikaki, miki heima 'imatirieka manukawerire ketsi nawiyarieya 'aixia mi'ane keneuyuri.

¹⁵ Tuki hetsiemiemeta 'akatsiya mexayari keneutixixi, ma'utiyani.

¹⁶ Xexuiti mexa nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu pitini meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeyeuti,

¹⁷ meta miki mexa xetapa hutakia panumitsini, mexa heitserie miti'uweniki yuhepatsita. Naime mexa 'ematayeyeu tukitsie mieme mipai pepitewewieni.

¹⁸ Xeitewiyari mexa piyini, 'ameuyewatsie tatsutia miyekatsie.

¹⁹ »Huta tewiyari keneutiwewita pirata tepiyariki mexa hetsiena ma'uni, xexuiti mexa huhutatame pexeyatikani, huhutatametsie meuka'uniki.

²⁰ Tayeta muyekatsie 'ameuyewatsie miemeta keneutiwewi xeitewiyari mexa 'ematayeyeu tukitsie mieme.

²¹ Huta tewiyari pirata tepiyari keneutiwewita mexa xexuiti miti'unitsie hetiana pekaniti'uitiamiki.

²² 'Etsimeuyewatsieta 'ataxewime mexa keneu'uitia, tau makayuyuipeke hepatsie,

²³ tawarita xexuime keneuka'uitiaxia mutatsikuritikatsie.

²⁴ Miki mexa yu'aurie puti'uka, yuxexuiti mituikatika pexeyani, wapaiti xeihanirayariki puyutseiriyani. Hutakia yaxeikia ketineuyuri mutatsikuritikatsie,

²⁵ 'atahaika mexayari piyini meta tamamata heimana 'ataxewi mexatia mieme pirata tepiyari, huhutatame xeimexayaritiamieme.

²⁶ »'Akatsiya kiyevari pepitixixieni manukuhini: meta 'auxiwime mexate tuki 'etsata mieme,

²⁷ 'auxiwime tapa mieme, 'auxiwimeta 'etsimauyewatsie mieme tuki manutinieretsie.

²⁸ Kiyexi ma'utika wahixiapa mukuuhuni mexate heutanetikaiti kaniyimiki.

²⁹ Mexa mipepetsawi huru keneutiwewi meta huru hanirayari keneutiwewi manukuhini mana mauye'uixianiki. Yaxeikia manukuhini huru keneutiwewi.

³⁰ Tuki keneutawewi kenematiuxeitsitia hiritisie yemeki mipai 'anekame.

³¹ »'Ixuriki 'ayeume keneutawewi meuwiere miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki meta rinu witsimi'aneki, Kaka'yari teitametemama mehaxutikaime hetsiena.

³² Keneuwi huru kwatsituraiyariki, nauka 'akatsiya 'ikitsaraiyaritsie huru muwiriarietikatsie tiwiyakame. Naukame pirata tepiayaritsie pepe'uitiani.

³³ 'Ixuriki hixiapa keneutawi kwaitsituraiteki, Muyepatsietsie meta Waikawa Muyepatsietsie mukunatikani, tiratu kakuniyari 'ixuriki warita mayekaniki.

³⁴ Tiratu kakuniyari kenanukanama kanamikiyariki Kakaiyari ma'axetsie, Waikawa Muyepatsietsie paiti,

³⁵ 'ixuriki meuwie hixietsie Waikawa Muyepatsietsie, tuki 'etsata tayeta muyekatsie mexa keneutiketsa. Kixeme 'uitiwameta mexa hixie keneutiketsa tatsutia muyekatsie.

³⁶ »'Ixuriki keneutawewi tuki kitenie mieme miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki rinu witsimi'anetsie tixukame.

³⁷ Miki 'ixuriki hetsiemie, 'auxiwime 'akatsiya kiyeyari 'ikitsaraiyari keneutixixi meta huru keneutiwiri, huru kwatsituraiyari hexeyatikame, meta wurunitseki keneutiwewiri 'auxiwime hetsiena ma'uni.

27

Mexa mawari taiyariyari wewiwame (Mem 27:1-8 - Mem 38:1-7)

¹ »Mexa keneutawewi mawari wewiwame 'akatsiya kiyeyariki, 'utatsikuritikame yaxeikia huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari heutatewame, meta xeimeturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'awekame.

² Naitsata naukakia muta'itsikinatikatsie kenawewixia 'awateya, mexa matia yunaiti puyuxewiriyani, meta wurunitseki keneukawiri mexa mawari taiyariyari wewiwame.

³ Yaxeikiata ketineutiwewi wurunitseki naime tita mireuyewetse mawari matiweuiwa, naxi yetsame, 'iti 'amipa, tepia manuxite meta ti yayatsame.

⁴ Meta 'ayexaxawame keneutawewiri wurunitseki, naukakia muta'itsikinatikatsie hanira kenamanaxia.

⁵ Mawari taiyariyari wewiwame hetia tenimeyari manuka'atikatsie kana'uimiki hanira, mexa hixiapa kaniuyemarimiki.

⁶ Hutame keneutiwewi kiyexi kurumawime 'akatsiya kiyeyariki, mexa mawari wewiwametsiemie meta wurunitse keneukawiri.

⁷ Kiyexi mikurumawi haniratsie peuyehaxiani, 'a'anuyetiti mawari wewiwametsie, miki kimana mukukweiyeneniki.

⁸ Mawari wewiwame pemitawewieni 'uxawame pepiyurieni, mexaki wewiyakame, kenematiuxeitsitia hiritsie mipai 'anekame.

Takwa timiemetsie (Mem 27:9-19 - Mem 38:9-20)

⁹ »Takwa tuki hetsiemie pepitawewieni. Tahetia muyekatsie huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pexeyani, meta rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'anene hawitikaiti,

¹⁰ xeitewiyari kiyexi mika'uni pexeyani, xeitewiyari wurunitse tepiayari kiyexi hetsiena ma'uni. Kiyexi pexeyatikani kimana naiti muyuwi yaxiani pirata tepiayari meta hanira metatsiere pirata karawatuyari.

¹¹ Yaxeikiata heutatewame tayetatsie huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pexeyani, 'ixuriki hawitikame meta xeitewiyari kiyexi mika'uni piyini meta yaxeikia paimeme hetsiena ma'uni wurunitse tepiayari. Metatsiere kiyexi hanira pexeyatikani meta kimana muyuwi yaxiani metatsiere kwatsiturai naiti pirata tepiayari pitihikitini.

¹² »'Etsimeuyewatsie tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, xeitewiyari heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu peutatewani, 'ixuriki meuwire pexeyani, tamamata kiyexi mika'uixiani meta hepaina paime ti hetsiena ma'uni wurunitse tepiyari.

¹³ Yaxeikiata tau manatineika hepatsie, xeitewiyari heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu pexeyani.

¹⁴ Miranutahakitiretsie xaitapatsie 'atahuta meturuyari pexeyani 'ixuriki meuw, haikati kiyexi piyini muka'uni meta haikati hetsiena ma'uni,

¹⁵ yaxeikiata piti'aneni xaitapatsie.

¹⁶ »Kuraru kitenie 'ixuriki peuwieri 'atanauka meturuyari tewiti, piwewiyaka wita miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki, mixetaki, rinu witsimi'ane hetsie raxuyakame, meta naukame kiyexi pexeyani naukameta hetsiena ma'uni.

¹⁷ Naiti kiyexi takwa mukunama, hanira pexeyatikani, meta pirata kwat-situraiyari, metatsiere wurunitse tepiyari mituikaxiani.

¹⁸ Takwa huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pitewini meta xeitewiyari heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu patayeuka, rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'anene hexeyakame huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari titikame, meta mituikatika wurunitse pihikitini.

¹⁹ Naiti manuyemitsi mikatsunirixiani meta tita tukita mutiyukumauwa wurunitseki pitiyini, metatsiere kurarutsiememe mikatsunirixiani.

Kixeme hatseitiyari

(Mem 27:20-21 - Maw 24:1-3)

²⁰ »Mipai ketiniwaruta'aitia 'ixaheritsixi huriwa hatseitiyari hikame memimatsi'atiirieniki, kixeme yuheyemeki mitatikaniki.

²¹ 'Aruni meta niwemama tikariki yamekatenitaiyakakuni Yawé hixie 'ixuriki tukiyarita, 'ixuriki meuwie hixie tiratu kakuniyari muyekatsie. 'Iki 'aitsika 'ixaheritsixi mepaye'atiaka, yuheyemeki wanuiwarima yunaiti.

28

Mawari wewiwamete wakemari

¹ »Merikite 'a'iwa 'Aruni keneuta'ini meta niwemama Narawi, 'Awihu, 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi. 'Ixaheritsixi watsata miki mawari wewiwamete mepihikitini.

² 'Aiwa 'Aruni kamixateya ketineutiwewi mipatsietika mimariweniki 'aixia mitixeyariekakiki.

³ Ketinewarutaxatia temaiwawemete yanemitiwarupitia, 'Aruni kamixaya memitiwewieniki 'ixuriki miraye'atikaki, mipai 'ana nemitipataki nemawari wewiwame mayaniki.

⁴ »Kemarite pemitiwewieni 'iki pitihiki: kamixa 'etsiminena, kuka mekatini, kamixa 'emitewi, xeime kamixa 'atewime tixukame, hiyyame meta xupureru. Miki kamixate mitipatsietika 'Aruni pepitiwewirieni meta niwemama nemawari wewiwamete memihikitiniki.

⁵ Miki pemitiwewieniki huru pepuyurieni, meta 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiye, kwimixeta meta mixeta metatsiere rinu 'ixurikiyari.

Kamixa 'etsiminena

(Mem 28:6-14 - Mem 39:2-7)

⁶ »Kamixa 'etsiminena pitaxuire huruki, hiru miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki, mixeta meta rinu 'aixia mi'aneki.

⁷ Naiparieyatsie pawitikani ya'atayeyeuti, mikiki makuwiwierikeniki.

⁸ Hiyyame tixukametsiere, kamixa manuhiyani, huruki, 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiye, kwimixeta, mixeta, meta rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'ane miki naiti puyuxewiriyani.

⁹ »Unitse teteyari keneutitiki hutame, mikitsie keniwara'utia 'Ixaheri niwemama tamamata heimana huta memiyupaime

¹⁰ kememitehekunuiwa, xeime tetetsie me'ataxewime keniwareu'utia, meta me'ataxewime xeimetsie.

¹¹ Tetexi witsimi'anene mitixixiwa, katineu'utiaxiamiki tseyu kemitiwewiwa hepai: hurutsie piwetsitiaxiani,

¹² hiki kamixa 'etsiminena wiwierieyatsie kanekayatsaxiamiki. Mipai 'ana 'Aruni yunaiparitsie puwara'utiatikani 'Ixaheri niwemama, Yawé miwara'eriwaniki.

¹³ Keneutiwewita huru 'etsipepeme 'anuyexaxawame mana pemeiyat-saxianiki,

¹⁴ meta hutame huru kaunariyari keneutiwewi, huru meukateitsie mawirixianiki.

*Mawari wewiwame kukaya
(Mem 28:15-28 - Mem 39:8-21)*

¹⁵ »Tawitsie mieme kuka heitserie mitikuxata, pepitawewieni tixukame huruki, hiru miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki, mixetaki rinu 'aixia mi'ane, yaxeikia rewewiyakame kamixa 'etsiminena hepai.

¹⁶ 'Aye hutame pepiyurieni yaxeikia heutatetewame, xeitewiyari tsenitimeturuyari 'ayetewime meta xeitewiyari tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeukame.

¹⁷ Pepeiyatsaxiani naukakia tetexi 'anukutetikaime witsimi'anene. Mexiakame mukukatsie keneuyatsaxia xetameki, taxaiyemeki meta tsiraiyemeki mutimerikatika,

¹⁸ hutariekata, yuawiti tsiraiyemeki, yuawimeki mukutuxie meta tuxameki mutimerika,

¹⁹ hairieka miemetsieta, merie xetati taxaiyemeki, tuxameki kapemaiyemeki meta miyitsikimaiyeki,

²⁰ naurieka mukukatsieta, taxaiyeti, kwimiyiwi meta tsiraiyemeki. Hurutsie hatetikaime pepeuyatsaxiani.

²¹ Tamamata heimana huta pipaimeni tetexi, xexuiti nuiwaritsie puwa'iniaritini. Xexuime tetetsie 'Ixaheri niwemama tamamata heimana huta memiyupaime mepa'utikani tseyu hepai.

²² »Huruki kuka wiwieriyari keneutiwewi ya'atayeume, mukutapiriken i'awitikaime.

²³ Kukatsie hutame huru hanirayari kenamanaxia tapa mutatsikuritikatsie.

²⁴ Kenawitiaxia huru kaunariyari kuka hanirayaritsie.

²⁵ Huru kaunariyari muhuta mayexaxawa kamixa 'etsiminena naiparieyatsie pepekuwitiwitiaxiani makatireki yihixie.

²⁶ »Hutameta hanira keneutiwewi, kukatsie hetiana paiti muta'itsikinatikatsie kenamanaxia kamixa 'etsiminenatsie mitinakeniki.

²⁷ Yaxeikiata hutame huru hanirayari keneutiwewi, kamixa 'etsiminenatsie kenamanaxia naipari hetiatatsie hiyyame manukuka heima keneuwipaxia.

²⁸ Hanira kuka hetsie mamane kamixa 'etsiminena hanirayari hamatia pihire 'ixuriki yuawimeki, hiyyame puwatseiriyani kamixa kuka matia muyuwiyaniki.

²⁹ Mipai 'Aruni kepauka Muyepatsietsie meutahani yutawitsie pekatikini, kuka 'aixia miti'ane mitikuxataniki, 'Ixaheri niwemama kememitetetewa piwara'utiaka, Yawé muwara'eriwaniki.

³⁰ Tawitsie mieme kuka heitserie mitikuxata, muwa pepeikayatsa 'urimi meta *tunimi*. Mipai kepauka 'Aruni Yawé hixie meutahani peixeiyani yutawitsie 'ixaheritsixi wa'iniari.

Hipati kemari mawari wewiwame
(Mem 28:31-43 - Mem 39:22-31)

³¹ »'Ixuriki miyitsikimaiye pepiyurieni kamixa 'etsimitewi heima mieme, ³² hixiapa hewatitenime mu'u rewatinakeme. Mewatitenitsie 'atatenime, kamixa 'etsimitewi kemirewewiya hepai, mika'ukatsanikeniki.

³³ 'Ixuriki tenimeyaritsie putuni wita miyitsikimaiyeki kwimixetaki, mixetaki wewiyatikaime, meta huru kapanayari 'anayewitikaime.

³⁴ Naime 'ixuriki tenimeyaritsie kapana meta wita putuniyari kenatawitia.

³⁵ Miki 'ixuriki 'Aruni penakatikini kepauka miti'uximayaka, kapana mutitaurikaniki kepauka Yawé hixie Muyepatsietsie miyeyeikani, mipai miki mikaminiki.

³⁶ »Huru tepiayari keneutawewi 'etsitsuikame 'etsiyeume, hetsiena ketina'utia tseyu hepai re'ukame: "Mipatsie Yawé Hetsie Mieme".

³⁷ Keneuwipa mukuretsitsie 'ixuriki yitsikimaiyemeki, miki hixiena tikunanakeme.

³⁸ Miki tepia tseyuyari 'Aruni yukanata yakatinemakamiki, mikiki Yawé naima 'ixaheritsixi wamawari minaki'eriekaki, mipai 'Aruni 'axamiti'ane yuhetsie pitikuhweni kepauka mawari memiyetuayanitsie.

³⁹ »Kamixa 'amitewi meta mukuretsi rinu 'ixurikiyari pepiyurieni. Hiiyame pi'itseni witsireukuwewiyati.

⁴⁰ 'Aruni niwewema kamixa 'amititi pekaniwatiwewiriemiki, kuxira meta mukuretsi, miki naiti witsipiti'aneneni 'aixia memitexeyarielikaki.

⁴¹ Xikari pe'itikemaritiani 'a'iwa 'Aruni meta niwemama, pepiwakawirieni hatseiti pemiwahiritiani heitserie memexeiyani mepatsieti mete'aitati nemawari wewiwamete memihikitiniki.

⁴² »Metatsiere weruxi keniwarutiwewiri 'etitime wateurite minakaki meta memayihaiyatsie 'atikaime.

⁴³ 'Aruni meta niwemama kepauka memeutahaxiani tukita mikita mepuyewetikani, yatini kepauka 'aurawa memikine 'ikwa mawariyari matitaiyariwatsie meteta'uximayatake Muyepatsietsie, xika mipai mekate'uyurieni mekanikwikuni. 'Iki 'aitsika kanihikitini 'Aruni hetsiemieme meta nuiwarimama hetsiena memiyekine.

29

Mawari wewiwamete kememite'upatsie
(Mem 29:1-37 - Maw 8:1-36)

¹ »Pemiwapataki nemawari wewiwamete memakineki nehetsiemieme, mipai pekatiniyurimiki: Xeime tsikeru pekanimiemiki xeiwiayari hikame meta yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi 'aixia me'anenekame,

² tiriku mitixiyariki paa pepitiwewieni meta tsuira tikuxanariyame kanikame piwiyamatikani xeikia, yaxeikiata kixau tikuxanariyame kanikame pepitiwewieni wiyamatikaime.

³ Tsikiwititsie paa kenekamana, tsuira meta kixau metatsiere meyuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi keneneuxatia.

⁴ Hiki pepiwaranuwitini 'Aruni meta niwemama 'ixuriki tuki yari manuwe hixie, mana pepiwa'ia.

⁵ 'Aruni kemarite ketinanakatitia kamixa 'amitewi meta heriemieme kamixa 'etsiminena hixiena mieme yunikame kukayari meta kamixa tixukame. Kuka tawitsie mieme pitapierixiani hiyametsie

⁶ mukuretsi mu'uyatsie kenanukuwiri meta tseyu hamakama mipatsie.

⁷ Hatseiti mitiyupata keneukawiri mu'uyatsie.

⁸ Hikita niwemama keniwarawitika kamixa 'amititi keniwaranakatitia,

⁹ meta mukuretsi hetsiemieme, hikita 'Aruni meta niwemama wahiyameki pepiwaranahixiani. Mipai pepitiwahiritiani, meta mawari wewiwamete miki nuiwari wahetsiemieme 'aitsika pihikitini yuheyemeki.

¹⁰ »Tsikeru kene'atia tuki hixie mana 'Aruni meta niwemama mu'uyatsie yumamaki memeutimeniki,

¹¹ mana Yawé hixie pepitimawa tsikeru.

¹² 'Aitiwameki xuriyatsie keneme'i mawari taiyame 'awayatsie keneuxurima, muyuhayewata xuriya mawari taiyame hetia pepitiyeurieni.

¹³ Nema meta muume muhuta wiyayari mi'eimatika keneukaxiteki naime, keneutitaiya mawari taiyametsie,

¹⁴ peru tsikeru waiyari, nawi yari meta kwitaya pepititaiya 'ateewa xemakuteitsie, miki mawari memi'itayaniki pihikitini.

¹⁵ »Xeime muxa 'uki pepiwahana 'Aruni meta niwemama mu'uyatsie memeutimeniki,

¹⁶ hiki pepitimawa, xuriyayaki mawari taiyame pepita'ia meta nauka 'etsatanayaritsie.

¹⁷ Muxa keneutixitexia, kwinuri petihauxime meta 'ikateya, 'etsimipetsie perapime meta muxa mu'uya,

¹⁸ muxa naime pekanitaityamiki mawari taiyametsie. Miki mawari taiyari yari, 'imikieri taipa warikariekame kanihikitini, witsimu'ia Yawé minake.

¹⁹ »Xeime muxa tawari kene'atia, 'Aruni meta niwemama mu'uyatsie memeutimeniki,

²⁰ hiki muxa pekanimimiki, 'Aruni nakaya heima 'etsiwa tserietana mieme pekanixurimamiki yaxeikiata niwemama, meta wa'itiwame 'amupapa watserieta miemetsie meta wa'ikatsie 'amupapayari watserieta miemetsie. 'Ariketa mawari taiyame xuriyaki pekanitaiyamiki meta nauka 'etsatanayaritsie,

²¹ meta 'etsiwa xuriyaki metatsiere 'etsiwa hatseiti mitiyupataki, 'Aruni niwemama yunaime keniwaruti'ia wakemaritetsie. Mipai 'Aruni meta niwemama mepatsieti mepakine meta wakemarite tipatsieti pirayani.

²² »'Iki muxa mawari wewiwamete miwapataki mi'ayumiemeki, kwaxieya keneuti'uta, kwinurite wiyayari, nema, muume muhuta, meta teuri tserietana mieme.

²³ Paa tsikiititsie miyemane tikuxanariyame mikaniitarie Yawé hixie mama, xeime paa pekananati'imiki meta tsuira miwiyama xeimeta mikixauni,

²⁴ naime 'Aruni meta niwemama ketiniwayetui teiki memeitseraki mawari Yawé hetsiemieme mihikiki.

²⁵ Miki kwitiwa mepimatsiyetuirieni 'eki Yawé hixie pemititaiyaki mawari taiyametsie mawari taiyari yari witsimu'ia yunikame, 'iki 'imikieri taipa warikariekame kanihikitini Yawé hetsiemieme.

²⁶ 'Ariketa muxa tawieyatsie mieme wai pekananatituimiki, mi'iniariyari 'Aruni kemiranayexeyarie nemawari wewiwame mayaniki,

hiki mawari Yawé hixie pekaniyuitiwamiki, 'iki kani'ayumiemetini mawari muyuitiariwa mihikiki. Miki muyuhayewa 'ahetsiemieme payani.

27 »Keneuti'uta tsikeru waiyarieya tawitsie mieme mawari muyuitiariwa mayeitiarie 'Aruni meta niwemama heitserie memipitiarieniki, yaxeikiata teuri mawari mayeitiarie, miki piwahetsiemieme.

28 'Ipaí tipaimeti xehetsiemieme pirayeikani kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'aixia memiteyuxeiya mawariyari memiwewie Yawé hetsiemieme, miki mepiteyeturiyariwani 'Aruni meta niwemama.

29 »'Aruni kemarieya mipatsie 'uxa'atiniwarie nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme payani, heitserie memexeianiki mepatsieti mete'aitati mawari wewiwamete memihikitiniki.

30 Tsepa ke'aneti mawari wewiwame 'Aruni nuiwarieyatiti netukita munuani muyepatsietsie mitita'uximayataki, miki kamixate piranakatikini 'atahuta tukari.

31 »Miki muxa kimana memupatsie, keneuka'etsa xaitsie muyepatsietsie.

32 'Ixuriki tukiari manuwe miranutahakitiretsie, 'Aruni meta niwemama muxa waiyarieya mepitikwani meta paa tsikiwititsie miyemane.

33 Miki 'imikieriki mepi'itiyaka, mikiki heitserie memexeianiki mete'aitati meta mepipatsie, miki xeikia mepiyiawweni memitikwani, xewiti tawarita pikayiwe, mawari mipatsie mihikiki.

34 Xika 'uyuhayewa muxa waiyarieya meta paa, 'uxa'arieka keneutitaiya. Pikayiweni mitikwaiyaniki, miki mawari mipatsie mihikiki.

35 »Yaketineuyuri kenematiu'aitia 'Aruni hetsiemieme meta niwemama wahetsiemieme. 'Atahuta tukari pepuyurieni miki hiritiarika pemiwapitianiki.

36 Xexuime tukaritsie tsikeru xeime peputimawani kimana xemi'itiyakaki. Pi'itiyaka mawari taiyame mawari hetsiena mieme pepiwewieni, hatseiti mitiyupataki pepi'iya.

37 Mipai mepitiyurieneni 'atahuta tukari. Mipai mawari wewiwame meta tita mitiyuitiani 'itiyati payani.

38 »Xexuime tukaritsie pepiwarutimawani yuhutame muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika mawari taiyametsie.

39 Ximeri kahekiareyu xeime pekanitimawamiki, xeimeta taikai.

40 Ximeri pemitimawa matia, huta kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari pepitimawa meta huriwa hatseitiyari nikame, meta winu xeirituruyari.

41 Xeime taikai pemitimawa muxa, miki mawari taiyariyari payani, witsimu'ia Yawé minake meta tinikame ximeri timieme hepai.

42 »Xenuiwarima memitinunuiwa yaxeikia Yawé hetsiemieme mawari taiyariyari mepuwewieka. Netuki 'ixurikiyari manuwe hixie xepiteyurieka, ne 'ahamatia mana nemirataxatatsie,

43 yaxeikia 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia nemanetixexeiriwatsie. Netirikariya witsimi'ane mana katinakupatamiki.

44 »Patsiekame nekanayeitiamiki miki tuki 'ixurikiyari meta mawari wewiwame, meta 'Aruni meta niwemama mepatsiekame nekaniiwarayeitiamiki memite'uximayakaki nehetsiemieme mawari wewiwameteki.

45 'Ixaheritsixi wahamatia nekaniiyeikamiki, wakakaiyari nepihikitini.

46 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani kenane ne Yawé nehiki wakakaiyari. 'Ekipitu nemiiwarayewiti wahamatia nemuyeikaniki. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

30

*'Ikwa witsimu'ia taiyame mexayari**(Mem 30:1-5 - Mem 37:25-28)*

¹ »'Ikwa taiyame witsimu'ia mexayari keneutawewi 'akatsiya kiyeyariki.
² Yaxeikia hatewatikaima, huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimetu-ruyari 'ayetewime meta yaxeikia mipai 'atayeukame meta nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'aweme. 'Awateya naiti kaniyux-ewiriyakamiki miki mexa matia.

³ Herie keneukawiri huru hikiame metatsiere naitсарie 'etsatana meta 'awateya, tenimeyaritsie huruki kenata'utia.

⁴ Tenimeyari manukaniere hanira kenamanaxia naitсata 'etsatana mana kiyexi meuye'uniki mikukweiyeneniki.

⁵ Kiyexi 'akatsiya kiyeyari keneuyuri, huru keneutiwiri.

⁶ 'Ikwa witsimu'ia mexayari 'ixuriki meuwie hixie keneutaketsa kakuni meukunama, kakuni kanamikieya hixie, ne mana nepimatsikihaweni.

⁷ »Mukatatarenitsie 'Aruni, kepauka kixeme 'aixia mukuyuruwanitsie, 'ikwa witsimu'ia yakatinikutaiyamiki 'ikwa witsimu'ia mexayaritsie,

⁸ meta taikai kepauka mikutaiyanitsie. Xenuiwarima memitixuawere 'ikwa witsimu'ia yamekateniutitaiyakuni Yawé hetsiemieme.

⁹ Tawarita xeime 'ikwa yiki'aneme pepikataiyani miki 'ikwa witsimu'ia mexayaritsie, meta mana mawari taiyariyari pepikawewiwani, meta hatsite mawarikayari meta mana winu pepikaheutitu'ani.

¹⁰ Xeiwiyari 'anukayeikakaku 'Aruni 'itiya mawariyari pukuwewiwani memitinunuiwa wahetsiemieme memi'itayaniki. Mawari taiyame 'awateya kanitixurimamiki 'axamitiuyuri mi'itayaniki. Miki mawari taiyame yuheye-meki patsieti kanayeimiki Yawé hetsiemieme».

Tuminiki kememite'itiyaka

¹¹ Yawé Muiṭsexi katiniutaxatiani, mipai katinitahiawe:

¹² «Kepauka memaka'utiarieni 'ixaheritsixi, yuxexuiti Yawé hetsia mekateniyutuakuni yutukaritsiemieme, memikatetikwikwineniki kepauka memiti'iniatsieni.

¹³ Yuxexuiti memaka'utsie mekateniyutuakuni Yawé hetsiemieme 'ataxewime kiramuyari pirata, tuki kemiti'iniata hixiapa 'akame.

¹⁴ Yunaiti memaka'utsieni xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika miki mawari mekaniyetuakuni Yawé hetsiemieme.

¹⁵ Yutukari memitawikweitsitaniki, yunaiti yaxeikia paipaimeme mekaniyetuaxiakuni, waikawa mirexeiya meta mikarexeiya.

¹⁶ 'Eki miki pirata pekanani'imiki 'ixaheritsixi memiyetواني, pekaniyetuamiki 'ixuriki tukiari hetsiemieme mayaniki. Mipai xika xete'uyurieni Yawé 'ixaheritsixi kimana memite'uyutua kanixeyakamiki memikakwiniki».

Katsu maimawame

¹⁷ Yawé Muiṭsexi katiniutaxatiani, mipai katinitahiawe:

¹⁸ «Katsu maimawame keneutawewi 'ayeume wurunitse tepiyariki, meta 'ikayari yaxeikia wurunitseki wewiyakame, 'ixuriki tukiari manuwe meta mawari taiyame wahixiapa keneutaketsa. Haa kenakatu'a,

¹⁹ kimana 'Aruni meta niwemama mekaniukamaimawakuni meta yi'ikate mekanitihauxinakuni.

²⁰ Kepauka memeutahaxiani tukita, yatini kepauka miratimawatihe hepa memukine taiyarike mawariyari Yawé hetsiemieme mewewienike, mana meheuyuhaxinati

²¹ yumamatetsie meta yi'ikatetsie memikakukuweniki. 'Tki 'aitsika hawaiki pikahau'axe 'Aruni hetsiemieme meta nuiwarimama wahetsie».

Hatseiti mipatsie memukawiriyariwani

²² Yawé Muiteksi katiniutaxatiani, mipai katinitahiawe:

²³ «Naime 'iki ketineukuxeiri witsimitiu'atika 'aixia miti'anene: 'ataxewime kiruyari mixaxi mihaxiki, haika kiruyari witsimu'ia kanera, haika kiruyari 'uwa witsimu'ia,

²⁴ 'ataxewime kiruyari katsiya kararayari witsimu'ia, nauka rituruyari huriwa hatseitiyari, kemiti'iniarikai tukita 'ana.

²⁵ Mipai tipaimemeki hatseiti pekanikawewimiki, witsimitiu'atika tiwewiwame hepai. Miki hatseiti mipatsie kanayeimiki.

²⁶ Mikiki 'ixuriki tukiyari pekanikawirimiki meta tiratu kakuniyari,

²⁷ mexa meta naime mana mirapine, kixeme 'uitiwame meta naime tita mireutini'i, 'ikwa witsimu'ia mexayari,

²⁸ mawari taiyariyari wewiwame naime tita mireutini'i, meta maimawame yaxeikiata 'ikaya hetsiena muyema.

²⁹ Mipai petiyurieme miki yemeki tipatsieti katinayeimiki, xika miki piinite tiukumayuan patsietita kanayeimiki.

³⁰ »'Aruni meta niwemama keniwarukawiri, nepatsiekame keniwareyeitia nemawari wewiwamete memihikitiniki.

³¹ 'Ixaheritsixi mipai pekatiniwatahiawimiki: "Ena mireutiyune, 'iki nehatseiti mipatsie kanihikitikamiki.

³² Hipameta teiteri xepikawakawiriwani, meta hatseiti hepaina reukuwewiyakame xepikawewieka. Miki hatseiti mipatsie kanihikitini, mipai xeketenemaika.

³³ Kemi'ane xeme hepaina 'aneme witsimu'ia mikawewieni, xeime kemi'ane mikamawari wewiwame mikawirieni, miki yukiekaritsie kanayeweyariemiki».

'Ikwa witsimu'ia

³⁴ Yawé Muiteksi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Yaxeikia tipapaimeme ketineukuxeiri hipame kiyexi tsuayari, meta 'amiwaxi, kariwanu meta 'ikwa hikia,

³⁵ miki naime ketineuniitia 'ikwa witsimuku'iare mayaniki, 'ikwa witsimu'ia wewiwamete wahepai. 'Una kenanutiwawi, 'ikwa hikia mipatsie mihikitiniki.

³⁶ Yapaimeme keneutixi tumuanime kenayeitia, 'ixuriki tukiyarita kakuni hixie kenamana, hakewa ne 'ahamatia nemiretixaxatani. Miki xehetsiemieme 'ikwa witsimu'ia yemeki pipatsieka,

³⁷ tawarita hepaina reukuwewiyati pikayuwewieneni, miki Yawé hetsiemieme kanihikitini. Xeme mipai xeketenemaika patsiekame xekeneiteia.

³⁸ Kemi'ane miki 'ikwa witsimu'ia mikawewieni 'i'ikwimiti, miki yukiekaritsie kanayeweyariemiki».

31

Wetsareri 'Ahurihawi matia

(Mem 31:2-6 - Mem 35:30-35)

¹ Yawé Muiteksi katiniutaxatiani mipai katinitahiawe:

² «Mipai ketinemaika Wetsareri nepanayexei, 'Urihi nu'aya meta Kuxi teukarieya, Kura xiyarieya,

³ nekanihiniyani Kakaiyari 'Iyarieyaki, mitimaiweniki, mitimateniki, kemitiuyurieni kaniyiweni,

⁴ waikawa mitiwewiweniki huruki, pirataki meta wurunitseki,

⁵ tetexi witsimi'anene mixiteweniki, meta meitayatsaweniki, kiyexi haru-ruanime mitiwewiwaniki, naime mititiwewiwaniki tita mitimate.

⁶ »Meta xeime 'iparewiwame nepanayexei 'Ahurihawi mititewa 'Akit-samaki nu'aya, Rani xiyarieya, meta nepiwarupitia memitemateniki yu-naime tewewiwamete yemeki yamemiteyurieniki kenematiuta'aitia:

⁷ tuki 'ixurikiyari,

tiratu kakuniyari,

meta kanamikiyari,

meta tukita naiti piinite mitiyukumayuani,

⁸ mexa meta xakirite

meta kixeme 'uitiwame huruki wewiyakame,

meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia mexayari,

⁹ meta mawari taiyariyari matiwewiwa meta ketipaimeti muwa mitiyukumaiwa,

yaxeikia maimawame meta 'ikaya,

¹⁰ kemarite mi'itsarietika, meta 'Aruni kamixateya mitipatsietika metat-siere niwemama wakemarite,

¹¹ meta hatseiti memiwakawiriwa

meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia Muyepatsietsie mieme.

»Naime mepitetiwewieni ne kenematiuta'aitia».

Xawati tukariyari

¹² Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani:

¹³ «Mipai 'ixaheritsixi ketiniwarutahiawi: "Xekena'eriwani xawati 'ux-ipiya tukaritsie. Nuiwarite memahu wahetsiememe, xawati tukari 'iniari pihikitini nehetsiememe meta xehetsiememe, mipai xemitemaikaki ne Yawé nemenayexei miki tukaritsie xeminetsihahiaweniki.

¹⁴ »"Xawati tukariyari pipatsieka xehetsiememe. Xekena'eriwani.

»"Kemi'ane mikaha'eriwani ke'umierieni.

»"Kemi'ane miti'uximayaka 'ana, tahamatia pika'uyeikani.

¹⁵ »"Ataxewi tukari xepite'uximayaka, peru xawati 'uxipiya pihikitini pipatsieka Yawé hetsiememe.

»"Xewiti xika ti'uximayaka xawatiki ke'umierieni".

¹⁶ »"Ixaheritsixi mekehe'eriwani xawati 'uxipiya tukari. Wanuiwarite wahetsiememe tiratu yuheyemeki kanayeimiki,

¹⁷ 'iniari yamireuyuhane pihikitini miki meta ne.

»Kaniyuritini, 'ataxewi tukari Yawé katiniutawewieni, muyuawi taheima mieme meta kwie, 'atahutarieka tukaritsie puka'uxipi».

¹⁸ Kepauka mitiutahayewaxi tikuxatati Tsinahi hiriyaritsie Muiťsexi matia, hutame tetexi pi'itia 'iniari niukiyari maye'uxa pihikitikai Kakaiyari miraka'utia mana yumamaki.

32

Huru tsikeruyari

¹ Merikitsi Muiťsexi 'ekatineutewikaitini kanuaweti Tsinahi hiriyaritsie heyeikati, hiki 'Aruni hixie 'ixaheritsixi me'u'axiaka mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Peuyewetse kakaiyarixi pemitatsitiwewirieni memitatsi'uwitiximeniki, Muitsexi 'Ekipitu mitatsi'ayewiti, 'atsitepikatemate kemeyi kemireyinixi.

² 'Aruni mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Huru nakitsayari xekeniwarutawawiri yu'itama, yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, nehetsia xekene'atia.

³ Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi huru nakitsayari memexeyakai, menenuyexinaxiani 'Aruni mekaniyetuirieni,

⁴ huru hanutikika kanitikwaniya, 'ipinaka kakaiyari kaniutawewieni, tsikeru hepai 'aneme. Hiki yunaiti teiteri mipai mekanitiyuani: «'Ixaheri, 'iki 'akakaiyari kanihikiti 'Ekipitu mimatsi'ayewiti».

⁵ 'Aruni 'ixeiya ti tuuru, mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni tsikeru hixie, hiki mipai kaniutayini:

—'Uxa'a 'ixiarari tekaniwewikuni Yawé hetsiemieme.

⁶ 'Uxa'arieka ximeripaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekananuku'uni mekateni'atiani mawari taiyariyari meta kename 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari. Hiki yunaiti mekananukayaxe mekatenukwani mekaniti'ieni, kemitiwanake mekaniyakaitini.

⁷ Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Xeiya kenanukaye'a teiteri 'Ekipitu pemiwarayewiti 'axamepiteyurie.

⁸ Yapauka mepeuyexiri huye mepuku'eiri, kenemitiwaruhiritia, huru me'ukwaniyaka yukakaiyari xekia mepika'utawewi tsikeru hepai 'anekame, matsi hixienata mepukatunuma'ui, mawari mepiwewiri, meta mipai meputiyua: “'Ixaheri, 'ena 'akakaiyari 'Ekipitu mimatsi'ayewiti”.

⁹ Yawé tawarita Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Ari nepiretima 'iki teiteri mepitsetse'i.

¹⁰ 'Eki wahetsie pepikanuaka. Nehaxia nepitatuani wahetsie, nepiwakwini yunaime. Peru 'ahetsie nuiwari nepiwatamiriya.

¹¹ Muitsexi Yawé yukakaiyari kaninitiamikikaitini mipai katinitawawirieni:

—Neuxe'i Yawé, ¿'ateiterima wahepaitsita pepikaha'aka, pemiwarayewiti 'Ekipitu 'atirikariyaki waikawa petiyurieneti?

¹² ¿Mipai memika'utiyuaneniki 'ekipitutari, kari miki piwarayewiti wak-wimiti yeuta paiti, 'ena kwiepa memeyeweniki? Pepikaha'aka ketine-unewi. Keneuyinitia, 'ateiterima wahetsiemieme 'axapepikatiyurieneni.

¹³ Keniwar'aeriwani kepemitiwarutahawixi, 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, 'Ixaheri meta. 'Eki mipai peputayi kename wanuiwari pewatamiriyaekakai, kememiteyuxeiyari xurawetsixi muyawitsi, 'eki pepiwaruxatia kwie wanuiwari wahetsiemieme mayaniki yuheyemeki.

¹⁴ Hiki Yawé kaniuhaxiapieni, katiniuhayewa yuteiterima kemawayurienikekai.

¹⁵ Merikitsi Muitsexi kaninuani hiritsie 'akaneka. Kepauka munua tetexi kana'ikaitini hutame wewerime, mikitsie 'iniari niukiyari kana'utikateitini naitsata.

¹⁶ Miki tetexi meta mira'utikatei, Kakaiyari wewiyaya kanihikitikaitini.

¹⁷ Kutsuhexi kepauka teiteri wahiwari mu'eni, Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Tematiteitsie hiwari waikawa pexuawe pireyukwine.

¹⁸ Peru Muitsexi mipai katinitahiawe:

«Kepemiti'ena memitehayu'iwarimeki mepikatehehiwa, meta meha'iwarieti mehetitsuati mepikatehehiwa, matsi pita kwikari pekatiniu'enieni».

¹⁹ Kepauka Muitsexi hiritisie 'akaneka munua mematiteitsie meta kepauka tsikeru muxei meta teye'amete, kaniuyeha'ani waikawa, miki tetexi ma'ikai kaneixirieni, kaniutitare 'etsipepeti kaneutaxirixiani hiritia.

²⁰ Hiki tsikeru memutawewiekai taipa kaneuhiani, 'ariketa 'itataraka temixikiyari 'uhatuuyaka kaniwaruharitariani 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari.

²¹ Meta 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe:

—¿Kememate'utahiawixi 'iki teteiteri? ¿Ketitayari teiteri petiwarupitia 'axamemiteyurieniki?

²² 'Aruni mipai katinita'eiya:

—Neuxei ne'iwa, pepikaha'aka, 'eki pekatinimaika 'iki teiteri 'axamepite'u'iyari xeikia.

²³ Miki mipai mekaneteniutahiawe: “Peuyewetse kakaiyarixi pemitatsitiwewirieni memitatsi'uwitiximeniki, Muitsexi 'Ekipitu mitatsi'ayewiti, 'atsitepikatemate kemeyi kemireyunixi”.

²⁴ Ne mipai nepitiwarutahiawixi, yunaiti kemi'ane huru xemexeiya xekeneukuxei. Miki mekaneni'atirieni, neta taipa nekaneixirieni, hiki miki tsikeru hepai 'aneti kanayani.

²⁵ Hiki Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari wamaiti ke'axamemiteku'eriwakai pita, meta 'Aruni kemitiwarupitiakai 'atsieriwamete memakineki memiwaraye'unie wahetsiemieme,

²⁶ hiki memakutei kitenie 'utakeka mipai kaniutayini: «Keyupaimeti xemiuyawairiya Yawé hetsiemieme, nehetsia xekenakini». Yunaiti rewitsixi mekaniukine hetsiana.

²⁷ Merikitsi Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, mipai katina'aitani: “Yuxexuiti yukutsira xekeneukuha'aritia xekeneukakini naitarie 'ena xematiteitsie, kemi'ane xemanukunake xewatakukuyati tsepa mixe'iwa, mixehamiku, tsepa xe'aurie kiekame”».

²⁸ Muitsexi kemitiwaruta'aitia miki rewitsixi mipai mekatenikakine, miki tukaritsie haika miriyari 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarukwini.

²⁹ Hiki Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini: «Hiki xeme tirikariya xekaniupitiarieni Yawé hetsiemieme, 'iki tukaritsie 'aixia xekaniu'itarieni xeme, yu'iwama meta yuniwema mekiwarukwi».

³⁰ 'Uxa'arika tukaritsie, Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari: «Xemetsi kwinimieme 'axaxekateniuyurieni. Peru hiki hiritisie nekanimieni Yawé nemetahiaweki, heiwati xereuyehiwirieni Kakaiyari ke'axaxemite'uyuri».

³¹ Hiki Muitsexi heyaka Yawé mipai katinetahiawe:

—Waikawameki 'axamepite'uyuri 'iki teiteri, huru kakaiyarixiyari mewarutawewieka.

³² Peru, nepimatsiwawirie wahetsiemieme pemitwareuyehiwirieniki 'axakememite'uyuri. Peru xika 'eki pekatwareuyehiwirieni, neta kene-nakayeitia 'axapatsie pemiraka'utuatsie.

³³ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—Ne nekanekayeitiamiki nexapatsie, kemi'ane xeikia 'axamitiuyuri.

³⁴ 'Eki kenemie, keniwaranuwitiki 'iki teiteri hakewa nematsihetaxatia. Niuki tuayame 'ahixie kaniumiemiki. Tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka nemiwa'uximatiani 'axamemite'uyuriki, 'ana mipai pitiyini.

³⁵ Mipai katiniyini, tsikeru 'Aruni mutawewiki, Yawé kwiniya kaniwareyeni'airieni teiteri 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie.

33

¹ Merikitsi Yawé Muiṭsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Xekeneuhuni 'eki meta teiteri 'Ekipitu pemiwareyewiti, miki kwieyaritsie nemiwaruhiritia, 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, Kakuwu newaxatiati, yunuiwarima xemiwayetuirienuki.

² Niuki tuayame nepanuni'ani 'ahixie 'anuyekaiti mumieniki, nepiwataweiya miki kananeutsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, hetitsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi.

³ Xekaniyehuni miki kwieyaritsie mana waikawa kanexuaweni retsi meta xiete. Ne xehamatia nepikayemie, xika xehamatia neheyani, huyeta nekanixehekwiweni, xemikaheu'enanaki».

⁴ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi miki niuki me'u'enieka mekaniutitsuani mekaniyukahiwereni waikawa, yukuka mepika'atitixia 'anatiti,

⁵ Yawé mipai Muiṭsexi mitiutahiawekaiki: «Mipai ketiniwaretahiawi 'ixaheritsixi, teiteri memikaheu'enana mepihiki. Xika 'etsiwa wahamatia neheyani, nekaniwarekwiweni. Mipai ketiniwaretahiawi yukuka meke'atixinaxiani, 'arike yapitayini kexemiyurieni».

⁶ 'Ayumieme, kepauka Huré 'ixaheritsixi memiyekitsietiti yukukate mepikatehatitixia.

'Ixuriki kiiyari tixaxatame

⁷ Merikitsi Muiṭsexi 'ixuriki kiiyari kaniutawewieni memaititeitsie ya-teewa. «'Ixuriki kiiyari Yawé hamatia tixaxatame» katiniteriwa. Kepauka xewiti Yawé hamatia mireuxatamikini, miki payeyeikakai memaititeitsie miki xamaru manuwe piye'ani.

⁸ Kepauka Muiṭsexi xamaru hepa meyeikakai, yunaiti teiteri yukitenie mekaniti'uwekaitini me'ixeiyaake, kepaukake 'ixuriki kiiyarita meuta-hakekai mirewatixaxatatsie.

⁹ Kepauka Muiṭsexi meutahani, hai 'amuwe nakatetekekaitini kitenie katineunari makaitini, kepauka Yawé Muiṭsexi hamatia mitikuxatani.

¹⁰ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi haiwitiri memixeiya xamaru tixaxatame kiiyari kitenie 'uweme, 'ana yunaiti mekaniukatunuma'uwekaitini yukitenie Yawé newewieri me'ipitiati.

¹¹ Yawé pitiutixaxatakai Muiṭsexi hamatia yuhixie me'utineniereti, xewiti yuhamiku hamatia mitikuxatani hepai. Metetixatameri Muiṭsexi kanewayeyeikakaitini, 'iwamama memakuteitsie kani'axekaitini, perutsi temaki Kutsuhexi 'iparewiwameya 'ixuriki kiiyari tixaxatame muwa pikawayeyeikakai pika'iku'e'iriwakai.

Yawé xawatiriyaya

¹² Muiṭsexi Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Eki peyutemawieti pepinetikihiae kename newarayewitini 'iki teiteri, perutsi 'atsipikanerahiawe kemi'ane pepanuni'ani nehamatia. Mipaita peputaine kename ne 'ahamiku nehiki meta kename penetsiparewiwame.

¹³ Xika yuriki mipai 'aneni, yakenetineutahiawi kenemitiyurieni. Mipai 'ana nepiretimani kename penetsiparewiwame. Mipai ketinemaika kename 'ixaheritsixi me'ateiterima.

¹⁴ Yawé mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne 'ahamatia nepiyemie meta nepimatsika'uxipitiani.

¹⁵ Muiṭsexi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xika teyunaime tahamatia pekayemieni, ζitayari tsikami petareni'awani?

¹⁶ Xika tahamatia pekaheyani, ¿ateiterima meta ne kemetehetimani, kename petatsiparewie? ¿Ketitaki tetepatsieka hipame teiteri kwiepa memitama watsata?

¹⁷ Yawé mipai Muitsexi katiniutahiawe:

—'Aixia pi'ane mipai nepitiyurieni kepemaine, 'eki pepinetsiparewiwame meta pepinehamiku.

¹⁸ Muitsexi tawarita mipai katinitahiawe:

—Keneneuxeiyatsitia kepemitixawati.

¹⁹ Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne 'aixia nepitiuka'iyari nepinewairiya nepimatsixeitsitiani meta kenemititewa pepeitimani. 'Aixia nepitiuka'iyari kemi'ane hamatia neminewairiya, nepinenimaya kemi'ane nemeunenimayatamiki.

²⁰ Perutsi mipai nepimatitahiawe pepikanetsixeiya kenemiraka'erie, xewiti pikayiwe minetsixeiya, xika netsi'uxeiya kaniumimiki.

²¹ Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yateewa tete pikaka wayexawati mikita pepayekani.

²² Kepauka 'a'aurie nemuyeyani waikawa nexawatiti, muwa teritia pe'ayekaima nemamaki nepimatsiheutinaka, kepaukake nemanuyeyani.

²³ 'Anake nepimatsiheukuyepieni peminetsi'anaxeiyaki xeikia 'etsiwa, peru nehixie pepikanetsixeiya.

34

Hutariekamieme tetexi miraka'utiarie

¹ Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Hutame tetexi wewerime keneutixixi matari kemi'anenekai pemititaraxi. Mana nepiraka'utiani meripaiti kemire'ukai.

² Ximeripaiti pepi'akuha'aritanian pemiymieki hiritsiepai Tsinahi, manu-titewatsiepai mana nehixie kenenua.

³ Xewiti 'ahamatia pikaheyeikani, yaxeikiata hiritsie mepika'u'uwani. Meta muxatsi mepikatewaremitiwani meta wakaitsixi miki hiri hixie 'ahurawa».

⁴ Hiki Muitsexi hutame tetexi 'utiwewieka 'etsitsutsuime meripaimieme kemi'anenekai hepai, kwi ximeripaiti kaneyani hiritsiepai Tsinahi, Yawé kemititahiawixi.

⁵ Hiki Yawé haiwirititsie kananukateni Muitsexi 'aurie kaniyuhayewa. Kemititewa katinitaxatiani:

⁶ hixiena 'uyemieti mipai kaniutayini:

—Yawé, Yawé, Kakaiyari 'aixia mitiuka'iyari, nepikayumexiitia nemiyeha'aniki, pimariwe nenaki'eriya, ne'iyariki 'aixia nepitiuka'iyari,

⁷ nepitiuyukanaki'erie 'atsita xeimiriyari nuiwariyaritsiepai 'arike, nepiyiweta xeime nemireuyehiwirieniki xika 'axatiuyurieni, xika kahau'enani, meta xika xurikime hexeiyani, peru nepikayiwe nemihayewa kemi'ane mirapine nemikatikwinitianiki, matsi paapaya, nu'aya, teukarieya, meta tutsieya nuiwariyaya piwa'uximatiwa.

⁸ Hiki 'ana kwitiwa Muitsexi kanukahiximakani yutanenewienike,

⁹ mipai katiniuyunenewieni:

—Ti'aitame, xika yemeki penetsiparewiwametini tahamatia keneuyuhayewa. Nepitimate 'iki teiteri yu'iyaritsie mepitsetse'i, hiki ketatineuyehiwiri 'axatemite'uyuriki, 'ahetsia miemete ketanayeitia.

¹⁰ Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tsiparatsi tiratu xeyunaime xehamatia nepiwewieni, 'ixaheritsixi wahixie mariweme nepitiyurieni, hatsuaku hawaiki mikareyiwe hepai.

Teiteri mepineniere wahamatia pemuyeika 'ahetsie mariweme ne Yawé yanemitiyurieni.

11 Xika xeme yaxetekahuni kenemitixe'utahiawixi, xika yaxetekakine. Nepiwataweiya 'ahixie 'amuxetsixi, kananeutsixi, hetitsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi.

12 Xeme hakewa kwie nemixeyetuirieni mana tiratu xepikawewietiwani hipame teiteri mana kiekatari wahamatia xematiyaxetsie, mexika mipai xete'uyurieni xewiniyari ke'ayani xehetsiemieme.

13 Hakewa mawari mematiwewiwatiksie xekeneuti'unaxia, 'Atserá kakaiyarixiyari xekeniwarutitara meta tetexi mipatsietika memiwarayexeya.

14 Hipame kakaiyarixi pepikawarayexeyani, ne Yawé nekani'itetsaka. Kakaiyari mi'itetsa katinitewaka.

15 »Tiratu xepikawewieka mana kiekatari wahamatia, miki 'axam-ekateniyurieka yukakaiyarixi mewarayexeyati, kepauka memitetimawa yukakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme, miki mekanixeti'inietikinikuni yuhetsia.

16 Xika xeniwema mewarutiwitini miki 'ukari, kepauka miki 'axamitiyurieni yukakaiyarixi waruweiyati, xeniwema mepita'inierieni wahapai memiyiakaki.

17 »Tepia kakaiyariyari pepika'awewirieka.

18 »Paa mikakuxanariyarie 'ixiarariyari xekeneutiwewiwani, miki xekeneutikwa'ani 'atahuta tukaritsie, kenematiuta'aitia. Miki 'ixiarari keneuwewiximeni weiya metseriyaritsie, miki metseritsie 'Ekipitu xemayekiki.

19 »Tiiri mexiakate memitinunuiwa nehetsia mepimiemetetini, wakaitsixi meta muxatsi wamexiakate.

20 Tiiri mexiakate wahetsie pemitanuani piyiwani. Puxu mexiakame hetsie pepitanuani muxa mawariyari, xika mipai pekatiuyurieni kipieya pekaniwakutaramiki.

»Nixewiti nehetsia pikahamieni tixaiti karapiti.

21 »Ataxewime tukaritsie xeikia pepiti'uximayaka, 'atahutariekatsie pekani'uxipiekamiki. Tsepa xemukwietsanatiwe tsepa xemi'itsanatiwe, peuyewetse miki tukaritsie yemeki xemikate'uximayaka.

22 »Tsemana 'ixiarariyari xekeneutiwewiwani matiari mitiutixuxuawere, meta 'itsanaxa 'ixiarariyari xekeneutiwewiwani xeiwiaryari 'anayexiruwekaku.

23 »Yunaiti 'ukitsi meputa'axeni, haikakia xeiwiyaritsie nehixie, ne Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya hetsia.

24 Hiki 'ana nuiwarite 'ahixie nekaniwarayeweiyaxiamiki, 'akwie nepi'iwiyani xewiti 'axapika'iyurieni.

25 »Kepauka tewa mawariyari xeminetsiwewirieni, xuriyayatsie tikuxa-nariyame xepika'enutiniitiwani.

»Muxa Patsikwa 'ixiararipa mieme pikayukuhayeikawani 'uxa'arieka mieme mayaniki.

26 »'Ikwxai matiari mieme 'aixia mi'anene Yawé kiita pepiyetuwani 'akakaiyari hetsia.

»Tspu nunutsi maamaya retsieyatsie xepika'i'etsani».

27 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Iki niukiyari kenaka'utia miki tiratu nepiwewie 'ahetsiemieme meta 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

²⁸ Hiritsie Muitsexi puyuhayewaxi, Yawé hamatia, huta tewiyari tukari huta tewiyari tikari, katikwati kahareti. Mana tete wewerimetsie katinaka'utiani tiratu kememite'uwewi, tatsiari tamamata 'aitsikayari.

Muitsexi kemirayexawatikai

²⁹ Hiki Muitsexi kepauka Tsinahi hiriyaritsie makane hutame tetexi 'a'iti 'iniari niukiyari maye'utika. Yawé hamatia mitiutaxatakaiki kanayexawatikaitini peru miki 'atsipikatimaikai.

³⁰ Kepauka 'Aruni meta 'ixaheritsixi Muitsexi memuxei 'ayexawatime, meputimama 'ahurawa mepikakinikukai.

³¹ Matsi Muitsexi 'Aruni kaniuta'inieni meta memanuyetei, miki hetsiana mekanu'axiani memitetixataki.

³² 'Ixaheritsixi 'ahurawa mekanuikine, Muitsexi mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani mem'enananiki Yawé kemirehiawekai Tsinahi hiriyaritsie.

³³ Hiki kepauka mitiutahayewaxi Muitsexi tikuxatati, yuhixie kaneuyukunani 'ixurikiki.

³⁴ Kepauka meutahakekai Yawé hamatia retixatake kaneuyukuyepiwakaitini mexi kawayeyeiwani. Wayeyame katiniwarutixaxatiwakaitini 'ixaheritsixi Yawé kemiti'a'itiani kemitiwatahiawe.

³⁵ 'Ixaheritsixi memixeyakaiki 'ayexawatime, Muitsexi tawarita kaneuyuku'eimakaitini kepauka Yawé hamatia mititixata.

35

Tniari niukiyari xawatitsiemieme

¹ Merikitsi Muitsexi kaniwarukuxeirieni yunaime 'ixaheritsixi, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Iki Yawé kani'aitsikayatini mipai temitekakineki:

² 'Ataxewime tukari xeikia xekateni'uximayakakuni. 'Atahutarieka tukaritsie, xawatiki, miki tukaritsie xepikate'uximayaka Yawé hetsiemieme kani-patsieka. Kemi'ane miti'uximayaka miki tukaritsie kanimieriemiki.

³ Xawatiki nixewiti pika'atinanaiyani yukie».

Tukitsie timieme

(Mem 35:4-19 - Mem 25:1-7, 39:32-41)

⁴ Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe 'ixaheritsixi yunaime: «Yawé mipai katatini'aitiaka:

⁵ Xekateniyetuakuni tita xemitehexeiya Yawé hetsia timieme mirayaniki huru, pirata, wurunitse,

⁶ muxa huxarieya 'uarietikaime miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki, rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'ane, kapura huxarieya,

⁷ muxatsi 'amemipapa wanawiyari mixeta, ketsi 'amipa nawiyarieya, 'akatsiya kiyeyari,

⁸ huriwa hatseitiyari kixemetamieme, witsimu'atika hatseiti memiwakawiriwa hetsiemieme meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia hetsiemieme,

⁹ 'unitse teteyari meta hipame witsimi'anene kamixa 'etsiminena hetsiemieme mayaniki meta kuka mekatini hetsiemieme.

¹⁰ »Yunaiti naimeki memiteheutawewiwawe mana memixuawe mekanahuni 'ena miki mepiyawaweni memitetiwewieni Yawé kemiti'a'ita:

¹¹ tuki, heimana manuka'eimire, meta 'ixuriki 'amiyeyeu, yukwatsiturai hexeyatikaima, mexa 'amatayeyeu, manuyehini, meta mika'uni meta hetsiena ma'uni,

¹² kakuni meta kiyexi manukuhini hexeyame, kanamikieya, meta 'ixuriki kakuni meukunakaki,

¹³ mexatsie meta kiyexi manukuhini hexeiyakame, mana mirapinire, paa mana mamare.

¹⁴ Kixeme 'uitiwame mikixeniki meta tita mirakapine, kixemete, hatseiti-yari,

¹⁵ 'ikwa witsimu'ia mexayari kiyexi hexeiyame manukuhini, hatseiti memikawiriyariwa, 'ikwa witsimu'ia, 'ixuriki kitenie meuwiere.

¹⁶ Tuurutsixi mematatayariwa mayexaxawa hexeiyakame wurunitseki wewiyakame, kiyexi manukuhini meta naiti mana mireuyewetse, maimawame wurunitseki wewiyakame meta hetsiena muyemare hexeiyame.

¹⁷ Takwa 'ixuriki mawiretiani, kiyexi meuka'uixiani, 'ixuriki takwa kite-nietsiememe,

¹⁸ xamaru makiwirixiani kiyexi mukatsunirixiani, meta kurarutsie mieme, meta kaunariyarite.

¹⁹ Mawari wewiwame wakamixate 'atitime wipetikaime me'enakatiti memiteta'uximayataki tukita, kamixateta mipatsietika 'Aruni hetsiememe meta niwemama wahetsiememe».

²⁰ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti meneutayeixiani Muiťsexi hixie,

²¹ hiki yuxexuiti kememite'uyuitarie meyuwairiyati yamekateniuyurieni Yawé 'imikieri mekaniyetuirieni tuki 'ixurikiyari mitawewiyaniki, meta naime tita mitiyinikekai, meta kemarite mitiwewiyaniki mipatsietika.

²² Yaxeikiata, yunaiti kememite'uyuitarie meyuwairiyati yu'iyaritsie, 'uk-itsi 'ukari, hurute mekateniyetuani mawari mayaniki: tupunite, kuka, hanira, meta hipati yiki mireukuwewiyatika huruki mitiwewiyatika. Yunaiti miki huru mawariyari mekaniyetuaxiani Yawé hetsiememe teiki hetsera-rieti muyuitariwa mayaniki,

²³ yaxeikiata tita memiteheuxeiyakai mekateneipini: muxa huxarieya miyitsikimawi, kwimixeta meta mixeta, rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'ane, kapura huxarieya, muxatsi wanawi mixeta miraye'atika meta ketsite 'amemipapa wanawiyari.

²⁴ Pirata memexeyakai meta wurunitse Yawé mekaniyetuirieni wa-mawari mayaniki, yaxeikiata 'akatsiya kiyeyari memexeyakai mekaniyet-uani, mipai mekateniyetuani 'etsiwa mitiwewiyaniki.

²⁵ 'Ukari waikawa memitematekai mekateniyetuaxiani, hiru miyitsikimawi, kwimixeta meta mixeta, miki memetikaunakai meta rinu 'ixurikiyari.

²⁶ Hipatita waikawa memitematekai, mikita mekanuyuitarieni para memiyetuaniki, miki tsipuri wahuxariyari kakaunime.

²⁷ Memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima 'unitse teteyari mekani'atiani meta hipame tetexi witsimi'anene, para mawari wewiwame kamixayatsie mieme meta kukaya mitawewiyaniki mekatikiniki.

²⁸ Yaxeikiata witsimu'atika mekaniyetuani meta huriwa hatseitiyari mekanehapani kixeme hetsiememe, meta memikawiriyariwani, yaxeikiata 'ikwa witsimu'ia.

²⁹ Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi kememitekuyuitariwakai mawari mekaniyetuani Yawé hetsiememe 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, Yawé hetsiememe mitita'uximayatsieniki, Muiťsexi yatiwakihawekaku kememiteyurienikekai.

³⁰ Muiṭsexi mīpai katiniwarutahiawe 'ixaheritsixi: «Mīpai xeketenemaika Yawé Wetsareri kanenayexeiya 'Urihi nu'aya Kuxi teukarieya, Kura nuiwarieyatsie mieme,

³¹ Kakaīyari 'Tyariki kanihinīyani, mītimaiweniki, mītimateniki, kemitiuyurieni kaniyiweni,

³² katiniwewiweni huruki, pīratakī meta wurunitseki,

³³ tetexi witsimi'anene kanixiteweni meta mītayatsaki, kīyexi haruru-anime kaniwewiweni, meta naime mītiwewiwaniki tita mītimate.

³⁴ Mīkī Kakaīyari kanipitiani meta 'Ahurihawi 'Akitsamaki nu'aya, Rani nuiwarieyatsie mieme, hipame memitewa'ikitiawaweniki.

³⁵ Pīwarupitia waikawa memitamaiwaweniki memitewewiwaniki tinaime, muxa huxarieyaki memiteheutawewiwaweniki, mīyitsikimāiyeki, kwimixetaki, meta mīxetaki, metatsiere rinu 'ixurikiyariki. Mepiteheutatsaiwawe yemeki mepitemate tsepa tita mītiutawewi.

36

¹ »Hiki, Wetsareri meta 'Ahurihawi hamatia yametenikakinikuni tinaime 'uximayatsikatsie tuki hetsiemieme, yemeki Yawé kemitiuta'ai, yunaiti yaxeikia meteku'eriwati kememitepitariē, meta kemī'ane Yawé metemaiwame meta meteheutawewiwaweme mīwarupitia witsiti'anenekame memitewewiwaniki tukita timieme».

² Muiṭsexi kaniwarutahiawe Wetsareri meta 'Ahurihawi, meta yunaime kemī'ane yaxeikia memitepitariēkai, meta kemī'ane Yawé mememaiwawame meta meteheutawewiwame mīwarupitia, yuxexuiti kememite'uyutiarie meyuwairiyati mekanu'axiani memiteta'uximayataki,

³ mīkī katiniwayetuiriēni mawari 'ixaheritsixi memiteyetaukai tuki mītawewiyaniki. Peru 'ixaheritsixi mekatehayewakaku meteyetuayati 'imikierite,

⁴ yunaiti memitewewiekai tuki hetsiemieme memitemate, mekatenuhayaewa,

⁵ mīpai Muiṭsexi memitehiawiyuki: «Teiteri kwinimiēmeri tipaimeme mepitekuxeirixime, 'ari mīpai tipaimeme xeikia, Yawé kemaine pītinake».

⁶ Hiki Muiṭsexi mīpai katiniuta'aita memiteyukaxatiani naitserie memakuteitsie: «'Ari 'imikieri xepikayetuayani tuki hetsiemieme, 'ukitsi meta 'ukari xepikatehe'uximayakari». 'Anake 'ixaheritsixi mekatenuhayaewa meteyetuayati,

⁷ memite'atiakai pītiwaikawakai mīkikiri pītitinirekekai naiti 'uximayat-sika.

Tuki

(Mem 36:8-38 – Mem 26:1-37)

⁸ Yunaiti tewewiwamete xei'yariyari mehexeiyaī tuki mekanutawewieni, tamamata rinu 'ixurikiyariki 'aixia mī'aneneki, muxa huxarieya mīyitsikimāiyeki 'uariekame, kwimixetaki, meta mīxetaki, Kakaīyari teitametemama mehaxutikaime.

⁹ Naiti 'ixuriki yaxeikia patayeyeukai, tamamata heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu titime meta xeimeturuyari heimana nauka tewiyari tsenitimeturuyari patayeyeuka.

¹⁰ 'auxiwime 'ixuriki mekanutawipa yuwiyakame, hipameta 'auxiwime yaxeikia mekanuyurieni.

¹¹ Mexiakame mīwipetsie 'ixuriki, hakiriī mekanawitiaxiani muxa huxarieyaki mīyitsikimawiki 'uariekame, yaxeikīata mekatenuyurieni hutarieka miemetsie.

¹² Mexiakame miwipetsie mekanawitiani huta tewiyari heimana tamamata hakirii, hutarieka miemetsieta yaxeikia, naiti yaxeikia papaimeme pexeyatikatei 'anuyutaxeiyatikaiti.

¹³ 'Ariketa huru kwatsituraiyari mekaniutiwewieni huta tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ixuriki muyutawiyaki, tuki muyuxewiriyani.

¹⁴ Tamamata heimana xewi tsipuri wahuxari 'ikariyari mekaniutiwewieni, tuki manukananiki 'ixuriki kiyari hepai rekuwereti.

¹⁵ Yaxeikia piyeyukai naiti tamamata heimana xewi 'ixuriki mauwire, tamamata heimana haika meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu meta xeimeturuyari heimana nauka tewiyari tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeyeume.

¹⁶ Hutame mekaniutiwipa 'ikari, xeime 'auxiwime, xeimeta 'ataxewime.

¹⁷ Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata mekaniutiwewieni hakirii matari memitawipaxitsie 'imatiriekia 'ikari manunieretsie mekanewitaxiani, meta hutarieka miemetsie yaxeikia paimeme.

¹⁸ Wurunitse kwatsitiraiyari mekaniutiwewieni huta tewiyari heimana tamamata, tuki yuxewiriyati mayaniki.

¹⁹ Nawi mekaniutawipa tukitsiemieme muxatsi wanawiyari xetameki 'uarietikai, miki heimana manukawerire mekaniutawewieni ketsite wanawiyari 'aixia mi'aneneki.

²⁰ Tuki hetsiemieme 'akatsiya mexayari mekaniutixixieni pepetsawime, mekanika'uitiani.

²¹ Xexuiti mexa nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu pitikai meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeyeuti,

²² hutakia 'ukakukunitikaime. Naima miki mexate tuki hetsiemieme mipai mekatenuwewieni:

²³ Xeitewiyari mexate putiwewi, 'ameuyewatsie tatsutia muyekatsie mieme,

²⁴ huta tewiyari kaniuyini pirata tepiayari mexa mutuikaxiani, xexuime mexatia huhutatame,

²⁵ tayeta miemeta xeitewiyari mexate 'ematayeyeu tuki hetsiemieme,

²⁶ huta tewiyari pirata tepiayari wahetia meutayaxe, mexa xexuime hetia huhutatati,

²⁷ 'etsimeuyewatsieta 'ataxewiti mexate kaniuyini, tau makayuyuipe hepatsie,

²⁸ mutatsikuritakatsie huhutatati kaniuka'uni 'etsimeuyewatsie.

²⁹ Miki mexate yu'aurie kaniuti'utikateitini 'axeikia 'ati'uti, wapaiti xei-hanirayaritsie heuyehatikaiti. Yaxeikia puyixia naitsata 'etsikinatsie,

³⁰ 'atahaika mexate kaniuyini, meta tamamata heimana 'ataxewi mexatia mieme pirata tepiayari, huhutatati xexuime mexatia.

³¹ 'Akatsiya kiyeyari mekaniutixixieni manuyehini: 'auxiwime mexate tuki 'etsata mieme,

³² 'auxiwimeta tapa mieme, 'auxiwime mexate 'etsimauyewatsie tuki manutinieretsiemieme.

³³ Kiyexi ma'utika wahixiapa mukuhuni kiye heutanetikai mepuyuri.

³⁴ Mexate miti'utika huru mekanitiwirieni, meta huru hanirayari mekanawewiexiani manukuhini mana meuyehaxianiki. Meta manukuhini huruki mekanitiwirieni.

³⁵ 'Ixuriki mekaniutawewieni muxa huxarieya miyitsikimawiki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki rinu 'aixia mi'aneki, Kakaiyari teitametemama mehaxutikaime hetsiena.

³⁶ Naukame 'akatsiya kiyeyari mika'uni mekaniutixixieni huru mekanitiwirieni, huru kwatsitiraiyari mekanawewiexiani, naukame pirata tepiayari mekaniutiwewieni kiyexi mika'uni hetsiena ma'uni.

³⁷ 'Ixuriki mekaniutawewieni tuki kitenie mieme muxa huxarieya 'uar-ietikaime miyitsikimawiki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki rinu 'aixia mi'aneki, 'itsariekame meta tixukame,

³⁸ 'auxiwime kiyexi mekaniutixixieni kwatsiturai hexeyatikame, meta wurunitse tepaiyari 'auxiwime kiyexi muka'uni 'amipapa hetiamieme, meta huru herie mekanikawirieni.

37

Kakuni

(Mem 37:1-9 - Mem 25:10-20)

¹ Wetsareri kakuni kaniutawewieni 'akatsiya kiyeyariki, xeimeturuyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tewime, haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume meta yaxeikiata mipai heutite-wame.

² Huru taitana kanewakuwirieni meta herie, meta huruki kanetatenitiani.

³ Naukame huru hanirayari kaniutiwewieni kakunitsie mieme, 'ikateyatsie ne'uitiani, tapa 'etsatana hutati na'uni tapata hutati.

⁴ Meta kurumawime 'akatsiya kiyeyari kaniutiwewieni, huru kaniti-wirieni,

⁵ haniratsie kaneiye'uitiaxiani kakuni 'etsata mukumanetsie, mukuk-weiyenaniki.

⁶ Huruki xeikia kanamikiyari kaniutawewieni Kakaiyari ma'axe, xeime-turuyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tewime meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume.

⁷ Kakaiyari teitametemama piwarutiwewi huruki, titsunameki mewewiyatikame, kanamiki Kakaiyari ma'axe 'etsimeuyeyeutsie mema'uniki yuxexuiti.

⁸ Xewiti 'etsimeuyewatsie kanakeni, xewitita tapa, Kakaiyari teitametemama memiyuhuta, meyuxewiriyame kaniwarayeitiani Kakaiyari ma'axeni mame.

⁹ Kakaiyari teitamete Kakaiyari ma'axe heima mepuye'anatikatei, kimana mepenukanakai. Mepanuyutaxeiyakai Kakaiyari ma'axe meheukane-niereti.

'Akatsiya mexayari

(Mem 37:10-16 - Mem 25:23-29)

¹⁰ Wetsareri mexa kaniutawewieni 'akatsiya kiyeyariki, nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tewime meta huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume, meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'aweme.

¹¹ Huru kanikawirieni, hurukitsiere kaneta'utiani.

¹² Metatsiere xeitewiyari tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume kanatawewieni tenimeyari, mikita huruki kaneta'utiani.

¹³ Naukame huru hanirayari kaniutiwewieni 'ikateyatsie kane'uitiaxiani, 'etsatana huhutatati kana'uixiani 'ikateya ma'utikatsie.

¹⁴ Hanira, mexa tenimeyari hetia neimana, mana kiyexi muye'uniki mukukweiyenaniki.

¹⁵ Miki 'akatsiya kiyexiyari pihikitikai huru wiriyarietikaiti.

¹⁶ Naime huruki xeikia pitiutiwewi tita mana mirapinirekekai xakirite, 'itite, tekixite, ye'irite 'aminene winu memutimawakai hetana.

Kixeme 'uitiwame

(Mem 37:17-24 - Mem 25:31-39)

17 Wetsareri kixeme 'uitiwame kaniutawewieni huruki xeikia, titsunameki wewiyakame. Hetsiena maweni meta 'ikayari, muwatixaxawa, tekixiyari meta tuturiyari naiti puyuxewiriyakai.

18 Kixeme 'ataxewime yumamate pexeiyakai, tapa haikati tapata haikati.

19 Xexuime mamateyaritsie haikakia hewatixaxawame 'arimetira tuturiyari hepai tiyuxexeyatikaima, tuturi yu'iwitsi hexeyiakame meta xawariyari.

20 Kixeme 'uitiwame pexeiyakaita naukame tekixiyari 'arimetira tuturiyari hepai tiyuxexeyame, yu'iwitsi meta yuxawari hexeyiame.

21 Mexiakame mamateya paritsiyari hetatsie pexeiyakai xeime yutekixi, hutarieka paritsiyari hetatsie pexeiyakai hutarieka tekixi, meta hairieka paritsiyari hetatsie pexeiyakai hairieka mieme tekixi.

22 Tekixite meta mamateyari puyuxewiriyakai kixeme 'uitiwame matia, huruki xeikia titsunameki wewiyakame.

23 'Atahuta kixeme huruki xeikia kaniutiwewieni, meta kimana mitaire meta naxiyari makawiwieni.

24 Miki kixeme 'uitiwame mitawewiereki meta tinaiti mireukapine xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari huru kaniuyini.

*'Ikwa witsimu'ia mexayari
(Mem 37:25-28 - Mem 30:1-5)*

25 Wetsareri 'ikwa witsimu'ia taiyame mexayari kaniutawewieni 'akatsiya kiyeyariki. Yaxeikia huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari tewime meta huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume, meta nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'aweme. 'Awateya naiti kaniyuxewiriyakaitini miki mexa matia.

26 Herie kanikawirieni huru metatsiere naitarie 'etsatana meta 'awateyatsie, huruki xeikia tenimeyaritsie kanetawirieni.

27 Tenimeyari manukaniere hanira kanamanaxiani mana kiyexi meuye'uniki mukukweiyeneniki.

28 Kiyexi 'akatsiya kiyeyari kanihikitikaitini, huru wiriyarietikaiti.

29 Wetsareri hatseiti mipatsie kaniukawewieni meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia, witsimitiu'iatika wewiwamete wahepai katiniwewieni.

38

*Mexa mawari taiyariyari wewiwame
(Mem 38:1-7 - Mem 27:1-8)*

1 Merikitsi Wetsareri 'akatsiya kiyeyariki mawari taiyariyari wewiwame kaniutawewieni. Yaxeikia kanautatetewakaitini, huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tewime meta mipai 'atayeume, meta xeimeturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'aweme.

2 Naitasata 'awate kanawewiexiani muta'itsikinatikatsie, miki naiti puyuxewiriyakai mexa mawari taiyariyari wewiwame matia, meta wurunitseki mexa kaniukawirieni naime herie.

3 Katiniutiwewienita wurunitseki tita mireuyewekai: naxi yetsame, 'iti 'amipa, tepia manuxite, tepia 'amipa manuxutetika, meta tii yayatsame.

4 Mawari matitaiyariwa hetia mieme kaniutawewieni 'ayexaxawame wurunitseki wewiyakame, tenimeyari hetia kaniyemani, kemawekai hixiapa 'uyemakame.

5 Wurunitse hanirayari naukame kaniutiwewieni, memanaxianiki naitasata mayexaxawa 'etsikinayaritsie, kiyexi mana muye'uniki,

⁶ kiyexi xexeurawime kaniutiwewieni 'akatsiya kiyeyariki, wurunitse kanitiwirieni herie

⁷ manuyexaxawatsie kaneiyehatixiani, naitsata heitituatikaiti kanayani mikiki mukukweyenaniki. Mawari taiyame yutaia puxawakai mexaki piwewiyakai.

⁸ 'Ukarawetsixi 'ixuriki tukiari kitenie memite'uximayakai wurunitse xikiriari mekani'atirieni, mikiki kanitawewieni maimawame meta 'ikaya hetsiena muyemare.

Takwa timieme

(Mem 38:9-20 - Mem 27:9-19)

⁹ 'Ariketa takwa 'amakuyewa mekaniutawewieni. Tatsutia hepatsie huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pitewikai, rinu 'ixurikiari 'aixia mi'anene pawitikatei,

¹⁰ kiyexi muka'utika xeitewiyari pexeyakai, meta xeitewiyari wurunitse tepiyari hetiana mieme, pirata kwatsituraiari hexeyatikaima kiyexi meta hanira.

¹¹ Tapata tayeta hepatsie huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pitewikai, xeitewiyari muka'utika kiyexi pexeyakai, xeitewiyarita wurunitse tepiyari hetiana mieme, pirata kwatsituraiari hexeyatikaima kiyexi meta hanira.

¹² 'Etsimeuyewatsie tau makayuyuipe hepatsie xeitewiyari heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu patayeukai, meta 'ixuriki peuwikai meta tamamata kiyexi muka'uxiani meta tamamata hetsiena ma'utikatei, kiyexi pirata kwatsituraiari pexeyatikatei.

¹³ Tau manatineika hepatsieta, xeitewiyari heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu patayeukai.

¹⁴ Miranutakikatiretsieta tapa 'ixuriki peuwikai 'atahuta meturuyari 'ayetiti, haikati kiyexi muka'utika, meta haikati hetsiena ma'uni,

¹⁵ meta tapatsieta 'ixuriki peuwikai 'atahuta meturuyari 'ayetiti, haikati kiyexi muka'utika, meta haikati hetsiena ma'uni.

¹⁶ 'Ixuriki naiti maweretikatei takwa, miki rinu 'ixurikiari 'aixia mi'anene kanihikikaitini.

¹⁷ Kiyexi mutuikatika wurunitseki piwewiyatikatei, kwatsiturai meta hanira kiyexi hetsie mawetikatei pirataki piwewiyatikatei, meta mu'uteyatsie pirataki kaniwiriarietikatitini. Naiti kiyexi mukawetikatei pirata hanirayari pexeyatikatei.

¹⁸ 'Ixuriki miranutakikatiretsie meuwiekai miyitsikimayeki pi'uariekai, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki, rinu 'ixurikiari 'aixia mi'ane, witsireuku'itseti. 'Atanauka meturuyari pitewikai meta huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeuti, miyatiniketi mipai heutitewati, miki 'ixuriki takwa mieme hepai,

¹⁹ naukame pexeyakai kiyexi muka'uni meta naukame pexeyakai wurunitse tepiyari hetiana mieme. Kwatsituraiari meta hanirayari pirataki piwewiyatikatei, meta mu'uyatsie pirata pikawiriarietikatatei.

²⁰ Naiti mukatsunetikatei 'ixuriki manukawere makuwireki, meta mana takwa kuraru makatsie mieme wurunitse tepiyari pihikikatei.

Ketipaimeti mitiuyu

²¹ 'Iki katinihikitini ketipaimemeki mitiutiwewiya, para tuki muyepatsie tiratsutsie mieme mitawewiyani. Rewitsixi mipai mekatenaka'utiani, Muitsixi mipai mitiwaru'aitiaki meta 'Itamaxi 'Aruni mawari wewiame nu'aya yatiwakihawekaku.

²² Wetsareri, 'Urihi nu'aya Kuhuxi teukarieya, Kura nuiwarieyat-siemieme, Yawé Muiťsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai mipai katiniuyurieni naime.

²³ Yaxeikiata piparewiekai 'Ahurihawi, 'Akitsamaki nu'aya, Rani nuiwarieyatsie mieme, miki naime pititiwewiwakai, pititiwipakai muxa huxarieya mi'uarietikaki miyitsikimawiki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki, meta rinu 'ixurikiyariki.

²⁴ Kepaimeti muyi huru miyetuiya, kepauka tuki mutawewiyatsie xeimiri-yari kiruyari kaniuyini, kemiti'iniatakai 'ana tuki.

²⁵ Pirata kememiteyetua yuxexuiti 'ixaheritsixi mekanaka'utsieni, haika miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari (3.500) kiruyari kanayani kemiti'iniatakai tuki 'ana.

²⁶ Yunaiti xeitewiyari wiyari memihitikatei mekanaka'utarieni, miki yunaiti mepaki 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana haika miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (603.550), miki mipai meyupaimeti mekaniyetuaxiani yuxexuiti, 'ataxewime kiramuyari pirata, tuki 'ana kemiti'iniatakai.

²⁷ Haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari kiruyari pirata kaniuyini, xeitsienituyari kiyexi mukawetika hetia mieme mutiwewiya, miki xexuiti pireuhapanakai xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari.

²⁸ Pirata muyuhayewaxi putiwewiya kwatsiturai meta hanira kiyexi muka'uni hetsiemieme, meta mu'uyatsie manutineniere mekanutiwirieni.

²⁹ Naiti wurunitse kaniyetuiyani huta miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari kiruyari,

³⁰ 'ixuriki tukiyari kitenie kiyexi hetsiena ma'uni kaniutiwewiyani, meta mawari taiyariyari wewiwame, mayexaxawa meta naiti tita mireuyehiwa,

³¹ takwa kuraru makatsie kiyexi hetsiena ma'uni kaniutiwewiyani meta mukatsunirixia tuki hetsiemieme meta kuraru makatsiemieme.

39

Mawari wewiwamete wakemari

¹ Kemarite miti'tsetika tukita te'uximayatamete wahetsiemieme, kaniutiwewiyani muxa huxarieya miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki mu'uarietikaki. 'Aruni meta kemariteya kaniutiwewiyani mipatsietika hetsiena mieme, Yawé Muiťsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai.

Kamixa mipatsie

(Mem 39:2-7 - Mem 28:6-14)

² Wetsareri 'Aruni kamixaya 'etsiminena kaniutawewieni huruki, muxa huxarieya 'uariekame miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki, metatsiere rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'aneke.

³ Huru mekanititsuna wewerime mekanayeitiani, 'etsi'atayeume mekanutixiteni kamixatsie kimana memitewipaki muxa huxarieya yunikame miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki meta rinuki.

⁴ Naiparieyatsie mieme wiwieri meputiwewi kamixa hetsiemieme nait-sata kanakayaxixiani.

⁵ Miki hiijameya yaxeikia 'anemeki kaniwewiyakaitini, miki naiti puyuxewiriyakai kamixa matia, huruki kaniwewiyakaitini meta muxa huxarieya miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki, metatsiere rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'aneke, mipai katiniuyurieni Muiťsexi Yawé kemiti'aitia.

⁶ Unitse teteyari mekaneyatsaxiani huru hetsie, mikitsie meha'utikaime 'Ixaheri niwemama, tseyu kemitiwewiwa hepai.

⁷ Hiki kamixa 'etsiminena wiwierieyatsie mekanekayatsaxiani, para 'Ixaheri tiiriyamama mema'eriwaniki, Yawé Muiťsexi kemiti'aitia.

Kuka tawitsie mieme

(Mem 39:8-21 - Mem 28:15-28)

⁸ Wetsareri kuka kaniutawewieni tawitsie mieme, pi'itsekai kamixa 'etsiminena hepai, huru hiruyariki xuiyakame, muxa huxarieya miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki metatsiere rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'aneke piwewiyakai,

⁹ payehutakai, yaxeikia heutatetewati, xeitewiyari tsenitimeturuyari heutatetewati.

¹⁰ Mana peuyatsarie tetexi witsimi'anene naukakia panukutetikatei. Matiari miemetsie mana patekai tetexi witsi'aneneti xetameki, taxaiyemeki, meta tsiiraiyemeki 'utimerikatikaiti.

¹¹ Hutarieka manukukatsie, yuawiti tsiirauyemeki, yuawimeki mukutuxie meta tuxameki mutimerika.

¹² Hairieka miemetsieta, merie xetati taxaiyeti, tuxameki kapemaiyemeki meta yitsikimaiyeti.

¹³ Naurieka mukukatsieta, taxaiyeti, kwimiyiwi, meta tsiiraiyeti. Miki hurutsie witsimi'anene pamanekai,

¹⁴ tamamata heimana huta teteyari pihikitikai, miki xexuiti 'Ixaheri niwemama piwa'iniaritikai, tamamata heimana huta nuiwarite mepa'utikatei tseyu hepai.

¹⁵ Huruki kuka wiwieriyari kaniutiwewiyani, tsarietikaitei yatiti.

¹⁶ Hutati hanira huruki kaniutiwewiyani meta witsi'aneneti hetsiena meumarixianiki, kuka mutatsikuritikatsie,

¹⁷ hiki mana kanewitixiani huru kaunariyari, haniratsie kaneyehaxiani kuka hetsie mamanetikatsie,

¹⁸ miki huru kaunariyari hutame mayexaxawatsie kenewiyatsitiaxia kamixa 'etsiminenatsie hixiena mikatiere.

¹⁹ Tawarita hutati hanira huruki kaniutiwewiyani, kanewitixiani kuka taita miemetsie kamixa 'etsiminena hetsie.

²⁰ Tawarita hutame hanira kaniutiwewieni huruki, naiparie mukaneniere kanawitixiani kamixa mipatsie hiyameyari manakuka 'aurie.

²¹ Muxa huxarieya witayariki miyitsikimaiyeki miki hanira mekanitiwiwitaniani, kamixa mipatsie hanirayari meta kuka hanirayari mekanihixiani, kuka hiyameyari manakuka muyuhayewaniki, mikakuyuaneniki kamixa mipatsietsie, Yawé Muietsexi kemitita'aitiakai.

Hipameta wakemari mawari wewiwamete

(Mem 39:22-31 - Mem 28:31-43)

²² Wetsareri 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiyeki kamixa 'etsiminena mipatsie kaniutawewieni 'itsariekameki, kamixa 'etsiminena heima mieme.

²³ Hixiapa hewatitenime kaniuyurieni, mu'u rawatinakeme, muwatixawatsie 'atatenime mikayetsanikeniki.

²⁴ 'Ixuriki tenimeyaritsie petayatsaxi putuni, yitsikimawime, kwimixetaki, mixetaki, meta rinu 'ixurikiyariki 'aixia mi'ane.

²⁵ Meta kapana 'etsipepeme huruki xeikia wewiyatikame, tenimeyaritsie kanatawire, putunite matawirixia tsata.

²⁶ Kapana 'etsimupepe meta putunite kanatawire 'anayeyaxiketi, miki 'ixuriki tenimeyaritsie, ti'uximayatame menakatini hetsiemieme, Yawé Muietsexi kemirahawekai.

²⁷ 'Aruni hetsiemieme meta niwemama wahetsiemieme, kamixa kaniutiwewiyani 'amititi rinuki 'itsarietikaitei.

²⁸ Kamixa meta mukuretsi rinu 'ixurikiyari pepiyurieni, hiyame 'itsarietipiuyiwani naiti.

²⁹ Hiiyame rinu 'ixurikiyari kanihikitikaitini 'aixia mi'aneke 'itsarieti miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki, Yawé Muiťsexi kemitiuta'aitia.

³⁰ Huru tepiayari mipatsie 'etsiyume tseyu hepai 'anekame kaniutawewieni, mana katineu'utsieni, «Mipatsie Yawé hetsiemieme».

³¹ Hiki muxa witayariki yitsikimaiyemeki kaniuwiwitiarieni mukuretsitie makuwiereki, Yawé Muiťsexi kemitiuta'aitia.

Muiťsexi tuki 'uniriekú kemitiutixei

(Mem 39:32-41 - Mem 35:10-19)

³² Naiti tuki kaniunirieni, 'ixaheritsixi yamekateniwewieni Yawé kehepai 'anekame Muiťsexi muta'aitiakai,

³³ Muiťsexi kaniuxeitsitarieni tuki, heimana manuka'eimire, 'ixuriki 'amiyeyeu meta muwa mitiyepine, kwatsiturai, mexate 'amatayeyeu, manukuhini, muka'uni meta hetsiena ma'uni,

³⁴ muxatsi wanawiyari 'ikariyari mixeta, ketsite 'amemipapa wanawiyari 'ikariyari meta 'ixuriki kakuni meukunakai,

³⁵ kakuni meta kiyexi hetsiena manukuhe meta kanamikieya,

³⁶ mexa mana rapiti tita mana mitimieme meta paa yamiramane,

³⁷ kixeme 'uitiwame huruki xeikia miwewiya meta kixeme manuye'u metatsiere tita mana mitimieme, meta hatseiti kixeme hetsiemieme.

³⁸ Mawari taiyame huruki xeikia miwewiya, 'ikwa witsimu'ia, hatseiti mu'utsie mieme mipatsie meta 'ixuriki tuki kitenie mieme,

³⁹ mawari taiyariyari wewiwame wurunitseki miwewiya meta mayexaxawa hexeyame, kiyexieya meta naiti tita miki mireuyehiwa, maimawame meta hetsiena muyema,

⁴⁰ takwa kuraru makatsie mieme 'ixuriki mawitika, kiyexi muka'utika meta hetsiena mawetika, 'ixuriki kuraru kitenie meuwie, kaunarite, kiyexi mukatsutsune kuraru heima miranukawerire hetsiemieme, naiti tita mitiyinikekai tuki muyepatsie hetsiemieme 'ixuriki tuki yari,

⁴¹ meta kamixate mi'itsarietika tukita memiteta'uximayata wahetsiemieme, meta mawari wewiwame 'Aruni kamixateya mipatsietika meta niwemama mawari wewiwamete wakamixate.

⁴² 'Ixaheritsixi yamekateniutiwewieni Yawé kehepai'anekame Muiťsexi muta'aitiakai.

⁴³ Muiťsexi, katiniutixeiya tita mitiutiwewiyakai, tiuxeiyaka Yawé kehapai'ti'aneneme mitita'aitiakai, 'aixia katinixeiya.

40

Yawé tukieya kemitiunirie

¹ Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

² «Mexiakame metseriyaritsie meta mexiakame tukaritsie, tuki muyepatsie keneutawewi, 'ixuriki tuki yari.

³ Muwa kiita kakuni tiratuyari keneutateka, 'ixurikiki keneukunama.

⁴ Meta mexa muwa keneutaketsa 'aixia ketineuketsa. Meta tukita keneutaketsa kixeme 'uitiwame, kixeme keneutaiyaxia.

⁵ 'Ikwa taiyame kakuni hixie keneutaketsa, meta 'ixuriki keneuwi tuki kitenietsie.

⁶ »Mawari taiyame tuki hixie keneutaketsa, 'ixuriki tuki yari hixie,

⁷ meta maimawame mana keneutaketsa, mawari taiyame meta 'ixuriki tuki yari wahixiapa, haa meta kenakatu'a hetsiena.

⁸ Kuraru kenateka waritanatsie, 'ixuriki meta keneuwi kuraru kitenietsie.

⁹ »Hatseiti mitiyupataki ketineu'iya, tuki keneukawiri meta naime ketineti'iya ketita muwa mireyepine, para naiti tipatsieti mirayaniki piinite.

¹⁰ Hatseiti keneuwirita mawari taiyame meta naime mana mitiyepine, tinaiti tipatsieti mirayaniki.

¹¹ Yaxeikiata maimawame keneuyuri, patsiekame kenayeitia meta 'ikayari hetsiena muyemare.

¹² »Hiki 'Aruni kenanuwitikita meta niwemama 'ixuriki tukiari kitenie, mana meke'uti'iwa,

¹³ meta 'Aruni kamixate mipatsietikaki keneutikemaritia. Hatseiti keneukawiri mitiyupata, mitita'uximayataki nemawari wewiwame mayaniki.

¹⁴ Hikita niwemama kamixa 'amititi keniwaranakatitia,

¹⁵ mikita keniwarukawiri hatseiti mitiyupataki wapaapa hepai, miki memiteta'uximayataki nemawari wewiwameteke. Kememite'ukawiriyarie miki pi'iniaritini yuhayemeki wanuiwari 'umemahu nemawari wewiwamete mepihikitini».

¹⁶ Muitsexi yapitiuyuri naime Yawé kemitita'aitiai.

¹⁷ Mipai pauka tuki kaniunirieni mexiakame metseritsie mexiakame tukaritsie meta hutarieka wiyari 'aye'aku.

¹⁸ Kepauka tuki Muitsexi mukatsutia, kiyexi hetsiena ma'uni kaniuka'uitiani, mexa 'amatayeyeu na'uitiatyani meta manukuhini, tuki hixie kiyexi kaniuka'uitiani,

¹⁹ hiki 'ixuriki tukitsie kananukawera, heimana tawarita 'a'ayetsuime kananukawera nawi, Yawé kemitita'aitiakai.

²⁰ Hiki Muitsexi, tiratu maye'uxa xapayari 'utihurieka kakunitsie kanikayeni, meta kiyexi kananuye'uitiani, metatsiere kanamikieya kananukamani.

²¹ Kakuni tukita kaneutateni, 'ixurikikita kaneikunani. Miki mipai katinikweriwayuriekaitini kakuni tiratuyari, Yawé kemitita'aitiakai.

²² Muitsexi mexa 'ixuriki tukiari 'etsatanatsie kanitikenitayeta hepatsie, 'ixuriki warita,

²³ Yawé hixieta paa kanamana pareku rekumaneme, Yawé kemitita'aitiakai hepai.

²⁴ Kixeme 'uitiwameta tukita kaneutakeni, mexa hixie, tuki 'etsatsatsie tatsutia muyekatsie,

²⁵ 'anari kixeme kaniutaiyaxiani Yawé hixie, Yawé meripaiti kemitita'aitiakai.

²⁶ Meta 'ixuriki tukiari miratimawatire huruki xeikia miwewiya, 'upaiti 'ixuriki meuwie hixie kaniutakeni,

²⁷ mikitsie 'ikwa witsimu'ia kaniutaiya, Yawé kemitita'aitiakai.

²⁸ 'Ariketa yatuyurieka 'ixuriki kaneuwieni tuki kitenie.

²⁹ Muitsexi meta mawari taiyame 'akaniutakeni 'ixuriki tukiari kitenietsie, mana mikitsie mawarika kaniutitaiya meta hatsi mawariari, Yawé kemitita'aitiakai.

³⁰ Meta maimawame 'akaniutakeni, 'ixuriki tukiari meta mawari taiyame wahixiapa kanitakeni, haa mikitsie kanikatuani maimawame,

³¹ hiki mana Muitsexi 'Aruni meta yunaiti niwemama yumamate yu'ikate mekaniutihaxini.

³² Kepauka meumetahakekai 'ixuriki tukiari kitenie yatini kepauka mawari taiyame hetsie 'ahurawa memikikakai mepitimaimawakai, Yawé kemitiwa'aitiakai.

³³ 'Ariketa Muiṭsexi takwa kaniutawewieni tuki warie kematewatika meta mawari taiyame, meta kuraru kitenie 'ixuriki kaneuwieni. Muiṭsexi 'uxi-mayatsika mipai katiniutinini.

Yawé xawatiriyaya

³⁴ Merikitsi 'ana kwitiwa haiwitiri 'ixuriki tuki-yari kananukanani, tukita Yawé xawatiriyaya kaniuyeyerini.

³⁵ Muiṭsexi pikayiwekai 'ixuriki tukiyarita meutahani haiwitiri menukanakaiki, meta Yawé xawatiriyaya tukita mihinekaiki.

³⁶ Kepauka tuki hetsie haiwitiri manuku'ekekai, 'ana 'ixaheritsixi mepuyukuha'aritiwakai mepekikakai.

³⁷ Kepauka haiwitiri mika'anuku'ekekai, mepikayiwawekai memiyekine yukiita kayuwati mepitetekai.

³⁸ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memuhukai, Yawé haiwitiriewa tuki heima kanakatetekekaitini tukariki, tikarikita tai hepai 'aneti payeikakai, yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.

Mawari

Mawari naiti mititaiyariwa

¹ Yawé Muietsexi kaniuta'inieni, 'ixuriki tukiyarita 'ayekaiti. Mipai katini-tahiawe,

² yunaima 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiawe: «Kepauka xeme xewiti 'imikieri mawariyari miyetuani Yawé hetsiemieme, wakaxi yatini muxa pihikitini.

³ »Mawari taiyariyari xemiwewieniki xika tewa hikitini miki pu'ukitini 'aixia mi'ane pihikitini, 'ixuriki tukiyari kitenie hixie xekene'atia mawari taiyariyari mayaniki. Yawé muwa kanitanaki'erimiki.

⁴ 'Ana tita mititimawa hetsie yumamaki mu'uyatsie peutimeni, mitanaki'eriwaki hetsiena mieme meta mixinarieni mawariyari mayaniki.

⁵ 'Anake Yawé hixie tsikeru mekaniwaxitekuni, mawari wewiwamete 'Aruni niwemama xuriya mekwewieme mawari taiyame 'aurie mepeyurietikine, 'ixuriki tukiyari kitenie hixie muwetsie.

⁶ Meta wakaxi mi'atia kanitakwipiemiki meta tinaima pitiwayewitexiani.

⁷ 'Aruni niwemama, mawari wewiwamete, mawari taiyametsie kiyexiki mepakanaini,

⁸ hiki wai muwitekietika 'aixia mepiteyatsa tai mita'a heima mawari taiyametsie, mu'u nikame meta wiyayari,

⁹ kwinurieya meta 'ikateya haki pititihauxinire, miki mawari wewiwame mawari taiyametsie naima pititaiya. Miki mawari naiti taiyariyariiekame kanihikitini, 'imikieri taipa kwaxiariiekame witsimu'ia Yawé minake.

¹⁰ »Xika xewiti mawari taiyariyari 'ixatiani tuuru, yatini muxa 'uki, yatini tsipu 'uki pihikitini 'aixia mi'ane.

¹¹ Yawé hixie mekaniwaxitekuni mawari taiyame tayeta hepatsie, 'Aruni niwemama mawari wewiwamete xuriya mekwewieme mawari taiyame 'aurie mekaneyurietikinikuni.

¹² Hiki puwayewitexiani, hiki mawari wewiwame 'aixia katiniyatsamiki kiyexi mitatikatsie heima mawari taiyametsie, mu'u nikame meta wiyayari.

¹³ Yaxeikiata kwinurieya meta 'ikateya haki pitihauxinire, hiki mawari wewiwame naima tikuxerieme mawari taiyametsie pitititaiya. Miki mawari naiti taiyariiekame kanihikitini, Yawé mawari miyetuiriyariwa taipa mieme witsimu'ia kanihikitini.

¹⁴ »Xika xewiti memite'awiwawe Yawé yetuirieni mawari taiyariyari mayaniki, xeime kukuru yatini xeime haimi pixatiani.

¹⁵ Mawari wewiwame kukuru panutuni mawari taiyametsie mana mu'uya panutiteke, meta mawari taiyametsie pitataiya. Hiki xuriyaya mawari taiyame 'aurie kanayepinamiki,

¹⁶ yaxeikiata 'iniaya kanayehanimiki meta kwinurieya, mawari taiyame 'etsatana tau manatineika hepatsie naxi meukawiwawatsie paiti kaneiwi-wimiki.

¹⁷ Hiki 'anateyatsie tiwieti tawieya kananutaxitemiki 'anateya kawayet-sanati. Hiki mawari wewiwame mawari taiyametsie kanitaitayamiki, tai heima. Miki mawari naiti taiyariiekame kanihikitini, Yawé mawari miyetuiriyariwa taipa mieme witsimu'ia.

2

Tiriku mawariyari

¹ »Xika xewiti tiriku mawariyari Yawé hetsiemieme yetuamiki, miki tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane pihikitini, hetsiena huriwa hatseitiyari peutituni meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia.

² Hiki 'Aruni niwemama mawari wewiwamete wahetsia kaniyetuamiki, mana xeimamayari panatituni harina witsimi'ane hatseiti mini'i meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia nikame, hiki mawari wewiwame 'imikieri ma'eriwa mawariyari mawari taiyametsie kanitaiyamiki. Miki mawari Yawé miyeturiyariwa taipa mieme witsimu'ia kanihikitini.

³ Tiriku mitixiyari mawariyari muyuhayewa, 'Aruni meta niwemama wahetsiemieme katinayeimiki. Miki 'imikieri taipa warikariekame Yawé hetsia miyetuiya, 'iki pihiki waikawa mipatsie.

⁴ »Kepauka xewiti tiriku mitixiyari mawariyari mukwaxiyarie miyetuani huxunuta mieme, miki paa 'aixia mi'anene pihikitini tikuxanariyame mikani'i, huriwa hatseitiyariki xekia pihawiyarieka meta paa huriwa hatseitiyari piwiriyaretikani.

⁵ »Xika tiriku mitixiyari mawariyari xakitsie mukwaxiyarie xeyetuani, miki 'imikieri tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane pihikitini tikuxanariyame kanikame, hatseitiki xekia hawiyariekame.

⁶ Yayeyeume xepititaraxiani meta hatseiti xepanutituni. Miki tiriku 'imikieri mawariyari mihikiki.

⁷ »Xika tiriku mitixiyari mawariyari xarita kwaxiyariekame pe'ixatiani, miki 'imikieri harina mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane pihikitini hatseitiki xekia pihawiyarieka.

⁸ Tiriku 'imikieriyari mipai reukuwewiyakame xep'atiani Yawé hetsia, hiki mawari wewiwame pepiyetuirieni, miki piyaneni mawari taiyametsie miyetuani.

⁹ Mawari wewiwame miki 'imikieri yapaimeme 'anatitume mawari ma'eriwa mihikitiniki, mawari taiyametsie pitataiya. Miki 'imikieri Yawé miyeturiyariwa taipa mieme witsimu'ia kanihikitini.

¹⁰ Tiriku mitixiyari mawariyari muyuhayewa, 'Aruni meta niwemama wahetsiemieme kanayeimiki. Miki 'imikieri taipa warikariekame Yawé hetsia miyetuiya, miki pihiki waikawa mipatsie.

¹¹ »Xeme 'imikieri Yawé xemiyetuirieni tikuxanariyame pikanika, xiete meta tikuxanariyame pikatitaiyariwani miki 'imikieri Yawé miyeturiyarie taipa mieme mihikiki.

¹² Xiete meta tikuxanariyame Yawé xepite'anutikirieni mawari matari mieme mayaniki, peru miki mawari taiyametsie xepikatehapineni witsimu'ia hepai.

¹³ Naime 'imikieritetsie xemiyetuirieni piti'unamatikani, hatsuaku xekakaiyari tiratuyatsie 'una heuyeweti pikahayeikani. Naime miki 'imikierite piti'unamatikani.

¹⁴ »Xika Yawé 'imikieri matari tiriku mitikaxuawere xexatiakuni, miki tiriku mihehekwa pihikitini, meta pitixieka yaxekiata xatitsie pizarikietikani. Miki mexiakame 'imikieriyari mihikiki.

¹⁵ Miki 'imikieritetsie huriwa hatseitiyari meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia pepanuti-tuani.

¹⁶ Mawari wewiwame tiriku mihehekwa meta mitixiyari yapaimeme pitataiya mawari ma'eriwa mihikitiniki, huriwa hatseitiyari meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia naime yinikame. Miki 'imikieri taipa mieme Yawé muxatariye kanihikitini.

3

'Aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari

1 »Xika xewiti Yawé tuuru yetuirieni 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari, kanixatiami 'aixia 'aneme tsepa mitituuru yatini tsepa mitiwakaxi.

2 Kemi'ane 'imikieri miyetuani miki wakaxi muwaxitekieni mu'uyatsie putimeni, miranutahakitiretsie 'ixuriki tukiari manuwe hixie. Hiki 'Aruni niwemama mawari wewiwamete, xuriya mekwewieme mawari taiyame 'aurie mepeyurietikine.

3 Kemi'ane miyetuani Yawé hetsia, 'imikieri taipa kuaxiyariekame, 'iki 'imikieri 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawari pihiki: wiya meta kwinuri naime mi'eimatika piyetuirieni,

4 mumé muhuta wiyayari mi'eimatika, meta wiya katutsitiana mieme, meta wiya nemaya heimana mikawere, miki pirayehapanieni mumé muhuta yinikame.

5 Hiki 'Aruni niwemama naime 'iki mawari taiyametsie mekatentitaiyakuni, mawari taiyariyari heima matita'a muyekatsie. Miki mawari Yawé miyetuiriyariwa taipa mieme witsimu'ia kanihikitini.

6 »Xika mawari 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani miyetuani tuuru hikitini, kemi'ane miyetuani Yawé kaniyetuiriemiki 'aixia 'aneme, tsepa mitiwakaxi yatini mitituuru.

7 Xika 'imikieri muxa hikitini, Yawé hixie xepiyetواني,

8 mu'uyatsie putimeni 'anake pimieni 'ixuriki tukiari manuwe hixie. Hiki 'Aruni niwemama xuriyaya mawari taiyame 'aurie mepayurietikine.

9 Kemi'ane miyetuani Yawé hetsia 'imikieri taipa kwaxiyariekame, 'iki mawaritsie mieme yamitipaime pitihikitini: wiya meta kwaxieya naimime, (tsutianapaiti kanexitemiki), wiya meta kwinuri naime mi'eimatika piyetuirieni,

10 mumé muhuta wiyayari mi'eimatika, meta wiya katutsitiana mieme, meta wiya nemaya heimana mikawere, miki pirayehapanieni mumé muhuta yinikame.

11 Hiki mawari wewiwame miki naime mawari taiyametsie katinititaiyamiki. Miki 'ikwai kanihikitini, mawari taipa warikarieti Yawé hetsia miyetuiwa kanihikitini.

12 »Xika tsipu 'uka hikitini mawari 'imikieri mayaniki Yawé hixie piyetuani.

13 Mu'uyatsie putimeni, 'anake 'ixuriki tukiari manuwe memanutakika hixie penutixiteni. Hiki 'Aruni niwemama xuriyaya mawari taiyame 'aurie mepayurietikine.

14 Kemi'ane miyetuani Yawé hetsia 'imikieri taiyariyari, miki pitihikitini: wiya meta kwinuri naime mi'eimatika piyetuirieni,

15 mumé muhuta wiyayari mi'eimatika, meta wiya katutsitiana mieme, meta wiya nemaya heimana mikawere, miki pirayehapanieni mumé muhuta yinikame.

16 Hiki mawari wewiwame naime miki mawari taiyametsie katinititaiyamiki. Miki 'imikieri taiyariyari Yawé minake witsimu'ia kanihikitini, miki naiti wiya Yawé hetsia kanimiemetini.

17 »'iki kanihikitikamiki 'aitsika xexiyarima wahetsie mieme yamemitekahuniki, tsepa hakewa xemetiteni. Xuriya xepikakwa'ani meta wiya».

4

'Itiya mawariyari

1 Yawé Muiṭsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

2 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Kepauka xewiti 'atsikatimaiti Yawé 'aitsikayatsie 'axamitiyurieni, tixaitiki kemikareuyewetse xika tiuyurieni, miki 'ipai pita katiniyurimiki:

'Itiyari mawariyari mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme 'axamitiuyuriki

3 »Xika xewiti mawari wewiwame Kakaiyari menayexei 'axatiuyurieni, yunaiti teiteri wahetsie katinahiyamiki, miki mawari Yawé kaniwewiriemiki tsikeru 'aixia 'aneme kanitimawamiki mi'itivaniki.

4 Yawé hixie tsikeru kananuhanimiki, 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe mirayutixexeiritire pi'atiani miranutakikatiretsie, 'ana tsikeru mu'uyatsie 'utimeti Yawé hixie puwaxiteni.

5 Mawari wewiwame manayexeyarie tsikeru xuriyaya yapaimeme kwewieme 'ixuriki tukiyari manuweta paiti penuhana.

6 Yu'itiwameki xuriyata peukameni, 'anari 'atahutamexia pei'iyaxiani 'ixuriki meuwie hepatsie Yawé hixie.

7 Hiki mawari wewiwame mawari taiyame 'awateya naukametsie xuriya panuwirixiani 'ikwa witsimu'a Yawé hixie muwe, 'ixuriki tukiyarita mirewayutixexeiritire. Hiki tsikeru xuriyaya muyuhayewa mawari taiyame 'ikateyatia pitiyeurieni, 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe hixie miranutakikatiretsie muwe.

8 Hiki, tsikeru mumierie 'itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, naime wiyaya kwinuriteya mi'eimatika mepitehayepini,

9 mumé muhuta wiyayari mi'eimatika, meta wiya katutsitiana mieme, meta wiya nemaya heimana mikawere, miki pirayehapanieni mumé muhuta yinikame.

10 Mipai xekateniyurikuni tuuru hetsie 'aixia memiteyuxeivaniki mawariyari wiyaya kexemite'ayepine hepai. Hiki mawari wewiwame naime miki mawari taiyametsie katinititaiyamiki,

11 peru naiti mitiyuhayewa nawiyari, waiyari, mu'uya, 'ikateya, kwinurite meta kwitaya,

12 Miki naiti mutiuyuhayewaxi tsikeru hetsie timieme, yateewa paiti xepenuyetuni maku'itiyarietsie, miki naxi matiwiwiwatsie taipa miratitaiyariwatsie xepitiwiwieni naiti mitaxiniki. Naxi matiwiwiwatsie kanitaximiki.

'Itiya mawariyari yunaiti kiekatari xika 'axamete'uyurieni wahetsiemieme

13 »Xika yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi 'atsimekatemaiti 'axamete'uyurieni, 'ana yunaiti memiyukuxexeiriwa wahetsie pirahiyaka Yawé 'aitsikaya kemira'imawa memika'anuniki.

14 Xika kwitiwa miki yameteheyutimani kename 'atsimekatemaiti 'axamete'uyuri, 'ana tsikeru 'aixia mi'ane mekanitimawakuni memi'itivaniki, 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe hixie mekanenuhanikuni,

15 hiki kiekatari 'ukirawetsixi, mana tsikeru mu'uyatsie mekaniu-timeikuni, 'ana mekaniwaxitekuni Yawé hixie.

16 Hiki mawari wewiwame Kakaiyari menayexei, tsikeru xuriyaya yapaimeme kwewieme 'ixuriki tukiyarita paiti penuhana,

17 yu'itiwameki xuriyata peukameni, 'anari 'atahutamexia pei'iyaxiani 'ixuriki meuwie hepatsie Yawé hixie.

¹⁸ 'Arikeketa mawari taiyame 'awateyatsie xuriya 'etsiwa panuwirixiani, 'ikwa witsimu'ia Yawé hixie muwe, 'ixuriki kiiyarita. Xuriya muyuhayewa mawari taiyame hetia kanitiyeurimiki, 'ixuriki kiiyari manuwe hixie miranutahakitiretsie muwe.

¹⁹ Yaxeikiata mawari wewiwame naime wakaxi wiyayari payetuni, 'ana mawari taiyametsie pitataiya,

²⁰ Yaxeikia tsikeru hetsie mirayepine xepite'anatipini 'itiya mawari-yari xemite'uwewi hepai. Mipai mawari wewiwame miki memi'itiyaniki pitiwewieni wahetsieme, miki mepiteheuyehiwiyarieni.

²¹ Hiki tsikerutsie timieme mitiyuhayewaxi naime piranuyepini yateewa memakuteitsie taipa pihayewa mitixiniki, xewiti tsikeru kemirayepiniyarie hepai. 'Iki kanihikiti'ni 'itiya mawariyari yunaiti memuyutixexeiriwa wahetsieme.

²² »Xika xewiti kiekari mihiritarie 'axatiuyurieni 'atsikatimaiti Yawé xekakaiyari 'aitsikayatsie kemira'imawa, hetsiena pirahiya.

²³ Kepauka yamireyutimani kename 'axatiuyuri, 'ana penuhana xeime tsipu 'ukitime 'aixia 'anekame mawari mayaniki.

²⁴ 'Ana mu'uyatsie 'utimeme Yawé hixie kaniwaxitemiki, hakewa memanutixitewa mawari taiyariyari mayaniki. Miki memi'itiyani mawariyari pi'ayumieme.

²⁵ Hiki mawari wewiwame 'itiya mawariyari xuriyatsie yu'itiwame heuketsati mawari taiyame 'awateyatsie penuwirixiani, kwitita xuriya muyuhayewaxi mawari taiyame 'ikateya hetia pitiyeurieni.

²⁶ Kwitita mawari taiyametsie naime tsipu wiyayari pitataiya, mawari memuyuxewiniki mawariyari mitiuwewiwa hepai. Mipai mawari wewiwame 'itiya pitiwewieni kiekari mihiritarie 'axamitiuyuriki pireuyehiwiyarieni.

'Itiya mawariyari xika 'axatiuyurieni mana kiekametiti

²⁷ »Xika tewi mana kiekametiti 'axatiuyurieni 'atsikatimaiti, Yawé 'ait-sikaya kemira'imawaki, hetsiena pirahiwani.

²⁸ Kepauka yamireyutimani kename 'axatiuyuri, kaneuyeweka miyetuani tsipu 'ukitime 'aixia mi'ane 'axamitiuyuriki kimana mireuyehiwiyarieni.

²⁹ Hiki tsipu mu'uyatsie putimeni, kaniwaxitemiki hakewa memanutixitewa mawari taiyariyari mayaniki.

³⁰ Hiki mawari wewiwame xuriyatsie yu'itiwame heuketsati 'etsiwa mawari taiyame naitasata 'awateyatsie pawirixiani, hiki xuriya muyuhayewa mawari taiyame hetia pitiyeurieni.

³¹ Hiki tsipu wiyayari naime mepayetuni 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari kememitehetu'iriwa hepai, hiki mawari wewiwame naime mawari taiyametsie kanitataiyamiki, witsimu'ia Yawé minake mihiki. Mipai mawari wewiwame 'itiya hetsiena mieme pitiwewieni, miki ke'axamitiuyuriki pireuyehiwiyarieni.

³² »Xika tewi muxa yetuani mi'itiyani mawariyari mayaniki, miki muxa 'uka 'aixia mi'ane pihikiti.

³³ Muxa mu'uyatsie 'utimeti kaniwaxitemiki 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki, hakewa memanutixitewa mawari taiyariyari mayaniki.

³⁴ Hiki mawari wewiwame 'itiyari mawariyari xuriyatsie yu'itiwame heuketsati mawari taiyame 'awateyatsie panuwirixiani, kwitita xuriya muyuhayewaxi mawari taiyame 'ikateya hetia naime pitiyeurieni.

³⁵ Kwitita tsipu wiyayari naime mepayetuni, muxa wiyayari 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari memite'ayetu'iri hepai, mawari wewiwame

mawari taiyametsie pitataiya 'imikieri mawari taipa warikarieti Yawé het-siemieme miyetuiya heima. Mipai mawari wewiwame miki tewi het-siemieme 'itiya pitiwewieni, ke'axamitiuyuriekaiki pireuyehiwyarieni.

5

'Itiya mawariyari 'ayewaikawameki xika 'axatiuyurieni hepaitsita

¹ »Xika xewiti xeme 'anayexeyarieni heitserie mititaxataki tita mitiuxei meta tita mutiu'eni hepaitsita, xika yuku'imawani katixatamiti pitika'enieixiani 'axamitiuyuriki.

² »Yaxeikia xewiti xika 'atsikatimaiti mitimiki tiumayiani, tewatsiekame yatini yeutanaka meta yutawima mukuyeika, miki ka'itiyati kanayueitiamiki hetsiena katinahiyamiki tsepa 'atsimikaretima.

³ »Xika xewiti 'atsikatimaiti tewi mika'itiya 'umayiani waiyarieyatsie, tsep-atitaki miki mikati'itiya, mikita ka'itiyati payuyeitiani. Xika 'arike mipai retimani hetsiena pitiuhiiwani.

⁴ »Xika xewiti 'atsikatimaiti 'uyutakeni 'ipai tiyihiritiati, mexia niuki wewieti 'aixia mitiyurieniki, yatini 'axamitiyurieniki, matsi xikaratimaiya, hetsiena katinahiyamiki kepauka miki meye'erienitsie.

⁵ »Kemi'ane hetsiena mirahiiwa 'iki naime hepaitsita, kaneuyeweka muyu-tahiekataki ke'axamitiuyuriki,

⁶ »meta peuyewetse Yawé mawari miwewirieniki hetsiena mitiuhiiwa mawariyari xeime muxa 'ukatime yatini kapira 'axakemitiuyuriki. Mipai mawari wewiwame 'itiya pitiwewieni 'axamitiuyuriki.

Tixaiti mikarexeiya hetsiemieme

⁷ »Xika xewiti muxa minaneniki ka'ixeni, Yawé pita panutikirieni yuhutame weuraixi yatini haimixi mirayukatواني mawariyari ke'axamitiuyuriki. Xewiti miki mi'itiyaniki mawariyari payani, xewitita mawari taiyariyari payani.

⁸ Mawari wewiwame hetsia piwa'atiani, miki waurai meri piyetuiyani mi'itiyaniki mawariyari mayaniki. Hiki kiipieya puwakuhirumina mu'uya ka'anutiteketi.

⁹ Kwitiwata 'itiya mawariyari xuriyayaki 'etsiwa xeitapatsie mawari taiyame peuta'ia, meta xuriya muyuhayewa mawari taiyame hetia pita'ipakieni. Miki 'itiya mawariyari pihiki.

¹⁰ 'Utimana miemeta mawari wewiwame kanitataiyamiki 'aitsika ke-maine. Mipai mawari wewiwame 'itiya pitiwewieni, 'ana ke'axamitiuyuriki pireuyehiwyarieni.

¹¹ »Yatini matsi yuhutame weuraixi meta haimixi pikatiwa'axe, huta kiru-yari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane pita pi'atiani 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki. Huriwa hatseitiyari pika'iniituanani meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia, miki 'itiya mawari-yari kanihikiti.

¹² Mawari wewiwame hetsia pi'atiani, mikita yumamaki yapaimeme 'anat-itume ma'eriwaniki mawariyari, 'ana mawari taiyametsie naime yinikame pitataiya Yawé hixie. Miki 'itiya mawariyari pihiki.

¹³ Mipai mawari wewiwame 'itiya pitiwewieni ke'axamitiuyuritsie mieme mipai miki pireuyehiwyarieni. Mawari muyuhayewa mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme payani, yaxeikia tiriku hatsiyari mawariyari hepa'ia».

Mirayukatواني mawariyari

¹⁴ Merikitsi Yawé Muiteixi mipai katiniutahiawe:

¹⁵ »Xika xewiti tewi 'atsikatimaiti 'axatiuyurieni Yawé tipiinieya mitipatsietika hepaitsita, kaneuyeweka muxa 'uki Yawé manuhanirieniki

'aixia 'aneme 'imikieri mirayukatuani mawariyari mayaniki. Pirata tukita keraye'akameki memiteyukutuaya hepai, 'iki mawari mirayukatuani mawariyari pihiki.

¹⁶ Miyatiyurieme, miki tewi pirayukatuani ke'axamitiuyuriki Kakaiyari tipiniya mitipatsietikatsie timiemeki, 'auxiwimeyaritsie mieme xei'iniariyari mawari wewiwame kaniyetuiriemiki. Mipai mawari wewiwame 'itiya pitiwewieni tewi hetsiemieme muxa 'ukiki mirayukatuani mawariyari mayaniki, 'ana pireuyehiwiarieni ke'axamitiuyuriki.

¹⁷ »Xika xewiti 'atsikaitimaiti 'axatiuyurieni Yawé 'aitsikaya kemikahainetsie, tsepa 'atsikatiuyurieme muyu'erie tiuka'eniwati payani 'axamitiuyuriki.

¹⁸ Miki muxa 'uki 'aixia mi'ane panuhana mawari wewiwame hetsia, miki mirayukatuani mawariyari kemitika'iniari kaniyetuamiki. Mipai mawari wewiwame 'itiya pitiwewieni hetsiena mieme miki 'axakemitiuyuriki 'atsikaitimaiti, 'ana miki pireuyehiwiarieni.

¹⁹ 'Iki mirayukatuani mawariyari kanihikitini, kemi'ane yuriki hetsiena mitiuhiya 'axamitiuyuriki Yawé hepaitsita».

6

¹ Yawé Muiteuxi mipai katiniutahiawe:

² «Xika xewiti hetsie rahiyani 'axakatiniyurimiki Yawé hepaitsita, 'aixia kati'iwiyaka kepauka hepaina tewi tixaiti tihiritiaku, yatini tinawatsirieni, yatini wairiyarika tinawarieni tita miki mitipiniya,

³ yatini xika tixaiti retaxeiyame reuyehiyaku kename kaheixeiya 'utayini yaki'utaiti yihiritiani yamiti'iyamateki xeikia,

⁴ kemi'ane 'iki miyapaimeme hepaitsita yuhepai tewi mukwamanaxi miki hetsiena pirahiyani. Miki tewi piiniteya mitinawatsiri tihiritiaku katiniyetuiriemiki. Meta tita wairiyarika mitinawairi, yatini tita reuyehiyaku mitiutaxe mika'itaxa, yatini tixaiti tiutaxeiyaka kename kaheixeiya 'utaiti,

⁵ yanutsu tsepa titaki yuhiritiati tiu'itani. 'Ayumieme pitiyetuanii heitseriemeki meta 'auxiwimeyaritsie mieme xei'iniariyari kaniyetuamiki tita mirexeiyani. Naime 'iki kutsiyarieya katiniyetuiriemiki kepauka mirayukatuani mawariyari muwewienitsie.

⁶ Yawé panuhanirieni muxa 'uki 'aixia mi'ane, mirayukatuani mawariyari kemitika'iniari kaniyetuamiki. 'Ana mawari wewiwame piyetuiriene,

⁷ miki 'itiya miwewieniki Yawé hixie tewi hetsiemieme, tsepa titaki hetsiena mirahiwa pireuyehiwiarieni».

Mawari taiyariyari

⁸ Yawé Muiteuxi mipai katiniutahiawe

⁹ 'Aruni meta niwemama mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «'Iki 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini mawari taiyariyariatsie mieme: Mawari taiyariyari pitaka mawari taiyametsie tikariki kepaukake mikataretsie.

¹⁰ Mawari wewiwame rinu kamixayari panakatini meta weruxiyari yukamixa hetia, hiki mawari taiyariyari naxiyari kanikuxerimiki, mawari taiyame 'aurie pitiyeni.

¹¹ Hiki kamixate mawari hetsiemieme miranakatikikai kananu-tihinaxiamiki, hipameta kamixate ranakatime mematiteitsie naxi panuyetuni, hakewa maku'itiyarietsie penutuni.

¹² Mawari taiyametsie tai yapititaka mepika'ikutitsani. Mawari wewiwame matsi kiyexi panutixiriwani ximeri meta mawari taiyame heima mawari taiyariyari 'aixia pititeni heimana 'aixia memiteyuxeyaniki mawariyari wiayari mitataiyaki.

¹³ Tai mawari taiyametsie mieme hatsuaku tima pikahanukatititseni, yuheyemeki yapititaka.

Tiriku mawariyari

¹⁴ »'Iki 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini tiriku mawariyaritsie mieme: 'Aruni niwemama Yawé hixie, mawari taiyametsie mekaniyetuiriekuni.

¹⁵ Mawari wewiwame xeimamayari 'imikieri mawariyari panatituni tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseiti nikame, meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia hatsi mawariyari heima maka. Naime 'iki mawari taiyametsie xekanititaiyakuni, mawari ma'eriwa 'imikieri witsimu'ia Yawé minake mayaniki.

¹⁶ 'Aruni meta niwemama 'imikieri mawariyari manayuhayewa mekanitikwaikuni, hakewa mekupatsietsie tikuxanariyame kanikame, 'ixuriki tukiari manuwe takwayaritsie piyiweni memitikwaniki.

¹⁷ Tikuxanariyame kaniti puka'etsariwani, miki kanihikitini mawari wewiwamete nemixeyetuirie nemawari xeminetsiwewirie taipa. 'Iki pihiki waikawa mipatsie kepapaimeti wahetsia mumieme, miki mi'itiyani meta mirayukatuni mawariyari pihiki.

¹⁸ Yunaiti 'Aruni niwemamata 'ukitsi mepiyiwaweni memitikwaniki. Miki 'aitsika kanihikitini yuheyemeki xetiiriyama wahetsiemieme, mawari taipa kemiti'atiariwa Yawé hetsiemieme. Tsepa ketita piinitetsie mawari mireutawerixi miki patsieti payani».

'Imikieri mawariyariki kememite'anayexexeyariwa

¹⁹ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

²⁰ «'Iki kanihikitini 'Aruni meta niwemama Yawé hixie mawari memiyetuni kepauka mawari wewiwamete ki memanayexeyarienitsie. Huta kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane wamawari pihikitini, ximeri hixiata 'arikame taikaia hixiata 'arikame.

²¹ Katsuwertsie pikawewiwani hatseitiki pinarikame, 'imikieri 'et-sipepekame penu'ini Yawé hixie witsimu'ia minake mayaniki.

²² 'Aruni nu'aya pikuha'aritiwani kem'ane mawari wewiwameki manayexeyarieni. 'Iki 'aitsika yuheyemeki Yawé hetsia kanimimetini: Miki mawari naiti kanititaiyariwamiki.

²³ Naiti tiriku mawariyari mawari wewiwamete memiyetuni pikatikwaiwani, naiti pititaiyariwani».

'Itiya mawariyari

²⁴ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

²⁵ 'Aruni meta niwemama mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «'Iki 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini kemitiu'itiyani mawariyari hepaitisa: Tita mitimawarie Yawé hixie kaniwaxitekiemiki. Hakewa memewaxitewa mawari taiyariyari mayaniki. 'Iki kanihikitini mawari yemeki waikawa mipatsie.

²⁶ Mawari wewiwame kem'ane 'itiya mawariyari miwewieni miki kanitikwaimiki. Hakewa makupatsietsie, piyiweni 'ixuriki tukiari manuwe takwayaritsie mitikwaniki.

²⁷ Tsepa kemtitita xika wai mawaritsiemieme heutawere patsieti payani. Xika xuriya 'ixurikieyatsie hawere kaneuyeweka makupatsietsie mita'ekwaki.

²⁸ Yaxeikiata, peuyewetse haxu xariyari mitatararieniki mikita mawari nuka'etsarieki, mawari xika wurunitse xariyarita 'uka'etsarieni tepiaki naime piwakukaraxiemi meta haki piwakuhaxuni.

²⁹ Yunaiti 'ukitsi mawari wewiwamete wahamatia mekaniyiwaweni mawari memitikwaniki. 'Iki kanihikitini mawari yemeki waikawa mipatsie.

³⁰ Matsi 'itiya mawariyari mitikwayaniki pikayiwani miki xuriyaya tuki muyepatsieta me'iwaki mininarieni mawariyari muwewiyaniki, 'ayumieme miki mawari taiki kanitixitsitariemiki.

7

Mirayukatuani mawariyari

¹ »'Iki 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini mirayukatuani mawariyari hepaitsita, miki waikawa mipatsie kanihikitini:

² 'Tki mawari Yawé hixie kaniwaxitekiemiki, hakewa memetikwikwiwat-sie mawari taiyariyari mayaniki, meta xuriyaya mawari taiyame 'aurie pitiyeuriyani.

³ Hiki naiti wiyayari pixatarieni: kwaxieya, wiyaya kwinurieya mi'eimatika,

⁴ mumé muhuta meta wiyayari mi'eimatika, meta wiya katutsitiana mieme, meta wiya nemaya heimana mikawere, miki pirayehapanieni mumé muhuta yinikame.

⁵ Mawari wewiwame naime miki mawari taiyametsie pitititaiya, mawari taipa warikarieti Yawé hetsia miyetuiwa kanihikitini. Miki mirayukatuani mawariyari pihiki.

⁶ Yunaiti 'ukitsi mawari wewiwamete wahamatia mekaniyiwaweni mawari memitikwaniki. Piyiwani makupatsietsie memitikwaniki. 'Iki kanihikitini mawari yemeki waikawa mipatsie.

'Tkwai mawari wewiwamete wahetsiememe

⁷ »'Iki 'iniari niukiyari yaxeikia paine, mi'itiyani mawariyari hepaitsita meta mirayukatuani mawariyari hepaitsita: Muxa mawari wewiwame hetsie pimiemetini mininarieni mawariyari muwewiki.

⁸ Yaxeikiata nawiyarieya, mawari wewiwame hetsiememe pihikitini mawari taiyariyari muwewiki.

⁹ Yaxeikia naiti hatsite mawariyari huxunuta xarikietikaiti yatini xarita, meta katsuweratsie, miki mawari wewiwame kemi'ane miyetuani hetsiememe pithikitini.

¹⁰ Naiti tiriku mawariyari, xarikiyari yatini hatseitiki mihawiyarie, 'Aruni niwemama wahetsiememe payani, mepitkwani yunaiti yaxeikia papaimeme.

'Aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari

¹¹ »'Iki 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini 'aixia memiteyuxeiya mawariyari Yawé miyetuiyariwa:

¹² Xika pamipariyutsi xemipitianiki hikitini, piyiwani paa tikuxanariyame kaniti hatseitiki xeikia hawiyariekame, yatini paa kixauyari tikuxanariyame kaniti hatseiti nikame xeikia, yatini paa tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki xeikia hawiyariekame.

¹³ 'Aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari meta pamipariyutsi xemipitiaki, piyiwani meta paa tikuxanariyame nikame xemiteyuirieniki.

¹⁴ Xexuiti mawaritsie mieme yapapaimeti Yawé 'imikierieya 'aixia mi'ane pirayani miki mawari teiki petserarieni 'uyuitariwati. Miki mawari wewiwame hetsiememe pirayani kemi'ane xuriya mitayeurieni 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari hetsiememe.

¹⁵ 'Iki wai mawariyari piyiwani mitikwaiyaniki xeikia kepauka miyetuiyani tukariyartsie, xepika'ikuhayeikawani 'uxa'arieka mieme mayaniki.

16 »Xika mawari kepemutayi mawariyari hikitini, yatini kepemiti'awairiya mawariyaritini, miki wai mawariyari pitikwaiyani miki tukaritsie, mexika yuhayewa piyiweni 'uxa'arieka mitikwaniki.

17 Peru naiti wai muyuhayewa hairieka tukaritsie mieme taipa kanititai-yariemiki.

18 »Xika xewiti wai 'utikwani 'aixia memiteyuxeinyaniki mawariyaritsie mieme hairieka tukariyaritsie 'aye'ayu, mikiri mawari pikatanaki'eriwa meta tixaiti katiyunaki'eriet payani, kariki wai kanipiniri. Kemi'ane mitikwani tiuka'eniwati payani.

19 »Xika wai mawariyari tixaiti mikati'itiyatsie rautawere pikatikwaiyani, matsi pita taipa kanititaiyariemiki. Matsita xewiti wai mi'itiya, yunaiti teiteri memi'itiyatika mepiyiwaweni memitikwani.

20 »Xika xewiti tewi ka'itiyati 'aixia memiteyuxeiya mawariyari wai-yarieya 'utikwani Yawé hetsiememe miyetuiya, miki yuteiterima watsata payeweyarieni.

21 »Xika xewiti tewi ka'itiyakame 'umayiani yatini yeuta mitiuyeika yatini tixaiti timikime yatini tixiati mitixani'eriwa, xika wai 'aixia memiteyuxeinyaniki mawariyari Yawé muxatiarie 'utikuani, miki yuteiterima watsata payeweyarieni».

Xuriya meta wiya xika 'utikwani kememitekunamiyariekai

22 Yawé Muiteksi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

23 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Xeme tuuru, muxa meta tsipu wawiyayari xepikakwa'ani.

24 Yeuta memite'u'uwa wawiyayari mikime yatini 'irawe 'itexierieya, tixaititsie timiemeki mirayani piyiweni, peru xemitikwaniki pikayiwani.

25 Kemi'ane tewaxi Yawé hetsia memiyetuiya mawari taipa warikariyari wawiyayari mitikwani, miki payeweyarieni yuteiterima watsata.

26 Tsepa xeme hakewa xemetiteni, tsepa wikixi meta tewaxi wawiyayari meta waxuriya xepikahekwa'ani.

27 Kemi'ane tsepa tita xuriyaya mititikwani, miki payeweyarieni yuteiterima watsata».

Imikieri mawari wewiwamete wahetsie timieme

28 Yawé Muiteksi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

29 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Kemi'ane Yawé 'aixia memiteyuxeinyaniki mawariyari miwewirieni, miki yapaimeme kaniyetuamiki Yawé hixie mawari hetsiena mieme mayaniki,

30 meta mawari taipa warikariekame xepiyetuan. Taimixieya meta wiyayari yikimana piyetuirieni mawari 'imikieri taipa wairikariyari teiki kanetseramiki 'iyuitiwati Yawé hetsiememe mayaniki.

31 Mawari wewiwame mawari taiyametsie wiya pitataiya, peru taimixieya 'Aruni meta niwemama wahetsiememe payani.

32 Kepauka 'aixia memiteyuxeinyaniki mawariyari xemiwewieka, teuri tserietana mieme mawari wewiwame xepiyetuirieni, miki mawari 'imikieri teiki metserariwa kanihikitini.

33 Miki teuri tserietana mieme mawari wewiwame hetsia pimieme kemi'ane xuriya meta wiya mawariyari muwewieni.

34 Miki 'aixia memiteyuxeinyaniki mawariyari 'ixaheritsixi meminetsixatia, ne taimixi meta teuri neputanaki'eri nemuxatiarie, 'Aruni meta niwemama nemawayetuirieniki, mawari wewiwamete ne'imikieri 'aixia mi'ane mayaniki. 'Iki kanihikitini 'aitsika yuheyemeki 'aixia mi'ane, 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiememe».

³⁵ Yawé muxatíarie 'imikieri taipa warikarieti m̐yetuiwa, m̐ki 'imikieriyari m̐patsie 'Aruni meta niwemama wahetsiemieme p̐hiki, kepauka memitsutia Muitsexi m̐wayetua Yawé hetsia, mawari wewiwamete memakineki.

³⁶ Kepauka memanayexeyarie, Yawé 'ixaheritsixi m̐pai p̐tiwarihiritia mem̐wayetuiwaniki yuheyemeki tita wahetsie m̐tinakenikekai. 'T̐ki kanihikitini 'aitsika 'aixia m̐'ane yuheyemeki xenuiwari wahetsiemieme.

³⁷ 'T̐ki naiti 'aitsikate kanihikitini mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, t̐riku mawariyari, m̐'itiyani mawariyari, meta mirayukatuani mawariyari, meta kemem̐te'anayexeyarie mawariyari, meta 'aixia mem̐teyuxeianiki mawariyari.

³⁸ Yawé Muitsexi Tsinahi yemuriyaritsie katiniyetuirieni, kepauka 'ixa-heritsixi m̐tiwaruta'aitia mawari memixat̐aniki makumawetsie.

8

'Aruni niwemama kemem̐te'uta'aitiaie (Maw 8:1-36 - Mem 29:1-37)

¹ Hiki Yawé Muitsexi m̐pai katiniutahiawe:

² «'Aruni meta niwemama keniwaranuwitiki, meta wakemarite meta hatseiti m̐tiyupata memikawiriyarieni, meta tsikeru 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki, yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tsik̐iwiti paa m̐kakuxanariyarietika mayemane,

³ yunaime keniwarukuxeiri kiekatari 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe kite-nieyaritsie».

⁴ Muitsexi yakatinikayani Yawé kem̐tita'aitia, kaniwarukuxeirieni yunaime kiekatari 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe kitenieyaritsie.

⁵ Muitsexi mana 'ipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'T̐ki kanihikitini Yawé kem̐tati'aitia yatem̐teyurieniki».

⁶ Hiki Muitsexi 'Aruni meta niwemama warutakwewieka 'ahurawa haki puwarukahauxi.

⁷ 'Ana 'Aruni kamixa tixukame panakatitia, h̐iyameki kanenakihiani meta kanenaku'eima herie kamixa 'am̐tewiki, yaxek̐ia kamixa 'etsim̐nena w̐wieriyariteki 'axia katinih̐axiani.

⁸ Kwitita kuka tawitsie mieme kanekatitiani, taitana tetexi 'urimi meta tum̐mi kanekayatsa.

⁹ 'Imatrieka 'ixuriki xupureruyari mu'uyatsie kanenutiketsirieni, h̐ixiena huru tep̐iyari kanenuyeketsirieni 'iniari m̐h̐ikitiniki kename patsie Yawé hetsiemieme, Yawé Muitsexi kem̐tiuta'aitia.

¹⁰ Hiki Muitsexi hatseiti m̐tiyupata watihanaka, tuki kaniutawirieni meta tinaime muwa mirayepikai tipatsieti mirayaniki kakaiyaritsie mieme.

¹¹ Mawari taiyametsie 'atahutamexia hatseitiki katini'iyaxiani m̐tipatsiekaki, m̐ki haa mayema mawari taiyametsie meta kimana m̐wetika meta naime wapaiti miratipine.

¹² Hiki Muitsexi 'Aruni mu'uyatsie kaniukawirieni hatseiti m̐tiyupata manayexeyarietsie mieme, kimana m̐patsiekaki.

¹³ Kuitiwa Muitsexi 'Aruni niwemama 'ahurawa kaniwarutakwewieni, kamixa 'am̐titiki, 'ana kaniwarutikemaritiani wah̐iyameki kaniwaranah̐axiani, meta mukuretsi kaniwarana'uit̐irieni mawari wewiwamete mem̐h̐iritiarietie memakineki. Yaxek̐ia Yawé kem̐tita'aitiaiaki.

¹⁴ Hiki Muitsexi katiniuta'aita tsikeru m̐'at̐arieniki 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki, 'Aruni meta niwemama yumamaki tsikeru mu'uyatsie mekan̐iutimeni.

¹⁵ Hiki Muiṭsexi tsikeru kanewaxiteni, 'etsiwa xuriyatsie yu'itiwame kakeka, mawari taiyame 'awateyatsie naitṣata kanawiriexiani mi'itayaniki Kakaiyaritsie mieme. Xuriya muyuhayewaxita mawari taiyame hetia putiyauri, mipai patsiekame pirayeitia hetsiena mieme meta memixinarieniki mawariyari.

¹⁶ Hiki Muiṭsexi naime wiya kwinuri mi'eimatika kaneukuxiteni, wiya nemaya heimana mikawere meta mumé muhuta mi'eima miki naime 'ukuxeriekā mawari taiyametsie kanititaiya.

¹⁷ Miki naiti tsikerutsie mitiuyuhayewaxi nawiyari, waiyari meta kwitaya, Muiṭsexi taipa kanititaiya yateewa memakuteitsie, Yawé kem'itita'aitiakai.

¹⁸ Muiṭsexi pitiuta'ai muxa 'uki mi'atarieniki mawari taiyariyari mayaniki, hiki 'Aruni meta niwemama muxa 'uki mu'uyatsie mekaniutimeni.

¹⁹ 'Ana Muiṭsexi kanewaxiteni, xuriya mawari taiyame 'aurie kaniu-tayeurieni.

²⁰ Hiki muxa 'uki kaniwayexitexiani, yaxeikiata mu'uya meta wiyayari meta 'etsipepe me mitiutixiteka naime katiniutitaiya.

²¹ Kwinurieyata haki kaniutihauxini meta 'ikateya, hikita mawari taiyametsie muxa 'uki naime kaniutataiya mawari taiyariyari mayaniki Yawé minake witsimu'a, mawari taipa warikariekame Yawé hetsia miyetuiwa kanihikiti. 'Tki 'imikieri taiyariyari, Yawé Muiṭsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai.

²² 'Ariketa Muiṭsexi tawari xeime muxa 'uki memi'atianiki katiniuta'aita, 'iki kememite'anayexeyarie mawariyari mayaniki, hiki 'Aruni meta niwemama muxa 'uki mu'uyatsie mekaniutimeni.

²³ Hiki Muiṭsexi kaniwaxiteni 'etsiwa xuriya 'anati'ika 'Aruni nakaya heima tserietana mieme 'etsiwa kaniuwirieni meta 'itiwameya 'amipayaritsie tserietana mieme meta 'ikayatsie mieme 'amipayari tserietana mieme.

²⁴ Yaxeikiata 'Aruni meta niwemama 'ahurawa memakineki kaniwaruta'inieni. 'Anari wanaka heima kaniwarutixurimani watserieta meta wa'itiwame 'amipayayaritsie watserieta mieme meta wa'ikatetsie 'amupapayari watserieta miemeyaritsie, hiki xuriya muyuhayewaxi mawari taiyame 'aurie kaniutayeurieni naitṣata.

²⁵ Wiya meta kwaxieya naiti mana mirayepikai kwinurite miti'eimatika, meta wiya nemaya heimana mikawere, meta mumé muhuta wiyayari yuniti meta teuri tserietana mieme.

²⁶ Tsikiwiti Yawé hixie mamakaitsie paa tikuxanariyame mikanitika mayemane xeime mikakuxanariyarie hanati'ika, meta mikixauni meta xeime paa tsuirayari hatsetiki xekia mihawiyarie, miki naime wiya heima katinapini meta teuri tserietana mieme.

²⁷ 'Tki tinaime Muiṭsexi 'Aruni meta niwemama katiniwayetuirieni, hiki 'Aruni mawari Yawé kanixuatiani hixiena teiki heititserieti 'iyuitiwati 'imikieri mawariyari minake.

²⁸ 'Ariketa Muiṭsexi kaniyetuiriyarieni, miki mawari taiyametsie kanititaiya, mawari taiyariyari yinikame, kememite'anayexeyarie mawariyari witsimu'a mayaniki, meta 'imikieri taipa warikariekame Yawé miyetuiyarie.

²⁹ Hiki miki mawari yapaimeme wahetsie mumieme, taimixieya 'anukutuka Muiṭsexi Yawé hixie kaneititsera 'iyuitiwati, Yawé Muiṭsexi kem'itita'aitiakai.

³⁰ Hiki Muiṭsexi hatseiti mitiyupata memiwakawiriwa 'etsiwa 'anahanika meta xuriya mawari taiyametsie mieme, 'Aruni meta niwemama kaniwaru'iyaxiani meta wakemarite. Muiṭsexi mipai metepatsiekame 'Aruni meta niwemama piwarayeitia metatsiere wakemarite.

³¹ Hiki 'Aruni meta niwemama Muiṭsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xemayutixexeiwiwa Kakaiyari hamatia 'ixuriki kiyari manuwe xemeutahaketsie, mana wai xekeneuka'etsa meta xekeneukwa'i paa kememite'anayexeyarie mawariyari nikame, mipai kenemitixe'uta'aitia kepauka 'ipai nemutayitsie: “Aruni meta niwemama mepitikwani”.

³² Naiti wai meta paa mitiuyuhayewaxi xepititaiya.

³³ 'Ixuriki tukiari kitenie xemayutixexeiwiwa miranutahakitiretsie, mana 'atahuta tukari xekenekuteni, kepaukake xemanayexeyarie maye'ani, 'atahuta tukari katineuterimiki.

³⁴ Yawé katiniuta'aita mixinarieni mawariyari muwewiyaniki xehetsiememe, yaxekia hiki hepai.

³⁵ Merikite 'ixuriki tukiari miranutahakitiretsie mana xekanikutekuni 'atahuta tukari meta tikariki, Yawé kemixetiuta'aitia xemeye'atiakaki, xemikakukukuweniki. Yawé mipai kanetiniuta'aitiani».

³⁶ Hiki Yawé Muiṭsexi kemitiuta'aitia, 'Aruni meta niwemama yamekatenikakine naimetsie.

9

Mawari wewiwamete yu'uximayatsika kememite'utsutia

¹ Merikite 'atahairieka tukaritsie, Muiṭsexi 'Aruni kaniutahiawe meta niwemama, metatsiere 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima.

² Hiki 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe: «Tsikeru xeime kene'atia mi'itiyani mawariyari mayaniki, meta xeime muxa 'uki mawari taiyariyari mayaniki, miki 'aixia mepi'aneneni Yawé pekanixatiamiki.

³ Kwitiwata 'ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: “Xekene'atia xeime tsipu 'ukitime 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki, xeimeta tsikeru meta muxa mawari taiyariyari mayaniki, 'aixia me'anenekame xeiwiari mehitikaime.

⁴ Yaxeikiatatsiere tuuru xeime xekene'atia xeimeta muxa 'uki Yawé temitimawirieniki 'aixia memiteyuxeyani mawariyari mayaniki, meta tiriku mawariyari hatseitiki hawiyariekame. Yawé hiki kaniyuhekiamiki xehixie”.

⁵ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi mekatenetini 'ixuriki tukiari manuwetsie paiti Muiṭsexi kemitiwaruta'aitiakai, yunaiti mana kiekatari mekaniu'axiani Yawé hixie mekaniti'uni.

⁶ Muiṭsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'lki kanihikitini ti'aitame mitixe'aitia yaxemiteyuriekaki, Yawé witsi'aneti kemitimatsiikini xehixie».

⁷ Hikita Muiṭsexi 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe: «Mawari taiyametsie 'ahurawa keneuye'a, 'itiya mawariyari meta mawari taiyariyari keneuwewi 'ahetsiememe. Meta mixinarieni mawariyari keneuwewi 'ahetsiememe meta teiteri wahetsiememe. Mawari keneuxatia teiteri wahetsiememe meta mixinarieni keneuwewi wahetsiememe, Yawé kemitiuta'aitaxi».

⁸ Hiki 'Aruni mawari taiyametsie 'ahurawa 'uyaka, tsikeru kaniwaxiteni 'itiya mawariyari hetsiena mieme mayaniki.

⁹ 'Aruni niwemamata xuriya mekanel'irieni, miki yu'itiwame xuriya 'utawirieka mawari taiyame 'awateyatsie kaniuwirixiani, meta xuriya kaniutiyurieni mawari taiyame hetia.

¹⁰ Hiki wiyayari mawari taiyametsie kaniutitaiya, muhuta mumé meta wiya nemaya heimana mikawere mitimawarietsie mieme, mipai Yawé Mui-sexi miti'u'aitiakaiki.

¹¹ Nawiyari meta waiyarieya memakuteitsie yateewa paiti kaniutitaiya.

¹² 'Ariketa 'Aruni mawari taiyariyari mayani kaniwaxiteni. Niwemama xuriya makanei'iirieni, miki kanitayeurieni mawari taiyame waritana nait-sarie.

¹³ Yaxeikiata tuurutsie mitiwayexitekiexia meta mu'uya yunikame mekateneitituirieni, 'ana miki mawari taiyametsie katiniutitaiya.

¹⁴ Kwinurite meta 'ikate kaniutihauxini, hiki naime mawari taiyametsie katiniutitaiya mawari taiyariyari yinikame.

¹⁵ Hiki 'Aruni teiteri wahetsiemieme mawari kaniyetuani, tatsiari tsipu 'ukitime 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki. 'Iwiya kaniwaxiteni 'itiya mawari-yari kanixatiani, matiari miemetsie hepai.

¹⁶ Hiki miki tita mawari taiyariyari mirayanikekai kanixatiani, ke-memite'u'aitiariakai mipai pitiuyuri.

¹⁷ Yaxeikiata tiriku mawariyari kanixatiani, meta xeimamayari 'anati-tuka mawari taiyametsie kanititaiya, yaxeikiata mawari taiyariyari ximeri mieme yinikame.

¹⁸ 'Ariketa tuuru kaniwaxiteni meta muxa 'uki 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari teiteri yunaime wahetsiemieme mayaniki. 'Aruni niwemama xuriya mepel'iiri, miki mawari taiyame 'aurie pitayauri nait-sarie.

¹⁹ Hiki tuuru wiyayari 'utituka meta muxa 'uki, tatsiari, kwaxieya meta wiyayari kwinuriteya 'meimatika, meta mumé muhuta yaxeikia wiya ne-maya heimana mikawere,

²⁰ miki tiname watawitsie katinapixiamiki, mawari taiyametsieketa mitititaiyaki.

²¹ 'Aruni Yawé tawi meta teuri tserieta miemete tita memitemawarietsie timieme kanixatiani hixiena kaneititsera 'iyuitiwati. Mawari teiki hetsera-rieti 'uyuitariwati patia, Mui-sexi kehepai mitiuta'aitakai.

²² Hiki 'Aruni teiteri wahepa teiki yumamate kanetseraxiani, 'ana teiteri 'aixia kaniwaruyurieni. Hiki kepauka mitiutahayewaxi 'itiya mawariyari wewieti, meta mawari taiyariyari, meta 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani kaniwari-yari 'uwewieka, mawari taiyametsie kanewakayani.

²³ Mui-sexi meta 'Aruni 'ixuriki tukiyarita mekaneutahaxiani. Kepauka memuwayekitsie teiteri 'aixia mekaniwaruyurieni, 'ana Yawé witsikemi'ane matsikiti kanayuyeitiani yunaime teiteri wahixie.

²⁴ Hiki Yawé hetsia tai kakananeni, 'ana miki naime mawari taiyariyari meta wiyayari mawari taiyame heima mirapikai kaniutixitsitiani. Mipai mete'uneniereka, yunaiti teiteri mekaniutihwa meyutemamawieti, meta kwiepa mekaniukahixima'uni.

10

Narawi meta 'Awihu kememite'ukwi 'axamete'uyurieka

¹ Hiki Narawi meta 'Awihu 'Aruni niwemama, yuxexuiti yupitsiwiwame me'utihapaxiaka, me'akanaixiaka 'ikwa witsimu'ia me'akawiwiexiaka, Yawé mekaniuxatiani, matsi miki tai kaheuyewekakaku mepixatia, miki mikawaruta'aitiakaiki.

² Hiki Yawé hetsia tai kanayeneni kaniwarutixitsitiani, hixiena mekaniuk-wini.

³ Mui-sexi 'Aruni mipai katiniutahawe: «'lki hepaitsita painekai Yawé kepauka mipai mutayi:

»“Kemi'ane nehetsia 'ahurawa memakika wahetsia,
kenemitipatsieki nematsiikime nepaneyetiaka,
Meta yunaime teiterima wahixie
witsikenemi'aneki nepinehekiata”».
'Ana 'Aruni kayuwati pitiuke.

⁴ Muiťsexi Mitsaheri meta 'Eritsapani katiniwarutani'airieni memiwitiekieyuki, 'Utsiheri niwemama 'Aruni tatatsieya, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekenakini 'ena 'ahurawa meta yu'iwama tukita xekeniwaranuye'ii. Tematiteitsie 'ateewa paiti xekeniwatuayu».

⁵ Miki 'ahurawa me'ikineka, wakamixatetsie metiwitikaiki memakutekait-sie 'ateewa mekaniwaranuye'ini, Muiťsexi kemitiwaruta'aitiakai.

'Aitsika hiwerika mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme

⁶ Hiki Muiťsexi 'Aruni meta niwemama 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xeme xekamu'utsikietikaiki xepika'u'uwani meta yukamixa xepikaheukatsanani. Mipai xeme xepikakwini meta Yawé pikayeha'ani teiteri yunaime wahetsiemieme. Xe'iwama 'ixaheritsixi hiwerika mekaniwewikuni Yawé tai mutaiyaxiki.

⁷ Xemeru 'ixuriki tukiyarita xepikawayekikani kapa xe'ukwiniki, xemanayexeyarie Yawé hatseiti mitiyupata mixe'ukawiri xehetsie mitiunakixiki peuyewetse xemeye'atianiki kexemite'u'aitiarie». Muiťsexi kemitiwarutahiawixi mipai mekateniuyurieni.

'Inari niukiari xeripa taweti kaka'ari kemikatinawani

⁸ Yawé 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe:

⁹ «'Eki meta 'aniwema kaxie winuyari xepika'ieka 'ixuriki tukiyarita kepauka xemautahaxiani kapa xe'ukwiniki. 'Iki 'aitsika yuheyemeki kanihikitikamiki xexi'iyarima wahetsie mieme yamemitekahuniki.

¹⁰ Memiyiwawenikita yamemitemaikaki ketita mitipatsie meta mikatipatsie, yaxekika ketita miti'itiya meta mikati'itiya.

¹¹ Xepiyiwawenita 'ixaheritsixi xemitewata'ikitianiki naime 'aitsika Yawé mixeyetuiriki xemimaikaki Muiťsexi ya'utainekaku».

Mawari wewiwamete kepaimeťi wahetsie mitinake

¹² Muiťsexi 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe meta niwemama 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi miki niwemama memuyuhayewatiwekai: «Tiriku mawariari muyuhayewaxi Yawé 'imikierieya xekeneukutikika xekeneutikwa'i tikux-anariyame kaniitariekame, mawari taiyame 'aurie, miki yemeki kanipatsieka Yawé hetsiemieme.

¹³ Xekeneutikwa'i hakewa makupatsietsie, mipai nemiti'aitiarieki. Miki 'aitsika kanihikitini 'ahetsiemieme meta 'aniwema, miki mawari taipa warikarieti yapaimeme Yawé muxatiarie mihikiki.

¹⁴ »'Eki meta 'aniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari xepiyiwaweta xemitikwaniki hakewa maku'itiyarietsie, taimixi tatsiari mawari teiki hetserarieti 'uyuitariwati miyetuiya meta teuri miki mawari pihiki 'ahetsiemieme 'imikieri 'aixia mi'ane mayaniki, miki tihutati 'aixia memiteyuxeyaniki mawariari kanihikitini 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, 'eki meta 'aniwema xekaniyetuiriyarieni 'aitsika mihikitiniki.

¹⁵ Miki teuri meta taimixi pixatiarieni wiya yunikame, Yawé memiyetuirieni teiki hetserarieti 'uyuitariwati mawariari mihikiki. 'Iki 'aitsika pihikitini yuheyemeki 'ahetsiemieme meta 'aniwema, Yawé kemitiu'aitakai hepai».

Hiwerikaki mawari xaisie mutikwaiya

¹⁶ Hiki Muiṭsexi tsipu kaniuta'iwauni 'itiya mawariyari hepaitsita muti-mawarie, matsi mikiri taipa putataiyarieka. Kepauka yamiretima kename mawari taiyametsie 'utataiyarieka, miki 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi wa-hepaitsita kaniuyeha'ani, 'Aruni niwemama memiyuhayewatiwekai, 'ipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

¹⁷ —¿Ketitayari tuki muyepatsieta xekate'itikwai 'itiya mawariyari? Miki waikawa mipatsie kanihikitini, miki mawari Yawé hixie xekaniyetuiri-yarieni xemixinarieni mawariyari mayaniki yunaiti xehetsie mirahiwwaki.

¹⁸ Tsipu xuriyaya xika xekahei'ini hakewa makupatsietsie, 'ayumieme peuyewekai xeme muxa waiyarieya xemitakwaniki tuki muyepatsieta ne kenemixe'u'aitia.

¹⁹ Hiki 'Aruni Muiṭsexi mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—Neniwema hiki mepixatia 'itiya mawariyari meta yumawari taiyari-yari Yawé hixie. Tsepa yumawari memiyetua, matsi 'iki miyamitiuyiki pinetiuka'enitsitia. Xiari 'aixia pika'anenikeyu Yawé hetsiemieme xika ne miki 'itiyari mawaritsie timieme netiutikwanike.

²⁰ Hiki Muiṭsexi 'u'enaka 'Aruni kemutayi 'iyarieya 'aixia kaniuyini.

11

'Aitsika yeutari memi'itiya meta memika'itiya wahetsiemieme

(Maw 11:1-23 - Hut 14:3-20)

¹ Yawé Muiṭsexi meta 'Aruni mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani

² 'ixaheritsixi mipai memitewataxatiani: «Yunaime yeutari kwiepa memitexiawe, 'iki mekanihikitini xepiyawaweni xemiwakwa'aniki:

³ Wakarutsa manutahuhuta meta hutarieka memite'iyawa.

⁴ Matsita mekanixiaweni hipati mete'iyawati wakarutsa ka'anutahuhutati. Xemiwakwa'ani 'iki mepihiki:

»Kameyu piti'iyawa matsi karutsaya pika'anutahuhuta, miki pika'itiya xehetsiemieme.

⁵ »Tatsiu piti'iyawa matsi karutsaya pika'anutahuta, mikita pika'itiya xehetsiemieme.

⁶ »Yaxeikiata tatsiu hepai mi'ane mikita piti'iyawa matsi karutsaya pikahanutahuhuta, miki xepikakwa'ani mika'itiyaki xehetsiemieme.

⁷ »Tuixu mata karutsaya panutahuhuta matsi pikati'iyawa, miki pika'itiya xehetsiemieme.

⁸ »Waiyarieya xepikakwa'ani meta mekwikwi'ime xepikawakumaiwani. Miki xehetsiemieme mepika'itiya.

⁹ »Hapa memiteye'uwa, haramaratetsie meta muyehapanetsie 'iki mekanihikitini xekia xeme xemiwakwa'ani: Memeukakararayatika yuhauweme memexeiya naitata.

¹⁰ Yuhauweme meta yukararayari memikahexeiya, tsepa haramaratsie meta hatuxametsie memiye'uwa, miki xeme xepiwaxani'erieka.

¹¹ Waiyarieya xepikakwa'ani mikime xepixani'erieka, miki pika'itiya xehetsiemieme.

¹² Yunaiti hapa memiteye'uwa yuhauweme memikahexeiya meta memikaheukarayatika miki xepiwaxani'erieka meta mepika'itiya xehetsiemieme.

¹³ »'Iki mekanihikitini memite'awiwawe xeme xemiwxani'erieka meta xemiwakwa'ani: Werika, 'umete mumura, kwixi meta maraika,

¹⁴ yunaiti hukurixi meta wahapai memi'anene hipati,

¹⁵ meta yunaime kwatsari xepikawakwa'ani,

¹⁶ meta 'aru 'aminena, nipe, meta yunaiti yiki memi'anene paturi wahepai memi'anene,

¹⁷ mikiri, kwaxu meutsinaie, patu,

¹⁸ tikaipu, patu hepai mi'ane 'amanuyepa, wiriki.

¹⁹ Kwaxu 'aminena, meta yunaiti yiki memi'anene kwaxuri, tsurakai meta 'atsixi.

²⁰ »Yunaiti memite'awiwawe menauka 'ikatikaiti miki xepiwamaika memika'itiyaki,

²¹ Hipatita memuxiawe naukameki meheu'uwati meta me'awiwaweti, miki xemiwatikwani xepiyiawe, mikita wakarutsa peukakukuni meta mepiyiawe memititsunaxiani,

²² meta yunaiti 'utsikari wahepai memite'anene 'itsita memeutsunatika meta xuxuitsi.

²³ Peru hipati naukameki memu'uwe meta mema'anatika, xeme xepikawakwa'ani miki mepika'itiyatika.

'Iniari niukiyarite yeuta mitiuyeika xikatumayiani mikati'itiya

²⁴ »Xeme 'iki wakimana xeka'itiyati xepuyuhayewa:

»Kemi'ane xeme miki mekwikwi'ime miwamayiani miki ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepaukake mikiyiretsie.

²⁵ »Kemi'ane mikime manukukweni, miki kaneuyeweka yu'ixurikite miti'ekwa, miki ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepaukake mikiyiretsie.

²⁶ »Xemeri xepiwaxeiyani yeutari memika'itiyatika meta yunaime kemi'ane mika'anutahuhuta wakarutsate meta mikareka'iyawame. Tsepa kemi'ane mimayiani ka'itiyati kanayeimiki.

²⁷ »Meta memitexiawe naukameki me'u'uweti memeu'uwa, mikita memika'itiya xepitewamaika yukitsimeki me'u'uweti memiteku'uwa, kemi'ane mikime mimayiani ka'itiyati kanayeimiki kepauka mikiyiretsie,

²⁸ yunaiti kemi'ane menukuhana kaneuyeweka yu'ixiriki nemiti'ekwa, meta meka'itiyati mepakine kepauka mikiyuretsie. Miki yeutari xeme memika'itiya xepitewamaika.

²⁹ »Yunaiti memitexiawe yutawima memiteku'uwa, miki memika'itiyatika mepihikiti: kirupuxi, naikatsi meta katsaxi hipati yukimemi'anene,

³⁰ mataika, ketse, tekaxi, kuu 'iwipame,

³¹ 'iki mekanihikiti yeutari xeme meka'itiyakame xemiwarayeitiaka yutawima memiteku'uwa watsata. Kemi'ane mikime mimayiani miki ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki kepauka mikiyiretsie.

Hipati tawari 'iniari niukiyarite kwiepa memitexuawe memika'itiyatika xika wakumawani

³² »Kepauka yeutanaka waiyarieya mikiti ka'itiyati tixaiti kiyetsie mitikaweni, yatini 'ixurikitsie, yatini nawitsie, yatini kamixa 'amayetsuye yamiranakatikietsie, miki ka'itiyati kanayeimiki. Kaneuyeweka haki mitahauxinireki, meta ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki kepaukake mukiyiretsie. Hiki 'ana 'itiyati kanayeimiki.

³³ »Xika xewiti 'iki yeutari waiyarieya mikiti haxu xariyarita heukaweni, miki xari meta tita muwa mitiyepika kati'itiyati kanayeimiki, kaneuyeweka xari mitatararieniki.

³⁴ Naiti 'ikwaitsie haa xarita mieme xika 'ukayeurieni ka'itiyati kanayeimiki, yaxeikiata tita miti'iwa miki xariyarita timieme ka'itiyati payani.

³⁵ Xika kaxari yapaimeti tixaititsie tiukaweni miki ka'itiyati payani, ka-neuyeweka mita'unaki huxunu meta huxiniyu hetsiena mukaweki. Miki kaxari pika'itiya mipai xepute'ixeiyani.

³⁶ Peru xeikia haixa muhanetsiemieme meta putsuta hakewa haa matihawa pi'itiyaka xeikia, maksi kemi'ane yeutanaka kaxarieya mikime mimayiani tsepa kemtitita ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki.

³⁷ »Xika xewiti miki yeutari mikiti ra'imiarita heukaweni, miki hatsi 'itiyati puyuhayewani.

³⁸ Peru xika 'imiari hapa 'utihawiya, xika tixiati timikiti mana tikaweni, ka'itiyakame xekanayeitiakakuni.

³⁹ »Xika tewa mupitiariekai mitakwanikekaiki hekuwiekaku 'umini, kemi'ane mikime mimayiani, mikita ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikiyiretsieke.

⁴⁰ Kemi'ane miki waiyaririeya mitakwani, miki yukemari piti'ekwa ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikiyiretsieke. Kemi'ane menukweni mikita yu'ixurikite piti'ekwa ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikiyiretsieke.

Keyupaimeti memitexiawe kwiepa yutawima memiteku'uwa meta 'aixia memi'anene

⁴¹ »Yutawima memuyukuhapatiwe xepikawakwa'ani, miki xepiwaxani'erieka.

⁴² Xepikatewakwa'ani yutawima mukuyeika, yanitsitini yukitsimeki memu'uwe, yatini waikawa 'ikate memexeiyatika. Xeimetima xepikakwaka yutawima memiteku'uwa miki memika'itiyaki,

⁴³ xepika'ipitiaka mikiki xeka'itiyati xemakineki, miki memika'itiyaki.

⁴⁴ Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nepihiki, xekeneyupatani xepatsieti xekeneyuhayewani, ne nemupatsieki. 'Ayumieme xeka'itiyati xepikayuhayewani kwiepa yutawima memiteku'uwa waheki.

⁴⁵ Ne Yawé nekanihikitini, nemixe'ayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, xekakaiyari nemayaniki. Xemeta xekenepatsieka ne nemipatsieki.

Kememiteheutiparitia

⁴⁶ »'Iki 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini: memite'awiwawe wahetsiemieme, yunaima meta hapa memiteye'uwa, meta yunaima yutawima memiteku'uwa,

⁴⁷ mipai xemi'iwaweniki xemi'wamateniki kemi'ane mi'itiya meta mika'itiya, meta kemi'ane memitakwani meta kemi'ane memikatakwa'aniki».

12

'Itiya hepaitisa kepauka nunutsi mitinuiwatsie

¹ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

² 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Kepauka 'uka mitihukata meta nunutsi 'ukitime mitiniweni 'atahutamexia tukari ka'itiyati puyuhayewani, kepauka xuriya miku'axiya hepai.

³ 'Atahaika tukari 'aye'ayu 'uki nunutsi xitekiya 'iniariyariki pi'iniaritarieni.

⁴ Maamaya puyu'itika xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika tukari yuxuriya muhanitsitiakaiki. Tixaiti mitipatsie pikatikumaiwani, meta tukita pikaheutahakeni, kepaukake 'itiya tukari maye'anitsieke.

⁵ »Xika 'ukatime 'utiniweni maamaya ka'itiyati puyuhayewa huta tsemanayari, kepauka xuriya miku'axiyatsie hepai, meta haika tewiyari heimana 'ataxewime tukari puyurieni yu'itieti xuriyaya mutaxiriki.

⁶ »Kepaukari maye'ani mi'itiyaniki tukariyari, tsepa nunutsi 'ukitime mutiniwexi yatini xika 'ukatime 'utiniweni, miki xeime muxa panuhana xei-wiyari hikame mawari taiyariyari mayaniki, meta xeime haimi, xeimeta weurai 'itiyari mawariyari mayaniki, mawari wewiwame hetsia piranupini, 'ixuriki tukiyarita miranutahakitiretsie,

⁷ miki Yawé hixie kanixatiamiki. Mawari wewiwame mixinarieni mawariyari mipai pitiwewieni 'uka hetsiemieme, miki pi'itiyani xuriyaya mutayeuriki.

»'Iki 'aitsika kanihitini 'ukaratsitsie mieme kepauka 'ukitime ya'ukatime mitiniwenitsie.

⁸ Xika muxa minaneniki ka'i'axeni, yuhutame weuraixi piwaranutiki yatini yuhutame haimixi, xewiti mawari taiyariyari payani xewitita 'itiya mawariyari. Mawari wewiwame mixinarieni mawariyari mipai pitiwewieni 'uka hetsiemieme, miki pi'itiyani».

13

'Iniari niukiyari kwiniyate waiyaritsie mieme

¹ Yawé Muitsexi meta 'Aruni mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

² »Xika xewiti xeme yunawiyaritsie heuhaka xetati kumariketi yatini tuxati heukumaneti 'anutiteketi haiya kwiniyayari 'ayanike, miki 'Aruni mawari wewiwame mepi'atirieni, yatini mawari wewiwamete 'iparewiwamete.

³ Miki mawari wewiwame wahiya pitixeyaxiani. Xika haiyatsie meuka'u huxariteya tuxani yatini maukumane waikawa heukukunini waiyarieyatsie, miki haiya kwiniyayari pihiki. Miki tewi kwiniyaya tixeyaxiame, 'anari mawari wewiwame pititaxatiani kename ka'itiyati 'ayani.

⁴ »Tuxati meukumane xika kaheukukunini waiyarieyatsie meta huxariteya katuxani, mawari wewiwame mitikuye yuxaitame pupata 'atahuta tukari,

⁵ 'atahuta tukari 'aye'ayu hekwarekita pixeiya, xika yaxaikia reu'atikani kayemieni nawiyarieyatsie tawarita 'atahuta tukari puyurieni tikwikame.

⁶ 'Atahuta tukari 'aye'atirieu mawari wewiwame tawarita pixeiya hutarieka, xikari kwiniya kayemieni waiyarieyatsie yatini yeyuximeni, 'anari yapitayini mi'itiyaki. Miki haiya xetati mukumarike xaikia pihikitikal, 'anari tewi kani'itiyamiki mitikuye meta yu'ixuriki kanti'ekwamiki.

⁷ »Xika yaxaikia heu'aneni haiyaya yemieni nawiyarieyatsie, mawari wewiwame 'ixeyakutiti para mi'itiyaniki, tikwikame tawarita mawari wewiwame hetsia pumie mixeyiyaki.

⁸ Mawari wewiwame kanixeyamiki miki xika haiyaya yemieni waiyarieyatsie, miki tewi mipai pititahawarieni haiya kwiniyayari mihikiki.

'Iniari niukiyarite kwiniya haiya mikayu'uayemarinia

⁹ »Kepauka tewi haiya mexeiya yunawiyaritsie, miki kaneuyeweka manuwitikieniki mawari wewiwame hixie,

¹⁰ tawarita pixeiya. Xika haiyaya meta huxariteya tuxani, meta meukuhatikatsie waiyarieya xika 'ayeniereni yuhekiaka,

¹¹ mikiri haiya meripaiti mimieme pihiki. Mawari wewiwame miki tewi pitahekiata mika'itiya mayaniki. Matsi miki tewi pikaheuyewetse hutarieka mipatsieniki yeuta, mimatilikikiri mika'itiyaki.

¹² »Xika haiya yemieti tikwikame waiyarieyatsie heinika, hakewa xaikia mawari wewiwame miyiwe mixeyiyaki,

¹³ merikite mawari wewiwame pixeiyia. Xikari naiti waiyarieyatsie 'inika, miki yapitayini kenameri 'itiya. Miki tewi pi'itiya naitiri yuwaiyaritsie mutaturixiki.

¹⁴ Mikitsi matsi ka'itiyati kanayeimiki xika yapauka 'ukayaxe haiya 'aminene.

¹⁵ Kepauka mawari wewiwame mita'ixiarieni waiyarieyatsie miki pitahekiata kename ka'itiya. Waiyarieya mika'itiyaki, haiya kwiniyayari kanihikitini.

¹⁶ Xika haiyaya 'aminene tuxati 'ayani, miki tewi mitikuye kaniyemieni mawari wewiwame hetsia.

¹⁷ Miki pixeiyia xika haiya kayaxikeni tuxati, mawari wewiwame miki tewi pitahekiata mi'itiya pihikitini, mipai pi'aneni.

In'ari niukiyari haiya mayemane hepaitsita

¹⁸ »Xika xewiti haiya heukayatsani yuwaiyaritsie 'anutitekeme yatini kwitiwa 'anayeweni,

¹⁹ xika heimana heukateni haiya 'etsiwa tuxati, haiya heukumaneti xetati miki mawari wewiwame hetsia puyutaxata.

²⁰ Miki mixeiyaki. Xika haiyaya tetiatapaiti yemieni waiyarieyatsie meta huxariteya 'utiture, mawari wewiwame pitahekiata mika'itiyaki. Haiya kwiniyayari kanihikitini meukutekixiaki 'axeikia heukateti.

²¹ Matsi kepauka mawari wewiwame tikwikame mita'ixiarienisie, xika huxariteya katitureme 'uxeiyia meta haiyaya manutiteke tetiata kahe-uneikati waiyarieyatsie heukateni, meta xika yeyuximeni, miki 'ateewa pipatsieni yuxaitame 'atahuta tukari.

²² Xikari haiyaya manutiteke yeyaxikeni waiyarieyatsie paiti tikwikame pitahekiata mika'itiyaki, haiya kwiniyayari mihikiki.

²³ Xikari miki haiyaya manutiteke kayeyaxikeni meta kakutureni, xika xeikia huyeriari yuhekiaka, tikwikame pitahekiata kename 'itiya.

In'ari niukiyari mukwaxe hepaitsita

²⁴ »Xika xewiti 'ukwaxe, hakewa metakwaxixitsie xika tuxati yatini xetati haneni,

²⁵ miki mawari wewiwame pixeiyia, xika mamarixitsie huxariteya tuxani, xika waiyarieyatsie waikawa heukukunini, miki haiya kwiniyayari kanihikitini haiya mukwaxixitsie mane. Mawari wewiwame tikwikame pitahekiata mika'itiyaki, haiya kwiniyayari mihikiki.

²⁶ »Matsi xika mawari wewiwame mukwaxixi xeiyayu xika 'ikaxeiyia huxariteya katuxame meukumanetsie meta waikawa xika waiyarieyatsie paiti kaheukukunini, meta xika hanukanuaximeni, 'ana miki tikwikame 'atahuta tukari yuxaitame putuiyamie yatewa paiti.

²⁷ 'Atahuta tukari 'aye'ayu mawari wewiwame tawarita pixeiyia, xika nait-sarie 'inika waiyarieyatsie miki yapitayini kename ka'itiya, haiya kwiniyayari kanihikitini.

²⁸ Matsi miki mukuture nawiyarieyatsie xika kayemieni, tatsiari miki mutataiki xeikia hati. 'Ana mawari wewiwame yapititahekiata mi'itiyaki, miki xeikia mutataiki 'iniariyari mihikiki.

In'ari niukiyari haiya hepaitsita mitikuxata ranawiyaritsie yatini rakipatsie ramixiyatsie

²⁹ »Xika xewiti 'uki yatini 'ukaratsi haiya mu'uyatsie haneni yatini mixiyayatsie,

³⁰ mawari wewiwame haiya kanixeyamiki. Xika waiyarieyatsiepai waikawa heukukunini, meta kipaya tataxawini 'etsipepeti, miki tikwikame

pitahekiata kename ka'itiya. Miki haiya xetati mukumarike kanihikitini haiya mu'utsie yatini 'ayekwaitsie mieme.

³¹ Xika mawari wewiwame 'etsa xeiyyu, waikawa waiyarieyatsie kahe-unetikani meta kipateya kayiyiwini, miki mitikuye haiya xetati mukumarike mexeiyi 'ateewa paiti pupatsieni yuxaitame 'atahuta tukari.

³² Hiki 'atahuta tukari 'aye'ayu mawari wewiwame tawarita tikwikame kanixeyiamiki, xika haiya xetati mukumarike kayemieni meta kipateya katataxawini, meta waikawa kaheukukunini waiyarieyatsie.

³³ Hiki 'anari tikwikame panuyuyexini, mahatsie 'ihayewati, hiki mawari wewiwame tawari xaitsie pipata yuxaitame 'atahuta tukari.

³⁴ Tawarita 'atahuta tukari 'aye'ayu mawari wewiwame tikwikame kanixeyiamiki. Xikari haiya xetati mukumarike 'anukanuaximeni waiyarieyatsie meta waikawa kaheukukunini, yapititahekiata kenameri 'itiya. Hiki tikwikame yu'ixurikite kaniti'ekwamiki 'anari 'itiyati kanayeimiki.

³⁵ »Xikari haiya xetati mukumarikeki 'u'itiyakaitini hutariekata 'i'axiyani naitiri waiyarieya nika,

³⁶ mawari wewiwame pixeiyi. Xika haiya xetati mukumarike yemieni naiti waiyarieyatsie paiti, pikaheuyewetseri mawari wewiwame kipa mitataxawi miwauneniki, miki tikwikameri pika'itiya.

³⁷ Matsi xika miki haiya xetati mukumarike kayemieni metatsiere kipateya yiyiwiti kayiyirani, tatsiari mitikuyekai 'anayeweka. Pi'itiyari, mawari wewiwame mipai katinitahekiatamiki.

Kuraruxiya waiyaritsie kwiniyayari

³⁸ »Xika 'uki meta 'ukaratsi tuxati kumariketi kuneikani waiyaritsie,

³⁹ miki mawari wewiwame pixeiyi. Xika maukumane kutuxareni, miki waiyarieyatsie manutinexia xeikia kanihikitini, miki tewi pi'itiya.

Kememitekahukeni yumu'utsie niukiyari

⁴⁰ »Xika xewiti yukatutsitia hahune, hametseti yuhayewa, miki pi'itiya.

⁴¹ Mexika yukanatsie 'akahune kanametseti yuhayewa yaxeikiatatsiere miki pi'itiya.

⁴² Matsi xika yukatutsitia meta yukanatsie mametsetsie haiya xetati hahene, miki haiya mametsetsie mane pihiki.

⁴³ Mawari wewiwame pixeiyi. Xika haiyaya xetani, yuwaiyaritsie meuhaka hepai 'aneneneni,

⁴⁴ kamitsi miki tewi haiya kwiniyayariki pitikuye pika'itiya. Mawari wewiwame pitahekiata kename ka'itiya yumu'utsie haiya mayetsaki.

Haiya hepaitisita niukiyari

⁴⁵ »Xika xewiti tewi haiya hexeiyani, miki tsanimeki piyukemaritiaka, pikayukatsikeni yuhixie panuyuka'eimani. Piyemie 'utahiwati mipai 'utaiti: "Nepika'itiya, nepika'itiya",

⁴⁶ miki kemireutere tikuyeti pika'itiyaka. Miki mematiteitsie yuxaitame 'ateewa pukani.

Tinari niukiyarite mutuxariya hepaitisita

⁴⁷ »Kepauka kwiemuxa 'ixurikiyari yatini rinu 'ixurikiyaritsie waikawa mitimutuxaxiani,

⁴⁸ rinu 'ixurikiyari yatini tsepa muxa kamixayaritsie yatini nawitsie yatini miki maye'itsetsie xika yuhekiare,

⁴⁹ xika 'etsiwa tsiurayeni yatini xetani miki mutuxariyari muwerixi kanihikitini, peuyewetse mawari wewiwame mixeitsitaniki,

50 miki meukuwetika kanixeyamiki meta 'atahuta tukari 'ateewa pu-tuiyamie titatsie mitiwenana.

51 'Atahuta tukari 'aye'ayu mawari wewiwame mawena kanixeyamiki, xika miki yemieni kamixatsie yatini maye'itsetsie, yatini nawitsie, tsepa kemititita miki mutuxariya mutiyuwiriwe kanihikitini. Miki miya mi'ane pika'itiya.

52 Miki 'iwi yatini maye'itse, kwiemuxa, rinu tsepa kemitititsie nawitsie mirawena, miki mutuxariya 'axami'ane mihikiki pitataiyarieni.

53 »Matsi kepauka mawari wewiwame 'iwi mixeiya mutuxariya kayemieme, meta maye'itsetsie meta mi'itatikateitsie, meta muxa 'itariyari meta rinu tsawanayari meta tsepa kemititita nawiyari,

54 hiki miki pitita'a'aita mahauxinarieniki mapinitsie, meta tawarita 'akuxi 'atahuta tukari piyekani.

55 Xeimieme tahauxinarieyu meukupipinitsie mawari wewiwame pita'ixarieni. Xika yaxeixia 'aneni mukumarike kayupatani, miki mipai pitayini 'ixuriki ka'itiyati puyuhayewa tsepa mika'eyewiriewe naime. Naiti 'ixuriki pitataiyarieni taitana meta herie.

56 »'Arike ti'ekwarieyu, mawari wewiwame mixeiyatsie xika 'ixeiya heukuwetikaime 'etsiwa, miki 'ixuriki peukutsanaxiani 'iwiitsie meukuwetika, meta nawitsie, meta maye'itsetsie.

57 Xika hekwaremeki heukunexiani kemaritsie yatini maye'itsetsie yatini tsepa kemititita nawitsie, tatsiari tawari hanutineka. Miyama'anetsie pataiyarieni,

58 peru naiti kemarite, maye'itsetsie meta nawitsie kepauka mita'ekwarienitsie meukuwetikateitsie xika hayeixiani, tawarita pita'ekwarieni, 'ana miki 'itiyati payani».

59 'Iki 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini mutuxariyatsie mieme kemaritsie muweriwe, kwiemuxatsie, rinutsie, maye'itsetsie, yatini tsepa tita nawitsie, yamititahekiatsieniniki kemuti'itiya yatini kemikati'itiya.

14

Kwiniyaki yuwairaitsie kememite'u'itiya

1 Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

2 «'Iki 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini tewi kemi'ane meu'etsa mi'itiyaniki, miki mawari wewiwame hixie panuwitikieni,

3 miki yateewa paiti mematiteitsie pixeiya. Xika mawari wewiwame ya'utayini kenameri tewi meu'etsakai 'aixia reu'eriet' atia,

4 miki tewi pitita'aitiani mi'itiyaniki yuhutame wikixi me'ayeneniereme me'itiyatikaime miwa'atianiki, meta xeime 'etsi'atayeukame kariuxa kiyeyari, meta xeime tuwaxa xetame, xeimeta hitsupu yaranukaime.

5 Hiki mawari wewiwame pitita'a'aita wiki xewiti meri muwaxitekieniki, haa haixata mieme haxu xariyarita hineti muyemata heima.

6 Xeimeta wiki mayeniere kanitituimiki, kariuxa mexayari, tuwaxa mitairaiye meta hitsupu xawariyari, miki pitahawiya naime yunikame wiki muwaxitekie xuriyaya haa mini'i haixata miemeki.

7 Mikiki 'atahutamexia pi'iya kemi'ane mitikuye mi'itiyaniki, 'anari 'itiyakame payeitiani. Hiki wiki pitatuani mayeniere yeuta miyemeki.

8 »Kemi'ane miyu'itie miki yu'ixuriki piti'ekwa, yukipa naime pikaxini meta piti'iwa. Mipaike 'itiyati payani. Mipai tiyuriemeke piyiweni memakuteitsie meutahaniki, matsi 'akuxi yukiita pikaheutahani, matsi 'akuxi 'atahuta tukari takwa paiti puhupuni.

⁹ 'Atahutarieka tukaritsie naime puyukaxini, meta yumixiya naime pataxini meta yukarimuxi, yu'ixurikite piti'ekwa meta piti'iwa. 'Anake 'itiyati payani.

¹⁰ » 'Atahairieka tukaritsie 'aye'ayu, kemi'ane mi'itiyani miki yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi piwa'atiani xeimeta 'ukatime xeiwiyari hikame 'aixia me'anenekame, tiriku mawariyari 'imikieriyari, 'ataxewime kiruyari kani'atiamiki tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame meta hatseiti xeiwatsuyari yunikame.

¹¹ Mawari wewiwame kemi'ane mi'itiyani muwewieni Yawé hixie piyetuani, 'ixuriki tukiyari kitenie, kemi'ane muyu'itieni meta mawarieya.

¹² 'Arike mawari wewiwame xeime muxa panuhana meta hatseiti yunikame, mawari pixatiani mirayukatuani mawariyari mayaniki. 'Iyuitiwati Yawé hixie, miki 'imikieri teiki heitserati 'uyuitariwati mihikiki.

¹³ Manata hakewa makupatsietsie muxa puwaxiteni, hakewa tita mitimawarie mematikwikwiwatsie tatsiari 'itiya mawariyari meta mawari taiyariyari matiweiwatsie, mirayukatuani mawariyari meta 'itiya mawariyari, mawari wewiwame hetsie kanimiemetini. Miki waikawa kanipatsieka.

¹⁴ Hiki mawari wewiwame xuriya yapaimeme ti'ime mirayukatuani mawariyarisie mieme, kemi'ane mi'itiyani nakaya heima tserietana mieme puwirieni, meta mamaya 'itiwameteya 'amupayaritsie tserietana mieme, metatsiere 'ikaya 'amipayaritsie tserietana mieme.

¹⁵ Mawari wewiwame hatseiti yapaimeme 'anatuame yumamá meuweweritsie yu'utatamiemetsie.

¹⁶ Yu'itiwame yutserieta mieme pitahawiya hatseitiki yumamá meuweweritsie yutserieta miemetsie menatuakaiki, hatseiti kani'iyamiki Yawé hixie 'atahutamexia.

¹⁷ Meta hatseiti 'akuxi mawari wewiwame mamayatsie muyuhayewa, kemi'ane muyu'itieni 'etsiwa nakaya tserietanatsie piwirieni, meta mamaya 'itiwameteya 'amupayaritsie tserietana mieme, metatsiere 'ikaya 'amipayaritsie tserietana mieme, xuriya mirayukatuani mawariyari heima.

¹⁸ Hatseiti mawari wewiwame mamayatsie muyuhayewa kemi'ane muyu'iti mu'uyatsie peitituani. Mipai pitiyurieni miki mixinarieniki Yawé hixie.

¹⁹ Hiki mawari wewiwame 'itiya mawariyari puwewieni, yatiyurieneti mixinarieni mawariyariki kemi'ane muyu'itie tita mikati'itiyaki. Mipai tiyurieme tita mitimawa puwaxiteni mawari taiyariyarisie mieme,

²⁰ mawari taiyamsie mawari taiyariyari pautiteni tiriku mawariyari yinikame piyetuirieni. Mipai mixinarieni mawariyari pitiwewieni hetsiena mieme, 'itiyati kanayeimiki.

²¹ » Kemi'ane mi'itiyani xika tixaiti karexeiyani meta minaneniki tita mira'iwauriwa ka'l'axeni, miki xeime muxa panuhana mawari mirayukatuani mawariyari mayaniki, miki teiki petserarieni 'uyuitariwati miki mixinarieniki. Meta hatsite 'imikieriyari panutini, huta kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame meta hatseiti xeiwatsuyari,

²² yuhutame weuraixi yatini haimixi, kemitiyiwani titaki mitiyutuan xewiti 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki xewitita mawari taiyariyari.

²³ 'Atahuta tukari 'aye'ayu, tukita piwaranuhapani, mawari wewiwame hixie, para Yawé hixie mi'itiyaniki.

²⁴ Mawari wewiwame muxa panuhana meta hatseiti nikame pixatiani, Yawé hixie teiki heitserati 'iyuitiwati pixatiani, miki 'imikieri teiki heitserati 'uyuitariwati mihikiki.

²⁵ 'Arike muxa piwaxiteni 'imikieri mirayukatواني mawariyari mihiki, 'etsiwa xuriya kwewieme nakaya tserietana miemetsie piwirieni, meta 'itiwameya 'amupayaritsie, meta 'ikayatsie mieme 'amipayari tserietana mieme kemi'ane muyu'itieni hetsie,

²⁶ mawari wewiwame hatseiti yumamá yu'utata meuweweritsie peutituanani,

²⁷ meta yu'itiwame yutserieta miemeki 'atahutamexia pi'iya, Yawé hixie.

²⁸ Meta kemi'ane muyu'itieni mawari wewiwame hatseiti mamayatsie muyuhayawaxiki 'etsiwa piwirieni. Nakaya heima tserietana miemetsie meta 'itiwameya 'amipayari tserietana miemetsie meta 'ikayatsie mieme 'amipayari tserietana mieme, hakewa xuriya mirayukatواني mawariyari meyutawiritsie.

²⁹ Hatseiti muyuhayewa mawari wewiwame mamayatsie kemi'ane muyu'itieni mu'uyatsie pikawirieni, Mipai miki mixinarieni mawariyari pitiwewieni Yawé hixie.

³⁰ Hikita wauraxi piwayetuanani yatini ha'imixi, miki kemitiyiwani mitiyutuaniki,

³¹ xewiti 'itiya mawariyari payani, xewitita mawari taiyariyari, hatsite yunikame mitataiyarieniki. Mipai mawari wewiwame mixinarieni mawariyari pitiwewieni hetsiena mieme, Yawé hixie kemi'ane miyu'itieni.

³² 'Tki 'iniani niukiyari piwewiyarieni xika tewi yuwaiyariatsie heuhati nuani, xika kaheixeyani mitiyutuaniki 'imikieri 'aixia 'anekame kimana mi'itayaniki.

Kemititi'itiwa kii kwiniyaki

³³ Hiki Yawé Muietsexi meta 'Aruni mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

³⁴ «Xeme kepauka xemeutahaxianitsie Kanani kwieyaritsie, nemixeyetuirie xehetsiememe mayaniki, ne hipame xekitetsie mutuxariya mitiyuwiriwe nepawetsixaxiani,

³⁵ kii kutsiyari mawari wewiwame mipai pititahiawe: "Nekiita mutuxariya kanawetikani".

³⁶ Hiki mawari wewiwame kaheutahaweti 'akuxi mireukuwetika xeiya ke piwata'aitiani yukiita memitewayepiniki, kapa yutiwirieniki tita muwa mirayepine. Mipai tiyurieme mawari wewiwame peutahani mixeixaki.

³⁷ Meukuwetika 'ixumeritsie 'etsiwa tsitsirawiti, xetatiri 'ixumeritsie heyunixixaximeni,

³⁸ mawari wewiwame kiita piwayeyani, pureunani 'atahuta tukari xewiti muwa pikaheutahakeni.

³⁹ 'Atahutarietika tukarietsie punuani pixeiya. Xika 'akuxi 'ixumeritsie yemieni matsi waikawa,

⁴⁰ pitita'aita tetexi mamutuxietika manayetikiexianiki meta kiekari manuniere yateewa mitixiriyani hakewa mikahaku'itiyarietsie.

⁴¹ Yaxeikiata pitita'aita kii taita meta mukaherikarie kiekarie manuniere yateewa pitixiriyani, hakewa mikahaku'itiyatsie.

⁴² 'Ariketa tetexi memeukitikixiatsie hehekwame mepikayatsa, 'anari 'aixia kii 'aneti payani mutahekwariyarietiki haxu 'ukawiriyarietika.

⁴³ »Xika 'arika tetexi mewakutikiyu mireukuwetikatei meta kiitata 'aixia mewakuyurieu, tawarita mutuxariya 'uhekiare meta naiti kiita 'uwakuwere,

⁴⁴ mawari wewiwame pimie mixeixaki. Xika mutuxariya naitarie kiita wakuneni, miki mutuxariya mitiyuka'unawe pihiki. Mikiri kii pika'itiya.

45 Miki kaneuyeweka titixieme mewiwiyani, hakewa mikahaku'itiyarietsie kiekari tetsitapai, meta 'ixumeriyari meta tetexi mexate naiti pexiriyani.

46 »Xika xewiti kiita heutahani mexi 'akuxi reunameni, miki ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikiyiretsie,

47 meta kemi'ane muwa kiita meukuni yatini muwa mitikwani yu'ixirikite kaniti'ekwamiki.

48 »'Arike kii 'aixia 'itiarieyu, mawari wewiwame mutuxariya pixeiyi xika kayemieni, miki kenameri 'itiya pitatahekiatsieni, meukuwetikateiri meukuyunixiaki.

49 »Mawari wewiwame kii mi'itieniki yuhutame wikixi kani-waranutikimiki, kariuxa mexayari 'etsihatayeukame meta hitsupu xawariyari, yaxeikiata tuwaxa mixeta.

50 Xeime wiki piwaxiteni haxu xariyarita haa muyemata haixata mieme muwa xuriyaya kaneukatuamiki,

51 kariuxa kiyeyari panukweni, meta hitsupu xawariyari meta tuwaxa mixeta, xeimeta wiki mayeniere, 'iki naima mekatenitiwirikuni wiki muwaxitekie xuriyayaki meta haa haixata miemek.

52 Hikita mikiki kii 'atahutamexia pi'iya, pi'itieni wiki xuriyayaki meta haa haixata miemek, wiki mayeniereki, kariuxa kiyeyari, hitsupu xawariyari meta tuwaxa mixetaki.

53 Hiki wiki pitatuani mayeniere yeuta paiti. Mipai kii mixinarieniki mawariyari pitiwewieni, 'anari 'itiyati puyuhayewa.

54 »'Iki 'iniari niukiyari pihiki mireuyehiwiaryieniki, tsepa kemtitita haiya xetati mukumarike waiyariyatsie,

55 yatini mutuxariyaki, 'ixurikitetsie yatini kiita 'ixumeritsie heukuwetikani,

56 yatini xika 'utahani, yatini haiya, yatini tuxati heukunexiani,

57 miyiweniki miti'ikitani naitarie kepauka tita miti'itiya yatini mikati'itiyaki. 'Iki 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini kwiniya mitiyuwiriwe hetsiememe».

15

Ketitaki 'uki ka'itiyati mirayani

1 Yawé Muietsexi meta 'Aruni 'ipai katiniwaruta'aitiani,

2 'ixaheritsixi mipai memitewatahiaweki: «Xika xewiti 'ukititi tiuhanitsitiaka, tita mitiuhanitsitia miki paka'itiya,

3 yaxeikiata 'uki, xika tiwatiyeuriwani yatini hawaiki.

»Miki mitiuhanitsitiaki kati'itiyakame pirayeitiani 'iki hetsie:

4 »Ka'itiyati pirayani naiti mitiuhanitsitia hakewa mekahupunitsie, yax-eikiatatsiere naiti titatsie mirayeixani.

5 »Kemi'ane 'itarieya meta mukahuputsie mititimayiani miki yu'ixuriki kaniti'ekwamiki meta kaniti'iwamiki, miki ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki kepauka mikiyiretsie.

6 »Kemi'ane mana mayerini hakewa mitiuhanitsitia mayatsie, miki yu'ixuriki kaniti'ekwamiki meta kaniti'iwamiki, ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki kepauka mikuyiretsie.

7 »Kemi'ane mitiuhanitsitia memimayiani, mikita yaxeikia kaniyuti'ekwamiki meta haki kaniti'iwamiki, 'ana ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki kepauka mikiyiretsie.

8 »Xika mitikuye tiuhanitsitiati xeime mi'itiya 'u'aitsikawiya, miki yu'ixurikite piti'ekwa meta piti'wa, 'ana ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikuyiretsieke.

9 »Miki tewi mitikuye tiuhanitsitiati xika puxu xirayatsie 'anutiyerini, mikita ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki.

10 »Kemi'ane tsepa kemittita mitimayiani tikwikame mitiuhanitsitia hetia mirayepikai miti'itakai ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki kepauka mikuyiretsieke. Kemi'ane miki piinite miranupini peuyewetse yu'ixurikite miti'ekwaki meta miti'iwaki, meta 'ana ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikuyiretsieke.

11 »Mitiuhanitsitia xika xeime 'umayiani haki kakamaimaweti, kemi'ane mumayiya miki yu'ixuriki piti'ekwa meta puti'wa 'ana ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikuyiretsieke.

12 »Xika mitiuhanitsitia haxuki mitiwewiya tumayiani, tita mitumayiya kanitatariemiki, meta kiyé mexayari xika 'umayiani miki haki kanitahaux-inariemiki.

13 »Xika tikwikame mihanitsitiakai heunuani, 'atahutamexia tukari kanikwewimiki miki mi'itiyaniki. 'Anari yu'ixurikite kaniti'ekwamiki meta kaniti'iwamiki haa haixata miemeki, 'anari 'itiyati kanayeimiki.

14 »Atahairieka tukaritsie yuhutame wauraxi yatini yuhutame haimixi puwaranitiki, Yawé hixie kaniyuhematikamiki, 'ixuriki tukiyarita mireutahakitiretsie. Muwa memawiwawe kaniwayetuamiki mawari wewiwame hetsia,

15 mikiri xeime piyetuani mi'itiyani mawariyari mayaniki, xeimeta mawari taiyariyari mayaniki. Mawari wewiwame mipai pitiyurieni Yawé hixie, mitikuye mixinarieniki mawariyari mitiuhanitsitiakaiki.

16 »Kepauka 'uki mitiwatituani, miki peuyewetse yuwayaritsie naiti miti'wa, 'ana ka'itiyati piyuhayewa kepauka mikuyiretsieke.

17 Xika 'ixurikitsie 'ukatsune yatini waiyarieyatsie, miki pahauxinarieni, 'ana ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikuyiretsieke.

18 »Kepauka 'uki 'uka hamatia memiyukumayanitsie xika tiwatituani, miki yuhutati mepiti'wa 'ana meka'itiyati 'akuxi mepuyuhayewa kepauka mikuyiretsieke.

'Ukaratsi kemitiu'itiyani xuriya 'ita'axiyayu hepaitsita

19 »Kepauka 'ukaratsi xuriya mita'axiyatsie maye'ani, 'atahuta tukari ka'itiyati puyuhayewa.

»Kemi'ane mikumayiani miki ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikuyiretsieke.

20 »Tsepa ketititatsie miki mirahuni xuriya 'i'axiyakaku 'akuxi ka'itiyati puyuhayewa.

»Tsepa ketititatsie miki mirayeixani xuriya 'i'axiyakaku 'akuxi ka'itiyati puyuhayewa.

21 »Miki 'uka 'utaya kemi'ane mimayiani yu'ixurikite piti'ekwa meta piti'wa, 'ana ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikuyiretsieke.

22 »Kemi'ane miki tita hetsie marakatei mitimayiani, miki yu'ixuriki kaniti'ekwamiki meta kaniti'uwamiki 'ana ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikuyiretsieke.

23 »Xika xewiti tiukumayiani tixaiti 'utayatsie mirapikai yatini hakewa miki mayatsie, miki ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki kepauka mikuyiretsieke.

24 »Xika xewiti 'uki miki 'uka 'ukumayiani, miki kati'itiyakame mirexeiya hetsiena puyuhayewa, 'anari ka'itiyati payani 'atahuta tukari. Yaxeikiata tsepa miki hakewa 'utatsie mekahuni ka'itiyati puhuhayewa.

25 »Xika 'uka xuriya 'uhanitsitiaka tukarieya ka'aye'awekaku meti'axiyatsie, xikari miixa tukari mipai'aneni, ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki 'atsita kemireutereke, xuriya meti'axiya hepai.

26 »Ke'aneme 'utatsie mikahuni mexi 'akuxi kwiniyaya kaheunuaweni ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki, xuriya mi'axiyani hepai.

»Tsepa titatsie mirayerini miki ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki, xuriya mi'axiyani hepai.

27 »Kemi'ane miki naima tipiinieya mitikumayiani miki ka'itiyati payani. 'Ayumieme kaneuyeweka yu'ixurikite miti'ekwaki meta miti'iwaki, 'ana ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikiyiretsieke.

28 »Kepaukake mitiuhanitsitiakai maunuan, miki 'atahuta tukari pikewewieni mi'itiyaniki.

29 'Atahairieka tukaritsie yuhutame wauraxi yatini yuhutame haimixi, piwaranutiki 'ixuriki tukiyarita miranutahakitiretsie, muwa mawari wewiwame piyetuirieni,

30 mikiri xeime piyetuani 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki, xeimeta mawari taiyariyari mayaniki. Mawari wewiwame mipai pitiyurieni Yawé hixie mitiuhanitsitiakai mixinarieniki.

31 »Xeme mipai xeteyurieti xekaniwapatakakuni 'ixaheritsixi meka'itiyati memikayuhayewaniki. Mipai xeteyurieu yu miki mepikakwini netuki muyepatsie wahixiata muwe metsewiximayu.

32 »'Iki 'iniari niukiyari kemi'ane ka'itiyati muyuhayewa kaniwewiyariemiki tiwatiyeurieme,

33 kemi'ane xuriya mita'axiya, tsepa 'uki meta tsepa 'ukaratsi xika tiuhanitsitiaka, kemi'ane memuyukumayiani, metatsiere kemi'ane 'ukaratsi ka'ityakame mukumayiani».

16

*'Aitsikate 'itiya 'axamiti'ane 'ayewaikawametsie kemi'ti'ayumieme
(Maw 16:2-34 - Maw 23:26-32, 'Inia 29:7-11)*

1 Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe. 'Aruni niwemama yuhutati me'ukwikuri, meheutahaxiaka memukwi Yawé hixie 'atsimekatemaiti.

2 Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'A' iwa 'Aruni mipai ketineutahiawi hau'erietí pikaheutahakeni tsepakepauka, muwa muyepatsietsie 'ixuriki meuwitsie warita, tatsiari Kakaiyari ma'axetsie kakunitsie maka hixie, kapa 'uminiki kepauka haiwitiťitsie ne mana heimana nemunuanitsie.

3 »Matsi 'Aruni muyepatsieta kaneutahamiki tsikeru temaiki 'ahanati 'itiya mawariyari mayani meta xeime muxa 'uki mawari taiyariyari mayaniki.

4 Rinu kamixayari mi'itiya panakatini meta tetiata mieme. Rinu kamixayaritsie heimana panayuhani kuxiraki meta rinu mukuretsiyari panakeni. 'Iki kemari mipatsie kanihikitini, 'arike ti'iwame katinanakatimiki.

5 »'Ixaheritsixi wakiekaritsie, 'Aruni tsipuri 'ukitsi yuhutame piwarayehapani mixinarieni mawariyari memakineki, meta xeime muxa 'uki mawari taiyariyari mayaniki.

6 'Arikekeri 'Aruni 'ixatiame tsikeru 'itiya mawariyari yuhetsiemieme mixinarieni mawariyari mayaniki meta yuniwema wahetsiemieme,

7 yuhutame tsipuri 'ukitsi piwaranuhapani Yawé hixie piwa'atiani, 'ixuriki tukiyari miranutahakitiretsie.

8 Hiki 'Aruni yuhutame tsipuri 'ukitsi wahetsie 'iniari kanitawewimiki kemi'ane hetsie mitinakenikekai, xeime Yawé hetsiemieme mayaniki xeimeta yeuta makumawetsie mitatuaniki.

9 Tsipu Yawé hetsie mitiunakixi 'Aruni pixatiani 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki,

10 matsi Yawé hixie 'ayeniereme xeime kaniyetuamiki, mixinarieni mawariyari mayaniki, miki tsipu 'uki mitatuani makumawetsie, Hatsatseri hetsia penuni'ani.

11 »'Aruni mana pixatiani tsikeru temaiki 'itiya mawariyari yuhetsiemieme mayaniki, yapitiyurieni yuhetsiemieme mixinarieni mawariyari meta yuniwema wahetsiemieme. 'Anari tsikeru 'itiya mawariyari yuhetsiemieme kaniwaxitemiki,

12 hiki pitsiwiwame tii hineme kanitihanimiki mawari taiyametsie 'eyehaname Yawé hixie makatsie, huta tuiyari hipineti 'ikwa witsimu'ia mimiyani yinikame, 'ixuriki meuwie warita paiti piranupini,

13 hiki mana Yawé hixie 'ikwa witsimu'ia taipa pauwiwieni, kitsiyari witsimu'ia Kakaiyari ma'axetsie manukananiki kakuni hakewa tiratu 'iniariyari meyeka hetsie maka. Mipai tikayame 'Aruni pikamini.

14 Mipaita tiyurieme 'etsiwa tsikeru xuriyaya tihaname, 'etsatana tau manatineikatsie yu'itiwameki pi'iya Kakaiyari ma'axe manukaname taita, hixienata 'atahutamexia pi'iya.

15 »Hiki 'anata kwitiwa tsipu 'uki puwaxiteni 'itiya mawariyari mayani teiteri memiteheuyehiwiyarieniki. Xuriyaya pani'ini 'ixuriki meuwie warita, mikiki yaxekia pitiyurieni tsikeru xuriyayaki mitiuyuri hepai, Kakaiyari ma'axe pi'iya helmana meta hixienatsie.

16 Mipai pitiyurieni tuki mixinarieniki meta tita mikati'itiyaki 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari 'iniari memutitsanaxiaki, mipai mepiteheuyehiwiyarieni tsepa titaki 'axamemite'uyuri. Yaxeikiata katiniiyurimiki 'ixuriki tukiyadi hetsemieme, wahixiata muwe tita mikati'itiyaki wahetsiemieme.

17 Xewiti 'ixuriki tukiayarita pika'ayekani kepauka 'Aruni meutahani mixinarieni mawariyari wewienike muwayepatsietsie kepauka miwayeyanike, mexixi mixinarieni mawariyari yuhetsiemieme wewiene meta yuniwema, yaxekiaata yunaima 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

18 »'Aruni wayeyame kwitiwa memixinarieni mawari puwewieni mawari taiyame Yawé hixie muwetsie. Tsikeru xuriyaya piti'ini meta tsipu 'uki xuriyaya, mawari taiyame xexuime 'awateya pitiwirieni,

19 yu'itiwameki mawari taiyame pitiwirieni 'atahutamexia xuriyaki. Mipai mepatsieti mepakine me'itiyati 'ixaheritsixi titaki memikate'itiyakai.

20 »Kepauka 'Aruni mititahayewa memixinarieni mawariyari wewieti tukita muyepatsieta, 'ixuriki kiyyarita meta mawari taiyametsie, manata tsipu 'uki 'ayeniereme kaniyetuamiki,

21 hiki 'Aruni mu'uyatsie putimeni. 'Ixaheritsixi tita 'axamemite'uyuriki meta 'iniari memutitsanaxiaki pititahekiata, tsepa ketititaki 'axamitiuyuriki. Miki tsipu naime pitititini, mepenuni'ani 'itsita paiti makumawetsie tewi kemi'ane hetsiena mitiunakixi mipai mitiyurieniki.

22 Miki tewi tsipu pitatuani makumawetsiepai, miki naime 'axamiti'ane piranutini teiteri memikahakuteitsie paiti.

23 »Hiki 'Aruni 'ixuriki tukiayarita heutahame, rinu kemariyari panutihina muyepatsietsie heutahanike menakati, muwa piku'eirieni.

24 Miki muwa muyepatsietsie haki kaniti'iwamiki meta tawari puyutikemaritiani. 'Anaketa wayeyame pixatiani mawari taiyariyari yuhetsiemieme meta teiteri wahetsiemieme. Mixinarieni mawariyari mipai katiniiwewiemiki yuhetsiemieme meta teiteri wahetsiemieme.

25 Matsi 'itiya mawariyari wiyayari mawari taiyametsie pititaiya.

²⁶ »Kemi'ane mihiritiarie tsipu yeutapai makumawetsie metatuaniki, miki yu'ixurikite puti'ekwa meta puti'wa. Mipai tiyuriemeke memaititeitsie kaninuamiki.

²⁷ »Tsikeru temaiki 'itiya mawariyari mayeitiarie meta tsipu 'uki 'itiya mawariyari mayeitiarie, miki xuriya me'iiya muyepatsietsie mixinarieni mawariyari mayaniki, miki piwayetikieni teikwariepai, nawiyari waiyari kwitaya pititaiyarieni.

²⁸ Kemi'ane mititaiya miki yu'ixuriki piti'ekwa meta piti'wa. Mipai tiyurieme 'anake punuani memaititeitsie.

²⁹ »'Iki 'aitsika yuheyemeki 'aixia mi'ane xehetsiemieme payani yaxemitekahuniki, yunaime xehetsiemieme meta 'atewa kiekatari: Tamamata tukaritsie 'atahutarieka metseritsie xepiyuhakieni tixaiti 'uximayatsika xepikatehexeiyani.

³⁰ Miki tukaritsie xemixinarieni mawariyari puyetuiyani xemi'itayaniki, Yawé hixie xekani'itiyakuni naimeki ke'axaxemite'uyuriki.

³¹ Xeme xehetsiemieme xeitukari pu'uxipiyatini 'ana xepiyuhakieni. 'Iki 'aitsika yuheyemeki 'aixia mi'ane kanihikitini.

³² »Mawari wewiwame kemi'ane manayexeyarie meta yamitiuta'aitiarie yupaapa 'utima mieme mayaniki miki mixinarieni mawariyari puwewieni. Miki rinu 'ixurikiyari mipatsie kanakatimiki,

³³ mixinarieni mawariyari piwewieni Waikawa Muyepatsietsie mieme meta 'ixuriki Tukiyarita mieme meta mawari taiyame hetsiemieme. Yax-eikia meta pitiyurieni mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme meta kiekatari memiyutixexeriwa wahetsiemieme memixinarieniki.

³⁴ »'Iki 'aitsika yuheyemeki 'aixia mi'ane kanihikitikamiki yatemitekahuniki: Xeiwiari 'aye'axekaku xeimieme mixinarieni mawariyari xepukuwewiwani yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme naimeki yunaiti 'axamemiteyurieki».

Mipai katinaye'atarieni Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai.

17

Kemira'imariwa xuriya mikwakaki

¹ Yawé Muitsexi katiniuta'aitiani,

² 'Aruni meta niwemama meta 'ixaheritsixi yunaime mipai mitiwatahiaweiki: «'Iki kanihikitini Yawé mitati'aitia:

³ »Kepauka xewiti 'ixaheri tewiyari wakaxi yatini muxa meta tsipu, mitimawa memaititeitsie yatini 'atewa paiti.

⁴ Miki hetsiena pirahiyani xuriya metayeuriki meta mikaheihaki 'ixuriki tukiyari miranutahakitiretsie mumierieniki, muwa mixatianiki mawari Yawé hetsiemieme mayaniki tukieya hixie. 'Ayumieme miki payeweyarieni yuteiterima watsata.

⁵ 'Iki 'aitsika kanihikitini 'ixaheritsixi Yawé memi'atiiriwaniki mawari yeuta memitiwewiwa. Mawari wewiwame hetsia mepi'atiwani 'ixuriki tukiyari miranutahakitiretsie, Yawé memiyetuiriieniki 'aixia memiteyuxeyani mawariyari mayaniki.

⁶ Mawari wewiwame xuriya pitayeurieni mawari taiyame Yawé tipiniesatsie, 'ixuriki tukiyarita miranutahakitiretsie, meta wiyayari kaniti-taiyamiki witsimu'ia Yawé minake mihikiki.

⁷ Hatsuakuri mawari mepikawaxatiani yukakaiyarixi memiwarexeiya, tsipuri 'ukitsi wahapai me'aneneme memiwarutiwewi. 'Iki 'aitsika yuheyameki 'aixia mi'ane kanihikitini miki wahetsiemieme meta watiiiyama.

⁸ »Kepauka xewiti 'Ixaheri tewiyari yatini 'ateewa kiekame xehamatia muka mawari taiyariyari miyetuani yatini mawari,

⁹ xika kaheihana 'ixuriki tukiyarita miranutahakitiritsie Yawé mixatianiki, miki payeweyarieni yuteiterima watsata.

¹⁰ »Kepauka xewiti 'ixaheritsixi yatini 'ateewa kiekame xehamatia muka xika naima tsepa tita mitixuriyaya tikwaka, ne nepiyeha'ani hepaitsitana meta teiterimama wahetsia nekaneyeweyamiki.

¹¹ Yunaiti memite'ayeneniere xuriyaki mekanayeneniereni. Ne nekimana nepixeyetuirie mawari taiyametsie, xemixinarieniki yuxexuiti, miki xuriyaki katiniyimiki xemixinarieniki.

¹² 'Ayumieme mipai nepitixekihawe: Xewiti xeme xuriya pikakwa'ani, meta 'ateewa kiekame pika'itikwani xehetsia 'ukaiti.

¹³ »Xewiti 'ixaheritsixi yatini 'ateewa kiekame xehetsia 'ukaiti xika tixaiti remieni yeutanaka yatini weurai memitikwaniki memupitairie, miki xuriyaya 'ayekunama kwiepa mitayeurieni penuteuku,

¹⁴ yunaiti memite'ayeneniere xuriyaki mekanayeneniereni. 'Ayumieme yanepitixekuhawe: Memitexiawe waxuriya xepikakwa'ani, yunaiti memite'ayeneniere xuriyaki mekanayeneniereni, kemi'ane mitikwani miki payeweyarieni yuteiterima watsata.

¹⁵ »Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi yatini 'ateewa kiekame xika xewiti wai 'utikwani 'irawe 'imieyu yanitsitini heititsanaxiaku, miki yu'ixuriki piti'ekwa meta haki piti'iwa, ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikiyiretsieke 'anakeri 'itiyati payani.

¹⁶ Xikari yu'ixuriki ka'uti'ekwa meta xika ka'uti'iwa, miki 'axamitiuyuriki tiuka'eniwati payani».

18

Kemitiwaruta'imaiyaxi hipame memikawakumaiwaniki

¹ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani,

² 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweiki: «Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

³ Ekipitutari yuyeyari kememitehexeiyakai wahapai xepikateyurieka, meripaiti xematitekaitsie, meta Kanani kiekatari wahapai, ne hakewa hiki nemixehewititsie. Wa'aitsika xepika'anukuweweyani,

⁴ matsi ne'aitsikatsie yaxekateneyurikuni meta ne'iniari niukiyaritsie yaxekatenekahukuni. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

⁵ Ne'iniari niukiyaritsie yaxekatenekahuni meta ne'aitsikatsie, kemi'ane memeye'atiani miki tukari mekanipitariiekuni. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

Kemira'imariwa memuyukumaiwaniki hepaitsita

⁶ »Nixewiti 'ahurawa yu'iwa hetsia pika'aye'axeni hamatiana mikahuniki 'ikumayianike 'uka yatini 'uki. Netsi Yawé nekanihikitini.

⁷ »'Apaapa pepikatewiyatsitiaka, 'amaama hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike. Mipai pepikayianeni miki kani'amaamatini.

⁸ »'Apaapa 'iyaya hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike, 'apaapa pepikatewiyatsitiaka.

⁹ »'Ataru hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike, 'apaapa meta 'amaama memeyexei, 'axeikia xe'utinunuiwame yatsepa xaitsie metinuiwaxi.

¹⁰ »'Aniwe 'uki nu'aya 'uka hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike, meta 'aniwe 'uka nu'aya hamatia, 'eki 'akimana pemi'ananaimakaka hepai kani'aneni.

11 »'Apaapa nu'aya yu'iyatsie meyexei hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike. Pepika'itewiyatsitiaka miki pi'a'iwa.

12 »'Apaapa taruya hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike, 'apaapa pepikatewiyatsitiaka.

13 »'Amaama 'iwaya hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike, 'amaama pepikatewiyatsitiaka.

14 »'Apaapa 'iwaya 'uki pepikatewiyatsitiaka, 'iyaya hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike, kariki miki kani'ateteitini.

15 »Yaxeikia 'amu'e hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike. 'Aniwe pepikatewiyatsitiaka.

16 »'A'iwa 'iyaya hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike, 'akimana pekani'atewiyatsitiakamiki.

17 »Yuhutame 'ukari wahamatia pepika'ukahupuni pemiwakumayianiki maamaya meta niweya meta mama'imama, tatsiari niweya 'uki nu'aya, yatini nu'aya 'uka nu'aya. Miki 'ahurawa mekani'iwamarixitini, 'ayumieme xika 'ikumayiani waikawa 'axakatiniyurimiki.

18 »Pepika'itiwitikini 'akwe, meta hamatiana pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike mexi 'akuxi 'a'iya 'ayeniere, kapa meyuyehexaxianiki.

Hutarieka kememite'uhiritiarie

19 »Xeime 'ukaratsi hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike, mexixi 'akuxi xuriya 'i'axiya.

20 »'Ahepai tewi 'iyaya hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike, kapa mikiki peka'itiyati pe'uyuhayewaki.

21 »Kemititewaki 'akakaiyari kapatsiekame pepika'ayeitiaka, 'aniwe peyetuati Muruki kakaiyariyari hetsia, mawari mitataiyarieni mayaniki. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

22 »'Uki hamatia pepika'ukahupuni 'uka hamatia pemukahupuni hepai. Mikiri mixani'eriwa kanihikitini.

23 »Tewatsiekate memitexiawe pepikawakumaiwani. Mikiki peka'itiyati pepikahayuyeitiaka.

»Meta yaxeikia tewatsiekame 'uka pikakumaiwani. Mipairi yianeti 'axapi'itiarieka.

24 »Mipai xeteyurieti xeka'itiyati xepikahayuyeitiaka, mipai mete'uyurieku nuiwarite hiki nekaniwarayeweiyamiki xeme nemixenaki'erieki,

25 mikiki kwie yukimana 'axapuyuyuri. 'Ayumieme nepuwaru'uximatia 'axamemite'uyuriki, miki kwie yuteiterima kaniwaruhayani.

26 Xeme yaxeketenekahuni ne'iniari niukiyaritsie meta kenemiti'aita. Tsepa xeme meta 'ateewa kiekatari xehamatia memititei miki mixani'eriwaki mipai xepikateyurieka,

27 matsi miki miyamiti'ane yamekateniyuriekaitini 'iki kwieyaritsie memititekai xeme 'ena 'akuxi xeka'axiawawekaku, kwie 'axa'aneti kanayani.

28 Xikata xeme kwie ka'itiyakame xe'ayeitiani, mikita pixehayani nuiwarite kemitiwaruhaya hepai hetsiena memukutekai xeme 'akuxi 'ena xeka'axiawawekaku.

29 »Kemi'ane 'iki mitixani'eriwaki yamitiyurieni miki kanayeweiyariemiki yuteiterima watsata.

30 Xeme yaxeketenekahuni kenemiti'aita, xeketenehayewani tita mitixani'eriwaki yeiyari kememiteyuriekai 'ena kwiepa xeme 'akuxi xeka'axiawawekaku. Xeka'itiyati xepikahayuyeitiaka mikiki. Netsi Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini».

19

Kememite'uta'inierie memipatsiekaki

¹ Yawé Muitsexi katiniuta'aitiani,

² 'ixaheritsixi memuyutixexeiriwa mitiwataxatianiki 'ipai mitiwatahiaweiki: «Xekenepatsieka, ne Yawé xekakaiyari nemipatsieki.

³ »Xeme yunaiti yumaamama meta yupaapama xeketeniwareuyehiwiriek. 'Uxipiya tukari xekena'eriwani ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

⁴ »Kakaiyarixi tixaiti memikatehiki wahetsia xepikahekikani, kakaiyarixi tepiaki memuwewiyatika xepikawawewieka. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

⁵ »Kepauka Yawé mawari 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari xemiteyeturieni, kemireuyewetseki xeketeneuyuri miki Yawé 'aixia 'anemeki mitanaki'erieniki.

⁶ Xekeneutikwa'i kepauka xemiwewienitsie yatinita 'uxa'arieka. Hairieka tukaritsie mieme muyuhayewa xekanitataiyakuni.

⁷ Xika xewiti hairieka tukaritsie 'itikwani, miki mawari pikatanaki'eriwa, mixani'eriwa pihikitiniri.

⁸ Xika xewiti hairieka tukaritsie 'itikwani, katinika'enieixiamiki 'axamitiuyuriki tita mitipatsie Yawé hetsiemieme kapatsiekame mayeitiaki. Miki yuteiterima watsata payeweyarieni.

'Ahepai tewi kepemitinaki'erieka

⁹ »Kepauka 'itsanaxa maye'anitsie, naime xepikaka'itsanani yuwatsiyata timieme meta miayeyari naime xepikakapineni mana xekeneuhayewa.

¹⁰ »Tawari 'akuxi kaxie xatsimuyaritsie 'imatiriek mieme xepikawautiweni takari meta mikaxiriwe pepikakuteixini. Tixaiti memikatehexeiy keniwaruhayewi meta 'atewa kiekatari. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

¹¹ »Pepikatinawayani.

»Xepikateyu'itaiyani.

»'Ahepai tewi pepikati'iririyani.

¹² »Yaki xeikia pepika'ahiritiaka kenemititewaki, meta kenemititewaki 'akakaiyari kapatsiekame pepika'ayeitiaka. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

¹³ »'Ahepai tewi pepikananaimaka, meta wairiyarika pepikatikunawairiwani tita mirexeiya.

»Ti'uximayatame tuminieya pe'a'iti 'uxa'ariekake pepika'iku'ititwani.

¹⁴ »Mikaheu'ena 'axapepikatikuhiaweni, mikaheuniere hixie pepikatiuyetsani pemeikahianiki, matsi 'akakaiyari kenayemakaka. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

¹⁵ »'Eki heitseriemeki yaketinekuxatani, xeime xeikia pepikaparewimikini tixaiti memikatehexeiy meta xikutsixi wahetsie, matsi kemitiheitserieki ketineyurieneni yunaime wahetsie.

¹⁶ »'Ateiterima watsata 'axaniuki pepikawewieka, meta 'ahepai tewi pe'itai pepikahekianiki. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

¹⁷ »'A'wa 'a'iyaritsie pepika'uxiwe'erieka, matsi 'ahepai tewi keneutati'a hahekiakameki kapa petiuka'enieixianiki miki ke'axamitiuyuriki.

¹⁸ »'Ahepai tewi pepikatikihiwiriwani kemumatsi'uyuriki, meta haxia pepika'utani hetsiena mieme. 'Ahepai tewi kenenaki'erieka 'eki kepemiti'anaki'erie hepai. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

Tawarita kememite'uta'aitarie

19 »Yaxeketenekahuni ne'aitsikatsie:

»Tewaxi hipame yiki memi'anene wahamatia xepikawaweiyatsitiaweni.

»Yuwatsiyata huta 'imiariyari yiki'anenekameki xepika'etiweni.

»Ixuriki hiru hutame yiki 'anenemeki wewiyakame xepika'anakatikini.

20 »Xika xewiti 'uki, 'uka wairiyarika ti'uximayatame hamatia 'ukahuni xeime hamatia memuyutiwitinikealki yametekuxatakaku, matsi xika 'akuxi kareyukatuiyawekaitini kaxinariewekaitini, miki yuhutati yamepitipitarieni kemireuyewetse xeikia memiteka'enixianiki, matsi mepikakwi'iwa miki 'uka mikatatu yawekalki 'akuxi.

21 Miki 'uki kaneuyeweka Yawé muxa 'uki mawariyari miyetuirieniki het-siena mirahiyaki. 'Ixuriki tukiyarita miranutahakitiretsie kanenuhanimiki,

22 muwa mawari wewiwame 'itiya mawariyari kaniwewimiki Yawé hixie 'axamiti'ane hepaitisita, Mipai miki ke'axamitiuyuriki pireuyehiwiarieni.

23 »Kepauka xeme miki kwieyaritsie xemi'axiani xika kiyexi 'ikwaxi mikwawaiwa mukaxuawitiwa xete'uka'iteirita, haika wiyari 'ikwaxiyari xepikatikwani matsi ka'itiyakame xekanayeitiakakuni.

24 Nauka wiyaritsieka naiti 'ikwaxi Yawé pixatiarieni mawari mayaniki Yawé pamipariyutsi me'ipitiati,

25 'auxiwiriekka wiyarika 'ikwaxiyari xemitikwaniki xepiyiwaweni. Mipai xeteyurieyu waikawa pitiukaxuxuawereni. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

26 »Tixaiti rayexureme xepikatekwaka.

»Kakaiyarixi memiwaruta'iwawiya kemitiyiniki mipai xepikateyuriekka meta xemiteyukewaiyaniki.

27 »'Akapa xepikahaxitiyeikani xikiraiye manuyemareki meta 'amixiya 'a'ayekwaitisieme kitsiena pepikahanuyexikani.

28 »'Awaiyaritsie pepika'atixitekeni mikite wahetsiememeki, meta pepikareu'utiariekka 'anawiyaritsie. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

29 »Yuniwema wairiyarika xepikawapitiaka tuminiki memukumayiiwaniki,* kapa yunaiti teiteri hipame kakaiyarixi mewarayexeyati me'akineki meta kwiepa 'axamiti'aneki 'akunini.

Tawarita xewiti kemireuyewetse

30 »Uxipiya tukari xekena'eriwani, netuki xekenayexeyani. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

31 »Mikite wahamatia memitekuxata wahetsia xepikakinetiweni, hipame 'iyarite memuwakihiawe xepikawakuwautiweni matsi xeka'itiyati xepakine miki waheki. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

32 »'Amiyumate pexeyame keneutakexi.

»'Ukirawetsixi 'aixia ketinewaxeyani.

»'Akakaiyari kenayemakaxeni. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

33 »Xika xewiti 'ateewa kiekame kiekaritsie xematiteitsie nuame mana hetayerini, xepikahe'uximatiaka.

34 Matsi 'aixia xeketexexiyani xewiti xehetsia mimiemetini hepai. Xekenenaki'erika xeme kexemiteyunaki'erie, mipai xetemaiti xemeta kikamete 'Ekipitutsie xemihikitiakiki. Ne Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari nekanihikitini.

35 »Ti'iniyatame tiyukwamanameki pepikati'iniatani, kemauteawaki, meta kemirahete meta kepaimeiti mirakanakeki.

* 19:29 19:29 Hipati kananitari mipai mepite'u'eri kename 'ikiki Kakaiyari metemawieritianikekai.

³⁶ Miranuyewiwitiwa kenexeiyani kemirahete 'aixia reku'iniaritikaima. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini, 'Ekipitu nemixe'ayewiti.

³⁷ »Matsi naime ne'aitsikatsie yaxeketenekahuni. Yaxeketeneyurieka naime tita nemiti'aita. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini».

20

'Axamiti' aneki kememite'ukwinixi

¹ Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

² 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi meta 'ateewa kiekatari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memititini xika xewiti yuniwe mitataiyarieniki yetuani, Muruki kakaiyariyari mawarieya mayaniki. Miki kanimieriemiki. Kiekatari memiyutixexeiriwa mepimieni tetexiki me'itituaxati.

³ Ne miki hepaitisa nepiyeha'ani meta teiterimama watsata nepeyeweiya, xeime yuniwe miyetuaki mitataiyarieniki Muruki kakaiyariyari mawarieya mayaniki, ka'itiyakame mayeitiaki netuki muyepatsieta meta kenemitewaki nekapatsiekame minetsi 'ayeitiaki.

⁴ »Xika kiekatari memuyutixexeiriwa 'atsimekate'uyurieni miki tewi hepaitisa yuniwe xeime miyetuaki Muruki hetsia, meta xika meka'imieni,

⁵ ne miki nepaye'unieka meta tiiriyamama, meta nepeyeweiya teiterimama watsata meta yunaime teiteri Muruki hamatiana memukahini hepai memiyi me'eyexeyati.

⁶ »Yaxeikiata tsiere nepiwaraye'unieka kemi'ane mikite wahamatia memitekuxata meta hipame 'iyarite memiwakihiawe wahetsia memikinetiwe wahepaitisa meta mewaranukuweiyame 'iyarite wahamatia memukahini hepai mekaniyiakakuni. Teiterimama watsata nekaniwarayeweyamiki.

⁷ »Nehetsia xekeyeyu'itieka, meta xekenepatsieka, netsi Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

⁸ »Yaxeketenekahuni ne'aitsikatsie xekenaye'atiaka. Ne Yawé, nemixepata nekanihikitini.

⁹ »Xika xewiti yupaapa 'axatiutahiawe meta yumaama, miki ke'umierieni: yupaapa yumaama hepaitisa 'axamutayiki, miki mimierieniki hetsiena pitinakeni.

¹⁰ »Xika xewiti yuhepai tewi 'iyaya 'ukumayiani, mikiri yuhutati mekanikwi'iwakuni 'uki meta 'uka.

¹¹ »Xika xewiti yupaapa 'iyaya hamatia 'ukahuni, yupaapa kanitewiyatsitiaka. 'Uki meta 'uka mepikwi'iwa, miyamemite'uyuriki wahetsie pitinakeni memikwi'iwaki.

¹² »Xika xewiti yumu'e hamatia 'ukahuni, 'uki meta 'uka mekanikwi'iwakuni. Waikawameki 'axamemite'uyuriki, miyamemite'uyuriki wahetsie pitinakeni memukwi'iwaki.

¹³ »Xika xewiti 'uki hamatia 'ukahuni, 'uka hamatia mukahuni hepai, mikiri mixani'eriwaki memite'uyuri yuhutati mekanikwi'iwakuni, wahetsie pitinakeni memikwi'iwaki.

¹⁴ »Xika xewiti maamaya meta niweya mame warukumayiani, mikiri waikawa 'axamepite'uyuri. Miki yuhaikati mekanitaiyariekuni, tawarita xetsata 'iki 'axamiti'ane mikatixuaweniki.

¹⁵ »Xika xewiti 'ukititi titewatsiekame 'ukumayiani, miki ke'umierieni meta yaxeikia tewatsiekame kanimieriemiki.

¹⁶ »Xika xewiti 'ukatiti tewatsiekame 'ikumayiani, miki yuhutati mepikwi'iwa wahetsie pitinakeni memikwi'iwaki.

17 »Xika xewiti 'ahurawa yu'iwa 'ukumayiani, mikiri tewiyikimeki katiniyurimiki yuhutati miirikia mekananuhapaniekuni. Yu'iwa kaniutewiyatsitiani, miyamutiuyuriki katinika'eniexiamikiki ke'axamitiuyuriki.

18 »Xika xewiti xeime 'uka xuriya 'i'axiyakaku hamatia 'ukahuni 'ikumayiani, miki mitiuhantsitia matsikime kanayeitiani, yaxeikiata miki 'uka kaniyuhekiata yuxuriya muhanitsitaki. Miki yuhutati yuteiterima watsata mepayeweyarieni.

19 »'Atetei 'apaapa meta 'amaama 'iwaya hamatia pepika'ukahupuni, mikiri 'ahurawa 'a'iwa pekanitewiyatsitaki, miki yuhutati mekatanika'eniexiakuni ke'axamemite'uyuriki.

20 »Xika xewiti yutetei hamatia 'ukahuni, yutatatsi kanitewiyatsitaki, miki yuhutati mekatanika'eniexiakuni ke'axamemite'uyuriki: nuiwari mekaraxeyame mekanikwikuni.

21 »Xika xewiti yumatsika 'iyaya wairiyarika 'ipitiati 'ikumayiani, mikiri ka'itiyakame pirayeitia yumatsika hepaitsita: yu'iwa kaniutewiyatsitiani mikiri yuhutati yunuiwarima mewarexeiyati mepika'akine.

22 »Naime ne'aitsikate xekenaye'atiaka meta ne'iniari niukiyarite. Yaxeketenekahuni, kapa kwie nemixeyetuirieni mana xemetiteniki xe'uhayaniki.

23 Miki nuiwarite kememiteyurie xewa'iketi xepika'u'uwani xeme nexenaki'erieti nemuwarayeweya. Miki naime mipai mekataniuyurieni, ne miki nekaniwarutixani'erieni.

24 Matsi xeme nekatnixekihaweni: "Ne miki kwie nuiwarite memaitekaitsie nepixeyetuirieni, kwie retsi meta xiete waikawa maxiwatsie. Ne nekimana nepixeyetuirieni xehetsie mitinakeniki".

»Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikiti, hipame nuiwaritetsie wahetsia yiki xe'aneneme nemixe'ayeitiaki.

25 'Ayumieme, xemeta yuki me'aneneme xekeniwarayeitiaka yeutari memitexiawe memi'itiyatika meta memika'itiyatika, meta memite'awiwawe watsata memi'itiyatika meta memika'itiyatika. Xemixani'eriwa xepika'ayuyeitiaka miki memitexuawe yeutari waheki, memite'awiwawe meta tsepa ketita yutawima mitikuyeikaki, ne memika'itiyaki miki nepixe'u'iniaritia.

26 Xeme xekenepatsieka, ne Yawé nemipatsieki, ne yukipita xe'aneneme nekaxenayeitiani hipame nuiwarite watsata, nehetsia miemete xemihikitiniki.

27 »Xika xewiti 'uki yatini 'uka mikite wahamatia tikuxatani meta hipame 'iyarite muwakihawe, miki kanimierimiki. Tetexiki tituaxiexiame kanimimiki, hetsiena mitinakekaiki mumierieniki».

21

Mawari wewiwamete kememitepatsie

1 Yawé Muiitsexi katiniuta'aitiani mawari wewiwamete mipai mitiwatahiawe, 'Aruni niwemama: «Xeka'itiyati xepikahayuyeitiaka mikite yukiekaritsie xewakumaiwati,

2 matsi miki xeikia mepiyiwaweni 'iwaya 'aurawatanaka, maamaya, paapaya, nu'aya 'uki, niweya 'uka, xika xewiti 'umini 'ahurawa 'iwaya

3 yatini 'iwaya 'uka kawikieti hetsiana muka.

4 Miki memanuyetei memihikiki yukiekaritsie, meka'itiyati mepikahayuyeitiaka meta mepikayutsewiximaka.

5 »Mawari wewiwamete yumu'utsie mepikayukaxikani, yumixiya kitsie yu'ayekwaitsie mieme mepikahataxikani meta yuwaiyaritsie mepikayutixitekeni.

6 Kaneuyeweka memipatsiekaki yukakaiyari hetsiemieme, meta miki kemititewa kapatsiekame mepikahayeitiwani. Miki mekanihikitini 'imikieri taipa warikariekame Yawé memiteyetuiwiwa, paa yukakaiyari hetsiemieme hepai mekani'aneneni. 'Ayumieme mekanipatsiekakuni.

7 »Xewiti tima mawari wewiwame xeime tuminiki mukumayyiwa pikatiwitikini, yatini 'eiriwakame, meta xeime 'uka mayiyyakame, yukakaiyari hetsiemieme mipatsieki.

8 Patsiekame kenayeitiaka, miki 'akakaiyari paa miyetuiwakiki. 'Ahet-siemieme kanipatsiekamiki, ne Yawé nemipatsieki, xeme xepatsiekame nepixe'ayeitia.

9 »Mawari wewiwame niweyatiti tuminiki mukumayyiwa xika 'ayuyeitiani miki yikimana kapatsieti payuyeitiani yaxeikiatatsiere yupaapa kapatsiekame kanayeitiamiki. Kaneuyeweka 'ayeniereti mitataiyarieniki.

Mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kemitipatsieka

10 »Kemi'ane manayexeyarieni yu'iwama watsata mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mayaniki, mu'uyatsie hatseiti mitiyupata mukawiriyarie, meta kemi'ane mawari wewiwamete wakemari manakatiniki miyetuiwariye, 'aixia reyutsiketi puyekani meta yukamixa pikaheukatsanani.

11 »Kaxari muyekatsie tima pikaheutahakeni.

»Ka'itiyati pikahayuyeitiaka, yupaapaki meta yumaamaki.

12 »Tukita pikawayeyeikani kapa kapatsiekame yukakaiyari tukieya 'ayeitianiki, miki mipatsieniki hatseiti mitiyupata 'ukawiriyarieka manayexeyarieki yukakaiyaritsie mieme. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

13 »'Uka mitiwiitini 'iyaya mayaniki pikamayiyaka.

14 Meta wiura pikatiwitikini metatsiere 'eiriwakame, yaxeikiata tuminiki mukumayyiwa. Matsi memakuteitsie kiekame mikamayiya kanitiwitimiki,

15 kapa mekapatsiekame yunuiwari warayeitianiki yuteiterima watsata. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini nemixepata».

Kemireuyewetse memi'aneneniki mawari wewiwamete

16 Yawé Muietsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

17 'Aruni mipai mititahaweki: «Xewiti 'anuiwaritsiemiemete xika yuwai-yaritsie 'aixia ka'aneni miki pikayiweni 'ahurawa muyaniki yukakaiyari hetsia paa mawariyari miyetuaniki.

18 Tikuyeti yuwaiyaritsie pikayiweni 'ahurawa muyaniki mipai 'aneti: kaheuniereti, 'uti'itsaiwati, yihixie kanirieti, meta waiyarieyatsie reuyewetikaikaku,

19 'ikateya meta mamateya 'akamumurikaku,

20 'anatutsiti meta 'etsi'utewiti, meta heuneritsieti yatini haiya xetati mukumarike hexeyati, hixitana tiukuturekaku, yatini 'ataripiyati.

21 Mawari wewiwame 'Aruni nuiwarieya xika xewiti miki kwiniya mipai 'aneme hexeyani pikayiweni 'ahurawa muyaniki Yawé 'imikieri taipa warikariekame miwewirieniki. Meta pikayiweni paa mawariyari yukakaiyari miyetuirieniki.

22 Kaniyuwemiki xeikia paa mawariyari meta 'ikwai mipatsie meta waikawa mipatsietika mitikwaniki,

²³ miki kwiniya mexeiyaki 'ixuriki meuwieta paiti pikaheutahani meta mawari taiyametsie 'ahurawa pika'uyani, kapa netuki kapatsiekame 'ayeitiakaki. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini mawari wewiwamete nemiwapata».

²⁴ Muietsexi 'iki naime 'Aruni meta niwemama yaxeikiata yunaime 'ixaher-itsixi katiniwarutaxatiani.

22

Yawé mawarieya

¹ Yawé Muietsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

² 'Aruni meta niwemama mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «'Aixia 'anemeki meketeyurieka waikawameki me'eyexeyati 'ixaheritsixi mawari mipatsie meminetsiwewirie, kapa kenemititewaki nekapatsiekame menetsi'ayeitianiki. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini».

³ Yaxeikiata mipai katinita'aitiani mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Xika xewiti 'Aruni nuiwarieya ka'itiyati mawari 'aurie 'ahurawa 'uyani 'ixaher-itsixi Yawé memiyetuiwatsie, miki nehixie payeweyarieni. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

⁴ »Xika xewiti 'Aruni nuiwarieya tixaiti mitiyuwiriweki yuwaiyaritsie tikuyeni, yatini tiuhanitsitiaka miki pitihayewa mawarite mitipatsietika tikwati, kepauka muyu'tienitsieke. Xika xewiti tixaiti kati'itiyati timikiti hetsiena reutawereyu tixaiti tiumayiani yatini tiuhanitsitiakame,

⁵ yatini yeuta memitexuawe, yatini tewi ka'itikayame, tsepa titaki memikate'itiyatika,

⁶ miki ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki kepauka mikiyiretsieke. 'Ayumieme, mawari mipatsie pikatikwani. Haki kanifi'iwamiki,

⁷ tau makayunetsieke 'itiyati puyuhayewa. 'Anakeri kaniyiwemiki mawari mipatsie mitikwaniki, miki mi'ikwaiyaki.

⁸ Tixaiti timikiti titaxeyariyeu pikatikwaka yatini tiyukwa'ame 'itex-ierieya, kapa ka'itiyati 'ayaniki. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

⁹ »Mawari wewiwamete yameketekahuni ne'aitsikatsie, mipai 'axam-epukateyurieni meta mepikakwini kapatsiekame nemawari me'ayeitiame. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini, mawari wewiwamete nemiwapata.

¹⁰ »Xewititima mawari wewiwamete watiriyama wahetsie kamiemetiti mawari mipatsie mitikwani pikayiwani, meta xewiti mawari wewiwame kiita 'ayekaiti, metatsiere ti'uximayatsiriwame.

¹¹ Matsi xeikia wairiyarika ti'uximayatame mawari wewiwame minanai piyiwani mitikwaniki, metatsiere wairiyarika ti'uximayatame kiena mutinuiwaxi.

¹² Xika mawari wewiwame niweya 'uka xeime mawari wewiwame kahikitime 'utiwitini, pikayiwani mawari memiyetuiyariwa 'imikieri 'aixia mi'anene mitikwaniki.

¹³ Matsi xika kinaya 'umini yatini 'uku'eiriwa nunutsi meka'ayexeyawaweti, miki punuani yupaapa hetsia yaxeikia muyuxewini hepai, 'ana piyiwani paapaya tita mitikwa'a mitikwaniki. Matsi kemi'ane mikanuiwarieya pikapitarie mitikwaniki.

¹⁴ »Xika xewiti 'atsikatimaiti mawari mipatsie 'utikwani, mikita mawari piyetuani 'auxiwimeyaritsie mieme tawari xei'iniariyari kaniyetuamiki.

¹⁵ »Mawari wewiwamete mawari mipatsie kapatsiekame mepika'ayeitiaka 'ixaheritsixi Yawé memiyetuiwa,

¹⁶ 'ayumieme xika memitikwaniki hipame mewarupitiani yuhetsie 'axamiti'ane mepite'ahiani peuyeweka mirayukatuani mawariyari memiyetuaniki. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini nemixepata».

Mawarite Kakaiyari mikatinaki'erie

¹⁷ Yawé Muiṭsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

¹⁸ 'Aruni mipai mitiwatahiaweḱi meta niwemama meta yunaime 'ixaheritsixi: «Xika xewiti xeme 'ixaheritsixi yatini 'ateewa kiekame 'IXaheri kwieyaritsie 'ukaiti, Yawé mawari taiyariyari yetuirieni kemutayi raye'atianike yatini kemitiyuwairiya mawariyari,

¹⁹ miki mitanaki'eriwaki tewa 'ukitime 'aixia 'aneme kaniyetuiriemiki, tuuru, muxa, yatini tsipu.

²⁰ Xeime tewa 'axa'aneme xepika'ixatiaka, mipai 'anekame xepikatanaki'eriarieni.

²¹ »Xika xewiti, kemutayi miraye'atianiki yatini kemitiyuwairiya mawariyari Yawé yetuirieni tuuru yatini muxa 'aixia memiteyuxeiya mawariyari mayaniki, miki 'aixia pi'aneni mitanaki'eriwaki.

²² Tewaxi yawe mepikayetuiwani mawari taipa warikariekame mayaniki mekaheuneniereme, me'uti'itsaiwame, me'ikamimime, meheu'etsaikame, meheuneriitsietikame, meta haiya xetati kumarikeme wanawiyaritsie mehexeiame. Mipai me'anekame mawari taiyametsie xepikawayetuayani.

²³ Kemitiyuwairiya mawariyari mayaniki xeikia xepiyiwaweni xemiyetuaniki xeime tuuru yatini muxa tsepa 'etsihawekame, peru kepemutayi pemiraye'atianiki mipai 'aneti mawari pikatanaki'eriwa.

²⁴ »Yawé xeime xepikayetuiwani memitexuawe 'ipuriteya tiukwinitariyeu, piratsietikaikaku, haxitekietikaime yatini hatsatsanime. Yukwietsie mipai xepikateyurieka.

²⁵ 'Ateewa kiekatari xika mipai me'aneneme mewayetuayani xepikawanaki'erierieka, 'iyetuanike xekakaiyari 'ikwaiya mayaniki. Miki 'axamemi'anekiki xepikatanaki'eriarieni».

²⁶ Yawé Muiṭsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

²⁷ «Kepauka tsikeru mitinuiwa, yatini muxa yatini tsipu nunutsi, miki piyuhayewa yumaama hamatia 'atahuta tukari. 'Atahaika tukari meutiune Yawé pitanaki'erien mawari taipa warikariekame miyetuiyani mayaniki.

²⁸ »Xeitukariyarsie mieme xeime wakaxi meta xeime muxa meyiwe-matikaime xepikawaranutixitekeni.

²⁹ »Kepauka Yawé xeime mawari xemiyetuiwani pamipariyutsi xemipitiaki, 'aixia 'anemeki xeketeneuyuri xemitanaki'eriarieni.

³⁰ Miki tukaritsie xeikia xekanitikwaikuni, xepika'ikuhayeikawani 'uxa'arieka mieme mayaniki. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

³¹ »Yaxeketenekahuni ne'aitsikatsie mipai xeketeneuyurieka. Ne Yawé nepihiki.

³² »Kenemititewaki nekapatsiekame xepikanetsi'ayeitiwani matsi xekenenetimati nemipatsieki 'ixaheritsixi watsata. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini nemixepata.

³³ Ne 'Ekipitu nekaxenayehapani xekakaiyari nemayaniki. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini».

23

Kepauka 'ixiarari mematiwewiwatsie

¹ Yawé Muiṭsexi katiniuta'aitiani

² 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweḱi: «'iki 'ixiararite pihiki ne nemixe'utawewiri, xeme xemiwakuxaxatiwaniki patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiwaniki nehetsiemime. Ne Yawé 'iki nemixe'utiwewiriki.

Xawati 'ixiarariyari

³ »'Ataxewime tukari xeikia xepite'uximayaka, matsi 'atahutarieka tukari-yaritsie 'uxipiya tukari kanihikitikamiki, miki tukaritsie 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa nehetsiememe pihikitini, 'ana tixaitikitima xepikate'uximayaka. Tsepa xeme hakewa xemetiteni, xawati kanipatsiekamiki Yawé hetsiememe.

Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari

(Maw 23:4-8 - Mem 12:14-20, 'Inia 28:16-25, Hut 16:1-8)

⁴ »'Iki 'ixiararite kanihikitsixitini Yawé mixe'utawewiri, patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa hetsiememe xeme xepikuxatani xexuiti tukari mika'iniaritikatsie:

⁵ »Patsikwa Yawé hetsiememe tamamata heimana naurieka tukayaritsie putsuti mexiakame metseriyaritsie tau makayunetsieke.

⁶ Tamamata heimana 'auxiwirieka tukari 'aye'ayu miki metseriyaritsie paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyari kanitsutini Yawé hetsiememe. 'Atahuta tukari paa mikakuxanariyarietika xepikwaka.

⁷ Mexiakame tukaritsie mepiwewieni 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa hetsiena mieme, miki tukaritsie tixaitikitima xepikate'uximayaka.

⁸ 'Atahuta tukari Yawé 'imikieri taipa warikariekame xekaniwewirikakuni, 'atahutarieka tukaritsie 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa hetsiena mieme xekaniwewikuni, miki tukaritsie tixaitikitima xepikate'uximayaka».

Tkwaxi matiarimieme 'ixiarariyari

⁹ Yawé Muietsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani,

¹⁰ 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Kepauka xeme xemeutahaxiani kwie nemixeyetuirienitsie, meta tiriku xemika'itsanatsie, mawari wewiwame hetsia xemanukuyari xekananukweikuni matiari mitiharieni mika'itsanatsie mieme.

¹¹ Mawari wewiwame tiriku 'anahiakame 'imikieriyari teiki kanet-seramiki 'iyuitiwati Yawé hixie mitanaki'eriyarieniki. Xawatiki 'anutiyayu 'uxa'arieka ximeri miyetuaniki.

¹² 'Ana kwiti miki tukariyaritsie xeime muxa xekanitimawakuni xeiwiyari hikame, 'aixia 'aneme, mawari taiyariyari Yawé hetsiememe mayaniki.

¹³ Meta xepiyetuirieni nauka kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseiti wiriyariekame, tiriku mawariyari mayaniki, 'imikieri taipa warikariekame witsimu'ia Yawé minake, meta xeirituruyari kaxie winuyari yetuame kanitiyeurimiki.

¹⁴ Paa xepikatikwani meta 'uriyari xarikiyari meta mihehekwa kepauka miki 'imikieri yukakaiyari xemi'atirienitsieke. 'Iki 'aitsika pihikitini yamemitekahuniki yunaiti 'anuiwaritsie miemete, tsepa hakewa memekuteni.

'Itsanaxa 'ixiarariyari

(Maw 23:15-22 - 'Inia 28:26-31, Hut 16:9-12)

¹⁵ »Miki xawati tukariyari 'aye'ayu 'uxa'arieka, tatsiari kepauka tiriku 'imikieri manukuyari xemi'atianitsie, 'atahuta tsemanayari 'aye'arikame xekani'iniatakuni.

¹⁶ Xewitita niuki pi'iniarini, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata tukari xekani'iniatakuni 'atahuta xawatiyaritsie 'uxa'arieka ximeriyari xe'iniatatita, 'ana Yawé xekaniyetuiriekuni 'imiari mihehekwa mawariyari.

¹⁷ Paa yukie mieme Yawé xekani'atiiriekuni, teiki hetserarieti 'uyuitiariwati mawariyari mayaniki matiari mitiukaxuawerixi, paa

hutame nauka kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'aneki wewiyatikame, tikuxanariyameki kwaxiyariekame.

¹⁸ Meta 'atahutame muxatsi 'ukitsi xepiwayetuani paa nikame xeiwiyari mehitikaime 'aixia me'aneneme, xeime tsikeru meta yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi. Tiriku mawariteyari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani mawariyari yinikame, xeime mawari taiyariyari Yawé hetsiemieme, witsimu'ia Yawé minake.

¹⁹ Hiki tsipu 'uki xekanitimawakuni 'axaxemite'uyuri mawariyari mayaniki, meta yuhutame muxatsi xeiwiyari mehitikaime kememiteyuxewi mawariyari mayaniki.

²⁰ Mawari wewiwame muxatsi memuyuhuta teiki kaniwaretseramiki 'iyuitiwati, meta paa matiari mieme heutinikame. Miki mawari 'uyuitiariwati Yawé hixie miyetuiwaki, mawari mipatsie Yawé hetsiemieme meta mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme pirayani.

²¹ 'Ana kwiti miki tukaritsie, xeme xekaniyukuxeirikuni 'ixiarari patsiekame Yawé hetsiemieme xewewienike, miki tukaritsie tixaitiki xepikate'uximayaka. 'Iki kanihikitikamiki 'aitsika yuheyemeki yamemiteyuriekaki yunaiti 'anuiwarima, tsepa hakewa memetiteni.

²² »Kepauka 'itsanaxa tukari maye'ani, naime tetsitanapai xepika'itsanatiweni meta muyukuhayeikawa naime xepikayeteixirimeni. Xekenekuhayeikawani tixaiti memikatehexeiyi meta 'ateewa kiekatari wahetsiemieme mirayaniki. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini».

Kuxinetate 'ixiarariyari

(Maw 23:23-25 - 'Inia 29:1-6)

²³ Yawé Muietsexi katiniuta'aitiani

²⁴ 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Mexiakame tukaritsie 'atahuta metseriyaritsie 'ana xeme 'uxiapiya xepexeyiani, xeme xeme'eriwaniki miki tukaritsie kuxineta pukayuaneni, 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukux-exeiriwa Yawé hetsiemieme.

²⁵ Miki tukaritsie tixaitiki xepikate'uximayaka, matsi pita Yawé 'imikieri taipu warikariekame xekateniyetuiriekakuni».

Kemireuyehiwiarieni tukariyari

(Maw 23:26-32 - Maw 16:2-34, 'Inia 29:7-11)

²⁶ Yawé Muietsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

²⁷ «Tamamata tukaritsie 'atahuta metseriyaritsie 'ana xemiteheuyehiwiariwa tukariyari pihikitini. 'Ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa Yawé hetsiemieme xekaniwewiekuni, meta xekaniyuhakiekuni meta 'imikieri taipu warikariekame xekaniyetuakuni.

²⁸ Miki tukaritsie tixaitiki xepikate'uximayaka mireuyehiwiarieni tukariyari mihikiki, kepauka Yawé xekakaiyari hixie 'itiya mawariyari mukuwewi-waki xehetsiemieme.

²⁹ Xika xewiti kayuhakieni miki yuteiterima watsata payeweiyarieni.

³⁰ Xika xewiti tiuta'uximayata miki tukaritsie, ne nekimana kiekarieyatsie nekanenuyehiamiki.

³¹ 'Ayumieme, xeme tixaitiki xepikate'uximayaka. 'Iki 'aitsika yuheyemeki kanihikitikamiki yaxemitekahuniki yunaime xenuiwaritsie kanimiemetini, tsepa hakewa memetiteni.

³² Miki 'uxiapiya tukari xehetsiemieme payani xemeyexeianiki, meta xekaniyuhakiekakuni. Miki xawati 'atanauka tukariyari taikaiyaritsie xepitsutiani miki metseriyaritsie 'uxa'arieka taikaiyaritsie paiti».

*Xamaru matiweyiwa 'ixiarapa mieme
(Maw 23:33-43 - Inia 29:12-39, Hut 16:13-17)*

³³ Yawé Muiṭsexi mīpai katiniuta'aitiani

³⁴ 'ixaheritsixi mīpai mitiwatahiaweki: «Tamamata heimana 'auxiwiriekā tukaritsie 'atahuta metseriyaritsie, xekanitsutiakuni Xamaru 'ixiarariyari Yawé hetsiemieme, miki 'atahuta tukari xekaniyurikini.

³⁵ Mexiakame tukaritsie 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa Yawé hetsiemieme xekaniwewikuni. Miki tukaritsie tixaitiki xepikate'uximayaka.

³⁶ 'Atahutamexia tukari Yawé 'imikieri taipa kwaxiyariekame xekaniyetuiriekakuni. 'Atahairieka tukari 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa xekaniwewikuni Yawé hetsiemieme meta tawari mawari 'imikieri taipa warikariekame xekaniyetuiriekuni. 'Ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa kanihikitini. Miki tukaritsie tixaitiki xepikate'uximayaka.

³⁷ »'Iki 'ixiararite kanihikitini Yawé mixe'utawewiri, xeme xemikux-ataniki patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa Yawé hetsiemieme, xemiye-tuirieniki mawari 'imikieri taipa warikariekame, mawari taiyariyari, tiriku mawariyari, meta mawarite meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa mawariyari, kemireku'ukaiki maye'atarieniki xexuime tukaritsie.

³⁸ 'Iki naiti 'ixiararite xawati tukariyaritsie kanixeitaparitini Yawé tukari 'uxipiayatsie ketemite'umikiwa, kepemiti'ahiritia mawariyari, yanutsu kepemiti'awairiya mawariyari xeme xemiyetuirie.

³⁹ »Tamamata heimana 'auxiwiriekā tukariyaritsie 'atahuta metseriyaritsie, kwiepa 'ikwaxite mitiutixuawerixi xetekuxeiemeriki, 'atahutamexia tukari Yawé hetsiemieme xekaniwewikuni. Mexiakame tukaritsie meta 'atahairieka tukariyaritsie 'uxipiya tukari kanihikitini.

⁴⁰ Mexiakame tukariyaritsie, katinitipimiki 'iteirite 'aixia mī'anenetsie timieme, taki xawariyari, meta 'iteiri xawariyari mī'etiriwiwe, meta hapuri 'aki 'utia muxuawe, 'atahuta tukari xekaniyutemamawiekakuni Yawé xekakaiyari hixie.

⁴¹ Xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku, 'atahutamexia tukari xekaniwewiwakuni 'iki 'ixiarari Yawé hetsiemieme. 'Atahutarieka metseriyaritsie xekaniwewiwakuni. 'Iki 'aitsika kanihikitikamiki yuheyemeki mumieme 'aixia mī'ane nuiwarite 'umemahu wahetsiemieme.

⁴² 'Atahuta tukari mekaniyuriekuni xamaru kiiyarita me'ayeteti. Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mana memutinunuiwaxi xamaruta mekanayetekuni,

⁴³ wanuiwarite yamemitehetimaniki kename ne xamaru mīpai 'anenemeta newareutayatsaxi 'ixaheritsixi kepauka 'Ekipitu nemīwarayewititsie. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

⁴⁴ Mīpai Muiṭsexi 'ixaheritsixi katiniwarutahekiatiani Yawé 'ixiararite kemitiutawewiekaiki.

24

*Muyepatsietsie kemitiyuehikiaka
(Maw 24:1-3 - Mem 27:20-21)*

¹ Yawé Muiṭsexi mīpai katiniutahiawe:

² «'Ixaheritsixi mīpai ketiniwaruta'aitia huriwa hatseitiyari hikiameki pinariekame memimatsi'atirieniki, tukita muyehekiakaki. Mīpai kixeme yuheyemeki pitatikani.

³ 'Aruni 'ixuriki tukiyarita kixemete kanikuha'aritamiki, 'ixuriki meuwie hixie Kakaiyari tiratuya miwayekatsie, tikariki mitakaki Yawé hixie. 'Tki 'aitsika yuheyemeki payani xenuiwarite 'umemahu wahetsiemieme.

⁴ Kixemete, kixeme 'uitiwameta huruki miwewiyatikata 'uyewetikaiti yuheyemeki pitatikani Yawé hixie.

Yawé paa kemitiyetuiriya'iwa

⁵ »Tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane kenewatituka keneutikwaxiya huxunuta tamamata heimana huta tsuirayari. Xexuiti miki nauka kiruyari piraheteni.

⁶ Yawé hixie kenamana mexa huruki xeikia miwewiyatsie, hutakia 'ataxewime payari xexuimetsie 'anuyemanetikaima.

⁷ Xexuime xurukuyaritsie 'ikwa witsimu'ia hikiakame pepeuta-manatiani. Mipai paa ma'eriwa mawariyari Yawé muxatarié taipa warikariekame kanihikitikamiki.

⁸ 'Tki paa Yawé kaniyetuiriya'iwamiki yuheyemeki xawatiki. 'Tki kanihikitini 'aitsika 'aixia mi'ane 'ixaheritsixi kaniwahetsiemiemetini.

⁹ Miki paa 'Aruni hetsiemieme pihiki meta niwemama, miki muyepatsietsie mepitikwani. Mawarika yamipaima waikawa mipatsie mihikiki Yawé muxatarié mawari taipa warikariekame. Miki 'aitsika yuheyemeki 'aixia mi'ane kanihikitini yaxemitekahuniki».

'Axame'utiyuati kememitekwi'iwani

¹⁰ 'Ixaheritsixi watsata xewiti tewi puyeikakai maamaya 'Ixaheri tewiyari pihikitikai, paapayata 'ekipitutanaka tihikitikai. Hiki heiwa miki tewi 'ixaheri tewiyari hamatia mematiteitsie 'imieri mekanitsutiani.

¹¹ Matsi 'ukaratsi 'ixaheri tewiyari nu'aya, 'axatayinike, Yawé 'utateriwati hepaitsitana 'axakaniutayini, hiki Muiťsexi hetsia mekaneihana. (Maamaya Tserumiti katinitewakaitini Riwiwi niweya, Rani nuiwarieyatiti).

¹² Hiki kananutahiiani kepaukake Yawé yamitiwatahiawekekai kememiyurienikekaiki.

¹³ Hiki Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

¹⁴ «'Axatiniukame xematiteitsie xekenayeni'a. Kemi'ane memi'eni miki yumamaki mu'uyatsie mekeheutimeni meta memuyuxeirie yunaiti mekanitituaxixiakuni.

¹⁵ Mipai 'ixaheritsixi ketiniwaretahiawi: "Kemi'ane 'axamitayini yukakaiyari hepaitsita, katinika'eniximiki 'axakememitiuyuriki".

¹⁶ Yaxeikiata, kemi'ane Yawé kemitiťewaki mitateriwa yuhepai tewi 'axatitahiaweke kanimieriemiki. Memuyutixexeriwa yunaiti mekanitituaxixiakuni. Tsepaneti 'ateewa mikiekame yatini mana munuiwame, xika Yawé 'utateriwa yuhepai tewi hepaitsita 'axatayinike. Miki kanimieriemiki.

'Iniari niukiyari tewi kemitiuhiritiarié

¹⁷ »Kemi'ane xeime tewi mimieni, mikita kanimieriemiki.

¹⁸ »Xika xewiti xeime tewatsiekame 'umieni, xeime tewa kanikihiamiki.

¹⁹ »Kemi'ane yuhepai tewi mitikwinitiani, yaxeikiata miki kanitikwinitiarieiki titaki mitikwinitia:

²⁰ Xika xeime 'umeya 'akamura mikita 'umeya ke'akamuriyarieni, Xika xeime hixieya watituni mikita hixieya kewatituiyani, xika tameya 'anaye'una mikita tameya ke'anaye'uniyarieni, pitiuka'eniwani yuwaiyaritsie ketitaki miyamitiuyuriki.

²¹ »Kemi'ane tewatsiekame mumieni xeime kaniyetuamiki mimiki, matsi kemi'ane tewi mumieni mikita kanimieriemiki.

²² Yuxewiti 'iniari niukiyari katinita'aitamiki, 'ena nuiwakame meta 'ateewa kiekame wahetsie. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini».

²³ Muiťsexi 'iki naime 'ixaheritsixi katiniwarutaxatiani, 'axatiniukame memakuteitsie mekanayeni'ani, mana mekaneitituaxixiani. Yawé Muiťsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekateniuyurieni.

25

'Uxipiya wiyaritsie

¹ Hiki Tsinahi yemuriyaritsie Yawé Muiťsexi katiniuta'aitiani,

² 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Kepauka xeme xemeutahaxiani kwie nemixeyetuiriensie, miki kwie kanika'uxipimiki xeiwiyari, Yawé het-siemieme.

³ Ataxewime wiyari xemaku'etsatsie xepika'eni, meta yukaxie xepanuwi-texiani 'ikwaxiyari xekanika'itsanakuni,

⁴ matsi 'atahuta wiyari 'aye'ayu, kwie xeiwiyari kanika'uxipimiki meta kaniyutemawiekamiki Yawé hetsiemieme. Xemaka'etsatsie xepikaka'eni meta yukaxie xepikahanuwitekeni,

⁵ yukimana watiyiraxiaka mitixuawerixi xepikaka'itsanani meta 'akaxie pemika'ika'e pepika'anuwitekeni. Kwie xeiwiyari 'aye'arikameki kani'uxipiekamiki kaniyutemawiekamiki.

⁶ Matsi, naime tita kwie mititixuawitiani mika'uxipieni wiyaritsie, xekanitikwaikuni matsi 'axaitame hawaiki yunaiti mekatenikwakakuni te'uximayatamete meta te'iwamete meta 'ateewa kiekatari xehetsia memititel.

⁷ Meta 'atewama yunaiti mekatenikwakakuni meta yunaiti xekiekaritsie memitexuawe. Naiti kwiepa mitiutixuxuawereni, miki wiyaritsie naiti ka-tiniwa'ikwaitikamiki.

Mematatuiwa wiyari

⁸ »'Atahutamexia 'atahutame wiyari pekani'iniatamiki xawatiki, miki huta tewiyari heimana 'atanauka wiyari kanayeimiki,

⁹ tamamata tukariyaritsie 'atahuta metseriyaritsie, tatsiari memiteheuyehiwiyariwa tukariyaritsie, 'ana kanitahitsieriemiki kuxineta naitisarie kiekaritsie.

¹⁰ Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari 'aye'ayu kanipatsiekamiki, 'ana mematixinariwatsie kanihikitikamiki yunaiti mana memititei. Xehetsiemieme mematatuiwa wiyari maye'axe pihikitini, yuxexuiti mekanitayeixiakuni yunuiwarite wahetsia meta yukwie mekaniyeturiyariekuni.

¹¹ Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari 'aye'axekaku xeputatui-wani: miki wiyaritsie xepika'uka'etsani meta xepika'uka'itsanani, yikimana mititixiawere meta kaxie pemika'ika'e pepika'anuwitekeni.

¹² Miki wiyari mematatuiwa kanihikitini xehetsiemieme kanipatsiekamiki. Miraka'etsitiretsie xekia yikimana tita mitiutixuxuawere xekatenikwakakuni.

¹³ »Mematatuiwa wiyaritsie yuxexuiti yunuiwarite wahetsia mekanitayeixiakuni.

¹⁴ »Xika xeme xewiti xeime tiutuirieni yupiini yatini xeime tiunanairieni tixaiti tipiinieya, yuxexuiti xepikayukwamanani.

¹⁵ 'Eki 'ahapai tewi pekaninanairiemiki kepai'meti wiyari meuyewetse paimemeki mematatuiwa wiyari maye'aniki, miki'ta metsituirieni kepai'meti wiyari meuyewetse mika'itsanaki mipai raye'arikameki.

¹⁶ Xika 'akuxi waikawa wiyari heuyeweka mematatuiwa maye'aniki, miki waikawa piraye'aka, peru xika 'etsipaimeti wiyari heuyewekani, miki 'et-siwa kanika'irikamiki kemiraye'akai kepai'mexia pemika'itsanaki miki mipai kametinituiriemiki.

¹⁷ Yuxexuti xepikayukwamanani matsi yukakaiyari xekenayemakaxeni. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

Yametekahuti kemitiixuawere

¹⁸ »Ne'aitsikatsie yaxeketenekahuti ne'iniari niukiyari xekenaye'atiaka, kwiepa 'aixia 'anemeki xekaniu'uwakuni.

¹⁹ Kwie pitiutixiawitiwani, meta xeme xepikayehakakwitiweni, mana 'aixia 'anemeki xekanititekuni.

²⁰ »Xika xeyuku'iwawiyanike mipai xe'utiyuati: “¿Tita tetetikwani 'atahutarieka wiyaritsie, xika teka'uka'eni xika ta'iku teka'uka'itsana?”

²¹ mipai nepitixetahiawe 'ataxewirieka wiyaritsie nepixehani'airieni waikawa 'aixia xemi'itiarieniki kwiepa pitiutixiawere haika wiyaritsie mieme.

²² Kepauka xeme xemika'eni 'atahairieka wiyaritsie, 'ana 'akuxi yu'ikwai xekatenexeyiakakuni meripaiti mieme xemika'itsanaxi, meta 'akuxi 'aiki mieme xekwati yurikatsie timieme xepika'itsana.

Kemitiwaruhiritia kwie hepaitsita

²³ »Kwie yuheyemeki mukuma xepikatuaka, miki kwie nepiini kanihikitini, xeme matsi ku'uwamete xekanihikitini xeminiitiae xekia mana xemititeniki.

²⁴ 'Ayumieme, kwie xematiteitsie piyiweni tawari kwie kemi'ane mutuiri minanairieniki.

²⁵ »Xika xewiti 'ahurawa 'a'iwa tixaiti karexeiyati 'ayani, xika yutiiriyama tiwahetsiemieme mirexeiya tituamiki, miki 'iwaya 'ahurawa kaninanairiemiki para heitserie mexeyaniki tita mitituirieni.

²⁶ Xika miki 'uki xeime 'ahurawa yu'iwa kahexeiyani para hetsienamieme mitiyutuaniki, matsi xika miki yukimana waikawa rexeiyati hayuyetitiani para yukwie minaneniki,

²⁷ miki kaniti'iniatamiki kepaimeixia wiyari manuyetia mituatsie meta kanixeirimiki kemiraye'axe kemi'ane minanairi hetsiemieme. Mipai tawari katininuamiki yukwiesie.

²⁸ Matsi xika mitiyutuaniki kara'atitayani, kwie minanairi hetsia puyuhayewa kepaukake mematatuiwa wiyari maye'anitsieke, kepaukake kemi'ane mitua hetsiana manuan, 'anake hetsiena mieme meta tiiriyamama wapiini pirayani.

²⁹ »Xika xewiti kii 'utuani kiekari mukurarutiaritsie yeweme, xeiwiyari ka'aye'awekaku mitiyutuaniki heitserie kanexeyakamiki, kepauka mituat-sie tsutiti. Mipai xekia katineuterimiki para mitiyutuaniki.

³⁰ Xika kiiki katiyutuawekaku xeiwiyari 'aye'ani, mematatuiwa maye'anitsie pikayetuiyarieni matsi kemi'ane minanai piinieya yuheyemeki kanayeimiki meta xiayarimama.

³¹ »Kiite kiekarite 'etsimiyeyeutsie miti'utika kakurarutiarietikaiti miki kwie miyetuiwa hepai pi'aneni, mirayukatuiyaniki piyiweni memiyetuiyarieniki mematatuiwatsie.

³² »Rewitsixi heitserie mepexeyani tsepa kepauka yukiite memitinaneniki hakawa memetiteitsie miti'u.

³³ Xika xewiti rewititi xeime yukii 'utuirieni, kii mutua yukiekaritsie 'uweme mematatuiwa wiyaritsie kaniyetuiyariemiki, miki kiite rewitsixi wakiekaritsie miti'u watiiiriyama wahetsie kanimiemetini 'ixaheritsixi wat-sata.

³⁴ Matsi miraka'etsitire wakiekari warita mamanetika pikatuiyani, miki mitiwapiiniki xewiti mikayiwe miwanawarieniki.

35 »Xika xewiti 'a'iwa tixaiti karexeiyati hayani titaki mitiyuparewieka, keneuparewi 'ateewa kiekame yatini kuyeikame kepemitiparewieka hepai: mipai xetewaparewiekaku xehetsia mekanikutekuni.

36 Hena'iwakameki pepika'iwiyani kepauka tumini peminiutiani yatini tikwaiwame, matsi 'akakaiyari kenayemakaxeni, mipai 'a'iwa xetsata pukani.

37 Metatsiere tumini rana'iwameki pepika'iniituaka meta tita mitikwaiwa pemitikwetatia pepikarana'iwani.

38 Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nemixeyawewiti, Kanani kwieyari nemixeyetuirieniki meta xekakaiyari nemayaniki.

39 »Xika xewiti 'a'iwatiti tixaiti karexeiyati hayani xika yutuamikini 'ahetsia, wairiyarika ti'uximayatame hepai pepikati'uximayatsitiaka.

40 'Aixia ketinexeiyani ti'iwame yatini 'ateewa kiekame xetsata muka hepai. 'Ahetsiemieme piti'uximayaka mematatuiwa wiyari maye'anitsieke.

41 Hiki 'ana yuniwema wahamatia miyemieki pepipitiani, meta 'anake mepiyawaweni yu'iwama wahetsia memiyehuki meta watewarima kwie memuwawuku'eiriritsie mepi'axiani.

42 Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi nete'uximayatsiriwamete mekanihikitini. Ne 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nekaniwarayewitini, 'ayumieme mepikatuiyari wairiyarika te'uximayatamete wahapai.

43 Hahetemeki pepikatiwa'aitiaka, matsi 'akakaiyari kenayemakaxeni.

44 »Wairiyarika texe'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi nuiwarite xe'aurie mamantekatsie mepiekataritini, mana xepiwatinaneni.

45 Yaxeikatatsiere pepiyiwani wairiyarika te'uximayatamete xekwietsie memutinunuiwaxi mepiwatinaneniki, miki 'ateewa kiekatari mepiwaniwematini xetsata memititei. Miki xehetsie mekanimietetikakuni,

46 meta yutiriyama xemiwakuhayewieniki xepiyiwaweni xepiini miki wahetsie mitinakeniki para yuheyemeki memitewa'uximayatsirieka kememiteheutereke. Xeme matsi xeyu'iwamati hahetemeki xepikateyu'aitiaka.

47 »Xika xewiti 'ateewa kiekame yatini kuyeikame xetsata waikawa rexeiyati hayani, matsi xika xewiti xe'iwa reuyehiati tixaiti karexeiyati hayani meta 'uyutuani 'ateewa kiekame hetsia yatini watiriyama wahetsia,

48 heitserie kemirexeiya pikaheiyehiani mitiyutuiyaniki hetsiena mieme 'arikeri 'uyutuayu. Piyiwani tsepa 'iwaya xewiti mitiyutuaniki:

49 xewiti tatatsieya yatini 'iwaya tsepa kemipaiki 'iwayatiti xeikia. Xika matsi yukimana waikawa rexeiyati hayuyetiani pitiyutuanu yuhetsiemieme.

50 Muyutua meta kutsiyarieya mepiti'iniata tukari kepaimexia manuyetia, ke'aneme wiyariyaritsie muyutua mematatuiwa wiyaritsie maye'anitsieke. Mixinarieniki ti'uximayatame kepaime ma'iwaxi miyareutereka hepai katineyukatuaniki.

51 Xika 'akuxi waikawa wiyari heuyeweka, mixinarieniki pitiyutuanu yapaimeme hanutimaname kepauka muyutuatsie miemeki mi'itiariekaiki.

52 Xika 'etsipaimeti wiyari xeikia heuyeweka mematatuiwa wiyari maye'aniki, kaniti'iniatamiki katiniyutuamiki mixinarieniki kepaime wiyari meuyewetse miemeki.

53 Xeme xekanixeiyakakuni kutsiyarieya xeiwiyari memite'uta'uximayata wahapai mitixeyaniki, meta waikawa hahetemeki pikati'aitiaka.

⁵⁴ »Xika 'a'iwa hetsiemieme karayukatuiyani 'iki kemiraxaxatsiwaki, miki meta niwemama mepixinarieni mematatuiwatsie wiyari 'aye'ayu.

⁵⁵ »'Ixaheritsixi nete'uximayatsiriwamete mekanihikitini. Ne 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nekaniwarayewitini. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

26

Yametekahuti 'aixia kememi'itiarieka

¹ »Kakaiyarixi xepikawawewieka, meta tetexi patsietikaime meta tixaitimexi wa'ikiya xepikati'uitiwani. Yukwiepa xepikawati'uitiwani tetexiki metewewiyatikaima meta wahetia xepikatihixima'uweni. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

² »Xekeneuka'uxipiwani xawati tukariyaritsie, netuki xekenayexeyani. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

³ »Xika yaxete'u'uwani kenemitixe'u'aitia meta ne'aitsikatsie yaxetekahuni 'aixia 'anemeki,

⁴ ne wiyeri tukarieyatsie nepixehani'airieni, kwie meta 'iteiri 'ikwaxi pititixiaweriya,

⁵ tiriku 'urietikaiti 'apireutere kepauka mitika'iniiyanitsiekerei, mitika'iniiyanita kepauka mitika'etsititsiepai pireutere. Xepikayehakakwitiwani mana kwiepa 'aixia 'anemeki xepu'uwani.

⁶ »Ne 'akwietsie 'aixia 'iyari nekaniwapitiamiki, xeme 'aixia 'anemeki xekanitikukutsukuni xekaheumamati. Kwiepa memitexiawe memamariwaweti nekaniwapatamiki memiteyukwa'a memiteyukewe meta kuyaxa 'akwietsie pikaxiaweni.

⁷ Memixe'aye'unie xekaniwaranukuweiyakuni, xehixie mekanikaxirikuni 'ixiparateki xewakwiyu.

⁸ Xeme yu'auxiwiti xeitsienituyari xekaniwaranukuweiyakuni, xemeta xeitsienituyari tamamata miriyari xekaniwaranukuweiyakuni, xehixie mekanikaxirikuni 'ixiparaki xewakwiyu.

⁹ »Ne nekanixeitsitiamiki 'aixia kenemitiuka'iyari. Ne xeyuxitiakame nepixe'ayeitiani. Nekanixetimiiriyamiki meta netiratu xehetsia nekaniwewimiki.

¹⁰ »Akuxi 'aikipai mieme xemika'itsanaxi xekanikwakakuni kepauka meripai mieme xemiwaye'ini para mihehekwa pita xemeuta'utaki.

¹¹ Xetsata nekii nekanitawewimiki muwa nemayekaniki, meta hatsuaku nepikaxetixani'erieni.

¹² Xehamatia nekaniumiemiki. Ne xekakaiyari nepihikitini, xeme nekiekari xepihikitini.

¹³ Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nemixe'ayewiti wariyarika xete'uximayati xemitehayewaki. Ne xeyuku kaunariyari nekananuteke xemenuyetekakaiki waikawa xete'aitiarieti, meta heitserie xehanukuneniereme nepixe'ayeitia.

'Axa'aneme kememitepitarieni yamekatekahuti

¹⁴ »Xika xeme kenemitixe'u'aitia mipai xekatekakine 'iki naime 'aitsikate hetsie,

¹⁵ xika ne'aitsika xe'uxieka meta ne'iniari niukiyari xexani'erieka, meta yaxekate'uyurieni naime ne'aitsikatetsie, netiratu xetitsanati,

¹⁶ hiki ne nekimana nepixe'uximatiani waikawa haxia kwiniya nekaxenan'airiemiki, hiiya miki kanixetiweranariyamiki, xekaheuniereme kanixe'ayeitiamiki meta kanixekwimiki. Yaki xeikia yu'imari xekanika'ekuni, memixe'aye'unie pita memitikwaniki.

17 Neri nepikaxeparewieni xehetsia nekaninepatamiki, memixe'uweiya mekaxena'iwakuni. Memixe'aye'unie mekaxetenita'aitiakuni, xeme pita xekaniyuta'unaxiakuni tsepa xewiti mikaxe'uweiya.

18 »Xikari 'iki naiti ranuyeyayu 'akuxi xekanetsiheu'enieka, 'atahutamexia nekanixe'uximatiamiki 'axaxemiteyurieki.

19 Kexemiteyuti'ire ne nekanika'unamiki meta xemikaheu'enanaki. Muyuawi tse'ime nepayeitiani tepia hepai, kwie wurunitse hepai 'aneme nepayeitiani,

20 yakixekia yutirikariya mepitixitiani, tixaiti kwiepa pikatitixiawere meta 'iteirite 'ikwaxi pikawatixiawitirieni.

21 »Xika matsi 'akuxi menetsi'aye'unieka, meta mekanetsi'enieka, matsi tawari 'akuxi 'atahutamexia nepiwa'uximatiani ke'axamemite'uyuriki.

22 Irawetsixi teyukwa'amete yeutari xehetsia nepiwaranini'ani, xeniwema mepixetihapanirieni meta xetewama mepuwareuyehiani. Mipai mepiteyurieni yakixeyupaimeme memixe'ayeitiani meta xehuye yuxaitame muyuhayewaki.

23 »Tsepaneti 'iki naiti miyamitiyi, xika matsi 'akuxi kenemitiwa'ikitia newa'uximatiasi meka'ienieni, matsi xika 'akuxi menetsi'aye'unieti meyewekani,

24 neta nex'e'aye'unieti nepinehayewani. Ne nekimana nepixetikwinitiani 'atahutamexia 'axaxemite'uyuriki.

25 Ne nekaniwapitiamiki memixe'aye'unie memixekwiniki 'ixipareteki, netiratu kemireku'uxaki yaxemikatekakiki. Kepauka yukiekaritsie xemiyehu xeyuta'unake, ne nepixe'anuni'airieni kwiniya mimiya, meta memixe'aye'unie wahetsia nepixeyetuan.

26 Kepauka xe'ikwai naime nemitikumaweriyatsie tamamata 'ukari paa mepikwaxiyani xeihuxunuta xehetsiememe. Meta mepuwatamini yapapaimeme, kepauka xemitikwani mikiki xepikatihuxani.

27 »Xika miyatiti mete'uka'eniwati matsi 'akuxi mekanetsiheu'enieka, matsi xika 'akuxi menetsi'aye'unieti meyuhayewani,

28 kamitsi neta nepixe'aye'unieka. 'Atahutamexia nepixe'uximatiani 'axaxemite'uyuriki,

29 meta yuniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari wawaiyari xekanitikwaikuni.

30 Xetukite 'etsimipepe kakaiyarixi xemitewaranutimawiriwa nepika'unaxiani, meta mawari taiyame 'ikwa witsimu'ia xematitaiyatsie nepika'unaxiani, meta xekaxarite 'aneme nepikeni xekakaiyarixi memika'ayeneniere wa'ikiyari waheima, nehaxia xehetsia punuani.

31 Xekiekarite nepakumaweriyari, watukite nepatixirixiani. Xemawari witsimu'iatikate minetsinakekalkiri nepikayukatemawieni.

32 Yaxeikiatatsiere kwiepa xematiteitsie hakumaweme nepayeitiani, memixe'aye'unie mepihixiyani kepauka memi'axiani mana memitixaxeki.

33 Hipame nuiwarite watsata nekanixetaxirixiamiki: 'ixipara newati-haname nepiwaranukuweiya wakwie yuxaitame nepihayewa, wakiekari nepika'unaxiani.

34 Hiki kwie pu'uxipieka naime tukariyaritsie kepaimekia wiyari yuxaitame muyuhayewa, mexixi xeme memixe'aye'unie wakwietsie xetiteni, mipai kwie pitika'uxipieni xawatiki yutemawieti.

35 Mexixi kwie 'akumaweti yuhayewa, miki 'uxipiya kanexeiyakamiki kepauka xawatiki wiyari maye'axekaitsie kemikareixeyakaiki kepauka mana xemitixaxitsie paiti.

36 »Keyupaimeti memuyukuhayewa, memiwaraye'unie wakwietsie me'u'uwati waikawa mekanimamakakuni, xatsi 'ekaki kuyuitariwakaku

me'enieti mepuyuta'unani. Xewiti 'ixipara 'akweti muwaruweiyani hepai mekateniunanautsakuni, mekanekaxirikuni tsepaneti xewiti kawaruweiya.

³⁷ 'Ixipara memumakarime hepai, yu'iwama wahetsie mekanuuyexiruwekuni xewiti kawaruweiyakaku, mepikayiwaweni yunekixiwima memiwatakwiniki.

³⁸ Hipame nuiwarite watsata xekaneuyewekuni, memixe'aye'unie wakwie kaxenitkwaimiki.

³⁹ Xeme hipati xemiyuhayewa memixe'aye'unie mematiteitsie xekanikaxirikuni, ke'axaxemite'uyuriki xepaapama xepanutinaitiriyarieni.

⁴⁰ »Matsi xika xe'itahekiata 'axakexemite'uyuriki meta xepaapama 'axakememite'uyuriki, meminetsi'uku'eiriki, meta menetsi'aye'unieti memakiki,

⁴¹ mikiki wairiyarika mepinetsi'upitia nemiwaranini'aniki memiwaraye'unie wakwietsie, xika wa'iyari kemitiyumate tixaiti mekateheyeitiati meta meheyutimaixiame 'axakememite'uyuriki,

⁴² hiki nepeye'erieni netiratu kenemitiutawewi, Kakuwu, 'Itsahaki meta 'Apirahami wahamatia, yaxeikiatatsiere kwie nepaye'erieni.

⁴³ Miki kwie meku'eirieyu, kaniyutemawiekamiki xawati tukari maye'axenitsie mexixi mana katikuteitini. Matsi ke'axamemite'uyuriki yamekateneutimaikuni, ne'aitsika memika'utanaki'eriki meta ne'iniari niukiyari memuti'uxiwe'eriki.

⁴⁴ »Miyatiti, tsepa memiwaraye'unie wakwietsie memititeni, ne nepikawarayexirieni meta nepikawatixani'erieni meta nepikawarakumaweriya, netirati wahetsia nepikatitsanaxiani. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

⁴⁵ Matsi watutsima wahetsiemieme tiratu kenemitiutawewi nekanaye'erimiki, kepauka hipame nuiwarite wahixie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nemiwarayewiti wakakaiyari nemayaniki. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini».

⁴⁶ 'Iki 'aitsikate kanihikitini yaxemitekahuniki ne'iniari niukiyari ke-maine, 'iki 'aitsika kanixeyetuirieni Muitsexi Yawé yatitahaweku kaxeniutawewirieni, Tsinahi yemuriyaritsie miki hamatia meta 'ixaheritsixi.

27

Yawé mawarika mewewiekaku kemitiwarutawikweitsitia

¹ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

² 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Xika xewiti kemutayiki 'imikieriyari Yawé yetuiriemiki tewi kemiraye'axeiki,

³ yakatiniyutuamiki kepaimeeki mu'iniaritsie:

»'Ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memexeiyatikatsie tsutiti haika tewiyari wiyari memexeiyatikatsie meye'atikaiti, miki pitiyutuiyaka huta tewiyari heimana tamamata pirata tuminiyari, tukita keraye'akameki memiteyukutuaya hepai.

⁴ »'Ukarawetsixi waheki xeitewiyari heimana tamamata pirata tuminiyari.

⁵ »'Ukitsita 'auxiwime wiyari memexeiyatikatsie tsutiti xeitewiyari wiyari memexeiyatikatsie meye'atikaiti, xeitewiyari tuminiyariki mekateniyutakakuni, yaxeikiata tamamata tuminiyariki pitiyutuiyaka 'ukarawetsixi mipai paime wiyari memexeiyatika wahetsiemieme.

⁶ »'Ukitsi tixixi xeimetseri memexeiyatikatsie tsutiti 'auxiwime wiyari memexeiyatikatsie meye'atikaiti, 'auxiwime 'iniariyariki pitiyutuiyaka, meta haika 'iniariyariki katiniyutuiyakamiki 'ukari tixixi wahetsiemieme mipai paime wiyari memexeiyatika.

7 »'Ukitsi 'ukirawetsixi haika tewiyari wiyari memihitika mautiyune tamamata heimana 'auxiwime 'iniariyariki pitiyutuiyaka, meta tamamata 'iniariyariki 'ukarawetsixi mipai paimeme wiyari memexeiyatika wahet-siememe.

8 »Matsi kemi'ane kemutayiki 'imikieriyari miyetuani xika ka'i'axeni mitiyutuaniki kemiraye'axe, miki kaniyemieni mawari wewiwame hetsia miki kananukahiwiyariemiki, pitiyutuani xeikia kepai mi'axeni.

9 »Matsi xika Yawé mawari miyetuiriyarieni tewa hikitini, miki patsieti kaniyuhayewamiki Yawé miyetuiriyarieki.

10 Pikayiweni mipataki xeime 'aixia 'anemeki xeime 'axa'anemeki, meta 'axam'aneki xeime 'aixia 'anemeki. Xika xe'ipata xeimeki, miki yuhutati mepatsieti mekaniyuhayewakuni.

11 »Matsi xika Yawé mawari miyetuiriyarieni tewa hikitini mika'itiya, miki mawari wewiwame hetsia kananuhanemiki,

12 miki yapitayini kemiraye'akani. Kemitika'iniatsieni mawari wewiwame kemutiu'iniaritaxi kanitanaki'eriwamiki, tsepa kemi'aneni.

13 Xika kutsiyarieya tiyutuamiki hutarieka minaneniki yutewa, miki katiniyutuamiki 'auxiwimeyaritsie mieme tawari xe'iniariyari kaniyetuamiki tuminiyari mawari wewiwame kemitika'iniatsirieni.

14 »Xika xewiti yukii Yawé yetuirieni, mawari wewiwame yakanitayimiki kemiraye'aka. Mawari wewiwame kemitayini yapitika'iniaritakani, tsepa kemititita.

15 »Yukii Yawé miyetuiri mipataki xika yukiiki tiyutuamikini, miki 'auxiwimeyaritsie mieme xe'iniariyari tawari kaniyetuamiki mawari wewiwame kemitu'iniaritiatsie, miki kii 'ana piinieya kanayeimiki.

16 »Xika xewiti yukwie yetuani Yawé hetsiememe, yakatini'iniaritariemiki kepaimeti 'imiariyari mitinakeni mana hetsiena mika'etsieniki, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata tuminiyari katinaye'akamiki, huta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari rituruyari tsewara 'imiariyari tinaketi mika'etsieni xexuimetsie.

17 Xika yukwie yetuani mematatuiwa wiyariyaritsie 'aye'ayu, kemitika'iniari mipai piraye'aka.

18 Matsi xika 'arike 'iyetuirieni mematatuiwa wiyari 'anutiyayu, mawari wewiwame yakatinika'iniaritamiki kepaimeti wiyari meuyewekani tawari mematatuiwa wiyari maye'aniki, mipai paimemeki kananukaxiriyariemiki.

19 »Kemi'ane yukwie miyetua Yawé hetsiememe, xika yemeki 'inanaimiki hutarieka, 'auxiwimeyaritsie mieme xe'iniariyari tawari kaniyetuamiki mawari wewiwame kepaimeme mitaxatiatsie, 'ana miki tipinieya kanayeimiki.

20 Matsi xikari ka'inaneni yatini xeime 'utuiriieni pikayiweniri tawari hetsiena mieme mayaniki.

21 Kepauka mematatuiwatsie miki kwie miyetuiyanikekaitsie, miki patsieti puyuhayewa Yawé hetsiememe, miki mawari wewiwame hetsiememe payani.

22 »Xika xewiti kwie 'unaneni 'ahurawa 'iwaya kakwieyatikaku, meta Yawé hetsiememe mayaniki 'iyetuani,

23 mawari wewiwame 'iti'iniatame yakanitayimiki yamiraye'akaki kepaimeti meuyewetse mematatuiwa wiyari maye'aniki. 'Ana kwiti yukwie miyetua kemiraye'akani katiniyutuamiki, miki Yawé hetsiememe kanipatsieka.

24 Mematatuiwatsie wiyari, kwie meripaiti memikutsiyarimamatikai hek-wamekita kutsiyarimama mepakine.

²⁵ »Naiti piti'iniatsieni pirata tukita keraye'akameki memiteyukutuaya, tamamata kiramuyari xeituminiyari raheteti.

²⁶ »Matsi, xewiti tima pikayiweni matiari mieme yutewa miyetuaniki, yuwakaxi yatini yumuxa, matiari miemetexi Yawé hetsia memumiemeteki.

²⁷ Xika tewatsiekate memika'itiya mehikitini, piyiweni minanaiyaniki mawari wewiwame kemitiu'iniaritaxi mipai paimeme yetuame, matsi tawari 'auxiwimeyaritsie mieme xei'iniariyari kaniyetuamiki. Xika ka'inaneni mawari wewiwame kemiti'iniarita mipai katinituiyamiki.

²⁸ »Xewiti tima pikayiweni yupiinitikai mitituaniki meta minaneniki, tsepa mititewi, tewaxi yatini maku'etsakaitsie, xika pe'iyetuani Yawé hetsiemieme mirayaniki yuheyemeki. Naiti Yawé mitiyetuiriyariwa waikawa kanipatsieka Yawé hetsiemieme.

²⁹ Xewiti tewi miyetuiya pikayiweni minanaiyaniki, matsi miki kanimieriemiki.

³⁰ »Tamamatatsie mieme xeime naiti kwiepa mitiutixuawerixi, tsepa tita memite'uka'e 'uriyari ya'ikwaxi kiyetsiemieme, Yawé hetsia katinimietini, miki katiniyetuiriarieka.

³¹ Xika xewiti tamamatatsie mieme xeime yetuame 'inanaimikini, kemiraye'aka kaninanaimiki matsi tawarita 'auxiwimeyaritsie mieme xei'iniariyari kaniyetuamiki.

³² Tamamatatsie mieme xeime wakaxi meta muxa, tamamatatsie xewiti 'iniariti miki kanipatsieka Yawé hetsiemieme.

³³ Tewaxi wahiweme yiki pikatiwaxeyani 'aixia memi'anene meta 'axamemi'anene, meta xeimeki pika'ipatani. Matsi xika xeimeki 'ipata yuhutati mepatsieti mekanakinikuni meta pikayiweniri minaneniki».

³⁴ 'Tki 'aitsikate kanihikitini Yawé Muietsexi miyetuiri 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, Tsinahi yemuriyaritsie.

Kememite'uti'iniatsie

'Ixaheri xiiyarimama kememite'uti'iniatsie

¹ Merikitsi Yawé Muite'xixi kaniutahiawe, 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe, Tsinahi mirakutewa makumawetsie, mexiakame tukaritsie hutarieka metseriyaritsie, kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memayewitiki huta wiyari 'anuyemiekakuri. Mipai katinitahiawe:

² «Yunaime keniwaraka'utia mana kiekatari, 'Ixaheri xiiyarimama meta nuiwarimama yuxexuiti kememiyipapaime, yunaime 'ukitsi kememitetetewa xewaraka'utiwati yuxexuime.

³ 'Eki, 'Aruni hamatia xekaniwaraka'utiakuni 'ixaheritsixi waniwema yunaime 'ukitsi kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene, xetewiyari wiyari memihitika.

⁴ 'Tki xemiwati'iniataki xeime xekanita'inikuni wa'ukiyari miki yuxexuime waniwaritsie mieme manuyeka.

Memihiritarie memiwaka'utianiki

⁵ »'Iki mekanihikitini kemi'ane memixeparewieni:

Xuweni xiiyarimama hetsiememete, 'Eritsuxi Tserehuxi nu'aya,

⁶ Tsimihuni xiiyarimama, Tserumieri Tsuritsarahi nu'aya,

⁷ Kura xiiyarimama, Nahatsuni 'Aminarawi nu'aya,

⁸ 'Itsakaxi xiiyarimama, Natanaheri Tsuhaxi nu'aya,

⁹ Tsawuruni xiiyarimama, 'Eriyaw Heruni nu'aya,

¹⁰ Kutse nu'aya xiiyarimama hetsiememete: 'Eritsama 'Amihuri nu'aya, 'Epirahini xiiyarimama hetsiememete meta Manatsexi xiiyarimama Kamarieri Peratsuxi nu'aya,

¹¹ Wenikamini xiiyarimama hetsiememete, 'Awirani Kerehuni nu'aya,

¹² Rani xiiyarimama, 'Akihetsexi 'Amitsarahi nu'aya,

¹³ 'Atsexi xiiyarimama, Pakieri 'Ukirani nu'aya,

¹⁴ Kahari xiiyarimama hetsiememete, 'Eriyatsati Rehuheri nu'aya,

¹⁵ Nepitahari xiiyarimama hetsiememete, 'Akira 'Enahani nu'aya».

¹⁶ 'Tki mekanihikitini kiekatari memanuyeyaxe, memaka'utiarie nuiwarite kememitehiki meta kuyaxi 'Ixaheritsixi tewa'aitiwamete.

Memaka'utsie kememutipaimerixi

¹⁷ Hiki Muite'xixi, 'Aruni hamatia 'ukitsi mekanikarukuxerieni memiwaraka'utianiki kememitetetewatika memanayexeyarie wahetsie,

¹⁸ hutarieka metseriyaritsie 'itsutiakaku yunaime kiekatari mekanikarukuxerieni. Yuxexuiti mekanaka'utsieni hakewa memeyenunuiwaxi kemi'ane memitehaxiyari. 'Ana mekanaka'utuarieni yunaiti 'ukitsi xetewiyari wiyari memexeyatika,

¹⁹ Muite'xixi yakatinikayani, Yawé kemitita'aitiakai. 'Tki Muite'xixi kaniwaraka'utiani Tsinahi 'uyeikati makumawatsie.

²⁰ Xuweni xiiyarimama, 'Ixaheri matiarieya, mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memutehaniwema meta memitehaxiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xetewiyari wiyari memihitika mekanaka'utuarieni kuyaxiki 'aixia memi'anenekai memiyiwawe.

²¹ Xuweni xiiyarimama huta tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (46.500) 'ukitsi mekanakine.

- 22 Tsmehuni xiiyarimamata mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memutehaniwema meta kemi'ane memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika mekanaka'utiarieni kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene.
- 23 Tsmehuni xiiyarimama huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari (59.300) 'ukitsi mekanakine.
- 24 Kahari xiiyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memitehaneiwema meta memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika mekanaka'utsieni kuyaxiki 'aixia memi'anenekai.
- 25 Kahari xiiyarimama huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (45.650) 'ukitsi mekanakine.
- 26 Kura xiiyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memitehaneiwema meta memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitikatei mekanaka'utsieni kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene.
- 27 Kura xiiyarimama haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana nauka miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari (74.600) 'ukitsi mekanakine.
- 28 'Itsakaxi xiiyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memitehaneiwema meta kemi'ane memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitikatei mekanaka'utsieni kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene.
- 29 'Itsakaxi xiiyarimama huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana nauka miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (54.400) 'ukitsi mekanakine.
- 30 Tsawuruni xiiyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memitehaneiwema meta kemi'ane memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika mekanaka'utsieni kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene.
- 31 Tsawuruni xiiyarimama huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (57.400) 'ukitsi mekanakine.
- 32 Kutse xiiyarimama:
'Epirahini xiiyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memutehaneiwema meta kemi'ane memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitikatei mekanaka'utsieni kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene.
- 33 'Epirahini xiiyarimama huta tewiyari miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari (40.500) 'ukitsi mekanakine.
- 34 Manatsexi xiiyarimamata mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memitehaneiwema meta memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitikatei mekanaka'utsieni kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene.
- 35 Manatsexi xiiyarimama xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari (32.200) 'ukitsi mekanakine.
- 36 Wenikamini xiiyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memitehaneiwema meta memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitikatei mekanaka'utsieni kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene.

³⁷ Wenikamini xiiyarimama xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (35.400) 'ukitsi mekanakine.

³⁸ Rani xiiyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memitehaniaiwema meta memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika mekanaka'utsieni kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene.

³⁹ Rani xiiyarimama haika tewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari (62.700) 'ukitsi mekanakine.

⁴⁰ 'Atsexi xiiyarimamata mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memitehaniaiwema meta memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitikatei mekanaka'utsieni kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene memikamama.

⁴¹ 'Atsexi xiiyarimama huta tewiyari heimana xewi miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari (41.500) 'ukitsi mekanakine.

⁴² Nepitahari xiiyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memutehaniaiwema meta memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxia. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika mekanaka'utsieni kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene.

⁴³ Nepitahari xiiyarimama huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (53.400) 'ukitsi mekanakine.

⁴⁴ Merikite 'ipai yupaimeti mekanakine kepauka Muiťsexi 'Aruni hamatia mewaraka'utiatsie, mewaparewiewakaku 'Ixaheri xiiyarimama tamamata heimana huta meyupaimeti, miki yuxexuiti yunuiwari hetsiemieme mekaniyakaitini.

⁴⁵ Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitikatei, kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene mekanaka'utsieni, kememiyupaimakai nuiwarite.

⁴⁶ Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi memaka'utsie, 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana haika miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (603.550) meyupaimeti mekanakine.

Rewitsixi

⁴⁷ Rewitsixi teiteriyari mepikahaka'utiarie hipame wahamatia,

⁴⁸ matsi Yawé Muiťsexi mipai mitiutahiawekaiki:

⁴⁹ «Rewi xiiyarimama pepikawaraka'utiani, 'Ixaheri niwemama wahamatia memikayutinininiweniki.

⁵⁰ 'Aixia kaniyimiki, 'eki pemiwahiritianiki tiratu tukita mayeka hepaitsita meta naima hepaitsita ketipaimeti muwa mitiyepine kemitiyukumaiwa. Rewitsixi Kakaiyari tukieya mepi'iwiyani naima muwa mitiyepine. Yaxeikia yuheyemeki muyepatsietsie mekatene'uximayakakuni 'ahurawa memakuteitsie meheitayeme.

⁵¹ Kepauka tukieya xemanukwenitsie rewitsixi xeikia mekanitaxinakuni, kepauka memeitawewienitsie miki xeikia mekaneyiakakuni. Kemi'ane 'ahurawa mauyari tukieya manuka kamawari wewiwameti kanemimiki.

⁵² Yunaiti 'ixaheri teiteriyari yateewa mekanikuyaxiakuni yuxexuiti me'ukutetikaiti yupatera mehexeiyatikaiti kememiteyunuiwari.

⁵³ Hiki rewitsixi tiratu tukita manuka 'aurie mekanikuyaxiakuni, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie xeminuakaki kepauka Kakaiyari ha'ati wahetsie munuani. Meriki rewitsixi xeikia mekanihikitakuni tiratu tukita hepaitsita tehewemete».

⁵⁴ Hiki naimeki 'ixaheritsixi yamekatenikakine Yawé Muiťsexi kemitiuta'aitia.

2

Makumawetsie nuiwarite kememitekuyaxixi

¹ Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

² «'Ixaheritsixi 'ixuriki tukiari manuwe memayutixexeriwa 'aurie mekanayaxetikinikuni yupatera mehexeyati meta yu'iniari, hepana meheutaneniereti, yuxexuiti kememiyupapame nuiwarite.

³ »Tau manatineika 'aurie, mana mekanitiyaxikuni kemi'ane Kura memaweia, kememiyupapame. Nahatsuni wa'ukiari kanihikiti 'Am-inarawi nu'aya.

⁴ Yunaiti haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana nauka miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari (74.600) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaimeni.

⁵ »Kura memakutei wa'aurie 'Itsakaxi xi'yarimama mekanitiyaxikuni. Natanaheri wa'ukiari kanihikiti Tshaxi nu'aya.

⁶ Yunaiti huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana nauka miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (54.400) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaimeni.

⁷ »Tapa pitata Tsawuruni xi'yarimama mekanikuyaxikuni. 'Eriyáwi wa'ukiari kanihikiti Heruni nu'aya.

⁸ Yunaiti huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (57.400) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaimeni.

⁹ »Yunaiti Kura xi'yarimama mekaniyupaimeni, xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (186.400), miki mekananuyeyaxikuni.

¹⁰ »Tatsutiata Xuweni memaweia yunaiti kememuyupame yupatera hetia mana mekanitiyaxikuni, 'iki yameyupameti. 'Eritsuxi wa'ukiari kanihikiti Tserehuxi nu'aya.

¹¹ Yunaiti kuyaximama huta tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari (46.500) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaimeni.

¹² »Xuweni wa'aurie Tsimihuni xi'yarimama mekanitiyaxikuni. Tseru-mieri wa'ukiari katinitewaka Tsuritsarahi nu'aya.

¹³ Yunaiti huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari (59.300) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaimeni.

¹⁴ »Wa'aurieta mekanitiyaxikuni Kahari xi'yarimama. 'Eriyatsati wa'ukiari kanihikiti Xehueri nu'aya.

¹⁵ Yunaiti huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (45.650) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaimeni.

¹⁶ »Yunaiti Xuweni xi'yarimama memakutei, me'iniariti kememuyupame wanuiwarite, xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana xewi miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (151.450) 'ukitsi memuyupame, miki hutariekatsie memiyehu.

¹⁷ »Merikite 'ixuriki tukiari me'akweti rewitsixi mekaniyekikakaiti yunaime wahixiapa memukutei. Yaxeikia mekateniyaxikuni kehepai memiteheukutekai yuxexuiti yuhuyeripa meta yupatera me'akweti.

¹⁸ »Tau makayuyupiketsie yupatera hetia mekanitiyaxikuni 'Epirahini xi'yarimama, kehepai memiteheukununiwa. 'Eritsama wa'ukiari kanihikiti 'Amihuri nu'aya.

¹⁹ Kuyaximama nauka tewiyari miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari (40.500) 'ukitsi memuyupaime.

²⁰ »Epirahini 'aurieta mekanitiyaxikuni Manatsexi xiiyarimama. Kamarieri wa'ukiyari kanihikiti ni Peratsuxi nu'aya.

²¹ Kuyaximama xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari (32.200) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaime ni.

²² »Xaitsieta mekanitiyaxikuni Wenikamini xiiyarimama. 'Awirani wa'ukiyari mihiki Kerehuni nu'aya.

²³ Yunaiti xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (35.400) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaime ni.

²⁴ »Yunaiti kuyaki memiyi wawe 'Epirahini 'aurie memukutei, yunaiti me'iniariti yameyupapai meti, xeitsienituyari heimana 'atahaika miriyari heimana xeitsienituyari (108.100) 'ukitsi, miki mekaniyehuni hairiekatsie.

²⁵ »Tayeta mekanitiyaxikuni Rani xiiyarimama, kememiyupaime. 'Aki-hetsexi wa'ukiyari kanihikiti ni 'Amitsarahi nu'aya.

²⁶ Mekaniyupaime ni yunaiti haika tewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari (62.700) 'ukitsi.

²⁷ »Rani 'aurieta 'Atsexi xiiyarimama mekanitiyaxikuni. Pakieri wa'ukiyari mihiki 'Ukirani nu'aya.

²⁸ Yunaiti huta tewiyari heimana xewi miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (41.500) 'ukitsi memihiki.

²⁹ »Wa'auriepa ita mekanikuyaxikuni Nepitahari xiiyarimama. Wa'ukiyari pihiki 'Akira 'Enahani nu'aya.

³⁰ Yunaiti mekaniyupaime ni huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (53.400) 'ukitsi.

³¹ »Yunaiti memuta'inerie kuyaxi Rani 'aurie mekanikuyaxe, yunaiti xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari (157.600) 'ukitsi mekaniyutipaime ni, miki wa'utimake mekanayekinikuni yupatera me'akweti».

³² Merikite 'iki mekanihikiti ni 'ixaheritsixi waniwema memaka'utiarie kuyaxiki memiyi wawe kememiyupapai me kai. Yunaiti Kuyaxi memuta'inerie yuxexuiti 'ataxewi tsienituyari heimana haika miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (603.550) 'ukitsi mekaniyutipaime ni.

³³ Peru Rewitsixi hipame 'ixaheritsixi wamahatia mepika'utini itiarie, Yawé Mui tsexi kemutiuta'aitiakai yapitiuyi.

³⁴ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi Yawé Mui tsexi mipai kemitiutahawekai yamekatenikakine: kememiyupapai me kai 'axeikia mekanikuyaxikekaiti ni yupatera mehexeyatikaiti meta memayekikakaitisie kememite'ununuiwaxi mipai mekatenayekikakaiti ni 'iwamarixi xeinuiwaritetsie miemete.

3

Rewi xiiyarimama

¹ Merikite 'Aruni niwemama mipai mekatenaka'utiarie ni Mui tsexi hamatia, kepauka Yawé Mui tsexi hamatia mitiutixa Tsinahi hiriyaritsie.

Mawari wewiwamete

² Mipai mekatenaka'utiarieni kememitetewakai 'Aruni niwemama: Narawi matiarimieme, 'Awihu, 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi 'imatireme.

³ Miki 'Aruni tiiriyamama memanayexeiyarie memipatsie mekanihikitini, mawari wewiwamete te'uximayatamete memakineki.

⁴ Narawi 'Awihu matari mekanikwini Yawé hixie, kepauka maku-mawetsie Tsinahi mirakutewa memuwakai, mawari taiyariyari mekan-waruwewirieni yakixekia mihiki. Matsi Narawi 'Awihu hamatia tiiri memikawarayexeki, 'Eriyatsaxi 'Itamaxi hamatia xekia mekanimawari wewiwametetikaitini yupaapa tukarieya hepaitisa, 'Aruni hetsiemieme.

Rewitsixi kememiteta'uximayata

⁵ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

⁶ «Rewi xiiyarimama keniwawitimie 'Aruni hixie keniwati'uitia. Rewitsixi mekaniparewikuni mira'uximayatsie.

⁷ 'Aruni kemitiyurienekai yamekateniyuriekakuni hetsiena mieme meta yunaiti mana kiekatari, mewahiritiati memite'uximayakaki miki 'ixuriki tukiyarita.

⁸ Naime muwa mitiyepine 'ixuriki tukiyarita mekateni'iwiyakakuni, muwa mete'uximayati 'ixaheritsixi, yamemiteyuriekaki memite'uximayakaki meyihiritati 'ixuriki tukiyarita.

⁹ 'Aruni, rewitsixi pekanawahiritiamiki mitiwata'aitianiki meta waniwema. Miki xekia mekanihikitikakuni nehetsiemieme memite'uximayaka 'ixaheritsixi watsata.

¹⁰ 'Aruni niwemama mawari wewiwamete'ki xekia mekanikwaranayex-eyakuni. Kemi'ane kamawari wewiwamete'iti 'ixuriki tukiyarita miye'ani miki kanimieriemiki kareuyehiwiarieti».

Rewitsixi kememite'anayexeiyarie

¹¹ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

¹² «Ne 'Ixaheritsixi wanuiwaritsie rewitsixi nekaniwaranuyexeiya, matari nunuiwakate wahepai. Rewitsixi nehetsia miemete mekanihikitini,

¹³ matsi matari nunuiwakate nehetsia miemete memihikiki. Kepauka 'Ekipitu matari nunuiwakate nemiwarutayuniyaxitsie, 'ana nekaniwarupata nehetsia memimemetetini'ki matari nunuiwakate 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, teiteri meta tewaxi. 'Ayumieme hiki nehetsia mekanimemetetini. Ne Yawé mekanihikitini».

Rewi xiiyarimama kememite'uti'iniatsie

¹⁴ Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe Tsinahi makumawetsie paiti:

¹⁵ «Rewi xiiyarimama meta nuiwarimama kememiyupapame keniwaraka'utia, yunaime 'ukitsi xeimetseri memexeyatika mana meuti'yune».

¹⁶ Hiki Muitsexi kanitsutiani waraka'utiwati, Yawé kemirehiawekai yakatinikayani.

¹⁷ Rewi niwemama mepihiki:

Keritsuni, Kuhati meta Merari.

¹⁸ Keritsuni nuiwarimama memaki:

Riwini hamatia Tsimi.

¹⁹ Kuhatitsixi memihikitikai:

'Amirani, 'Itsaxi, Hewuruni meta 'Utsiheri.

²⁰ Merari nuiwarimama:

Makiri meta Mutsihi.

'Tki mekanihikitini rewitsixi wanuiwarima, memaka'utsie kememite'ununuiwaxi.

Kerutsunitsixi memihiki

²¹ Keritsuni hetsie memiyenunuiwakai Riwini mekanihikitini Tsimi hamatia. 'Tki kerutsunitsixi memiwaraweyakai mekanihikitini.

²² Yunaime 'ukitsi xeimetseri memexeyatika mana meutiyune, 'atahuta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (7.500) 'ukitsi meyupaimeki mekanakine.

²³ Keritsuni nuiwarimama memihiki tau manukayuyupike 'aurie mekanikutekaitini tuki manuwe hetia.

²⁴ Keritsuni nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari 'Eriyatsati kanihikitikaitini Raheri nu'aya.

²⁵ 'Ixurikite tukiari hetsiememe, Keritsuni nuiwarimama mekanihiritiariiekaitini tuki manukanakaiki mireutahakitiretsie, nawi manukawere 'ixurikite heima,

²⁶ 'ixuriki kuraruyari takwa maka meta 'ixuriki meuwu kuraru kiteni-yaritsie meta mawari taiyame warita makatei, yaxeikiata tinaime kimana mirakuwuwire memitekumaiwakai.

Kuhatitsixi memiwaraweyakai

²⁷ Kuhati hetsie mepiyeki 'Amirani nuiwarimama, 'Itsaxi nuiwarimama, Hewuruni nuiwarimama meta 'Utsiheri nuiwarimama. 'Tki Kuhati nuiwarimama mepihikitikai,

²⁸ memite'uximayakai tukita. Yunaime 'ukitsi xeimetseri memexeyatika mana meutiyune, 'atahaika miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari (8.600) mekaniyupaimekaitini 'ukitsi.

²⁹ Kuhati memaweyakai tuki manuwe tserieta mekanititekaitini.

³⁰ Kuhatitsixi kememiyupaimekai 'Eritsapani wa'ukiyari kanihikitikaitini 'Utsiheri nu'aya.

³¹ Miki mekanihiritiariiekaitini tukita kakuni, mexa, kixeme, mawari taiyameta, tukita mirayepine xakirite, watsute, 'itite miki mepitekumaiwa meta 'ixuriki waikawa muyepatsieta meuwikai, yaxeikia naime tita mireuyewekai memite'uximayakaki.

³² Rewitsixi wa'ukiyari yemeki 'Eriyatsaxi kanihikitikaitini 'Aruni nu'aya mawari wewiwame, miki mihiritiariiekaiki tuki muyepatsieta mitiwa'aitiakaki miwa'ukiyaritikaiki.

Meraritsixi memiwaraweyai

³³ Merari hetsia miemete Makiri hamatia Mutsihí mekanihikitini. 'Tki mekanihikitini Meraritsixi nuiwarimama.

³⁴ Yunaime 'ukitsi xeimetseri memexeyatika mana meutiyune, 'ataxewime miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari (6.200) meyupaimeki mekanakine 'ukitsi.

³⁵ Meraritsixi wa'ukiyari Tsurieri kanihikitikaitini 'Awikahiri nu'aya. Merari nuiwarimama tuki manuwe 'utata mekanikutekaitini.

³⁶ Miki mekanihiritiariiekaitini memitetimiwaniki, tatsiari tukitsie miranuyehipite, mexa hetsiena ma'uni, meta muka'utika meta tinaiti muwa mitiyepine mitiyukumaiwa.

³⁷ Yaxeikia kiyexi muka'utika mekan'iwiyakaitini meta tekiapai maheitikatei naime makuwutikatei kaunariyari.

Rewi xiwarimama

³⁸ Muietsexi 'Aruni hamatia meta waniwema yunaiti 'ixuriki tukiari hixie mekanititekaitini, tatsiari tau manatineika 'aurie, 'ixuriki tukiari

memihiritiariakaiki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme memiwayetuayaniki. Peru kemi'ane kamawari wewiwametiti mana 'ahurawa miye'ani, miki mekani-takwikwiwakaitini.

³⁹ Muiťsexi 'Aruni hamatia rewitsixi mekaniwaruka'utiani Yawé kemitwaruta'aitakai tiwarutaxatiaka. Yunaiti rewitsixi xeimetseri memexeyatika huteiki mautiyune mekanaka'utsieni, kememiyupapaimakai mekaniuti'ani xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari (22.000) meyupaimeti mekanakine 'ukitsi.

Rewitsixi meta matiari miemete

⁴⁰ Merikitsi Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Keniwaruka'utia yunaime 'ixaheritsixi matiari miemete 'ukitsi xeimetseri memexeyatika mana meutiyune kememitetewa pewaraka'utiwati.

⁴¹ Yunaiti rewitsixi nehetsiemieme mepakine 'ixaheritsixi matiari miemete wahetsiemieme, metatsiere rewitsixi wawama, 'ixaheritsixi wawama matiari miemete wahetsiemieme. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini».

⁴² Muiťsexi 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruka'utiani matiari miemete, Yawé kemitita'aitakai.

⁴³ Yunaiti me'inariťi 'ukitsi xeimetseri memexeyatika mana meutiyune, mexiakate memaka'utiwakai kememitetewa xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika (22.273) mekaniuyutipaime 'ukitsi.

⁴⁴ Hiki Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

⁴⁵ «Yunaiti rewitsixi nehetsiemieme mepakine 'ixaheritsixi matiari miemete wahetsiemieme, metatsiere rewitsixi wawama, 'ixaheritsixi wawama matiari miemete wahetsiemieme. Rewitsixi nehetsiemieme mepakine. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

⁴⁶ »Para pemiwatawikweitsitiani huta tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika (273) mexiakate 'ixaheritsixi, rewitsixi memikayuwaikawaki,

⁴⁷ pekaniyetuamiki 'auxiwime tumini pirata raheteme yuxexuime wahetsiemieme, tukita mieme tumini kemirahete, tamamata heimana xewi kiramuyari pirahete.

⁴⁸ Miki tumini yunaime pekaniwayetuiemiki 'Aruni meta niwemama, 'ixaheritsixi kepemitwarutawikweitsitia memuti'iniatsietsie memiyumiřekai».

⁴⁹ Hiki Muiťsexi miki tumini kananu'ini 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, rewitsixi memikayuwaikawakaiki.

⁵⁰ Kaniuku'ini, xemiriyari heimana haika tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana 'auxiwari (1.365) tumini piratayari, kemit'i'iniatakai tumini tukita mieme.

⁵¹ Hiki kaniyetuani miki tumini 'Aruni hetsia meta niwemama wahetsia, yemeki Yawé kemitita'aitia.

4

Kuhatitsixi kememiteyurieka

¹ Merikite Yawé Muiťsexi 'Aruni mame mipai kaniwarutahiawe:

² «Rewitsixi xekeniwaraka'utia, Kuhati nuiwarimama meta hetsiena memiyeki.

³ Yunaime xekeniwaraka'utia xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari huteiki meheutiyuneme, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari me'uti'akame 'ukitsi 'aixia memi'anene 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayakaki.

4 »Kuhatitsixi tehawemete mekanihitakakuni 'ixuriki tukita mitiyepine kwinimieme mitimawetika hepaitsita piinitiarika.

5 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memayekintsie, 'Aruni yuniwemati 'ixuriki tukita mekaneutahaxiakuni mekaneixinakuni 'ixuriki meuwie memeikunaniki kakuni tiratuyari maukunakaki.

6 'Ariketa ketsi 'amipa nawiyarieya mekaneikunakuni meta tuwaxaki miyitsikimaiye, kiyexita mekananukutuakuni kimana memikukwetiweniki.

7 »Yawé hixie mexa muwe 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiye mekananakawerakuni, mana mekatenapikuni xakirite, pateyute yakimipepe, tekixite, ye'irite 'aminene kaxie winuyari mitiyauriwa mawariyari yunikame. Yaxeikiata paa mana kanamakamiki yuheyemeki mimawarie.

8 Naime 'iki wahetsie xekanenukawerakuni 'ixuriki mixetaki. Yaxeikia mexa ketsi 'amipa nawiyarieya xekanenukanakuni meta kiyexita mekananukutuakuni kimana memikukwetiweniki.

9 »Xeime 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiyeki kixeme 'uitiwame meta kixemete, titikime, naxi yetsame meta naime tita mitiyukumaiwa hatseitiki xekatenukanakuni.

10 Hiki xekanenukanakuni kixeme 'uitiwame meta naime mana timieme ketsi 'amipa nawiyarieya, kaxetatsie xekaneikayekuni.

11 »Meta 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiye, miratimawature huruki xeikia miwewiya xekanenukawerakuni metatsiere ketsi 'amipa nawiyarieyaki, kiyexita xekanenukutuakuni kimana mukukweiyeneniki.

12 »Xekanita'eimakuni 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiyeki naime tita mitiyukumaiwa 'ixuriki tukita, heimana ketsi 'amipa nawiyarieyaki xekanikanakuni meta kiyexitsie xekaniyehiakuni manitikieniki.

13 »Mitiwatitaiyariwatsie naxi xekaneWAYewiwikuni, 'ana 'ixurikiki kwimixetaki xenita'eimakuni.

14 Hetsiena xekatenikapikuni naime tita mana mitiyukumaiwakai, ti muiname, tepia manixite, 'iti 'amipa, tekixite ye'irite 'aminene, meta naime tita mana mitiyukumaiwa. Hiki heimana ketsi 'amipa nawiyarieyaki xekanenuka'eimakuni meta kiyexi xekananuye'uitiakuni para mikutikieneniki.

15 »Kepauka 'Aruni yuniwema wahamatia memitinini mete'anukanarimati naime, hiki 'anake 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyehuni. 'Ana kuhatitsixi mekanihitikuni tuki, perutsi meka'ikumaiwati nikahixixie me'ukwiniki. Yaxeikiata muwa 'ixuriki tukita mirayepine mekatenanutikuni.

16 »Hiki, 'Eriyatsaxi 'Aruni nu'aya, kanihiritiariekamiki hatseiti kixeme hetsiemieme 'ikwa witsimu'a meta tiriku mawariyari hetsiemieme meta hatseiti mitiyupata. Metatsiere 'ixuriki tukita ti'iwiyame kanihikitikamiki meta naiti muwa mitiyepine».

17 Yawé Muitsexi 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

18 »Kuhati hetsie memiyeki xekeniwa'iwiyani para Rewi nuiwarimama memikaheuyewautseniki.

19 Kepauka 'ahurawa memikikanitsie mitimawetika hetsie, memikakukukuweniki mipai xekateniyuriekakuni: 'Aruni yuniwema wahamatia mekaniwaranayexeyakuni, yuxexuime kememiteyurieka meta memite'anitini.

20 Peru kuhatitsixi mepikatetixexeyani piinite mitimawetika 'etsiwa tima, kapa me'ukwiniki».

Kerutsunitsixi kememite'uximayata

21 Merikite Yawé Muitsexi 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

22 »Xekeniwaraka'utiata Keritsuni nuiwarimama, wanuiwarima yunaime xewa'iniatati kememiyupapame.

23 Yunaima xekeniwaraka'utia xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari huteiki meheutiyuneme, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari me'uti'akame 'ukitsi 'aixia memi'anene 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayakaki.

24 »Keritsuni nuiwarimama tetikimete mehiritiarieti mekateni'uximayakakuni.

25 'Ixuriki tukiyaritsie timieme xepite'anutini, memayutixexeiriwa heima manukawerire, ketsi 'amipa nawiyarieya manukawerire heimana meta 'ixuriki mirewatixaxatsiwa memanutakikatsie meuwie.

26 'Ixuriki kuraruyari takwa maka meta 'ixuriki meuwu kuraru kite-nieyaritsie mepite'anutini meta takwa mieme maka, yaxeikiata tinaime muwa mitiyukumaiwa kimana mirakuwuwire memitekumaiwakai.

27 'Iki naiti 'uximayatsika memite'anitniki mitiyukumaiwa, yatini 'ixuriki tukita xika meteta'uximayatakuni, 'Aruni meta niwemama wahetsia xeikia xekaniyiwawekuni. Miki xeikia yamehaitikaikaku piyiwani miranutikieni.

28 Kepauka memite'uximayaka Keritsuni nuiwarimama 'ixuriki tukiyar memayutixexeiriwatsie, 'Itamaxi 'Aruni nu'aya mawari wewiwame kaniwataxeiyakamiki.

Meraritsixi kememite'uximayakai

29 »Xekeniwaraka'utia Merari xiuyarimama, wanuiwarima yunaima xewa'iniatati kememiyupapaima.

30 Yunaima keniwaraka'utia xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari memexeyatika huteiki meutiyune meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari me'uti'akame, 'ukitsi memiyiwawe 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayakaki.

31 Miki mekanihiritiariiekaitini memitetimivaniki, tatsiari tukitsie miranuyehipite, mexa hetsiena ma'uni, meta muka'utika meta tinaime muwa mitiyepine mitiyukumaiwa,

32 yaxeikiata takwa warita ma'utiyeika, muka'uwe, manukuhipite meta kimana mahiaretiyeika naime tita mitiyikimaiwa waikawa mireuyewetse. 'Eki yapetiwakihawekaku kehepai memiteyurieka yuxexuiti tita memite'anutixiani.

33 Merari nuiwarimama memite'uximayakatsie 'ixuriki tukita memayutixexeiriwatsie, 'Itamaxi waxexeiyame pihikitini mawari wewiwame 'Aruni nu'aya».

Kuhati maremama kememite'uti'iniatsie

34 Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia meta 'ukirawetsixi memanuyetei, Kuhati nuiwarimama mekaniiwaruti'iniata kememiyupapaima.

35 Mekanaka'utsieni yunaiti xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari meutiyune meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari me'uti'ati, 'aixia memi'anene 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayakaki.

36 Yunaiti me'iniariti miki nuiwari mekanakine huta miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (2.750) 'ukitsi.

37 Mipai meyupaimeti mekanakine Kuhati nuiwarimama memite'uximayakaki 'ixuriki tukita, memiwaruti'iniataxi Muitsexi meta 'Aruni, Yawé kemitiwaruta'aitiakai.

Keritsuni nuiwarimama kememite'aka'utiarie

38 Mekanaka'utsieni Keritsuni maremama kememiyupapaimekai nuiwari.

³⁹ Mekanaka'utsieni yunaiti xeitewiyari heima tamamata wiyari meheutiyuneti meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari me'uti'ati 'aixia memi'anene 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayakaki.

⁴⁰ Yunaiti me'iniariti miki nuiwari mekanakine huta miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata (2.630) 'ukitsi.

⁴¹ Mipai yupaimeti mekanakine Keritsuni maremama 'ixuriki tukita memiteta'uximayata, Muitsexi kememitewaruti'iniataxi 'Aruni hamatia, Yawé kemitiwaruta'aitia.

Merari maremama kememite'uti'iniatsie

⁴² Merari xiiyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kememiyupapaimekai nuiwarite.

⁴³ Yunaiti mekanaka'utsieni 'ukitsi xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari meutiyune meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari me'uti'ati, 'aixia memi'anene 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayakaki.

⁴⁴ Yunaiti me'iniariti mekanakine haika miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari (3.200) 'ukitsi.

⁴⁵ Mipai meyupaimeti mekanakine memaka'utsie Merari nuiwarimama, Muitsexi meta 'Aruni kememitewaraka'utia, Yawé kemitiwaru'aitiakai.

Kememite'uni

⁴⁶ Muitsexi meta 'Aruni hamatia, meta memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi mekanitaruti'iniata rewitsixi kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi kemi'ane memitehanuiwari.

⁴⁷ Yunaiti me'iniariti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari heimana tamamata mehautiyuneti meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata me'uti'ati 'aixia memi'anene 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayakaki meta memite'anutiniki,

⁴⁸ mekanakine 'atahaika miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari heimana nauka (8.580) tewiyari.

⁴⁹ Yawé, Muitsexi kemitiutahiwixi, yuxexuiti yamekateniuta'aitiarieni kememiteyuriekakakai meta tita memite'utitikiniekakai.

Mipai mekatenaka'utsieni Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai.

5

Memakuteitsie kememite'itiyaka

¹ Hiki Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahawe:

² «'Ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwaruta'aitia kemi'ane kati'itiyakame mitimayiani haiya yunawiyaritsie memexeyatika yuhetsia memiwarayen'aniki, yatini timikime mitiumayiani, yatini mikumayia xeme piniya 'uhanitsitiakame.

³ Tsepaneti 'ukitsi meta memi'ukari, xemakuteitsie pekaniwarayeni'amiki, para memikaxewiriekaki mana xemakuteitsie xeme neteiterima».

⁴ Hiki mipai mekateniuyurieni 'ixaheritsixi memakuteitsie mekanitarayeni'ani, Yawé Muitsexi kemirehiawekai ti'aitiati.

Kemiranuyeyani 'axatiuyurieme

⁵ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

⁶ 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Kemi'ane 'uki yatini 'uka, yu'iwa 'axamuyuri yatini mitinawatsiri, ne Yawé nehixie 'axakatiniuyurieni 'ayumie yukumana katinayukatamiki.

⁷ Kaniyutahekatamiki ke'axamitiuyuri, meta katinekapitiamiki kemi'ane 'axamuyuri 'auxiwimexia 'anamanekame kaniyetuiriemiki.

⁸ Peru xika miyamiranuyetia 'iwamama me'umaweni, mitiyetuiyani Yawé hetsiemieme katinayeimiki mawari wewiwame katiniyetuiyariemiki, muxa 'uki heutinikame mitimawarieniki 'axamitiyuriki.

⁹ Naiti mawari 'ixaheritsixi memiyetuaya mawari wewiwame hetsia miki hetsiena mieme katinihikiti.

¹⁰ Kemi'ane yikimana mitiupata miki katinihetsienamiemeyaritini, peru mawari wewiwame tita mutiyetuiyariwa katinipinietyatini».

'Iniari 'itetsarika hetsiemieme

¹¹ Yawé Muiisexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

¹² 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «'Iniariki tetekuxatati, xewiti 'uka 'aixia tiwikietiti xaitsie kaneukuyune yikina 'aixia 'iyari kapawitikikai

¹³ xeime hamatia huneti, 'iniariki tetekuxatati kename kahahekia miyamiyane, miki 'awie mukahuiki, meta xewiti mikarakumateki menika'uxeiyarieki mipaimeyati.

¹⁴ Xika kinaya 'itetsarikaya hetsiena ye'ani mipai retimani kename 'iyaya mayiia, tsepa mika'ukumayiiya,

¹⁵ hiki nenuwitimiki mawari wewiwame hetsia, harina tsewarayari huta kiruyari kanitimawamiki hetsienamieme. Mawarika hetsie hatseiti pikaheutitu'ani meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia, 'itetsarika hetsiemieme mitiyaneki, hatsi mawarikayari 'axamiti'ane mitihekiareki.

¹⁶ »Mawari wewiwame Yawé hixie 'ukaratsi kananuwitimiki,

¹⁷ haa mipatsie tekixita kaniukatuamiki, 'etsiwata kwie kaniukawiwimiki tukita mieme.

¹⁸ Hiki Yawé hixie kanenuwitimiki, kipaya kanikuxinamiki, 'iyaritariika mawariyari katinipitiamiki, mawari wewiwame mexi tekixi 'ahana 'axami'ane matsiwi muyema.

¹⁹ Hiki mawari wewiwame 'uka yuriki mipai katinitahawimiki: "Xika 'akina matsi'awitikikaku xeime hamatia pekakahuiweni, xika 'axami'ane peka'anukuweiyaweni, 'iki haa matsiwi 'axami'itiarie 'atsipikamatsiyurieni.

²⁰ Peru xika 'akina pehexeyatiti pe'iku'eirieni, 'axapekani'ayurieni 'akimana xeime pita hamatia 'uki pehuimiti

²¹ —'ena mawari wewiwame 'ukaratsi yuriki yakatinitahawimiki —, Yawé, 'ahetsie 'axamiti'ane ke'ukawiwieni kemaine 'ahetsiemieme, pekaniweweme kematsi'ayeitiani, 'aniweyame ke'utahani.

²² Kepauka 'iki haa pemanuhareni, 'ahuka ke'utahairiya, pekaniweweme kematsi'ayeitiani". 'Ukaratsi mipai ke'utayini: "Aixia pi'ane. Mipai ketiayini kemitinake".

²³ »Mawari wewiwame 'iki 'axami'ane xapatsie kaneka'utiamiki, haa matsiwi 'ukaratsi menuhareni 'aixia katiniyurimiki.

²⁴ Hiki 'ukaratsi haa matsiwi kana'itiamiki hetsiena mikayuneki waikawa mitikwinitianiki.

²⁵ »Mawari wewiwame mawarika katinanupimiki 'itetsarika hetsiemieme. Katinitimawamiki Yawé hixie mawari matitayariwatsie,

²⁶ xeimamayari kananatitikimiki hatsi mititayaki mawari taiyametsie Yawé me'eriwaniki. 'Anakeri 'ukaratsi haa kananu'itiamiki.

²⁷ Kepauka miki haa manuhareni 'axami'itiarie, xika yukina 'aixia 'iyari kahawitikaitini, hukaya kanitahaimiki kaniweweti kanayeimiki. Mipai miki katinikwinitiarimiki hipame wahixie.

²⁸ Xikata hawaiki mipai ka'utiyini, xika 'aixia tiuyeikakaitini, 'ana miki 'atsipikayini, tiniweyati kanayeimiki.

29 »'Iki 'iniari kanihikitini 'itetsarika hetsiemieme, kepauka 'ukaratsi yukina minanaimani, 'axakaniyuyurimiki yikimana xeime hamatia pita mikahuiki,

30 kepauka kinaya 'itetsarika hexeyati mayani meta yu'iya mitixei mani. Mawari wewiwame 'ukaratsi Yawé hixie 'enuwitime 'iki 'iniari kaniwewiriamiki kemire'uxa.

31 Kinaya tixaiti hetsiena pikarahiyani, 'ukaratsi hirixia tiuka'eniwati kanayeimiki miya mitiuyuriki».

6

'Aitsika memiyihiritia wahetsiemieme

1 Yawé Mui sexi katiniuta'aitiani

2 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Xika xewiti 'uki yatini 'ukaratsi natsareyuki yihiritiamikini, Yawé hixie yake'utayini,

3 miki kaxie winuyari pikaye'eni matsiwi meta kwinimieme miratsiwi. Meta hipame winu, kaxie hayari, kaxie takariyari mipatsarutsietika pikakwa'ani.

4 Mexi kexemite'uxa 'areutewini natsareyu hepai, kaxie takariyari xepikakwa'ani meta kararayari hatsiyari nitima.

5 »Mexi 'areutewini Yawé hetsiemieme patsieti, tatsiari natsareyu hepai pitimatsiikini, yaxei kiata pika'ikaxikani yukipa matsi kanihayewakamiki mitiwawereki meta puyukweriwayurieka 'itiyati.

6 »Kepauka mipai 'aneti muyeikani Yawé hixie, miki manukatsie 'ahurawa pika'uyeikani,

7 tsepa paapaya, maamaya, mutaya, kurieya memukwi. Miki waheki ka'iyati pikahayuyeitiwani, matsi mipai pikayianeni Yawé 'iniarieya mexeiyaki yumu'utsie.

8 Kepauka patsieti 'amuyeikani Yawé hetsiemieme, yu'itieti kaniuyeikamiki patsieti.

9 »Xika 'atsikara'eriwakaku xewiti 'auriena 'umini, yumu'utsie kemitipatsiekai mipai ka'aneti kanayeimiki, 'atahuta tukari heutineyu, kepauka mi'itiyanitsie, 'ana naime yumu'utsie kaniyukaximiki.

10 'Atahaika tukari heutineyu yuhutame kukuruxi kaniwaranitikimiki yatini haimixi, mawari wewiwame kaniyetuiriemiki 'ixuriki tuki yari miranutahakitiretsie muka memayutixexeriwatsie.

11 Miki xeime mawari wewiwame kanitimawamiki 'itiya mawariyari meta hipame mawari taiyariyari mihikitiniki. 'Ana mawari wewiwame natsareyu patsiekame kaneyeitiamiki, 'iki 'axamitiuyuriki miki 'umayaika. 'Ana miki tukaritsie natsareyu pi'itiyani yumu'utsie,

12 'axakemitiyurienekai natsareyu Yawé hixie 'aixia piyiyuriekai muxatsi warehapanati xeiwiyari mehitikaime mawariwewieti mikiki mireuyehiwiwariekaki. 'Ayumieme pikanaki'eriwani meripai mieme matsi puhayewariekairi 'aixia mika'uyuyuriki mana pituiyu'a.

13 »'Iki 'iniari natsareyu hetsiemieme kanihikitini kepauka manutinetiarieni patsieti. Nanuwitikiemiki tuki kitenieyaritsie,

14 mana katinitimawamiki kanitataiyamiki muxa Yawé hetsiemieme xeiwiyari hikame katikuyeme, meta xeime muxa 'ukitime 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki, meta 'aixia memiteyuxeyaniki mawariyari.

15 Meta kanitimawamiki xeitsikiwitiyari paa mikakuxanariyarietika, meta tiriku mititiyari 'aixia mi'ane pihikitini wiymatikaiti, tsuiraxi kakuxanariyarietikaime wiymatikakaime xeikia meta hatsite mawariyari, metatsiere kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa yinikame.

16 »Hiki mawari wewiwame Yawé hixie kanitimawamiki, mawarika mireuyehiwiarieniki, mawarika taiyariyari natsareyu hetsiemieme.

17 Muxa 'uki kanitimawamiki Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari mayaniki, paa xeitsikiiwitiyari hamatia. Meta hatsite kanitimawamiki metatsiere kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa yinikame.

18 »Hiki tuki kitenie memayutixexeiriwatsie natsareyu kaniyukaximiki yumu'utsie. Yukipa mupatsietika, taipa kaneuwiwimiki 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari mataiyarietsie.

19 »'Ariri natsareyu yukaxiyu, mawari wewiwame paa kananatituimiki tsikiiwitsie mikakuxanariyarie meta muxa 'uki naiparieya, miki naime natsareyu katinipitiamiki,

20 'anaketa naime Yawé hixie pekaniyuitiwamiki mawarika hepai. Naiti katinipatsieka mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme katinihikitini, naiti tawitsiemieme, teurite kimana mirayukatuiya. Mipai tiyurieme naime natsareyu winu manu'leni kaniyiweni.

21 »'Iki 'iniari kani'ayumiemetini kemi'ane natsareyuki miyihiritiani. 'Iki naime mawarika katiniwewimiki Yawé hetsiemieme natsareyu hetsiemieme meta kaniyiweni tita mitiyetuanani ketita mirexeiyani. 'Iniari kemaine natsareyu hetsiemieme, xika natsareyu yuyeitiamikini kaneye'atiamiki kemaine».

Mawari wewiwamete hipame 'aixia memiwayurieniki

22 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani:

23 «Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi 'Aruni meta niwemama, 'ixaheritsixi 'aixia memiwayuriekaki 'iki niukiki:

24 »«Yawé kematsi'iwiyani
'ahamatia ke'uyeikani,

25 Yawé 'aixia kematixeyani
yunaki'eriya kematsipitiaka,

26 Yawé kematsiparewieka
kayuwati kematsipitiaka».

27 »Mipai xeputiyuanani kenemititewa 'ixaheritsixi watsata, yuriki ne neheyemeki nemixe'iwiyaniki».

7

'Imikierite 'ixuriki tukiyarita timieme memiteyetua

1 Muitsexi kepauka tuki muni, 'aixia kaniyurieni naime katiniuti'iya hatseitiki muwa mitiypine. Metatsiere mawari taiyame 'aixia kaniyurieni meta naime muwa mirakapine.

2 Hiki 'Ixaheri nuiwarimamatsie yuxexuime memanuyetei, memiwaruka'utikai, kememiteyiwawe mekateniyetuanani wanuiwarima yunaiti miki 'imikierite.

3 Tukita paiti mekatenetini Yawé hixie memiteheyetuaniki. Yuhuhutakati memanuyetei xeikaxetayaritsie mekatenetini, yuxexuita tuurutsixi mekaniwayetuaxiani, yunaiti 'ataxewi kaxetate 'anukanatikaiti meta tamamata heimana huta tuurutsixi mekanakine.

4 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

5 «'Iki mawarite 'ahetsie katinimiemetini memimeteyetuiwa 'ahetsie ketinehika, mitikumayiyani mitiwakumayiwatsie 'ixuriki tukiyarite hetsiemieme. 'Eki rewitsixi pekanawayetuiemiki, yuxexuiti kememite'uximaya 'uximayatsika hepaitita».

⁶ Hiki Muitsexi kaxetate meta tuurutsixi katinietuiriarieni, mikita rewit-sixi kaniwayetuiriени.

⁷ Keritsuni nuiwarimama hutame kaxetate mekanihapatariени meta yunaukame tuurutsixi, memitehauyehiakaiki yu'uximayatsika hepaitsita.

⁸ Meraritsixi yunaukame kaxetate mekanihapatariени meta tuurutsixi 'atahaikame, mireuyewekaiki wa'uximayatsikatsie. 'Aruni mawari wewi-wame nu'aya 'Itamaxi yunaime miki katiniwa'aitiakaitini.

⁹ Kuhatitsixi tixaiti mepikateyetuiriarieni, miki memihiritariеkаiki memiteheutitikaniki yuwaritsie piinite naime miti'itiatika.

Mawari taiyame hetsiemieme mawarika

¹⁰ Kepauka mawari taiyame 'aixia mu'itiarie, 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima mawari muwa mekanietuani,

¹¹ Yawé Muitsexi mipai mitikihawekaiki: «Mawari memiyetuayaniki mawari taiyame hetsiemieme, yuxexuiti wa'ukiyarima xexuime tukaritsie mekateniyuriekakuni».

Kura mawarikaya

¹² Mexiakame tukaritsie mititimawaki Nahatsuni kanayexeyariени 'Aminarawi nu'aya, Kura xiyyarieya.

¹³ 'Iki hatsite 'imikieriyari, pirata xakiyari 'amatikuni katinietuani meta xeime pirata pateyuyari, mikitsie tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane pihipineka hatseitiki pinariekame. Kemi'ti'iniatakai tuki xaki 'amatikuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari raheteti.

¹⁴ Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki miwewiya kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari katinahetekaitini, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.

¹⁵ Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeiwiуari hikame kaniyetuani, xeime muxa 'uki meta xeime muxa xeiwiуari hikame.

¹⁶ Mireuyehiwiуariениki, xeime tsipu 'ukitime kaniyetuani mawari mayaniki.

¹⁷ 'Aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari, yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwayetuani, yu'aixiwimeta muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aixiwime tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiуari memihitika.

Nahatsuni 'Aminarawi nu'aya 'iki mawarikaya kanihikitini.

Itsakaxi mawarikaya

¹⁸ Hutarieka tukaritsie Natanaheri Tshaxi nu'aya mawari miwewieniki kanayexeyariени, 'Itsakaxi xiyyarieya wa'ukiyari.

¹⁹ Hatsite mititimawariениki, katinietuani pirata xaki 'amatikuni meta pirata pateyuyari hipineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane pinarieti hatseitiki. Kemi'ti'iniatakai tuki, xaki 'amatikuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari katinahetekaitini.

²⁰ Metatsiere xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki miwewiya kaniyetuani xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari raheteme, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.

²¹ Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime kaniyetuani, xeimeta muxa 'uki meta muxa xeiwiуari hikame.

²² 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'ukitime kaniyetuani.

²³ 'Aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari, yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwayetuani, meta yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi kaniwayetuani, yu'auxiwimeta

tsipuri 'ukitsi meta yu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika kaniwayet-uani.

'Iki Natanaheri mawarieya kanayani Tsuhaxi nu'aya.

Tsawuruni mawarikaya

²⁴ Hairieka tukaritsie 'Eriyáwi Heruni nu'aya kanayexeyarieni mititimawaki, Tsawuruni xiayarimama wa'ukiyari.

²⁵ Hatsite mititimawaki, katiniyetuani pirata xakiyari 'amatikuni meta xeime pirata pateyuyari, hineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki xaki 'amatikuni xekiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari katinahetekaitini.

²⁶ Metatsiere xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki miwewiya kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari katinahetekaitini, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.

²⁷ Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsikeru kaniyetuani, xeimeta muxa 'ukitime meta xeime muxa xeiwiyari hikame.

²⁸ 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.

²⁹ 'Aixia memiteyuxeyaniki mawariyari, yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwayet-uani, yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi, yu'auxiwimeta tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'auxiwime muxatsi xeiwiyari mehitikaime kaniwayetuani.

'Iki 'Eriyáwi mawarikaya kanihikitini Heruni nu'aya.

Xuweni mawarikaya

³⁰ Naurieka tukaritsie 'Eritsuxi kanayexeyarieni mutitimawaki Tserehuxi nu'aya, Xuweni xiayarimama wa'ukiyari.

³¹ Hatsite mawariyari, pirata xakiyari 'amatikuni kaniyetuani meta xeime pirata pateyuyari, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari hatseitiki pinariekame. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki, xaki 'amatikuni xekiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari katinahetekaitini.

³² Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki miwewiya kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari raheteme, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.

³³ Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime kaniyetuani, xeimeta muxa 'uki meta xeime muxa xeiwiyari hikame.

³⁴ 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'ukitime kaniyetuani.

³⁵ 'Aixia memiteyuxeyaniki mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwayetuani, meta yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi meta yu'aixiwime tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'auxiwime muxatsi xeiwiyari mehitikaime kaniwayetuani.

'Eritsuxi Tserehuxi nu'aya 'iki mawarieya kanihikitini.

Tsimehuni mawarikaya

³⁶ 'Auxiwirieka tukariyaritsie kanayexeyarieni Tserumieri Tsurit-sarahi nu'aya mititimawaki, Tsimehuni xiayarimama wa'ukiyari.

³⁷ Hatsite mawariyari, xeime pirata xakiyari 'amanukuyewa kaniyet-uani meta xeime pirata pateyuyari, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari hatseitiki pinariekame. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki, xaki 'amatikuni xekiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari katinahetekaitini.

³⁸ Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari katinahetekaitini, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.

³⁹ Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime kaniyetuani, xeime muxa 'uki meta xeime muxa xeiwiari hikame.

⁴⁰ 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'ukitime kaniyetuani.

⁴¹ 'Aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurut-sixi kaniwayetuani, yu'aixiwimeta muxatsi 'ukitsi, meta yu'aixiwime tsipuri 'ukitsi meta muxatsi meyu'aixiwime xeiwiari mehitikaime.

'Iki kanihikitini Tserumieri mawarikaya Tsuritsarahi nu'aya.

Kahari mawarikaya

⁴² 'Ataxewirieka tukaritsie kananyexeyarieni 'Eriyatsati Rehuheri nu'aya mititimawaki, Kahari xiixarimama wa'ukiyari.

⁴³ Hatsite mawariyariki, pirata xakiyari 'amanukuyewa meta xeime pirata pateyuyari kaniyetuani, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame katinietuani. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki, xaki 'amatikuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, pateyuta 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari katinahetekaitini.

⁴⁴ Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xei-sienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari raheteme, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.

⁴⁵ Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime kaniyetuani, meta muxa 'uki meta xeime muxa xeiwiari hikame kaniyetuani.

⁴⁶ 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'ukitime kaniyetuani.

⁴⁷ 'Aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurut-sixi, yu'aixiwimeta muxatsi 'ukitsi, meta meyu'aixiwime tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiari memihitika.

'Iki kanihikitini 'Eriyatsati mawarikaya Rehuheri nu'aya.

'Epirahini mawarikaya

⁴⁸ 'Atahutarieka tukaritsie kananyexeyarieni 'Eritsama mititimawaki 'Amihuri nu'aya, 'Epirahini nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari.

⁴⁹ Hatsite mawariyariki, xeime pirata xakiyari 'amakuni meta xeime pirata pateyuyari katinietuani, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinarieti. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki, pateyu xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, meta xaki 'amakuni 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari pirahetekai meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari raheteme.

⁵⁰ Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xei-sienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari katinahetekaitini, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.

⁵¹ Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime kaniyetuani, xeime muxa 'uki meta xeime muxa xeiwiari hikame kaniyetuani.

⁵² 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.

⁵³ 'Aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurut-sixi, meta yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aixiwime tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiari mehitikaime kaniwayetuani.

'Iki kanihikitini 'Eritsama mawarikaya 'Amihuri nu'aya.

Manatsexi mawarikaya

⁵⁴ 'Atahairieka tukaritsie kananyexeyarieni Kamariieri mititimawaki Peratsuxi nu'aya, Manatsexi nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari.

⁵⁵ Hatsite mawariyari, xeime pirata xakiyari 'amakuni meta xeime pirata pateyuyari katinietuani, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki, xaki 'amakuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, pateyuta 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari katinahetekaitini.

⁵⁶ Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari katinahetekaitini, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.

⁵⁷ Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime, xeime muxa 'uki meta xeime muxa xeiwiwari hikame.

⁵⁸ 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.

⁵⁹ 'Aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurut-sixi kaniwayetuani, yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aixiwimeta tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiwari mehitikaime kaniwayetuani.

'Iki kanihikitini Kamari mawarikaya Peratsuxi nu'aya.

Wenikamini mawarikaya

⁶⁰ 'Atanaurieka tukarietsie kananyexeyarieni 'Awirani mititimawaki Kereuni nu'aya, Wenikamini nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari.

⁶¹ Hatsite mawariyari, xeime pirata xakiyari 'amakuni meta xeime pirata pateyuyari katiniyetuani, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki, xaki 'amakuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari raheteme.

⁶² Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari raheteme, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.

⁶³ Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime, xeime muxa 'uki xeimeta muxa xeiwiwari hikame kaniwayetuani.

⁶⁴ 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.

⁶⁵ 'Aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari hetsiemieme, tuurutsixi yuhutame kaniwayetuani, yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aixiwime tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiwari mehitikaime kaniwayetuani.

'Iki kanihikitini 'Awirani mawarikaya, Kereuni nu'aya.

Rani mawarikaya

⁶⁶ Tamamata tukarietsie kananyexeyarieni 'Akihetsixi mititimawaki 'Amitsarahi nu'aya, Rani nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari.

⁶⁷ Hatsite mawariyari, xeime pirata xakiyari 'amatikuni meta xeime pirata pateyuyari, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki, xaki 'amatikuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu raheteme, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari raheteme.

⁶⁸ Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari raheteme, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.

⁶⁹ Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsikeru, xeime muxa 'uki meta xeime muxa xeiwiwari hikame kaniwayetuani.

⁷⁰ 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.

⁷¹ 'Aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi, yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aixiwimeta tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiwari mehitikaime.

'Iki kanihikitini 'Akihetsixi mawarikaya 'Amitsarahi nu'aya.

'Atsexi mawarikaya

⁷² Tamamata heimana xewi tukariyarietsie kananyexeyarieni Pakieri mititimawaki 'Ukirani nu'aya, 'Atsexi nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari.

⁷³ Hatsite mawariyari, xeime pirata xakiyari 'amakuni meta xeime pirata pateyuyari katiniyetuani, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki

pinariekame. Tuki kemiti'iniatakai, xaki 'amakuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari raheteme.

⁷⁴ Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari raheteme, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.

⁷⁵ Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime, xeimeta muxa 'uki, meta xeime muxa xeiwiyari mehitikaime kaniwayetuani.

⁷⁶ Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.

⁷⁷ 'Aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurut-sixi kaniwayetuani, yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aixiwimeta tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiyari mehitika.

'Iki Pakieri 'Ukirani nu'aya mawarikaya kanihikitini.

Nepitahari mawarikaya

⁷⁸ Tamamata heimana huta tukaritsie kanayexeyarieni, 'Akira mititimawaki 'Enahani nu'aya, Nepitahari nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari.

⁷⁹ Hatsite mawariyari, xeime pirata xakiyari 'amakuni meta xeime pirata pateyuyari katinietuani, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame. Tuki kemiti'iniatakai, xaki 'amakuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu raheteme, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari raheteme.

⁸⁰ Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari raheteme, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.

⁸¹ Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsikeru, xeimeta muxa 'ukitime meta xeime muxa xeiwiyari hikame kaniwayetuani.

⁸² Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.

⁸³ 'Aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurut-sixi kaniwayetuani, yu'aixiwimeta muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aixiwimeta tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiyari mehitikaime.

'Iki 'Akira 'Enahani nu'aya mawarikaya kanihikitini.

Kemitinirixi

⁸⁴ Mawarika mitiyetuiya 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima memuwewi kepauka mawari taiyame 'aixia mu'itiae, 'iki katinietuiyani: Tamamata heimana huta pirata xakiyari 'amipapa, tamamata heimana huta pirata pateyuyari meta tamamata heimana huta pateyu yakimipepe huruki miwewiyatika.

⁸⁵ Pirata xakiyari 'amipapa xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu pirahetekai, meta pateyute 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari pirahetekai. Naiti pirataki mitiwewiyatika xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta kiruyari katinahetekaitini, tuki kemiti'iniatakai.

⁸⁶ Tamamata heimana huta pateyute yakimipepe huruki miwewiyatika, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hipineme xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari katinahetekaitini, tuki kemiti'iniatakai. Naiti pateyute yakimipepe huruki muwewiyatika xeikiruyari heimana nauka tsienituyari kiramuyari katinahetekaitini.

⁸⁷ Tewaxi mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme tamamata heimana huta tsikerutsixi, tamamata heimana huta muxatsi 'ukitsi, tamamata heimana huta muxatsi xeiwiyari mehitika, meta tamamata heimana huta tsipuri 'ukitsi mekanakine 'itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, meta hatsite mawariyari.

⁸⁸ Tewaxi 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari hetsiemieme xeitewiyari heimana nauka tuurtsixi mepaki, meta haika tewiyari muxatsi 'ukitsi

meta tsipuri 'ukitsi haika tewiyari, meta haika tewiyari muxatsi xeiwi-yari memihitika. 'Iki mawarika kanayani kepauka mawari taiyame 'aixia memuyuritsie.

Kakaɣari teiteri watsata kemitiuyuhekiataxi

89 Muiṭsexi kepauka 'ixuriki tukiɣarita meutaha, Yawé hamatia mititaxataki, mana tiratu kakuniyari heima Kakaiyari teitametemama memana'utsie kanitahiawe.

8

Kixemete manu'utika hetsiemieme

¹ Yawé Muiṭsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

² «'Aruni mipai ketineutahiawi: “Kepauka 'atahutame kixemete tatikaime pamanu'uitiani, miki kixeme 'uitiwame hixie kanihekiariwiekamiki”».

³ 'Aruni mipai katiniuyurieni. Kixeme tatikaime 'atahutame kananu'uitiani kixeme 'uitiwame hixie maukakixeniki, Yawé Muiṭsexi kemitita'aitia.

⁴ Kixeme 'uitiwame tsutimeyaritia meta tuturiyari titsunameki piwewiyakai naiti miki huru xekia pihikitikai, matsi Yawé Muiṭsexi mipai mitiutahekiatiaki.

Rewitsixi ke'aixia memu'itarié

⁵ Merikite Yawé Muiṭsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

⁶ «Rewitsixi keniwaruta'inieka 'ixaheritsixi watsata, keniwaru'iti.

⁷ Memi'itayaniki, haa mi'itiyaki keniwaruhatuia, mipai ketiniwaru-tahiawi naime memiyukaxiniki meta yukamixate memiteti'ekwaki. Mipai 'aixia me'itarieti mekanakinikuni.

⁸ Hiki xeime tsikeru meta tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinarikame xekateniyetuakuni mawari mayaniki. 'Ekita xeime 'ahet-siemieme pekaniyetuamiki 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki.

⁹ Rewitsixi 'ixuriki tukiɣari manuwetsie paiti pekaniiwaranuwitimiki meta yunaime 'ixaheritsixi pekaniiwakuxeiirimiki.

¹⁰ Yawé hixie rewitsixi pekaniiwataxatamiki meta 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie mekaniiutimeikuni.

¹¹ Hiki 'Aruni Yawé hixie rewitsixi kaniwayetuamiki, 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme mawari teiki hetserarieti 'uyuitiariwati mayaniki. Mipai me'itariieme Yawé hetsiemieme te'uximayatamete mekanakinikini.

¹² »Rewitsixi yumamaki tsikerutsixi wahetsie mekaneutimeikuni, 'ekita pemiwaxinaki wahetsiemieme xeime keneutimawa memi'itayaniki, xemeta Yawé hetsiemieme pekanitataiyamiki.

¹³ Hiki rewitsixi 'Aruni hixie mekaniti'uikuni meta niwemama wahixie, Yawé hetsia pekaniiwayetuamiki mawari teiki hetserarieti muyuitiariwa mayaniki.

¹⁴ Mipai pekatiniwapatamiki 'ixaheritsixi watsata, rewitsixi nehetsiemiemete memakiniki.

¹⁵ »Hiki rewitsixi pewa'itieu, mawari muyuitiariwa hepai, miki tukita mekatenita'uximayatakuni.

¹⁶ 'Ixaheritsixi watsata xewiti pumawe, miki xekia nehetsiemiemete mekanihikitakuni, miki xekia nepiwaranuyexei. Matiarixi 'ixaheritsixi waniwema, nekaniwarupata nehetsiemieme.

¹⁷ Nehetsiemiemete memihikiki matiari nunuiwakate 'ixaheritsixi waniwema, tsepa tewi mitihiki yatini tewa mitihiki. Nehetsiemieme

nekaniwarayeitiani kepauka 'ekipitutari waniwema matiari miemete nemitiwarukwiniatsie.

¹⁸ Hiki rewitsixi nekaniwaranayexeiya 'ixaheritsixi waniwema matiari miemete wahetsiemieme,

¹⁹ 'Aruni meta niwemama, nekaniwayetuirieni 'imikieri hepai. Rewitsixi pita mekateni'uximayakakuni 'ixuriki tukiyarita, 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme memiwaxinaki, memikatekwinitiariekaki 'axame'itiarieti tuki 'aurie meye'axeti».

²⁰ 'Aruni Muiteixi hamatia meta yunaiti 'Ixaheri kiekatari mipai mekatenuyurieni. 'Ixaheritsixi mipai naima mekatenuyurieni Yawé Muiteixi kemitiuta'aitiakai rewitsixi wahetsiemieme,

²¹ miki yu'ixurikite mekaniuti'ekwa mekaniuyu'itieni. 'Aruni kaniwayetuanu Yawé hixie mawari 'aixia mi'ane hepai, wahetsiemieme kaniutaniuni 'aixia memi'itiarieniki.

²² Mipai me'uyikake rewitsixi tukita mekanekine memayutixexeriwatsie, muwa memiteheta'uximayataki 'Aruni meta niwemama meteware'aitiakaku, hiki naiti kanaye'atiarieni Yawé Muiteixi kemirahiawekai rewitsixi wahetsiemieme.

²³ Yawé Muiteixi mipai katiniutahiawe:

²⁴ «'Iki 'iniari rewitsixi wahetsiemieme kanihikitini: Tuki memiyutixexeriwatsie memiteta'uximayataki mewaraka'utiwati xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi wiyari memexeyatika meta muwa memautiyune,

²⁵ kepaukari huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari maye'atiarieni mekatenuutahayeikawakuni,

²⁶ 'anari xeikia mekateniparewiewakakuni tukita kememiteyurieka wa'iwama, 'uximayatsikari mepikahiritiarieka. 'Iki rewitsixi piwa'uximayatsikatini kememitehiritiarie».

9

Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari

¹ Yawé Muiteixi kaniutahiawe makumawetsie metitekaku Tsinahi mirakutewatsie, mexiakame metseriyaritsie hutarieka wiyari 'anuyemieakaku kepauka 'Ekipitu memayekitsie. Mipai katinitahiawe:

² «'Ixaheritsixi Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari mekaniuwewiximekuni kemi'ane tukaritsie yanepitayini.

³ Taikai xekaniuwewiximekuni tamamata heimana naurieka tukari 'umiekaku mexiakame metseritsie, mana kanika'iniarikamiki. Xekaniuwewikuni 'iniari niukiyari xemaye'atianiki».

⁴ Muiteixi katiniuta'aíta Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari 'ixaheritsixi memiwewieniki,

⁵ mikita mekaniuwewieni Tsinahi mirakutewatsie makumawetsie, taikai tamamata heimana naurieka tukari 'umiekaku mexiakame metseriyaritsie. Yawé Muiteixi kemitiuta'aitiakai 'ixaheritsixi naimeki yamekatenuyurieni kemainekai.

Xika 'aixia ka'aneni

⁶ Peru matsi hipati Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari memiwewieni mepika'upitiarie, memika'itiyakaiki timikime memite'umayikaiki. Miki tukaritsie Muiteixi meta 'Aruni wahetsia mekananukine,

⁷ mipai mekatenuwarutahiawe:

—Timikime tepitehemayia, 'ayumiemexiari 'aixia tepika'anene. Hiki tepi-maiku xika teyiawweni Yawé hetsiemieme temitetimawaki miki tukaritsie hipame 'ixaheritsixi wahapai.

⁸ Muiťsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yaxeketeneutewini Yawé keminetitahiawe kemitiyurimiki xehetsiemieme.

⁹ Hiki Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe

¹⁰ 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiawe: «Kepauka xewiti xe'iwa 'aixia mika'aneni xeime timikime miremayia yatsepa xewiti yukwlepa mika'uyeika, mipaťsiere 'aneti miwewieni piyiwe Patsikwa Yawé hetsiemieme.

¹¹ Hixiatsi xika mipai 'aneni, kaniwewimiki taikai tamamata heimana naurieka tukariyaritsie hutarieka metseriyaritsie 'umiekaku. Muxa kani-takwaimiki paa mikakuxanariyarietikaki meta tupiriya matsiwi,

¹² muxa waiyarieya 'uxa'arieka mieme mayaniki xepikakuhayeikawani meta 'umeyarieya xepika'anumurani. Kepauka Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari miwewieni kehepai mirayuwewiwa mipai katiniyurimiki.

¹³ »Xika xewiti Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari ka'uwewieni 'aixia 'anetiti meta 'ateewa kaheyekati, manuyeikatsie kanayeweyariemiki Yawé mikatiutimawiriki miki tukaritsie. 'Ana katinikwinitiarimiki 'axamitiyuriki.

¹⁴ »Xika 'ateewa kiekame xehamatia muka Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari wewimikini Yawé hetsiemieme, kaniyiweni 'iniari kemaine mipai 'aneti. Miki Patsikwa 'inariyea kemaine yunaime wahetsiemieme pihiki, mana nunuiwakate meta 'ateewatari».

Tuki heima hai kemitiyeyya

¹⁵ Kepauka tuki 'ixurikiyari munirie Kaka'yari tiratuya muyeka, tukariki tuki hai kanenukanakaitini, meta tikariki tai hepai 'aneti kanayani.

¹⁶ Mipai kaniuyinekaitini: Tukariki hai tuki kananukanarimakaitini, tikarikita tai kanayeikakaitini.

¹⁷ Kepauka hai manuku'ekekai tuki heima, 'ixaheritsixi 'ana mekanayekikakaitini, hakewata hai meyuhayewa manata mekanitiyaxikekaitini.

¹⁸ Yawé kemitiwakihawekai 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekateniyeikakaitini yatini mipai mekatanikuyaxikekaitini, kemireuteterekai hai tuki heima 'uyekaiti mana mekaniyukuhayeikawakaitini.

¹⁹ Tsepa miixa tukari tuki heima muyeya, 'ixaheritsixi Yawé meka-neu'eniekaitini kemitiwa'aitiakai mepika'ayekikakai.

²⁰ Yaxeikiata kepauka yaki mireuteterekai tuki heima: Kepauka Yawé mipai mitiku'inaritakai, 'ixaheritsixi 'amenitiyaxikekaitini yatini mekanekikakaitini.

²¹ Heiwa hai xetitkari xekia kanikuyuruwakaitini, tsepa tikariki tsepa tukariki, kepauka meyeikakai 'ana 'ixaheritsixi mekananuku'uwekaitini.

²² Tsepa huta tukari yatini xeimetseri yatini miixa tukari, 'ixaheritsixi mana mekaniyukuhayeikawakaitini mekapetikakai, kepaukata meyeikakai hai mekanekikakaitini 'utimana.

²³ Kepauka Yawé yamitiwaku'inaritiwakai, 'ixaheritsixi mana mekanikuyaxikekaitini yatini mepekikakai. Yawé mipai mekateneu'eniekaitini yaxeikiata Muiťsexi Yawé yatikihiawekaku.

10

Kuxinetate yuarikayari

¹ Yawé Muiťsexi mĩpai katiniutahiawe:

² «Hutame kuxineta tĩtsunameki keneutiwewi pirataki wewiyatikaiame, mana memukutei pemĩwakuxexeĩriwanĩtsie keneutahĩsiwani meta kepauka memayekinetsie.

³ Kepauka hutati mĩtiyuani, yunaiti teĩteri 'ahamatia mekaniyukuxeĩrikuni 'ixuriki tukiyari mĩranutahakitĩretsie.

⁴ Kepauka xewiti xeikia mĩtayuanĩ, 'ahamatia mekaniyukuxeĩrikuni xeikia memanuyetei 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama.

⁵ Kuxineta haikakia hetayuayu memiyehutsiemie, mekananuyeyaxikuni tau makayuyupiketsie memĩtitei,

⁶ hutariekata tatsutia memĩtitei. 'Ana kanitayuaniki kuxineta memiyehutsie 'amemayekineki.

⁷ Kepauka memiyuxeĩrikuni mematiteĩtsie kuxineta kanitayuaniki yiki pita tiũyuati.

⁸ »Kuxineta memĩtihiťsieni mawari wewiwamete 'Aruni niwemama mekateniyurikuni. 'Iki 'aĩtsika kanihiťitĩkamiki xehetsiemie meta xenuiwarima.

⁹ »Kepaukari yukwiťtsie xemeta'axiani xemayekine xekaneyiwawekuni xeheyutakwinike memixe'aye'unie wahetsia, miki kuxineta kanitiyuaniki kepauka xemeyutakwini. Hiki 'ana xeme Yawé kanixehaye'erimiki kanix-etawikweĩtsitĩamiki memixe'aye'unie watsata.

¹⁰ »Kepauka 'ixiari waiƿawa meuyewetse xemutiwewiwani, meta metseri mĩhekwa tukariyari 'anatsiere xekateniutihiťsiwakuni mawari taiyariyari memewewieniki meta 'aixia memĩteyuxeiyani mawariyari het-siemie. 'Ana Kakiyari xeme piťehaye'erieni. Ne Yawé 'akakaiyari nekanihikitini».

Tsinahi memiyeki Parani memu'axia

¹¹ Xeitewiyari tukari 'umiekaku hutarieka metseriyarĩtsie, hutarieka wi-yarĩtsie, hai kananuku'ene tuki heima.

¹² Hiki 'ixaherĩtsixi Tsinahi mekaniyekine memakutekaitie makumawet-sie paĩti mekaniu'axiani, Parani mirakutewatsie hai hakewa meuyeya.

¹³ Yawé Muiťsexi kemĩtiuta'aitia, 'ana 'ixaherĩtsixi mekaniyekine matiari.

¹⁴ Matiari memanuyeyaxixi Kura teĩterimama mekaniyiakaitini yupatera me'akwetĩ. Kaniwara'iniekaitini Nahatsuni titewati 'Aminarawi nu'aya.

¹⁵ Natanaheri Tshaxi nu'aya kaniwara'iniekaitini 'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama.

¹⁶ 'Eriyawi Heruni nu'aya kaniwara'iniekaitini Tsawuruni nuiwarimama.

¹⁷ Hiki tuki 'utaxĩnariēka, Kerĩtsuni nuiwarimama meta merarĩtsixi mete'utiti mekanekine.

¹⁸ Wa'utimata memayeki Xuweni teĩterimama mekaniyiakaitini yupatera me'akwetĩ. Kaniwarawitĩkĩkaitini 'Eritsuxi Tserēhuxi nu'aya.

¹⁹ Tserumieri Tsurĩsarahi nu'aya Tsimēhuni nuiwarimama kaniwarawitĩkĩkaitini,

²⁰ 'Eriyatsati Rehuheri nu'aya Kahari nuiwarimama kaniwarawitĩkĩkaitini.

²¹ Hikita miki wa'utia mekanekine Kuhatĩtsixi mĩtipatsietika tetikimete. 'Ixuriki tukiyari kaniutawewierikekaitini mexi meka'uye'axiawaweni hakewa memetiayaxe.

²² Mikita wa'utima mekanekine 'Epirahini teiterimama yupatera me'akweti. Miki 'Eritsama 'Amihuri nu'aya kaniwarawitikikaitini.

²³ Kamarieri Peratsuxi nu'aya Manatsexi nuiwarimama kaniwarawitikikaitini,

²⁴ 'Awirani Kereuni nu'aya Wenikamini nuiwarimama kaniwarawitikikaitini.

²⁵ 'Imatirieka yunaima wahiwemete mekanayekine Rani teiterimama yupatera me'akweti. 'Akihetsexi 'Amitsarahi nu'aya kaniwarawitikikaitini.

²⁶ Pakieri 'Ukirani nu'aya, 'Atsexi nuiwarimama kaniwarawitikikaitini,

²⁷ 'Akira 'Enahani nu'aya, Nepitahari nuiwarimama kaniwarawitikikaitini.

²⁸ Mipai mekateneuku'ukaitini 'ixaheritsixi kepauka memayekikakai.

Muitsexi Huwawi kemitu'ini

²⁹ Hiki Muitsexi Huwawi Xehueri mariyani tewiyari nu'aya mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Tame tepayekinirime Yawé kwie mitatsi'axatiatsie. Hikimi tanaiti tekaniyehuni 'aixia temiteheyuxeianiki, Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki.

³⁰ Huwawi mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne hawaiki, ne nepikayemie, ne nekwiepa pita nekaniyemieni nemarema wahetsia.

³¹ Muitsexi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxeitsi, pepikatatsi'uku'e'eiriwani, 'Eki pepukumate makumawetsie hakewa temeka'uxipiwani. 'Eki pemitatsi'anuwitini pepihikiti.

³² Xika petatsi heweiya, tame tematsi heyetuirieni 'aixia miti'ane Yawé mitareyetuirieni.

Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memayeki

³³ 'Ixaheritsixi mekanayekine Yawé hirieya manukatsie, haika tukari mekanihukaitini Yawé tiratuya mayeka me'akweti, wahixie kaniumiekaitini 'ikuwauneti hakewa memeka'uxipieniekai.

³⁴ Kepauka memayekikakai, Yawé haiwitirieya waheima tukariki puyeyekakai.

³⁵ Kepauka kakuni manukukweiwakai, Muitsexi mipai kaniutainekaitini: «Yawé, kenanukukexi.

Mekeheutaxirixiani memimatsi 'aye'unie,

Mekeheuyuta'unaxiani memimatsihika».

³⁶ Kepaukata kakuni muwakekakai, Muitsexi mipai kaniutainekaitini:

«Yawé, kenenua,

'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia memikayu'iniatsinia memihiki».

11

Taweratsie Yawé taiki kemitwareuehia

¹ Tawera metiteti 'ixaheritsixi 'axamekaniutiyanekaitini Yawé hepaitsita mete'uka'eniwati. Miki waru'enieka waikawa kaniuyeha'ani, taiki wawarita mematiteitsi katinaxitsitiatiyani.

² Hiki 'ixaheritsixi Muitsexi waikawa mekaniwawirikaitini, kaniuyu-tanenewieni Yawé mitiwareuehiwirieniki, 'ana tai kaniutini.

³ 'Ayumieme mana miya mitiyyiki Tawera katiniuteriwarieni, Yawé taiki miwarutitaiyaxiki.

Kiwuruti-Hatawa kiekatari kememiteyu'uximatiakai

⁴ Hipati teiteri kikamete memaye'ukai waikawa metehewkaikiti mekanakine. Hiki 'ixaheritsixi mekanitutsuani meta mipai me'utiyuati: «Kemi'ane wai pitatsimini.

⁵ Titayari tsapari 'Ekipitutsie temiwaretikwa'akai tekateyutuati tete-wareku'eiri. Yaxeikiata pepinu meta meruni temetikwa'akai metatsiere wexu, 'uyuri meta 'axuxi.

⁶ Hiki neuxei tekananatiwawakini, manana xeikia tekanixeyani.

⁷ Manana tsiranituru hatsiyari hepai katinixuxexeyakaitini, witsuanari mutimerika hepai.

⁸ 'Ixaheritsixi mekanikuteixikaitini tetexi hutameki mekanititixikaitini, yatini mekanititsunakaitini xika me'ika'etsakuni meta paa kimana mekaniwewiekaitini. Paa miwiyamarie hepai kana'anekaitini.

⁹ Tikariki kepauka haitsi mikaxiriwekai memakuteitsie, manatsiere manana kanikaxiriwekaitini.

Muitsexi Kiwuruti-Hatawa kemitiuyu'uximatia

¹⁰ Hiki Muitsexi kaniu'ena 'ixaheritsixi meta watiriyama kememite'utsuanakai, yuxexuiti yuxamaru kitenie, Yawé mekanihaxiatiakaitini. Hiki yu'uximatiati,

¹¹ Muitsexi Yawé kaniutahiawe nenewieriki:

—Xika ne neti'a'uximayatsiriwametini, ¿titayari peneti'uximatia? ¿titayari pekanetiparewie, teiteri yunaiti nehetsie memite'uhpaniki penetihiritia?

¹² ¿Netsi neniwema menehiki, neniwarutiniwexi, peminetsi'aitiaiki kename newa'iwiyani, 'atiriyama waweriyame hepai, newarakatiti nemiwareta'atianiki hakewa paiti kwie wa'ukiyarima pemiwarexatiatsie?

¹³ 'Iki yunaiti teiteri wai mekaneniwawirieka me'utitsuati. ¿Ne hakewa nepeikaxeiya?

¹⁴ Ne nexaitame nepikayíwe 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme. Waikawa 'uximayatsika pihiki nehetsiemieme.

¹⁵ Xika mipai petiyurienemiki, ne nepimatsiwawirie netukari peminetsi nawairieniki. Mipai nepiratimaiya hiki kenemitiuka'eniwa.

Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'ei

¹⁶ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—'Ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi haika tewiyari heimana tamamata kenene'atiiri, mipai ketinemaika yuteiterima memiwakuyuitiwa xeikia mekaniyiakakini. 'Ixuriki tukiyari manuwe keniwaranuwitiki, mana 'etsiwa 'ahamatia yameketeheutewini.

¹⁷ Ne 'ahamatia nemititaxataki nekananukatemiki, miki wahetsieta yanekatiniyurimiki 'iyari pemexeiya memexeyaniki, memimatsiparewiekakiki 'iki teiteri mimatsihiritia waheki. Mipai 'eki 'axaitame xeikia pemikayianeniki.

¹⁸ »Teiteri xeikia mipai pekatiniwatahiawimiki: “Xekeneuyu'iti 'uxa'a miemeké, 'uxa'a wai xekanitikwaikuni. Xeme xekanitutsuani Yawé hixie, mipai xe'utiyuati: 'Wai ketatsi'umini. 'Ekipitutsie naime tepitehetikwa'akai.' Mikita hiki wai kanixemimiki, xekanitikwaikuni.

¹⁹ Xeitukari, nihuta tukari ni'axiwime tukari, tamamata tukari, meta nixeitewiyari tukari xepika'itikwa'ani,

²⁰ matsi xeimetseri, kepaukake xetsurita makanexiani, kepaukake xemitixani'erieni. Yawé xemu'uximatiaki, xehamatia muyeika, xemutitsuaki mipai xe'utiyuati: '¿Titayari 'Ekipitutsie tetehayeki?' »

Kakayari niukieya kanaye'atarieni

²¹ Muitsexi mipaita kaniutayini:

—Ne kuyaxi 'ataxewime tsienituyari miriyari wahamatia nekaniuyeikani, ¿'ekita wai xeimetseritsie xeikia petiwamini peraine?

²² Tsepaneti xeikuraruyari tsipuru miwarukwi'iri mepikatenake, tsepaneti haramaratsie tsapari memuye'uwa yunaima miwarukwi'iri yunaiti mepikatenake.

²³ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—¿Kamitsi Yawé tirikariyaya reu'atika? Hikitsi pekaninierimiki, xika ne-niuki nehaye'atiamiki yati pitikatixai.

²⁴ Hiki Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi yakatiniwarutahiawe Yawé kemititahiawekai. Miki kaniwarukuxerieni haika tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ukirawetsixi, wa'aurie kaniyuhayewa ta'ikwewati 'ixuriki tukiari 'aurie.

²⁵ Yawé haitsie 'uyekaiti Muitsexi hamatia katiniutaxata, meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ukirawetsixi 'iyari kaniwarupitiani Muitsexi meixeyakai. Kepauka 'iyari wahetsie miyuhayewaxi, metekuxatatiweti mekanakine. Tawarita mipai pikatiyi.

²⁶ Yuhutati 'ukirawetsixi yukie memuyuhayewakai. Xewiti 'Erirari titewati, xewitita Merari. Tsepa memanayexeyarieikai tuki manuwe mepikaheki. Yatiti, 'iyari wahetsie pitiunakixi, mikita metekuxatatiweti mekanakine mematiteitsie.

²⁷ Hiki xewiti temaikititi kaniutanautsa Muitsexi mikiki retaxatianike, mipai kaniutayini:

—'Erirari, Merari hamatia mekatenekuxatatiweni temakuteitsie.

²⁸ Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya, ti'uximayatame manayexeyarie Muitsexi parewiwameyaki temaikiyari paiti, mipai kaniutayini:

—Muitsexi, neti'aitiwame, keniwaruta'imaia.

²⁹ Muitsexi mipaita kaniutayini:

—¿Nekimana peti'itetsa? Mipai nepitiku'eriwakaku yunaiti 'iki Yawé teiterimama 'iyari mepexeyanikeku memitekuxataniki.

³⁰ Hiki Muitsexi meta 'ukirawetsixi mekaniu'axiani mematitekaitsie.

Xi'aurixi

³¹ Yawé 'eka kaniuyuitiani xi'aurixi haramaratsie miemete waratikime, mematiteitsie kaniwarukaxerieni. Memakuteitsie wa'aurie xi'aurixi mekanakunikaitini, xeitukari 'umieti ranuyenakeme me'atayeuti, xeimeturuyari metsuiti kwiepa.

³² 'Ixaheritsixi mekanikarukuteixi xi'aurixi miki tukaritsie meta naima miki tikaritsie meta 'uxa'arieka. Yunaiti tamamata 'ikayari mekanukuxerieni. Memakuteitsie takwa yateewa mekanikarutiwatsixa.

³³ Hiki kepauka memeitakwaixia yuteta meka'itikeiwawekaku 'akuxi, Yawé kaniuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, 'ana yuwaikawati mekanikwini.

³⁴ 'Ayumieme mana mekatenuiteriwa Kiwuruti-Hatawa, mana memuka-teukieki 'ikwaitsie xeikia memiyukihawekaiki.

³⁵ Mana Kiwuruti-Hatawa memiyeki 'ixaheritsixi, mekanekine pita Kat-seruti mana mekanuyuhayewa.

12

Miriyami, 'Aruni hamatia Muitsexi kememiteniukimakai

¹ Muitsexi xeime 'uka 'ekipitutanaka kaniutiwitini, hiki Miriyami 'Aruni hamatia mekanitiniukimatikine mikiki.

² Mipai mekanitiyuanekaitini: «¿Kamitsi Yawé Muitsexi xeikia tikuhiawe? ¿Tami tameta katatikihawe?» Hiki Yawé kaniwaru'enieni.

³ Matsi Muitsexi tixaiti karayuyeitai 'amuyeika kanihikikaitini, nixewiti tawarita hepaina 'aneti kwiepa pumawekai.

⁴ Yapauka Yawé Muitsexi, 'Aruni meta Miriyami mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekenehu 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe xeme xeyuhaikati». Miki mekanekine.

⁵ Hiki Yawé kanakateni hai 'a'uwekametsie, 'ixuriki tukiyari hixie kaniyuhayewa. 'Aruni meta Miriyami mame kaniwaruta'inieni, kepauka yuhutati memiwaki,

⁶ Yawé mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeneneu'eni kenemitixetahiawe:

»Kepauka Yawé niukameya

xetsata 'amuyeika,

ne nekanikihaweni heinitsika hepai 'anemetsie

meta nematsikiti nekanayuyeitiwani heinitsikatana.

⁷ Peru 'iki mipai pika'ane

Muitsexi neti'uximayatsiriwame hamatia,

yunaiti nete'uximayatsiriwamete watsata

miki matsi yamitikamie kanihikitini.

⁸ Ne nekatanikuxaxatiwani hixiena ne'utiniereti,

hekiakameki nekarenukanamirieti.

Ne Yawé kenemi'ane kanenikuxexeyani.

¿Ketitayari miya xete'utiyuane

neti'uximayatsiriwame Muitsexi hepaitsita?»

⁹ Yawé waikawa kaniuyeha'ani wahapaitsita hiki kaneyani.

¹⁰ Yapauka hai 'anuku'enuku tuki heima, Miriyami nawiyarieya tuxati kanayani 'iwi hepai. Kepauka 'Aruni hepana mutia, kanixeyia yuwaiyaritsie kwiniya hexeiyakame.

¹¹ Hiki 'Aruni 'ana Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Waikawa nepimatsiwawirie, neti'aitiwame, ke'axatemitu'uyuri pepikahe'eriwani 'atsitekatemaiti temutiyuaki.

¹² Miriyami yuwaiyaritsie kanepinini, nunutsi yumaama hetsie manuyemi nawiyarieya hepai. Ximixi kwerieti mipai pika'aneni ketineuyehiwiriek».

Muitsexi Miriyami hetsiemieme kemitiyutanenewi

¹³ Muitsexi Yawé mipai katiniutawawirieni: «Kakaiyari, waikawa nepimatsiwawirie pemenayehianiki».

¹⁴ Yawé Muitsexi kaniuta'eiya: «Xika paapaya hixienatsie 'ita'aitsikawiyake ¿katiiwe 'atahuta tukari muyuhiwerieka? Keheyani 'atahuta tukari kiepa pika'ukani, miki tukari 'aye'ayuke kanipitariemiki».

¹⁵ Mipai Miriyami 'atahuta tukari yeuta kaniukateitini. 'Ixaheritsixi mepikaheki kepaukake miki wahetsia munua.

¹⁶ 'Anake 'ixaheritsixi mekanayekine Katseruti, Parani makumawetsie mekanu'axiani.

13

'Ixaheritsixi Kanahani kememitehekuxei

¹ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

² «Mipai nepaine keniwaranuni'a hipame kwie memixeyayuki 'ixaheritsixi nemiwayetuirieni. Yuxexuime nuiwaritetsie memanuyetei mekanwaranuni'akuni».

³ Yawé kemainekai, Muitsexi kaniwareni'ani Parani makumawetsie mekaniyekine. Yunaiti miki 'ixaheritsixi memanuyetei mekanihikikaitini.

⁴ Mipai mekatanitetewakaitini:

Tsamuha, Tsakuxi nu'aya, Xuweni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme,
⁵ Tsapati, Huri nu'aya, Tsimelhuni nuiwarimama,
⁶ Karewi, Kepune nu'aya, Kura nuiwarimama,
⁷ 'Ikari, Kutse nu'aya, 'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama memihiki,
⁸ 'Utseyaxi, Nuni nu'aya, 'Epirahini nuiwarimama memihiki,
⁹ Pariti, Xapuhu nu'aya, Wenikamini nuiwarimama,
¹⁰ Kariheri, Tsuhuri nu'aya, Tsawuruni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme,
¹¹ Kari, Tsutsi nu'aya, Manatsexi nuiwarimama (Kutse nu'aya xewiti mihiki),
¹² 'Amiheri, Kemari nu'aya, Rani nuiwarimama memihiki,
¹³ Tsetuxi, Mikaheri nu'aya, 'Atsexi nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme,
¹⁴ Nakiwi, Watsi nu'aya, Nepitahari nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme,
¹⁵ Kehueri, Maki nu'aya, Kahari nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme.

¹⁶ Mipai mekatenitetewakaitini memanuyetei Muitsexi miwareni'a kwie memixeyayuki. ('Utseyaxi mititewakai Nuni nu'aya, Muitsexi kanipata Kutsuhexi pita katiniteriwa).

¹⁷ Kepauka Muitsexi miwareni'a Kanani kwieyari memixeyayuki, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Nekexi xekaneutiyunikuni, hiritsie paiti xekaniye'axiakuni.

¹⁸ Kwie naimexekenexeyia, xekeneyi'iwia teiteri kememe'anene, xika mehetirikawini yati mepikatehetirikawi, xika meheyuwaikawani yati 'etsi mepiteheyupaimex.

¹⁹ Xekenexeyia kwie keme'ane, xika 'aixia he'aneni yati 'axapire'ane, xika waki hekurarutsietikani yati pitikatixai.

²⁰ Kwie xekenexeyia xika 'aixia rexuaweriyani yati hawaiki, xika kiyexi hexuaweni yati piremawe. Hiki xekenehu xekamamati. Tixaiti 'ikwaxi xekateni'atuakuni muwa timieme».

Miki tukaritsie kaxie takari matiari mieme matikwakwaxetsie mekaniyiakaitini.

²¹ Mekanekine tamamata heimama huta meyupaimeti 'ukitsi kwie mehexeyayuka, makumawetsie Tsini Xekuwi ye'atikaimex, Rewu Kamati heuhurakaku.

²² Nekexi mekaneutiyune, Hewuruni mekaniyexiani, 'Akimani, Tsetsahi meta Tarimahi memanu'uwakai 'Anaki nuiwarimama mematitekai. ('Epuruni kiekariyari meri kaniukamarieni 'ariketa 'atahuta wiyari 'anuyemiekaku Tsuhani kiekariyari kaniukamarieni 'Ekipitu mieme).

²³ Kepauka memuxia mayeweritsie 'akitsie 'Etsikuri, xexatsimuyari mekanaka'inini kaxie takari, yuhutati meneitini kiyetsie me'iyewiet. Metatsiere hipame 'ikwaxite kiranaraxi meta xapa takariyari mekanaka'inini.

²⁴ 'Iki kaxie takari memaka'iniiki 'ixaheritsixi, mana mekateniuteriwa 'Etsikuri mayeweri.

Kememutiyua nenieremete

²⁵ Huta tewiyari tukari 'anukayaku mekanixiani tamamata heimama huta 'ukitsi kwie mehekuxeyaka.

²⁶ Karetsi mekanixiani makumawetsie Parani Muitsexi manukatei, 'Aruni meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi, mekateniwarutaxatiani kemire'aneikai meta 'ikwaxite mekateniwaruxeitsitiani mana mirexuawekai.

²⁷ Mipai mekateniwaruxatiani:

—Hakewa pemitatsihetani'a miki kwieyaritsie tepaniki, puyuri mana waikawa pexuawe retsi meta xiete. 'Ena xeketeneuxeiya ikwaxi mana mirexuawe.

²⁸ Perutsi mana teiteri memexuawe waikawa mepetirikawi, wakiekarite 'apiremamariwawe, 'aixia rekukurarutsietikaiti. Matsita mana tekaniwarexeiya 'Anaki xiiyarimama 'amemutiti.

²⁹ 'Amarekitsixi Nekexitsie mekanu'uواني, hiritsieta hetitsixi, kewutseutsixi meta 'amuxeutsixi hiritsie mekane'uواني metatsiere kananeutsixi haramara tetsita mekanu'uواني Kurutani tetsita.

³⁰ Karewi kaiwati katiniwaruyatsa 'ixaheritsixi Muitsexi hixie, mipai kaniutayini:

—Hikimitika tekanihuni miki kwie tema'iwaki. Ne mipai nepitiku'eriwa tepiyiwawe.

³¹ Hamatiana memanikinekai mipai mekanu'utiyuani:

—Tepikayiwawe miki teiteri wahamatia temuyutakwini. Miki mepitirikawi waikawa. Tame tepikatikawini.

³² Hiki 'itarikaki mekateniutixatatikine 'ixaheritsixi watsata kwie memekuxe hepaita. Mipai mekanu'utiyuanekaitini:

—Kwie temekuxe yuteiterima kaniwarekwaka, teiteri mana meme'uwa 'amekaniutini.

³³ Matsi manata tekaniwarexeiya 'Anaki xiiyarimama 'amemutiti. Temeyuku'inuniatakai 'utsikari wahapai tepepepekai, mipai miki mekatatenexeyakaitini.

14

'Ixaheritsixi Kaka'yari hetsie mepite'uhipakai

¹ Miki tikaritsie 'ixaheritsixi mekanu'utiyuani me'utihiwati meta me'utitsuati.

² Meyu'uximatiati Muitsexi hetsiemieme meta 'Aruni, yunaiti mipai mekanu'utiyuanekaitini: «Matsi teminek wikaitini 'Ekipitu paiti. 'Ena 'aixia piyini makumawetsie xika te'ukwini.

³ ¿Titayari Yawé 'iki kwieyaritsie tareyewiti? ¿'Ixiparakitsi temikwi'iwaki, ta'itama taniwema memiwaranuwitniki? ¿'Aixia kati'ane xika tehakunuaxiani 'Ekipitu?»

⁴ Mipai mekateniyikihawekaitini hipati: «Xeime manuyeyerini tepanuyex-eiya mitatsi'anuwitniki 'Ekipitu paiti».

⁵ Hiki Muitsexi, 'Aruni hamatia kwiepa mekanu'ukaxirieni yihixima 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.

⁶ Mana mekaniti'ukaitini Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya meta Karewi Kepune nu'aya yukamixa mekaneukatsanaxiani hiwerika 'inariyari mewewieti. Miki memekikinixiakai kepauka kwie memekuxeitsie,

⁷ hiki mipai mekateniwarutahiawe yunaime 'ixaheritsixi:

—Kwie temekuxe matsi 'aixia kane'aneni temikateheyeneniere hepai.

⁸ Xika Yawé tatsiparewiekamiki mana kataniye'atiamiki. Kataniye-tuiriemiki kwie hakewa waikawa mexuawe retsi meta xiete.

⁹ 'Ayumieme Yawé hixie 'axaxepikateyu'eniwani meta mana teiteri memetama xepikawareumakaxeni. Tixaitiri mepikatehiki, yuhetsie nunuwame mepikahexeiya, tame Yawé kataniparewimiki. 'Ayumieme xepikawareumakaka.

¹⁰ Peru yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mipai memite'uxatakaiki memiwatituaxaki, Yawé xawatiriyaya tuki hixie kaniuyuhekia 'ixaheritsixi yunaime wahixie.

¹¹ Hiki Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—¿Kepaukake mepitehayewa 'axamenetekumamateketi 'iki teiteri? ¿Kepaukake yuri mepiteta'erieni nehetsie, mamariwaweme tititsi watsata nemitiyuriene?

12 Kwiniya nekananuni'amiki wahetsiemieme miwakwiniki, 'ahetsie xeikia kiekari kanayanemiki mariweti tirikaiyeti keyamemutiyuane.

13 Muitsexi Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Kenaye'eri kepauka 'eki 'atirikariyaki 'Ekipitu pemiwarayewiti 'iki teiteri. Kepauka 'ekipitutari memitehetimani kepemitiuyuri,

14 mipai mekateniwataxatiakuni 'iki kwieyaritsie kiekatari, mipai memitemate kename 'eki Yawé 'ahixie tematsixeiya, 'ahai 'ateiterima waheima muyeyeixa, kename 'eki pehiki pemiwaruwituxime, tukariki hai 'a'uwemeki, tikarikita taiki.

15 Xika pewartukwini yunaima 'iki teiteri, yunaiti nuiwarite mumanetika memu'enana hepaitsita mipai mekanitiyuakuni:

16 “Yawé pika'uyiwekaxia 'iki teiteri miwaranuwitini hakewa kwie miwarexatiakai, kaniwarutixitiani makumawetsie wakwiti”.

17 »Neuxei hiki Yawé, 'atirikariya kenehekati. 'Eki mipai pemaineki

18 Yawé kename pekahayu'eriya matsi waikawa peti'akanaki'erie meta xeniu pereuyehiwirieni 'axamiti'ane meta kemi'ane matsi'uku'eiri, peru matsi kemi'ane 'axamitiuyuri pepitikwinitiani meta niwemamatsie, teukari-mamatsie, tutsimamatsie, meta miki waniwema wahetsiepaati.

19 Waikawa pemit'i'akanaki'erieki nepimatsiwawirie pemitwareuyehiwirieniki 'iki teiteri 'axakememite'uyuri, 'Ekipitu memayekitsietiti kepemitwareuyehiwiriekai hikita yaxeikia”.

20 Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Penetiwareurie nemitiwareuyehiwirieniki, nekatini-wareuyehiwirieniki.

21 Yuriki nehetsiemieme mipai nekanaineni, meta nexawatiriya kwiepa naitserie mihineki,

22 tsepaneti nexawatiriya memuxei meta mamariwawemeki kenemitiuyuri 'Ekipitu meta makumawetsie, 'iya kemi'ane yuri memikaneteheta'eriri, miixamexia meminetsiheta'iniataxi

23 pika'ixeiya kwie wa'ukiyarima yuri nehaiti nemiyawetuirieniekai. Nixewititima minetsi'utaniukima pika'ixeiya.

24 Neti'uximayatsiriwame Karewi, yiki'ane kame 'iyari kanexeiyani, 'aixia katinikamieni, nekanixatiamiki kwie ke'ane kame mexei meta nuiwari-mama wahetsiemieme kanayeimiki.

25 'Uxa'a Haramara Mixeta hepa xekenehu, 'amarekitsixi meta kananeut-sixi mayeweritsie memekieki.

26 Yawé Muitsexi 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

27 —¿Kepaukake mepitehayewa 'iki teiteri 'axame'utiyuati menetsiniuki-mati? Nekaniwa'enieka kehepai memiteniukixie 'ixaheritsixi nehetsiemieme.

28 Hiki mipai ketiniwarutahiawi nehetsiemieme: “Yuriki nehetsiemieme mipai nepaine, ketita xemiteheuyehiwa yanekatiniiyurimiki.

29 Yunaiti xeme xekanikwikuni makumawetsie xekaxari 'ena puyuhayewa. Nixewiti makaka'utsie xeitewiyari wiyari mehexeiyatikaiti 'axamemutiya nehetsiemieme,

30 kwie pikayetuiriyarieni nemixexatia. Mana xeikia mekaneuta-haxiakuni Karewi Kepune nu'aya meta Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya.

³¹ Türi xeikia kwiepa mekaneutahaxiakuni xeme mipai xemutiyuaki kename kuyaxi mewaranuwitini wahetsiemieme memakineki. Miki mekaniyiaakuni miki kwietsie memu'uwani xeme xemitixani'eritsie.

³² Xeme xe'umete 'ena makumawetsie kaniyuhayewamiki.

³³ Huta tewiyari wiyari xeniwema 'ena makumawetsie mekaniuwakuni. 'Tki mekatenanutikuni kexemikateheu'enana, yunaiti xe'akuxiyuke.

³⁴ Kwie xemekuxeitsie huta tewiyari tukari xepeyuri, hikita xeutukari pi'iniarini xeiwiyari. Huta tewiyari wiyari xekaniyurikuni xete'uka'eniwati 'axaxemite'uyuriki, mipai xekatenetimaikuni kenemitixe'aye'unie".

³⁵ Ne Yawé nekanihikiti, nekatinaye'atiamiki kemire'uxa kenemutayi 'iki teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari wahetsiemieme, mekaniyukuxei'ieneni menetsi'aye'unieti. 'Ena makumawetsie mekanikumawerikuni. 'Enatiti mekanikwikuni.

³⁶ 'Iya 'ukitsi Muiťsexi miwarutani'akai kwie memixeyayuki miki mekaniyini, mehakunuaxiaka yikipita memite'uxa kename kwie 'axahe'aneikai. Mipai me'utiyuaku yunaiti teiteri mekaniyuu'uximatiani.

³⁷ 'Ayumieme 'iki 'itarikaki niuki memutsutia kwie hepaitsita miemeyari, Yawé hixie mekaniukwini kwiniyaki.

³⁸ Yunaiti kwie memekuxeyakai, Kutsuhexi xeikia kaniyuhayewa Nuni nu'aya meta Karewi Kepune nu'aya.

'Ixaheritsixi mekaniyuta'iniata kwietsie mieme

³⁹ Kepauka Muiťsexi mitiutahayewaxi mipai tiwakihaweti yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekaniutitsuanakaitini karima meyuhiwerieti.

⁴⁰ 'Uxa'arieka ximeri paiti mekananutikine hiritisie 'amanutitewatsie 'ixaheritsixi mipai me'utiyuati:

—Tekanihuni kwie Yawé mitatsi haxatiatsie, mipai temitemateki kename 'axatete'uyuri.

⁴¹ Peru Muiťsexi mipai katiniiwarutahiawe:

—¿Titayari tawarita Yawé niukieya xekate'enieni? Hiki kexemiteku'eriwa yapikatiyunake.

⁴² Xika xeheukine xekana'iwariakuni, Yawé xehamatia mika'uyeikakiri.

⁴³ 'Amarekitsixi meta kananeutsixi wahamatia xekaneyutakwikuni, miki mekanixekwikuni 'ixiparaki. Xeme Yawé xemuku'eiri, miki pikaxeparewieni.

⁴⁴ Miki meka'enanati matsi mekanekine mihiriyaitsie paiti, Muiťsexi meta Yawé kakunieya tiratu mayeka wahamatia mekahayekineku mematiteitsie.

⁴⁵ Hiki 'amarekitsixi meta kananeutsixi mana memikiekataritikai mekaniwarutakwini mekaniwara'iwa, mewaruweiyati Kuxima mirayetewatsie paiti mekaniwaye'atiani.

15

'Aitsika mawarika hetsiemieme

¹ Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniiwarutahiawe

² 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweiki: «Kepauka xemeutahaxiani kwietsie hakewa nemixehaxia mana xemutiteniki,

³ xika xewiti Yawé reumawiriemikini, xeime wakaxi, xeime muxa, meta mawari taipa warikariekame, mawari taiyariyari meta miyihiritiani mawariyari, yatini kemityuwairiya mawariyari, yatini 'ixiarari patsiekameki memiyukuxexeriwa. Miki mawarika witsimu'ia Yawé minake,

⁴ kemi'ane yumawari miyetuani kanenayatsamiki hatsite mawariyari, huta kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseiti xeirituruyariki pinariekame.

⁵ Yawé xika muxa nunutsi 'utimawirieni mawari taiyariyari mayaniki, yaxeikiata heutinikame xeirituruyari kaxie winuyari mitayeyuriwa.

⁶ »Muxa 'uki xika hikiti, hamatiana hatsite mawariyari kaniyetuamiki nauka kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane, hatseiti xeirituruyari heimana 'imeriyuki pinariekame.

⁷ Mita'iyarieniki winu xeirituruyari heimana 'imeriyu. Mipai 'aneti 'aixia 'u'ati kanayeimiki Yawé hetsiememe.

⁸ »Xika tsikeru xeime peyetuamiki mawari taiyariyari mayaniki, yatini kemitiyihiritia meye'atianiki, yatini 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari Yawé hetsiememe,

⁹ tsikeru hamatia pekanitimawamiki hatsite mawariyari, 'ataxewime kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane huta rituruyari hatseitiki pinariekame.

¹⁰ Yaxeikiata kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa huta rituruyari heutinikame. Taipa warikariekame mawariyari mayaniki, miki mawarika witsimu'ia Yawé minake.

¹¹ Yuxexuiti wamawarikayari tsikeru, muxa 'uki, muxa temaiki, meta tsipu, yapitikuwewiwani kemire'iniari.

¹² Mipai pekatiniyurienemiki yuxexuime wahetsiememe, tsepa kememiyupaima tewaxi pemiwayetua.

¹³ »Kemi'ane 'Ixaheri tewiyari mititimawa taipa miemeyaritsie, Yawé 'aixia miti'ikweki, 'iki 'aitsika kehaye'atiani.

¹⁴ Yatini ku'uwamete xehamatia muka yaxeikia katininyurimiki taipa mawariyari meta 'aixia mu'ia Yawé hetsiememe wewimikini 'iki 'aitsika kehaye'atiani,

¹⁵ xekiekaritsie xewiti 'aitsika xeikia kaniyueikamiki 'ahetsiememe meta 'atewa kiekame hetsie 'akiekaritsie muka. 'Iki 'aitsika 'anuiwarima wahetsiememe kanihikiti. 'Eki meta 'atewa kiekame yaxeikia xekani'eneneni Yawé hixie.

¹⁶ »Ayumieme miki 'aitsika xeyunaime xehetsie katini'aitani 'ahetsie meta kuyeikame hetsie 'ahamatia muka».

'Ikwaxi matiari mieme mawariyari

¹⁷ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe

¹⁸ 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Kepauka kwietsie xemeutahaxiani hakewa nemixehewiti,

¹⁹ mana miretixuxuawere xika xetehetikwani, Yawé hetsie timieme xekateneyetuakuni.

²⁰ Kepauka matiari paa peme'imanitsie, mitiyetuiwatsie timieme pekaniyetuamiki, harina 'aixia mi'ane papayari.

²¹ Yunaiti 'anuiwarima mekateniyetuayakuni yemeki Yawé hetsiememe matiari memite'imanitsie timieme.

Mawarika 'axamitiyuri hetsiememe kepauka mika'imani

²² »Mipaita pitiiyiwe mipai xekateha'eriwati 'axaxepite'uyuriwawe, 'iniari niukiyaritsie Yawé miyetua Muitsexi hetsia,

²³ naine 'iniari Yawé mixeyetuirie Muitsexi hetsia, kepauka mipai mutayi kename xenuiwari wahetsiememetini.

²⁴ Xika 'axamete'uyurieni yunaiti kiekatari mipai mekateha'eriwati, hiki miki xeime tsikeru xeiwiyari hikame mekanitataiyakuni witsi'u'iakame

Yawé minake, kaxie winuyari mitayeuriwa heutinikame, hatsite mawariyari, xeime tsipu 'uki 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki, kemire'uxa.

²⁵ Hiki mawari wewiwame yunaime 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaxinamiki, mekateneuyehiwiwariiekuni memika'imaki, meta Yawé hetsiemieme mawarika taiyariyari memuwewiki meta 'itiya mawariyari memuwewiki meta 'axamemite'uyuri meka'imaitiweti.

²⁶ Yunaiti teiteri 'ixaheritsixi mekateneuyehiwiwariiekuni, meta 'ateewa kiekatari, yunaiti 'axamemite'uyuriki meka'imaitiweti yuhetsie.

²⁷ »Xika yuxaita 'axatiuyurieni ka'imaineti, xeime tsipu 'ukaratsi kaniyet-uamiki xeiwiyari hikame 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki.

²⁸ Mawari wewiwame kanixinamiki Yawé hixie 'axamitiuyuri ka'imaineti. Mawari wewiwame yakatiniyurimiki, hiki tewi 'axamitiuyuri katineuyehiwiwariemiki.

²⁹ 'Iki yuxewiti xeikia 'iniari yunaiti wahetsie kanimiemetini kemi'ane 'axamitiuyuri ka'imaineti, 'ixaheri tewiyari hetsiemieme meta 'ateewa kiekame wahamatia muka hetsiemieme.

³⁰ »Peru kemi'ane 'axamitiuyuri mima, tsepa mana munuiwakame yatini 'ateewa mikiiekame, Yawé hixie 'axakatiniuyurieni. Miki yuteiterima wat-sata payeweyarieni.

³¹ Yuhetsie kanihiimiki Yawé niukieya mutananaimaki, 'iniari niukiyarit-sie yamikatikatiaki».

'Uxipiya tukari minanaima

³² Heiwamieme 'uxipiya tukaritsie, 'ixaheritsixi me'uxipiekaku maku-mawetsie, xewiti 'ixaheri kaniuxeyarieni kiyexi naiwame 'ineti.

³³ Hiki kemi'ane memixei meneiwitini Muiťsexi meta 'Aruni wahetsia yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.

³⁴ Matari kananutahiyyakatini xeikia, mikahahekiakaiki ke-memiyurienikekai.

³⁵ Hiki Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Miki tewi ke'umierieni. Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekehefituaxixiani 'ateewa paiti».

³⁶ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi mematiteitsie 'aheteewakaku mekaneihana, mekaneitituaxixiani mekanimieni, Yawé Muiťsexi kemirahiawekai.

Matawi memaye'eriwaniki

³⁷ Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

³⁸ 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweiki: «Xeme xeyunaiti xenuiwarima yukumixa 'amititsie matawire xekanawipaxiakuni hiru miyitsikimaiyeki.

³⁹ Miki matawi xekamixatetsie kanixeparewiewimiki xemaye'eriwaniki, naima 'iniari niukiyari Yawé hetsiemieme xemikayuwairiyaniki xe'iyari kemitixekuyuitiwa meta xehixite ketita mireuhiwe'erie.

⁴⁰ Naima ne'aitsika xekanexeyakakuni, xekaneye'atiakakuni. Mipai xe'aneti neteiterima memipatsie xekanihikitikakuni

⁴¹ Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini, nemixe'ayewiti 'Ekipitu xekakaiyari nemayaniki. Ne Yawé nepihiki».

16

Kure, Ratani meta 'Awirani ke'axamemite'uyuri

¹ Merikite Kure 'Itsaxi munu'ayatikai, Kuhati miteukarieyatikai meta Rewi mitutsieyatikai. Meta xuwenitsixi Ratani meta 'Awirani 'Eriyáwi niwemama meta 'Uni Pereti niweya,

² miki Muitsexi hepaitsita mekateniutixatatikine mewaparewiekaku huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ixaheritsixi. Yunaiti miki mekani'uitiariekaitini, memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi memewaranuka'uitiakai.

³ Mekaniuyukuxeirieni Muitsexi meta 'Aruni wahepaitsita memeuniuniki, mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

—Xemeri yemeki mamariwawemete xepayuyeitia. Xika 'iki kiekari pat-sieka meta kiekatari, ʒitayari xeme Yawé kiekarieya kutsiyarima xete-hayuyeitiwa?

⁴ Kepauka Muitsexi mu'enaxi kememutiyuanekai, kaniukatunumakeni

⁵ mipaita Kure katiniutahiawe meta yunaime:

—'Uxa'a Yawé yapitayini kemi'ane hetsienamieme mipatsie. Miki menayexei kanihikitini, miki kanita'inimiki.

⁶ Merikite Kure, mipai xekateniyurikuni 'uxa'a 'ateiterima yunaiti: 'ikwa taiyame xekaniti'ikuni,

⁷ ti xekanakayatsakuni 'ikwa witsimu'ia xekanakawiwiexia Yawé hixie. Kemi'ane manayexeya miki kanihikitikamiki. Xemetiti Rewi niwemama xepihiki kwiniemieme memitehanutihu.

⁸ Muitsexi Kure mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Hikita xekeneneu'eni rewitsixi.

⁹ ʒKamitsi tixaiti xekatehayeitia Yawé mixe'anayexei 'ixaheritsixi watsata 'ahurawa 'auriena xemu'uwaniki, Yawé tukita xemite'uximayakaki, hipati memika'ane wahepai xemite'uximayakaki?

¹⁰ Kakaiyarititi yu'aurie kanixeti'uitiaka, 'eki meta rewitsixi yunaiti, ʒhikita mawari mewiwamete xetekiniku?

¹¹ 'Eki, 'ateiterima yunaiti xekaniuyukuxeirieni Yawé hepaitsita 'axe-uteiyuati, tixaiti 'Aruni pikatihiki xeminiukima.

¹² Muitsexi Ratani meta 'Awirani, 'Eriyáwi niwemama katiniwaru-tani'airieni, peru miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Tame tepikahu.

¹³ ʒKamitsi tixaiti pekarayeitia pemitatsi'ayewiti hakewa retsi meta xiete waikawa mexuawe, pemitatsikwiximeniki 'ena makumawetsie ti'aitame pemayuyeitianiki tahetsie?

¹⁴ Kaniyuritini 'eki pepikatatsi 'atiawe 'akuxi hakewa xeniu retsi meta xiete waikawa mexuawe meta kwiepa miraka'etsitire meta kaxie haraweri-yari pepikatatsiyetuiriewe. Xiari tekaheuneniereme pekatani'erieka para temimatsi'uweiyaniki. Tame matsi tepikayehu.

¹⁵ Hiki Muitsexi waikawameki ha'ati, Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Wamawari pepikanaki'erieka tita memitehapini, ne xeime nixeime wapiinite nepikatiwanawairiewe meta watewama nepikatiwakwinia.

¹⁶ Muitsexi Kure mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Eki meta 'ateiterima meta 'Aruni 'uxa'a 'ena Yawé hixie xekaniti'ui-kuni.

¹⁷ Yuxexuiti xeme Yawé hixie 'ahurawa xekaniikinikuni 'ikwa taiyametsie 'ikwa witsimu'ia hipineme xe'u'iti, huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ikwa taiyame xe'u'iti 'ahurawa xekaniikinikuni. Meta 'eki 'Aruni hamatia yuputsiwiwame xekananu'ikuni.

¹⁸ Hiki yuxexuiti 'ikwa taiyame me'u'iti 'ixuriki tukiyari hixie mekaniti'uni, Muitsexi meta 'Aruni wahamatia.

¹⁹ Kepauka Kure yunaime yuteiterima muwarukuxeiri Muitsexi meta 'Aruni wahepaitsita 'axamemitiyuanekai 'ixuriki tukiyari hixie Yawé yux-awatiriya kaniuhekiata miki wahixie.

²⁰ Hiki Yawé Muitsexi meta 'Aruni mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

21 —Xekeneutayeixia miki teiteri wahamatia xepikati'uka, ne nekaniwak-wimiki hiki.

22 Hiki Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia kwiepa mekaniukahixima'uni, mipai mekateniuihiwa:

—Yawé, yunaime teiteri wahetsiemieme pemikakaiyari: xewiti xeikia tewi 'axapitiuyuri, ¿'ekita petiyeha'ani yunaime 'iki wahetsiemieme?

23 Hiki Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

24 —Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi Kure, Ratani meta 'Awirani waxamaru mati'u mepika'ukikani.

25 Hiki Muitsexi meta 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemiemete mekanekine hakewa memetitekai Ratani meta 'Awirani.

26 Hiki Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Tki 'axamemite'u'iyari waxamaru 'aurie xepika'u'uwani. Tixaiti wapiini xepikatekumaiwani, xemeta kapa xete'ukwinitiarieniki miki 'axamemite'uyuriki.

27 Hiki teiteri mekaneutayeixiani, Kure, Ratani meta 'Awirani waxamaru 'aurie. Ratani meta 'Awirahani 'amemitewayeki yuxamaru kitenie, mana mekaniti'ukaitini yu'itama meta yuniwema mewarawititi.

28 Muitsexi tawarita mipai kaniutayini:

—Hiki xekatenetimaikuni xika Yawé netsini'aka yati kenemitinekihiawe xeikia nepitiyuriene.

29 Xika 'iki teiteri kwiniyaki me'ukwini, 'ana mipai katinimatsiikini ken-name ne Yawé kanetsiheyen'a.

30 Xikata Yawé hekwaremeki yiki tiuyurieni kwie 'anutayepieni, xika wareukakwani meta naime wapiinite, xika me'ayeneniereti meheuka-teukieni, hiki 'ana mipai xekatenetimaikuni kename miki Yawé tixaiti katihikitime me'ayeitia.

31 Kepauka Muitsexi 'amitiutahayewaxi, kwie wahetia kaneukapene,

32 kaneukaxaware kaniwareukakwani, miki meta watariyama, meta hipati teiteri Kure tipiniyana naiti.

33 Me'ayeneniereti kwietia mekaneukayune, meta naiti tita memitehexeyakai, kwie waheimata nanunare. Mipai miki mekateniukumaweriyarieni 'ixaheritsixi watsata.

34 Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyuta'unaxiani mewa'enietit mipai mete'uhiwati:

—Tepitinautsa, tameta kwie tatsi'anukakwani.

35 Meta miki 'ukitsi huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ikwa taiyame memu'ikai Yawé taiki kaniwarukwini.

'Ikwa taiyamete

36 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

37 «'Eriyatsaxi mawari wewiwame mipai ketineuta'aitia 'Aruni nu'aya, 'ikwa taiyamete mipatsietika mi'imieki, mana tixariyari muyuhayewaxi kehewiwieni 'ateewa paiti.

38 'Ikwa taiyamete keneuti'ii 'iya 'axameteuyurieti memukwi tiwapiini, kimana mawari taiyame pekanikawiriemiki. Mikitsi kanipatsietikani, Yawé miyetuiriyarieki, miki 'iniari 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme mihikitiniki».

39 Hiki mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi miki 'ikwa taiyamete kaniuku'ini, mikiki tepia weweriti mitiwewiyaniki katiniuta'aita mawari taiyame heima mikawerarieniki.

40 Miki tepia muwa kaniuyuhayewa 'ixaheritsixi memimakaxeniki, xewiti 'Aruni kaxiyarieyatiti meta mipai kati'aitarieti mipai mikatiyurienieniki

Yawé 'ikwa witsimu'ia mikatairiekaki, xika mipai tiyurieni Kure meta niwemama wahepai mekatenikwikuni, mipai katiniuyini Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai.

'Aruni teiteri wahetsie kemitiutanua

⁴¹ Uxa'ariekata, yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi Muitsexi meta 'Aruni mekaniwaruti-niukimatikine mipai me'utiyaati:

—Xeme Yawé teiterimama xekaniwarukwini.

⁴² Teiteri 'axamemutiyanekaiki Muitsexi meta 'Aruni wahepaitisa miki mekanekine 'ixuriki tukiyarita. Hiki yapauka hai tuki kananukanani, Yawé xawatiriyaya kaniyuyehiare.

⁴³ Hiki Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia mekanewa'uni tuki hixie,

⁴⁴ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

⁴⁵ —'Tki teiteri pepikawanika, ne hiki nepiwatixitsitiani yunaime.

Hiki miki mekaniutihixima'uni kwiepa,

⁴⁶ hiki Muitsexi 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Aukwa taiyame keneuti'ika mana tii kenekayatsaka mawari taiyamet-sie mieme, muwa 'ikwa witsimu'ia mana kenekawiwi, kenemie mexiima hakewa memeyuxerie watsata, mana pemwarexinaki, Yawé haxiaya kan-inuani wahetsie meta 'iwaiyi wahetsie katiniunake.

⁴⁷ 'Aruni yakatinikayani Muitsexi kemirehiawekai, kaniutanautsa teiteri wahixiapa mitakeniki. 'Iwaiyi wahetsie katiniunakekaitiniri, hiki 'Aruni 'ikwa witsimu'ia kaniutaiya teiteri kimana memixinarieniki.

⁴⁸ Mana memayenenieme meta memikwikwi'i watsata kaniutakeni, 'ana kwiniya katiniuhayewa.

⁴⁹ 'Ana tamamata heimana nauka miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari teiteri mekaniukwini, meka'inariti Kure hamatia memukwi.

⁵⁰ Hiki kememitekwi'ikai heunuaku, 'Aruni kaninuani tuki hixie hakewa Muitsexi mekatei.

17

'Aruni 'itsiya

¹ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

² «'Ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi tamamata heimana huta 'itsi mepa'ini xeinuiwariyartsie miemete xexuime. Wa'itsitsie mepa'utikani kemitiwaka nuiwari.

³ Rewi 'itsiyatsie 'Aruni pita pekaneu'utiamiki, yuxexuiti memanuyetei yu'itsi mekanexeyakakuni.

⁴ Tiratu kakuniyari manuka hixie keneuti'uitia hakewa xehamatia nemiretixaxata.

⁵ Kemi'ane 'itsiya mitayira miki nemenayexeyi kanayeimiki. Mipai 'ixa-heritsixi mekatenihayewakuni menetsi'uximatati ke'axamemutiyuane xehapaitisa».

⁶ Hiki Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe, memanuyetei tamamata heimana huta 'itsi mekaniyetuaxiani, xexuime nuiwaritetsie miemete. 'Aruni 'itsiya wahamatia kanayewekaitini.

⁷ Muitsexi 'aixia katini'uitiani tukita paiti Yawé hixie meta tiratu kakuni-yari muyeka hixie.

⁸ Uxa'arieka ximeri Muitsexi heutahaku tiratu kakuniyari muyeka, kepauka 'Aruni 'itsiya muxei Rewi nuiwariyartsiemieme kaniyirakaitini 'arimetira, 'etsipepeti heukateti meta tuturiyari yutakariyari hexeyati.

⁹ Hiki Yawé hixie naime 'itsite kanewaye'ini, 'ixaheritsixi wahixie kan-iti'uitiani, memixeyaki kemitiuyikai, hiki yuxexuiti yu'itsi mekaniuti'ini memanuyetei.

¹⁰ Yawé Muiťsexi mĩpai katiniutahiawe: «Hutarieka 'Aruni 'itsiya tiratu kakuniyari hixie keneutiketsa, mana mekanixeyakuni 'axamemutiyuane. Mĩpai mekatenihayewakuni 'axame'utiyuati nehetsiememe meta 'ixaheritsixi memikakwi'iniki».

¹¹ Muiťsexi yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemitita'aitiakai.

¹² Hiki 'ixaheritsixi Muiťsexi mĩpai mekateniutahiawe: «Tame tekani-tatimaiyariakuni, yemeki tekaneuyewekuni. Tekanikwikuni.

¹³ Yunaiti kemí'ane Yawé tukieya manuwe memiye'axe mekani-takukuweni, 'ayumieme tame teyunaiti tekanikwikuniri».

18

Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi kemitiwahiritirika

¹ Yawé 'Aruni mĩpai katiniutahiawe: «Yunaiti Rewi xiyarimama muwa mitipatsietika mirayepine 'aurie mepika'ukikani, 'eki meta 'aniwema xehetsie xeikia katinahiyamiki, xeme xika 'axaxete'uyurieni mekikatixe'uximayatsika xemimawari wewiwameteki.

² Kepauka 'eki meta 'aniwema xemite'uximayaka 'ixuriki tukiyarita kakuni tiratuyari muyeka, xe'iwama Rewi nuiwarimama mekanixeparewiewakuni.

³ Miki mekameniparewiewakuni kepemitiyurieneni, miki mekani'iwikakuni 'ixuriki tukiyari, 'ahurawa xeikia mepika'ukikani piinite mitipatsietika 'aurie meta mawari taiyametsie, xemikatakukuweniki.

⁴ Miki 'aparewuwamete mekanihikitikakuni, tuki mekanixeyiakakuni meta naiti muwa kemitikumayiwa. Merikite kepauka xeme xemite'uximaya xewiti pikaxeparewiewa mĩpai mikaranayexeyarie.

⁵ »Xeme xeikia xekatenikumaiwakuni mitipatsietika meta mawari taiyame hetsie mirakapine, nehaxia tawarita 'ixaheritsixi nemikawakupitiwaniki.

⁶ Mĩpai ketinemaika ne nekatiniuyurieni nemiiwaranayexei, 'ixaheritsixi watsata, 'a'iwama Rewitsixi nemimatsiyetuirieniki 'imikieri hepai. Miki Yawé hetsiememeteri mekanihikitini 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayakaki.

⁷ 'Eki xeikia meta 'aniwema nekanixepitiaka xemimawari wewiwametetiniki, xemitekumaiwaniki mawari taiyametsie timieme meta 'ixuriki meuwie warita timieme. Xeme nekanixepitiaka xemimawari wewiwametetiniki, kemí'ane tawarita 'ahurawa mayani mitimaiwetikatsie mĩpai katipitarieti kanimimiki».

Mawari wewiwamete ke'aixia memiteyurieka

⁸ Yawé 'Aruni mĩpai katiniutahiawe: «Ne nekatatinihiritiaka naime mitimaiwetika 'ixaheritsixi memiteyetuaya. 'Eki meta 'aniwema nekatini-xeyetuirieka xehetsiememe 'aixia miti'ane, 'iniari 'aitsikayari hepai.

⁹ 'Ahetsiememe katinayeikamiki piinite kwiniemieme mitimaiwetika mikatititaiyariwa. 'Ahetsiememe katinihikitikamiki 'ixaheritsixi memitimawani hatsite hamatia, 'itiya mawariyari meta wahetsie mirahiwa mawariyari. 'Tki naime meminete'atirieneni waikawa mitipatsie katinihikitikamiki 'ahetsiememe meta 'aniwema.

¹⁰ Pekatinikwakamiki waikawa mitipatsietika, mĩpai pekatinimaikamiki. Yunaiti 'ukitsi mekanitikwa'akuni.

11 »Metatsiere mitiyetuiwa 'ahetsiememe katinayeimiki mawari teiki hetserarieti 'uyuitariwati 'ixaheritsixi memiteyetuaya. 'Eki meta 'aniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari 'aitsika nekaniwayetuirieni yuheyemek 'amititeriwe.

12 »Matari timiemete memite'atiwa Yawé hetsiememe, nekamaniye-tuirieka hatseiti 'aixia mi'ane, winu mihekwa meta hatsite.

13 Miki kwie matari mitiutixuaweriyatsiememe miki mekateni'atiakuni, neta nekameniyetuiriemiki. Kemi'ane tewi mi'itiya mitikwani kaniyweni.

14 »Naiti 'ixaheritsixi Yawé naimeki memiteyetuiwa 'apiinite katinayeimiki.

15 Yunaiti matari nuiwakate Yawé hetsiememe memiyetuiwa 'ahetsiememe katinayeimiki, tsepa tewi yatini tewaxi. Peru pekanitawikweitsitiamiki matari nuiwakame tewi yatini tewa 'axia mika'ane.

16 Pekanitawikweitsitiamiki kepauka matari mieme xeimetseri mexeiyani. Mitawikweitsitiarieniki katinaye'akamiki 'aixiwime pirata tuminiyari, kemiti'iniata tuki, tamamata heimana xewi kiramuyari raheteme.

17 »Peru pepika'itawikweitsitiani matari mieme tuuru, muxa nu'aya, tsipu nu'aya, miki 'aixia memipatsieki. Xuriyaya mawari taiyametsie pekanitayeurimiki, wiyarieya pekanitaiyamiki, 'aixia mu'ia Yawé hetsiememe mayaniki.

18 Waiyarieya 'ahetsiememe kanayeimiki, yaxeikiata tawieya mawariyari teiki hetserarieti muyuitariwa meta teurieya tserietana mieme.

19 Ne Yawé nekametiniyetuirieka naime mitipatsietika 'ixaheritsixi memineteyetuirie. Katini'ahetsiememetini meta 'aniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari, 'aitsika hepai. 'Iki tiratu 'aixia mi'ane kanihikitini, mutseyumarie nehixie 'unaki. Tiratu nekaniwewieka 'ahamatia meta 'anuiwarima wahamatia».

Rewitsixi kememiteyetuiriarie

20 Yawé 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Eki kwietsie tixaiti pepikatipitarieni, kwie pepikaxatarieni 'ixaheritsixi watsata, ne nemi'ahetsiememek, ne tita pemitimikieni nekanihikitini.

21 »Rewitsixi nekaniwayetuirieka 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayaki, 'ixaheritsixi memiteyetuaya tamamatatsie mieme xeime.

22 'Ixaheritsixi xika 'axamete'uyurieni 'ixuriki tukiyarita hixie 'ahurawa me'ikineme mekanikwikuni.

23 'Ayumieme rewitsixi xeikia 'ixuriki tukiyarita te'uximayatamete mekanihikitikakuni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiememe. Hutarieka 'iki 'aitsika kanihikitini 'umemahu wahetsiememe: Rewitsixi tixaiti mekapiteyetuiriyarieni,

24 ne nemitiwayetuiriki tamamatatsie mieme 'ixaheritsixi memiteyetuaya Yawé hetsiememe xeime. 'Ayumieme mipai nekanaineni tixaiti memikateyetuiriyarieniki 'ixaheritsixi memiteyetuiriyarienitsie».

Tamamata hetsiememe xeime memiteyetuayaki

25 Yawé Muietsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

26 Mipai mitiwatahiaweiki Rewitsixi: «Kepauka xemite'anupineni tamamatatsie mieme xeime 'ixaheritsixi memiteyetuaya, manata xepite'anakapini tamamatatsie timieme xeime xemineteyetuirieniki.

27 Xeme xemineteyetuirieni tiriku meripaiti mieme hepai nekatini-maimiki, yatini kaxie winuyari witsi'aneti mayeika.

28 Mipai xekateniyuriekakuni nehetsiememe xekatenanakapinekuni, xemiteyetuayaniki yuhetsiememe, 'ixaheritsixi memiyetuaya tamamatatsie timieme, miki 'Aruni mawari wewiwame xekateniyetuiwakuni.

²⁹ Titaki xemite'anayexeyarieni, nehetsiemieme xekateniti'utakuni xemiyetuayaniki. 'Aixia ti'aneneme tipatsiekame xekaneteniyetuiwakuni.

³⁰ »Kepauka 'aixia ti'aneme xeminetexatiani, miki mipai pitimatsiikini winu hepai yatini 'imiari hepai.

³¹ Tita mitiyuhayewa, miki xeme meta xeniwema yunaiti tsepa nait-sarie xemitikwai piyiweni. Mipai xekatenipitiariekakuni 'ixuriki tukiyari muyepatsieta xemite'uximayaki.

³² Xenetsiyetuiiemeri tamamatatsie miranukapiwa, mitiyuhayewari pikatimaiweni tsepa xemitekwa'a.

»Xepikatetsewiximaka mitipatsietika 'ixaheritsixi wamawari, xika mipai xeteyurieka xekanikwikuni».

19

Memika'itiyatika memi'itiyani

¹ Yawé Muitsexi, 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

² «'Ikita 'aitiarika 'iniari niukiyaritsie kanimietitini ne Yawé nemiyetua: 'Ixaheritsixi wakaxi mekani'atiakuni heuxetame, 'aixia 'aneme katikuyeme, katakwietsanaweme xekaniyetuiriekuni.

³ Mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi xekaniyetuiriekuni, miki katinita'aitamiki mematitei takwayaritsie wakaxi manuyehanieniki, hixiena kananutixitekiemiki.

⁴ Hiki mawari wewiwame xuriyatsie kameme, 'atahutamexia 'ixuriki tukiyaritsie katineu'iyamiki.

⁵ Metatsiere wakaxi hixiena mitataiyarieniki katinita'aitamiki. Nawi-yarieya meta waiyarieya, xuriyaya metatsiere kwitaya kanititaiyariemiki.

⁶ Hiki mawari wewiwame kariuxa xawari kanitihurimiki meta 'itsupu xawari, metatsiere tuwaxa mixetaki, miki taipa katineuwiwimiki hakewa wakaxi metaiyarie.

⁷ 'Imatirieka mawari wewiwame yupiinite katiniti'ekwamiki meta kaniti'iwamiki. 'Anake kaninuamiki mematiteitsie, peru 'akuxi ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki kepaukake mikiyiretsie.

⁸ Metatsiere kemi'ane wakaxi mutataiyaxi kaniyuti'ekwamiki kaniti'iwamiki, ka'itiyati 'akuxi kaniyuhayewakamiki kepaukake mikiyiretsieke.

⁹ »Xewiti tewi 'itiyati wakaxi naxiyari kanikutuimiki, 'ateewa paiti kanenutuimiki. Muwa kaneikayemiki naxi 'ixaheritsixi 'itiya mawariyari mematiwewiwatsie meta haa 'aixia mi'ane mekaniniitiakuni.

¹⁰ Kemi'ane wakaxi naxiyari mukutuni, mikita kaniyuti'ekwamiki ka'itiyati 'akuxi kaniyuhayewamiki kepauka mikiyiretsieke 'itiyati kanayeimiki. 'Iki 'aitsika yuhayemeki pihikiti 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme meta 'ateewatari wahamatia memititei.

Haki kememite'itiyakai

¹¹ »Kemi'ane xeime tewi mikime mimayiani, miki ka'itiyati kanayeimiki 'atahuta tukari.

¹² 'Aixia puyuyurieni, hairieka tukari 'anukamiekaku meta 'atahutarieka tukaritsie haa 'aixia mi'ane kaniyu'itimiki, mipai 'itiyati kanayeimiki xika mipai katiyuyurieni pika'itiyani.

¹³ »Kemi'ane miki 'umayame 'aixia mikayuyurieni, Yawé tukieya kaninanaimaka. Miki tewi kanikumaweriyariemiki 'ixaheritsixi watsata 'axa'aneti muyuhayewaxiki 'aixia mikayuyuriki haa 'aixia mitiyuyuruwaki.

14 »'Iki 'aitsika kanihikitini kepauka kemi'ane 'ixuriki xamaruyaritia mimini: Yunaiti kemi'ane muwa memeutahaxiani, yunaiti kemi'ane muwa memayeteni, 'axamekani'itiariekakuni 'atahuta tukari.

15 Xika xarite 'aixia kareukunatikani naiti mikitsiere ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki.

16 »Kemi'ane miki memayiani yeuta 'uyeikati 'umierieku, yatini yikimana 'umiku, yatini 'umeyari 'umayiani, yatini miki teukiya, 'atahuta tukari ka'itiyati kanayeimiki.

17 »Xeime tewi 'aixia muyurieniki 'axami'itarie, xarita naxi kaniukawi-wiemiki 'itiya mawariyari hetsie, meta haa haixatamieme kaniukatuar-iemiki.

18 'Anatari xewiti 'aixia 'aneti 'itsupu kanitihawiyamiki, xamaruya kanita'iyamiki naime piiniteya meta hamatiana memititei. Metatsiere kanita'yariemiki kemi'ane 'umete mekumayia, yatini miki teukiya, yatini xewiti hemierieku, yatini yikimana 'umiku.

19 Tewi mi'itiya kaniti'iyamiki hairieka tukaritsie meta 'atahutarieka tukaritsie. 'Atahutarieka tukaritsie tewi mika'itiya 'itiyakame kanayeitiamiki, miki kaniyuti'ekwamiki kaniti'iwamiki. Mipai mikiyiretsie 'aixia 'aneti kanayeimiki.

20 Xika tewi mika'itiya ka'uyu'itieni, kanakumaweriyariemiki 'ixaheritsixi watsata Yawé tukieya ka'itiyakame mayeitiaki. Miki tewi pika'itiyaka haa 'aixia mitiyuyuruwaki mika'uyu'itiki.

21 'Iki 'aitsika yuheyemeki pihikitini 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

»Kemi'ane haa mimayiani mikita kaniyuti'ekwamiki, kemi'aneta haa mumayuani 'aixia tiyuyuruwame mikita 'axakani'itariemiki kepaukake mikiyire 'anake 'aixia kaniyimiki.

22 Tewi mika'itiya tita mitimayiani mikita kati'itiyati katinayeimiki, kemi'aneta miki mimayiani ka'itiyati kanayeimiki».

20

Haa 'aitsie kemirane

1 Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi makumawetsie Tsini mekanu'axiani mexiakame metseriyaritsie, Karetsi rakutewakaku mekanitiyaxe. Mana Miriyami mamitsie meta mana kaniukateukieni.

2 Mana haa waikawa mumawekaiki, 'ixaheritsixi mekanitiniukixietikine Muietsexi hepaitsita meta 'Aruni,

3 Muietsexi mipai mekateniutatieni: «Yawé kuta ta'iwama wahamatia temekwiniki mitanepitiakaitini.

4 ¿Tami tame Yawé tekateiterimama? ¿Titayari 'ena makumawetsie petareyewiti temekwiniki tawewama wahamatia?

5 ¿Titayari 'Ekipitu petarayewiti 'ena 'axa'ankia petati'atia? 'Ena kani-umaweni 'imiari, piní, kaxie, 'ikwaxi mayehatsiyatika, matsi 'akuxi haa tumawe».

6 Muietsexi meta 'Aruni mewaruhayewaka mekanekine 'ixuriki tukiyari hixie, mana mekanitihixima'uni. Hiki Yawé xawatiriyaya kaniyuhekiata wahixie,

7 Yawé Muietsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

8 «'A'itsi keneutikwe'i teiteri keniwarukuxerieka. Miki wahixie 'eki meta 'Aruni, 'ai mipai xekatenitahiawikuni haa kehanetiani. Mipai xeteyurieu haa kananemiki teiteri meta tewaxi xekaniwatiharitiakuni».

9 Yawé kemainekai mipai Muietsexi katiniuyurieni, 'itsi kaniutikweni Yawé hixie mutiwekai.

¹⁰ Hiki Muiṭsexi, 'Aruni hamatia teṭeri mekaniwarukuxeirieni 'ai hixie, Muiṭsexi mipai kaniutayini: «Xekeneu'enana, 'axaxemite'u'iyari. ¿Kamitsi tete'iyawawe 'iki 'aitsie haa temanetiani?»

¹¹ Mipai 'utayika yu'itsiki 'ai hutakia kaniuwani, hiki haa kanaaneni waikawa, mana teṭeri meta watewama mekaniutihareni.

¹² Yawé, Muiṭsexi 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Nehetsie yuri xemikate'erieki, kenemitipatsie xemika'imateki 'ixaheritsixi wahixie, xeme xepikahikitini xemiwaranuwitini hakewa kwie nemixehexatia».

¹³ Miki haa mipai katinimatiwani, haa manakaxiriwe Meriwa, mana 'ixaheritsixi Yawé memutatiki, mana kemitipatsie muyuhekiataxiki.

'Erumi 'Ixaheri huyeyari mutikweri

¹⁴ Karetsi 'ukaiti Muiṭsexi kaniwareni'ani texaxatamete ti'aitame 'Erumi kiekame hetsia, mipai tiwarahiaweti:

«Mipai 'ai'wa 'Ixaheri kanaineni: “Eki pepitimate kehepai temite'uka'eniwa.

¹⁵ Pepirakumate tatutsima 'Ekipitu memeki, hakewa miixa wiyari teme'uwakai, metatsiere pepitimate 'Ekipitu kiekatari kememitate'u'uximatiakai tame meta tapaapama.

¹⁶ Metatsiere pepitimate Yawé ketemite'utawawiri tatsi'u'enieka, yu-niuki tuayame kataneyeni'airieni 'Ekipitu mitatsi'ayewiti.

»”Enari tekaniuhuni Karetsi, hakewa 'akwie meka'atika.

¹⁷ Mipai tematewawirie pemitatsipitianiki 'akwietsie temuyekineki. Yuriki mipai nepaine nixeime 'a'etsaripa mana tepikaheuyekine meta xeime putsuta tepikahetihareni. Huyeta xeikia tepiyehu 'amatayewa 'utima, hawaiki tekahekuyuyupiketi kepaukake temanuyekine”».

¹⁸ Hiki ti'aitame 'Erumi kiekame mipai katineini'airieni:

«Hakewa nemire'a'ita 'etsiwatima mana xepika'uyekikani, xika mipai xeheyini, ne nekanayeyemiki nekuyaxima newarawititi muwa tekanixehetaxeiyakuni».

¹⁹ 'Ixaheritsixi tawarita mipai mekaniutiuyuani:

«Huye 'amatayewa 'utima xeikia tepiyehu, xika tatewama yatini tame hawaiki 'aputsuta tehetihareni tepite'ayukatuani. Tame tematsiwawirie xeikia mana temuyekineki».

²⁰ 'Erumi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame haxiama mipai kaniutayini:

«'Ena xeme xepika'uyekine».

Hiki kanayeyani kuyaxi waikawa memiyiwawe warawititi,

²¹ kawapitianike kwieyatsie memuyekineki. Hiki 'ixaheritsixi xaitsie pita mekaneukan'arieni yamekateha'eriwati.

'Aruni kaniumini

²² Hiki yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi Karetsi mekanayekine Huxi hiriyaritsie meka-ni'axiani,

²³ 'Erumi kwieya mata'atikatsie. Mana Yawé Muiṭsexi meta 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

²⁴ «'Aruni 'apika'uyeikani 'ena kwiepa 'ari kanimimiki, kwie hakewa 'ixaheritsixi nemiwarexatia mana pikaheutahani, xeme xeyuhutati xemikanetsi'anu'eniki kenemixerahiawekai haa Meriwa maneikakaitse.

²⁵ Hiki 'Aruni meta nu'aya 'Eriyatsaxi keniwaranuwitiki Huxi hiriyaritsie.

²⁶ Mana 'Aruni pekanetikemaripeimiki mawari wewiwame kamixateya miranakatiki, nu'aya 'Eriyatsaxi pekatanakatitiamiki, manari 'Aruni kanimimiki».

²⁷ Muiṭsexi yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemirehiawekai. Yunaima teṭeri wahixie, yuhaikati Huxi hiriyaritsie mekanitiyune.

²⁸ Hiki Muitsexi, 'Aruni mawari wewiwame kamixateyari kanenu-tihinirieni, 'Eriyatsaxi pita kananakatitiani. Mana hiritsie 'Aruni kaniimini. Hiki Muitsexi 'Eriyatsaxi hamatia hiritsie mekananakakine.

²⁹ Kepauka yunaiti memitehetima kename 'Aruni hemikai, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tukari mekanitsuariwiyatiwekaitini.

21

'Arari kemira'iwarie

¹ Kepauka kananeu tewiyari miti'aitametikai 'Arari kiekariyaritsie, Nekexi 'ukaiti, katinetimani kename 'ixaheritsixi Hatarimi huyeyari 'utia mehahu, kaniwarutakwini hipameta kaniwarutiwiya.

² Hiki 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekanitiyuani Yawé hetsiemieme: «Xika 'eki teme'iwa yapehaineni mitatsi'aye'unie, naime wakiekari tekanika'unakuni».

³ Yawé kaniwaru'enieni 'ixaheritsixi kememite'iwawirikai, kaniwarupitiani kananeutsixi memiwara'iwaki, yunaima teiteri mekaniiwarukwini meta wakiekarite mekaniiuka'una. 'Ayumieme mana Kuxima katiniuteriwarieni.

Kuu wurunitseki miwewiya

⁴ 'Ixaheritsixi mekanayekine Huxi hiriyaritsie Haramara Mixeta hepatsie me'eeriet, 'Erumi kwieyari warita me'ahuti. Huyeta me'uhuti mepikate'unenewi

⁵ mekanitiniukixietikine Kakaiyari hepaitsita meta Muitsexi:

—⁶Titayari kuta 'Ekipitu xetatehayewiti makumawetsie temikwiniki? 'Ena 'ikwai haa kaniumaweni. 'Ariri ta'iyaritsie katineuyemieni 'iki 'ikwai kwai-yariki.

⁶ 'Ayumieme Yawé kuuterixi memimiya kaniwareyeni'airieni memiwatikeniki, 'ana yumiireti 'ixaheritsixi mekaniiukwini.

⁷ 'Ixaheritsixi Muitsexi 'aurie me'ukineka mipai mekatentahiawe:

—Yawé hepaitsita te'uniukixieka 'axatepite'uyuri meta 'ahepaitsita. Yawé keneutawawiri kuuterixi miwakumaweriyaki.

Muitsexi wahetsie 'utanuaku,

⁸ Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kuu 'ikiyari keneutawewieka, kiyetsie 'ateewa keneuyeteka. Kemi'ane mekukeiwati kwimemixeiya mekanitawikweikuni.

⁹ Muitsexi kuu 'ikiyari purunitseki 'utawewieka kiyetsie 'ateewa kaniyeteni. Kemi'ane me'utikeiyaka kuu kwi memukuxexeiyaikai meputawikweitsitiiariwakai.

Muhawi huyeyari

¹⁰ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyekine 'Uwuti rakutewakaku mekanitiyaxe.

¹¹ Manata 'Uwuti memiyeki 'Iye-'Awarini rakutewakaku mekanitiyaxe makumawetsie, Muhawi 'aurie tau makayuyiipike hepatsie.

¹² Manata memiyeki mayeweritsie Tsereri mekanitiyaxe.

¹³ Manata memiyeki haa 'Axiununi 'anutaiye mekanitiyaxe, makumawetsie 'amuxeutsixi wakwietsie muyehane. Haa 'Axiununi manuyehane kani'iniaritini muhawitsixi wakwie meta 'amuxeutsixi kwieyari manuye'atikatsie.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme puyuteriwanian Yawé kemitiyutami xapayaritsie:

«Haramara Mixeta hepatsie, mayeweweritsie meta haa 'Axiununi.

¹⁵ Mayeweweri mukiatsie 'akaniyeuka 'Axi meta Muhawi kwieyari manuye'atikatsie».

¹⁶ Manata memiyeki Wehexi paiti, putsu matinieretsie Yawé hakewa Muit-sexi mipai mitiutahiwixi: «Yunaime teiteri keniwarukuxeiri ne nekaniwa-haritimiki».

¹⁷ Ana yameteyuriet i'xaheritsixi mipai mekatenukwika:
«Haa kehewatineni.

Putsu ke'utakwika.

¹⁸ Miki putsu, te'aitamete yu'itsiki mepiwati'inixi
mariwemeki memiteyurie yu'itsiki memeyepiki».

Makumawetsie memiyeki Matana mekanekine,

¹⁹ Manata memiyeki Nakarieri mekanu'axiani, Nakarieri memiyeki Wa-muti mekanu'axiani,

²⁰ Wamuti memiyeki Muhawi kwieyaritsie mayeweri mekanu'axiani,
Pitsikaha hiriyari manukatsie, Ketsimuni mautahekiatsie makumawe.

Tsikuni kemira'iwarie

²¹ Ixaheritsixi mekanwareni'ani texaxatamete Tsikuni hetsia, 'amuxeut-sixi tiwa'aitiwame, mipai metehewaweti:

²² «Tepimatsiwawirie pemira'aitatsie temuyekineki. Yuriki mipai tepaitika hawaiki mira'etsietsie tepikaheuyekine meta putsuta tepikahetihareni. Huye 'amatayewa 'utia xeikia tepuyekine, kepaukake temanuyekine 'akwieyaritsie».

²³ Peru Tsikuni pikawarupitia hakewa mira'aita 'ixaheritsixi memuyekinekekai. Matsi pita yukuyaxima kaniwarukuxeirieni watakwinike makumawetsie. Kepauka Yahatsa miye'a mekanuwarutiwiya.

²⁴ Matsi 'ixaheritsixi mekanu'ara'iwa wakwie mekanuwarunawairieni, haa 'Axinuni manuyekatsie ye'atikaima haa Kawuki manuye'axetsie ye'atikaima, 'amunitsixi wakwie mananiere, kwie 'aixia mirekukurarutiyarietsie paiti.

²⁵ 'Ixaheritsixi 'amuxeutsixi wakiekaritetsie mekanu'axiani, mana wakiekaritetsie mekanu'ukuhayeikawakaitini, metatsiere kiekari Hetsiwuni meta kiekarite 'auriena mamanetikateitsie.

²⁶ Kiekari Hetsiwuni, Tsikuni kiekarieya 'amiyewa kanihikitikaitini, 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame, meripaiti ti'aitame Muhawi kiekame mutamiekai, kwieya minawairiekai haa 'Axinuni manuyekatsie paiti ye'atikaima.

²⁷ 'Ayumieme niuki wewiwamete mipai mekanu'utiyuaneni:
«Ketsuwuni kiekariyaritsie xekenahu, Tsikuni kiekarieyatsie.

'Aixia xekeneuyuri. 'Aixia xekeneukuyuriexia.

²⁸ Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie tai kanatineni,
Tsikuni kiekarieyatsie nerikwari kanatinexiani.

Muhawi kiekariteya naime kaniutixitsitiani

'Axinuni hatiyari hiriyari manuye'atika.

²⁹ Muhawi 'ahetsiemieme xia'ui nepaine.

Pekani'uniniri, Kemuxi kiekarieya.

'Akakaiyari 'aniwema kaniwareutaweiyaxiani

'aniwema 'ukari Tsikuni paiti miwaranuhapaniki,

'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame wahetsia.

³⁰ »Yunaime tekanixe'uka'una,

Hetsiwuni ye'atikaima meta Riwuni paiti ye'akame.

Yunaime Nupa paiti tekanixe'uxirietikine,
tekanixe'uka'una Merewa paiti xeye'atikaima».

³¹ Mipai mekatenuyaxe 'ixaheritsixi 'amuxeutsixi wakwieyaritsie.

'Uhuki Watsanitsie ti'aitame kemira'iwarie

³² Muiteksi katiniuta'aita kwie Katseksi memuxeiyayuki, 'ixaheritsixi kiekari mamanetika mekaniwarutakwini, 'amuxeutsixi mekaniwarutaweia mana memikiekai.

³³ Me'akunuaxiaka, Watsani huyeyari mekaniuwia. Mana ti'aitame 'Uhuki, Watsani kiekame kaniwaranukunake yukuyaxima warawititi watakwinike 'Erurehi mirakutewatsie.

³⁴ Hiki Yawé Muiteksi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Pepikawamakaka, 'Uhuki nekanixeyeturiemiki kuyaximama, meta kwieya naime. Tsikuni kepe-meyuri 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame Hetsiwuni kiekame mipaita peka-tiniyurimiki».

³⁵ Mipai mekatenimieni 'ixaheritsixi 'Uhuki ti'aitame meta niwemama, kuyaximama, nixieme mepika'uhayewaxi 'ayeniereme, mipai kwie mekatena'iwa.

22

Waraki Warami heki mireni'a

¹ 'Ixaheritsixi tawarita mekaniyekine, mayeweritsie Muhawi mekaniuyuhayewa, Kurutani 'anutaiye, Keriku hixie.

² Kepauka Waraki Tshipuxi nu'aya miretima 'ixaheritsixi 'amuxeutsixi kememiwaruyuriekai,

³ muhawitsixi 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutimakani. Kwinie yemeki mekatenimamakaitini kwinimieme memiyupaimekaiki.

⁴ Hiki muhawitsixi 'ukirawetsixi Mariyani kiekatari mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «'iki miya memiyupaime ta'aurie mirahane naime mekatenixikuni, wakaxi 'ixa kemirakumaweriya hepai».

'Ana mana Waraki tshipuxi nu'aya katini'aitametikaitini Muhawi kwieyaritsie,

⁵ 'ayumieme Warami katiniutani'airieni Wehuxi nu'aya, Petuxi paiti mukatei, 'Eupirata hatetsitayaritsie, 'amawitsixi wakwieyaritsie. Waraki mipai mekateneini'airieni:

«Hipati teiteri mepu'axia 'Ekipitu mehanexiaka, hiki naime kwie mepukunama, hikita ne'aurie mekaniu'axiani.

⁶ Waikawa nemetsiwawirie pemamieki 'iki 'axapemiwayurieniki ne-hetsiemieme, waikawa pemitirikaiyeiki. Mipaike newara'iwake nepine'erie 'ateewapai newaranun'ame. Ne mipai nepitimate kemi'ane 'aixia pe-muyurieni 'aixia'itiarieti payeika, kemi'aneta 'axapemuyurieni 'axa'itiarieti payeika».

⁷ Hiki 'ukirawetsixi Muhawi meta Mariyani kiekatari Warami mekatenekuxatiani Waraki kemaiekai, mekaniu'axiani tumini me'a'iti mete'ipitanike xika ya'utayinike 'ixaheritsixi 'axamiwayurieniki.

⁸ Warami kaniwaruta'inieni mana memitiheniki, mipai tiwarahaweti kename 'uxa'ariekake tiwataxatanikekai Yawé kemititahiawekekai. Hiki 'itsikate mana mekanitiheteitini.

⁹ Kakaiyari Warami hetsia kaniuyuhekiata mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kemi'ane mepiyia miki teiteri 'akie memitihé?

¹⁰ Warami mipai kaniutayini:

—Texaxatamete mekaniyiaka Waraki Tshipuxi nu'aya miwareyeni'a, ti'aitame Muhawi kwieyaritsie. Kaniwareyeni'ani meminetetaxataniiki:

¹¹ «Teiteri 'Ekipitu kiekatari kwie hiki 'ena naime mekanikunaka. Kenamieka 'axakeniwaruyuri nehetsiemieme. Mipaike xiari nepiyiwe newak-wineti nemwarutaweia nekwietse».

¹² Kakaiyari Warami mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Pepikayemie wahamatia meta pepikawakewaiyaneni 'ixaheritsixi, kiekari 'aixia memu'itiarie mekanihikiti.

¹³ 'Uxa'arieka Warami 'anukukeka 'itsikate mipai katiniwarutahiawe Waraki miwareyeni'a: «Xekenakunuaxia yukie, Yawé pika'inake xehamatia nemeumieniki».

¹⁴ Memanuyetei muhawitsixi mekanakunuaxiani hakewa Waraki mekatei, mipai mekatenitahiawe: «Warami pikaheyuwairi tahamatia mamieki».

¹⁵ Waraki tawarita kaniwareni'ani 'itsikate matsi meyuwaikawame, waikawa memauka'u,

¹⁶ meheta'axiaka mipai Warami mekateniutahiawe:

—Waraki Tsipuxi nu'aya mipai kanetaineni:

“Yemek i tixaitiki pepikarekununuwani pemnetsi haxeiyamieki,

¹⁷ ne nekamatini pitiamiki waikawa perexeyati pemayaniki, tsepa tita peminetiutawawiri ne yanekatinikayeimiki. Waikawa nekamaniwawirieka pemamieki 'iki teiteri 'axapemiwayurieniki nehetsiemie».

¹⁸ Warami mipai kaniutayini:

—Tsepa Waraki yuparatsiyu minetiyetuiiri hurute meta piratate tihineme, ne 'atsinepikatiyurieni 'etsitipeme yatini timariweme, matsi Yawé nekakaiyari kemiti'aita yanepitiyurieneni.

¹⁹ Xemeta hiki tikariki 'ena xekenetiheni, ne Yawé 'akuxi nepita'iwawiya keminetitahiawe.

²⁰ Miki tikariki Kakaiyari kaniyuhekiata Warami hetsia: «Metsi 'iki teiteri mekameniku'inietiweni, kenemietsi wahamatia, xeikiatsi ne keneremekihiaweni yapekatinekamiemiki».

Warami meta puxuya

²¹ 'Uxa'arieka ximeri Warami kananukukeni, yupuxu kaniutixiratiani, hiki kaneyani 'itsikate muhawi kiekatari wahamatia.

²² Hiki wahamatia 'umiekaku Kakaiyari kaniuyeha'ani, huyetana kaniutakeni Yawé niuki tuayameya, ka'ipitiani ke mana muyeyaniki. Warami 'anakaiti kaniumiekaitini yupuxutsie meta hamatiana yuhutati mekanihukaitini 'iparewiwamete.

²³ Kepauka puxu Yawé niuki tuayameya muxei 'ixipara 'akwekame, huye kaniuku'eirieni xaitsie kaneukuyune. Hiki Warami kanikuwaxiani huyeta miyemieki.

²⁴ Yawé niuki tuayameya hetsimanuyewatsie kaniukeni, kaxie haraweriyari makumanetsie, miki tetexiki kanikurarutiariekaitini naitsarie.

²⁵ Kepauka puxu Yawé niuki tuayameya muxei, kwi hurawa tetsariyatsie kaniukuyani Warami yu'iksatie katiniukwine. Hiki tawarita Warami kaniwani.

²⁶ Yawé niuki tuayameya kananuyeyerini xaitsie paiti kaniukeni kwi manuyewatsie, hakewa mikaheyiwe xaitsie meukuyune.

²⁷ Kepauka puxu Yawé niuki tuayameya muxei, kaniukahuni Warami 'anakaiku. Hiki Warami kaniuyeha'ani kiyeki yupuxu kaniukuwaxiani.

²⁸ Hiki Yawé puxu kaniupitiani mitaniuniki, hiki miki mipai Warami katiniutahiawe:

—¿Kekuta ne nematsi'uyuri, titayari haikakia penetiukuwaxia?

²⁹ Warami mipai katinitahiawe:

—Penetsinana imati pepumie. Xika 'ixipara nehakwekake, nekameniumienikeri.

³⁰ Puxu Warami mipai katiniutahiawe:

—¿Netsi 'apuxu nepihiki nehetsie pemikuyerine, hikia mireukayunetsie?
¿Kepauka mipai nematsiheyuri?

Warami mipai kaniutayini:

—Nekatixaitsieti.

³¹ 'Ana Yawé yuniuki tuayame kaniuhekiata 'ixipara hakwekame Warami mixeiyaiki. Warami kwiepa paiti kaniutihiximakeni.

³² Yawé niuki tuayameya kanita'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari haikakia 'apuxu petiukuwaxia? ¿Pekatimate ne nematsiku-nuitianike 'ena nemunuaki, nemixeiyaiki kepemitimie 'aixia mika'aneiki?

³³ Kepauka puxu minetsihexei, haikakia hukaniuyune. Xika miki mipai kaheyinike, 'ekiri pekanimikinike, mikita rayenierenike.

³⁴ Warami Yawé niuki tuayameya mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Axanepituiyuri. Mipai nepikaretima kename nehuye pe'anunarimakai. Kamatsi xika 'aixia kane'ane, nekanikunuamiki.

³⁵ Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemie wahamatia, keni'akweriwayurieka, ne kenemarekuhiaweni mipai xeikia pekanetainemiki.

Hiki Warami kaneyani Waraki miwareyeni'a wa'ukiyarima wahamatia.

Waraki Warami hamatia kememite'uyukaxei

³⁶ Kepauka Waraki miretima kename Warami 'uhamiekai, kanayeyani 'enukunakeke xeime muhawi kiekariyaritsie kwie manu'axetsie haa manuyekatsie 'Axinuni.

³⁷ Waraki Warami mipai katiniutahiawe:

—¿Tami ne nekamatiutani'airi? ¿Titayari nehetsia pekatina? ¿Nekamarakapitiaweme peti'erie?

³⁸ Warami mipai Waraki katiniuta'eiya:

—'Ari, 'ena nekanuiyeikani. Kepauka Kakaiyari xeikia mipai minetikuhiaweni yaneputaineni.

³⁹ Mana memiyeki Warami meta Waraki mekanekine, Kiriati-Kutsuti hepatsie.

⁴⁰ Waraki wakaitsixi kaniwarutimawa meta muxatsi, mekaniiwarutikwani Warami hamatia meta 'itsikate wahamatia memu'uwakai.

⁴¹ 'Uxa'arieka Waraki Warami kanewitini Wamuti-Wahari hiriyari 'amanutitewatsie, hakewa 'ixaheritsixi memetitekai 'etsiwa miwaxeiyaiki.

23

Matari Warami kemitikuxatakai

¹ Warami, Waraki mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Atahutame mawarite taiyame keneutiwewi meta 'atahutame tsikerutsixi meta 'atahutame muxatsi 'uk-itsi».

² Waraki yakatiniuyurieni Warami kemirehiawekai, yunaiti mekanitimawa xeime tsikeru meta xeime muxa 'ukitime mawari taiyame xexuimet-sie.

³ Hiki Warami, Waraki mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Ena keneuyuhayewa, 'amawari taiyariyari 'aurie, 'akuxi ne Yawé nepeta'iwawiya kemaineni. Yareutewitita nekametinitaxatiamiki kemineretahiawe». Hiki yemuri metsekametsie kaneutimiekaitini.

⁴ Kakaiyari kanenukunake, Warami mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Atahutame mawari taiyame nekanutiwewieni xexuimetsie xeime tsikeru xeime muxa 'uki nekanitumawa.

⁵ Hiki Yawé Warami katiniutaxatiani, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenakunua Waraki hetsia kenemitayini mipai ketinetahiawi.

⁶ Warami kanakunuani Waraki kaniutaxeiya 'a'uweme yumawari taiyari-yari 'aurie muhawitsixi tewa'aitiwamete wahamatia.

⁷ Warami mipai katinikuxatakaitini:

«'Arami paiti, tau manatineika hiri hepatsie,

Waraki kaneneyewitini, ti'aitame Muhawi kiekame hetsia.

Mipai kanetiniutahiawe: "Kenamieka, Kakuwu 'axakeneuyuri nehetsiemieme.

Kenamieka, 'Ixaheri 'axakeneuyuri".

⁸ ζTitayari 'axanetiwayurieneni

kemi'ane Kakaiyari 'axamikawayurie?

ζKeneyime 'axanepiwayurieni

Yawé mipai mikatiwara'eriya?

⁹ 'Ai 'amanutitewitsie paiti nepuwataxeiya,

hiri 'ametititsie paiti nepiwaxeiya:

teiteri memanayexeyarie mepihiki,

mepika'iniatsie 'ena kwiepa miemete wahamatia.

¹⁰ ζKemi'ane piyiwe Kakuwu nuiwarimama miwaruti'iniata,

tumuanari hepai memuyupaimé,

yatini tsikere yayupaimeme miwaruti'iniata 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama?

'Aixia mitiuka'iyari hepai ne'ane ne'umini.

Wahepai netiyurieneti neke'ukumawere».

¹¹ Hiki Waraki, Warami mipai katiniutahiawe:

—ζKepenetsi'uyuri?

Nekamani'atiani

'axapemiwayurieniki

meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsiemieme, matsi pita 'aixia petiwayurie.

¹² Hiki Warami mipai katinita'eiya:

—ζKamitsi nekatyiwe Yawé keminerahiawe mipai nemutayini?

Hutarieka Warami kemitiutaxa

¹³ Hiki Waraki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei, hikimi xaitsie pita. Manata xeitapari xeikia pekanwarex-eyamiki, yunaime hawaiki, mana hirixia 'axapekanwareyurimiki.

¹⁴ Hiki mekanekine Tsupini hiriyaritsie Pitsikaha mititewatsie. Mana mawari taiyame 'atahutame kaniutiwewieni, xexuimetsie xeime tsikeru xeime muxa 'uki mekaniutimawa.

¹⁵ Mana Warami Waraki mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Ena keneuyuhayewa 'amawari taiyariyari 'aurie, 'akuxi ne Kakaiyari hamatia nepiretaxata».

¹⁶ Yawé Warami 'anukunakeka yuniuki kaniyetuirieni mipai katinitahiawe: «Waraki hetsia kenakunua, kenemitayini mipai kinitetahiawi».

¹⁷ Warami kaneyani hakewa Waraki mekatei, kanitaxeiya 'a'uwekame yumawari taiyariyari 'aurie meta muhawitsixi 'ukirawetsixi wahamatia. Waraki mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ζYawé kehetayi?

¹⁸ Hiki Warami katiniutaxata:

«Kananukukexi, Waraki, keneu'ena,

Tsipuxi nu'aya, keneneu'eni.

¹⁹ Kakaiyari mimiwe pikahiki

mikati'itawa meta mika'ikupata.

Katinaye'atiwani kemitayini

yakatinikamieni.

²⁰ Mipai kanetinhaweni 'aixia nemiwayurieneniki,

xika Kakaiyari mipai tinakeni,

ketsikuta tawarita netiyurieneni.

21 »Kakaiyari Kakuwu pikaxeiya 'axatiyurieneme
'Ixaheri pikatiyukananaima.

Yawé wakakaiyari wahamatia puyeika,
wahamatia ti'aitame puyuxata.

22 Kakaiyari 'Ekipitu kaniwarayewitini
tuuru kemitiirikaiye hepai.

23 Kakuwu hetsia 'ikewari pumawe,
meta 'Ixaheri hetsia 'awie memite'uyemate mepikaxuawe.

Kakuwu meta 'Ixaheri wahapaitsita mipai katinitaniukiemi:
"Xeketeneuxeiya Kakaiyari 'aixia kemitiuyuri".

24 'Iki teiteri, xeimieme mekanixatani maye 'uka hepai,
miki maye 'uki mitikuwaine hepai.

Pikaka'uxipieni tita mitikuweiyane 'i'axemeke
miwakwini waxuriya ha'iemeke».

25 Hiki Waraki, Warami mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Xika 'axapekawayurimiki, kamitsi tsikere 'aixia pepikawayurieka.

26 Warami mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Ne tami mipai nekamerahiawekai, kename ne Yawé
keminetitahiawekekai yanetiurienikekai?

Hairieka Warami kemitiuxa

27 Hiki Waraki, Warami mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Hikimi neuxe, xaitsie pita nepimatsi' anuwitini. Heiwati mana Kakaiyari
'inakeni 'axapemiwayurieniki.

28 Hiki Warami kanewitini Pehuxi hiriyaitsie paiti, makumawetsie Ket-
simuni mahekiatsie.

29 Mana Warami mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Ena keneneutiwewiri 'atahutame mawari taiyame meta
keniwarukuha'aritia 'atahutame tsikerutsixi meta muxatsi 'ukitsi.

30 Waraki yakatiniuyurieni Warami kemirehiawekai, mana kaniwaruti-
mawa 'atahutame tsikerutsixi meta muxatsi 'ukitsi.

24

1 Hiki kepaukua Warami mipai miretima Yawé minakekai 'Ixaheri 'aixia
muyuriekekai, hiki pikawarukewaiyaxi, meripaiti hepai, matsi tawarita
makumawetsie kanetanierie.

2 Kepauka Warami meutanierixi 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruxeiya
kememiteheunuiwari mipai meteheukuteme, hiki Yawé 'iyarieya hetsiena
kaninuani,

3 hiki mipai kaniutayini:

«Warami niukieya Wehuxi nu'aya,
tewi niukieya 'aixia miti'ane mitixeiya.

4 Niukieya mi'enie Kakaiyari kaniniukieyatini,
Naimekimitirikaiye mitixeiya,
mukakukutsutsie hepai mitikuxaxatiariwa.

5 »Kakuwu, 'axamarute witsipi'anene.
'Ixaheri, witsipityuxexeiya pemanukatsie.

6 'Aki muyehapane hepai pitiyuxexeiya manuyunanake,
tuturi hatetsita mi'iteiritsie hepai pitiyuxexeiya,
'aruhe 'iteiriyari Yawé mika'iteitaxi hepai,
kariuxa hatetsita miti'u hepai pi'anene.

7 Xariteya haa panakayewiwe,

'imiarieya puyutemawie haa waikawa mexeiyaiki.
Ti'aitame pimariwe 'Akaki reuyeta,
mariweti 'aitsikaya payuyeitiwa.

8 »Kakaiyari 'Ekipitu kaniwarayewitini
tuuru tsmaruni mititirikaiye hepai.
'Ixaheri nuiwarite memeye'unie kaniwatikwa'ani,
wa'umete kanititarani,
yu'iriki kaniwatimimini.

9 Maye 'uki hepai kanakatutsitani,
maye 'ukaratsi hepai 'akaniuhupuni:
ʔkemi'ane ka'ukamati piyehaxiatiaawe?
'Aixia meke'itiarieka 'aixia memimatsiyurie.
'Axameke'itiarieka 'axamemimatsiyurie».

10 Hiki Waraki kaniuyeha'ani Warami hepaitisa, yumamatetsie
heuyitiminati mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Nekametiniutani'airieni 'axapemiwayurieniki nemiwaraye'unie, hikiri
hairieka matsi 'aixia petiwayurie pita.

11 Tsepa hiki kenemie 'akie. Ne mipai nepimarahiawekai kename ne-
matipitianiekai, peru miki Yawé pikamatiutanaki'eriri.

12 Warami mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Ne mipai nepitiwarahiawekai netsi'iniwamete pemiwareni'a:

13 «Tsepa Waraki yuparatsiyu huruki meta pirataki hineme minetiuxatia,
ne 'aixia nepikatiyuriwe meta 'axanepikatiyuriwe, matsi Yawé
nekakaiyari xei'kia 'aitsikaya kemaine mipai nepi'aneni. Yawé xei'kia
kemineti'aitia mipai nepitiyurieneni”.

14 Hiki mexi neka'akunuawe nekie, nepimatitaxatiani 'iki kiekari
'ateiterima kemiwayurieni 'uxa'atini warie haye'ayu.

Warami naurieka kemitiutaxa

15 Hiki Warami mipai kaniutayini:

«Warami niukieya Wehuxi nu'aya,
tewi 'aixia miti'ane mitixeiya niukieya.

16 Niukieya mi'enie Kakaiyari kaniniukieyatini.
'Amutewi kemitiku'eriwa mimate,

Naimekimitirikaiye mitixeiya,
mukakukutsutsie hepai mitikuxaxatariwa:

17 »Nekanixeiyani, peru hiki 'akuxi hawaiki,
nekanixeiyani, peru 'ahurawa hawaiki.
Kakuwu xuraweya kananatinemiki,
xewiti ti'aitame 'Ixaheri hetsie kananukukemiki.
Muhawi mu'uya kanitapinamiki
meta Tseti niwemama wamu'ute.

18 'Erumi kana'iwariemiki,
Tsehixi meye'unie, tipiinieya katinayeimiki,
mexi 'Ixaheri yukuh'a'aritiwani, mariwemeki mitiyurieniki.

19 Kakuwu nuiwarieyatsie xewiti rayu'iwati kanitinemiki,
'Ahixi kiekatari memuyuhayewaxi kaniwatayuniyamiki».

'Imatirieka Warami kemitiuxa

20 Warami 'Amareki 'uxeiyaaka mipai kaniutayini:

«'Amareki mexiakame nuiwari kanihikitini,
peru 'imatirieka naiti kanika'unariemiki».

- ²¹ Hiki Warami kenitsixi waruxeyaka mipai kaniutayini:
«Tsepa kuraru 'aixia 'aneme pimateka
meta tsepa 'a'itua 'aitsie paiti makama,
- ²² 'ekiri Kahini, taipa pekaneyani,
meta 'Atsiriya kamenanuhanimiki».
- ²³ Hiki Warami mipai kaniutayini:
«Xia'ui, ʒkemi'anetsi kuta pitawikweni
kepauka Kakaiyari mipai mitiyurieni?
- ²⁴ Kanuwate 'amipapa kani'axiakuni Tsiṗire manexiani,
'Atsiriya meta 'Ewexi memitewakwinitianike,
miki yaxeikia mekanika'unariekuni».
- ²⁵ Mipai titaxatiaka Warami kaneyani yukwiepa paiti, yaxeikiata Waraki yuhuyeta kaneyani.

25

'Ixaheritsixi ke'axamemite'uyuri

- ¹ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi Tsitini memititekai, 'ukari muhawitsixi wahamatia mekaniutihitike,
- ² miki mekaniwa'iniekaitini wakakaiyarixi mawari memiwawewiriekaki.
'Ixaheritsixi miki kakaiyarixi wahixie mekateniutikwa'akaitini meta wahixie mekaniutitunuma'uwekaitini.
- ³ Wahari-Pehuxi mehayexeyati mekanayuyeti'wakaitini. 'Ayumieme Yawé kaniuyeha'ani.
- ⁴ Hiki Yawé Muiteksi mipai katiniutahiaawe: «Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima keniwarukawitia 'utukakaku, nemihaxiapieniki 'ixaheritsixi nemikatiwakwinitianiki».
- ⁵ Muiteksi mipai katiniwarutahiaawe 'ixaheritsixi wa'itsikate: «Xekeni-warukuya kemi'ane Wahari-Pehuxi me'ayexeyati memaki».
- ⁶ 'Ixaheritsixi me'utitsuanakaku 'ixuriki tukiyari miranutahakitretsie, 'ixaheri tewiyari xeime 'uka mariyani tewiyari kani'atiani. Muiteksi nierekaku meta yunaiti teiteri 'ixaheritsixi, yu'iwama kaniwarutahiaawitsitiani.
- ⁷ Hiki 'uniereka mawari wewiwame Pinexi 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya 'Aruni teukarieya. Teiteri waruku'eirieka pitsika 'amitewi 'akweti kaneyani,
- ⁸ miki tewi kananukuweiya, xamarutana kaneutahani kaniwarutimini 'uki 'ixaheri meta 'uka. Mipai tiuyiku 'ixaheritsixi kememitekwi'ikai katineuyunuani.
- ⁹ 'Ana miki kwiniyaki xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari (24.000) mekaniukwini.
- ¹⁰ Yawé Muiteksi mipai katiniutahiaawe:
- ¹¹ «Pinexi, 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya meta 'Aruni teukarieya, miki katiniuyurieni nehaxia manukanuitia, ne newakweriet kenemirehiawekai mipai katiniuyurieni. 'Ayumieme ne'itetsarikaki 'ixaheritsixi nepikawaruka'unaxi.
- ¹² Pinexi mipai ketineutahiaawi tiratu temiwewieniki ne nemikuhaweniki,
- ¹³ yukimana miki meta nuiwarimama mawari wewiwamete yuheyemeki mepihikitini, nehetsie mutanuaki 'itetsati, meta 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie 'itiya mawariyari muwewiki».
- ¹⁴ Tewi mumierie 'uka mariyani tewiyari hamatia, Tsimiri katinitewakaitini Tsaru nu'aya, manuyeka kanihikitikaitini Tsimihuni xeime nuiwariyatsie mieme.
- ¹⁵ 'Uka mariyani tewiyari Kutsiwi katinitewakaitini, Tsuxi kaninu'ayatikaitini, manuyeka Mariyani xeime nuiwaritsie mieme.
- ¹⁶ Yawé Muiteksi mipai katiniutahiaawe:

¹⁷ «Mariyanitsixi xekeniwaretakuya keniwarekuya,

¹⁸ miki memixe'utakwiki mexete'ir'iwiyati, Wahari-Pehuxi hetsia memixe'ye'atiaki, kemuyi Kutsiwi manuyeka Mariyani niweya mumi, kepauka memikwi'ikaitsie Wahari Pehuxi heki».

26

Hutarieka 'ixaheritsixi kememite'uti'iniatsie

¹ Merikite 'ixaheritsixi miyamete'ukwiku reutiyetana, Yawé Muiteuxi mipai katiniutahiawe meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi 'Aruni nu'aya:

² «Xekeniwaruka'utia 'ixaheritsixi yunaime waniwema kemi'ane memiwa'ukiyarima. Xekeniwaraka'utia xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika huteiki meuti'yune, kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene 'ixaheritsixi wahet-siemiemeki».

³ Muiteuxi meta 'Eriyatsaxi hamatia, yunaime teiteri wahamatia mekate-niutaxata mayeweri Muhawi kwieyaritsie, haa Kurutani manuyeka 'aurie, Keriku hixie, mipai mekateniwaruta'aitiani

⁴ memiwaraka'utianiki 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari meuti'yune memex-eiyatika, Yawé Muiteuxi kemirahawekai.

'Ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memiyeki 'iki mekanihikitikaitini:

⁵⁻⁶ Xuweni niwemama 'Ixaheri matiarieya: 'Enuki, Paru, Ketsiruni meta Karimi, miki wanuiwari mekanihikitini: 'enukitsixi, parutsixi, ketsirunitsixi meta Karimitsixi.

⁷ Miki mekanihikitini Xuweni nuiwarimama. Yunaiti mekanihikitikaitini huta tewiyari heimana haika miriyari, heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari, heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata (43.730) teiteri.

⁸ Paru nu'aya 'Eriyawu yuxewiti xeikia kanayani.

⁹ 'Eriyawu niwemamata mekanakine: Nemuhari, Ratani meta 'Awirani, me'anayexeyariekatiti teiteri wahetsiemiemeki, Muiteuxi meta 'Aruni mekaniutiniukimani kepauka Kure miwa'iniekai kepauka 'axamituyuri Yawé hixie.

¹⁰ Kepauka kwie miwareukakwai Kure yunaime, meta kemi'ane memeweyakai. Tai kaniwarutitaiya huta tsienituyari, heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata teiteri, mipai tawari memikayiakaki katiniuyini.

¹¹ Matsi Kure niwemama mepika'ukwi.

¹²⁻¹³ Nemuhari nuiwarimama, Kamini, Tsera meta Tsahuri, Tsimehuni niwemama, Wanuiwari mekanihikitini: nemuheritsixi, kaminitsixi, tseratsixi meta tsahuritsixi.

¹⁴ 'Iki mekanihikitini Tsimehuni nuiwarimama. Yunaiti mekanakine xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari (22.200) teiteri.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Tsepuni, Kaki, Tsuni, 'Utsini, 'Eri, 'Aruri meta 'Areri, 'iki Kahari niwemama mekanihikitini, 'ikita wanuiwarima: tsepunitsixi, kawuhitsixi, tsunitsixi, 'utsinitsixi, 'eritsixi, 'aruritsixi meta 'areritsixi.

¹⁸ 'Iki Kahari nuiwarimama mekanihikitini. Yunaiti mekanakine huta tewiyari miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (40.500) teiteri.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ 'Exi meta 'Unani Kura mepiniwemama, Kanani miki mekaniukwini. Tseraxi, Paretsi meta Tseratsi wanuiwari mekanihikitini: tseraxitsixi, paret-sixi meta tserahitsixi.

²¹ Paretsi niwemama, Ketsiruni meta Kamuri, wanuiwari mekanihikitini ketsirunitsixi meta kamuritsixi.

²² Miki Kura mekaninuiwarieyatini. Yunaiti mekanakine haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewime miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (76.500) teiteri.

²³⁻²⁴ 'Itsakaxi niwemama, Tura, Puwa, Yatsuwi meta Tsimiruni, wanuiwari mekanihikitini: turahitsixi, puwitsixi, yatsuwitsixi meta tsimirunitsixi.

²⁵ Miki 'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama mekanihikitini. Yunaiti mekanakine haika tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari (64.300) teiteri.

²⁶ Tsawuruni niwemama, Tsereri, 'Eruni meta Yarereri, wanuiwari mekanihikitini: tserenitsixi, 'erunitsixi meta yareritsixi.

²⁷ 'Iki Tsawuruni nuiwarimama mekanihikitini. Yunaiti mekanakine haika tewiyari miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (60.500) teiteri.

²⁸ Kutse niwemama, Manatsexi meta 'Epirahini, wanuiwari mekanihikitini:

²⁹ Manatsexi niwemama, Makixi meta Karaha, Makixi nuiwarimama mekanihikitini, makiritsixi meta Karaha nuiwarimama.

³⁰⁻³² Karaha niwemama, Ketsexi, Kere, 'Atsirieri, Tsikeni, Tsemira meta Hepexi, wanuiwari mekanihikitini: ketseritsixi, kerekitsixi, 'atsirieritsixi, tsikenitsixi, tsemirahitsixi meta heperitsixi.

³³ Tserupekari Hepexi nu'aya 'ukitsi pikawarutinuari 'ukari xeikia, mekatanitetewakaitini, Makira, Nuha, Kukira, Mirika meta Tiritisa.

³⁴ 'Iki Manatsexi wanuiwari mekanihikitini. Yunaiti mekanakine huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari (52.700) teiteri.

³⁵ 'Epirahini niwemama, Tsutera, Wekexi meta Takani, wanuiwari mekanakine, tsuterahitsixi, wekeritsixi meta takanitsixi.

³⁶ Tsutera nu'aya 'Erami, nuiwarieya mekanihikitini, 'eramitsixi.

³⁷ 'Iki mekanihikitini 'Epirahini nuiwarimama. Yunaiti xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (32.500) teiteri mekanakine.

'Iki yunaiti nuiwarite Kutse hetsie mekaniekine.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Wenikamini niwemama, Wera, 'Atsiweri, 'Akirani, Tsupani meta Kupani, mekaniwaniwaritini: werahitsixi, 'atsiweritsixi, 'akiranitsixi, tsupanitsixi meta kupanitsixi.

⁴⁰ Wera niwemama 'Axi meta Nahamani, wanuiwari mepihiki 'aritsixi meta namanitsixi.

⁴¹ 'Iki Wenikamini wanuiwari mekanihikitini. Yunaiti mekanakine huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari (45.600) teiteri.

⁴² Rani nu'aya Tsukani nuiwarieya tsukanitsixi mepihiki, miki xeikia mekanihikitikaitini Rani nuiwarieya.

⁴³ Haika tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (64.400) teiteri mepihikitikai.

⁴⁴ 'Atsexi niwemama 'Imina, 'Itsiwi meta Weriya, wanuiwarima mepihiki: 'iminatsixi, 'itsiwiitsixi meta weriahitsixi.

⁴⁵ Weriya niwemama Hewexi meta Marikiheri wanuiwari mepihiki: heweritsixi meta marikieritsixi.

⁴⁶ 'Atsexi xeimeta 'uka kanayexeiya Tsera titewakame.

⁴⁷ 'Iki 'Atsexi wanuiwari mekanihikitini. Yunaiti mekanakine huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (53.400) teiteri.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Nepitahari niwemama Yatseri, Kuni, Ketsexi meta Tsireni, wanuiwari mekanihikitini: yatseritsixi, kunitsixi, ketsexitsixi meta tsirenitsixi.

⁵⁰ 'Iki mekanihikitini Nepitahari nuiwarimama. Yunaiti mekanakine huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwime miriyari, heimana nauka tsienituyari (45.400) teiteri.

⁵¹ Yunaiti teiteri 'ixaheritsixi 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana xeimiri-yari, heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata (601.730) mekaniyupamekaitini.

Kwie kememiteyuturiyarie 'iniritikaime

⁵² Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

⁵³ «Kwie keniwayetui 'iniritikaime 'iki nuiwarite wahetsiemieme mihikitiniki. Keyupaimeti memaka'utiarie mipai meyupaimeme keniwaruxatia.

⁵⁴ Kemi'ane nuiwari memiyumiire 'ayeukame pekanawayetuiemiki, kemi'ane nuiwari 'etsimemiyupaimeni, 'etsiyekame pekaniwaxatiamiki. Yuxexuiti nuiwari yamekatenimiekuni keyupaimeti memaye'uka.

⁵⁵ Kwie 'iniriki mekanita'iwakuni nuiwari wa'ukiyarima kememitetewakai.

⁵⁶ Mekaniyuta'iwakuni yunaiti nuiwarite wahetsie, 'etsimemiyupaimeme meta 'amemiyupapaimeme wahamatia».

Rewitsixi kememute'aka'utsie

⁵⁷ Rewitsixi Keritsuni, Kuhati meta Merari, wanuiwari mepihikitikai keritsunitsixi, kuhatitsixi meta meraritsixi.

⁵⁸ Rewitsixi wanuiwaritsie memiyeki mepihikita: Riwinitsixi nuiwariyari, hewurunitsixi nuiwariyari, Makiri nuiwarimama, Muhutsi nuiwarimama meta Kure nuiwarimama. Kuhati 'ukiyarieya 'Amirani pihikitikai.

⁵⁹ 'Amirani 'iyaya Kukaweri pititewakai 'ukiyarieya Rewi pihikitikai, 'Ekipitu putinuwakai. Tiiri mepiwarayexei 'Amirahami hamatia mekanihikitini 'Aruni, Muitsexi meta wa'iwa 'uka Miriyami.

⁶⁰ 'Aruni Narawi puwapaapatikai, 'Awihu, 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi.

⁶¹ Narawi 'Awihu hamatia mekanukwini Yawé hixie taipaa 'axa'aneme memite'itimawiriki.

⁶² Rewitsixi xeimetseri memexeyatika mana meutiyune yunaiti xeitewiyari heimana haika miriyari (23.000) mekanakine. Hipati 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia mepika'u'iniatsie, wahepai memikateyuturiyarienikekaiki.

⁶³ 'Iki mekanihikitini 'ixaheritsixi Muitsexi miwaruti'iniataxi meta 'Eriyatsaxi hamatia, mayeweri Muhawi kwieyaritsie, haa Kurutani manuyehane 'aurie, Keriku hixie.

⁶⁴ Meripaiti makumawetsie Tsinahi Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia memiwaraka'utuakai, xewiti pika'ayemiekai hekwareki memaka'utsietsie,

65 Yawé mipai mutayikaiki kename yunaiti mekwinikekai. Mekaniyuhayewaxeikia Karewi, Kepune nu'aya, meta Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya, tawarita xewiti pika'utawikwei.

27

Tserupekari niwemama 'ukari (Inia 27:1-11 - Inia 36:1-12)

1 Makira, Nuha, Kukira, Mirika meta Tiritsa Manatsexi nuiwarimama hetsie menimiemetetikaitini Kutse nu'aya, 'ukari Tserupekari niwemama mekanihikitikaitini Hepexi nu'aya, Karaha nu'aya, Makixi nu'aya meta Manatsexi nu'aya. Hiki miki meyu'auxiwiti mekanekei.

2 'ixuriki tukiari manuwetsie, Muietsexi meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi wahamatia metetaxatake meta memanuyetei wahamatia. Hiki mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

3 «Tapaapa kanemini 'ukitsi kawatinuariweti, Kure minikaiki pika'uyi Yawé hepaitsa mauniukakaiki. Kaniumini makumawetsie yukimana 'axakemitiyurienekaiki.

4 ¿Kamitsi metehayeyetiarieni nuiwarimama tapaapa kemititewa 'ukitsi mikawarutinuariiki? Tame tekaniniwemamatini. Ketaneyetui kwie tapaapa 'iwamama wahamatia».

5 Muietsexi Yawé kaniuta'iwawiya kememitehehiawekai,

6 Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

7 «Kememaitika Tserupekari niwemama 'aixia kani'aneni, 'ayumieme keniwayetui wahetsiemieme wapaapa 'iwamama wahapai. Wapaapa mihetsiemiemetikai miki keniwaruxatia.

8 »Metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: «Kepauka xewiti tewi mimini 'uki katinuariweti, 'uka pita katinanupimiki.

9 Xikata miki 'uka ka'utinuarieni, 'iwamama pita mekatenanupikuni.

10 Xika 'uki ka'uti'iwatakaitini, paapaya 'iwamama mekatenanupikuni.

11 Xika paapaya kareka'iwaka, Xewiti 'ahurawa 'iwaya katinanupimiki hetsiena mieme mirayaniki. Mipai 'ixaheritsixi mekatenikahukuni 'aitsika miheitserie kanihikitikamiki, ne Muietsexi kenemitiuta'aitia».

Muietsexi kemitiutahiawarie mimiximekaiki

12 Yawé Muietsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Awarini hiriariatsie paiti kenemie, mana keneuxeiya kwie 'ixaheritsixi nemiwayetuiieni.

13 Hiki 'ari pe'ixeiame, pekanimimiki pekaniyemieni 'apaapama wahetsia 'a'iwa 'Aruni hepai.

14 Makumawe Tsini mirakutewatsie, kepauka teiteri 'axamemutiyuanekai, xeme xeyuhutati xepikanetsi'anueni, kepauka haa tetetsie xemanetia, teiteri wahixie mipai xepikatehetima kenemitipatsie.

Miki haa Meriwa mititewa Karetsi paiti katine'aneni, Tsini makumawetis.

Muietsexi xeime kemitiuta'iwau 'Ixaheri miyewitiniki

15 Muietsexi Yawé mipai katiniuta'eiya:

16 —Yawé, yunaime teiteri wakakaiari, xeime keneutahiawi manuyekaniki 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme,

17 miwaruwitiximeniki hakawa memetiayaxe, miwaranuwitiniki memuyukwiutisie meta miwarakunuitianiki wakie. Mipai Yawé 'ateiterima muxatsi memika'ukutsiyari hepai mepikateyuxexeyani.

18 Yawé Muietsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya xekenayeitia, miki yu'iyariki 'aixia katiniiyikihiaweni. Hetsiena keneutime'i,

¹⁹ mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi hixie kene'atia meta yunaima teiteri wahixie. Hiki yunaima wahixie miti'aitaniki pekaniyetuiriemiki.

²⁰ Pekatinihiritiamiki 'eki kepemiti'aitakai, mipai yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi memei'eniekaki.

²¹ Hiki mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi hetsia kaniye'amiki, yamitayiniki 'iniari wewieti 'urimi meta tumimi heki Yawé kanitahawimiki. Kepauka Kutsuhexi mita'inieni memuyukwiyuki, yunaiti teiteri mekaniyehuni hamatiana, meta kepauka mita'inieni memakunuaxianiki, mikita mekanakununuwakuni.

²² Muitsexi yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemitita'aitia. Kutsuhexi 'uta'nieka mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi hixie kanei'inieni meta yunaima teiteri wahixie.

²³ Hiki heimana kaneutimeni hiritiarika kaniyetuirieni, mipai katiniuyurieni Yawé kemitita'aitiakai.

28

Wiyari 'iniariyari

¹ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

² «Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi 'ixaheritsixi memikatehatitimaianiki kem'ane tukaritsie meminete'utimawiriwaniki. Miki mawari taiyariyari witsimu'ia miki ne'ikwai kanihikitini.

Tita yamitimawarieka

³ »Mipaita ketiniwarutahiawi 'ixaheritsixi, mawari taiyarika hetsiemieme, yamepinete'atiriwani xexuime tukaritsie mawari taiyariyari yareuyuhane-meki yuhutame muxatsi xeiwiyari mehitikaime 'aixia me'anenekame.

⁴ Xeime ximeri pekanitimawamiki, xeimeta taikai,

⁵ meta wahamatia huta kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariakame pekanitimawamiki.

⁶ 'Iki mawari taiyariyari yamireuyuhane kanihikitini, kenemitixekihawekai Tsinahi hiriyaritsie taiyarika mawarikayaritsie, witsimu'ia Yawé minake.

⁷ Yuxexuime muxatsi wahetsie xeirituruyari kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani mawariyari heutinikame kaniyetuamiki, tukita Yawé minake hetsiemieme kanitiyeuriyamiki.

⁸ Hutarieka mieme muxa taikai pekanitimawamiki, hatsite mawarikayari hamatia meta winu hatuiyariyari ximeri pemitimawaxi hepai. Taiyarika mawarikayari kanihikitini, Yawé minake 'iakariyari.

Mawarika xawatiki mieme

⁹ »Xawatiki pekaniwarutimawamiki yuhutame muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika, 'aixia me'aneneme mekatekukuyeme, meta kaxie winuyari manutituarike heutinikame, metatsiere nauka kiruyari 'imeriyu tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki wiyamakame.

¹⁰ 'Iki mawari taiyariyari kanihikitini xawatiki mieme, hutariekamieme 'iki taiyarika kanihikitini kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa heutinikame.

Mawarika xeimetseritsie mieme

¹¹ »Metseri maye'axenitsie mexiakame tukaritsie mawari taiyariyari pekaniutiwewiwamiki Yawé hetsiemieme, yuhutame tsikerutsixi, xeime

muxa 'ukitime, meta 'atahutame muxatsi xeiwiyari mehitikaime 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye.

¹² Yuxexuime tsikerutsixi wahamatia pekaniniitiamiki tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane 'ataxewime kiruyari 'imeriyu hatseitiki wiyamakame, muxa 'uki hamatiata nauka kiruyari 'imeruyu tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane wiyamakame hatseitiki,

¹³ meta yuxexuime muxatsi wahamatia, huta kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki wiyamakame. 'Iki mawari taiyariyari kanayeimiki, 'imikieri taipa kwaxiyariekame, witsimu'ia Yawé minake hetsiemieme.

¹⁴ Menutinini 'iki kaniyimiki: Yuxexuime tsikerutsixi wahetsie huta rituruyari winu, muxa 'uki hetsiemieme xeirituruyari heimana hixiapa 'akame winu, yuxexuime muxatsi wahetsieta xeirituruyari winu. 'Iki taiyarika mawarikayari pekaniuwewiximemiki, naime wiyaritsie, xexuime metseriyaritsie 'aye'axekaku metseri 'anatiwautsekaku.

¹⁵ Mipaita kani'aneni mawarika taiyariyari yapemitiutiwewiwanitsie meta hetsiena mautituarieni, yaxeikiata pekanitimawamiki Yawé hetsiemieme, mi'itiyani mawariyari, xeime tsipu 'ukitimeki.

Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari

¹⁶ »Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari Yawé hetsiemieme xekaniuwewiximekuni mexiakame metseriyaritsie tamamata heimana nauka tukariyaritsie 'umiekaku.

¹⁷ Tamamata heimana 'auxiwi tukariyaritsie 'ixiarari pekaniwewiemiki meta 'atahuta tukari paa mikakuxanariyarie pekanikwakamiki.

¹⁸ Mexiakame tukaritsie 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa pekaniwewiemiki, xewiti tixaitikima pikati'uximayaka.

¹⁹ Yawé pekanitimawiriemiki taiki, yuhutame tsikerutsixi pekaniwati-taiyamiki, xeime muxa 'uki meta 'atahuta muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika. 'Aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye.

²⁰ Yuxexuime tsikerutsixi wahetsie pekaniniitiamiki 'ataxewime kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki wiyamakame, meta muxa 'uki hetsie nauka kiruyari heimana 'imeriyu,

²¹ yuxexuime muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika wahetsieta huta kiruyari.

²² Meta xeime tsipu pekaniyetuamiki mi'itiyani mawariyari mayaniki mixinarieniki, 'ahetsiemieme.

²³ 'Iki pekatinitimawamiki metatsiere mawari taiyariyari yamitiutimawariwa pekahayewati.

²⁴ Meta yapekatinitimawanemiki 'atahuta tukari, 'iki 'ikwai kanihikiti witsimu'ia tai hetsie miwewiya, Yawé minake witsikemu'ia. 'Iki mipai pekatiniyurienemiki mawari taiyariyari yamitiutimawariwa pekahayewati meta manutituarike.

²⁵ 'Atahutariaka tukariyaritsie 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa pekaniwewiemiki, xewititima tixaitiki pikati'uximayaka.

Tsemana 'ixiarariyari

(Inia 28:26-31 - Maw 23:15-22, Hut 16:9-12)

²⁶ »Tsemana 'ixiarari muwewierimetsie, Yawé pekatinitimawiriemiki 'imiari hehek wame matiari mitiukaxiawerixi, meta 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa pekaniwewiemiki. Miki tukaritsie xewiti tixaitiki pikati'uximayaka.

²⁷ Yuhutame tsikerutsixi pekaniwatimawamiki, xeime muxa 'uki meta 'atahuta tsipuri 'ukitsi xeiwiyari mehitikaime, miki mawari taiyariyari witsimu'ia Yawé minake mayaniki.

²⁸ Yuxexuime tsikerutsixi wahamatia 'ataxewi kiruyari heimana 'imeriyu tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane pekanitimawamiki hatseitiki pinariekame, muxa 'uki hamatiata tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane nauka kiruyari 'imeriyu,

²⁹ yuxexuime muxatsi wahamatia huta kiruyari.

³⁰ Xeimeta tsipu pekanitimawamiki 'eki pemixinarieniki.

³¹ 'Iki naime pekanitimawamiki pemeututu'a heuyutinikame meta mawari taiyariyari yamitiutimawariwa pekahayewati meta manutitu-ariwa. Miki tewaxi 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye mepihikitini.

29

Kuxineta 'ixiarariyari

(*Inia 29:1-6 - Maw 23:23-25*)

¹ »Mexiakame tukaritsie 'atahutarieka metseritsie pekaniewewimiki 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa, 'ana nixewiti pikati'uximayaka. Miki tukaritsie kuxineta kanitihitsieriemiki.

² Mawari taiyarika pemiwewieniki witsimu'ia Yawé minake, pekaniwati-mawamiki xeime tsikeru, xeime muxa 'uki meta 'atahuta muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye.

³ Tsikeru hamatia pekanitimawamiki tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame 'ataxewi kiruyari 'imeriyu, meta muxa 'uki hetsie nauka kiruyari heimana 'imeriyu,

⁴ meta 'atahuta muxatsi yuxexuime wahetsie, huta kiruyari heuyutinikame.

⁵ Yaxeikiata xeime tsipu heutinikame mi'itiyani mawariyari mayaniki, kimana mixinarieni mi'ayumieme.

⁶ 'Iki pekanitimawamiki, pekatihayewati hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani, taiyarika mawarikayari metseri maye'axetsie mieme, taiyarika mawariyari yamitiwewiya. Naime kenemiti'aia, 'iki naime taiyarika witsimu'ia Yawé minake pekaniyurimiki.

Murukwitarika tukariyari

(*Inia 29:7-11 - Maw 16:2-34, 23:26-32*)

⁷ »Tamamata tukaritsie 'atahutarieka metseriyaritsie 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa pekaniewewiemiki. Miki tukaritsie mekaniyuhakiekuni, meta nixewiti pikati'uximayaka.

⁸ Mawari taiyariyari witsimu'ia Yawé minake pemiwewieniki xeime tsikeru pekanitimawamiki, xeime muxa 'uki meta 'atahuta muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika. Miki tewaxi 'aixia mepi'aneneni mepikatekukuyeni.

⁹ Tsikeru hamatia tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane pekanitimawamiki hatseitiki pinariekame 'ataxewime kiruyari 'imeriyu, muxa 'uki hetsieta tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane nauka kiruyari 'imeriyu,

¹⁰ meta 'atahuta muxatsi yuxexuime wahetsie, huta kiruyari.

¹¹ Metatsiere tsipu 'uki mi'itiyaniki mawariyari heutinikame, meta mixinarieniki mawariyari meta mawari taiyariyari yamitiutiwewiwa meta hatsite mawariyari yaxeikiata kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani.

Xamararu 'ixiarariyari

(*Inia 29:12-39 - Maw 23:33-43, Hut 16:13-17*)

¹² »Tamamata heimana 'auxiwi tukaritsie 'atahuta metseriyari 'umiekaku 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa pekaniewewimiki, 'ana xewiti pikati'uximayaka. 'Atahuta tukari 'ixiarari patsiekameki memukuxexeiriwa pekaniewewiemiki Yawé minake.

13 Mawari taiyariyari pemiwewieni Yawé hetsiemieme witsimu'a, tamamata heimana haika tsikerutsixi pekaniwatimawamiki, meta yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi xeiwiari memihitika, 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye.

14 Yuxexuime tsikerutsixi wahamatia pekanitimawamiki tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame 'ataxewi 'imeriyu kiruyari, muxatsi 'ukitsi wahamatiata tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane nauka kiruyari 'imeriyu,

15 yuxexuime tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi memihikitsie, huta kiruyari xeikia.

16 Metatsiere xeime tsipu mi'itiyaniki mawariyari heuyutinikame, meta taiyarika mawariyari yamitiutiwewiwa hatsi meutini'i meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani.

17 »Hutarieka tukariyartsie, tamamata heimana huta tsikerutsixi pekaniwayurimiki, yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi xeiwiari memihitika 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye.

18 Tsikerutsixi wahamatia meta muxatsi 'ukitsi, muxatsi xeiwiari memihitika wahamatia meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani heutinikame, yuxexuiti kememiteheiyehiwa.

19 Meta xeime tsipu mi'itiyaniki mawariyari heutinikame, mawarika taiyariyari yamitiutiwewiwa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani.

20 »Hairieka tukaritsie tamamata heimana xewi tsikerutsixi pekaniwayurimiki, yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi xeiwiari memihitika 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye.

21 Tsikerutsixi wahamatia meta muxatsi 'ukitsi wahamatia, muxatsi xeiwiari memihitika wahamatia meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani heutinikame, yuxexuiti kememiteheiyehiwa.

22 Metatsiere xeime tsipu mi'itiyaniki mawariyari heutinikame, mawari taiyariyari yamitiutiwewiwa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani.

23 »Naurieka tukaritsie tamamata tsikerutsixi pekaniwayurimiki, yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi xeiwiari memihitika 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye.

24 Tsikerutsixi wahamatia meta muxatsi 'ukitsi wahamatia, muxatsi xeiwiari memihitika wahamatia meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani, yuxexuiti kememiteheiyehiwa.

25 Metatsiere xeime tsipu mi'itiyaniki mawariyari, mawarika taiyariyari yamitiutiwewiwa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani heutinikame.

26 »'Auxiwirieka tukariyartsie 'atanauka tsikerutsixi pekaniwayurimiki, yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi xeiwiari memihitika 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye.

27 Tsikerutsixi wahamatia meta muxatsi 'ukitsi wahamatia, muxatsi xeiwiari memihitika wahamatia pekanitimawamiki hatsite meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani, yuxexuiti kememiteheiyehiwa.

28 Metatsiere xeime tsipu pekanitimawamiki mi'itiyaniki mawariyari, mawarika taiyariyari yamitiutiwewiwa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani.

29 »'Ataxewirieka tukari 'atahaika tsikerutsixi pekaniwayurimiki, yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi xeiwiari memihitika 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye.

³⁰ Tsikerutsixi wahamatia meta muxatsi 'ukitsi wahamatia, muxatsi xei-wiyari memihitika wahamatia pekanitimawamiki meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa, yuxexuiti kememiteheiyehiwa.

³¹ Metatsiere xeime tsipu mi'itiyaniki mawariyari heutinikame, mawarika taiyariyari yamitiutiwewiwa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani heutinikame.

³² »'Atahutarioka tukaritsie 'atahuta tsikerutsixi pekaniwayurimiki, yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi xeiwiwari memihitika 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye.

³³ Tsikerutsixi wahamatia meta muxatsi 'ukitsi wahamatia, muxatsi xei-wiyari memihitika wahamatia pekanitimawamiki meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani yuxexuiti kememiteheiyehiwa.

³⁴ Metatsiere xeime tsipu pekanitimawamiki mi'itiyaniki mawariyari, mawarika taiyariyari yamitiutiwewiwa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani heutinikame.

³⁵ »'Atahairieka tukari 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwatsie, 'ana xewiti pikati'uximayaka.

³⁶ Mawari taiyariyari pemiwewieniki Yawé witsimu'ia minake, xeime tsikeru pekaniyurimiki meta xeime muxa 'uki metatsiere 'atahuta muxatsi xeiwiwari memihitika 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye.

³⁷ Tsikeru hamatia meta muxa 'uki metatsiere muxatsi xeiwiwari memihitika wahamatia pekanitimawamiki hatsite meta manutiniire kememiteheiyehiwa.

³⁸ Metatsiere xeime tsipu pekanitimawamiki mi'itiyaniki mawariyari pekatihayewati mawarika yapemitiwewiwa tukariki, hatsite mawarika-yari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani.

³⁹ »'Iki mawarika kanihikitini Yawé hetsiemieme pemutiwewiwani kemi'ane tukaritsie mika'iniairitika, hipatita tsepa kememiteyihiritia memiwewirie, kememiteyuwaiya wamawarika, mawari taiyariyari, hatsite mawarikayari, kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani meta 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari».

⁴⁰ Hiki Muietsexi Yawé kemitita'aitiakai naime 'ixaheritsixi yakatiniwaru-tahiawe.

30

'Ukarawetsixi kememiteyuhiritia

¹ Muietsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe 'Ixaheri nuiwarieyatsie memanuyetei: «Yawé mipai kanaineni kename

² kepauka 'uki Yawé hetsiemieme muyuhiritia tixaiti mitiyetuaniki, yarehiaweti kename yatikayani, miki pikatiku'itawani matsi keheye'atiani kemutayi.

³ »Kepauka 'uka 'imari, yupaapa kie 'ukaiti 'akuxi Yawé hetsia muyuhiritia yamitikayaniki,

⁴ xika paapaya retimaime 'atsikatitahiawe, miki kemitiyuhiritiakai naime katinaye'atiamiki.

⁵ Peru xika paapaya retimaime'eti yakatiutanaki'erieni kemitiyuhiritiakai yamitikayaniki, naimeki kemutayikai tixaiti pikarayani, Yawé katiteyehiwiriemiki paapaya yamikatitutanaki'eriki.

⁶ »Xika 'uka 'utiwikieni yuhiritiame yamitikayaniki, xika kahayuye'erieni,

⁷ xika kinaya retimani peru xika 'atsikatitahiawe ka'itatieni, miki kan-eye'atiamiki kemitiyuhiritia.

8 Peru xika kinaya retimaime yakatiutanaki'erieni, miki kemitiuyuhiritiakai tixaiti pikarayani Yawé katineiyehiwiriemiki.

9 »Wiura yatini 'eiriyakame kemitiuyuhiritia kaneye'atiamiki.

10 »Kepauka 'ukaratsi wikiekame tixaitiki mitiuyuhiritia yamitikayaniki,

11 xika kinaya retimaime 'atsikatitahiawe ka'itatieni, miki kaneye'atiamiki naime kemitiuyuhiritia.

12 Peru xika kinaya retimaime 'ita'imaiya, hiki miki pikayiwe meye'atiani xei metima kemitiuyuhiritia, kinaya yamikatiutanaki'eriki. Yawé katineiyehiwiriemiki.

13 »Kinaya heitserie kaneixeyani yamitayiniki yatini yamikatitanaki'erieniki titaki mitiuyuhiritiakai Yawé hetsia.

14 Xikata kinaya retimaimetiti kayuwati 'uyeikani, 'atsimikahaineki kani'iniaritini kename yara'eriwa kemitiuyuhiritia. Kunaya yara'eriwati kaniyanemiki 'atsimika utayiki kepauka miretima.

15 Xikata retimaimetiti 'arieketa 'uta'imani, miki hetsiena katinahumiki yi'ia hetsiemieme».

16 'Iki 'aitsika Yawé Mui sexi kaniyetuirieni, kememi'anenikekai yikinamati yi'itati kememi'anenikekai meta 'uki 'uka munuarie kememi'anenikekai mexi hetsiana 'ukani.

31

Mariyani kememite'utami

1 Yawé Mui sexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

2 «Mexi pekamiwe, 'apaapama wahetsia pekaheyiwe, mariyanitsixi pekaniwatakwmiki pekafiniwakuhwieriemiki 'ateiterima wahet-siemieme».

3 Mui sexi 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeneuyukuha'aritia hipati temuhuki mariyanitsixi temu watakwiniki. Miki wahetsie Yawé kati-nayukatuamiki.

4 Yuxexuiti 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama xeimiri yari yuteiterima mekewaren'axiani».

5 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama yuxexuiti mekaniwareni'axiani xeimiri yari yuteiterima, yunaiti mekanakine tamamata heimana huta miri yari (12.000) 'ukitsi memuyukwiyuki.

6 Mui sexi kaniwareni'ani tamamata heimana huta miri yari 'ukitsi. Wahamatia kaneyani Pinexi mawari wewiwame nu'aya 'Eriyatsaxi, mihiritiariekai piinite tukita timieme metatsiere kuxineta mutahitsiwaniki kepauka memuyutakwini hetsiemieme.

7 Yawé Mui sexi kemitiuta'aitiakai, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuyutakwini, mekaniwarukwini yunaime 'ukitsi mariyanitsixi.

8 'Ewi, Xekeni, Tsuxi, Kuxi meta Xewa mariyani kwieyaritsie yu'aixiwiti memite'aitamete 'ixiparaki mekaniukwi'iwa, metatsiere Warami Wehuxi nu'aya mekaniumieni.

9 'Ukarawetsixi mekaniwarutiwiya meta türi mariyanitsixi waniwema, wa'warika mayaniki wawakaitsixi mekaniwarehapani, wamuxatsi meta wapiinite.

10 Mariyanitsixi wakiekari meta memukutetikateitsie naime mekateniuti-taiya,

11 yunaime teiteri mekaniwarehapani meta tewaxi. Naime tita memite'u'axixi meta tita mitiwapiinitikai

¹² Muiṭsexi meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi mekateniyetuirieni meta yunaime 'ixaheritsixi. Yunaime memiwarehapa meta tita memite'u'axixi mekatenepini memakuteitsie Muhawi makuweritsie, haa manuyehane Kurutani 'aurie, metatsiere Keriku hixie.

¹³ Muiṭsexi, mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi hamatia meta yunaiti 'ixaheri kiekariyaritsie memanuyetei mekanayekine mewareunakiyuka 'ateewa mematiteitsie.

¹⁴ Muiṭsexi waikawa kaniha'akaitini xeimiriari wa'ukiyari wahetsia xeitsienituyari xeikia memanuaxiaki.

¹⁵ Mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya: «ǂTitayarikuta 'ukarawetsixi xekatewarekwi?

¹⁶ Miki 'ukarawetsixi Warami kemitiwakuxaxatiwakai 'axawayurieti, 'ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi Yawé mepuku'eirie Wahari-Pehuxi pita memayex-eiyani. 'Ayumieme Yawé teiterimama mekanikwini kwiniyaki.

¹⁷ Yunaime tiri xekeniwarukuya meta yunaime 'ukarawetsixi memimayiyatika,

¹⁸ kaniyiweni hirixia 'ukari memikamayiyatika xemiwarewitini.

Ke'aixia memiteyu'tiekai teyukwikate meta memanutaxiriwa

¹⁹ »Yunaiti kemi'ane hipame memiwarekwi, yatini kemi'ane mikite memiwaremayia, 'ateewa meniuhayewakuni xematiteitsie 'atahuta tukari. Hairieka tukari 'anukamiekaku meta 'atahuta tukari 'anukamiekaku, xekaniyu'tiekuni meta kemi'ane xemiwaretiwi.

²⁰ Metatsiere yukamarite mekaniti'ekwakuni, meta nawiki mitiwewiyatika, tsipuri wahuxari 'ikariyari, yatini kiyeki mitiwewiyatika».

²¹ 'Eriyatsaxi mawari wewiwame mipai katiniwarutahiawe kuyaxi kemi'ane memeyukukwikai: «Mipai kanaineni 'iniari niukiyari Yawé Muiṭsexi miyetuiri:

²² Huru tepiayari, pirata, purunitse, tepia, 'Etsitaniyu, purumu,

²³ naiti tita tai mitinewiwe, taipa katineuxiriyamiki miti'itiyaniki, perut-siere haa mitiyu'ti'iwaki kanitihauxinariemiki. Tita tai mikatinewie miki hakiki xeikia 'aixia kaniti'itariemiki.

²⁴ 'Atahutarieka tukaritsie, 'ana xeme yukamixate xekateniti'ekwakuni 'ana xe'itiyati xekaniyuhayewakuni. 'Anake yunaiti mematitei xekani'axiakuni».

Tita memiteha'iwaxi kememiteyutapitiani

²⁵ Yawé Muiṭsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

²⁶ «Eki meta mawari wewime 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi xekaniwati'iniatakuni teiteri memutiwiyarie meta tewaxi.

²⁷ Xekateniwatapitiakuni kuyaxi memiteha'iwaxi kemi'ane memeyukukwi meta yunaiti kiekatari yaxekia tipapaimeme.

²⁸ Kemi'ane memeyukukwi mipai pekatiniwatahiawimiki memite'a'iwaxi hetsie Yawé hetsiememe memenaka'iniki. Teiteri yunaime tewaxi puxuri, wakaitsixi, muxatsi, xeime pekananakahanimiki 'auxiwime tsienituyaritsie.

²⁹ Ketipaimeme memite'uta'axixitsie kuyaxi mana pekaniwaranakahapaniriexiamiki, mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi pekatiniyetuiriemiki 'imikieri mayaniki Yawé hetsiememe.

³⁰ 'Ixaheritsixi ketipaimeti wahetsie mitikunanake, yuxexuime pekatiniwareukuhapaniriemiki huta tewiyari heimana tamamatatsie, 'imarixi yax-eikiata wapuxuri, wakaitsixi, muxatsi tsepa tita tewayari, miki rewitsixi pekatiniwayetuiriemiki, miki netuki memi'iwia memihikiki».

³¹ Muitsexi meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi yamekateniuyurieni Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitia.

³² Kuyaxi tita memitehepikairi kati'iniariti, tita memite'a'iwaxi katinihikitikaitini 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwime miriyari (675.000) muxatsi,

³³ haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta miriyari (72.000) wakaitsixi,

³⁴ haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana xewi miriyari (71.000) puxuri

³⁵ metatsiere xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta miriyari (32.000) 'ukari 'ukitsi wahamatia memikakahiawawe.

³⁶ Kemi'ane memeyukukwi mipai tipaimeme mekateneipini:

Haika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta miriyari, heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (337.500) muxatsi,

³⁷ Yawé hetsiemieme mekaniyetuiyani 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi (675).

³⁸ Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewime miriyari (36.000) wakaitsixi, meta Yawé hetsiemieme mekaniyetuiyani haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta.

³⁹ Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari (30.500) puxuri, mekaniyetuiyani Yawé hetsiemieme haika tewiyari heimana xewi.

⁴⁰ Tamamata heimana 'ataxewime miriyari (16.000) 'ukari, Yawé hetsiemiemeta mekaniyetuiyani xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta.

⁴¹ Yawé hetsie mitimietikai, Muitsexi mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi katinietuirieni Yawé kemitiwaruta'aitiakai.

⁴² Kuyaxi memiteha'iwaxi memite'atia, Muitsexi hixiata ti'akame 'ixaheritsixi katinipayetuirieni,

⁴³ 'ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme katinayani haika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari (337.500) muxatsi,

⁴⁴ xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi miriyari (36.000) wakaitsixi,

⁴⁵ xeitewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (30.500) puxuri

⁴⁶ metatsiere tamamata heimana 'ataxewi miriyari (16.000) 'ukari.

⁴⁷ 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme miratia, Muitsexi huta tewiyari heimana tamamata teiteriyaritsie yuxexuime kaniwareukuhapanirieni meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamatsie yuxexuime tewaxi, yemeké Yawé kemitita'aitiakai, hiki miki tiname mepiteyetuiyarie rewitsixi, Yawé tukieya memihiritiariekai.

Kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete wamawarika

⁴⁸ Hiki teiteri kuyaxi memihiritiarietika, tatsiari xeimiriari memihiritiarietika meta xeitsienituyari memihiritiarietika, Muitsexi hepa me'ukineka

⁴⁹ mipai mekatenitahiawe: «'Ani'arima yukuyaxima mekaniiwaruti'iniata, nixewiti pikaheuyewetse keyupaimeme temuhiritiarie.

⁵⁰ 'Ayumieme Yawé hetsiemieme mawari tepiwewie, ketita temiteyetuaxia hurute taxexuti: mamatsiemieme, tepia kukari huru matsiwayari, kuka

menawutia meta kukate. 'Iki naime tepite'atiwa temixinarieniki mawariyari Yawé hixie».

⁵¹ Muiťsexi meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi mekatenanupini tiwaikawame huruki miťiwewiyatika.

⁵² Huru yunaiti memiyetia xeimiriyari memiwaruwitiki meta xeitsienituyari mawari Yawé hetsiememe mayaniki kanayani xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata kiruyari.

⁵³ Yuxaxaitatati kuyaxi yu'iwarika mekani'atixiakaitini.

⁵⁴ Muiťsexi meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi naime miki huru mekatenanupini kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete memitewayetuiři, hiki mekaneitini 'ixuriki tukiyarita muwa Yawé 'ixaheritsixi yamitiwara'eriwaniki.

32

Xuweni meta Kahari Kurutani hatuxameyari 'anataiye memuyuhayewaxi

¹ Xuweni nuiwarieya meta Kahari tewaxi mepuwarexeiyakai yemeki waikawa, mekaniuneniere Katsexi kwieyaritsie meta Karaha, mana 'aixia miraku'anekaiki tewaxi wahetsiememe.

² 'Ayumieme Muiťsexi mipai mekateniutahiaawe meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi meta yunaime 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi:

³ —'Ataruti kwieyari meta Riwuni, Katsexi, Nimira, Hetsiwuni, 'Eraré, Tsewani, Newu metatsiere Wehuni,

⁴ Yawé tatsiparewiewaku mana tepitehayu'iwaxi 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiememe mayaniki, 'ayumieme 'aixia pi'ane 'iki 'ateiterima watewama wahetsiememe.

⁵ Xika yapera'eriwani ketaneupitia miki takwie temayeitaniki. Tame pepikatatsi 'anuwitikini hapa Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie 'anutaiye paiti.

⁶ Hiki Muiťsexi mipai katiniiwarutahiaawe Xuweni nuiwarimama meta Kahari:

—¿Kamitsi 'aixia ti'ane xe'iwama xeikia memuyukwitiweni xemeta 'ena xetetiteni xeikia?

⁷ 'Ixaheritsixi mipai meputiyuane kwie Yawé miwayetuiritsie mepiye'axiani, xika mipai xe'uyini miki xekayuwaitiyati xepakine.

⁸ Mipai mekaniyińitsiere xe'ukiyarima kepauka ne nemiwareni'a kwie memixeiayuki Karetsi-Waxineya.

⁹ Mekanekine kwie mekanexeiya mayeweri 'Etsikuri, kepauka memuxia, mekaniwarutiweranariya 'ixaheritsixi, Yawé kwie hakewa miwareyetuiři mana memikaye'axianiki.

¹⁰ Miki tukaritsie Yawé waikawa kaniuyeha'ani yuriki mipai kaniutayini:

¹¹ "Yu'iyariki xemikanetsi'u'eniki, nixewititima xeitewiyari wiyari heimana mexeiya 'Ekipitu memiyeki kwie kapixeiya 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu nemiwaruxatia.

¹² Mekanixeyakuni xeikia Karewi Kepune nu'aya Keni tewiyari, mikiri Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya, miki xeikia yu'iyariki mekaneni'eniekaitini, hipatiri hawaiki mekapixeiya".

¹³ Yawé kaniuyeha'ani waikawa 'ixaheritsixi wahepaitsita, makumawetsie mekanu'uwakaitini huta tewiyari wiyari, kepaukake memukwi miki yunaiti 'axamemite'uyuriekai.

¹⁴ »Xemeta hiki 'axateyuruwamete, yaxeixia xekateniyurikuni xepaapama wahapai Yawé haxiaya tawarita xekaniniitiakuni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiememe.

¹⁵ Xika xeme xeka'uyuwaitiya Yawé kemaine, mikita yaxeixia makumawetsie 'iki teiteri kaniwatixirimiki, xemetsi teiteri xekaniwaka'unakuni».

16 Hutarieka miki Muitsexi mipai mekatenuutahiawe:

—Kuraru tepitiwewieni tatewama wahetsiemieme, meta kiekari tepitiwewieni taniwema wahetsiemieme.

17 Hiki ta'iri teti'ime tepanuyeyaxe 'ixaheritsixi wahixie muwapaiti tepiwareye'atiani hakewa paiti memeyuhayewa. Taniwema peru 'aixia kiekaritsie meteheukutekaku wahetsie munuakaki mana kiekatari mewarukwiniki.

18 Takie kwitiwa tepika'akunuaxiani kepaukake 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti yukwie meme'axe.

19 Tame miki wahamatia tixaiti tapiini tepikatehayeitiani haa manuyehane Kurutani 'anutaie timieme, tame tahetsie timieme 'ena pita pitikupine haa manuyehane tau manatineika hepatsie.

20 Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xika xeyuwairiyani mipai xemuyini, yu'iri xeketeneutipika hikimitika tekaniyukwiuni.

21 Xekenanukini Kurutanitsie yu'iri xete'upiti, Yawé xeparewiekaku xekeneuyutakuya kepaukake yunaima xemiwara'iwa.

22 Kepauka Yawé kwie mitatsiyetuirienitsie, hiki 'ana xekanakunuaxiakuni yukie, mipai xeyime xekatenaye'atiakuni Yawé hetsiemieme metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme. Yawé mixehetimaki 'iki kwie xehetsiemieme payani.

23 »Peru xikata xeyuti'imali, mipai xeketenemaika 'axaxekateniyurieka Yawé hetsiemieme. Peru xepikateheuyehiwiarieni 'axaxemite'uyuriki.

24 Xekeneutiwewi kiekari xeniwema wahetsiemieme, meta kuraru xetewama wahetsiemieme, meta xekatenaye'atiakuni kexemutiyua».

25 Kahari nuiwarimama meta Xuweni nuiwarimama mipai Muitsexi mekatenuutahiawe:

—Tame 'ani'arima yatekateniyurikuni Yawé kemiti'aita.

26 'Ena Karaha kiekariyaritsie mekaniyuhayewakuni taniwema, tawakaitixi meta tamuxatsi,

27 peru tame 'ani'arima tekananikinikuni Kurutanitsie ta'iri te'u'iti tekaniwatakwiuni Yawé memaye'unie, miki kemiti'aita.

28 Hiki Muitsexi mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi mipai katiniutahiawe, meta Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi 'ukirawetsixi:

29 —Xika Kahari meta Xuweni wanuiwarima Kurutanitsie yu'iri me'u'iti me'anukine memuyukwiuyuki kwie xemi'axeki, Yawé kemaine, xeme xekaniwayetuiriekuni 'iki kwie Karaha kwieyari.

30 Xikata meka'anukine, miki kwie mekania'axikuni xehamatia Kanani paiti.

31 Kahari meta Xuweni wanuiwarima mipai mekanitiyuani:

—Tame 'ani'arima yatepitekakine Yawé kemaine.

32 Miki kemaine, tekananikinikuni ta'iri te'u'iti Kanani kwieyaritsie. Tapiini mirayani peru 'uwapita katinikupika Kurutani 'anataie.

33 Hiki Muitsexi kaniwayetuirieni Kahari meta Xuweni nuiwarimama, metatsiere Manatsexi Kutse nu'aya nuiwarimama hixiapa memi'axe, ti'aitame Tsikuni kwieya 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame, ti'aitame 'Uhuki kwieya Watsani kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame. Niwayetuirieni kwie kemiyekai naime kiekari mana mukumanekai, tatsiari kiekari naime miki kwieyaritsie mimiemetikai.

34 Kahari nuiwarimama kiekari mekanitiwewieni Riwuni, 'Ataruti, 'Aruhxi,

35 'Ataruti-Tsupani, Katsexi, Yukiweya,

³⁶ Weti-Nimira metatsiere Weti-'Arani. Kiekari 'aixia mi'anene hepai mekateniwewieni metatsiere kuraru mekaniutiwewieni muxatsi wahet-siememe.

³⁷ Metatsiere mekaniwewieni kiekari Hetsiwuni, 'Eraré, Kiriatahini,

³⁸ Newu, Wahari-Mekuni metatsiere Tsiwima, mekanipataxiani kemititetewakai.

³⁹ Makixi nuiwarimama Manatsexi nu'aya Karaha mekananikine mekane'iwa, mana memititekai 'amuxeutsixi mekaniwarukwini.

⁴⁰ Hiki 'ayumieme Muitsexi Makixi Kutse nu'aya Manatsexi nuiwarimama miki Karaha kwieyari kaniwayetuirieni, miki mana mekaniyuhayewa.

⁴¹ Meta Yahixi Manatsexi nu'aya hipame kiekari kaniwara'iwa, miki Kawuti-Yahixi katiniuteriwa.

⁴² Nuwa Kenati kana'iwa meta nuiwarimama 'auriena mamametika, miki kwieyari yuhepai katiniuteriwa.

33

'Ixaheritsixi kememite'iki

¹ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memayeki Muitsexi meta 'Aruni mewaruwitiximekaku, mekaniuhukaitini yunaiti kuyaxi wahapai.

² Yawé Muitsexi ti'aitiakaku katinaka'utiwakaitini hakewa memeye'axekai hakewa memekikakai. Mipai mekateniikine:

³ Mexiakame metseritsie tamamata heimana 'auxiwi 'umiekaku, xeitukari 'anukamiekaku Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari me'uwewieka, mekanayekine 'ixaheritsixi Xamitsexi mirakutewatsie. Mete'ayu'iwaka 'ekipitutari wahixie mekanayekine,

⁴ miki mexixi yuniwema matiari miemete mewateukutiwekai, Yawé miwarukwikai kwiniyaki. Yaxeikiata yaputayikai kakaiyarixi 'ekipitutari wahepaitsita.

⁵ 'Ixaheritsixi Xamitsexi mekaniyekine, Tsukuti mekaniu'axiani.

⁶ Manata memiyeki Tsukuti, 'Etami mekaniu'axiani, makumawe kwieyari manuye'atika.

⁷ Manata memiyeki 'Etami, mekanakunuxiani Pi-'Akiruti, Wahari-Tsepu tau manatineika hepatsie, Mikiruri hixie mekaniu'axiani.

⁸ Manata memiyeki Pi-'Akiruti mekananukine haramaratsie makumawetsie mekaniu'axiani. Mana me'u'uwati makumawetsie haika tukari 'Etami mirakutewatsie Maraha mekanitiyaxe.

⁹ Manata Maraha memiyeki 'Erimi hepa mekanekine, mana kanitine-nierekaitini tamamata heimana huta haixateyari meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata taki 'amipapa mati'u, hiki mana mekanitiyaxe.

¹⁰ 'Erimi memiyeki Haramara Mixeta 'aurie mekaniu'axiani.

¹¹ Haramara Mixeta 'aurie memiyeki Tsini makumawetsie mekaniu'axiani.

¹² Makumawetsie Tsini memiyeki Ruka mekaniu'axiani.

¹³ Ruka memiyeki, 'Arutsi mekaniu'axiani.

¹⁴ 'Arutsi memiyeki, Xepirini mekaniu'axiani, hakewa 'ixaheritsixi haa mananuhareniki memikahexeyakai.

¹⁵ Xepirini memiyeki, Tsinahi makumawetsie mekaniu'axiani.

¹⁶ Makumawetsie Tsinahi memiyeki, Kiwuruti-Hatawa mekaniu'axiani.

¹⁷ Kiwuruti-Hatawa memiyeki, Katseruti mekaniu'axiani.

¹⁸ Katseruti memiyeki, Xima mekaniu'axiani.

¹⁹ Xima memiyeki, Ximuni-Peretsi mekaniu'axiani.

- 20 Ximuni-Peretsi memiyeki, Riwina mekaniu'axiani.
 21 Riwina memiyeki, Xitsa mekaniu'axiani.
 22 Xitsa memiyeki, Tserata rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
 23 Tserata memiyeki, Tsepexi hiriyaritsie mekaniu'axiani.
 24 Tsepexi hiriyaritsie memiyeki, Karara rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
 25 Karara memiyeki, Makeruti rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
 26 Makeruti memiyeki, Takati rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
 27 Takati memiyeki, Teraki rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
 28 Teraki memiyeki, Mitika rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
 29 Mitika memiyeki, Katsimuna rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
 30 Katsimuna memiyeki, Mutseruti rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
 31 Mutseruti memiyeki, Wene-Yakani rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
 32 Wene-Yakani memiyeki, Kikahari hiriyaritsie mekaniu'axiani.
 33 Kikahari hiriyaritsie memiyeki, Kutiwata rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
 34 Kutiwata memiyeki, 'Awuruna rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
 35 'Awuruna memiyeki, 'Etsihuni-Kewexi rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
 36 'Etsihuni-Kewexi memiyeki, Karetsi mekaniu'axiani Tsini maku-mawetsie.
 37 Karetsi memiyeki, Huxi hiriyaritsie mekaniu'axiani 'Erumi kwieyari manuye'atika.
 38 Yawé yahainekaku 'Aruni Huxi hiriyaritsie nanutiyani, mana kaniumini mexiakame tukaritsie 'auxiwiriek a metseritsie, huta tewiyari wiyari 'anuyemiekaku kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memayeki 'Ekipitu.
 39 'Aruni kaniumini Huxi hiriyaritsie xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana haika (123) wiyari hiti.
 40 Ti'aitame kananeu tewiyari 'Arari miti'aitakai, Nekexi kiekame Kanani kwieyaritsie meta 'Ara, katinetimani kename 'ixaheritsixi 'ahurawa me'uhukai.
 41 Huxi hiriyaritsie memiyeki, Tsarimuna rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
 42 Tsarimuna memiyeki, Pununi rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
 43 Pununi memiyeki, 'Uwuti rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
 44 'Uwuti memiyeki, 'Iye-'Awarini rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani, Muhawi kwieyari manuye'atika.
 45 'Iye-'Awarini memiyeki, Riwuni Kahari rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
 46 Riwuni Kahari memiyeki hiki 'Arimuni-Riwuratahini rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
 47 'Arimuni-Riwuratahini memiyeki hiki 'Awarini hiriyaritsie mekani-tiyaxe, Newu mirakutewa 'aurie.
 48 'Awarini hiriyaritsie memiyeki, Muhawi makuweritsie mekaniu'axiani, Kurutani 'aurie, Keriku hixie.
 49 Kurutani 'utima mekanikuyaxe Weti-Yetsimuti meye'atikaiti 'Aweri-Tsitini me'uniereti, Muhawi kwieyari makuweritsie.

Kememite'utahiawarie kwie memixatariiekaitisie mieme

50 Muhawi makuweritsie, Kurutani 'aurie, metatsiere Keriku 'aurie, Yawé Muitexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

51 «'Ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi, kepauka Kurutanitsie memanikine kepauka Kanani memiye'axiani,

⁵² yunaime mana kiekatari mekaniwarayeweyakuni yunaime wakakaiyarixima memixixiyatika meta tepiaki memiwewiyatika mekaniwaka'unakuni. Metatsiere keniwaruta'aitia watukite memiti'unaki,
⁵³ xika xetehayu'iwa mana xepitiyaxe miki kwieyaritsie nemixeyetui.

⁵⁴ Miki kwie pekaniwatawayatsitiamiki 'iniariki, 'iwamarixi hikia meke'ukuyaxixiani. Kemi'ane nuiwari kwinimieme memiyipaimeni miki matsi kwie 'ayeukame mekani'axikuni, metatsiere kemi'ane yaki memiyupaimeni miki 'etsiyume mekani'axikuni. Kemi'ane 'iniariki memi'axe miki tiwapiini katinayeimiki, yunaiti nuiwari kememiyupaimeni mipai yeyeukame mekani'axikuni.

⁵⁵ »Xikata xekawarayeweya mana kiekatari hakewa xemetiyaxe, xika pita mana xewaruhayewa, miki teiteri 'uxa'awarie mekanixe'uximatiakuni, xehixita mireuwiwieni hepai yatini xuya xe'akita maweni hepai.

⁵⁶ Hiki ne 'anapita kexemiwayurienikekai xemepita mipai nekanixeyurimiki».

34

Kanani kwieyari mata'atikatsie

¹ Yawé Muietsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

² «'Ixaheritsixi memitemaikaki mipai ketiniwarutahiawi Kanani kwieyari hakewa meuye'atika, kwie xehetsiemieme mayani, mana kaniuye'atikani:

³ »Tahetia manuye'atikatsie kanitsutikamiki Tsini makumawetsie, 'Erumi kwieya mata'atikatsie. Tau manatineikatsieta, Haramara Mimiki mayema manuyeniere tahetia manuye'axe mana katinawiyakamiki.

⁴ Manata miyeyani xekwie manuye'atikani, tau makayuyuipe hepatsie, Terikaxi mematihetsie wahepa, makumawe Tsini kaniuyeyemiki Karetsi-Waxineya paiti, Katsaxi-'araxi meta 'Atsimuni kaniye'atikaimiki.

⁵ Manata 'Ekipitu 'akiyaritsie kaneukayunimiki haramara Meritexaniyu mata'atika miye'aniki.

⁶ »Kwie manuye'atikani tau makayuyuipe hepatsie mieme haramara mata'atika tetsita kaniuye'atikaimiki.

⁷ »Kwie manuye'atikani tayeta manuye'atikatsie hamaratsie heukaweti hiri 'Uxi mititewatsie,

⁸ manata 'Uxi miyeyani Rewu Kamati paiti. Manata miyeyani Tserari kaniye'amiki,

⁹ manata miyeyani Tsipuruni paiti, Katsaxi-'Enahani mirakutewatsie kaniye'amiki. Xekwie manuye'atika miki kanayeimiki tayeta muyekatsie.

¹⁰ »Xekwie manuye'atikani tau manatineika hepatsie mieme, Katsaxi-'Enahani kanitsutiamiki, Tsepani mirakutewatsie kaniukayeimiki.

¹¹ Tsepani miyeyani Xiwira kaneukayunimiki, 'Ahini tserieta mukuma, mana miyeyani tau manatineika kaneutayunimiki harakuna Kinereti tetsi-tayaritsie ye'anike,

¹² manata Kurutani hatuxameyari 'utima kaneukayunimiki, Haramara Mimiki mititewatsie kaniye'amiki.

»Miki naukati xekwieyari manuye'atika kanayeimiki».

¹³ Muietsexi 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani: «'Iki kwie kanihikitini xeyu'iwatiweti xemitawiya. Yawé mipai kanaineni 'atanauka heimana 'imeriyu nuiwari xekia mekanitawiyakuni,

¹⁴ Xuweni meta Kahari, metatsiere Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixiata me'ati yukwie memu'axixikiri.

¹⁵ 'Iki huta nuiwariyari heimana 'imeriyu yukwie mekanexeyakaitini tau manatineika hepatsie, haa Kurutani manuyehane 'aurie, Keriku 'anutauye, tau manatineika hepa».

Kwie kememiteyetuiriyarie

¹⁶ Yawé Muiťsexi mĩpai katiniutahiawe:

¹⁷ «'Iki teiteri kwie memiyetuani mekanihikitini wakwie mayaniki: mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi meta Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya.

¹⁸ Xemeta, xeime xekanitahiawikuni yunuiwaritsie, mixeparewieniki kwie mixeyetuirieniki».

¹⁹ Kememitetetewakai memanuyetekai nuiwaritsie:

Karewi Kepune nu'aya, Kura nuiwarimama wahetsiemie,

²⁰ Tsamuhuri 'Amihuri nu'aya, Tsimihuni nuiwarimamatsie.

²¹ 'Eriřari Kitsiruni nu'aya, Wenikamini nuiwarimamatsie,

²² Wukihi Kukiri nu'aya, Rani nuiwarimamatsie,

²³ Kaniheri 'Epuri nu'aya, hixiapa memi'axe Manatsexi Kutse nu'aya nuiwarimama wahetsiemie.

²⁴ Kemuhuri Tsipitani nu'aya, manuyeka 'Epirahini Kutse nu'aya nuiwarimama wahetsie,

²⁵ 'Eritsapani Parinaki nu'aya, manuyeka Tsawuruni nuiwarimama wahetsie,

²⁶ Paritihuri 'Atsani nu'aya, manuyeka 'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama wahetsiemie,

²⁷ 'Akihuri Tserumi nu'aya, manuyeka 'Atsexi nuiwarimama wahetsiemie,

²⁸ Peraheri 'Amihuri nu'aya, manuyeka Nepitahari nuiwarimama wahetsiemie.

²⁹ Yawé 'iki kaniwaruhiritiani kwie 'ixaheritsixi memiwayetuirieniki, Kanani kwieyaritsie.

35

Rewitsixi wakiekaritetsie

¹ Muhawi makuweritsie, haa manuyeka Kurutani 'aurie, Keriku 'anutaiye, Yawé Muiťsexi mĩpai katiniutahiawe:

² «Mĩpai ketiniwaruta'aitia 'ixaheritsixi kepauka memiteyetuiriyarieni, rewitsixi kiekari mekanawayetuiriekuni mana memititeniki, naime kwie 'auriena mahane.

³ Mĩpai 'ana rewitsixi mekanexeyakakuni yukiekari mana memititeni meta kwie mekanexeyakakuni wamuxatsima meta yutewama wahetsiemie.

⁴ »Kwie xemiwayetuirieni rewitsixi mana memitetihweniki kiekari 'aurie kanahanekamiki, kiekari kuraruyaritsie 'auxiwime tsienituyari heutatewakametsie.

⁵ Kiekari hakewa meye'atika, mana xekani'iniatakuni xemiriyari meturuyari tau manatineika hepatsie, hikiapitata xemiriyari meturuyari, tau makayuyuipe hepata xemiriyari meturuyari metatsiere kiekari yeta meutiyunetsie xemiriyari meturuyari. 'Iki kwie kanayeimiki mana memitetihweniki yukiekari 'aurie.

⁶ »Kiekari rewitsixi memiyetuiriyarieni, 'ataxewiti kiekari yu'awiwietame kanakinimiki. Mana xewiti muyuti'awieta kaniywemiki tiyumieme. 'Iki

kiekari mi'ataxewi, tawarita 'akuxi xekaniwayetuiriékuni huta tewiyari heimana huta.

⁷ Naiti kanayeikani huta tewiyari heimana 'atahaika kiekari yukwie memitehatihweni heuyutinikame mipai xekaniwayetuiriékuni.

⁸ Kiekari kepaímeme 'ixaheritsixi rewitsixi memiwayetuiriéni yukwie memumikietsietiti mieme yuxexuiti nuiwarite, kememiyupapaimeni mipai katini'iniatsiemiki. Tatsiari kemi'ane kwinié memiyupaimeni waikawa kiekari mekaniyetuakuni, kemi'aneta nuiwari yakimemiyupaimeni yakipaimeme kiekari mekaniyetuakuni».

Kiekari hakewa memeyuti'awiwietani

⁹ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe

¹⁰ 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweiki: «Kepauka Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie xemanukine, Kanani xemi'axiani,

¹¹ kiekari meke'utiwauni yu'awiwietame, miyiweni muwa memiyu'awietaniki kemi'ane ka'imaime xeime mimieni.

¹² Miki tewi kaniyiwemiki muwa muyu'awietaniki tikihiwiyarieniki. Mipai pikamierieni mitiuyumi teiteri mekataxanetsitariewekaku.

¹³ »Kiekari 'ataxewiti kanayeimiki xemenuyewauniki kiekari yu'awiwietame mihikitiniki.

¹⁴ Haikati kaniti'ukamiki Kurutani hatuxameyari manuyeka tau manatineika hepatsie, haikatita Kanani kwieyaritsie.

¹⁵ 'Iki kiekari 'ataxewiti yu'awiwietame kanayeimiki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme meta 'ateewa kiekatari, mana kiekatari yatini tsepa mana memikakiekatari. Kemi'ane mitiuyumi ka'imaime, miki kiekaritsie muyuta'una kaniyiwemiki.

¹⁶ »Xika xewiti tepiaki tiuyuwani, xika miki tewi muweiya 'umini, mitiuyuwu katiniyumiekametini, mikita ke'umierieni.

¹⁷ »Xika xewiti teteki xeime 'utuaxa, xika miki mutuaxie 'umini, mitiuyutuaxixi katiniyumiekametini, mikita ke'umierieni.

¹⁸ »Xika xewiti kiyeki tiuyuwani, xika miki mukuweiyaxia 'umini, mutiuyuwu katiniyumiekametini, mikita ke'umierieni.

¹⁹ Mumierie 'iwaya tiyumiekame pukuwaune. Kepauka mikaxeiya kanimimiki.

²⁰ »Xika xewiti xeime 'utamieyu 'umini yiki ti'anemeki, yatini tixaiti mireitahiwiriki yiki tikueriwati,

²¹ yatini mihutsuki 'eye'unieti, kemi'ane mimi katiniyumiekametini mikita ke'umierieni. Mumierie 'iwaya tiyumiekame pukuwaune. Kepauka mikaxeiya kanimimiki.

²² »Heiwa yakatiniuyiweni xewiti 'atsikara'eriwati xeime kanetaimamiki, yatini xeime kaniutuaximiki,

²³ yatini ka'imaime tete xeimetsie kaniukahiamiki, xikata miki tewi 'umini. Miki memika'ayuye'uniekai, mika'ima mitikwinitianiki,

²⁴ hiki miki teiteri mekateniyurikuni, 'iki 'aitsika kemaine mexeiyati, 'aixia mekateniyurikuni mixanetsie hetsiemieme meta mixaneta hetsiemieme,

²⁵ teiteri hetsiena mirahiwa hetsie mekanitanuakuni, mekanitatuakuni kiekari muwayu'awieta tawarita munuaniki, muwa keyuhayewani, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hatseiti mipatsie mukawiriyarie miyuke kaniwayeyemiki.

²⁶ »Xikata mukuweiyariene wayeyani kiekari hakewa meyu'awieta kwieya maye'atika'anayeyani,

²⁷ meye'unie mimieni kaniyiwemiki, hetsiena pikarahiyani xika mipai tiuyurieni 'ateewa paiti 'uyeikakaku.

²⁸ 'Ayumieme mukuweiyariene miki kiekaritsie keyuhayewani mayu'awietatsie kepaukake mimini mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame. 'Anake kaniyiwemiki munuaniki yukwietsie.

²⁹ »'Iki 'aitsika ke'aye'atiariwani yunaime 'anuiwari wahetsiemieme, tsepa hakewa xeme'uwa.

³⁰ »Yuwaikawati xeikia yamehaitikaikaku piyiwani xewiti mumierieni mitiuyumi. Xewiti xeikia yahainekaku pikayiwani xewiti mimierieni.

³¹ »Yapepikatinaki'erieka mitawikweitsitarieniki kemi'ane mimierieniki hetsiena mitiunakixi. Miki ke'umierieni.

³² »Metatsiere yapepikatinaki'erieka mirayukatuayani muyu'awieta yukwietsie munuaniki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kamiwekaku.

³³ »Kwie xemanu'uwatsie xepikatsewiximaka. Xuriya kepauka mitayeuriyani kwie ka'itiyati kanayeimiki, kemi'ane xuriya mutayeuri miki xuriyayaki xeikia kwie kani'itiyamiki.

³⁴ »Kwie ka'itiyakame pepika'ayeitiaka hakewa pemeyeikatsie, neta mana nekaniuyeikani, kariki ne Yawé nekanihikitini 'ixaheritsixi watsata ne-muyeika».

36

'Ukarawetsixi kwie kememite'umikie (Inia 36:1-12 - Inia 27:1-11)

¹ Karaha nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima Muitsexi hetsia mekananukine meta hipame 'ixaheritsixi memanuyetei wahetsia. Karaha Makixi kaninu'ayatikaitini, Manatsexi teukarieya, miki nuiwari Kutse hetsie mekaniyekine.

² Mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

—Kepauka Yawé mimatsi'uta'aitia kwie 'ixaheritsixi pemiwayetuirieniki, metatsiere pimatsi'uta'aitia ta'iwa Tserupekari kwieya niwemama 'ukari pemiwayetuirieniki.

³ Neuxei, xikata miki 'ukitsi mewarutiwitini xeime nuiwaritsie miemete, wakwie meta tanuiwaritsie miemetikai miki kemi'ane nuiwaritsie miemete memiwarutiwiti miki wakwie pitari kanayeimiki. Hikitari tame takwie tekaneuyehipani yayeume pemitatsiyetui.

⁴ Kepauka maye'ani mematatuiwa wiyariyani, miki kwie kemi'ane nuiwaritsiemiemete memiwaruwitiki miki wahetsiemieme kanayeimiki, tametari takwie tekaneuyehipani taniwema wahetsiemieme.

⁵ Hiki Yawé yahainekaku, Muitsexi 'iki 'aitsika 'ixaheritsixi kaniwayetuirieni:

—Kutse nuiwarimama heitseriekameki mekaniutiyaneni.

⁶ Tserupekari niwemama 'ukari, wahetsiemieme Yawé mipai katina'aitani: Miki mepiyiwawe tsepa kemi'ane memiwarutiwiti, perutsi Kutse nuiwarieya hetsie xeikia.

⁷ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mipai pikatiyaneni kwie xeinuiwaritsie mieme tawarita xeime nuiwaritsiemieme pika'ayeikani, yuxexuititsi 'ixaheritsixi mekaneixeyani yuhiritarika memi'iwianiki yukwie watutsima memiwayetui.

⁸ Yunaiti 'ukari tsepa kemi'ane nuiwariyani, kwie xika 'umikieni, 'uki ke'utiwitini yunuiwaritsie mieme. Mipai xika xe'aneni xeyunaiti 'ixaheritsixi xekaneixeyakakuni yukwie xepaapama memixe'umi.

⁹ Xewiti kwie xeime nuiwaritsie pika'uyuyupikeni, yuxexuiti nuiwari 'Ixaheri hetsiemiemete meke'i'iwiani yukwie memumikie.

¹⁰ Hiki Tserupekari niwemama yamekatenikakine Yawé Muiṭsexi kemitiuta'atiakai.

¹¹ Mipai mekatenitetewakaitini 'ukari: Makira, Tiritsa, Kukira, Mirika meta Nuha. Miki yu'iwama yateewa mekaniwarutiwitini,

¹² Manatsexi Kutse nu'aya nuiwarimama wahetsiememete, mipai 'ana wakwie wahetsiemieme kaniuyuhayewa meta miki nuiwari hetsiemieme.

¹³ 'Iki 'aitsika meta 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini Yawé 'ixaheritsixi miwayeturi, Muiṭsexi yatikihiawekaku, Muhawi makuweritsie haa manuyehane Kurutani 'aurie, Keriku hixie.

Hutarieka 'iniari memupitiairie

Muitsexi kemitiwarutani'a Huré memayekineki

¹ 'Iki niuki kanihikitini Muitsexi muwarutaxatia 'ixaheritsixi yunaime, makumawetsie 'uyeikati Kurutani 'akiyaritsie tau manatineika hepatsie, tatsiari, 'Arawa mayeweritsie Tsupi hixie, Parani meta Tuperi watsata Rawani Katsuruti meta Ritsahawi.

² Huré hiriyaritsie yeyame Karetsi-Waxineya paiti miye'ani tamamata heimana xeitukariyari petewakai Tsehixi hiriyaritsie meutiyyune huyeyari 'utia 'umieti.

³ Merikitsi huta tewiyari wiyari 'aye'aku kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekip-itu memayekitsie mexiakame tukaritsie tamamata heimana xeimetseriyaritsie, Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi piwarutahiaiwixi Yawé kemitiwaruta'aitiakai hepaitisa memeye'atianiki.

⁴ Meta te'aitamete yuhutame puwara'iwakairi 'amuxeutsixi 'iki memihikitikai: Tsikuni ti'aitame Hetsiwuni kwieyaritsie mieme, 'Uhuki ti'aitame Watsani kwieyaritsie mieme 'Atsitaruti kiekame meta 'Erurehi kwieyaritsie.

⁵ Muitsexi piwarutaxatia 'iniari niukiyari kepauka 'akuxi Muhawi kwieyaritsie Kurutani 'akiyaritsie taumanatineika hepatsie memititekai 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

⁶ «Kepauka 'akuxi Huré hiriyaritsie temititekai, Yawé Takakaiyari mipai pitatiuta'aitia: "Xeme miixa xekaniyurieka 'iki hiritsie xe'u'uwati,

⁷ Xekeneyukuha'aritiaka xekenehu muhiriyatsie 'amuxeutsixi mematiteitsie, meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetikatsie 'Arawa, mihiriyatsie, muyemuriyatsie tau makayuyuipe hepatsie, Nekexi meta haramara tetsita kananeutsixi wakwieyaritsie Riwanu meta 'Eupirate hatiaiyari 'amipatsie paiti xemiye'axiani.

⁸ Ne nekanixeyetuirieka 'iki kwie xekena'iwa xeyukwitiweti". Yawé mipai pitiwarutahiawekai xetutsima kename wayetuirienikekai tatsiari 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, Kakuwu meta nuiwarimama.

Memanuyetei kememite'anuyexeiari

⁹ »Iya tukaritsie mipai nepitiwarutahiaiwixi: "Ne neyuxaitame yunaime nepikaxekema.

¹⁰ Yawé xekakaiyari kanixe'utimiiriya, 'ayumieme hiki xekaniyuwaikawani xurawetsixi muyuawitsie miemete wahepai.

¹¹ Matsi Yawé, tapaapama wakakaiyari, kexe'utimiiriya hiki kexemiyupaime xeimiriyarimexia tawarita, meta 'aixia yemeki kexeyurieka miki kemutayi.

¹² ¿Kehepairi ne netiyiwenikeyu naime hepaitisa yanetiyurieneti ketita 'axaxemiteyurie, xe'ikaki meta xeme kexemiteyukwitiweki?

¹³ 'Ayumieme yuxexuti yunuwaritetsie xekeniwarutahiawi hipame 'uk-itsi waikawa memitemaiwawe, waikawa memitemate memiyiwawe, miki memanuyetei memakineki".

¹⁴ »Xeme mipai xepinete'uta'ei: "Kepemaine kepemitiku'eriwa 'aixia pi'ane yemeki".

15 'Ayumieme ne nekaniwaruhiritiani xenuiwaritsie miemete 'ukitsi memitemaiwawe meta memitemate, nekaniwaruhiritiani heitserie memex-eiyaniki xehetsiemieme 'itsikate wahepai me'aneti. Yuxexuime hipame nekaniwaruhiritiani xeimiriari, hipameta xeitsienituyari, hipameta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata, hipameta tamamata, meta hipame yunuiwaritsie teparewiwamete memihikitiniki.

16 Meta 'ana, xe'itsikate mipai nekanitiniwaruhiritiani: "Naime tita 'uximatiarika memitehexeiyani heitseriekameki 'aixia xeketeneuyurieka yu'iwama watsata, yemeki xekeniwanitiaka xepikatekuhayeikawani, 'ixa-heritsixi wahetsie meta teewatari wahetsie.

17 Yunaima yaxeikia xeketeniwaparewieka, memikatiirikawi meta memitirikawi. Xeime xepikamakaka, matsi Kakaiyari pita 'aixia tiyuruwame kanihikitini. Xika kwinimieme ti'aneni xeme xemika'ikema hikitini, nehetsia xekeniwa'atia ne 'aixia nemitiyurieniki".

18 »'Ana, ne naime nekatini'xeta'utaxatiani kehepai xeme xemitekahunikekai.

'Awie nenieremete kememiteheni'arie

19 »Yatepitekaki Yawé kemainekai takakaiyari, tekanayekine Huré hiriari manuka muhiriatsie 'amuxeutsixi wakwiepa te'eriet. Mana tekaniukine makumawe 'amakuyewatsie makumariwetsie xeme mana xekaniuneniere, mana te'akineka Karetsi-Waxineya tekaniu'axiani.

20 Hiki ne mana mipai nepitixehetahiwixi: "Ari tekaniuta'axiani mihiriatsie 'amuxeutsixi wakwieyaritsie, kwie Yawé takakaiyari mitatsiyetuiirtsie.

21 Xekeneuxeiya, Yawé xekakaiyari kwie kanixeyetuirieniri. Xekenehu yukwie xekeneyeitia Yawé kemitixehahiwakai, xetutsima wakakaiyari. Xepikamakaka meta xepika'utiweranareni".

22 »Matsi xeme xeyunaiti mipai xepinete'utahiwixi: "Tepiwaranuni'ani hipame ta'iwama meri miki kwie memixeyayuki, meta memitatetaxatiani kehepai temitekine meta kemi'ane kiekaritetsie temeye'axiani".

23 »Kexemutiya 'aixia puyi, 'ayumieme tamamata heimana yuhutame nekaniwaranayexeiya xe'iwama, yuxexuime xenuiwaritsie miemete.

24 Tamamata heimana yuhutati mekanekine mihiriatsie, mayeweritsie 'Etsikuri mekaniye'axiani mana kwie mekaniuxeiya.

25 Mana timieme hipame 'ikwaxi mekatenukatini, mekatateni'atiirieni meta mekatateniutaxatiani kwiettsie ke'aixia mire'anekai Yawé takakaiyari mitatsixatia.

Yawé kememikate'anu'eni

26 »Matsi, xeme xepika'uyuwa'iriyaxi mana xemeutiyneki Yawé xekakaiyari kemitixe'u'aitiakai xepika'anu'eni.

27 Xekaniutiniukixieni yuxamaruta, mipai xekaniutiyanani: "Yawé pitatsi'uxiwe'erie, miki pitatsi'ayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, 'amuxeutsixi wahetsia mitatsiyetuaniki xeikia miki memitatsihakumaweriyaki.

28 ¿Hakewari tepeyehu? Ta'iwama kwinimieme mekatatenimariutani, miki mipai mekaniutiyaneni kename mana kiekatari waikawa mehetirikawi miki kwinimieme mehetiti, kename wakiekari hemamariwawe meta kename wakuraru muyuawitsie paiti hey'e'atika. Matsi 'imatiriekai, mipai mekaniutiyaneni kename mana 'anakitsixi mewarexei".

29 »Hiki 'ana mipai nepitixe'uta'ei: "Hawaiki xepikaheumamaka meta miki xepikawareumakaxeni.

30 Yawé xekakaiyari xehixie paiti 'anuyekaiti kaniumieni, miki xehetsiemieme kaniyutamimiki, 'Ekipitu kexemitehenenierixi kemireyuri hepai

³¹ meta makumawetsie. Meta huyeta xemuhukaitsie, meta kemitixe'atia 'ena paiti, xeme xekatenimaika Yawé takakaiyari kemitixe'utixime, tewi yuniwe muyurie hepai”.

³² »Miyatiti, xeme nixewiti hetsiena pikatiuwi Yawé takakaiyari hetsie,

³³ miki panuyekatei xehixie xekuwwirienike hakewa xemetiyahe. Tikariki tai hepai 'aneti pumiekai xehamatia, huye xemixeyaniki kexemitehu, tukariki hai hepai 'aneti pumiekai xehamatia.

³⁴ »Kepauka Yawé xeme xeniukixiekame mixe'u'eni, 'ana kaniuyeha'ani, hiki mipai kaniutayini:

³⁵ “Nixewiti tewi 'iki nuiwari 'axamemite'u'iyaritsie mieme miki kwie 'aixia mi'ane pikaxeiya watutsima nemiwayetuirienikekai nemainekai.

³⁶ Karewi xeikia kanixeyamiki Kepune nu'aya. Miki meta nuiwarimama nekaniwayetuiiemiki kwie ke'aneme hetsie make, Yawé hetsie tiwiyati muyuhayewakaiki”.

³⁷ »Xeme xete'uyurieku Yawé neta kaneniuyehaka, mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Ekita yaxeikia miki kwietsie pepikaheutahani.

³⁸ Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya matsiparewiwame xeikia kaneutahamiki. Kene-uparewi waikawa muyuwairyaniki, miki katiniyurimiki 'ixaheritsixi miki kwieyaritsie miwaye'atiani.

³⁹ Meta xeniwema 'etsimemititi, 'akuxi 'atsimemikatemate tita 'aixia miti'ane meta 'axamiti'ane, miki menawarienike xemiwa'eriekai, miki hirixia mepeutahaxiani miki kwieyaritsie meta yukwie mepayeitiani, ne nekaniwayetuirieniri.

⁴⁰ Xeme matsi hiki, xekenakunuaxia makumawetsie. Xekeneuhuni Harama Mixeta hepatsie”.

⁴¹ »Xeme mipai xekaniutiyuani: “Tame 'axatepite'uyuri Yawé hepaitisita. Peru tekanihuni tekaniwakwiyuni Yawé takakaiyari kemitatiuta'aitia”. Hiki 'ana yuxexuiti xeme xekaniyukuha'aritiani xemiyukwiyuki, mipai xeteku'eriwati kename kakwaniwe hiritsie xemitiyunek.

⁴² »Matsi Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi mepikahekikani mepikayukwitiweni, ne wahamatia nepika'uyeikani. Xika meka'ukunuaxiani, mepiwarekwini memiwaraye'unie”.

⁴³ »Ne mipai nepitixe'utaxatia, peru xeme xepika'anunana. Yawé kemainekai xepika'enu'eni, xeme matsi xekaheu'enanati xekananutikine hiritsie.

⁴⁴ Mana 'amuxeutsixi memitamakai mekanayekine mexe'anukunakeke, mexaxenanukuweiya xietexi wahapai, mekanixeha'iwa Tsehixi memiyeki Kuxima paiti mekanie'axiani.

⁴⁵ Hiki xeme xe'u'axiaka, xekaniutitsuanu Yawé hixie, matsi miki pikaxe'u'eni kexemiteyuiweriekai.

⁴⁶ 'Ayumieme xeme, Karetsi mirakutewatsie miixa wiyari xekanititekaitini.

2

Makumawetsie kememite'u'uwakai

¹ »Hiki 'ana tekaneikine makumawetsie Harama Mixeta mayema hepatsie, Yawé keminerahiawekai. Miixa tepuyuri Tsehixi hiriyari warita te'anakukineke.

² Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

³ “Xeketeneuhayewari 'iki hiritsie xe'u'uwati, tayeta hepa pita xekenehu.

⁴ Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi teiteri: 'Kwitiwari yu'iwama wakwietsie xekaniuyekinikuni, 'Etsahu xiiyarimama wakwietsie, Tsehixi memititei. Tsepamenti miki memixemakaxe, yumarima xekeneuhuni,

⁵ miki xepikawakwitiweni, miki wakwie 'etsiwa tima ne nepikaxeyetuirieni, keyeume xemeuketsinatima. 'Etsahu xiiyarimama nekaniwayetuirieni miki kwie Tsehixi kwieyari.

⁶ Xeketeniwarupitia 'ikwai mana timieme xemitekwa'aki meta haa kepaime xemi hare' ”.

⁷ »Yamepitemate kename Yawé xekakaiyari xeparewie naimeki kexemiteyurie, meta xe'wiya makumawetsie xe'u'uwakaku. 'Iki huta tewiyari wiyari, Yawé xekakaiyari xehamatia kaniuyeikani meta nitixaiti pikatixeheuehiwa.

⁸ »Hiki mana ta'iwama wakwietsie tekaniuyekine, miki 'Etsahu xiiyarimama Tsehixi kwieyaritsie memitama. Tekaniweiyakaitini 'Arawa huyeyari 'Erati matinena meta 'Etsihuni-Kewexi. 'Ariketa mana te'ukunuaxiaka hiki tekanekine makumawetsie Muhawi kwieyaritsie.

⁹ »Yawé mipaita kanetiniutahiawe: “Muhawitsixi xepikawarekwitiweni, xepikawarehaxiatiaka, ne miki wakwie 'etsiwa tima nepikaxeyetuirieni. Ne miki Ruti xiiyarimama nekaniwayetuirieni 'Axi kwieyari”.

¹⁰ Meripaiti teiteri mana mekanititekaitini yumireti waikawa meyiaweweti, miki 'emitsixi mepihikitikai, kwinimieme meputitikai 'anakitsixi wahepai.

¹¹ Miki meta 'anakitsixi teiteri kwinimieme memutiti mepite'uteriwariwakai, matsi muhawitsixi 'emitsixi mepitewaruteriwakai.

¹² Meripaita hureutsixi Tsehixi mirakutewatsie mekanititekaitini, peru 'Etsahu nuiwarimama mekaniiwarutaweiya mekaniiwarutakwini, hiki wahuyeripa mekaniiyuhayewa, kememiteheyurieni hepai 'ixaheritsixi Yawé hakewa kwie miwareyetuirienitsie.

¹³ «Yawé mipai katatineta'aitiani: “Xekeneuhuni. Xekenanukini Tsereri 'akiyaritsie”. Hiki mipai tekateniukine.

¹⁴ 'Anari xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari kananuyemiekaitini kepauka temayekitsie Karetsi-Waxineya meta temanukitsie Tsereri 'akiyaritsie 'iniariti. Merikite 'ana mepanuyekwikairi yunaiti meripaiti memiyukukuyametetikai, Yawé kemutayikai.

¹⁵ Yawé kaniwaruta'axiya wakwiti, kaniwaranuyekwini yunaime.

¹⁶ »Kepaukari nixewiti mikayuhayewanekai meripaiti kuyaxi memihikitikai,

¹⁷ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

¹⁸ “Hikiri xekananukinikuni Muhawi kwieyaritsie 'Axi kiekariyaritsie.

¹⁹ Kepauka xemeta'axiani 'amunitsixi wakwietsie Ruti nuiwarimama wahatsia, xepikawarekwitiweni meta xepikawarehaxiatiaka, miki wakwie 'etsiwa tima nepikaxeyetuirieni. Miki kwie Ruti nuiwarimama nekaniwayetuirieni”.

²⁰ Miixa wiyari kananuyemieni, miki kwieyari teiteri 'amemutiti wakwie kanayeitiriwakaitini, meripaiti miki mana memititekaiki. 'Amunitsixi mekataniiwaruteriwakaitini tsamitsumitsixi.

²¹ Miki mekaniiyumirekaitini waikawa mekanitirikawikaitini, yemeki 'amekaniutikaitini 'anakitsixi wahepai, matsi Yawé 'amunitsixi waparewiewaku mekaniiwaruka'una, hiki mewarayeweyaka mana mekanikuyaxe.

²² Yawé yaxekia katiniuyurieni 'Etsahu nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme, Tsehixi kwieyaritsie memitamakai, mikita waparewiewaku hureutsixi

mekaniwaruka'una. Miki mana kaniwarayeweiya 'Etsahu nuiwarimama mana memiyuhayewaki, hiki 'akuxi mana mekanetiteni mipai tiuyiku.

²³ Meta yaxeikia 'aweutsixi kiekari 'etsimiyeyetsie Kahatsa 'aurie memeutitekai, meta katuritsixi Kireta memeyeki mekaniwarukwini, 'anari mana metiteti mekanakine wahuyeripa.

Kemira'iwarie ti'aitame Tsikuni, Hetsiwuni kiekame

²⁴ »Ariketa Yawé mipai katatiniutahiawe: “Hikitari hekwameki xekeneyukuha'aritia. 'Axinuni 'akiyaritsie xekeneukini. Ne nekanixeyetuiemiki Tsikuni 'amuxeu tewiyari meta naime kwieya, Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie miti'aita. 'Ari xekenaye'axia wakwie xemiwanawairieniki. Mipai xeketeniwarutahiawi kename xewatakwini.

²⁵ Hikiri kwitiwa nekanitsutiamiki yanekatinuyurimiki memixemakaxeniki yunaiti nuiwarite 'ena kwiepa memitama. Kepauka nuiwarite memixetamarieni, mekanitimamakuni mekaneuyuyexirikuni marikaki mekanitiyiyiakakuni”.

²⁶ »Makumawetsie paiti Karemuti mirakutewatsie tekuteti tupiritsixi nekanixewaren'ani Tsikuni hetsia, Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie miti'aitame hetsia, 'iki niuki kayuwati tiyupitiwameki:

²⁷ “Ketaneupitia 'akwietsie temuyekineki, huye miheitserie 'utia xeikia tepiyehu, xaitsie tepika'uyune ta'utata nitatserietatsie.

²⁸ Tame tepiteyutuan tita temitetikwani meta haa kepaimeme temanuwareni. Ketaneupitia xeikia mana temuyekineki,

²⁹ kememiyi 'Etsahu nuiwarimama wahapai, mana Tsehixi memititei, meta muhawitsixi 'Axi memetitekai. Tame Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie tepukinekeyu kwie Yawé takakaiyari mitatsixatiatsie temiye'axianiki”.

³⁰ »Peru Tsikuni, Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame, yapikatiutanaki'eri mana temuyekineki, Yawé takakaiyari 'iyarieyatsie tse'ime mayeitiaki, tame pita temite'ita'aitaniki, hiki ketemite'i'aita.

³¹ Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Hiki kwitiwa nekanixeyetuiemiki Tsikuni meta kwieya. Xekenayekini kwieya xema'iwaki, miki yukwie xeke-nayeitia”.

³² »Kepauka Tsikuni mayetia yukuyaxima yunaime warawititi, tatsitakwinike Yahatsa mirayetewatsie,

³³ Yawé takakaiyari kataniyetuiirieni tekaniwara'iwa, yunaime niwemama meta yunaime kuyaximama.

³⁴ 'Ana naime kiekaritetsie tekaniye'axiani, naime tekaniuka'una, yunaime tekaniwarukwini 'ukitsi 'ukarawetsixi meta tiiri. Nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi 'ayeniereti.

³⁵ Tame xeikia tekateniwarehapani tewaxi meta tekatenepini kiekaritetsie temite'ukaxei miraye'atika.

³⁶ 'Aruhexi temikatsutia, kiekari 'Axinuni 'akiyari tetsita mukuma, meta Karaha paiti, nixewiti kiekari pikatatsi'a'iwaxi, Yawé takakaiyari xexuime kiekarite pitatsiyetui.

³⁷ Matsi Yawé takakaiyari kemitatiuta'aitiakai, tame 'amunitsixi wakwiet-sie tepikaye'axia, tatsiari Kawuki 'akiyaritsie 'anutaiye mukuma meta miki hiriyaritsie kiekari mukumanekaitsie.

¹ »Kepauka temeki Watsani hepatsie, ti'aitame 'Uhuki mana miti'aitametikai, kanayeyani 'Erurehi mirakutewatsie kataninakekaitini. Kaniwarawitikaitini yunaime yukuyaxima, 'ari metatsitakwinike.

² Matsi Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: "Hawaiki xepikaheumamaka, ne 'ari nekaniwayetuani xehetsia, yunaime kuyaximama meta naime kwieya kemiyewa. Yaxeikia xekeneuyuri Tsikuni kexemeyuri, 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiware, Hetsiwuni kiekame".

³ »Mipai katiniuyini. Yawé takakaiyari kataniyetuirieni miki ti'aitame Watsani kiekame meta yunaime kuyaximama. Tekaniwara'iwa, nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi.

⁴ 'Ana naime kiekarite mana mieme tepuka'unaxi. Tahetsiemieme tepayeitia haika tewiyari kiekarite 'Axikuwi kwieyaritsie mukumanekai, 'Uhuki mira'aitakaitsie Watsani kwieyaritsie.

⁵ Naiti miki kiekarite 'aixia kani'anekaitini kuraruyari 'akanatitikaitini, 'itupari hexeyatikaiti yukitenie meta kiyexi pituikatikatei 'apapati, meka'iniariti hipati kiekarite 'etsimiyeyu kuraru mikahexeyatikatei.

⁶ Yaxeikia ketemiteheyuri Tsikuni hetsia, ti'aitame Hetsiwuni kiekame, naime kiekarite tekaniuka'una, 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi meta tiri tewakwiti,

⁷ matsi watewama tapiinite tepitehayeitia meta kiekaritsie temite'ukaxei miraye'atika.

⁸ »Mipai katiniuyini 'iya tukaritsie tahetsiemieme miki kwie tekanayeitiani yuhutame te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi wahetsia mumietekai, tatsiari naime taumanateika hepatsie mitiuyehane Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie, 'Axinuni 'akiyari manuyehanetsie Heximuni hiriyaritsie paiti,

⁹ tsiruniyutsixi mipai mepite'uteriwakai Tsirihuni, 'amuxeutsixita Tsenixi.

¹⁰ Yaxeikiata tapiini tepayeitia naiti kiekarite makuweweritsie, naiti Karaha meta naiti Watsani kwieyaritsie paiti, Tsarikaha meta 'Erurehi paiti, 'Uhuki mira'aitakai kiekariyaritetsie Watsahani mihikitikai.

¹¹ Yuriki miki, 'Uhuki Watsani kwieyaritsie ti'aitame miki 'imatireme kanihikitikaitini 'amutewikai. Miki hupumeya tepia kanihikitikaitini, nauka meturuyari heimana merie meturuyari kanitewikaitini 'aiwaritatsieta huta meturuyari pexeyakai. Hiki 'akuxi kanehekiaka miki Xawaha 'amunitsixi wakiekaritsie.

Miki kwie kemi'ane rakwie miratia

¹² »Kepauka miki kwie tahetsiemieme temayeitia, Xuweni meta Kahari wanuiwarima nepiwayetuiri 'Aruhexi yeta mukuma meta 'aki 'Axinuni manuyeka 'aurie mukuma, meta hixiapa 'akame mihiriya Karaha kwieyari yukiekari hexeyakame.

¹³ Muyuhayewaxi Karaha kwieyari meta naime 'Uhuki mira'aitakaitsie, tatsiari Watsani kwieyari, nepiwayetuiri hixiata me'arikame Manatsexi nuiwarimama.

»Mipai kani'aneni, naiti 'Axikuwi kwieyari Watsani kwieyaritsie mukuma katinimatiwani, 'amemutiti wakwie.

¹⁴ Xewiti Manatsexi nuiwarieya Yahixi titewati, naime miki 'Axikuwi kwieyari yuhetsiemieme kanayeitiani ketsureutsixi wakwie maye'atikatsie paiti ye'atikame meta makateutsixi wakwie maye'atikatsie, miki Watsani kwieyari yuhapai pita katiniteriwa, Kawuti-Yahixi katiniteriwa. Hiki 'akuxi yaxeikia katinakutewaka.

¹⁵ Karaha kwieyari Makixi nekaniyetuirieni,

¹⁶ Xuweni meta Kahari wanuiwarima nekaniwayetuiri Karaha yet-sutime 'aki 'Axinuni manuyeka 'uniereme, metatsiere Kawuki hatuxame-yari manuyeka paiti, miki 'amunitsixi wakwie maka'atika miwa'iniariyari.

17 Wakwie maka'atika tau makayuyupiketsie kanihikitikaitini Kuru-tani hatuxameyari, harakuna mayema Kinereti ye'atikaiti meta harakuna 'Arawa mayema paiti ye'atikaiti, miki Haramara Mimiki mititewa, hiri Pitsikaha mititewa manuka paiti.

18 »'Ana ne mipai nekatiniwaruta'aitiani: “Yawé takakaiyari kanixeyetuirieni 'iki kwie yukwie xemayeitianiki. Xeme 'ukitsi xemitirikawi meta xemukuyaxi, 'anutaiye xekenanukini xe'anuyeteti yu'iwama 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.

19 Kiekarite nemixeyetuiritsie xeikia mepititeni xe'itama, xeniwema meta xetewama ne nemitimate waikawa xemiwarexeiya.

20 Xepikahahuni kwitiwa kwie nemixeyetuiritsie, kepaukake Yawé xe'iwama miwaka'uxipitiani xeme kemitixeyetui, kepaukake miki kwie memi'axe Yawé takakaiyari miwayetuirieni Kurutani 'anutaiye mukuma”.

Kutsuhexi kemitiuhiritiari

21 »Merikite 'iya tukaritsie 'ana Kutsuhexi mipai nekatiniuhiritiani: “Eki Pekatiniuxeiya naime Yawé takakaiyari kemiwaruyuri miki yuhutame te'aitamete. Yaxeikiata kaniwayurimiki yunaime te'aitamete kemi'ane wahesia pemiye'ani.

22 Xepikawamakaxeni, Yawé 'akakaiyari yuriki kaniyumieneni xehet-sieme”.

Kakaiyari Muiťsexi pika'upitia Kurutanitsie manuyani

23 »'Ana ne Yawé waikawameki mipai nekatiniutawawirieni:

24 “Yawé Kakaiyari, 'eki pekanitsutiani ne mati'uximayatsiriwame penetixeitsitiati kepemitimariwe kepemititirikaie, xewiti kakaiyari pumawe muyuawitsie meta kwiepa mipai tiyurieneti kepemitiyuriene meta mariweme kepemitiyuriwe.

25 Keneneupitia nemanuyaniki, meta nemixeyaki kwie 'aixia mi'ane Kurutani 'anutaiye mukuma, miki witsimitiu'ane mihiriya kwieyari, meta Riwanu mirakutewatsie”.

26 Peru xehetsiemiemeki Yawé kaneniuyehaka, pikanetsi'anueni, matsi 'ipai pita kanetiniutahiawe: “Ari ketineuhayewa. Tawariri miki hepaitisita pepikanetikuxaxatiwani.

27 Kenanutiye'a pita Pitsikaha hiriyaritsie, hiki mana keneutanierixia 'ayeta meta 'atsutiatsie, 'atserietatsie meta 'a'utatatsie. Kwie keneuxeiya yemeki 'ahixiteki, mipai nekanaineni 'eki pekapanuyani Kurutani hatuxameyariatsie.

28 Kutsuhexi ketineutaxatia naime tita mireuyewetse, keneutuika waikawa muyuwairianiki, miki pita kananuyeyerimiki 'iki teiteri miwaranuwitiniki meta miki kaniwayetuiriemiki kwie pemixeiya”.

29 »Hiki 'ana mana tekaniyuhayewakaitini mayeweritsie, Weti-Pehuxi 'anutaiyesie.

4

Kememite'ayehitiari yamemitekahuniki

1 »'Ixaheritsixi, 'iki xekeneu'eni 'aitsika 'iniari niukiyari kenemitixe'u'ikitia, kemaine yaxemitekahuniki. 'Ana mipai xeteyurieti xekaneutahaxiakuni 'iya kwieyaritsie Yawé tatutsima wakakaiyari mixeyetuirietsie xekwie mayaniki.

2 'Iki 'aitsika nemixeyetui xepikahenutiayatsani xeniukiyari meta xepikahenakaxiriwani. Matsi pita Yawé takakaiyari 'aitsikaya xeke-naye'atiwani.

³ »Xemeri xekaniuneniere Yawé kemitiuyuri Wahari-Pehuxi meta Yawé xekakaiyari kemitiwaruka'unaxi tatsata ta'iwama kemi'ane kakaiyari mana kiekame me'ayexeyati memaki.

⁴ Peru xeme, yunaiti kemi'ane heitseriemeki yaxemitekahukai Yawé takakaiyari hetsie xetewiyati, hiki 'akuxi xekanayeneniereni.

⁵ »Neuxei, neri nepitixe'uta'ikitia 'iniari niukiyari meta 'aitsika Yawé nekakaiyari keminetiuta'aitia, xemeri mipai xemitekakineki miki kwieyaritsie xe'axiame xekwie mayanitsie.

⁶ Xekenaye'atiaka meta yaxeketeneu'uwani, mipai 'ana xepitematsiikire kename xete'uyemate xetemaiwawe hipame nuiwarite wahixie. Miki mepitamarieni naima 'iki 'iniari niukiyari, hiki 'ana mipai mepitiyuani: “Yuriki, 'iki teiteri mepite'akumate meta mepitemaiwawe, 'iki nuiwari memimariwe mepihiki”.

⁷ Pumawe xewiti nuiwari tahepai timariweti. Pumawe nuiwari kakaiyari mehaxeyati 'ahurawa tahepai Yawé takakaiyari 'ahurawa temexeiya temehiawe.

⁸ Tawarita xewiti nuiwari pumawe mariweti 'iniari niukiyari meta 'aitsika 'aixia 'anuyitikaime hexeyati, 'iki naiti 'aitsika nemixekuxaxatiwa hepai 'anuyitikaime.

⁹ »Peru xeyukweriwayurieti xekeneu'enana, xepikatehatitimaiani kexemite'unenierixi, mexi xe'ayeneniere yu'iyariki xepikahetitimaiani. Miki xekeniwarutaxatia yuniwema meta yuteukarima.

¹⁰ Kepauka xeme Yawé Kakaiyari hamatia xemu'uwakaisie Huré, 'ana mipai kanetinetahiawe: “Keniiwarukuxei teiteri nehixie memiti'uniki meta neniuki memi'enieniki, meminetsimakaxeniki kwiepa kepaimexia memu'uwani, meta kenemitiwatahiawe mipaita memitewata'ikitianiki yuniwema”.

¹¹ Xeme 'ana xekaniyukuxei'ieneni miki hiritia, mana xekaniti'ukaitini, mexi miki hiri takai tai muyuawitsiepai kaniye'axekaitini, hai yiyiwiti mana kana'ukaitini meta mana kaniuyiwikaitini.

¹² Hiki 'ana Yawé kanixe'utahiawe taitsiepaiti, xeme xekanei'enieneni niukieya kemainekai, peru tixaiti xepikatehexei, niuki yuariyaya xekia xep'eniekai.

¹³ Yawé 'ana pixehetaxatia yutiratu, tamamata 'aitsikayari, miki meka'utia hutame tetexi wewerimetsie 'etsitsutsuimetsie, hiki 'ana pixeheta'aitia mipai xemitekahuniki.

¹⁴ Meta 'ana Yawé pinetsiheta'aitia nemixeti'ikitianiki 'iniari niukiyari meta 'aitsika xeme mipai xemitekakineki 'iya kwieyaritsie xekwie mayanitsie kepauka Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie xemanukine.

Hipame kakaiyarixi

¹⁵ »Kepauka Yawé mixehetahiawixi Huré yemuriyaritia, tai hepai 'anekametsie, xeme tixaiti xepikatehexei. 'Ayumieme, xekeneu'iwiyani waikawa

¹⁶ xepikayutsewiximaka kakaiyarixi xewawewieti 'uki hepai tiyuxexeyame yatini 'ukaratsi hepai tiyuxexeyame,

¹⁷ yatini tewaxi meta yeutari yatini memite'awiwawe,

¹⁸ Yatini yeutari kwiepa memitekumaketiwe, yatini tsapari hapa memiye'uwa kwie hetia paiti wahepai mete'aneneme.

¹⁹ Matsi kepauka teiki xeheneniereme mana xemitexeiya naiti tita hetsiena mitixuawe muyuawitsie miemete xemiwaxeiya —tatsari tau, metseri meta xurawetsixi— xika xekuyuitariwani xemiwarayexeiyani, miki xepikawarayexeiyani. Miki muyuawitsie memeukatei Yawé

takakaiyari kaniwaranayexeiya, nuiwarite kwiepa memitama wakakaiyarixima memihikitiniki

²⁰ Peru xeme Yawé kanixe'ayewitini 'Ekipitutsie, miki putsuta hakewa tepia mekwaxiyarie, xeme teiterimama xemihikitiniki hetsiana miemete, hiki kexemi'ane.

²¹ »Matsi, xehetsiemieme Yawé kaneniuyehaka, mipai kanetiniutahiawe kename ne 'anutaiye neka'anuyanikekai Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie meta kename kwie 'aixia m'anetsie nekaye'anikekai, Yawé takakaiyari mixeyetuirietsie.

²² Neri 'iki kwieyaritsie nekanimimiki neka'anuyeiweti Kurutanitsie, xeme hirixia xekanani kinikuni, miki kwie 'aixia m'anetsie xekanitiyaxikuni sekwie mayanitsie.

²³ Kamitsi yumarima 'aixia, xepikahetitimaiyani Yawé xekakaiyari tiratu kemitiuwewi xehamata. Hipame kakaiyarixi xepikawawewieka yiki me'aneneme Yawé xekakaiyari kemitixeku'imaiyakai,

²⁴ kariki Yawé xekakaiyari tai hepai kani'aneni mitiyuxixitsitiwa meta Kakaiyari mi'itetsa kanihikitini.

²⁵ »Xika 'arike yuniwema xewarayexeiyame meta yuteukarima, meta xika manari miixa wiyari tetiteti, 'arike xika 'axaxete'uyurieni, xika xewarutiwewieni kakaiyarixi tixaitimexi xetewa'iketi, mipai 'axamiti'ane xeteyurieti Yawé yukakaiyari hixie xepiyehaxiatiani,

²⁶ Hiki ne yanekanitayimiki muyuawi meta kwie memunenierixi mekanihikitikakuni xehetsiemieme, 'iki Kurutanitsie x'anikineme miki xekwie mayanitsie kwitiwa xekanakumawerikuni. Mana miixa wiyari xepikatihini, xekanakumaweriyarikuni yunaiti.

²⁷ Yawé yayupaimeme xeixia kaniwahayewamiki, hipame nuiwarite wat-sata kaniwataxirixiamiki.

²⁸ Mana paiti xeme xepiwarayexeiyani kiyexi kakaiyarixiyari meta tetexi, teiteri wawewiya mepehikitini: kakaiyarixi memikaheuneniere meta memikaheu'enana, memikatekwa'a meta memikateheu'ikwe.

²⁹ »Mexika mana paiti pe'uyeikati Yawé 'akakaiyari pe'utiwauni yemeki 'a'iyariki meta kepemiti'amateki pekanikaxeiyamiki.

³⁰ Hiki 'uximatiarikatsata pe'uyeikati meta petiuka'eniwati, miki peheuti-paritiame pehakunuani Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsia hiki pepi'enieni niukieya.

³¹ Kariki Yawé 'akakaiyari mitiyukanenimaya kanihikitini, miki pikamatsiku'eirieni meta pikamatsika'una, miki pikahetimaiya tiratu atutsima yatiwarahiaweti mitawewi.

Yawé, Kakaiyari kanihikitini

³² »Xekeneuyuta'iwawiya mime meripai kiekatari wahepaitsita kememite'uyuriki, 'iya tukaritsie kepauka Kakaiyari tewi mutawewitsie 'ena kwiepa, meta naitsarie kwiepa mipai ketineuta'iwau xika heiwa mieme mipai tiuyini yatini mipai tumatsikire mariwemeki hiki kemiti'ane.

³³ Hipati teiteri mepumawe Kakaiyari me'u'enieka taipa warutahiaweku, kehepai 'eki pemitiu'enaxi, meta 'ayeniereti 'uyeikati yamititaxataki.

³⁴ Xewiti tawari kakaiyarititi meutahaniki xeime nuiwaritsie pumawe, muwarayewitini yuhetsiemieme wata'iniatame, 'iniarite tiwewieti, kwini-mieme yemeki mamariwawemeki, kuyaxa wewieti, yumamá tirikaiyemeki tatserati, waikawameki makaxiwame, Yawé xekakaiyari xehetsiemieme mitiyuri hepai 'Ekipitu, xeme xenenierekaku.

³⁵ »Mipai pitiiyi miki naiti 'ahixie 'eki mipai pemitimaikaki kename Yawé Kakaiyari xeixia hiki, meta kename tawarita xewiti ka'uyeika.

³⁶ Muyuawitsiepai yuniuki kaxeniu'enitsitiya, mipai mimatita'ikitiani. Meta kwiepa kameniuxeitsitiani yutai kemitimariwe, mikitsie mimatsi'utahawixi.

³⁷ Yawé waikawameki piwanaki'eriekai 'atutsima, hiki wanuiwari kaniwaranayexeiya, 'ayumieme 'Ekipitu kameniyewitini yukimana mariweme ki tiyurieneti,

³⁸ 'ahixie kaniwaruka'una nuiwarite memimamariwawe memitirikawi 'eki kepemikatitirikaiye, miki kwieyaritsie mimatsi'atianiki, mimatsiyetuirieniki, hiki kemitimatsiiki.

³⁹ »Mipai ketinetimati meta yuriki Yawé Kakaiyari kenayeitiwani taheima muyuawitsie meta 'ena kwiepa, meta kename tawarita xewiti ka'uyeika.

⁴⁰ Yaketinekamieni 'iniari niukiyaritsie meta naime 'aitsikayatsie hiki kenemimatiuta'aitia. Mipai 'eki meta 'anuiwarima 'aixia 'iyari mepu'uwani, meta miixa wiyari xekaniyurikuni miki kwieyaritsie Yawé 'akakaiyari mixeyetuirietsie yuheyemeki».

Kiekari yu'awiwetame

⁴¹ Hiki Muiťsexi kiekarite haikame kananayexeiya Kurutani 'anutaie tau manatineika hepatsie,

⁴² miyiweniki miki kiekaritetsie muyuti'awieta, xika xewiti yu'iwa 'umiieni kaheye'unieti ka'imaima. Mipai 'ana miki piyiweni mana muyuta'unaki muyutawikweitsitiani.

⁴³ Xuweni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme kananayexeiya Wetsexi makumawetsie mukuma makuweritsie, meta Kahari nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme Xamuti kiekariyari Karaha kwieyaritsie, meta Manatsexi nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme Kurani kiekariyari Watsani kwieyaritsie mukuma.

'Aitsika hakewa me'ayumiemetikai

⁴⁴ 'Iki 'aitsika kanihikitini Muiťsexi 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari miwarutaxatia.

⁴⁵ 'Iki kanihikitini 'aitsikate, miwakuxaxatiwakai Muiťsexi kepauka 'Ekipitu memeyekitsie,

⁴⁶ kepauka 'akuxi Kurutani hepatsie memu'uwakai, mana makuweritsie 'ehurakaku Weti-Pehuxi mirakutewatsie. Miki Tsikuni kanikwieyatikaitini, 'amuxeutsixi mitiwa'aitiwametikai, miki Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie mukatei, mana Muiťsexi kaniwara'iwa meta 'ixaheritsixi kepauka 'Ekipitu memayekitsie.

⁴⁷ 'Ixaheritsixi mana yupiini mekanayeitiani meta 'Uhuki mikwieyatikai Watsani kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, tatsiari mime yuhutame te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi, miki mekanititekaitini Kurutani hepaititsie.

⁴⁸ Miki kwie 'Aruhexi kanitsutikaitini, 'Axinuni hatiyaritsie manuye'atikatsie paiti, meta Tsirihuni hiriyaritsie paiti, tatsiari Heximuni hiriyaritsie.

⁴⁹ Miki naiti kanihikitini 'Arawa meta Kurutani kwieyari tau manatineika hepatsie mieme, 'Arawani haramarayaritsie paiti, Pitsikaha hiriyari hetia.

5

Tamamata 'aitsikayari

(Hut 5:6-21 - Mem 20:1-17)

¹ Muiťsexi yunaime 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarukuxeriēni, mipai katiniwaru-tahawe:

«'Ixaheritsixi, xekeneu'eni 'iniari niukiyari meta 'aitsikate waikawa hiki ne nemixetaxatiani. Xekenetimati miki meta mipai xeketeneu'uwani.

2 Yawé takakaiyari tiratu kaniuwewieni tahamatia Huré hiriyaritsie.

3 Yawé miki tiratu muwewi tatutsima wahamatia pikatiuyuri, matsi tahamatia pituiyuri, ketapaimeti hiki 'ena temu'uwa.

4 Yawé tai hetsie pixe'utahiawixi xe'anutaxeiyati miki hiritisie.

5 'Ana ne tihekiatame nepatia Yawé kemitixekihawekai, nemitixekuxaxatiwaniki yemeki Yawé kemutainekai, xeme xemimakakaiki tai, xepika'anutiki hiritsepai. Yawé mipai kaniutayini:

6 »Ne Yawé 'akakaiyari nekanihikitini. Ne 'Ekipitu nekameniyewitini, miki kwieyaritsie wairiyarika peti'uximayakaku.

7 »Tawarita hipame kakaiyarixi pepikawarayexeyani nehixie.

8 »Nixeime kakaiyari hepai 'aneme pepikawewieka muyuawitsie miemetexi wahepai meta kwiepa memite 'u'uwa wahepai me'anenekame, meta kwie hetia haramaratsie miemetexi wahepai.

9 Miki wahetia pepika'utitunumakiekani meta pepikawarayexeyani. Ne, Yawé 'akakaiyari nemi'itetsa nekanihikitini. Kepauka hipati 'axamemite'u'iyari, kepauka meminetsixani'erie, ne waniwema, wateukarima meta watutsima paiti 'uximatiarika nekaniwakupitiwani.

10 Matsi, kepauka xeminetsinaki'erie meta kepauka ne'aitsika xemaye'atia, 'ana nenaki'eriya matsiikime nepayeitiwa xemiriyari xinewima nuiwariyari wahetsie.

11 »Yaki xeikia Yawé xepika'utateriwani mixekakaiyari. Ne Yawé nepikareiyehiwirieni kemi'ane minetsi'utateriwa yaki xeikia 'utaiti.

12 »Kena'eriwani xawati tukariyari, miki tukari mipatsie Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsiemleme kenayeitiaka, miki kemimatiuta'aitia.

13 »Ataxewime tukari xeikia ketine'uximayaka, mipai paimeme tukariyaritsie naime kepemitiyurieniki ketine'uximayaka,

14 matsi 'atahutarieka tukari kena'eriwani 'uxipiya tukari mihiki 'ana pemeyexeyaniki Yawé 'akakaiyari. 'Ana 'etsiwatima pepikatikumaiwani, 'aniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, meta pemitwa'aitia 'ukitsi 'ukari te'uximayatamete, meta 'atuurutsixi kwietsanamete, 'apuxuri, nixewiti tima 'atewama, meta 'atewa kiekame 'akiekaritsie muka. 'Ana mipai mepiteka'uxipieni 'ukitsi 'ukari wairiyarika te'uximayatamete, 'ahapai yaxeikia.

15 Kena'eriwani wairiyarika ti'uximayatame pematia 'Ekipitu, meta kena'eriwani Yawé 'akakaiyari mana mimatsiyewiti waikawa mariweme tiyurieneti. 'Ayumieme Yawé 'akakaiyari pimatsi'aitia peme'eriwaniki xawati tukariyari.

16 »Yaketinekamieni 'apaapa 'amaama kememaitika, yaxeikia Yawé 'akakaiyari kemimati'aitia, mipai petiyurieneti 'apepireutere 'ena kwiepa Yawé 'akakaiyari mimatsiyetuirie.

17 »Pepikati'amemiwani.

18 Xeime 'iyaya yatini kinaya pepikakumaiwani.

19 Pepikatinawayani.

20 'Itarikaki pepikatikuxatani 'ahapai tewi hepaitisa.

21 Xeime 'ahapai tewi 'iyaya pepikahiwe'erieka, meta kiiya pepikahiwe'erieka, meta kwieya, meta ti'uximayatsiriwame 'uki meta 'uka, meta tuuru kwietsanameya, meta puxuya, naime tita mitipiinieya.

22 »'Iki Yawé kaniniukieyatini karima tai hetsie mitaxa, meta haiwitiritsie metatsiere kwi 'uyiwikaku, kepauka xeme hiritia xemiti'ukaitsie. Mipai

xeikia kaniutayini. Hiki kaneka'utiani tetexi hutame wewerimetsie, 'ana kaneniyeturieni.

²³ »Kepauka xeme xemi'eni xewiti 'utaniukame yiwikita, hiri mitaka hepai tiyuxexeyakaku, yunaiti 'ana 'ukirawetsixi memanuyetei nuiwaritetsie, nehetsia mekanu'axiani

²⁴ mipai mekaneteniutahiawe: “Yawé takakaiyari matsiikime payeitia tahixie witsikemi'ane meta kemitimariwe, tepi'eni niukieya taitsie 'ayeneikame. Hiki mipai tekatenetimani kename tukari hexeyanitsiere tewi mimiwe tsepa Kakaiyari hamatiana mitiutaxa.

²⁵ Peru neuxe, nikahirixia te'ukwini. 'Iki tai mimariwe pitatsi'ukwiwe xika 'akuxi te'iyeweyani te'i'enieti Yawé takakaiyari niukieya.

²⁶ Xewiti tewititi pika'uyeikanikayu Kakaiyari mayeniere 'u'enieka tai hetsie paiti, tame hiki ketemite'i'eni hepai.

²⁷ 'Eki 'ahurawa keneuye'a Yawé takakaiyari hixie, naime ketine'eni kemimaretahiawe. Hiki kemetayini 'arike tame yaxekia ketatineuxatia, tame te'enaname yatepitekakine”.

²⁸ »Yawé kaniu'ena xeme kepauka xeminetekuxaxatiwakai, hiki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Nekaniu'ena 'iki te'iteri kememate'utahiawixi. Kememu-tiyua 'aixia kani'aneni.

²⁹ Heiwati wa'iyari yemeki yuwaiririyani meminetsi'ayemakaxeniki meta memeye'atiakaki naime ne'aitsika, mipai miki meta waniwema yuheyemeki 'aixia 'iyari memu'uwani.

³⁰ »”Kenemie wahetsia mipai ketiniwaretahiawi mekehakunuaxiani yuxamaruta.

³¹ 'Eki 'ena keneuyuhayewa 'akuxi nehamatia, naime nekamaniye-tuiriemiki 'iniari niukiyari, 'aitsikate waikawa 'eki pemiwati'ikitiani, mipai memitehe'uwani kwiwe nemuwayeturiensie”.

³² »Kamitsi yumarima, yaxeketeneu'uwani Yawé xekakaiyari kemitixe'uta'aitia, xaitsie xepikahekuyuyupikeni yutserieta niyu'utata.

³³ Huyu 'utia xekeneuhuni Yawé xekakaiyari mixe'uta'utiiri, xemayeneniereniki, 'aixia ti'aneme xemite'ukaxexeyaniki meta mixa xemu'uwani kemi'ane kwieyaritsie xemi'axiani.

6

Kakaiyari kemitinaki'erieka

¹ »'Iki kanihikitini 'iniari niukiyari meta 'aitsika waikawa Yawé 'akakaiyari minetsi'uta'aitia ne nemimatsita'ikitianiki, mipai xemitehe'uwani kwiwe xemayetitiani,

² kepemireutere pe'uyeikati 'eki 'aniwema meta 'ateukarima pepeyex-eiyani Yawé 'akakaiyari naime 'iniari niukiyaritsie yaxetekahuti meta 'aitsika waikawa nemimatsiyetuirie, mixa wiyari 'apemuyeikaniki.

³ 'Ixaheritsixi, xekeneu'enana meta xekeneuyuwairiya yaxemitekahuniki. Mipai 'aixia 'iyari xepu'uwani, teiteri memiyumiire xepihikitini miki kwieyaritsie hakewa waikawa retsi mexuawe meta xiete, kemixerahiawekai Yawé, xetutsima wakakaiyari.

⁴ »'Ixaheritsixi, xekeneu'enana: Yawé takakaiyari puyuxewi xeikia.

⁵ Kenenaki'erieka Yawé 'akakaiyari yeme 'a'iyariki, naime kepemiti'amate meta naime 'atirikariyaki.

⁶ 'A'iyaritsie kena'eriwani 'iki niuki hiki nemimatsi'aitia.

⁷ Yaketiniwakuxaxatiwani 'aniwema. Keniwakuxaxatiwani kepauka 'akie pemuka, meta kepauka huyeta pemumie, kepauka pemikakuximenitsie meta kepauka pemanukukenisie.

⁸ 'Amamatsie keneutapieka ha'ukame 'iniari hepai mimatsiikiniki, meta 'ahixie pemi'iniaritarietakaki 'ahetsiemieme peme'eriwaniki,

⁹ 'aki kitsaraiyaritsie kena'utiaxia meta 'akiekari 'itupariyaritsie.

¹⁰ »Yawé 'akakaiyari kamanipitiamiki pemeutahaniki kwie miwarutaxatiakaitsie 'atutsima 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu. Miki kwieyari kiekarite kanexeiyani kwinimieme timamariwaweme meta rexeiyatikaima 'eki pemika'itiwewi,

¹¹ kiite waikawa piinite tiyepitikaime 'eki pemikatiuxeiri, meta putsu pexeyatikani xemikawati'inixia, meta kaxie huriwu haraweriyari pexeyatikani pemika'ika'e. Kepauka miki pemitikwanitsie petahuxame,

¹² keneyukweriwayurieka Yawé pemikahatitimaianiki, 'Ekipitu mimatsiyewiti, miki kwieyaritsie waiiriyarika pemitu'uximayatsitarietakitsie.

¹³ »Yawé 'akakaiyari kenayemakaxeni, miki xeikia kenayexeiyani, yaketineyuhiritia miki kemtitewaki.

¹⁴ Miki teiteri hipati xe'aurie memahane wakakaiyarixi xepikawarayexeiyani,

¹⁵ Yawé 'akakaiyari 'ahamatia kaniuyeikani, Kakaiyari mi'itetsa kanihikitini, kapa waikawa 'uyeha'aniki 'ahepaitsita, nika 'ena kwiepa metsi'akuyeitiani.

¹⁶ »Yawé 'akakaiyari pepika'iniataneni, Matsaha reyetewakaku xemite'uyuri hepai.

¹⁷ 'Amarima xeikia kenaye'atiwani Yawé 'akakaiyari 'aitsikaya, meta naime 'iniari niukiyari mimatsiyetuiri.

¹⁸ Tita mitiheitserie tita 'aixia miti'ane yaketineyurieneni Yawé hixie, 'aixia 'iyari pemuyeikaniki meta miki 'akwie pemayeitianiki 'aixia mi'ane Yawé 'atutsima miwarutaxatiakaitsie.

¹⁹ Yawé yunaime kaniwarayeweyamiki memixe'aye'unie kepauka xemiwaranukunanakeni, miki kemitixe'utahiwixi.

²⁰ »'Uxa'atini warie, kepauka 'aniwe mimatsita'iwawiya: “¿Ketita ti'iniariyari niuki meta 'aitsikate naiti Yawé takakaiyari mixe'uta'aitia?”,

²¹ mipai pekatinita'eiyamiki: “Tame 'Ekipitu Parahuni ti'aitame waiiriyarika tepite'i'uximayatsirieikai, peru Yawé mana kataniyewitini kwinimieme mariwemeki tiyurieneti tirikayemeki.

²² Tahixie, Yawé mamariwawemeki 'iniarite puwewi, meta kwinimieme 'aneneme 'uximatiarika 'ekipitutari wahetsiemieme, Parahuni meta yunaime tiiriyamama wahetsiemieme.

²³ Hiki mana kataniyewitini mitatsi'anuwitiniki 'iya kwieyaritsie tatut-sima kem'ane muwarutaxatiakai kename tatsiyetuirienikekai.

²⁴ Yawé takakaiyari pitatsi'uta'aitia kename teke'eyemakaxeni meta temeye'atiakaku 'aitsikaya, 'aixia 'anemeki temu'uwaniki, te'ayeneniereti. Hiki temite'u'uwa hepai.

²⁵ Xika yatetekahuni ta'iyariki naime 'aitsikatsie Yawé takakaiyari hixie, naimeki kemaine, merikite 'ana heitseriekameki temu'uwa tekanihikitikakuni”.

7

Hipame nuiwarite kememitewarayewei

¹ »Yawé xekakaiyari 'iya kwieyaritsie kanixe'atiamiki mana yukwie xemayeitianiki, mana 'atahuta nuiwarite kaniwaka'unamiki 'ahixie waikawa

memitirikawi kepemikatitirikaiye 'eki, mekanihikitini hetitsixi, keriketseut-sixi, 'amuxeutsixi, kananeutsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseut-sixi.

² Kepauka Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirieni meta kepauka xeme xemiwara'iwa, 'ana kaneuyeweka yunaime xemiwaka'unaki. Nixeime hamatia tiratu xepikawewieka, meta xepikawanenimayaka.

³ Meta miki nuiwarite wahetsia xepikaneiketiwani, yuniwema 'ukari miki waniwema 'ukitsi xepikawatawititiani, meta mana 'ukari xepikawaku'iwwani yuniwema wahetsiemieme,

⁴ Kariki miki 'ukari mekateniyurikuni 'uxa'atini warie Ti'aitame hetsia humemuwaruyunitiani meta miki mekateniyurikuni hipame pita kakaiyarixi mewarayexeyame memuwarayeitiani. Hiki 'ana Yawé waikawa kaniyeha'amiki xehetsiemieme, 'anari yapauka kamanika'unamiki.

⁵ »Mipai xekaniwayurikuni miki nuiwarite: Hakewa memitehetimawa xekani'ti'unakuni, watetexi memiwarayexeya xekanititarakuni, 'uka 'At-será kakaiyariyari 'ikiyari xekanititarakuni meta hipame wakakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika xekaniwatitaiyakuni.

⁶ Kariki Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme xeme teiteri xemipatsie xekanihikitini, miki kanixe'anayexeya yunaime nuiwarite watsata, teiterimama hetsiana miemete xemihikitiniki.

⁷ »Yawé kanixe'utihiwe'erieni hiki kanixe'anayexeya, tsepa xemikayumi'rekai meta tsepa nitixaitiki xemikateyunaki'erikai.

⁸ Matsinaki'erieti katinuuyurieni, meta raye'atianike kemitiwarutahiawixi xetutsima, 'ayumieme Parahunu hetsia kanixe'utawikweitsitiani, 'Ekipitu ti'aitame, tixe'aitiakaku, wairiyarika xete'aitiariekaku pixe'ayewiti mariwe-meki tiyurieneti tirikariyaki.

⁹ »'Ayumieme, Yawé xekakaiyari xekenetimati yuri Kakaiyari mihikiki, Kakaiyari heitserie yamitikamie, yutiratu hepaitsia yamitikamie meye'atia tsepa nuiwarite waikawa memanuyekika, meta yunaki'eriya matsiikime payeitia kemi'ane meminaki'erie wahetsia meta 'aitsikayatsie yamemitekahu,

¹⁰ matsi kemi'ane memixani'erie puwaka'una 'apikareutere mitiwarakapitianiki.

¹¹ 'Ayumieme 'iniari niukiyaritsie yaketinekamieni, 'aitsika miwaikawa hiki nemixe'aitia xemeye'atianiki.

¹² »Xika xe'tienieni kemaine 'iki 'aitsika, xika yaxetekakine, hiki 'ana Yawé xekakaiyari peye'atiani xetutsima kemitiwarutahiawixi, 'ana yunaki'eriya 'aixia mi'ane matsiikime payeitiani xehetsie.

¹³ Waikawa xenaki'erieti pixetimiriya meta 'aixia piwayurieka tiiri hukatsie memiyetel, meta 'ikwaxi 'iya kwietsie timieme 'atutsima miwaruxatiatsie. 'Iki katinixatani, tiriku 'aixia puyurieka, meta kaxie winuyari meta hatseiti, metatsiere 'atewama waniwema meta muxatsi.

¹⁴ Waikawa matsi xeme 'aixia xepi'itariieka, keyuri hipati teiteri, mana pumaweni 'uki kanuariweti meta 'uka kaniweweti, meta xewiti tewa mana pika'uweni kaniweweti.

¹⁵ Yawé pixe'iwiyani xepikatekukuyeni, kwiniya kwinimieme mimayatika xehetsie pikaye'axeni 'Ekipitu xemeitima, matsi miki memixe'aye'unie wahetsiemieme pihikitini.

¹⁶ Keniwaruka'unani kemi'ane Yawé mixeyetuirieni. Xepikawanenimayaka meta wakakaiyarixi xepikawarayexeyani, miki kapa xewiniyari mumiya 'ayaniki.

17 »Xiari mipai xekateniyuku'iwawiyani: “¿Kehapai tetewarayeweiya 'iki nuiwarite, matsi memiyuwaikawa keyuri tame?”

18 Peru xepikawareumakaxeni, xekena'eriwani Yawé xekakaiyari Parahuni teiterimama 'Ekipitu kemiwaruyuri.

19 Xepunenierixi waikawa waruta'iniataka 'iniarite mamariwawemeki kemitiyuri, waikawa yutirikariyaki Yawé xekakaiyari xehayewitinike 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, hikita yaxeikia katiniyurimiki yunaime teiteri wahetsie kemi'ane pemiwamakaxe.

20 Meta, Yawé xekakaiyari kaniwaranuni'amiki wahetsia mirakatsixi, miki mepikawahayewa yunaime mepiwakwini meta kemi'ane mexemakati memiyu'awietatiweni.

21 Xepikawamakaxeni miki, matsi Yawé xekakaiyari, mimariwe mu-makaxiwa xehamatia kaniuyeikamiki.

22 Yawé xekakaiyari kaniwarayeweyamiki nuiwarite kemi'ane memixetakwini, peru yapauka pikatiyurieni. Kwitiwa yunaime xepikawakwini, nikahirixia 'irawetsixi yeutari me'utixuawere xekwiepa me'akunini.

23 Yawé xekakaiyari miki nuiwarite pixeyeturiени xemiwara'iwaki, miki piwatimariuta mipai pitiwakwini.

24 Te'aitamete kanixeyeturiemiki, xemeta yunaime xekaniwaka'unakuni kememitetewakai mekaha'eriwame xekaniwarayeitiakuni. Nixewiti nuiwari pikaxeha'iwa, xeme matsi yunaime xekaniwakwikuni.

25 Kenemaine xeme wakakaiyarixi memiwarutiwewi xekeniwaretitaia. Pirataki meta huruki mitiwewiyatika xepikatehehiwe'erieka, nikahirixia winiyaritsie xeyukaxirieni, miki Yawé xekakaiyari katinixani'erieka.

26 Tixaiti yukiita xepikate'uti'utani tita mitixani'eriwa. Kaneuyeweka miki naiti mireuyehiyaniki. Xepikatenaki'erieka xeketenexani'erieka yemeki, nikahirixia xemeta xe'uka'unarieniki.

8

Yawé mi'akakaiyari kena'eriwani

1 »Naime 'iniari niukiyari xekenaye'atiaka hiki nemixe'aitia, 'axemu'uwaniki matsi, meta xemuyumiiryaniki metatsiere yukwie xemayeitianiki 'iya kwieyari Yawé 'atutsima miwarutaxatiatsie.

2 Xekena'eriwani huta tewiyari wiyari Yawé xekakaiyari mixe'uwitiximekai huyeta tukariki meta tikariki makumawetsie, puxetiuka'enitsitia mana waikawa pixe'uta'iniataxi yamiretimaniki tita yu'iyaritsie xemitehexeieya, meta yamiretimaniki xika 'aitsikaya xe'eye'atiaka yati hawaiki.

3 Waikawa pixe'uta'iniataxi meta xeyehaakakwitiweme pixe'ayeitia, peru 'arike manana pixemikwakai, miki 'ikwai xeme xemika'imatekai meta xetutsima mepikaheitima, mipai pixetiuta'ikitia kename tewi paki xeikia ka'ayeniereni, matsita naiti Yawé niukieya peuyewetse.

4 Ana huta tewiyari wiyari xe'uhukaku xekamixate pika'utitsanixi, meta xe'ikate pika'utihai.

5 Yu'iyaritsie xekeneu'eni, tewi yuniwe miheitseritia hepai, Yawé 'akakaiyari mipaita kametiniheitseritiaka.

6 Xekenaye'atiaka naime Yawé 'akakaiyari 'aitsikaya kemaine, xe'eyemakati huyeya xekeneuweiyani.

7 Kariki Yawé xekakaiyari kwie 'aixia mi'anetsie kanixe'erikatsitiaka, kwie 'aki hexeyatikaimetsie meta haixate, haa muhapane mayeweweritsie meta hiritsie,

⁸ kwie tiriku tsewara, xaxie meta xapa 'ikwaxiyari, hipati 'ikwaxi, hatseiti meta xiete maxuawetsie,

⁹ miki kwieyaritsie xe'ikwai yapirexuaweni meta tixaiti xepikateheuyehiaka, miki kwieyaritsie tetexi tepia pehiki meta hiritsie kuwire xekanikaxeyakuni.

¹⁰ »Kepauka xemitehetikwani, kepauka xemetihuxani, Yawé 'akakaiyari 'aixia xekatenahiawekuni miki kwie mixeyetuiriki 'aixia 'anekame.

¹¹ Yumarima 'aixia Yawé 'akakaiyari xepikahatitimaiani. Xepikatehayewani 'iniari niukiyari xehaye'atiati meta 'aitsikaya ne hiki nemixe'aitia.

¹² Kepauka xemitehetikwani meta kepauka xemetihuxani, kepauka kii xemeyutiwewirieni 'aixia 'aneneme meta kepauka 'ari muwa xemayeteni,

¹³ kepauka xetewama memeyutimiire, meta xemuxatsima, kepauka 'ari huru pirata waikawa xemexeyani, metatsiere piinitiarika waikawa,

¹⁴ 'ana waikawa mamariwawemete xepikahayuyetiawani meta Yawé yukakaiyari xepikahatitimaiani, miki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie mixe'ayewiti, mana wairiyarika xetehe'uximayakaku.

¹⁵ Yawé pixe'uwitiximekai makumawe 'e'akuyeukametsie yemeki 'ax-atiu'aneakaku, kwie muuwakitsie, kuuterixi memiteyumemiwa watsata meta terikaxi, tete mitse'itsie mieme haa pixe'uharitaa,

¹⁶ makumawetsie manana payari pixemikwakai, miki 'ikwai hatsuaku xetutsima memikaheitima. Mipai pixetiuka'enitsitia meta pixe'uta'iniataxi, 'arike 'imatiriekai 'aixia mixetiyuriekaki:

¹⁷ Hatsuaku mipai xepikateku'eriwani. "Iki piinitiarika nemirexeiya nekima nemamaki nepitukaxe".

¹⁸ Yawé 'akakaiyari kena'eriwani, miki kametinipitiaka piinitiarika pemirexeiya, mipai katineye'atiaka miki hiki yutiratu meripaiti xetutsima kemitiwarutahiawixi.

¹⁹ »'Uxa'atini warie xika Yawé yukakaiyari xehatimaia, xika hipame kakaiyarixi xewarayexeyati xehakine meta wahixie xika xe'ukahixima'uweni, mipai ne nekanaineni hiki xehetsiemieme yuriki xekanika'unariekuni.

²⁰ Xika Yawé yukakaiyari xekahanu'enieni, mipaita xeme kanixeyurimiki Yawé kemiwayurieni hiki hipame nuiwarite waka'unati xehixie.

9

'Ixahe 'aixia mitiyurieneki pikatiuyi

¹ »'Ixahe keneneu'eni, hikiri Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie pekaniuyemiki pemeutahaniki meta pemiarayeweyaki nuiwarite waikawa memitirikawi memimamariwawe 'eki kepemikatitirikaiye, miki wakiekari kuraruyari 'amatititi muyuawitsiepai kaneye'atikani.

² Miki teiteri yemeki mekanimamariwaweni meta kwinimieme me'utiti, 'anakitsixi memitetetewa mekanihikiti. 'Ekiri pekaniwamateni meta mipai maniyine waniukiyari pekanimaika. "¿Kemi'ane piyawe 'Anaki nuiwarimama miwaraye'unieka?"

³ Peru 'eki matsi yaketinemaika hiki, Yawé 'akakaiyari 'ahixie 'anuyekaiti 'apumieni, piwaka'una tai hepai piwatixitsitiani meta tirikariya pimatsipitiani. 'Eki pekaniwarayeweyamiki kwitiwa pekaniwarakumaweriyamiki, Yawé kemimerahiawekai.

⁴ »Yawé kepauka miwarayen'axiani 'atewa paiti 'ahixie, mipai pepikati'akihaweni "Yawé pinetsiyetui 'iki kwie nekwie nemayeitianiki

heitseriemeki yanemitikamieki". Matsi Yawé kepauka miwakwini miki nuiwarite miki 'axamemiteyurieki katiniyurimiki.

5 Mipai kani'aneni, 'eki heitserie pemexeiyaki pikatiyini meta heitserie pemuyeikaki, mipai 'ayumieme kwie pepikayetuiriarieni. Hawaiki. Matsi miki nuiwarite 'axamemite'uyuriki Yawé 'akakaiyari 'ateewa paiti kaniwarayeweyamiki. 'Ana mipai mireye'atianiki 'atutsima meripaiti kemitiwarutahiaiwixi, 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu.

6 Mipai xeketenemaika teiteri xemitsetse'i xemihiki, 'ayumieme heitserie xemi'uwaki xepikate'anuyehu Yawé xekakaiyari kwie mixeyetuirieni 'aixia mi'ane.

Huruki tsikeru miwewiya

7 »'Iki xekena'eriwani, meta xepikatehatitimaiani makumawetsie Yawé kexemite'iyehaxiatia, kepauka 'Ekipitu xemayekitsie paiti 'ena xemiye'axiatsie Yawé xepikaheu'enie.

8 Waikawa xekaniyehaxiatiani Huré yemuriyaritia, 'ari yunaime pixekwinikekai.

9 Kepauka mana hirisie nemanutitia tetexi miweweri nemiyetuiriarieniki, tiratu maye'uxa Yawé mitawewi xehamatia, mana hirisie huta tewiyari tukari meta tikari nekaniuyurieni, nekatikwati meta nekahareti.

10 Mana Yawé kaneniyetuiriieni hutame tetexi wewerime, miki yikimana ra'utiaka kemutayi hirisie 'utaniuti xehixie, taitsie, kepauka yunaiti xemuuxeirikaisie.

11 »Huta tewiyari tukari meta tikari 'aye'aku, Yawé 'ana kaneniyetuiriieni hutame tetexi muweweri, tatsiari tiratu kanihikitikaitini,

12 hiki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: "Yapauka kenanukaye'a, kariki 'ateiterima 'Ekipitu pemiwayewiti, yapaukari 'axamekateniuyurieni. Kwitiwa ne-huye mekaniuku'eirieni nemiwaruxeiyatsitiakai mekaniutawewieni".

13 »Tawarita Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: "Nepiwamate 'iki teiteri, yemeki memitsetse'i mepihiki.

14 Keneneupitia nemuwaka'unaki meta nemuwarakuyeitiani kememitetewakai. Matsi 'ahetsie, nuiwari metirikaiyeme nepumatsi'ayeitiani meta xeyumiireme keyuri miki".

15 »'Anari ta'aurie nekanaweni, hiki hirisie nekananakayani, miki mitakaisie. Hutame tetexi wewerime nekana'ikaitini tiratu mihikitikai.

16 Hiki nekanixe'uxeiya Yawé yukakaiyari hepaitsita 'axaxekateni-uyuriekaitini, xime kakaiyari huru taiyariekameki xekaniutawewieni, tsikeru hepai'aneame kwitiwa xekanipata Yawé huye mixe'uxeiyatsitiakai.

17 Hiki hutame tetexi wewerime nemamatsie nema'ikai kwiepa nekaneixirieni, xehixie nekanititara.

18 »Tawarita hutarieka Yawé hixie nekaniukatunumakeni mana nekaniyuhayewa huta tewiyari tukari meta tikari, nekatikwati meta nekahareti. Waikawa 'axaxemite'uyuriekai Yawé hixie xe'iyehaxiatia.

19 Yuriki 'ana nekaniutimani Yawé muyeha'aki, waikawa xe'iyehaxiatia pixeheyehianikekai, matsi Yawé tawarita pinetsi'u'eni.

20 Metatsiere kwinimieme Yawé katiniha'akaitini 'Aruni hepaitsita kanimeniekaitini, miki hetsieta nekaniutaniuni mihayewaki.

21 Hiki xeme tsikeru kakaiyari xemeitawewiekai, miki kakaiyari muwewiya 'axaxeteyuriekame mixe'ayeitakai, ne nehenakahanaka taipu nekaneitataiya, 'etsipepeme nekanyeitiani meta tumuanari

nekaneyeitiani, hiki miki mitixiyari 'aki hiritsie makanena 'utia nekaneikawiwieni.

²² »Tawera mirakutewatsie, Matsaha meta Kiwuruti-Hatawa, manata yax-eikia Yawé xekaniuyehaxiatiani,

²³ yaxeikiata kepauka Yawé mixeheni'atsie Karetsi-Waxineya xe'u'uwakaku mipai xerahiaweti: "Xekenehu yukwie xekenayeitia nemixeyetuirie". Matsi xeme xeputiniukixi Yawé xekakaiyari 'aitsikaya hepaitisita, 'ana yaxepikatekaki miki kemainekai xepikahenu'eni.

²⁴ Kepauka paiti nemixehetima Yawé xepika'enie.

²⁵ »Yawé mipai mutayikaiki kename xeka'unakekai, ne matsi nekaniu-tihiximakeni hixiena, huta tewiyari tukari meta tikari.

²⁶ Yawé nekaniutawawirieni, mipai nekatinitahiawe: "Yawé Kakaiyari pepikawaka'unani miki 'aiwewarima mekanihikitini, pemiwarutawikweitsitia 'ateiterima miiremeki pekaniwaranuyexeiya 'Ekipitu pekaniwarayewitini, waikawa kwaniwemeki petiyurieneti wahetsiemieme,

²⁷ Keniwara'eriwani matsiparewiwamete 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu, 'atsipepikati'akihaweni 'iki teiteri wahepaitisita memitsetse'iki meta kwinimieme 'axakememiteyuriei,

²⁸ hakewa pemitatsi hayewiti, kapa mana mipai mehetiyuaniki: 'Yawé pika'uyiwexaxia miwaraye'atianiki' hakewa kwie miwarexatiakaisie. Muwa'uxiwe'erikaiki puwarayewiti makumawetsiepai memikwiniki.'

²⁹ 'Imatrieka yunaiti 'ateiterima mekanihikini pemiwaranayexei, miki wairiyarika pemiwarayewiti mekanihikitini, 'iniarite mamariwaweme petiyurienekaku 'atirikariyaki".

10

Hekwameki tetexi miweweri 'iniari niukiyari maye'uxa

¹ »Merikitsi 'ana Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: "Hutame tetexi wewerime keneutiwewi matiari mieme hepai 'anenekame, meta kiye kakuniyari pepitawewieni, hiki 'ana, hiritsie pekananutiyeimiki nehetsia.

² Ne mana nepira'utiaxiani yaxeikia kemire'ukai meripaiti hipame pemititaraxitsie, hiki 'anari kakunitsie pekanika'utamiki".

³ »Hiki, kakuni nekaniutawewieni 'akatsiya kiyeyariki, meta hutame tetexi nekaniutixieni meripaiti mieme hepai 'anenekame, hiki 'ana nekaneyani hiritsie miki tetexi muweweri hutame ne'a'iti.

⁴ Mikitsieta Yawé katinaka'utiani yaxeikia meripaiti mieme hepai, hiki kanenayetiurieni, tatsiari tamamata 'aitsikayari mixe'utaxatia kepauka teyunaiti temuyuxeirikaisie, kepauka hiritsie mixe'utahiawixi taitisie.

⁵ Hiki hiritsie nekananakayani, tetexi miweweri nekaniuti'uta kakuni nemutawewitsie. Mana kaniyemaneni, Yawé keminetiuta'aitia».

Rewitsixi wa'uximayatsika

⁶ Hiki 'arike 'ixaheritsixi mekananuku'uni Weruti-Wene-Yakani (waputsu matinenieretsie) mirakutewatsie, Mutseraha mekanu'axiani. 'Aruni mana kaniumini mana kaniukateukieni, nu'aya 'Eriyatsaxi kanitsutiani hetsiena mieme ti'uximayati mawari wewiwameki.

⁷ Manata memiyeki Kurikura mekanekine, manata memiyeki Kutiwata mekanu'axiani, haa waikawa maxuawekaisie.

⁸ 'Ana Yawé mipai katiniwaranayexeiya, Rewi nuiwarimama tiratu kakuniyari memukweiximeniki meta Yawé hixie memiti'uweniki

mete'i'uximayatsirieti, miki kemititewaki hetsienamieme teiteri 'aixia memuwayuriekaki, hiki kememiteyurie.

⁹ 'Ayumieme Rewi nuiwarimama kwie mepikayetuiriarieni yu'iwama wahepai, Yawé wahetsiemieme wa'imikieri kanihikiti, miki yikimana kemutayi.

Yawé kemitiwareuyehiwiri 'ixaheritsixi

¹⁰ «Ne hirisie nepinehayewaxi huta tewiyari tukari meta tikari, matiari kenemireuterixi hepai, hiki 'anata Yawé kaneniu'enieni. Miki mipai pikatiku'eriwakai mixekwiniki,

¹¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Kenemie miki teiteri wahuyeta keniwaruwitiximeni, yukwie memayeitianiki watutsima kenemitiwarutahiawixi kename newayetuirienekeai”.

¹² »'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, hikita, zita tixewawirie Yawé xekakaiyari? Xekenayemakaxeni xeikia, meta huyetana xekeneuhuni, xekenenaki'erieka naima 'aiyariki meta kepemit'amateki,

¹³ meta xeikia naima 'iniari niukiyari xekenaye'atiaka meta hipame 'ait-sika hiki mixe'aitia xemeye'atiakaki, 'ana 'aixia 'iyariki 'uxa'atini warie xemu'uwaniki.

¹⁴ »Yawé xekakaiyari muyuawi katinipinieyatini, meta waikawa 'emireutitewa, kwie meta ketita hetsiena mitixuawe.

¹⁵ Yawé matsi meripaiti kiekatari xetutsima kaniwanaki'eriekaitini, hikita xeme waxiyaritsiemieme xemihiki, 'ayumieme kaxenanayexeiya yunaime teiteri watsata, hiki ketemitenenieme hepai.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme, 'aiyaritsie pepikaratitimaiani, matsi yu'iyaritsie memitsetse'i wahepai pepika'aneni.

¹⁷ Yawé 'akakaiyari matsi kakaiyarixi kaniwakakaiyaritini, meta yunaime te'aitamete katiniwa'aitiwametini, kwi tirikaiyeti 'ayemakaxiwati, yiki katiwaxeyati teiteri tixaitiki katipatati.

¹⁸ Mikiri nutuite meta wiuraxi wahetsie nunuwame kanihikiti, ku'uwamete kaniwanaki'eriekata kemarite meta 'ikwaitiarika tiwayetuiriwati.

¹⁹ 'Ekita ku'uwamete mipai pekatinivanaki'eriekamiki, yaxeiakata 'eki 'Ekipitutsie yeikame pekanayani.

²⁰ Yawé mi'akakaiyari pe'ayemakaxeti kenayexeiyani. Mikitsie xeikia ketinewiyani meta kepemitayini miki kemititewaki yakeneutaineni.

²¹ Miki 'atemawierika kanihikiti, miki kani'akakaiyaritini, mikiri 'ahetsiemieme mariwemeki katiniyurienekaitini.

²² Miki haika tewiyari heimana tamamata mekaniyupaimekaitini xetutsima kepauka 'Ekipitutsie memeki, hikiri Yawé mi'akakaiyari kwinimieme 'ateiterima meyupaimeme kaniwarayeitiani, xurawetsixi muyuawitsie memikayu'iniatsinia wahepai.

11

Yawé kememitenaki'erieka meta kememitehei'enieka

¹ »Yawé xekenenaki'erieka xekakaiyari meta yaxeketenekahuni yuheyemeki 'aitsikateyatsie, meta naima 'iniari niukiyaritsie.

² Xekenaye'eri hiki, xeme xekaniyikaitini, xeniwema mepikayiakai, tita xemitehetima Yawé xekakaiyari xeheitsiritiakaku. Xeme xepixei tirikariyaya mimariwe,

³ meta kemitiuyuri, 'iniari kemitiuwewi 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme, Parahuni meta teiterimama meyunaime wahetsiemieme.

4 Xeme xepunenierixi kuyaxi 'ekipititari kemīwaruyuri, Haramara-Mixeta waheima kemitiuyuri wakawayutsixi meta wakaxetate yunaime waheima, kepauka miki memixe'uweiyakaitsie. Yawé kaniwareuyehiani yuheyemeki.

5 »Yaxeikiata xekena'eriwani kemitiuyuri xehetsiemieme makumawetsie, meta kemitixe'uye'atia 'enapaiti.

6 Metatsiere, xekanenieniere kemīwareyuri Ratani 'Awirani mame, 'Eriyáwi niwemama Xuweni nuiwarieya, yunaime xeme xehixie kwie kananutayepieni miki mīwareukakwaniki meta yunaime waniwema, waxamaru meta naime ketita memitehexeyakai.

7 Yuriki xemeri xekaniuneniere tinaime mariwemeki Yawé kemitiuyuri.

8 »Ayumieme hiki naimetsie xeketenaye'atiaka 'aitsikatsie hiki kenemixerahiaawe, para xemeta xemitirikawiniki xemiwiwaweniki xemanikineki Kuratani hatuxameyaritsie, kwie xepiini mayaniki,

9 Para mana xemu'uwani mīxa wiyari miki kwieyaritsie, Yawé kemitiwarutahiawixi xetutsima kename wayetuirienikekai, meta xenuiwaritsie miemete, kwiepa hakewa waikawa retsi mexuawe meta xiete.

10 Miki kwie xeme xepiini mayani, miki 'Ekipitu mieme hepai pika'ane xeme xemayekitsie, mana xeme xepiteheka'etsakai yu'imiarite meta xepitehehatuiyakai, haraweri mītiuhatuiyariwa hepai.

11 Peru xeme yukwie xemayeitianitsie, mana kwiepa kanakuhiriyaka meta 'akuweriti, haa taheima miemeki kaniukahatuiyariwani.

12 Yawé xekakaiyari kanihikitini mī'iwiya yuheyemeki, meta kanix-eiyakamiki kemireutere.

13 »Xika naime xehaye'atiaka 'aitsika hiki ne nemixeyetui, xika Yawé yukakaiyari xenaki'erieti yemeki yu'iyariki yaxetekahun, naimeki kexemiteyumate,

14 merikite 'anari wiyeri xekwietsie kanixehani'airiemiki kepauka maye'axenitsie, taxarita meta witarita kanayeikamiki, tiriku, winu, meta hatseiti xemite'ukaxexeianiki.

15 Meta yaxeikia hiritsie tupiriya kanitiwaweriyamiki, xetewama wahet-siemieme, xemeta yaxeikia xetekwati xekanihuxakakuni.

16 »Yumarima 'aixia. Xepikayuwariyani xemite'iriwiyarieniki. Xaitsie xepika'yuyuiipikeni, meta hipame kakaiyarixi xepikawarayexeyani, wahetia xepikatihixima'uweni,

17 mexika mipai xe'uyini Yawé kanixeyehekamiki, muyuawitsie katineu-namiki mikakawiyeki, kwie 'ikwaxi pikatitixuawitiani, 'ana yapauka xeme xepakumawere Yawé kwie 'aixia mī'ane mīxeyetui hetsie.

18 Yu'iyaritsie xekena'iki 'iki niuki meta yu'eriewametsie, yumamatsie xekeneutapietikani ha'utikaime 'iniari hepai mumatsiikiniki, meta tepia 'iniariyari hepai yukanata xekenamanani.

19 Yuniwema xekeniwaruti'ikitia, yaxeketeniwakuxaxatiwani yukie xemititenitsie, kepauka huyeta xemuhunitsie, kepauka xemikahinitsie meta kepauka xemanuku'unitsie,

20 'akitenie muka'utikatsie kena'utiaxia meta yukiekari 'itupariyaritsie.

21 Mipai, mexi 'akuxi muyuawi kwie mana kuma, xeme meta xenuiwarima mepayeneniereni miki kwieyaritsie me'u'uwati, Yawé mīxeyetuiietsie xetutsima kemitiwarahiawekai kename xeyetuirienikekai.

22 »Xika yaxetekakine xeyukweriwayurieti naime 'iki 'aitsikatsie hiki nemixeyetuirie, Yawé yukakaiyari xika xenaki'erieka, xika huyetana xe'uhuni heitseriekameki hetsiena xetewiyati.

23 Hiki Yawé kaniwarayeweyamiki xekwietsie miki yunaime nuiwarite. 'Anake xeme xekaniyiwawekuni xemiwara'iwa, tsepaneti waikawa memimamariwawe meta tsepa waikawa memitirikawi keyuri xeme.

24 Naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie hakewa xemeye'axia miki xehetsiemieme payeikani, xekwie 'akaniyeukamiki makumawetsie tsutiarieti 'atsita Riwanu hiriyaritsie paiti ye'atikaiti, meta 'Eupirate 'akiyaritsie tsutiarieti 'atsita haramara Meritexaniyu paiti ye'atikaiti.

25 Nixewiti pikaxeha'iwani. Tsepa hakewa xemeuki Yawé xekakaiyari yapitiyurieni yunaiti kwiepa memitama memixemakaxeniki yemeki, miki kemitixehahawekai.

26 »Ne hiki hutame nekanixeyetuirieka kemi'ane xemanayexeiya, 'aixia xemi'itiariekaki meta 'axaxemi'itiariekaki,

27 "«aixia xepi'itiarieka», Yawé xekakaiyari 'aitsikayatsie xika yaxetekakine, hiki nemixe'aitiatsie xemeye'atiani,

28 "«axaxepi'itiarieka», xika Yawé xekakaiyari 'aitsikayatsie yaxekatekakine, xika huye xe'uku'eirieni hiki nemixe'uxeitsitia xemiweyaniki, meta hipame kakaiyarixi xemikawamate xewarayexeyati xe'akine.

29 Kepauka Yawé xekakaiyari mixe'aye'atiani xekwie mayanitsie, xeme Keritsini hiriyari 'aixia xepuyurieni, peru 'Ewari hiriyari 'axaxepuyurieni.

30 Miki hirite Kurutani 'anutaiye kanikuteni, tau makayuyupike hepatsie, kananeutsixi wakwieyaritsie 'Arawa kiekatari, Kirikari 'aurie, Mure xiuyari maku'utsie.

31 »'Ari Kurutani hatuxameyaritsieri xe'anukineke xekaniyiaka, xe-heutahaxianike yukwie xemayeitianiki Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuiarietsie. Kepaukari yupiini xemayeitianiki meta manari xemetiteni,

32 xeyukweriwayurieti yaxeketeyekahuni naime 'iniari niukiyaritsie meta 'aitsikateyatsie hiki nemixeyetuirie.

12

Hakewa xeikia meyiwe miretimawa

1 »'Iki 'aitsika meta 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini xeyukweriwayurieti mipai xemite'u'uwani, mexi 'akuxi kwie Yawé xetutsima wakakaiyari mixeyetuiarietsie xe'u'uwani yukwie xemayeitianitsie:

2 Miki nuiwarite xemiwarayeweyia hakewa yukakaiyarixi memiwarayexeiya naime xekatenika'unakuni, tatsiari hiri 'amanutititsie meta yemuritetsie meta kiyexi 'amupapa hetia.

3 »Memitehatimawatsie xekaneka'unakuni, watetexi memiwarayexeiya xekanetitarakuni, 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyaritari 'ikiyari xekanititaiyakuni, wakakaiyarixi xekaniwatitarakuni meta kakaiyarixite xekaniwakumaw-eriyakuni kememitetewakai.

4 »Miki yukakaiyarixi kememitetwarayexeyakai hepai Yawé yukakaiyari mipai xepikatehayexeyani,

5 xenuiwaritsie Yawé kanenayexeyamiki hakewa memeyexeyaniki kemititewaki, mana xeme xehume xekaneyiwawekakuni xeikia xemeyexeyaniki.

6 Mana xeme yumawari taiyariyari xepeuwewiyu, meta hipame mawarite, tamamatatsie mieme xeime, tita mitiyetuiwatsie mieme,

kexemiteyihiritia, kexemiteyuwairiya mawariyari metatsiere xetuurutsixi matari miemete yaxeikia muxatsi meta tsipuri.

7 Mana Yawé xekakaiyari hixie, xeme meta xetiiriyama xekatenikwakakuni xekaniyutemamawiekakuni mete'uximayati memite'ukaxeixiyaki, Yawé xekakaiyari 'aixia mitiuyuriki.

8 »Muwari xeme yaxeikia xepikateheyurieka hiki 'ena ketemiteyurie, hiki 'ena yatepityurie kemitatinake taxexuiti,

9 'akuxi xemikaheutahaxiawaweki 'uxipiya maxuawetsie meta Yawé xekakaiyari kwie mixeyetuirienitsie.

10 Peru xeme xekananukinikuni Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie, 'iya kwieyaritsie xekaniu'uwakuni Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirienitsie, miki memixe'aye'unie xe'aurie mematatika wahetsia kanixetixinamiki, hiki xeme 'aixia 'iyari xekaniu'uwakuni xe'iwiyarieti.

11 Hakewa Yawé menayexei xemeyexeyaniki tinaime xekatenanupikuni kenemitixe'uta'aitia: Mawari taiyariyari, mawarite, tamamatatsie mieme xeime, ketita mitiyetuiwa mawariyari, tita memiteyetuaya meta Yawé minaki'erie mawari kemitiyuhiritiani hetsiememe.

12 Mana 'ixiarari xekaniutiwewiwakuni Yawé yukakaiyari hixie, miki yuniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari wahamatia, meta wairiyarika te'uximayatemetete 'ukitsi 'ukari, meta rewitsixi xehamatia mana memititeni xekiekaritsie, mikiri mepikaheixeyani kwie yuhetsiememe.

13 »Kepauka mawari pemiwewieka, kene'a'iwiyati mipai ketineyurieneni hakewa matsihenake xeikia 'eki pikatixai.

14 Mipai matsi pekatiniyurienemiki Yawé hakewa menayexeyatsie xeikia, mana mipai pekatiniyurienemiki ne hakewa nemereta'aitiani.

15 Mipaita kani'aneni, kepauka yapemira'eriwani pekaniiweni tewaxi pemiwakwika wawaiyari pemikwaka tsepa kemi'ane 'akiekaritsie, xika Yawé 'akakaiyari 'aixia matsiyurieka. Pemikwaka pepiiweni tsepa pemi'itiya yatini tsepa pemika'itiya, yeutari tsipuri wahapai memi'anene wawaiyari pemiurieneni hepai.

16 Peru xuriya pepikakwa'ani, matsi pita pekanitayeuriwamiki kwiepa haa hepai.

17 »Imikieri tamamatatsie mieme xeime pepikakwaka 'akiekaritsie 'atiriku hetsiememe, winu meta hatseiti, meta 'atewama tuurutsixi meta 'amuxatsi meta tsipuri mexiakate, meta yape'utayika pemitwayetua, meta temawierika mawariyari 'ahetsiememe kepemitikuxei.

18 Matsi pita pekatiniwakamiki ketita Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsia mitimeme, miki hakewa metsihpitiani, yaxeikiata mepiteyurieka xeniwema 'ukitsi, 'ukari, meta texe'uximayatsiriwamete, meta rewitsixi xekiekaritsie memitei, yaxeikiata Yawé 'akakaiyari hixie pepi'atemawieka peti'uximayati kepemituyuri.

19 Kene'a'iwiyati xeikia rewitsixi pepikawaruku'e'eriwani mexi 'akuxi kwiepa pe'uyeikani.

20 »Kepauka Yawé 'akakaiyari 'akwiewari 'amitayeuriya, kemimatiutahiawixi, kepauka mipai pemitayini: "Wai nepaukwaimiki", pepiiwe wai xika peheukwaimikini tsepa kepaimeme.

21 Xika 'ahetewani hakewa meyuhayewa Yawé 'akakaiyari, pepiiweni tewaxi pemiwarutimawa tsikerutsixi yatini muxatsi, netsi kenemitiu'aitaxi, pepiiwe pemitikwaka 'akiekaritsie tsepa ketipaimeme.

22 Wawaiyari kenekwaka yeutari tsipuri wahapai memi'anene wawaiyari pemiurieneni hepai. Tsepa pemi'itiya yatsepa pemika'itiya pepiiwe pemikwaka.

²³ Peru keneyi'iwiyani xuriya kapa pekwaka. Xuriya kariki tukari kanihikitini. Tukari pepikakwaka wai mame.

²⁴ Pe'ikwanike matsi pita keneyauri kwiepa haa hepai.

²⁵ Xuriya pepikakwa'ani, 'aixia 'iyari pemuyeikaniki meta 'anuiwarima, heitserie yapemitikamieki Yawé hixie.

²⁶ »Piinite tita tipatsiekame pemirayeitia, meta mawari kepaimeme pemixatia, ketineukuha'aritaka ketinanupini Yawé kemaine hakewa pemiretimawa.

²⁷ Mawari taiyariyari waiyarieya meta xuriyaya Yawé 'akakaiyari het-siememe mawari taiyame pekaniyetuamiki. Xuriya mawari taiyame hetsie pekanitayeurimiki, meta waiyari pemitkwani pekaniyiwemiki.

²⁸ »'Amarima 'aixia yaketinekamieni naimé 'iki 'aitsikatetsie hiki ne nemimatsiyetuirie, yuheyemeki 'aixia 'iyari pemuyeikaniki meta yaxeikia 'anuiwarima. Mipai xika petiyurieneni 'aixia pekaniyanemiki Yawé 'akakaiyari hixie.

²⁹ »'Ahixie Yawé 'akakaiyari kaniwaka'unamiki nuiwarite 'eki pemíwarayeweia. Kepaukari pemíwarayeweia, kepauka wakwietsie pemukaniri,

³⁰ »arike pewarayeweyameri keneyu'iwiyani yaxeikia pepikatiyurieneni kememiteyuriekai, kapa wawiniyaritsie pe'ukaweni wakakaiyarixi pewaruthiwe'erieme. Mipai pepikatu'iwawani: "¿Kehepai metewarayex-eiyakai 'iki nuiwarite yukakaiyarixi, neta yaxeikia nemitiyurieneniki?"

³¹ Yawé mi'akakaiyari matsi mipai xepikatehayexeyani, Yawé miki yemeki pitixani'erie miki tiname kememitewarayexeyia yukakaiyarixi. Metsi yuniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari mekaniwatitaiyakaitini yukakaiyarixi mewatimawirienike.

³² »Neuxei 'amarima 'aixia naimetsie yaketinekaye'a kenemimati'aitia hiki, tawarita peka'enutiyayatsati meta peka'enakaxiriwati.

13

Mari'tiarika hipame kakaiyarixi memikawarayexeyaniki

¹ »Kepauka xehetsia munuani tewi Kakaiyari niukameya yatini heinitsi hepai 'aneme tikuxatati, meta kemitiyini hepaitsita tikuxatani meta 'iniarite mamariwaweme hepaitsita,

² Xika miki 'iniari 'aye'atiarieni, xikata mipai haineni: "Hikimitika hipame pita kakaiyarixi tepíwarayexeyani", kakaiyarixi pemikawamate xika wax-atani,

³ miki Kakaiyari niukameya kwi pepika'enieka yatini xika heinitsi hepai 'aneme mitikuxata xika yianeni. Yawé 'akakaiyari kameni'iniatanemiki xika 'aku yuriki yemeki 'a'iyariki pe'inaki'erieka meta kepemiti'amateki.

⁴ Yawé 'akakaiyari xeikia pepayexeyani meta miki xeikia pepayemakaka. 'Aitsikateyatsie yaketinekamieni, keneu'enieka meta ketine'uximayatsirieka meta hetsiena ketinewiyani.

⁵ Peru miki Kakaiyari niukameya hetsie pepirahiani mimierieniki yatini xika heinitsi hepai ti'aneme mitikuxata yianeni mipai mimiutahiaawixiki kename Yawé 'akakaiyari peke'uku'eirienike, 'Ekipitu mixehayewiti mixe'ixinaxi wairiyarika xete'uximayakaku, mipai xepitehenayehiani tita 'axamiti'ane xetsata, miki tixaxatame mimatsipataki Yawé 'akakaiyari huyeya xemuku'eirieniki mimatsi 'uta'aitiakai xemiweiyani.

⁶ »Xika 'aiwatiti, yatini 'aniwe 'uki 'uka, yatini 'a'iya kwinimieme pemitinaki'erie, yatini 'ahamiku peminaki'erie yemeki, xika metsi'anayewitimikini 'awie mipai metikihaweni: "Hikimi hipame

kakaiyarixi tepiwarayexeiyani”, xika kakaiyarixi pemikawamate waxatani meta xepaapama memikawaretima,

⁷ 'ahurawa xe'aurie kiekari mukumane wakakaiyarixi yatini teewatari naitserie kwiepa memuxuawe,

⁸ meti'iririwiyaniiki pepikayutaunieka pepikawareu'enieka. Meta miki pepikawareunenimayaka. Wahetsie pepikanuaka meta pepika'enukanaka,

⁹ meta pepikayu'iyaritiaka pemimieniki. Matsi 'eki meri keneutatuaxi pemimieniki, meta yaxeikia 'akie kiekatari meketeyurieka.

¹⁰ Kenetituaxati keneumi'a, Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsia mimatsi'anayewitiki tima, 'Ekipitu mimatsi'ayewiti, wairiyarika pere'uximayakaku.

¹¹ Hiki yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekatenitamarikuni meta mekanitimamakuni waikawa, 'ana tawariri xewiti 'axamiti'ane pikatitixuaweritiani.

¹² »Xika xeime kiekaritsie Yawé 'akakaiyari mimatsiyetuiritsie mana kiekame pemayaniki xika mana mipai petumarieni

¹³ kename hipati teiteri mehetinexia 'axamete'u'iyariti teiteri mipai metewa'inieti: “Hikimi tepiwarayexeiyani hipame kakaiyarixi”, xika kakaiyarixi xemikawamate mexatsiwani,

¹⁴ hiki 'ana peuyewetse kayuwati xemuti'iwauni yumarima. Xika 'aku yuritini mipai tiyaneni xetsata,

¹⁵ miki xekaniwakwikuni yunaime mana kiekatari kemi'ane kiekaritsie mitiuyi. Tinaime xeketeneuka'una mana mitixuaweni meta tewaxi yunaime.

¹⁶ Tinaime piinite miraye'atika xeketeneukuxeiri teiteri memayukux-exeiriwatsie, hiki kiekari xekeneutataiya meta miki piinite miraye'atika. Miki mawari kanayeimiki taiyariekame Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsiemieme. Miki kiekari yuheyeme kaniyuhayewamiki 'uniti, tawariri pika'anukuketiarieni.

¹⁷ 'Ahetsiemieme tixaiti piini pepikarayetiawani tinaiti miki katiniyeyuiyari mireuyehiyaniki. Hiki 'ana Yawé yuhaxia 'ahetsie pikapitiani, matsi pita 'aixia matixeyati matsinenimayati, meta yapitiyurieni 'anuwarima yumiireti memakineki, kemitiwarutahiawixi meripaiti 'atutsima.

¹⁸ Mipai katiniyimiki, kepauka naima 'iki 'aitsikate xemaye'atiani hiki nemixeyetuirie, meta kepauka heitserie yapemitiyurieneni Yawé 'akakaiyari hixie.

14

Tkwai mi'itiya meta mika'itiya
(Hut 14:3-20 - Maw 11:1-23)

¹ »Yawé Kakaiyari xeme xekaniniwemamatani. Yuwaiyari xepikatixitekeni meta yumu'utsie xepikayukametseriyani, xewiti mumi hetsiemieme,

² xeme kariki teiteri xemipatsie xekanihikitini Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme. Miki kanixe'anayexeiya yunaime hipame kwiepa memitama watsata, xeme yemeki hetsiana miemete xemihikitiniki.

³ »Tixaitimexi yeutari xepikatewakwaka memitexani'eriwa.

⁴ 'Iki xeikia xemitewakwaka kaniyiwemiki: 'atuuru kwietsaname, muxa, kapira,

⁵ muxa tuuru hepai mi'ane, yeutanaka maxa hepai mi'ane, maxa, kapira yeutanaka.

⁶ Xekaniyiawaweni xemiwakwaka yeutari memite'iyawa wakarutsa manutahuhuta,

⁷ peru kameyu xepikakwa'ani, tatsiu, haitsi meta tsimuaka, mikititi mepite'iyawa, peru wakarutsa pika'anutahuhuta. Miki tewaxi yeutari pepitiwamaiwe'erieka memika'itiyaki.

8 »Metatsiere tuixu pika'itiya, tsepaneti karutsaya manutahuhuta, peru pikati'iyawa. Waiyarieya xepikakwa'ani meta mikime xepikakumaiwani.

9 »Yunaima hapa memiteye'uwa xepitewakwa'ani kemi'ane yuwekii memexeiya meta yukarara,

10 peru xepikawakwa'ani kemi'ane yuwekii memikahexeiya meta yukarara, miki matsi meka'itiyakame xepiwarayeitiaka.

11 »Kaniyiwemiki xemiwakwaka tsepa kememite'anene memite'awiwawe perutsi memi'itiyatika,

12 peru kwixi xeikia xepikakwa'ani, werika 'aminena 'umete naime mitimura, maraika,

13 meta 'aru hepai 'aminena, meta kwixi hepai mi'ane,

14 meta yaxeikia yunaima memite'awiwawe kwatsari yutsata,

15 meta 'aru 'aminena, meta kwixi meuyiwi, meta hukurixi,

16 meta nipe, kwaxu, patu,

17 patu hepai mi'ane 'amanuyepa, maraika, meta kwatsa haramari hapa miyeieika hepai mi'ane,

18 kwaxu hepai mi'ane, meta yunaiti kwaxuri wahepai memiteyuxexeiya, tsurakai meta 'atsixi.

19 »'Utsikari yunaiti memawiwawe memika'itiya xepiwarayeitiaka, 'ayumieme xepikawakwa'ani.

20 Peru kaniyiweni xemiwakwa'ani mematsunawawe xeikia yatsepa memite'awiwawe peru memi'itiyatika.

21 »Tixaiti timikime xetekaxeiyame xepikatekwa'ani. Miki piyiweni 'ateewa kiekame xemininiki 'akiekaritsie memititei, miki piyiwe mitikwani, yatini yeikame pemutuirieni. Peru xeme teiteri xemipatsie xekanihikitini Yawé Kakaiyari hetsiemieme.

»Tspu nunutsi xepika'etsani maamaya retsieyaki.

'Imikieri tamamatatsie mieme xeime kemitiyetuiwa

22 »Xexuime wiyaritsie, xekatehatitimaiyati, ketipaimeme xemitekaxeiya kwiepa yu'etsarita, tamamatatsie mieme xeime.

23 Yawé xekakaiyari hixie xekanikwaikuni miki tamamatatsie mieme xeime xemiteyetua, tiriku, winu, hatseiti, meta xemiwayetua tewatsiekate mexiakate, miki hakewa meyuhayewa mana xekateneyurikuni. Mipai xeteyuriet i xepimakaxeni yuheyemeki Yawé yukakaiyari.

24 Peru xika Yawé xekakaiyari waikawa 'aixia reyurieka xehetsiemieme, meta miki hakewa meyuhayewaxi 'ahetewani, xika xekayi'awaweni xemenuitiniki xemiteyetuaniki manapaiti.

25 »Ana piyiweni miki mitiutuan i miki tuminiyari 'a'iti mana kenuani Yawé xekakaiyari hakewa mexatatsie.

26 Miki tuminiyariki xemite'utinaneni kaniyiweni ketita xemiteheuyehiaka tita mitixenakeni matsi: wakaxi, muxa, winu yatini winu matsina, mana Yawé Kakaiyari hixie, 'eki meta 'atiiriyama xekatenikwaikuni xekaniyutitemawiekuni.

27 Peru rewitsixi keniwara'eriwati 'akiekaritsie memititei. Kena'eriwani miki 'ahapai mepikayetuiyarie yukwie memexeyaniki.

28 »Haika wiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku xepikuxexeriwani ('imikieri tamamatatsie mieme xeime) yukiekaritsie pita xepiyetuan i, miki wiyaritsie memite'ukaxei hetsie timieme.

29 Mipai miki mepikayehakakwitiweni rewitsixi yukwieri memikahexeiya, 'ateewa kiekatari, nutuite meta wiuraxi 'akiekaritsie

memititei, miki mepitetikwani mepitihuxani. Hiki 'ana Yawé xekakaiyari xe'uximayatsika 'aixia piyurieni pixeparewieni.

15

Kepauka memite'apitika memiteheuyehiwiariwani

¹ »Atahuta wiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku kemi'ane memixete'apinirietika tinaime hepaitsita 'ana xepitewareuyehiwiariwani.

² Mipai xekateniyurikini: Yuxexuiti xemite'apiniyarietika xepitewareuyehiwiariwani yuhepai teiteri kepaimeme memixete'apinirietika. Yu'iwamari memite'apine xepikawawawirieka memixete'akapitianiki, mutaxatsiekiri xemiteheuyehiwiariwani wiyari memite'apitika wahatsiemieme Yawé minakeki.

³ Xepiyiwawe mana mikakiekame mixerapinirie xemitawawirieniki, peru yu'iwama xepitewareuyehiwiariwani tsepa titaki memixete'apinirietika.

⁴ Xetsata mepumaweni tixaiti memikatehexeiya, kariki Yawé xekakaiyari waikawa kanixeparewiekamiki miki kwieyari mixeyetuirietsie yukwie xemayetianiki.

⁵ Mipai pitiyini yuheyemeki kepauka yaxemitekahuni Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme meta kepauka naime xemaye'atiaka 'iki 'aitsikate hiki nemixe'aitia.

⁶ Yawé xekakaiyari waikawa pixeparewieni, miki kemitixe'utahiwixi, xeme yumireme hipame nuiwarite xepitewataniitiani, peru xeme nixeime xepikatetaniiwirieni. Yumireme nuiwarite xepitewata'aitiani, peru nixewiti xeme pikatixeta'aitiani.

⁷ »Kepauka xeme xeime yu'iwa hepirayu xemexeiya tixaiti karexeiyakame xeime kiekariyarisie, kwie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirieni kwieyarisie, yu'iyaritsie xepikahetsitse'ini xepikateheikweririeka.

⁸ Matsi pita, xekeneparewieka, xeketeneyetuiri tita mireuyehiaka.

⁹ Hawaiki yu'iyaritsie 'axa'aneme xepikapitiaka, maye'aximeki 'atahuta wiyari, 'ana xemitewareuyehiwiariwani memite'apitika wiyariyari, mipai petiku'eriwati 'a'iwa hepirayu tixaiti mikarexeiya pepikananaimaka. Nikatsi miki, xe'utaxaneta Yawé hetsia, xeme xekatenayukatuakuni 'axaxemite'uyuriki.

¹⁰ Xepikatekwerieka, matsi waikawa pita xeketenewarini, 'ana mipai Yawé kanixeparewiekamiki xe'uximayatsikatsie meta tsepa tita xemiteyurie.

¹¹ Teiteri tixaiti memikatehexeiya 'ena kwiepa tsiere mekanixu-awekakuni, 'ayumieme mipai nekatnix'e'aitiaka 'aixia xeketeneu'iyarini yu'iwama wahamatia hepirayutsixi meta tixaiti memikateheuxeiya memiyehakakwitiwe wahamatia 'akwiepa memuwu.

Wairiyarika te'uximayatamete hepirayutsixi

(Hut 15:12-18 - Mem 21:2-6)

¹² »Xika 'a'iwa hepirayu 'uki yatini 'uka, xika 'uyutuani 'ahetsia, xika matiuta'uximayatsirieni 'ataxewime wiyari, 'atahutarieka wiyaritsie pekanitatuamiki.

¹³ Kepauka pemitatuani, pepikaheini'awani yumaweme.

¹⁴ Matsi waikawa ketineupitia 'imikieri 'amuxatsi, 'a'itsanari meta kaxie winuyari pemukaxei. Yaketineyetuiri Yawé 'akakaiyari ke'aixia mitiuyuri 'ahetsiemiemeki.

¹⁵ Kenaye'eri wairiyarika ti'uximayatame kepemiratia 'Ekipitu, meta Yawé 'akakaiyari kemimatiuxinaxi. 'Ayumieme hiki 'iki 'aitsika nekanixeye-turieka.

¹⁶ »Peru miki mati'uximayatsiriwame, xika mipai haineni: “Neri nepikayuwairiya nematsi'uku'eirieni”, xika matsinaki'erieki haineni meta 'atiriyama meta 'aixia mumatimateki,

¹⁷ hiki tepia petikweme, 'ituparitsie nakaya peheutawetsitame pekani'inirituamiki. 'Ana mipai yuheyeme mati'uximayatsiriwame pekaneyeitiamiki. Yaxeikiata pekatiniyurimiki 'ukaratsi wairiyarika ti'uximayatame hetsiemieme.

¹⁸ Pepikaha'aka pemitatuaniki mati'uximayatsiriwame, kariki yaki pekatinipitiani miki 'ataxewime wiyari tiuta'uximayataku hixiata 'akameki xeikia, yuri ti'uximayatame waikawa matsi kani'iwani. Matsi mipai petiyuriyeyu Yawé 'akakaiyari matsi waikawa pimatsiparewieni tsepa tita pemit'uximaya.

Tewaxi matiari nuiwakate

¹⁹ »Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsiemieme pekaniwayetuayamiki tewaxi matiari nunuiwakate 'ukitsi tsikerutsixi meta muxatsi. Tuuru matiari mutinui-waxi miki pepikati'uximayatsitiaka, meta yaxeikia muxa 'uki matiari mieme pepikakaxikani.

²⁰ Xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku, 'eki meta 'atiriyama xekaniwarutikwa'akuni Yawé 'akakaiyari hixie, miki hakewa mexatani.

²¹ Xika miki tewatsiekame xewiti ka'uyeiwani yatini kaheuniereni, yatini xika tikuyeni kwinimieme 'aneni, miki Yawé 'akakaiyari pepikatiwariwani.

²² Xika mipai 'aneni, 'aixia kani'aneni tsepa pemitakwai 'akiekaritsie, yeutanaka mihikitini hepai tsipuri wahapai memi'anene, tsepa pemi'itiya yatini tsepa pemika'itiya.

²³ Xuriyaya xeikia pepikakwa'ani, matsi pita kwiepa keneutayeyuri haa mihikitini hepai.

16

Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari

(Hut 16:1-8 - Mem 12:14-20, Maw 23:4-8, Inia 28:16-25)

¹ »'Awiwi metseriyari xekenanayexeiya 'ana Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme xemutiwewiwaniki, kariki miki tikariyaritsie katinuiyini 'Awiwi metseriyaritsie kepauka Yawé xekakaiyari mixe'ayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

² Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme kepauka xemiwewieka, 'ana 'awakaitsixi pepiwatimawa meta 'amuxatsima, hakewa Yawé meyuhayewa mana pekatineyurimiki.

³ Paa mukuxanariyarietika Patsikwa tukariyaritsie pepikakwaka, matsike 'atahuta tukaritsie mikakuxanariyarietika pekanitikwaimiki, 'uximatiarika payari kanihikitikamiki, 'Ekipitu xeme xeyumexiitiati xemayekiki. Miki tukaritsie mipai xekatenikuwewiwakuni yunaiti xeme'erivaniki yuheyemeki kepauka xemayeki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

⁴ 'Ana 'atahuta tukari paa kuxanariyame pikaxuaweni naitsarie xekwieyaritsie. Wai xemitimawa taikai mexiakame tukaritsie, 'uxa'arieka ximeri mieme mayaniki wai xepikakuhayeikawani.

⁵ »Patsikwa mawariyari xepikahewewieka xaitsie xeime kiekariyaritsie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirienitsie.

⁶ Hakewa Yawé meyuhayewa mana xeikia xekaneitiwewiwakuni. Mana Patsikwa mawariyari pekanewewimiki taikai 'ari tau 'akayuneyu, 'ana mipai pauka xekanayekine 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

⁷ Patsikwa mawariyari kwaxime xekanitakwaikuni hakewa Yawé xekakaiyari meyuhayewa, 'uxa'arieka ximeri xekanakunuaxiakuni yukie.

⁸ 'Ataxewime tukari paa kakuxanariyarietikaime xekanikwakakuni, 'atahutarieka tukaritsie 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa xekaniwewikuni Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme. Miki tukaritsie xepikate'uximayaka.

Tsemana 'ixiarariyari

(Hut 16:9-12 - Maw 23:15-22, 'Inia 28:26-31)

⁹ »'Atahuta tsemanayari xepi'iniata kepauka muyukatsutianitsie tiriku 'itsanariyari.

¹⁰ Hiki 'ana patsiekameki xemuyukuxexeiriwa xepiwewieni Yawé xekakari hetsiemieme Tsemana 'ixiarariyari, 'ana xekaniyetuaxiakuni mawari kexemiteyuwairiya Yawé xekakaiyari kehepai mitixe'uparewi.

¹¹ 'Ana xekaniyutitemawikuni Yawé xekakaiyari hixie hakewa miki meyuhayewa, xeniwema yunaiti 'ukitsi meta 'ukari wahamatia, meta xete'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, rewitsixi 'akie kiekatari, 'ateewa kiekatari, nutuite meta wiuraxi mana xekie kiekatari.

¹² 'Ekipitu wairiyarika te'uximayatamete xemaki xekena'eriwani, 'ayumieme yaxeketenekahuni 'iki naime 'aitsikatsie yemeki.

Xamaru 'ixiarariyari

(Hut 16:13-17 - Maw 23:33-43, 'Inia 29:12-39)

¹³ »Kepaukari xemikunixiani tiriku xe'itsanatiweti, 'ana 'atahuta tukariyari Xamaru 'ixiarariyari xekaniwewikuni.

¹⁴ 'Ana xekaniyutitemamawikuni, xeniwema yunaiti 'ukitsi meta 'ukari meta xete'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, rewitsixi 'akie kiekatari, 'ateewa kiekatari, nutuite meta wiuraxi mana xekie kiekatari.

¹⁵ 'Atahuta tukari 'iki 'ixiarari xekaniwewiekakuni Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme, hakewa miki menayexeiya, Yawé xekakaiyari 'aixia katinuriyekamiki xe'itsanari meta naime xe'uximayatsika. Meta xetemawierika panayuhayewani.

¹⁶ »Xeiiyaritsie haikakia yunaiti 'ukitsi xehetsia miemete Yawé xekakaiyari hixie mepiti'uweni, hakewa miki meyuhayewa, mana xemiwewieniki Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari, Tsemana 'ixiarariyari meta Xamaru 'ixiarariyari, peru yumaweti meuyani pikayiwe Yawé hixie.

¹⁷ Miki yuxexuiti mepiteyetuaxiani mawari Yawé xekakaiyari kemitiwaparewie.

Kememite'anuka'uituarie 'itsikate

¹⁸ »'Itsikate xekaniwatihawikuni 'aixia memite'akayuruwaniki heitseriemeki yu'iwama watsata, xexuime kiekaritsie Yawé xekakaiyari 'anuiwarite miwayetuirienitsie.

¹⁹ 'Axaxepikateyurieka heitseriemeki yaxekatekahuti meta hixiata ti'atikaimeki xepikatekuxatani. 'Axapemitayiniki xika xewiti tumini matsi'itiaka miki pepikatinaki'erieka, miki miyamiti'ane mitimaiwe kaheuniereme kanayeitiaka, meta heitseriemeki 'amuyeika niukieya kanititunani.

²⁰ Mitihitserie xeikia keneuweiyani miki xeikia xekeneuweiyani, 'iya kwieyaritsie xemuyuhayewaki xekwie mayaniki Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirienitsie.

Kememite'uta'imaïyarie kakaiyarixi wahepaitsita

²¹ »Hakewa mawari taiyame xemetawewieni Yawé xekakaiyari het-siemieme, miki 'aurie 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyariyari 'ikiyari xepika'utaketsani,
²² metatsiere yaxeikia tetexi kakaiyarixi xepikawarayetiwani, kariki Yawé xekakaiyari miki katinixani'erieka.

17

¹ »Yawé yukakaiyari xepikatemawirieka xeime muxa meta tuuru 'axa'aneame, mikiri Yawé xekakaiyari pixani'erie.

² »Xewiti 'uki yatini 'ukaratsi xe'iwatiti, xekiekaritsie kiekame Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirienitsie, xika 'uxeiyarieni 'axatiyurieneti Kakaiyari hixie. Miki tewi tiratu 'axakaniuyurieni,

³ meta kenemitixe'aitia yamikatikamie kaniyaneni, hipame kakaiyarixi miwarayexeyaki, wahixie mukatunumakekaki yatini tau mayexeyaki, met-seri meta xurawetsixi muyuawitsie miemete.

⁴ Yapauka mipai xemitemarienitsie, xekaniti'iwaukuni yemeki xemitehetimaniki. Xika yuritini mipai 'axatiuyini 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie,

⁵ miya mitiuyuri xekanenuhanikuni kiekari kitenie 'ahetewakaku, tsepa 'uki yati piti'uka, mana kaneuyeweka tetexiki mimierieniki.

⁶ Xika yuhutati yatini yuhaikati memunenierixi yamehaitikani, piyiwe miki tewi mimierieniki, peru pikayiwani yuxewiti munierixi yahainekaku.

⁷ Kemi'ane meri memitekatsutiani memite'ikwinitianiki memunenierixi mekaniyikuni, hiki 'arike yunaiti teiteri mepitituaxixiani. Mipai xepite'ekumaweriya 'axamiti'ane xetsata muxuawe.

Kemi'ane yemeki memi'itsikate

⁸ »Xika yemeki waikawa tixuaweni xemikatekema 'aixia xemiteyurieniki, xika tiuyukwiti, yatini hipati waikawa meyuniukumaka, 'axameteyurieka hipati, yatini waikawa xika kiekaritsie tixuaweni, xekanihuni Yawé xekakaiyari hakewa menayexeiya

⁹ yaxekateniwaretahiawikuni mawari wewiwamete rewitsixi meta 'itsikame hixie. Xekaniwareta'iwawiyakuni miki yamekanetiyuakuni kemitiheitserie.

¹⁰ Yaxekateneyurikuni miki kememetiyuani ketitaki miranutahiyanikekai hakewa Yawé menayexeiyatsie, mipai xekateneyurikuni naime miki kememixetehetahiawe.

¹¹ Xemeri mipai xekatenikakinikuni kexemitetahiawarieni, kehepai 'aixia mi'ane kememetiyuani, yaxekatenikakinikuni kemireuku'uxa kehepai miki memetiya.

¹² Xika xewiti waikawa timaikame yu'erieti 'itsikame kahanu'enieni yatini mawari wewiwame miki Yawé parewiwameya mihiki, miki ke'umierieni. Mipai xepite'ekumaweriya 'axamiti'ane 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

¹³ 'Ana yunaiti teiteri mekatanetimaikuni, mekanitimamakuni meta mekanitihayewakuni meyuti'ireti.

Ti'aitame

¹⁴ »Kepauka kwietsieri xemi'axiani Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirietsie, marnari xika xe'u'uwani, xika reumieti mipai xe'utiyuani: "Tame ti'aitame tepeuyehiwa tahetsia miti'aitaniki, hipati nuiwarite ta'aurie memetetika kememi'ane wahepai",

¹⁵ 'ana yemeki xekeneyu'iwiya xeime xemanukakeniki yu'iwa xetsata mieme xemuyurieniki, xeime kemi'ane Yawé xekakaiyari manayexeiya. Xepika'ipitiaka xeime yeikame yatini 'ateewa kiekame.

16 »Miki ti'aitame yumiireme kawayutsixi miwananeka pikayiweni, meta teiteri pikawapitiaka 'Ekipitu memeuhuniki waikawa kawayutsixi mewarexeiyati memakineki, kariki Yawé mipai katinixe'utahiaawe: "Tawariri miki huyeta xepikaheuhuni".

17 Ti'aitame yumiireme pikawarexeiyani 'ukari yuhetsiemieme, kapa 'uxa'atiniwarie 'iyarieya heuyeweniki, yaxeikiata waikawa huru meta pirata pikaxeirieka.

18 »Kepauka ti'aitame ti'aitati mayanitsie, yapitita'aita 'iniari niukiyari maye'ikeniki, rewitsixi mawari wewiwamete memi'wiya.

19 Miki 'ikiyari pexeiyani yu'aurie yuheyemeki, yakatiniteriwakamiki kemireutere 'uyeikati. Mipai tiyurieneti Yawé yukakaiyari payemakaxeni, yapitikamieni yu'iyariki meta naime 'aitsikate hetsie,

20 miki mariweme pika'ayuyetiwani yu'iwama watsata meta 'iniari niukiyari pikahehipani 'etsiwatima, miki meta nuiwarimama miixa wiyari mekatentita'aitakuni 'Ixahehi kwieyaritsie.

18

'Imikieri rewitsixi mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme

1 »Rewi nuiwarieya, miki mekanihikitini rewitsixi mawari wewiwamete, miki yukwie mepikahexeyani 'Ixahehi kwieyaritsie. Mawari 'imikieri taipa warikarieti miyetuiwa mepikwaka, meta Yawé hetsie tita mitimieme.

2 Rewitsixi tixaiti mepikateyuturiyarieni yu'iwama watsata, Yawé pihikitini wa'imikieri, meripaiti miki kemitiwarutahiawixi.

3 »Kepauka xewiti tuuru yatini muxa mitimawa, heitserie mepexeiya mawari wewiwamete waiyarieya 'iriya memitikwaniki, meta 'auritana mieme metatsiere kwinuriteya.

4 Meta xepiwayetuiuriwani tiriku mexiakame, winu, meta hatseiti, yax-eikiata muxatsi wahuxari matari xemiwakaxini.

5 Kariki Yawé xekakaiyari miki kaniwaranayexeiya meta wanuiwarima, hipame xeme nuiwarite xehayewati, memite'uximayakaki yuheyemeki hixiena hetsiena mieme.

6 »Xika xewiti rewite wewiyari xeime kiekariyaritsie 'uyeikati 'Ixahehi kwieyaritsie, mipai tiuyihiawe Yawé hakewa meyuhayewa mana reu'uximayatamiki, xika mana nuani xepikahe'imaiani,

7 piyiwe miti'uximayaka Yawé hetsiemieme yukakaiyari, kememiteyurie hipati rewitsixi wahapai, Yawé hixie.

8 Yaxeikiata miki piti'iwani yu'ikwai mirexeiyaniki hipame wahapai, meta yupaapa piiniteya xikatiutuani.

Mitixani'eriwaki kemitiwayeyari

9 »Kepauka xemi'axiani Yawé xekakaiyari kwie muxeyeturietsie, xepikawa'ikeni miki ke'axamemite'uhu muwayeyariki xeikia miki nuiwarite.

10 Xeme nixewiti pikawamawaneni yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari taipa, meta miretimamateneniki pepikahe'ayeitiwani, mitiyukewaiyaniki yatini 'awie mitiuyemate,

11 me'utikwiti memitewamaxiutawawe xepikahikitini, 'iyarite memiwakihawe hipame wahetsiemieme xepikahayuyetiwani meta mikite xepikawakihaweni.

12 Kem'ane 'iki yeiyaritsie yamitiyuriene Yawé hixie mixani'eriwa kanayuyeti'amiki, miyamemiteyuriki Yawé 'akakaiyari miki nuiwarite kaniwarayeni'amiki xehixie.

13 Yawé xekakaiyari hixie 'aixia xeketeneu'iyarini.

Kakaiyari niukameya

14 »Kwie xema'axianitsie mana teiteri memu'uwa miki memiteyukewaiya meta memitehetimamateke mepiwaku'iwawiya kemitiyini, peru xeme Yawé xekakaiyari pikaxepitia mipai xemiteyuriekaki.

15 Yawé xekakaiyari xeime panayexeiya xe'iwatime niukameya mayaniki nehapai. Miki hirixia xepi'enieka.

16 Miki kanihikitini xeme Yawé yukakaiyari xemite'itawawiri Huré hiriyaritsie, xemayuxeirieka tukariyaritsie, kepauka mipai xemutiyua: "Neri Yawé nekakaiyari niukieya ne'enieti nepika'umieni, meta Yawé taiya nepikaheuxeyamiki, nikahirixia ne'umini".

17 »Hiki mipai Yawé kanetiniutahiawe: "Aixia kani'aneni miki kememaitika.

18 'Ayumieme watsata xeime nepanayexeiya neniukame mayaniki 'ahapai, ne neniuki nepipitiani tetana, miki yapitiwataxatiani ne kenemtitia'aitiani.

19 Xika xewiti ka'i'enieni kemutaineni neniukame nehetsiemieme tikux-atakaku, miki ne kanetinakapitiamiki.

20 Peru xewiti xika ka'ukamati tikuxatani neniukame yuxatati, xika tikuxatani tixaiti ne yanekatita'aitiaku, miki kanimimiki. Yaxeikiata kaniyimiki xewiti niukame yuxatati hipame kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme xika tikuxatani".

21 »'Uxa'atini warie xika mipai petiyuta'iwawiya: "¿Kehapai neretimani xika Yawé niukieyatini yati hawaiki?"

22 Xika Yawé niukameya Yawé hetsiemieme tikuxatani peru kemitikuxata mipai katiuyini, xeme mipai xekatenetimaikuni kename Yawé hetsia kamieme. Miki tixaxatame kemitinake yakatipitiarieti mitiutaxaki, xeme miki xepikaheumakaxeni.

19

Kiekarite yu'awiwietame

1 »Kepauka Yawé xekakaiyari yunaima miwaka'una nuiwarite wakwie mixeyetuirieni, meta kepauka xemeri xemiwarayeweia, 'ari wakwietsieri kepauka xemititani meta wakiiteta,

2 kiekarite yu'awiwietame haikame xekananayexeyakuni kwie Yawé mixeyetuirienitsie hixiapa yukwie xemayeitianitsie.

3 Kwie, Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirieni xepiini mayaniki, 'ayehaikame xepayeitiani, meta huye xepitiwewieni kemi'ane mitiyumieni miyiweniki mikitsie muyuti'awietaki.

4 »Xewiti tiyumiekame xika muwa ye'ani yuti'awietake, piyiweni xeikia muyuti'awieta kemi'ane yu'iwa mumieni mipai kara'eriwati meta ka'ihekali.

5 'Iniariki nehaiti, xika mipai timieni: xika xewiti yu'iwa hamatia heyani 'itsita memetiki'eniki, peru xika tiwitenekaku hatsaya hanutihine 'iwayatsie 'ukaweni xika 'imieni, miki piyiweni xeime miki kiekaritsie muyuti'awietaki meta muyutawikweitsitaniki.

6 Pikaheuyewetse 'ateewa meyani mipai tiuyurieme, miki miha'a penuku'axiwe pimiewe, 'aixia pika'ane 'iya tewi mimierieniki yu'iwa mumiki mipai kare'eriyati.

7 'Ayumieme nepixe'aitia haika kiekariyari xemukunakaki.

8 »Xika Yawé xekakaiyari xekwie matsi 'a'utayeuriya, xetutsima kemitiwarutahawixi, meta naime kwie xeme xeyetuirieni miki kemutayiki,

⁹ xika xeme yaxetekakine 'iki naime 'aitsikatetsie hiki nemixe'aitia, meta xika Yawé xekakaiyari xenaki'erieka, meta huyetana yuheyemeki xe'uhuni, hiki 'ana tawarita haikame kiekari xepukunani.

¹⁰ Mipai xeteyurieu 'atsimikatiyuri xuriyaya pikatayeuriyani miki kwieyaritsie, Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirienitsie xehetsiemieme mayaniki, xemeta yaxekia xehetsie pikarahiwani miki mumierieki.

¹¹ »Peru xika xewiti tewi yu'iwa 'uxiwe'erietie, xika 'ihupieme, heitiwaxieme tinawairieme meta 'imieme, hiki xika miki xeime kiekari 'utiwaume mana heyani yuti'awietake,

¹² 'ukirawetsixi kiekarieyatsie kiekatari mekete'utani'ani mewiyarieniki, 'imienike mikuwaune hetsia keyetuiyani miki mimieniki.

¹³ Miki memiteyumemiwa xepikawanenimayaka, mipai xeteyuriekaku 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie pikarahiwani kename 'atsimemikateyurie waxuriya tayeuriwa, xemeta 'aixia 'iyari xepu'uwani.

¹⁴ »Kepauka 'iya kwieyaritsie xemi'axiani Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirienitsie xekwie mayaniki, yu'iwa kwieya xepikahenawairietiwani, meripaiti miki mu'iniatsiyarie.

Keyupaimeti memeuyewetse tehekiatamete

¹⁵ »Xewiti xeikia ya'utainekaku munierixi pikayiweni tewi mumierieniki xanetsieti kename 'axatiyuri. Tsepa titaki miti'ayumieme 'aixia pitiyini yamehaitikaikaku yuhutati yatini yuhaikati memunenierixi.

¹⁶ »Xika xewiti tihekiatame xeime xanetani 'itarikaki kename miki tiyuri 'utaiti,

¹⁷ miki meyuhutati miya memiteyukumamateke Yawé hixie mepiti'uni, mawari wewiwamete wahixie meta 'itsikate kemi'ane 'ana memite'uximayaka.

¹⁸ 'Itsikate yemeki mepititiwauni mepiti'iwauni, xika yametehtemani kename mitihekiata tiku'itawa meta kename yaki yu'iwatsie rahipa xeikia,

¹⁹ hiki miki pita mipai katinanuyeyemiki yu'iwa hetsiemieme kemitiyurimikikai. Mipai xepitehekuyeitiaka 'axamiti'ane xekwieyaritsie xika xuaweni.

²⁰ Kepauka hipati 'iki memitetamarieni, mepitimamani tawarita mipai ti'aneti pikatitixuawere xekwieyaritsie.

²¹ Xeime tima xepikanenimayaka. Mipai xekeniwaruyuri xika xeime 'umieni mikita ke'umierieni, xika xeime hixieya watitini mikita hixieya ke-watitiiyani, xika tameya 'anaye'una mikita tameya ke'anaye'unarieni, xika mamaya wayemura mikita mamaya kewayemurarieni, yatini 'ikaya xika wayemura mikita 'ikaya kewayemurarieni.

20

Kemitiyukwitire

¹ »Kepauka xemayekine xemiwaraye'unie xemiwatakwiniki, meta kepauka xemiwaxeia kuyaxi memixe'aye'unie meyumiireme keyuri xeme, waikawa kaxetate mewarahapaname meta kawayutsixi, xepikawamakaka, matsi Yawé xekakaiyari 'Ekipitu mixe'ayewiti, pixeparewieni.

² Kepauka 'ari xemuyutakwiximeni mawari wewiwame xehixie kani-takemiki kuyaxi kaniwataheitseritiamiki

³ Mipai katiniwatahiawimiki: "Xekeneu'enana 'ixaheritsixi. Hiki 'ari xeka-neutahaxiakuni memixe'aye'unie xemuwatakwiniki. Xepika'ukununuwani xepikawamakaxeni, xepikayu'eirieka meta wahixie xepika'utimamaweni,

4 kariki Yawé xekakaiyari xehamatia kaniuyeikani, miki xehetsiemieme puyutamieni, meta miki pixeparewieni xeme xemitehayu'iwaki".

5 »Meta kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete wa'ukiyarima kuyaxi mipai mepitewatahiawe: "Xika xewiti yukii hekware hetawewieni xika muwa 'akuxi kahayeyeriwekaitini, miki keheyani yukie, kapa 'umierieni 'ena, hikitari xewiti pita kiitana hayeyerini.

6 Xika xewiti kaxie heka'iteitakaitini, xika 'akuxi takari kaha'iniatawekaitini, hiki yuharawerita keheyani, kapa 'ena 'umierieniki, xewiti pita rekakwaniki.

7 Xika xewiti 'ukaratsi hamatia 'ari retixatakaitini memiyutiwitiniki, 'akuxi xika mekayutiwitiwieni, miki keheyani yukiekaritsie, nika 'ena 'umierieniki, xewiti pita miki 'uka hetiwitiniki".

8 Imatirieka kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete wa'ukiyarima mipai mepitiyuani: "Xika xewiti kwinimieme timaka yatini muyutamieniki kayuwairiyani, keheyani yukie, nika yu'iwama mekayuwairiyame warayeitianiki".

9 Kepauka memitetahayewa kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete wa'ukiyarima metekuxatati, hiki kuyaxi memanuyetei mekaniwatihawikuni miki memanuyeyaxikeniki.

10 »Kepauka kiekari 'aurie xemi'axiani xewatakwinike, yaxeketeniwaru-taxatia meri kayuwati xika meheuyehiaka.

11 Xika yamete'utanaki'erieni meta xika yukiekaritsie metehueyepieni, hiki 'ana yunaime miki kiekaritsie kiekatari xekateniwata'aitiakuni meta wairiyarika te'uximayatamete xehetsiemieme mekanakinikuni.

12 Peru xika mana kiekatari meka'uyuwairiya matsi pita xika mexek-wikuni, hiki 'ana kiekari warita xepayaxetikine,

13 hiki kepauka Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirieni, yunaime 'ixiparaki xekaniwakwikuni 'ukitsi mana kiekatari.

14 Mikita xehetsiemieme xemitehayeitiani, kaniyiweni 'ukarawetsixi meta tiiri yuhetsiemieme xemiwarayeitiani, meta watewama meta tita mitixuaweni kiekaritsie. Yaxeikiata xekaniywaweni miki xemitekwaka memixe'aye'uniekai mitiwapiinitikai, Yawé xekakaiyari mitixeyetuirie.

15 Mipai pekaniwayurimiki yunaime kiekarite 'ateewa mumanetika, nui-warite xe'aurie mumanetikatsie memikatehawiya.

16 »Matsi, kiekarite Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirietsie xepiini mayaniki, xeime tima 'ayeniereme xepikahayewani.

17 Yunaime xekaniwakwikuni hetitsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, kananeutsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi, kemitixe'uta'aitia Yawé xekakaiyari.

18 Xika xekawarukwini, miki mitixani'eriwa mepixeteti'ikitiani kemeteyurieti yukakaiyarixi memiwarayexeiya, hiki 'ana Yawé yukakaiyari hetsiemieme 'axaxepiteyurieni.

19 »Xika kepauka xeime kiekari xekatamiewaweti xika xe'itahini pita waritana xehayaxetikine miixa tukari, mana mitixuawe kiyexi 'ikwaxi mitikayaxike xepikatewitekeni hatsaki, miki kariki peheiyehiati pekanayeimiki pekanitikwaimiki. Pepika'ixirieka xeikia, miki teiteri wahepai memiyikihiani mepikayiwawe matsi kiyexi yeutamieme xeikia kanihikitini.

20 Matsi kaniyiwemiki pemiwiteneni kiyexi 'ikwaxi mikaxuaweriyawe meta kimana tsepa pemitiwewie kimana kiekaritsie pemanukatsunaki, mana pekatihayewati kepaukake pemiwara'iwa.

21

Xika xewiti 'ukaxeiyarieni mikiti

¹ »Xika xaitsie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirieni kwieyaritsie xekwie mayaniki xewiti mikiti hetaxeiyarieni, xika 'atsixekatehetimani kemi'ane miimi,

² 'ukirawetsixi meta 'itsikate mepuhu mepiti'iniata miki manuka kemetetewa kiekarite 'ahurawa mamanetikatsie.

³ Hiki 'ukirawetsixi kemi'ane kiekari 'ahurawa miki manuka mukumatsie kiekatari xeime tsikeru mekaniwiyakuni, hatsuaku mikatita'uximayatawe mikatakwitsanawe.

⁴ Mepenuhana xaitsie mayeweritsie hatsuaku kwietsanarita mika'ayeiwetsie meta mikatiwaka 'iteitsiewetsie, meta haa yarexuawekaku, muwapaiti kiipieya mepuwamura.

⁵ 'Ana mawari wewiwamete rewitsixi mana mepineniereni yu'uximayatsika memaye'atianiki, Yawé xekakaiyari miwaranayexei miki kemititewaki hetsienamieme teiteri 'aixia memuwayuriekaki, meta yamemite'uximayakaki miki memite'akanitsaniki kepauka 'imieri muxuawe meta 'inawari.

⁶ Hiki yunaiti 'ukirawetsixi kiekari 'ahurawa mukumatsie kiekatari miki manukatsie, miki mepitimaimani wakaxi kiipieya muwamurarie hetsie,

⁷ hiki 'ana mipai heitseriemeki mepitiyuani: “Tame 'iki xuriya tepika'utayeuri, meta tepika'unenierixi 'iki miyamitiuyi.

⁸ Yawé, ketiniwareuyehiwiriekaka 'ixaheritsixi 'ateiterima, miki pemiwaruxinaxi, meta miki wahetsie pepikarahipani 'atsikatiyuruwame xuriyaya mutayeuriyaki”.

⁹ Mipai 'eki 'atsikatiyuruwame xuriyaya mutayeuriya 'ahetsie mirahiwa 'akwieyaritsie pepirakumaweriya, mipai xika petiuyurieni 'aixia pepitiyurieni Yawé hixie.

'Uka pirtsutime kemitiutiwitini

¹⁰ »Kepauka xemayekine xeheuyukwiyuka memixe'aye'unie wahetsia, xika Yawé xekakaiyari wayetuani xemiwara'iwaki, hiki xika pirtsutsixi xewarayeitiani yayupaimeme,

¹¹ xika xewiti xeime 'uka mupirtsu 'inakeni, mitiuitini piyiwani 'iyaya mayaniki.

¹² Penuwitini yukie, yapitita'aitiani muyukaxiniki, yuxitete manutixi-texianiki,

¹³ meta pirtsu kemariyari ke'anutihina. 'Arike 'akie miixa 'ukaiku, meta tihayewayuri yuhiwerieti yupaapa yumaama waheki 'ari xeimetseri reutewikaku, 'anake pemituiwiti piyiwani, 'eki kinaya pepihikitini mikita 'a'iya.

¹⁴ Peru xika 'arika kamatsi'unake, pepipitiani miki tsepa hakewa metia. Pikayiwani pemituani meta ti'a'uximayatsiriwame hepai pemiurieneni, mikitsi pemitixani'eri kanayani.

Mexiakame heitserie kemirexeiya

¹⁵ »Nepixetaxatiani xewiti 'uki yuhutame yu'itama miwarexeiya, xeime xeikia waikawa minaki'erie, xeimeta pikanaki'erie, yuhutame wahetsie tiri piwarayexei, matsi 'uka mikanaki'erietsie meri nunutsi mexiakame kaniutinuiwa.

¹⁶ Kepauka 'iki tewi yuniwema mitiwatapitiani yupiinite, pikayiwani 'uka minaki'erietsie mieme pita mitikupitiwani tita mexiakame

hetsie mitimiemetikai, meta yuniwe mexiakame yatipaimeme xeikia pikatikupitiwani, tatsiari, yu'ia waikawa mikanaki'erietsie mieme.

¹⁷ Matsi pita miki mexiakame kehayeitiwani heitserie kemirexeiya mexiakameti, hiki 'iki mexiakame pitipitiani 'anatekame matsi tawari hepaina paimeme ketita hetsiena mitimieme. Miki wamatsika kanihikitini matiari meyexei, miki heitserie kanexeiyani mexiakame mihikitiniki meta tita hetsiena mitimieme pitipiineya.

Xewiti raniwe xika 'axatiuka'iyarini

¹⁸ »Xika xewiti yuniwe hexeiyani 'axatiuka'iyarime katiyu'aitiariniakame, yupaapa meta yumaama, xika kawareu'enieka kepauka memiheitseritia,

¹⁹ paapaya meta maamaya kiekari kitenie mepenuwitini, 'ukirawetsixi wahetsia mepitaxata.

²⁰ Hiki paapamama 'ukirawetsixi mipai mepitewatahiawe: "Iki taniwe pikaheu'ena 'axapitiuka'iyari, kemitinake xeikia pitiyurine meta pitawekame. Pikatatsi heu'enie".

²¹ Hiki 'ana yunaiti 'ukitsi mana kiekaritsie kiekatari me'itituaxati tetexiki mekanimiekuni. Mipai xepitehekumaweriya 'axamiti'ane 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Hiki yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mepitetamarieni meta mepitimamani.

Waikawa 'aitsikate

²² »Xika xewiti hetsiena rahiiyayu 'axatiuyurieka 'ukawiyani,

²³ kaxarieya kiyetsie 'uyewiekame xepika'uku'e'eiriwani tikariki, matsi miki tukaritsie xekeneukateuki. Kariki xewiti kepauka kiyetsie muyewiyani miki tewi Kakaiyari 'axakaniyurieka. Ka'itiyakame kwie xepika'ayeitiaka Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirie xekwie mayaniki.

22

¹ »Xika xewiti yu'iwa tewaya 'utaxeiya heuyeweyu tuuru yatini muxa, 'atsimikatitude hepai pikayianeni matsi kwitiwa kehehanieni kutsiyarie hetsia.

² Xika kutsiyarieya 'ahurawa kakiekametini yatini xika peka'imateni, kehei'arieni yukie kehei'iwiyani kepaukake kutsiyarieya mitawawirieni, hiki 'anake piyetuirieni.

³ Yaxeikia pitiyurieni xika puxu 'ukaxeiya, yatini 'ixuriki, yatsepa kemtitita 'iwaya mireuyehia. Kepemitihiiritarie pepika'uku'e'eiriwani.

⁴ »Xika xewiti huyeta puxu yatini tuuru hetaxeiya hetakurupeyu yu'iwa tewaya, 'atsimikatitude hepai pikaheyianeni: keheiparewieni yu'iwa memenukuhanaki.

⁵ »Ukarawetsixi 'ukitsi wahepai mepikateyukukamixatiwani, 'ukitsi meta 'ukari wahepai mepikateyukukamaritiwani, kariki Yawé xekakaiyari miki miyamemite'u'iyari kaniwaxani'erieka.

⁶ »Xika xewiti huyeta wiki 'ituaya hetaxeiya kiyetsie yatini kwiepa, meta wamaama mana hatikani yuniweme 'etsimemipepe wahetsie yatini tawari hetsie, wamaama pepikahetutuweni meta 'etsimemipepe.

⁷ 'Etsimemipepe pemiwaretiki pepiyiwe, peru wamaama pepitatuani. Mipai 'aixia metiyurieka meta waikawa tukari pepipitiarieni pemi'atemawiekaki.

⁸ »Kepauka kii hekware pemeyutawewirieni, kii heima ya'atitewame pepawewietiyani, kapu xewiti mana hakaweme 'umiyi 'atiriyama wahetsie rahiiyaniki.

9 »Kepauka kaxie haraweriyata pemireka'eni, 'imiari yiki mi'anene pepikaheiniitiaka, xika mipai petiuyurieni, Kakaiyari pepiyetuirieni kaxie hepai, tita muwa pemitika'eni 'ikwaxiyari meta kaxie 'ikwaxiyari.

10 »Tuuru puxu hamatia xeime hararuyaritsie mehauiyutinikame xepikawakwetsanatsitiaweni.

11 »Kemarite xemite'anakatitikani muxa huxarieya hamatia rinu hiruyariki pika'aye'itseni.

12 »Mata 'ixurikiyari kimana xemuyuti'eimani naitsata 'etsikinatsie pawitikani witsi'aneneti, kaunari hepai 'aneneti 'etsititi.

Memiyutiwitiki wahetsiememe

13 »Xika xewiti 'uki 'utineuke, 'ariketa 'ukahume hamatiana xika 'axatikihaweni 'i'eirimikini,

14 'itarikaki xika 'axatikuxatati meta 'ixanetani, mipai 'utaiti: "Ne 'iki 'ukaratsi neputiwiti peru kepauka hamatiana nemukahui mipai nepiretima miki pimayiyakairi",

15 hiki 'uka paapaya meta maamaya kiekari kitenie mekanihuni, hiki mana 'ukirawetsixi mepitewaxeitsitiani yame'utiyuati kename matsi miki ka'ukumayiyakai.

16 »Uka paapaya 'ukirawetsixi mipai pitiwatahiawe: "Iki 'uki neniwe 'uka nepiwititia 'iyaya mayaniki, hikita pi'eirimiki.

17 Hiki miki 'axapitikuxata, mipai putaine kename 'ukumayiyakai. Peru 'ena hiki tepite'atia tetexexeyatsitanike mana mimatsiiki kename kamayiyakai". Hiki 'ana paapamama tsawana mekanitawenakuni memuyutiwitisie matiari tikaritsie mieme 'ukirawetsixi mana kiekatari wahixie,

18 Hiki 'ana miki 'uki mepiwiya mepite'ika'enitsitiani,

19 meta xeitsienituyari pirata tuminiyari piyetuani, 'uka 'imari 'Ixaheri nuiwarieya 'axamitiutamaki, miki tumini paapamama mepiyetuiyarieni. Matsi miki 'iyaya pihikitini mexi 'uyeikani, hatsuaku miku'eirieni pikayiwani.

20 »Peru xika yuriki tikuhiawariwani xika kahekiaka kename yuxewikai miki 'uka,

21 kehehanieni paapaya kiiya kitenie paiti, hiki mana 'ukitsi kiekaritsie kiekatari meke'imieni tetexiki me'ititixati. Mipai keranuyeyani 'axamitiuyuriki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta yupaapa kiiya mutewiyatsitiaki 'axa'anemekai 'uyeikati miyamitiuyuriki. Mipai xepitehayewani 'axamiti'ane xetsata mitixuawe.

22 »Xika xewiti 'uki hetaxeiyarieni xeime 'iyaya hamatia 'ukaiti, miki yuhutati meke'ukwi'iwa, 'uki hamatiana mukahui meta 'ukaratsi. Mipai xepitehayewani 'axamiti'ane 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

23 »Xika xewiti 'uki kiekaritsie 'uka 'imari hekaxeiya, 'ari xeime hamatia tiratu hehexiakame memiyutiwitiniki, xika wairiyarika heipitiani hamatiana mekahuniki,

24 miki yuhutati mekehehapanieni kiekari kitenie, mana meke'ukwi'iwa tetexiki mekeheutituaxiexiani: 'uka pimierieni mika'utahiawaxiki parewiya ha'iwawati mana kiekaritsie, meta 'uki pumierieni hepaina tewi mitiwinikekai mutewiyatsitiaki. Mipai xepitehayewani 'axamiti'ane xetsata mitixuawe.

25 »Peru xika 'uki yeuta 'itaxeiya 'uka 'imari tiwikiximeme, yaxeikia xika miki wairiyarika 'ipitiani mikahuniki hamatiana, 'ana 'uki xeikia ke'umierieni 'uka wairiyarika mupitiaki.

26 Miki 'uka xepihayewa, miki 'axapikatiuyuri pikaheuyewetse mumierieniki. Uki kemitiuyuri xeime mumieni hepai pitimatsiuki:

²⁷ 'uki yeuta 'uka pukaxei, tsepa 'uka karima mutahiwake, mana pumawekai xewiti hetsiena mitanuaniki.

²⁸ »Xika xewiti 'uki 'uka 'imari 'ukaxeiya xeime hamatia 'akuxi mikatikuxata memuyutiwiniki, xika 'uki wairiyarika 'ipitiani hamatiana mikahuniki, xika me'utaxeyarieni,

²⁹ 'uki 'uka 'ukiyarieya pirakapitiani huta tewiyari heimana tamamata pirata tuminiyariki, meta 'uka pitititini mikumayiakiri. Miki hatsuaku pikayiwani miku'eirieni.

³⁰ »Nixewiti tewi yupaapa 'iyaya pikakumaiwani, miki waikawa 'axapitiyurieneni yupaapa mariweme mikahayeitiwaki.

23

Kemi'ane memiyiwawe tukita memeutahaxiani

¹ »Pikayiwani 'iya 'uki meutahaniki Yawé teiterimama memayutixexeriwatsie, xika 'ipuriteya piratsietikani yatini xika xieyameya haxitekieka.

² »'Awienuari pikayiwani meutahani Yawé teiterimama memayutixexeriwatsie, meta nuiwarieya pikayiwani, tamamatarieka nuiwariyarisieke mepiyiwekaxiani.

³ »Pikayiwani memeutahaxiani Yawé teiterimama memayutixexeriwatsie 'amunitsixi meta muhawitsixi, meta nixewiti wanuiwarima, tamamata nuiwariyari me'uhukakuke.

⁴ Kepauka wakwietsie xemayeki paa meta haa memikaxe'umiki, kepauka 'Ekipitu xe'ayekineka mana xemayekitsie. Matsi Warami meputa'ini Wehuxi nu'aya, Petuxi paiti kiekame Metsuputamiya* kwieyaritsie, mixekewaiyaki.

⁵ Peru Yawé xekakaiyari xenaki'eriet Warami pikahanu'eni, hiki pipataxi 'axakemixeyurieniekai 'aixia pita pixe'uyuri.

⁶ 'Ayumieme, 'ena xe'u'uwati kexemiteheutere, hatsuaku miki wahamatia xepikaheyuxewiriyani meta xepikawareparewieka.

⁷ »Xepikawaxani'erieka 'Erumi xiiyarimama, miki kariki xe'iwama mekanihikitini. Meta 'ekipitutari xepikawaxani'erieka, wakwiepa xemu'axiaki teewatari wahepai xe'aneti.

⁸ Miki wanuiwari, mepiyiwawe memeutahaxiani Yawé tukita hairieka nuiwariyarisie miemete.

Kememiteyuriekakakai 'ateewa metiteti

⁹ »Kepauka xemayekine xeheyukwiwuka yateewa xemetiyaxetsie memixe'aye'unie xewatakwinike, kene'akweriwayurieka mikati'itiya hepaitisita.

¹⁰ Xika xewiti xehetsia mieme tikariki 'axatiheinita ka'itiyati hayuhitiani, miki xematiteitsie pikayuhayewani 'ateewa kanitayerimiki,

¹¹ peru taikai piti'iwa, tau hakayuneyu punuani xematiteitsie.

¹² »Xematiteitsie ehewakaku xepitiwauni hakewa xemetikwitani.

¹³ Yuxexuiti xepeixeyani kiyexi 'anuyemitsime 'etsititime, mikiki xepiwati'ineni, muwa xemeukakwitani, hiki yukwita xepanuteukuni.

¹⁴ Kariki Yawé xekakaiyari xemakutei kaniuyeikani xe'iwiyati meta mixeyetuiriiniki memixe'aye'unie. 'Ayumieme xemakutei pakupatsieka, xika mana xemakutei Kakaiyari tiuxeiya mikatinake, pixeku'eirieni.

Hipatita 'aitsikate

* 23:4 23:4 'Arami-Nakarahini tatsiarititi.

15 »Xewiti xika wairiyarika miti'aitiarie yukutsiyari hetsia heyuta'uname, xika 'akie henuani yuti'awietake, ti'aitiwameya hetsia pepika'iyetiayani,

16 matsi keneuhayewa xehamatia muyuhayewaniki xekiekaritsie hakewa menuani meta hakewa 'aixia mireyumaika. 'Ekita wairiyarika pepikati'aitiaka.

17 »Xewititima 'uki yatini 'uka 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekame tuminiki muyumayiina pikahayuyeitiwani tumini ma'iwaki yukakaiyari miyetuirieniki.

18 »Yawé 'akakaiyari tukieyata pepikahei'iweni tumini mipai peyianeti pehe'iwame, meta mikiki pepikare'akatuayani kepemutayi mawariyari mayaniki, miki tihutame Yawé 'akakaiyari katinixani'erieka.

19 »'A'iwa pepikawawirieka tumini rana'iwakameki, 'ikwaiteki meta hipati piiniteki rana'i'iwakame.

20 Piyiwe 'ateewa kiekame pemitawawirieni hanamakameki, peru pikayiwani 'a'iwa 'ixaheri tewiyari hetsiemieme. Mipai xeteyuriekaku Yawé xekakaiyari 'aixia pitiyurieka xe'uximayatsika 'iya kwieyari kemiyetuiriyarienitsie.

21 »Xika tixaitiki yapetiu'ahiritiani Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsiemieme, pepikareutewini pemiraye'atianiki, xika pekaraye'atiani miki yakamatinita'aitiamiki pemiraye'atianiki, xika pekaraye'atiani, 'axapekatiniyurimiki.

22 'Ahetsie pikarahiawani xika tixaiti pekatiu'ahiritiaka.

23 Peru xika 'aiyariki yemeki petiu'ahiritiani tixaiti Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme, heitseriemeki yaketineuyuri kepemutayi.

24 »Xika xewiti yu'iwa kaxie haraweriyari mayematsie heutahani, piyiwe mitikwani 'ikwaxiyari kemireikwaimikini, peru meitini pikayiwé.

25 »Xika xewiti yu'iwa tirikuya mayema heutahani, piyiweni tiriku takari miwatihunaxiani yumamaki, peru pikayiwani huxaki mitixitini.

24

1 »Xika xewiti 'uki 'uka 'utiwitini, peru 'ariketa xika ka'inaki'erietu 'ayani kinaya kemitinake hepai mikatiyurieneke, kaniyiwemiki miku'eirieni xika 'eiriya xapayari 'iyetuirieni.

2 Kepauka miki 'uki kie mayeyaniri, piyiweni tawarita mitiwikieniki xeime hamatia.

3 »Xika yaxeikia miki hutarieka kinaya 'itixani'erieni, mikita xika 'itawewirieni 'eiriya xapayari, wayeni'ani yukiita, xika yatini hutarieka mieme kinaya 'umini,

4 hiki matiari mitiwiti tawarita mitiwitini pikayiwani, mikiri 'uka ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewa. Mikiri mixani'eriwa Yawé hixie kanihikitini.

»Kwie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirieni, 'axaxepikayurieka 'axamiti'ane mana xepikawiwieka.

5 »Mihekwaneike xepikaheni'awani muyumiemieki hipame wahamatia, meta nitixaiti pikatihiritiariaka 'uximayatsika. Matsi 'atsipikatiyurieneke xeiwiyari yukié pukani, yu'iya pitemawieritiaka.

6 »Xika xewiti 'ahetsia rapiti 'ayani, kamatiupitianiki murinaya pepikahetutuweni meta mataya pepikahekweweweni, xika mipai petiuyurieni titaki mitiyumikwakai pemitinawairieni hepai kani'aneni.

7 »Xika xewiti 'ukaxeiyarieni yu'iwa 'ixaheri tewiyari yukiita heyenati, meta xika wairiyarika rei'aitiaka, yatini xika 'ituanu, miki miyamitiuyuri ke'umierieni. Mipai xepitehekuyeitiani 'axamiti'ane xetsata mutixuawerixi.

⁸ »Kepauka xewiti yunawiyaritsie meuhaka, yukweriwayurieti rewitsixi mawari wewiwamete kememutiuyaneni kewa'enieka. Niuki kena'eriwani keneuweiyani naime kenematiu'aitia.

⁹ Kena'eriwani Yawé 'akakaiyari Miriyami hetsie kemituuyuri, kepauka 'Ekipitu xemayekitsie.

¹⁰ »Kepauka xewiti yu'iwa mititaniitiani, kiitana pikaheutahakeni meta yukimana pikarewayepineni tita mitiyexata mirapineki.

¹¹ Matsi takwa ke'uyuhayewa ke'ipitiani yikimana miki mitiyetuirieniki tita mitiyexata mirapineki.

¹² Xika tixaiti karexeiyani mirapine, xika mirapineki yu'ikari metsiye-tuirieni, tikariki pepikahehuririekaka.

¹³ Ke'ihuritiani tau ka'akayuniwekaku 'akuxi, miki tikariki meyuta'eimaki. Mipai miki 'aixia paineni 'ahepaitsita, 'ekita heitseriekameki pepitiyurieneni Yawé xekakaiyari hixie.

¹⁴ »Xepikawananaimakaka xehetsia te'uximayatamete tixaiti memikatehexeiyi meta memiteheuyehiwa, tsepaneti 'ixaheri tewiyari mihikitini yatsepa 'ateewa kiekame.

¹⁵ Tukariki yaxepitewakupitiwani kepauka memite'uximayaka, tau ka'akayuniwekaku 'akuxi, tixaiti memikatehexeiyaki, miki tumini meuyehiwaki. Mexika mipai xekate'uyurieni, miki Yawé mekanitahiawikuni xehetsieme hiki xeme 'axaxepi'itiarieni.

¹⁶ »Tihiri 'axameteyurieu wapaapama mepikakwi'iwa, meta wapaapama 'axameteyurieu waniwema mepikakwi'iwa. Matsi yuxexuiti ke'axamemite'uyuriki 'ayumieme mepikwini.

¹⁷ »Heitserie kemirexeiya 'ateewa kiekame meta nutui, meta wiura 'ikarieya yupiini xepikatehayetiawani.

¹⁸ Xekena'eriwani 'Ekipitu wairiyarika te'uximayatamete kexemitehikitikai, meta Yawé xekakaiyari mana kemitixehayewiti. 'Ayumieme nepixe'aitia heitseriemeki yaxemiteyuriekaki.

¹⁹ »Kepauka xemika'itsana yu'etsita xika xewiti xeimanukuyari hetimaiya, pikaheumieni tawarita yu'itima heikweimieka. Xekeneuhayewa 'ateewa kiekame, nutui meta wiura hetsiememe mayaniki. Mipai xika xeteyuriekaka Yawé xekakaiyari waikawa pixeparewieni xe'uximayatsikatsie.

²⁰ »Meta kepauka huriwu xemitikatsetsie, muyuhayewa kemi'ane mikaxaxirieni xepika'ika'iniweni, xekeneuhayewa 'ateewa kiekame, nutui meta wiura hetsiememe mayaniki.

²¹ »Kepauka yukaxie takariyari xemika'inini, tawarita yu'itia xepika'ie'initikikani, muyuhayewa keneuhayewa, 'ateewa kiekame, nutui meta wiura hetsiememe.

²² »'Ekipitu wairiyarika te'uximayatamete kexemitehikitikai xekena'eriwani. 'Ayumieme nepixe'aitia heitseriemeki yaxemiteyuriekaki.

25

¹ »Kepauka yuhutati 'ukitsi memiyuniukimakaka 'itsikate wahetsia mekanihuni, 'itsikate 'aixia mepiteyurieni, 'atsimikatiuyuri hetsie mepikate'ahiani peru 'axamitiuyuri mepiteka'enitsitiani.

² Hetsiena mirahiya xika heuyeweka mukuweiyaxianiki, 'itsikame kanita'aitiamiki kwiepa mikahuniki, mana meta yakatiniyurimiki kepamexia miki mukuweiyaxianiki keraye'akameki miyamiitiuyuri.

³ Huta tewiyariki xeikia pukuweiyaxiani, ka'anutiyeikameki, xika waikawamexia xe'ikuwaxiani yu'iwa, mikiri nanaimarika payeika 'a'iwa hetsiememe.

4 »Tuuru kwietsaname xepikatsurihiaka kepauka tiriku mu'utsipiene.

5 »Xika yuhutati 'ukitsi yu'iwamati 'axeikia mekuteni, xika xewiti 'umini tiiri kawarayexeyaweti, wiuraya pikayiwe mitiwikieni xaitsie paiti. Kinayatikai 'iwaya pitiwitini 'iyaya mayaniki, meye'atianiki 'aitsika kwetsika hetsiememe kemaine.

6 Nunutsi matari memeyexeia, 'iwaya mumi hepai pititeriwa, kemittewakai mikahatitimaiyariwaniki 'ixaheritsixi watsata.

7 »Xika miki 'uki ka'iwitimikini yu'iwa wiuraya, 'uka 'ukirawetsixi wahetsia kanimieni, kiekari kitenie, mipai pitiwatahiawe: "Nekwe pikayuwairiya 'iwaya kemittewakai 'ixaheritsixi watsata 'akuxi ma'eriwaniki. Pikayuwairiya yamitikayani nehamatia kemaine 'aitsika kwetsika hetsiememe".

8 Hiki 'ukirawetsixi mepitakwewieni, meta mepite'itixatiani. Xika miki kayuwairiyani mipai 'utaifi: "Ne nepikanewairiya nemitiwitiniki",

9 hiki kweya 'ahurawa puyani 'auriena, 'ukirawetsixi wahixie, kakaiya xeime panuyehina, pi'aitsikawiya hixienatsie, mipai pititahiawe: "Mipai kani'itiriwani kemi'ane mikayuwairiya yu'iwa nuiwarimama miwarexeiyani".

10 Hiki miki tewi yuheyemeki pimatiwani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta tiiriyamama, "wakakai manuyehinariexia" mepitematiwani.

11 »Kepauka yuhutati 'ukitsi meywukwitiwekaku, xika xewiti 'iyaya nuani yikinatsie tanuanike, xika 'uka kinaya mumiene karapatana heuyememe 'uki xieyameyatsie tiukwinitiani,

12 'uka mamaya kehawitekieni. Xepikaheinenimayaka.

13 »Ti'ininiatame hutame 'akitsirita pepika'uyeyatsani, xeime haheteme xeimeta ha'exanime.

14 Yaxeikiata 'akie ti'ininiatame hutame pepikahexeyani (kakuni), xeime 'apame xeimeta yakipeme.

15 Matsi pita, ti'ininiatamete 'aixia 'aneneme xepexeiyani tikirutame meta kakuni kemitiheitserie, miixa wiyari xemuyurieniki Yawé xekakaiyari kwie mixeyetuirienitsie,

16 mikitsi kaniwaxani'erieka heitseriemeki yamemikateyurie.

17 »Xekena'eriwani 'amarekitsixi teiteriyari kememixe'uyuri kepauka 'Ekip-itu kwieyaritsie xe'ayekineku:

18 Kepauka xemu'u'uxekai meta xemikayiwawekaitsie, mekax-enanukunake ta'itima pita me'unexiaka mekataniutakwini ta'utia memuhukai mekaniwarukwini memikatirikawikaiki waikawa. Kakaiyari mepika'utimaka.

19 'Ayumieme kepauka Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirieni kwie meta kepauka mixeparewieni yunaima mana memitama nuiwarite xemiwaka'unaki, 'ana yuheyemeki xekaniwarakuyeitiakuni memikaha'eriwaniki 'Amareki nuiwarimama. Xepikatehatitimaiyani.

26

Tamamatatsie mieme xewiti kemitiyetuiwa meta matari timieme

1 »Kepauka xemeutahaxiani kwie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirienitsie xek-wie mayaniki, meta kepeukari mana xemu'uwani,

2 xekatenika'iniikuni matari mitikaxuawere 'ikwaxi xekwie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirienitsie timieme, hiki miki tsikiwittitetsie xekatenikapikuni. Hiki xekanihuni Yawé xekakaiyari hakewa meyuhayewa,

³ mawari wewiwame kemi'ane miti'uximayaka mipai xepitetahiawe: "Hiki yuriki mipai nepaine Yawé 'akakaiyari hixie, nepeutaha 'iya kwieyarit-sie miki mitatsiyetuiritsie, yuriki tatutsima kemitiwarutahiawixi".

⁴ »Mawari wewiwame xetsikiwiti panuhapani, hiki Yawé 'akakaiyari mawarieya matiawewiwa hixie pi'atiani.

⁵ Hiki mipai xekanitiyuakuni Yawé yukakaiyari hixie:

"Nepaapa 'arameu tewiyari pihikitikai meta kuyeikame, kepauka 'Ekipitu munu 'etsimepuyupaimakai teiterimama. Mana mekuteti mepuyutamiiriyaxi nuiwari metirikaiyeti mepaki.

⁶ Peru 'ekipitutari waikawa mepitatsi'unanaima, mepitate'uta'uximayatsitia wairiyarika metatsipitiati.

⁷ Tame matsi Yawé teputahiawixi, tatutsima wakakaiyari, miki pitatsi'u'eni ketemite'itawawiri, pitatsi'uxe ketemite'uka'eniwakai, ketemite'uximayakai meta ketemitenanaimariakai.

⁸ 'Ayumieme Yawé pitatsi'ayewiti 'Ekipitutsie 'iniari waikawameki mawariwawemeki tiyurieneti, mikiki waikawa teiteri mepimamakai.

⁹ Miki 'ena pitatsi'atia, 'iki kwie pitatsiyetuiri, waikawa retsi meta xiete maxiawetsie.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme hiki nepiti'atiiri tita matiari 'ikwaxi mitiutixuawerixi kwie Yawé Kakaiyari minetsiyetuiritsie".

»'Ana kwitiwata, yutsikiwiti Yawé yukakaiyari hixie xepiti'uitiwani, meta hixiena xepanakatuitsiani.

¹¹ Mana 'ixiarari xepiwewieni Yawé xekakaiyari 'aixia ti'aneme mixetiyetuiriki xeyutemamawieti 'eki meta 'atiiriyama, meta pepiwata'inieni rewitsixi meta 'ateewa kiekatari.

¹² »Haika wiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku tamamatatsie mieme xeime kepemityetuaya, 'ana pepikuxerieni yaxekia peru xepika'iyetuani Yawé hetsia, xepiyetuani pita yukiekaritsie rewitsixi, 'ateewa kiekatari, nutuite meta wiuraxi wahetsiememe, 'akiekaritsie miki memitetikwaniki meta memitihuxaniki.

¹³ Hiki 'ana Yawé yukakaiyari mipai xepitetahiawe:

"Neri 'ari nepityetua naime tita 'ahetsiememe mitipatsietikatei, nepiwayetuiri rewitsixi, 'ateewa kiekatari, nutuite meta wiuraxi, kehepai 'eki peminetiu'aitia. Nepikatihayewawe 'eki kepeminetiu'aitiaki meta nepikaratitimaia.

¹⁴ Kepauka nemuyuhiweriekaisie nepika'itikwai 'iki 'ahetsie mitimieme mitipatsieki, kepauka nemika'itiyakai, 'ana mana timieme nepikatiutikwai meta mana timieme mikite nepikatiwaruxatia. Yawé nekakaiyari, ne yanepitikatia naime kepeminetiuta'aitia.

¹⁵ Neuxei muyuawitsiepaiti, hakewa 'eki pemeyeika makupatsietsie, kepemitiwarutahiawixi tatutsima, 'aixia keniwayurieka 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi meta kwie pemitatsiyetuiri, waikawa retsi meta xiete maxuawetsie".

Mari'itirika Yawé 'aitsikaya memaye'atiakaki

¹⁶ »Hiki Yawé xekakaiyari pixe'aitia yaxemityurieka 'iki 'aitsikatetsie kemaitika. Xemeta yikimana xekeneyuwairiya yu'iyariki yaxemitekakineki.

¹⁷ Hiki xepiyuhekiata kename Yawé xekakaiyari hiki, kename huyeya xe'uweiyani, kename niukieya xe'enieti xe'u'uwani meta kename naime 'aitsikateya xe'aye'atixiani.

¹⁸ Hikita yikimana Yawé mipai paine kename xeme xeteiterimama, hetsiana miemete kename xehiki, yemeki kemitixe'utahiawixi. Kamitsi, yaxeketenekahuni naime 'aitsikayatsie.

19 Yawé xekakaiyari mipai paine kename nuiwarite muwarunetia wayeta xeka'uitiani, 'aixia xemitehahiawariwaniki, xemimariwaniki meta xemimakaxiwaniki, nuiwari memipatsie Yawé hetsiemieme xepihikitiini».

27

Mawari wewiwame 'Ewari hiriyaritsie

1 Muiťsexi meta 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi yunaime teťteri mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «Xekenaye'atia naime 'iki 'aitsikate hiki temixeyetiirie.

2 Kepauka Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie xemanukine, meta 'ari xeheutahaxiaximetri kwie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuiťrietsie, mana tetexi xepanikitiki 'anenekame, naxi xepitiwirieni,

3 mikitsie naime 'aitsikate xepa'utiaxiani. Mipai xepiteheyurieni kepauka xemanukine Kurutanitsie, kepauka xemi'axiani kwie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuiťrietsie, hakewa waikawa retsi meta xiete mexuawetsie, Yawé xekakaiyari xetutsima kemitiwarutahiawekai.

4 Kepauka xemanukine Kurutanitsie, miki tetexi 'Ewari hiriyaritsie paiti xekanitiťyatsakuni, naxi xekanitiťwiriekuni, yemeki hiki kenemitixe'aitia.

5 Manata xepitawewieni tetexiki mawari wewiwame Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme, tetexi tepiaki xixiyatikaima xepukayurieni, matsi tetexi nanaimimeki pita,

6 mikitsi mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme tetexi yeuta miemeki kaniťutawewiwamiki. Mana hetsiena mawari xepitataiya Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme,

7 mana 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari xepiwewieni, meta xeyutemamawieti xepitekwani Yawé xekakaiyari hixie.

8 Mawari wewiwame tetexiyaritsie naime 'aitsikate waikawa yuhetikakameki xepa'utiaxiani».

'Axakememu'itiae 'Ewari hiriyaritsie

9 Hiki Muiťsexi meta rewitsixi mawari wewiwamete yunaime teťteri mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «'Ixaheritsixi, kayuwati xekeneumaka, xekeneu'enana. Hikiri Yawé xekakaiyari teťterimama xekanakine.

10 Kemaine Yawé xekakaiyari xekeneu'enieka, yaxeketenekahuni 'ait-sikateya kemaitika, hiki ne kenemitixe'aitia».

11 Muiťsexi 'ana kwitiwa tukaritsie teťteri mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:

12 «Kepauka xemanukine Kurutanitsie, 'iki yayupaimeti nuiwarite Keritsini hiriyaritsie mepiyuhayewa mana 'ixaheritsixi 'aixia memiwayurieniki: Tsimehuni, Rewi, Kura, 'Itakaxi, Kutse meta Wenikamini.

13 »'Ikita hipati 'Ewari yemuriaritsie mepukuyaxe, 'axamemi'itaiťieniki memitaxata: Xuweni, Kahari, 'Atsexi, Tsawuruni, Rani meta Nepitahari.

14 »Rewitsixi yamepitiťyuan, karima me'utiniuti, 'ixaheritsixi yunaime mipai mepitewatahiawe:

15 «'Axake'u'itaiťieniki kemi'ane kiye kakaiyariyari mitawewieni, yatini kiye xixiyakame yatini tepiaki wewiyakame, meta xika 'awie hawaiki heitakeni. Miki tewi pitiťwewiyaya, 'ayumieme Yawé mitixani'erie pitiťhiki».

Yunaiti teťteri mipai meke'utiťyuan: "Aixia pi'ane".

16 «'Axake'u'itaiťieniki kemi'ane yupaapa yatini yumaama mikawa'enieni».

Yunaiti teťteri mipai meke'utiťyuan: "Aixia pi'ane".

- 17 “Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yu'iwa kwieyatsie manuyeyeikani”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “Aixia pi'ane”.
- 18 “Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane mikaheuniere huyetana miti'itaiya”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “Aixia pi'ane”.
- 19 “Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane timaitititi heitserie kememitehexeiya miwananaimaka 'ateewa kiekatari, nuiute meta wiuraxi”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “Aixia pi'ane”.
- 20 “Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yupaapa 'iyaya hamatia mikahuni, mikitsi miyamitiuyuri yupaapa 'utaya 'axakaniuyurieni”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “Aixia pi'ane”.
- 21 “Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane tewatsiekame mukumayiani”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “Aixia pi'ane”.
- 22 “Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yutaru hamatia mukahuni, yupaapa yatini yumaama niweya hamatia”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “Aixia pi'ane”.
- 23 “Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yuwarikai hamatia mikahuni”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “Aixia pi'ane”.
- 24 “Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yuhepai tewi mumieni 'awie”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “Aixia pi'ane”.
- 25 “Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane ti'iwati xeime mimieni 'at-sikatiyurienekame”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “Aixia pi'ane”.
- 26 “Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yamikatikayani heitseriemeki 'iki 'iniari niukiyaitsie”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “Aixia pi'ane”.

28

Ke'aixia mu'itiarieni yatikamiet

- 1 »Xika yemeki yuriki Yawé yukakaiyari xe'enieka, meta naime 'aitsikateya xe'aye'atiaka hiki nemixekuxaxatiwa Yawé xekakaiyari miki nuiwarite kwiepa memitama yunaime wayeta kanixeka'uitiamiki.
- 2 Xika Yawé yukakaiyari xeheu'enieka, 'iki naiti 'aixia mitiyuyuriwe xehet-sie pitinakeni 'aixia xe'itiarieti xepakine:
- 3 »'Aixia pepi'itiarieka 'akiekaritsie pe'uyeikati,
meta 'a'etsaripa 'aixia pepi'itiarieka.
- 4 »Tiiri hukatsie memiyetei 'aixia mepi'itiarieka,
meta xe'itsanari, meta xetewama waniwema,
xewakaitsixi 'etsimemipepe
meta xemuxatsima waniwema.
- 5 »Xetsikiiwiti 'aixia pi'itiarieka mana pikareuyeweka
meta 'amexa 'atixi piname.
- 6 »'Aixia peke'itiarieka hakewa pemekani
meta 'aixia xepi'itiarieka yuhuyeta.
- 7 »Yawé pixepitiani xemiwara'iwaniki memixe'aye'unie. Tsepa 'ahepa 'amemahu 'aixia metheheku'uti, peru 'arike mepuyuta'unani yuxexuiti.
- 8 »Yawé 'a'itsanari 'utame 'aixia puyurieka, meta naime 'a'uximayatsika.
»Yawé xekakaiyari 'aixia pixeyurieka miki kwie mixeyetuiritsie.

⁹ »Yawé pixekayatsa teiterimama xemipatsie xemihikitiniki miki kemu-tayi, xika heitseriemeki yaxetekahuni 'aitsikayatsie meta xika huyeya 'utia xe'uhuni.

¹⁰ Yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama mepixe'ayemakaka kepauka memixehetimani kename Yawé teirimama xehiki.

¹¹ »Yawé waikawa piinitiarika pixetipitiani xemitehexeiyani: Xeniwema puwamiiriyani, xetewama meta waikawa xepite'ukaxexeiyani miki kwieyaritsie xetutsima kemitiwarutahiwixi kename xeyetuirienekai.

¹² »Yawé muyuawitsie pireuyepieni, mana 'aixia miti'anene mitiyepine, mikaxirieniki wiyeri kwiepa kepauka yemeki meuyewetse, meta 'aixia mitiyurieniki naima xe'uximayatsika xemitekumaiwa. Xeme matsi xepitewaniitiaka yumireme nuiwarite, xemeta nixeime xepikateniwiwirieka.

¹³ Yawé xekakaiyari mu'u puxe'ayeitiani, hatsuaku kwaxi pikaxe'ayeitiani, yuheyemeki 'ateewa xepaka'u, hatsuaku 'upaiti xepikahati'uka, xikatsi xehye'atiaka Yawé xekakaiyari 'aitsikateya hiki nemixe'aitia, meta xika yaxetekahuni xeyukweriwayurieti.

¹⁴ Hatsuaku nixeimetima 'iki niuki xepikahatitimaiani hiki nemixe'aitia, hipame kakaiyarixi xewarayexeiyati xemika'akikaniki.

'Axakememi'itiarieni xika yamekatekakine

¹⁵ »Mipaia xeketenemaika, xika xekaheye'atiani yu'iyariki Yawé xekakaiyari 'aitsikaya naima, hiki nemixe'aitia, 'iki 'ahetsie pitinake 'axape'itiarieti pepayani:

¹⁶ »Yukiekaritsie 'axaxepi'itiarieka, meta xe'etsari 'axapi'itiarieka.

¹⁷ »'Axapi'itiarieka xetsikiiwiti meta xemexa xetixi piname.

¹⁸ »'Axamepi'itiarieka xeniwema hukatsie memiyetei, meta xe'itsanari,

meta xewakaitsixi waniwema 'etsimemipepe metatsiere xemuxatsima waniwema 'etsimemipepe.

¹⁹ »'Axaxepi'itiarieka xematiteitsie, meta yuhuyeta 'axaxepi'itiarieka.

²⁰ »Yawé pixeyetuirieni 'axamiti'ane, xepikayumaiwaweni, yaki xeikia xepiteyu'uxitiaka xetekumaiwati, hiki yapauka xeikipiyaritsie haweri xe'aneneti xepakine meta xepakumaweriyarieni 'axaxemite'uyuriki meta Yawé xemuku'eiriki.

²¹ »Yawé tekimemete piwanetiani, kwie mana xemiyetuiriyarienitsie naima mepitekuxixiani.

²² Yawé kwiniya mimiyaki pixetikwinitiani, hiiya kwinnie mitiyuyuruwaki meta haiyaki, kwiniemieme pitixikani meta pika'ukawiwiyeni, meta xe'etsarite pitikakwaiyaxiani. Waikawa pixetikwinitiani kepaukake xeme xemakumawere.

²³ Muyuawi 'amu'utsie wurunitse pihikitini, 'a'ikate hetia kwie tepia pihikitini.

²⁴ Ana Yawé wiyeri hetsiemieme 'a'etsaritsie tumuanari pita meta xiekari pani'ani, naxi pikawiye, kepaukake xeme xemakumawere.

²⁵ »Yawé pixeyetuwani memixe'a'iwaki memixe'aye'unie. Tsepa yemeki 'aixia xeteheuku'uti, peru 'arika xepuyuta'unaxiani yuxexuti. Yunaiti kwiepa memitama te'aitamete mexenanaimati mepakine.

²⁶ Xewaiyari wirikixi wa'ikwai pirayani meta yeutari kwiepa memu'uwa, xewiti 'apika'uyeikani miwatamariutaki.

27 »Yawé pixeheiwéritiani kwiniyaki waiyaritsie 'u'urawiti mukuyaxike 'aneneti meta haiya mukuyaxike 'anutiteketi, 'Ekipitu metixuawerixu hepai, meta neritsiteki, meta tsikwakiriyaki, mikiki xepika'anayexiriweni.

28 »Yawé waikawa pixe'uximatiani xekayumaiwaweti xepakine, hipati mekaheuneniereti mepakine, mekaheta'eriaweti.

29 Hekitatiti xeheumetiwetu xepu'uwani, yiwikita mikaheuniere hepai. Naime kexemiteyurieka xepiteheuyehipani, tukariki yuheyemeki xepinanaimarieka, yupiini xepitenawatsiyarieni, pumaweni xewiti xehetsie mitanuani.

30 Xewiti xika tineikirimeni peru xewiti pita nuame mitiwitixime pitsewiximani. Kii xewiti puyutawewirieni peru muwa pikahayeyerini. Xewiti kaxie pikayeni peru takariyari pikaha'iniata.

31 'Ahixie 'atuuru pimierieni peru waiyarieya pepikaha'iniata. 'Apuxu waiyarika pepinawaiyarieni, hatsuakuri pepikahanitarieni. Xemu-atsuma memixe'aye'unie wapiini pirayani, xewiti pikamatsiparewieni pemiwanawairieniki.

32 Xeniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari xaitsie hipame nuiwarite watsata mepiyetuiyani, xika xewarutiwauni xepiti'uxe, hatsuaku xepikawataxeiya.

33 Hipati teiteri xemikawamate xe'iteirite mepitekakwani, meta naime yu'uximayatsikaki xemite'ukaxei, xeme yuhetsiemieme xeikia xepeixeyani nanaimarika, waiyarika xepite'uximayatsitariieka tukariki.

34 Yiki xepitenieritariieka mikiki matsi xepikayumaiwaweni.

35 »Yawé pixetikwinitiani xetunutetsie meta naime xeteuritetsie, meta haiya 'axami'anene meta mikayu'uayemarinia naitsarie xehetsie pikaneni, xeketatsiete meta xemu'utsie paiti 'uti'ati.

36 »Yawé yapitiyurieni 'eki meta kemi'ane mati'aitiwame mihikitiniki pemenukake, miki xeyunaiti xeime kwieyaritsie xepanuhapanieni 'eki meta 'atutsima memikawaretima wahetsia. Mana xepiwarayexeyani kakaiyarixi, kiyexiki meta tetexiki memiwewiyatika.

37 Waikawa xepexani'eriwani meta xepi'atsierieka xeyuriyarieti, xepinanaimarieka naitsarie kwiepa tsepa hakewa Yawé mixehetani'ani.

38 »Waikawa 'akwie pepuka'etsani, peru 'etsiwa xeikia pepuka'itsani, tekimemete naime 'a'etsari mepitikimeni.

39 Kaxie pepuka'etsani waikawa, peru pepikatika'iniweni meta winuyari pepikahanu'ieni, kwitsiteri takari memitikimeniki.

40 Huriwa xepexeyani yukwiepa naitsarie, peru hatseitiyari xepikayukawirieni, miki takariyari naiti kanikaxurimiki.

41 Yuniwema xepiwarexeyani 'ukitsi 'ukari peru xepikayiwekaxiani xemiwarukunuitiani, mikitsi mekananuhapaniekuni xaitsie paiti.

42 Tekimemete mepi'axiani meyumiireti kiyexite naime mepitekametseriya meta naime 'a'etsari 'akwiepa timieme.

43 »'Ateewa kiekatari xehamatia memitei, tukari 'anukayeikakaku matsi waikawa tirikariya mehexeyati mepakinirimeni xehetsie, mexi xeme matsi xekayiwaweni.

44 Miki xemitewarapinirie mepihikitini, xemeta xemite'apine. Miki xemu'ute mepakine, xemeta tixaiti xepikatehikitini.

45 »'Iki naiti 'axamu'itarieniki mi'ayumieme xehetsie pitinake. Xehanukuweiyarieme xepanuku'axieni xepika'unarieni, Yawé yukakayari xemikahanu'eni xemikaheye'atiaki naime 'aitsikateya.

46 Miki 'iniari yuheyemeki pihikitini meta mipai xemiteku'eriwaniki xehet-siemieme meta 'anuiwarima,

⁴⁷ kepaukatsi waikawa xemitehexeiyakaitsie xeyutemamawieti Yawé yukakaiyari xemikahayexeiyakaiki.

⁴⁸ 'Ayumieme haakaki hariyaki xepite'uka'eniwani, meta xepimamaweni yemeki tixaiti xepikatehexeiyani, meta memixe'aye'unie tewaxumayatsiriwamete xepakine, Yawé xekakaiyari miwarani'ani xehetsia. Miki tepia yukuyari xekatutsitia mepixe'atekirieni, hiki mipai mepixeteka'una.

⁴⁹ »Yawé xeime 'ateewa paiti kiekame pukuha'aritanian, waniukitsie xekawa'eniekame, kwie manu'axe paiti paneni, miki kwinimieme 'ayiweti kwixi hepai.

⁵⁰ Miki nuiwari waikawa payu'eriyan, 'ukirawetsixi meta temari pikawanenimayaka.

⁵¹ Mepiwatikwani 'atewama waniwema, 'apiini naime pemitiukaxeiyakai 'akwiepa, hiki mipai mexeyurieti mepixekwini. 'Etsiwa tima mepikatehayewa, tiriku, kaxie hayari, hatseiti, tsikerutsixi meta muxatsi kuraruta mepikawahayewa. Yemeki tixaiti mepikaxetehayewieni.

⁵² Naitsarie xekwieyaritsie kiekari mukumanetsie mepiye'axiani mepixekurarutiiyaxiani, mepaketikine kepaukake memika'unaxiani kuraru 'aixia mi'anene hetsiena xemuyitirikariyakai. Hiki xekiekaritsie mepiye'axiani naitsarie xekwiepa Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuiritsie.

⁵³ »Mipai yemeki xepite'uka'eniwani kepauka miki mexi kiekari warita mehatetika, yuniwema xepiwatikwani, yuniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari wawaiyari Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuiiri miki tiiri.

⁵⁴ Xewiti xetsata muyeika tsepa 'aixia mitiuka'iyari, 'ana yu'iwa pikaheunenimayaka, yu'iya meta yuniwema memiyuhayewatiweni 'akuxi,

⁵⁵ 'ana pikayiweni miki miwarumini yuniwema wawaiyari mikwaka, tixaitiri tawarita mikarexeiyani.

»Mipai xepite'uka'eniwani xeyuhiwerieti kepauka memixe'aye'unie xekiekaritsie memeutahaxiaximeni,

⁵⁶ 'ukaratsi hiki 'aixia mitiuka'iyari, kwinimieme mitiyu'iwiya mika'inake heumamaweti kwiepa muyeikani, 'ana yikina pikanenimayaka minaki'erie hiki, meta yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.

⁵⁷ 'Ana pikayuwairiyani yuniwe xike mitiniwexi hipame wahamatia mitakwaniki, meta yukeiyari, matsi yuti'awietame naime yuxaitame pititikwani, miki xekia mitihikitiniki mirexeiyani. Mipai xepite'uka'eniwani kepauka memixe'aye'unie xekiekaritsie memitahaxiaximeni.

⁵⁸ »Xika xekayuwairiyani yaxemiteyuriekaki 'iki naime 'aitsikatetsie, kemire'uxa 'iki xapatsie, Yawé xekakaiyari xika xeka'ayemakaka, kemititewa yemeki mimariwe mitirikaiye,

⁵⁹ Yawé xehetsie meta xenuiwarima wahetsie pirani'ani, waikawa 'uxi-matiarika, meta kwiniya kayu'uayemariniaakame.

⁶⁰ 'Ekipitu naiti tita kwiniyayari mirexuawe, waikawa xemeitixani'eri, miki xehetsie pitixuawere 'anari 'aixia xeteheu'erieti xepika'akine.

⁶¹ »Yawé meta xehetsie waikawa kwiniya pani'ani, kepaukake mixehakumaweriya, meta ke'axamitiyini 'ena 'iki 'aitsika xapayaritsie mika'aye'uxa 'akuxi.

⁶² Xemeta tsepa xemiyimiirekai muyuawitsie xurawetsixi wahapai, 'etsix-eyupaimeti xepayeitarieni Yawé yukakaiyari xemika'anu'eniki.

⁶³ Yawé ketiyutemawieti mixe'utimiiriyaxi meta waikawa xetehexeiyakame kemitixe'ayeitia, yaxekiata yutemawieti pixeka'una meta pixeheuyehiani. 'Anari yunanaritsie xepahunarieni miki kwieyaritsie hakewa hiki yukwie xemayeitianitsie.

64 »Yawé pixedaxirixiani naitsarie xexuime kiekaritsie kwiepa kemakuyewa. Mana hipame kiyexi meta tetexi kakaiyarixiyari xepiwarayexeyani, xeme meta xetutsima memikawaretima.

65 Miki kiekaritsie 'uxipiya xepikahekaxeiya meta kayuwati pikahemaka. Yawé xe'iyari pe'uximatiaka, xehixite peti'uxe tixeyamiti, xe'iyari petiwairipieni ta'ikwewati.

66 Tukariki meta tikariki xeheumamati xepe'uwani, waikawa xemariut-sieti hawaiki tima 'aixia 'iyari xepikahe'uwani.

67 Waikawa xeneniereti heinitsiki, marika xehetsie punuani, ximeri mipai xepaitikani: "Arikutari minikiyireke", tikarikita mipai xepaitikani: "Ariri miniuokekiareke".

68 Tsepa Yawé mipai mitixe'utahiwixi kename hatsuaku xekahakunuaxianikekai 'Ekipitu huyeyari 'utia, miki pixe'akunuitiani kanuwatsie. Mana xepeyuyexatani wairiyarika ti'uximayatameki, peru xewiti 'apikaheyeikani mixehetinaneniki».

29

Tiratu kememite'uhekwarixaxi

1 Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi Muhawi kwieyaritsie mipai katiniwarutahiawe, 'imatiriekā tiratu hepaitsita Yawé yati'aitiakaku, metatsiere meripaitiri tiratu muwewiekai Huré mirakutewatsie.

2 Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi yunaime kaniwarukuxerieni, hiki mipai katini-warutahiawe:

«Xeme xekaniuneniere Yawé kemitiuyuri 'Ekipitu Parahuni meta 'iparewi-wamete wahixie meta naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie kemitiuyuri.

3 Xekaniuneniere waikawameki kemixetiuta'iniataxi, 'iniarite mamari-waweme kemitiuwewi.

4 Peru 'anapaititi meta hiki Yawé xemeuta'iyaritawaweniki pikaxepitiawe xemeti'enatikikaniki, meta hixite xemeuneniereniki, meta nakate xe-meu'enanakaki.

5 Huta tewiyari wiyari tsepa nemixe'uwitiximekai makuwakitsie, xe'ixuriki xekakai pika'utitsanixi.

6 Paa xepika'utikwai meta kaxie winuyari xepikahanu'i meta nitixaiti kwaniyariekame. 'Iki mipai nepitiuyuri mipai xemitemaikaki kename ne Yawé xekakaiyari nehiki.

7 »Kepauka 'ena temu'axia, Tsikuni ti'aitame payetia, Hetsiwuni kwieyarit-sie kiekame meta 'Uhuki mititewakai, Watsani kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mana mepitatsi'utakwi, peru tame tepiwara'iwaxi.

8 Naime wakwie tepiwarunawairi tepiwayetui Xuweni meta Kahari wanuiwarima meta hixiata me'akame Manatsexi nuiwarimama, miki wapi-ini mirayaniki.

9 »Hikita, yaxeketenekakini 'iki tiratu kemaine xeyukweriwayurieti, 'uxa'atiniwarie 'aixia xemi'itiriekaki tsepa kexemiteyurie.

10 Hiki Yawé xekakaiyari hixie xepiku'u xeme xeyunaiti, xehixie me-manuyetei, 'ukirawetsixi meta yunaiti 'ukitsi 'ixaheritsixi,

11 meta xeniwema meyunaiti xe'itama meta 'atewa kiekatari xekie memukutei, meta ki'ewemete meta haniwemete.

12 'Ena xepiyuxerie xeme xeyunaiti hiki tiratu xemiwewieniki Yawé xekakaiyari hamatia, hiki miwewie xehamatia, meta mitseyuma yuhiritiati yamitikayaniki.

13 'Ayumieme mikiki mipai paine kename xeme xeteiterimama, mikita kename xekakaiyari hiki, xetutsima 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu kemitiwarutahiawixi.

14 Yawé takakaiyari mipai paine yuriki, kename tahamatia xeikia ka'iwewie yutiratu meta kemitiyuhiritia, 'ena hiki hixiena temuku'u,

15 matsi kemi'ane hiki tahamatia memika'u'uwa wahamatiata kaniwewieka.

16 »Xeme xekatenakumaika 'Ekipitu ketemite'u'uwakai, meta huyeta ketemite'uhukai hipame nuiwarite watsata, miya tete'uhuti 'ena temu'axia.

17 Xeme xekaniwaruxeiya miki watsata kakaiyarixi memixani'eriwa kiyexiki memiwewiyatika, tetexiki, pirataki meta huruki.

18 Xekeneyu'iwiya hiki xewiti kapa 'uki meta 'uka, meta xeinuiwari, meta xeixiyaritsixi hiki xe'iyari Yawé takakaiyari 'uku'eirieniki, kapa hipame pita kakaiyarixi miki nuiwarite memuwarayexeiya warayexeiyati 'ayaniki. Xekeneyukweriwayurieka kapa xewiti xeme naana mimiya meta matsiwi hepai 'iyiniki.

19 »Xika xewiti xeme, timaitititi 'iki niuki kemaine, xika 'aixia tiuyeikame yu'erieka, mipai tiku'eriwani: "Atsinepikayini, tsepa ne yanemitiyuriene keminetinake", miki tiyurieyu yunaiti xepika'une.

20 Miki Yawé pikareiyehiwirieni. Kakaiyari haxiaya meta 'itetsarikaya hetsiena kaniye'amiki. Naiti 'axamiti'ane 'iki xapatsie maye'uxa hetsiena katininakimiki, Yawé yapitiyurieni memikumawereki yunaiti nuiwarimama.

21 Yawé penayehiani 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata, hetsiena pitinake naiti 'iki kemire'uxa 'axakemi'tiarieniki hepaitsita, tiratu kemireku'uxa 'iniari niukiyari xapayaritsie.

22 »Xeniwema meta xenuiwarima 'arike miemete, meta 'ateewa kiekatari memi'axiani, miki mepineniere kememitekwine meta kwiniya wahetsie kemitinake Yawé miwapitiani 'ena kwiepa.

23 Miki naiti pireuyeweni 'una pihikitini wakwie hatsiwiti 'u'ekati, mana muyeikani pikayiweni, mana mitiuka'eni pikayiweni, mana mititiwere pikayiweni, meta tupiriya tima pikatineni. Kemitiyi kepauka Yawé miwaruka'unaxi Tsuruma kiekariyari meta Kumuxa, 'Arimaha meta Tsewuhini.

24 Yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama mipai mepiteta'iwauni: "¿Titayari Yawé 'iki kwie miyatiuyuri? ¿Titayari yuhaxia waikawa mana tiukawiwi?"

25 'Ana mipai mepitetahiawarieni: "Iki teiteri memiku'eiriki tiratu Yawé miwewieka wahamatia kepauka 'Ekipitu miwarayewititsie.

26 Mekanekine, hipame pita kakaiyarixi mewarayexeyati mekanakine, hipame kakaiyarixi memikawamatekai wahixie mepukahixima'ui, mikaheuyewekai miki kakaiyarixi nenewieri memiwapitiakaki.

27 'Ayumieme Yawé waikawa kaniuyeha'ani 'iki kwieyaritsie mieme, hiki mana kanikaxirieni naima kemire'uxa 'iki xapayaritsie ke'axamu'tiarieniki.

28 Merikite hiki ketemiteneni, Yawé waikawa ha'ati wakwiepa wana-nari naima kanahuna, xaitsie kaniwarexirieni xeime kwieyaritsie".

29 »Tita miti'awietsie Yawé takakaiyari hetsie katinimimetini, matsi tita mitiutahekiatsie tame pitahetsiemieme meta taniwema yuheyemeki, yatemitakahuniki 'iki naima 'aitsika niukiyaritsie.

30

'Aixia kamu'tiarieni xika tiuhayewa 'axatiyurieneti

1 »Kepauka 'iki naimeki 'aixia xemi'tiarieni yatini kepauka 'iki naimeki 'axaxemi'tiarieni hiki nemixekuxaxatiwa, meta kepauka

xemaye'erieni hipame wakwietsie xe'u'uwati hakewa Yawé xekakaiyari mixehetaxirixianitsie,

² meta kepauka 'eki meta 'aniwema Yawé yukakaiyari hetsia xemi'axiani, meta kepauka xemei'enieka yu'iyariki meta kexemiteyumateki, hiki kenemitixe'aitia hepai,

³ hiki 'ana Yawé xekakaiyari 'aixia pitiyurieni xehetsiemieme, pixetinenimayata. Yunaima pixekuxeirieni hipame nuiwarite watsata kemitixehetaxirixiakai.

⁴ Tsepa 'ateewa paiti xeime kwieyaritsie xeme'uwa, mana paiti Yawé 'akakaiyari kamaniwitimieni matsi'akunuitianike, tawarita kanixekuxeirimiki.

⁵ Pixe'atiani xetutsima wakwie mihikitikaitsie, manata xeme xekani'axiakuni yukwie xemayeitianiki. Miki yapitiyurieni mana waikawa xemite'ukaxexeianiki, meta xeme matsi waikawa xepitamire xetutsima kememikayupaimekai wahepai.

⁶ Yawé xekakaiyari pixeparewieni yu'iyaritsie xemitehatimayaki 'axamiti'ane kwiepa timieme meta 'anuiwarima wahetsie, miki xekia xeminaki'eriekaki naime yu'iyariki meta kexemiteyumateki, mipai 'ana tukari xemexeianiki.

⁷ Meta Yawé xekakaiyari yapitiyurieni 'iki kemire'uxa memixe'aye'unie 'axamemi'itiarieniki, memixexani'erie meta memixe'uweiya.

⁸ Hiki xeme Yawé hetsiemieme yaxetekahuti xepakine, kemaine naime 'aitsikateya xete'aye'atiati xepakine, hiki nemitixe'aitia hepai.

⁹ Hiki 'ana Yawé xekakaiyari 'aixia pitiyurieka kexemitekumaiwa yu'uximayatsikaki meta 'aixia 'anemeki tiiri xemiwarayexexeianiki, xetewama memixikaki meta tita xemite'uka'itasana. Yawé tawari puyukatemawieni 'aixia 'anemeki xe'u'uwakaku, meripaiti kemitiyutemawiekai xetutsima waparewieti memite'ukaxexeianiki,

¹⁰ xemetsi Yawé yukakaiyari xeheu'eniekaku meta 'aitsikateyatsie yaxetekahukaku, 'iki 'iniari niukiyari xapayaritsie kemire'uxa, meta xika Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsia penuani naime 'aiyariki meta naimeki kepemiti'amateki.

Tukari nutsu miya

¹¹ »'Iki 'aitsika hiki nemixe'aitia mipai xemitekahuniki, pikatirikaiye xeme kexemetitirikawi hepai meta xemika'i'axe pikati'ane.

¹² Taheima muyuawitsie 'iki niuki pikahetika, titayari mipai xeteku'iwawani: "¿Kemi'ane muyuawitsie pimie tahetsiemieme, miki 'aitsika mitatsi'atiirieniki, mipai 'ana temi'enieniki meta mipai temitekakineki?"

¹³ Meta haramara 'anutaiye pikahetika, titayari mipai xeteku'iwawani: "¿Kemi'ane panuhauni tahetsiemieme haramara 'anutaiye, miki 'aitsika mitatsi'atiirieniki, mipai 'ana temi'enieniki meta mipai temitekakineki?"

¹⁴ Hawaiki matsi. Niuki 'aitsika 'ahurawa xepexeiya, yuteta meta yu'iyaritsie xepeixeiya, mipai xemitekahuniki.

¹⁵ »Hiki nepixepitia xemenayexeyaki, tukari yatini miya, 'aixia miti'ane yatini 'axamiti'ane.

¹⁶ Hiki nepixe'aitia Yawé yukakaiyari xekenenaki'erieka, huyetana xekeneuhuni, meta xekenaye'atiaka naime 'aitsikateya meta naime 'iniari niukiyari. Mipai 'ana 'axepu'uwani meta xepitamire, Yawé xekakaiyari 'aixia pixeyurieka 'ena kwiepa xekwie mayanitsie.

¹⁷ »Peru xika yu'iyaritsie xekahe'enanaka xika yaxekatekahuni, matsi pita xika xaitsie xehekuyune hipame pita kakaiyarixi xemiwarayexeyaniki,

¹⁸ ne hiki mipai ne katinixehayemari'itwani, xekanika'unariekuni xepikatinenimayatsieni. Miixa tukari xepikatihini miki kwieyaritsie xekwie mayanitsie Kurutanitsie xe'anukineme.

¹⁹ »Hiki muyuawi taheima muyema meta kwie memunenierixi nepiwarayeitiani xehetsiemieme, kenemitixe'utahiwixi xemenayexeyaki tukari yatini miya, 'aixia xemi'itiarieniki yatini 'axaxemi'ituarieniki. Matsi, tukari, xekenanayexeyi, 'eki meta 'anuiwarima 'axemu'uwaniki.

²⁰ Yawé yukakaiyari xekenenaki'erieka, yaxeketenekahuni kemaine, hetsiena xeketenewiyani, miki hetsie katiniiwiyani 'atukari, meta miki hetsie xeikia petiwiayati miixa pepuyurieni miki kwieyaritsie xetutsima 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu miwaruxatiatsie».

31

Kutsuhexi, Muiisexi parewiwameya

¹ Muiisexi tawarita yunaime 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarutakwewieni, mipai katiniiwarutahiawe:

² «'Ari xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari wiyari nekanexeyani, nepikayiweri nemixeyewitini. Meta Yawé mipai pinetiutahiwixiri kename Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie nekahanuyani,

³ meta mipai pira'aita kename Kutsuhexi yianeni manuyehaitiani Kurutani xemukinetsie. Yawé xekakaiyari pumieni 'anuyekaiti xehixie yunaime nuiwarite miwaka'unaki kemi'ane xehixie memuweweni, xemeta wakwie xepiini pirayeikani.

⁴ Yawé piwaka'una kemiwaruyuri Tsikuni meta 'Uhuki, 'amuxeutsixi tewa'aitiwamete meta yunaime wakiekari.

⁵ Kepauka Yawé mixeyetuirieni xemiwara'iwaki, xeme yaxepiwayurieni ne kenemitixe'uta'aita.

⁶ Xekenetirikawini meta xepikamamaka. Miki nuiwarite wahixie xepika'utimamaweni xepikawamakarika, mikitsi Yawé xekakaiyari xehamatia yuheyemeki kaniuyeikani, hatsuaku yuxaitame pikaxehayewa meta pikaxeku'eirieni».

⁷ Hiki Muiisexi Kutsuhexi kaniuta'inieni, yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahixie mipai katinitahiawe: «Kenetirikaiyeni meta pepikamaka, 'eki pekaniyimiki pemeutahani 'iki teiteri pewartawititi kwie Yawé xetutsima miwaruxatiakatsie. 'Eki yapekatiniiyurimiki miki yukwie memayeitianiki tita mitiwahetsiemiemetikai.

⁸ Yawé matsi panuyehaitiaka 'ahixie meta 'ahamatia puyeikani, hatsuaku pikamatsiku'eirieni 'axaitame meta pikamatsinutuita. Pepikamaka meta pepika'utaweranareni».

Tiari niukiyari kemirakateriwarawani

⁹ 'Iki 'aitsika Muiisexi kaneka'utiani meta mawari wewiwamete rewitsixi kaniwayetuirieni, miki memikukwetiwekai tiratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsiemieme, meta yunaime 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi.

¹⁰ Hiki mipai katiniiwarutahiawe: «'Atahuta wiyari 'aye'axekaku, memite'apitika memiteheuyehiwiwariwatsie, Xamaru 'ixiarariyari matineikatsie,

¹¹ kepauka xeme 'ixaheritsixi xemi'axiani Yawé xekakaiyari hixie hakewa miki meyuhayewa, 'ana 'iki 'aitsika xepakateriwa karima yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.

¹² Yunaime 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi, tiri, meta 'ateewa kiekatari xekiekaritsie memikutei xepiwakuxeirieni, mikita memi'enanani, Yawé

xekakaiyari memimakaxeniki, meta kemaine 'iki 'aitsikatsie yu'iyariki yamemitekahuniki.

¹³ Meta miki wanuiwarima piwahetsiemieme, 'iki 'aitsika kemi'ane memika'imate, miki mepi'enieni meta Yawé xekakaiyari me'ayemakati mepakine, mexi kwiepa me'u'uwani xeme yukwie xemayeitianitsie Kuru-tani 'anutaiye».

'Ixaheritsixi kememite'anayekinekekai

¹⁴ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Atukari kanaye'aximeniri kepauka pemimini. Kutsuhexi keneuta'ini, kenawititi kenemie 'ixuriki tuki-yarita nemireita'aitianiki».

Hiki mipai mekanuuyini muwa mekanekine Muitsexi Kutsuhexi hamatia.

¹⁵ Hiki Yawé tuki hixie haiwitiri 'a'uwwemetsie kaniuyuhekiata,

¹⁶ Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Ekiri 'apaapama wahamatia pekanika'uxipimiki, hiki kwitiwa 'iki teiteri nehetsie mekatewiyati mekanakinikuni hipame kakaiyarixi mewarayexiyati mepakine mema'axiani kwieyaritsie memuxuawe. Mekaneniku'eirikuni, tiratu wahamatia nemuwewi mekanitisanaxiakuni.

¹⁷ Kepauka mipai mitiyini waikawa nepiwayeheka meta nepiwaku'eirieni nepineti'awieta, 'aixia mepitekwaiyani. Hiki waikawa 'uximatiarika wahetsie pitixiawere meta kenemutayikai, hiki mipai meputiyuaneni: "Neuxei 'iki naiti 'uximatiarika tahetsie pitinua Kakaiyari 'ari tahamatia mika'uyeikaki".

¹⁸ 'Ana matsi ne waikawa nepuyuti'awieta, 'axamemite'uyuriki hipame kakaiyarixi memiwareweiki.

¹⁹ »'Iki kwikari xekenaka'utia, xekeniwaruti'ikitia yunaime 'ixaheritsixi memitakwikaniki, miki miwaraye'eritiwaniki.

²⁰ »Kepauka nemiwaranuwitini 'ixaheritsixi kwie ke'aneme watutsima nemiwaruxatiatsie, waikawa retsi xiete maxuawetsie, mana meputihuxariweni meta mepitiwaiyata, hiki 'ana hipame kakaiyarixi mewarayexiyati mepakine, ne menetsihehame meta netiratu metitsanaxiame.

²¹ Kepauka waikawa memu'uximatiarieka meta memite'uka'eniwani, 'iki kwikari piwaraye'eritiwani, miki wanuiwarima mehe'eriwati mepitakwikani. Ne nekatiniimaika neteiterima kememiteku'eriwa kememiteyuriku, 'akuxi 'iya kwieyari nemiwaxatiatsie nekawaye'atiawekaku».

²² Hiki Muitsexi miki 'ana kwikari kanaka'utiani, 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruta'ikitiani.

²³ Meta Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya Yawé mipai katinita'aitiani: «Keneyitirikariyani meta pepikamaka, 'ekitsi pekaniiyimiki pemiiwaranuwitini 'ixaheritsixi 'iya kwieyaritsie nemuwaruxatiakai nemiwayetuirienikekaitsie, neta 'ahamatia nekaniuyeikamiki».

²⁴ Kepauka Muitsexi xeixapayari 'utiati 'iki 'aitsikate naime muni.

²⁵ Mipai rewitsixi katiniwaruta'aitiani, memihiritiari tiratu kakuniyari memutikwekwewe Yawé hetsiemieme:

²⁶ «Xekenanuhuri 'iki 'aitsikate xapayari maye'uxa, tiratu kakuniyari Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme 'aurie xekenayetsa. Mana puyuhayewani 'iniari pihikitini 'ixaheritsixi xehetsiemieme,

²⁷ nekatiniimaikatsi kexemitetsetse'i kexemikateyuka'enie. Xehamatia ne'uyeikakakutiti yaxepikatekahukai Yawé hetsiemieme, matsi kwinimieme xe'aneti xekanakinikuni kepauka nemuminitisie.

²⁸ Yunaime nehixie memanuyetei meta 'ukirawetsixi xekeniwarukuxeiri, ne nemixetaxatianiki 'iki niuki meta xemi'enieniki heitseriemeki. Taheima

muyuawi muyema meta kwie memunenierixi mekanihikitikakuni xehet-siemieme,

²⁹ ne nepitimate 'arike nemiyu newarita mitiyehane, 'axamiti'ane xepitetixuawitiani meta huye nemixe'uxeitsitia xepuku'eirieni. Tukari 'umamietsie waikawa 'axamiti'ane pitinuani xehetsie xepite'uka'eniwani, Yawé hixie 'axaxemiteyurieniki meta tita mitixani'erieki yaxemite'uyuriki xepiyehaxiatiani».

Muitsexi niawari kemiraka'utia

³⁰ 'Iki kanihikitini kwikari Muitsexi mitaxataxi naima kemipaima, yu-naima 'ixaheritsixi wahixie:

32

¹ «Muyuawi keneu'ena kenemitayini,

kwie keneu'ena netetamiemek i kenemitayini.

² Wiyeri hepai ke'ukaxirieni ne'ikitiarika 'aixia manuyine, neniukiki ke'ukuhawire haitsi ximeri mieme hepai,

'ixa mihehekwa waikawa kemitihatuiyariwa, wiyeri waikawa kemitikaxiriwe hepai tupiriya miyiyiritsie.

³ Yawé hetsiemieme nepitaniuni nepitahiawe.

'Aixia xekeneutiyuaneni Kakaiyari mimariweki.

⁴ Miki tete kanikitini, 'uximayatsikaya piheitserie, naiti huyeya 'aixia pi'anene.

Kakaiyari yapitikamie, 'axapikatiyuriene.

Miki heitserie pexeiya meta 'aixia pitiuka'iyari.

⁵ Kemixetinake xepite'uyuri hetsiena mieme, xemiyutewiwiyaniki, xemer i xepikaniwemama, nuiwari xemeutuni xepihiki 'axaxemite'u'iyari.

⁶ »¿'Ikiki Yawé xete'akapitiwa, teiteri xemika'u'iyari?

Miki kani'apaapatini, kameniunetiani, miki pimatsi'utawewi, mimatsi'ukaye kanihikitini.

⁷ Meripaiti mieme tukari xekena'eriwani, meripaiti kexemuyi xekena'eriwani.

'Apaapa keneuta'iwawiya yamimatitahiaweki, meta 'ukirawetsixi mekemate'utaxatiani.

⁸ Kepauka 'Amutewi nuiwarite wapiini mitiwayetui, kepauka teiteri kwiepa memitama miwareutani'axia yuxexuime, miki teiteri yukwie mehexeiyame piwarayeitia, kememiyupapaimakai yemeki 'Ixaheri niwemama.

⁹ Xemetsi Yawé kanixe'anayexeiya teiterimama xemihikitiniki, Kakuwu hetsiena mieme kanihikitini.

¹⁰ Xeme pixe'ukaxei kwie makumawetsie, yuxaitame xepu'uwakai.

Pixe'utinenimayataxi pixe'uta'iwiyaxi, pixe'iwikai yuhixite hepai,

¹¹ kwixi kaikame hepai kemitiwakweriwayurie yuniwema yu'ituatsie, wakuxexeiriwati, yu'anateki waranukanati, yu'anatsie warayatsati kemitikuyeika.

¹² »Yawé xeikia pixe'uwitiximekai, xewiti tawarita kakaiyari yuki'aneti hamatiana pika'umiekai.

- 13 Hiritsie pìxe'uwitiximekai
meta pìxemikwakai 'ikwaxi yeuta mitixiaweki.
Xiete pìwamikwakai meta hatseiti,
tete mitse'itsie henetiaka,
- 14 wakaitsixi wakuneriyari kaniwaru'itiani meta kapiratsixi waretsi
mepanu'i,
tsipuri meta muxatsi memiwaiyatika,
tuurutsixi memiwaiyatika wawaiyari Watsani miemete,
tiriku takari mikikire,
kaxie winuyari mixure mepanu'i.
- 15 »Ketsuruni putawaiyataxi meta pitiuyeketsi,
'ikwaiki xeikia putahuxai.
Putawaiyataxi putatirikaxia.
Kakaiyari puku'eiri
tukari mipitia,
tete putixani'eri mitawikweitsitia,
- 16 Piwaruyehekaxi kakaiyarixi hipame memiwarayexeiyakaiki,
mepiyehaxiatia yukakaiyarixi memixani'eriwa waheki.
- 17 Kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene mepitewarutimawiri,
Kakaiyari memikahiki,
kakaiyarixi memikawamatekai,
kakaiyarixi 'arikeke memune,
kakaiyarixi wa'ukiyarima memikawarayexeiyakai.
- 18 Tete mitse'i mepuku'eiri miwarutawewi.
Kakaiyari mepatimai tukari miwarupitia.
- 19 »Mipai tiniereti, Yawé piwarexiri
niwemama 'ukitsi 'ukari memiyehaxiatiaiki.
- 20 Hiki mipai kaniutayini: "Nepiwawarixiwiya,
tsipara kemeteheutere,
teiteri 'axamemite'u'yari mepihiki,
tiiri yamemikatekahu mepihiki.
- 21 Mepinetsi'uyehaxiatia kemi'ane yuri mikakakaiyariki,
nepuyeha'a hipame kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeiyakaiki.
Neta yaxeikia nepiwayurieni nepiwayehaxiatiani kemi'ane
memikaneteiterima waheki,
nepiwayehaxiatiani teiteri 'axamemite'u'yari waheki.
- 22 Nehaxia tai hepai kaniutani,
naime mitititaiya miki teukiyapa.
Kwie pitaxitiani meta naime mana miti'etsie,
meta hiri nanari naime pititaiya.
- 23 »"Waikawa 'uximatiarika nepitixuawitiani wahetsie,
ne'iri wahetsie nepitixitiani.
- 24 Haaka nepanuni'ani muwatixitiani,
kwiniya waikawa nepinetiani miyakame.
Yeutari 'irawetsixi,
meta kuterixi 'uaye memexeiya yutawiki memiteku'uwa kwiepa.
- 25 Ixiparaki mepikwi'iwa 'aniwema huye manuyehapanetsie,
yukie xekuteti xepimamaka.
Temari 'imarixi mepikwini,
memitsitsewe meta'ukirawetsixi.

- 26 Mipai nepitiunehiawixi: 'Yunaime nepiwataxiexiani,
kwiepa nepiwarakuyeitiani memikaha'eriwaniki'.
- 27 Peru neputima 'axakemitiyurimikikaiki minetsi'aye'unie,
neputima neneikixiwi kaheti'enatiyaniki
meta mipai tiu'erieniki: 'Tame tekatenayu'iwa,
Yawé tixaiti 'atsipikatiuyuri.'"
- 28 »Xeme nuiwari 'ixaheritsixi 'atsixemikatemate xepihiki,
xepikaheitimaitikika.
- 29 Xika xeme xemitemaiwawe xehikitinike hiki 'ipai xeteyuhaweke,
xika mipai xetehetimanike kexemi'itiarieniki.
- 30 Tewi pikayiwe yuxaita xeimiriari miwara'iwa
xika teteya ka'ituanike.
Yuhutati tamamata miriyari memiwataweiyaki mepikayiwawe
xika Yawé kawayetuanike.
- 31 Watete tatete hepai pika'ane.
Memitatsi'aye'unie mipai mepitemate.
- 32 Wakaxie Tsuruma yirariari kanihikitini,
Kumuxa kwieyaritsie miti'u.
Wakaxie takari 'uaye mimiyaiki pihipine,
takari 'amiranukate, tsiwiriya pihiki.
- 33 Wawinu kuuterixi 'uaye memexeiya hepai pi'ane,
pitiyuhairiya kuu rakeyu mimiya hepai.
- 34 »"Yakatinaye'amiki ne nekatiniimaika yanekatiniyurimiki
'aixia nekatini'uta ne hakewa nemire'utatsie.
- 35 Neta yaxaikia 'anemeki nepitiwarakapitiani.
Kepauka tukari yamiraye'ani, mepekaxirieni.
Tukari pehurari
mexiwa paye'axime kememitekwine".
- 36 »Yawé yuteiterima wahetsie pitanuani
kepauka miwaxeiya mekatirikawime,
memite'i'uximayatsirie piwatinenimayata,
kepaukari wairiyarika te'uximayatamete meta memixixini memu-
mawenitsie.
- 37 Mipai pitiwatahiawe: "¿Hakewatami xekakaiyarixi,
tete kimana xemuyuti'awietaxi?
- 38 ¿Hakewatamiri xekakaiyarixi
mawari yaxemitewawewiriekai waiyaritari xemutikwai
wawinu meta wahatseiti xemanu'i?
Miki xehetsie meke'utanuani.
Mekexe'uparewieni.
- 39 »"Hiki xekeneunenieri ne xeikia nepihiki
Kakaiyari nemiyuxewi,
xewiti tawarita 'apika'uyeika kakaiyarititi,
ne miya nepirapitiani meta tukari nepirayetuirieni,
nepirakwinituani meta 'aixia nepirayurieni xewiti pikayiwe
minetsitanewieniki netirikariyatsie.
- 40 Nemamate nepanukuhapana muyuawitsie nepeititsera mipai nepitayini:
Ne 'anemuyeika nemihiki yuheyemeki,
- 41 kepauka ne'ixipara mixawati nematamia

tukari 'aye'aku nepenukukwei,
nemitiwarakapitiani mēminetsi'aye'unie meta mēminetsiheka
wahepaitsita
kemitiheitserie.

⁴² Ne'iri pititariweni xuriyaki,
ne'ixipara pitiwai'ripieni wai kwati:
memite'ukwinitarie memanutaxiriya waxuriya,
kuyaxi memitewa'aitia mēminetsi'aye'unie wami'ute”.

⁴³ »Nuiwarite xekeneyutemamawieka Kakaiyari teiterimama wahamatia,
miki yaxeikia pitiwarakapitiani te'uximatamete waxuriya
memutayeuriki.

Hiki Kakaiyari yaxeikia pitiwarakapitiani mēmixe'aye'unie waheki
pi'wa'itieni naime wakiekari meta wakwie».

⁴⁴ Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya, Muitsexi hamatia teiteri wahixie kwikari niuki-
yari putateriwaxi.

⁴⁵ Kepauka menuni yunaime 'ixaheritsixi mipai pitiwarutahiawixi:

⁴⁶ «Xekena'eriwani yemeki 'iki tukaritsie kenemitixe'utahiawixi, yuni-
wema mipai xeketeniwarutaxatia 'iki 'aitsika niukiyaritsie heitseriemeki
yamemitekahuniki.

⁴⁷ 'Iki niuki yapikayineme xehetsiemieme mikitsie xetewiyati tukari
xepexeyia, mikitsie xetewiyati miixa xepiyurieni kwiepa xekwie mayanitsie
Kurutani 'anutaie».

Muitsexi kemitiutahiawarie kemitiminekai

⁴⁸ Miki tukaritsie Yawé Muitsexi mipai katinutahiawe:

⁴⁹ «'Awarini hiriyaritsie kenemie, mana Newu hiriyari pekaneixeyamiki,
Muhawi kwieyaritsie, Keriku 'aurie mukuma, meta Kanani kwieyaritsie,
miki 'ixaheritsixi nekaniwayetuiiemiki.

⁵⁰ Miki hiri pēmanutiyanitsie pekanimimiki, 'ateiterima wahetsia
pekaniyemieni, yaxeikia 'a'iwa 'Aruni kemitiumi meta miki kemiretia
yuteiterima wahetsia Huxi hiriyatsie.

⁵¹ 'Iki mipai katinaye'amiki yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahixie, xeme yuhutati
'axaxemite'uyuriki Meriwa Kare haa mayematsie, Tsini makuwakitsie
nepatsiekame xepikanetsi'ayeitia.

⁵² 'Ayumieme pepikata'ani kwiepa 'ixaheritsixi nēmiwayetuienitsie,
'ateewa paiti xeikia pekanixeyamiki».

33

Muitsexi nuiwarite 'aixia kemīwaruyuri

¹ Muitsexi 'akuxi kamīweti, Kakaiyari ti'uximayatsiriwame, 'ixaheritsixi
'aixia kaniwaruyurieni:

² «Yawé Tsinahi heyeyaka kaninuani:
Yuteiterima wahetsie punua, tau 'iriya hepai 'aneti Tsehixi kwieyaritsie,
puhekarixi Parani hiriyaritsie paiti,
meta kaninuani Meriwa-Karetsi
yutserie tau 'iriya hexeyati.

³ 'Eki pepihiki 'ateiterima pēmiwanaki'erie,
yunaiti memipatsietika 'amamatsie mēpē'ane.
'Ayumieme mekameniuweiyani,
'ixatsi 'ahetsia mieme mekaniukaxexeyani.

⁴ 'Aitsika Muitsexi mitatsi'uhiritia kanihikitini,
Kakuwu teiterimama tiwapiini.

5 Yawé ti'aitame Ketsuruni wahetsie pihikitikai,
kepauka teiteri memanuyetei memuyukuxeiri,
meta yunaiti nuiwarite 'ixaheritsixi.

6 »Xuweni ke'ayeniereni, ke'uyeikani,
teiterimama mepikayu'iniatsiniaka».

7 Mipaita Kura hetsiemieme kaniutayini:

«Yawé, Kura hiwarieya keneu'eni,
'ateiterima keniwa'atia.

Kura puyumiene yutirikariyaki.

Keneuparewí memeye'unie wahepaitsita».

8 Rewi hetsiemiemeta mipai putayi:

«Urimi meta *tumimi*, 'apiini mitihiki,
pepiyetuiri tewi kemi'ane 'ahetsie mitiwiya.

Matsaha mirakutewatsie pepita'iniataxi,

Meriwa hayaritsie miki hamatia pemuyutami.

9 Mipai putayi yupaapa meta yumaama wahetsiemieme:
"Tixaiti pikatiwarayeitiaka".

Yu'iwama pikawaretima,

meta yaxeikia yuniwema pikawaretima,

peru 'aniuki pu'eni

'atiratutsie yapitikatia.

10 'Aaitsika Kakuwu puta'ikitia,
meta 'a'iniari niukiyari 'ixaheri.

Mawari taiyametsie pumatiyetuiri,

'ikwa witsimu'ia meta mawari mitaiyarietika.

11 Yawé, 'aixia keniwayurieka kememiteyurie
ketiniwanaki'eririeka tiwamayitari.

Memiwaraye'unie watirikariya keneuka'una,

tawariri memikawakwitiweniki memiwaraye'unie».

12 Mipaita Wenikamini hetsiemieme putayi:

«Yawé minaki'erie, hamatiana 'aixia 'anemekí ke'uyeikani,
miki mi'iwiyaki tukariki

meta kayuwati hetsiena pu'uxipie».

13 Kutse hetsiemieme mipaita putayi:

«Yawé 'akwie 'aixia keyurieka

haitsi muyuawitsie makaneikaki

meta haa kwíeta matineikatikaki,

14 'aixia ti'aneneme ketiuka'itsanani mukawiwiyetsie,

meta 'aixia ti'aneneme 'ikwaxi xeimetseritsie timieme,

15 'aixia ti'aneneme hiritisie timieme

meta hiri 'amanutititsie miemekí yuheyemekí 'aixia ke'itiarieka,

16 'aixia miti'anene kwiepa mitixuaweki,

meta ke'iparewieka 'itsi mita'a hetsie mikiekame.

'Iki naiti Kutse hetsie ketiunake,

yu'iwama watsata manayexeyarie 'aixia mitiyurieniki.

17 Kutse pimariwe tuuru mexiakame hepai,

pitirikaiye tuuru yeutanaka hepai.

Yu'awateki piwatakwiní nuiwarite hipame,

piwakuxeirieni kwie manunieretsie paiti.

Mipai mepitetirikawi Manatsexi kuyaximama,

meta 'Epirahini kuyaximama memuyuwaiakawa».

18 Tsawuruni hetsiemieme mipaita kaniutayini:

«'Eki, Tsawuruni, pepi'atemawie pekuyeikati xeikia,
'ekita, 'Itsakaxi, 'a'ixuriki kiiyarita xeikia pepayeka.

19 Hipame teiteri mepi'wata'inieni hiritsie memuhuki,
mana mawari memewewieniki 'aixia memiteyurieki.
Mepiyutemamawieka haramaratsie tita waikawa mitixuaweki
meta miraye'axe xiekarita miti'awietsieki».

20 Kahari hetsiemiemeta mipai kaniutayini:
«'Aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'ane Kahari kwieya 'amitayeuriya.
Kahari mana puyeika maye hepai,
mamate wayetsanati meta mu'ute.

21 Kwie 'aixia mi'ane panayexei yuhetsiemieme,
puyuti'utsiri miki kwie manuyehaitia mihikitikaiki,
Kepauka teiteri memanuyetei memiyukuxei,
miki yapitikatia Yawé kemitinake,
yaxeikia kemitiwarutahiawekai yuteiterima».

22 Rani hetsiemiemeta mipai kaniutayini:
«Rani maye nunutsi puhiki,
Watsani paiti mutsunane».

23 Nepitahari hetsiemiemeta mipai kaniutayini:
«Nepitahari Yawé kemiti'parewie panayuhayewa
Yawé 'aixia miyurieki, 'aixia pi'itiarie waikawa,
mira'aita piwere haramaratsie 'uye'atikaiti
meta makuwakitsie paiti».

24 'Atsexi hetsiemiemeta mipai kaniutayini:
«'Atsexi matsi waikawa 'aixia pi'itiarie yu'iwama watsata,
iwamama yunaiti meke'inaki'erieka,
meta yu'ikatetsie huriwa hatseitiyariki waikawa kewiriyaretikani.

25 'Aituparite warita mauku'uwe tepia meta wurunitse tepiaiyari pihikitiini,
'apekereutere 'ape'uyeikati petirikaiyeti.

26 »Xewiti pumawe Ketsuruni Kakaiyarieya hepai 'aixia tiuka'iyariti,
xeparewienike muyuawitsie pakaneika,
haitsata, waikawa mariweti.

27 Kakaiyari yuheyemeki 'amuyeika 'ahetsie pununuwame,
yuheyemeki pimatsi'atu'u.

Memimatsi'aye'unie 'ahixie piwataweiya.
Pimatsita'aitiani pemiwareuyehianiki.

28 'Ixaheri, tixaitiki pepikareuyukweriwayurieka,
'Axekeneu'uwani hipati mekaxe'aye'uniekaki, Kakuwu nuiwarimama.
Xekwie waikawa tiriku pexeiya meta kaxie winuyari,
muyuawi xeheima muyema haa puxuawitia.

29 'Ixaheritsixi, xekeneyutemamawieka yutukariki.
¿Tawari kemi'ane 'aku xehepai,
mepi'wikweitsitiarie Yawé hetsie?

Miki 'ahetsie nunuwame pihiki meta metsiparewiwame,
miki xe'ixipara pihiki kimana xemitehayu'iwa.
Memixekwitiwe xehixie mepititunuma'uni,
wawari, hetsiena xema'uwe pakine».

¹ Hiki Muiṭsexi Muhawi makuweritsie kanayeyani, Newu hiriṭaritsie kanitiyune, hiri kwinimieme manutitewitsie paiti kanitiyune Pitsikaha mititewatsie, Keriku 'anutaieye. Mana Yawé kwie kanixeitsitiani naime mana kemakuyewa Karaha meta Rani paiti 'uyeniereme,

² naime Nepitahari meta 'Epirahini wakwie, Manatsexi meta Kura wakwie, haramara Meritexaniyu manuye'atikatsie paiti kanixeitsitiani.

³ Meta Nekexi kwieyari kanixeitsitiani, meta mayeweri Keriku, meta Makutakiya kiekariyari, meta Tshaxi paiti 'uyeniereme kanixeitsitiani.

⁴ Hiki Yawé mipai katinitahawe: «'Iki kwie kanihitini, 'Apirahami, 'Tsa-haki meta Kakuwu kenemitiwarutahiawixi, kename newayetuirienikekai miki wanuiwari. Hiki nepimatsipitia pemixeyaki xeikia, peru 'eki manari pepikaye'ani».

⁵ Muiṭsexi Muhawi kwieyaritsie mana kaniumini, Yawé ti'uximatsiriwame, Yawé kemitiatahiawekai.

⁶ Meta mana kaniukateukieni Muhawi kwieyaritsie, Weti-Pehuxi mayeweri 'anutaieyetsie, peru hiki xewiti 'atsipikatimate hakewa mekateukie.

⁷ Kepauka Muiṭsexi mumi xeitsienituyari heimana xetewiyari wiyari pexeyakai. Peru pitirikaiyekai meta 'aixia pireunierekai 'akuxi.

⁸ Xetewiyari heimana tamamata tukari mepuyuri me'utitsuati 'Ixaheritsixi, Muiṭsexi hetsiemieme Muhawi makuweritsie, mipai paimexia tukari mepeyuiweriekai miki kememite'uhukai.

⁹ Hiki Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya 'iyari timaiwemeki kaniutahine, Muiṭsexi meripaiti heimana mutimeiki. Hikita 'ixaheritsixi Kutsuhexi pita meheu'enieti mepaki meta Yawé Muiṭsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai mipai mepitekaki.

¹⁰ 'Anatiti mitiyehane 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie xewiti tawarita 'a'uyeikati pikahatia, Kakaiyari niukameyatiti Muiṭsexi hepai 'aneti, Yawé hamatiana mitikuxatakai mehanuyutaxeiyati.

¹¹ Muiṭsexi xeikia waikawa 'iniari putiwewi mamariwaweme, Yawé ti'aitiakaku 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie Parahuni hixie meta 'iparewiwametemama meta yunaime wahixie miki kwieyaritsie kiekatari.

¹² Xewiti tawarita mipai pikatiyuriwe tirikariya kename hexeiyari mariweme, meta waikawa 'iniari memuwewieni hipati mepikayiwawe Muiṭsexi kemitiyuri yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.

Kutsuhexi

Yawé Kutsuhexi kemitiuta'aitia

¹ 'Arike Muitehexi 'umiku Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, Kakaiyari Kutsuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe Nuni nu'aya, Muitehexi miparewiekai:

² «Nemiti'aitiakai Muitehexi kaniumini. 'Ayumieme 'eki meta yunaiti 'iki teiteri mekaniyukuha'aritiakuni memanukineki haa Kurutanitsie, meta xemeutahaxianiki nemixeyetuirienitsie kwie xeme 'ixaheritsixi.

³ Yaxeikia kenemirehiawekai Muitehexi, ne nepixeyetuirieni naime kemi'ane mana xemu'uwani.

⁴ Xekwie 'apitayeure, makumawetsie Riwanu paiti ye'atikaiti, meta haa manuyehanetsie paiti 'Eupirate, hetitsixi wakwietsie, tau makayuyupike hepatsie haramara Meritexaniyu paiti ye'atukaiti kanayeimiki.

⁵ Kepaimexia tukari pemuyeikani xewiti pikayiwani matsi'a'iwani. Mipai kenemitiuyeikakai Muitehexi hamatia yaxeikiata 'ahamatia nepitiuyeikani, nepikamatsinutuita nepikamatsiku'eirieni.

⁶ »Kenetirikaiyeni meta pepikamaka, 'ekitsi pekatinityurimiki 'iki teiteri wakwie mayani nemiwaxatiakai watutsima.

⁷ Xeikia nepimatsiwawirie waikawa kene'awairiyani kenetseyeni 'iniari niukiyari naime pemaye'atianiki Muitehexi mimatsi'uta'utiiri. Miki pepika'iku'e'ewirani ni'etsiwatima, mipai xeikia pepiyiwani tsepa hakewa pemetia.

⁸ Keneutiteriwani yuheyemeki tsepa kepauka 'iniari niukiyari maye'uxa, tukariki tikariki kimana kene'a'iyaritiaka, naime kenaye'atia pe'akweriwayurieti kemire'uxa, mipai tsepa kepemiti'uximaya yapitiyini.

⁹ Mipai nekamatini'aitiaka: Kenetirikaiyeni ketinayu'iwani. Pepikamaka kene'awairiyani. Yawé 'akakaiyari pimatsiteitani tsepa hakewa pemetia».

¹⁰ Hiki Kutsuhexi mipai katiniwaru'aitiani 'ukirawetsixi teiteri memihiritiarie:

¹¹ «Mipai xeketeniwarukahawi yunaime 'ena memukutei meke'uyuka'iniatiaxiani, haika tukari 'anukayayu Kurutanitsie tekaniukinikuni, kwietsie temi'axianiki Kakaiyari Yawé mitatsiyetuirie tapiini mirayaniki».

¹² Xuweni nuiwarimama, Kahari xiiyarimama meta Manatsexi xiiyarimama hixiata me'ati, Kutsuhexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

¹³ —Xekenaye'eri kemainekai Muitehexi, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame: “Xekakaiyari Yawé kanixe'uka'uxipitiani kanixeyetuirieni 'iki kwie”.

¹⁴ Xe'itama xeniwema xetewama mana mekanu'uwakuni Muitehexi mixeyetuiritsie Kurutani 'aurie. Peru xeme kuyaxi 'ukitsi xekananukinikuni xe'anuyeteti yu'iwama wahixie. Xekaniwaparewikuni

¹⁵ kepaukake Yawé miwaka'uxipitiani xeme kemitixe'uka'uxipitia, kepaukake miki kwie memi'axe Yawé takakaiyari miwayetui. 'Anake xeme xepakunuxiani yukwietsie mana xemititeniki. Miki kwie kanihikitini Muitehexi Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame mixeyetuirie hatuxame Kurutani 'anutaie mukuma tau manatineika hepatsie.

¹⁶ Miki mipai Kutsuhexi mekatenu'aitia:

—Tame yatepitekakine naimeki kepemaine, tame tepiyehu tsepa hakewa pemitatsihetani'a.

¹⁷ Naimeki yatepitekakine, Muitehexi ketemiteheu'eniekai. Tepiwawa xeikia Yawé 'ahamatia ke'uyeikani Muitehexi hamatia kemitiuyeikakai.

18 Kemi'ane 'aniuki mika'anuenieni, kemi'ane yamikatikayani kepemitita'aita kanimieriemiki. Peru 'eki kenetirikaiyeni pepikamaka.

2

Xahawi meta 'awie nenieremete

1 Hiki Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya 'awie kaniwareni'ani yuhutame 'awie nenieremete, Tsitini metiteti mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekenehu kwie xekenexeyayu, Keriku mirakutewatsie». Kepauka Keriku memuta'axia 'awie nenieremete, 'ukaratsi tuminiki muyumayini hetsia mekanu'axiani mana mekanitiheteitini, Xahawi titewakame hetsia.

2 Hiki Kerikutsie ti'aitame katinetimani kename yuhutati 'ixaheritsixi 'awienenieremete miki tikaritsie kiekaritsie me'u'axiakai mekunieretiweti.

3 Hiki niuki kaneni'ani Xahawi hetsia: «Keniwaranuyeni'a miki teiteri 'akie memu'axia, miki 'awie takwie xexeyamete mekaniyiaka».

4 Hiki 'ukaratsi 'awie nenieremete miwaruti'awietakai, ti'aitame mipai katiniutahiawe: «Puyuri nekie yuhutati mepu'axiakai, peru 'atsinepikatitude kemi'ane memiyiakai, hakewa memeyekineki.

5 Mepeki kuyiririmekaku kiekari kitenie reunaririmekaku 'atsinepikaretima hakewa memeki. Xekeniwaranukuweiya heiwati xewaranuku'axe».

6 (Peru 'ukaratsi miki 'ukitsi yukii heima kaniwareutini'akaitini, rinu manukuyari hetia kaniwaruti'awietakaitini, mana mitiwaitsixakaitia).

7 Ti'aitame ni'arimama mekanekine 'awie nenieremete wa'utima me'eerieteti. Kepauka memuwayeki Keriku kitenie katineunare, Kurutani tsimatiyeyu huyeyari 'utia mekanekine.

8 Xahawi kananutiyani yukii heima, 'awie nenieremete mekaheukutsi-wawekaku 'akuxi.

9 Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne mipai nepitimate Yawé 'iki kwie pixeyeturi, 'ayumieme tame tepixemakaxe, teyunaiti 'ena kiekatari marikaki tepikwiximeri 'atepika'u'uwanikeyu xehixie.

10 Tepitemarie Yawé Haramara Mixeta hixiapa kemiranuhuyetaxi xeme mana hayewakimetsie xemukineki, 'Ekipitu xehyekineka. Yaxeikiatsiere tepitemarie te'aitamete kexemitewara'iwaxi 'amuxeutsixi Tsikuni meta 'Uhuki, Kurutani 'anutaie tau manatineika hepatsie.

11 'Ayumieme tame waikawa tepixemakaxe, nixewiti pikayuwairiya mixetakwini. Ne mipai nepitimate Yawé yuri Kakaiyari pihiki, kakaiyarixi miwara'iwa, muyuawitsie meta kwiepa miti'aita.

12 'Ayumieme nepixewawirie hiki yaxekeneteneutahiawi Yawé hixie, kename tame xetatsitinenimayata ne hiki kememitixe'utinenimayataxi. Iniari xekeneneuwewiri mipai nemitimaikaki

13 kename ne'paapama xekawakwini meta ne'iwama yunaime wahamatia memu'uwa. Yaxekeneutiya kename xetatsitawikweitsitiani temikakwiniki.

14 Miki mipai mekanutiyuani:

—Tame yatepaitika Yawé hixie tatukari teyetuati kename 'atsixekate'anuyekine, xikatsi pekatatsi'utaxaneta tame 'aixia tepiteyurieni 'ahetsiemieme, tepitehaye'atiani ketemaitika kepauka Yawé mitatsiyeturieni 'iki kwie.

15 Hiki Xahawi yukii hixiapa kaniwaratuani kaunariki, Xahawi kiiya kiekari kuraruyaritsie katiniwekaitini.

16 Meripaitiri mipai pitiwarahiawekai: «Xekeneuyuta'una hiritisie memixe'uweiya memikaxetaxeyaki. Mana xekeneuyuti'awieta haika tukari, memixe'uweiya me'akunuaxiayuke. 'Anake xekaneyiwaweni xemeyehuki».

17 'Ukitsi Xahawi mipai mekateniutahiawe:

—Tepitixine ketemaitika

18 Xika, kepauka 'ena temi'axiani xika teka'ixeiya 'iki wiwieri mixeta 'uwa hawiekame hakewa pemitatsiheurkatua. Metatsiere 'apaapama 'aiwama yunaiti 'amarema, 'ana 'akiita mekanayetekuni.

19 Kemi'ane muwayeyani miki tukaritsie kanimieriemiki, tame tahet-sie pikarahiiyani, tame tepiwahika 'akiita memayeteni xika xewiti wak-wimikini.

20 Xika petatsi'utaxaneta, tame tepixine hiki ketemutiyua 'eki yapetarahiawekaku.

21 Xahawi mipai kaniutayini:

—Mipai kani'anemiki xeme kexemaitika.

Hiki kaniwarutateutiani, miki mekanekine, mikita wiwieri mixeta yukii hixiapa kanetapieni.

22 Miki 'ukitsi hiritisie mekanekine mana mekanititekaitini haika tukari, kepaukake memiwaruweiya memakunuaxia yukiekaritsie. Naitsarie mekaniwarutiwauni, peru mepikawarutaxe.

23 Hiki memuyuhuta mekanakunuaxiani, hiritisie mekananakakine hapa me'ukineka mekanu'axiani Kutsuhexi manukatei Nuni nu'aya. Mana mekatenitaxatiani naime kemireyi:

24 «Yawé pitatsiyetuiriri miki kwie naime. Yunaiti teiteri mekanimamaka metatsixeyati».

3

Kurutani hatiayaritsie kememite'anuki

1 Merikitsi kwi ximeri paiti mekanekine Tsitini kwieyaritsie meyekineka Kutsuhexi meta 'ixaheritsixi Kurutani hatiayari manuyehanatsie me'eerieti, 'akuxi meka'anukiniwaweti mana hatetsita mekaniyuhayewa.

2 Hairieka tukaritsie 'ukirawetsixi mekanuakine naitsarie memakutekaitsie,

3 mipai me'utiyuati: «Kepauka tiratu kakuniyari xemixeiya Yawé takakaiyari kemutayi meta rewitsixi memitixime, 'ana xekenanuku'uti hakewa xemetitei 'utiana xekeneuhuni.

4 'Ana mipai xepitehetimani kexemiteheuyune, hatsuaku xemika'anuyekiniwawetsie kaniuyeyemiki, xeikirumeturuyari heutewakaku 'utimana xepuhuni, kwi hurawa xepika'ukikani».

5 Kutsuhexi mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani teiteri: «Xekeneuyu'iti, 'uxa'a Yawé mariwemeki katiniyurimiki xehixie».

6 Meta mawari wewiwamete mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeneutikwe'i tiratu kakuniyari teiteri wahixie xekenanuyeyaxi». Mawari wewiwamete yamekatenikakine mekananuyeyaxe.

7 Hiki Yawé Kutsuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Hiki mitiyehane mariweme nepimatsi'ayeitiani 'ixaheritsixi wahixie. Mipai memitehetimaniki kename 'ahamatia ne'uyeika Muietsexi hamatia kenemitiueyikakai hepai.

8 Tawarita mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani mawari wewiwamete tiratu kakuniyari mematiki: «Kepauka Kurutani tetsita xemikatexiani, xekaniwa'uikuni».

9 Hiki Kutsuhexi 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Hurawa xeke-nakini nepitixetaxatiani Yawé Kakaiyari kemaine».

¹⁰ Kutsuhexi tawarita mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Hiki mipai xepitehetimani kename Kakaiyari mayeniere xehamatia 'uyeika, kename yuriki wataweiyaxiani kananeutsixi, hetitsixi, heweutsixi, peretseutsixi, keriketseutsixi, amuxeutsixi meta kewutseutsixi.

¹¹ Naitsarie kwiepa miti'aita tiratuya kakunieya xekanixeyiakuni, Kurutani hatiayaritsie kananuyeimiki xehixie.

¹² Hiki tamamata heimana huta xekeniwaranuyexeia yuxexuime 'Ixa-heri wanuiwaritsie

¹³ Kepauka memaka'uni hapa Kurutani hetsie mawari wewiwamete Yawé naitsarie kwiepa miti'aita kakunieya memukweixime, haa mana puyuhayewaxiani ka'uhaneti manutanaka hepai».

¹⁴ Kepauka memanuku'ui teiteri Kurutanitsie me'anukineke mawari wewiwamete mekananuyeyaxe tiratu kakuniyari me'akweti.

¹⁵ Haa Kurutani 'amupaparetsie 'itsanaxa, 'ana 'amemite'aka'ui mawari wewiwamete tiratu kakuniyari memukweixime,

¹⁶ hiki haa 'uhaneti katiniuhayewa, 'ai hepai 'aneti kanayani 'ateewa yuhekiati, 'Arani kiekariyaritsie kaniuti'ani meta Tsaretani kuraruyari 'amatitewa hepaitisa, yaxeikiata katiniuhayewa 'uhaneti Harawa meukayune Haramara Mimikitsie, mipai mekatenukine teiteri 'ixaheritsixi mekanuyuhayewa Keriku hixie.

¹⁷ Hiki mawari wewiwamete tiratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsiemieme memukweiximekai Kurutani hixiapa mekanywa'uni, mexi me'anukikakai 'ixaheritsixi 'ayewakikaki.

4

Tetexi kememite'ukayatsaxi

¹ Kepauka yunaiti memanuki Kurutani hatiayaritsie Yawé Kutsuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

² «Tamamata heimana huta nuiwaritsie yuxexuime xekeniwaranuyexeia,

³ mipai ketiniwaruta'aita, memititikiki ha'ute tamamata heimana huta haa hixiapa mieme, hakewa yemeki memeti'ukai mawari wewiwamete. Mipai xeketeniwarutahiawi hakewa memetiheni mana mepitityatsa».

⁴ Hiki Kutsuhexi kaniwarukuxeirieni tamamata heimana huta nuiwaritsie memanayexeiyarie,

⁵ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekenehu haa hixiapa Yawé kakunieya mayekatsie yuxexuiti tetexi xekenatiki. Tamamata heimana huta kanayeimiki, xexuime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama kememiyupaime.

⁶ Pi'iniaritini xehetsiemieme. 'Uxa'atiniwarie xeniwema mepixeta'iwawiya: “‘Titayari 'ena 'iki tetexi tititei?”,

⁷ xeme mipai xepitewatahiawe: “Kepauka Kurutanitsie makweiyatiya tiratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsiemieme. Haa kananutayepiere hixiapa, 'iki tetexi miyamiretei tame 'ixaheritsixi pita'iniari miya mitiuyitsie mieme”.

⁸ 'Ixaheritsixi yamekatenuyurieni Kutsuhexi kemitiwarutahiawixi Yawé kemainekai. Tetexi mekanitutiki Kurutani hixiapa mieme, kememiyupamekai nuiwarite, mematihenitsie mekanetiki mana mekanitityatsa.

⁹ Meta Kutsuhexi hakewa mawari wewiwamete memeti'ukai, Kurutani hatiyari hixiapa tiratu kakuniyari memukweiximekai manata tetexi kaniityatsa tawarita tamamata heimana hutame. Hiki 'akuxi mana kanehekiaka tetexi.

¹⁰ Mawari wewiwamete haa hixiapa mekanije'ukaitini kakuni memakwekai naime 'aixia mete'uyuriekake Yawé Kutsuhexi

kemirahiawekai. Mipai katiniiyini Muitsexi Kutsuhexi kemirahiawekai. Teiteri meyumexiitiati mekananukine.

¹¹ Yunaiti yamete'uyurieku, Yawé kakunieya meta mawari wewiwamete mekananukine teiteri wahixie.

¹² Miki 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia mekanaye'ukaitini kuyaxi Xuweni nuiwarimama, Kahari nuiwarimama, Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixiata me'ati, Muitsexi kemitiu'aitakai.

¹³ Huta tewiyari miriyari (40.000) kuyaxi mekanuyuka'uitiani Yawé hixie, makuweritsie me'eerieti Keriku hepatsie meyutakwinike.

¹⁴ Miki tukaritsie Yawé Kutsuhexi mariweme kanayeitiani 'ixaheritsixi wahixie. Teiteri Kutsuhexi 'aixia mekatenixeiyakaitini kemireuterixi 'uyeikati, Muitsexi kememitexeyakai hepai.

¹⁵ Hiki Yawé Kutsuhexi mipai katiniutahiaawe:

¹⁶ «Mipai ketiniwaruta'aitia tiratu kakuniyari tikimete meke'anatikine Kurutanitsie».

¹⁷ Kutsuhexi mipai katiniwarutahiaawe mawari wewiwamete memanatikineki,

¹⁸ miki mekananatikine tiratu kakuniyari me'akweti. Kepauka wakikia memiti'ui, haa kananuyeyeurieni, 'uhaneti kanayani hutarieka.

¹⁹ Mexiakame metseritsie tamamata tukaritsie, 'ixaheritsixi mekananukine Kurutanitsie Kirikari rakutewakaku mekanikuyaxe, Keriku tau manatineikatsie 'aurie.

²⁰ Hiki mana Kutsuhexi katiniwaruta'aitiani mana tetexi memitiyatsaki Kurutani haa hixiapa mematitikixi 'ayewakikaku,

²¹ 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwarutahiaawe: «'Uxa'atini warie, xika xeniwema mexe'uta'iwawiya: "¿Titayari 'iki tetexi 'ena tititei?"».

²² xeme mipai xepitewatahiae: "Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memanaki Kurutanitsie wakikia mepaki".

²³ Yawé xekakiyari, yaxeikia pitiuyuri Haramara Mixeta hetsie kemitiuyuri wakikia piwarawititiya.

²⁴ 'Iki miyapitiuyi yunaiti nuiwarite memitehetimaniki Yawé mimariwe, xeme xemitsutianiki xeheyemakati yuheyemeki xemeyexeyaniki».

5

¹ Merikitsi, te'aitamete waikawa mekaniutimamani 'amuxeutsixi Kurutani 'anataiye tau makayuyuipe hepatsie memitamakai, meta kananeutixi haramara Meritexaniyu tetsita memitamakai, kepauka memitehetima kename Yawé Kurutani hekawatsixaxi mana memukineki 'ixaheritsixi. Mepikayuwairiyakai memiwatakwiniki.

Xitekiya kememite'uwewiyarie 'ixaheritsixi

² Ana tukaritsie, Yawé Kutsuhexi mipai katiniutahiaawe: «Tete nawaxayari keneutiwewi, xitekiya 'iniariyari tawarita keneutsutia 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie».

³ Hiki Kutsuhexi tete nawaxayari kaniutiwewieni, 'ixaheritsixi xitekiya 'iniariyari kaniwaruwewirieni 'Araruti yemuriyaritsie.

⁴ 'Iniari xitekiyari piwaruwewiri 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memeyekineki kuyaki me'aye'atarietikaiti makumawetsie me'uhuti memukwikaikiri.

⁵ Miki yunaiti xitekiya mepexeyakai, peru me'ayekineka 'Ekipitu makumawetsie me'uhukaku memutinunuiwaxi miki xitekiya mepikahexeyakai.

⁶ Kakaiyari mipai pitiwarahiawekai watutsima kwie piwayetuirienikeki retsi meta xiete maxuawe. Peru 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memiyeki Yawé mepika'anu'eni, 'ayumieme puyuhiritia mikawapitaniki memixeyaki miki

kwie. 'Ayumieme makumawetsie mepu'uwakai huta tewiyari wiyari, me'ukwikuke yunaiti 'ukitsi kuyaki memaye'atarietikaitei.

⁷ Miki waniwema, Kakaiyari miwarupitia wahetsiemieme, Kutsuhexi xitekiya 'inariyari kaniwaruwewirieni, 'inari memika'uwewiyarieki me'uhuti.

⁸ Yunaiti 'inari me'uwewiyarieka memakutekaitsie mekaniyuhayewakaitini 'aixia memiteka'erieniki.

⁹ Hiki Yawé Kutsuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Ari nepixe'uxinaxi kexemiteyutetewiyakai wairiyarika te'uximayatamete xehikiti 'Ekipitu». 'Ayumieme mana Kirikari mepite'uteriwaxi, hiki 'akuxi mipai pirakutewa.

Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari

¹⁰ Mexiakame metseritsie tamamata heimana nauka taikaiyaritsie, makuweritsie metiteti Keriku 'aurie, 'ixaheritsixi Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari mekanuwewieni.

¹¹ 'Uxa'arieka heutipareku 'ixiarari, teiteri mekatenuitikwani naime kwiepa timieme, paa mikakuxanariyarietika meta tiriku xarikiyari.

¹² Mana mitiyetia manana* kawiweweti katiniuhayewa, miki wiyaritsie 'ixaheritsixi 'ikwaxi mekatenuwakaitini kwiepa timieme.

Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Yawé hetsia mieme

¹³ Merikitsi Kutsuhexi Keriku 'aurie kaniukateitini, kepauka manukunierixi xeime tewi kaniuxeiya hixiena 'uweme, 'ixipara heukwekame. Kutsuhexi 'ahurawa kaniuyani kanita'iwawiya:

—¿Eki petihiki tahetsiamieme, nutsuti pemitatsi'aye'unie pepiyiane?

¹⁴ Miki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nixeime hetsia nepikamieme. Nepinehekiata 'ahixie kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame nehikiti Yawé hetsiamieme.

Hiki Kutsuhexi kaniukahiximakeni kwiepa mipaita katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Tita penetiku'aitiane neti'aitiwame? Mati'uximayatsiriwame nepihiki.

¹⁵ Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Yawé hetsiamieme mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Akakai kenanuyehinaxia, pemanuwetsie kanakupatsieka.

Kutsuhexi mipai katinikayani.

6

Keriku kemitiuka'unixi

¹ Hiki Keriku 'aixia katinenakaitini memanutakikatsie kitenie mewa-makati 'ixaheritsixi, xewiti miwayeyani pikayiwakai meta meutahani.

² Yawé Kutsuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Keriku nepimatsiyeturi meta mana ti'aitame metatsiere kuyaximama pemiwakwiniki.

³ 'Eki, meta 'akuyaxima kiekari warita xekenakini xeimieme, mipai xepiteyurieka 'ataxewime tukaritsie.

⁴ Me'atahutati mawari wewiwamete kuxineta mepitihitsieni, muxatsi wa'awate pihikiti, mepuhuni tiratu kakuniyari hixie. 'Atahuta tukaritsie 'atahutamexia xekananakukinikuni kiekari warita, mexi mawari wewiwamete mete'utahitsiwani.

⁵ Kepauka yunaiti hitsierika memi'enieni kuyaxa mieme, 'ana teiteri karima mepithiwa, 'ana kiekari kuraruyari pika'une, hiki 'ana yuxexuiti mepeutahaxiani hayekia».

⁶ Kutsuhexi Nuri nu'aya mawari wewiwamete kaniwaruta'inieni mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani: «Tiratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsiemieme

* 5:12 5:12 manana. Keneuxeiya Memeyeki 16.

xeke-neutikwe'i, me'atahutatita xe'iwama 'awate me'u'iti tiratu kakuniyari hixie me'anuyeteti».

⁷ Hiki teiteri mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xeiya kiekari warita xeke-nanakukini, peru kuyaxi xe'anuyeteti Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari hixie xe'uhuti».

⁸ Kepauka Kutsuhexi yamutayi teiteri yatiwakihaweti, me'atahutati mawari wewiwamete tiratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsiemieme hixie mekanika'uni, mete'utahitsiwati tiratu kakuniyari wa'utia kaniuk-weiyaximekaitini.

⁹ Ukitsi mepanuyetekai yutupi me'u'iti, mawari wewiwamete kuxineta me'uhitsiximeti wahixie meta tiratu kakuniyari 'utia kuyaxi hutarieka miemete mepuhukai. Miki kememiteheuterixi 'awate kuxinetayari hitsiwamete mepikatehayewakai mexi me'anakukikakai.

¹⁰ Kuyaxi yunaime Kutsuhexi mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani, kayuwati memuhuniki meka'utinuti meka'uthiwati kepaupake mipai memitetahawarienikekai karima memitihiwaki.

¹¹ Kutsuhexi tiratu kakuniyari keriku warie mekanakwetikine hei-wamie, hiki 'ana teiteri mekanakun-uaxiani makuteitsie mana memanakutsuki.

¹² 'Uxa'arieka ximeripaiti Kutsuhexi kananukukeni, mawari wewiwame-teta kakuni Yawé tiratuya mekaniutikweni Yawé hetsia mieme.

¹³ Me'atahutati mawari wewiwamete 'awate kuxinetayari memu'ikai mekananuyeyaxe tiratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsiemieme hixie, 'awate kuxinetayari memuhitsixime, 'ukitsi kuyaxi mekananuyetekaitini meta tiratu kakuniyari 'utia mekaniuhukaitini kuyaxi hutarieka miemete, pikatiuhayewaxia 'awate kuxinetayari tukariki hayuatikaiti.

¹⁴ Metatsiere hutarieka tukaritsie xeimie xeikia mepaki Keriku warita, hiki mekanu'axiani mematitekaisie. Mipai mepite'uyuri 'ataxewime tukaritsie.

¹⁵ 'Atahutarieka tukari, tau 'anatinekaku mekananuku'uni, yaxeixia kiekari warita mekanakine matiari hepai kememiyiakai, peru 'ana 'atahutamexia mekananakukine.

¹⁶ 'Atahutarieka me'anakukineke mawari wewiwamete 'awate kuxine-tayari mekaniutihitsieni, Kutsuhexi kuyaxi mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani: «Hikixixia xekeneutuhiwa. Yawé kiekari kanixeyetuirieni.

¹⁷ Keriku, naime tita mirexeiya naiti katineuyehiyamiki, mawari taiyari-yari hepai Yawé hetsiemieme. Kanitawikweimiki xeikia 'ukaratsi tuminiki muyumayinia Xahawi meta kemi'ane hamatana memayeteni kiitana, miki 'awie nenieremete tahetsia miemete miwaruti'awietaxiki.

¹⁸ Tixaiti xepikatekumaiwani peuyewetse naime temitetitaiyaki, kapa tame xeme meta temakutei 'ixaheritsixi 'axamiti'ane teminiupitiarie temineuyehiya.

¹⁹ Huruki pirataki meta wurunitseki mitiwewiyatika meta tepiaki, miki Yawé hetsia pitimieme hipame piiniteya mirayepinetsie xeketenekapini».

²⁰ Hiki mawari wewiwamete 'awate kuxinetayari mekaniutihitsieni, yaxeixiata teiteri mekaniutuhiwa kwi karima, 'ana kwitiwa wahixie Keriku kuraruyari kaniuka'une, kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi mekaneutahaxiani naiti ti'u'unikaku.

²¹ Yunaime mekateniwarukwini 'ixiparaki 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi, temari meta 'ukirawetsixi, yaxeixiata mekaniwarukwini wakaitisixi, muxatsi meta puxuri, yunaime memite'ayenenierekai naiti kiekari kaniuka'unarieni.

²² Hiki Kutsuhexi 'awie nenieremete memuyuhuta mipai katiniwaru-tahiawekaitini: «'Ukaratsi tuminiki muyumayinia hetsia xekenehu xeke-nawitiki meta 'iwamama yunaime, kexemiteheyuhiritiakai».

²³ Hiki temari 'awie nenieremete mekaneutahaxiani kiitana, mekaniwarayewitini Xahawi meta paapamama metatsiere 'iwamama meta naime tiwapiinite, yatewa paiti mekaniwarewitini 'ahetewakaku 'ixaheritsixi memakuteitsie.

²⁴ Mipai mete'uyurieka mekanitataiya kiekari naime tita mirexeiyakai. Pirataki xeikia mitiwewiyatika huruki wurunitseki meta tepiaki Yawé tukita timieme mekateneitiani.

²⁵ Mipai Kutsuhexi Xahawi katiniutawikweitsitiani meta yunaime 'iwa-mama tinaime tiwapiinite, miwaruti'awietaxiki 'awie nenieremete miki waren'aku Keriku kiekariyaritsie. Mana mitiyehane Xahawi meta 'iwa-mama 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia me'u'uwati mekanakine.

²⁶ Miki tukaritsie Kutsuhexi mipai katiniuyuhiritiani:

«'Axake'itiarieka Yawé hixie

kemi'ane 'iki kiekari manukuketiani.

Tenari mikatsutiani

yuniwe 'amuyumate tukariyaki.

'Itupari meuwitaxiani

yuniwe 'etsimiyumate tukariyaki».

²⁷ Yawé Kutsuhexi hamatia kaniuyeikakaitini, hiki naitsarie kanikixaxatsiwakaitini miki kwieyaritsie.

7

'Akani 'axakemitiuyuri

¹ Peru, 'ixaheritsixi Yawé mepika'anu'eni memite'uti'utaxiki tita memitetitaiyakekai, 'Akani Karimi nu'aya Tsawiri teukarieya Tsera tutsieya, miki yatipaimeme katiniuti'awieta yuhetsiememe Kakaïyari tita miti'aitakai memitetitaiyaki. Miki tewi Kura nuiwarieyatsie mieme miyatiuyuriekua Yawé kaniuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi waheki.

'Ahi kiekariyari kememite'utami

² Kutsuhexi Keriku 'ukaiti kaniwareni'ani 'awie nenieremete 'Ahi reyetewakaku 'ehurakaku Weti-'Aweni, Weteri hixie meta mipai katiniwaru-tahawe: «Kwie xekenexeyayu». 'Ana mekaneikuxeiya 'Ahi kiekariyari.

³ 'Ariketa mekanakunuaxiani mipai Kutsuhexi mekatenuutahawe: «Pikaheuyewetse teyunaiti temitakwiyuki. Huta miriyari yatini haika miriyari kuyaxi mepiyini xeikia 'Ahi tema'iwaki. Miki kiekari 'etsiyupaimeme xeikia teiteri piwarexeiya yunaime ta'iwama temitewa'uxitiaka pikaheuyewetse».

⁴ 'Ayumieme kuyaxi mekanekine haika miriyari xeikia, peru matsi 'Ahi kiekatari mepitehayu'iwaxi.

⁵ Kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi mepekwi'iwaxi xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi, mepanukuweiyarie kiekari kitenie memiyeki mekaniye'axiani tetexi matixitewatsiepaiti mana 'axa'aneika mepa'iwarie. Miyatiuyiku yunaiti mekaniutimamani.

⁶ 'Ayumieme, Kutsuhexi yukamixa kaneukatsana kaniutihiximakeni Yawé tiratu kakuniyari hixie. Mekaneweyakaitini 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima, yaxekia me'aneneti meyuheiwierietikaiti mekaniutihixima'uni, taikaike mekananuku'uni.

⁷ Kutsuhexi Kakaïyari mipai katiniutahawe:

—Yawé Kakaïyari, ¿Titayari 'iki teiteri petiwaranawiti Kurutanitsie, meta petiwayetua 'amuxeutsixi wahetsia memikwiniki? Matsi kuta haa manuyeka 'anutaïye temineyuhayewakaitini.

8 Yakenetineutahiawi, neti'aitiwame, ζkenetayini hiki 'ixaheritsixi memuyuta'unaxi yuneikixiwima wahixie?

9 Kananeutsixi mepitetamarieni kiekari 'ahurawa mumanetikatsie mepitehetamarieni, hiki tahetsia mepiye'axiani mepitatsikwini. Hikitari keraniuwani 'ahepaitsita.

10 Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kenanukukexi. ζKepetiuriene mana petihiximaweti?

11 'Ixaheritsixi 'axamekateniuyurieni kenemutayikai yamepikatekaki. Memiwaraye'unie tiwapiini mekateneipini xemitetitaiyakekai mekateniuti'awieta yupiinitetsata.

12 'Ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi mepikayiwaweni memiwaraye'unie wahixie matsi mekaniutinanautsakuni. Yikimana mekaniitiwauni kememitekwni. Xika miki piinite mana mitikupine xekate'utitaiya, ne xehamatia nepika'uyeikani.

13 Kenanukukexi. Meke'uyu'itieni teiteri. Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi 'aixia meke'uyuyurieni 'uxa'a nehixie memiti'uniki, ne, Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari mipai nepaine: “'Ixaheritsixi kexemiteka'unariexime xetsata piti'ane. Pepikayiwekaxiani pemiwara'iwaki pemiwaraye'unie kepaukake 'aixia pemituyurieni 'ateiterima watsata”.

14 'Uxa'a ximeri nuiwarite yunaiti mepuyukuxerieni. Ne kemi'ane nuiwari hetsie 'iniari nemikahiani yuniwema piwakuxerieni, manata Yawé kemi'ane wahetsie 'iniari mikahiani yutiriyama piwakuxerieni, manata Yawé kemi'ane wahetsie 'iniari mikahiani, 'ukitsi puwakuxerieni.

15 Kemi'ane mititaxeiriyarieni piinite memiyukwitiwe tiwapiini mititaiyarienikekai kanitaitayariemiki meta yunaiti tiriyamama meta naiti tiwapiinite, 'axamituyuriki Yawé kemikahainekai 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie 'axati'aneme mi'atiaki.

'Akani kemitiumierie

16 'Uxa'arieka, ximeripaiti, Kutsuhexi kaniwara'iniexiani, yuxexuime, 'Ixaheri nuiwaritemama, 'ana Kura hetsie katiniunake 'iniari.

17 Yunaiti Kura niwemama mekaniwakine, 'iniari katiniunake Tsera hetsie. Tsera niwemama hetsieta katiniunake Tsawiri mititewa hetsie.

18 Hiki Kutsuhexi miki niwemama kaniwaruti'iniata, 'iniari katiniunake 'Akani mititewa hetsie, Karimi nu'aya, Tsawiri teukarieya, Tsera tutsieya.

19 Hiki Kutsuhexi mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Neuxei neniwe, heitseriemeki 'aixia keneutayiki Yawé hixie 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari. Kenetineutaxatia kepemituyuri. Tixaiti pepikanerananamiriekai.

20 'Akani mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kaniyuritini ne 'axakenemituyuri Yawé hixie 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari. Mipai nekatiniuyurieni:

21 Miki mana titixeriekaku nekatiniuxeiya tuwaxa 'amitewi witsi'aneme Wawiruniya mieme, meta pirata tuminiyari huta tsienituyari meta huru meriu kiruyari. Witsimiti'anenekai nepiinite nepirayeitia. Hiki nepiti'awietaxi ne'uti'ineka nexamaru hixiapa. Pirata tsiere muwa patimane, yunaime wahetia.

22 Hiki kwitiwata Kutsuhexi kaniwareni'ani hipame, miki mekanekine 'Akani kie me'nautsaxi'aximeti. Muwa mekateniutaxeiya tinaime 'Akani mitiuti'awietakai,

23 mekateniwatipini Kutsuhexi hetsia mekateneipini meta 'ixaheritsixi, miki Yawé hixie mekatenitipini.

²⁴ Kutsuhexi meta 'ixaheritsixi 'Akani mekanewitini, Tsera tutsieya, 'Akuhuxi reyetewakaku mekanewitini, pirata 'ixuriki tuwaxayari 'amitewi huru meta niwemama 'ukitsi 'ukari, tewamama, 'ixuriki kiyari naime tipi-nieya. Kepauka mayeweritsie 'Akuhuxi memu'axia,

²⁵ Kutsuhexi mipai katinitahiawe:

—ζTitayari 'axapetatiuyuri? Yawé 'eki pita 'axapimatsiyurieni.

Hiki yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi 'Akani meta niwemama mekaniiwarutituaxa tetexiki meta mekaniiwarutitaiya.

²⁶ Hiki wahetsie tetexi 'anekame mekananukeni hiki 'akuxi kaneyuhekiaka. 'Ayumieme mana pirayetewa 'Akuhuxi, 'uximatiarika 'akiyari manuyine. Mipai Yawé katiniuyunitiani.

8

Yametekakineka kememite'ayu'iwaxi

¹ Yawé Kutsuhexi mipai katinayehitiani: «Pepikamaka kene'awairiyani. Yunaime keniwaranuwitiki kuyaxi, 'Ahi xekeneutami'a. Ne nepixeparewieni ti'aitame xema'iwaki meta kuyaximama. Wakiekari xepiinite katinayeimiki meta naiti kwieyari memanu'uwa.

² Keriku kepemuyuri yaxeiaki pekatiniyurimiki miki kiekaritsie meta mana ti'aitametsie. Hikixia kuyaxi memixe'aye'unie tiwapiinite xekatenanupikuni meta watewama. Xekeniwaruhupi kiekari mananieretsie».

³ Hiki mekanekine Kutsuhexi yukuyaxima warawititi kiekari 'Ahi mehetamienike. Kutsuhexi kaniwaranuyewauni xetewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari (30.000) kaniwareni'ani tikariki

⁴ mipai tiwahiritiati: «Xeme xepeyuti'awieta kiekari waritatsie. 'Eteewa paiti xepikahekikani, xepikahekuyuatikani xematitenitsie.

⁵ Ne nekanaye'amiki nekuyaxima newarawititi, kepauka memitatsi'aye'unie memiwayekine metatsitakwinike, tekaniyuta'unakuni matiari hepai.

⁶ Mikita mepitatsi'anukuweiya, tawarita teyuta'uname me'erieteti, mipai teiyi mepayekine yukiekaritsie.

⁷ Hiki xeme xekaniwatikinikuni xemuyu'awietatika 'Ahi kiekariyari xekanika'unakuni. Yawé kanixeparewimiki xemite'ayu'iwaki.

⁸ Kepauka kiekaritsie xemiye'axiani, xekenetataiya Yawé yaxeiaki kemitarahiawekai. Mipai nekatixixe'aitiaka».

⁹ Mipai 'utayika Kutsuhexi, kaniwareni'ani kuyaxi memehupaniki, Weteri meta 'Ahi wahixiapa mekaneyuhayewa, kiekari kemiremakai tau manukayuyupike hepatsie, Kutsuhexi tikariki mana mekanitiheteitini yukuyaxima warawititi.

¹⁰ Kwi 'uximerikaku Kutsuhexi kananukukeni, yukuyaxima kaniwarukuha'aritanii, 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima yunaiti mekanekine 'Ahi mireyetewatsie.

¹¹ 'Ahi heuhurakaku Kutsuhexi kuyaximama mana mekaniiyuhayewa, kiekari yeta. Kiekari makumakaitsie meta mematitekaitsie wahixiapa xeikia kanayewerikaitini.

¹² Kutsuhexi kaniwareni'ani 'auxiwime miriyari (5.000) para memiwatihupieniki, miki mekaniiyuti'awieta Weteri 'Ahi wahixiapa kiekari tserieti tau manukayuyupike hepatsie.

¹³ Mipai mekaniiyuni hipati kiekari yeta mekaniiyuhayewa, hipatita wa'utata. 'Ana tikariyariatsie Kutsuhexi kaniyeyani mayeweri hixiapa.

14 Kepauka ti'aitame 'Ahi kiekame miretima kemitiyianekai, kaniyukumexiitiani wayeyanike yukuyaxima warawititi memiwatakwiniki 'ixaheritsixi, kiekari hixie 'etsimanuyewatsie mayeweritsie, 'atsimekatemaiti kememitehupieriekai kiekari 'aurie.

15 Kutsuhexi yukuyaxima 'ixaheritsixi warawititi mekaniutinautsa me'imaitiweti huyeta makumawetsie haneme'utia.

16 Mipai mekateniuyumani kiekaritsie memititekai 'ukitsi kename mewaranukuweiyakekai 'ixaheritsixi, mipai 'Ahi kiekariyari mekateniuku'eirieni.

17 Nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi kiekari 'Ahi meta Weteri mirakutewakaitsie yunaiti mepiwaranukuwei 'ixaheritsixi, 'ayumieme kiekari yuxaita kaniyuhayewa.

18 Mipai Yawé Kutsuhexi katiniuta'aitiani: «'Iri 'amitewi pemakwe'e 'Ahi hepa keneukatsera, kiekari 'ahetsia nekaniyetuamiki». Kutsuhexi mipai katiniuyurieni.

19 Me'uneneniereka kemitiyianekai memuyu'awietakai mekaniwatikine kiekari makumatsie mekaneutahaxiani mekanitaitaya.

20 Kepauka 'Ahi kiekatari 'ukitsi yi'utia memanakunenierixia, kitsi mekaniuxeiya kiekaritsie hatineikame. Mipai mekatenetimani kename memiyuta'unakekai mekayiwawekai nihawaikitima, meta meripaiti memuyuta'unakai Kutsuhexi teiterimama, hikita pita mekaniwakwitiwekaitini memiwaraye'unie.

21 Kutsuhexi meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuneniere, memuyuti'awietakai kiekari kememite'uka'unakairi kememite'itataiyakai, 'ana mekaniukunuaxiani 'Ahi kiekatari mekaniwarutakwini.

22 Kiekari memutataiyaxi mekaniwayekine kiekaritsie 'Ahi kiekatari mekaniwaranukuweiya, miki mipai hixiapa mekanikunakaitini. 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutakwini memiwaraye'unie xeimetima mekahayewati 'ayeniereme.

23 Ti'aitame 'Ahi kiekame mekaniuwiya mekanihayewa 'ayeniereme Kutsuhexi mekaniyetuirieni.

24 'Arike 'ixaheritsixi mewarukwika yeuta meta makumawetsie, yunaima memiwaranukuweiyakai 'Ahi kiekatari, mekanakunuaxiani kiekaritsie mana keyupaumeti memuyuhayewatiwekai yunaima mekaniwarukwini.

25 Miki tukaritsie 'Ahi kiekatari yunaiti mekaniukwini, tamamata heimana huta miriyari (12.000) 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.

26 Kutsuhexi yumamá pika'anukatetiwakai 'iri 'amitewi makwekaiki, kepaukake 'ixaheritsixi yunaima memiwarukwi 'Ahi kiekatari.

27 Yawé kemitiu'aitakai, 'ixaheritsixi mekateneipini memiwarukwi tiwapi-inite meta tewaxi yunaima yuhetsie metenihini.

28 Hiki Kutsuhexi kiekari kaniutaitaya 'uniti xeikia kaniyuhayewa, hiki 'akuxi kaneyuheckiaka.

29 Meta 'Ahi kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame kaniuta'aita mikawiyanihi kiyetsie, meta mipai kaniutayini mana muyewiekaki kepaukake tau makayunekekai. Hiki 'akayuneku, Kutsuhexi katiniuta'aita ti'aitame kaxarieya makahanieniki kiekari kitenie memeiyehianiki. Yaxeikiata katiniuta'aita tetexi mukuxeiriyanihi hetsiena. Miki tetexi mukuxeiriya hiki 'akuxi kaneyuheckiaka.

Kemirakateriwarie 'iniari niukiyari

30 Hiki Kutsuhexi 'Ewari yemuriyaritsie tetexi kaniukuxeirieni mawari wewiwame kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari,

³¹ Muiťsexi Yawé ni'arieya, kemitiwaru'aitiakai 'ixaheritsixi. Kan-itawewieni 'iniari niukiyari xapayaritsie kemire'uxakai Muiťsexi meka'utia: tetexiki wewiyakame mawari wewiwame, tetexi kaxixiyatikaima nitixaitiki. Mana mawari taiyariyari mekanuwewieni meta 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari Yawé hetsiememe.

³² Mana 'ixaheritsixi wahixie Kutsuhexi tetexi wewerime hetsie, 'iniari niukiyari kaniuti'utiani hekwaremeki Muiťsexi meka'utiakai.

³³ Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi 'ukirawetsixi mewaruwiti meta te'aitamete tewa'aitiwamete 'itsikate, mekaniti'uni tiratu kakuniyari 'aurie naitasata mawari wewiwamete rewitsixi wahixie memikweiximekai. Merikite 'ixaheritsixi meta mana memikakiekataritikai 'aixia mekateniu'uni, hixiapa me'ati miki Keritsini yemuriyarietsie meheutayuneti, hipatita 'Ewari yemuriyarietsie meheutayuneti, kemitiu'aitakai Muiťsexi Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, kepauka matari mitawawiri Kakaiyari 'aixia miwayurieniki miki 'ixaheritsixi teťeriyari.

³⁴ Hiki Kutsuhexi kanekateriwa naime 'iniari niukiyari ke'aixia mitiyuyuruwa meta titaki 'axatemite'itarieni kemire'uxa 'iniari niukiyari xapayaritsie.

³⁵ Hiki kemitiuteruwaxi Kutsuhexi yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahixie, meyuxewiti 'ukarawetsixi, tiri, meta 'ateewa kiekatari xeime niukiyari pikahatimai, Muiťsexi kemitiu'aitakai.

9

Kawahunitari kememite'u'ita

¹ Merikitsi te'aitamete mekanixuawekaitini Kurutani 'anataiye tau makayuyupike hepatsie, muhiritatsie, muweritsie meta naitasarie haramara Meritexaniyu hatetsitayaritsie, metatsiere Riwanu paiti: hetitsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, kananeutsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi memakuteitsie. Kepauka tewa'aitiwamete memu'enana 'ixaheritsixi kememiteyurieki,

² mekanuyuparewieni yunaiti yamekateniuxata Kutsuhexi memitamieniki meta 'ixaheritsixi.

³ Kawahuni kiekatari mete'utamarieka Kutsuhexi Keriku 'Ahi kemitiwaruka'unakai,

⁴ mekateniutaxata kememitewa'iriwiya. Tupiritsixi mekanwareni'ani, wapuxurima kuxitariteta yeye'imetate mete'utikime meta nawi kixauriyari winu mukatuarike hatsatsanime hamanetsikitikaimeta.

⁵ Yu'ixurikite mepite'anakatitikei meripai timieme, yukakai xutikaimetsie mepeu'ukai hatapietikaime, paa mepu'ikai kiraraunime temixikiyari pihikitikai.

⁶ Mekanekine Kirikari 'aurie Kutsuhexi mematiteitsie miki mipai meka-niutiyanu, Kutsuhexi hixie meta 'ixaheritsixi wahixie:

—Tame 'ateewa paiti tepanexia xeime kwieyaritsie, tiratu tepukuwewietuwe xehamatia.

⁷ 'Ixaheritsixi mipai mekaniutiyanu:

—Matsi xeme xiari 'ahurawa xepikiekatari, 'ayumieme tame tiratu temuwewieni tepikayiwawe xehamatia.

⁸ Miki, mipai Kutsuhexi mekateniutahiawe:

—Tame tepitawairiya temitexe'uximayatsirikaki.

Kutsuhexi mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Kehate xeme xepiyua hakewa xepeyeki?

⁹ Miki mipai mekaniutiyanu:

—Tame 'ateiterima tepiyia, tame kwie 'ateewa mukumatsie tepeyeki, hakewa 'iki Kakaiyari Yawé memariwatsiepati. Tepitehetamari naime 'Ekipitu kemitiuyuri,

¹⁰ meta te'aitamete yuhutame kemīwaruyuri 'amuxeutsixi Kurutani 'aurie memitamakai: 'iki mepihikitikai Tsikuni ti'aitame Hetsiwuni kwieyaritsie mieme, 'Uhuki ti'aitame Watsani kwieyaritsie mieme 'Astsitaruti kiekame.

¹¹ 'Ayumieme takie kiekatari meta memitatsi'uwitixime mipai mepaitikatei kename tekeheyukuha'aritanī 'ateewa temuhuki mipai temitexetahiaweki: "Tame tepitawairiya xeteiterima temihikitiniki tiratu temiwewieniki".

¹² Kepauka temeyeki 'upita paa peyumemenikai xixikati, peru hiki xekeneuxeiya kanikiraraunini kanitemixikiyaka.

¹³ 'Ikita nawi kixairiyari kaxie winuyari mukatuarike pehehekwakai hipineti kaxie winuyari, hiki xeketeneuxeiya naiti katinitsatsanini ta'ixurikite meta takakai pixitika yeyaki.

¹⁴ Teiteri 'ixaheritsixi 'etsiwa kawahunitari wa'ikwai mekatenukwani, peru Yawé mepika'uta'iwawiyaxi.

¹⁵ Hiki Kutsuhexi tiratu kaniuwewieni waparewienike naimeki, yax-eikiata yakaniutayini mikawareuehianiki. 'Ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima yamekaniutyuani miki tiratu hepaisita.

¹⁶ Haika tukari heutineku tiratu memuwewitsie kawahunitari wahamatia, 'ixaheritsixi mekatenuutamarieni kename 'ahurawa kiekatari meyiakai.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme mekanekine haika tukari mekaneye'axiani miki kiekaritet-sie: Kawahuni, Kapira, Weruti meta Kiriati-Yeharini.

¹⁸ Peru 'ixaheritsixi mepika warutakwi, wa'ukiyarima wahamatia tiratu memuwewiekaiki, mipai meputiyua Yawé hixie 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari kename mekawakwini. Miki 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti mekaniuyeha'ani 'ukirawetsixi wahepaisita.

¹⁹ 'Ukirawetsixi mipai mekaniutyuani:

—Tame tiratu tepuwewi Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya hetsiemieme, temīwarukwini tepikayiwawe.

²⁰ 'Ipaī pita tekaniwayurikuni: tepikawakwini 'uximatiarika te'upitiarieniki, tiratu te'uwewieka temite'itaniki.

²¹ Hiki hutarieka mipai mekatenuuxata.

—Mekaniuwakuni perutsi ki'ewemete meta haniwemete mekanihikitakuni takiekaritsie.

Mipai mete'uxataka mekatena'atiani tiratu kememite'uwewi.

²² Hiki Kutsuhexi kawahunitari mipai katiniwarutatieni:

—ǃTitayari xetate'u'itaiyaxi kename 'ateewa xekiekatari xe'utiyuati, 'ahurawa xekiekatarititi?

²³ 'Ena mitiyehane mipai 'axaxepitepitarieni: Te'uximayatamete xepakine, Kakaiyari tukieyata miemete. Ki'ewemete xepihikitini meta haniwemete.

²⁴ Kawahunitari mipai mekaniutyuani:

—Tame texe'uximayatsiriwamete, tepite'utaxatiarie kename Yawé xekakaiyari mipai tiuta'aitaxi Muitexi ti'a'uximayatsiriwame, mixeyetuirieniki 'iki kwie naime, xewakwiti teiteri mana kiekatari, teputimama waikawa tekaheukwikuti 'ayumieme miyatepiti'uyuri.

²⁵ Tame xehetsiemieme tepihiki, yaxeketeneuyuri takimana kehepai mitiheitserie kehepai 'aixia mi'ane.

²⁶ Mipai Kutsuhexi katiniwarutawikweitsitiani kawahunitari, 'ixaheritsixi mewakwikukaku.

²⁷ 'Ana mitiyetia Kutsuhexi ki'ewemete kaniwarayeitiani meta haniwemete 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme kepauka memuyuxeriekatsie, matsi yemeki mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme mepite'uximayakai hakewa miki Yawé menayexei. Hiki 'akuxi yaxeikia mipai mepitehe'uximaya.

10

Te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi kememite'utakwi'iwaxi

¹ 'Arunitsereki ti'aitame Kerutsareme kiekame katiniutamarieni kename Kutsuhexi 'Ahi ha'iwakai 'ika'unakai naima, Kutsuhexi Keriku kemuyuriekai meta mana ti'aitame yaxeikia pituyuriekai 'Ahi meta ti'aitameya. Metatsiere Harunitsereti katiniutamarienkaitini kename Kawahuni kiekatari 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia tiratu me'uwewiekai wahamatia me'u'uwakai.

² Hiki waikawa mepimamakai 'Arunitsereki meta teiterimama mipai memitemaikaiki Kawahuni kiekariyari matsi pimariewekai kwinimieme kaniyeukaitini wamu'uyari hepai, kuyaxi metehayu'iwame kaniwarex-eiyakaitini, 'Ahi matsi 'etsipiyekai 'akuxi.

³ 'Ayumieme 'Arunitsereki xapa kaneutani'axiani 'iki te'aitamete wahetsia: Huhani Hewuruni kiekame, Pirani Karimuti kiekame, Kapiha Rakixi kiekame meta Rewixi 'Ekuruni kiekame.

⁴ Mipai hayetaime: «Xekeneneuparewi Kawahuni kiekariyari tepitamieni titayari miyatiuyi Kutsuhexi tiutinai meta 'ixaheritsixi».

⁵ Hiki meyu'aixiwiti te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi Kerutsareme kiekatari, Hewuruni, Karimuti, Rakixi meta 'Ekuruni mekanuyunini mekanekine yukuyaxima mewaruwiti Kawahuni hixie mekanikuyaxe mewatakwinike.

'Amuxeutsixi kememiteha'iwarie

⁶ Hiki 'ukitsi Kawahuni kiekatari Kutsuhexi niuki mekaneni'airieni Kirikari 'ukaiku mipai haineme: «Pepikatatsi'uku'e'eiwani tame 'ateiterima. Xeiya kenamie taheima keneutanua yunaiti te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi hirtsie kiekatari mekaniyunika metatsi'unieti».

⁷ Kutsuhexi Kirikari kanayeyani yunaime yukuyaxima warawititi, yemeki memi'ayumiemetetikai.

⁸ 'Ana Yawé Kutsuhexi mipai katiniutahawe: «Pepikamaka wahixie, ne nekameniyetuiuriemiki. Nixewiti miki mepikamatsiha'awa».

⁹ Tikariki meheyekineka Kirikari paiti, Kutsuhexi kaniwarutakwini 'at-simekateha'eriwakaku.

¹⁰ Mipai Yawé 'amuxeutsixi katiniwarutimariuta kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi wahixie, mipai miki mekatena'iwarieni mana Kawahuni mirakutewatsie. Memuyuta'unaxi mekaniiwaranukuweiya huye'utia Weti-Kuruni haneme, yunaime miki mekaniiwarukwini miki huyeta 'Atseka meta Makera haneme 'utia.

¹¹ Kepauka 'amuxeutsixi memuyuta'unaxi 'ixaheritsixi mewak-witiwekaku, Weti-Kuruni meta 'Atseka wahixiapa meywakwitiweti, Yawé muyuawitsie tee 'anekame kaneyeni'ani yuwaikawa teiteri kaniwarukwini, 'ixaheritsixi tsiyupaimeme mekaniiwarukwini 'ixiparaki.

¹² Miki tukaritsie kepauka Yawé miwarupitia 'ixaheritsixi 'amuxeutsixi memiwaraiwaniki, 'ana Kutsuhexi mipai katiniuyutanenewieni yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahixie:

«Tau, kenewakexi Kawahuni heima,

metseri, kenewakexi 'Ayaruni heima».

¹³ Tau kaniwakeni 'utukakaku
meta metseri yaxeikia,
kepaukake 'ixaheritsixi
memitehayu'iwaxi.

'Iki mipai pire'uxa Katsexi xapayaritsie. Mipai katiniuyini, tau kaniwakeni 'utukakaku pika'ukuyua xeitukari kaniuyurieni.

¹⁴ Nihawaiki meripaiti nitawari mipai pikatiyawe, 'ana tukaritsie Yawé tewi 'aitsikaya panu'eni. Mipai pitimatsiiki 'ana Yawé puyumienekai 'ixaheritsixi waparewleti.

¹⁵ Yunaime mewarukwikari, Kutsuhexi kanakunuani Kirikari mirakutewatsie yunaime yukuyaxima warawititi.

Te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi kememite'ukwi

¹⁶ Meyu'auxiwiwi te'aitamete mekaniuyuta'unakaitini terita paiti Makera kiekariyari 'aurie.

¹⁷ Kepauka Kutsuhexi miretima kename mehetaxeiyariekairi memiyu'auxiwi te'aitamete terita,

¹⁸ 'ana mipai katiniu'aia: «Teri kitenie xekeneutetsa manata hipame xetewaretixirieni memitehetahikaki.

¹⁹ Xewiti pikaheyukuhayeikawani. Kuyaxi teparewiwamete meke-waranukuweiya memiyuta'unaxia. Mepikawarepitiaka yukiekaritetsie memeye'axeni. Yawé xekakaiyari kanixeyetuirieniri».

²⁰ Kutsuhexi meta kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarukwini memiwaraye'uniekai, 'etsiyupaimeti xeikia mekaniyuta'una kiekaritetsie kuraru 'amatitetewa mahehtikatsie.

²¹ Imatiriekai, yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuyukuxeirieni Makera kiekari-yaritsie 'aixia metehue'erieti nixewiti pikatiukwinitarie. Mana naitсарie yunaiti memitamakai nixewiti 'atsipikatiwarahiawekai 'ixaheritsixi.

²² Hiki Kutsuhexi katiniutani'ani terita mireuyepiyaniki meta memiwayehapanieniki te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi memuyu'auxiwi.

²³ Yapauka te'aitamete memiyu'auxiwi mekaniwayehapanieni terita: Kerutsareme, Hewuruni, Karimuti, Rakixi meta 'Ekuruni.

²⁴ Kepauka memi'atinarie, Kutsuhexi kaniwaruta'inieni yunaime kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima memikuweiyatiwekai: «'Ahurawa xekenakini te'aitamete wakiipitsie xekena'uti». Kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete yamekatenikakine kwiti.

²⁵ Hiki Kutsuhexi mipai kaniutayini: «Xepikamamaka yu'utia xepika'uyekikani, matsi pita xekenetirikawini xepikamamaka. Mipai kaniwayuriemiki Yawé kemi'ane xemiwatakwini».

²⁶ Mipai 'utayika Kutsuhexi, kaniwarukwini te'aitamete, 'auxiwime kiyexitsie kaniwaruyewitiani, mana kaniwaruku'eirieni tukariki.

²⁷ Tau 'akayunirimekakuke Kutsuhexi katiniuta'aia wakaxari makahapanieniki, terita memayu'awietakaitsie memeutaxiriyani. Hiki mekatene-unani terita tetexi 'anenekame mekaneuyatsa, hiki 'akuxi kanehekiaka.

²⁸ Miki tukaritsie Kutsuhexi Makera kiekariyaritsie kaniye'ani, yu'ixiparaki mana ti'aitame kaniumieni meta mana kiekatari yunaime mekaniwarukwini. Ti'aitame Makera kiekame Keriku miti'aitametikai hepai katiniumierieni.

Kiekari tatsutia hepatsie kemira'iwarie

²⁹ Kutsuhexi meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi Makera mirakutewatsie memiyeki, mekanekine Riwina kiekariyaritsie meta miki mekaniwarutakwini.

³⁰ Yawé kaniwaruparewieni 'ixaheritsixi 'ana yunaime mekaniwara'iwa meta ti'aitame teiterimama. Kutsuhexi katiniuta'aita 'ixiparaki memikwi'iwaki. Nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi 'ayeniereti. Keriku miti'aitametikai kemitiumierie yaxeikia Riwinatsie ti'aitame hepaina katiniumierieni.

³¹ Kutsuhexi meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi, Riwina memiyeki mekanekine Rakixi. Mana me'u'axiaka kiekari warita mekanayaxetikine hiki mekaniwarutakwini.

³² Yawé kaniwaruparewieni 'ixaheritsixi, hutarieka tukaritsie mekaniwara'iwa. Yunaiti Rakixi kiekatari mekaniukwini, Riwina kiekatari kememite'anuyeki wahapai.

³³ Hikita, Hurani ti'aitame Ketsehexi kiekame, kanayeyani Rakixi hetsie tanuanike, 'ana miki yunaiti kuyaximama mekaniukwi'iwa. Nixewiti pika'utawikwei Kutsuhexi kuyaximama wa'ixiparate hetsie.

³⁴ Kutsuhexi meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi Rakixi memiyeki 'Ekuruni mekaniye'axiani. Kiekari warita mekanayaxetikine mekaniwarutakwini.

³⁵ Xeitukaritsie yunaime mekaniwarukwini 'ixiparaki mekaniwara'iwa, yaxeikia Rakixi kiekatari kememitewarukwikai.

³⁶ Kutsuhexi meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekuruni memiyeki mekanekine Hewuruni, meta mana kiekatari mekaniwarutakwini.

³⁷ 'Ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari miki kiekaritsie yunaime mekaniwarukwini 'ixiparaki, nixewiti pika'utawikwei, meta mana ti'aitame kaniumierieni yax-eikiata kiekari mamanetikatsie kiekatari. 'Ekuruni kemitiuyi, Hepurunita mipai katiniuka'unarieni.

³⁸ Kutsuhexi meta 'ixaheritsixi Hepuruni memiyeki mekanekine Rewixi mekaniutamieni.

³⁹ Kiekari mekaniutanenixeiya meta mana miti'aitametikai meta 'auriena mamanetikei kiekari, yunaime mana kiekatari mekaniwarukwini mawari hepai. Nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi 'ayeniereti. Rewixi yaxeikia katinanuyeyani kemiranuyeyakai Riwina meta Hewuruni meta mana te'aitamete.

⁴⁰ Mipai Kutsuhexi katiniuyurieni miki kwieyaritsie: hiritsie, Nekexi mireyetewatsie, muweritsie, mukiatsie. Yunaime te'aitamete kaniwarukwini xeime kahayewati. Yunaiti memite'ayeneniere mekateniukwi'iwa. 'Iki mipai katiniuyurieni Yawé miti'aitakaiki, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari.

⁴¹ Kutsuhexi yunaime kiekarite kaniwara'iwa Karetsi-Waxineya paiti meta Kahatsa, meta Kutseheni, Kawahuni paiti.

⁴² Miki yunaime te'aitamete meta wakwieyaritetsie Kutsuhexi katinayu'iwa, matsi Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari miwaparewiekaiki.

⁴³ Miyatiuyuriekake kanakunuani Kutsuhexi Kirikari 'aurie memakutekaitsie, yunaime yukuyaxima 'ixaheritsixi warawititi.

11

Te'aitamete tayeta hepatsie kememiteha'iwarie

¹ Kepauka Kawini, Katsuxi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mitiutamari naiti kemireyikai, Kuwawi kaniuta'inieni, Maruni kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meta te'aitamete Tsimiruni kiekatari meta 'Akitsahapi kiekatari.

² Meta kaniwaruta'inieni te'aitamete hiritsie tayeta kiekatari, meta harakuna mayematsie Kinereti tsutiayaritsie, tau manatineika hepaititsita mayeweritsie, meta Naputi-Ruxi kiekatari, tau makayuyupike hepatsie.

3 Yaxeikiata kaniwaruta'inieni kananeutsixi tau manatineika makayuyuipe hepatsie kiekatari, 'amuxeutsixi, hetitsixi, peretseutsixi, kewutseutsixi hiritsie kiekatari meta heweutsixi kiatsata memikatei Heximuni Mitsipa hiriyaritsie.

4 Miki meyunaiti mekanayeixiani yukuyaxima mewaruwiti meta kawayutsixi kaxetatsixi memiyutakwiniki. Mekaniyumirekaitini xiekari hepai mekateniyuxexeyakaitini.

5 Yunaiti mekaniyutaxewire, Merumi haixayari matineniere 'aurie mekanitiyaxe 'ixaheritsixi mewatakwinike.

6 Merikite Yawé Kutsuhexi mipai katiniutahawe: «Pepikawamakaka, matsi 'uxa'a ximeri 'epauka, 'ixaheritsixi nekaniwayetuiemiki mekwikwi'ime yunaime kuyaxi. Xemeta wakawayutsixi xepiwatiwiteni wa'ikate tatayaritsie, wakaxetate xepititaiya kimana memiyukwitiwekai».

7 Mipai katineyani Kutsuhexi warawiti yukuyaxima mekaniwarutaxeiya 'atsimekateha'eriwame Merumi haixayari makaneniere 'aurie.

8 Yawé kaniwayetuani 'ixaheritsixi memiwaraiwaki, miki mekaniwaranukuweiya kiekari 'amiyewatsie paiti Tsiruni, meta Mitsireputi-Mahini meta mayeweritsie Mitsipa tau makayuyuipe hepatsie, nixewiti pika'uuyuhayewaxi 'ayeneniereti.

9 Kutsuhexi katinaye'atiani Yawé kemirehiawekai: Memiwaraye'unie wakawayutsixi wa'ikate tatayaritsie kaniwarutiwiteni meta wakaxetate kaniutitaiya kimana memiyukwitiwekai.

10 Me'akunuaxiaka Kutsuhexi Katsuxi kaniutamieni meta tiwa'aitiwame yu'ixiparaki kaniumieni, Katsuxi manuyeka pihikitikai yimiireme te'aitamete tiwa'aitiwame.

11 'Ixaheritsixi yunaime mepitewarukwi memite'ayeneniere, kiekari mekaniuka'una mekanitaitaiya mawari hepai.

12 Kutsuhexi yumiireme te'aitamete wahetsia kaniye'ani wakwineti kiekaritsie, 'iki kaniwarukwini yu'ixiparaki wakwiti mawari hepai. Mipai tiyurieneti miki yakatinikayani Kutsuhexi Muietsexi, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, kemitiuta'aitiakai.

13 Kiekari yemuritsie mikamane 'ixaheritsixi mepika'ititaiyaxi, Katsuxi xeikia mekaniutaitaiya.

14 'Ixaheritsixi yuhetsiemieme mekatenayeitiani tinaime wapiinite meta watewama, yunaime mekaniwarukwini 'ukitsi nixewiti pika'uuyuhayewaxi.

15 Mipai Yawé Muietsexi tiyu'uximayatsiriwame kemitiuta'aitiakai hepai. Yaxeikiata Muietsexi Kutsuhexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani. Miki yakatinikayani kemiraka'utiariekai, Yawé Muietsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai.

Kememite'uki metehayu'iwati

16 Kutsuhexi naime miki kwieyaritsie memitamakai kaniwara'iwa: naitarie muhriyatsie, Nekexi, Kutseheni kwieyaritsie, naiti mayeweritsie, 'Arawa, 'Ixaheri kwieyari muhriyatsie meta mayeweritsie.

17 Metatsiere kwie 'ayeyume memeuxeiya wahetsia kaniye'ani, Karaki hiriyaritsie Tsehihi kwieyari maye'atika, meta Wahari-Kahari mayeweritsie Riwanu paiti, hiri Heximuni warita. Kutsuhexi te'aitamete kaniwarutiwiya yunaime miki kwieyaritsie kiekatari kaniwarukwini,

18 miixa wiyari mewakwitiweti.

19 Nixewiti kiekari tiratu pika'uta'iwau 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia memiwaparewieniki, heweutsixi xeikia Kawahuni kiekatari. Naime miki kiekari Kutsuhexi puka'unaxi,

20 matsi Yawé wa'yari kaniutseiriyaxiani memiwaraye'unie kaniwaruyuitiani mewatakwiniki 'ixaheritsixi, mipai katiniuyurieni

Kananitari memika'unarieniki mawari hepai, 'ixaheritsixi mekawaneni-mayati, Yawé Muiťsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai.

²¹ 'Ana Kutsuhexi kaniwaruka'una 'anakitsixi hiritſie Hewuruni kiekatari, Rewixi, 'Anawi, meta muhiriyaťſie Kura kwieyaťſie yunaime 'Ixaheri. Teiteri meta kiekariťe Kutsuhexi kaniwaruka'una.

²² Nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi 'ayeniereti 'anaki tewiyari, 'ixaheritsixi mema'axiaťſie. Kiekariťe Kahatsa, Kahati meta 'Atsiruri mana xeikia yayupaimeti mepuyuhayewaxi.

²³ Kutsuhexi mipai katiniwara'iwa miki kwieyaťſie naime, Yawé Muiťsexi kemitiuta'aitia, Kutsuhexi kaniwayetuirieni miyetuiriyarie yuxexuime nuiwarite 'ixaheritsixi mekateniyetuiriyarieni. 'Anari mekaniuka'uxipieni meyukwitiweti hiritſie.

12

'Ixaheritsixi Kurutani meka'axiawaweti

¹ Meripaiti 'ixaheritsixi yuhutame te'aitamete mepiwara'iwaxi wakwie Kurutani 'anutaie tau manatineika hepatsie mukuma, 'aki manuyekatsie 'Axinuni ye'atikaiti Heximuni hiriyaťſie piye'atikatei, yaxeikia 'Arawa tau manatineika hepatsie mukuma.

² Xewiti pititewakai Tsikuni 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame, 'uwenieya Het-siwuni kiekariyaťſie kaniuwekaitini. 'Iki piti'aitakai 'Aruhexi ye'atikaima, miki kiekari 'Axinuni 'aki tetsita piyemakai, meta 'aki Kawuki manuyekatsie piye'atikatei 'amunitsixi wakwie manuye'atika. Tsikuni kwieya pihikitikai mayeweri meta hixiapa 'ati Karaha kwieyari.

³ 'Arawa tau manatineika hepatsie piye'atikatei meta Kinereti harakuna mayematsie paiti, manata Haramara Mimiki mayematsie paiti, Weti-Yetsimuti kiekariyari huyeyari 'utia, matsi 'akuxi hetiana paiti, Pitsikaha yemuriyaťſie mukiatsie paiti.

⁴ Xewiti ta'aitame 'Uhuki pititewakai, Watsani kiekariyaťſie ti'aitame, xepahitsixi tewiyari 'imatirieka mieme pihikitikai 'Atsitaruti meta 'Erurehi mukatei.

⁵ 'Iki ti'aitame piti'aitakai Heximuni hiriyaťſie meta Tsarikaha mirayetewatsie, meta naitsarie Watsani kwieyaťſie, Ketsuxi meta Mahaka wakwie manuye'atikatsiepai piye'atikatei, meta Karaha hixiapa 'arikame, meta Tsikuni kwieya manuye'atikatsiepai ti'aitame Hetsiwuni kiekame.

⁶ 'Ixaheritsixi Muiťsexi tiwa'aitiakaku Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, miki te'aitamete mekaniwara'iwa. 'Ana Muiťsexi Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, miki kwie kaniwaruti'iniatsirieni Xuweni, Kahari waxiayarima meta Man-atsexi xiayarimama hixiata me'arikame.

Te'aitamete Kutsuhexi miwara'iwaxi

⁷ 'Ena mepihikia te'aitamete 'ixaheritsixi memiwara'iwaxi Kutsuhexi tiwa'aitiakaku waxapayari. Wakwie kanikumanekaitini Kurutani tau manukayeika hepatsie, 'akaniyeukaitini Wahari-Kahari paiti kaniye'atikateitini, Riwanu mayeweritsie, meta Karaki hiriyaťſie paiti, Tsehixi kwieyari maye'atika. Kutsuhexi kaniyetuani 'iki te'aitamete wakwie 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama mitiwapiinitiniki.

⁸ Miki kwie hipati muhiriyaťſie katini'anekaitini, mayeweweritsie tau manukayeika hepatsie muyeka, 'Arawa, mukiatsariťſie, makumawetsie meta Nekexi kwieyaťſie. Miki kwie hetitsixi wakwie kanihikitikaitini meta 'amuxeutsixi, kananeutsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi metatsiere kewut-seutsixi. 'Iki kanihikitini te'aitamete waxapayari:

⁹ ti'aitame Keriku mieme,
 ti'aitame 'Ahi kiekame, kiekari Weteri mehurawa,
¹⁰ ti'aitame Kerutsareme kiekame,
 ti'aitame Hewuruni kiekame,
¹¹ ti'aitame Karimuti kiekame,
 ti'aitame Rakixi kiekame,
¹² ti'aitame 'Ekuruni kiekame,
 ti'aitame Ketshehexi kiekame,
¹³ ti'aitame Rewixi kiekame,
 ti'aitame Kerexi kiekame,
¹⁴ ti'aitame Kuxima kiekame,
 ti'aitame 'Arari kiekame,
¹⁵ ti'aitame Riwina kiekame,
 ti'aitame 'Arurani kiekame,
¹⁶ ti'aitame Makera kiekame,
 ti'aitame Weteri kiekame,
¹⁷ ti'aitame Tapuhaki kiekame,
 ti'aitame Hepexi kiekame,
¹⁸ ti'aitame 'Apeki kiekame,
 ti'aitame Tsaruni kiekame,
¹⁹ ti'aitame Marumi kiekame,
 ti'aitame Katsuxi kiekame,
²⁰ ti'aitame Tsimiruni-Merumi kiekame,
 ti'aitame 'Akitsahapi kiekame,
²¹ ti'aitame Tanaki kiekame,
 ti'aitame Mekiru kiekame,
²² ti'aitame Tseretsi kiekame,
 ti'aitame Knehani kiekame, Kaximeru hiriyaritsie miti'ane,
²³ ti'aitame Ruxi kiekame, Naputi-Ruxi mireyetewatsie miti'ane,
 ti'aitame Kuhimi kiekame, Kirikari 'aurie miti'ane
²⁴ meta ti'aitame Tiritisa kiekame.
 Yunaiti te'aitamete xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana xewi
 mekaniyupamekaitini.

13

Kutsuhexi hipame teiteri mikawarukwi

¹ Kepaukari Kutsuhexi waikawa mu'ukiratsitikai Yawé mipai katinitahiawe: «Waikawa pekani'ukiratsitiniri, teiteri 'akuxi waikawa mekaniyuhayewatiweni pemiwara'iwaki.

² Piritsiteutsixi, ketsureutsixi wakwie nekanixatani,

³ Tsikuxi 'akiyaritsie miye'atika 'Ekipitu kwieyari maka'atika, 'Ekuruni kwieyari maka'atikatsie paiti kaniye'atikani. Miki mipai katinimatiwani kananeutsixi wakwie, miki kwieyaritsie yu'auxiwiti te'aitamete mekanititeni piritsiteutsixi: Kahatsa kiekame, 'Atsiruri kiekame, 'Atsikaruni kiekame, Kahati kiekame meta 'Ekuruni kiekame. Yaxeikiata 'aweutsixi wakwiesie xemiye'axiani kaneuyeweka.

⁴ Miki wahetia Kananeutsixi wakwie kaniyuhayewaneni, 'Araki tsiruniyutsixi wakwieyaritsie ye'atikaiti, 'Apeki paiti, Tsiruni ye'atikaiti, 'amuxeutsixi wakwie manuye'atikatsie.

⁵ Yaxeikiatsiere kaniyuhayewaneni Kewari kiekatari wakwie, Riwanu kwieyari yemuri wariepaiti metatsiere Wahari-Kahari, hiritia Heximuni mititewa, metatsiere Rewu-Kamati mirakutewatsie paiti.

⁶ Netiti nepuwataweiya 'ixaheritsixi wahixie yunaime Tsiruni kiekatari meta keyupaimeti hiritsie memu'uwa, Riwanu paiti meta Mitsireputi-Mahini paiti.

»'Ekiri Kutsuhexi, yayeyeume pekaniwayetuiriemiki 'iki kwie 'ixaheritsixi mitiwapiinitiniki kenematiuta'aita wahetsiemieme.

⁷ Kanaye'aniri pemıwayetuiriensie kwie 'atanauka nuiwari wahetsiemieme memuyuhayewatiwe meta hixiapa me'ati Manatsexi xiyarimama».

Kwie kememite'uti'iniatsiyarie Kurutani 'anutaıye

⁸ Hipati Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixiata me'ati, Xuweni meta Kahari wanuiwarima, kwie mekanıyetuiriariiekaitiniri Muiťsexi Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, kaniwaruxatiakaitiniri meripaiti.

⁹ 'Aruhexi paiti kaniye'atikani wakwie, 'Axinuni 'akiyarısie 'Aruhexi kiekari piymakai meta kiekari mayeweritsie hixiapa piymakai. Metatsiere kaniwakwietikaitini hiri manaweri Merewa mititewa metatsiere Ri-wuni,

¹⁰ naiti Tsikuni kiekariteya —'amuxeutsixi mitiwa'aitiwametikai miti'aitakai Hetsiwuni paiti 'ukaiti—, 'amunitsixi wakwie manuye'atikapaiti.

¹¹ Karaha kaniye'atikateitini, teiteri Ketsuxi kiekatari meta Mahaka kiekariyarısie, naiti Heximuni hiriyari meta Watsani meta Tsarikaha kwieyarısie paiti.

¹² Miki kwie 'Uhuki katinipiinieyatikaitini, ti'aitame Watsani kwieyarısie, 'Aťsitaruti meta 'Erurehi kiekariyarısie pitiuta'aitaxi, 'imatiriekari mieme xepahitsixi tewiyari pihikıtikai, Muiťsexi muwaruka'unaxi meta miwarayewei miki kwieyarısie.

¹³ Peru 'ixaheritsixi Ketsuxi meta Mahaka kiekatari mepikawarayewei, hiki 'akuxi wakwietsie mekanıu'uwani.

¹⁴ Peru Muiťsexi Rewi xiyarimama kwie pikawayetuiri, Yawé teiterimama 'imikieri memıyetuayakaiki mawari wewiwamete mitiwa hetsiemiemetikai, 'ixaheri Kakaiyarıeya, miki kemitiwarutahiawekai.

¹⁵ 'Iki kwie kanihikıtini Muiťsexi yuxexuime Xuweni nuiwarimama miwayetuiri:

¹⁶ 'Aruhexi tsutiti kaniye'atikateitini, 'Axinuni 'akiyari manuyeka 'anutaıye mukumakai, kiekari mexeyakai mayeweritsie. 'Ikıta hiri manaweri Merewa kanihikıtini

¹⁷ Hetsiwuni paiti meta naiti kiekarite manaweritsie mieme: Ri-wuni, Wamuti-Wahari, Wetı-Wahari-Mekuni,

¹⁸ Yahatsa, Karemuti, Mepati,

¹⁹ Kiriyatahini, Tsiwima, Tsareti-Tsakaxi yemuri mayeweri mukatsie mukuma,

²⁰ Wetı-Pehuxi, Wetı-Yetsimuti meta kiatsata Pitsikaha yemuriyarısie,

²¹ tatsiari kiekarite meta 'etsimıyeyeu manaweritsie mieme, meta naiti hakewa Tsikuni mire'aitakai ti'aitame 'amuxeu tewiyari Hetsiwuni miti'aitakai. Muiťsexi 'iki ti'aitame kana'iwa meta memanuyetei mariyanısixi, 'Ewi, Kekenı, Tsuxi, Kuxi meta Xewa, yunaiti miki Tsikuni memınikai mana memikiekataritikai.

²² 'Iki 'ixaheritsixi yuwaikawa mekanıwarukwini yu'ixiparakı kepauka memuyukwıtwekai, metatsiere tiyukewaiyame Warami Wehuxi nu'aya mekanıumieni.

²³ Kurutani hatıyari Xuweni xiyarimama wa'iniari kanayani wakwie manuye'atıka. Miki kiekari meta 'etsimıyeyeu Xuweni xiyarimama wahetsiemieme kanayani kememıyupaimakai.

24 Muiṭsexi kaniwayetuiriēnita 'iki kwie Kahari xiīyarimama kememiyupaimēkai:

25 Katsexi kwieyari, naiti kiekari Karaha kwieyaritsie mukumane meta 'amunṭsisi teiteriyari wakwie hixiapa'ati, meta 'Aruhexi paiti Xawaha kiekariyari hixie mukuma,

26 meta kwie yu'aurie mukumane Hetsiwuni, Xamati-Mitsipe meta We-tunini, Makanahini kwieyari meta Rewixi kwieyari manuye'atika.

27 Mayeweri mekaniyetuiyariēni Weti-Arami, Weti-Nimira, Tsukuti meta Tsapuni, Tsikuni mitiwa'aitiakai mame, Hetsiwuni kiekariyarit-sie miti'aitakai. Mipai wakwie kaniyeukaitini Kurutani 'anutaiye meta harakuna Kinereti hetia paiti.

28 'Iki kiekarite mekaniyetuiyariēni Kahari xiīyarimama wapiini kati-nayani, kememiyupaimēkai.

29 'Iki kwie kanihikitini Muiṭsexi Manatsexi xiīyarimama hixiata me'akame miwayetuiri kememiyupaimēkai:

30 wakwie Makanahini meta naiti Watsani kwieyari, tatsiari 'Uhuki mira'aitakai naiti miki kwieyari, yuniti Yahixi kiekariteya haika tewiyari mihikitikai.

31 Meta hixiata'ati Karaha kwieyari, 'Atsitaruti meta 'Erurehi kwieyari, 'Uhuki mira'aitakai miki Manatsexi nu'aya Makixi xiīyarimama hixiata me'ati wapiini katinayani, kememiyupaimēkai nuiwari.

32 'Iki mepihiki Muiṭsexi kwie kemitiwayetuiri Muhawi makuweri 'ukaiti Kurutani hatiyari 'anutaiye, Keriku 'anutaiye tau manatineika hepatsie.

33 Peru Rewi xiīyarimama Muiṭsexi kwie pikawayetuiri, Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya wahetsie mimiemetikaiki, yaxekia miki kemitiwarahiawekai.

14

Kwie kemitiuti'iniatsie Kurutani 'anataiye

1 'Iki kwie Kanani mieme kanihikitini mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi, Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya meta 'Ixaheri nuiwaritemama wa'ukiyarima 'ixa-heritsixi memiwayetuiri.

2 Miki kwie mekaniyetuiyariēni Kakaiyari 'iniarieya mewewieti, 'atanauka heimana hixiata memi'axe nuiwarite, mipai mekatenuiyuriēni Yawé Muiṭsexi kemitiuta'aitia.

3-4 Mikiri piwayetuiriekai kwie Kurutani 'anutaiye tau manatineika hepatsie mukuma huta nuiwariyari heimana hixiata me'arikame, Kutse xiīyarimama huta nuiwariyari mepihikitikai, Manatsexi meta 'Epirahini. Peru rewitsixi mepikayetuiyarie kwie, 'etsiwa xekia kiekari kwie heutinikame mana memite'utihweniki meta memuka'etsaniki.

5 Mipai 'ixaheritsixi kwie mekatenuiti'iniatsiyariēni Yawé kemainekai Muiṭsexi kemitiuta'aitia.

Karewi Hewuruni kemitiyetuiyarie

6 Kura nuiwarimamata Kutsuhexi hetsia mekanu'axiani Kirikari mirakutewatsie. 'Iki Keni tewiyari Karewi Kepune nu'aya Kutsuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Eki kenaye'eri Yawé Muiṭsexi kemirahiawekai, Kakaiyari tewiyari, 'ahetsiemieme meta kemainekai nehetsiemieme Karetsi-Waxineya paiti.

7 Ne huta tewiyari wiyari nepexeyiakai kepauka Muiṭsexi Yawé miti'uximayatsiriwame Karetsi-Waxineya mirakutewatsie 'ukaiti minetsihen'a neminierimieki 'iki kwie nemixeyamieki, yuriki ne nepireitaxatia ketita nemirexei.

8 Ta'iwama teyunaiti temekineikai, matsi hipati xeikia mepiwarutiwairipitia mewamariutati wa'iyaritsie yu'iwama. Peru ne heitserie yanepitikamiekai Yawé nekakaiyari hixie.

9 Miki tukaritsie Muiteksi mipai kanetiniutahawe: "Kemi'ane kwieyaritsie pemekuyeixia miki 'akwie kanayeimiki yuheyemeki meta 'axiayarima, matsi Yawé 'akakaiyari pemanu'eniki".

10 »Huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi wiyari kananuyemieniri kepauka Yawé yuriki mipai mutayi Muiteksi ya'utainekaku, 'ixaheritsixi makumawetsie te'u'uwakaku, hiki 'ena nepuwe nauka tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi wiyari nehexeiyati: Yawé 'ena 'akuxi pinetsi'uwititiyeika.

11 Yaxeikia nekatineu'erieka 'ana tukaritsie Muiteksi minetsiheni'atsie hepai. Yaxeikia nepititirikaiye mirayukwitinetsie 'ana hepai.

12 Ayumieme keneneyetuii miki kwie muhiriya, Yawé keminerahiawekai 'ana. 'Anatiti mana mitiyehane 'eki pekatiniimaika kename 'anakitsixi mana mekutei, meta pekatiniimaika wakiekari mimamariwawe 'aixia mireukunatika, peru matsi Yawé netsiparewiekaku nepiyiwe nemiwara'iwaki, miki keminerahiawekai».

13 Hiki Kutsuhexi Kakaiyari kaniutawawirieni Karewi 'aixia muyurieniki, Hewuruni kwieyari kaniyetuirieni.

14 Mana mitiyehane Hewuruni kwieyari Keni tewiyari Karewi kwieya kanayani Kepune nu'aya, Karewi Yawé manu'eniki, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya.

15 Meripaiti Hewuruni katinitewakaitini Kiriati-'Ariwa, 'Ariwa titewati mariweti matiaki 'anakitsixi teiteriyari wa'ukiyari meripaiti.

Mipai tiuyikuri, naitserie miki kwieyaritsie kayuwati 'umati kanayani.

15

Kura kwieyari

(Kuts 15:15-19 - 'Its 1:11-15)

1 Kwie Kura xiyarimama memiyetuiiriyarie kaniye'atikateitini 'Erumi kwieyari manuye'atikatei paiti, yuniti makumawetsie Tsini tatsutia meukayunetsie.

2 Tatsutia muyekatsie kanitsutikaitini Haramara Mimiki paiti,

3 kaniuyehanekaitini wahetia Terikaxi Memakuhe, makumawetsie Tsini kaniuyehanekaitini meta Karetsi-Waxineya wahetiapaiti. Manata Ket-siruni, teikimana 'Araxi, nekutunikaitini Karika hepaitisita.

4 Manata 'Atsimuni meta 'Ekipitu 'akiyaritsie kanayenekaitini, haramara Meritexaniyutsie kaniye'akaitini. Miki kanihikaitini wahetia wakwie hakewa meuye'atikatei.

5 Wakwie manuye'atikatei tau manatineika hepaitisita Haramara Mimiki manuye'atika kanihikaitikaitini, Kurutani hatuxameyari manuyeniere ye'atikaiti.

Wakwie manuye'atika wayeta mieme kanitsutikaitini, Kurutani 'akiyari manuyeniere harakuna mimiki mayematsie,

6 teikimana kaneutiynenekaitini Weti-Kukura manata teikimana Weti-'Arawa meta Wuhani Xuweni nu'aya 'aiyaritsie.

7 Manata Rewixi hepa, mayeweritsie 'Akuhuxi, kanekutunikaitini teikimana Kirikari hepatsie, 'Arumini hixie teikimana, mayeweritsie hetia. 'Enitsemetsi 'akiyari 'utia kaneutayunekaitini mana kaniye'akaitini 'Enixukeri paiti.

8 Manata mayeweri Weni-Hinuni hepaitisita kewutseutsixi wakiekari hetia tatsiari Kerutsareme. Hiritisie kaneutiynenekaitini mayeweri Hinuni 'utata, mayeweri Xepahini heima.

⁹ Mana hiritse wakwie kaneutayunekaitini haixa Netuhaki matiniere, manata kiekari mukumanetsie 'Epuruni hiriyaritsie Wará paiti kaniye'atikateitini Kiriati-Yeharini titewakametsie.

¹⁰ Manata nekutunikaitini Wará hetia, Tsehixi hiriyaritsie hepa kaneutayunekaitini, teikimana kaneutiyunekaitini Yeharini hiriyari 'etsata kaniye'atikateitini, mititewakai meta Ketsaruni, manata Weti-Tsemetsi hepatsie, Timinaha 'uyehaneti.

¹¹ Manata 'Ekuruni heima, Wará hiriyari warita kani'inariitkaitini, Tsikuruni paiti kaneutayunekaitini, Kawineri kaniye'atikateitini. Wakwie manuye'atika haramaratsie kaneukawekaitini.

¹² Wakwie manuye'atika tau manukayeika muyeka kani'inariyaritkaitini haramara Meritexaniyu.

'Iki kanihikitini Kura xiixarimama wakwie kemireu'atikatei.

Karewi, Hepuruni meta Rewixi kemitiwara'iwaxi

¹³ Yawé kemainekai, Kutsuhexi Karewi Kepune nu'aya kwie yayeume kaniyetuirieni Kura kwieyaritsie mieme. Miki kwie kanihikitini Kiriati-'Ariwa, Hewuruni titi ('Ariwa 'anakitsixi teiteriyari wa'ukiyari kanayani).

¹⁴ Karewi yuhaikame kaniwara'iwa 'Epuruni kiekariyaritsie 'Anaki xiixarimama: Tsatsahi titewakame, 'Akimani meta Tarimahi.

¹⁵ Mana miyetia kananutiyani Rewixi kiekatari watakwinike, miki kiekari meripaiti katinitewakaitini Kiriati-Tsepexi.

¹⁶ Mipai kaniutayini: «Kemi'ane 'uki kiekari Kiriati-Tsepexi mitamieni, neniwe nekaniwititiamiki 'Akatsa mititewa».

¹⁷ Hiki 'Utunieri titewati Kenatsi nu'aya Karewi matsuya Kiriati-Tsepexi kana'iwa 'ana 'Akatsa kaniutiwitini.

¹⁸ Kepauka 'Akatsa munua, 'Utunieri mipai katinitaxatiani yupaapa kwie mitawawirieniki. 'Anakayaku yupuxutsie 'Akatsa, Karewi kanita'iwawiya:

—¿Ketita perayexeiya?

¹⁹ Miki mipai rehiawe:

—Neuxei tawarita neheima keneukaye'a, 'ariri Nekexi kwieyari peminetsi'uxatia, hikita haixa 'arime keneneuxatia.

Mipai Karewi yuniwe haixa katiniyetuirieni kanixatiani hiri 'amanutite-watsie meta muweritsie.

Kura kiekariyari

²⁰ 'Iki pihiki kwie xapayari memiyetuiriyarie Kura xiixarimama:

²¹ Kiekarite watsutia miemete Kura nuiwariyari hetsiemieme, Nekexi kwieyaritsie miemete, 'Erumi kwieyari maka'atika:

Kawitseri, 'Eraxi, Kakuxi,

²² Kinaha, Rimuna, 'Arara,

²³ Tseretsi, Katsuxi, 'Itinatsi,

²⁴ Tsipi, Tereni, Weharuti,

²⁵ Katsuxi-Karata, Keriuti, Ketsiruni (mimatiwatsiere Katsuxi),

²⁶ 'Amani, Tsema, Murara,

²⁷ Katsaxi-Kara, Hetsimuni, Weti-Pereti,

²⁸ Katsaxi-Tsuhari, Weritsewa, kiekari 'auriena mamanetika,

²⁹ Wará, 'Ihini, 'Etseni,

³⁰ 'Eriturari, Ketsixi, Kuxima,

³¹ Tsikiraki, Marimana, Tsanitsana,

³² Rewa'uti, Tsirikini, 'Ahini meta Ximuni, kanihikitikaitini, xeitewiyari heimana 'atanauka kiekarite yu'aurie heixeiyatikaima 'etsiyeume.

33 Muweritsie:

'Etsitahuri, Tsura, 'Atsena,
 34 Tsanuha, 'Enikanini, Tapuhaki, 'Enami,
 35 Karimuti, 'Arurani, Tsuku, 'Atseka,
 36 Tsakarahini, 'Aritahini, Kerera meta Kererutahini, tamamata
 heimana nauka kiekarite yu'aurie heixeiyatikaima 'etsiyeyeume.
 37 Tsenahani, Karatsa, Mirari-Kahari,
 38 Rirehani, Mitsipa, Kuteri,
 39 Rakixi, Wutsikati, 'Ekuruni,
 40 Kawuni, Rakimatsi, Kitirixi,
 41 Kereruti, Weti-Rakuni, Nuhamata meta Makera, tatsiari, tamamata
 heimana 'ataxewi kiekarite yu'aurie heixeiyatikaima 'etsiyeyeume.
 42 Riwina, 'Etexi, 'Atsani,
 43 Kihita, 'Atsena, Netsiwi,
 44 Kehira, 'Akitsiwi meta Maretsa, tatsuari, 'atanauka kiekarite yu'aurie
 heixeiyatikaima 'etsiyeyeume.
 45 'Ekuruni, meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetika,
 46 mana haramara manuyekapaiti ye'atikaiti 'Atsiruri, meta kiekari
 'etsimiyeu,
 47 'Atsiruri kiekari 'auriena mamanetika 'etsimiyeu meta Kahatsa
 kiekari 'auriena mamanetika 'etsimiyeu, 'Ekipitu 'akiyaritsie paiti meta
 mukuweritsie paiti haramara Meritexaniyu.

48 Muhiriyatsie:

Tsamixi, Katixi, Tsuku,
 49 Rana, Kiriati-Tsana (mitimatiwatatsiere Rewixi),
 50 'Anawi, 'Etsitemuha, 'Anini,
 51 Kutseheni, Huruni meta Kiru, naitiri tamamata heimana xewi
 kiekariyari heixeiyatikaima 'etsiyeyeume kiekari yu'aurie.
 52 'Arawi, Ruma, 'Etsani,
 53 Yanuni, Weti-Tapuhaki, 'Apeka,
 54 Humita, Kiriati-'Ariwa (mititewatsiere Hewuruni) meta Tsihuxi, naiti
 'atanauka kiekariyari 'etsiyeyeume heixeiyatikaima.
 55 Mahuni, Kaximeri, Tsipi, Yuta,
 56 Ketsireri, Kurehani, Tsanuha,
 57 Kahini, Kiweya meta Timinaha, naitiri tamamata kiekariyari 'et-
 siyeyeume hexeiyakame yu'aurie.
 58 Karikuri, Wetsuxi, Keruxi,
 59 Maharati, Weti-'Anuti meta 'Eritekuni, naitiri 'ataxewi kiekari
 yu'aurie heixeiyakame 'etsiyeyeume.
 60 Kiriati-Wahari (titewatitsiere Kiriati-Yeharini) meta Xawaha, 'et-
 siyeyeume hexeiyakame kiekari.

61 Makumawetsie:

Weti-'Arawa, Mirini, Tsekaka,
 62 Niwitsani, Kiekari 'una maxuawe meta 'Enikari, naitiri 'ataxewi
 paimeti kiekari, hexeiyati kiekari 'etsiyeyeume yu'aurie.

63 Kura xiiyarimama mepika'uyiwexaxia memiwarayeweyaki kewut-
 seutsixi Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, hiki miki mana mekanititene Kura
 xiiyarimama wahamatia.

16

'Epirahini meta Manatsexi wakwie

¹ Kwie Kutse nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme kanitsutikaitini hatuxame Kurutanitsie, Keriku mieme haixa matinenieretsie 'aurie tau manatineika hepatsie, manata muh'iriyatsie Weteri kaneutiyunekaitini, meta maku-mawetsie.

² Manata Weteri, manuyine Rutsi, 'arikitsixi wakwie makuma kaneu-tayunekaitini 'Atsitaruti paiti,

³ manata kapiretitsixi wakwie makuma hepatsie kaneutayunekaitini meta Weti-Kuruni hetia mieme kwieyaritsie metatsiere Ketsehexi, kaniye'akaitini haramaratsie Meritexaniyu.

⁴ Mipai Manatsexi meta 'Epirahini wanuiwarima mekateniyetuiyarieni miki kwie, Kutse nuiwarimama.

'Epirahini kwieyari

⁵ 'Iki kwie kanihikitini 'Epirahini xi'yarimama memiyetuiyarie yux-exuti:

Tau manatineika hepatsie 'Ataruti-'Araxi tsutiti Weti-Kuruni yeta paiti ye'atikaima,

⁶ kaniye'atikateitini haramaratsie paiti Meritexaniyu. Mana Mikimetati, yeta mukuma, hekutuniti tau manatineika hepatsie kiekari Tanati-Tsiru makuma, Kanuha mitiyetewatsie kaniye'atikateitini.

⁷ Manata kanatinekaitini Kanuha 'Atsitaruti meta Nara paiti, Keriku 'uyekaiti hatuxame Kurutani ye'atikaima.

⁸ Meta Tapuhaki kaniuyehanekaitini tau makayuyuipe 'aki Kanaha manuyekatsie, haramara Meritexaniyutsie kaniye'atikateitini. Miki kwie kanihikitini memiyetuiyarie 'Epirahini xi'yarimama.

⁹ Miki kwie tsiere neutinikaitini kiekari meta 'auriena mamantetika Man-atsexi kwieyatsie mieme.

¹⁰ Miki 'Epirahini xi'yarimama Kananeutsixi mepikawarayewei Ketsehexi memukutekai, wahamatia mem'uwaniki mekaniwarupitiani, hiki tukaritsie kemitiyane hepai, meteniwaruta'uximayatsitiani wai'iyarika mewapitiani.

17

Manatsexi kwieyari

¹ Metatsiere Manatsexi kaniuxatiarieni kwie yuxaita meixeyaniki, Kutse mimatiarietyatikaiki. Makixi, Manatsexi matariyea Karaharitsixi piwatutsitakai, kaniuxatiarieni Karaha meta Watsani mukuyatikaiki.

² Hipatita Manatsexi xi'yarimama yaxeikia mekaniuxatiarieni yukwie: 'Awihetsexi, Kere, 'Atsirieri, Tsiken, Hepexi meta Tsemira. Miki Manatsexi mekanixi'yarimamatikaitini Kutse nu'aya.

³ Mipai katiniyini Tserupekari Hepexi niweya, Karaha teukarieya, Manatsexi tutsieya, 'ukari xeikia kaniwarayexieya, mipai mekatenitetewakaitini: Makira, Nuha, Kukira, Mirika meta Tirtsia.

⁴ Miki mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi hixie mekaniti'uni, meta Kutsuhexi hixie Nuni nu'aya meta 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima wahixie, mipai mekateni-warutahiawe: «Yawé mipai Muitsexi katiniuta'aitiani kename kwie xetat-siyetuirienikekai tahetsiemieme mayaniki». Hiki Kutsuhexi mipai katini-uyurieni Yawé kemutayikai.

⁵ Manatsexi xiyyarimama mekaniuxatarieni tamamata wahetsiemieme, Karaha meta Watsani teka'iniatati, Kurutani 'anutaiye tau manatineika hepatsie miti'ane.

⁶ Mikititi mipai pitiuyi Manatsexi niwemama 'ukarawetsixi mepiyetuiyarie, 'ukitsi tekawa'iniatati memuxatari. Hipatita Manatsexi xiyyarimama Karaha kwieyari mekaniuxatarieni.

⁷ Manatsexi kwieyari mipai kaniyeukaitini tsutiti 'Atsexi, Mikimetati ye'atikaiti, miki pukumakai Tsikeni 'aurie tau manatineika hepatsie. Manata ye'atikaiti tatsutia neukayunekaitini, Yatsuwi kwieyaritsie paiti Tapuhaki mirakutewatsie.

⁸ Manatsexi Tapuhaki kwieyari katinipiinieyatikaitini, mikita Tapuhaki kiekariyari 'Epirahini xiyyarimama pita katiniwapiinitikaitini, Manatsexi kwieyari maka'atikatsie mukumakaiki.

⁹ Mana ye'atikaiti kaniumiekaiti watsutia, wayetata 'aki manuyeka Kanaha heukayuneti haramara Meritexaniyu. Muwa mitiuyehane waikawa kiekari 'Epirahini hetsia miemete mekaniuyutinini kiekari Manatsexi hetsia miemete wahamatia.

¹⁰ Watsutia mieme kwie 'Epirahini tinipiinieyatikaitini, Manatsexi meta wayeta mieme kwie. Manatsexi kwieya niye'atikateitini haramara Meritexaniyutsie 'Atsexi kwieya maye'atika kaniye'atikateitini, meta tau manatineika hepatsie 'Itsakaxi kwieya maka'atikatsie.

¹¹ 'Itsakaxi kwieya maka'atika meta 'Atsexi miki wahixiapa, Manatsexi xiyyarimama kiekari mekanexeiyaikaitini yu'aurie heixeiyaakame 'etsiyeume: Wetsehani, 'Iwurehami, Ruxi, 'Eniruxi, Tanaki meta Mekiru. Xapatsie mika'uxa hairiekatsie kanihikitikaitini Naputi.

¹² Manatsexi xiyyarimama 'iki kiekaritsie mepikatiyaxixi, kananeutsixi memika'itauniekaiki miki kiekarite.

¹³ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi waukawa memaki, mekateniwaruta'aitiani miki kananeutsixi, peru mepika'uyiwekaxia memiwarayeni'aniki yuheyemeki.

¹⁴ Kutse nuiwarimama Kutsuhexi mipai mekateniutahiawe:

—¿Titayari kwie 'etsiyeume xeikia xetate'uxatia? tame tepitamiire, Yawé waikawa 'aixia pitatsiyurie.

¹⁵ Hiki Kutsuhexi mipai katiniiwarutahiawe:

—Metsi xeniux xekaniyuwaikawani 'etsitiyewata 'Epirahini hiriyari, xekenehu kiyexi 'amupapameyatsie peretseutsixi meta xepahitsixi wakwieyaritsie, mana xewatatiweti xekenetiteni.

¹⁶ Kutse xiyyarimamata mipai mekaniutiuyuani:

—Miki kwie muhiriya 'etsipiyewa, manata kananeutsixi memititei kaxetate tepiaki memiwewiyatika mepiwarexeiya, Wetsahani kiekatari tsiere kiekari 'auriena mamanetika tatsiari mayeweri Ketsireri.

¹⁷ Hiki Kutsuhexi 'Epirahini meta Manatsexi nuiwarimama waikawa kaniwarutuika, Kutse nuiwarimama:

—Xeme xekaniyumireni waikawa tirikariya xekanexeiyani. Miki kwie xeikia xehexeiyaati xepika'akine,

¹⁸ matsi hiritsie muhukuyatsie xehetsiemieme kanayeimiki. Xekenetawata mana xekenetiyaixi miki kwieyari hakewa meuka'atika. Tsepaneti kananeutsixi kaxetate tepiaki memiwewiyatika memiwarexeiya, xeme xekaniwarayeweyakuni.

¹ Kepauka miki kwieyaritsie 'ixaheritsixi memite'uta'aitaxi, yunaiti mekaniuyukuxerieni Tsiyu mirakutewatsie, 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwekai.

² 'Ana tukaritsie 'akuxi mekaniyuhayewatiwekaitini me'atahutati wa'iwama mekaheixeyati yukwie.

³ Hiki Kutsuhexi mipai 'ixaheritsixi katiniwarutahiawe: «ǂKepaukake xeme yukwetsie xepiyehu Yawé mixexatia xe'ukiyarima wakakaiyari?

⁴ Yuhahaikakame xekeniwarutihawixia nemiwaranini'aniki memineriyuki xapatsie memite'aka'utianiki. Me'axiame,

⁵ mekaniti'iniatakuni kwie 'atahuta paimeme. Kura xehetia kanikunakamiki yukwie, Kutse xiyyarimamata wayeta.

⁶ Kepauka xemeinini xe'i'utiati xekeneyetuiuri, nekanixeyetuiemiki 'iniariki kemi'anetsie mitinake Yawé hixie takakaiyari.

⁷ Xekatenimaikari, rewitsixi kwie mepikayetuiiriyarieni nixewiti tima, miki pita 'uximayatsika memiyetuiiriyarieki mawari wewiwamete memihikitiniki Yawé hetsiemieme. Meta Kahari, Xuweni meta hixiapa memi'axe Manatsexi wanuiwarima 'ari mekaniyetuiiriyarieni yukwie Kurutani 'anutaiye tau manatineika hepatsie. Muitsexi Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame kaniwayetuiirieni wapiini mirayaniki».

⁸ Kepauka 'ukitsi memuyuha'aritiaakai menieriyuka miki kwieyaritsie, Kutsuhexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Naime kwie xekenexeyia ya'ane xepinetsi'atiirieni xapatsie raye'ukame. Kepauka xemi'axiani 'ena Tsiyu, ne 'iniariki kwie nepixeta'iwitsitiani Yawé hixie».

⁹ Miki yametenikakine Kutsuhexi kemainekai, mekanakunuaxiani Tsiyutsie xapa mehahurieti raye'ukame, kiekari kemireumanetikatei meta 'atahuta tapari kwie 'iniariyari.

¹⁰ Kutsuhexi mana kaniwaruta'iwitsitiani Yawé hixie, kaniwaruxatiani kwie miki 'ixaheritsixi, kememuyukupapaimakai nuiwarite.

Wenikamini kwieya

¹¹ Wenikamini xiyyarimama mekanixatarieni kememuyupaimakai niwemama. Miki kwieyari kanikumakaitini Kura kwieyari makuma meta Kutse xiyyarimama wakwie makuma wahixiapa.

¹² Wakwie manuye'atika katini'anekaitini haa manuyeka Kurutani, meta Keriku heima kaniye'atikateitini, hiritsie kaneutiyyunekaitini, makumawetsie Weti-Aweni ye'atikaiti.

¹³ Rutsi mirakutewa kaneuyeyunekaitini, meta Weteri mirakutewa, 'Ataruti-Araxi mirakutewapai heutayuneti, Weti-Kuruni tsutia mukuma hiriyaritsie heutayuneti.

¹⁴ Manata hixia pita kaneukayunekaitini, tau manukayuyupiketsie, ye'atikaiti Kiriati-Wahari, mititewatsiere Kiriati-Yeharini, miki Kiekari Kura mirawiya pihikitikai. 'Iki pihiki tau makayuyupike muyeka.

¹⁵ Tsutia muyekatsie nitsutikaitini Kiriati-Yeharini, tau makayuyupiket-sie, manata haixa matiniere Netuhaki ye'ati.

¹⁶ Weni-Hinuni hiriyaritsie kaniukuhanekaitini, Xepahini mirayetewa heima. Hinuni mayeweritsie kaniuyehanekaitini, Kewutseutsixi wakiekari 'aurie mukatsarietsie, 'Enixukeri haixayari matiniere paiti kaniye'akaitini.

¹⁷ Manata kanititunekaitini teikimana hautiyuneti, 'Enitsemetsi kiekari makuma hepa, Keriruti kaniuyehanekaitini, 'Arumini hixie kaniuyehanekaitini, Wuhani Xuweni nu'aya 'aiyaritsie kaneukayunekaitini.

¹⁸ Manata kaneutayunekaitini hiri matitei yeta, Weti-'Arawa mirayetewatsie hixie, manata 'Arawa mayeweritsie kaneukayunekaitini.

¹⁹ Manata Weti-Kukura yeta, manata mukuweritsie yeta Haramara Mimiki hatetsitayaritsie, tatsiari hatuxame Kurutani manuyenieretsie. Miki kanihikitini kwie kemireu'atika wahetiatsie.

²⁰ Kurutani hatuxameyari kani'inariatikaitini kemireukatei, kwie kemireu'atikatei tau manatineika hepatsie.

'Iki kanihikitikaitini Wenikamini xiyyarimama wakwie kemireu'atikatei.

²¹ Wenikamini xiyyarimama 'iki kiekaritsie mekanuuyuhayewa: Keriku, Weti-Kukura, 'Emeki-Katsitsi,

²² Weti-'Arawa, Tsemarahini, Weteri,

²³ 'Awini, Paraha, 'Upira,

²⁴ Kepaxi-'Amuni, 'Uhuni meta Kehewa, naitiri tamamata heimana huta kiekariyari yu'aurie heixeiyati 'etsiyeume.

²⁵ Meta Kawahuni, Xama, Weruti,

²⁶ Mitsipa, Kapira, Mutsa,

²⁷ Xekeni, 'Ixiperi, Tarara,

²⁸ Tsera, 'Erepa, Kewutsi, mititewatsiere Kerutsareme, Kiweya, meta Kiriati, naiti tamamata heimana nauka kiekariyari yu'aurie heixeiyakame 'etsiyeume.

'Iki memitetyetuiriyarie Wenikamini xiyyarimama yuxexuiti mepihiki.

19

Tsimehuni kwieya

(Kuts 19:2-10 - 1Kem 4:28-33)

¹ Tsimehuni xiyyarimama hutarieka miemete kwie memiyetuiriyarie mekanakine, miki wakwie Kura kwieyari taita kaniyemakaitini.

² 'Iki kiekari hetsiena mieme kanihikitikaitini: Weritsewa, (Tsawa tsiere maniyine), Murara,

³ Katsaxi-Tsuhari, Wara, 'Etseni,

⁴ 'Eriturari, Weturi, Kuxima,

⁵ Tsikiraki, Weti-Marikawuti, Katsaxi-Tsutsa,

⁶ Weti-Rewahuti, meta Tsarukeni, naiti kanihikitikaitini tamamata heimana haika kiekariyari 'auriena hamanetikaiti,

⁷ meta 'Ahini, Ximuni, 'Etexi, meta 'Atsani, naiti nauka kiekariyari yu'aurie heixeiyakame.

⁸ Metatsiere kiekarite mumanetikatei Waratiwexi kiekariyari makuma paiti memu'axe, Xamati mirakutewatatsiere Nekexi kwieyaritsie.

Miki kanihikitikaitini kwie Tsimehuni xiyyarimama miwahetsiemietikai.

⁹ Kura kwieyari 'akaniyeukaitini matsi kememiyupaimakai xiyyarimama, 'ayumieme Tsimehuni xiyyarimama 'etsiyeume mekanuixatarieni Kura kwieyaritsie mieme.

Tsawuruni kwieya

¹⁰ Tsawuruni xiyyarimama hairieka miemete mekanakine kwie memiyetuiriyarietsie. Wakwie manu'axe Tsari katinakutewakaitini.

¹¹ Tau makayuyupike hepatsie kaneutayunekaitini Mararaha mirakutewatsie, kaniye'akaitini Rawetseti, 'aki manuyeka paiti Kunehani hixie.

¹² Manata Tsari mirakutewatsie kaneutayunekaitini, tau manatineika hepatsie, 'atsita Kitsiruti-Tawuxi kwieyaritsie paiti, manata Tawerati paiti, manata teikimana kaneutayunekaitini Kapiha paiti.

¹³ Manata kaniuye'atikateitini Kati-Kepexi heutayuneti metatsiere 'Itakatsini, Ximuni paiti ye'ati Neka mirakutewatsie yetuniti.

14 Manatatsiere nekutunekaitini teikimana Kanatuni ye'ati, Keteri kaniunikaitini mayeweritsie.

15 Miki kwieyaritsie tamamata heimana huta kiekariyari kanikumanekaitini, miki wahamatia Katati, Narari, Tsimiruni, 'Irara meta Wereni.

16 'Iki kwie kanihikiti Tsawuruni xiiyarimama wahetsiemieme memiyetuiyarie, kiekarite heutinikame meta 'etsimiyeyukai.

'Itsakaxi kwieyari

17 'Itsakaxi xiiyarimama naurieka mekanakine yukwie memiyetuiyarietsie, kememiyupaimekai.

18 Miki kwieyaritsie kiekari mukumanekai kanihikitikaitini: Ketsireri, Ketsuruti, Tsuneni,

19 Kaparahini, Tsikuni, 'Anakarati,

20 Xawiti, Tsitsuni, 'Awetsi,

21 Xemeti, 'Enikanini, 'Enara meta Weti-Patsetsi.

22 Wakwie kaniye'atikateitini Tawuxi paiti, Tsakatsima meta Weti-Tsemetsi, haa manuyeka heukayuneti Kurutani. Naiti, tamamata heimana 'ataxewi kiekariyari

23 'Itsakaxi xiiyarimama kaniwahetsiemimetikaitini.

'Atsexi kwieyari

24 'Atsexi xiiyarimama 'auxiwirieka kwie memiyetuiyarie mekanakine.

25 Miki kwieyaritsie kiekari kanikumanekaitini Kerikati, Kari, Weteni, 'Akitsahapi,

26 'Aramereki, 'Amari meta Mitsehari. Wakwie kaniye'atikateitini, tau makayuyupike hepatsie, Kaximeru hiriyaritsie meta Tsikuxi-Riwinati.

27 Manata nekutunikaitini tau manatineika hepatsie Weti-Rakuni hepatsie meta kaniye'akaitini Tsawuruni, Keteri mayeweritsie. Manata teikimana Weti-'Emeki meta Neyeheri, kaniutihanekaitini Kawuri mirakutewatsie 'aurie.

28 Manata 'Awuruni hepatsie, Xekuwi, Hamuni meta Kanaha, meta kiekari mimariwe Tsuruni paiti mukuma.

29 Manata nekutunikaitini Xama hepatsita, manata kiekari Tiru mitirikaiye. Manata nekutunikaitini Kutsa mirayetewatsie manata haramaratsie Meritexaniyu.

30 Naiti kanayeikakaitini xetewiyari heimana huta, naiti 'iniariti Makarewi, 'Akitsiwi, 'Uma, 'Apeki meta Xekuwi.

31 'Iki kwie 'Atsexi xiiyarimama memiyetuiyarie kanihikini, kiekarite heutinikame meta 'etsimiyeyeu.

'Nepitahari kwieyari

32 'Ataxewirieka mekanakine Nepitahari xiiyarimama kwie memiyetuiyarietsie.

33 Wakwie kaniye'atikateitini Kerepi tsutiti meta kiye 'amupa Tسانانینی manuwe, 'Araminekeki hepatsie kaneutayunekaitini meta Kawineri hepatsie, manata Rakuni hepatsie 'atsita haa Kurutani manuyeka.

34 Wakwie manuye'atikatei tau makayuyupike hepatsie, kaniyehanekaitini 'Atsinuti-Tawuxi, meta kaniyehanekaitini Hukuki. Tsawuruni kwieyari 'aurie kaniyehanekaitini tatsutia hepatsie, meta 'Atsexi kwieyari maka'atikatsie kaniyehanekaitini tau makayuyupike hepatsie, metatsiere hatuxame Kurutani manutika kaniuti'atikateitini tau manatineika hepatsie.

35 Kiekari miki kwieyaritsie mukumanekai mitirikawi kanihikitikaitini: Tsirini, Tsexi, Kamati, Xakati, Kinereti,

³⁶ 'Aramaha, Xama, Katsuxi,
³⁷ Tseretsi, 'Erurehi, 'Enikatsuxi,
³⁸ 'Iruni, Mirari-'Eri, Kureni, Weti-'Anati meta Weti-Tsemetsi. Naiti tama-mata heimana 'atanauka kanayeikani yu'aurie heixeiyakame 'etsiyeyume.
³⁹ 'Iki kwie Nepitahari xiixyarimama memiyetuiyarie kanihikitini naiti kiekarite meta 'etsimiyeyu yinikame.

Rani kwieyari

⁴⁰ 'Atahutarieka kanayani Rani xiixyarimama kepauka kwie memiyetuiyarie.

⁴¹ Niyunikaitini Tsuru kwieyari, 'Etsitahuri, 'Ixi-Tsemetsi,

⁴² Tsakariwini, 'Ayaruni, Ketura,

⁴³ 'Eruni, Timinati, 'Ekuruni,

⁴⁴ 'Eriteke, Kiwetuni, Warati,

⁴⁵ Kehu, Wene-Weraki, Kahati-Ximuni,

⁴⁶ Mekarikuni meta Xakuni, kwie Kupe hixie mukumakai.

⁴⁷ Rani xiixyarimama mekate'unakeka kwie keyeume memuxatariakai, Retseni kiekariyarisie mekanekine. Kepauka mana memu'axia yunaime mekaniiwarukwini mana kiekatari. Hiki mana Rani xiixyarimama mekaniiyaxe Rani mekateniteriwa kiekari, yututsi mema'eriwaniki.

⁴⁸ Mipai katiniumare Rani xiixyarimama wakwie, naiti kiekarite meta 'etsimiyeyu.

Kutsuhexi kwieya

⁴⁹ Kepauka mitiutahayewaxi kwie wayetuiyariwa kemi'ane miwahetsiememetikai, teiteri 'ixaheritsixi Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya kwie mekaniiyetuiyari hetsiena mimiemetiniki.

⁵⁰ Mipai mekatenaye'atiani Yawé kemainekai. Kutsuhexi kaniyetuiyarieni kiekari Timinati-Tsera, 'Epirahini muhiyatsie mikamakai. Miki kanita'iwaikaitini, 'aixia kaniyurieni mana 'ukaiti kanayani.

⁵¹ Mipai mekateniutahayewa kwie mewayetuiyariwa miki mawari wewi-wame 'Eriyatsaxi, Kutsuhexi meta 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi. Miki 'iniariki memiteyuriekai Tsiru mirakutewatsie mekateniyuriekaitini, Yawé hixie, 'Ixuriki Tukiyari miranutakikatsiesie.

20

Kiekarite memiwayuti'awiwieta

¹ Yawé Kutsuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

² «'Ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi kiekarite hipame memitixataki muwa memiyuti'awiwiwetaniki, kenemutayi Muiyaxi 'uyeikakaku'akuxi.

³ Mipai xika kemi'ane mitiyumieni ka'imaima miki 'ana muwa muiyuti'awieta piyiweni miki kiekaritetsie 'iya yaxeikia 'iyurienike mumierie 'iwaya 'iweiyakaku.

⁴ »Kemi'ane muiyuta'una miki xeime kiekaritsie, mana kitenie kaniyutaxatamiki kemitiyuri naime 'ukirawetsixi mana kiekatari wahixie. Miki 'ukirawetsixi mekanitanaki'erikuni mana kiekaritsie mekanixatiakuni kii wahamatia muiyekaniki.

⁵ Xika 'enukuweiya xewiti 'imienike mirapineki, xika miki kiekarit-sie ye'ani 'ukirawetsixi mepika'iyetuiyarieni, miki 'ari memitanaki'eriekaiiki mitiyumi ka'imaika nitixaiti karayexeyati hamatiana.

⁶ Miki hetsiena mirahiwa mana kaniyuhayewakamiki kiekaritsie kepaukake yunaime teiteri wahixie muiyutaxata yamemitehetimaniki hetsiena mieme 'aixia mitiyiniki meta kepaukake miki mawari wewiwamete

tiwa'aitiwame mīmīni. 'Anake heitserie pexeiyani hetsiena mīrahīiwa munuaniki yukie meta yukiekaritsie hakewa meyuta'unakai meripaiti».

⁷ Kutsuhexi kemitiu'aitakai mekatēnaye'atiani, 'ixaheritsixi kiekari mekaniutixata Tseretsi Karereya mīrawiya Nepitahari kwieyaritsie muhīriyatsie, Tsikeni 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie muhīriyatsie, meta Kiriati-'Ariwa mipai pītimitiwata Hewuruni Kura kwieyaritsie muhīriyatsie.

⁸ Kurutani 'anutaiye, haika kiekariteyari mekaniutixata: Wetsexi, maku-mawetsie meta makuweritsie mukuma Xuweni kwieyaritsie, Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie, Kahari xiīyarimama wakwietsie, meta Kurani Watsani kwieyaritsie Manatsexi kwieyaritsie.

⁹ Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi yatini 'atewa kiekatari kemī'ane mītiyumieni ka'imaimē muyuta'una piyiwēni miki kiekaritetsie, mika'imieniki kemī'ane mikuwaune 'imienike, meka'itaxanetawekaku 'akuxi teiteri memayuxeirietsie.

21

Rewitsixi wakiekarite

(Kuts 21:4-39 - 1Kem 6:54-80)

¹ Rewitsixi wa'ukiyarima 'ahurawa mekaniukine 'Eriyatsaxi hetsia meta Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya hetsia meta memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi waxiīyarima wahetsia,

² Tsirutsie memiyuxeiriekai yunaiti, Kanani kwieyaritsie mipai mekatēni-warutahiawe: «Yawé mipai pītū'aitaxi Muitsexi mipai pītūtahiawixi, ke-name xeme xetatsixatānikēkai kiekarite mana temītēnēni, meta tatewama wakwie mana memū'uwānikī».

³ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi, Yawé kēmainekai mekatēniwayetuiirienī yūpiini, 'iki kiekarite meta kwie hakewa memītehētahīni miki rewitsixi:

⁴ Matari memiyetuiiriarie yukiekari, mekaniyuta'iwa miki rewitsixi Kuhati xiīyarimama mekanakine. 'Iki mawari wewiwame 'Aruni xiīyarimama mekaniyetuiiriarienī tamamata heimana haikame, Kura, Tsmehuni meta Wenikamini kwieyaritsie miemete.

⁵ Hipatita memiyuhayewaxi Kuhati xiīyarimama mekaniyetuiiriarienī tamamata kiekarite 'Epirahini, Rani kwieyaritetsie meta hixiapa memi'axe Manatsexi xiīyarimama wakwietsie.

⁶ Keritsuni xiīyarimama mekaniyetuiiriarienī, 'iniariki, tamamata heimana haika kiekariyari 'Itsakaxi, 'Atsexi meta Nepitahari wakwieyaritsie metatsiere Manatsexi xiīyarimama hixiapa memi'axe wakwieyaritsie Watsani mīrakutewatsie.

⁷ Merari xiīyarimama tamamata heimana huta kiekariyari mekaniyetuiiriarienī, Xuweni, Kahari metatsiere Tsawuruni xiīyarimama wakwieyaritsie.

⁸ Mipai mekatēniuyurienī 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwaruxatiani kiekarite meta kwie hakewa memītehētahīnikēkai miki rewitsixi, Yawé Muitsexi kemīrahīawekai.

⁹ Yaxeikia katiniīyini Kura xiīyarimama wakwietsie meta Tsmehuni.

¹⁰ Kiekarite kemī'ane mutaxatsie 'Aruni nuiwarieya Kuhati xiīyarimama wahetsie katiniunake, miki wahetsie meri mītiunakixiki 'iniari.

¹¹ Miki mekaniuxatarienī Kiriati-'Ariwa, tatsiari Hewuruni, heuyutinikame kwie hakewa tewaxi memiwaretāhīniki, hīritsīe Kura kwieyaritsie ('Ariwa 'anakitsixi watutsi patia).

¹² 'Epuruni 'aurie kiekari mamanetikatei meta kwie, mēpika'uxatīarie rewitsixi, meripaitiri kaniuxatīariekaitini Karewi Kepune nu'aya.

¹³ Mikita Hewuruni (kiekari wahetsie mirahiiwa memuyename), 'Aruni xiiyarimama mekaniuxatiarieni miki kiekari heuyutinikame kwie miratihiriwa: Riwina,

¹⁴ Katixi, 'Etsitemuha,

¹⁵ Huruni, Rewixi,

¹⁶ 'Ahini, Yutahu meta Weti-Tsemetsi, 'atanauka kiekarite naiti kanihikitini.

¹⁷ Wenikamini kwieyaritsie mekaniuxatiarieni kiekarite kwie heuyutinikame: Kawahuni, Kehewa,

¹⁸ 'Anatuti meta 'Arimuni, nauka kiekariyaritsie.

¹⁹ Naiti kanakine tamamata heimana haika kiekariyari kwie miratihiriwa heuyutinikame mawari wewiwamete memiyetuiyarie 'Aruni nuiwarimama.

²⁰ Memuyuhayewaxi rewitsixi Kuhati nuiwarimama mekaniuxatiarieni kiekari 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie.

²¹ 'Epirahini hiriyaritsie mekaniuxatiarieni kiekari 'Tsikeni, kiekarite memayuti'awiweta teiteri teyukwikate. Yaxeikiatsiere mekaniuxatiarieni Ketshehexi,

²² meta Kiwitsahini metatsiere Weti-Kuruni, nauka kiekariyari kanayani kwie hexeiyakame hakewa memitehetihweni.

²³ Rani kwieyaritsieta mekaniuxatiarieni 'Eriteke, Kiwetuni,

²⁴ 'Ayaruni, meta Kahati-Ximuni, nauka kiekariyari kwie heutinikame miratihiriwani.

²⁵ Manatsexi xiiyarimama hixiapa memi'axe wakwietsie mekaniuxatiarieni, Tanaki meta Kahati-Ximuni, huta kiekariyari kwie heutinikame miratihiriwani.

²⁶ Naiti kanayani tamamata kiekariyari kwie heuyutinikame miratihiriwani, mekaniuxatiarieni Kuhati xiiyarimama memiyuhayewakai.

²⁷ Rewitsixi Keritsuni nuiwarimama mekaniuxatiarieni huta kiekariyari kwie heutinikame miratihiriwani, Manatsexi xiiyarimama hixiapa memi'axe wakwietsie: Kurani Watsani kwieyaritsie (kiekari memayuti'awiweta teyukwikate memuyenametsie) meta Wetsitera.

²⁸ 'Itsakaxi xiiyarimama wakwietsie mekaniuxatiarie Tsitsuni, Tawerati,

²⁹ Karimuti meta 'Enikanini, miyatiti nauka kiekariyari kwie heutinikame miratihiriwani.

³⁰ 'Atsexi xiiyarimama wakwietsie, rewitsixi mekaniuxatiarieni Mitsehari, 'Awuruni,

³¹ Kerikati meta Xekuwi, naiti nauka kiekariyari kanayani kwie heutinikame miratihiriwani.

³² Nepitahari xiiyarimama wakwieyaritsie mekaniuxatiarieni haika kiekariyari kwie heutinikame miratihiriwani: Tseretsi (kiekari memayuti'awiweta Karereya kwieyaritsie), meta kiekarite Kamuti-Ruxi meta Kaxitani.

³³ Naiti kanayani tamamata heimana haika kiekariyari kwie heuyutinikame miratihiriwani memuxatiarie rewitsixi Keritsuni xiiyarimama.

³⁴ Miki Merari xiiyarieya, rewitsixi nuiwariyari wa'iwama, Tsawuruni xiiyarimama wahetsia mekaniuxatiarieni nauka kiekariyari, kwie heutinikame miratihiriwani: Kunehani, Kaxita,

³⁵ Rimina, meta Narari.

³⁶ Xuweni xiiyarimama wakwieyaritsie mekaniuxatiarieni nauka kiekariyari kwie miratihiriwani heutinikame: Wetsexi, Yahatsa,

³⁷ Karemuti, meta Mepati.

38 Kahari xiiyarimama wakwieyaritsie mekaniuxatiarieni nauka kiekariyari kwie miratihiriwani heuyutinikame: Xamuti-Karaha (kiekari memayuti'awiweta memuyenametsie), Makanahini,

39 Hetsiwuni, metatsiere Katsexi.

40 Mipai mekaniiyini rewitsixi Merari xiiyarimama, 'imaturieka nuiwari kiekari memiyetuiiriyarie, naiti tamamata heimana huta mekaniyetuiiriyarieni.

41 Miki rewitsixi naimeki mekaniyetuiiriyarieni huta tewiyari heimana 'atahaika kiekari kwie miratihiriwani heutinitikaime 'ixaheritsixi wakwieyaritsie.

42 Naiti kiekarite kaneixeyatikateitini kwie miratihiriwani heuyutinitikaime yu'aurie.

43 Mipai katiniuyurieni Yawé kaniwayetuiirieni kwie 'ixaheritsixi naime keyeukame muwaruxatiakai watutsima, 'Ixaheri xiiyarimama mana mekuteti mekanakine.

44 Yawé kaniwarupitiani memika'uximatiariekaki, mipai pireye'atia watutsima meripaiti kemitiwarutahiawixi, nixewiti memiwaraye'unie pikawara'iwaxi, Yawé muwarupitiaki memiwarara'iwaki yunaime 'axamemiwayurikukai.

45 Yawé kemitiwarutahiawixi 'ixaheritsixi naime kanaye'atiani nixeime tima pika'anayetimai, matsi peye'atia xexuime kemire'utikatei.

22

Nuiwarite 'anutaïyetari kememite'akunuaxia

1 Merikitsi Kutsuhexi Xuweni nuiwarimama, Kahari meta Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixiapa memi'axe kaniwaruta'inieni,

2 hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xeme naime 'aitsika xepaye'atia Muitsexi mixeyetuiiri, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame. Yaxeikia, 'aitsika kenemixeyetuiiri xepaye'atia naime.

3 Ketemiteheutewi hiki 'akuxi, xepikawaku'eiriwawe yu'iwama 'ixaheritsixi. Matsi xepeye'atia naime Yawé 'aitsikaya.

4 Hikita Yawé Kakaiyari peye'atia kemitixe'utahiawixi kwie puwayetuiiri xe'iwama, hikita xekenakunuaxia yukie meta yukwietsie Muitsexi mixeyetuiiri Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame Kurutani 'anutaïye tau manatineika hepatsie.

5 Meta xekeneyutirikariyani xemeye'atianiki 'aitsika 'iniari niukiyari, Muitsexi kemiraka'utia Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame: Yawé yukakaiyari xekenekaki'erieka, xekeneu'uwani kemitinake xekenaye'atiaka 'aitsikaya, hamatiana xekeneuhuni heitserie yu'iyariki xeketene'uximayatsiriekaka meta naimeki yu'iyariki 'aixia xeketene'yurieka».

6 Mipai 'utayika Kutsuhexi Kakaiyari kaniutawawirieni 'aixia memi'itiariekaki, kaniwareutani'axiani yukie.

7 Hixiapa me'ati Manatsexi nuiwarimama, Muitsexi kaniwayetuiiriekaitiniri Watsani kwieyari, hipameta miki xiiyari Kutsuhexi kaniwayetuiirieni 'anutaïye Kurutani tau makayuyuipe hepatsie, mana matsi mekanikuyaxe yuwaikawati 'ixaheritsixi. Matiani 'anutaïyetari, Kutsuhexi kaniwareni'ani yukie, Xuweni xiiyarimama meta Kahari xiiyarimama wahamatia 'aixia kaniwaruyurieni Kakaiyari wawirieti,

8 mipai 'utaiti: «Xekenakunuaxia yukie 'aixia miti'ane xetehexeyati: huru, pirata, wurutinye, tepiate, waikawa yukemari meta waikawa tewaxi. Yunaiti xeketene'yumikwani 'iwamarixi tita xemitewarenawairi temiwaraye'unie».

⁹ Hiki Xuweni meta Kahari waxiiyarima meta hixiapa me'ati manatsexi xiiyarimama Tsiiru mekanayekine Kanani kwieyaritsie, hakewa memeyuxeiriekai yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi, mekanakunuaxiani Karaha, kwie memiyetuiyariiekaitse 'aitsika kemainekai Yawé Muitsexi kemirahiawekai.

¹⁰ Kepauka memu'axia, Kurutani hatuxame tetsita 'akuxi Kanani kwieyaritsie, huta nuiwariyari hixiata memi'axe 'imeriyu mawari taiyame mekaniutawewieni.

¹¹ Hipati 'ixaheritsixi mekatenetimani kename Xuweni nuiwarimama, meta Kahari nuiwarimama metatsiere hixiapa me'ati Manatsexi nuiwarimama mawari taiyame me'utawewiekai, Kurutani hatetsita, 'ixaheritsixi wakwietsie.

¹² Hiki yunaiti mekaniuyukuxeirieni Tsiiru mewatakwinike huta 'imeriyu nuiwari.

¹³ Mipai mete'uxataka, 'ixaheritsixi Pinexi mekaneni'ani mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyari 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya Karaha kwieyaritsie mitixatamiaki.

¹⁴ Miki hamatia mekaniuhukaitini tamamata yunaiti nuiwaritetsie emanuyetei 'Ixaheri xiiyarimama memanuyetei.

¹⁵ Karaha me'u'axiaka mipai mekateniwarutahiawe huta 'imeriyu xiiyariyari:

¹⁶ —Yunaiti Yawé hetsia memuyukuxexeiriwa mepitemaiku, ¿titayari xete'iku'eiri 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, titayari Yawé xekate'enie xete'iku'eiri, mawari taiyame titayari xete'utawewi?

¹⁷ ¿Kamitsi tixaiti tekatehetimaiwawe 'axaketemite'uyuri Pehuxi mireyetewatsie, 'akuxi 'aixia temikayuyuriwawe mikiki? ¿Kamitsi tekatemama ta'iwama yimiireti me'ukwikutiti?

¹⁸ ¿Titayari yaxeikia Yawé xekateheu'enie? Hiki xika xe'iku'eirieni miki, 'uxa'a haxiaya teyunaima 'ixaheritsixi tahetsie punuani.

¹⁹ Xika kwie xemanu'uwa kapatsieka 'ena pita xekeneu'axia Yawé kwieyatsie, meta mana tukieya manuwe. Xekeneu'axia 'ena tahamatia xemiititeniki, neuxei 'axaxepikateyurieka takakaiyari hepaitsita meta tame tahapaitsita, xepitawewi mawari taiyame peru 'ari tepeixeiya mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme.

²⁰ Puyuri kepauka 'Akani Tsera nu'aya 'axamitiuyuri kepauka mitiunawa 'iya naime temitehauyehianiekai, Kakaiyari haxiaya tanaima tahetsie 'ixaheritsixi katiniunake. Yaxeketenemaika 'Akani xeikia pika'umi 'axamitiuyuriki.

²¹ Xuweni xiiyarimama meta Kahari xiiyarimama metatsiere hixiapa me'ati Manatsexi xiiyarimama mipai mekateniwarutahiawe 'iya 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima:

²² —Yawé, Kakaiyari mimariwe kakaiyarixi wahixie, yuriki, Yawé, Kakaiyari mimariwe kakaiyarixi wahixie, mipai pitimate kename 'axatekate'uyuri kename te'firiikutu tekayia. Xemetsiere 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti mipai xeketenemaika. Mexika mipai ka'aneni, 'aixia pi'ane xemitatsikwini.

²³ Yawé titi yaketatiutahiawe xika tame tahetsiemieme te'itawewieni mawari taiyame temiku'eirieniki, yati mana mawari temiwewiriekaki Muitsexi kemitu'aitaxi.

²⁴ Matsi tepitawewi 'uxa'atiniwarie mieme. Tepeumama 'uxa'atiniwarie xexiiyarima tanuiwarima mipai metewarutahiaweki: “Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari xehetsie pikamieme,

²⁵ xeme Xuweni meta Kahari nuiwarimama. Tame meta xeme teyuhamatia Yawé tahixiapa hatuxame Kurutani puyete mana

temika'anutakikaniki. Xeme heitserie xepikahexeiya Yawé xemahaweniki". Xika mipai tiyinike xeme xeniwema wahetsie pitinake xika taniwema mete'uhayewa Yawé me'ayexeyati.

²⁶ »'Ayumieme 'iki teputawewi mawari taiyame, peru mawari taiyariyari wewiwame pikahiki meta hipame mawari wewiwame,

²⁷ matsi pita mi'iniarititiki xehetsiemieme meta tahetsiemieme 'uxa'a warietini tukari miyehane, tameta yaxekia tepiyawawe Yawé temayexeyaniki tukitana. Mipai 'ayumieme xeniwema mepikayiwawe mipai memitewatahiaweki tame xenuiwarima: "Xeme heitserie xepikahexeiya Yawé xemayexeyaniki".

²⁸ 'Ayumieme, mipai 'aixia pi'ane xika 'uxa'a warietini mipai xetate'utahiawe yatini taniwema, tame mipai tepitexe'eiya: "Xekeneuxeiya 'iya mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme ta'ukiyarima memitawewi, mana temitetimawaniki pika'ayumieme, matsi mi'iniarititiki tahetsiemieme meta xehetsiemieme".

²⁹ Miyatiti mipai pitimatsiiki tame Yawé tepikaku'eirieni, meta tepika'iku'eirieni mawari taiyame tetawewieme xeime pita, mawari taiyariyari wewiwame, hata mawariyari meta hipame mawari wewiwame, 'Ixuriki Tukiyari hixie 'uwkekutiti».

³⁰ Kepauka memu'enana xuwenitsixi meta karahitatsixi meta hixiapa memi'axe Manatsexi xiiyarimama, Pinexi mawari wewiwame meta wa'ukiyarima memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi kememutiyua, mana kiekatari 'aixia mekateneke'erietikine.

³¹ Hiki Pinexi 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya mipai katiniwarutahiawe miki nuiwarite: —Hiki mipai tepitemate Yawé tahamatia puyeika, xemetsi Yawé xepika'eirikukai, 'ayumieme xepitatsi'utawikweitsitia ketemitekwinitarienikekai.

³² Hiki Pinexi mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya meta memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie, mekaniwarutateutiani karahitatsixi meta xuwenitsixi, mekanayekine Karaha mekaniuku'eirieni memakunuaxianiki Kanani kwieyaritsie memitewataxatiani 'ixaheritsixi hipameta.

³³ Miki 'ixaheritsixi mekaniu'enanani 'aixia 'anemeki, 'aixia mekaniutiyuani yukakaiyari hetsiemieme, mekateniuhayewa mewatakwinike yu'iwama miki nuiwarite tau manatineika hepatsie memitama.

³⁴ Miki xuwenitsixi meta karahitatsixi miki mawari taiyame mekatentieriwa: «'Iniari», mipai memutiyuaki: «Tahetsiemieme 'iniari payani Yawé yuri Kakaiyari mihikiki».

23

Kutsuhexi kemitiutateutaxi

¹ Muixa wiyari 'anuyeyaku Yawé 'ixaheritsixi kayuwati kaniwarupitiani kananeutsixi wahamatia, Kutsuhexi 'ukiratsititiri 'uxeti,

² yunaima 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruta'inieni, yunaima wa'ukiyarima, memanuyetei memitemaiwawe, 'itsikate meta waparewiwamete naime kiekaritetsie kiekatari, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Neri waikawa nekan'i'ukiratsitini, waikawa wiyari nekanexeyani.

³ Xeme xekaniunieniere Yawé takakaiyari kemitiuyuri hipame nuiwarite wahepaitsita xehetsiemieme, miki kaniuyutamieni kepauka mitiyukwinekai xehetsiemieme.

⁴ Ne nekaniwayetuiirieni 'iniariki miwahetsiememetiniki yuxexuime nuiwarite, tsepa meuyewetse hipame xemiwara'iwaki 'akuxi meta haa manuyeka Kurutani haramara Meritexaniyu teme'iwaxi.

⁵ Yawé takakaiyari kaniyweni xemiwara'iwaki miki kwieyaritsie, xeme xekwie kanayeimiki, miki kemutayi.

⁶ »'Ayumieme, xekenetirikawini xemeye'atianiki 'iniari niukiyari Muietsexi kemiraka'utia. Miki 'iniari niukiyari hawaikitima xepika'uku'e'eiriwani.

⁷ Xepika yuxewiriyani 'ena nuiwarite memuxuawe wahamatia. Wakakaiyarixi xepikawarayexeiyani wahetsie xepikatewiyani meta wahetsiemieme xepikateyuhiritiaka.

⁸ Heitseriemeki xekeneu'uwani pita Yawé Kakaiyari hixie, hiki kexemite'u'ua hepai.

⁹ Yawé kaniwarayeweia 'iya nuiwarite memimamariwawekai memixe'aye'uniekai, hiki 'akuxi xewiti pikahe'iwawe.

¹⁰ Yuxewititi xehetsia mieme xeimiriyari kaniwarutaweweiya memixe'aye'unie, Yawé muyumieneki xehetsiemieme, miki yukimana kemutayi.

¹¹ Yaxeketeneuyuri kexemite'aitiarie xeminaki'eriekaki Yawé yukakaiyari.

¹² Peru xika Kakaiyari xe'uku'eirieni, xika hipame nuiwarite xewarutinini memi'uwa 'akuxi xetsata meta wahamatia xeyutinini xika xewarutiwitini,

¹³ mipai matsi kexetenemaika Yawé Kakaiyari pikawarayeweia xetsata miki nuiwarite. Matsi 'apita xewiniyari mepakine, meta 'iwayi xehetsiemieme, xuya xehixita mieme, mepikaxehayewa kepaukake xeme xemakumawere 'iki kwie 'aixia mi'ane Yawé mixeyetuiritsie.

¹⁴ »Netsiari, nekaniyemiximeniri kwitiwa yunaiti teiteri memitakukuwe memeukakikatsie. Xeme xekatenimaika naiti Yawé niukieya kanaye'axeni kemutayi yemeki. Naiti matsiikiti kanayeikani, miki naimetsie yamitikamieki.

¹⁵ Mipaitsiere keyamitikamie Yawé takakaiyari kemutaine, mipaitsiere xehetsie 'uximatiarika naime kanixe'upitiaweni, kepaukake xemakumaweriyarieni 'ena kwiepa mixeyetuiritsie.

¹⁶ Xika xekaheye'atiani Yawé yukakaiyari tiratuya kemitixeyetui, xika hipame pita kakaiyarixi xewarayexiyati xehakine, mipai yuriki xeketenemaika, Yawé haxiaya xehetsie kaninuamiki, xekanakumaweriyariekuni kwie 'aixia mi'ane Yawé mixeyetuiritsie».

24

Tsikenitsie tiratu kememite'uwewi

¹ Merikite Kutsuhexi yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama kaniwarukuxeiirieni Tsikeni mirakutewatsie. Kaniwaruta'inieni yunaime wa'ukiyarima, memanuyetei memitemaiwawe, 'itsikate meta waparewiwamete naime kiekaritetsie kiekatari. Yunaiti mekaniuyukuxeiirieni Kakaiyari hixie.

² Kutsuhexi yunaime mipai katiniwarutahiawe mipai katiniwaraye'eritiani:

—Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari: Miixa wiyari panuyemie, xe'ukiyarima, Teraki niwemama 'Apirahami meta Nakuxi, 'Eupirate hatuxameyari 'anutaie mekaniu'uwakaitini, kakaiyarixi hipame mekaniwarayexeyakaitini.

³ Peru ne mana paiti 'Apirahami nepanayexei xetutsi hayeikame, Kanani nekaniyewititiyani, nuiwarimama memiyumiireniki nekanipitiani. Matiari nekaniyetuirieni nu'aya xeime, 'Itsahaki,

⁴ meta 'Itsahaki nepiyeturi yuhutame tiiri, Kakuwu meta 'Etsahu. Miki 'Etsahu nekaniyetuirieni kwie hiritsie Tsehixi mititewa, Kakuwu meta niwemama 'Ekipitu mekanekine.

⁵ »"Miixa wiyari 'anuyeyaku, nepiwareni'a Muitsexi meta 'Aruni, waikawa nepiwaru'uximatia 'Ekipitu kiekatari, kepaukake xeme nemixehayewitini mana.

⁶ Kepauka nemiwarayewiti xetutsima, xekaniu'axiani Haramara Mixeta manuyeka, 'ekipitutari mekanixe'uweiyakaitini yukaxetate kuyaxa miemetsetsie meta yukawayutsixi wahetsie me'uteti.

⁷ Xetutsima Yawé mekaniutahiawe karima, miki yiriya punetia wahixie memikaxexeyaniki, miki haramara waheima kaniuyeurieni kaniwaranukanani. Xeme xemunenierixi xekanihikiti 'ekipitutari kenemiwaruyuri. Miya tiyiku xetutsima muixa wiyari mana mekaniu'uwakaitini makumawetsie.

⁸ Xeme nekanixe'atiani 'amuxeutsixi wakwietsie, Kurutani 'anutaiye tau manatineika hepatsie memitamakai. Kepauka memixe'utakwi nekaniwayetuanu xehetsia, xeme xekaniuneniere kenemitiwaruka'unaxi, wakwie xekwie mayaniki.

⁹ Meta kepauka Waraki Tsipuxi nu'aya ti'aitame Muhawi kiekame mixetakiniekai, miki Warami puta'ini Wehuxi nu'aya, ne minetsitawawirieniki xeme 'axanemixeyurieniki.

¹⁰ Peru ne Warami nepika'enimikikai, matsi 'aixia nepixe'uyuri pita miixamexia, mipai ne nekatinixe'utawikweitsitiani tirikariya kemirexeiyakai.

¹¹ 'Imatiriekka, haa Kurutanitsie xekananukine Keriku xekaniye'axiani, mikita mekanixe'utakwini. Yaxeikia mekaniuyini 'amuxeutsixi, peretseutsixi, kananeutsixi, 'etitsixi, keriketseutsixi, heweutsixi, meta kewutseutsixi. Peru ne nekaniwayetuanu xehetsia xemiwarai'iwaki.

¹² Xeme xepikate'uyuri, yu'ixiparaki meta yutupiki xemiwarai'iwaxi yuhutame te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi, nepita nekatiniuyurieni nakatarixi nekaniwareni'ani xehetsiemieme memiwarayeweyaki memixe'aye'unie.

¹³ Xemeta nekaniyeyetuirieni kwie hetsiena xemikate'uximayakai meta kiekari xemika'itewewi. Mikita xe'ayeteti xekanakine, kaxie takari xekwati xepaki meta huriwu takari tsepa xemika'ika'ekai".

¹⁴ »'Ayumiemetata hiki, xeme xekeneyuyetua Yawé hetsia, xeketene'uximayatsiriekka hetsiena xetewiyati. Xekeniwaruku'eiri kakaiyarixi xetutsima memiwarayexeyakai 'Eupirate 'anutaiye paiti meta 'Ekipitu, Yawé xeikia xekenayexeyani.

¹⁵ Peru xika xehetsiemieme 'axa'aneni Yawé miti'uximayatsiriekka, xekeniwaranayexeya kemi'ane xemiwarayexeyani, xetutsima memiwarayexeyakai 'Eupirate 'anutaiye, yatini kakaiyarixi 'amuxeutsixi memiwarayexeya, hiki 'ena wakwietsie xemanu'uwa. Tametsi, netiiriyama meta ne Yawé tepayexeyani».

¹⁶ Teiteri mipai mekaniutiyuanu:

—Mipai tame hatsuaku tepikayini. Tame Yawé tepikaku'eirieni, hipame kakaiyarixi tewarayexeyati tepika'akine.

¹⁷ Yawé takakaiyari tame meta tatutsima mitatsi'ayewiti kanihikiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, waiyarika temiteha'uximayakaitsie. Miki kanihikiti 'iniari waikawa mamariwame muwewi tehenenierekaku.

Katani'iwiyakaitini kepauka makumawetsie temu'uwakai meta kepauka yumireme nuiwarite wakwietsie temuyekikakaisie.

¹⁸ Yawé kanihikitini muwarayewei yunaime 'ena memititekai meta 'amuxeutsixi. 'Ayumieme tameta Yawé tepiteta'uximayatsirieni, miki takakaiyari mihikiki.

¹⁹ Hiki Kutsuhexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xeme xepikayiwawe Yawé xemite'uximayatsirieka, miki Kakaiyari kanihikitini mipatsie meta Kakaiyari mi'itetsa. Pikatixeheuyehiwirieni kepauka xe'eye'unietu xemakine meta kepauka 'axaxemiteyurieni.

²⁰ Xika xeme Yawé xe'uku'eirieni hipame pita kakaiyarixi xetewa'uximayatsirieka, miki kanixe'uximatiamiki, kanixeta'unamiki yuheyemeki, tsepa 'aixia mutiuyuri xehetsiemieme.

²¹ Peru teiteri mipai mekaniutiyuani tawarita:

—Tame hatsuaku mipai tepikayini. Tame Yawé xeikia tepayexeiyani.

²² Kutsuhexi tawarita mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xemetiti xekanihikitini xemunenierixi kexemaitika kename Yawé xeikia xehayexeiyani.

Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Huu, tame tepihime.

²³ Kutsuhexi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xekeniwaruku'eiri kakaiyarixi 'akuxi xemiwarexeiya. Yu'iyariki xekeneyuyetua Yawé hetsia, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari.

²⁴ Tawarita teiteri mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Yawé takakaiyari xeikia tepayexeiyani, meta miki xeikia tepeu'enieka.

²⁵ Miki tukaritsie Kutsuhexi tiratu kaniuhekwariya teiteri 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme. Mana tsiere Tsikeni kiekariyaritsie 'iniari niukiyari kaniwarupitiani yamemiteyuriekaki, Kakaiyari niukieyatime,

²⁶ meta kaneka'utiani, 'iniari niukiyari Kakaiyari hetsia mieme xapayaritsie. Hiki tete 'anekame kaniutituni xeime xiu hetia kaneikayeni, 'ixuriki tukiyari Yawé hetsiemieme manuwe hehurakaku.

²⁷ Hiki 'ana mipai kaniutayini:

—'Iki tete 'iniari pihikitini xehetsiemieme. Miki yapiretima naime niuki hepaitisita kepaime me mitatsi'utaxatia Yawé hiki. Miki xehetsiemieme pi'inaritini xika xeme yukakaiyari xetehe'itaiyani.

²⁸ Mipai tiuyurieka Kutsuhexi 'arike kaniwareni'ani yukie yunaime teiteri kememite'ukutetikateli.

Miki kwieyaritsie memukateukie

(Kuts 24:29-31 - Its 2:6-9)

²⁹ Merikitsi yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku Kutsuhexi kaniumini Nuni nu'aya, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata wi-yari hexeyati.

³⁰ Kaniukateukieni kwie miyetuiyarietsie, Timinati-Tsera reyewakaku, 'Epirahini hiriyaritsie, Kahatsi hiriyari yeta.

³¹ Kutsuhexi 'amuyeikakaisie 'ixaheritsixi Yawé mekanayexeiyakaitini, mipai tsiere katiniuyini kepauka 'amemu'uwakai Kutsuhexi memuparewi, memuhiritirie miki memunenierixi Yawé kemitiwaruparewi yuteiterima.

³² Kutse 'umeyarieya, 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu paiti meheiyekweka, mekanateuku Tsikeni paiti, kwie Kakuwu minanaitsie xeitsienituyari pirata tuminiyariki Kamuxi niwemama wahetsia, Tsikeni mipaapayatikai. Miki kwie 'ariketa Kutse nuiwarimama tiwapiini kanayani.

³³ 'Imatirieka, 'Eriyatsaxi 'Aruni nu'aya kaniumini Kiweha paiti kaniuka-teukieni, yuniwe Pinexi kwieyatsie, 'Epirahini muhīriyatsie.

'Itsikate

'Ixaheritisixi hutarieka kememite 'itsutia meyukwitiweti
(*Its 1:11-15 - Kuts 15:15-19*)

1 'Ixaheritisixi Yawé mekaniuta'iwawiya, Kutsuhexi 'ukumawereku re-
utiyetana:

—¿Kemi'aneta hiki panuyeyerini miwatakwiniki Kananeutsixi?

2 Yawé mipai kaniutayini:

—Kura manuyehaitiani kanayeimiki, nekaniyetuirieniri 'iki kwie naime.

3 Hiki Kura xiixarimama mipai mekateniwarutahiawe yu'iwama, Tsimehuni xiixarimama: «Hikimitika teyunaiti kwie temiyetuiriyarietsie, Kananeutsixi tepiwaretakwini, 'ariketa tame xehamatia tepuhu kwie xemiyetuiriyarietsie». Hiki Tsimiyuni xiixarimama mekaniwareweiya.

4 Kepauka Kura kananeutsixi meta peretseutsixi miwarutakwi, Yawé kaniparewieni. Tamamata miriyari mekaniwarukwini Wetseki mirakutewatsie.

5 Mana mekaniuyukaxeiya 'Aruni-Wetseki matia, miki mekaniwarutakwini, mekaniwara'iwa kananeutsixi meta peretseutsixi.

6 'Aruni-Wetseki kaniuyuta'unakaitini peru mekanenukuweiya mehenuku'axeka, mekanenuwitekiriexiani 'itiwameya 'amipapa meta ketateyatsiemieme.

7 Hiki 'Aruni-Wetseki mipai kaniutayini: «Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata te'aitamete yu'itiwame 'amipapa mewatiwitekiyarietikaiti meta yuketatetsie, nemexatia miranakaxiriwe mekatenekukwa'akaitini. Kakaiyari yaxeikia hiki pinetsi'uyuri». 'Ana Kerutsareme mekaneihana, manari kanemini.

8 Kura xiixarimamatsiere Kerutsaremetari mekaniwarutakwini, 'ixiparaki yunaime mekaniwarukwini, meta naime kiekari mekaniutataiya.

9 'Ariketa Kura xiixarimama mekanekine hiritsie kananeutsixi mewatakwinike, Nekexi mirakutewatsie meta Tsepera.

10 Kananeutsixi Hewuruni kiekatari wahetsia paiti mekaniye'axiani, Kiriati-'Ariwa mititewakai meripaiti, te'aitamete Tsatsahi, 'Akimani, meta Tarimahi mekaniwarukwini.

11 Mana memiyeki Rewixi kiekariyaritsie meye'axiaka mekaniwarutakwini, meripaiti Kiriati-Tsepexi mititewakai.

12 Hiki Karewi mipai kaniutayini: «Kemi'ane Kiriati-Tsepexi mitamieni maye'ani, ne neniwe nekaniwitiitiamiki 'Akatsa».

13 'Utunieri katiniuyurieni Kenatsi nu'aya, Karewi taruya, hiki Kare yu-niwe kaniwitiitiani 'Akatsa.

14 Kepauka miki hetsiana munua, 'Utunieri kanitawawirieni yupapa kwie mitawawirieniki. 'Akatsa 'anakayaku puxutsie Karewi kanita'iwawiya:

—¿Kekuta pe'ane?

15 Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Waikawa kwierieta nepimatsiwawirie. Kwie pemnetsi'umi Nekexi mieme, haixateta keneneuxatia nepiini mayaniki.

Mipai Karewi yuniwe katiniyetuirieni haixate, hiritsie muxuawekai meta muweritsie.

16 'Uwaxi nuiwarimama Keni tewiyari, Muitsexi munieya, Kura xiixarimama mekaniwareweiya, Makutakiya memiyeki 'atsita makumawetsie Kura kwieyaritsie, Nekexi mukuma 'Arari kwieyari 'aurie. Mana mekaniuyuhayewa mana kiekatari wahamatia.

17 'Ariketa Kura xiiyarimama mekaniwareweiya yu'iwama, Tsimihuni xiiyarimama, mekaniwarutakwini kananeutsixi Tsepati kiekatari, mekanika'una naime kiekari. 'Arike Tsepati, Kuxima katiniuteriwarieni.

18 Kura xiiyarimamata Kahatsa kiekariyaritsie mekanitahaxiani meta 'Atsikaruhi 'Ekuruni, miki yuxexuiti yukwie meheuxeiyati mekanakine mewara'iwaka.

19 Kura xiiyarimama wahamatia Yawé kaniuyeikakaitini. Miki hiriyaritetsie mekaniukuyaxixiani mewara'iwaka, peru muweritsie kiekatari mepikawarukemakaxia, tepia kaxetayari memiwareuxeiyakaiki.

20 Muiteixi kemutayikai, Karewi Hewuruni tipiniya kanayani, mana kiekaritsie yuhaikame 'Anaki niwemama kaniwarayeweiya.

21 Wenikamini xiiyarimamata kewutseutsixi mewarayeweiyake mepika'uyiwekaxia, Kerutsareme memititekai. 'Ayumieme hiki 'akuxi kewutseutsixi Wenikamini xiiyarimama wahamatia mekaniu'uwani.

22 Kutse xiiyarimamata Weteri mekaniye'axiani, Yawé kaniwawarewiekaitini.

23 Nenieremete meri Weteri mekaniwareni'ani, kiekari meripaiti 'Arimetira makuma mirakutewakai,

24 xewiti kiekame 'ayeyaku miki mipai mekatenitahawe: «Ketatineutaxatia ketemitehaxiani kiekaritsie, 'eki 'ana 'aixia tepimatexeiyani».

25 Miki tewi kaniwaruxeitsitiani kememitehatahaxianikekai, hiki mikita mekaniwarukwini 'ixiparaki, peru miki tewi tiiyiyamama yunaime mepikawarukwi.

26 Miki tewi kaneyani hetitsixi wakwietsie, mana yukiekari kaniukamani katiniteriwa 'Arimetira, hiki 'akuxi mipai katinakutewaka.

27 Manatsexi xiiyarimama mepikawarukemakaxia Wetsehani kiekatari meta Tanaki kiekari 'auriena mamanetika, meta Ruxi kiekariyaritsie, 'Iwurehami meta Mekiru kiekatari mepikawarukemakaxia meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetika kananeutsixi, memikayuwairiyakaiki memanuku'uni.

28 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi metirikawiti memaki mepuyiwekaxia wairiyarika mepitewaruta'uximayatsitia kananeutsixi, tsepa hatsuaku memika'uyiwekaxia memiwarayeweiya yunaime.

29 'Epirahini xiiyarimama tsiere mepika'uyiwekaxia memiwarayeweiyaki Ketsehexi kiekatari, mipai kananeutsixi watsata mekateniuyuhayewa.

30 Tsawuruni xiiyarimama yaxeiika mepika'uyiwekaxia memiwarayeweiyaki kananeutsixi, Kituruni kiekatari meta Naruri kiekatari, miki wahamatia mekaniuyuhayewa mete'aitarieti wairiyarika.

31 'Atsexi xiiyarimamatatsiere mepika'uyiwekaxia memiwarayeweiyaki 'Akuhi kiekatari, Tsiiruni, 'Akirawi, 'Akitsiwi, Keriwa, 'Apeki meta Xekuwi.

32 Memika'uyiwekaxiakiri 'Atsexi xiiyarimama kananeutsixi watsata mekaniuyuhayewa miki kwieyaritsie memu'uwakai.

33 Nepitahari xiiyarimamatatsiere mepika'uyiwekaxia memiwarayeweiya Weti-Tsemetsi kiekatari meta Weti-Anati, mipai kananeutsixi wahamatia mekaniuyuhayewa miki kwieyaritsie. Tsiikeretsi wairiyarika mekateniwaruta'aitiani teiteri Weti-Tsemetsi meta Weti-Anati kiekatari.

34 'Amuxeutsixi Rani xiiyarimama wairiyarika mekaniwarupitiani muhriyatsie memiuyuhayewaniki, mukuweritsie memiwakakineki mepikawapitiakai.

35 'Amuxeutsixi mepiyuwairiyakai Heretsi hiriyaritsie memititeniki, meta 'Ayaruni, Tsariwini. Peru kepauka Kutse xiiyarimama meyumireti memaki, 'amuxeutsixi mekateniuta'aitarieni wairiyarika memite'uximayakaki.

³⁶ 'Amuxeutsixi wakwie kaniye'atikateitini tsutiti, Terikaxi mematihe mirakutewatsie 'ukuhaneti Tsera paiti ye'atikaiti matsi'akuxi heimana paiti.

2

Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsiemieme Wukini

¹ Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme Kirikari kaniyeyani kaneta'ani Wukini paiti, mana mipai katiniwaretahiawe 'ixaheritsixi: «Ne 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nepixe'ayewiti, nepixe'atia kwie xetutsima nemiwayetuirienikekatsie. Mipai neputayi: “Hatsuaku nepikatihayewa kenemitixe'utahiawixi,

² xemeta tiratu xepikawewieka miki teiteri wahamatia, matsi pita hakewa mawarika memeyetuaya miki xepika'una”. Peru yaxepikatekaki. ¿Titayari miyaxete'uyi?

³ 'Ayumieme hiki mipai xeketenemaika kename nekawarayeweiya miki teiteri, xemanu'uwaniatsie miki waikawa mepixe'uximatiaka, meta wakakaiyarixi mepitexe'iriwiyani».

⁴ Kepauka niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme mipai mitiwarutahiawixi yunaime 'ixaheritsixi, miki teiteri mekaniutitsuani karima.

⁵ 'Ayumieme mana Wukini mekatenuiteriwa, mana mawarika mekaniuwewieni Yawé hetsiemieme.

Ke'axamemite'uyuri kememite'a'iwarie

(Its 2:6-9 - Kuts 24:29-31)

⁶ Kepauka Kutsuhexi miwarutateutia teiteri, 'ixaheritsixi kwiepa meka-neutayeixiani, yukwie mekunaxiani yuxexuiti.

⁷ Teiteri Yawé mekanayexeyakaitini 'akuxi kepaimexia memu'uwakai wahamatia, Kutsuhexi meta memiparewiekai te'aitamete, Yawé mariweme naimeki kemitiyurienekai memitexeyakaiki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

⁸ Kutsuhexi, Nuni nu'aya, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, kaniumini xeitsien-ityari heimana tamamata wiyari hexeyati,

⁹ kaniukateukieni mirakutewatsie Timinati-Keretsi, kwie miyeturiyariatsie, 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie muhriyatsie, Kahatsi hriyari manuka yeta.

¹⁰ Meta miki 'ana mana memu'uwakai yunaiti mekaniukwini, hipati pita mekaniuneni Yawé memikamaikai meta 'atsimemikatemaikai kemitiyuriikai 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

¹¹ Miki 'ixaheritsixi Yawé mekatinake mekatenuyurieni, kakaiyarixi mekaniwarayexeyakaitini Wahari hetsia miemete.

¹² Yawé mekaniuku'eirieni yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, 'Ekipitu miwarayewiti, hipame kakaiyarixi pita mewarayexeyati mekanakine, mana kiekatari wakakaiyarixi nenewieri mepiwapitiakai, Yawé mipai mekatenuyehaxiatiani.

¹³ Yawé me'uku'eirieka, kakaiyarixi mekaniwarayexeyakaitini Wahari hetsia miemete meta 'Atsitaruti'ikiyarite.

¹⁴ Hiki Yawé kaniuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi waheki, kaniwarupitiani memiwaraye'unie wapiinite memitewanawatsirietiweniki. Niwayetuani waneikixiwima wahetsia wa'aurie memutetikatei meripaiti memikawara'iwaxi.

¹⁵ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memayekikakai meytakwinike, Yawé pikawaparewiekairi miki ke'axamemite'uyuriakaiki, Yawé meripaiti kemitwarahiawekai. Mipai 'ayumieme waikawa mekatenuka'eniwakaitini.

16 Hiki Yawé 'itsikate kaniwarunetiani, miki mekaniwaruxina memitenawatsiyarietiwekaiki.

17 Yaxeikiatsiere 'ixaheritsixi miki mepikawaru'eni, 'axamekateni-uyurieni pita kakaiyarixi mewarayexeyati wahixie me'ukatunuma'uweti. Yapauka huye mekaniuku'eirieni watutsima memiweiyakai, huye 'aixia mi'ane Yawé kemiti'aita huyeyari.

18 Kepauka Yawé miki 'itsikate miwaranuka'uitiwakai. Mexi kamiweni 'itsikame ti'aitati kaniwaparewiewekaitini memiwaraye'unie wahepaitsita, Yawé kaniwanenimayakaitini wa'enieti miki memutitsuanakaiki 'aixia mekatexeyarieti memite'uka'eniwakaiki.

19 Peru kepauka miki mitiwa'aitia mumini, miki tawarita matsi 'axametyurieti mekanakikakaitini watutsima ke'axamemikate'uyuri, hipame kakaiyarixi mekaniwarayexeyakaitini wahixie mekanikatunuma'uwekaitini. Mipai meyiati mepikayuwaiyiyakai memitehayewa 'axamiti'ane memite'uweiyakai meta ke'axamemite'u'iyarikai.

20 Ayumieme Yawé niuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi waheki mipai kaniutayini: «Metsi 'iki nuiwari mekapi'enie tiratu kenemituwwewi watutsima wahamatia, mepikanetsiheu'enie,

21 netatsiere nepikawarayeweya hipati nuiwari Kutsuhexi mumitsie miwaruku'eiri.

22 Hipame nuiwari nepiwayuitiani 'ixaheritsixi nemiwata'iniataki mipai nemiretimaniki xika'aku nehuye me'uweiyani, yututsima wahapai».

23 Ayumieme Yawé piwaruhayewaxi miki nuiwarite, pikawaranuyewei Kutsuhexi hetsia pikawayetua.

3

1 Miki nuiwarite mekanihikitini Yawé miwaruhayewaxi 'ixaheritsixi memiwata'iniataki, mekiyutakwiwawekai nihatsuaku Kanani kwieyarit-sie.

2 Mipai katiniuyurieni para 'ixaheritsixi wanuiwarima mekiyutakwiwawekai nihatsuaku, memuyuta'iniataki memitehetimaniki.

3 Mekaniuyuhayewa yu'auxiwiti pirtsiteutsixi tewa'aitiwamete, yunaiti Kananeutsixi, yunaiti tsiruniyutsixi meta heweutsixi Riwanu hiriyaarisie mekitetekai, Wahari-Heximuni hiriyaarisie metsutiti, meye'atikaiti Rewu-Kamati.

4 Mana Yawé kaniwarutixirieni 'ixaheritsixi memiwata'iniataki, xika'aku 'iniari niukiyari mehaye'atiaka, miki miwayetuiiri Muitsexi tixaxatameyatikaku.

5 'Ixaheritsixi kananeutsixi wahamatia mekaniu'uwakaitini meta hetit-sixi, 'amuxeutsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi, meta kewutseutsixi.

6 Miki teiteri waniwema mekaniwarutiwitini, manata yuniwema mekani-waruyewikiti'ani meta wakakaiyarixima mewarayexeyati mekanakine.

Utunieri

7 'Ixaheritsixi Yawé wakakaiyari kemikatinake mekatenuyurieni, kakaiyarixi Wahari hetsia miemete wahixie mekanikatunuma'uwekaitini meta 'Atserá hetsia miemete.

8 Yawé waikawa kaniuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi waheki, kaniwayetua ni ti'aitame Kutsani-Xitsatahini hetsia, Metsuputamiya* miti'aitakai, 'atahaika wiyari mekatenuita'uximayatsitarieni.

* 3:8 3:8 *Arami-Nakarahini* tatsiariiti.

⁹ Peru Yawé me'utitsuatí mekaniutahiwiéni meyunenewietí, miki xeime wawikweitsitiwame kaniutinetiani, 'Utunieri Kenatsi nu'aya, Karewi taruya. 'Utunieri 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruxina.

¹⁰ Yawé 'iyarieya 'Utunieri hetsie kaninuani, mipai 'ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi wa'itsikame kanayani, kanayeyani Kutsani-Xitsatahini hetamienike 'Arami miti'aitametikai, hiki Yawé 'Utunieri kaniupitiani me'iwaki.

¹¹ 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi meka'uximatiarieti mekanakine huta tewiyari wiyari, 'Utunieri Kenatsi nu'aya 'ukumawerekuke.

'Ahuni nawaxaya

¹² Tawarita 'ixaheritsixi Yawé kemikatinake mekateniuyurieni, 'axakememite'uyuriekaiki 'Ekuruni tirikariya kaniupitiani, Muhawi ti'aitame mitiwata'aitianiki.

¹³ Me'uyunika 'amunitsixi, 'amarekitsixi, hiki 'Ekuruni kaneyani 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarutakwini, Makutakiya kiekariyari naiti tipiinieya katinayani.

¹⁴ 'Ixaheritsixi 'Ekuruni katiniwa'uximayatsitiakaitini, ti'aitame Muhawi kiekame, tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari.

¹⁵ 'Ixaheritsixi hutarieka Yawé me'utitsuatí mekaniutahiwiéni, xeime wahetsie nunuwame kaniutakeni, 'Ahuri Kera nu'aya, miki mu'utakai Wenikamini xiyarieyatiti. 'Ixaheritsixi miki mekaneni'ani memiteyukutuaya me'iitiaka ti'aitame 'Ekuruni hetsia, Muhawi ti'aitame.

¹⁶ 'Ahuri kaniuyutawewiriekaitini nawaxa naitsata heutixikakaunime xeitsikuriyari tewime, yuteuri tserieta 'utia kaniteni yu'ixuriki hetia.

¹⁷ 'Ekuruni ti'aitame Muhawi kiekame, kaniyetuirieni tumini, miki waikawa piwaiyakai.

¹⁸ Kepauka 'Ahuni mitiyetua, kaniwarutateutiani yunaime tumini 'iwemete muwa memayetekai.

¹⁹ Peru hutarieka kaninuani tetexi kakaiyarixiyari memati'u yenuaka Kirikari 'aurie, mipai kaniutayini:

—Ti'aitame, xapa nepahurie 'ahetsiemieme 'awiekameki.

Ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:

—Kayuwati xekeneumaka.

Yunaiti hetsiana memite'uximaya mekaniwayekine.

²⁰ Hiki 'Ahuri 'ahurawa kaniuyani ti'aitame hixie, yuxaita kiita kanayekateitini muxikanitsiememeta ki'amutewita paratsiyu heima manuti'ekatsie, mipai katinitahawe:

—Kakaiyari pinetsiheyen'a nemimatitaxatiani.

Kepauka ti'aitame manukuke yu'uwenitsie,

²¹ 'Ahuri yunawaxa kaniwatihana yuteuritsie mikakekai ti'aitame hukayatsie kaniutatseni.

²² Nawaxa 'utia mamaya naiti kaneuhani, 'ana kwinuriteya kanawiwieni. 'Ahuri pikaheha yunawaxa miki hukayatsie paiti kaniyuhayewa waiyarieya kaneinakaitini.

²³ Kitenie reunaxiaka reutuikaxiaka miki kii 'amutewita, 'Ahuri 'etsimayewatsie kanatsuna.[†]

²⁴ Kepauka 'Ahuri meyakairi, ti'aitame parewiwamete mekaniu'axiani, metehetimaika kename reunatikatei kii 'amutewita mipai mekaniutiyanu: «Xari kanekwitaneni kiita 'etsimuyeyewata».

²⁵ Kwinie meteneutere me'ikwewietí mekaniuti'uxe. Ti'aitame kareuyepiwekaku kiita, yawiki mekateneuyepieni. Muwa mekanitaxeiya kwiepa 'ukaime mikime ti'aitame.

[†] 3:23 3:23 Teiwariki *la ventana*. Pukwaniwe 'iki wixarikaki mitateriwa.

²⁶ Mexi me'ikwewiekai 'Ahuri kaniuyuta'una. Tetexi kakaiyarixiyari memati'u kaniuyeyani Tsehirati kaneyani.

²⁷ Kepauka mana munua 'awa kaniutahitsieni 'Epirahini hiriyaritsie, 'ixaheritsixi memuyukuxei'ieniki, hamatiana mekanekine, 'Ahuri 'anuyehaitiati.

²⁸ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Kimitika, Yawé kanixeyetuirieni muhawitsixi». Hiki hamatiana mekaneki Kurutani mayekunitsie manuyeyikitsie mekaniuyuhayewa, Muhawitsixi mana memakikani mepikawapitakai.

²⁹ 'Ana mekaniwarukwini tamamata miriyari muhawitsixi, tsepa memitrikawikai memeyutakwiwawekai. Nixewiti pika'utawikwei.

³⁰ Miki tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi muhawitsixi mekaniwara'iwa, mana mitiyehane kayuwati mekanexeyakaitini nauka tewiyari wiyari.

Tsamikaxi

³¹ Hutarieka Tsamikaxi manuyeka kanayani 'Anati nu'aya, miki 'ataxewi tsienituyari kaniwarukwini piritseiteutsixi xeime kiyeki tuurutsixi wa'ariwameki. Mikitatsiere kaniwaruxina 'ixaheritsixi.

4

Rewura 'uka

¹ 'Arike 'Ahuri 'umiku, 'ixaheritsixi 'axamekateniuyurieni, Yawé kemikatinake.

² Hiki Yawé kaniwayetuani Kawini hetsia, Kanani kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia, Katsuxi 'ukaiti piti'aitakai. Kuyaximama wa'ukiyari kanihikitikaitini Tsitsara, Karutseti-Kuhimi mukatei.

³ 'Ixaheritsixi Yawé mekaniutahiwiwieni me'utitswati Yawini tepia kaxetayari 'atanauka tsienituyari miwarexeiyakaiki, xeitewiyari wiyari waikawa 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwa'uximatiakaitini.

⁴ Miki tukaritsie katiniwa'aitiakaitini 'ixaheritsixi tixaxatame 'ukatiti Rewura titewati, Rapiroti kani'iyayatikaitini.

⁵ Rewura Takiya hetia putayeixakai mana pititixanetiariwakai, Xama mirakutewatsie meta Weteri wahixiapa, 'Epirahini muhiriyatsie, mana mekaneta'axekaitini 'ixaheritsixi 'aixia meteyurienike tita memite'ayuyexeirietikatei.

⁶ Rewura Waraki katiniutani'airieni, 'Awinuhani nu'aya, Tseretsi mukatei Nepitahari kwieyaritsie, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakayari mipai pimatit'aitia: “Kenemie Tawuxi hiriyaritsie mana keniwarekuxei tamamata miriyari teiteri, Nepitahari xiayarimama meta Tsawuruni xiayarimama.

⁷ Ne Tsitsara nepita'inieni Kawini kuyaximama wa'ukiyari, yumiireme meta kaxetate mewarupapati, 'akitsie Kitsuni paiti. Mana nekaniwayet-uamiki xemiwara'iwaki”.

⁸ Waraki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xikatsi 'eki penetsi'anuweiyamiki nekanimieni, yapitikatixai nekatimie.

⁹ Rewura mipai kaniutayini:

—'Aixia kani'aneni nekamenanuweiyamiki, peru wairiyarika pemiyaneke, 'eki 'aixia petikuxaxatsiwati pepika'ayani, Yawé Tsitsara kaniyetuamiki 'ukaratsitime hetsia pita.

Rewura kaneyani Waraki hamatia Tseretsi paiti,

¹⁰ mana kaniwaruta'inieni Tsawuruni nuiwarimama meta Nepitahari nuiwarimama. Tamamata miriyari 'ukitsi mekaniuyuwairiya kemitiwarahiawekai, meta Rewura kaneiweiya.

¹¹ Hewexi Keni tewiyari yuxaita kananayeyakaitini hipame kenitsixi wahamatia, Huwawi memixiiyarieyatikai Muiťsexi munieya, Tseretsi 'aurie Tśanahini kaninuani, xiu manuwe kaniuyutaxamarutiani.

¹² Kepauka Tsitsara mĩtiutaxatariē kename Waraki 'Awinuhani niweya Tawuxi hĩriyaritsie heutimiekai,

¹³ Tsitsara kaniwaruta'inieni 'atanauka tsienituyari tepia kaxetayari, meta yunaime yukuyaxima, Karutseti-Kuhimi 'aki manuyekatsie Kitsuni paiti.

¹⁴ Hiki Rewura Waraki mipai katiniutahiawe.

—Kenewatikari, 'iki tukaritsie Yawé Tsitsara 'ahetsia kaniyetuamiki. Kaniyuritini Yawé 'akuyaxima wahixie kaniumiemiki.

Waraki kananakayani Tawuxi hĩriyaritsie, tamamata miriyari teiteri warawititi.

¹⁵ Waraki kemĩtiyemiekai yumieneti, Yawé kaniparewiekaitini, kaxetate kaniutimure kuyaxi mekana'iwariēkaitini, hiki Tsitsara kananakatsuna yukaxetatsie kaniyuta'una kaniutanautsa.

¹⁶ Waraki kaxetatetsie mekaniwaranukuweiya meta kuyaximama Karutseti-Kuhimi paiti. Yunaiti Tsitsara kuyaximama mekaniukwi'iwa, nixewiti 'ayeniereti pika'uyuhayewaxi.

¹⁷ Tsitsara kaniuyuta'unakaitini yu'ikama Kaheri xamaruya manuwekai paiti, Hewexi Keni tewiyari 'iyaya. Miki 'aixia mekateniyuxeiyakaitini ti'aitame Kawini Katsuxi mĩti'aitakai, Hewexi Keni tewiyari xiiyarimama wahamatia.

¹⁸ Kaheri kanayeyani Tsitsara heunakimieka, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xeiya ti'aitame, muwa keneutahaki. Pepikamaka.

Tsitsara xamaruta kaneutahani, miki 'ukaratsi mata 'ixurikiyariki kane-nukanani.

¹⁹ Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne nepeuharimiki, ha'etsiwa pemĩnetsi'umini katiyiwe.

'Ukaratsi retsi kananutiepieni nawita miyema kani'itiani, hutarieka kane-nukanani.

²⁰ Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Kitenie keneuweni, xika xewiti muwa hamieni xika ha'iwawani: "¿Kemi'ane muwa payeka?", hawaiki pepaineni.

²¹ Kepauka mukutsukai Tsitsara 'uxiyaki, Kaheri Hewexi 'iyaya kiye manuyemitsi xamarutsiemie 'akweti meta titsuname kayuwati hepana kaniuyani. Hiki mu'uyatsie kaneitsuna kiye kananuyeneni kwiepapaiti kaneukeni. Mipai Tsitsara katiniumini.

²² Waraki mana kaniuyeyani Tsitsara 'uweiya, Kaheri 'ixeiya hepana kaniutanautsa. Mipai katinitahiawe: «Neuxei kenaye'a, nematsixeitsitiani tawi pemuweiya». Waraki hamatiana kaneutahani xamaruta, muwa kaniukateitini Tsitsara miki kiye haketi yumu'utsie.

²³ Mipai Kakaiyari, ti'aitame Kawini Kanani kiekame tixaiti pikarayeitia 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.

²⁴ 'Ixaheritsixi matsi waikawa mekanitĩrikariyariēkaitini Kawini memimietiwēkaitsie, miya me'iyurietĩ mekanika'una.

5

Rewura kwikarieya

¹ Miki tukaritsie Rewura meta Waraki 'Awinuhani nu'aya mipai mekate-niukwika:

² «Kepauka te'aitamete 'ixaheritsixi memite'aita, kepauka teiteri yikimana memiyuwairiya, Yawé 'aixia ke'itarieka.

- ³ »Xekeneu'enana, te'aitamete. Xekene'enanaka xemite'aita.
Ne nepitakwika, Yawé nepitaniawa,
nepitikayuitiani Yawé hetsiemieme, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari.
- ⁴ »Yawé, kepauka Tsehixi hetsie pemiyetia,
kepauka 'Erumi kwieyaritsie pemuyemieikai,
kwie putayua,
muyuwawitsie mepiwatayua,
haiwitiri haa putayeuri.
- ⁵ Hirite putiyiyiakaxi
Yawé mexeyati, Kakaiyari Tsinahi kiekame,
Yawé mexeyati, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari.
- ⁶ »Kepauka Tsamixi muyeikakaitsie 'Anati nu'aya,
kepauka Kaheri muyeikakaitsie,
kikamete huye mekaniuku'eirieni
'axamitiu'anetsie mekaneukuyune.
- ⁷ Memeuyutakwiwawekai 'Ixaheri hetsia miemete mekaniukumaware,
mepumawekai, kepaukake ne nemanukuke,
Ne, Rewura, napanukuke
'ixaheritsixi wamaama hepai.
- ⁸ Kepauka kakaiyarixi hipame memiwaranayexei,
kuyaxa ninuani kiekari kitenie,
huta tewiyari miriyari (40.000) 'ixaheritsixi nepiwaruxe
pitsika mepikahexeyakai meta kimana memiyukunarima tepia.
- ⁹ 'Ixaheritsixi memanuyetei wahamatia ne'iyari puyeika,
memiyuwairiya wahamatia.
Yawé 'aixia ke'itiarieka.
- ¹⁰ »Xeme puxuri memeutuxatsie xemanutiyaxike
'ixuriki xe'anayewerati xemayaxike,
xemeta, huyeta xemuhu,
mipai xeketeku'eriwani.
- ¹¹ Kwikari mayuane tewaxi mematiharewetsie,
Yawé heitserie kemitiuyuri pitikuxata,
kuyaximama 'ixaheritsixi ke'aixia memiteyurie.
Hiki Yawé kuyaximama
mekaniu'axiani kiekari kitenie.
- ¹² »Rewura, kenanutanieri, kenanutanieri.
Kenanutanieri, kenanutanieri, kwikari keneutakwika.
Kenanukukexi, Waraki 'Awinuhani nu'aya,
'apiretsutsixi keniwaranuhapani.
- ¹³ »Memutawikwei wa'ukiyarima
te'aitamete wahetsia mekanekine,
Yawé kuyaximama
nehetsia mepu'axia kwinimieme memiteyiawawe.
- ¹⁴ Hipati 'Epirahini hetsie mekanayenexiani
meta 'Amareki nuiwarieyatsie,
Wenikamini xiiyarimama mepiwanikai 'iya memixe'uweiyakai.
Makixi memakanexia kuyaxi memanuyetei,
Tsawuruni memayenexia, 'itsi ti'aitame memu'i.

- 15 Rewura hamatia matiari te'aitamete mepuhukai 'Itsakaxi xi'iyarimama.
'Itsakaxi Waraki hamatia kaniuyeikakaitini,
miki 'utia kaneyani mayeweritsie paiti.
Xuweni kuyaximama mariwemeki mete'utaxataka
yamepikatekaki.
- 16 Matsi pita yukie mekanitiyaxe me'atinaiti
muxatsi wahiwemete wahiware wawikiari meta'enieti.
Xuweni nuiwarimama
niuki mekanixiatikaitini.
- 17 Karaha Kurutani manuyeka matsi humapaiti kaniukateitini.
Rani, ¿titayari nawiyatsixi wahamatia tiyuhayewaxi?
'Atsexi, haramara tetsita kaniuyuhayewa,
haramara meutawetikatsie kaniuyuhayewa.
- 18 Tsawuruni teiterimama yutukari mepiyetua
kepauka memukwi,
Nepitahari kemuyi
hiritse meheyukukwika.
- 19 »Te'aitamete me'u'axiaka mekanuyutakwini haa mayema Mekiru 'aurie,
Te'aitamete Kanani miemete Tanaki mekanuyutakwini,
peru pirata mepikaheti meta kakuni kwinieraye'ati mirayepine.
- 20 Muyuawitsie xurawetsixi mekanuyutakwini,
memanuyeteitsie paiti me'uyeteti Tsitsara mekanutamieni.
- 21 Haa kwinimieme mititirikaiye Kitsuni kaniwarehautsitiani,
haa xeiya muhane meripaimieme, Kitsuni kwinimieme mititirikaiye.
Keneumieni, ne'iyari, 'atirikarima.
- 22 Muratsixi wakeya payuane,
muwa mepanautsaxiame, muwa mepanautsaxiame kawayutsixi
memitirikawi.
- 23 Yawé niuki tuayameya mipai kaniutayini: "Merutsi 'axakeneuyuri 'iya.
'Axakeniwaruyuri teuterimama waikawameki,
Yawé memikahekuparewiki,
Yawé memika'uparewiki meta hetsiana miemete
memikawaruparewiki".
- 24 »Kaheri kehikitini, Hewexi Keni tewiyari 'iyaya,
waikawa 'aixia mi'itiarie,
waikawa 'aixia mi'itiarie xamaruta memeutei.
- 25 Tsitsara haa 'uta'iwauku, Kaheri retsi kani'itiani,
'aixia memite'u'iyari wawatsuta retsi kwamariiekame kani'itiani.
- 26 Yu'utaki kiye kaniutikweni,
yu'aixiaki tepia titsuname tiutikwei.
Tsitsara mu'uyatsie kaneitsuna,
kanatana kananeni.
- 27 'Katiana kaniukaweni,
mana 'ukaweka mana kaniuhuni.
Manuwekai kaniukaweni,
mana kaniukaweni mikiti.
- 28 »Tsitsara maamaya kii 'etsimayewatsie kananiere,
waikawa 'iyarixieti mipai katiniuhiwa:
"¿Titayari kaxetaya hawaiki karamie?
¿Titayari kaxetate wayuaria kara'eniiriiki?"

29 'Ukarawetsixi kwinimieme memitemaiwawe mipai mekaniutiyuani, mikita yaxeikia kanaineni:

30 "Mekateneyutapitiwani piinite, tita memitewarenawairi: yuxexuime yati yuhuhutame 'ukari yuxexuiti kuyaxi, 'ixuriki witsimi'anene Tsitsara hetsiemieme, xeime 'ixuriki, yati hutame, witsimi'anene muxutika nekiipitiamieme. Naiti 'iki 'iya tiwapiinite".

31 »Mipai mekete'ukwini yunaiti Yawé, memimatsi'aye'unie.

Peru kemi'ane mimatsinaki'erie, tau hepai ke'aneni kepauka maneika xawatiti».

Hiki 'ixaheritsixi kayuwati mekanexeyakaitini huta tewiyari wiyari.

6

Kerehuni

1 'Ixaheritsixi 'axamekateniuyurieni Yawé kemikatinake, miki kaniwayet-uani mariyanitsixi wahetsia 'atahuta wiyari.

2 Kwinimieme mariyanitsixi 'ixaheritsixi mepitewananaimakai, 'ayumieme mekaniyuti'awieta hiritsie terita naitsarie hakewa memikawaretaxeiyakekai.

3 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memuka'etsakai, mekani'axekaitini mariyanitsixi, 'amarekitsixi, meta hipati tau manatineika kiekatari mekaniwaru-takukuyakaitini.

4 Mana me'axeti waxata mekanitahakekaitini, naitsarie wakwietsie Kahatsa paiti mekaniye'axekaitini. Nitixaiti mepikatekuhayekawakai 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie rayeniereme: muxatsi, tuurutsixi, meta puxuri.

5 Mekani'axekaitini yutewama metewaru'arieti, meta 'ixuriki kiyari mete'utiti 'utsikari wahapai mekateniyuxexeyakaitini. Teiteri meta kameyutsixi yunaiti mepikayu'iniatsiniakai miki kwieyaritsie mekanitahakekaitini metehakuxitianike.

6 Kwinimieme nitixaitiri mepikatehexeyakai 'ixaheritsixi mariyanitsixi miyameteyuriekaku, Yawé mekaniutahiawe me'utitsuati.

7 Mariyanitsixi miyamewayuriekaku kepauka 'ixaheritsixi Yawé memutahiawixi,

8 Yawé xeime Kakaiyari niukameya kaniwareyeni'airieni, mipai kaniutayini: «Mipai kanaineni Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari: "Ne nepixe'ayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, hakewa xemitehe'uximayakai,

9 kememitehe'aitiakai nepixe'uxinaxi. Yaxeikiatsiere nepixe'uxinaxi 'iya memixe'aye'uniekai wahetsia, xehixie nepiwarayewei wakwie nemixeyetuirieniki".

10 Mipaita nekatini'xetahawe: "Ne Yawé nekanihikiti'ni xekakaiyari, 'amuxeutsixi wakakaiyarixi xepikawarayexeyani, xekwietsie memu'uwa". Peru xeme xepikanetsi'anu'eni".

11 Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme kaninuani, xiu hetia kaniutayerini 'Upira muwekaitia, Kuhatsi kwieyatsie, 'Awietsexi xiixarieya. Kuhatsi nu'aya Kerehuni tiriku kanikatsenekaitini kaxie matiketsinari'watsie yu'awietati, 'iti'utake mariyanitsixi me'ikuxiniki.

12 Kepauka niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme, Kerehuni hixie muyuhekia'taxi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yawé 'ahamatia kaniuyeikani, tewi pemitirika'ye pemeuyutamiewe.

13 Kerehuni mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika tati'aitiwame, tahamatia 'uyeikani, ζtitayari kuta miyatatiyuriene? ζHakewatami tapaapama kememitatekuxaxatiwakai mariwemeki kemitiuyuri: “Ekipitu Yawé katanayewitini”? Yawé katanexirieni, kataniyetuani mariyanitsixi wahetsia.

¹⁴ Yawé matsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemie kepemitiirikaiye, 'ixaheritsixi pekaniwatawikkewitsitiamiki mariyanitsixi kememiwayurie. Ne nepihiki nemimatsihanuni'ani.

¹⁵ Kerehuni mipaita kaniutayini:

—Perutsi neti'aitiwame, ζ'ixaheritsixi kenetiawikkewitsitiani? Taxiiri mikatirikaiye pihiki Manatsexi hetsiememe, meta 'iwamarixi ketemitaipame ne nemikaxeyarie nepihiki.

¹⁶ Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Eki pepiwara'iwa mariyanitsixi xewiti tewi miyianeni hepai, netsi 'ahamatia nekaniuyeikamiki.

¹⁷ Kerehuni mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika 'aixia penetimaika, 'iniari mariweme ketineuyuri kename 'aku 'eki peyiane nehamatia pemitikuxata.

¹⁸ Waikawa nepimatsiwawirie pepikaheyeikani nenuayuke, mawarika neti'atiayu 'ahixie netitipiyuke.

Yawé mipai kaniutayini:

—Nepimatsikwewieni kepaukake pemunuani.

¹⁹ Kerehuni kaneyani muxa nunutsi 'itsariyari mekawewieniki, yapaimemeki 'arinaki paa mikakuxanariyarietika kaniutiwewieni. Hiki wai tsikiwititsie kanikayatsa, xaritata hayari, katinepini niuki tuayame katiniuxatiani xiu hetia.

²⁰ Niuki tuayame Kakaiyari hetsiamieme mipai kaniutayini:

—Wai kenanatitu'i meta paa mikakuxanariyarie, 'iki tetetsie ketinapini manata hayari keneutiyeuri.

Kerehuni mipai katiniuyurieni.

²¹ Hiki yu'itsi makwekaiki, niuki tuayame Yawé hetsiamieme wai kaniutseni meta paa mikakuxanariyarie, hiki tetetsie tai kananeni naima kaniutitaiya wai meta paa, hiki niuki tuayame hixiena kaniukumawere.

²² Kepauka Kerehuni mipai miretima, mipai kaniutayini:

—Xiari ne nepimini, niuki tuayame Yawé hetsiamieme nepuxei nehixiki.

²³ Peru Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kayuwati mana keneuyeikani, pepikamaka. Pepikamini.

²⁴ Hiki mana Kerehuni mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiememe, mipai katiniteriwa «Yawé kayuwati mitiyupitiwa», hiki miki 'akuxi kaneyuhekiaka 'Upira 'Awietsexi kwieyarietie.

²⁵ Miki tikaritsie Yawé mipai katinitahiawe: «Xeime tuuru kenanayehani 'apaapa tewamamatsie, hutariekamieme 'atahuta wiyari hexeyame. Mawari taiyame keneuta'una 'apaapa mitawewi Wahari hetsiememe, meta kiye mana muwe kakaiyari mana mukuka, 'Atserá 'auriena muwe kenawiteki.

²⁶ Hiki, hiri heima memuwayuti'awiwietatsie, mawari taiyame keneutawewi Yawé hetsiememe 'akakaiyari. Kiye 'Atserá mana muwekai kiyexiyari pemitiwiteki, keneutataiya miki hetsie hutarieka mieme tuuru mawarika taiyariyari hepai».

²⁷ Kerehuni yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemirehiawekai tamamata warawititi hetsiana memite'uximayakai. Hekita kayuwariyati yiwikitake yakatiniuyurieni, yu'iwama wamakati meta teiteri kiekaritsie memititekai.

²⁸ Kepauka kiekaritsie kiekatari ximeri memanuku'ui, mekanixeiya mawari taiyame Wahari hetsia mieme kani'unikaitini, kiye 'amuwekai kakaiyari 'Atserá manukukatei nawitekiekaitini, mana hutarieka mieme tuuru kanita'ikaitini miratimawatiwe hekwareki wewiyakametsie.

²⁹ Mipai yunaiti mekateniyukihawekaitini: «¿Kemi'ane 'iki miya pituyuri?» 'Arike 'anikai me'uti'iwauka, mipai mekatenetimani: «Kerehuni Kuhatsi nu'aya katiniuyurieni».

³⁰ Hiki teiteri kiekaritsie kiekatari, Kuhatsi mipai mekateniutahiawe: —'Aniwe kenewayehani, pimini, mawari taiyame Wahari hetsiamieme muta'unaxiki meta 'Atserá 'ikiyari mutataraxiki.

³¹ Peru Kuhatsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe memitate'akai: —¿Xeme Wahari hetsie xetenua? ¿Xete'itawikweitsitianikuta, mipai xeteku'eriwa? Kemi'ane Wahari miwikweitsitiamiki, ke'umini kakatariwekaku. Xika Wahari 'aku kakaiyaritini, miyikihiani piyiwenekeyu kemi'ane mita'una mawari taiyame piinieya.

³² 'Ayumieme miki tukaritsie Kerehuni «Yeruwahari» mekateniuteriwa, mipai me'utiyuati: «Wahari keyukihiani 'iya hetsiemieme», miki mita'unaxiki.

³³ Yunaiti mariyanitsixi meta 'amarekitsixi meta hipati teiteri tau manatineika kiekatari, mekaniuyunini Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie mekanakine, Ketsireri mayeweritsie mekanitiyaxe.

³⁴ Hiki Kerehuni 'Iyariki hineti Yawé hetsiamieme, kuxineta kaniutahitsieni, yunaiti 'Awihetsexi niwemama mekaniuta'inierieni memenuweiyaki.

³⁵ Niukamete kaniwareni'ani Manatsexi xiyarimama wahetsia, memiwareta'inieniki memenukuweiyaki, yaxeiata katineni'ani 'Atsexi xiyarimama, Tsawuruni, Nepitahari xiyarimama wahetsia memininiki, mikita mekaniparewieni.

³⁶ Kerehuni Kakaiyari mipai katiniutahiawe: «Xika 'ixaheritsixi pewatawikweitsitiamiki ne 'aixia nemituika'iyariki, kepeminerahiawekai,

³⁷ neuxei ne muxa huxarieya 'ena nepitiwiwieni kwiepa. Xika haitsi mikitsie xeixia 'ukaxirieni xika 'auriena kwiepa hawakitikani, 'ana mipai nepiretimani kename 'ixaheritsixi pewatawikweitsitiani nekimana, kepeminerahiawekai».

³⁸ Mipai katiniuyuni. 'Uxa'arieka ximeri kananukukeni Kerehuni, miki muxa huxarieya kaniutahirumina, xeiwatsuyari haa kanayani.

³⁹ Hiki Kerehuni Kakaiyari mipai katiniutahiawe: «Pepikaha'aka nehamata. Keneneupitia tawarita nemetitawawirienikeyu. Tawarita 'iniari keneuwewi 'iki muxa huxarieyaki. Hikita 'iki muxa huxarieya kewakini, 'aurienata kwiepa kehakuyunani haitsiki».

⁴⁰ Mipai katiniuyurieni Kakaiyari miki tikaritsie. Miki muxa huxarieya kaniwakikaitini, peru 'auriena naiti kwiepa kanakuhaitsiyakaitini.

7

Kerehuni kemitiwara'iwaxi mariyanitsixi

¹ Yeruwahari —tatsiari Kerehuni— meta yunaiti teiteri ximeripaiti me'anuku'uka mekanekine, haixa Karuri mititewa matiniere mekanitiyaxe. Mariyanitsixi memakutekai wayeta katini'anekaitini, mayeweritsie hiri Mure hetia.

² Hiki Yawé Kerehuni, mipai katiniutahiawe: «Yuwaikawame teiteri pepiwarawitiki nemiwayetianikeyu mariyanitsixi xehetsia. Tieti 'ixaheritsixi mipai memiteniu'erí kename yukimana mete'uyuri,

³ mipai ketiniwarutahiawi hiki: “Kemi'ane muyiyiakani marikaki, ke'ukunuani hiri Karaha tematitei yukie keheyani”. 'Ana yu'utima mekanekine xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari, tamamata miriyari mekaniyuhayewa.

⁴ Peru Yawé Kerehuni mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Akuxi teiteri mekaniyuwaikawani. Hapa keniwarukatetia, mana nepiwaranuyehapani 'ahetsiemieme. Xika mipai nehaineni: “'Iki 'a'utia kanimieni”, miki kanimieni, peru xika mipai nehaineni: “'Iki 'a'utia pikamie”, miki pikamie».

⁵ Kerehuni hapa teiteri kaniwarukatetiani. Mana Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe: «Kemi'ane yuneniki memitihareni tsiikiri wahepai keniwarupata, 'iyata metitunuma'uti memitihareni xaitisie».

⁶ Haika tsienituyari teiteri mekanitiuhareni yumamaki me'enatihaniweti yuteta meheitatu'ati. Hipati yunaiti metitunuma'uti mekanitiuhareni.

⁷ Yawé Kerehuni mipai katiniutahiawe: «Haika tsienituyariki teiteri memutihari yuneniki, ne nepixetawikweitsitiani, mariyanitsixi ne nepimatsiyetuirieni. Hipatita memuyuhayewaxi yukie mekehekine».

⁸ Hiki Kerehuni hipame 'ixaheritsixi kaniwareni'ani yukie, haika tsienituyari xeikia kaniwarukunuitiani, 'ikwaite mekatenukunuitiani meta 'awate hitsieriwame.

Mariyanitsixi matatitekai mayeweritsie piti'aneikai, wayeta paiti Kerehuni mepititekai.

⁹ Miki tikaritsie Yawé Kerehuni mipai katiniutahiawe: «Xekenanuku'uti matatiteitsie xekeneukakini, nekaniwayetumaki Mariyanitsixi.

¹⁰ Xika peheumaka pemiwatakwiniki, kenaye'axi meri matsiparewiwame, Pura hamatia,

¹¹ mana ketinetamari kemiretaine. 'Anake pepiyiwekaxiani pemiwatakwin matatiteitsie».

Hiki Pura hamatia 'iparewiwameya mekaneukakine teliwemete memati'upaiti, matatitei manuye'atikatsie.

¹² Mariyanitsixi, 'amarekitsixi, meta hipati teiteri tau manatineika hepatsie kiekatari mana mekanititekaitini mayeweritsie, mekaniyumi'rekaitini 'utsikari wehepai mekatenuyuxexeyakaitini. Wakameyutsixi mepikayu'iniatsiniakai, xiekari haramara tetsita mitika hepai.

¹³ Kerehuni mana kaninuani yemeki xewiti yuheinitsi yuhamiku kuxaxatiwakaku.

Mipai katinikuxatakaitini:

—Mipai nepitiuheini, tsewara payari tematitei mariyanitsixi kaninuani 'uxikiriwarumeti, kepauka 'ixuriki kiyaritsie mukawautsekai miki kanatixiriwekaitini.

¹⁴ Hamikuya mipai katinitahiawe:

—Miki tixaiti piti'iniariyari, 'ixaheri tewiyari 'ixiparaya kanihikiti Kerehuni Kuhatsi nu'aya. Kakaiyari kaniyetuirieni mariyanitsixi meta tinai me mitikupine.

¹⁵ Kepauka Kerehuni heinitsika mu'eni meta kemitiuhekiatsie, kaniutihimakeni. Hiki mekanakunuaxiani 'ixaheritsixi matatiteitsie mipai kaniutayini: «Xekenanuku'uti. Yawé mariyanitsixi kanixeyetuirieni».

¹⁶ Kerehuni me'ayehaikame kaniwarayeitiani, xeitsienituyaritsixi meyupapaimeme 'awa kaniwaruta'itiani meta tai mepu'ikai xariki 'anukanatikame.

¹⁷ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekenene'ikeni kenemitiyurieneni. Kepauka matatitei temaye'axiaximeni yaxeikia xeketeneyurieka kenemitiyurieneni ne.

18 Kepauka ne meta meminetsi'aweiya 'awate temitihitsieni, xemeta xemeitihitsieni memaiteti wawaritatsie, mipai xemetiyuani: “Yawé hetsiemieme meta Kerehuni hetsiemieme”».

19 Kerehuni meta teiteri xeitsienituyari hamatiana memuhukai, memaitetekaitsie manuyeniere mekaniu'axiani tikari hixiapa tehewemete memayutipatatsie, kepauka hutarieka tehewemete memanutahaxianikekaitsie. 'Awate mekaniutihitsieni meta xarite mekaniutitara kwiepa.

20 Me'ayuyehaikati 'awate mekaniutihitsieni meta xarite mekaniutitara. Tai mekaniuti'ini yu'utaki, yutserieki 'awa me'u'iti memitihitsienikekai, mipai mekateniuihiwa: «Yu'ixipara xekenewatihapani, Yawé hetsiemieme meta Kerehuni hetsiemieme».

21 Yuxexuiti 'ixaheritsixi mekana'utikine memaiteteitsie, hiki yunaiti mariyanitsixi mekaniutinautsa me'utitsuati.

22 Kepauka haika tsienituyari 'awate mutiyua, Yawé yakatiniuyurieni miki teiteri mana memukutekai yukimana mekaniuyutakwini yu'ixiparaki. Miki mekaniuyuta'una Weti-Tsita paiti, Tserera hepatsie, 'Aweri-Mekura kiekariyari manuye'atika paiti, Tawati kiekariyaritsie hehurakaku.

23 Hiki 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuta'inierieni, Nepitahari xiayarimama, 'Atsexi xiayarimama meta yunaiti Manatsexi xiayarimama, miki mariyanitsixi mekaniwaranukuweiya.

24 Naitsarie hiritisie 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie Kerehuni texaxatamete kaniwarutani'ani mipai me'utiyuaneme: «Xekeniwaruhupiexia yeuta meta hamuxapa mariyanitsixi, Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie manuyeyikitikatsie xekenanu'uixia, Weti-Wara paiti ye'atikaimetsie mexi miki meka'anukiniwawe».

'Epirahini nuiwarimama yunaiti mipai mekatenikakine kememite'utahiawarie.

25 'Ana 'Urewi mekaniuiwiya meta Tsewi, yuhutame mariyanitsixi wa'ukiyarima. 'Urewi mekaniumieni 'aitsie hiki miki 'ai 'Urewi mekateniuteriwa, Tsewi mekaniumieni kaxie takari matipinariwatsie hiki mana Tsewi mekateniuteriwa. Mepikatehayewakai mewaruweiyati mariyanitsixi, 'Urewi mu'uya meta Tsewi mu'uya Kerehuni mekanetikirieni, Kurutani hatuxameyari'anutaiye muyuhayewakai.

8

Tsewa meta Tsarimuna

1 'Epirahini xiayarimama Kerehuni mipai mekateniutahiawe:

—¿Titayari miya petatiyurieni? ¿Titayari pekatatiuta'ini kepauka pemetia mariyanitsixi pewaretakwinike?

Mekanitati'eni yu'iyariki.

2 Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Kenetiuyuri ne, xemeta kexete'uyuri? ¿'Atsixelatemate xeme matsi waikawa xemite'uyuri keyuri ne? Xeme 'etsiwa kexemite'uyuri, matsi waikawa piraye'axe, keyuri tame waikawa temite'uyuri.

3 Kakaiyari puwayetua xehetsia 'Urewi meta Tsewi, mariyanitsixi tewa'aitiwamete. Xika teheitixeyaxiani xeme kexemite'uyuri, neta kenemitiuyuri tixaiti pikatihiki.

Kerehuni kemutayi me'i'enieka mekateniuhayewa meha'ati hepaitsitana.

4 Kerehuni meta teiterimama haika tsienituyari Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie mekananukine tsepaneti memi'u'uxekai, peru miyatiti 'akuxi hipame mepiwaruweiyakai memiwaraye'uniekai.

5 Mana Kerehuni Tsukuti kiekatari mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Paa xekeniwarumikwa nekuyaxima, mepu'u'uxe 'akuxi Tsewa meta Tsarimuna nepiwaruweiya Mariyani kiekariyaritsie te'aitamete.

⁶ Tsukuti kiekatari memanuyetei mipai mekaniutiuyani:

—¿Kamitsiri Tsewa meta Tsarimuna petiwara'iwaxi? ¿Titayari paa tete-wamini 'akuyaxima?

⁷ Kerehuni mipai kaniutayini:

—'Aixia kani'aneni, kepauka Yawé minetsiyetuirieni Tsewa meta Tsarimuna, xuyaki ne nenixetihetikamiki xewaiyaritsie meta 'itsi makumawetsie miemeki.

⁸ Mana miyetia kaneyani Peniheri manata yaxeikia kaniutayini. Peru Peniheri kiekatari yaxeikia mekateni'eiya Tsukuti kiekatari wahepai.

⁹ 'Ayumieme mipai katiniwarutahiawe Peniheri kiekatari: «Kepauka ne-makunuani nerane'iwame 'iki tuxiyu nekanatihiamiki».

¹⁰ Tsewa hamatia Tsarimuna, Karikuxi mekanititekaitini kuyaxi tamamata heimana 'auxiwime miriyari mewarawititi, miki xeikiari mekanihikitikaitini tau manatineika hepatsie kiekatari, mekanikwi'iwakaitiniri meyukwitiweti xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari miriyari kuyaxi.

¹¹ Kerehuni ku'uwamete mematiteitsie kaneutiuyane, Nuwa tserieta meta Yukiweya, mana kaniwarutakwini kepauka kuyaxi 'atsimemikateha'eriwakai.

¹² Te'aitamete memuyuhuta Mariyani kiekatari, Tsewa meta Tsarimuna mekaniuyuta'una, peru miki kaniwaranukuweiya kaniwarutiwiya, wamarutati yunaime kuyaxi.

¹³ Kepauka Kerehuni Kuhatsi nu'aya makunua heyukumieka, Keretsi kaniueyeni,

¹⁴ mana xeime kaniuwiya temaiki kaniti'iwawiya. Hiki temaiki kaniwaraka'utiani haika tewiyari heimana tamamata memanuyetei 'ukirawetsixi Tsukuti kiekatari.

¹⁵ Hiki Kerehuni kaneyani mipai katiniwarutahiawe Tsukuti kiekatari: «Kami 'ena Tsewa meta Tsarimuna mikiki xeminiukixiekai mipai xe'utiuyati: “¿Kamitsi petiwara'iwaxiri Tsewa meta Tsarimuna? ¿Titayari paa tetewamini 'akuyaxima memu'u'uxe?”»

¹⁶ Miki kaniwarutiwiya 'ukirawetsixi te'aitamete mana kiekatari, xuya kanikuwauni meta 'itsi makumawetsie mieme, mikiki katiniwarukwinitiani Tsukuti kiekatari.

¹⁷ Peniheri tuxiyuyari meta kaniuka'una meta teiteri kaniwarukwini mana kiekatari.

¹⁸ Hiki kaniwaruta'iwawiya Tsewa meta Tsarimuna:

—¿Keme'anenekai teiteri xemiwarukwi Tawuxi?

Miki mipai mekaniutiuyani:

—'Ahepai mepiteyuxexeyakai, hutarieka te'aitamete wahepai mepiteyuxexeyakai.

¹⁹ Kerehuni mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne'iwama mekanihikitikaitini, nemaama niwemama, Yawé kemirayeniere xika xetewareuyehiwirienike, ne nepikaxekwinikeyu.

²⁰ Yuniwe Ketexi hepa 'uyaka 'amiyumate mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xeiya keniwarukuya.

Peru Ketexi yu'ixipara pikahewatiha mitemaikitikaiki pimakai.

²¹ Tsewa hamatia Tsarimuna mipai mekaniutiuyani:

—Xeiya, 'ekiti ketaneukuya. “Uki kanimatsiikini kemitiyiwe”.

Kerehuni kananukukeni Tsewa meta Tsarimuna kaniwarukwini meta wakameyutsixi kuka memaitititikei metseri hepai 'aneneme kaniwaratixinirixiani.

Mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsiminena

²² Hiki 'ixaheritsixi Kerehuni mipai mekateniutahiawe:

—Ketatineuta'aitia tame, 'a'utiata 'aniwe, miki 'utiata 'ateukari, pemitatsi'uxinaxiki mariyanitsixi wahetsia.

²³ Peru Kerehuni mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne nepikatixeta'aitiani, meta neniwe. Yawé xeikia pitixeta'aitiani.

²⁴ Mipaita kaniutayini:

—Mipai nepitixetahiawe, yuxexuti xeme xekenetsiyetuirieni hanira, meripai temiwarutakwi tiwapiini.

'Itsimaheritsixi huru hanirayari yamekateneumanakaitini.

²⁵ Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Tekameniyetuiriekuni.

Mana mata 'ixurikiyari mekanikuwera, yuxexuti mana yuhanira mekanamaxiani.

²⁶ Naiti kanayani tamamata heimana 'atanauka kiruyari huru hanirayari, ka'iniariti mirakatiriketika, mitixikirawi, 'ixurikite mixeta te'aitamete wakamixa Mariyani kiekatari, meta kuka kameyutsixi memekatitikei.

²⁷ Miki huruki Kerehuni mawari wewiwamete memenakatiki kaniutawewieni, yukiekaritsie 'Upira mirakutewatsie kanihiani. Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi 'axamekatenuyurieni miki hixie metitunuma'uweti, Kerehuni meta niwemama wawiniyari kanayani.

Kerehuni kemitiumi

²⁸ 'Ixaheritsixi mariyanitsixi mekateniwaruta'uximayatsitiani. Huta tewiyari wiyari kepauka Kerehuni muyeikakai 'akuxi tawariri metehayu'iwati mepikahaki kayuwati mehexeiyati mekanakine 'ixaheritsixi.

²⁹ Yeruwahari Kuhatsi nu'aya kanakunuani yukie mukaniki.

³⁰ Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata yuniwema kaniwarayexeiya, 'iitamama memiyuwaikawakaiki.

³¹ 'Ukaratsi miti'uximayatsiriekai, Tsikeni mukatei hetsiemieme xemeta kanayexeiya, Kerehuni 'Awimereki katiniteriwa

³² Kerehuni kaniumini Kuhatsi nu'aya, kaniukateukieni Kuhatsi maka-teukietsie 'Upira kiekariyatsie, 'Awietsexi xiyarimama memaititekaisie.

³³ Kepauka mumi Kerehuni, 'ixaheritsixi tawarita 'axamekatenuyurieni kakaiyarixi Wahari hetsia miemete mearayexeiya mekanakine. Wahari-Weriti mekananayexeiya miwakakaiyaritini.

³⁴ 'Ixaheritsixi Yawé mekanatimaiya yukakaiyari, miwaruparewi kepauka hipati memiwa'uximatiakaisie.

³⁵ Metatsiere Yeruwahari Kerehunititi niwemama mekapiwana'eriekai, tsepa 'aixia mitiuyuriekai 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme.

9

'Awimereki

¹ 'Awimereki Yeruwahari nu'aya kaneyani, Tsikeni wareuxeyamieka yu'iwama yumaamatsiemieme, mipai katiniwarutahiawe yunaime yumaama niwemama:

² «Xekeniwaruta'iwawiya yunaime teiteri Tsikeni kiekatari: “¿Kehepai tixenake matsi: memitexeta'aitiani haika tewiyari heimana tamamata Yeruwhari niwemama, nutsi xewiti xeikia pitixe'aitiaka?” Xekenaye'eri ne matsi nekanixe'iwatini».

³ Kepauka maamaya 'iwamama yunaime teiteri Tsikeni kiekatari mipai memitewarutahiawixi, miki mepuyuwairi 'Awimereki memiparewieniki mipai me'utiyuati: «Miki pita'iwa».

⁴ Mekani'aitiani pirata tuminiyari haika tewiyari heimana tamamata Wahari-Weriti kiita mieme, mikiki 'Awimereki hipame 'axamemite'u'yari kaniwaruta'inieni memiparewieniki.

⁵ Kaneyani 'Upira kiekariyaritsie, yupaapakie, xeiteteyariki mana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata yu'iwama kaniwarukwini, Yeruwhari niwemama, Yeruwhari nu'aya Kutani 'etsimiyumate yuti'awietaka mipai katiniyuta'una.

⁶ Yunaiti Tsikeni kiekatari meta Weti-Miru kiekatari mekani-uyukuxeurieni, xiu manuwe tete manuka mipatsie Tsikeni, 'Awimereki memanakurunatianiki miti'aitametiniki.

⁷ Kepauka Kutani miretima, kananutiyani yemuritsie Keritsini mititewatsie, mipai karima katiniwareukahiwienu:

«Xekeneneu'eni, teiteri Tsikeni kiekatari,

Kakaiyari xemeta kexe'u'enieni.

⁸ »Merikitsi kiyexi 'iteiriyari xeime mekananayexeiya mitiwata'aitianiki.

Hiki huriwu mipai mekateniutahiawe:

“Ketatineuta'aitia 'eki”.

⁹ Peru huriwu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

“¿Kamitsi netihayewa hatseiti nexuawitiati?

mikiki 'aixia memi'itiarie kakaiyarixi meta teiteri,
para xeheima xeikia nemuyuaneniki”.

¹⁰ »Hikita 'iteirite xapa 'iteiriyari mipai mekateniutahiawe:

“Ketatineuta'aitia 'eki”.

¹¹ Peru xapa 'iteiriyari mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

“¿Kamitsi netihayewa xapa 'ikwaxiyari
witsimirakaka nexuawitiati?

Para xeheima xeikia nemuyuaneniki”.

¹² »Hikita 'iteirite kaxie 'iteiriyari mipai mekateniutahiawe:

“Eki ketatineuta'aitia”.

¹³ Kaxie mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

“¿Kamitsi netihayewa winu newewieti,
miki kakaiyarixi miwatemawieritia meta teiteri?
Para xeheima xeikia nemuyuaneniki”.

¹⁴ »'Imatiriekka yunaiti 'iteirite xuya 'etsimutewi mipai mekateniutahiawe:

“Eki ketatineuta'aitia”.

¹⁵ Xuya mipai 'iteirite katiniwaruta'eiya:

“Xika yuriki xenetsi'anayexeiya nemitixe'aitiakaki,
'axekenakini xekeneyu'awietani ne'etiriyatia,
xika mipai xeka'uyini, xuyatsie tai keyenuiwa,
naime ke'utixitsitiani kariuxa Riwanu mieme”.

16 »¿Kamitsi 'aixia xete'uyuri 'Awimereki xemanakurunatia yuri xete'i'eririeti? 'Aixia xetewaku'eriya Yeruwahari niwemama, keyeme mireuyewetse wahepaitsita.

17 Nepaapa puyutami xehetsiememe yutatuati pixe'utawikweitsitia mariyanitsixi kememitexe'uximatiakai.

18 Peru hiki 'axaxepite'uyuri, nepaapa niwemama xepiwarukwi haika tewiyari heimana tamamata xetiteyaritsie, 'Awimereki meta ti'aitame xete'ayeitia, Tsikenitari mitiwa'aitiakaki, nepaapa miti'uximayatsiriekai nu'aya mixe'iwaki xeikia.

19 Xika hiki 'aixia xetewaku'eriya Yeruwahari niwemama, xekeneyutemamawieka 'Awimereki hamatia, mikita xehamatia keyutemawieka.

20 Xika mipai ka'aneni, Tsikeni kiekatari meta Weti-Miru kiekatari, 'Awimereki hetsie tai ke'ayeneni mekexe'utixitsitiani, xehetsieta tai ke'ayeneni 'Awimereki ke'utaxitsitiani».

21 Miya'utayika Kutani kaniuyuta'una, kaneyani Wehexi kiekariyaritsie paiti. Mana 'ukaiti kanayani yu'iwa 'Awimereki mimakakaiki.

22 'Awimereki katiniwaruta'aitiakaitiniri 'ixaheritsixi haika wiyari,

23 kepauka Kakaiyari 'iyari 'axami'ane meyen'i'a 'Awimereki hetsie meta Tsikeni kiekatari wahetsie, 'ana mekaniku'eirieni.

24 Mipai katiniuyini 'axamemiwaruyuriki Yeruwahari niwemama haika tewiyari heimana tamamata, waxuriya memutayeuriki, wa'iwa hetsie mitinakeki 'Awimereki miwarukwikai, meta teiteri Tsikeni kiekatari memiparewieka.

25 'Ukitsi Tsikeni kiekatari tirikia hiritsie mekanitihupakaitini, mana mekateniwanawairietiwekaitini kemi'ane mana memuyekikakai. 'Awimereki katinetimani miki hepaitsita.

26 Hiki mana kaninuani Kahari 'Eweri nu'aya Tsikeni, 'iwamarixi yunaiti, mana kiekatari hetsiena mekateniuwiya.

27 Yuwaxata me'anukineka meta kaxie takari me'utiketsika, 'ixiarari mekanatinetiani yukakaiyari tukita. Kepauka memitekewakai meta memi'iekai 'Awimereki 'axamekateniutamani.

28 Kahari 'Eweri nu'aya mipai kaniutayini: «¿Ketita tiyu'erie 'Awimereki, ketitata Tsikeni tihiki para miti'uximayatsiriekaki? Yeruwahari nu'aya tamikatihiki, Tsewuri meta ti'uximayatsiriwame katihiki. Kamuxi niwemama Tsikeni paapaya ketiwa'aitiaka. ¿Titayari 'Awimereki tete'uximayatsiriekai?»

29 Xika 'iki teiteri ne netiwa'aitiakake, ne 'Awimereki nepanakahianikeyu, mipai nepitahawiwe: Keniwarukuxeiri yunaime 'akuyaxima hikimi tepitatakwinii».

30 Tsewuri, kiekari mihiritiariiekai, kaniuyeha'ani waikawa kepauka mu'enaxi kemutainekai Kahari 'Eweri nu'aya.

31 Hiki 'awie kaniwareni'ani texaxatamete 'Awimereki hetsia, mipai tiwarahaweti: «Kahari 'Eweri nu'aya meta 'iwamama Tsikeni mepu'axia yunaime 'axamepitewakihawe 'ahepaitsita.

32 Xekenanuku'uti 'ateiterima xeyunaiti tikariki yeuta xekeniwaruhupi.

33 Ximeri tau haneyu, kiekaritsie pekaniye'amiki. Kepauka Kahari mayeyani metsitamienike, 'ekitsi kemimatinake yaketineuyuri».

34 Hiki 'Awimereki kananukukeni meta kuyaximama tikariki, mekanuiyuti'awieta yeuta Tsikeni heuhurakaku, me'ayenaukatu kuyaxiyari mekanakine.

³⁵ Kahari 'Eweri nu'aya kiekari kitenie kaniuwekaitini, kepauka 'Awimereki memiwatiki mewahupieti.

³⁶ Kepauka Kahari miwaruxei mipai Tsewuri katiniutahiawe:

—Neuxei, teiteri tirikia mepakahu.

Tsewuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Hiri 'etirieya pekatinixeiyani.

³⁷ Peru tawarita Kahari mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxei, hipatita xeime Yemuri hixiapa mukatsie mepakahu, hipatita Xiu manuwe memitemaiwawe wahuyeyari'utia.

³⁸ Hiki Tsewuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Hikita para mipai keneutayiki, kepemutainekai: “¿Tita tihiki 'Awimereki temite'i'uximayatsiriekaki?” ¿Miki teiteri mekatehiki pemiwaniukima? Ketsiari keniwarutakuya.

³⁹ Kahari Tsikeni kiekatari wara'inieti 'Awimereki kaniutamieni.

⁴⁰ Peru 'Awimereki piwaranukuwei, meyu'unarimeti yumiireti mekaniukaxirieni huyeta kiekari kitenie paiti.

⁴¹ 'Awimereki 'Aruma kaniuyuhayewa, Tsewuri Tsikeni kiekariyaritsie Kahari meta 'iwamama kaniwarayeweiya.

⁴² 'Uxa'arieka teiteri Tsikenitsixi mekanayekine yu'etsarita, mipaita katiniutahiawarieni 'Awimereki.

⁴³ Hiki 'Awimereki yuteiterima kaniwarukuxerieni haika kuyaxiyari kaniwarayeitiani, mekaniuyuti'awieta 'etsarita. Kepauka memiwaruxei kiekaritsie mewayekikame, mekananuku'uni mewatakwinike.

⁴⁴ 'Awimereki meta hamatiana memuhukai mekaniutinautsa kitenie memu'uniki. Huta kuyaxiyari, yu'etsarita memu'uwakai mekaniwarukwini.

⁴⁵ 'Awimereki kaniyumienekaitini miki tukariki, yunaime teiteri warukwika meta kiekari naime 'uka'unaka naitsarie kwiepa 'una kaniutawiwiweni mikatitixuawereki.

⁴⁶ Mipai metehetimaika teiteri Tuxiyu Tsikeni mieme hetsie memakatekai, hiki mekaniyuti'awieta kakaiyari Weriti tukita 'aixia mirekunameta.

⁴⁷ 'Awimereki retimaika kename muwa mehayetekai,

⁴⁸ miki meta teiterimama mekanekine Tsarimuni hiriyaritsie. Hatsa 'utituka kiyexi kaniutiwitenei yunaiparie kaneitixirieni. Yuteiterima mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Yaxeikiata xeketeneuyuri kezeminete'uxei. Xeiya».

⁴⁹ Yunaiti teiterimama kiyexi mekanawitexiani 'Awimereki mekananukuweiya teiteri memiwayetei paiti, mana mekanikuxerieni kiyexi mekanitataiya. Mipai mekateniukwini teiteri Tuxiyu Tsikeni mieme taita memayetekai, xeimiriari mekanihikitikaitini 'ukitsi 'ukari.

⁵⁰ 'Ariketa 'Awimereki Tewetsi kaneyani, manata kanitahani kaniwarutiwiya.

⁵¹ Miki kiekaritsie tuxiyu kaniuwekaitini, mikita mekaniuyuta'unakaitini, 'ukitsi 'ukari. Mekaneuyunani miki tuxiyuta wapaiti mekananutikine.

⁵² 'Awimereki tuxiyu manuwe kaniye'ani kaniwarutakwini. Peru kepauka 'ahurawa mumiekai 'itaiyake,

⁵³ 'ukaratsititi kaneikatuaxa tete titiximeki 'Awimereki mu'uyatsie kaniukaweni, mu'uya kaniutatare.

⁵⁴ Yapauka 'Awimereki yihiweme kaniuta'inieni mipai katinitahiawe: «'A'ixipara kenewatihani keneneumi'a, mipai nemikaraxaxatsiwaniki: “'Ukaratsi kanimieni”». Hiki 'ihiweme yu'ixiparaki kanitseni, mipai katiniumini.

⁵⁵ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'Awimereki memuxei mikime, yukie mekanakunuaxiani.

⁵⁶ Mipai Kakaiyari 'Awimereki katinakapitiani, yupaapa hepaitisita 'axamitiuyuriekaiki yu'iwama miwarukwikaiki, haika tewiyari heimana tamamata.

⁵⁷ Metatsiere, teiteri Tsikeni kiekatari 'axamemite'uyuriki memite'ayukatunani, Kakaiyari katiniuyurieni. Mipai katinaye'ani Kutani ke'axamiwaruyuriki Yeruwahari nu'aya.

10

Turaxi

¹ 'Awimereki 'utia xewitita 'aniutakeni, 'ixaheritsixi miwatawikweitsitiani 'Itsakaxi xiiyarieyatiti. Turaxi katinitewakaitini, Puwa nu'aya, Ruru teukarieya. Tsamixi kiekariyartsie kaniukateitini 'Epirahini hiiyaritsie,

² 'ixaheritsixi katiniwaruta'aitiani xeitewiyari heimana haika wiyari, hiki kaniumini, Tsamixi kiekariyartsie kaniukateukieni.

Yahixi

³ Turaxi 'umiku 'arika Yahixi 'itsikame kanayani Karaha kiekame, katini-uta'a ita xeitewiyari heimana huta wiyari.

⁴ Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kaniwarutinuarieni, yuxexuiti miki yupuxuritsie mekananutiyaxikekaitini, meta yuxexuiti mekateni'aitakaitini xekiekariyartsie Karaha kwieyaritsie. Hiki 'akuxi miki kiekarite mipai katinematiwani «Yahixi kiekariteya».

⁵ Kepauka mumi Yahixi, kaniukateukieni Kamuni kiekariyartsie.

Ketexi

⁶ Tawarika 'ixaheritsixi Yawé kemikatinake mekatenuyurieni, Wahari kakaiyarixiyari meta 'Atsitaruti 'ikiyarite, 'Arami, 'Tsiruni, 'Muhawi, 'amunit-sixi meta piritsiteutsixi wakakaiyarixi pita mewarayexeiyati mekanakine. Mipai 'ixaheritsixi Yawé mekatenuku'eirieni,

⁷ hiki Yawé kaniwaruyehaka 'ixaheritsixi, kaniwayetuani piritsiteutsixi wahetsia meta 'amunitsixi wahetsia,

⁸ mana mitiyehane tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari, 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari mekatenuka'eniwakaitini Karaha memitamakai, 'amuxeutsixi wakwieyaritsie, Kurutani 'anutaiye.

⁹ 'Amunitsixi tsiere mekananukine Kurutanitsie, Kura xiiyarimama meta Wenikamini 'Epirahini mewatakwinike, mikiki 'ixaheritsixi waikawa mekatenikwinekaitini.

¹⁰ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi Yawé hetsia parewiya mekaniutawauni:

—Kemikaminake tepite'uyuri, tematsi'uku'eiri takakaiyari, Wahari hetsia miemete pita kakaiyarixi tewarayexeiyati tepaki.

¹¹ Yawé mipai kaniutayini:

—Kepauka 'ekipitutari, 'amuxeutsixi, 'amunitsixi, piritsiteutsixi,

¹² tsiruniyutsixi, 'amarekitsixi meta mariyanitsixi, memixe'uximatiakai xemeta parewiya xeputawau nehetsia nemixeparewieniki, kamitsi nekatixe'uxinaxi.

¹³ Peru xeme xepinetsi'uku'eiri, hipame pita kakaiyarixi wahixie xepukatunuma'uwe, 'ayumiemi nepikaxetawikweitsitiani.

¹⁴ Xekenehu xekenearetawawiri kakaiyarixi xemiwarayexeiya. Miki mekexehetawikweitsitiani kexemitehe'uximatiarie.

¹⁵ Peru 'ixaheritsixi Yawé mipai mekatenuutahiawe:

—'Axatepote'uyuri. Yaketineuyuri tahetsie keminake, peru tepimatsiwawirie pemitatsitawikweitsitiani 'iki tukaritsie.

16 Hiki kakaiyarixi mekaniwaruku'eirieni memiwarayexeyakai, Yawé me'ayexeyati pita mekanakine, meta Yawé pikayiwekairi mitinewieka, 'ixaheritsixi kememite'uka'eniwakai.

17 Kepauka 'amunitsixi memuta'inierie Karaha mekanikuyaxe, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyukuxerieni, Mitsipa mekanitiyaxe meyukuha'aritanike.

18 Memanuyetei meta yunaiti teiteri mipai mekateniyukihawekaitini: «Kemi'anemeri mitsutiani 'amunitsixi temiwatakwinitsie miki ti'aitame kanayeimiki Karaha kiekariyartsie».

11

1 Ketexi Karaha kiekame kwinimieme katineuyutamiewekaitini, Karaha nu'aya meta 'ukaratsi tuminiki muyuwitini nu'aya.

2 Karaha yuniwema kaniwarayexeya yu'iyatsie, miki kepauka memutiwawerixi Ketexi mekanikutaweya. Mipai mekatenitahiawe: «'Eki 'ahetsie pikatinake tita tapaapa mitatiku'eiririeni, xewiti pita mi'amaamak».

3 Hiki Ketexi kaniyuta'una 'iwamama miyame'utiyuaku, kaneyani Tuwi kwieyaritsie, mana hipati mekanitinini 'axamete'u'iyariti, mekaniku'uwakaitini 'axametekuyurieti.

4 'Arikeke kepauka 'amunitsixi 'ixaheritsixi memiwarutakwi,

5 'ukirawetsixi Karaha kiekatari Ketexi mekanekuwitini Tuwi kwieyaritsie paiti.

6 Mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Hikimi, pamanuyehaitiani pepayani, 'amunitsixi temiwatakwiniki.

7 Ketexi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xeme xekateya xeminetsi 'utixani'eri nepaapa kie xeminetsi'utawei. ¿Titayari hiki xenetekuwaitiwe, xeyumexiitiati?

8 'Ukirawetsixi Karaha kiekatari mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—'Ayumieme hiki tematsikuwaitiwe. Kimi 'amunitsixi tepiwaretakwini, meta Karaha kiekatari tiwa'aitiwame pepayani.

9 Ketexi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika xenetsihewitini 'amunitsixi tepiwaretakwiniki xika Yawé netsiheyetuirieni, hiki yuriki xehetsiemieme ti'aitame nekanayeimiki.

10 'Ukirawetsixi yuriki mehaitikaiti mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Yawé tahetsiemieme pitimate: Yatepityurieni kepemaineni 'eki.

11 Ketexi kaneyani 'ukirawetsixi Karaha kiekatari wahamatia, teiteri mekanenukakeni mitiwa'aitiakaki. Mitsipa katiniutaxata naime Yawé hixie.

12 Hiki Ketexi tupiritsixi kaniwareni'ani 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitiwame wahetsia, memeita'iwawiyaki:

—Ketita perayexeya nehetsia, titayari 'uperamie neteiterima pewatakwinike.

13 'Amunitsixi tiwa'aitiwame Ketexi tupiritsiximama mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memayeki 'Ekipitu, nekwie mepinetsi'unawairi 'Axinuni 'akiyari meta Kawuki 'akiyaritsie paiti ye'atikaima, meta Kurutani hatuxameyari paiti. Hiki keneneyetui 'aixia 'iyari.

14 Ketexi tawarita tupiritsixi kaniwareni'ani, 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitiwame hetsia,

15 mipai tiwaruxatiaka:

«Ketexi mipai kanaineni: “'Ixaheritsixi, 'amunitsixi wakwie mepikawarunawairi meta muhawitsixi.

16 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memayeki 'Ekipitu, makumawetsie mepuyeki Haramara Mixetatsie paiti mepu'axia, manata Karetsi paiti.

17 Hiki tupiritsixi mepiwareni'a 'Erumi ti'aitame hetsia, mipai metewarahaweti: 'Ketaneupitia 'akwietsie temuyekineki'. Peru 'Erumi ti'aitame pikawarupitia. Yaxeikiata Muhawi ti'aitame mekatneni'airieni yaxeikia mehaitikaiti, mikita yapikatiutanaki'eri. 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi Karetsi mekaniuyuhayewa.

18 »"Arikeke mekaniuhukaitini makumawetsie, 'Erumi kwieyari warita meta Muhawi, muhawitsixi wakwieyari 'aurie mekaniuyekine tau manatineika hepatsie, 'Axinuni hatiayari manuyeka 'anataiye mekaniuyuhayewa. Peru muhawitsixi wakwietsie mepikaheutahaxia, 'Arinuni kwieyari manuye'atika mihikitikaiki.

19 »"Hiki 'ixaheritsixi tupiritsixi mekaniwareni'ani Tsikuni hetsia, 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame, Hetsiwuni miti'aitakai, mipai mekatenitahiawe: 'Ketaneupitia 'akwietsie temuyekineki takwietsie temeta'axianiki.'

20 Peru Tsikuni yuri pikatiwaruta'eriri, pikawarupitia kwieyatsie memuyekineki 'ixaheritsixi, yukuyaxima pita kaniwarukuxeirieni Yahatsa mekaniitiyaxe 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutakwini.

21 »"Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari, Tsikuni kaniyetuani meta kuyaximama 'ixaheritsixi memiwara'iwaki. Mipai tiuyiku 'ixaheritsixi wakwie kanayani 'amuxeutsixi wakwie miki kwieyaritsie memu'uwakai,

22 naime mekunati 'Axinuni hatiayari meta Kawuki hatiayaritsie ye'atikame, makumawe meta Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie ye'akame.

23 »"Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari, 'amuxeutsixi kaniwarunawairieni yuteiterima miwayetuirieniki, ¿kamitsi 'ekita petatinawairieni?

24 ¿Kamitsi 'eki 'apiinite pekarayeitiwa 'akakaiyari Kemuxi mimetiyeturiwa? Tameta yaxeikia tapiinite tepitehayetiwa Yawé takakaiyari mitatiyetuiri.

25 ¿Kamitsi 'eki Tsipuxi nu'aya Waraki Muhawi ti'aitame reuyeta petiyeweme peti'aerie? Miki hatsuaku pikatatsi'uyehexaxi pikatatsi'utakwi tame 'ixaheritsixi.

26 Haika tsienituyari wiyari kananyemieniri 'ixaheritsixi Hetsiwuni meta 'Aruhexi wapiinite hamatia, naiti kiekari 'etsimiyeyeu 'amiyeyeu 'Axi-nuni tetsita mukumanekai. ¿Titayari 'anapaiti mipai xekate'utiya?

27 Ne 'axanepikamatitahiawiwe. 'Eki pita 'axapepitiyuriene nehamatia pepi'amieniki. Yawé, mimariwe 'itsikame, yake'utayini ketemaku'ane 'ixaheritsixi meta 'amunitsixi'».

28 Matsi, 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitiwame Ketexi tupiritsiximama pikawaru'eni.

29 Hiki Ketexi, Yawé 'iyari 'ipitiaku, Karaha kaniuyeyani meta Manatsexi, Mitsipa kaniuyeyani Karaha, manari 'amunitsixi wahetsia kaniye'ani.

30 Ketexi Yawé yakatiniutahiawe mariwemeki: «Xika yuriki penetsiye-tuirieni 'amunitsixi,

31 kemi'ane meri miwayeyani nekiita netsihanakimieka, nehakunuayu 'amunitsixi newara'iwame, Yawé hetsia mieme kanayeimiki, hetsien-amieme nekanitaiyamiki».

32 Ketexi hapa kananyani 'amunitsixi watakwinike, Yawé kaniyetuirieni.

33 Xeitewiyari kiekari kaniuka'una, 'Aruhexi ye'atikame Miniti paiti, 'Aweri-Keramini paiti. Waikawa mekateniuyurieni. 'Amunitsixi mipai 'ixaheritsixi mekateniwaruta'aitiani.

34 Kepauka Ketexi yukie munua Mitsipa, niweya kanayeyani 'enunakeke, tiuyuitaximeti tiuneiximeti. Ketexi niweya 'uka puyuxewikai meta 'ukitime yuniwe pikahexeiayaki.

35 Kepauka Ketexi mixei yukamixa kaneukatsana, mipai kaniutayini:

—'Ai, neniwe, yemeki 'aixia pepikanetsi'uyuri. 'Eki peyiyu 'aixia nepikayini. Ne Yawé yiki nepitiutahiwixi, nemiti'itani nepikayíwe.

³⁶ Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Nepaapa, Yawé kepemitiutahiwixi kenaye'atia nehetsie, miki pimatsi'uparewi 'amunitsixi pemíwara'iwaki.

³⁷ Mipai xeikia nepimatitahiawe, hatsuaku nepikatiwikieni, huta metseri keneneukwewi híritsie nemiyemieki muwa nemetitsuaniki 'ukari nemíwanaki'erie wahamatia.

³⁸ Miki mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Aixia pí'ane kenemie.

Nipitiani miyemieki huta metseri. Miki 'ukari muwanaki'erie meyunaiti menekine híritsie, mana kaniutitsuaní hatsuaku mikatiwikienikekaiki.

³⁹ Huta metseri haye'aku yupaapa hetsia kaninuani, miki yakatini-uyurieni kemutayikai. 'Uka pikatiwikiwekai.

Mana mitiyehane 'ixaheritsixi me'íku'eriwati mekanakine

⁴⁰ mipai meteyurieti, xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikaku 'ukari 'ixaheritsixi nauka tukari híwerika 'ixiarariyari mekaníutiwewiwakaitini, kepauka mumi Ketexi niweya 'uka Karaha kiekame hetsiemieme.

12

Ketexi 'Epirahini hamatia

¹ Teiteri 'Epirahini kiekatari mekaníuyukuha'arítiani, hapa me'anukineka Tsapuni paíti Ketexi mipai mekateniutahiawe:

—¿Titayari 'amunitsixi petiwarutakwi pekatatsi'u'enieka 'ahamatia temuhukai? Hiki 'akii, tekanitataiyakuni, muwa paiti pe'ayekaime.

² Ketexi mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne meta neteiterima, 'amunitsixi wahamatia tepayuye'uniekai kepauka tewatakwinike temixe'iniekai, xeme xepikayutawairi xemitatsiparewieniki.

³ Kepauka nemunierixi kename xekanetsiparewieni, ne nepunetatua, nepetia 'amunitsixi newatakwinike, hiki Yawé pinetsi'uparewi pinetsiyetuiri. ¿Titayari kuta xeme hiki xenetemieku?

⁴ Hiki Ketexi Karaha kiekatari kaniwarukuxeirieni mekaníwarutakwini, 'Epirahini xiyyarimama. Karaha kiekatari mekaníwara'íwa 'Epirahini kiekatari mipai memítewarutahiwixiki: «Xeme Karaha kiekatari 'ena xeikia xekaniyu'awietani 'Epirahini xiyyarimama meta Manatsexi».

⁵ Karaha kiekatari Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie mekaníu'uixiani 'etsimatiyeyetsie 'Epirahini huyeyari manuhapane, kepauka 'Epirahini kiekame memuyuhayewaxi mipai memutiyanekai: «Xekeneneupitia mana nemuyaniki», teiteri Karaha kiekatari mipai mekateniwaku'iwawiyakaitini: «¿'Epirahini nuiwarieya petihiki?» Xika miki mipai 'utayini: «Hawaiki»,

⁶ miki mipai mekaníutiyanekaitini: «'Aixia kani'aneni, tsipara "Tsiwure" keneutayiki». Xika «Tsipure» 'utayini, 'ana mekaníwatawiwiyakaitini mekaníwaranutíwitekekaitini mana Kurutani hapa memanukikatsie waniukiki miki mepikaniuwawekai. Mipai mete'uyurieku mekaníukwini huta tewiyari heimana huta miriyari 'Epirahini xiyyarimama.

⁷ Ketexi katiniuta'aita 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie 'ataxewime wiyari. Kepauka mumi Ketexi Karaha kiekame, kaniukateukieni yukiekaritsie Karaha.

'Twitsahani, 'Eruni meta 'Awiruni

⁸ Ketexi 'utia 'Twitsahani 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme manuyeka kanayani Wereni kiekame.

⁹ Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata 'ukitsi kaniwarutinuarieni meta xitewiyari heimana tamamata 'ukari. 'Ukari kaniwarutíwikitiani kayu'iwama

wahetsia, 'ukitsi wahetsiememeta kaniwa'atiani xeitewiyari heimana tamamata hipame kayunuiwari hetsiememete. 'Twitsahani 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiememe manuyeka kanayani 'atahuta wiyari.

¹⁰ 'Twitsahani Kepauka mumi kaniukateukieni Wereni kiekariyaritsie.

¹¹ 'Utimana 'Eruni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiememe manuyeka kanayani, Tsawuruni nuiwarieya hetsiememe tamamata wiyari.

¹² Kepauka mumi 'Eruni Tsawuruni nuiwarieya hetsiememe, 'Ayaruni kiekariyaritsie kaniukateukieni Tsawuruni kwieyaritsie.

¹³ 'Eruni 'utia 'Awuruni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiememe manuyeka kanayani Hireri nu'aya, Piratuni kiekame.

¹⁴ Huta tewiyari kaniwarutinuarieni, meta teukarimama xeitewiyari heimana tamamata mekanihikikaitini, miki yuxexuiti yupuxuritsie mekananutiyaxikekaitini. 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiememe manuyeka kanayani 'atahaika wiyari.

¹⁵ Kepauka mumi 'Awuruni Hireri nu'aya, kaniukateukieni Piratuni kiekariyaritsie, 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie, hirtsie 'amarekitsixi wakwietsie.

13

Kemitiutinuiwaxi Tsanitsuni

¹ Merikitsi tawarita 'ixaheritsixi 'axamekateniuyurieni, Yawé kemikatinake. 'Ayumieme kaniwayetuani piritsiteutsixi wahetsia huta tewiyari wiyari memi'uximatiarieniki.

² Xewiti tewi Tsura kiekame, Manuhani titewati, Rani xiiyarieyatiti, yu'ia kanexeyakaitini kaniweweme.

³ Peru niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme matsiikime kanayuyeitiani hixiena mipai katinitahiawe: «'Eki pemikaniwewe, tiiri pemiwarayexeiya pemikayiwe, peru pepitihukata 'ukitime pepitiniweni.

⁴ Kene'a'iwiyani kaxie winuyari pepika'ieka meta tiriku nawayari, meta tita naiti mitimaiwe pepikatikwaka,

⁵ pekanitihukatamiki 'ukitime pekanitiniwemiki. Pikakaxirieni yumu'utsie nawaxaki, miki nunutsi natsareyu kanayeimiki, Kakaiyari hetsiememe pipatsieka katinuiwaweti 'akuxi. Miki kaniwaxinamiki 'ixaheritsixi piritsiteutsixi wahetsia».

⁶ 'Ukaratsi kaneyani yukina hetsia mipai katinitahiawe: «Xewiti 'uki Kakaiyari hetsia mieme nehetsia pekuyeixia. Yiki tiyuxexeyati, niuki tuayame Kakaiyari hetsia mieme hepai tiyuxexeyati. Ne nepikaheita'iwawiyaxi hakewa meyetia, mikita pikanetsihetaxatia kemiretewakai.

⁷ Peru mipai pinerahiawekai: “Pekanitihukatamiki 'ukitime pekanitiniwemiki. Hiki keneyu'iwiyani kaxie winuyari pepika'ieka meta tiriku nawayari, meta tita mitimaiwe pepikatikwaka, nunutsi natsareyu* kanayeimiki, patsieti Kakaiyari hetsia miemeki katinuiwaweti 'akuxi, kepaukake mumini”».

⁸ Hiki Manuhani Yawé kaniutahiawe: «Yawé 'aku, yemeki nematsiwawirie pemeipitiani tawarita munuaniki tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme pemitatsiheyeni'airi, mitatita'ikitianiki ketemite'iweriya nunutsi mitinuiwa».

* **13:7 13:7** natsareyu. Xika xewiti 'ixaheri yukahini tixaiti mikatikwa'aniki mipatsiekaki tixaitiki miti'uximayakaki Kakaiyari hetsiememe. Keneuxeiya **'Inia 6:1-21**.

⁹ Kakaiyari Manuhani kaniu'enieni, niuki tuayame kaninuani 'ukaratsi hixie kaniyuhekiata yeuta 'uyeikakaku, Manuhani hamatiana pika'uyeikakai.

¹⁰ 'Ukaratsi yapauka kaniutanautsa yukina retaxatianike: «'Ena puyeika. Tewi muyuhekiataxi takai'atu».

¹¹ Manuhani 'anukukeka yu'iya kaneweiya. Kepauka munua hakewa tewi mewekai, mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Eki petiyianekai ne'iya pemitutaxatia?

Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Huu, ne nepihiki.

¹² Hiki Manuhani kanita'iwawiya:

—Kepauka yamiraye'ani kepemutayi, nunutsi ketete'iweriya. Ketikamieni.

¹³ Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme mipai kaniutayini:

—'A'iya yaketikayani naima kenemititahiawixi.

¹⁴ Kaxie hetsie timieme pikati'ieka, meta kaxie winuyari pika'ieka meta tiriku nawayari, meta tita mitimaiwe pikatikwaka. Yemekí, yaketikayani kenemirehiawe.

¹⁵ Manuhani niuki tuayame Yawé hetsiamieme mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Mana 'akuxi yaketineutewini, tsipu 'itsariyari tepimetsihekawewirieni pemitikwaniki.

¹⁶ Peru niuki tuayame Yawé hetsiamieme mipai katinita'eiya.

—Tsepa xeminetsi'ukunuitia, tixaiti nepikara'iniata xe'ikwai. Peru xika pe'itaitaiya, Yawé keneuxatia.

Manuhani miki niuki tuayame Yawé hetsiamieme pika'eriekai.

¹⁷ Hiki mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Kepetitewa, para 'aixia 'anemekí tematsihahiaweniki kepauka yamitiyini kepemutayi.

¹⁸ Miki mipai kaniutayini: ¿Titayari penera'iwawiya kenemititewa? Tewi pikayiwe kenemitimariwe yamiretimaniki.

¹⁹ Hiki Manuhani tsipu kanewayehana, hiki hatsite mawariyari mame tiutiniitiaka, tetetsie kanimieni kaniyetuani Yawé hetsiamieme. Meta-nenierekaku Manuhani meta 'iyaya, Yawé mariwemekí katiniuyurieni wahixie:

²⁰ Kepauka tai muyuawitsie meuti'ekekai tetexitsata hatineikati, niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme nerikwari tsata kanitimiekaitini. Miya mete'uneniereka Manuhani yu'itai kwiepa mekaniukahixima'uni.

²¹ Miki niuki tuayame Yawé hetsiamieme tawarita pika'uyuhekiataxi Manuhani meta 'iyaya wahixie. Hiki 'ana Manuhani mipai piretima kename niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme yianekai.

²² Hiki yu'iya mipai katiniutahiawe: Tame tepikwini, Kakaiyari tepuxei.

²³ Peru 'iyaya mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika Yawé tatsikwimikinike, tamawari pikatitanaki'erienikekai meta hatsite temiyetuiiri meta mipai pikatatihekiatsitiyakekai nipikatatitaxatianikekai.

²⁴ 'Ukaratsi 'ukitime kaniutiniweni, Tsanitsuni katiniteriwa. Nunutsi kaniutawere Yawé 'aixia kaniyuriekaitini.

²⁵ Yawé 'iyarieya hetsiena kanitsutiani 'ikuyuitiwati kemitiyurieneniekai, kepauka Makane-Rani muyeikakai, Tsura 'Etsitahuri wahixiapa.

14

Tsanitsuni kemitiutineikixi

¹ Hiki Tsanitsuni kaneyani Timinati kiekariyaritsie, mana 'uka kaniuxeiya pirtsiteutsixi waniwe kanithiwe'erieni.

² Kepauka makunua yupaapama mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Timinati mirakutewatsie 'uka nepexei netsinakeme pirtsiteutsixi waniwe, xekeneutawawa nemitiwitiniki.

³ Peru paapamama mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Kamitsi xewiti tumawe ta'iwatiti matsinaketi naitсарie 'ena mitiuyehane titayari pirtsiteutsixi watsata petiwauneni xitekiya 'iniariyari memikahexeiya wahetsia.

Tsanitsuni yupaapa mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—Miki xekeneneutawawiri, waikawa ne pinetsinake.

⁴ Paapamama 'atsimepikatemalaikai Yawé tiyurieneme mepika'eriekai, miwaunekai pirtsiteutsixi miwayehaxiatianiki, 'ana pirtsiteutsixi 'ixaheritsixi mepitewa'aitiakai.

⁵ Hiki Tsanitsuni Timinatitsie kaneyani yupaapama wahamatia. Kaxie ma'iteiritsie me'aye'axiaku Timinati miemetsie, yapauka maye temaiki ha'ati Tsanitsuni kananukunake.

⁶ Peru Yawé 'iyarieya yutirikarima Tsanitsunitsie kaninuani, miki yumamaki kanimieni xewiti muxa nunutsi mumieni hepai. Miki pikatiwarutaxatia yupaapa yumaama kemiranayetia.

⁷ Hiki kaneyani 'uka hamatia katinetixata minakekai.

⁸ Miixa tukari 'anukayaku, kepauka makunua 'itiwitinike, huniuyune huyeta 'ixeiya ke maye mimiki, hetsiena xietexi kaniwaruxeiya meta mehayemakame.

⁹ Yumamaki xiete yapaimeme wayetuka 'ikwaiximeti kaniumiekaitini. Kepauka yupaapama miwaranuku'axixi kaniwarumini, mikita mekanitikwani, katiwaraxaxatiwati kename maye kaxarita heyetukai,

¹⁰ Hiki paapaya 'uka hetsia kananuyani. Mana Tsanitsuni 'ixiarari kaniuwewieni, temari kememite'uhukai.

¹¹ Kepauka pirtsiteutsixi memixei, xetewiyari heimana tamamata temari mekaniyetuirieni memiteitaniki.

¹² Tsanitsuni mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Tsipara xekapitehetimani titatihiki. Xika xetehetimani, 'atahuta tukari kemireutetere 'iki 'ixiarari, ne nepixeyetuirieni xetewiyari heimana tamamata rinu kamixayari meta xetewiyari heimana tamamata kamixate 'ixiararipa mieme.

¹³ Peru xika xekaheitimani, xeme pita xepinetsiyetuirieni xetewiyari heimana tamamata rinu kamixayari meta xetewiyari heimana tamamata kamixate 'ixiararipa mieme.

Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Ketaneutaxatia, tame tekanita'enanakakuni.

¹⁴ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

«Mitiyukwa'atsie 'ikwai pirane,

mitirikaiyetsie rakakati pirane».

Haika tukari kananukayani, mepikaheitima ketiti manuyinekai.

¹⁵ Naurieka tukaritsie 'iyaya mipai mekateniutahiawe: «'Akina keneuti'iwawiya mimatitaxatianiki 'ekita pemitatitaxatianiki, yamipai pepikatiuyuri, tame temenitataiyakuni meta 'apaapa niwemama yunaima. Xeme xetate'inie xekia xetatenawairiekuti».

¹⁶ Hiki Tsanitsuni 'iyaya 'utatsuati hetsiena kaniuweni, mipai katini-tahiawe:

—Pepinetsixani'erie. Yuriki pepikanetsinaki'erie. Niuki pemiwarutaxatia nekie kiekatari memeitimaniki, peru ne pepikanetsitaxatiawe kehepaititi manuyine.

Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Nepaapamatiti mipai nepikatiwarahiawe, titayari 'eki nemarax-axatiwani.

¹⁷ Peru miki kaniutitsuni 'atahuta tukari kemireuterixi 'ixiarari, 'imatirieka tukari, Tsanitsuni yakatinitahiawe, miki wairiyarika yamitikihiaweakaiki. Peru miki muyi yukie kiekatari katiniwarutaxatiani kehepai manuyinekaiki.

¹⁸ Tau kahakayuniwekaku 'imatirieka tukari mana kiekatari mipai mekatenitahiawe:

«¿Tita matsi waikawa rakaka xiete kemirakaka?

¿Tita matsi waikawa titirikaiye kemititirikaiye maye?»

Tsanitsuni mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

«Xika newakaxi 'imari xeka'utikwietsanatsitiiyake,

xepikaheitimanikekai kenemitixe'uxatia».

¹⁹ Hiki Yawé 'iyarieya mitirikaiye Tsanitsuni hetsie kaninuani, hiki miki kaneyani 'Atsikaruni mana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wateiterima kaniwarukwini, katiniwarunawairieni wapiinite, wakamixate katiniwarupitiani memitehetima. Hiki, ha'ati, kaninuani yupaapa kie.

²⁰ Hiki Tsanitsuni 'iyaya kaniyetuiyani xeime hetsia, kepauka 'ixiarari miwewiekai hamatiana muyeikakai hetsia.

15

Tsanitsuni kemituiyikihia

¹ Miixa tukari 'anukayaku, tiriku 'itsanarienekaku, Tsanitsuni tsipu nunutsi 'uwiyaka yu'ia hetsia kaneyani.

Heta'aka miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne'ia kiita nepeutia.

Peru 'uka paapaya pika'ipitia meutahaniki,

² mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne mipai nepitimaikai, kename pe'ixani'eriekai, 'ahamiku nepuwititia.

¿Matsi waikawa faruya kametinake? Kenanuwitiki, kurieyatsie mieme.

³ Tsanitsuni mipai kaniutayini:

—Hikixia heitserie nepexeiya tsepa piritsiteutsixi kenemiwaruyuri.

⁴ Hiki kaneyani yeuta kaniwaretiwiya haika tsienituyari kauxaitsi, kaniwarakatapeixiani wakwaxitsie yuhuhutame, hikita 'utsi tatikaime kaniwaranawitirixiani,

⁵ hiki 'utsi kaniutaiyaxiani kauxaitsi kaniwarutatuani piritsiteutsixi wa'etsita. Tiriku naitsarie kanayetaixiani mukuha'aritsiekairi meta 'akuxi 'amiti'ukai, naiti kaxie meta huriwa.

⁶ Kepauka piritsiteutsixi memuti'iwautiki: «¿Kemi'ane pituyuri?», miki mipai mekateniutahiawarieni: «Tsanitsuni katiniuyurieni, Timinati kiekame munieya, 'iyaya minawairiki hamikuya pita muwititiaki».

'Ayumieme piritsiteutsixi 'iyayatikai mekaniutataiya meta paapaya.

⁷ Peru Tsanitsuni mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Miya xemite'uyuriki, nepikaka'uxipieni xete'ayukatuayuke».

⁸ Hiki kwinimieme tiha'ati kaniwarutakwini, yuwaikawame kaniwareuyehiani. Miyatiuyurieka kaneyani terita 'Etami'aiyaritsie.

⁹ Piritsiteutsixi mekanekine Kura kwieyaritsie mekanitiyaxe, Rehi 'aurie.

¹⁰ Teiteri Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mipai meteniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari xetatekwiku tame?

Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Tame Tsanitsuni tepukuwautiwe temenutahianiki, yaxeikia temiyurieniki kemitatsiheyuri miki tame.

11 Hiki Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari haika miriyari teiteri mekanekine terita 'Etami 'aiyaritsie mipai Tsanitsuni mekateniutahiawe:

—¿Pekatimate pirtsitsiutsixi memitate'aitia? ¿Titayari miya petiyuriene?

Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Matsi ne kememinsitsiheyuri mipai xeikiata ne nepiwareyuri.

12 Mikita mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Tame tematsihianike tepeyeki, tematsiyetuanike pirtsitsiutsixi wahetsia.

Tsanitsuni mipai kaniutayini:

—Yaxekeneutiyuakatsi xika xeme xekanetsihemiekuni.

13 Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Kamitsi mipai pi'aneni, tematsihiani xeikia, wahetsia tematsiheyetuan. Tepikamatsihemieni.

Hiki mekanihiani kaunari hutameki hehekawameki, terita mekanewayehana.

14 Rehi 'aye'aximekaku, pirtsitsiutsixi mekanayekine me'enukunakeke memite'ayu'iwani hepai mete'uhiwati. 'Ana Yawé 'iyarieya hetsiena kaninuani tirikaiyeti, kaunariki mihiakai mamayatsie rinu mitata'ini hepai kaniutiyuni, yumamatsie mihiakai kaniuxine.

15 Puxu 'ayekwaiya hekwame 'utaxeiya miki kaniwarukwini xeimiri-yari.

16 Hiki Tsanitsuni mipai kaniutayini:

«Puxu 'ayekwaiyaki
kaxarite kwinieneme nepiwaruke.

Puxu 'ayekwaiyaki
xeimiri-yari teiteri nepiwarukwi».

17 Kepauka mitutahayewaxi mipai tikuxatati 'ayekwai nehiani mana katini-uteriwa Xamati-Rehi. *

18 Waikawa meuharimikikaiki, Yawé kaniutahiawe karima: «'Eki pepitiuyuri 'iki mati'uximayatsiriwame mirayu'iwaki. ¿Kamitsita hiki hariyaki netimini, 'iki xitekiya 'inariyari memikahexeiya wapiretsu nerayani?»

19 Hiki Kakaiyari kwiepa haa kanetinetiani Rehi kemiti'ane, muwa haa kanetinetiani watixawakaku. Kepauka Tsanitsuni mutihari, kaniutatirikaxiani 'aixia katineka'erietiyani. 'Ayumieme miki haixa hiki mana 'akuxi Rehi mitinena, «Kemi'ane mutahiwaxi haixaya» katiniuteriwarieni.

20 Tsanitsuni manuyehaitia kanihikitikaitini xeitewiyari wiyari 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie, kepauka pirtsitsiutsixi 'ixaheritsixi memitewa'aitiakai.

16

Tsanitsuni Rarira hamatia

1 Heiwa xeitukaritsie Tsanitsuni Kahatsa kiekariyaritsie kananuyani, mana 'ukaratsi tuminiki muyumay'inia kaniuxeiya. Hiki kiitana kaneutahani hamatiana manuhuniki.

2 Kahatsa kiekatari mipai mekateniutahiawarieni: «Tsanitsuni 'ena puyeika». 'Ayumieme mekanaketikine, tikariki mekanihupiekaitini kiekari kitenie. Kayuwati mekaniumakaitini mipai me'utiuyati: «Kahekiareyu tekanimiekuni».

* 15:17 15:17 Hepirayuki Xamati-Rehi panuyine yemuri puxu 'ayekwaiya manuka.

³ Peru Tsanitsuni muwa kanayekateitini tikari hixiapa xeikia, 'ana kananukukeni, kiekari 'itupariyari kaneku'una, naime kiyexi hutatu mikawetikatei 'arime meta meukukeriwa naime. Yunaiparie heitimaka nei'ini hirisie paiti Hewuruni kiekariyari hixie mukatsie paiti.

⁴ Miixa tukari 'anukayaku, Tsanitsuni xeime 'ukaratsi kaniutuhiwe'erieni, mayeweritsie Tsureki kiekame, Rarira titewakame.

⁵ Piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima hetsiana mekananukine mipai mekatentitahiawe: «Witsiketineutixatia, mimatitaxatianiki titayari kwinimieme titirikaiye kehepai tetehe'iwa, tepihianikeyu tepite'ita'aitianikeyu. Tame teyuxexuiti tematsiku'itixiani xeimiriari heimana xeitsienituyari pirata tuminiyari».

⁶ Rarira Tsanitsuni mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Kenetineutaxatia titayari kwinimieme petitirikaiye, kehepai matsi'uyuriyu pimatsi'uhiani pimatiuta'aitiani.

⁷ Tsanitsuni mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika netsi'uhiani 'atahuta tupi kaunariyari hehekwameki, 'ana nekanitaweranaxiamiki xeime tewi hepai nekaniyimiki mikatirikaiye.

⁸ Piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima mekani'atiirieni 'atahuta tupi kaunariyari hehekwame, Rarira kanihiani kimana.

⁹ Hipati me'ita'awie'ixiariekaku kiita, miki mipai katinihiwieni:

—Tsanitsuni, mana piritsiteutsixi.

'Ana miki kaunari mihehekwa kanakatekixiani, xewiti kaunari tsipianime makateke hepai. Mipai 'akuxi pika'uhekiarixi titayari kwinimieme mitirikaiyekai.

¹⁰ Rarira Tsanitsuni mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Pepinetiu'itai. Yaki peputayi. Xeiya, kenetineutaxatia kematiuhiani.

¹¹ Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Maixa kaunariyari hehekwameki xika netsi'uhiani, nepitaweranaxiani xeime tewi mikatirikaiye hepai nepiyini.

¹² Hipati piritsiteutsixi 'awie me'ixeiayakaku kiita, Rarira maixa kaunariyari hehekwame 'utihurieka kanihiani, hiki mipai katinihiwieni:

—Tsanitsuni, mana piritsiteutsixi.

Peru miki maixa kaunariyari kanakatekixiani mihiakai mamateyatsie, xeime hiru makateke hepai.

¹³ Hiki Rarira Tsanitsuni mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Hikitatsiere pepinetiu'itai, yaki peputayi. Kenetineutaxatia kematiuhiani.

Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika 'atahutame nekipe pe'utitsani 'ixuriki miharuani nitikaimeki, miki mitsatikatsie 'iyehatiame xika netsi'akuwieni, mipai nepitaweranaxiani tewi mikatirikaiye hepai nepiyini.

Hiki kepauka Tsanitsuni mukutsukai, Rarira 'atahuta kipateya tsaiyatikaime kaniutiwewieni 'ixuriki nutikaime kaniutitsani

¹⁴ titse'imeki kanekuwieni kiyetsie.

Tawarita miki kanitahiwieni: «Tsanitsuni, mana piritsiteutsixi 'ahetsie». Tsanitsuni kepauka manutanierixi hetsiena makuwiekai naiti 'ixurikimati kanewatihune kiyetsie.

¹⁵ Hiki miki mipai katinitahiawe: «Pepikanetsinaki'erie, yuriki pepikanetixatiamiki. Hairiekari pepinetiu'itai, pepikanetitaxatiawe titayari kwinimieme pemtitirikaiye».

¹⁶ Yaxeikia tikihiaweti miixa tukari puyuri, yuniukiki kwinimieme katinihiweritiakaitini kaneumimikikaitiniri.

17 'Imatiriekā tinaime katinitaxatiani. Mipai katinitahiawe: «Ne nepikakaxiriewe, natsareyu nekanihikitini, nemupatsie Kakaiyari hetsiemieme nekatiniuwaweti. Xika netsi'ukaxini, nekatirikaŷeti nekanayeimiki, xeime tewi hepai ne' aneti nekanayeimiki».

18 Rarira retimaika kename yuri titaxatia, pirtsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima kaniwarutakwewieni, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Tawarita xekenahu, miki naime kanetiniutaxatiani». Hiki pirtsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima mekanu'axiani hetsiana, pirata me'a'iti memixatiakai.

19 Yutunutsie 'itimu'utsitiakaku kaneukuni, 'anari xeime tewi kaniuta'inieni 'atahuta kipaya mitsarietika maxixianiki. Mipai katina'iwarieni. Tirikariyaya kaneyani.

20 Hiki kanitahiwieni: «Tsanitsuni mana pirtsiteutsixi».

Tsanitsuni 'anutaniereka mipai katiniu'erieni: «Nepineta'unata hiki, nepiwatawikweiya». Atsipikatimaikai kename Yawé 'iku'eirieikai.

21 Hiki pirtsiteutsixi mekaniwiya, hixiteya mekanayetiki mekaneihana Kahatsa paiti. Mekaniwiwitiiani wurunitse kaunariyari, katsariyanata mekanixitsitiakaitini.

22 Peru kepauka 'amemite'ikaxi kipateya, yapauka hutarieka kaniwawerekaitini.

Tsanitsuni kemitiuni

23 Pirtsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima mekaniuyukuxerieni 'ixiarari mewewienike meta mawari me'iwewirienike yukakaiyari Rakuni, mipai me'utiyuati:

«Takakaiyari pitatsiyetui

Tsanitsuni mitatsi'aye'uniekai».

24 Kepauka yunaiti teiteri memixei yukakaiyari mekaniutaniawa, mipai me'utiyuati:

«Takakaiyari pitatsiyetui

taneikixiwi,

takwiepa mitatsinanaimakai

meta ta'iwama miwakwikai».

25 Kepaukari waikawa memuyutemamawiekai, mipai mekateniuihiwa: «Tsanitsuni xekenewayehani 'etsiwa mitatsitinanaitianiki». Hiki Tsanitsuni katsariyanata mekaniwayehana, waikawa mekaninanaimakaitini.

Kepauka tuki mutuikatika 'aurie memitake,

26 Tsanitsuni temaiki mihamimekai mipai katiniutahiawe: «Kenenanuhani tuki mutuikatika mati'utsie mana nemirawiyani».

27 'Ana mekanihinekaitini 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi tukita, yunaiti pirtsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima muwa mekanayetekaitini, 'amautitewatsie mekanayetekaitini haika miriyari 'ukitsi 'ukari temawierika mewewieti Tsanitsuni 'aurie.

28 Hiki Tsanitsuni Yawé kaniutahiawe karima: «Kenenaye'eri Kakaiyari, waikawa nepimatsiwawirie, tawarita 'aixia keneneuyurika, xeimieme xeikia, tawarita xeimieme xeikia keneneupitia nemitiwakuhwirieniki pirtsiteutsixi nehixite memayetikixiki».

29 Hiki Tsanitsuni tuki mutuikatika hutame kaniuwiyaxiani mana katinawiyakaitini, yutserieki xeime yu'utakita xeime.

30 Hiki mipai katiniuihiwa: «Neke'umini pirtsiteutsixi wahamatia». 'Ana kaneitaimaxiani naime kemitiirikaŷe, tuki kananuka'une pirtsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima waheima meta yunaime wahetsie muwa memayetekai. Yuwaikawame matsi 'ana kaniwarukwini Tsanitsuni miximetri, keyuri meripaiti miwarukwikai 'uyeikati.

³¹ 'Iwamama meta maremama mekanekine meheikweiyuka. Meheikweka mekanekateuku Tsuru meta 'Etsitahuri reuhixiapatsie, paapaya Manuhani manukateitsie. Tsanitsuni 'ixaheritsixi katiniwaruta'aitiakaitini xeitewiyari wiyari.

17

Mikahiyaxi kakaiyariximama

¹ Muhiriyatsie 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie xewiti kaniuyeikakaitini, Mikahiyaxi titewati,

² miki yumaama mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Xeimiriyari heimana xeitsienituyari (1.100) pirata tuminiyari pemunawatsiyarie meta miki tuminiki 'axa'aneme pemiyetua niuki, ne miki pirata nepexeyia, ne nematsi'unawatsiri.

Maamaya mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yawé 'aixia kematsiyurieka, neniwe.

³ Kepauka Mikahiyaxi yumaama tumini mu'itia xeimiriyari heimana xeitsienituyari pirata tuminiyari, maamaya mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yemeki waikawa patsiekame nepayeitiani nepirata Yawé hetsie, neniwe xeime kakaiyari mitawewieniki xixiyakame pirataki wetsitiariekame. Hiki 'ayumieme nepimatsi'itiani.

⁴ Kepauka miki yumaama mu'itia, mikita huta tsienituyari pirata tuminiyari nanaka'ini, xeime kaniu'itiani pirata tsuname, miki kimana kakaiyari xixiyakame kaniutawewieni pirataki meta kwaxiyariekame, miki Mikahiyaxi kiita kaneutakerieni.

⁵ Miki Mikahiyaxi yutuki kanexeyakaitini. Miki mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsiminena heriememe kaniutawewieni meta hipame kakaiyarixi, xeime yuniwe patsiekame kanayeitiani mawari wewiwame mihikitiniki.

⁶ 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi ti'aitame mepikahexeyakai, yuxexuiti kemitiwanake xeikia mekataniyuriekaitini.

⁷ Xewiti temaike rewitewiyari Wereni Kura kwieyaritsie kiekame, Kura xiyarimama watsata kaniuyeikakaitini,

⁸ Wereni kiekaritsie kaniyeyani 'ikuwauneti hekwareki hakewa mekaniki. Huyeta 'umieti Mikahiyaxi kie kaniye'ani hiritsie 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie.

⁹ Mikahiyaxi mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Hakewa pepetya.

Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne rewitewiyari nekanihikitini, Wereni kiekame, Kura kwieyaritsie, 'uximayatsika nepukuwaune hawaiki nemekaniki.

¹⁰ Mikahiyaxi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nekie keneukani, nepaapa kenehikitini nemawari wewiwame kenehikitini, ne nematsiki'itiwani tamamata pirata tuminiyari xeiwyaritsie meta 'akemari'aikwai.

¹¹ Temaike rewitewiyari kaniuyuwairiya kiena mukaniki, Mikahiyaxi yuniwe hepai katinimaikaitini.

¹² Hiki Mikahiyaxi, rewitewiyari kaniutikemaritiani, mipai miki mawari wewiwameya kanayani, kiena 'ukaity.

¹³ Mikahiyaxi mipai kaniutayini: «Hiki mipai nepitimate Yawé waikawa pinetsiparewieni, rewitewiyari nemawari wewiwame nemayeitiaki».

18

Rani xiïyarimama Rahitsi kememitekuyaxixi

¹ Hiki 'iyatukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi ti'aitame mepikahexeyiakai, Rani xiïyarimama kwie mekaniwautiwekaitini yuhetsiemieme hakewa memekuyaxeki, miki 'akuxi mepikayetuiiriyariwekai yukwie, hipati kememiteyeturirarie 'Ixaheri niwemama.

² Rani xiïyarimama Tsura meta 'Etsitahuri metiteti, yu'auxiwime kwiniemieme memiteheuyutakwiwawe mekaniwaranayexeyia kwie memixeyiyuki 'awie. Mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «Xekenehu, kwie xekeneheyayu».

Miki hiritsie mekaniye'axiani 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie, Mikahiyaxi kie mekaniye'axiani, mana mekanitihetitini.

³ Kepauka mana memu'axia Mikahiyaxi kie, rewi tewiyari niukieya mekaniu'enieni mekaneitimani, 'ayumieme mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Kemi'ane 'uwa pimatsi'atia? ¿Kepetiyurieni? ¿Tita petikuwaune 'uwa?

⁴ Temaiki katiniiwarutaxatiani Mikahiyaxi kemitiiparewi, mipai kaniutayini:

—Pinetsi'uta'ini nepimawari wewiwameya pineti'iwitsitia.

⁵ Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Tematsiwawirie Kakaiyari pemitahiaweiki mipai temitehetimaniki xika 'aixia tetehekunuaxiakuni.

⁶ Mawari wewiwame mipai katiniiwarutahiawe:

—Xekenehu kayuwati xehexeyati. Yawé kexemite'akunuaxiani pitimate 'aixia pitixehakunuitiani xehuyeta.

⁷ Memuyu'auxiwi mekanekine, Rahitsi mekaniye'axiani, mana mekaniunieniere teiteri mekaniwaruxeyia 'aixia metehekutekame, kayuwati meta yu'iyariki, kememite'u'uwakai tsiruniyutsixi. Tixaiti pikatiwareuyehiakai naima mekateniukaxexeyiakaitini. 'Ateewa paiti mekatenitekaitini tsiruniyutsixi mematitekaitisie, hipame wahamatia mepikayuxewiriyakai.

⁸ Kepauka memakunuaxia Tsura meta 'Etsitahuri kiekariyaritsie, wa'iwama mipai mekateniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Ke'aku xetehakunuaxia?

⁹ Miki mipai mekaniutiyanu:

—Hikimitika, tekaniwaretakwikuni. Kwie 'aixia 'anekame tekanexeyia. Xeme mipai xetehekutuni 'atsixekateyurieti. Xepikayu'iyaritiaka xeimieme tepiteheyurieni.

¹⁰ Kepauka mana xemi'axiani, kiekari xekanetaxeiyakuni 'aixia raku'aneke meta kwie 'ahakuyekame Kakaiyari mixeyeturie. Yemeki miki kwieyaritsie tixaiti pikareuyewetse.

¹¹ Hiki Tsura meta 'Etsitahuri mekaniyekine 'ataxewime tsienituyari Rani xiïyarimama yutupi me'u'iti meheuyukwiwuka.

¹² Mekanekine Kiriati-Yeharini mekanikuyaxe Kura kwieyaritsie. 'Ayu-mieme hiki Kiriati-Yeharini 'utatanatsie "Rani kiekatari memaka'uxipi" katinakutewaka.

¹³ Manata memiyeki mekanekine muhriyatsie 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie, Mikahiyaxi kie mekaniye'axiani.

¹⁴ Hiki yu'auxiwiti kwie memekuxei Rahitsi kwieyari, yu'iwama mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

—Mipai xetemate 'iki kii 'ena muku'uta mawari wewiwame kamix-aya 'etsiminena heriemieme kanexeyiani meta hipame kakaiyarixi, xeime xixiyakame pirataki wetsitiariekame. ¿Hiki xeme kexehaitikani?

¹⁵ Miki 'ahurawa me'ukineka, Rewi tewiyari kiita mekaneutahaxiani, Mikahiyaxi kiiya mihikitikai, mekanitahawe 'aixia 'anemeki.

¹⁶ 'Ataxewime tsienituyari Rani xiyarimama kitenie mekaniti'ukaitini yutupi me'u'iti memeyukwiyu metetahiti kitenie.

¹⁷ Meyu'auxiwi kwie memekuxeyakai mekaneutahaxiani kakaiyari mixixiya pirataki miwetsitiarie mekanewayekweni, meta mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsiminena meta hipame kakaiyarixi. Mexi kuyaxi 'ataxewime tsienituyari yutupi me'u'iti memeyukwiyu kitenie mawari wewiwame hamatia meti'ukai.

¹⁸ Kepauka memeutahaxia Mikahiyaxi kiita memuyu'auxiwi, kakaiyari mixixiya pirataki miwetsitiarie memiwayekwei meta mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsiminena meta hipame kakaiyarixi, mawari wewiwame mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—ζKexeteyurie?

¹⁹ Miki mipai mekanitiyuani:

—Kayuwati. 'Atsipikahaineni. Kimi ketananuweiya, ta'ukiyari tamawari wewiwame pepayani. Matsi 'aixia piyini xeinuiwari 'Ixaheri hetsiememete wamawari wewiwame pemi'ihikitini, keyuri xeime tiiriyamama wahetsiemieme xekia.

²⁰ Mawari wewiwame kaniuyukatamawieni. Katinepini mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsiminena meta hipame kakaiyarixi meta mixixiya pirataki miwetsitiarie, hiki wahamatia kaneyani.

²¹ Miki yuniwema yutewama yupiinite metewara'arieti mekanekine mewaranuhaitiyati.

²² 'Ateewa paitiri me'uhukaku Mikahiyaxi kie meyekineka, Mikahiyaxi 'aurie memititekai mekanuyukuxerieni Rani xiyarimama mekaniiwaranukuweiya.

²³ Wa'utia meheuhiwaxiamekaku, Rani xiyarimama yu'utia mekananakuneniere Mikahiyaxi mipai mekateniuta'iwawiya:

—ζKekuta titayari 'ateiterima petiwarainie?

²⁴ Mikahiyaxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xeme nekakaiyarixi xepiwarenawa, ne nemiiwarutiwewi, meta nemawari wewiwame xepewiti miya xeteheyurieka xepeyeki. Tixaiti xepikanete'uhayewi. 'Akuxi xeneteha'iwawiya panatsi xekatemate.

²⁵ Rani xiyarimama mipai mekanitiyuani:

—Kwinimieme pepikatatiuhiwiani, tietitsi hipati meminiuyeha'a ta'iwama memixeniutakwi, 'eki meta 'atiiriyama meminiwarukwi.

²⁶ Mipai me'utiyuaka Rani xiyarimama mekanekine. Mikahiyaxi waxeiyati kwinimieme memitetirikawikaiki mana kaniyenuani yukie kaneyani.

²⁷ Mipai mekatenuyupinitiani Rani xiyarimama Mikahiyaxi mitiutiwewiekai meta mawari wewiwameya, mekanekine Rahitsi, kiekari kayuwati hexeyakame mekayukweriwayurieti, mana kiekatari 'ixiparaki mekaniiwarukwini, wkiekari mekanitutaiya.

²⁸ Nixewiti pikawaruparewi, Tsiruni 'ateewa paiti piti'aneikai, miki xeime hamatia mepiyuxewiriyakai. Miki kiekari hayewerikaku piyemakai, Weti-Xekuwi kiekariyaritsie mepite'awiyakai.

'Arike miki Rani xiyarimama kiekari 'aixia mekaniiukuyurieni mana mekanitiyaxe.

²⁹ Rani meteniteriwa yututsi mema'eriwaniki kemititewakai, 'Ixaheri nu'aya mihikitikai, tsepa meripaiti miki kiekari Rahitsi mititewakai.

³⁰ Mana mekanitakeni kakaiyari mixixiya pirataki miwetsitiarie memeyexeyaniki, miki Kunatani, Keritsuni nu'aya Muietsexi teukariya

meta niwemama mawari wewiwamete mekanakine Rani xiayarimama wahetsiememe kepaukake memehapanie.

³¹ Rani xiayarimama Mikahiyaxi kakaiyarieya mixixiya pirataki miwetsitiarie mekanayexeiakaitini yuheyemeki, Kakaiyari tukieya Tsiro mirakutewatsie 'uwekakutifi.

19

Xewiti rewi tewiyari hutarieka yu'ia matia

¹ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi ti'aitame memikahexeyakaitisie, xewiti rewi tewiyari hiritisie 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie kiekame, xeime kaniutiwitini 'ukaratsi hutarieka 'iyaya mayaniki Wereni kiekame Kura kwieyaritsie.

² Peru miki 'uka kaniku'eirieni, kaninuani yupaapa kie Wereni Kura kwieyaritsie. Mana nauka metseri kaniyuriekaitini.

³ Hiki 'uki yu'ia hetsia kaneyani witsireitixatiame mewitiniki, xeime kanewitini ti'uximayatame meta yuhutame puxuri kaniware'arieni. 'Ukaratsi yupaapa kiita kaneita'inieni, paapaya 'ixeyaka waikawa kaniyukatemawieni.

⁴ Munieya waiyarika 'ipitiati kanikunuitiani, miki kaniukunuani haika tukari, metekwati, me'ietiweti, muwa me'ayehipiteti.

⁵ Naurieka tukaritsie ximeri paiti mekananuku'uni me'ayekineke, peru 'uka paapaya yumune mipai katiniutahiawe: «Ketineukwa'i pemitatirikaxianiki, 'anake pekaniyemieni».

⁶ Hiki mekananukayaxe miki yuhutati memitekwaniki memite'anuieniki. 'Arike 'ukaratsi paapaya mipai katinitahiawe: «Neuxei, keneukunua 'iki tikariki temuyutemamawiekaki».

⁷ Kepauka Rewi tewiyari manukuke miyemieki, munieya kanikunuitiani waiyarika 'ipitiati, mikita kaniukunuani miki tikaritsie.

⁸ 'Auxiwirieka tukaritsie ximeri kananukukeni, peru 'ukaratsi paapaya mipai katinitahiawe: «Pepitatirikaxiani 'akuxi. Keneukunua taikaike pepiyemie». Hiki yuhutati mekatenukwani.

⁹ Kepauka 'uki manukuke miyemieki yu'ia hutarieka mieme hawititi meta tiyu'uximayatsiriwame, 'ukaratsi paapaya, mipai katinitahiawe: «Neuxei, pikiyiririme, putaikairi. 'Ena keneukani, keneukunua tikariki temuyutemawieniki. 'Uxa'a ximerike 'akie pekaniyemieni».

¹⁰ Tawarita kanuamiti xetikari, miki kanayeyani Kewutsi hepatsie kaneyani, 'arika Kerutsareme mituteriwarie, puxuri yuhutame me'u'ikame warahapati meta hutarieka mieme yu'ia 'awititi.

¹¹ Kepauka Kewutsi meuhurakai, kuyirimekakuri, ti'uximayatame miti'aitia mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Hikimi 'ena tepaukayune kewutseutsixi wakiekaritsie mana tepetiheni.

¹² Peru miti'aitia mipai kaniutayini:

—Hawaiki. Mana tepikahekayune 'ateewa paiti kiekatari mepihiki, mepika 'ixaheritsixi. Tepuhuni Kiweya kiekariyaritsie paiti temeta'axianiki.

¹³ Mipaitatsiere kaniutayini:

—Hikimi, Kiweya tekaniye'axiakuni yatsepa Xama kiekariyaritsie, mana tepekuheni tsepa kemi'ane kiekariyaritsie.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme mana mepikakuhetei. Hiki tau 'akayuneku Kiweya hixie mekanuyehukaitini, Wenikamini kiekariyaritsie.

¹⁵ Hiki mana mekanie'axiani mana memitiheniki Kiweya. 'Uki kaneyani teiteri memayukuxexeriwatsie, mana nixewiti pika'ita'ini kiena mukaniki tikariki.

16 Miki taikaiyaritsie xewiti 'ukiratsi nakunuakaitini yuwaxata reku'uximayataka, hirtsie kiekame 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie, Kiweya kaniukateitini 'ateewa kiekame hepai. Mana kiekatari Wenikamini xiyyarimama mekanihikitikaitini.

17 Kepauka 'ukiratsi 'ateewa yeikame muxei teiteri memaye'axetsie, mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Hakewa pepeutia? ¿Hakewa pepeyetia?

18 Yeikame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yatetehuti tepiyia. Wereni tepeyeki Kura kwieyaritsie, hirtsie 'ateewa tepeuki, 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie nekie. Wereni nepekatei yapaimexia tukari, hikita nepetia Yawé tukieya manuwe, peru nixewiti pikanetsi'inie kiena nemekaniki.

19 Tapuxurima wamiixa tepexeiya, paa winu nehetsiemieme meta ne'iya, temaikitsiere nehamatia mumie. Tixaiti pikatareyehiwa.

20 'Ukiratsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nekie 'aixia pepirekani, tsepa tita pemireuyehiaka ne nepimarekupinirieni. Peru 'ena pepikayukuhayeikawani tikariki.

21 Hiki kaneiwitini yukie puxurimama katiniwaretimini, yu'ikate me'utihauxika mekatenukwani mekatenu'ieni.

22 Mexi yu'iyariki metekwakai, hipati teiteri miki kiekaritsie kiekatari kiwarie mekana'utikine. 'Ituparitsie meteheuhutsunati, mipai 'ukiratsi mete'uhiwiwati kii kutsiyari.

—'Uki kenewayewitiki 'akie munua. Hamatiana tepikahini.

23 Kii kutsiyari kanewayeyani mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Hawaiki ne'iwama, 'axaxepikate'u'iyarini, 'iki tewi pine'iwatame. Miki xepika'itewiyatsitiaka 'axamiti'aneke.

24 Neuxei, neniwe 'ena puka kamayiyati, meta 'iki tewi hutarieka 'iyaya. Nekaniwaranuyeni'amiki, kexemiwayurieka miki. Peru 'iki 'uki xepikatewiyatsitiaka 'axamiti'aneke.

25 'Axateyuruwamete 'ukiratsi mepika'u'eni, hiki Rewi tewiyari yu'iya kananuyeni'ani. 'Ana 'ukitsi hamatiana mekaniukahini wairiyarika me'ipitiati mete'ikwinitiatu tikariki kepaukake kahekiaririmekaku, mekanitatuani.

26 Nikahekiaririmekaitini kepauka 'ukaratsi munua, kitenie kaniukaweni hakewa kinaya mayekatei. Mana kaniuyuhayewa kepaukake mukahekiarixi.

27 Kepauka kinaya ximeri manukuke kitenie mireuyepi yemieka, yu'iya kaniuxeiya takwa 'ukaikame kitenie heutameti.

28 Mipai katinitahiawe: «Kenanukukeka, kimiri», peru miki pika'i'ta'ei. Hiki miki yupuxutsie henuti'ikataka yukie kaneyani.

29 Kepauka munua yukie, nawaxaki kanitixitexiani yu'iya tamamata heimana huta paimeme kanayeitiani, hiki miki naitсарie kwie mukumanet-sie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kanitani'axiani.

30 Yunaiti me'ixeiya mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini: «Hawaiki mipai tepikatehenenieriwawe, kepauka paititi 'Ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memeyeki. Kexeteku'eriwa 'ikiki, xekeneutimaixiaka yaxeketateneutahiawi ketemiteyurieni».

¹ Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi Rani meye'atikaiti 'atsita Weritsewa Karaha kwieyaritsie meye'atikaiti, meyutaxewireka Mitsipa mekanuuyukuxeirieni Yawé hixie.

² Memanuyetei te'aitamete yunaime wahetsiemieme, meta 'ixaheritsixi wanuiwarite memitewa'aitia, mekananukayaxe Kakaiyari teiterimama memayuxeiritsie. Mekanihikitikaitini nauka tsienituyari miriyari (400.000) kuyaxi yu'ixipara me'u'iti.

³ 'Ana mekatenetimani Wenikamini xiyarimama kename 'ixaheritsixi Mitsipa me'anutikineka. Hiki 'ixaheritsixi Rewi tewiyari mipai mekateni-uta'iwawiya:

—Ketatineutaxatia ke'axapemiranuyetia.

⁴ Rewi tewiyari, mipai kaniutayini 'ukaratsi mumierie kinaya:

—Ne'ia hamatia Kiweya tepiye'axia Wenikamini kwieyaritsie mana temitiheniki.

⁵ Tikariki teiteri Kiweya kiekatari kiwarie mepaketiki, menetsimienike. 'Ana ne'ia hamatia mekanekahini wairiyarika meheipitiaka 'atsita kepaukake memi.

⁶ Hiki neheitikweka, nekaneitixitexiani kememiyupaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama wahetsia nekaneitani'axiani, miki 'axati'ane kame memiteheutiwiwiexiaki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

⁷ Xeme hiki yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi, xekeneutimaixia, yaxekeneutiya ketemiteyurieni hiki kwitiwa.

⁸ Yunaiti teiteri mekanuuyunini mekananuku'uni yaxeikia meteku'eriwati, mipai mekanuutiyaani:

—Nixewiti yuxamaruta pika'axeni meta yukiita.

⁹ Mipai tekateniyurikuni Kiweya kiekatari wahepaitsita: 'Iniariki tepuyuta'iwa keni'ane memitamieni.

¹⁰ Yunaime nuiwaritsie xeitsienituyaritsie tamamata teiteri tekani-waranuyehapakuni, xeimiriyaitsie xeitsienituyari teiteri, tamamata miri-yaritsieta xeimiriyaari, 'ikwai memitekuwauniki kuyaxi wahetsiemieme. Kepauka kuyaxi Kiweya Wenikamini kwieyaritsie memiye'axiani yameni-wayurikuni 'axamemite'uyuriki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

¹¹ Hiki yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi me'uyutinika me'utaxewireka, miki kiekari memitamieniki.

¹² Yunaiti 'ixaheri nuiwarimama texaxatamete mekanwareni'ani Wenikamini xiyarimama wahetsia, mipai metewarahiaweti: «¿Kexeteku'eriwa ke'axamitiuyi xehetsia?

¹³ Xekeniwayetua 'axamemite'uyuri miki Kiweya kiekatari, temiwakwiniki mipai 'axamiti'ane temite'akumaweriyaki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie».

Peru Wenikamini xiyarimama mepikawaru'eni yu'iwama 'ixaheritsixi.

¹⁴ Apita, yunaiti miki kwieyaritsie kiekatari mekanuuyukuxeirieni Kiweya kiekariyaritsie memiwatakwiniki 'ixaheritsixi.

¹⁵ Miki tukaritsie Wenikamini kwieyaritsie kiekatari mekan-warukuyuitiani yunaime yukiekaritsie xeitewiyari heimana 'ataxewi miriyari (26.000) kuyaxi yu'ixipara me'u'iti, 'akuxi 'atahuta tsienituyari teiteri memanuyexatsie Kiweya kiekatari.

¹⁶ Yunaime watsata mekanu'uwakaitini 'atahuta tsienituyari kuyaxi memi'utatika memanuyexatsie, yunaiti miki yu'utama texpameki memiteheutatuaxiwawe meta kwinimieme metehue'inariitiati.

¹⁷ 'Ixaheri, Wenikamini meka'iniatati, kaniwarukuha'aritiani nauka tsienituyari miriyari (400.000) kuyaxi yu'ixipara me'u'ikame, yunaiti miki kwinimieme memiteheuyutakwiwawe.

¹⁸ 'Ixaheritsixi Weteri mekaniye'axiani Kakaiyari mekaniutahiawe. Mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—ζKemi'anemeru piyini Wenikamini nuiwarieya mitamieni?

Yawé mipai kaniutayini:

—Kura nuiwarieya meri mepiyiaka.

¹⁹ 'Ixaheritsixi ximeri paiti mekananuku'uni Kiweya hixie mekaniuyuhayewa,

²⁰ Wenikamini xiyarimama mekaniwarutakwini, Kiweya hixie 'aixia mekateniuyu'uituani kehepai memitewakwinikekai.

²¹ Peru Wenikamini nuiwarimama Kiweya mekanayekineta 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutakwini, mekaniwarukwini xetewiyari heimana huta miriyari (22.000) mewakwitiweti.

²² 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniuyukuwai'riya hutariekata memiwakwiyuki hakewa matiari memiwaretakwi,

²³ Yawé hixie 'ixaheritsixi mekaniutitsukaitini me'anutikineka taikai paiti meta tikariki, mekanita'iwawiyakaitini:

—ζTawarita tetewatakwini Wenikamini xiyarimama, ta'iwama?

Yawé mipai katiniwarutahiawekaitini:

—Xekenehu.

²⁴ Mipai hutarieka tukari 'ixaheritsixi mekanaye'axiani Wenikamini xiyarimama wahetsia.

²⁵ Wenikamini kwieyaritsie kiekatari mekanayekine Kiweya mewatakwini, tawarita mekaniwara'iwa tamamata heimana 'atahaika miriyari (18.000) 'ixaheritsixi, yunaiti miki yu'ixipara me'u'ikame.

²⁶ Hiki yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi, mekananutikine Weteri, mana mekani-tiyaxe mekaniutitsuani Yawé hixie. Miki tukaritsie mekaniyuhakieni kepaukake mukuyirixi, 'ana Yawé mawari taiyariyari mekaniuwewirieni meta memiyuxewiniki mawariyari.

²⁷ 'Ariketa Yawé mekaniutahiawe, 'ana miki tukaritsie mana kaniukateitini kakuni tiratuyari Kakaiyari hetsiemieme.

²⁸ Pinexi, 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya 'Aruni teukarieya, hixiena kati-tini'uximayakaitini. Mipai mekateniuta'iwauni:

—ζTawarita tetehu tetewatakwini ta'iwama Wenikamini nuiwarimama, nutsu tepuwahayewa?

Yawé mipai kaniutayini:

—Xekenehu, 'uxa'a nekanixeyetuiriemiki.

²⁹ 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniwaruhupieni Kiweya warita.

³⁰ Hairieka tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutakwini Wenikamini nuiwarimama 'aixia mekateniuyu'uitiani Kiweya kiekariyari memitamieniki, meripai hepai.

³¹ Wenikamini nuiwarimama mekanayekine wahetsia, mekaniuyutiarieni yukiekari memuku'eirieniki. Hiki mekaniutayuani 'ixaheritsixi mewara'iwati, meripai hepai, mekaniwarukwini xetewiyari heimana tamamata mitahekiatsie, Weteri huyeyari 'utia, meta Kiweya huyeyari 'utia.

³² Wenikamini nuiwarimama mipai mekaniutyuanekaitini: «Tepiwara'iwari me meripai hepai», peru 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekaniutyuanekaitini: «Tepitata'una huyeta paiti yukiekari memiku'eirieniki».

³³ Yapauka, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuyupata, mekaniuyutakwini Wahari-Tamaxi kiekariyari, 'ixaheritsixi memiyu'awietakai mekaniwatikine Kiweya tau makayuyupiketsie hepaita mekaniuyutakwini.

³⁴ Tamamata miriyari (10.000) kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi waikawa memeyutakwiwawe Kiweya mekaniye'axiani mana 'imieri waikawa

mayetse'ikaiki, Wenikamini nuiwarimama 'atsimepikatemaikai kename meha'iwarienikekai.

³⁵ Yawé Wenikamini nuiwarimama kaniwaruka'una 'ixaheritsixi wahixie, miki tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarukwini xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwime miriyari heimana xeitsienituyari (25.100) Wenikamini xiwarimama, yunaiti miki yu'ixipara me'u'ikame.

³⁶ Mana Wenikamini nuiwarimama mipai mekatenetimani kename meha'iwariakai.

'Ixaheritsixi mekaniuyuta'una Wenikamini nuiwarimama wahixie, memiyu'awietakai Kiweya kiekariyari 'aurie wahetsie meheuwairiti.

³⁷ Yapauka memuyu'awietakai Kiweya kiekariyaritsie mekanitahaxiani, kememiyupaima mana mekanu'axiani, yunaime mekaniwarukwini miki kiekaritsie kiekatari.

³⁸ 'Ixaheritsixi mipai mekateniuxatakaitini kename kepauka kitsi memex-eiya kiekari heima,

³⁹ 'ixaheritsixi tawarita meyutakwinikekai.

Kepauka Wenikamini nuiwarimama 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarukwikai, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata mewarukwika, mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini: «Tepiwarawarime matiari hepa».

⁴⁰ Peru kepauka kitsi kwiniepati matike kiekari makuma, Wenikamini nuiwarimama ta'aurie mekanaxirieni mekanixeiya kiekari kitsiyari muyuawitsie heutiyuneme.

⁴¹ 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutakwini, Wenikamini nuiwarimama mekaniutimamani mipai mete'u'erieka kename meha'iwari.

⁴² Hiki 'ixaheritsixi mewamakati mekaniuyuta'una huye makumawetsie mieme 'utia, peru mepika'uyiwekaxia memiyuti'awietakekai mana mepiwarutakwi.

⁴³ Wenikamini nuiwarimama wawarita mekanaketikine, mekaniwaranukuweiya mekaniwakwitiwekaitini Kiweya, tau manatineika hepaitatsie.

⁴⁴ Tamamata heimana 'atahaika miriyari (18.000) mekaniukwini Wenikamini nuiwarimama, yunaiti miki kwinimieme meteheuyutakwiwaweti.

⁴⁵ Kepauka memeki 'ai Ximuni hetia, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarukwini 'auxiwime miriyari huyeta. Mekaniwaranukuweiya Kiruni kiekariyaritsie paiti, mekaniwarukwini tawarita huta miriyari.

⁴⁶ Miki tukaritsie mekaniukwi'iwa Wenikamini nuiwarimama xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwime miriyari (25.000) yu'ixipara me'u'iti, kwinie memiteheuyutakwiwawekai.

⁴⁷ Mekaniuyuta'una 'ataxewime tsienituyari makumawetsie 'atsita 'ai Ximuni hetia, muwa mekanayetekaitini nauka metseri.

⁴⁸ 'Ixaheritsixi tawarita mekaniwarutakwini, Wenikamini nuiwarimama mekaniwarukwini 'ixiparaki naime kiekaritsie meta tewaxi naime mekateniuka'una tita memite'ukaxei. Meta kiekarite naime mekaniutitaiya.

21

Wenikamini nuiwarimama wa'itama

¹ Mitsipa 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekaniutiyaakaitini: «Nixewiti yuniwe Wenikamini xiwarieya pikakuwitiwani».

² Yunaiti mekanekine Weteri, mana mekaniukutaikairiyarieni, meyunewiet me'utitsuati waikawameki Yawé hixie.

³ Mipai mekateniwawiriekaitini: «Neuxe! Yawé, 'Ixahe! Kakaiyarieya, titayari yaranuyemie 'Ixahe! Hiki xeinuiwari kaneukuyani».

⁴ 'Uxa'arieka ximeri mehanuku'uka, tenutsari mawari wewiwame mekaniutawewieni, mana mawari taiyariyari mekaniuwewieni meta memuyuxewiniki mawariyari.

⁵ Hiki mipai mekateniuyuta'iwawiya 'ixaheritsixi: «¿Kemi'ane hiki xewiti nuiwari pikahekuyeixia Yawé hetsia miemete memayutixexeiriwa Mitsipa?» Mipai mepiteyihiritiakai Yawé hixie kemi'ane mikaheuyani: «Kanimieriemiki».

⁶ 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniuyukahiwerieni yu'iwama Wenikamini nuiwarimama waheki. Miki mipai mekaniutiuyani: «Hiki xewiti tahetsia mieme nuiwari kanewatihunarieni.

⁷ ¿Ketetewaneikitiani memuyuhayewatiwe tameri Yawé mipai temite'utahiawixi kename taniwema tekawawititiani?»

⁸ Hiki mekaniuta'iwauni: «¿Kemi'ane 'Ixahe! nuiwarieyatiti Yawé hixie Mitsipa mepika'u'axia?» Mipai mekatenetimani nixewiti mikahayewekaiki Kawetsi-Karaha kiekame memayuxeiertsie,

⁹ kepauka memanuyenierixi mekatenetimani kename Kawetsi-Karaha kiekame nixewiti kahayewekai.

¹⁰ Hiki memuyuxeirie mekaniwareni'ani tamamata heimana huta miriyari (12.000) kuyaxi mipai metewarutahiaweka: «Xekenehu 'ixiparak! xekenewarekuya Kawetsi-Karaha kiekatari. Wa'itama meta tiiri xekeniwarekuya.

¹¹ Mipai xekateneyurikuni: Yunaime 'ukitsi xekaneWAREKWIKUNI meta 'ukarawetsixi memiwikie».

¹² Hiki Kawetsi-Karaha kiekariyartsie mekaniwarutaxeiya 'ukari 'iimarixi nauka tsienituyari, mekaniwarewitini kuyaxi wahetsia Tsiru memetiteka! Kanani kwieyaritsie.

¹³ Hiki yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi niuki mekaniwareni'airieni Wenikamini nuiwarimama 'ai Ximuni hetia memayetekai, 'ari memiteheuyuyehiwiriekaki.

¹⁴ 'Ana mekaniu'axiani Wenikamini nuiwarimama, 'ixaheritsixi 'ukari mekaniwarutawititiani Kawetsi-Karaha kiekatari. Peru yunaiti mepikate'unakixi.

¹⁵ 'Ixaheritsixi 'akuxi mekaninututuixiekaitini Wenikamini hepaitisa, Yawé mikumaweriyaxiki 'Ixahe! nuiwarieyatsie.

¹⁶ 'Ukirawetsixi memiyuxeirie mipai mekaniutiuyani: «¿Ketetewaneikitiani 'ukitsi memuyuhayewaxi, 'ukari Wenikamini nuiwarimama memeyeweki?»

¹⁷ Mipai mekateniuhiwakaitini: «Memutawikwei Wenikamini nuiwarimama mepitinuarienikeyu, xewiti 'Ixahe! nuiwarieya mikaheuyewautseniki.

¹⁸ Peru tame tepikayiawawe temiwaruwititiani taniwema, mipai temiteyihiritiaki: «'Axake'itarieka kemi'ane yuniwe xeime Wenikamini nuiwarieya miwititiani».

¹⁹ Peru neuxe! Yawé 'ixiararieya paye'axime mutiwewiwa Tsiru Weteri heima, Weteri huyeyari 'utia Tsikeni meutayune meta Rewuna hetia».

²⁰ Hiki mipai mekateniwarutahiawe Wenikamini nuiwarimama: «Xekenehu, xekeneyuti'awieta kaxie haraweriyari makumanetsie

²¹ kayuwati xeketeneteni. Kepauka 'iimarixi Tsiru kiekatari meme'axiani metekunetiweti, kaxie makumanetsie xekeneWAYEKINI yuxexuime xekeneWARENAWA 'ukari xe'itama memakineki, 'anari xekenehu Wenikamini kwieyaritsie.

²² Xika wapaapama wa'iwama metatsihatieyuni, mipai tepitewatahiawe: "Yiki xepikatewarahiaweni, wa'itama memakineki tepikawarukaxei temitakwitiwekaitsie. Yatini xeme xehetsie pikarahiwani, xeme xepikawaruwitiia yuniwema"».

²³ Mipai mekateniuyurieni Wenikamini nuiwarimama. Kepauka 'ukari memiteneitiwekaitsie, yuxexuiti yuxexuime mekaniwarutanawani mekaniwarewitini. Mekaniu'axiani yukwietsie, kiekari mekaniukamani mana mekaniuyuhayewa.

²⁴ Mipai tiuyikuke 'ixaheritsixi mekaneutayeixiani mematitekaitsie yunuiwarima meta yuxi'yarima wahetsia yukwieyaritsie mekaniu'axiani.

²⁵ Miki tukaritsie ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie pumawekai, yuxexuiti kemitiwanake xeikia mepiteyuriekai.

Xuti

Nuhemi meta Xuti

¹ Merikitsi, meripaiti 'itsikate mete'aitakaku miki kwieyaritsie, haakaxa kaniutaweni. Xewiti tewi Wereni kiekame Kura kwieyaritsie heyeyaka Muhawi kwieyaritsie peta'a, yi'ia meta yuniwema yuhutame warawititi.*

² Miki 'uki 'Erimereki pititewakai, 'iyayata Nuhemi pititewakai, niwema-mata Makiruni meta Kirihuni. Miki yunaiti 'Epirata kiekatari mepihikitikai, Wereni kiekatari Kura kwieyaritsie. Kepauka Muhawi kwieyaritsie memeta'axia, mana mepiyuhayewaxi.

³ Matsi 'Erimereki kaniumini Nuhemi kinaya. Hiki miki yuxaita kani-uyuhayewa yuniwema yuhutame wahamatia.

⁴ Miki yuhutati mekaniutineneike 'ukarawetsixi muhawitsixi mekani-warutiwitini. Xewiti 'Uripa pititewakai, xewitita Xuti. Tamamata wiyari mana metiteti,

⁵ hiki mikita mekaniukwini Makiruni meta Kirihuni. Nuhemi wiuraiti yuxaita puyuhayewaxi niwemama me'ukwiku.

⁶ Hiki Yawé yuteiterima hekwameki kaniwaparewiekaitini tixuaweriyati 'ikwaite. Hiki Nuhemi mipai retimaika kaniyukuha'aritaniani yumu'e'ema waranuwitinike Muhawi yeyanike.

⁷ Hiki kaneyani yumu'e'ema yuhutame warawititi hakewa meripaiti mekienatikai. Yunaiti mekanekine huyeta, Kura kwieyaritsie haneme 'utia.

⁸ Hiki Nuhemi mipai katiniwarutahiawe yumu'e'ema:

—Neuxei, yuxexuiti yukie xekeneutayeixia yumaamama wahetsia. Yawé 'aixia ketixexeyani kexemitewanaki'eriekai memukwi, wahetsie kexemitewiyakai, yaxekiata kexeminetenaki'eriekai ne.

⁹ Yawé waikawa kexeheparewieka hekwameki 'aixia 'anemekiki xemitiwikieniki.

Hiki kaniwaruti'itseni. Perutsi mu'e'emama kwiniemieme meyuhiwerietimeputitsuanakai

¹⁰ mipai me'utiyuati:

—Hawaiki. Tame tepiyehu 'ahamatia 'akiekaritsie.

¹¹ Nuhemi mipai katiniwaruta'eia:

—Neuxei neniwema, yukie xekenehu. ¿Titayarikuta nehamatia xetekiniku? Tawariri nepikatinieni memixetiwitini.

¹² Xekenehu yukie, neniwema. Xekeneuhuni. Neri nepi'ukaratsi nepitseie, tawariri nepikayawe nemitiwikieniki. Xika neyiwenike, 'iki tikaritsie nepitiwikienikeyu nemitiniweniki,

¹³ ¿xemeta xeteyiawawe xemiwakwewieniki mewawerekaku? ¿Xeteyuwairiya xekawikieti xemiuyuhayewaniki wakimana? Hawaiki, neniwema. Waikawa matsi ne nepitiuka'eniwa kexeme. Yawé waikawa pinetsi'anayewaya.

¹⁴ Tawarita matsi karima mekaniutihwakaitini, kwi meyuheiwierietim. Hiki 'Uripa yumu'e kaniutateutiani 'ititseka. Peru Xuti hamatiana puyuhayewaxi.

¹⁵ Nuhemi mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxei, nemu'e. 'Awixi yukie petia, yukakaiyarixi wahetsia. 'Ekita hepaina kenemie.

* 1:1 1:1 Keneuxeia 'Its 2:16.

¹⁶ Xuti mipai katinita'eiya:

—Pepikanetsini'aka nemiyemieki, 'axaita nemimatsiku'eirieniki.

»Ne 'ahamatia nepiyemie, hakewa pemetia.

Hakewa pemekani, neta mana nepekani.

'Ateiterima, neteiterima mepihikitini.

'Akakaiyari pinekakaiyaritini.

¹⁷ Hakewa pememini, manata ne nepemini,

Mana nepekateukieni.

Yawé kenetsihe'uximatiani xika nemetsiheku'eirieni

xika tixaiti kataretaxirixiani,

kamiyatiti».

¹⁸ Nuhemi 'uyi'iwiyaka yuheyemeki miyuwaiiyakaiki Xuti 'enuweiyake, tawariri pika'ita'imaixi.

¹⁹ Hiki, yuhutati 'ukarawetsixi mekanekine huyeta meheta'axianike Wereni paiti. Me'u'axiaku, waikawa niuki kaniutixuawere wahepaitisa, naitsarie kiekaritsie.

'Ukarawetsixi mipai mekatenyuku'iwawiyakaitini:

—¿'Iki Nuhemi katihiki?

²⁰ Nuhemi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Nuhemi[†] xepikanete'uteriwani. Marara[‡] pitari xekeneteneuteriwani. Naimekimitirikaiye nehatsiwime pinetsi'ayeitia.

²¹ »Kepauka nemetia yemeki nepihinekai nepiyiwekai,

matsi Yawé pinetsihakunuita nexaitame, naime netiunawairieka.

Titayari Nuhemi xenete'uteriwani

Yawé 'uximatiarika netsi'upitiaka,[§]

temawierika pinetsi'unawairi Naimekimitirikaiye».

²² Mipai Nuhemi katininuani yukiekaritsie, Muhawi kwieyaritsie heyeyaka, yumu'e hawititi Xuti Muhawi tewiyari. Kepauka memu'axia Wereni, tsewara 'itsanariyari putsutiariekai.

2

Xuti Wuhutsi kemitiukaxei

¹ Nuhemi kinaya 'iwaya yatewa 'apuyeikakai, Wuhutsi titewati, 'Erimereki 'iwayatiti. Miki waikawa pirexeiyakai, teiteri mepi'eniekai.

² Hiki Xuti Muhawi tewiyari Nuhemi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Keneneupitia nemitipepenamieki mira'itsanatinetsie, meyukuhayeikawa xeime 'aixia tiuka'iyarime hetsia.

Hiki mu'eya mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kenemie, neniwe.

³ Hiki Xuti kaneyani tsewara 'imiariyari hekuteixike mira'itsanatinetsie, 'itsanamete wa'utima. 'Atsikaitamaiti kemi'ane 'itsanaripa meuyeneniekai, Wuhutsi 'itsanaripa kaneuyeneni, 'Erimereki 'iwaya hetsia.

⁴ Hiki 'itsanamete mete'uximayakaku, kaninuani Wuhutsi Wereni heyeyaka, te'uximayatamete kaniwarutawairitiani:

—Yawé xehamatia ke'uyeikani.

Miki mipai mekatennita'eiya:

—'Ekita, 'ahamatia ke'uyeikani.

⁵ Te'uximayatamete tiwa'aitiwame Wuhutsi mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Miki 'ukaratsi kepaiki pira'iya?

[†] **1:20 1:20** Nuhemi hepirayuki witsimi'ane makaka panuyine. [‡] **1:20 1:20** Marara hepirayuki mat-siwi panuyine. [§] **1:21 1:21** Yawé 'uximatiarika netsi'upitiaka. Ya Xika Yawé ya'utaineni nehepaitisa kenemitiuyuri.

⁶ Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Iki 'ukaratsi, Muhawi tewiyari pihiki, Nuhemi hamatia meyetia.

⁷ Miki puyutawau kename neke'ipitiani mitikuteixiniki xuruku 'utia, 'itsanamete memikuhayeikawa. Ximeripaititi pikatitahayewawe 'amitinuatsie 'ena. Hikike kani'uxipieka 'etsiwa 'etipiaritia.*

⁸ Hiki Wuhutsi, Xuti mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Neniwe keneneu'eni. Hipame wa'itsanaripa pepikatiteixineni. 'Ateewa paiti pepikaheyeikani. 'Ahepai 'ukarawetsixi meminetsiparewie wahamatia keneyuhayewani.

⁹ Kene'a'iwiya hakewa teme'uwa tema'itsanatiwetsie, keni-wakuweyaneni 'a'iwama. 'Itsanamete 'ukitsi mipai nepitiwarahiawe memikamatsi'uximatiakaki. Kepauka pemeuharimikini, hakewa haa meti'u, keneharimie, te'uximayatamete wahetsia.

¹⁰ Hiki Xuti 'utihiximakeka kwiepa, mipai kaniutayini:

—Karitsi 'aixia pepinetime penetsi'uxeiyaka, ne 'ateewa paiti nekiekametime.

¹¹ Wuhutsi kanita'eiya:

—Mipai nepitimarie, naime kepemitiuyuri 'amu'e hetsiemie kepauka 'akina mumi, kepemitiwaruku'eiri 'apaapama, miki kwieyaritsie hakewa pemetinuixaxi, hiki miki kiekariyaritsie peheeyaka 'ena pepunua pekahe-marieti.

¹² Yawé kematiyetuirieka kepemitiuyuriki. Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari, hetsia pekaninuani mimatsi'iwiyaniki, waikawa kematsiparewieka.

¹³ Mipai kaniutayini:

—Xikatsi tiyiwenike nematsinaki'atsitiaka, neti'aitiwame. 'Eki pepinetsinitia, 'aixia penetixeyati pepinetsikihawe, tsepa neka-mati'a'uximayatsiriwame.

¹⁴ Hiki Wuhutsi mipai katinitahiawe kepauka mitikwanikekai:

—'Enapai kenayaka, kenayuka'ikwaitiaka tumati 'ipinariyari 'apa kenekwaka.

Kepauka Xuti te'uximayatamete wahamatia 'amutaya, Wuhutsi pitaxatia tsewara xarikiyari. Hiki miki katiniukwani, kaniutahuxani 'akuxita kani-uyuhayewa.

¹⁵ Kepauka miki manukuke reuteiximieka, miki te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:

—Kepauka 'iki xuruku 'utia mititeixineni, xepika'itewiyatsitiaka.

¹⁶ Matsi manahatika xexuime xekenekuhayeikiriwani, para miki mikuteixiki, xepika'itate'ani.

¹⁷ Meriki Xuti tikuteixiti kaniukutaikaiyarieni. Hikita tsewara mikuteixixi kaniutikatse. Xetewiyari kiruyari paime payexiri.†

¹⁸ Hiki hetiti kaneyani kiekaritsie. Mu'eya kanixeya kepaime matikikai. Xuti yumu'e katiniyetuirieni mitiuyuhayewakai mitiukwaitsie mieme 'utahuxaku.

¹⁹ Hiki mu'eya mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Hakewa hiki tsewara pepekuteixixi, hakewa pepireta'uximayataxi, 'aixia ke'itairieka tewi 'aixia mimarexel.

Hiki Xuti yumu'e katiniutaxatiani kemi'ane hetsia mireta'uximayataxi. Mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tewi hetsia hiki nemireta'uximayataxi, Wuhutsi katinitewaka.

* 2:7 2:7 Hikike kani'uxipieka 'etsiwa 'etipiaritia hepirayuki pikwaniwe. † 2:17 2:17 Xetewiyari kiruyari hepirayuki xe'epayari panuyine.

²⁰ Nuhemi yumu'e mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Yawé 'aixia keheiyurieka. Yawé pikatihayewa tahetsie tiwiyati yunaki'eriya tatsipitiati, memayeneniere wahetsiemie meta memukwi. Miki tewi pita'iwa hurawa. Miki pihiritiarié mitatsiparewieniki.

²¹ Xuti Muhawi tewiyari mipai kaniutayini:

—Mipaita pinerahiawekai, 'ena keneu'ahayewa nete'uximayatsiriwamete wahamatia, kepaukake 'itsanari naimé temikinini.

²² Nuhemi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neniwe, matikunanake wahamatia pemuyeikaniki, para hipame xaitsie pemikatiware'uximayatsiriekaki.

²³ 'Ayumieme Xuti mana kaniuyuhayewa Wuhutsi te'uximayatsiriwametemama 'ukari wahetsia, mikuteixiniki kepaukake memikini me'itsanatiweti tsewara meta tiriku. Mexikuxi, yumu'e hetsia 'ukatei.

3

Xuti meta Wuhutsi kememiteyukaxe

¹ Merikitsi mu'eya Nuhemi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei neniwe. Xiari peuyewetse nemimatsikuwawirieniki hakewa pemekani 'aixia 'anemekitixaiti pekareuyehiati.

² Matsiti Wuhutsi te'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsia pepeta'axe, miki pita'iwa. Miki, 'iki tikariyaritsie mana penuani tsewara matikatsiwatsie.

³ Keneti'iwa, witsimu'ia keneu'atawirieka meta 'akemari 'aixia mi'anene kenanakatixiaka. Kenemie tsewara matikatsiwatsie. Pepikaheyuhekatiati kapa mipai retimaniki, kepaukake miretahayewa rekwati meta re'ietu 'anake.

⁴ Kepaukari meyemie hekahunike, kene'a'iwiya hakewa mekahuni. 'Anake pepeyemie, 'ikayatsie pe'enuku'ikaripieme, mana pepekahuni. Hiki miki yapetayini kepemitiyurieni.

⁵ Xuti mipai katinita'eia:

—Yanepitiyurieni naimé kepeminerahiawe.

⁶ Heyaka mirati'uximayatsiwatsie yapitikatia mu'eya kemitita'aitiakai.

⁷ Wuhutsi tiukwaka meta tiu'ieka, puyutemawiekai. Hiki kaneyani hekahunike tsewara matixeirie warita. Hiki Xuti 'arikeke 'aniari 'umieti kanaye'ani hetsiana, 'ikayatia 'enuku'ikaripieka mana kaniukahuni.

⁸ Hiki Wuhutsi tikari hixiapa kananutaniere, ta'aurie hawenike, 'ana 'ukaratsi puxei manuka'ikatsie 'ukaikame.

⁹ Mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kepaiki pepiyiane?

—Ne Xuti nepiyiane, mati'uximayatsiriwame. 'Aikari kitsimeyari keneneukaketia,* 'eki hiritiarika pepexeiya pemineitsitiwitiniki, tatitiriyama 'anuwaritsie miemeté memakineki temi'iwamarixiki.

¹⁰ —Neniwe Yawé kematsi'iwiyani. Hiki hekwareki kepemitiyuri, pepi'ahekiata kepemitiwiya 'amu'e hetsie, yaxekiata 'akinatikaitsie temari pemikawakuwauneké, memikatehexeiya yatini memitehexeiya.

¹¹ Hiki neniwe pepikaheumaka. Tita pemireuyehiwa naimé yanepitiyurieni. Yunaiti neteiterima† yamepitemate 'eki 'ukaratsi 'iniari kepemitihihi yapemitikamieki.

* 3:9 3:9 'Aikari kitsimeyari keneneukaketia. †Kiri mipai pituhekarixi mitiwininiki. † 3:11 3:11 Yunaiti neteiterima hepirayuki panuyine Yunaiti neteiterima wakitenie.

¹² 'Aixiatsi kani'aneni temi'iwamarixiki perutsi matsi 'akuxi xewiti 'apuyeika kemi'ane mihiritiarie para mĩmatsiparewieniki.

¹³ Hiki tikaritsie 'ena keneu'ahayewa ximerike pepiyemie. Xika miki yara'eriwani, 'aixia kani'aneni yaketiuyurieni. Peru xika yakara'eriwani yamitiyurieniki, kaniyuritini Yawé mayeniereki, yuriki ne nepiyihiritia nepimatsiparewieni. Keneukaniri mana ximerikeri pekaniyemieni.

¹⁴ Hiki manuka'ikatsie 'ukaiti kaniukatariyarieni, tuxakita 'anukukeka kaneyani, mipai mirehiaweikaiki: «Xewiti mikaretimaniki kename 'ukaratsi 'ena hekuyeixia mirati'uritiretsie».

¹⁵ Hikita Wuhutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Axikuri keneutawera, 'aixia ketinewiyani.

Xuti mipai katiniuyurieni, kanitawera yuxikuri. Mana kanikayatsirieni tsewara xeitewiyari kiruyari.[‡] Itititaku kiekaritsie kaneyani.

¹⁶ Hiki kepauka Xuti meta'a yumu'e hetsia, kanita'iwawiya:

—Keperepariyarie, neniwe

Xuti naime pititaxatia, tewi hetsiena mieme kemireyuri,

¹⁷ mipaita kaniutayini:

—'Iki tsewara pinetsihetitia xeitewiyari kiruyari, mipai nerahyaweti: “'Aixia pika'ane pe'amaweti pemeumieni 'amu'e hetsia”.

¹⁸ Hiki Nuhemi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei neniwe, 'akuxi keneta'ikwewani ketiyini. Miki tewi yumexiitiatipikatihayewa, 'aixia tiyurienike hiki tukariyarsie.

4

Xuti meta Wuhutsi kememiteyutiwi

¹ Hiki Wuhutsi heyaka, kiekari kitenie kanayerini. Mana puyetia 'iwaya mihiritiariekai hetsiena mieme miraxaxatakal.

Wuhutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenaye'a ne'iwa, 'ena kenayexi.

Miki tewi mana 'uyaka mana kanayerini.

² Hiki Wuhutsi 'ukirawetsixi tamamata kaniwaruta'inieni kiekaritsie, mipaita katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Ena xekenayaxi.

Miki mana mekanayaxe.

³ Wuhutsi yu'iwa mihiritiarie mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nuhemi, Muhawi kwieyaritsie heyeyaka, kwie ta'iwa miku'eiri 'Er-imereki kanituamikini.

⁴ Mipai netimaiti kename heuyewetse, nematitaxatianiki 'iki hepaitisita, nemetsi'aitiati peminaneniki, 'iki yunaima wahixie 'ukirawetsixi kiekatari, meta hipame wahixie. Xika 'iki kwie penanaimiki, yaketineuyuri. Mexika 'eki yapekatikayeimiki 'iki kwie hepaitisita, yakeneutayiki, mipai ne nemitimaikaki. Xewiti tawariri pumawe heitserie mexeiya piinieya mayaniki, 'eki xeikia. Neta 'a'utima heitserie nepexeya.

Miki kanita'eiya:

—Ne nepiyaneneni nemirayukatuani.

⁵ Matsi Wuhutsi naime katinitahekiatiani:

—Kepauka Nuhemi kwieya 'apiini pemayeitiani, 'anata Xuti pepitanaki'erieni Muhawi tewiyari, wiura ta'iwa miku'eiri mikwieyatikai, para temikahetitimaiyaniki kename ta'iwa tipinieyatikai miki kwie.

⁶ 'Iwaya mipai kaniutayini:

[‡] 3:15 3:15 xeitewiyari kiruyari. Hepirayuki meta wixarikaki 'ataxewime kakuniyari panuyine.

—Kamitsi nepikayiwe mipai nemitiyurieniki. Xika mipai netiuyurieni, nepiinite naime nepireuyehiani tita nemirexeiya neniwema wahetsiememe. 'Ekitsiari katini'ahetsietini, ne mipai nemitiyurieni. Nepikayiwe.

⁷ Hiki 'ana tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekatenuhukaitini, kepauka yupiini yukwie 'uku'eirieme tawarita minaneniki, yatini hekwaremeki minaneniki, 'ana tinaweme yukakai xaitapamieme mepiyukukweitiwakai, mipai mitimatsiikiniki kename 'ana 'inana.

⁸ 'Ayumieme 'iwaya mihiritiariakai kwie hepaitisa mipai yu'iwa Wuhutsi katiniutahiawe:

—'Eki keneunanai.

Yukakai panuyehinaxi.

⁹ Hiki Wuhutsi mipai kaniutayini 'ukirawetsixi yunaime kiekatari wahixie, mipai 'utaiti:

—'Iki tukaritsie xeme xepihiki xemunenierixi, kename Nuhemi netiunanairi naime 'Erimereki tita mitipinieyatikai, Kirihuni meta Makiruni,

¹⁰ hikiri mipai xepitemaika kename ne'itiwiti Xuti Muhawi tewiyari Makiruni mi'iyayatikai, mikaheuyewautseniki Makiruni ta'iwa kemitihiikitikai, yaxeikiata piiniteya, xemikahetitimaiyaniki yunaiti 'iwamama, yaxeikiata kiekaritsie mikaheuyewautseniki kemitiwewakai. Xemeru hiki xemunenierixi xepihiki.

¹¹ 'Ukirawetsixi meta yunaiti mana kiekari kitenie memukutekai, mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Tame temunenierixi tepihiki.

»Yawé yaxeikia yaketiuyurieni miki 'ukaratsi pemitiwitini hetsiememe, kemitiwaruparewi Xakeri meta Reya nuiwari memukama wahapai, 'ixaheritsixi teiferiyari kememite'aki.

»'Ekita pematicsiki peke'ayani 'Epirata mitiyetewatsie, meta waikawa pemariwati peke'ayani Wereni kiekariyaritsie.

¹² »Yawé 'iki 'uka hetsie kematsiyetuirieni 'anuiwarima Paretsi nuiwarimama hepai me'aneame, Tamaxi nu'aya Kura hetsiememe meyexei».

Rawiri nuiwarimama

(Xut 4:18-22 - 1Kem 2:5-15, Mat 1:3-6, Ruk 3:31-33)

¹³ Hiki Wuhutsi Xuti kaniutiwitini. Kepauka memuyutiwiti, Yawé piwarupitia nunutsi memayexeyaki, hiki 'utihukataka 'ukitime kaniutiniweni.

¹⁴ 'Ukarawetsixi Nuhemi mipai mekatenuhiawekaitini: «Yawé 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani, 'axaitame mikamatsi'uku'eiriki, xeime matsiparewiwame pemexeyaki. Xeime mayexeyaki 'Ixaheri manukuhanaki.

¹⁵ 'Iki nunutsiki 'aixia pepi'ititatieka waikawa, hetsiena petiwiyyati, 'amu'e mutiniwexiki. 'Amu'e waikawa mimatsinaki'erie, matsi ke'aniwema me'atahutati».

¹⁶ Nuhemi nunutsi kananutuni, kaneikukweni, kaniyihiritiani mitaweriyaki.

¹⁷ 'Ahurawatari mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «Nuhemi nunutsi kanexeyani». 'Uweri mekateniteriwa. 'Iki 'Itsahi paapaya kanayani, Rawiri paapaya.

¹⁸ 'Iki Paretsi pinuiwarieya:

Paretsi, Ketsiruni pipaapayatikai.

¹⁹ Ketsiruni, Xami pipaapayatikai.

Xami, 'Aminarawi pipaapayatikai.

²⁰ 'Aminarawi, Nahatsuni pipaapayatikai.

Nahatsuni, Tsarimuni pipaapayatikai.

²¹ Tsarimuni, Wuhutsi pipaapayatikai.
Wuhutsi, 'Uweri pipaapayatikai.

²² 'Uweri, 'Itsahi pipaapayatikai.
'Itsahi, Rawiri pipaapayatikai.

Mexiakame xapayari Tsamuhéri

Tsamuhéri kemitiutinuiwaxi

¹ Merikitsi 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie hiritsie mana xewiti tewi pukatei, Tsupi nuiwarieya Xamatahini kiekame. 'Erikana pititewakai Keruhani nu'ayatiti, mikita 'Erihú punu'ayatikai, mikita Tuhu punu'ayatikai, mikita Tsupi punu'ayatikai miki 'Epirahini nuiwarieya hetsie pimiemetikai.

² 'Erikana yuhutame yu'itama piwarexeiyakai. Xewiti Hana pititewakai, xewitita Penina. Miki tiiri piwarexeiyakai, peru Hana pikaniwekai.

³ Xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku 'Erikana yukiekaritsie payeyeikakai Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye nenewieri hepitanike, meta mawari heiweurienike Tsiru mirakutewatsie paiti, mana 'Eri niwemama yuhutati mepite'uximayakai 'Uni meta Pinexi mawari wewiwamete Yawé hetsiememekai.

⁴ Kepauka memite'utimawakai, 'ana 'Erikana yu'iya Penina yapaimeme wai niyetuiriwakaitini, yaxeiakata yuniwema 'ukitsi, 'ukari kepaimeme mitiwahetsiememetikai.

⁵ Hana matsi 'aixia mi'anene wai kaniyetuiriwakaitini, waikawa minaki'eriekaiiki tsepaneti Yawé kaniweweme meyeitiakai.

⁶ Wixieya Penina waikawa kani'uximatiakaitini, para ha'ati muyeikaniki xeikia, Yawé kaniweweme meyeitiakaiki.

⁷ Xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku kepauka memeta'axekai Yawé tukita: Hana yaxeiakia pitikuhawaruwakai. Waikawa kaniutatsuakakaitini meta pikatikwaimikikai.

⁸ Merikitsi 'Erikana kinaya mihiki mipai katinitahiawe: «Hana, ¿ketitayari petiutatsuaka? ¿Titayari pekatikwaimiki? ¿Titayari peti'a'iyaritia? ¿Tami ne 'ahamatia nemuyeika' a'iyari 'aixia kati'ane keyuri tamamata tiiri?»

⁹ Heiwa Tsiru me'u'uwati Hana kananukukeni tiukwaiyaku, tukita kaneyani heyutanenewienike, 'Eri mawari wewiwame mihiritiariakai kanixeyakaitini, mana Yawé tukieya kitenie yu'iparitsie pakatei,

¹⁰ hiki waikawa yuhiwerieti kanitsutiani yunenewieti Yawé hetsiemieme, 'utatsuati katihayewati.

¹¹ Hiki yuhiritiati mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, xika ti'uximayatame 'ahetsia mimieme pexeianike haweri miyane yaketine-maika kenemitiuka'eniwa pepikanetsihatitimaiani, xika penetsiyetuirienu nunutsi 'ukitime ne matsi nemanietuiriemiki tukarieya naime hepaitisa kipateya hatsuaku nepikakaxini».

¹² Matsi Hana yunenewieti kwinimieme katineutere Yawé hahaweti, 'Eri pixeyikai tenieyatsie.

¹³ Tenieya puyuatikatei xeikia, Hana yu'axikai puyunenewiekai, pikayu'eniriikikai kemutainekai, taweti yianeme pi'eriekai 'Eri.

¹⁴ Ayumieme mipai pititahiawixi:

—¿Kepaukake pepitihayewa pe'ieneti? Winuri keneuhayewa.

¹⁵ Hana kanita'eiya:

—Neti'aitiwame, netawekame pepika'erieka, ne matsi winu meta nawa nepika'anuiwe, ne matsi 'ukaratsi nemihwerititatie nepihiki, 'uwa nepeyetia ne'ukiyari Yawé hixie minetsinitiani.

16 'Ukaratsi 'axanemītiuka'iyari pepikanetsi 'erieka 'eki. Miya nepireuterixi neyunenewieti kenemītiuka'eniwaki kenemītiyu'iyaritiaki.

17 'Eri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemie kayuwati pehexeiyati, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya kametiniye-tuiriemiki tita pemitawawiri.

18 Hana mipai kaniutayini:

—Pamipariyutsi 'eki pemitimate ne kenemitiku'eriwa.

Hana mipai tiutateutaka kaneyani, hiki katinekwani yapauka 'ana kwitiwa katiniyupata kemitiyikihawekai.

19 'Uxa'arieka ximeri Yawé nenewieri me'upitiaka menekine yukie Xama kiekariyaritsie. 'Erikana yi'iya matia Hana kaniukahuni, Yawé Hana kanaye'erien.

20 Hana kaniutihukata, xeiwiari hanuyeyaku xeime nunutsi 'ukitime kanayexeiya, Tsamuhéri katiniteriwa, mipai 'utayika: «Yawé nemutawawiriki».

Tsamuhéri kemitiyetuiya

21 Merikitsi xeiwiari 'aye'akuta 'Erikana kaneyani yutiiriyama yunaimé warawititi Yawé tukita mawari miwewimieki Tsiuru paiti meta miraye'atianiki kemutayikai.

22 Matsi Hana wahamatia pikahetia, mipai pititahawixi yikina:

—Hawaiki nepikayemie, kepaukake mitikwaiweni nunutsi, 'anake nepenuwitini Yawé nepeyetuirieni, muwa meyuhayewaki yuheyemeki tukari kepaimeme mipitiani.

23 Kinayata 'Erikana mipai katinitahiawe:

—Aixia pi'ane yaketineuyuri kemimatinake, keneukunua kepaukake nunutsi yuxaita mitikwaiweni, Yawé yuniuki kehaye'atiani.

'Ayumieme Hana yukie puyuhayewaxi nunutsi weriyati kepaukake yuxaita tikwaiweti matia.

24 Kepauka mihayewaxi 'itsitsitwati nunutsi, kaneyani Yawé tukita Tsiuru paiti. Tsikeru haika wiari hikame kanehana meta xetewiari kiruyari harina meta winu nawita 'uyemakame.

25 Hiki tsikeru me'utimawakari, nunutsi 'Eri mekaniyetuirieni.

26 Hana mipai kaniutayini: «Neti'aitiwame, yuriki nepitayini, ne 'ukaratsi nepihiki 'a'aurie nemutikatei 'uwa Yawé nenewieri nepitai.

27 'Iki nunutsi pihiki ne nemitawawiri Yawé, miki pinetsiyetui.

28 Ne hiki 'ayumieme nepiyetuirieni Yawé. 'Iki nunutsi kemireutere 'uyeikati hetsiena mieme pihikitini». Hiki 'Eri kaniutihiximakeni Yawé hixie.

2

Hana kwikarieya

1 Hana kemitiukwikaxi:

«Ne'iyari Yawé hetsie tiwiyati puyutemawie, netirikariya mana pitiwiya.

Nepinetemawie Kakaiyari minetsi'utawikweitsitiaki nepiyiwe meminetsi'aye'unie nemiwara'iwa.

2 »Nixewiti tima 'apika'uyeika Yawé hepai patsieti, nixewiti pumawe tahetsie nunuwame takakaiyari hepai, xewiti hepaina 'aneti pumawe.

3 »Xeketeneuhayewa mariwemeki xetekuxatati,

xetemaiwaweme xeyuxatati.

Matsi Yawé Kakaiyari tanaime pitatsimate.

Pitimate kepauka 'aixia temiteyurie, meta kepauka 'axatemiteyurie.

4 »Memitirikawi watupi pitimura

matsi memiwerarani tirikariya piwapitia.

5 Meripaiti 'ikwai 'anayuhayewame memexeiyakai,

hikiri paa 'etsipemeki mepuyutua.

Meripaiti memite'uka'eniwakai haakaki

hikiri waikawa 'ikwai mehexeiyati mekanu'uwani.

'Uka mikaniwewekai 'atahutamexia kaniutiniweni,

matsi yumiireme yuniwema miwarexeiyakai kawarexeiyati kanayani.

6 »Yawé tukari pitatsipitia meta miya,

miki yapitiyuriene temikateukieniki

peru meta pitatsi 'anuku'uitiwa.

7 Yawé pitatieturie temitehexeiyani meta pitatsipitia tixai

temikatehexeiyani,

tixai pikatarayeitiwa 'ariketa mariweme pitatsi'ayeitiwa.

8 Miki tumuanaritsata haweri mi'ane kananukuketiwani,

tixai mikarexeiya xatsipa kanayehana,

'aixia mitiyeniki te'aitamete watsata meta miyetuirieniki 'uweni mariweme

witsi' anekame.

»Yawé kwie tsutimeyari katinipiinieyatini.

Miki hetsie kwie kaniukamani.

9 Hetsiena yuri memite'erie yamemitekahu kaniwa'iwiyani,

peru 'axateyuruwamete mekaneuyexirikuni makuyiwitsie.

Nixewiti pikarayu'iwa kemitinake yutirikariyaki.

10 »Yawé memeye'unie kaniwaka'unamiki,

myuawitsiepaiti mimierikari kananakani'amiki wahetsie.

Yawé yunaime kwiepa memitama piwa'itsikame,

miki ti'aitameki manukakeni waikawa tirikaiyeme payeitiani meta miki

menayexei tirikariya pupitia».

11 'Erikana Xama kiekariyaritsie kaneyani yukie, peru nunutsi ka-

niukunuani Yawé hetsiemieme mitita'uximayataki, 'Eri mawari wewiwame pi'iwiyakai.

'Eri niwemama ke'axamemiteyuriekai

12 'Eri niwemama 'axamepite'u'iyarikai, Yawé mepika'eniekai.

13 Miki mawari wewiwamete 'ipai mepitekahukai: Kepauka xewiti

mawari miwewienenitsie, mawari wewiwame parewiwameya tepia

'amupa manuxitetika hakweti mana kani'axekaitini, hiki kepauka wai mi'etsarieka,

14 xarita tepia manuxitetika neukahatiwakaitini, yatini xaki 'amipatsie,

yatini katsuweratsie, mawari wewiwame tipiinieya naiti pirayeikakai,

kepaime mitiku'axikekai tepia manixite. Mipai mekaniwayuriekaitini

'ixaheritsixi Tsiru memeta'axekai.

15 Metatsiere kepauka xewiti mawari taiyariyari miwewiekatsie,

mawari wewiwame parewiwameya kani'axekaitini, 'akuxi wiyari

kahaukuniwewaku mipai mititahiaweki mawari miwewie: «Keneneyetui

wai mitiwarikarieniki mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme, warikimeri

pikatanaki'erieni, yuikame xeikia».

16 Xika mitimawa mipai tita'eiya: «Kenekwewieka 'akuxi wiya 'anuyekuneyuke kemireuyewetse, 'anake pekanenutuimiki kemimatinake», matsi ti'uximayatame mipai pitikihiawekai: «Hawaiki keneneyetuiiri hiki yapauka, yapepikanetiutuitia ne nepimatsinawairieni».

17 Mipai 'ayumieme miki temari waikawa 'axamepityurieka Yawé hixie, mawari hetsiemieme heitserie 'aixia memikateyuriekalki.

18 Matsi Tsamuheri nunutsiti, yuhetsiemieme mawari wewiwame rinu kamixayari 'anakatiti katini'uximayakaitini Yawé hixie.

19 Xeiwiayari 'aye'axekaku warutsieya kamixaya 'amititi kanitiwewiri-wakaitini, kepauka maye'axekai mawari memuyewewietikikakaitsie yukina hamatia 'ana kaneihuririwakaitini.

20 Hiki heiwa 'ana 'Eri kaniwarutanenewiya 'Erikana Hana mame Kakaiyari 'aixia miwayurieniki mipai 'utaiti: «Yawé kexe'upitiani waikawa tiiri xemiwarayexeyaki, 'iki 'uka nunutsi 'uta'iwauka Yawé miyetuiriki». Hiki 'ana yukie mekanakunuaxiani.

21 Yawé Hana 'aixia puyuri, tiiri yuhaikame 'ukitsi kaniwarayexeyia, meta yuhutame 'ukari. Miki tukaritsie matsi Tsamuheri kaniwerekaitini Yawé hixie.

22 'Eri pu'ukiratsitikairi, yapiretima naime niwemama 'ixaheritsixi kememiwayuriekai meta yapiretima 'ukarawetsixi tuki kitenie memite'uximayakai wahamatia memukahipitekai.

23 Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «¿Ketitayari miyaxeteyurie? Yunaiti teiteri yamepinetekuhiawe ke'axaxemiteyurie».

24 Hawaiki, neniwema nemixenaki'erie, miki 'aixia pika'ane kexemitekuxaxatsiwa Yawé teiterimama watsata.

25 Xika xewiti 'axatiuyurieni yu'iwa hepaitisita, Kakaiyari kanihikitini kemi'ane heitserie mexeiya yamitayiniki, peru xika Yawé hetsia 'axatiuyurieni, ¿kemi'ane rahetsie piratanuani? Matsi niwemama mepi kahenu'eni wapaapa kemitiwarayemari'itiwakai, Yawé pinakekai wafukari miwanawairieniki xeikiari.

26 Peru, nunutsi Tsamuheri matsi piwerekai, Yawé 'aixia pitixeyakai meta teiteri.

Niuki 'Eri niwemama kememi'itiarienieka wahepaitsita mieme

27 Xewiti tewi Kakaiyari mayexeyia 'Eri kaneku'iwata mipai katinitahiawe: «Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Atewarima wahixie nepinehekiataxi 'Ekipitu paiti ti'aitame Parahuni tiwa'aitiakaku».

28 Yunaima 'ixaheritsixi waxiiyarima watsata 'Aruni nepanayexei para nemawari wewiwame mayaniki, para nehixie nemawari taiyametsie miti'uximayakaki, meta 'ikwa mutitaiyaniki meta mawari wewiwame kamixaya manakatikiniki. Matsi niwemama nepiwayetuiiri mawari memititaiyaki 'ixaheritsixi memiyetuaya nehetsiemieme.

29 ¿Ketitayari xeme 'axaxeteyurie mawari meta 'imikieri, ne nemiti'aita miki meminete'atiiriwaniki? ¿Ketitayari 'aniwema waikawa petiwanaki'erie ne pekanetsinaki'erieti, pekaniwawaiyatiaka xeikia nemawari 'aixia mi'aneneki 'ixaheritsixi memiteyetuaya nehetsiemieme?"

30 »Miya pemituyuriki, hipame 'a'iwama nepikawapitiani, tsepa kene-mutayikai meripaiti 'atewarima kename yunaiti 'a'iwama 'apaapama yax-eikia 'aniwema menetsiparewiekakekai yuheyemeki. Ne Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya yanekaniutayini. Nekaniwa'enieka meminetsi'enie, tixaiti nepikatiwarayeitia meminetsi'uxie.

³¹ Pehurari 'atukari mitixinitsie, xete'uximayati xepika'akineri, yaxeixia 'atūriyama, nixewiti 'anuiwaritsiemieme 'ukiratsi pika'ayani.

³² Pe'uxiwa'ati pepiniereni, 'ixaheritsixi ke'aixia memi'itiarieka, nixewiti 'anuiwaritsie mieme 'ukiratsi pika'ayani.

³³ Xika xeime ne'upitiani miti'uximayakaki mawari taiyame, miki heixerika xeixia nemimatsipitianiki 'a'iyaritsie nepityurieni, yunaiti 'anuiwarima mekanikwikuni metemarititi.

³⁴ 'Iki 'iniari nepimatsiyetuirie: yuhutati 'aniwema mekanikwikuni xeitukaritsie, 'Uni, Pinexi matia.

³⁵ »Peru matsi ne xeime nepanukakeni mawari wewiwame yatikamieme, yamityurieni keminetinake. Hatsuaku nuiwarieya mepikaheuyeweni, matsi mīxa wiyari puyeikani kemi'ane nemanayexei ti'aitame hixie.

³⁶ 'Atūriyama memuyuhayewatiweni mekania'axiakuni metitunuma'uti pirata tuminiyari yatini paa 'etsipeme miwaminiki mekanitawawiriekuni, meta mipai mekatenitawawiriekuni: "Ketaneupitia 'uximayatsika mawari wewiwamete temakineki mipai temiteyumikwaniki"».

3

Yawé Tsamuhuri kemitiutahiawixi

¹ Tsamuhuri 'akuxi yaki puyumaikai, kepauka Yawé miti'uximayatsirikai 'Eri 'i'iwiyakaku, 'ana 'akuxi Yawé niukieya pikaheye'enieriwakai meta 'ana yuwaikawati mipai mepikatenenierekai.

² 'Eri kaheuniereti kanayeiximekaitini. Xeitukaritsie heiwa kaniuka'uxipiwekaitini miwayehupukaitsie yukiita,

³ Tsamuhuri kanikutsukaitini tukita, tiratu kakuniyari muyekatsie Yawé hetsiemieme, Kakaiyari kixemeya 'akuxi pitatikatei.

⁴ Yawé Tsamuhuri kaniutahiaawe, mikita mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Uwa nepiyeka.

⁵ Miki 'unautsarimeti kaneyani 'Eri muwayekateitsie, mipai katinitahiaawe:

—'Ena nepuwe, Źtitayari penerahiwiwa 'eki?

'Eri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Nematsi nepikamatsihahiwiwa, keneumieni kenekani.

Hiki Tsamuhuri kaneyani yu'itaritsie.

⁶ Peru hutarieka Yawé kanitahiaawe:

—Tsamuhuri.

Hiki miki 'anukukeka kaneyani 'Eri muwayekateitsie mipai katinitahiaawe:

—'Ena nepuwe, Źtitayari penerahiawe 'eki?

'Eri mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Neuxe neniwe, ne nepikamatsihahiawe. Kenemie kenekani.

⁷ Tsamuhuri 'ana 'akuxi Yawé pika'eniewekai, hatsuaku yuniukiki pikatitahekiatiawekai.

⁸ Yawé hairieka Tsamuhuri kaniutahiaawe, miki 'anukukeka kaneyani 'Eri miwayekateitsie. Mipai katinitahiaawe:

—'Ena nepuwe. Źketitaki penereuyehiati penerahiawe 'eki?

Merikite 'Eri mipai katinetimani, kename Yawé temaiki kihiaawekai.

⁹ 'Eri mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Kenemie kenekani, xika xewiti tawarita matsihahiaweni mipai ketine-tahiawi: "Yawé yakenetineutahiawi, mati'uximayatsiriwame pimatsi'enie". Tsamuhuri heyaka nekahuni yu'itaritsie.

¹⁰ Hiki Yawé tawarita 'ahurawa kanitahiaawe hekwareki:

—Tsamuhuri. Tsamuhuri.

Tsamuhéri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Keneutaniu, mati'uximayatsiriwame pimatsi'enie.

¹¹ Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxeí, paye'axime 'Ixaheí kwieyaritsie kwinimieme tiraunariki nemiwatimariuta.

¹² Miki tukariyaritsie yanetiniyurimiki naime kenemutayi 'Eri yaxeikia tíriyamama wahepaitsita.

¹³ Yanepítitahiawixi niwemama 'axamemiteyuriekaiki, wahetsie nepirahia yuheyemeki, miki pítimaikai ke'axamemutyuanekai nehapaitsita, miki matsi 'aixia pikawaruyuri timaiti.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme mipai nekanaineni nuiwarimama wahepaitsita: Nixeime mawariki ni'imikieriki nepikatiwareuyehiwirieni ke'axamemite'uyuri 'Eri niwemama.

¹⁵ Tsamuhéri kaniukahuni, 'uxa'arieka ximeri 'itupari kaneuyepiepxiani Yawé tukita, pikayuwairiyakai 'Eri mititaxatianiki kemitiunierikai.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme 'Eri kanita'inieni:

—Tsamuhéri neniwe nemimatsinaki'erie.

Tsamuhéri mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ena nepuwe.

¹⁷ 'Eri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Yawé kemeretahiawixi 'aku? Nepimatsiwawirie pepikaneti'awitsirieka. Kakaíyari 'axakematsi'uyurieni kematiukwinitiani, xika xeiniukiari pekanetsi'utaxatiani naime kemimatiutahiawixi.

¹⁸ Tsamuhéri katinitaxatiani naime, tixai karanukanati, 'ana 'Eri mipai kaniutayini:

—Yawé miki kanihikitini, yaketiinyini kemitinake.

¹⁹ Tsamuhéri mexi werekai Yawé hamatiana puyeikakai, yatiniuyurieni naime kemirehiawekai.

²⁰ Naitsarie 'Ixaheí kwieyaritsie Rani mirakutewatsie meta Weritsewa paiti yamepithetima Yawé yamitiuyuriki Tsamuhéri niukame yuhet-siemieme mayeitiaki.

²¹ Yawé yaxeikia Tsamuhéri pitikuxaxatiwakai Tsiu mirakutewatsie, mana Tsamuhéri hetsia puyuhekiatakaí meta yuniuki pikuxaxatiwakai.

4

Piritsiteutsixi tiratu kakuniyari kememite'unawa

¹ Tsamuhéri niukieya yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mepimaikai. 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi mekanayekine mewatakwinike piritsiteutsixi, 'Ewenetsexi 'ehurakaku mekanikuyaxe. Meta piritsiteutsixi 'Apeki mirakutewatsie memikutekai,

² yukuyaxima mekaniiwarayewitini 'ixaheritsixi memiwatakwiniki. Hiki mekanisutiani piritsiteutsixi 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia meykwiitweti, 'ixaheritsixi mekanaiwarieni, miki mekanikwi'iwa nauka miriyari meypaimeti.

³ Kepauka mematitekaitsie kuyaxi memu'axia, 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekanitiyuani: «¿Titayari Yawé tara'iwaxi, piritsiteutsixi pita titayari tiwaruparewi? Hikimi Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari tepikweiyu Tsiu meka, para tahamatia muyeikaniki mitatsitawikweitsitaniki, memitatsi'aye'unie memikatatsi'a'iwaki».

⁴ 'Ana yayupaimeme mekaniiwareni'ani Tsiu paiti tiratu kakuniyari memikweiyuki, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye tipiinieya miti'aita yuteitamete watsata. 'Eri niwemama yuhutati 'Uni Pinexi matia mekanihiritiariiekaitini Kakaíyari tiratuya kakuniyari.

⁵ Kepauka miki mi'atarie memakuteitsie, mekanitsutiani 'ixaheritsixi karima me'utuhiwati kwie naiti kaniutayuanekaitini.

⁶ Piritsiteutsixi hiwari me'u'enieka mipai mekateniyuku'i wawiyakaitini: «¿Ketitayari kwinimieme metehihiwa hepirayutsixi mematiteitsie?» Matsi mekateniutamarieni kename Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari he'atariekai mematiteitsie,

⁷ hiki piritsiteutsixi mekaniutimamani mipai mekaniutiyuani: «Kakaiyari memakuteitsie kaninuani. Tameri keteyiaka, hatsuakuri mipai pikatareyuriwekai.

⁸ Neuxei tameri keteyiaka. ¿Kemi'ane pitatsiparewieni kakaiyarixi memitirikawi wahetsia, makumawetsie memiwaruka'unaxi' ekipitutari yunaima waikawa kwiniyaki?

⁹ Hikimitika piritsiteutsixi. Xika xekayuwaiyari waiyariyika xemite'aitariekai hepirayutsixi wahetsia, tame miki kememite'uximaya tahetsia, xepika'utimaweni tepeyutakwini 'ukitsi wahepai».

¹⁰ Hiki piritsiteutsixi mekaniwarutakwini 'ixaheritsixi, mekana'iwarieni 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyuta'unaxiani, kwinie meyupaimeti mepukwi'iwaxi kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari.

¹¹ Meta mekaniunawaiyarieni Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari, metatsiere mekanuikwi'iwa 'Eri niwemama yuhutati, 'Uni Pinexi matia.

'Eri kemitiumi

¹² Merikitsi xewiti kuya Wenikamini xiaryieya, tiyukwitinekaku kaniyuta'una, kwitiwa miki tukaritsie kaneta'ani Tsiur paiti, naiti heutsaniti meta mu'ukwiemati tumuanariki.

¹³ 'Eri mana pukatei, yu'iparitsie 'akaiti huye'utia heutaniereti, yu'iyaritiatu waikawa peumakai Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari hepaitsita. Kepauka kiekaritsie kuya miye'a katiniwarutaxatiani kemireyikai, 'ana yunaiti mekanitsutiani me'utuhiwati.

¹⁴ 'Eri mipai katiniuta'iwauni hiwari 'enieti:

—¿Titayari kwinimieme hiwari re'ane?

Miki tewi yapauka hetsiana kaneyani mititaxatianiki.

¹⁵ (Ana 'Eri nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari pexeyakai, pikaheunieriekairi).

¹⁶ Tewi 'Eri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Mırayukwitinetsie nepeyetia, nepeneta'unaxi teheyukwitiweti.

'Eri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Neniwe, kereyiane?

¹⁷ 'Iya mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari mekaneyuta'unaxiani piritsiteutsixi mewamakati, tekana'iwarieni yemeki. Meta 'aniwema yuhutati 'Uni Pinexi matia menekwi'iwa, metatsiere Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari tekanenawaiyarieni.

¹⁸ Kepauka mipai miti'unaxi kename Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari hekweiya, 'ana 'Eri yukutama kaniuweni yu'iparitsie 'akaiti kitenie kaniukaweni. Mi'ukiratsitikaikiri meta kwinie mirahetekaiki, 'ayumieme katutsieya kaneutare kaniumini. Huta tewiyari wiyari 'Ixaheri kiekariyarit-sie piti'aitametikai.

¹⁹ Pinexi 'iyaya, nayehukakaitini 'arikeke kanitiniwenikekaitini. Kepauka mipai miretita kename Kakaiyari tiratuya hekweiyakai meta yaxeikia mu'eya meta kinaya kename me'ukwikai, 'ana 'ayumieme kwitiwa kwinimieme titakwineka kaniutiniweni waiyariyika.

²⁰ Teniweritiwamete me'ixeyika miximekaku mipai mekatenitahiawe: «Kene'awairiyani, 'ukitime pekanayexeyia». Peru miki pikawaruta'ei, pikawaranu'eni.

²¹ Peru Kakaiyari tiratuya mekweiyaki meta mu'eya kinaya meta memukwiki, 'Ikawuri katiniteriwa yuniwe, mipai mitimatsiikini kename 'ixaheritsixi Yawé xawatiriyaya waruku'eirikai.

²² Mipai kaniutayini: «'Ixaheritsixi watirikariya petia. Kanetikieni Kakaiyari tiratuya».

5

'Atsiruni meta 'Ekuruni kwieyaritsie tiratu kakuniyari kemitiukatei

¹ Hiki kepauka piritseiteuxixi Kakaiyari tiratuya memekwei, 'Ewenetsexi meniyeuweni 'Atsiruri mirakutewatsie mekani'atiani,

² kakaiyari muwewiya Rakuhuni hetia mekaniteni memeyexeyaniki miki tukita.

³ 'Uxa'arieka ximeri, 'Atsiruri kiekatari memanuku'ui, Rakuni kwiepa kaniukateitini titawimaweti, Yawé tiratuya hixie. Hiki me'enukuhanaka muwakawekaisie mekanekakeni.

⁴ Tawarita 'uxa'arieka ximeri, kepauka memanuku'ui mekanitaxeia yax-eikia rekaikame, hutarieka hetiariti katinikateitini, Yawé tiratuya hixie 'ukaikame. Tuki kitenie paiti mu'uya kaniukateitini, mamateyata pamumurikai 'ateewa pukuhetei.

⁵ 'Ayumieme hiki, 'iki tukariyaritsie Rakuhuni tukieyata memeutahake 'Atsiruri kiekariyaritsie, kitenie mepikaha'uwe mepimaiwe'erie nitima mawari wewiwamete.

⁶ Yawé 'Atsiruri memitamakai meta yateewa wa'aurie memitamakai, haiya 'aminene piwareyeni'airi memite'uka'eniwaniki.

⁷ 'Atsiruri memitamakai teiteri yamepitehetima, ketitayari miya mitiyianekai mipai meputiyua: «'Ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari kakunieya 'ena pikayuhayewani takiekaritsie, miki kakaiyari yuhaxia tahetsie peyeni'a meta takakaiyari Rakuhuni hetsie».

⁸ Hiki yunaima piritseiteuxixi 'ukirawetsixi mekaniiwarukuxeirieni mipai mekateniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Kete'iyurieni 'iki 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari kakunieya?

Mipai mekateniwaruta'eiya wa'ukitsiema:

—Kahati kiekariyaritsie xekenetuayu.

Hiki mipai mepite'uyuri.

⁹ Merikite meheikutuaku miki kiekaritsie, Yawé 'uximatiarika kaneyeni'ani miki kiekaritsie, haiya 'amineneki mepite'uka'eniwakai mana kiekatari, tiiri meta 'ukirawetsixi. Miki waikawa mepimamakai.

¹⁰ Hiki Kakaiyari kakunieya mekaneni'ani 'Ekuruni paiti, yapauka kakuni mana heta'aku miki kiekaritsie, mana kiekatari mekanitsutiani mipai mete'uhiwati: «'Ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari kakunieya kani'atiarieni, mitatsikwiniki tame teyunaima».

¹¹ Hiki 'ukirawetsixi piritseiteuxixi mekaniiwarukuxeirieni, mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «Xekenanukwe'i 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya kakunieya. Xekenetuayu hakewa memieme, mikatatsikwiniki tame yaxekia ta'iwama». Mana waikawa memimamakaiki mekakwikuti, Kakaiyari waikawa kwiniya mutatuaki wahetsiememe.

¹² Memika'ukwi haiya 'aminene xekia mekaniiupitiarieni, mipai 'ayumieme meputihiwakai wahiware muiyauawtsiepai piye'axekai.

6

Piritsiteutsixi kakuni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia kememiteyetua

¹ Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari piritsiteutsixi wakwieyaritsie 'atahuta metseri kaniukateitini,

² piritsiteutsixi mara'akate mekaniwarukuxeirieni meta temaiwawemete mipai memitewata'iwawiyaki:

—¿Kete'iyurieni Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari? Yaxeketateneutahiawi kehepai tetehehene'ani hakewa mekatei.

³ Miki mipai mekateniwaruta'eiya:

—Xika mipai xeteku'eriwani xe'iyetuakuni 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya tiratuya kakunieya, yuxaitame xepikaheini'awani, kaneuyeweka 'imikieri xemite'iyetuirieni Kakaiyari. Hiki 'aixia xetehe'u'eriet i xekanakini'kuni meta mipai xekatenetimaikuni ketitayari Kakaiyari mixetikwinitiaaki.

⁴ Hiki piritsiteutsixi tawarita mipai mekateniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Ketita tete'iyetuirieni?

Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—'Auxiwime xepitiwewieni huruki haiya 'etsa hepai 'aneneme, yu'auxiwimeta naikatsi huruki mewewiyatikaime, piritsiteutsixi te'aitamete kememiyupaime kaniwa'iniairitini, miki kwiniya yunaime pixe'axiya.

⁵ Hiki 'ayumieme haiya 'aminene hepai 'aneneme xekeneutiwewi meta naikatsi wahepai me'aneneme, memitekixiriwa 'iki kwieyaritsie meta mipai xeketenetimati 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari pimariwe. Heiwati tiuhayewa tixekwinitia meta xekakaiyarixi yaxeikia xekwietsie.

⁶ Parahuni ti'aitakaku 'ekipitutari kememikate'anuenana mipai xepikayia. ¿Tami xekatemate Kakaiyari mitiwarekwinitia 'ixaheritsixi memiwaretatuaniki?

⁷ »Hiki kaxeta xekeneuta'aita hekwati mitawewiyani. Xekeni-warayehapani yuhutame wakaitsixi meminiwetika, yuku hatsuaku memikahanuyetewawe. Wakaitsixi kaxeta xekeniwaranawiri, tsikerutsixita kuraruta xekeniwareuta'ina.

⁸ Hiki Yawé kakunieya xekeneutikweka kaxetatsie xekeneukateka. Xeimeta kakuni 'auriena xekeneutiteka huruki xemitewarutiwewi haiya meta naikatsi wa'ikiyarite, Kakaiyari xemiteyetuirieniki. Kaxeta xekanihayewakuni yuxaita miyemieki,

⁹ xekenetaxeiyani. Xika Weti-Tsemetsi heye'ani yukwieyaritsie paiti, mipai tepitehetimani kename Yawé tiyuriene miyamitatikwinitia. Peru xika kaxeta xaitsie heukuyune, mipai tepitehetimani kename miki katatsi'uyuri, kename takimana tete'utikwikwinixi».

¹⁰ Mipai mekateniuyurieni yuhutame wakaitsixi meniwetikaime kaxeta mekaniwaranawirieni meta tsikerutsixi kuraruta mekaniware'ina.

¹¹ Hiki Yawé kakunieya kaxetatsie mekanikateni meta kakuni naikatsi wa'ikiyari huruki memiwewiyatikatei, yaxeikia 'etsa hepai mi'anene mirayepine mana mekanikateni.

¹² Hiki wakaitsixi me'utitsuati huyeta mekanekine, Weti-Tsemetsi mirakutewatsie huyeyari 'utima, xaitsie tima mepikaheukuyunixi. Piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima kaxeta'utia mekanekine, Weti-Tsemetsi kwieyaritsie mekaniye'axiani.

¹³ Weti-Tsemetsi kiekatari mana tiriku mekanihiatiwekaitini mayeweritsie, kepauka kakuni memuxe i menyukatamawieni waikawa.

¹⁴ Kutsuhexi Weti-Tsemetsi kiekame mati'etsakaitsie paiti kaninuani kaxeta mana puyuhayewaxi tete manukatei 'aneti. Hiki mana kiekatari kaxeta

kiyeyariki mekaniutinaini, wakaitsixi meta mawari taiyariyari mekaniwarayeitiani Yawé hetsiemieme.

¹⁵ Rewitsixi kaxeta memuti'ikapiekai, Yawé tiratuya tete 'amínenatsie paiti mekaneteni meta kakuni huruki mitiwewiyatika mirayepine. Miki tukaritsie Weti-Tsemetsi kiekatari Yawé mawari taiyariyari minake mekaniwewirieni.

¹⁶ Hiki piritsiteutsixi memiyu'auxiwi wa'ukiyarima mekaniuneniere naiti kemitiuyi, 'ana mekanakunuaxiani 'Ekuruni paiti.

¹⁷ Haiya hepai m'anene huruki miwewiyatika piritsiteutsixi Yawé memiyetui, miki pi'ayumiemetikai xexuiti 'iki kiekaritsie: 'Atsiruri, Kahatsa, 'Atsikaruni, Kahati meta 'Ekuruni.

¹⁸ Yaxeikia naikatsi huruki memiwewiyatika miki piwa'iniariyaritikai piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima yukiekari kememitehexeyakai kiekari 'aixia m'anene meta kuraru mikahaheitika. Tete 'amínenana Yawé tiratuya manatekiatsie, hiki 'akuxi kanehikiaka, 'iniari kanehikitini, Kutsuhexi kwieya makumatsie Weti-Tsemetsi kiekame.

¹⁹ Teiteri mana kiekatari hipati mepuyuwairi Yawé tiratuya kakuniyaritsie memakanienereki, peru miki Kakaiyari piwarukwi, haika tewiyari heimana tamamata meyupaimeti mepukwi. Mana kiekatari mekaniyuhieriekaitini memite'uka'eniwakaiki, Yawé katiniwarukwinitiani waikawa 'axamemite'uyuriki.

²⁰ Weti-Tsemetsi memitamakai mipai mekaniutiyanu: «Kakaiyari Yawé kanihikitini mipatsie. ¿Kemi'ane hixiena putakewe? ¿Hakewa tepenuni'ani kakunieya tahetsia mikayuhayewaniki?»

²¹ Hiki mipai mekateniwareni'airieni Kiriati-Yeharini kiekatari: «Piritsiteutsixi mekani'atiani Yawé kakunieya, xekenahu xekenakweiyu».

7

¹ Merikitsi Kiriati-Yeharini kiekatari, Weti-Tsemetsi paiti menekine Yawé kakunieya mekanekukweni, 'Awinarawi kie mekanihiani 'ateewa hiritsie kanikakateitini. Manata nu'aya 'Eriyatsaxi hetsie meputimeyi mipatsiekaki me'ihiritiati mi'iwiyani.

Tsamuheri piritsiteutsixi Mitsipa kemitiwara'iwaxi

² Kiriati-Yeharini kiekariyaritsie mīxa wiyari puyuri Yawé tiratuya. Xeitewiyari wiyari Yawé mepiwautiwekai yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi me'utitsuatimeyuhaweti.

³ 'Ayumieme Tsamuheri yunaime 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xika xeme xeyuwairiyani Yawé hetsia xemi'axianiki yu'iyariki, xekeniwarexiri kakaiyarixi xemikawamate meta 'Atsitaruti 'ikiyarite. Yawé yuxaitame xekia xekenayexeyani miki kanixetawikweitsitamiki piritsiteutsixi kememitexenanaime».

⁴ Hiki 'ana 'ixaheritsixi kakaiyarixi Wahari hetsia miemete meta 'Atsitaruti 'ikiyarite naime mekateniwarexirieni, Yawé xekia mehayexeyati mekanakine.

⁵ Hiki Tsamuheri mipai katiniuta'aia: «Xekeniwarukuxeiri yunaime 'ixaheritsixi Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie, ne Yawé nemitawawirieniki xehetsiemieme».

⁶ Kepauka memuyukuxeiri Mitsipa 'ixaheritsixi haa meniawatihapani Yawé hixie mekanitayeurieni. Meta mekaniuyuhakieni miki tukaritsie, hiki mipai mepiteyuhakiatakai yunaime wahixie: «Yawé hixie 'axatepiti'uyuri. Tsamuheri matiari kanitsutiani 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitiati Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie».

7 Pirtsitsiutsixi kepauka mipai memitehetima kename 'ixaheritsixi meheyuxeirikai Mitsipa, pirtsitsiutsixi wa'ukiyarima mekanekine 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia mewatakwinike. Mipai metehetimaika 'ixaheritsixi mekanitutamani pirtsitsiutsixi wahapaitsita,

8 hiki mipai Tsamuheri mekateniutahiawe: «Pepikatihayewani Yawé pehahiweti tahetsiemieme mitatsitawikweitsitaniki pirtsitsiutsixi memikatsiha'iwani».

9 'Ayumieme Tsamuheri muxa nunutsi kaniuwiya, mawari taiyariyari kaneyeitiani Yawé hetsiemieme. Hiki 'ana Yawé kaniutahiawe 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, Yawé kanita'eiya.

10 Mexi 'akuxi Tsamuheri mawari wewiekai pirtsitsiutsixi mekanaye'axiani 'ixaheritsixi mekanikwarutakwini, peru 'ana Yawé tiranariya waikawa kaneni'ani pirtsitsiutsixi wahetsia, 'ana miki mekaneuyuyexirieni mekanai'warieni 'ixaheritsixi mekanikwara'iwa.

11 Hiki 'ixaheritsixi mekanikwaranukuweiya pirtsitsiutsixi, Mitsipa mekanikwayeweiya Weti-Kaxi paiti mekanikwarukwini, huyeta mewarukwiximetu mekanikuhukaitini.

12 Merikite Tsamuheri tete 'utituka mana kanitayeni Mitsipa Tseni wahaxiapa 'Ewenetsexi katiniteriwa, «Yawé tatsiparewieti pikatihayewawe».

13 Tsamuheri kepaimexia tukari 'amuyeikakai, Yawé yitirikariya puhekiaitaxi pirtsitsiutsixi wahetsie. Tawariri 'ixaheritsixi mepikawara'iwaxi mepikayiwawekairi wakwie memikwanawairieniki.

14 Mipai mete'uyurika 'ixaheritsixi yukiekari mehexeyati mekanakine meripaiti pirtsitsiutsixi memikwarunawairiekai, 'Ekuruni meta Kahati paiti ye'atikame, miki kwieyari pirtsitsiutsixi mekanikwarunawairiekaitini. 'Ana meta 'ixaheritsixi 'amuxeutsixi wahamatia 'aixia meteyuxeiyati mekanakine.

15 Tsamuheri 'ixaheritsixi wa'itsikame kanihikitikaitini kepaimexia wiyari 'amuyeikakai.

16 Xeiwiyari 'anuyeyekakaku kiekaritetsie pukayekakai Weteri, Kirikari meta Mitsipa kwieyaritsie, wa'enieti 'ixaheritsixi 'aixia tiyurieneti kememiteyuximatiakai.

17 'Arike pi'axekai Xama kiekariyaritsie manukateitsie, mana 'ukaiti kani'itsikametikaitini 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Manata mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme meyexeyaniki.

8

'Ixaheritsixi ti'aitame kememite'uta'iwau

1 Merikitsi kepauka Tsamuheri mu'ukiratsikairi yuniwema pita kaniwaruhiritiani, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memite'aitaniki,

2 Weritsewa kiekariyaritsie metiteti. Matiarieya pititewakai Kuheri, hutarieka mieme 'Awiya.

3 Perutsi miki yuhutati nixewiti yupaapa hepai tiyurieneti pika'atia, kemitiwanake xeikia 'axametyurieti mekanakine, yuhetsiemieme xeikia tumini menaki'erieti, ti'itati tumini 'awie minaki'erie, meta hipame 'aixia memikwayurieniki yamikatiyuriene.

4 'Ayumieme 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi mekanikukuxeirieni, Xama kiekariyaritsie mekanekine Tsamuheri metehetaxatiani.

5 Mipai mekatenitahiawe: «'Ekiri 'ari pepu'ukiratsi, peru 'aniwema 'ahapai mepikateyurie. 'Aixia piyini xeime ti'aitame ketaneyetuiiri mitatita'aitaniki, naitsarie nuiwarite kwiepa memitama wahapai».

⁶ Kepauka mipai memite'itahiwixi kename ti'aitame meheuyehiwa, 'ana Tsamuhéri pika'inakixi. Hiki Yawé nenewieri kaniupitiani,

⁷ matsi Yawé mipai pititahiwixi: «Heitseriemeki keniwa'enieka 'ixaheritsixi kememaitika. 'Eki matsi mepikamatsixani'erie, nepita mepikanetsinaki'erie, mepikayuwairiya nemitiwa'aitiakaki.

⁸ Kepauka 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewiti kememinetsiyuriekai hiki mipai mekameniyurieka. Mepinetsi'uku'eiri hipame kakaiyarixi mewarayex-eiyati mepaki.

⁹ Merikite keniwaranu'eni kememaitika, peru keniwarayemari'itia hahekiakameki kemitiyurieni miki ti'aitame wahetsie tirikaiyemeki».

¹⁰ Hiki Tsamuhéri teiteri ti'aitame memuku'iwawakai katiniwaru-taxatiani Yawé kemitiwahiwixi.

¹¹ Mipai katiniwarutaxatiani:

—'Ipai katiniyurimiki ti'aitame, tirikaiyemeki katinita'aitamiki xehetsie: Yuniwema xekaninawaiyariekuni para kaxetate memiwahitikaniki meta kawayutsixi kuyaxi watewama, meta ti'aitame kaxetaya manuyeyeikatsie memite'anuyepiwaniki.

¹² Kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete mekanayeitiariekuni meta kwietsanamete, 'itsanamete, kuyaxi wa'ixiparate wewiwamete, yaxeikia tita naime memitekumaiwa kuyaxi.

¹³ Xeniwema 'ukari xeninawaiyariekuni para witsimitiu'iatika memitetiwewieniki meta 'ikwai wewiwamete, meta paa wewiwamete.

¹⁴ Xekwie 'aixia mi'anene mekanixenawairiekuni meta xekaxie haraweriyarite 'aixia mi'anene, huriwa haraweriyari kaniwayeturiemiki memiparewie.

¹⁵ Xe'itsanari meta kepaime xemika'inini kaxie, xepitawawiyarieni tamamatatsiemieme xeime, ti'aitame parewiwametemama memiyeturiyarieniki.

¹⁶ Metatsiere te'uximayatamete xehetsia miemete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, meta xetuurtsixi kwietsanamete 'aixia memi'anene, meta xepuxuri xepitenawawiyarieni ti'aitame hetsiemieme pita memiteta'uximayataki.

¹⁷ Xekanitawawiyariekuni yutewama tamamatatsiemieme xeime, meta xeme xekaniyikuni wairiyarika xemite'ita'uximayatsirieni.

¹⁸ Kepauka miki tukari maye'ani xekaniyutihawikuni xe'utitsuati ti'aitame hepaitisa xe'itahiwekatiti, 'anari Yawé pikaxe'enieka.

¹⁹ Matsi teiteri Tsamuhéri mepika'u'eni yuri mepikate'ita'eriri, mipai pita mekanitiyuani:

—Tsepatsi kepemane, peru tame tati'aitiwame tepeuyehiwa mitatita'aitaniki.

²⁰ Mipai matsi hipame nuiwarite wahapai te'aneneti tekanakinikuni, mitati'aitiakaki meta kepauka temitakwiyutsie 'anuyekaiti meyeikaniki.

²¹ Merikite waru'enieka teiteri tita memiteheuyehiakai, Tsamuhéri Yawé yakatiniutaxatiani.

²² Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Keniwaranu'eni, ti'aitame xeime keniwayeturi.

'Ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi Tsamuhéri mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yukiekaritsie xekeneutayeixia.

9

Tsamuhéri Tsahuri hatseiti kemitiukawiri

¹ Merikitsi xewiti tewi kaniuyeikakaitini Wenikamini nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, 'aixia pitixeyarieka, Kihitsi pititewakai 'Awiheri nu'aya, mikita

Tseruxi nu'ya, mikita Wekurati nu'aya, mikita 'Apiha nu'ayatiti, miki Wenikamini pixiiyarieyatikai.

² Kihitsi yuniwe pexeiyakai Tsahuri titewakame, miki temai ki witsipitiyuxexeyakai, 'ixaheri tewiyari nixewiti mipai pika'ane kai, kwin-
 iemieme putewikai hipati xeikia naiparieyatsi mepuku'axekai.

³ Heiwa mekaneuyexirieni Kihitsi puxurimama, yuniwe Tsahuri mipai katiniutahiawe: «Xeime ti'uximayatame kenawititi puxuri keniwawaumie».

⁴ Tsahuri ti'uximayatame matia mekanekine, 'Epirahini hiriyaritsie mekaniuyekine, meta Tsaritsa kwieyaritsie paiti mekaniuyekine, peru mepikawarutaxe. Tsarini kwieyaritsieta mekaniuyekine meta 'arike Wenikamini kwieyaritsie mekaniuti'iwauni, manata yaxeikia mepikawarutaxe.

⁵ Kepauka Tsupi kwieyaritsie memiye'axia, Tsahuri ti'uximayatame mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Hikimiri. Tepakunuaxiani, nepaapa matsi heyu'iyaritiaka tahetsiemieme keyuri puxuri wahetsiemieme.

⁶ Ti'uximayatame mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ena kiekaritsie xewiti puka tewi Kakaiyari mayexeya yunaiti 'aixia memite'imate. Miki kemitayini mipai katinaye'axeni. ¿Ketitayari matsi muwa tekateheuki? Matsi miki huye kataretaxatiani kemi'ane temanukuweiya.

⁷ Tsahuri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Xika teheukine, ¿ketita teteheimini? Tixaitiri tepikate'atiki takitsiurita tikwaiwame, meta 'imikieri tepikatehexeiyia temiteheiyetuiri eniki.

⁸ Ti'uximayatame mipai kaniutayini:

—Matsi ne nepeixeya haika kiramuyari pirata, miki tepeiyetuiri eni tewi Kakaiyari mayexeya mitaretaxatiani ketemiteheuyune.

⁹ (Meripaiti kiekatari 'ixaheritsixi kepauka Kakaiyari memita'iwawiya, mipai meputiyuanekai: «Tewi mitixeya kemitayini hetsia tepuhu», mipai mepitewaruteriwakai 'anamiemete, hikita Kakaiyari niukametemama mepitetetewa).

¹⁰ Tsahuri mipai kaniutayini:

—'Aixia kani'aneni tekanihuni.

Mipai mete'uxataka miki kiekaritsie mekanekine tewi Kakaiyari mayexeya manukateitsie.

¹¹ Mana kiekaritsie meheutahaxiaximekaku 'imarixi mekaniwaranukunake mekuhanitiweme. Mipai mekateniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿'Ena tiuka tewi mitixeya kemitayini?

¹² Mipai mekateniwaruta'eiya:

—Huu, peru huma paiti 'etsiwa peka. Xeiya xekeneuhuni kiekaritsie kaneye'akake, kiekatari mawari mepewewieni hiritisie memite'atimawatsie.

¹³ Kepauka kiekaritsie xemeuye'axiani xekaneitaxeiyakuni, xika xehe'axiani kahanutiyeiwakaku hiritisie miratimawatiretsie. Teiteri mepitehekwaniki miki henuayuke, miki meri mawari 'aixia heyurieyu, 'anake memuta'inierie metenekwaikuni. 'Ayumieme xeiya xekeneuhuni, hiki kwitiwa xekaneitaxeiyakuni.

¹⁴ Hiki Tsahuri yuparewiwame matia kiekaritsie menekine. Meheutahaxiaximekaku Tsamuhuri kaniwaranukunake, tuki manuwe hiritisie huyeyari 'utia.

¹⁵ Meripaiti Tsahuri kanuawekaku 'akuxi, Yawé Tsamuhuri 'ipai katiniutahekiatiakaitini:

¹⁶ «'Uxa'a, 'ipai pauka xeime tewi nemenanuni'airiemiki Wenikamini kwieyaritsie kiekame. Pepikawirieni hatseiti para ti'aitame mayaniki 'ixaheritsixi mitiwata'aitaniki, miwatawikweitsitaniki pirtsitsiutsixi

memiwananaimaki. Neteiterima nepiwarutinenimayataxi, wahiwari wa'aiwari nehetsiapai miye'axeki».

¹⁷ Kepauka Tsamuheri Tshuri muxei, Yawé mipai pititahawixi: «Mana tewi mamie kanihikiti ni nemimatsihaxaxatiwakai, miki neteiterima katiniwata'aitiamiki».

¹⁸ Kiekari kitenie mehaye'axiaximeti, Tshuri 'ahurawa kaniuyani Tsamuheri 'aurie, mipai katinitaiwawiya:

—¿Ketatineutaxatia hakewa tewi mitixeiya kemitiyini kiiya pewe?

¹⁹ Tsamuheri mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Ne tewi mitixeiya kemitiyini nepihiki. Xekenenanuweiya hiritisie paiti tuki manuwe, mana xepitehekwani nehamatia. 'Uxa'ake kepauka nemimatsipitiani pemiyemieki, 'anake yanepimatitahiawe ketita pemirayexeiya.

²⁰ Mikita puxuri memeuyexiri haika tukari manukamie, pepika'a'iyaritiakari mepetaxeiyarie.

Tawarita mipai katinitaxatiani:

—Matsi 'ixaheritsixi waikawa mepimatsiheuyehiwa, meta yunaiti 'aiwama.

²¹ Tshuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Titayari miya penetikihiawe? Ne nekanihikiti ni Wenikamini xiyarieyatsie mieme, 'etsi miyumate 'Ixaheri nu'aya. Meta Wenikamini xiyarieyatsie miemete ne'ukiyarima tixaiti mepikatehiki.

²² Matsi, Tsamuheri, Tshuri meta ti'uximayatame mame kaniwarewitini tukita mirewatikwaiwatsie, yuxaitame kaniwarayatsa, memuta'inierie xeitewiyari heimana tamamata meyupaimeme wahamatia.

²³ Hiki Tsamuheri 'ikwai wewiwame mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Wai nematsi'uta'aitia pemiti'utakekai kenayekwe'i.

²⁴ 'Ikwai wewiwame naimime teuri kaniwayekweni, Tshuri kaniumini. Hiki Tsamuheri mipai kaniutayini:

—Kami 'ahetsiemieme nemitiuti'utakai ketineukwaka, nekawata'iniweti 'akuxi hipame, 'a'ikwai puti'utsiekairi 'iki tukariyaritsie miemeki.

Mipai tiuyiku miki tukaritsie Tshuri pituikwai Tsamuheri hamatia.

²⁵ Hiki menanakakine miratimawatiretsie kiekaritsie meniu'axiani, Tsamuheri Tshuri hamatia katiniutixata yukii heima.

²⁶ Ximeri 'ukatareku memanuku'uwetsie, Tsamuheri Tshuri katiniutaxatiani mana 'utakeka, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kananukukexiri, pekaniyemieniri.

Tshuri kananukukeni, yunaiti kiita mekaniwayekine.

²⁷ Kepauka memanayenexiaximekai kiekaritsie, Tsamuheri Tshuri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Mipai ketineutahiawi mati'uximayatsiriwame panuyehaitiani, peru 'eki 'etsiwa yaketineuteri nehamatia, niuki nepimatsiyetuirieni Kakaiyari hetsia mieme.

Hiki kananuyeyerini ti'uximayatame.

10

¹ Hiki Tsamuheri puteyu hatseiti witsimu'ia mayema watihanaka Tshuri mu'uyatsie kanikawirieni. Meta kani'itseni mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yawé kaniyaneni mimatiukawiri teiterimama tiwa'aitiwame pemayaniki.

² Hiki kwiwata pemiyemietsie Tseritsa peneye'amiki, Wenikamini kwieyari mata'atikatsie, Xakeri makateukie 'aurie, mana teiteri yuhutame peniwarexeiyamiki. Miki mipai mematenetahiawikuni:

"Puxuri mepetaxeiyarie pemiwawaunekai. Peru 'apaapa puxuri waheki pikaheyuhiaawe, hiki pita xehetsiemieme peyu'iyaritia: '¿Mipai pireku'eriwa keneti'yurieneni para neniwe nemitaxeiyaki?' "

³ »Matsi hukaiwa paiti, kepauka Tawuxi xiu manuwe pemeye'ani, peniwaranukunakimiki yuhaikame teiteri Weteri meheukineka, Kakaiyari newieri meheupitiayuka. Miki xewiti yuhaikame tsipuri puwarahapanani, xewitita paa haikame pa'ika, xewitita winu nawita 'uyemakame 'ahanati.

⁴ Mematsihetawairitiamе, hutame paa mekamene'iitiakuni. Keniwaretanaki'eriri.

⁵ »Mana pemiyeyani Kiweya Kakaiyari hetsia peneye'amiki, kuyaxi pirtsiteutsixi memaititeitsie. Mana kiekaritsie peheutahaximeti Kakaiyari niukametemama peniwaranukunakimiki tuki manuwe hiritsie me'akaneikame. Metekuxatati Kakaiyari yatiwapitiakaku mekaniyiakakuni meta mete'ukayutiwati mekaniyiakakuni hipati, kirautaki, kaitsaki, haripa 'amipapaki meta 'etsimipepeki.

⁶ Hiki Yawé 'Iyarieya 'ahetsie kaninuamiki tirikaiyeti, 'ekita miki wahamatia pekatinitaxatamiki yiki pe'aneti pekanayeimiki,

⁷ Kepauka maye'ani 'iki 'iniari kenemerahiawe, mipai ketineyurieneni kemireuyewetse 'ahetsiemieme, Kakaiyari kamaniparewiewekamiki.

⁸ »Kenemie Kirikari 'eki meri. Mana 'ahamatia mawari taiyariyari meta 'aixia temiteyuxeiyani mawariyari nekanewewimiki, kepauka nemenuani, yanepimaretahiawe kepemiti'yurieneni. Perutsi 'atahuta tukari kenene-takwewieka».

Tsahuri ti'aitame kemiratia

⁹ Merikite kepauka Tsahuri metia Tsamuhuri mana 'uku'eirieka, Kakaiyari 'iyarieya kaniupata, 'ana miki tukaritsie naiti 'iniari kanaye'ani.

¹⁰ Kepauka Kiweya memeta'axia, Tsahuri tiyu'uximayatame matia, mana Kakaiyari niukametemama yuwaikawati mekanayenexiani mewaranunakeke. Hiki Kakaiyari 'iyarieya Tsahuri hetsie kaninuani tirikaiyeti wahapai tiyukihaweti kanayani, tikuxatati wahamatia kaniyuhayewa.

¹¹ Meripaiti memimatekai, me'ixeiyati tikuxatame Kakaiyari niukametemama wahamatia meniyuku'iwawiyakaitini:

—¿Kekuta'uyi Tsahuri Kihitsi nu'aya? ¿Kamitsita miki Kakaiyari niukameya xewiti tihiki?

¹² Xewiti mana kiekametiti mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—¿Kamitsi kemi'ane pitiwa'aitia miki?

Manari hipati mipai mekanitiyuanekaitini: «¿Kamitsita Tsahuri Kakaiyari niukameya tihiki?»

¹³ Kepauka mitiutahayewaxi Tsahuri tikuxatati, 'anari yemuritsie kaniyune tuki manuwe.

¹⁴ Hiki tatatsieya warukaxeiyaka mana kaniwaruta'iwawiya ti'uximayatameya mame:

—¿Xeme hakewa xepe'uwakai?

Tsahuri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tame puxuri tepiwarewautiwekai, peru tekawaretaxeiyawaweti, Tsamuhuri hetsia tekanekukinixiani.

¹⁵ Tsahuri tatatsieya tawarita kanita'iwawiya:

—Tsamuhuri kexeretahawixi kenetineutaxatia.

¹⁶ —Heitseriemeki pitaretaxatia kenameri puxuri mewaretaxeiyakai.

Matsi Tsahuri yutatatsi pikatiutaxatia Tsamuhuri kemitiutahawixi mitita'aitaki hepaitsita.

¹⁷ Mipai tiuyiku 'arike, Tsamuheri 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruta'inieni, Yawé hixie memiyukuxerieniki Mitsipa mirakutewatsie.

¹⁸ Mana 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

«Mipai kanaineni Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Ne nepixe'ayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, 'ekipitutari wairiyarika metexe'aitiakaku nepixe'uxinaxi, meta hipati te'aitamete mexenanaimakaku”».

¹⁹ Hiki matsi xeme yukakaiyari xepikanaki'erie, kemi'ane 'aixia muxe'uyuri naimé kexemite'uka'eniwakai hepaitisa, mipai xeikia xeputiyaane: “Hawaiki. Ketaneyeturi tati'aitiwame, para mitati'aitiakaki”. Xekeneyukuxei, Yawé hixie keyupaimeti xeminuiwarite meta xemixiiyarimama».

²⁰ Hiki katiniuta'aita Tsamuheri 'ahurawa memakineki 'Ixaheri nuiwari-mama memiyuta'iwaki, Wenikamini nuiwariyaritsie katiniunake.

²¹ Hiki katiniuta'aita memawitakieniki Wenikamini nuiwarieyatsie miemete 'ahura memakineki, Matiri xiiyarimama hetsie katiniunake, 'imatarietika Tsahuri hetsie katiniunake Kihitsi nu'aya. Hiki Tsahuri mekanutiwauni, peru mepikaheitaxe.

²² Hiki tawarita Yawé mekanuta'iwawiya:

¿Kamitsi miki tewi hiki 'ena tahamatia tiuyeika?

Yawé mipai kaniutayini:

—Huu, xepiinite miratipinetsie kaniyu'awietani.

²³ Hiki menekine me'unautsaxiaximetu muwa meneyehana. Kepauka Tsahuri teiteri wahixiapa mutake, kwinié kaniutewikaitini nixewiti tima naipariena pika'uti'axekai.

²⁴ Tsamuheri kiekatari yunaime mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekeneueiya tewi Yawé menayexei. Pumawe xewiti hepaina 'aneti yunaime teiteri watsata.

Yunaiti mipai mekanutiyanekaitini:

—Ke'ayeniereni ti'aitame yuheyemeki.

²⁵ Merikite Tsamuheri kaniwarutaxatiani teiteri, Kakaiyari 'aitsikaya ti'aitame hepaitisa mieme, xapatsie tiwaruta'utiiriekai niti'uta Yawé hixie. Meta mipai katiniuta'aita memitayeixianiki yunaiti yukiekaritetsie.

²⁶ Tsahuri meta yaxeikia kaneyani yukie Kiweya paiti, mekaneweiyakaitini teiteri yayupaimeti yamemitekahu, kehate meta Yawé wa'iyari muyuitaxia.

²⁷ Peru hipati 'axamemite'u'iyari mipai mekanutiyanekaitini: «¿Ikiri mitatsitawikweitsitiani tihiki?» Tsahuri mepu'uxiwe'eriekai, tixaiti 'imikieri mepikate'imi. Tsahuri matsi pikayu'iyaritiakai mikiki, 'atsipikatiwarutahiawixi tsepa kememutiyanekai pikawaranu'eni.

11

Tsahuri Kawetsi kiekatari kemitiwarutawikweitsitia

¹ Merikitsi 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitiwame Nakaxi Kawetsi kiekari-yaritsie kaniye'ani Karaha kwieyaritsie, yukuyaxima waritana kaniwara'uitiatyani. Mana kiekatari mipai mekatentahiawe:

—Tahamatia tiratu keneuwewi, matsiparewiwamete tepakine.

² Nakaxi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya 'amunitanaka:

—Tiratu nepiwewieni xehamatia, xikatsi xeyuwairiyani nemixewatitikirixiani xehixite xetserie mieme. Mipai netiyurieme 'ixaheritsixi yunaime nepiwananaimani.

³ Hiki 'ukirawetsixi Kawetsi kiekatari mipai mekatentahiawe:

—'Atahuta tukari ketaneupitia temitewatani'airiexianiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie naitsarie, xikari xewiti kayiweni mitatsitawikweitsitianiki, 'ahetsiari tepitayetuan.

⁴ Hiki kepauka memutani'arie Kiweya memeta'axia, Tsahuri kiekariena mihikitikai, mipai mekateniwarutaxatiani kememite'utahiawarie, 'ana yunaiti mekaniutitsuan.

⁵ 'Ana kwiti Tsahuri hiritsie kanakaneni tuurutsixi yukwietsanamete wara'arieti, hiki mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya: «¿Kexetehanuyeki? ¿Titayari xete'utitsuan?» Hiki metenitaxatiani Kawetsi kiekatari kememitewarutahiawixi.

⁶ Hiki kepauka Tsahuri miki niuki mu'eni, Kakaiyari 'iyarieya hetsiena kaninuani tirikaiyeti. Ha'ati,

⁷ yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwarukwini kaniwarutixiteni 'etsipepeme, tupiritsixi naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kaniwareutani'axiani wai me'utikime, mipai 'ane niuki warupitiaka: «Mipai mekani'itiariekuni yunaiti túurutsiximama kemi'ane Tsahuri meta Tsamuheri mikawaparewieni memiyukwiuytsie».

Hiki Yawé kaniwarupitiani teiteri memitimamaniki miki niuki hepaitsita, 'ayumieme yunaiti teiteri mekanayekine meyuxewiti meheuyukwiuyka.

⁸ Tsahuri Wetseki kaniwarukuxerieni muwati'iniataki, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miemete haika tsienituyari miriyari mepiyupaimekai, Kura kwieyaritsie miemete xetewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari mepiyupaimekai.

⁹ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe niuki memi'atia: «Xekenehu mipai xeketeniwaretahiawi Kawetsi Karaha kiekatari: “Uxa'a tuka waikawa muxikanitsie xekanitawikweitsitiariekuni”».

Niuki memi'atia mekateniwaretaxatiani mana kiekatari. Miki mete'utamarieka mekaniyukatemamawieni waikawa.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme 'amunitsixi mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «'Uxa'ari xehetsia tepitayetuan, xemeri kexemitatsiyurieka kemitixenake».

¹¹ 'Uxa'arieka ximeri kakahekiariwekaku, Tsahuri niwarukuha'aritanii kuyaxi me'ayehaikame. 'Amunitsixi memaititeitsie meniye'axiani mekateniwarutakwini, mewakwitiweti tuka 'uxikakakuke mekateniutahayewa. Memutawikwei yuxexuiti mekaniyuta'unaxiani, hipatiri yunaiti mekaniukwi'iwa.

Tsahuri ti'aitameki kemiretimatiwaxi

¹² Merikitsi Tsamuheri kiekatari mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Kemi'ane mepihiki Tsahuri memikanaki'eriekai tati'aitiwame mayaniki? Xekeniwarahapani temiwakwiniki.

¹³ Tsahuri mipai kaniutayini:

—Xewiti pikamierieni hiki. 'Iki tukaritsie Yawé 'Ixaheri puxinaxi.

¹⁴ Tsamuheri mipai katiniwarutahiawe teiteri:

—Hikimitika. Kirikari tepiyehu, 'aixia temeyurieniki Tsahuri ti'aitame mayaniki.

¹⁵ Merikite yunaiti Kirikari mekanekine, mana yunaiti Yawé hixie Tsahuri ti'aitame mekanayeitiani. Metatsiere mana, Yawé hixie 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari mekaniuwewieni, Tsahuri 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti temawierika mekaniuwewieni.

12

Tsamuheri kemitiutateutaxi

¹ Merikitsi Tsamuheri 'ixaheritsixi yunaime mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekeneneu'eni, ne naimeki nepixehueu'eniekai kexeminetekihawekai, tixe'aitiwame nepixe'anukaketsiri mitixe'aitiakaki.

² Mikiri kanihikitini mixeyewitini. Neri nepu'ukiratsi meta nepimutuxari meta neniwema kiekatari mekanihikitini. Ne nepixeparewie temaikiyaripai hiki tukaritsie 'akuxi.

³ 'Ena xepinetsi'uketsa. Yawé hixie kexeminete'utahawe xepiyiwawe meta menayexei hixie. ¿Kemi'ane tuuruya, puxuya nepunawa? ¿Kemi'ane nepukwamanaxi? ¿Kemi'ane nepuhiweritia? ¿Kemi'ane nepikarakapitia? Xekeneneutaxaneta nepirayukatiani kexeminetetawawirieni.

⁴ Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Hatsuaku pepikatatsihekwanaxi, pepikatatsi'uhiweritia, nixeimetima pepikatiunawatsiri.

⁵ Tawarita Tsamuhéri mipai katiniwarutahawe:

—Yawé meta miki menayexei hamatia memunenierixi mepihime, tixaiti xemikate'ukaxeiki 'axamiti'ane nehetsie.

Teiteri mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—'Aixia pi'ane, miki mekehikitini.

⁶ Metatsiere Tsamuhéri mipai katiniwarutahawe:

—Yawé munierixi pihiki, Muitsexi 'Aruni miwaranayexei memiwarayewitniki xetutsima 'Ekipitutsie.

⁷ Hiki xekeneneu'eni. Yawé waikawa 'aixia pixeyurie hiki yaxekia xetutsima wahapai, ne peru tixaiti nepirexeiya xehetsiemieme nemixetaxanetaki.

⁸ »Kakuwu kepauka 'Ekipitu munua 'arikeke, nuiwarimama Yawé mekanahawekaitini muwatawikweitsitiani. Hiki Yawé Muitsexi meta 'Aruni kaniwareni'ani 'Ekipitu, memiwarayewitniki 'ena memiwa'atianiki.

⁹ Peru Yawé yukakaiyari mekanatimaiya, 'ayumieme miki kaniwayetuan Tsitsara kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame hetsia Katsuxi kiekame, meta piritsiteutsixi wahetsia meta Muhawi ti'aitame hetsia, miki mekaniiwarutakwini.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme xeme Yawé xeputahawixi mixeparewieniki: "Tame 'axatepitemuyuri Yawé temuku'eiriki meta kakaiyarixi Wahari hetsia miemete meta 'Atsitaruti 'ikiyarite tehayexeyati temakiki. Peru xika hiki petatsi'uparewienii memitatsi'aye'unie temiwara'iwaki, 'eki xeikiari tepimatsi'ayexeyani".

¹¹ Hiki 'ayumieme, Yawé Yeruwahari kaneyeni'ani meta Waraki, Ketexi meta Tsamuhéri, miki wareyeni'aka kanixe'utawikweitsitiani memixe'aye'uniekai watsata, kayuwati xemu'uwaniki yu'iyariki.

¹² »Neuxei xeme kepauka Nakaxi 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitiwame xemutamari xe'uniekame, xeme matsi mipai xepinetekihawekai: "Pikatixaitsieti. Tame tepeiyehiwa tati'aitiwame". Yawé matsi xekakaiyari, tixe'aitiwame hikitikaku.

¹³ 'Aixia kani'aneni, tixe'aitiwame 'ena kaniuwani xemita'iwau xemenayexei. Peru mipai xeketenemaika, Yawé kanihikitini miki xeti'aitiwame mixeyeturi.

¹⁴ Xika xeme meta xeti'aitiwame, Yawé yukakaiyari xe'eyemakati xe'akine, xete'i'uximayatsirieka, xika xehei'enieka, yaxetekahuti 'aitsikayatsie meta xika 'aixia xete'u'uwani. Yemeki 'aixia pi'ane.

¹⁵ Peru, xika Yawé 'aitsikateya xekahanu'enieni, xika xeka'i'enieni, miki kaniyeha'amiki 'axakanixeyurimiki xetutsima meripaiti kemiwaruyuri hepai.

¹⁶ »Hikita xekeneneu'eni, xekeneunenieri yeme hiki Yawé mariwemeki kemitiyurieni.

¹⁷ Hiki witarita pikahiki, matsi 'itsanaxa pihiki, peru ne Yawé nenitahawimiki, miki meni'aniki wiyeri meta tiranari, mipai 'ana yaxepitehetimani kename Yawé hixie 'axaxete'uyuri xemitawawiriki xeime ti'aitame».

¹⁸ Tsamuhuri Yawé kaniutahiawe, hiki miki tukaritsie Yawé wiyeri tiranari kaneyeni'ani, hiki yunaiti teiteri mekaniutimamani Yawé hixie meta Tsamuhuri hixie.

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme Tsamuhuri mipai mekateniutahiawe:

—Yawé 'akakaiyari nenewieri keneupitia tahetsiemieme mate'uximayatsiriwamete mikatatsikwiniki. Tame teyunaiti 'axatepitem'uyuri 'akuxi matsi ti'aitame temuta'iwauki yemeki 'axatepitem'uyuri.

²⁰ Tsamuhuri mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xepikaheumamaka. Tsepaneti waikawameki 'axaxemitem'uyuri, Yawé xepika'uku'e'irirwani, matsi pita naima yu'iyariki xeketene'uximayatsiriekaka.

²¹ Kakaiyarixi tixaiti memikateyunaki'erie xepikawarayexeyani, miki mepikayiwawe memixe'uparewieni memixe'utawikweitsitiani, tixaiti memikatehikiki.

²² Yawé pinake memeitimaniki teiteri yemeki, 'ayumieme yuteiterima pikawarexirieni, matsi pita yuteiterima puxe'ayeitia xeme 'aixia 'iyariki.

²³ Peru neta Yawé kenetsiparewieka nemikatihayewaki xehetsiemieme neyunenewieti, xika ne netiuhayewa Kakaiyari hetsiemieme 'axanepityurieni. Meta huye miheitserie 'aixia mi'ane nepixe'ikitiaka 'akuxi.

²⁴ Waikawameki nepixehayehitiwa Yawé xemayemakaxeniki, naima yu'iyariki xekenayexeyani, xehe'eriwati mariwemeki kemitiuyuri xehetsiemieme.

²⁵ Xika xekate'uhayewa 'axaxeteyurieti, xeti'aitiwame meta xeme xekanika'unariekuni.

13

Tsamuhuri Tsahuri kemitiutati

¹ Merikitsi Tsahuri xetewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari kanexeyakaitini kepauka 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mitsutia ti'aitati, huta tewiyari heimana huta wiyari katiniuta'aia.

² Tsahuri 'ixaheritsixi haika miriyari kuyaxi kaniwaranayexeya, hamatiana mepu'uwakai huta miriyari Mikimatsi mirakutewatsie meta Weteri hiriyaritsie, Kunatani hetsiata xemiriyari mepu'uwakai Kiweya Wenikamini kwieyaritsie. Kuyaxi memiyuhayewaxi Tsahuri miki wakie kaniwareni'ani.

³ Kunatani piritsiteutsixi wahetsia mekaniye'axiani mekaniwarutakwini, Kehewa mirakutewatsie, peru piritsiteutsixi matsi mekatenetimani. Hiki katiniuta'aia Tsahuri 'awa mitahitsierieniki naitserie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mipai haiti: «Hepirayutsixi yunaima tepixehueyehiwa».

⁴ 'Ixaheritsixi yamepitemetima 'iki niuki hepaitsita kemitiuyi: «Tsahuri kuyaximama piritsiteutsixi mekaniwaretakwini, 'ayumieme matsi waikawa piritsiteutsixi metatsixani'erietu mekanakine». 'Ayumieme Tsahuri teiteri mepi'eni mepuyukuxeiri Kirikari mirakutewatsie.

⁵ Meta piritsiteutsixi mekaniyukuha'aritaniki 'ixaheritsixi mewatakwinike. Haika miriyari kaxetate kuyaxa miemetu mepuwarahapakai, meta 'ataxewi miriyari kuyaxi kawayuxixi wahetsie me'uteti, kuyaxi yu'ikama memuhu mepiyumi'rekai mepikayu'iniatsiniakai xiekari hepai. Mikimatsi

mirakutewatsie mekaniye'axiani, Weti-'Aweni mirakutewa 'aurie tau man-atineika hepa, mana mekaniyuhayewa.

⁶ 'Ixaheritsixi 'ahurawa memiti'uitiariekaiki mekanimamakaitini, kuyaxi yunaiti mipai mepiteku'eriwakai kename pirtsiteutsixi mewara'iwakekai. 'Ayumieme mepiyuti'awietaxia terita, 'itsita, tetexi warie, kwietax meutaxax-awata, meta putsu muyewawakita.

⁷ Metatsiere hepirayutsixi hipati menanukine Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie 'anutaiye memiyuta'unaki, Kahari Karaha kwieyaritsie. Peru Tsahuri puyuhayewaxi Kirikari, yunaiti kuyaximama memiteitakai waikawa mekanimamakaitini.

⁸ Tsamuhuri 'atahuta tukari kemitiutukaritiakai, Tsahuri mana kanita'ikwewakaitini, matsi miki pikanuawekai, kuyaxi memitsutiakaiki metakikati,

⁹ Tsahuri mipai katiniuta'aia: «Mawari taiyariyari mayani xekenene'atiiri meta 'aixia temiteyuxeianiki mawariyari», hiki miki yukimana mawari kaniuwewieni.

¹⁰ Kepauka Tsamuhuri munua, Tsahuri katinitahayewarimekaitini mawari wewieti. Tsahuri kanayeyani heinakimieka, hiki kanitahiawe.

¹¹ Tsamuhuri matsi mipai pititati:

—¿Kepetiyuri 'eki?

Tsahuri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Nekuyaxima mepuyuta'unakai, 'ekita pekatinuawekai
 kepemitiutukaritakai, pirtsiteutsixi Mikimatsi mirakutewatsie
 mekaniyuxeirika.

¹² Mipai nepitiu'eri: “Pirtsiteutsixi mepiyuha'aritia Kirikari meye'axianike metatsitakwinike, peru ne Yawé minetsiparewieniki nepika'itawawiriewe 'akuxi”. 'Ayumieme nepinewairi mawari nemiwewieniki.

¹³ Tsamuhuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei pepika'uka'iyari. Yawé 'akakaiyari 'aitsikaya pepikahaye'atiawe kemimatiuta'aia. Yawé matsipitianikekai ti'aitame pemayaniki yuheyeme ki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

¹⁴ Hiki peru mipai nepimarahiawe, pepikareutere peti'aitati. Yawé xeime pita tewi pukuwaune minaki'atsitiani, 'eki 'aitsikaya pemikahaye'atiaki.

¹⁵ Tsamuhuri mipai 'utayika Kirikari kaniyeyani, Kiweya Wenikamini kwieyaritsie kaneyani.

Kunatani pirtsiteutsixi kemitiwarutakwi

Tsahuri yukuyaxi kaniwaruti'iniata hamatiana memuwakai, 'ataxewime tsienituyari mepiyupaimakai.

¹⁶ Kehewa Wenikamini kwieyaritsie mekaniyuhayewa Tsahuri yuniwemati Kunatani meta wakuyaxima, mexi'akuxi pirtsiteutsixi Mikimatsi metitekai.

¹⁷ Pirtsiteutsixi mematitekaitsie mekanayekine kuyaxi, me'ayehaikati menayuyeitiani: Miki hipati mekanekine 'Upira huyeyari 'utima, Tsuhari kwieyari hepatsie,

¹⁸ hipatita Weti-Kuruni mirakutewatsie meneutayune, hairieka Tsewuhini 'akiyari manuye'atikatsie, makumawe hepatsie.

¹⁹ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie naitsarie, tepiate tiwewiwame pumawekai nixewiti pikatiwewiekai, pirtsiteutsixi mepikawapitakai hepirayutsixi memitewewiekaki 'ixiparate tepia pitsikayari.

20 'Ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti piritsiteutsixi wahetsia mekateni'aitakaitini miratamiariexianiki tepia kwietsanamete, hatsarunite, hatsate meta huxate 'ixa xikamete.

21 'Atahaika pirata kiramuyari mepiwiyariekai xeime kwietsanameki yatini xeime hatsaruniki, nauka kiramuyarita xeime hatsaki meta yaxeikia huxa 'ixa xikame matamiarineniki.

22 'Ayumieme kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi nixewiti 'ixipara pikahakwekai meta tepia pitsikayari mepikahexeyatikatei, Tsahuri Kunatani matia xeikia mepi'ikai.

23 Hipati kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi Mikimatsi huyeyari manukayune mekani-tiyaxe.

14

1 Merikitsi xeitukaritsie, Kunatani Tsahuri nu'aya, yupaapa katiutaxatiaka, yuparewiwame xeikia mipai katiniutahiawe: «Kenaye'a. 'Anutaiye hikimi tekananukinikuni piritsiteutsixi memaititeitsie».

2 Matsi Tsahuri Kiweya mirakutewatsie tetsita pukatei, Mikuruni mirakutewatsie, xeime kiranaru kiyeyari hetia, 'ataxewime tsienituyari kuyaxi hamatiana menu'uwakaitini.

3 Mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsimiyewa 'Ahiyaxi panakatikikai 'Akituwi nu'aya, 'Ikawuri 'iwaya kanihikitikaitini, Pinexi nu'aya 'Eri teukarieya, Tsiru mirakutewatsie mawari wewiwame kanihikitikaitini Yawé hetsiemieme.

Peru Kunatani kename hayeyakai nixewiti pikatimaikai.

4 Para mita'aniki piritsiteutsixi wahetsia, Kunatani huta 'aiyaritsie hixiatatsie kaniuyeyani, Wutsexi, Tsene 'aiyaritsie mititewatsie.

5 Mexiakame tayeta Mikimatsi hixie piti'aneikai, xewitita tatsutia hepatsie Kehewa hixie piti'aneikai.

6 Hiki Kunatani yuparewiwame mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Hikimi teiteri Kaka'yari memikamate wahixie tekaniuyekinikuni, Yawé ketatsiparewieka, miki mitatsitawikweitsitaniki pikakwaniwe, tsepaneti memiyuwaikawa ya'etsimemiyupaima wahepaitsita.

7 Iparewiwame mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia piyini, naime 'eki yaketineuyuri kepemitiku'eriwa, neta nepinewairiya nemimatsiparewieniki.

8 Kunatani mipai kaniutayini:

—'Aixia kani'neni. Para memitatsihexeyaki hakewa memaititeitsie mana tekananukinikuni.

9 Xika mipai metatehetahiawe: “Temixehanuku'axeki xeketaneukwewi”, mana tekanitahayewakuni tepika'uhuni.

10 Perutsi xika mipai metatehetahiawe: “Ena xekenatikini”, matsi tekanuhukuni, miki 'iniari kanayeimiki Yawé kemitatiparewieni temitehayu'iwaki.

11 Hiki miki yuhutati mekaniyu'eirieni piritsiteutsixi memiwaxeiyaki.

Hiki piritsiteutsixi mipai mekatenuhiwa:

—Neuxei hepirayutsixi kememiteheyu'awietatikatei terita mekanit-sutiakari mewayekikati.

12 Merikite kuyaxi tehiwemete Kunatani mekaniutahiawieni meta 'iparewiwameya:

—'Ena xekenatikini, tepitehayexeya tepitexetaxatiani.

Kunatani yuparewiwame mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Ne'utima keneumieni, Yawé 'ixaheritsixi temítehayu'iwaki kataniupitiani.

¹³ Kunatani 'aitsie pukuwieretiya meta 'iparewiwameya kaniweiyakaitini. Kunatani piritsiteutsixi miwaratixiriwakai 'iparewiwameya piwatakukuyakairi.

¹⁴ Kunatani yuparewiwame hamatia xeitewiyari piritsiteutsixi mekaniwarukwini 'etsimakuyewatsie, matiari me'uyutakwika miya mekateniuyurieni.

'Ixaheritsixi piritsiteutsixi kememítewara'iwaxi

¹⁵ Hiki Kakaíyari kwie kaniutayuitiani. Kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi mekani-mamakaitini yunaiti kememiyupaimekai mana memikutekai. Miki yunaiti mekaniutimamani tehiwemete meta kuyaxi yukukuyamete.

¹⁶ Kiweya paiti Wenikamini kwieyaritsie Tsahuri kuyaximama memitaneniere tehiwemete mekaniwaruxeiya kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi memakuteitsie, memamati mekaniyuta'unakaitini yuxexuiti.

¹⁷ Hiki 'ayumieme Tsahuri yukuyaxima mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeniwaruti'iniata tame kemi'ane mepeuyewetse». Mipai mekateniuyurieni, Kunatani meta parewiwameya meheuyeweti mekanakine.

¹⁸ Hiki Tsahuri 'Ahiyaxi kaniuta'aitiani Kakaíyari kakunieya memakweniki. (Ana tiratu kakuniyari 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia kaniukateitini).

¹⁹ Mexi 'akuxi tikuxatakal piritsiteutsixi mematiteitsie waikawa matsi kwinimieme katiniuyini, 'ayumieme Tsahuri mawari wewiwame mipai katiniutahiawe: «Tsepari matsi keneuhayewa».

²⁰ Hiki Tsahuri yukuyaxima kaniwarukuxeirieni yunaiti mekanayekine meyutakwinike. Piritsiteutsixi mepikayumaiwawekai matsi yikimana mekaniuyutikwikine.

²¹ Merikitsi meripaiti hipati hepirayutsixi piritsiteutsixi memiwarutinikai, 'ana wahamatia memititekai piritsiteutsixi memayuxeurietsie, 'ana Tsahuri meta Kunatani wahetsia pita mekanekine 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutinini.

²² 'Epirahini hiriyaaritsie memiyuti'awietakai hipati 'ixaheritsixi, kepauka memite'utamari kename piritsiteutsixi meheyuta'unakai, me'uyukuxeiriekai mekanekine mewareparewienike mekaniwarutinini.

²³ 'Ana tukaritsie Yawé 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwarutawikweitsitiani, Weti-'Aweni paiti mekaniye'axiani meyukwitiweti.

Tsahuri kemutayi

²⁴ Merikitsi kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi waikawa mekaneuhakakwikukaitini, Tsahuri mipai mutayikaiki Kakaíyari hixie kuyaxi wahetsiemieme: «Kakuyiriwewaku 'akuxi kemi'ane mitikwani miki Yawé 'axake'iyurieni, meminetsi'aye'unie nekawara'iwawekaku 'akuxi». 'Ayumieme xewiti tima 'ana tukaritsie kuya pikatikwakai.

²⁵ Yeuta me'uye'axiaka, mipai metenetimani kename kwiepa xiete xuawekai.

²⁶ Kepauka makukiyexiyatsie hipati memu'axia, mipai meteniuneniere xiete waikawa kanixuawekaitini, peru nixewiti pikayuwairi meme'iniataki miyamutayikaiki Tsahuri memamati.

²⁷ Merikite Kunatani yupaapa pika'u'eniekai kemutayikai yukuyaxi wahetsiemieme, kiye makwekai 'utatseraka xiete mayema 'utseka kanekwani. 'Ana yapauka yuhixie hayexawatiti kanayani.

²⁸ Hiki kuya xewiti mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Apaapa mipai kaniutayini Kakaiyari hixie kuyaxi tahetsiemieme: “Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane 'iki tukaritsie tixaiti mititakwani”. 'Ayumieme kuyaxi mekaniyehakakwitiweni.

²⁹ Kunatani mipai kaniutayini:

—Nepaapa miki niukiki waikawa 'axapitatsi'uyuri, neuxe'i kepauka xiete 'etsiwa nema'iniataxitsie nehayexawatiti nekanayani nehixie.

³⁰ Matsitsi kuyaxi kemeyinikekai xika memitatsi'aye'unie wa'ikwai me'utikwanike, matsi piritsiteutsixi waikawa tepiwakwinikekai.

³¹ 'Ixaheritsixi miki tukaritsie piritsiteutsixi mekaniwarukwini Mikimatsi me'iyetsutiaka 'Ayaruni paiti mekaniye'axiani, kuyaxi mepikayiwawekairi hakaki.

³² 'Ayumieme piritsiteutsixi watewama mekaniwarutiwiya. Muxatsi, wakaitsixi, tsikerutsixi, mewaratiwariaka mekaniwaranutixitexiani, wai mekaniutikwani 'ayexuxureme memiyumexiitiakaiki.

³³ Merikite hipati Tsahuri mekateniutaxatiani:

—Yawé hepaitsita 'akuyaxi 'axamepíteheyurie, wai mekanekwaka 'ayexuxureme.

Tsahuri mipai kaniutayini:

—'Axateyuruwamete xekanihikitini. Hiki kwitiwa tete xekenakurupa 'aminena 'ena xekenene'atiiri.

³⁴ Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekenehu yunaime kuyaxi mipai xeketenewaretahiawi yuxexuiti tuutsixi, yumuxatsi mekaniwa'atixiakuni para temiwakwiniki 'ena tekani-watikwaikuni, meta 'ari wai xuxureme mepikahekwakari, Yawé hixie 'axamepikateheyuriekari.

'Ana tikariyarisie kwitiwa yutuutsixi yuxexuiti mekaniwa'atixiani, mana mekaniwarukwini.

³⁵ Hiki Tsahuri mana mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme kaniutawewieni. 'Iki mawari taiyame mexiakame mieme kanayani mitawewi.

³⁶ Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe yukuyaxima:

—Piritsiteutsixi wa'utima hiki yiwikita tekaniyehuni. Kakahekariwekaku 'akuxi, naime tita memitehexeiyi tekateniwarenawairiekuni, meta nixeime tepikahehayewa 'ayeniereme.

Kuyaximama mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Khapai matsi 'aixia miyini yaketineuyuri.

Mawari wewiwame mipai kaniutayini:

—Kakaiyari meri matsi teta'iwawiyame.

³⁷ Merikite 'ayumieme Tsahuri Kakaiyari kaniuta'iwawiya: «¿Piritsiteutsixi netiwaranukuweiya? ¿'Ixaheritsixi wahetsia petiwayetuanii?» Perutsi 'ana Kakaiyari pika'ita'ei.

³⁸ 'Ayumieme Tsahuri mipai kaniutayini:

—Xeme yunaiti kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete 'ahurawa xekenakini, xeme hiki xekeneutinieri kemi'ane 'axapitiuyuri.

³⁹ Yawé meta 'ixaheritsixi mitatsiwiwkeitsitiwame munierixi kanihikitini tsepa xika Kunatani neniwe hetsie tiunake, pikatinenimayatsieni kanimimiki.

'Ana nixewiti pikayuwairiyaxi yamitayiniki.

⁴⁰ 'Ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi yunaime mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xeme huma xekene'iti, tameta 'ena pita tekani'itui'ituni neniwe Kunatani hamatia.

Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—'Ekitsi kehapai 'aixia miyini yaketineuyuri.

⁴¹ Hiki Tsahuri Yawé kaniutawawirieni 'Ixahehi Kakaiyarieya, kemi'ane wahetsie pitinakekai. Kememiteyuta'iwaxi Tsahuri Kunatani wahetsie katiniunake, 'iya matsi mexixiniti meniyuhayewa.

⁴² Hiki Tsahuri mipai kaniutayini:

—Hikita neniwe Kunatani matia teniyuta'iwakini.

Matsi Kunatani hetsie katiniunake.

⁴³ 'Ayumieme Tsahuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kepetiuyuri kenetineutaxatia.

Kunatani mipai kaniutayini:

—Puyuri xiete nepa'iniataxi 'etsiwa nekiye kitsie 'ukaime. ǂ'Ayumiemeri mikiki netimini?

⁴⁴ Tsahuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xika 'eki Kunatani peka'imini, Kakaiyari kenetiukwinitiani kanetsinenimayati.

⁴⁵ Hiki kuyaxi Tsahuri mipai mekateniutahiawe:

—Kehapaititi Kunatani pumini, miki tiuyurieku matsi 'ixaheritsixi tepitehayu'iwaxi, tepitemate Yawé kemirayeniere, meta yaxeikia tepitemate nixewiti tima kipaya kwiepa pikakawiwieni, Kakaiyari 'iparewiekaku ke'aixia mitiuyuri.

Merikite Kunatani kemitimnikekai menitawikweitsitiani.

⁴⁶ Tsahuri piritsiteutsixi waranukuweiyake katiniuhayewa, 'ayumieme hipati yukwieyaritsie mepakunuxia piritsiteutsixi.

⁴⁷ Kepauka Tsahuri 'aixia muyuyuri miti'aitaniki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie, Tsahuri memaye'unie yunaime kaniwarutikwitiyani 'ahurawa memititekai, muhawitsixi, 'amunitsixi, 'erumitsixi, Tsuwa kwieyaritsie te'aitamete meta piritsiteutsixi, miki yunaime piwara'iwakai,

⁴⁸ waikawa tirikariya mepexeyakai. Metatsiere 'amarekitsixi kaniwara'awa, meta hipame 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarutawikweitsitiani kepauka metenawatsiyarietiwekaku.

Tsahuri niwemama

⁴⁹ Merikitsi Tsahuri yuhaikame yuniwema 'ukitsi kaniwarayexeiya: Kunatani, 'Itsiwi meta Marikitsuha. Yuhutame meta 'ukari kaniwarayexeiya: Merawi 'amiyumate pititewakai, Mikari 'etsimiyumate.

⁵⁰ 'Akinuhani 'iyaya pihikitikai 'Akimatsi nu'aya. Kuyaxi mutiwa'aitiakai 'Awinexi pihikitikai Nexi nu'aya, Tsahuri tatatsieya.

⁵¹ Kihitsi, Tsahuri paapaya meta Nexi, 'Awinexi 'ukiyarieya, miki yuhutati 'Awiheri mepiniwemamatikai.

⁵² Kepauka Tsahuri miti'aitakai puyumienekai piritsiteutsixi wahamatia kwinimieme. 'Ayumieme kepauka Tsahuri xeime mixeiya tirikayeme, miki kaniwaruta'iniwakaitini kuya hetsiena mieme mayaniki.

15

Tsahuri Yawé kemikatitanaki'eri

¹ Merikitsi Tsamuhuri xeitukaritsie Tsahuri mipai katiniutahiawe: «Yawé kaneniutani'ani hatseiti nemimatsikawirieniki ti'aitame pemayaniki 'Ixahehi kwieyaritsie. 'Ayumieme hikita keneu'eni 'iki Yawé niukieya.

² Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye: “Nepiwarupitia 'amarekitsixi nemitiwakwinitianiki 'ixaheritsixi 'axamemiwaruyuriki, kepauka 'Ekipitu memayekitsie memikawarupitiaki wakwietsie memuyekineki.

³ Merikite xekenehu hiki kwitiwa 'amarekitsixi xekenewaretakuya. Naime tita memitehexeiya xeketenewareka'uniri, xepikawarenenimayaka.

Yunaime xekenewarekuya, 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi, t̃iri meta 'unetsitsixi, watuurutsixi, muxatsi, kameyutsixi meta wapuxurima”».

4 Merikitsi Tsahuri yukuyaxima Terahini kaniwarukuxeirieni: kaniwaruti'iniata huta tsienituyari miriyari mekaniyupaimekaitini memeuyu-takwiwawekai, meta tamamata miriyari mepiyupaimekai Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari.

5 'Amareki kiekariyaritsie mekanekine mana mekaniyuti'awieta 'akitsie.

6 Kenitsixi 'amarekitsixi mepiwaruku'eiri Tsahuri mipai mitiwarutahiawixiki: «'Amarekitsixi teiteriyari wahamatia xepika'u'uwani xekenehu 'ateewa paiti. Kepauka tateiterima 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memayeki, xeme 'aixia xepitatexeyakai, 'ayumieme xeme miki wahamatia xemika'unarieniki yanepikara'eriwa».

7 Hiki Tsahuri 'amarekitsixi kaniwarutakwini, Kawira mepitsutia 'atsita Tshuxi paiti mepiye'axia, 'Ekipitu kwieyari maka'atikatsie yateewa.

8 'Akaki 'amarekitsixi teiteriyari tiwa'aitiwame mekaniuwia 'ayeniereme mekaniuhayewa. Hipame yunaime teiterimama 'ixiparakı mekaniwarukwini.

9 'Akaki meka'umieka, Tsahuri yukuyaxima wahamatia mekaniwaruhayewata muxatsi 'aixia memi'anene meta wakaitsixi, tsikerutsixi memi'waiyatiarietika, meta hipame piinite miraye'atika xekia. 'Tki naime memiteheuyehiani mepikayuwari, mikatiyunaki'erie 'axamiti'anene xekia mekateneuyehiani.

10 Merikite Yawé Tsamuhuri mipai katiniutahiawe:

11 «Hikike nepine'iyaritia titayari Tsahuri ti'aitame nerayeitia, pikanetsi'enie kenemirehiawe yapikatikamie».

Tsamuhuri waikawameki puyutihawixi, tikariki kaniukatariyarieni Yawé hahaweti mireiyehiwirieniki.

12 Hiki meripai ximeri 'anukukeka kaneyani Tsahuri hetsia, peru muwa mipai piretahiawarie: «Tsahuri Kaximeri kaneyani, mana tete hetakenike mipai tikur'eriwati 'iniari mayaniki, manata miyetia Kirikari kaneyani».

13 Hiki kepauka Tsamuhuri munua, Tsahuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yawé 'aixia kematsiyurieka. 'Ari nepiraye'atia Yawé keminetiuta'aitia.

14 Tsamuhuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Merikite xika yuritini peraye'atiani, ¿Tita miki metehamuxatsima nemiwa'enie? ¿Tita miki metehawakaitsixi watsuari nemi'enie?

15 Tsahuri mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Amareki kwieyaritsie meteneyepini kuyaxi. 'Aixia memi'anene xekia muxatsi mekaniwarehayewa wakaitsixi meta, Yawé 'akakaiyari mawari pemiwewirieniki, peru hipame yunaime tekateniwareuyehiani.

16 Tsamuhuri mipai katinitahiawe 'akuxi tikuxatakaku:

—'Ari ketineuhayewa. Yawé tikariki kemineretahiawixi nekamatinitaxatiamiki.

Tsahuri mipai kaniutayini:

—Nepimatsi'enieni.

17 Hiki Tsamuhuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kaniyuritini tsepaneti 'eki tixaiti pemikati'a'eriekai, 'eki hiki 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitiwame pekanihikitini. Yawé katiniuyurieni mimatsi'anayexei 'Ixa-heri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pemayaniki.

18 Meta miki Yawé kametiutani'a 'aitsikaya pemaye'atianiki. Miki mipai pimatituta'aitia: “Kenemie miki 'axateyuruwamete 'amarekitsixi keniwareka'una, keniwarekuya yunaime”.

¹⁹ ¿Titayaritsikami Yawé pekaranu'eni? ¿Titayari piinite yuhetsiemieme xetehayeitia, titayari Yawé kemikatinake petiuyuri?

²⁰ Tsahuri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne Yawé nepanu'eni. Keminetiuta'aitia 'aitsikaya nepaye'atia. 'Akaki tepewiyaxi tepenutahia 'amarekitsixi tiwa'aitiwame, peru 'amarekitsixi yunaime tepiwarekwi.

²¹ Nekuyaxima memitatsi'aye'unie wamuxatsima, wawakaitsixima mekateniwareyehapani, Kirikari Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsiemieme mawari pemiwewirieniki.

²² Tsamuheri mipai katinita'eiya:

«¿Tita matsi Yawé tinake:

mawari taiyariyari meta hipame 'imikierite,
nutsu 'aitsikaya kemaine yatepitekahuni?

Matsi peuyewetse temi'enieka, keyuri mawari,
yatemitayurieka peuyewetse, wai wiya matia pikaheuyewetse.

²³ Yemeki 'aixia pika'ane xika yakatikamieni, memitehetimamateke wahapai pi'aneni,

meta muyuta'ire, kakaiyarixi miwarayexeiyani hepai pitiyurieneni.

'Eki Yawé niukieya pemuku'eiriki,
mikita pumatsi'uku'eiri pemikati'aitametiniki».

²⁴ Tsahuri mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki pepaine 'axanepitiuyuri. Yawé 'aitsikaya nepikahaye'atia meta 'eki kepeminetiuta'aitia. Ne kuyaxi nepiwaretimaka 'ayumieme nepiwaranu'eni.

²⁵ Peru waikawameki nepimatsiwawirie ke'axanemitiuyuri, kenetineuyehiwiri xia, Yawé tepitahawe tanaiti keneukunua.

²⁶ Tsamuheri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne 'ahamatia nepikamie, Yawé niukieya 'eki pepika'anu'eni, mikita 'ari pikamatsinaki'erie, 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie pemitai'aitaniki.

²⁷ Hiki Tsamuheri 'ari heyaka ta'aurie kanaweni, Tsahuri 'ixurikieya kitsimeyaritsie kanitiwiere kanetsanirieni.

²⁸ Merikite 'ayumieme Tsamuheri mipai katinitahawe:

—Yawé hiki kwitiwa mipai pimatitsaniri 'Ixaheri kwieyari pemira'aitatsie, 'aixia tiuka'iyarime piyetuiri pita.

²⁹ Yuriki Kakaiyari 'Ixaheri rayu'iwame mayetiwa, pikati'itawa, pikayukupata, tewi kemitiuxaxata mipai pika'ane.

³⁰ Merikite Tsahuri mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Axanepitiuyuri. Peru hiki nepimatsiwawirie 'ukirawetsixi neteiterima wahixie meta 'ixaheritsixi meketemaika kenemiti'aitame. Meta Yawé 'akakaiyari temitahaweki tanaiti keneukunua.

³¹ Hiki Tsamuheri kaniyuwairiya mikunuaniki hamatiana, Tsahuri 'ana Yawé kaniutahawe.

³² Hiki mana Tsamuheri mipai kaniutayini:

—'Akaki 'amarekitsixi tiwa'aitiwame xekenene'atiiri.

Kepauka Tsamuheri hepa muhaniximekai, 'Akaki mipai pitiku'eriwakai ka'imienike pi'eriekai miixa tukari manukamiekaikiri.

³³ Tsamuheri mipai katinitahawe:

—'Aixipara hipame 'ukarawetsixi mekaniwetikaime piwaruhayewaxi, 'ekita 'amaama kaniweti kaniyuhayewamiki.

Kirikari mirakutewatsie mana Yawé hixie, Tsamuheri 'Akaki kaneutixi-textiani.

³⁴ Tsamuhuri Xama mirakutewatsie kaneyani, Tsahuri meta Kiweya kaneyani yukié.

³⁵ Yawé ti'aitame Tsahuri hayeitiaka 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie 'arike pika'inakixi, 'ayumieme hatsuaku Tsamuhuri Tsahuri pika'uxe, matsi miixa puyuhiweriekai hetsiena mieme.

16

Rawiri kemiranayexei yarie

¹ Merikitsi Yawé Tsamuhuri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—¿Kepaimexiari pepuyurieka Tsahuri hetsiemieme pe'utatsuati xikari ne 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miti'aitametiniki neka'inaki'erieka? Matsi hatseiti 'a'awata keneutahiniyaka kenemie. Wereni huyeyari 'utima nekamanitani'amiki 'Itsahi kie, ne miki nu'aya xeime nepanayexei ti'aitame mayaniki.

² Tsamuhuri mipai katinita'eiya:

—¿Kehapai netiyani? Xika Tsahuri mipai retimani kanenimimiki.

Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tsikeru kenahanati, mipai ketiniwarutahiawi kename mawari pe-heuwewimie nehetsiemieme.

³ 'Itsahi keneta'ini mawari pemewewienitsie, hiki kepemitiyurieni ne nekametinitaxatiamiki, kemi'ane pemitikawirieni nehetsiemieme mitita'uximayataki yanekamatinitahiawimiki.

⁴ Merikite Tsamuhuri Yawé kemitita'aitia yakatiniuyurieni. Kepauka Wereni munua, mana kiekatari 'ukirawetsixi me'eyemakati mekanitahiawe. Mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿'Aixia 'anemeki petikiyiane?

⁵ —Huu mipai pi'ane. Ne Yawé mawari newewirienike nepeyetia. Xekeneuyu'itieka xekenakini nehamatia teyunaiti yapaimeme temitikwaniki.

'Ayumieme Tsamuhuri 'Itsahi meta niwemama kaniwaru'itieni, manata mawari mawewienitsie kaniwaruta'inieni.

⁶ Hiki kepauka memu'axia, Tsamuhuri 'Eriyawu 'uxeiyaka mipai katinu'erieni: «'Iki xiari kanihikiti ni Yawé menayexei yuhetsiemieme».

⁷ Peru Yawé Tsamuhuri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Pepika'aku'iwiyani kememutiti yatini kememiteyuxexeiya herie miemeki, ne matsi miki nepikanaki'erie. Kememiteyuxexeiya xelkia teiteri mekaniyuki'iwiyani, ne matsi 'iyaritsie pita nekaniyiki'iwiyani.

⁸ Hiki 'Itsahi 'Awinarawi kaniutahiawe Tsamuhuri hixie 'itakenike, peru Tsamuhuri mipai kaniutayini:

—Yawé matsi 'iki pika'anayexei.

⁹ Tsama titewakameta mana kaniutakeni, yaxeikia Tsamuhuri kaniutayini:

—'Ikita yaxeikia Yawé pika'enayexei.

¹⁰ 'Itsahi 'atahutame yuniwema mana kaniwati'uitiani hixiena, peru Tsamuhuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yawé xeime tima pika'anayexei.

¹¹ ¿'Ikiri 'aniwema yunaiti metehiki?

'Itsahi mipai kaniutayini:

—'Etsimuyumate peuyewetse, miki muxatsi piwarehine.

Tsamuhuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Muwawiemieki ketineutani'a miki nuayuke tepiyiwawe temiyeweiyani.

¹² Merikite 'Itsahi katiniuta'aita miwitiakiemeki, hiki kani'atarieni. 'Aixia piti'uximayakai, temaiki 'aixia katiniyuxexeyakaitini witsirehixiti. Yawé Tsamuheri mipai katiniutahiawe:

— 'Iki kanihikiti, kenanukukeka keneukawiri hatseiti witsimu'ia.

¹³ Hiki Tsamuheri 'awa hatseiti muyema newatihana, 'iwamama wahixie temaiki kaniukawirieni. Hiki Yawé 'iyarieya tirikayeti Rawiri hetsie kaninuani, mana mitiyehane hamatiana 'uyeikati kanayani. Mipai tiuyurieka Tsamuheri Xama kanakunuani yukie.

Rawiri Tsahuri kemitiuta'uximayatsiri

¹⁴ Merikitsi Yawé 'iyarieya Tsahuri kaniuku'eirieni, miki hetsiemieme Yawé kaneiyeni'airieni 'iyari 'axami'ane mitiuka'eniwaniki mi'uximatiakaki.

¹⁵ Te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mipai mekatenitahiawe:

— Keperetimani 'eki, Kakaiyari hetsiemieme 'iyari 'axamitiuka'iyari mimatsi'uximatia.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme 'eki te'a'uximayatsiriwamete ketiniwaruta'aitia xeime memitiwauniki 'aripaki reutayuitiaweme. Merikite kepauka 'iyari 'axami'ane Kakaiyari hetsia mieme matsikuwiwiyanitsie miki katiniukayuitiwamiki, 'eki matsi 'aixia pekatineka'erietiyekamiki.

¹⁷ Tsahuri mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

— 'Aixia kaniyimiki, 'aixia tiuyuitiwame xekenenekuwawiri xekenene'atiiri.

¹⁸ Xewiti ti'uximayatame mipai kaniutayini:

— Ne xeime temaiki nepimate 'aripaki reutayuitiaweme. Peuyutamiewe pikama, kwinimieme rakuniereti, heitseriemeki pitikuxata meta xeimieme pirayeitiwa. Yawé hamatiana puyeika piparewie. Paapaya 'Itsahi pititewa, Wereni kiekame.

¹⁹ Hiki Tsahuri niuki kaneni'ani 'Itsahi mipai miretahawariereniki: «Rawiri 'aniwe kenenani'airi, muxatsi miwarehine».

²⁰ Merikite 'Itsahi puxu kaniuwiya Tsahuri ranuni'airienike, 'ikwaite, nawi kixauriyaritsie kaxie winuyari hineme, xeimeta muxa nunutsi, Tsahuri katineni'airieni yuniwe Rawiri 'utima.

²¹ Rawiri kepauka munua, Tsahuri parewieti kanayani meta matsi waikawa kaninaki'eriekaitini para 'iparewiwameya mayaniki kepauka memuyutakwinitsie.

²² Hiki Tsahuri 'Itsahi niuki kaneni'airieni: «Rawiri keneupitia neti'uximayatsiriet i muyuhayewaki, ne 'aixia nepitimate».

²³ Kepauka Kakaiyari meiyeni'a 'iyari 'axami'ane Tsahuri mukuwiwiyakai tikwinitianike, Rawiri yu'aripa 'utikwekweweti katiniukayuitiwakaitini. Tsahuri yuitiarikayaki 'aixia katineka'erietiyekakaitini, hetsiena kanayeyeikakaitini 'iyari 'axami'ane.

17

Rawiri Kuriyati kemitiumi

¹ Merikitsi piritsiteutsixi yukuyaxima mekaniwarukuxeirieni memiyukwiyyuki, mekaniyukuxeirieni Tsuku mirakutewatsie 'aurie, miki kiekari Kura kwieyaritsie pimieme. 'Epetsiraminini mirakutewatsie mekanitiyaxe, miki Tsuku meta 'Atseka wahixiapa katini'anekaitini.

² Yaxeikata Tsahuri kaniwarukuxeirieni 'ixaheritsixi, mayeweritsie 'Era mirayetewatsie mekanu'axiani, 'aixia mekateniuyu'uitiani piritsiteutsixi mewatakwinike.

³ Piritsiteutsixi xeime hiritisie mepikatekai, xeime hiritisieta 'ixaheritsixi, wahixiapa kanayewerikaitini 'aki hexeiyati.

⁴ Merikite xewiti kuya yumemiwame piritsiteu tewiyari Kahati kiekame piritsiteutsixi mematiteitsie kanayeneni. Kuriyati pititewakai, meta 'etsi-watikaku haika meturuyari putewikai.

⁵ Yumu'utsie wurunitse tepiyari panakekai, kamixaya wurunitse tepiyari peukamanekai, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'aux'wi kiruyari pirahetekai,

⁶ yu'ikatetsie neikamanakaitini wurunitse tepiyari meta pitsika 'amitewi matikikai wurunitse tepiyari pihikitikai.

⁷ 'Iri 'amititi yumemiwame makwekai 'ikayari 'apupakai, kitsimeyaritsie tepia manuwekai 'atahuta kiruyari pirahetekai. Miki hixie 'iparewiwame kaniumiekaitini tepia 'amiyewa 'a'iti hetsiena nunuwame.

⁸ Hiki Kuriyati kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi wahixie 'utakeka, mipai katiniwarutahiweni wananaimati: «¿Tiyari 'aixia xeteyuku'uitiwa xetatsitakwinike? Ne piritsiteu tewiyari nepihiki, xeme Tsahuri te'uximayatsiriwamete xepihiki. Xeime xekenanayexeiya minetsitamieniki.

⁹ Xika heyutamieweni netsi'umieni, tame xehetsia tetenita'uximayatakuni, peru xika ne ne'imieni xeme xepitateta'uximayatsirieni wairiyarika».

¹⁰ Piritsiteu tewiyari 'imatiriekai mipai kaniutayini: «Ne hiki kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi nepixeta'iwa, xeime xekenanayexeiya nehamatia miyutamieniki».

¹¹ Hiki Tsahuri yaxiekia 'ixaheritsixi, piritsiteu tewiyari me'u'eniekai mepikayuwairi yamemitiyuaniki matsi waikawa mekanikutimamani.

¹² Rawiri 'Itsahi kaninu'ayatikaitini, 'Epirata kiekame Wereni kiekame Kura kwieyaritsie. Tsahuri 'amuyeikakaitisie, 'Itsahi 'akaniyumaikaitiniri, 'atahaikame yuniwema kaniwarexeyakaitini.

¹³ Niwemama meyuhaikati 'amepiyumatekai mekanekinekaitini Tsahuri hamatia meheuyukwiyu. 'Eriyáwi mexiakame katinitewakaitini, hutarieka mieme, 'Awinarawi meta Tsama hairieka mieme pititewakai.

¹⁴ Tsahuri 'iki yuhaikati mekaneweiyi 'amemiyumatekaiki. Matsi Rawiri 'etsimuyumaikai,

¹⁵ Tsahuri manuyeikakai kaneta'axekaitini, peru Wereni kani'axekaitini yupaapa muxatsimama miwahinekaiki.

¹⁶ Piritsiteu tewiyari Kuriyati, ximeri meta taikai kani'axekaitini 'ixaheritsixi wahixie yaxiekia tiwakuhiaweti wananaimati, huta tewiyari tukari mipai kaniyianekaitini.

¹⁷ Merikite heiwa, 'Itsahi yuniwe Rawiri mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Iki kitsiiri tiriku xarikiyari muyetei kenanuhani meta 'iki tamamata paa, 'aiwama mematiteitsie xeiya kenemie 'iki pemiwareyetiirieniki.

¹⁸ 'Ikita haikame kexiu kenanu'iiri kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame. Kenenierimie kememitehaka'iyuniwa 'aiwama, xika 'aixia metehue'erieka ya'ane pekaneni'atiirieniki.

¹⁹ 'Era 'akiyari mayeweritsie pekaniewaretaxeyamiki, Tsahuri kuyaxi-mama 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia piritsiteutsixi memiwarekwitiwe».

²⁰ Hiki Rawiri 'Itsahi kemitita'aitia katinaye'atiani. Ximeri paiti kananukukeni, mana yumuxatsi xeime tihiweme 'uhiritiaka kaneyani huyeta naime ratiti 'ikwaite. Kuyaxi mematiteitsie kaninuani yemeki, meyukuha'aritiwakaku me'utihiwati 'aixia meteku'uwekaku.

²¹ Piritsiteutsixi meta 'ixaheritsixi me'anuyutaxeiyati mekaneniu'uni.

²² Hiki Rawiri yu'ika tiuku'eirieka 'ikwaite tihiweme hetsia, kaniutanautsa 'iwamama memati'utsie watahiaweke.

²³ Mexi tikuxatakai yu'iwama wahamatia, Kuriyati, piritsiteu tewiyari kuya Kahati kiekame kanayeyani piritsiteutsixi memati'utsie yaxeikiata tawarita tiwatahiaweke 'ixaheritsixi, hiki Rawiri kani'enieni.

²⁴ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi Kuriyati memuxe, waikawa mekaniutimamani mekaniyuta'una.

²⁵ Mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini hipati: «¿Miki tewi xetexeiya 'ixaheritsixi tatsimariutati tati'i'iwamiti mayeyeika? Kemi'ane mimieni me'iwa, ti'aitame waikawa katinipitiamiki. Meta yuniwe kaniwititiamiki waniu meta 'iwa-mama mepikateyutuaka 'iki kwieyaritsie».

²⁶ Hiki Rawiri kaniwaruta'iwawiya hamatiana memiti'ukai:

—¿Keme'utiyuane xika 'iki piritsiteu tewiyari 'umieni tita tiyetuiriarieni meta 'ixaheritsixi kemitatinanaima mitihayewaki? ¿Ketita 'iki tiyu'erie piritsiteu tewiyari Kakaiyari mikamate, Kakaiyari mayeniene kuyaximama miwananaima wakwimiti?

²⁷ Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Kemi'ane mimieni, tita mitiutaxatsie 'imikieri katinietuiriariemiki.

²⁸ 'Eriyáwi Rawiri matsikaya teiteri wahamatia tikuxatame kaniu'enieni, waikawa kaniuyeha'ani miki hetsiemie. Mipai katinitatieni:

—¿Kepetikuyuriene 'eki 'ena paiti? ¿Kepaiki rahetsia muxatsi 'etsimemuyupaima makumawetsie pepiwarehiritaxi? Ne nekamanimaika. 'Ekitsi 'axapekatiniuka'iyarini, 'eki xeikia pekaneyeyani penierimiti mirayukwitinetsie.

²⁹ Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya:

—¿Kenetiuyuri kuta? Hikiketi nepaniuka.

³⁰ Hiki yu'iwa 'uku'eirieka kaneyani hipameta pita yaxeikia katinwaruta'iwawiya, yaxeikiata miki mekatenitahiawe.

³¹ Hipati Rawiri memu'eni kemutainekai, Tsahuri mekateniutaxatiani, hiki miwitikiemieki katinia'aita.

³² Merikite Rawiri Tsahuri mipai katiniautahiawe:

—Pikaheuyewetse xemimamaka 'iki Piritsiteu tewiyari hepaitsita. Ne nekanitamiemiki.

³³ Hiki Tsahuri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Pepikayiwe pemitamieni 'eki 'axaita 'iki piritsiteu tewiyari. Miki yu-mieneti kepauka mireitsutia, 'eki matsi pekaninunutsitini 'akuxi.

³⁴ Hiki Rawiri mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne nepaapa muxatsimama nekaniwahika. Merikite kepauka maye yanutsutini hutse muxa xeime 'uwiyame xika heihana,

³⁵ nematsi nekanenukuweiyamiki ne'ikuwayati kepaupake mitatuani. Kepauka ne 'irawe netsikwaimiti minetsi'anukuweiya, nepitiwaxiani kepaupake nemimieni.

³⁶ Xika ne mati'uximayatsiriwame nehikiti mayetsi hutseri newatakukuyani, 'ikita yaxeikia piritsiteu tewiyari nepiyurieni, Kakaiyari mikamate hiki Kakaiyari mayeniene kuyaximama miwananaima.

³⁷ Kepauka maye meta hutse minetsikuwiwiyakaisie Yawé keminetiutawikweitsitia, hikita yaxeikia 'iki piritsiteu tewiyari hepaitsita kaneniparewimiki.

Tsahuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemietsi Yawé kematsihe'iwiyani.

³⁸ Hiki Tsahuri Rawiri kaniutikemaritiani kuya kamixaya kanenakatitiani. Mu'uyatsie miemeta wurunitse tepiyari kanenaketsirieni meta kimana meyukunama yutawitsie.

³⁹ Hiki Rawiri yu'ixipara kananatatini, yeyanike matsi pika'uyiwekaxia mika'iyamakaiki. Tsahuri mipai katiniautahiawe:

—Nepikayiwe 'iki naime neratiti nemiyeanyi, matsi mipai nepikati'iyamate.

Hiki miki naime katinanutihinaxiani.

⁴⁰ Yu'itsi 'utikweka, hatia kaneyani 'auxiwime ha'ute teteyari 'utiteixika yukitsiurita kaneikayatsa, yutexipame 'ahurieti piritsiteu tewiyari hixie 'ahurawa kaniuyani.

⁴¹ Yaxeikiata Kuriyati 'ahurawa kanayani Rawiri hixie, yuparewiwame 'utia.

⁴² Rawiri kwi kaniuxeiya, mitemaikitikaiki kanitanenixeiya, 'aixia katinixuxexeyakaitini witsiraka'erietu yuhixie.

⁴³ Mipai katinitahiawe 'inanaimiti:

—¿Nekuta netitsiki titayari kiye pe'akweti mana peramie?

Rawiri 'axakatinihiawekaitini, yukakaiyarixima piwawawirieka 'ax-amemiyurieniki.

⁴⁴ Mipaita katinitahiawe:

—Kenaye'a nekamanimiemiki, wirikixi meta yeutari 'awaiyari nekaniwatimimiki.

⁴⁵ Hiki Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Eki mana pekanamieni 'ixipara pe'akweti, pitsika 'amitewi meta 'iri, ne matsi mana nekaniumieni 'ahepa Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye ne'ayexeyati, 'Ixaheri kuyaxiyari wakakaiyari pemiwananaima pewakwimiti.

⁴⁶ Yawé hiki kwitiwa kamaniyetuamiki, nemimatsimieniki 'amu'u nekananutixitemiki. Hiki kwitiwa kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi wawaiyari nekaniwatimimiki wirikixi meta yeutari, 'ana mipai mekatenetimaikuni naitarie kwiepa memitama kename 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie yuri Kakaiyari 'uyeika.

⁴⁷ Mipai mekatenetimaikuni yunaiti hiki 'ena memi'uwa, Yawé 'ixipara meta pitsika pikaheuyehiwa mitatsitawikweitsitaniki. Matsi Yawé piyumiene, miki kanixeyetuamiki temixeha'iwaki.

⁴⁸ Kepauka piritsiteu mayetia Rawiri mienike, mikita payetia yapauka 'unautsarimeti hepana hixiena mitakeniki.

⁴⁹ Hiki yukitsiurita kaneukameni tete kaniwatituni, yutexupametsie 'ikayeka piritsiteu tewiyari kaniutatuaxa, kanatana tete kaneuyerini. Yuhiximaki kwiepa kaneweni piritsiteu tewiyari.

⁵⁰ Rawiri mipai katine'iwa piritsiteu tewiyari: Kanimieni tete texipametsie yekaimeki, 'ixipara kahauehiati.

⁵¹ Piritsiteu tewiyari manukateitsie kaniutanautsa, 'ixiparaya watihanaka kaniheyetsitani mu'uya kananutiwiteni.

Kepauka piritsiteutsixi yu'ukiyari waikawa mauyutamiewe mikime memuxei mekaniutinautsa mekaniyuta'unaxiani.

⁵² Hiki 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxi yaxeikia Kura hetsia miemete, mekanitsutiani mewakwitiweti me'utihiwati, Kahati mirakutewatsie paiti mekaniye'axiani mewakwitiweti metatsiere 'Ekuruni kitenieyaritsie paiti. Tsakarahini huyeyari 'utima Kahati mautayune meta 'Ekuruni, naiti miki 'utima piritsiteutsixi mekwikwi'iti mekaneutiheteitini.

⁵³ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memite'uhayewaxi piritsiteutsixi mewaruweiyati, mekanakunuaxiani memakutekaitsie wapiinite metehanupinike.

⁵⁴ Hiki Kerutsareme paiti Rawiri Kuriyati mu'uya kanetuni, peru 'ixiparateya yu'ixuriki kiiyarita katiniuti'uta.

⁵⁵ Kepauka Rawiri muyumieneka piritsiteu tewiyari hamatia, Tsahuri 'ixeyati, 'Awinexi kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—'Awinexi 'aku, ¿Kemi'ane miki temaiki pupaapaya?

—Neuxei ti'aitame, ne 'atsinepikimate.

⁵⁶ Ti'aitame mipai katinita'aitiani:

—Kepaiki pihiki keneuti'iwau.

⁵⁷ Hiki Rawiri kepauka munua, Kuriyati hemiekari 'akuxi pirtsiteu mu'uya 'atuti, 'Awinexi Tsahuri hixie kaneiuitini.

⁵⁸ Tsahuri mipai katinita'iwwiya.

—'Eki temaiki, kemi'ane pepiraniwe?

Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Itsahi Wereni kiekame nepunu'aya, katini'a'uximayatsiriwametini.

18

Tsahuri 'uxiwe'erikaya

¹⁻² Merikitsi Rawiri Tsahuri yuhamatia metekuxatati mete'utahayewakari, 'anatiti Tsahuri Rawiri pika'upitia para yukie miyemieki yupaapa hetsia, 'ahura xeikia muyeikaniki ti'uximayatsirieti. Meta Kunatani Rawiri waikawa naki'erieti kanayani meta yikimana kemitiyunaki'erie hepai katininaki'eriekisini.

³ Waikawa minaki'eriekaiki, tiratu hamatiana kaniuwewieni:

⁴ Yu'ixuriki menakuwiekai 'enakuhurieka Rawiri kaniuhuritiani, yukamixa kanihuritiani meta 'ixipara, yuhiiyame yutupi naime katiniyetuirieni.

⁵ Tsepa hakewa Tsahuri Rawiri mutani'awakai, yapiraye'atiwakai 'aixia 'anemek, 'ayumieme Tsahuri yukuyaxima tiwa'aitiwameki kaneyeitiani, kuyaxi waikawa mekaniyutemamawiekaitini hepaitisana, meta Tsahuri kuyaximama tewa'aitiwamete.

⁶ Merikite kepauka memakunuaxia kuyaxi, Rawiri pirtsiteu tewiyari hemiekuri, 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti 'ukarawetsixi mekanawayeyeixiani ti'aitame Tsahuri me'anunakeke, mete'uyuitaximeti, mete'ukaye'ati, me'utikwiti,

⁷ waikawa meyutemamawieti mipai mekanitiyuanekaitini:

«Tsahuri xeikuyaxiyari kaniwarekwini,

matsi Rawiri tamamata kuyaxiyari kaniwarekwini».

⁸ Tsahuri 'u'eneka kememutiyanekai hepaitisana kaniuyeha'ani, mipai kaniutayini: «Rawiri tamamata kuyaxiyari kaniyetuiriyariwani, ne matsi xeihikia xeikia. Kaneuyeweka xeikiari 'iki kwieyaritsie mitita'aitaki».

⁹ Hiki mana mitiyetia Tsahuri Rawiri 'aixia katixeyati kanayani.

¹⁰ Hiki 'uxa'arieka, Rawiri mexi 'aripaki tiyuitakai kemutiumiekai, 'iyari 'axami'ane Kakaiyari meiyeni'a Tsahuri hetsie kaninuani tikwinitianike, hiki Tsahuri yukiita kaniyeyeikakaitini mitaweka hepai yianeti, pitsika yaki mitewi 'akweti,

¹¹ hutakia Rawiri kaniutamini, peru miki kanikunaukwiwekaitini. Tsahuri mipai putiku'eriwakai: «'Iki 'ixumeritsie nepikuwieni».

¹² Tsahuri mipai katinimaikaitini kename Yawé 'iku'eiri, Rawiri hamatia pita 'uyeikakai. 'Ayumieme Rawiri 'ayemakati kanayani.

¹³ 'Ayumieme hixiena mika'uyeikaniki 'ateewa kaneini'ani, xeimiriari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwameki 'eyetiaka, muwa mitiware'aitiakaki.

¹⁴ Rawiri yakatinayu'iwakaitini tsepa hakewa memeyutakwi, Yawé hamatiana 'uyeikati miparewiekaiki.

¹⁵ Tsahuri 'ixeyati Rawiri kemirayu'i'iwakai, waikawa kanimakaxekaitini.

¹⁶ Hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari waikawa Rawiri mekaninaki'eriekaitini, miki manuyeka mihikitikaiki.

17 Merikitsi heiwa Tsahuri Rawiri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Neniwe 'amiyumate Merawi 'ena kaniukani, nekamaniyetuirieka pemi-tiwiitiniki, peru pekamati pekaniyumienemiki Yawé hetsiemieme,

Mipai Tsahuri katiniku'eriwakaitini: «'Aixia piyini nemamatsie mikaminiki, pirtsiteutsixi matsi wahetsia miminiki pita».

18 Hiki mipai katinita'eiya Rawiri:

—¿Ne tita netihiki? ¿'Ixaheritsie ne'iwama kemi'ane mepihime, yatini nepaapa 'iwamama, para ti'aitame munieya ne nemayeikaniki?

19 Hiki kepauka maye'a tukari yuniwe Merawi Rawiri miwitiitiansie, Tsahuri 'Ariheri Mekura kiekame kaniyetuirieni 'iyaya mayaniki.

20 Xewitita Tsahuri niweya, Mikari Rawiri kaniutihiwe'erieni. Tsahuri kepauka yamitiutaxatarie waikawa kaniuyukatemawieni,

21 mipai katiniu'erieni: «Neniwe nepiwiitiani mipai nemitiwiniyaki, pirtsiteutsixi memimieniki wakwinekaku». Hiki Tsahuri Rawiri tawarita mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Hikiri nemune pekanayeimiki.

22 Merikitsi Tsahuri te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:

—Rawiri yuxautame mipai xeketenetaxatia: “Neuxe ti'aitame pimatsinenimaya, te'i'uximayatsiriwameteta yunaiti mepimatsinaki'erie. Yaketineutanaki'eri munieya pemayaniki”.

23 Miki mipai Rawiri mekatenuutahiawe, peru miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—¿Ti'aitame munieya xika 'ayani 'aixia ti'aneme xete'erie? Nematsi nepikarexeiya tixai nepikatinenaki'erie.

24 Tsahuri parewiwametemama mipai mekatenuutaxatiani, Rawiri kemitiku'eriwakai,

25 matsi Tsahuri mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Rawiri mipai xeketenetahiawi: “Ne neniweki tixaiti nepikareuyehiwa minetiyeuirieniki hetsiena mieme. Ne 'iniari pita neneuyehiaka pirtsiteut-sixi waxieyame minetsi'atirieniki, xeitsienituyari kename warekwi. Miki nepitiwarakapitiani kememinetsi'uyuri”.

Matsi Tsahuri pinakekai yuheyemeki Rawiri pirtsiteutsixi memimieniki.

26 Hiki Tsahuri 'iparewiwamete kepauka Rawiri memite'utaxatia, miki matsi yiki pikatiu'eri ti'aitame munieya mayaniki, kemitiwawirieikai hepaitita meta 'akuxi pika'aye'awekai kepauka mitipinirieikai.

27 Hiki Rawiri kaneyani yukuyaxima warawititi 'anari huta tsieni-tuyari pirtsiteutsixi kaniwarekwini, Tsahuri 'iniari kaniyetuirieni mi-wawiriekaiki. Hiki Tsahuri yuniwe Mikari kaniwitiitiani.

28 Tsahuri mipai katinetamani, Yawé Rawiri hamatia muyeikakaiki meta niweya Mikari minaki'eriekaiki.

29 'Ayumieme Tsahuri Rawiri matsi waikawa 'ayemakati kanayani, kemireuterixi tukarieya hepaitita kaneye'uniekaitini.

30 Hiki kepauka pirtsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima memayekikakai meheuyuk-wiyuka 'ixaheritsixi mewatakwinike, Rawiri matsi kaniwara'iwakaitini, keyuri Tsahuri kuyaximama memanuyetei. 'Ayumieme 'aixia katinikuxax-atsiwakaitini hetsiena mieme.

19

Tsahuri Rawiri kemitiemikikai

1 Merikitsi Tsahuri yuniwe Kunatani katiniutaxatiani meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete yunaime Rawiri kememitemieni. Peru Kunatani waikawa Rawiri minaki'eriekaiki,

² mipai Rawiri katiniutahiaawe: «Keni'akweriwayurieka nepaapa Tsahuri katinikuwauneni kehapai mimatimieni. 'Itsita muwa keneyuti'awieta 'uxa'a ximeri.

³ Ne nepaapa hamatia nepayeyani hakewa pemeyu'awietatsie, 'ahapaitsita nepireitaxatiani. Kemetayini nekamatinixatiamiki».

⁴ Kunatani yupaapa Tsahuri Rawiri hetsiemieme mipai katiniutahiaawe: —'Eki ti'aitame matsi mati'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri pepikatikwinitia. Miki matsi 'axapikatiyuriene, matsi 'aixia pitiyuriene 'eki 'ahetsiemieme.

⁵ Kena'eriwani yutukari kemitiyetua pirtsiteu tewiyari mimieniki, Yawé 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarupitiani memitehayu'iwaki. 'Eki matsi peniyutemawiekaitini pe'ixeyati. ¿Titayari Rawiri petimiemikini 'axapikatiyuriene?

⁶ Tsahuri kepauka Kunatani mu'eni, mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kaniyuritini Yawé kanayeniereni, kenemaine hikiri Rawiri pikamini 'aixia nepitixeyani.

⁷ Merikite Kunatani Rawiri 'utahiaweka naime katinixatiani Tsahuri kemutayi meta kaneiwitini Tsahuri ti'aitame hetsia, meripai kemiti'uximayakai mipai ti'uximayati kanayani.

⁸ Hiki tawarita mekanayekine pirtsiteutsixi mewatakwinike, Rawiri wahamatiaata kaneyani. Yaxeikiata miki mekaniiwarukwini memuyuta'unaxiakai marikaki.

⁹ Merikitsi Tsahuri yuparatsiyu kanayekateitini, tepia pitsikayari 'akweti. Rawiri mexi tiyuitakai 'aripaki, yapauka 'iyari 'axami'ane Yawé hetsia mieme Tsahuri hetsie kaninuani,

¹⁰ Tsahuri kanitamini pitsikaki 'ixumeritsie heixunike, peru Rawiri kani-unaukwieni, matsi xeikia 'ixumeritsie tepia kaneukeni. Miki tikariyaritsie Rawiri kaniyuta'una.

¹¹ Hiki Tsahuri Rawiri kie teiteri kaniwareni'ani, tikariki memitahiniki 'uxa'ariekake memimieniki. Peru Mikari Rawiri 'iyaya mipai katinitahiaawe: «Xika 'iki tikariyaritsie peka'ata'una, 'uxa'a pekanimieriemiki».

¹² Hiki yukii hixiapa manenieretsie muwa Rawiri kanatuani, miki mipai katiniyuta'una.

¹³ Hiki Mikari kiye kakaiyariyari hepai 'anekame 'utikweka, tsipu huxarieya mu'uyatsie 'ukawetsitiaka, Rawiri muwakahupukaitsie kanikateni 'ixurikiki kanenuka'eima.

¹⁴ Kepauka Tsahuri teiteri miwareni'a Rawiri memiwiayaki, Mikari mipai katiniwarutahiaawe: «Katinikuyeni».

¹⁵ Peru Tsahuri tawarita kaniwareni'ani Rawiri memanuhanaki: «Yu'itaritsie tsepaneti mirekaka, nemimieniki xekenene'atiiri».

¹⁶ Kiita meheutahaxiaka, 'itaritsie makatei teiteri memixei kiye kakaiyariyari pihikitikai, yumu'utsie tsipu huxarieya kaniuwetsitiakaitini.

¹⁷ Merikite Tsahuri Mikari mipai katiniutatieni:

—¿Titayari penetiu'itai? ¿Titayari nemi'unie muyuta'unaki petiupitia?

Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xika neka'ipitiani wani pinetsimienikekai.

¹⁸ Merikite 'utawikweka yuta'unakari, Rawiri kaneyani Xama mirakutewatsie Tsamuhuri hetsia naime reitaxatiani Tsahuri kemiyurienekai. 'Ayumieme miki yuhutati Nayuti mirakutewatsie menekine mana mehetiyaxeke.

¹⁹ Kepauka Tsahuri mipai miretima kename Rawiri Nayuti Xama heyeikakai,

²⁰ yuteiterima kaniwareni'ani memeiwiayaki. Matsi pita Kakaiyari niukametemama mekaniiwaretaxeiya, Tsamuhuri tiwarekuxaxatiwame.

Hiki Kakaiyari 'iyarieya tirikaiyeti Tсахuri teiterimama wahetsie kaninuani, mikita wahamatia Kakaiyari niukieya mekaniutaxata.

²¹ Tсахuri niuki 'u'enieka, hipameta teiteri kaniwareni'ani, yaxeikiata miki kaniwaruwiya mana meniyuhayewa. Tawarita hairieka kaniwareni'ani, mikita yaxeikia mekaniuyini.

²² Tсахuri 'imatirieka yukimana kaneyani Xama hetsie, Tseku mirakutewatsie putsu matiniere kaniye'ani.

Mipai katiniuta'iwauni:

—¿Tsamuhuri meta Rawiri hakewa mepetitei?

Xewiti mipai katinita'eiya:

—Nayuti Xamatsie mekanetiteni.

²³ 'Ayumieme Tсахuri muwaxeikia kaneyani, matsi Kakaiyari 'iyarieya tirikaiyeti hetsiena kaninuani, 'iyarita Tсахuri kaniwiya huye'utia naime tikuxatati kaniuyeyani Nayuti Xama hetsie kaniuyeyani.

²⁴ Hiki yu'ixiriki kananutihina, kwiepa 'ukaiti maweti, tikariki tukariki 'iyari kaniwiyakaitini Tsamuhuri hixie. Xatsika mana kanayeneni: «¿Kamitsita Tсахuri Kakaiyari niukameya tihiki?»

20

Rawiri meta Kunatani

¹ Merikitsi Rawiri Nayuti Xama mirakutewatsie kanayeyani, Kunatani manukatsie kaneyani. Mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Ne kenetiuyuri? ¿Titaki 'axanetiuyuri yanutsitini nekapitiuyumi 'apaapa titayari netimiemikini?

² Kunatani mipai katinita'eiya:

—¿Titayarikuta petimierieni? Pikatixai matsi, nepaapa naime kemitiyuriene kanetinkuxaxatiwani, tsepaneti kwinimieme mikati'ane. Pikaneti'awitsirie, 'aixia pika'ane kepemaine.

³ Hiki Rawiri yuriki mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Eki pemnetsinaki'erie 'apaapa yakatinimaika, 'ayumieme xiari mipai pitu'eri: "Yapikaretimani matsi Kunatani, mikanutuixiekaki". Peru Yawé mayeniére hixie meta 'eki 'ahixie mipai nekanaineni, kanehuraniri nemiminiki.

⁴ Kunatani mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenetiuyurién yakenetineutahiawi, yanekatiniyuriemiki.

⁵ Hiki Rawiri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pepitimate metseri mihekwa 'ixiarariyari 'uxa'a mayani, nepirekwanikekai 'apaapa hamatia mexatsie. 'Aixia kaniyimiki nemineti'awietaki 'itsita keneneupitia warie taikaike neminuaniki.

⁶ Xika netsiheku'iwawani 'apaapa, Wereni nemimieki kename ne'uyutawau 'ahetsia mipai ketinetahiawi, nekiekari meta ne'iwama muwa meheyuxeirie mawari mehewewienike metseri mihekwa hetsiemieme.

⁷ Xika miki mipai hetayini 'aixia kename 'ane, merikite 'ana kani-matsiikirimiki kename kanetsimiemiki. Xikata matsi heyeha'ani, mipai miki petinetimaimiki kenameri netsimiemiki.

⁸ Metsi Yawé hixie tiratu pekaniuwewieni nehamatia, kename ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nehiki, 'ayumieme waikawa nepimatsiwawirie yuriki peminetikuxaxatiwaniki. Xika ne 'axanetiuyurién mipai peretimani, 'apaapa hetsia pepikanetsiyetuayani, 'eki matsi keneneumi'a.

⁹ Kunatani mipai katinitahiawe:

—Mipai pepika'utaineni, ne mipai nepikatiyurién. Matsi xika neretimani nepaapa kename matsimiemiki, kwitiwa mipai nekamatinixatiamiki.

10 Rawiri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Xika 'apaapa 'aixia kamatiu'eiya, ¿kemi'ane pinetitaxatiani?

11 Hiki 'aixia mete'uxataka naimeki, Kunatani Rawiri kaniuta'inieni hirisie memakukineki. Hiki mana me'u'uwati,

12 Kunatani mipai katinitahiawe:

—Rawiri 'aku Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari hixie yuriki yanepimarahiawe, warie yanepiretimani 'ipai 'upaukakaku nepaapa kemireku'eriwa kemimatsiyurimiki. Xika kamatsimiemikini yanepimatitaxatiani.

13 Peru nepaapa xika matsimiemikini, neta pemi'ata'unaki xika nekamatiutaxatiani, Yawé 'axakenetsi'uyurieni waikawa, 'ekita 'ahamatia ke'uyeikani nepaapa hamatia kemitiuyeikakai.

14 Kepauka Yawé mimatsiparewieni xika 'akuxi ne'uyeikani, keneneuti-nenimayata, nehetsie keneufanua nemikamierieniki.

15 Hatsuaaku pepikatihayewani ne'iwama 'aixia petiwaxeiyati, Yawé kepauka miwaka'una yunaime memimatsi'aye'unie.

16 Yawé ketiwarukwinitiani memimatsi'aye'unie.

Hiki mipai Kunatani tiratu katiniuwewieni Rawiri meta 'iwamama wahamatia,

17 kemitiyunaki'eriekai yukimana Rawiri mipai mitinaki'eriekaiki. Miya mitinaki'eriekaiki, Rawiri kaniutawawirieni miki tiratu hepaitsita yamitayiniki.

18 Mipaita katinitahiawe:

—Metsa mihekwa 'ixiarariyari 'uxa'a kanihikitini. Hiki mematsi-hetimaiyati 'a'ipari xeikia mehexeiyati mekameneta'iwaukuni.

19 Kahauyewekameki, warie kenemie meripaiti hakewa pemeyuti'awietaxitsie, tete 'Etseheri mititewa manuka 'aurie keneyuhayewani.

20 Yuri nemiyianeni hepai haikakia nekatinitamiimiki 'iriki.

21 Hiki xeime netsiparewiwame nekanitani'amiki miwaumieki. Mipai xika nerehiaweni: “Neuxei 'iri kene'iimie 'ena hurawa pukaxiri”. Miki mipai piti'inariatini kename 'ahepaitsita 'atsikati'ane pekaniyiwemiki peminuani. Yawé hixie yuriki nepaineni.

22 Peru xika 'ipai nerehiaweni: “Neuxei humapaiti 'iri pekahu”, 'ana Yawé yapira'eriwani pemi'ata'unaki.

23 Merikite Yawé xeikia pihiki munierixi 'eki matia ne ketemite'uxa.

24 Hiki Rawiri 'itsita kaniyuti'awieta. Kepauka maye'a metsa mihekwa 'ixiarariyari, ti'aitame tikwanike mexatsie kaniutiyerini,

25 'ixumeri 'aurie muwatiyeixatsie. Kunatani meta hixiena kanayerini, peru 'Awinexi Tsahuri 'aurie kaniutiyerini. Rawiri 'uparieya yuxaita kaniyuhayewa.

26 Hiki Tsahuri 'ana tukariyaritsie 'atsipika'utayi, matsi mipai pitu'eri: «Rawiri xiari yiki katineiyurieni, 'ayumieme ka'ttiyati peyuhayewaxi, xiari pikaheyiwekaxia 'aixia meyuyurieniki».

27 Hiki 'uxa'arieka, hutarieka tukaritsie metseri mihekwa 'ixiarariyari mekaniuwewieni, Rawiri yi'iparitsie pika'ayeixakai, hiki Tsahuri Kunatani mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Keri titayari 'Itsahi nu'aya takai meta hiki kareukuyeixia mitikwaniki?

28 Kunatani mipai katinita'eiya:

—Rawiri nehetsia kaniyutawauni Wereni mimieki.

29 Mipai pinerahiawekai: “Keneneupitia ximixi nemimieki. Ne'iwama mawari mepewewieni wiyari mihekwa hetsiemieme nekiekaritsie,

nemimieki ne'iwa mipai pinerahiawekai. Ximixi keneneupitia nemikahayeweniki, ne'iwama pita nemiwaxeyamieki". Merikite 'ayumieme Rawiri pikahekuyeixiawe 'ahamatia mitikwaniki.

³⁰ Hiki Tsahuri waikawa ha'ati, Kunatani mipai katiniutateni:

—'Ukaratsi 'axamitiuka'iyari pepinu'aya. Ne nekatimaikame peti'erie, 'Ttsahi nu'aya matia kwinimieme xemiteyunaki'erie, nepixehutewiya 'eki meta 'amaama pika'uka'iyari.

³¹ 'Ayumieme mexi 'Ttsahi nu'aya 'ena 'uyeikani, heitserie pepikahexeyia ti'aitame pemayaniki. 'Ayumieme miwawiemieki ketineutani'a, ke'atarieni kaneuyeweka miki mimierieniki.

³² Kunatani mipai katinita'eiya:

—¿Titayari timierieni? ¿Kekuta tiuyuri?

³³ Hiki Tsahuri ka'ita'eiyaweti tepia pitsikayari kaneihawirieni 'imienike. Hiki Kunatani mipai katinetimani paapaya Rawiri kemitiemikikai.

³⁴ Kunatani 'uyeha'aka kananukukeni mexatsie 'utikaiti, 'ikwai hutarieka tukaritsie mieme pikatiukwai. Waikawa piyuheiwieriekai paapaya 'axamutayiki Rawiri hepaitisa.

³⁵ Kunatani 'uxa'arieka ximeri kaneyani yeuta Rawiri hamatia memeyukaxeyaki. Xewiti 'iparewiwameya temaikititi kaneweiyakaitini.

³⁶ Mipai Kunatani katinitahiawe: «Nekatinitamimiki 'iri pekaniwaumieni pe'unautsarimeti».

Temaiki kaniutanautsa, hiki Kunatani 'iriki katiniutamini teewa kaniukaweni.

³⁷ Hiki kepauka 'iri makawetsie maye'a temaiki, Kunatani kanitahiweni: «Humapaiti pekamie 'iri. Humapaiti.

³⁸ Xeyia keneumieti, pepika'ukukiekani». Kunatani mipai tiuhiwati pikatihayewakai. Hiki temaiki heiku'ika hetsiana kaninuani mini'a hetsia.

³⁹ Ketiti mitiuyuriekai temaiki 'atsipikaretima, Kunatani Rawiri hamatia xekia mepitemaikai ketiti memiteyuriekai.

⁴⁰ Hiki Kunatani yuparewiwame yu'irite katinietuirieni, mipai katinitahiawe: «Kenemie kiekaritsie 'a'utima ketinakunuitia».

⁴¹ Hiki 'iparewiwameya heyaku, Rawiri miwayu'awietakaitsie kaniwayeyani, haikakia 'akatutsitaka kwiepa kaniukahiximakeni. Hiki 'ana mekaniyutapa mekaniyutawairitiani 'itsiyaki me'utitsuat, kepaukake Rawiri muyunitia.

⁴² Hiki Kunatani Rawiri mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Atsipekati'akihaweti kenemie Yawé hixie tiratu temuwewiki tame teyuhutati, te'iwawirieti 'aixia mitiyurieniki nehetsie meta 'ahetsie metatsiere 'anuiwarima wahetsie meta nenuiwarima wahetsie». Hiki 'ana Rawiri kaneyani meta Kunatani kiekaritsie kanakunuani.

21

Rawiri Nuwi kemitinua

¹ Hiki Rawiri Nuwi mirakutewatsie kaneyani mawari wewiwame 'Akimereki heu'iwatamieka, hiki Rawiri 'uxeyaka kaniutimani.

Mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari 'axaita pereyetia? ¿Kehapaititiri xewititima pikamatsi'aweiya?

² Mipai katinita'eiya Rawiri:

—Ti'aitame netsihetani'aku nepeyetia, titaki minereyeni'a nixewiti tima mipai pikatimaika. Neteiterima 'ari yanepitiwaretahawixi hakewa temetakaxeyia.

³ ¿Tita tikwaiwame perexeiya? Paa 'auxiwime keneneumikwa, yatsepa tita tawarita pemirexeiyani.

⁴ Mawari wewiwame mipai kaniutayini:

—Paa kwaiwame nepikahexeiya. Paa tukita mieme mipatsie xeikia neka-meniiumiweni, xika xeikia 'ateiterima 'ukarawetsixi mekawarekumaiwani meta 'eki.

⁵ Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tame matsi kepauka temayekika hurawa tekaniyukahiwani ta'itama tepikawakumaiwa. Matsi hiki teewa temetani'arie tekanitahikaitiri.

⁶ Hiki mawari wewiwame Rawiri paa mipatsie kaniyetuirieni, hipati mumawekaiki. Miki paa pihikitikai Yawé hixie memiwakatikikai, hipame pita hehekware xixikame meneutiyatsakaitiniri tukaritsie mieme.

⁷ Hiki miki tukaritsie xewiti muwa kaniyeyeikakaitini Tsahuri hetsia ti'uximayatame Yawé tukita kani'iwatakaitini. Miki 'erumi tewiyari kanihikitikaitini Ruheki pititewakai, muxatsi wahiwwemete Tsahuri hetsia miemete tiwa'aitiwame pihikitikai.

⁸ 'Arikeketa Rawiri 'Akimereki kaniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Tepia pitsikayari pekarexeiya yatini 'ixipara? Ti'aitame mexiima kanenetani'ani, ne'ixipara nemakwenikekai nepikaheyiwekaxia yaxeikia tihipame.

⁹ Mawari wewiwame mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kuriyati piritsiteu tewiyari 'ixiparaya xeikia nepexeiya, 'Era mayeweritsie pemimi. Mana kanakani 'ixurikiki kani'eimeni, mawari wewiwame kamixaya warie kanakukani. Xika pe'awariyani pemeikweni kaniyiweni, 'ixiparate hipame nepikahexeiya.

Rawiri mipai kaniutayini:

—Keneneukweitia, miki 'aixia kaniyimiki.

Rawiri Kahati kiekariyaritsie

¹⁰ Hiki Rawiri 'ana tukariyaritsie, Tsahuri hepaitsita 'akuxi kaniyu'unarimekaitini, Kahati kiekariyaritsie kaneyani, mana ti'aitame 'Akihitsi hetsia kanekuyeixiani.

¹¹ 'Akihitsi mipai mekatenuitahiawe 'iparewiwametemama:

—¿'Iki Rawiri katihiki naitsarie kwiepa ti'aitame? ¿Miki katihiki kimanaya memite'utinei, mipai mete'ukwiti:

«Tsahuri kuyaxi xeimiriari xeikia kaniwaruka'una, matsi Rawiri tamamata miriyari kaniwarukwini»?

¹² Hiki Rawiri miki tiu'enieka, kaniutimani waikawa 'Akihitsi hepaitsita, Kahati kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame.

¹³ Hiki 'ayumieme kepauka memiwiwarimekai, meuyuyehiani hepai kaniuyini, kanitsutiani yimireme wahixie 'axayianeti tawekame hepai 'itupari kanitixutsinakaitini 'airikayati.

¹⁴ Hiki 'ayumieme 'Akihitsi yuparewiwamete mitiwa'aitia mipai katini-warutahiawe:

—¿Neuxei perutsi xekateyuku'iwia? Pitawe miki tewi. ¿Titayari xenete'atiiri?

¹⁵ ¿'Akuxi meteheuyewetse memitarawe, merikite titayari xete'i'atia nehixie 'axamitiyini? Neuxei neparatsiyuta xekenanuyehiwa.

¹ Merikitsi Rawiri Kahati mirakutewatsie kaniyeyani, kaniyuta'una terita 'Arurani mirakutewatsie 'aurie. 'Ukiyarimama meta hipati maremama kepauka mipai memitehetima, mekanekine muwa paiti meheixeyayuka.

² Hiki 'ana yumiireti mekanitinini memineniyiakai, memitehapitikatei meta memite'uka'eniwakai. 'Ana mekanitinini nauka tsienituyari, Rawiri tiwa'aitiwame hikiti kaniyuhayewa.

³ Mana kaniyeyani Mitsipa mirakutewatsie Muhawi kwieyaritsie, mana ti'aitame mipai katiniutawawirieni: «Nepaapama memi'axianiki 'ena xehamatia nepimatsiwawirie, kepauka yanemiretimani Kakaiyari kemitiyurimiki nehetsiemieme 'anake nekaniiwarawitimieni».

⁴ Hiki mipai katiniwaruhirita yupaapama Muhawi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia, mana mekanititekaitini kepauka Rawiri muyu'awietakai xeikia.

⁵ Merikitsi Kakaiyari niukameya Kahari Rawiri mipai katiniutahiawe: «Matsi pikaheuyewetse pemi'a'awietaneni. 'Aixia matsi piyini xika penuani Kura kwieyaritsie». Hiki 'ayumieme Rawiri mana miyetia kaneyani Kareti hiriyaritsie makikiyexiya kaneutiyune.

Tsahuri mawari wewiwamete Nuwitari kemitiwarukwi

⁶ Merikitsi Kiweya hiriyaritsie Tsahuri 'etipiwari hetia kaniukateitini, mana pitiutamari Rawiri yaxeikia teiterimama wahepaitsita. Tsahuri pit-sika 'amitewi kanakwekaitini, 'iparewiwamete 'auriena mekana'utikateitini yunaiti,

⁷ miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekeneu'enana, Wenikamini nuiwarimama, xemeta yuri xete'erie 'Itsahi nu'aya kename kwie xeyetuirixiani yaxeikia kaxie haraweriyari meta kuyaxi xeimiriyaritsie miemete meta xeitsienituyaritsie miemete wa'ukiyarima xehayeitanike xete'erie?

⁸ Hikike mipai nepiretima yunaiti titayari xeminete'uku'eiri, titayari nixewiti mikaneraxaxatiwa neniwe meta 'Itsahi nu'aya hamatia tiratu kememite'uwewi. Xeme nixewiti tima pikaneraxaxatiwa neniwetiti Rawiri kemitiuparewi netsi'aye'unieti mayaniki, hiki kememi'ane.

⁹ Hiki Ruheki 'erumi tewiyari, mana Tsahuri parewiwamete wahamatia muyeikakai, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Merikite ne Nuwi kiekariyaritsie 'Itsahi nu'aya nekanexeiya 'Akimereki 'Akituwi nu'aya hamatia katinekuxatakaitini.

¹⁰ Meta 'Akimereki Yawé kanetahiawe Rawiri hetsiemieme meta 'ikwaite katineimini metatsiere Kuriyati 'ixiparaya kaneiyetuirieni.

¹¹ Hiki mawari wewiwame 'Akimereki 'Akituwi nu'aya miwitikiemiaki ti'aitame katiniutani'ani, yaxeikia yunaiti 'iwamama, Nuwi kiekariyaritsie mawari memiwewiwametetikai. Kepauka memu'axia,

¹² Tsahuri mipai 'Akimereki katiniutahiawe:

—'Akituwi nu'aya, keneu'ena.

'Akimereki mipai katinita'eiya.

—Neti'aitiwame, yakeneutayiki nepimatsi'enieni.

¹³ Hiki Tsahuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Titiyari 'eki 'Itsahi nu'aya matia xenete'ayeheka? 'Ikwai pepitiyetui meta xeime 'ixipara pepikweitia. Yaxeikiata Kakaiyari peputahawixi hetsiena mieme, miparewieniki netsi'aye'unieti mayaniki, hiki kememi'ane.

¹⁴ Hiki 'Akimereki Tsahuri mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—Ti'aitame, xkemi'ane yunaiti te'a'uximayatsiriwamete 'aixia pitiuyeika, Rawiri 'amune hepai, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame meta paratsiyuta 'aixia mitixeyarie?

¹⁵ ¿Hikike kuta netiuyuri Kakaɣyari nemutahiawixi hetsiena mieme? Pikatixaitseti. Pikaheuyewetse matsi neti'aitiwame nehetsie pemirahipani, yaxeikiata netiriyama wahetsie matsi ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'atsinepikatimate ketitixemiyia.

¹⁶ Hiki ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Akimereki, 'atukariri kanaye'ani, 'eki xeikia pikatixai 'atiriyamata.

¹⁷ Merikite yapauka ti'aitame 'iparewiwamete memeweiyakai mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:

—Mawari wewiwamete Yawé hetsia miemete xekeniwarukuya, mikita Rawiri meputinil. Kemiɣiyu'unarimekai mepitemaikai, peru mipai mepikanete'utahiawixi.

Peru ti'aitame parewiwamete mepika'uyuwairi mawari wewiwamete memiwakwiniki.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme ti'aitame, Ruheki mipai katiniuta'aitiani:

—Kamitsi 'eki keniwarukuya.

Hiki Ruheki 'erumi tewiyari kaniyuwairiya miwakwiniki. 'Ana tukariyaritsie nauka tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meyupaimeme kaniwarukwini mawari wewiwamete.

¹⁹ Hiki meta Nuwi kiekariyaritsie kaneyani, mawari wewiwamete wakie, 'ixiparak kaniwarekwini 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi, tiiri meta memutinunui-waxike, tuurutsixi, puxuri meta muxatsi.

²⁰ Peru xewiti 'Akimereki nu'aya, 'Awiyataxi titewati kaniuyuta'una, kaneyani Rawiri hetsia.

²¹ Hiki 'Awiyataxi kepauka Rawiri mitiutaxatia kename mawari wewiwamete Yawé hetsia miemete Tsahuri warekwi,

²² hiki Rawiri 'Awiyataxi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Ana paiti Ruheki 'Erumi tewiyari kepauka nemexeitsie Nuwi kiekariyaritsie, mipai nekatinetimani Tsahuri katinitaxataniekaitini. Netsi ya'aneme neheutiwiwexiaku 'a'iwama yunaiti mekaniukwi'iwa.

²³ Peru pepikaheumaka. Nehamatia keneyuhayewani, ne nepimatsi'iwiani. Kemi'ane mimatsimiemikini, nepita matsi kenetsi'umieni.

23

Rawiri Kehira kiekariyari kemitiutawikweitsitia

¹ Merikitsi piritsiteutsixi Kehira kiekatari mekaniwarutakwini, watiriku meta tinaime wapiini mekateniwarunawatsirieni. Kepauka Rawiri mitiutamari kemitiuyikai,

² Yawé kaniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Reuyewetse piritsiteutsixi nemiwakwimieki?

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kenemie, piritsiteutsixi keniwaretakuya, Kehira kiekariyari kenetawikweitsitia.

³ Matsi kuyaxi Rawiri mipai mekateniutahiawe:

—'Ena Kura takwieyaritsie te'u'uwatiti tekanimamaka, matsi Kehira kiekariyaritsie xika tehikine kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi temiwaretakwini.

⁴ Hiki Rawiri tawarita Yawé kaniutahiawe, Kakaɣyari mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kenemie Kehira kiekariyaritsie, piritsiteutsixi nepimatsiyetuirieni pemiwara'iwaki.

⁵ 'Ayumieme Rawiri yuteiterima wahamatia mana mekanekine, piritsiteutsixi mekaniwaretakwini. Mewara'iwaka Rawiri piritsiteutsixi watewama mekaniwarehapani. Miki kiekaritsie kiekatari kaniwarutawikweitsitiani.

6 Hiki kepauka 'Awiyataxi Kehira paiti metia 'Akimereki nu'aya Rawiri hetsia hetsiena munuakaki 'ana mawari wewiwame kamixaya kanehuriekaitini.

Tsahuri Rawiri kemiranukuwei

7 Merikitsi kepauka Tsahuri mitiutaxatiarie kename Rawiri Kehira kwieyaritsie heyakai mipai katiniuhiwa: «Kakaiyari kaneniyetuirieni. Rawiri kiekaritsie kaneutahani 'aixia reukunakameta, muyuta'una pikayiwe muwa».

8 Hiki yukuyaxima yunaima kaniwarukuxeiieni Rawiri memimieyuki meta teiterimama, Kehira kiekariyari warie meha'utikineme.

9 Kepauka Rawiri mipai miretima kename Tsahuri 'imiemiti 'uhamiekai. Hiki 'Awiyataxi kaniuta'inieni mawari wewiwame kamixaya mihuritianiki.

10 Rawiri kaniyutanenewieni:

—Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari, ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame, nekatini-maika neya'aneme newiwiekaku, Tsahuri 'unamieni Kehira kiekariyari ka'unake.

11 ¿'Ena kiekatari meneteyetواني Tsahuri hetsia? ¿Mipai meminetekuhiawe, tiyuri kename Tsahuri 'uhamie? Yawé ne nemaniwawiriekai, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, nemitimaikaki kenetineutaxatia.

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, kaninuamiki.

12 Rawiri tawarita kanitahiawe:

—¿Kehira memitama metateyetuani Tsahuri hetsia?

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, mekanixeyetuakuni.

13 Hiki 'ayumieme Rawiri yuteiterima wahamatia 'ataxewi tsienituyari meyupaimeme warawititi Kehira mekanayekine, mekaniyu'unarumekaitini xaitsie meta xaitsie mehau'uwati. Kepauka Tsahuri mitiutamari Rawiri kename Kehira hayeyakairi, kaniuta'imani memikayutakwiniki.

14 Merikite Rawiri kaniyu'awietakaitini makumawetsie, muwakitsie Tsipi hiriyaritetsie. Tsahuri tukariki tikariki kaniwaunekaitini, matsi Kakaiyari pika'iyetua hetsiana.

15 Hiki Rawiri Huretsi 'uyeikati, makumawetsie Tsipi kwieyaritsie, mipai katinetimani kename Tsahuri 'ayeyakai 'ikuwauneti 'imienike.

16 Kunatani Tsahuri nu'aya, Rawiri kanekihiawe Huretsi mirakutewatsie, katinitaxatiani mikatihayewaniki Kakaiyaritsie tiwiyati.

17 Mipai katinitahiawe: «Pepikaheumaka, nepaapa pikayiwexaxiani mimatsimieni. 'Eki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pepayani, neta 'a'aurie mutikeni nepayani. 'Iki hepaitisita nepaapa katinimaikari».

18 Merikite 'ayumieme yuhutati tiratu me'uwewieka Yawé hixie, Kunatani yukie kaneyani, Rawiri meta Huretsi kaniyuhayewa.

19 Hikita Tsipi kiekatari Kiweya mekanekine, Tsahuri mipai mekatenu-tahiawe:

—'Eki pekatimate takwiewaritsie Rawiri kaniyu'awietani. Kakira hiriyaritsie kaniyueikani, terita Huretsi mirakutewatsie kaniyu'awietani makumawe tserietana.

20 'Eki ti'aitame kepauka pemimie, Rawiri tekamaniyetuiriekuni.

21 Tsahuri mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yawé 'aixia kexeyuriekai waikawameki xeminete'utaxatiaki.

²² Xekenehu, kemirekuyeika xekenetaxeiyani, yaxeikia xekeneku'iwwani kemi'ane meixeiya mipai nekatinimarieka kename kwiniemieme miki reuyuta'awietawe.

²³ 'Aixia xeketeneti'iwau naitsarie hakewa meyu'awietane, hiki xepinetehaxatiayuta yemeki hakewa meyu'awietani. Hiki 'ana ne xehamatia nekaniyemieni xika 'aku Rawiri muwa heyeikani, nekaneitiwaumiki yunaime Kura nuiwarimama watsata.

²⁴ Merikite Tsipi kiekatari Tsahuri mekaniutateutiani, yukwiewaritsie mekanekine. Rawiri meta teiterimama Mahuni makumawetsie mekaniu'uwakaitini, Arawa mirakutewatsie makumawe tserieta.

²⁵ Kepauka Rawiri mitiutaxatari ke name Tsahuri yuteiterima warawititi 'iwaunekai, Mahuni makumawe 'aiyaritia kanikayune. Mipai retimaikata Tsahuri kaneyani kaniwaranukuweiya wa'utima.

²⁶ Hiki Tsahuri hiri warie mekaniutihukaitini, warienata pita Rawiri mekaniutihukaitini, memiyuta'unaki meyumexiititi. Peru Tsahuri yuteiterima wahamatia wahixie mepu'ukairi naitsarie. Kepauka 'ari memiwa'axirimekai,

²⁷ xewiti tixaxatame kaninuani, Tsahuri mipai katiniutahawe: «Mexiima ti'aitame piritsiteutsixi takwiewaritsie mepeye'axia mepitatsihewitiwe».

²⁸ Hiki 'ayumieme Tsahuri katiniuhayewa Rawiri 'uweiyati, kaniukunuani piritsiteutsixi pita miwaretakwiniki. Tsera-'Amarekuti mana 'ayumieme katinakutewaka.

²⁹ Rawiri mana miyetia kaneyani 'Enikari mirakutewatsie muwa terita mayekaniki.

24

Rawiri Tsahuri kemireuyehiwiri

¹ Merikitsi kepauka Tsahuri Piritsiteutsixi wakwineti munua, katiniutaxatarieni kename Rawiri 'Enikari mirakutewatsie heyeika makumawetsie.

² 'Ayumieme Tsahuri kuyaxi me'ayehaikame kaniwarukuha'aritanii, kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene 'Ixaheri kiekatari, mekanekine Kapura hiriyaritsie meta mematihiriwatsie Rawiri kuwauneti meta kuyaximama.

³ Hiki muwa huyeta, muxatsi wakuraru makumane mekaneye'axiani, mana 'ahurawa kaniteritatikaitini, muwa kaneutahani takwitake. Peru Rawiri 'upaiti kaneyu'awietakaitini terita, yukuyaxima wahamatia,

⁴ hiki miki mipai mekatenitahawe:

—Hikirixia kanaye'ani, Yawé kepauka mipai mimatiutahawixi: “Ne memimatsi'aye'unie nekamaniyetiriemiki, kemimatinake yapemitiyurieniki wahetsie”.

Hiki Rawiri kananukukeni 'inikai 'umieti kaneyani Tsahuri manukateitsie, 'ana kamixaya kitsimeyari kaneukuxiteni.

⁵ Hiki kaniyuhawekaitini miya mitiuyuri hepaitisa,

⁶ 'ayumieme yukuyaxima mipai katiniwarutahawe:

—Yawé 'aixia kenetsiyurieka para ti'aitame 'axanemikayurieniki xeme kemixetinake, ne hetsiena 'axanepikatiyurieni, miki Yawé menayexei kanihikitini.

⁷ 'Ayumieme Rawiri yukuyaxima kaniwaruta'imaiya, pikawarupitia Tsahuri memiwiya. Hiki terita wayeyaka kaneyani huyeta.

⁸ Peru Rawiri pitaxeiyakai huyeta 'uyeneyuke mitahiwiieniki, mipai katiniutahawe 'ehiwiwati:

—Neti'aitiwame, Neti'aitiwame.

Tsahuri yu'utima kananakuniere, 'ana Rawiri kwiepa kaniukahiximakeni titunumaweti,

⁹ Tsahuri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—¿Titayari yuri petiwa'eririe 'eki mipai memimatekuhiawe, kename nematsi'unie?

¹⁰ 'Ekitsi pekatinetimani meta pekaniuniere hiki kemitiuyuri Yawé 'uwa terita. Ne neteiterima mepinetsi'iniekai temimatsimieniki, peru ne nepikanewairi nemimatsimieniki, mipai pita nepainekai: “Ne nepikanewairiya ti'aitame 'axanemi'yurieniki, miki Yawé menayexei kanihikitini”.

¹¹ Neuxei nepaapa, keneuxeyia 'a'ixuriki kitsimeyari nepahurie. Ne 'iki 'etsiyeume nekaneukixiteni nepikamatsi'umi. Mipai ketinemaika nehet-sie tixai 'axati'aneti pikatixuawe. 'Eki matsi pekanenikuwauneni penet-simiemiti, tsepa ne 'axanekamatsi'uyuri.

¹² Yawé tame teyuhutame tahetsie kerahiani. Yawé katinimaika kemi'ane mitikihiwirieni, peru ne hatsuaku nepikamatikwinitiani.

¹³ Xatsika meripai mieme maine hepai: “Axamiti'ane 'axamemite'u'iyari piwahetsiemieme”, ayumieme ne hatsuaku 'eki 'axanepikamatsiyurieni.

¹⁴ »¿Kemi'ane pepukumiene 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aiti'wame? ¿Kemi'ane pepukuhupiene? Mikamatsi'aye'unie pepikuweiyane, tsiki mimiki nekanihikitini yatini tepi.

¹⁵ Yawé kehikitini tame teyuhutame tahetsie kerahiani, yaxeikia ke'uniere kemi'ane 'axamitiyuriene, ne kenemitiyuriene ke'utiniere, 'aixia kenetsi'uyurieni meta 'ahepaitsita kenetsi'utawikweitsitiani».

¹⁶ Hiki Rawiri kepauka tikuxatati mitiuhayewaxi, Tsahuri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Rawiri neniwe, 'eki pepetaine peminetikuxaxatiwa.

Mipai 'utayika kaniutatsuani karima.

¹⁷ Hiki Tsahuri Rawiri mipai katinikuhiawekaitini:

—'Eki matsi 'aixia pepitiuyeika keyuri ne, 'axamiti'aneki 'aixia pepinetsi'uyuri.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme hiki pepinetsixeitsitia nehetsie ke'aixia pemitiuyuri, Yawé 'ahetsia pinetsiyetuakai peru 'eki pepikanetsi'umi.

¹⁹ Xika matsi'aye'unie xewiti miemikini, miki kaniyiwenikeyu mimieniki. Yawé waikawa 'aixia kematsiyurieka peminereuyehiwiriki.

²⁰ 'Ayumieme hiki mipai nepiretima, 'eki ti'aitame pekanayeimiki, 'Ixaheri kiekatari 'aixia mete'u'uwati mekanakinikuni 'ahamatia.

²¹ Yuriki Yawé hixie hixie yakenetineutahiawi, nenuiwarima memikakwi'iwani meta kememetetewa memikahatimaiyurieniki.

²² Hiki Rawiri yuri katinita'eririeni kemtitahiaxixi. Tsahuri 'anari yuparatsiyuta kaneyani, Rawiri meta kaneyani yukuyaxima wahamatia memiwayu'awietakaitsie.

25

Rawiri, Nawari meta 'Awikahiri

¹ Merikitsi Tsamuhuri kaniumini, Xamatsie kaniukateukieni mataw-erixitsie. 'Ixaheritsixi yunaiti mekaniyukuxerieni meyuhiwerieti hetsiena mieme. Miyatiuyiku Rawiri Mahuni makumawetsie kanakayune.

² Merikite Mahuni mirakutewatsie mana tewi xewiti kaniukateitini waikawa rexeiyati, xeimiriya kapuratsixi meta haika miriyari muxatsi, Kaximeri mirakutewatsie wahuxari kanikaxikakaitini, yukwie mana mex-eyakaiki.

³ Nawari katinitewakaitini, Karewi kaninuiwarieyatikaitini. 'Awikahiri 'iyaya katinitewakaitini, miki witsikatini iimarikaitini timaiweti, matsi Nawari pikayukihawekai 'axakatiniuka 'iyarikaitini.

⁴ Hiki Rawiri makumawetsie 'uyeikati, mipai katinetimani kename Nawari yumuxatsi wahuxari hexinekai.

⁵ Merikite 'ayumieme temari tamamata kaniwareni'ani mipai tiwakuhiaweti: «Kaximeri xekenehu, Nawari wairitsika nehetsiemieme xekeneyetuiri.

⁶ Mipai xeketenetahiawi: "Aixia xeketeu'erieka kayuwati xehexeiyati, yaxeikiata 'atiiriyama meta 'ahetsia miemete te'uximayatamete.

⁷ Mipai nepitiu'enaxi kename 'amuxatsima pewarexine. Meta pekatinimaika kepauka 'amuxatsi wahiwemete tahamatia memu'uwakai, tepikawaru'uximatia hatsuaku. Kaximeritsie kepauka memitehitiwekai, tixaiti tepikatewarunawatsiri.

⁸ Merikite te'a'uximayatsiriwamete keniwaruta'iwawiya, miki memateni-taxatiakuni. 'Aixia nepaineni 'ahepaitsita, xika 'aixia 'anemeki nete'iterima pewaranunake, 'iki tukariyaritsie temawierika tekewewieka. Ximixi neuxei ketiniwayetuiri te'a'uximayatsiriwamete meta 'aniwe Rawiri tita pemirexeiyani".

⁹ Hiki kepauka Rawiri kuyaximama memu'axia, Nawari mipai mekateni-utaxatiani Rawiri kemainekai, hiki mana mekaniti'uni meta'ikwewati.

¹⁰ Merikite Nawari mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—¿Kemi'aneri miki Rawiri pihiki? ¿Kemi'ane 'Itsahi punu'aya? 'Iki tukaritsie yumireti te'uximayatamete mekaniiwaruku'e'eiriwani yukutsiyarima.

¹¹ ¿Titayari nepaa, nehaa, newai nete'iterima wahetsiemieme nemirexeiya, titayari netiwamikwani te'iteri nekawamateme hakewa memeyeki?

¹² Hiki Rawiri ni'arimama yu'utima mekanekine. Kepauka memuta'axia naime mekatanitaxatiani Nawari kemitiwarutahiawixi.

¹³ Hiki Rawiri mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani: «Naime 'ixiparate xeketeneukuha'arita». Hiki yunaiti mekaniyukuha'aritaniani meta Rawiri. Kuyaxi nauka tsienituyari Rawiri mekaneweia, huta tsienituyari mekaniyuhayewa tita memitehexeiyakai memite'iwianiki.

¹⁴ Hiki xewiti ti'uximayatame 'Awikahiri katiniutaxatiani, Nawari 'iyaya: «Rawiri yute'iterima makumawetsie heyeikati kaniwareyeni'ani tati'aitiwame memitawairitaniki, peru miki 'axakatiniwaru'eiya.

¹⁵ Miki te'iteri 'aixia mepitatexeiyaikai. Kepaimexia tukari temu'uwakai wahamatia yeuta, hatsuaku mepikatatsi'u'uximatia, nitixai mepikatate'unawatsiri.

¹⁶ Miki tukariki tikariki mepitatsi'iwiyaikai, mexi muxatsi tewahitiwekai mana wa'aurie.

¹⁷ Hiki 'eki 'aixia kepemitiyurieni keneutimaixia, karikitsi tati'aitiwame hetsie 'axamiti'ane katinamieni meta kiena kiekatari tahetsie. Miki tewi 'axamitiuka'iyari pihiki, xewiti hamatiana mitikuxatani pikayiwe».

¹⁸ Hiki yapauka 'Awikahiri paa huta tsienituyari kaniukuxeirieni, winu hutame nawi kixauriyaritsie yemaneme, muxatsi yu'aixiwime mewawarikime, tiriku xarikiyari xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi kiruyari, kaxie takari patsaruyari tsuirayari mekanitiwewieni xeitsienituyari meta huta tsienituyari xapa makaka patsaruyari tsuirayari mekanitiwewieni. Hiki miki naime tiuti'ikataka puxuri wahetsie,

¹⁹ mitiwa'aitia mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xeme meri xekeneuhuni neta xe'utima nepiyemie». Peru yukina Nawari 'iki hepaitsita pikatitaxatia.

²⁰ 'Awikahiri puxutsie 'anakaiti hiritsie 'ukamietu Rawiri kaniuxeiya meta kuyaximama hepana me'ahukame, hiki mekananuyukunake.

²¹ Merikite Rawiri mipai kaniutayikaitini: «Yaki xeikia piratia miki tewi ketemite'ita'iwiri tewamama makumawetsie, para tixai mikareuyehianiki. Hiki matsi pita 'axanetinakapitiani 'aixia kenemitiparewi hepaitsita.

²² Hiki matsi Kakaiyari 'axakenerakapitiani kanetsinenimayati xika yunaima Nawari teiterimama nekawarukwini mexi kakahekariweni».

²³ 'Ayumieme kepauka 'Awikahiri Rawiri muxei, mexiima yupuxutsie 'anakayaka hixiena kaniutihiximakeni kwiepa paiti.

²⁴ Hetiana 'ukaweka mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neti'aitiwame, neuxei hiki keneneupitia nemimatitaxatianiki, peminetsi'enieniki nekamaniwawirieka, ne nekaneyini nehetsie kerahiiani.

²⁵ 'Eki matsi Nawari yuri pepikati'eririeka, kemititewa yuriki yapitiuka'iyari. Miki mipai panuyine, «mika'uka'iyari» mipai katinimariwani naitserie. Ne matsi neti'aitiwame 'ani'arima pemiwareni'a nepikawarexei.

²⁶ »Peru hiki Yawé pikamatsipitia xuriya pemitayeurieniki 'eki 'akimana yapetiwarakapitiani. Kaniyuritini Yawé kanayeyurini meta 'eki. 'Ayumieme nepiwawirie kemi'ane memimatsi'aye'unie meta yunaiti memimatsimieku, Nawari hepai mekatennikwinitiariekuni.

²⁷ Keneutanaki'eri 'iki 'imikieri mati'uximayatsiriwame matsi'atiiri, katiniwarutamikwa 'ateiterima.

²⁸ Ne nepimatsiwawirie ti'a'uximayatsiriwame xika 'axanetiuyurieni kenetineuyehiwirieka. Yuriki Yawé kamaniyetuiiemiki 'anuiwarima memikaheuyeweni mete'aitati, nixewiti matsi 'eki 'axapikamatsiyurieni, 'ekitsi Yawé hetsiemie pekani'amieneni.

²⁹ Kepauka xewiti mimatsi'uweiyani matsimieiti, Yawé 'akakaiyari 'atukari pi'iwiyani, peru matsi memimatsi'aye'unie 'ateewa mepexiriyani memeuyeweniki.

³⁰ 'Ayumieme kepauka Yawé 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitiwame mimatsi'ayeitia kemimatiutahiawixi, meta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kepauka mexiakame mimatsi'ayeitia.

³¹ Merikite kepauka mipai mitiyini, 'eki 'ahetsie pepikarahipani, 'ahaxiaki teiteri pemiwarukwiki 'atsimekateyuriekame. Mati'uximayatsiriwame matsi 'eki kenena'eriwani kepauka Yawé 'aixia mitiyurieni 'ahetsiemie».

³² Merikite 'ayumieme Rawiri 'Awikahiri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yawé 'aixia kerahiwaruwani 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, hiki mimatsiheyeni'aki temanuyukunakeki.

³³ 'Aixia peke'itiarieka 'eki 'aixia peminetiutahiawixiki, xuriya kenemititayeurienikekai nekimana.

³⁴ Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, pikanetsi'upitia nemimatikwinitianiki kenemitiyuriemikikai. Hiki matsi yanematinahiaweni, xika xeiya pekahayenike temanuyukunakeki, 'uxa'a Nawari meta teiterimama nixewiti pikahayenierenikekai. Yuriki Yawé kanayeyurini.

³⁵ Merikite Rawiri mipai titahiawe, tita miki miti'atiriekai katinanupini. Mipaita katinitahiawe:

—'Akie kenemie peka'a'iyaritati, pekatinimaikari nekamananu'enieni. Kepeminetiutahiawixi yanepitikayani.

³⁶ Hiki kepauka 'Awikahiri yukie munua, Nawari 'ixiarari kaniwewiekaitini yutemawieti waikawa kanitawekaiti, 'ayumieme miki 'atsipikatitahiawixi 'uxa'ariekake.

³⁷ Merikite 'uxa'ariekake kepauka Nawari mukatawaipiekai 'anake katinitaxatian kemitiuyikai. Nawari matsi 'u'enaka yu'iyaritsie katinitutakwine hiki kaniuhurieni naiti.

³⁸ Hiki tamamata tukari 'anukayaku, Yawé Nawari katiniukwinitiani hiki kaniumini.

³⁹ Kepauka Rawiri mipai miretima kename Nawari hemikai, mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani kemitiuyuri, Nawari hepaitsita kenemitiyurienikakai, Yawé 'aixia pitiuyuri mati'uximayatsiriwame 'axamikatuyurieniki, matsi yapitiuyuri Nawari yamiyini ke'axamitiuyuri hepaitsita».

Hiki 'ayumieme Rawiri 'Awikahiri hetsia niuki kanen'ani, 'iwawirieti mitiuitiniki 'iyaya mayaniki.

⁴⁰ Kepauka ni'arieka Kaximeri memu'axia, 'Awikahiri hamatia meteniu-taxata mipaita metenitahiawe:

—Rawiri kataneyeni'ani kamaniwawirieka matsitiuitiniki.

⁴¹ Hiki miki 'ukatunumakeka kwiepa tihiximaweti mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne Rawiri ti'uximayatsiriwame nekanihikitini, kemaineni yanetiniyurimiki. Yanetina'eriwani te'i'uximayatsiriwamete wa'ikate nemitihauxinaniki.

⁴² Merikite yapauka 'Awikahiri kaniyukuha'aritanian miyemieki puxutsie nanutiyerini, te'i'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukarawetsixi 'iparewiwametemama yu'auxiwiti mekaneuweiya, hiki Rawiri teiterimama wa'utia mekanekine. Anari miki kanitiuitiniki.

⁴³ Meta Rawiri 'Akinuhani Ketsireri kiekame kanawitikikaitini, merikite miki yuhutati mepi'itamamatikai.

⁴⁴ Tsahuri yuniwe Mikari Rawiri muwitiitakai Paritiheri Rahitsi nu'aya kaniuwitiitakaitini, Karini nuiwame pihikitikai.

26

Rawiri Tsahuri kemireuyehiwiri

¹ Merikitsi Tsipi kiekatari Kiweya mekanekine Tsahuri mipai metetaxatianike:

—¿Ti'aitame petimate, Rawiri Kakira yemuriyaritsie makumawe 'aurie meyu'awieta?

² Hiki 'ayumieme Tsahuri kuyaxi kaniwarukuha'aritanian haika miriyari 'ixaheritsixi miwaranayexei, Tsipi makumawetsie kanakayune Rawiri kuwauneti.

³ Kakira yemuriyaritsie mekaniyuhayewa, makumawe hixie huye 'aurie. Hiki Rawiri makumawe 'uyeikati, mipai katinetimani kename Tsahuri 'iweiyakai,

⁴ 'awie nenieremete kaniwareni'ani hakewa meyeikakai timaimiti.

⁵ Hiki Tsahuri manuyeika kaneyani meta hakewa mehupukai katinetimani, yaxei'kata 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame. Tsahuri hupaiti kanayekateitini, waritana naitsarie kuyaxi mekana'utikateitini.

⁶ Hiki 'ayumieme Rawiri 'Akimereki heti tewiyari meta 'Awitsahi Tsari-wiya nu'aya Kuhawi 'iwaya kaniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Kemi'ane nehamatia puyuwairiya Tsahuri manuka temuhuki?

'Awitsahi mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne 'ahamatia nekanimieni.

⁷ Merikite Rawiri 'Awitsahi hamatia 'ana tikariyaritsie mana mekaniye'axiani, Tsahuri mekaniuxeiya mana mematiteitsie wahixiapa kutsume, manutimu'utsie yupitsika 'uketi. 'Awinexi kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame 'auriena kaniukateitini kuyaxita wawarita mekanaheitikateitini.

⁸ 'Awitsahi Rawiri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Hiki Kakaiyari matsiyetuirie mĩmatsi'aye'unie. Nemimieniki kenene-upitia. Pitsikayaki nekanenukatseixiamiki, xeimieme nekatiniyuriemiki, pikaheuyeweka tawarita.

⁹ Hiki Rawiri 'Awitsahi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Pepika'ikumemiwani, Yawé pika'ihayewa matsi pi'uximatiani kemi'ane menayexei mimieni.

¹⁰ Tawarita mipai kaniutayini:

—Kaniyuritini Yawé kemirayeyuri, mikititi kanimiemiki. Yatini yikimana kanimimiki, yayumieneti kanemieriemiki.

¹¹ Merikite Yawé ne kenetsiparewieka, para menayexei hetsie 'ax-anemikatiyurieniki, pitsikaya xeikia keneutikwe'i meta tekixieya haa muyema manutimu'utsie muwe keneutihani, kimi tekaniyehuni.

¹² Hiki Rawiri yukimana pitsika kaniutikweni meta tekixi haa muyema, Tsahuri manutimu'utsie muwekai hiki mekanekine. Nixewiti matsi pikawaruxei nixewiti 'atsipikaretima yunaiti mekanikutsukaitini. Yawé waikawa miwareukutsitiaki.

¹³ Hiki Rawiri 'anutaiye kananuyani yemuritsiepai kaneutiyani, manari 'apautatewakai Tsahuri mematiheteitsie.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme kuyaxi kaniwarutahiwiene meta 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya:

—'Awinexi. ¿Penere'enie?

'Awinexi kanita'eiya:

—¿Kemi'ane pepetaine ti'aitame pemehiwie?

¹⁵ Merikite Rawiri kanita'eiya:

—'Awinexi, heiwa xeniu 'eki kuya 'aixia pemi'ane petihikitini 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie pemimariwa. ¿Titayari hiki mati'aitiwame pekati'iwiyakai? Matsi nematinitaxatiamiki xewiti kuya mana 'ahetsia kanitahani ti'aitame miemiti.

¹⁶ Kepemitiuyuri 'aixia pika'ane, kaniyuritini Yawé kemirayeyuri. 'Eki matsi peuyewetse pemuminiki meta 'akuyaxima tixe'aitiwame xemika'uta'iwiyaxiki Yawé menayexei. Tsiparatsi ¿hakewa ti'aitame pitsikaya pewe, meta haa muyema tekixi manutimu'ukai muwekai?

¹⁷ Merikite Tsahuri Rawiri niukieya hetimaika, mipai kaniutayini:

—Rawiri neniwe, 'eki peretaine.

Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu neti'aitiwame ne nekaniutaineni.

¹⁸ ¿Titayari neti'aitiwame mati'uximayatsiriwame penetiuweiya? ¿Kekuta netiuyuri? ¿Ketikakikuta 'axanetiuyuri?

¹⁹ Hiki 'eki ti'aitame nemaniwawirieka pemĩnetsi'enieniki. Xika Yawé tiyurieneni, 'eki ti'aitame pemĩnetsi'aye'uniekaki, kenereuyehiwirieka Yawé meta nemawarika kenaki'erieka. Mexika teiteri meteyurieka, Yawé 'ax-akewaruyurieni, mekanenayeweweyani 'ena kwie Yawé mĩnetsi'uxatiatsie mipai menetekihiaweti, hipame pita kakaiyarixi tiwa'uximayatsiriwame mekanenayeitiwani.

²⁰ Hiki matsi 'eki 'aixia pikayini, pemĩnetsi'uweiya penetsimiemiti. ¿Titayari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame penetiwaune tepi nemihikitini hepai, yanutsutini xi'au 'itsita kiekame hepai? Ne nemaniwawirieka 'eki 'ateewa pemikanetsikumemiwaniki Yawé kanierekaku.

²¹ Hiki Tsahuri mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne 'axanepitiuyuri, Rawiri neniwe nehetsia kenenua. Nepikamatikwinitaniri. 'Eki matsi pepikanetsi'umi pepinereuyehiwiri, ne matsi nemika'uka'iyarini hepai nepiyiane.

²² Hiki Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Eki ti'aitame, 'apitsika 'ena puwe, xeime kenetani'a mati'uximayatsiriwame mekweimieki.

²³ Merikite Yawé tame taxexuime ketarakapitiani heitseriemeki kemitiyupitiwa, yuriki kemaine. Yawé hiki pinetsi'atiakai hakewa nemiyiwekai nemimatsimieniki, ne matsi nepikanewairi 'eki Yawé matsi'anayexei pemihikiki.

²⁴ Hiki mipai nepiretima 'atukari waikawa piraye'akai, Yawé hikitane netukari raye'akame kehayeitiaka meta kenetsiwiikweitsitiaka naimeki kenemitiuka'eniwa.

²⁵ Tsahuri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Merikite Rawiri 'aixia peke'itairieka. Mariwemeki 'eki pekatiniyurimiki, pekatinayu'iwakamiki naimeki.

Hiki Rawiri kaneyani meta Tsahuri yuparatsiyuta kaneyani.

27

Rawiri piritsiteutsixi wahamatia

¹ Merikitsi Rawiri mipai katiniyukihawekaitini: «Tsieretsi hatsuaku Tsahuri pinetsimieni. 'Aixia kaniyimiki piritsiteutsixi wakwietsie nemineta'unaki mana nemekaniki. Mipai Tsahuri netsiwauneti 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kaniti'uximiki».

² Rawiri meta kuyaximama 'ataxewi tsienituyari me'eweyati mekanekine Kahati kwieyaritsie mekanie'axiani, 'Akihitsi Mahuki nu'aya mira'aitakaitsie.

³ Hiki Rawiri meta kuyaximama mana mekaniyuhayewa, 'Akihitsi mana kaniwaruta'wiya. Kuyaxi yuxexuiti yu'itama meta yuniwema mekanwaruwitikikaitini. Meta Rawiri yuhutame yu'itama kaniwarawitikikaitini, 'Akinuhani Ketsireri kiekame meta 'Awikahiri Kaximeri kiekame, Nawari 'iyayatikai.

⁴ Kepauka Tsahuri mipai miretima kename Rawiri Kahati kwieyaritsie 'uyuta'unakai, 'iweiyatiri katiniuhayewa.

⁵ Merikite Rawiri 'Akihitsi mipai katiniutahawe: «Xika yuritini 'eki ti'aitame 'aixia penetiuxeiya, nekamaniwawirieka kiekari xaitsie peminetsiyetuirieniki mana nekaniuyeikamiki, pikaheuyewetse 'ena 'ahurawa temukuteniki».

⁶ Hiki 'Akihitsi 'ana tukariyaritsie kwitwa Tsikiraki kwieyari kaniyetuirieni, 'ayumieme hiki Tsikiraki Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete katiniwapiinitini.

⁷ Merikite Rawiri piritsiteutsixi wakwietsie xeiwiyari heimana nauka metseri kaniuyurieni mana 'uyeikati.

⁸ Rawiri kaneyeikakaitini yukuyaxima wahamatia metewanawat-sirietiweti ketsureutsixi, kiritsitsixi meta 'amarekitsixi wahetsia, miki miixa mekaniyuriekaitini mana mekuteti, Tsuhuxi kwieyaritsie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie paiti.

⁹ Merikite kepauka Rawiri wahetsia miye'axekai yunaime kaniwatakukuyakaitini 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi xeime tima 'ayeniereme pikahayeikawakai. Meta katiniware'ariwakaitini muxatsi, wakaitsixi, puxuri, kameyutsixi meta wakemarite. Hiki 'Akihitsi hetsia kani'axeikaitini.

¹⁰ Hiki xika 'Akihitsi mipai re'iwawiyani: «¿Kemi'ane kwieyaritsie pepirenawa?», Rawiri mipai katiniku'eiyakaitini: «Kura kwieyari hetia meukayunetsie», yatini: «Kerameri nuiwarimama», yatini «Tatsutia hepatsie, kenitsixi memanu'uwatsie».

¹¹ Rawiri xeime 'uki ya 'ukaratsitime pikawakuhayeikawakai 'ayeniereme, mipai tikueriwati xika Kahati kwieyaritsie xeime 'atiani,

mekanitaxanetakekaitini kemitiyurienekai hepaitisa. 'Tki mīya tiyurieneti xeikia piritsiteutsixi wakwietsie kaniyueikakaitini, kepaimekia tukari muyuri mana 'uyeikati.

¹² Hiki 'Akihitsi Rawiri yuri katini'eririekaitini, mipai katiniku'eriwakaitini: «Merikite Rawiri 'ixaheritsixi wa'uxiwe'erieti kaniyuhayewani yuteiterima time, xiari yuheyeme pinetita'uximayatsirieni».

28

Tsahuri 'Enituhuxi kiekame mitimaiwe hamatia

¹ Merikitsi 'iya tukariyaritsie, piritsiteutsixi yukuyaxima mekanitarukuxeiexiani 'ixaheritsixi memiwakwiyuki. 'Ayumieme 'Akihitsi Rawiri mipai katiniutahiaawe:

—Mipai ketinemaika 'eki meta 'akuyaxima nehamatia tekanitakwiyuni tanaiti.

² Hiki Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia kaniyimiki, yapekatinetimaimeiki 'eki neti'aitiwame, ne mati'uximayatsiriwame kenemitiyawe.

'Akihitsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika mipai 'aneni, 'ena mitiyehane netsihweme pekanayeimeiki.

³ Merikite kepauka Tsamuhuri mumi, 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti mepiyuheierietikatei hetsiena mieme, Xamatsie menikateuku mana mikiekarietayikaiki. Tsahuri miki kwieyaritsie, memitemaikai mikite wahamatia memitekuxata meta memiteyukewaiya kaniwarayeweyaxiakaitini.

⁴ Hiki piritsiteutsixi me'uyukuxeurieka Tsuneni mirakutewatsie mekanikuyaxe. Meta Tsahuri 'ixaheritsixi warukuxeiieka mekanekine, Kiriwuha paiti mekanitiyaxe.

⁵ Peru kepauka Tsahuri piritsiteutsixi miwaruxei, kaniutimani waikawa yu'iyaritsie kaneuyuyehiani.

⁶ 'Ayumieme Yawé kaniutahiaawe, peru miki pika'ita'ei, niheinititana ni'iniari mupatsie Yawé hetsiemieme meta Kakaiyari niukametemama waniuki.

⁷ Merikite 'ayumieme Tsahuri kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete, mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:

—Mitimaiwe xekenenekuwawiri mikite wahamatia mitikuxata, para nemumieki nemeita'iwawiyaki.

Mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Xewiti 'Eniruxi kiekariyaritsie kanekani.

⁸ Hiki Tsahuri kemarite yuki 'anenekame 'anakatixiaka, teiteri yuhutati mekanieiweiya 'uyiwikaku 'ukaratsi hetsia. Tsahuri mipai katinitahiaawe:

—'Iyari kene'atia miyuekiataki nemixeyaki. Mipai ketineuyuri kemi'ane nemimatsitaxatiani.

⁹ Merikite 'ukaratsi mipai kaniutayini:

—'Xiari 'atsipepikatiimate Tsahuri kemitiuyuri? 'Tki kwieyaritsie mikite wahamatia memitekuxata meta memiteyukewaiya kaniwarayeweyaxiani. 'Eki penetsiwiniyamiti xeikia pekaniutaineni nemimierieniki.

¹⁰ Merikite Tsahuri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kaniyuritini Yawé kemirayeniere, yuriki ne nematinikuhaweni nixewiti matsi pikamatikwinitiani 'iki hepaitisa.

¹¹ 'Ukaratsi mipai kaniutayini:

—'Kemi'ane kuta pepixeyamiki?

Tsahuri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tsamuheri nekanixatani.

¹² Hiki 'ukaratsi Tsamuheri 'uxeiyaka kaniutahiwa marikaki. Mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kari 'eki Tсахuri pepiyiane. ¿Titayari peneti'itaiyane?

¹³ Hiki ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Hawaiki pepikaheumaka. Tita pemitixei kenetineutaxatia.

Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Tyari kwietā maukatewatsie 'atimieme nepixeiya.

¹⁴ Tсахuri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kehapai tiyuxexeiya?

Miki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kani'ukiratsitini matakā kaniyu'eimani kwietā maukatewatsie kanatimieni.

Tсахuri mipai retimaika Tsamuheri miyianekaiki, kaniutihiximakeni titunumaweti kwiepa.

¹⁵ Hiki Tсамuheri Tсахuri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—¿Titayari peneti'uximatia tawarita neminuaniki?

Tсахuri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Waikawa matsi nekanine'iyaritiaka pirtsiteutsixi mekanenimietiwēni meta Kakaiyari kanēniuku'eirieni. Pikanetsiku'eiya nineheinitsikatsie meta Kakaiyari niukametemama wahetsie. 'Ayumieme nemimatsitahiaweki nekaninewairiya, kenemitiyurieni yapeminetitahiaweki.

¹⁶ Hiki Tсамuheri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kamitsi xika Yawé matsi'uku'eirieni matsi'aye'unieti pita xika yuhayewa, ¿Titayari ne penera'iwawiya?

¹⁷ Matsi Yawé yakatinaye'atiani kemutayikai meripaiti: Miki matsi kamanunawairieni kepemiti'aitametika, Rawiri pita kaniyetuirieni.

¹⁸ 'Eki Yawé pemika'anu'eniki, 'amarekitsixi kemitiwahekakai pepikawarukwi, 'ayumieme hiki miki miyakamatinikwinitia.

¹⁹ Merikite Yawé pirtsiteutsixi wahetsia kamaniyetumiki meta 'ixaheritsixi. 'Eki meta 'aniwema 'uxa'a nehamatia 'uwa xekaniyuhayewakakuni meta 'ixaheritsixi mekana'iwariēkuni.

²⁰ Hiki Tсахuri Tсамuheri 'u'enieka yapauka marikaki kanatiwēni. Waikawa kaniutimani Tсамuheri mipai mititahiawixiki meta haakaki kanimiximekaitini, tikariki tukariki tixai pikatitakwaiwekai.

²¹ Merikite 'ukaratsi Tсахuri 'uxeiyaka, mana 'ukaikame, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame yanepitikatia kepeminetiu'aitia kepeminetiutahiawixi, netukari neyetuati.

²² Hikita 'eki kenenanu'eni pekatiniwaimiki 'ikwai nepikawewieni, mipai peyukamaime 'ahuyeta pekaniyemieni.

²³ Hiki Tсахuri kaniyuku'imawakaitini. Yaxeikiata 'iparewiwamete mekatenikihiawekaitini 'ukaratsi kemitikihiawekai, 'imatirieka kaniyuwairiya. Kwiepa 'anukukeka 'utatsie kanayerini.

²⁴ Merikite 'ukaratsi yukie tsikeru kaniweriyakaitini, miki kaniumieni meta tiriku tixiyari kaniupina, tsuirayari kaniutiwewieni kanitkwaxiya.

²⁵ Hiki Tсахuri katiniukwani meta 'iparewiwamete. 'Ana tikariyaritsie mete'ukwaka mekanayekine.

¹ Merikitsi piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima yukuyaxima yunaime 'Apeki kiekariyaritsie mekaniwarukuxeirieni. Meta 'ixaheritsixi haixa mawietsie 'aurie Ketsireri mirakutewatsie mekaniyuhayewa.

² Hiki kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima piritsiteutsixi mekaniwaruti'iniaata, hipati wa'ukiyarima xeitsienituyari mekaniwaruwitikikaitini, hipatita xeimiri-yari. 'Akihitsi meta Rawiri yukuyaxima warawititi wa'utia mekani-uhukaitini.

³ Hiki kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima 'Akihitsi mipai mekateni-uta'iwawiya:

—'Iki hepirayutsixi teiteriyari, ¿'ena kemeteyurie?

'Akihitsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Neuxe 'iki Rawiri kanihikitini meripaiti Tshuri miti'uximayatsirikai 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame. Matsi hikiri xeiwiari heimana nehamatia kaniyueikani, kepaukapai temuyutaxewirixitsie, tixai hetsiena nepikatikaxeiyawe para yuri nemikati'eririekaki.

⁴ Hiki kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiriyama, 'Akihitsi hepaitisita meha'ati mipai mekatentaitiani:

—Keniwaranini'a memiyehuki hakewa kwie pemwarexatia. Temitakwiysie memitatsi'anuweiyaki pepikawapitiaka, nikahirixia tame pita metatsihetakwini. 'Aixia kaniuyuyuriweni tiyu'aitiwame hetsia mireiyehiwirieniki takuyaxima watayuniyame.

⁵ 'Iki Rawiri kanihikitini 'ixaheritsixi meminiawa mete'ukaye'ati mipai mete'ukwiti:

«Tshuri xeimiriari kaniwarukwini,
peru Rawiri tamamata miriyari».

⁶ Hiki mipai tikuhawaruwati 'Akihitsi Rawiri kaniuta'inieni, mipai katini-tahawe:

—Kaniyuritini Yawé kemirayeniere, 'eki tewi 'aixia pemitiuka'iyari pekanihikitini, ne yanepira'eriwakaku temitakwiysie peminetsi'anuweiyaki. Kepauka peminua nehetsia tixai nepikatikaxeiyawe 'ahetsie 'axamiti'ane, para yuri nemikamati'eririekaki. Peru piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima yemeki 'aixia mepikamatexeiya.

⁷ 'Ayumieme ne mipai nepira'eriwa, 'akie kenemie 'aixia 'iyari pekawa-haxiatati.

⁸ Hiki Rawiri mipai 'Akihitsi katiniutahawe:

—¿Ketita petiukaxei 'axamiti'ane? ¿'Eki neti'aitiwame tita petiukaxei mati'uximayatsiriwame hetsie, kepauka neminetaxewirixitsie paiti 'atsita hiki? ¿Titarari mekanetepitia neti'aitiwame meta ti'aitame memaye'unie wahanatia neminetamieniki?

⁹ 'Akihitsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne nekatinimaika nehetsie 'eki Kaka'iyari niuki tuayameya hepai pekani'aneni. Peru piritsiteutsixi tewa'aitiwamete mipai mekaniutiyuani pemikamieki 'eki tahamatia temitakwiysie.

¹⁰ Hiki 'uxa'a ximeripai 'eki meta mati'aitiwame te'uximayatsiriwamete 'ahanatia memeyeki, 'amitikahekiare xekaniyehuni.

¹¹ Hiki 'uxa'arieka Rawiri meta kuyaximama ximeripai mekananuku'uni, piritsiteutsixi wakwieyaritsie mekanekine. Peru piritsiteutsixi Ketsireri hepa mekanekine.

¹ Merikitsi Rawiri kuyaximama, hairieka tukaritsie Tsikiraki mekaniu'axiani, mana 'amarekitsixi Nekexi kwieyaritsie mekanitahaxiakaitini meta Tsikiraki kiekariyari mekanitutataiya.

² 'Ukarawetsixi mekanwarehapani, mana yunaima memite'u'uwakai 'amemiyumate meta 'etsimemiyumate. Peru 'ayiwekatika nixeime mepika'umi.

³ Hiki kepauka Rawiri yukuyaxima wahamatia memu'axia, wakiekari kaniutataiyariekaitini, wa'itama meta waniwema mekanehapaniekaitini.

⁴ Merikite Rawiri, hamatiana memu'uwakai mekanitutsuani me'utihiwati kepaukake memuti'uxixi mepite'uhayewaxi.

⁵ Rawiri 'itamama yuhutati mekananutaxiriyakaitini, 'Akinuhani Ket-sireri kiekame meta 'Awikahiri Nawari Kaximeri kiekame 'iyayatikai.

⁶ Hiki Rawiri kaneumakaitini, kariki kuyaximama me'itituaixianike pi'eriekai mipai memitekuxatakaiki, memite'uka'eniwakaiki yuniwema yunaima memiwarutatimaiki. Matsi Rawiri kaniutirikariyarieni, Yawé yukakaiyari hetsie yuri ti'erieti.

⁷ 'Ayumieme mawari wewiwame 'Awiyataxi 'Akimereki nu'aya mipai katiniutahawe:

—Mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsiminena kenehurimie.

'Awiyataxi yapauka kani'atirieni,

⁸ Rawiri Yawé kaniutahawe:

—¿'Iki tenawayamete netiwaranukuweiya? ¿Netiwaranuku'axiwe?

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Keniiwaranukuweiya. Pekaniwaranuku'aximiki memehapanie pekaniwaretawikweitsitiamiki.

⁹ Hiki Rawiri 'ataxewi tsienituyari yukuyaxima wahamatia kaneyani, Wetsuxi 'akiyaritsie meheye'axianike. Mana mekaniyuhayewa

¹⁰ huta tsienituyari kuyaxi, 'akitsie memanukineki mepika'uyiwekaxia memu'u'uxeakaiki. Hiki Rawiri nauka tsienituyari yukuyaxima xeikia warawititi kaneyani.

¹¹ Hiki Rawiri teiterimama xeime 'ekipitutanaka makumawetsie mekanitaxeiya, Rawiri hetsia mekan'atiani. Hiki mekatanimini meta mete'enuharitia,

¹² xapa takari makaka tsuirayari xeime mekanimini meta hutame kaxie patsaruyari tsuirayari, matsi haika tukari haika tikari tixai pikatikwakai. 'Ekipitu kiekame tiukwaka 'aixia katineka'erietiyani.

¹³ Hiki Rawiri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kemi'ane rahetsia pepiti'uximaya? ¿Hakewa pepeyetia?

Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ekipitutanaka nepihiki, wairiyarika ti'uximayatame xeime 'amareki tewiyari hetsiemieme. Haika tukari nanukamieni nemitikuyekai, neti'aitiwame kapeniuku'eirieni.

¹⁴ Kereteutsixi* tau manatineika tserieta memitamakai tekateniwarekunanawatsirieni, Kura kwieyaritsie meta Karewi kwieyaritsie meta Tsikiraki kiekariyari tetehtetataiyaxi.

¹⁵ Hiki Rawiri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Miki tenawayamete hakewa mepe'uwa wahetsia ketananuwitiki?

'Ekipitu kiekame mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kakaiyari hixie 'eki yakenetineutahiawi, kename pekanetsimieni meta neti'aitiwame hetsia pekanetsiyetuan. Mipai netimaiti nekaxenanuwitimiki hakewa memekutei tenawayamete.

* 30:14 30:14 Kereteutsixi. Piritsiteutsixi panuyine.

¹⁶ Merikite 'Ekipitu kiekame 'amarekitsixi wahetsia kaniwarewitini, miki mana memakutekaitsie mepakinikai mekaniyutemamawiekaitini, metekwati meta me'ietiweti, pirtsitsiutsixi wapiini memitewarunawatsiriekai meta Kura kiekatari.

¹⁷ Hiki Rawiri 'ukahekiareku kanitsutiani wakwineti, 'uxa'arieka taikaika katiniutahayewa. Nauka tsienituyari xeikia temari mekaniyuta'una yukameyutsixi wahetsie.

¹⁸ Merikite Rawiri naime katiniukaxeiya yupiinite tita 'amarekitsixi memite'inawairiekai meta yu'itama yuhutame kaniwarutawikweitsitiani.

¹⁹ Tixaiti reuyeweti pikaratia memiwaraye'unie tita memitewarunawatsiriekai, ni waniwema 'amemiyumate meta 'etsimemiyumate' ukitsi 'ukari, tixaiti wapiiinite reuyeweti pikaratia.

²⁰ Hiki Rawiri muxatsi tewaxi yunaime katiniware'arieni, metewaru'ariximeti kuyaximama mipai mekatenuhiwakaitini: «'Iki Rawiri katinipiinieyatini».

²¹ Merikite Rawiri Wetsuxi 'akiyaritsie kanakunuani, huta tsienituyari kuyaxi memayuhayewaxitsie memi'u'uxekai memikaheiwai. Miki mekanayekine kuyaximama mewaranunakeke, Rawiri meta 'ahurawa kaniuyani watahiaweke.

²² Hiki Rawiri memaweyakai hipati kuyaxi 'axamepiteniniukikai meta 'axamete'u'iyariti mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—'Iki matsi tahamatia mepika'anuki, 'ayumieme xiri pikaheuyewetse tita temitehekaxei mikita temiwayetuirwaniki. Mekehekine yu'itama mewarawititi meta yuniwema.

²³ Merikite Rawiri mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Neuxei ne'iwama mipai xepikateyurieka. Yawé xeikia kanihikitini miki naime mitatietuiri mitatsi'uta'iwiyaxi, tenawayamete tahetsia miwayetua memitatsi'utakwi.

²⁴ ¿Kemi'anekuta yuri pitixeta'eririeni kexemiteku'eriwa? Tita temitewarunawairi piinite teyunaiti katinitahetsiemietini, 'ayumieme yaxeikia tipapimeme tekatenitapixiakuni memuyutakwi meta memitehikai.

²⁵ Hiki Rawiri 'ana tukaritsie miki 'aitsika kaniutsutiani 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemie, hiki 'akuxi 'iki tukaritsie miki 'aitsika mekanaye'atiaka.

²⁶ Merikite manata Tsikiraki me'u'axiaka, Rawiri yuhamikuma 'ukirawetsixi Kura kiekatari katiniwareni'airieni piinite memitehekaxeyakai, mipai tiwakihaweti: «'Iki 'imikieri 'ena katinitipika Yawé memaye'unie wapiini temitehekuwikweitsitia».

²⁷ Hiki miki 'ukirawetsixi Weteri kiekatari 'imikierite mekatenanupini, Xamuti Nekexi, Katixi,

²⁸ 'Aruhexi, Tsiipimuti, 'Etsitemuha,

²⁹ Xakari, Kerameri nuiwarimama wakiekarite meta kenitsixi wakiekarite,

³⁰ Kuxima kiekatari, Kuratsani, 'Ataki,

³¹ meta Hewuruni memitamakai, yaxeikia yunaiti 'ukirawetsixi hakewa Rawiri meta kuyaximama meme'axekai meripaiti mekateneutapixiani.

31

Tsahuri kemitiumi

(1Tsam 31:1-13 - 2Tsam 1:4-12, 1Kem 10:1-12)

¹ Merikitsi pirtsitsiutsixi 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutakwini, peru mewaruxeyaka mekaniuyuta'una 'ixaheritsixi. Kiriwuha yemuriyaritsie miki yumireti mekaniukwi'awa.

² Hiki piritsiteutsixi Tsahuri mekananukuweiya meta niwemama. Mekaniwarekwini meri Kunatani, 'Awinarawi meta Marikitsuha.

³ Kuyaxi matsi waikawa Tsahuri hepaitsita mekaniuyeha'ani, mekanenukuweiya 'iriki me'imiximeti. Matsi piritsiteutsixi mehe'iwakakuri waikawa tiuka'eniwati,

⁴ Tsahuri yihweme mipai katiniutahiawe: «'A'ixipara kenewatihanaka keneneumi'a, yaketineuyuri mexi 'iya xitekiya 'iniariyari memikahexeiya meka'axiawawe, miki xeikia mekanenitinanaimakuni».

Merikite mi'iwiyakai waikawa kanimakaitini, miki mipai mitiuyurieni pikayuwairiyakai, 'ayumieme Tsahuri yukimana yu'ixipara watihanaka kaniuyumieni.

⁵ Kepauka 'i'iwiyame Tsahuri muxei mikime, mikita yu'ixiparaki kaniuyumieni yukimana.

⁶ Xei tukaritsie Tsahuri, niwemama yuhaikati, 'i'iwiyame meta kuyaximama yunaiti mipai mekatenukwini.

⁷ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi muweritsie 'anutaiye memitamakai meta Kurutani 'anutaiye memitamakai memite'utamari kename kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi meyuta'unakai, meta kename Tsahuri niwemama mehekwi'iwakai, mikita yukiekarite mekaniuku'eirixiani mekanekine. Hiki piritsiteutsixi 'ixaheritsixi wakiekaritsie mekaniyuhayewa.

⁸ Hiki 'uxa'arieka piritsiteutsixi mana me'u'axiaka mikite wapiini mete'anupinike, Kiriwuha yemuriaritsie Tsahuri meta niwemama mekaniwarutaxeiya mekwikwi'ime.

⁹ Hiki mu'uya mekananutixiteni, piiniteya pitsikaya, 'ixiparaya meta menakekai mekateninawairieni. Naitsarie piritsiteutsixi wakwieyaritsie texaxatamete mekaniwareutani'axiani yutukiteta kakaiyarixi memiwayewetikatsie meta yunaima yuteiterima wahixie.

¹⁰ Merikite Tsahuri 'ixiparaya, pitsikaya meta menakekai 'Atsitaruti kakaiyaritari hetia mekatenetipini meta kaxarieya Wetitsani kuraruyari 'ematitewatsie mana mekanikuwieni.

¹¹ Hiki Kawetsi kiekatari Karaha kwieyaritsie mipai mekatenetimani, piritsiteutsixi Tsahuri kememuyuriekai,

¹² miki hipati mekamamati metirikawiti tikariki Wetitsani kiekariyaritsie mekanekine, Tsahuri meta niwemama wakaxarite meheu'iyuka mana kurarutsie memukuwikai, hiki mewarakahapaka Kawetsi kiekariyaritsie mekanakunuaxiani. Mana mekaniwarutitaiya,

¹³ hiki wa'umeyarite me'uti'ika xiutia mekanikateuku Kawetsi mirakutewatsie. Manata 'atahuta tukari mekaniyukahakieni.

Hutarieka mieme xapayari Tsamuhuri

Tsahuri kemitiumi niukiyari

(2Tsam 1:4-12 - 1Tsam 31:1-13, 1Kem 10:1-12)

¹ Merikitsi Tsahuri hemieriekuri, Rawiri Tsikiraki mirakutewatsie huta tukari kaniuyurieni meta 'amarekitsixi wara'iwakari.

² Hairieka tukaritsie xewiti tewi heyuta'unaka Tsikiraki kaninuani, Tsahuri kuyaximama memaitetekai heyeyaka. Kamixaya peukatsanikai meta mu'unaximati kemitiyuhieriekai miki pi'iniariyaritikai, mana Rawiri hixie nuaka kaniukatunumakeni kwiepa.

³ Rawiri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Hakewapai pepeyetia?

Kuya mipai katinita'eiya:

—Nepeyuta'unaxi 'ixaheritsixi memakuteitsie.

⁴ Rawiri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Kenetineutaxatia naime kemireyi.

Miki tewi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Matsi 'ipai pireyi takuyaxima mepeyuta'unaxia mirayukwitinetsie meta yuwaikawati mekanekwi'iwa. Miki Tsahuri meta nu'aya Kunatani mepekwi'iwaxi.

⁵ Hiki Rawiri niuki mi'atiiri mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Kehapaititiri 'eki yapepitimate kename Tsahuri meta nu'aya Kunatani mehekwi?

⁶ Mipai katinita'eiya niuki mi'atiiri:

—Ne 'atsinekatimaiti Kiriwuha yemuriyaritsie nekaneyeikakaitini. Ne nekanexieya kepauka Tsahuri yupitsikatsie meyukaxui, hiki kuyaxi kaxetatsie me'uteti memeye'unie mekanehuraweiyakaitini meta kawayutsixi wahetsie me'uteti.

⁷ Tsahuri kananakuniere kanenexieya. Hiki kanenetahiawe, keminereta'aitia yanekatinekayani.

⁸ Hiki kaneneta'iwawiya, kemi'ane nemihikitikai, ne mipai nekatineita'eiya: “Amareki tewiyari nepihiki”.

⁹ Hiki kanenetawawirieni 'ahurawa nemuyaniki, mipai kanetinet'a'aitiani: “Ximixi keneneumi'a, nepitiuka'eniwa xeikia nepikamiwe”.

¹⁰ Ne 'ahurawa ne'uyaka nekaneimieni, mipai neretimaika mikatawikkwenikeaikiri. Hiki kuruna menakekai nekanenuti-hanirieni meta matsiwaya miraye'axe, para 'eki pita neti'aitiwame nemimatsiyetuuirieniki.

¹¹ Hiki Rawiri meta hamatiana memiti'ukai me'u'enanaka, yukamixa mekanekatsanaxiani hiwerikaki.

¹² Meyuhierietu meta meyuhakietu mekanikutaikayarieni, Tsahuri meta nu'aya Kunatani 'ixiparaki memekwi'iwakaiki, yaxeiata Yawé kuyaximama waheki meta 'Ixaheri nuiwariyari wahetsiemieme.

¹³ Merikitsi Rawiri temaiki kaniuta'iwawiya niuki mi'atiiri:

—¿Hakewa pepekiekame?

Mipai katinita'eiya:

—Teewatanaka nekanihikitini 'amareki tewiyari.

¹⁴ Rawiri mipai katinitatieni:

—¿Kari 'eki miya pepireyuri Yawé menayexei pepemi?

¹⁵ Hiki tewi xeime yuhetsia mieme 'uta'inieka mipai katinita'aitiani:

—Kenanuhanaka kenemi'a.

Kemitiuta'aitiariakai 'iya kaneye'atiani kanimieni.

¹⁶ Rawiri mipai kaniutayini:

—'Akimana 'ahetsie pekatinahiani pekaniuyumieni peyutahekiataka Yawé menayexei pememiki.

Rawiri kemitiyuiheriekai Tsahuri meta Kunatani waheki

¹⁷ Merikitsi Rawiri 'iki hiwerika kwikariyari kaniutakwika Tsahuri meta nu'aya Kunatani wahepaitsita mieme.

¹⁸ «Tuupi kwikariyari» katiniteriwa. Meta katiniuta'aita miki kwikari Kura kiekatari memita'ikitarieniki. Mipai katine'uka Katsexi xapayatsie:

¹⁹ «Xia'ui 'Ixaheri. Wakimana pemi'ata'irekai

mekwikwi'iti yemuritsie mekanekuheni.

Yuwaikawati kuyaxi memitirikawi hiki mekanekwi'iwa.

²⁰ »Kahati kiekariyaritsie xepikaheikuxatani

meta 'Atsikaruni kayeyari 'utia mipai xepikatehehiwani,

'ukari piritsiteutsixi memikaheyutemamawiekaki

'ixiarari memikahewewiekaki miki xitekiya 'iniariyari memikahexeiya waniwema.

²¹ »Xia'ui, Kiriwuha hiriyarite,

xeme xehetsia pika'ukawiwiyeni meta pika'ukuhaitsiyatani.

Tiriku pika'utixuxuawereni mawari mayaniki.

Tsahuri mana mukahiyaki kimana muyukunarima 'a'iti:

memite'ayu'iwa kimana memiyukunarima mana mepeihia.

²² Kunatani 'iriyaa

yapitixuxurekai,

yaxeikia Tsahuri 'ixiparaya yapitixurekai

memiwaraye'unie waxuriyaki.

²³ »Tsahuri Kunatani matia. 'Aixia mepite'u'iyarikai.

Miki 'aixia mepitenaki'eriwakai,

'axeikia yunaiti mekanukwini.

Miki kwiniemieme mekatennautsawawekaitini keyuri kwixi,

meta waikawa mekanitirikawikaitini keyuri mayetsi.

²⁴ »Xia'ui, 'ukarawetsixi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari. Xekeneutitsuanani

Tsahuri hetsiemieme,

mixekemaritakai 'ixuriki witsimi'aneki kwimixetaki,

meta witsimixekuyuruwakai huru kukateyariki.

²⁵ »Xia'ui kuyaxi memitirikawi hiki mekanekwi'iwa

Kunatani yemuri 'amanutitewatsie kanekani mikiti.

²⁶ Kunatani, 'ahetsiemieme waikawa nepineheiwerie,

ne'iwa hepai nepimatinaki'eriekai.

Matsi waikawameki nepimatsinaki'erikai

keyuri 'ukarawetsixi ketemitewanaki'erie.

²⁷ »Yuwaikawati kuyaxi memitirikawi hiki mekanekwi'iwa

Yu'ixipara me'utinawaiyarieka mana mekanekuheni mekwikwi'iti».

2

Rawiri Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitati kemititsutia

¹ Merikitsi yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku, Rawiri Yawé mipai katini-uta'iwawiya:

—Netiyiwe hipame kiekaritetsie nemimieki Kura kwieyaritsie?

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, pekaniyiweni pemimieki.

Tawarita Rawiri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Kepehaine kemi'ane kiekariyaritsie nepimie?

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie.

² Hiki Rawiri mana kaneyani yu'itama yuhutame warawititi, 'Akinuhani Ketsireri kiekame meta 'Awikahiri, Nawari 'iyayatikai Kaximeri kiekame.

³ Meta yukuyaxima kaniwarewitini, miki yuxexiiti yutiriyama mewaruwitikime, yunaiti mana mekaniyuhayewa Hewuruni 'aurie kiekarite 'etsimiyeutsie.

⁴ Merikite Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie mekanekine, mana Rawiri mu'uyatsie hatseiti mekanikawirieni, mipai mekatenenukakeni ti'aitame mayaniki Kura nuiwariyari hetsiemieme. Meta mekatenitaxatiani kename Kawetsi Karaha kwieyaritsie memitama Tsahuri me'ukateukixi.

⁵ Hiki Rawiri Kawetsi kiekatari niuki kaniwareni'airieni mipai tiwarahiaweti: «Yawé 'aixia kexeyurieka tixe'aitiwame Tsahuri hetsie xemitewiyakaiki meta xemeikateukixiki.

⁶ Hikita, Yawé kexenaki'erika meta 'aixia ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme, neta 'imikieri nepitixeyetuirienikeyu miki hepaitisita ke 'aixia xemite'uyuriki.

⁷ 'Ayumieme xekeneyuwairiyani meta xepikamamaka, tsepaneti Tsahuri tixe'aitiwame mumi, Kura nuiwarimama nemu'utsie hatseiti mekane-niukawirieni tiwa'aitiwame nemihikitiniki».

'Ixaheritsixi Kura nuiwarimama kememitewarutakwi

⁸ Merikitsi 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya Tsahuri kuyaximama tiwa'aitiwame, 'Itsiwutseti Tsahuri nu'aya kanewitini Makanahini kiekariyaritsie,

⁹ mana kanenukakeni ti'aitame mayaniki Karaha kiekariyari hetsie, meta Ketsuri, meta Ketsireri, 'Epirahini hetsiemieme, Wenikamini meta naitserie 'Ixaheri kwieyari hetsie.

¹⁰ 'Itsiwutseti Tsahuri nu'aya huta tewiyari wiyari pexeiyakai kepauka 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mayetiari, huta wiyari katini'aitakaitini. Matsi Kura nuiwarimama xeikia Rawiri ti'aitame mekanayeitiwakaitini,

¹¹ miki Hewuruni 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita Kura nuiwarimama wahetsie 'atahuta wiyari heimana 'ataxewi metseri kaniuyurieni.

¹² 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya Mekanahini kiekariyaritsie kanayeyani 'Itsiwutseti Tsahuri nu'aya kuyaximama warawititi, Kawahuni kiekariyaritsie kaninuani.

¹³ Tsariwiya Rawiri kurieya Kuhawi pimamayatikai, miki Kuhawi Rawiri kuyaximama wahixie 'anuyekaiti kanayeyani. Miki kuyaxi mekananuyukunake haa muyema Kawahuni kiekariyaritsie mieme mana 'aixia mekate-niu'uni meyutakwinike.

¹⁴ Hiki 'Awinexi Kuhawi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Ne mipai mekanaineni yayupaimeti temari mekeyutakwini kemi'ane memite'ayu'awa.

Kuhawi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia kaniyimiki.

15 Hiki mana mekaniukine tamamata heimana yuhutati temari wenikamini nuiwarimama 'Itsiwutseti Tsahuri nu'aya hetsia miemete, meta tamamata heimana yuhutati Rawiri kuyaximama.

16 Yuxexuti kuyaxi memiwaraye'unie yumu'utsie mekanikawirixiani hiki wa'etsata mekaniwareutsexiani, hiki mipai mekateniuyukwini yupareku, 'ayumieme mana mipai tiuyiku, Kawahuni kiekariyari 'aurie, Kerikati Haturini katiniuteriwariwani.*

17 Miki tukaritsie waikawameki mekaniuyutakwini yemeki, Rawiri kuyaximama 'Awinexi mekana'iwa meta 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari mekaniwara'iwa.

18 Mana mekaniu'uwakaitini Tsariwiya niwemama: Kuhawi, 'Awitsahi meta 'Atsaheri. 'Atsaheri kwinimieme piranautsawekai, maxa kemiranautsawe hepai 'amakuyewatsie,

19 hiki 'Awinexi kananukuweiya ka'ihayewati.

20 Yu'utima hanakuniereka, 'Awinexi mipai kaniutayini:

—ǂ'Ekitsi 'Atsaheri pekatiyiane?

Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu ne nepiyiane.

21 Hiki 'Awinexi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei keneneuhayewa. Matsi 'aixia piyini xeime pita pemiwiyaki, tepiateya 'ahetsiemieme mirayaniki.

Peru 'Atsaheri pika'enu'eni,

22 hiki 'Awinexi tawarita mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Ari penetsi'uweiyati ketineuhayewa, nikati nematsi'umieni. ǂKehapaita 'a'iwa Kuhawi nerahiaweni?

23 'Atsaheri matsi ka'ihayewakaku 'iweiyati, 'Awinexi yupitsika 'ikayariki kanenakutseni, yuriepana kanitatseni. Pitsika warieyatsiepai kananeni, mana 'Atsaheri kaniukaweni.

Mana yunaiti memuyekikakai 'Atsaheri kaxarieya manukatei mekaniwa'uwekaitini me'ixeiyakuti,

24 peru Kuhawi 'Awitsahi matia 'Awinexi mekananukuweiya. Tau kanakayuniri mekaitiniri kepauka 'Ahama yemiriyaritsie memiye'axia, Kihaki 'aurie Kawahuni makumawe huyeyari manuyehane.

25 Mana kuyaxi Wenikamini nuiwarimama mekaniyukuxei'rieni 'Awinexi meparewienike, mekanayekine memiwatakwiniki hiri 'amanutitewatsie.

26 Hiki 'Awinexi Kuhawi mipai katiniutahiaweni:

—'Ari tepitehayewa tetakwitiweti. 'Akuyaxima mipai ketiniwarutahiawi memitatsihayewaki. Tami mipai pekatimate tsepa xemite'ayu'iwaxi, hiw-erikata xehexeyati xemakine.

27 Kuhawi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yuriki Kakaiyari hixie mipai nekanaineni xika 'atsipeka'utayinike, matsi nekuyaxima mepikatariyarienikekai 'eki meta 'akuyaxima texe'uweiyati.

28 Hiki 'ana Kuhawi 'awa kaniutahitsieni, yunaiti kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi mewaruweiyati mekateniuhayewa, manari mekaniyuhayewa matsi tawariri mepikawaranukuwei.

29 Hiki miki tikariyaritsie 'Awinexi meta kuyaximama 'Arawa kwieyaritsie mekaniuyekine. Manata Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie me'anukineka, Wituruni kwieyaritsie mekaniuyekine, Makanahini paiti mekaniye'axiani.

30 Kepaukari Kuhawi 'Awinexi 'uweiyati mitiuhayewaxi, nuaka yukuyaxima yunaime kaniwaruti'iniata. Tamamata heimana 'atanauka Rawiri kuyaximama meheuyeweti mekanakine meta 'Atsaheri.

* 2:16 2:16 Kerikati Haturini. Hepirayuki 'ixiparaki mirayukwitixi panuyine.

³¹ Matsi Rawiri kuyaximama haika tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari mepiwarukwi 'Awinexi kuyaximama Wenikamini nuiwarimama.

³² Hiki 'arike 'Atsaheri kaxarieya mekanekweni Wereni paiti mekanekateuku, paapaya makateukietsie. Miki tikariyaritsie Kuhawi meta teiterimama mekanekine, hiki Hewuruni paiti ximeri mekaneta'axiani.

3

¹ Tsahuri nuiwarimama mīxa wiyari mepuyuri Rawiri nuiwarimama mewakwitiweti. Rawiri matsi waikawa tirikariya hexeiyati kanayeiximekaitini ti'aitati, peru Tsahuri hetsia mieme matsi kanitaweranaxiaximekaitini.

Rawiri niwemama Hewuruni memutinunuiwaxi

(2Tsam 3:2-5 - 1Kem 3:1-4)

² Merikitsi Rawiri mexi Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie 'ukatei, tūri kaniwarayexeiya:

Mexiakame 'Aminuni pihikitikai 'Akinuhani Ketsireri kiekame nu'aya,

³ hutarieka mieme Kirehawi 'Awikahiri nu'aya, Nawari Kaximeri kiekame mi'iyayatikai,

hairieka mieme, 'Awitsaruni Mahaka nu'aya, ti'aitame Tarimahi nu'aya Ketsuxi kiekame,

⁴ naurieka mieme, 'Aruniyaxi Kakiti nu'aya,

'auxiwirieka mieme, Tsepatiyaxi 'Awitari nu'aya,

⁵ 'ataxewirieka mieme, 'Itirehani 'Ekira nu'aya, xewitita Rawiri 'iyaya.

'Iki Rawiri niwemama mekanihikiti miwarayexei Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie kepauka mukatei.

'Awinexi Rawiri matia tiratu kememite'uwewi

⁶ Merikitsi kepauka Tsahuri nuiwarimama memiyukwitiwekai Rawiri nuiwarimama wahamatia, 'Awinexi waikawa tirikariya hexeiyati kanayeiximekaitini Tsahuri tūriyamama wahetsie,

⁷ Tsahuri xeime pexeyakai yutuxeri Xitsipa titewakame 'Ayaha niweya, miki hamatia 'Awinexi kaniukahuni. 'Ayumieme 'Itsiwutseti mipai katinita-tieni:

—¿Titayari nepaapa tuxerieya hamatia petiukahui?

⁸ Hiki 'Awinexi waikawameki 'uyeha'aka miya mititahiawixiki, mipai katinita'eiya:

—¿Ne tsiki netihiki Kura kiekame? Ne heitseriemeki Tsahuri tūriyamama nepitiwa'uximayatsirieka, yaxeikiata 'iwamama, hamikumama, meta nepikamatsiyetuawe Rawiri hetsia. ¿Titayari hiki penerate'a kename 'ukaratsi hamatia ne'ukahui?

⁹ Ne, Yawé 'axakenetsi'uyurieni kanetsinenimayati, xika Rawiri hetsia yanekatiuyurieni xika neka'iparewieni yamiraye'aniki Yawé mipai kemetitahiawixi:

¹⁰ Tsahuri niwemama 'uweni nepiwanawairieni, Rawiri pita nekaniye-tuiriemiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mitita'aitaki meta Kura kwieyaritsie, Rani kwieyaritsie katsutime Weritsewa paiti ye'atikame.

¹¹ 'Itsiwutseti pikayuwai 'Awinexi mita'eiyaki xeiniukiyaritima kani-makaxekaitini.

¹² Hiki 'Awinexi 'iki niuki kaneni'ani Rawiri hetsia: «'Iki kwie xewiti pikarapiini, matsi 'eki pi'ahetsiemieme. Tiratu nehamatia keneuwewi, hiki 'ana ne nekamaniparewimiki yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi 'ahetsie memitewiyaki».

13 Hiki Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya: «'Aixia kani'aneni. Ne tiratu nepiwewieni 'ahamatia, perutsi xika penetsi'atirieni Mikari Tshuri niweya. Mexika pekanetsi'atirieni, kanikatixaitini».

14 Metatsiere, Rawiri hipame yuhetsia miemete kaniwareni'ani 'Itsiwutseti Tshuri nu'aya hetsia, mipai memiteheitaixatiani: «Ne'iya Mikari keneneyeturi, xeitsienituyari pirtsiteutsixi newarukwika neme'iwaxi».

15 Mikahari kanewitikikaitini Paritihari Rahitsi nu'aya, hiki 'Itsiwutseti katiniuta'aita minawaiyarieniki,

16 peru Paritihari 'utimana kaneyani 'utsuaximeti Wakurini mirayetewatsie paiti kaniye'ani. Mana 'Awinexi kanitani'ani mukunuaniki, hiki Paritihari kanenu'enieni.

17 Hiki 'Awinexi 'ukirawetsixi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari wahamatia katiniutaxata, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Mixa panuyemie xeme Rawiri ti'aitame xemiyeitiaku.

18 Peuyewetse 'ari mipai xemiteyurieni, kariki Yawé mipai kaniutayini: «Ne Rawiri nepanayexei neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi muwatawikweitsitaniki pirtsiteutsixi wahepaitsita meta hipame memiwaraye'unie wahetsia».

19 Metatsiere 'Awinexi wenikaminitixi wahamatia katiniutaxata, hiki 'arike Hewuruni kaneyani Rawiri retaxatiani yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi meta Wenikamini nuiwarimama kememiteyurikukai hepaitsitana.

20 Kepauka 'Awinexi Hewuruni munua, Rawiri 'ikwai 'ixiarariyari kaniuwewieni hetsiena mieme meta memeweiyakai xeitewiyari memuyupamekai wahatsiemieme.

21 Hiki mana 'Awinexi Rawiri mipai katiniutahiawe: «Ti'aitame, keneneupitia yunaima 'ixaheritsixi nemiwata'inieniki 'ahamatia tiratu memiwewieniki, mipai 'ana 'ayeumetsie pepiti'aitani kemimatinake». Hiki Rawiri 'Awinexi kaniutateutiani, mikita 'aixia 'iyari kaneyani.

'Awinexi kemitiumerie

22 Merikitsi Rawiri kuyaximama mekanu'axiani Kuhawi warawititi hipame mewarekukwika waikawa mete'atiti memiwaraiwaxi wapiinite. 'Awinexi Hewuruni pika'uyeikakairi Rawiri hetsia, Rawiri kaneini'akaitiniri, mikita kaneyakaitini 'aixia 'iyari.

23 Kepauka Kuhawi munua yunaima kuyaxi warawititi, mipai katiniutaxatarieni kenama 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya ti'aitame heku'iwataakai meta kenama ti'aitame heini'akai 'aixia 'iyari.

24 Hiki 'ayumieme Kuhawi ti'aitame hetsia kaniye'ani mipai katinitahiawe: «Kaukatsi 'Awinexi metsiheku'iwataxi. ¿Ketitayari kuta petipitia miyemieki?»

25 Ti'aitame 'eki 'Awinexi pekanimaika. Miki kanekuyeixiani meti'itaiyati tikumaineti kepemitiku'eriwa meta naima timaimiti 'eki kepemitiyuriene hepaitsita».

26 Kepauka Kuhawi Rawiri hamatia tiutixataka muwayetia hipame teiteri kaniwareni'ani 'Awinexi 'utia, miki Tsira putsuya matiniere menikunuitiani. Peru Kuhawi 'iki hepaitsita Rawiri pikaraxaxatiwakai.

27 Kepauka 'Awinexi Hewuruni munua, Kuhawi xaitsie kaneiwitini kiekari kitenie, 'awie mireitaxatiani hepa yuxaitame. Muwa hukayatsie kaneitatseni hiki 'Awinexi kaniumini. Mipai Kuhawi katinekapitiani mataya 'Atsaheri mumiekaiki.

28 Kepauka Rawiri miretima, 'iki hepaitsita mipai kaniutayini: «Ne mipai nekanaineni Yawé hixie, ne meta hakewa nemire'aita 'atsitepikateyuruwamete 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya kemitiumerie hepaitsita.

29 Kemi'ane memimi mekanihikitini Kuhawi meta tiiriyamama. Hatsuaku tima Kuhawi tiiriyamama wahetsia mepikaheuyeweka mehekuhatikaiti,

nawi kwiniyayari mehexeyiati, yatini mehurietikaiti, yatini metakwikwi-wati, meta meyehaakakwitiweti».

³⁰ Kuhawi 'Awitsahi matia 'Awinexi mekaniumieni wa'iwa 'Atsaheri mu-miekaiki Kawahuni kiekariyari 'aurie memayutakwitsie.

³¹ Hiki Rawiri Kuhawi mipai katiniutahiawe meta yunaime hamatiana memu'uwakai: «Yukamixa xekeneukatsanaxia, hiwerika kamixayari xeke-nanakatixia, 'Awinexi hetsiemieme xekeneutitsuanani». Mekweiyatsie ti'aitame Rawiri 'utimana kaniumiekaitini,

³² Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie 'Awinexi kaniukateukieni. Teukiyapa 'aurie ti'aitame karima kaniutatsuakakaitini meta teiteri yunaiti hamatiana meka-niutitsuanakaitini.

³³ Hiki ti'aitame 'iki hiwerika kwikariyari kaniutawewieni 'Awinexi het-siemieme:

«¿Titayari 'Awinexi miyatiumi

mika'uka'iyarini hepai?

³⁴ 'Amamatetsie pepikahiakai
meta 'a'ikatetsie tepiaki pepikahiakai.

Teyumemiwamete memimatsi'umieni
hepai, mipai pekatiniumini».

Teiteri matsi waikawa mekaniutitsuanakaitini.

³⁵ Rawiri hetsia yunaiti teiteri 'ahura mekanukine me'i'inieti 'etsiwa mitikwaniki mexi tau ka'akayuniwekai, peru miki mipai kaniutayini: «Kakaiyari kenetiukwinitiani kanetsinenimayati xika paa neha'iniata yatixaiti 'ikwai 'akuxi tau ka'anukayuniwekaku».

³⁶ Yunaiti teiteri miki mekanaitimaitikine, meta kaniwarunakire. Naime kemitiyurienekai ti'aitame teiteri kaniwanakekaitini.

³⁷ Miki tukaritsie teiteri yunaiti meta 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekatenetimani kename ti'aitame katiuyuri 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya kemitiwierie.

³⁸ Hiki ti'aitame yuteiterima mipai katiniiwarutahiawe: «¿Mipai xekatem-ate hiki tewi mariweti mumi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie?

³⁹ Hiki ne, tsepaneti ti'aitameki nemanayexeyarie, 'akuxi ne nekaniw-eranini, Tsariwiya niwemama yiki nemiwaruyurieni nepikayawe. Yawé 'axakerekapitiani miki kemi'ane 'axamitiuyuri».

4

'Tsiwutseti kemitiwierie

¹ Merikitsi kepauka 'Tsiwutseti Tсахuri nu'aya mipai miretima kename 'Awinexi Hewuruni paiti hemierikai, 'ana kaniutimani meta 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti.

² 'Tsiwutseti teiteri yuhutame kaniwarexeyakaitini, kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete mekanihikikaitini. Xewiti Wanaha katinitewakaitini, xewitita Xekawi, miki meyuhutati Ximuni niwemama mepihikikikai Weruti kiekame, miki Wenikamini mepinuiwarimamatikai. Weruti Wenikamini kwieyaritsie pirawiyakai.

³ Weruti kiekatari meripaiti Kitahini mepuyuta'unaxi, hiki 'akuxi mana mekanetiteni.

⁴ Kunatani Tсахuri nu'aya xeime yuniwe kanexeyakaitini 'auxiwime wiyari hexeyakame Mepiwutseti titewakame muti'itsaiwakai. Kepauka Ketsireri tewi heyeyaka mitiwarutaxatia kename Tсахuri meta Kunatani mehekwi'iwakai, mi'iwiyakai kaniyuta'unakaitini 'etuti, peru yumexiitiarikaki kanixuawa, 'ayumieme hurieti kanayani.

⁵ Hiki Xekawi meta Wanaha Ximuni Weruti kiekame niwemama, 'Itsiwutseti kie mekanekine, hiki tuka 'amitiixikatsie mekanu'axiani, miki kepauka mutikukutsutsie.

⁶ 'Ukaratsi kientie tihweme kaneukuni tiriku henati, hiki mana mipai mekatananutakine Xekawi Wanaha matia 'awie kiita paiti.

⁷ Kepauka 'upaiti memeutahaxia 'Itsiwutseti kanikutsukaitini yu'utatsie. Muwa mekaneititseixiani mekanimieni, hiki mu'uya mehanutixiteka mekaneituni. Miki tikaritsie 'Arawa makumawetsie mekanuuyekine,

⁸ hiki Hewuruni meye'axiaka Rawiri 'Itsiwutseti mu'uya mekaniyetuirieni mipai me'utiyaati:

—Neuxei 'eki ti'aitame: 'Ena 'Itsiwutseti mu'uya tekamaniye'atiirika, Tsahuri mimatsi'aye'uniekai nu'aya muyutatexi matsi miemiti. Yawé hiki katinikihiwirieni 'eki ti'aitame 'ahetsiemieme, Tsahuri meta nuiwarimama kememimatsiyurikukai hepaitsita.

⁹ Hiki Rawiri mipai katiniwaruta'eiya Xekawi meta Wanaha Ximuni niwemama Weruti kiekame:

—Yuriki Yawé hixie mipai nekanaineni, 'aixia minetsi'uyuri ne'uximatiarikatsie,

¹⁰ meripaiti xewiti pinetiutaxatia kename Tsahuri hemikai, 'aixia ti'aneme netiutaxatame puyueriekai, peru ne tixaiti nepikatipitia, matsi nekanita'aita mihiiyaniki meta mimierieniki mana Tsikiraki kiekariyartsie.

¹¹ Matsi yemeki kareuyewetse xeme nemixekwini teyukwikate 'atsikatiyurieneme xemumiki mexi kutsukai yu'utatsie. 'Ayumieme xekatenayukatuakuni xemimiki. Nekanixekumaweriyamiki 'ena kwiepa.

¹² Hiki Rawiri yukuyaxima katiniwaruta'aitiani memiwakwiniki meta wamamate wa'ikate memanuxitexianiki, hiki Hewuruni kiekariyartsie haa mayemarike 'aurie wakaxari mekanuuyewitiani. Matsi 'Itsiwutseti mu'uya Hewuruni mekanikateuku 'Awinexi makateukietsie.

5

Rawiri 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitati kemititsutia (2Tsam 5:1-3 - 1Kem 11:1-3)

¹ Merikitsi yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi Hewuruni kiekariyartsie mekanekine Rawiri hetsia meteheitaxatanike. Mipai mekatanitahawe: «'Eki ti'aitame meta tame 'iwamarixi tekanihikitini.

² Meripaitiri kepauka Tsahuri mitati'aitiwametikaitsie, 'eki 'ixaheritsixi pepiwakuwitneka temiyukwitwekaitsie. 'Eki Yawé mipai kamatinu-tahawe: “'Eki neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi pekaniwayewitimiki meta pekatini-wata'aitiamiki”».

³ Mipai katiniuyini, 'ixaheritsixi 'ukirawetsixi Hewuruni kiekariyartsie mekanuuyukuxeirieni ti'aitame Rawiri hamatia memitetixataki, mana wahamatia Rawiri tiratu kaniuwewieni Yawé hixie. Hiki 'ana hatseiti Rawiri mekanuikawirieni mu'uyatsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mayaniki.

⁴ Rawiri ti'aitati kepauka mitsutia xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari pexeyakai, huta tewiyari wiyari katiniuta'aita.

⁵ 'Atahuta wiyari heimana 'ataxewime metseri katiniuta'aita Kura kwieyaritsie Hewuruni kiekariyartsie, 'arike Kerutsareme 'ukaiti naimé 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta Kura kwieyaritsie katiniuta'aita xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika wiyari.

Rawiri Kerutsareme kemira'iwaxi (2Tsam 5:6-16 - 1Kem 11:4-9, 3:5-9, 14:1-7)

6 Merikitsi ti'aitame Rawiri yukuyaxima warawititi Kerutsareme mekanekine, kewutseutsixi mana memititekai mewaretakwinike. Kewutseutsixi Rawiri mana kiekaritsie kahatahaweme me'erieti, Rawiri mipai mekataniutahawe: «'Ena pepikahatahani, memikaheuneniere meta memika'ikiniwawetiti, mepiteyurieni memimatsitaweia».

7 Peru Rawiri piyiwekaxia kiekari Tsiyuni kuraruya 'amatitewatsie meutahani, hiki 'ayumieme Rawiri kiekariena katinitewaka.

8 Rawiri miki tukaritsie mipai kaniutayini: «Kemi'ane miyuwairiya kewutseutsixi miwakwimieki, tetiata haa memuwayekwewietsie keheukahani, memika'ikiniwawe meta memikaheuneniere miwarekwiniki. Ne miki nekaniwaxani'erieka». Mana niuki mipai maniyine kanayeneni: «Memikaheuneniere meta memika'ikiniwawe ti'aitame paratsiyuyata mepikaheutahaxiani».

9 Rawiri kiekari 'aixia mireukunametsie yukie kanayeitiani meta Rawiri kiekariena katiniteriwa. Meta waritana kuraru 'a'atitewame kanawewietiyani, kwie mutahiniyarietsie 'itsutiaka paratsiyu manuwe paiti ye'akame,

10 matsi waikawa tirikariya hexeyati kanayeiximekaitini, Yawé Kakaiyari Naimekimtirikaiye hamatiana muyeikakaiki.

11 Hirami Tiru kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Rawiri kaneni'airieni yuniuki tuyamete, meta kariuxa kiyeyari kaneni'ani, kiyeki memite'uximayatawawe meta tetexiki te'uximayatamete, ti'aitame paratsiyuya memitawewieniki.

12 'Ana Rawiri mipai katinetimani, Yawé yuteiterima wanaki'erieti, ti'aitame meyeitia 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie meta 'ayeumetsie mitita'aitaki mipitiakai.

13 Kepauka Rawiri Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie mayetia Kerutsaremeetsie pita munua, tawarita hipame kaniwarutiwitini 'ukari tuxexerimama memaki meta 'itamama, miki wahetsie tawari niwemama mekanayenexiani 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.

14 Mana yuniwema miwarayexei mipai mekatentetewaka: Tsamuha, Tsuwawi, Natani, Tsarumuni,

15 'Iwikaxi, 'Eritsuha, Nepeki, Kapiha,

16 'Eritsama, 'Erihara meta 'Eripereti.

Rawiri pirtsiteutsixi kemitiwara'iwaxi

(2Tsam 5:17-25 - 1Kem 14:8-17)

17 Hiki pirtsiteutsixi yametehetimaika kename Rawiri hatseiti 'ukawiri-yarieka 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mayaniki, hiki 'ayumieme yunaiti mepayeki me'itamienike, peru Rawiri retimaika kaneyani yukiekari 'aixia mireukunametsie.

18 Pirtsiteutsixi mekanu'axiani, mayeweritsie Xepahini mirayetewatsie mekanukuyaxixiani naitserie.

19 Hiki Rawiri Yawé mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Pirtsiteutsixi netiwatakwini? ¿Tirikariya penetipitiani nemiwara'iwaki? Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Keniwarutakuya, nekamenipitiamiki pemiwara'iwaki.

20 Hiki Rawiri kaneyani mana kaniwaretakwini kaniwara'wa. 'Ayumieme mana Rawiri Wahari-Peratsini* katiniteriwa, mipai 'utayika: «Yawé kaneutahani memitatsi'aye'unie watsata, haa waikawa mitirikaiye hepai».

21 Pirtsiteutsixi mana yukakaiyarixi mekaniiwaruku'eirieni, hiki Rawiri meta kuyaximama mekaniiware'ini.

* 5:20 5:20 Hepirayuki panuyine huye kutsiyari.

²² Merikite piritsiteutsixi tawarita mekaniu'axiani Rawiri metamienike, mayeweri Xepahini mirayetewatsie mekaniukuyaxixiani naitсарie.

²³ Hiki tawarita Rawiri Yawé kaniuta'iwawiya.

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Akuxi pepikawarufakukuyani, wawarita xekenekikini waritsamu kiyexiyari maku'u xekeneu'axia, hiki mana wawarita pita xekenayenexiaka xekeniwarutakuya.

²⁴ Kepauka yuarika pemi'enieni kuyaxi muwa memeuhuni hepai wapaiti kiyexi kitsita, 'ana xekanayekinikuni xemiwatakwiniki, miki pi'iniari ne Yawé ne'anuyekaiti 'ahixie nepumieni kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi nemiwakwiniki.

²⁵ Rawiri mipai katiniuyurieni Yawé yemeki kemitita'aitiakai, hiki piritsiteutsixi kaniwara'iwa mekaniwarukwini Kawahuni[†] mewayeweyaka Ketshehexi paiti mekaniwaye'atiani.

6

Rawiri tiratu kakuniyari Kerutsareme kemirekwei

(2Tsam 6:1-19 - 1Kem 13:1-14, 15:25-16:3)

¹ Merikitsi tawarita, Rawiri yukuyaxima kaniwarukuxeirieni 'aixia memi'anene memeuyutakwiwawe 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari mekaniyupaimekaitini,

² hiki yunaime yukuyaxima warawititi kaneyani Wará paiti Kura kwieyaritsie, mana Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari memanukweniki, tiratu kakuniyari hetsiena memehiawe miki kemititewaki, Yawé Naimekimitrikaiye yuteitamate wahixiata miti'aita.

³ Merikite Kakaiyari kakunieya kaxeta hekwametsie mekananutitini, hiki mekaneitini 'Awinarawi kie mekaniyekweni, miki yemuritsie kaniukateitini. 'Awinarawi niwemama 'Utsa meta 'Akihi kaxeta mihekwa mekanehana

⁴ Kakaiyari kakunieya matikikiai. 'Akihi kakuni hixie 'anuyekaiti kaniu-miekaitini,

⁵ meta Rawiri meyunaiti teiteri 'ixaheritsixi Yawé hixie mekatenukaketsi-nakaitini waikawameki meyutemamawieti meta me'utikwiti haripa 'et-simupe meta 'amupa hayuanekaku, tepu 'etsimiyeyeu, kaitsate meta tepia mutitiraurika.

⁶ Hiki kepauka Nakuni tiriku matikatse meye'axiaka, tuurutsixi mekanetiketamirixiani, hiki 'Utsa yumamaki Kakaiyari kakunieya kaniutuika.

⁷ Hiki 'ayumieme, Yawé kaniuyeha'ani 'Utsa hepaitisita mimayiaiki, 'ana mana kwitiwa katinikwinitiani, 'Utsa 'akaniukaweni Kakaiyari kakunieya 'aurie mikiti.

⁸ Rawiri kaniuyeha'ani Yawé 'Utsa mumiekaiki, 'ayumieme mana Peretsi-'Utsa* katiniuteriwa, hiki 'akuxi mana mipai katinakutewaka.

⁹ 'Ana Rawiri Yawé waikawa 'ayemakati kanayani, mipai kaniutayini: «'Aixia piyini matsi Yawé kakunieya xika nekahekweni».

¹⁰ Mikayuwairiyakaikiri Yawé kakunieya manukweniki yukiekaritsie, katiuta'aifa pita 'Uweri-'Erumi kie mihiiyaniki, Kahati kiekame hetsia.

¹¹ Mipai tiyiku Yawé kakunieya haika metseri kaniuyurieni 'Uweri-'Erumi Kahati kiekame kie 'ukaiti, hiki Yawé 'ana miki 'aixia kaniyuriekaitini meta yunaime tiiriyamama.

[†] 5:25 5:25 Xeime xapayaritsie hepirayuki 'ena paine *Kehewa*.
panyine 'Utsa mirakwinitiarie.

* 6:8 6:8 Heparayuki Peretsi-'Utsa

¹² Kepauka ti'aitame Rawiri mipai mitiuxatiarie kename Yawé kakunieya 'Uweri-'Erumi kie mukateiki 'aixia wayuriekai tiriyamama meta naime tita mirexeiyakai, hiki Rawiri kaneyani 'Uweri-'Erumi kie, Kakaiyari kakunieya kanayekweni Rawiri kiekariena paiti kani'atiani waikawa temawierikat-sata.

¹³ Kepauka Kakaiyari kakunieya memakwekai 'ataxewi keyari memiye'uwekaitsie, Rawiri turu xeime kanikumemiwakaitini meta xeime tsikeru muwaiya, mawari memakineki Yawé hetsiemieme.

¹⁴ Rawiri xeime xeikia 'anakatiti mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsiminena rinu 'ixurikiyariki miwewiya, katiniutineitiani Yawé hixie waikawameki yutemawieti.

¹⁵ Mipai mekatetikweiximekaitini Yawé kakunieya yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi meta Rawiri, hiwaritsata metatsiere muxatsi wa'awate me'ihitsieximeti.

¹⁶ Hiki kepauka Yawé kakunieya Rawiri kiekariyatsie meutahaximekai, Mikari Tshuri niweya yukiitsie wapaiti kananiere, hiki kepauka Rawiri muxei 'utitsukwakame meta tineineme Yawé hixie, waikawa kanitix-ani'erieni.

¹⁷ Yawé kakunieya Rawiri 'ixuriki kiiyari kanitawewiriekaitini, muwa kaneitatani. Hiki muwata Rawiri mawari taiyariyari kaniyetuirieni meta 'aixia memiteyuxeiyaki mawariyari.

¹⁸ 'Arike mawari taiyariyari 'uwewiekari meta 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari, Rawiri Yawé Naimemikitirikaiye kaniutawawirieni teiteri yu-naime 'aixia miwayurieniki,

¹⁹ meta 'ixaheritsixi yuxexuime mana memiyuxeiriekai memiyumiirekai 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi, paa kaniwarutamini, taki 'ikwaxiyari patsaruyari tsuirayari, meta kaxie patsaruyari papayari. 'Arike mipai tiyiku, yukie yunaiti mekaneutayeixiani.

²⁰ Kepauka Rawiri munua yukie 'aixia wayurienike yutiriyama, Mikari Tshuri niweya kaneikunake, mipai katinitatieni:

—Neuxei hiki 'aixia pepika'iyi. 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemitiuka'iyari hepai pepika'iyi. Pemutitsukwakakaitsie 'ukari te'uximayatamete 'awarita mepimatsixeyakai. Tewi tixaiti mikatihiki hepai pepiyanekai.

²¹ Hiki Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne yuriki Yawé hixie nekaniyanekaitini, kemi'ane minetsi'anayexei 'apaapa hetsiemieme meta 'aiwama, 'ixaheritsixi nemitiwata'aitianiki, Yawé teiterimama. 'Ayumieme Yawé hixie nepitiukaye'ani.

²² Peru matsi tawarita 'akuxi tixaiti nepikarayeyetiani, 'eki kepemikatiku'eriwa, peru hiki miki te'uximayatamete 'ukarawetsixi pemiparaxaxata mariweme mepinetsi'ayeitiaka.

²³ Hiki Mikari Tshuri niweya tiri kawarayexeyaka kaniumini.

7

Kakaiyari Rawiri kemitiutahawixi

(2Tsam 7:1-17 - 1Kem 17:1-15)

¹ Hiki ti'aitame Rawiri kepauka yuparatsiyuta 'ayekaiti matia, Yawé 'ux-piya kanipitiani yunaiti memeye'unie memika'i'uximatiakaki.

² Hiki Rawiri Natani Kakaiyari niukameya mipai katiniutahawe:

—Neixei, 'aixia pika'ane ne paratsiyuta nemayeka kariuxa kiyeyari kiyarita, Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari, 'ixuriki kiiyarita 'ayekaikaku.

³ Natani mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia kani'aneni. 'Eki ti'aitame yaketineuyuri kepemiti'akuhiawe, Yawé matsi 'ahamatia kaniuyeikani.

⁴ Hiki miki tikariyaritsie Yawé niukieya Natani hetsia kaninuani mipai katinitahiawe:

⁵ «Kenemie mipai ketinetahiawi Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Eki pepikahiki kii pemínetsitawewirieni muwa ne-mayekaniki.

⁶ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu nemíwarayewitsie paititi hatsuaku kiita nepika'ayeyeriwe, matsi xeikia nepukuyeika, 'ixuriki tukiyarita ne'ayekaiti.

⁷ Kepaimexia tukari 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia nemuyeikakai, kepauka 'itsikate nemíwarutani'a neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi memiwata'iwiyaki, hatsuaku miki xeime nepika'utati mikanetsi'utawewiriki kariuxa kiitari”.

⁸ »Kamitsi, Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame mipai ketineutahiawi, mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimemikitikaiye: “Ne muxatsi pewahinekaku nekananayexeiya, matsi pita neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi pemitiwata'aitianiki.

⁹ Ne 'ahamatia nepuyeikakai tsepa kepemitikuyeikakai, 'ahetsiemieme memimatsi'aye'unie yunaima nekaníwarakuxitiani. Hiki waikawa pemariweme nekananayeitiamiki 'ena kwiepa memimariwawe wahapai.

¹⁰ Meta neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi nekaniwayeturiemiki kwie, mana yuheyemeki memititeniki 'aixia 'iyari mekamariutsieti. Mana memíwaraye'unie nepikawa'uximatiakari meripaiti kememíwayuriekai,

¹¹ kepauka 'itsikate nemíwaranuka'uitiwakaisie neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie. Meta 'eki nekananipitiamiki kayuwati pemuyeikaniki yunaima memimatsi'aye'unie watsata.

»Peru hiki Yawé mipai kaminatihaweni yapemítimaikaki miki kamanipitiamiki 'anuiwari kii manukuketianiki.

¹² Kepaukari pemimini meta kepauka 'apaapama wahamatia pemikateukieni, 'anuiwaritsie xeime nepanayexeiya mitita'aitaki, meta yamitiyurieniki.

¹³ Miki pihikitini kii nehetsiemieme mitawewieni muwa 'aixia nemitimariwaniki meta heitserie nepipitiani yuheyemeki miti'aitaniki.

¹⁴ Ne paapaya nepihikitini, mikita neniwe pihikitini. 'Ayumieme kepauka 'axamitiyurieni, nekaneyemari'itiamiki ne'iwaiyiki, rapaapa mitiuka'iyari hepai.

¹⁵ Peru ne'inaki'erietí nepika'ihayewa, Tsahuri kenemítiuhayewaxi hepai, 'eki pita hetsiena mieme heitserie nemímatsipitiani.

¹⁶ 'Anuiwarima yuheyemeki 'aixia 'anemeki mepu'uwani nehixie, 'a'uweni yuheyemeki 'apuweni”».

¹⁷ Hiki Natani Kakaiyari niukameya Rawiri 'iki naima katiniutaxatiani, kemitiutahekiatiarie heinitsi hepai 'anemeki.

Rawiri nenewierieya

(2Tsam 7:18-29 - 1Kem 17:16-27)

¹⁸ Hiki Rawiri ti'aitame kaneyani Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari hixie 'utayerika mipai katinitahiawe:

«Yawé meta Kakaiyari, ¿kepaiki ne nepihiki meta netiiriyama, titayari mariweme penerayeitiwani?

¹⁹ Ne Kakaiyari, waikawari pepinetiupitia, kamitsi hiki miki 'etsiwa xeikia tihiki 'ahepaitsita. Ne mati'uximayatsiriwame nekanihikitini, waikawa pepinetiutaxatia ke'aixia pemitiyurieni 'arike nenuiwari wahetsiemieme. Yawé Kakaiyari teiteri wahetsiemieme mariweme pepitiyuriene.

20 »¿Kehepai tawarita mati'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri matitahiawe yapekatinimaikari, 'eki Yawé nekakaiyari?

21 Mariwemeki 'iki pekatinuiyurieni 'aniuki pehayé'atiati, kemimatinake hiki ne mati'uximayatsiriwame peminetiutahekiatia.

22 »Pepimariwe 'eki, Yawé naimekimiyiwe. Tame mipai tekatenetimaní xewiti kaniumaweni 'ahepai tirikaiyeti meta tawarita yuri kakaiyari pumawe.

23 Hakewatsi nuiwari 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahapai me'aneti mepe'uwa. 'Iki nuiwari xeikia pekaniuxina 'ena kwiepa, 'ateiterima pewarayeitiani ke meta wahetsie pemetimatiwaki kepemitimariwe. Mariwemeki pekatinuiyurieni kepauka 'ateiterima wahixie, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie kepemitatiutawikweitsitia, nuiwarite kananiatari kepemitiwarayeweyaxia meta wakakaiyarixi.

24 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie pekatinuiwiya 'ateiterima yuheyemeki memihikitiniki meta 'eki Yawé wakakaiyari pemihikitiniki.

25 »Hiki Yawé meta Kakaiyari heitseriemeki yaketineuyuri ne mati'uximayatsiriwame kepeminetiutahiawixi meta nenuiwarima wahetsiememe. 'Aniuki kenaye'atia

26 teiteri memimatsimaikaki yuheyemeki kemí'ane pemihiki, meta yunaiti 'aixia memutiyaneniki 'ahapaisita mipai me'utiyaati: "Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye 'ixaheritsixi kaniwakakaiyaritini". Hiki ne Rawiri mati'uximayatsiriwame nehikititi nenuiwari yuheyemeki 'ahixie kaniyuhayewakamiki.

27 »Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari, 'eki mati'uximayatsiriwame meripaiti pepinetiutahekiatia nenuiwaritsie kepemitiyurieni, 'ayumieme ne mati'uximayatsiriwame miyanematinikihaweni.

28 Yawé nekakaiyari, ne mati'uximayatsiriwame waikawameki kepeminetiutaxatia 'aixia miti'aneki, 'eki pekanikakaiyaritini meta kepemutayi kaniyuritini.

29 Neuxeitsi ne mati'uximayatsiriwame neniwema 'aixia keniwaruyuri, mipai 'eki pewa'iwiyakaku yuheyemeki mekaniu'uwakakuni nenuiwarima, 'ekitsi Yawé naimekimiyiwe yapekaniutayini. Xika nenuiwari 'aixia pewaruyurieni yuheyemeki 'aixia me'itiarieti mepuyuhayewani».

8

Rawiri kemirayuwaxi

(2Tsam 8:1-14 - 1Kem 18:1-13)

1 Hiki yapaimexia 'anukayaku, Rawiri pirtsitsiutsixi kaniwarutakwini kaniwara'iwa, hiki miki tiwa'aitiati kanayani meta kaniwarunawairieni Meteki 'Ama kiekariyari.

2 Yaxeikiata muhawitsixi kaniwara'iwa, wairiyarika kaniwarupitiani kwiepa memithiniki meta kaunari ti'ininiatameki kaniwaruti'iniata, miki kemí'ane huta 'iniariyaritsie memitekunanakekai kaniwakukuyakaitini, matsi hairieka 'iniariyaritsie memitekunanakekai me'ayeneniereme kaniwaruhayewa. Mipai tiuyiku muhawitsixi Rawiri mete'uximayatsirietí mekanakine meteyukutuayati hetsiana.

3 Hiki Rawiri Harari-'Etsexi kana'iwa, ti'aitame Xekuwi nu'aya Tsuwa kiekame, Harari-'Etsexi kepauka metia hatuxame 'Eupirate manuyeka kwieyaritsie 'aurie mana tiwiwake.

4 Rawiri xeimiriyari kaxetatsixi kaniwarunawairieni, 'atahuta miriyari kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei, meta xeitewiyari miriyari kuyaxi yi'ikama

memuhukai meta kawayutsixi mekaniwarutiwiteni wateuritetsie naitsata matsi xeitsienituyari kaxetatsixi wahetsiemieme kaniwaruhayewa.

⁵ Kepauka tsiriyutsixi Ramatsiku kiekatari Harari-'Etsexi hetsia memu'axia me'iparewenike Tsuwa miti'aitametikai, Rawiri miki xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari kaniwarukwini.

⁶ Yaxeikiata Ramatsiku kiekariyaritsie kuyaxi tehiwemete kaniwaru'uitiani, hiki tsiriyutsixi Rawiri mete'uximayatsirietu mekaniyuhayewa meteyukutuayati hetsiana. Naitsarie kemitiyumienekei Rawiri katinayu'iwakaitini Yawé 'iparewiewaku.

⁷ Hiki kimana memiyukunarima huruki miwewiyatika Harari-'Etsexi parewiwamete memi'ikai Rawiri yuhetsiemieme katinayeitiani Kerut-sareme paiti katinepini.

⁸ Metatsiere tiwaikawa wurunitse tepiyariki mitiwewiyatika katinetini Tewaki mexuawekai meta Werutahi, Harari-'Etsexi kiekariena.

⁹ Tuhu, Kamati kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame mipai piritima kename Rawiri yunaime Harari-'Etsexi kuyaximama wara'iwakai.

¹⁰ Mikita Tuhu Harari-'Etsexi kanaye'uniekaitini, 'ayumieme yuniwe Kurani kaneni'ani Rawiri ti'aitame hetsia 'aixia mireitahiaweki, Harari-'Etsexi ma'iwaxiki. Kurani katinepini pirataki mitiwewiyatika, huruki meta wurunitseki.

¹¹ Hiki ti'aitame Rawiri miki Yawé katinietuirieni, hetsienamieme mirayaniki yaxeikia kemitiuyuri hipame nuiwarite tiwa'aitiati matia wapiyataki meta waturuki:

¹² 'Erumi, Muhawi, 'amunitsixi, piritsiteutsixi meta 'amarekitsixi. Meta Yawé katinietuirieni Harari-'Etsexi tiwapiini mitiwarenawairi, ti'aitame Xekuwi nu'aya Tsuwa kiekame.

¹³ Rawiri matsi waikawa kaniutamariwa kepauka makunua mayeweritsie Maye'unaya heyukumieka, muwa tamamata heimana 'atahaika miriyari 'erumitsixi kaniwarekwini.

¹⁴ Yaxeikiata 'Erumi kwieyaritsie kuyaxi tehiwemete kaniwaru'uitiani, naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie Rawiri tiwa'aitiati kanayani, hiki miki 'erumitsixi Rawiri hetsia meteyukutuayati mekanakine. Naitsarie kemitiyumienekei Rawiri katinayu'iwakaitini Yawé 'iparewiewaku.

Rawiri parewiwametemama (2Tsam 8:15-18 - 1Kem 18:14-17)

¹⁵ Rawiri 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie naitsarie katini'aitakaitini, yunaime teiteri pitiwa'aitiakai 'aixia 'anemeku yiki katiwaxeyati hipame meta heitseriemeki yatiyurieneti wahetsiemieme.

¹⁶ Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame pihikitikai, Kutsapati 'Akiruri nu'aya, ti'utiwame pihikitikai ti'aitame hetsiemieme,

¹⁷ Tsaruki 'Akituwi nu'aya meta 'Akimereki 'Awiyataxi nu'aya, mawari wewimete mepihikitikai, Tserahiyaxi kemitiuyi miraka'utiwa pihikitikai,

¹⁸ Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya, miki kuyaxi Rawiri hiwemete kereteutsixi meta pereuteuxixi pitiwa'aitiwametikai. Mikita Rawiri niwemama 'ahurawa 'iparewiwamete* mexiakate mepihikitikai.

9

Rawiri Mepiwutseti matia

¹ Merikitsi ti'aitame Rawiri kaniuti'iwauni xika 'akuxi xewiti Tsahuri nuiwarieya 'uyeikakaitini para 'aixia miyurieniki Kunatani ha'eriwati.

* **8:18 8:18** Hepirayuki panuyine mawari wewiwamete tatsiari 'iparewiwamete.

² Hiki Tсахuri tiriyamama xeime mekanexeyakaitini memite'ihiritiakai yupiinite miki Tsiwaha pititewakai, miki miwitikiemeki mekateniutani'ani. Kepauka Tsiwaha Rawiri hixie munua, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Tsiwaha 'eki petihiki?

Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, nenepihiki mati'uximayatsiriwame.

³ Ti'aitame tawarita kanita'iwawiya:

—¿Xewiti 'akuxi katiyuhayewane Tсахuri nuiwarieya? Kakaiyari pinetsi'uyuitia waikawa nemiparewieniki.

Tsiwaha mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, ti'aitame. Kunatani 'akuxi niweya xewiti puyuhayewane muhurie yu'ikatetsie.

⁴ Ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Hakewa peka?

Tsiwaha mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ru-Rewaxi paiti. Makixi 'Amiheri nu'aya kie kanekani.

⁵ Hiki ti'aitame Rawiri katinutani'ani miwawiemeki Makixi 'Amiheri nu'aya kie, Ru-Rewaxi paiti.

⁶ Kepauka Mepiwutseti Kunatani nu'aya meta Tсахuri teukarieya Rawiri hixie munua, kaniutihiximakeni kwiepapai.

Rawiri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿'Eki Mepiwutseti petihiki?

Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, nenepihiki mati'uximayatsiriwame.

⁷ Hiki Rawiri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pepikamaka, matsi 'apaapa Kunatani neha'eriwati, nepinewairiya 'aixia nemimatsiyurieniki. Naime nemanietuiriemiki kwie 'ateukari Tсахuri manuyeikakaitsie meta hikiri 'ena mautiyune nepimatimikwani nemexatsie timieme.

⁸ Mepiwutseti mipai katinitahiawe 'utihiximakeka:

—Ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame tixaiti matsi nepikatihiki, tsiki mimiki hepai xeikia nekani'aneni.

⁹ Hiki Rawiri Tsiwaha mipai katiniutahiawe, Tсахuri parewiwameya:

—Naiti ketipaimeti Tсахuri mati'aitiwame mitipiinieyatikai meta tiriyamama, teukarieya Mepiwutseti nekatiniyetuirieka.

¹⁰ Mipai nekatini'aitiaka kwieya keneka'etsani hetsiena mieme, mitiutixuxuawere pepitiuti'utani kiena kiekatari memitekwakaki. 'Ani-wema tamamata heimana 'auxiwi memiyupaume mekematsi'uparewieni meta xeitewiyari te'a'uximayatsiriwamete. Matsi mati'aitiwametikai teukarieya, nemexatsie katiniutikwa'amiki yuheyemeki.

¹¹ Tsiwaha mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ti'aitame ne nepinewairiya nemimatita'uximayatsirieniki. Naimeki yanekatiniyurimiki kepeminetita'aitiani.

'Ana mitiyetia Mepiwutseti Rawiri mexayatsie titikwa'ati kanayani, ti'aitame muni'ayatini hepai.

¹² Yunaiti Tsiwaha tiriyamama Mepiwutseti mekateni'uximayatsiriekaitini. Mepiwutseti yuniwe xeime kanexeyakaitini Mikahiyaxi titewakame.

¹³ Mepiwutseti Kerutsareme kaniukateitini, yu'ikatetsie muhuriekaiki, mana ti'aitame mexayatsie katiniutikwa'akaitini.

10

*Rawiri 'amunitsixi kemitiwara'iwaxi
(2Tsam 10:1-19 - 1Kem 19:1-19)*

¹ Hiki yapaimexia 'anukayaku 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitiwame kaniumini, nu'ayata Kanuni kanitsutiani ti'aitati.

² Merikite Rawiri mipai katiniu'erieni: «Peuyewetse 'aixia nemitixeyaniki Kanuni Nakaxi nu'aya, nehamatia paapaya ketemiteyuxewikai hepai». Hiki niuki tuayamete kaniwareni'ani, memenitaniki paapaya mumikaiki.

Kepauka Rawiri ni'arimama, memeta'axia 'amunitsixi wakwieyaritsie,

³ mana kiekatari ti'aitame Kanuni parewiwamete mipai mekateniutahiawe: «¿Ekiri yuri petiwa'eririe 'iki niuki tuayamete Rawiri muwareyeni'a, memimatsinitaniki 'apaapa hepaitsita? Matsi kaniwareyeni'ani 'akiekari memixeyaki memiyi'wiwaki 'arike memika'unaki».

⁴ Hiki 'ayumieme Kanuni katiniuta'aita Rawiri hetsiamiemete memanutaxiriyani' meta wamixiya mataxirixianiki hixiata 'atikaima yaxeikiata wa'ixuriki hixiapa memitsanaxianiki wakisapapai 'uku'atikaima. Hiki 'anake kaniwarayeni'ani.

⁵ Rawiri teiterimama waikawameki mepiyutetewiyakai. Hiki Rawiri kepauka yamiretima kememite'anuyekinekai, yuniuki tuayamete kaniwareni'ani memiwanakiyuki, meta 'iki niuki memiwareyetuirieniki hetsienamieme: «Keriku xekeneyuhayewani, kwitiwa 'uxepikahahuni kepaukake xemixiya metiwawere».

⁶ Yametehetimaika 'amunitsixi Rawiri hepaitsita ke'axamemite'uyuriekai, miki tiratu mekaniutiwewieni te'aitamete wahetsia kuyaxi memiwarani'airieniki pirataki: tsiriyutsixi Weti-Xekuwi kiekatari meta Tsuwaha kiekatari, xetewiyari miriyari kuyaxi mekaniyupaimekaitini yi'ikama memuhu, Mahaka ti'aitame kuyaximama xemiriyari meta Tuwi kuyaximama tamamata heimana huta miriyari mepiyupaimekai.

⁷ Rawiri kepauka yamiretima, Kuhawi kaniutani'ani meta yunaime kuyaximama.

⁸ Hiki 'amunitsixi yukiekari kitenie mekaniyukuxeyirieni meta mekaniyukuha'aritaniki memiyukwiwuki, tsiriyutsixi Tsuwaha kiekatari meta Xekuwi kiekatari yatewa mekaniyuhayewakaitini 'amakuyewatsie, Tuwi meta Mahaka wateiterima wahamatia mekaniyuhayewa.

⁹ Hiki Kuhawi kepauka mipai miretima kename me'ayehutakai memiwaraye'unie, 'ayumieme kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi memeuyutakwiwawe kaniwaranayexeiya tsiriyutsixi memiwatakwiniki,

¹⁰ miki kuyaxi memiyuhayewaxi yu'iwa 'Awitsahi kaniuhiritiani mitiwata'aitaniki, 'amunitsixi memiwatakwiniki.

¹¹ 'Awitsahi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Xika tsiriyutsixi metatsiha'iwarimeni, xeme xekanahuni xemitatsiparewieniki, xikata 'amunitsixi mexeha'iwarimeni tameta tekanixeparewikuni.

¹² Xepikamamaka. Tekaniyutakwikuni tetawairiyati tateiterima wahetsiememe meta takakaiyari kiekariteya hetsiememe. Yawé yaketiuyurieni kemitinake».

¹³ Hiki 'ana kwitiwa Kuhawi meta kuyaximama mekanekine tsiriyutsixi mewatakwinike, miki mekaniyuta'unaxiani mewaruxeyaka.

¹⁴ Tsiriyutsixi kememiteyuta'unakai mewaruxeyaka, yaxeikiata 'amunitsixi 'Awitsahi memakati mekaniyuta'unaxiani yukiekaritsie mekaniyuti'awietaxiani. Hiki 'ayumieme Kuhawi katiniuhayewa 'amunitsixi watakwinike, Kerutsareme kanakunuani.

¹⁵ Hiki tsiriyutsixi mipai metehetimaika kememiteha'iwariekai 'ixaheritsixi wahapaitsita, tawarita mekaniyukuxeyirieni.

¹⁶ Metatsiere Harari-'Etsexi katiniwarutani'airieni tsiriyutsixi memeyukuha'aritaniki 'Eupirate hatuxameyari'anutaiye memititekai,

miki matsi Kerani paiti mekanekine Tsuwaki yatiuta'aitaku, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Harari-'Etsexi hetsiemieme.

¹⁷ Kepauka Rawiri yamiretima 'iki hepaitsita, 'ixaheritsixi yunaime kaniwarukuxerieni, Kurutanitsie me'ukineka Kerani paiti mekanekine. Tsiriyutsixi 'aixia mekateniuyu'uitiani Rawiri hepaitsita, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutakwini,

¹⁸ peru mekaniyuta'unaxiani 'ixaheritsixi mewamakati. Rawiri 'atahuta tsienituyari kuyaxi kawayatsixi wahetsie memutekai kaniwarukwini meta huta tewiyari miriyari yi'ikama memuhukai. Meta Tsuwaki kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame kaniumieni.

¹⁹ Mipai metehetimaika tsiriyutsixi 'ixaheritsixi kememitewara'iwakai, te'aitame Harari-'Etsexi memiparewiekai, 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia tiratu mekaniuwewieni kayuwati memexeyaniki meta mekaniyuyetuanu wahetsiemieme memite'uximayakaki. Hiki hatsuakuri tsiriyutsixi 'amunitsixi memiparewieniki mepikaheki.

11

Rawiri Wetitsawe hamatia

¹ Merikitsi kepauka taxarita maye'a te'aitamete memayekikakai meheuyukwiya, Rawiri Kuhawi kaniutani'ani kuyaxi wa'ukiyari, yunaime kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia miemete 'amunitsixi memiwatakwiniki meta Xawaha kiekariyari warie memayaxetikineki. Peru Rawiri Kerutsareme kiekariyartsie kaneyuhayewa.

² Hiki heiwa 'utaikaikaku Rawiri yu'itaritsie 'anukukeka, yuparatsiyu heima kaniuyeikakaitini, manapaiti 'uyeikati 'ukaratsi kaniuxeiya 'iwaneme. 'Ukaratsi kwinimieme katini'imarikaitini.

³ Rawiri katiniutani'ani kemi'ane mihikitikai timaimiti, hiki mipai katini-utaxatarieni: «Wetitsawe kanihikitini, 'Eriyani niweya meta 'Uriyaxi 'iyaya heti tewiyari».

⁴ Hiki Rawiri katiniuta'aita hetsiana mi'atarieniki, kepauka Wetitsawe mi'atarie miki hamatiana kaniukahuni. 'Ariketa yukie kaneyani. Wetitsawe pikareutewikai 'akuxi xuriya mita'axiyakaitsie 'uyu'itieka,

⁵ hiki 'ayumieme kaniutihukata meta Rawiri katiniutaxatani mipai mitimaikaki.

⁶ Hiki Rawiri Kuhawi 'iki niuki kaneni'airieni: «'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari kenanani'airi». Kuhawi mipai katiniuyurieni.

⁷ Kepauka 'Uriyaxi munua, Rawiri kanita'iwawiya Kuhawi kemireyurienekai meta kuyaxi kememitehe'uximayakai meheuyukwitiweti.

⁸ Hiki mipaita katinitahiawe: «'Akie kenemie 'a'iya hamatia kenekahu'». Kepauka miwayetia paratsiyuta, 'Uriyaxi 'imikieri katiniyetuiyarieni ti'aitame yatiuta'aitaku.

⁹ Peru 'Uriyaxi yukie pikahetia matsi paratsiyu kitenie, kuyaxi ti'aitame hiwemete wahamatia pukaatei.

¹⁰ Hiki Rawiri yakatinetimani 'Uriyaxi yukie mikahetiaki, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—'Ateewa pepeyetia. ¿Ketitayari 'akie pekaretia?

¹¹ 'Uriyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari meta yunaiti kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi meta Kura kiekatari 'ixuriki xamaruyaritua yeuta mekanekuteni, meta neti'aitiwame Kuhawi metatsiere 'iparewiwametemama, 'aixia pika'ane ne nekiita nemiye'ani witsinemetiukwa'ani meta ne'iya hamatia ne'ukahuputi. Yuriki Ti'aitame hixie ne mipai nekanaineni nepikayawe mipai nemiyianeni.

¹² Rawiri mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Aixia kani'aneni, hiki 'ena keneuyuhayewa, 'uxa'ake nepimatsi'anuni'ani 'a'utima.

'Uriyaxi miki tukaritsie Kerutsareme kaniyuhayewa. Hiki 'uxa'arieka,

¹³ Rawiri 'ikwai 'ixiarariyaripa kanita'inieni hiki mana kanititawaitiani. Peru miyatiti yaxeikia 'Uriyaxi yukie pikahetia matsi yaxeikia kuyaxi tehiwemete memetihipitetsie 'ukaiti kaniukatariyarieni.

¹⁴ Hiki 'uxa'arieka ximeri Rawiri Kuhawi xapa kaniuta'utiirieni, 'Uriyaxi 'utima kaneini'ani.

¹⁵ Xapa mipai payetainekai: «'Uriyaxi kenanuyeyetsa, hakewa matsi waikawa memeyukwitiwetsie. Hiki yuxaitame xekenehayewa metsekieniki meta memierieniki».

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme kepauka Kuhawi kiekari warie memaketiki, Kuhawi timaiti hakewa memayenexianikekai waikawa memeyutakwiwawe, 'Uriyaxi mana kaniutikeni.

¹⁷ Hiki kepauka mana kiekatari memayeki Kuhawi metamienike, hipati Rawiri parewuwamete mekaniukwi'iwa, yaxeikiata 'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari kaniumierieni.

¹⁸ Hiki Kuhawi Rawiri niuki kaneni'airieni naime hepaitsita rexaxatiwati kememiteyutakwikai.

¹⁹ Mipai katinihiritiani yuniuki tuayame: «Kepauka naime pemireitaxatiani ti'aitame ketemiteyutakwi hepaitsita,

²⁰ xika miki heyeha'ame mipai meretahiawe: “ǀTitayari kwinimieme 'ahurawa xetehaki kiekari warita xewaretakwinike? ǀXekatemaikai tami kiekari kuraruyaritsie me'aka'uti memixetiminikekai?

²¹ ǀKemi'ane 'Awimereki pumi Yeruwetseti nu'aya? 'Ukaratsi katiniuyurieni wapaiti 'akaweti Tewetsi kuraruyari 'amatitewatsie teté titixime maheteki mana kaneikatuaxa kimana kanimieni. ǀKetitayari 'ahurawa xete'uki 'ixumeri 'amatitewa hetia?” Xika mipai mareta'iwawiya, mipai ketinetahiawita: “Metatsiere 'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari kanemierieni, 'eki ti'aitame mati'uximayatsiriwame”».

²² Hiki Kuhawi niuki tuayameya kaneyani. 'Uta'aka yapauka Rawiri naime katiniutaxatiani Kuhawi kemireitaxatiakai.

²³ Tewi niuki tuayame mipai kaniutayini:

—Kuyaxi memitatsi'aye'unie mekatana'iwarimekaitini, peru kepauka 'amakuyewatsie temu'axia tekaniwaranukuweiya kiekari kiteniepai tekaniwaye'atiani.

²⁴ Hiki temimimete wapaiti kurarutsie memaka'ukai 'akuyaxima mekaniwaretamini, hiki 'ana ta'iwama yayupaimeti mekanekwi'iwa. Yaxeikiata 'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari kanemierieni, 'eki ti'aitame mati'uximayatsiriwame.

²⁵ Merikite Rawiri yuniuki tuayame mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Kuhawi mipai ketinetahiawi nehetsiemieme waikawa 'axapikareyikihiaweni kemireyi hepaitsita, 'ixipara matsi pitiumemiwa tsepa kemi'ane. Mipai ketinetahiawi tawarita hekwaremeki kewartakwini mana kiekatari, kepaukake miki kiekari naime meka'una.

²⁶ Kepauka Wetitsawe mitiutamaru kename kinaya 'Uriyaxi hemieriekai, 'ana yuhiwerietu kanayani hetsiena mieme.

²⁷ 'Arike yuhiwerietu tiuhayewaku, Rawiri katiniutani'ani paratsiyuta mi'atarieniki hiki kanitiwitini meta nunutsi kanayexeiya hetsiena mieme. Rawiri kemitiuyuri matsi Yawé pika'inakixi.

12

*Natani Rawiri kemitiutati**(2Tsam 11:1, 12:29-31 - 1Kem 20:1-3)*

¹ Merikite Yawé Natani kaneni'ani Rawiri hetsia mititaxatiani. Kepauka miki Kakaiyari niukameya Rawiri hixie munua, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Teiteri yuhutati xeime kiekaritsie mekanititekaitini. Xewiti waikawa pirexeiyakai, xewitita tixaiti pikarexeiyakai.

² Xiku waikawa muxatsi piwarexeiyakai meta wakaitsixi,

³ peru tixaiti mikarexeiya muxa xeime xeikia pexeiyakai 'inanka meta mitaweriyakai. Miki muxa hamatiana putawerekai meta niwemama wahamatia. Xakiyatsie pititikwa'akai, watsutana pitiharewekai meta heikukwekaku kaneukukutsukaitini. Miki tewi yuniwe hepai pitimaikai yumuxa.

⁴ Peru 'arike mipai katiniuyini, xewiti 'iwatame xiku hetsia kaninuan, hiki mirexeiya xeime yumuxa kamiemiti meta yuwakaxi 'iwawatame mitiminiki, tewi muxa xeime xeikia mexeiyakai kaniunawairieni.

⁵ Hiki 'u'enaka Rawiri waikawa kaniuyeha'ani miki xiku hepaitisa, 'ayumieme Natani mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Yuriki Yawé hixie mipai nekanaineni, miki tewi miya mireyuri ka-neuyeweka mimierieniki.

⁶ Meta katinayukatuamiki naukakia muxa kemiraye'akai, miya mitiuyuriki meta mika'itinenimayataxiki.

⁷ Merikite Natani Rawiri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Ekitsi miki tewi pekanihikitini. Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari: “Ne ti'aitame nekamanayeitiani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie pemitita'aitaki meta nekamaniutawikweitsitiani Tshuri matsiemiemikikaku.

⁸ Mati'aitiwame paratsiyuya nekamaniyetuirieni meta 'itamama nekamaniyetuirieni. Yaxeikiata 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta Kura kwieyaritsie nekamaniupitiani pemitita'aitaki. Xika 'iki matsi 'etsitipaimekaitini, matsi tawarita nekamaniyetuirienikekaitini.

⁹ ¿Merikite titayari Yawé niukieya petiutixani'eri, yapetiurieneti tita mikanetinake? 'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari pekaniumieni 'iyaya pewitimiti. 'Amunitsixi wa'ixiparaki pekanimieni.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme hipati 'anuiwarima 'uxa'atiniwarie mepitakwikwiwani 'ixiparaki, peminetsi'utatawe'eriki meta 'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari 'iyaya 'a'ia pemayeitiaki”.

¹¹ »Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Ne yanekatiniyurimiki 'anuiwarimatiti mepihikitini memimatsi'uximatiani, penierekaku 'a'itama neniwayet-uamiki xeime hetsia, miki matsi tukariki wahamatia kanikahuimiki.

¹² 'Eki 'awie kepetitiuyuri, ne yanekatiniyurimiki hekita 'ixaheritsixi yunaime wahixie”.

¹³ Rawiri Natani 'u'enieka mipai katinetimani, 'ayumieme mipai kaniutayini:

—Yawé hixie 'axanekatiniuyurieni.

Hiki Natani mipai katinita'eia:

—Ke'axapemituyuri Yawé kamatineuyehiwirieniri, mikiki pepikamini.

¹⁴ Peru 'aniwe xeikia kanimimiki, yapetimaiti Yawé pemutatawe'eriki.

¹⁵ Mipai 'utayika, Natani yukie kaneyani. Hiki Yawé kwiniya nunutsi kaniupitiani 'Uriyaxi 'iyaya meyexei Rawiri hetsiemieme, nunutsi waikawa katiniutakwine.

¹⁶ Rawiri Kakaiyari kaniwawiriekaitini hetsienamieme yuhakieti, tikariki kwiepa 'ukaiti tihiximaweti kaniukatariyariwakaitini.

17 'Ukirawetsixi 'iparewiiwamete mekanixeyatiwekaitini me'i'iniet manukukeniki, matsi miki pikawaku'eniwakai meta wahamatia mitikwaniki kaniyuku'imawakaitini.

18 'Atahuta tukari 'anukayaku, nunutsi kaniumini. Rawiri parewiiwamete mekanimamakaitini memite'itaxatiani, matsi mipai mekanitiyuanekaitini: «Kepauka nunutsi mayenierekaitsie ti'aitame temikihawekaitie mikatatsiku'eniwakai, hiki matsi mipai xika tete'itahiawe kenameri nunutsi hemi yiki katiyurieni?»

19 Rawiri matsi yuparewiiwamete waruxeyaka 'axikai memitekuxatakaiki, katinetimani kemitiuyikai mipai katini-waruta'iwawiya:

—¿Nunutsi remiri?

Mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Huu, kanemini.

20 Hiki Rawiri kwiepa 'anukukeka kwitiwa kaniuti'iwa witsimu'ia kaniuyutawirieni, hiki yutikemaritiaka Yawé tukita kaneyani nenewieri 'ipitiani. 'Anake paratsiyuta nuaka, katiniuta'aita 'ikwai memitehekafu'irieniki, hiki katinuukwani.

21 'Iparewiiwamete mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Kehepaititiri miya pepiyane? Kepauka nunutsi mayenierekaitsie 'eki matsi pekaniyuhakiekaitini meta petiutatsuakakai, hikita matsi kutana 'eki pe'anukukeka petikwa'a.

22 Rawiri mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Kaniyuritini kepauka nunutsi mayenierekaitsie nekaniyuhakiekaitini neyuheiwieri, mipai netiku'eriwati: "Xewiti pikatimate. Heiwati Yawé netsi'utinenimayata nunutsi 'upitiani mitanieri".

23 Hiki matsi mumi, titayari netinehakieka? ¿Netiyiwekuta tukari ne nemipitiani? Miki nehetsia munuani pikayiwieri. Nepita 'uxa'atini nekaniyemieni hakewa miki metia.

24 Hiki Rawiri yu'ia Wetitsawe kanekunitiani meta hamatiana kanuakahuni. 'Ariketa nunutsi mekanayexeya xeime, Rawiri Tsarumuni katineriwa. Yawé nunutsi waikawa naki'erieti kanayani,

25 hiki yuniukame Natani kaniutani'ani Keririyaxi* memiteheiteriwaki.

26 Merikite 'akuxi Kuhawi 'amunitsixi wakiekari Xawaha kanimienekaitini peru ti'aitame muwayekateitsieri kana'iwakaitini.

27 Hiki yuniuki tuayamete kaniwareni'ani Rawiri mipai memitehetahiaweki: «Xawaha kiekariyari nekaniutamieni, nekanikunaka wahaputsu memiwatihaniwetsie,

28 hiki 'ayumieme 'eki ti'aitame nekamaniwawirieka kuyaxi memeyuhayewaxi yunaime pemwarawitiniki kiekari pemika'unaki. Mexika katixaitini ne yanetiniyurimiki meta kenemititewa yakatinitateriwariemiki».

29 'Ayumieme Rawiri kuyaxi yunaime warukuha'aritiaka Xawaha kiekariyaritsie kaneyani, kanitamieni meta kane'iwa.

30 'Amunitsixi tiwa'aitiwame kuruna manamakai huruki muwewiya kaninawairieni, miki xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari katineuhanakaitini meta tetexi witsimi'anene kaneukatekaitini. Hiki Rawiri pita mekananutiketsirieni. Meta Rawiri miki kiekaritsie mekanitahaxiani piinite waikawa mekatenehini.

31 Hiki mana kiekatari kaniwarayeweyaxiani xaitsie pita, katiniwaruta'uximayatsitiani kiyexi xiteyariki, tepia manuyemitsiki

* 12:25 12:25 Keririyaxi hepirayuki panuyine Yawé minaki'erie nunutsi.

memite'uximayakaki meta hatsaki, yaxeikiata wairiyarika kaniwarupitiani xinariya matitaiyariwa memite'uximayakaki. Naitserie mipai katiniuyurieni 'amunitsixi wahetsia, hiki mipai tiu'aitaka Kerutsareme kanakunuani yunaime yukuyaxima wahamatia.

13

'Aminuni Tamaxi matia

¹ Hiki yapaimexia 'anuyeyaku mipai katiniuyini. 'Awitsaruni Rawiri nu'aya yu'iwa 'uka kanexeyakaitini witsiti'iimarikame Tamaxi titewakame. Xewitita Rawiri nu'aya 'Aminuni kanitihiwe'erieni.

² Matsi Tamaxi mi'iimaritikaiki, 'Aminuni katiniutakwine yuhiauweti mipai tiku'eriwati mikwaniwekaiki yamitiyurieniki kemitiku'eriwakai hetsiena mieme.

³ Peru 'Aminuni yuhamiku kwinie timaiweme kanexeyakaitini Kunarawi titewakame, Tsimaha kaninu'ayatikaitini meta Rawiri kanimatsuyatikaitini. Kunarawi

⁴ 'Aminuni mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—ǁTiyari 'eki ti'aitame penu'ayatiti kwinimieme petiyixime petikuye?
ǁTiyari pekaneraxaxatiwa kepemiti'akuhiawe?

Hiki 'Aminuni mipai katinita'eiya:

—Neriki Tamaxi nepihiwe'erie, ne'iwa 'Awitsaruni 'iwaya.

⁵ Kunarawi mipai katinita'ikitiani:

—Keneu'akwinima pemitikuyeni hepai ketinekanani 'a'utatsie. Kepauka 'apaapa mimateixeyamie mipai ketineutahiawi: “Ximixi ne'iwa Tamaxi pamie mineramimieki. Ne nekaneixeyamikini 'uwa 'ikwai netiwewirikame meta pinerapiniriwani”.

⁶ Hiki 'Aminuni kaniukahuni yukwinimati. Kepauka ti'aitame meikuxei, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ximixi ne'iwa Tamaxi pamie hutame tiriku tsuirayari minetsitewirieniki meta miki minetiminiki.

⁷ Hiki Rawiri yuniuki tuayame kaneni'ani Tamaxi kie mireitaxatianiki, mipai mireitahiaweiki: «'A'iwa 'Aminuni kie kenemie meta 'ikwai ketinekawewiri».

⁸ Tamaxi yu'iwa 'Aminuni kie kaneyani yu'utatsie hekakaikame kane-taxeiyia. Yapauka tiriku mitixiyari kaniuhawiya hutame tsuiraxi kanitiwewirieni meta kanitikwaxiya.

⁹ Hiki xakitsie 'ikamanaka kanei'iirieni, peru 'Aminuni matsi kaniyuta'imani katikwaimiti mipai pita katiniuta'aia:

—Yunaiti takwa xekenanuyekini, xeime tima nepikaheuxeiyamiki.

Yunaiti mewayekinekuke,

¹⁰ 'Aminuni Tamaxi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Uwapaiti nemuyekukutsutsiepai kenenata'iiri, meta 'eki kenetineu-mikwa.

Miki tsuira mutiwewiekai henaka'ika, yu'iwa 'Aminuni kane'iirieni kiitana paiti,

¹¹ peru kepauka 'ahurawa mutia timinike, miki karima kaniwiya mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne'iwa hikimi, nehamatia keneukahu'i.

¹² Miki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne'iwa, ketineuhayewa pepikanetsinanaaimaka, 'ixaheritsixi mipai tepikateyurie. 'Axapepikatiyurieneni.

¹³ Xika mipai penetsi'uyurieni ne 'anepuyeikani neyutewiyati. ǁ'Ekita kepe'aneni? 'Eki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie 'axatiyuruwame hepai xeikia

pepitixeiariaka. Ne nepimatsiwawirie ti'aitame hamatia pemtitaxataki, yuriki mipai nepaine miki pikata'imali 'a'ia nemayaniki.

¹⁴ Aminuni matsi pika'eni, karima 'iwiya mikatirikaiyekaiki hepaina, waiyarika ipitiaka hamatia kaniukahuni.

¹⁵ Peru 'arika Aminuni 'ikumayakake kanitixani'erieni, meripaiti waikawa kemitihiwe'eriekai, hikitapita waikawa matsi kanitixani'erietiyani. 'Ayumieme mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenanukukekari keneumieni.

¹⁶ Tamaxi mipai katinita'eia:

—Pepikanetsi'anuyehipani. Miya pemnetsi'uyuri, hikita 'akuxi xika penetsi'anuyehiani matsi waikawameki 'axapekatiniyurimiki.

Peru miki pika'enu'eni,

¹⁷ matsi pita tiyu'uximayatsiriwame 'uta'ineka mipai katinita'aitiani:

—'Iki 'ukaratsi kenanuyehiwa, xikari pe'enuyehiani kitenie ketineukuketsa.

¹⁸ Hiki ti'uximayatame takwa kanenuyehiani, kitenie katineunani.

Tamaxi kamixa 'amitewi 'amimamatetiti kananakatikikaitini, mipai mana ti'aitame niwemama 'imarixi mekateniu'iwikaitini.

¹⁹ Hiki naxi yumu'utsie heutiwiwieka meta yukamixa heukatsanaka, yumu'utsie heutimeti huyeta kaneyani 'utatsuati karima.

²⁰ Hiki 'iwaya 'Awitsaruni mipai katinitahiawe 'initati:

—'A'iwa 'Aminuni 'ahamatia rekahui? Merikite kayuwati keneuyeikani netaru, keneyunitiaka meta 'atsipepikahaineni, kani'a'iwatini 'atsitemite'uyurieni tepikayiwawe.

Yuhiwerieti xeikia Tamaxi 'Awitsaruni kie kaniyuhayewa.

²¹ Kepauka Rawiri ti'aitame mitiutamari naime kemitiuyikai hepaitisa, waikawa kaniuyeha'ani.

²² 'Ana mitiyehane 'Awitsaruni 'Aminuni pikakuhiawekai, matsi kanixani'eriekaitini 'iwaya Tamaxi hamatia mukahuiki.

'Aminuni kemitiiumierie

²³ Merikitsi huta wiyari 'anuyeyaku, 'Awitsaruni kaniwaruta'inieni yunaime ti'aitame niwemama 'ixiararipa, Wahari-Katsuxi paiti, 'Epirahini kieweyari manuka'atika heuhurakaku, mana teiterimama muxatsi mekaniwarexitiwekaitini.

²⁴ Meta 'Awitsaruni ti'aitame hetsia kaniye'ani mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Eki ti'aitame, ne ti'a'uximayatame nehikiti nete'uximayatamete nekaniwarexeiyani texikamete. Ne nekamaniwawirieka memitehaxitiwetsie pemimieki meta 'aparewiwamete.

²⁵ Ti'aitame mipai katinita'eia:

—Tixai neniwe Tanaiti temaukine tepikayiwawe matsi pekaneti'uxiweni petaremiti.

'Awitsaruni waiyarika kanipitiakaitini, ti'aitame matsi pikayuwai miyemieki, mipai xeikia katinitahiawe Kakaiyari kexehe'iwiyani.

²⁶ Hiki 'Awitsaruni mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Ekiri ti'aitame pemikamieki, 'a'ixia katiyinikeyu ne'iwa 'Aminuni xika heuyanike mitatsihetaitaki?

Ti'aitame mipai katinita'iawaiya:

—'Titayarikuta 'ahamatia mimieki pereiyehiwa?

²⁷ Peru 'Awitsaruni ti'aitame waiyarika kaniupitiani, 'ayumieme ti'aitame kaniwarupitiani 'Aminuni meta hipati niwemama 'Awitsaruni 'utia memiyehuki.

²⁸ 'Iki 'Awitsaruni yuhetsia te'uximayatamete mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani: «'Aminuni xekenexeiyani xepikaheiyehipani. Kepaukari waikawa

mitawekatsie ne yanekanitayimiki kepauka xemenukuweiya hiki xeme xekaneimiekuni. Xepikaheumamaka ne matsi nekanihikitini mipai nemixeti'aitia. Xekeneyuwairiyani xekenetirikawini».

²⁹ Te'uximayatamete yamekateniuyurieni 'Aminuni hepaitsita 'Awitsaruni kemitiwaruta'aitia. Hiki hipati ti'aitame niwemama mekananuku'uni, yuxexuiti yumuratsixi wahetsie me'anutiyaxixiaka mekanekine meyuta'unake.

³⁰ Hiki 'akuxi huyeta yateewa mekanihukaitini Rawiri kepauka niuki mu'eni: «'Awitsaruni ti'aitame niwemama yunaime kaniwarekwini. Miki nixewiti 'ayeniereti pikayuhayewaxi».

³¹ 'Ana ti'aitame 'anukukeka, yukamixa kaneukatsana hiwerika 'in'ariyari kanayeitiani, meta kwiepa kaniuhuni. Yaxeikiata 'iparewiwamete yunaiti hamatiana memu'uwakai yukamixa mekaneukatsanaxiani.

³² Kunarawi Tsimaha nu'aya Rawiri matsuya, mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Eki ti'aitame yunaiti 'aniwema mehekwi'iwame pepika'erieka, matsi 'Aminuni xeikia kane'itarieni. 'Awitsaruni yakatinimaikaitiniri kepaukapai 'Aminuni Tamaxi mukumayiatsie taruya.

³³ 'Eki ti'aitame niukitsie yuri pepikati'erieka kename 'aniwema yunaiti mehekwi'iwaxi, matsi 'Aminuni xeikia kanemierieni.

³⁴ Neniereme kiekari mita'iwia, mana kaneutaniere huyeta meta tau manukayuyupiketsie neutaniere muhiriyaitsie, mana mekanakahukaitini yumireti. Hiki ti'aitame mipai katinekihiawe: «Kurunahini huyeyaritsie teiteri mekanakahuni muhiriyaitsie». Mexi 'Awitsaruni yuta'unakai.

³⁵ Hiki Kunarawi ti'aitame yakatiniutahiawe:

—Kami 'eki ti'aitame, 'ena 'aniwema mekanuti'axeni kenemimarahiawekai.

³⁶ Hiki mipai metekuxatati mete'anuniku ti'aitame niwemama mana mekanatanexiani karima me'utitsuati, hiki ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwame-temama mekanitsutiani me'utitsuati mekayunitiariniati.

³⁷⁻³⁸ 'Awitsaruni kepauka muyuta'unaxi, Tarimahi hetsia kaneyani heyuti'awietake 'Amihuri nu'ayatsia, Ketsuxi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mihikitikai. Haika wiyari mana kaniyuhayewa. Rawiri matsi yuniwe 'Aminuni hetsiemieme kaniutitsuakakaitini tukariki,

³⁹ kepaukata 'Aminuni kemitiuni hepaitsita muyunitia, kanitsutiani 'Awitsaruni haxeiyamiti waikawameki.

14

'Awitsaruni Kerutsareme kemitinua

¹ Merikitsi Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya yakatinetimani ti'aitame Rawiri 'Awitsaruni waikawameki muku'eriwakaiki.

² 'Ayumieme katiniutan'ani 'uka miwitikiemieki waikawa mitimaiwe, miki Tekuha mirakutewatsie kaniukateitini, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yuheiweriekame hepai ketineu'akemaritia, witsimu'ia pepika'akawiriwani, matsi yuheiweriekame hepai kene'aneni, 'aniwe mumini hepai.

³ Hiki Kuhawi mipai katinita'aitiani ti'aitame hetsia mimiieki, tita'ikitiaka kemireitahiawe.

⁴ Kepauka miki 'ukaratsi Tekuha kiekame munua ti'aitame hixie, kananakatutsire kwiepapai kaniutihiximakeni.

Mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Eki ti'aitame, keneneuparewi.

⁵ Ti'aitame mipai katinita'iwawia:

—¿Kekuta tita perayexeya?

Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tixaiti nepikarexeiya, nepinexaita, nekina kaniumini.

⁶ 'Eki ti'aitame ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame yuhutame neniwema nekaniwarexeiyakaitini, miki mepuyutakwi yeuta me'u'uwati, matsi xewiti mu-mawekaiki miwata'imaiki, miki xewiti yu'iwa kaniumieni.

⁷ 'Ayumieme ne'iwama yunaiti mekanenaye'unieka, ti'aitame ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame. Mekaneniwawirieka nemiyetuaniki memimieniki mitiuyumiki, mipai mirayukatuaniki yu'iwa kemitiumi, xika mipai mete'uyurieni nexaitame mekanenihayewakuni. Yuriki mipai mekanaineni xika mipai mete'uyurieni nekina nuiwarieya kaneuyewemiki kemititewakai 'ena kwiepa.

⁸ Ti'aitame mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Akie kenemie, ne'aixia nekatiniyurimiki miki hepaitsita.

⁹ Hiki 'ukaratsi Tekuha kiekame, mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Eki ti'aitame, miki naiti nehetsie kerahiiani meta netiriyama wahetsie, ti'aitame 'ahetsie pikatixai meta pemira'aitatsie.

¹⁰ Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xika xewiti matsihe'uximatiaka keneneutaxatia, tawariri pikamatsihe'uximatiaka.

¹¹ Hiki 'ukaratsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Eki ti'aitame nekamaniwawirieka Yawé takakaiyari keneutawawiri, neniwe xewiti mukakumemiwaniki.

Ti'aitame mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yuriki Yawé hixie mipai mekanaineni, 'aniwe 'atsipika'itarieni.

¹² Matsi 'ukaratsi katihayewati mipai katinikihawekaitini:

—'Eki ti'aitame ne ti'a'uximayatsirime 'ahetsia nemimieme keneneupitia ximixi matsi tawarita nemimatitaxatianiki.

Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ketineutaxatia.

¹³ 'Ukaratsi mipai kaniutayini:

—'Eki ti'aitame Kakaiyari teiterimama 'axapepikawayurieka. 'Eki 'aniukiki 'ahetsie pepirahipa, 'aniwe 'ateewa metia pemikapitiki munuaniki yukie.

¹⁴ Haa xika 'utayeuriani kwiepa pikayiwe tawarita mikuhanini, mipai yaxeikiata tanaiti tekaniwikuni. Peru matsi Kakaiyari tatukari pikatsikunawairiwa, matsi pita katinikuwauneni 'ateewa muyeika yuheyemeki 'ateewa mika'uyeikaniki.

¹⁵ »'Eki ti'aitame 'ahamatia netitaxatake ne nekanezeyani, teiteri waikawa mepitekuxata menetsimariutati. Mipai nepire'eri: "Ti'aitame hamatia nepiretaxata, heiwati netsihe'enieni ketita nemireitawawirieni,

¹⁶ 'aixia tatsiyurieti ne meta neniwe memitatsikwiku wahepaitsita, tahetsie mitiyuhayewaki Kakaiyari ketita mitatiyetuii".

¹⁷ »Metatsiere mipai nepire'eri, niukieya xiari 'aixia netiku'eriwame pinetsi'ayeitiani, 'ekitsi ti'aitame niuki tuayame Kakaiyari hetsia mieme hepai pekani'aneni, pemitimaiwe tita 'aixia miti'ane meta 'axamiti'ane hepaitsita. Yawé 'akakaiyari 'aixia kematsiyurieka.»

¹⁸ Hiki mipai tiuxataku, ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nepimatsita'iwawiya, peru nekamaniwawirieka yuriki yapepinetitahiawe.

'Ukaratsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Eki yakenetineutahiawi.

¹⁹ Ti'aitame mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—'Wa'ati Kuhawi mipai merahiawekaku pemutaine?

'Ukaratsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Mipai kani'aneni, ti'aitame, Kuhawi mati'uximayatsiriwame 'iki naime kanetineta'ikitiani kenemitayinikekai.

²⁰ Miki mipai pitiuyuri para 'aixia pemitiyurieniki. Peru 'eki ti'aitame waikawa pekatinimaiweni niuki tuayame Kakaiyari hetsia mieme hepai, naime pekatinakumaika 'iki kwieyaritsie kemitiyiane.

²¹ Hiki ti'aitame Kuhawi 'uta'inieka mipai katinitahiawe:

—Merikite yanekatina'eriwani. Kenemie yaketineyuri 'Awitsaruni neniwe munuaniki.

²² Kuhawi kwiepa kaniutihiximakeni ti'aitame hixie, Kakaiyari kani-utawawirieni 'aixia miyurieniki, mipai tikihiaweti:

—Pamipariyutsi nepimatsipitia neti'aitiwame tita nemimatiutawawiri yapemitiyuriki.

²³ Mipai 'utayika, Kuhawi Ketsuxi kwieyaritsie kaneyani, meta Kerut-sareme kanakunuan 'Awitsaruni hamatia.

²⁴ Ti'aitame matsi mipai katiniuta'aia: «Yukie keheyani meta hatsuaku pikahamieni netsiku'iwataneti». 'Ayumieme 'Awitsaruni yukie kaneyani ti'aitame hetsia kaye'aka.

²⁵ Naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie tewi pumawekai 'aixia tiyuxexeyati 'Awitsaruni kemitiyuxexeyakai hepai, 'aixia pi'anekai naiti kemutewikai.

²⁶ Kipaya kwinimieme pirahetekai, xeiwiyaritsie heiwamieme pikaxikakai kwinie miraheterekaiki kipateya, kepauka kipateya mikaxirie memiku'ininiataka huta kiruyari piraheterekaiki.

²⁷ Metatsiere, 'Awitsaruni yuhaikame yuniwema 'ukitsi kaniwarex-eiyakaitini meta xeime 'uka. 'Uka Tamaxi pitutewakai, kepauka 'iimari matia mikita witsiti'iimariti patia.

²⁸ 'Awitsaruni Kerutsareme 'ukaiti huta wiyari kaniuyurieni ti'aitame hixie kaheta'axeti.

²⁹ Hiki 'Awitsaruni heiwa Kuhawiki katiniutani'ani ti'aitame hetsia mimieki, matsi Kuhawi pikayutawairi mimieki. Tawarita kanitani'ani, Kuhawi matsi kaniyuta'imanu kayuwairiyati.

³⁰ Hiki 'Awitsaruni yuhetsia miemete mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani: «Neuxe, Kuhawi tsewara kaniuka'eni nemati'etsatsie yateewa. Xekenehu xekene-tataiya».

Hiki te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mehekineka Kuhawi 'etsarieya mekanetataiya.

³¹ Hiki Kuhawi kaneyani kwitiwa 'Awitsaruni kie, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ketitayari 'ahetsia miemete, ne'etsiya metehetataiyaxi?

³² Hiki 'Awitsaruni mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne nepimatsi'utani'a nepimatsiwawiriekai ti'aitame hetsia pemumieki meta pemeita'iwawiyaki ketitayari Ketsuxi kiekariyaritsie nemeyeikakai nereyeta. Matsi 'aixia piyinikekai xika mana nehuyahyawake. Ti'aitame hixie nekanimieni, xika nehetsie tixuaweni, kenetsi'umieni.

³³ Kuhawi kaneyani ti'aitame katinetaxatiani, hiki ti'aitame 'Awitsaruni miwitikiemieki katiniuta'aia, mikita ti'aitame hixie kaninuani, kwiepa utihiximakewa waikawameki reiyehiwirieti. Matsi ti'aitame 'Awitsaruni kaniutanake 'itsiyaki kanitawairitiani.

15

'Awitsaruni Rawiri kemiraye'uniekai ti'aitame 'ayeimiti

¹ Merikitsi yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku, 'Awitsaruni kaxetate kuyaxa mieme kanikuwauni, yayupaimemeta kawayutsixi, yaxei kiata 'ihiwemete kuyaxi huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meyupaimeme kaniwarukuxerieni.

² Ximeri meripaiti heyeikati huye tetsita kaniutakekakaitini, kiekari kite-nie yatewa. Kepauka xewiti mana mutaneni ti'aitame hetsia hauyaka para 'aixia meiyurieniki 'uximatiarika kemirexeiya hepaitsita, 'Awitsaruni kanita'iniwakaitini 'iku'iwawiyati ke'aneme kiekaritsie meyeyakai. Miki xika yutahekiata kemi'ane 'Ixaheri nuiwaritsie mimieme,

³ 'Awitsaruni mipai katiniwakuhawekaitini: «Ketita pemirayexeiya 'aixia kani'aneni, peru matsu ti'aitame 'aixia mirakayuruwa pikahexeiya».

⁴ Mipaitatsiere 'Awitsaruni putainekai: «Xika tiyiwenike 'iki kwieyaritsie 'itsikameki ne'anukakerienike. Yunaiti kemi'ane 'uximatiarika mexeiyani yanutsutini 'iwairika, nehetsia mepiye'axenikeyu neta 'aixia nepirakayuruwanikeyu».

⁵ Metatsiere, xika xewiti 'itahiawe hixiena 'utihiximakeni, matsu 'Awitsaruni kaniwaranukuhapanakaitini kaniwakutapakaitini waikawa wanaki'erieti meta 'itsiyaki kaniwawairitakaitini.

⁶ 'Awitsaruni mipai kaniwayurienekaitini 'ixaheritsixi yunaime ti'aitame hetsia memi'axekai para 'aixia miwayurieniki ketita memitehayexeiyakai, mipai teiteri katiniwara'iwa wanaki'aritati.

⁷ Nauka wiyari 'anuyeyaku, 'Awitsaruni ti'aitame mipai katiniutahiawe: —Ti'aitame keneneupitia Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie nemimieki, Yawé kenemitiutahiawixi nemiraye'atianiki.

⁸ Kepauka Ketsuxi 'Arami nemuyeikakaitsie, mipai nekaniutayini: “Yawé xika netsi'upitiani Kerutsareme nemakunuaniki, mawari nekaneiwewiriemiki”.

⁹ Ti'aitame mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kenemie peka'a'uximatiati.

'Awitsaruni kaneyani Hewuruni kwieyaritsie paiti,

¹⁰ peru 'ana kwitiwa tupiritsixi kaniwareutani'axiani yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama wahetsia, mipai tiwarahiaweti: «Kwitiwa kepauka kuxineta yuariyaya xeme'enieni, mipai xeketenehiwa: “'Awitsaruni Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie katini'aitametini”».

¹¹ Metatsiere 'Awitsaruni huta tsienituyari Kerutsareme kaniwayewitini teiteri, miki 'atsimepikatamaiakai kehapa' mitiyurimikikai.

¹² Hiki mexi'akuxi mawari 'ixiarariyari wewiekai, 'Awitsaruni ti'aitame 'ixatsitiwame kaniuta'inieni yupaapa Rawiri hetsia mieme, miki 'Ak-itupepi katinitewakaitini meta Kiru kiekame kanihikitikaitini. Mipai Rawiri memaye'uniekai metirikaiyeti mekanakinirimekaitini, 'Awitsaruni memaweiyakai matsu waikawa mekanakinirimekaitini.

¹³ Xewiti tewi niuki tuayame Rawiri mipai katinekuxatiani: «'Ixaheritsixi yunaiti 'Awitsaruni mekaniutinini».

¹⁴ Hiki Rawiri yunaime memiparewiekai mipai katiniwarutahiawe Kerutsareme hamatiana memititekai:

—Hikimitika tekaniyehuni. Tekaniyuta'unakuni, tawarita yiki temiyini tepikayiwawe 'Awitsaruni hepaitsita temitata'unaki. Mexiima xeiya, teka'ayekiniwawekaku nuani. Xika tatsi'anuku'axe, haweri 'anekia pitatsitixirieni meta tateiterima yunaime 'ixiparaki kaniwakwimiki.

¹⁵ Iparewiwamete mipai mekaniutyuani:

—'Ekitsi ti'aitame kepemaineni, tame xeikia yatekatenikakinikuni.

¹⁶ Hiki yapauka ti'aitame nayeyani yunaime yuparewiwamete warawititi, peru kaniwaruku'eirieni tamamata meyupaimeme yutuxexerima paratsiyu memi'iwiyaniki.

¹⁷ Kepauka paratsiyuta mayetia yunaime yuteiterima warawititi, kaniwakeni kiekari manunieretsipaiti.

18 Yunaiti 'iparewiwamete mekanitinini. Hiki kereteutsixi, pereteutsixi meta 'ataxewi tsienituyari Kahati kiekatari Kahati paiti memeiweiyakai ti'aitame hixie mekanika'uni.

19 Ti'aitame 'Itahi Kahati kiekame mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Eki ketitayari tahamatia pereyetia? Keneukunua 'Awitsaruni ti'aitame hetsia kenemie, 'eki 'atewa kiekame pekanihikitini meta 'akiekaritsie pekanayeni'arieni.

20 Nepikamatsipitia tahamatia pemiyemieki, 'eki pekaniye'akake, ne 'atsinepikimatime ketemiteheuyune. 'Ayumieme keneukunua 'ateiterima keniwarawititi. Kakaiyari 'ahamatia ke'uyeikani matsinaki'erieti 'aixia tiuka'iyariti.

21 Matsi 'Itahi ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni Yawé hixie meta 'eki ti'aitame, tsepa temekwi'iwaxi yatsepa temikahekwi'iwaxi, ne nepiyemie hakewa tsepa 'eki pemetia.

22 Ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:

—'Aixia kani'aneni, kamitsi tahamatia kenemie.

Mipai 'Itahi Kahati kiekame tewiyari Rawiri teiterimama wahamatia katineyani meta tñriyamama memeweiyakai wahamatia.

23 Hiki yunaiti teiteri mekanitutsuanakaitini karima kepauka Rawiri mana muyemieki yuteiterima wahamatia, kepauka ti'aitame Kiruni 'aki-yaritsie manutia, teiteri yunaiti mekanitsutiani makumawetsie me'erieti.

24 Wahamatia kaniumiekaitini Tsaruki, rewitsixi warawititi tiratu kakuniyari memakwekai Kakaiyari hetsia mieme. Hiki miki mana kakuni mekanika'uxipitiani kwiepa, hiki 'Awiyataxi mana mawari kaniuwewieni yunaiti teiteri kiekaritsie me'ayekinekuke katiniuhayewa.

25 'Arike ti'aitame mawari wewiwame Tsaruki mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Keneukunuita kakuni Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kiekaritsie. Xika Yawé ne netsiparewieka, miki yapitiyurieni ne nemunuaniki tawarita nemixeyaki kakuni meta hakewa meka hiki.

26 Peru xika Yawé netsi'uku'eirieni, 'aixia kani'aneni tsepa, kemitinake nehetsie yaketiuyurieni hehapi matsi 'aixia mi'ane hepaitsitana.

27 Meta mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Eki matsi mitixeya pepihiki, pepiyiwe pemukunuani kiekaritsie peka'a'uximatia 'Awiyataxi hamatia, meta 'aniwe 'Akimatsi pe'awititi meta Kunatani 'Awiyataxi nu'aya.

28 Ne makumawetsie makuweritsie nepinehayewa kepaukake xeme niuki xemineitsihanuni'airieni kemireyianeni hepaitsita.

29 'Ayumieme Tsaruki meta 'Awiyataxi Kerutsareme mekanikunuaxiani kakuni Kakaiyari hetsia mieme matia, mana mekaniyuhayewa.

30 Rawiri matsi, Huriwu hiriyaritsie kaneutiyune 'utatsuati, yumu'utsie 'anuyukanati meta heumamaweti. Yaxeikata yunaiti keyupaimeti memeweiyakai yumu'utsie mekananuyukanaxiani meta me'utitsuati mekananutikine.

31 Merikite 'ana Rawiri katiniutaxatarieni kename 'Akituperi 'Awitsaruni Rawiri maye'unie hetinikai. Hiki Rawiri mipai katiniuyunenewieni: «Yawé, yaketineuyuri yamikatiyiniki 'Akituperi kemitiku'eriwa».

32 Kepauka Rawiri hiritsie manune, mirayutinenewitiretsie Kakaiyari hetsiemieme, mana Hutsahi panukunakixi 'araki tewiyari, miki kemitiyuehieweriekai 'iniari pexeyikai kamixa menakatikikai kantsanikaitini meta yumu'utsie kanimu'unaximakaitini.

33 Rawiri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xika nehamatia peheyani, nehetsie xeikia katinayeimiki.

³⁴ Matsi 'aixia piyini xika Kerutsareme peheyani, 'Awitsaruni mipai ketinetahiawi: "Ti'aitame, ne nepimati'uximayatsiriwametini. Meripaiti 'apaapa ti'uximayatsiriwame nepatia, matsi hikita 'ahetsia mieme nepihikitini". Mipai xika pe'iyini pepinetsiparewieni 'Akituperi kemitiku'eriwa pemikahepitiakaki.

³⁵ Mana mawari wewiwamete mepimatsiheparewieka Tsaruki meta 'Awiyataxi, merikite ketita pemire'enieni paratsiyuta pekatiniwarekuxaxatiwamiki.

³⁶ Metatsiere mepimatsiheparewieka 'Akimatsi Tsaruki nu'aya meta Kunatani 'Awiyataxi nu'aya, miki xekeniwareni'aka meminetekuxaxatiwaniki tsepa tita 'umiraniereni.

³⁷ Hutsahi, Rawiri mihamikuyatikai, Kerutsareme kaninuani kepauka 'Awitsaruni kiekaritsie meutahaximekai.

16

Rawiri Tsiwaha matia

¹ Hiki hiritsie me'anunexiaka 'etsiwa 'ari yame'ahuti, Rawiri Tsiwaha kananukunake, Mepiwutseti ti'uximayatsiriwame, yuhutame puxuri puwarahapakai me'u'ikame, paa huta tsienituyari, kaxie patsaruyari tsuirayari xeitsienituyari, xapa 'ikwaxiyari tsuirayari xeitsienituyari meta xeime nawi kuxairiyaritsie kaxie winuyari.

² Ti'aitame mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ζKeri petiyurieni 'iki naime?

Tsiwaha mipai katinita'eiya:

—Puxuri mepi'ayumieme 'atiriyama memanutiyaxeki, paa yaxeikiata 'ikwaxi 'akuyaxima memitikwaniki pi'ayumieme meta kaxie winuyari kemi'ane memuti'uxikeni makumawetsie piwahetsieme.

³ Hiki ti'aitame mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ζHakewari mati'aitiwame teukarieya?

Tsiwaha mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kerutsareme peyuhayewaxi. Miki mipai hiki katiniku'eriwani kename 'ixaheritsixi ti'aitameki me'itahiawe teukarieya miti'aitakaiki.

⁴ Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Merikite, Mepiwutseti meripaiti naiti tita mitipiinieyatikai hikiri 'eki katini'apiinitini.

Tsiwaha mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne netini'a'uximayatsiriwametini neti'aitiwame. 'Aixia pekenet-siyurieka 'ayehemeki ti'aitame.

Tsimehi Rawiri hepaitisa ke'axamutainekai

⁵ Hiki kepauka Rawiri ti'aitame Wakurini munua, mana xewiti tewi kanayeneneni Tsahuri nuiwarieyatiti, Tsimi titewati Kera nu'aya. Miki 'axatikihaweti kanitsutiani,

⁶ tetexiki Rawiri kanitituaxakaitini meta yunaime 'iparewiwamete meta tsepa kuyaximama ti'aitame 'aurie memawetikatei.

⁷ Itate'ati, Tsimi ti'aitame mipai katinikihawekaitini:

—Keneumieni. Tiyumemiwame, pemikayukatewiya.

⁸ 'Aixia kani'aneni Yawé 'uximatiarika mimatsipitia Tsahuri tiriyamama pemiarukwiki. 'Ayumieme Yawé 'aniwe 'Awitsaruni pita ti'aitame kanayeitiani. 'Axa'anemetsie pekaniyukahiani. 'Ekita yaxeikia pepi'itiarieni kepemitiuyuri pemit'amiekameki.

⁹ 'Awitsahi Tsariwiya nu'aya ti'aitame mipai katiniutahiawe:

—¿Kehapaítiti 'íki tsiki mimiki puyuwairiya 'axamimatikihawe neti'aitwame? Keneneupitia nemimieki mu'uya nemanutixiteniki.

¹⁰ Ti'aitame matsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Nehetsiemieme pepika'anuyehakeni Tsariwiya nu'aya. Matsi xiari Yawé yapireipitia 'axaminetitahaweki. Mipai xika 'aneni, xewiti pikayiwe mita'imaia.

¹¹ 'Awitsahi tikihiaweti meta yunaime 'iparewiwamete, Rawiri mipai kaniutayini:

—Metsi neniwetiti kanenimiemikini, matsi 'íki wenikamini tewiyari tsepa minetiumi. Xekenehayewani 'axaminetikihaweniki, Yawé matsi mipai katinita'aitiani.

¹² Yawé xiari yapitimate kenemitiuka'eniwa, 'aixia miti'aneki pita netinakapitiwani 'axamiti'aneki nehetsie kemirahiwa.

¹³ Rawiri meta teiterimama mekanitsutiani me'uhuti. Tsimi matsi 'aiwarita 'akuxi kaniwaruweiyakaitini Rawiri 'axatikihaweti, tetexiki 'ituxaxirimetit meta tumuanari teiki 'utiwiwiwati.

¹⁴ Hiki ti'aitame meta kem'ane memeweiyakai 'uxiyaki mekwiximeti mekaniu'axiani Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie, manake mekaniu'uxipieni.

Hutsahi 'ixatsieya meta 'Akituperi

¹⁵ Merikiteta, 'Awitsaruni meta 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti memeweiyakai Kerut-sareme mekaneutahaxiakaitini, 'Akituperi yaxeiakaita kaneweiyakaitini.

¹⁶ Hiki Hutsahi 'araki tewiyari Rawiri hamikuya, 'Awitsaruni hixie kaniutakeni hiki mipai katiniuhiwa:

—Ti'aitame ke'ayeniereni. Ti'aitame ke'ayeniereni.

¹⁷ Hiki 'Awitsaruni mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿'Ahamiku mipai petinaki'erie? ¿Kehapaítiti tami 'eki titayari hamatiana pekaretia?

¹⁸ Hutsahi mipai 'Awitsaruni katiniutahawe:

—Hawaiki nekimana. Matsi ne Yawé menayexei hamikuya nekanihikitini meta 'íki kiekaritsie kiekatari memenayexei meta 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti. 'Ayu-mieme ne 'ahetsia nekaniyuhayewamiki.

¹⁹ Matsi ¿kem'ane kuta tawarita nepitita'uximayatsirieni? Nu'aya nekatinita'uximayatsiriemiki meripaiti 'ukiyarieya kenemitiuta'uximayatsiri hepai.

²⁰ Mipaita 'Awitsaruni 'Akituperi katiniutahawe:

—Xekenetimamatekeni kehapaí temiteyurieni.

²¹ 'Akituperi mipai 'Awitsaruni katinita'eiya:

—'Eki keneukahu'i 'apaapa tuxexerimama wahamatia, paratsiyu memihikaki miwaruku'eiri. 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti mipai mekatenetimaikini kename 'eki ti'aitame 'apaapa pe'aye'uxiwe'erie, mipai memimatsiparewie mekanitirikariyariiekuni.

²² Hiki 'ixuriki kiiyari mekanitutawewieni wapaiti kii heima 'Awitsaruni yupaapa tuxexerimama wahamatia mikahuniki 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti me'ixeyakaku.

²³ 'Ana 'Akituperi 'ixatsieya Kakaiyari 'ixatsieya hepai kani'anekaitini, Rawiri mipai katinei'eniekaitini meta 'Awitsaruni yaxekia.

17

¹ Metatsiere 'Akituperi 'Awitsaruni mipai katiniutahawe:

—Ne tamamata heimana huta miriyari kuyaxi nekaniiwaranayex-eyaweni, 'íki tikariyarsie kwitiwa nekanayeyeiweni Rawiri nemiwaumieki.

² Miki kane'uxekamiki pikahetirika'iyeni, ne nepeitamiewe, waikawa nepeitimariutawe meta teiterimama nepuwaretaweyiawe hamatiana meme'uwa. Meta ti'aitame xeikia nekanemieweni,

³ hipameta 'eki ti'aitame nekamani'atiirieweni. 'Eki xeime tewi xeikia pepukuwaune miminiki xika mipai tiyini 'ana hipati mepi'axiani, hiki 'ana yunaiti teiteri kayuwati mehexeiyati mepakine.

⁴ 'Akituperi kemituxa 'Awitsaruni kaninakire meta yunaiti 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi,

⁵ Peru 'Awitsaruni mipai kaniutayini:

—Hutsahi 'araki tewiyari tekanitahawikunita, tsipara mikita ketiku'eriwa.

⁶ Hutsahi kepauka munua, 'Awitsaruni mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿'Akituperi kemituxataxi mipai teteyurieni? Xika katixaitini, ¿'ekita kepehaine?

⁷ Hutsahi mipai 'Awitsaruni katiniuta'eiya:

—Hiki 'Akituperi kemaine 'aixia pika'ane.

⁸ 'Eki 'apaapa Rawiri pekanimaika yaxeikiata kuyaximama: waikawa mekaniyiawaweni hiki matsi mekaneha'aka hutse yeutanaka yuniwema munawaiyarieni hepai. Metatsiere 'apaapa waikawa katinakumaika yumemiwame hepai, xiri tikariki yukuyaxima wahamatia pikaheyuhayewani.

⁹ 'Ariri hiki terita kaneyu'awietani yatini muwa xaitsie. Xika miki meri 'aye'ani waretakwini, kemi'ane mipai miretimani mipai pitayini: “Awitsaruni kuyaximama mekanekwi'iwa”.

¹⁰ Xika mipai reyini kuyaxi waikawa memiyiwawe memayu'eririya maye 'uki hepai mekanitimamakuni, metsi yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekateni-maika 'apaapa Rawiri kuya kwinimieme mireuyutamiewe kanihikiti meta teiterimama memiyiwawe mekanihikiti.

¹¹ »Neta mipai pita nepitiku'eriwa: 'Eki ti'aitame yunaime 'ixaheritsixi kememiyupame keniwaruta'ini, Rani kiekatari 'atsita Weritsewa meye'atikaiame. Mekaniyumireni xiekari haramara tetsita mitika hepai, meta 'eki ti'aitame pekaniiwaranuwitimiki memiyukwiyutsie.

¹² Rawiri tekanetamiekuni, tsepa hakewa meyeikani, hetsiena tekanekaxirikuni haitsi kwiepa mitikaxiriwe hepai. Xewiti 'ayeniereti pikayuhayewa miki meta nixewiti kuyaximama.

¹³ Xika heyuti'awieta kiekaritsie, tanaiti 'ixaheritsixi kaunari mana tekananuhurikuni, teyuniti tinaime mana timieme 'akitsie paiti teteneukaxirikuni, tinaime tetenakumaweriyakuni tete xewiti pikayuhayewa mana”.

¹⁴ 'Awitsaruni meta 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Hutsahi 'araki tewiyari kemitiku'eriwa 'aixia kani'aneni keyuri 'Akituperi niukieya.

Mipai pitiiyi Yawé yamainekaikiri 'Akituperi kemitiku'eriwakai yamikatiyuniki, tsepaneti miki matsi waikawa mitimaiwekai, mipai 'Awitsaruni 'axamuyurieniki.

¹⁵ Hiki Hutsahi mawari wewiwamete Tsaruki meta 'Awiyataxi mipai katiniiwarutahiawe:

—'Akituperi 'Awitsaruni 'ipai katiniiwaruxatiani meta 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi, neta matsi 'ipai pita nepitiwarexatia.

¹⁶ Xeiya mexiima Rawiri 'iki niuki xekananuni'airi: “Ti'aitame 'iki tikaritsie makumawetsie makuweritsie pepika'ahayewani, matsi 'aixia piyini, yapauka 'anutaiyepai xemanukune, nika xe'ukwi'iwa mana 'eki ti'aitame meta memimatsi'aweiya”.

17 Kunatani 'Akimatsi matia 'Enixukeri mekaniyuhayewakaitini. Miki mepiyukweriwayuriekai xewiti waruxeiyaki kiekaritsie meheutahaxiaximekaku, 'ayumieme xewiti ti'uximayatame 'ukaratsi pihiritiariekai niuki mutuaneniki wahetsia para mikitari Rawiri memiyetuiuriwaniki.

18 Peru xewiti temaiki kaniwaruxeiya 'Awitsaruni mipai katiniutaxatiani, hiki 'ayumieme miki mekaniyuta'una. Kepauka xeime tewi kie memu'axia Wakurini mirakutewatsie, putsuyata mekaneukahaxiani miki yutakwa meixeyakaita.

19 Hiki miki tewi 'iyaya putsu kananukanani, hetsienata tiriku kanaxeirieni. Miki hepaitisita nixewiti 'atsipikaretima.

20 Kepauka muwa memeutahaxia 'Awitsaruni kuyaximama, 'ukaratsi mipai mekateniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Hakewari Kunatani meta 'Akimatsi?

'Ukaratsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Hapa 'anutaiye mekananukine.

Hiki Kuyaxi mekanayekine mewaruwaximeti, peru memikawarukaxeiki Kerutsareme mekanakunuaxiani.

21 Kepauka kuyaxi memeki, Kunatani meta 'Akimatsi putsuta meni-watikine mekanekine Rawiri manuyeikakaisie meteheitaxatianike. Mipai mekateneitahiawe:

—Hatuxametsie xekenanukini mexiima, 'Akituperi mipai kanetayini ke-name xeke'utakwi'iwa.

22 'Ayumieme Rawiri meta kemi'ane memeweiyakai mekanekine meta Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie mekananukine kakahekiariwekaku 'akuxi. Yunaiti mekananukine keyupaimeti memuhukai.

23 'Akituperi matsi 'Awitsaruni mikahenu'eniki kemitiuxataakai, puxu 'ukuha'aritiaka yukiekaritsie kaneyani. Kepauka yukie munua, 'aixia tiyuriyeka yutiiriyama wahetsiememe, heyaka xaitsie kaneyukawieni. Mipai katiniumini, kaniukateukieni yupaapa teikipa.

24 Rawiri Makanahini hepa kaneyani, meta 'Awitsaruni kanenukuweiya, Kurutanitsie kananuyani 'ixaheritsixi yunaime warawititi.

25 'Awitsaruni Kuhawi hetsiememe xeime kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame putahiawekai 'Amatsaha titewakame, xewiti tewi 'Itira titewakame muni'ayatikai, miki 'Itsimaheri xiiyarieya pihikitikai miki 'Awikahiri putiwitikai, Nakaxi niweya Tsariwiya 'iwaya Kuhawi warutsieya.

26 'Ixaheritsixi 'Awitsaruni hamatia memuhukai Karaha kwieyaritsie mekanitiyaxe.

27 Rawiri kepauka Makanahini munua, mana mepititekai Tsuwi Nakaxi nu'aya Xawaha kiekame, miki kiekari 'amunitsixi puwakiekari, Makixi 'Amiheri nu'aya Ru-Rewaxi kiekame, meta Waxitsirahi Karaha kiekame Xukerini kiekariyaritsie.

28 Miki matsi 'utá mepetikai, tekixite meta xarite, metatsiere tiriku, tsewara, harina, xaki, 'imuari 'etsimipepe, mume 'etsimipepe,

29 xiete, kunere, kexiu meta muxatsi wakexiuyari. Rawiri 'iki 'ik-waite mekatenyetuirieni meta teiterimama para memitetikwaniki, mipai meteku'eriwati xiari 'iki teiteri mepehaakakwi meta mepeharikwi maku-mawetsie me'u'uwati, meta mepu'u'uxe.

1 Hiki Rawiri yukuyaxima kaniwaruti'iniata meta 'aixia katiniwaru'uitiani, kaniwarutihiawe xeimiriari kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete meta xeitsienituyari tewa'aitiwamete.

2 Yunaima me'ayehaikame kaniwarayeitiani, mexiakate Kuhawi kaniwarawitikikaitini, hutarieka miemete 'Awitsahi kaniwarawitikikaitini Tsariwiya nu'ya, Kuhawi 'iwaya meta hairieka miemete 'Itahi Kahati kiekame kaniwarawitikikaitini. Hiki kaniwareni'ani memiyukwiyuki. Ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:

—Neta xehamatia nekanimieni.

3 Kuyaximama peru mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tixai, 'eki ti'aitame pikaheuyewetse pemitatsi'anuweiyaki. Tame xika teheyuta'una, mitatsi'aye'unie pikatatsihanuku'erieni. Xikata tame hixiata te'ati tehekwi'iwa, yaxeikia tixaiti pikarayani. Peritsi 'eki ti'aitame kuyaxi tamamata miriyari pekatina'aka. 'Ayumieme matsi 'aixia kaniyimiki pemikunuaniki, pemitatsiparewiewekaki kiekaritsiepai pe'ukaiti.

4 Ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:

—'Aixia kani'aneni, xehapaitsita kehepai 'aixia mi'ane mipai ne nekanikayeimiki.

Mipai 'utayika, kiekari kitenie 'aurie kaniutikeni, mexi kuyaximama me'anuyekakakai xeitsienituyaritsixi meta xeimiriariatsixi.

5 Metatsiere, ti'aitame mipai katiniwarutahiawe Kuhawi, 'Awitsahi meta 'Itahi:

—Nekanixehiritiaka temaiki 'Awitsaruni xemikaheinanaimakaki.

Yunaiti kuyaxi mekanu'enanani, ti'aitame kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete kemitiwaruhiritia 'Awitsaruni hepaitsita.

6 Hiki kuyaxi mekanekine 'ixaheritsixi mewaretakwinike, mekanuuyukaxe-
eiya 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie makuxiuyatsie mekanuuyutakwini.

7 Miki tukaritsie kwinimieme katiniuyutikwiti: 'ana xeitewiyari miriyari kuyaxi mepukwi'iwaxi. Matsi, Rawiri kuyaximama 'Awitsaruni kuyaximama mekaniwara'iwa.

8 Meyukwitiweti miki kwieyaritsie mekanuuyutaweiyaxiani naitserie, 'ayumieme miki makuxiuyatsie yeuta matsi yuwaikawati mekanukwini yukimana, keyuri 'ixiparak memukwi'iwaxi.

9 'Awitsaruni, 'uyu'unarimeti muratsie Rawiri kuyaximama kaniwaranukunake. Hiki mura xiu 'atimariweme hetia kaneuyehani, muwa 'Awitsaruni mu'uya kiyexitsie kaniutseni. Mura munausarimekaiki 'Awitsaruni wapaiti kaniuyewiere kiyexitsie.

10 Kuya xewiti munierixi kemiyi, Kuhawi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Awitsaruni nekanexeiyi xiu kiyexiyaritsie heuyewiekame.

11 Kuhawi mipai kaniutayini:

—Kaukari pemeixei ketitayari mana pekareimi, tamamata pirata tuminiyari nekamani'itianikekaitini meta hiyame xeime.

12 Peru kuya mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tsepaneti xeimiriari tumini pirata nemanu'ii, xiri yaxeikia nenepikanewairiya para ti'aitame nu'aya nemumieniki, tanaiti tepe'enana kepauka xemehiritiari 'eki, 'Awitsahi meta 'Itahi ti'aitame nu'aya temaiki 'Awitsaruni xemikahenanaimakaki.

13 Xika ne neheimienike neyutatuati, nekanahekiarekekaitini, ti'aitame hixie matsi xewiti miyuta'una pikayiwe, 'ekita yaxeikia pepikanetsiparewienikekai.

14 Kuhawi mipai kaniutayini:

—Yaki xeikia 'ahamatia kwinimieme nepireutewi.

Hiki yapauka, haikame pitsika 'uti'ika kaneyani 'Awitsaruni tawieyatsie kanei'uitiani, mana mitaxeitsie 'akuxi kanayenierekaitini xiu kiyexiyaritsie 'uyewieti.

¹⁵ Meta, tamamata meyupaimeti Kuhawi hiwemete, 'Awitsaruni 'aurie meha'utikinea hutariekake mekanimieni.

¹⁶ Hiki Kuhawi katiniuta'aita kuxineta mitahitsierieniki memitehayewaki kuyaxi memiyukwitiwe, 'ana mekatenuhayewa 'ixaheritsixi mewaruweiyati.

¹⁷ Kwitiwata 'Awitsaruni kaxarieya me'utikweka, hewatixawakaku mekaneikahiani makuxiyatsie tetexiki mekanenukanani. 'Ixaheritsixi meta mekaneuyuta'unaxiani yukie.

¹⁸ 'Awitsaruni mayeyurikaitsie 'akuxi, tete kaniuta'aita 'amitakerieniki, mayeweritsie Ti'aitame mirayetewatsie, mipai tiku'eriwati: «Nixeimetima neniwe nepikahexeiya hetsiena mieme nemaxaxatsiwaniki». 'Ayumieme miki tete 'amitake yuhepai katiniteriwa, 'ayumieme hiki 'akuxi mipai katini-matiwani «'Awitsaruni 'iniriera tete 'amitake».

Rawiri kemitiuyukahiweri

¹⁹ 'Akimatsi Tsaruki nu'aya mipai Kuhawi katiniutahiawe:

—Keneneupitia ne'unautsarimeti nemiyemieki ti'aitame nemiretaxatiani kename Yawé 'itawikweitsitia memeye'unie wahapaisita.

²⁰ Kuhawi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Hawaiki hiki 'eki 'iki pepikatixatiamie. Hawaikikeri pekatinexatiamieni, hiki hawaiki, kariki ti'aitame nu'aya kaniumini.

²¹ Hiki Kuhawi kuya xeime 'etiupe tewiyari hepa 'uyaka mipai katini-tani'ani:

—'Eki kenemie, ti'aitame ketinetaxatia kepemitiunierixi.

Tsurani tewiyari Kuhawi hixie 'utihiximakeka 'unautsarimeti kaneyani.

²² 'Akimatsi Tsaruki nu'aya tawarita mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tsepatsi kenemiranuyetia, keneneupitia nemiyemieki ne'unautsarimeti 'etiupe tewiyari hamatia.

Kuhawi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Neuxeitsi temaiki, {ketitayarikuta petiyeimiki? Perepitiarienike pepika'a'erieka pemiretaxataki.

²³ 'Akimatsi tawarita mipai kaniutayini:

—Tsepa keneme'itiarie, nepimiekaku.

Kuhawi kanipitiani:

—Kenemiekuta.

'Akimatsi kanayeyani 'unautsarimeti muweritsie, 'etiupe tewiyari hixie kaniyani.

²⁴ Rawiri kiekari kitenie putikatei miranutakikatiretsie. Hiki mitaniere wapaiti panutiyakai kitenie heima paiti 'ixumeritsie, xeime tewi kaniuxeiya mana 'anautsarimeme yuxaita.

²⁵ Kepauka mitaniere ti'aitame mipai mitiutahiwixi, miki mipai kaniu-tayini:

—Xika yuxaita heyianeni, xiari niuki 'aixia 'anuyineme kanikutuaneni.

Mexi 'akuxi tewi mana'amiekai 'unautsarimeti,

²⁶ mitaniere mipai katinetamani xewitita tewi 'utimana kananaut-sarimekaitini, 'ayumieme kitenie tihweme mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Xewitita tewi yuxaita mana kananautsarimeni.

Ti'aitame mipaita kaniutayini:

—Mikita yaxeikia niuki 'aixia 'anuyineme pukutuane xiari.

²⁷ Mitaniere mipaita kaniutayini:

—Mexiakame 'Akimatsi Tsaruki nu'aya hepai pitiunanautsa.

Ti'aitame mipai katinita'eiya:

—Miki tewi 'aixia pitiuka'iyari, xiari niuki 'aixia 'anuyineme pukutuane.

²⁸ 'Akimatsi kaninuani, ti'aitame kaniutahiawe kwiepa 'utihiximakeka, hiki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yawé 'aixia ke'itairieka, ti'aitame 'akakaiyari, kariki kataniyetuirieni kem'ane memimatsi'aye'uniekai.

²⁹ Ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'iwauni:

—ζNeniwe 'Awitsaruni 'aixia kwerieti reu'erie?

'Akimatsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kepauka mati'uximayatsiriwame Kuhawi minetsiheni'akai, yuwaikawati kwinimieme mepetayixia, 'atsinepikaretimari ne kemireyi.

³⁰ Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Keniwataye'a 'ena paiti keneuweni.

'Akimatsi kaneutayani yateewa kaniutakeni.

³¹ Hiki 'etiupe tewiyari kaninuani, mipai kaniutayini:

—Ti'aitame niuki 'aixia 'anuyineme nekamenikutuirieneni. Yawé kamani-utawikweitsitiani yunaime wahetsiemieme memimatsi'aye'uniekai.

³² Hiki ti'aitame mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ζNeniwe 'Awitsaruni 'aixia kwerieti reu'erie?

'Etiupe tewiyari mipai katinita'eiya:

—Miki temaiki hepai mekete'ukwine yunaiti memimatsi'aye'unie 'eki ti'aitame, meta yunaiti kem'ane 'axamemiamsiyuriku.

³³ 'Iki tiu'enieka, ti'aitame waikawa kaniuyukahiwerieni, kitenie heima kii makawetsie, kananutiyani mipai tiutsuati: «Xia'ii 'Awitsaruni, neniwe. Neniwe, 'Awitsaruni, neniwe. Ne pita neminiumikaitini 'ahetsiemieme. Xia'ii 'Awitsaruni, neniwe, neniwe».

19

¹ Hiki Kuhawi mekatenekuxatiani kename ti'aitame waikawa yuheiw-eriekai 'Awitsaruni hetsiemieme.

² Kepauka kuyaxi yunaiti memite'utamari, kename ti'aitame waikawa yuniwe hetsiemieme heyuheiw-eriekai, miki tukaritsie tsepaneti memite'ayu'iwakai heiwerika tukariyari pita mekanayeitiani yunaiti kuyaxi.

³ 'Ayumieme kuyaxi kiekaritsie mekaneutahaxiani 'awie, memuyutetewiyani hepai me'aneneti.

⁴ Matsi ti'aitame, yihixie heuyukunati pikatihayewakai karima mipai tiuhi-wati: «Xia'ii, 'Awitsaruni, neniwe. Xia'ii 'Awitsaruni, neniwe, neniwe».

⁵ Hiki Kuhawi kaneyani hakewa ti'aitame muwayekateitsie, mipai katinitahiawe: «Hiki 'eki ti'aitame yunaime te'a'uximayatsiriwamete pepitatsitewiyatsitia temimatsi'utawikweitsitia, meta 'aniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari, meta 'a'itama meta 'atuxexerima.

⁶ 'Eki memimatsi'aye'unie pepiwanaki'erie, petiwaraye'uxieta kem'ane memimatsinaki'erie. Hiki mipai pekatinimatsi'ukini 'akuyaxima tewa'a'itwamete pepikawareuyehiwa meta 'akuyaxima. Hiki mipai nekatinetimani 'eki yapekatina'eriwakaitini pita tame teyunaiti temikwi'iwakekaiki, 'Awitsaruni pitata 'atiuyeikanikeyu.

⁷ Neuxe hi'ikimi. Kenanuyeye'a 'akuyaxima keniwaretawairitia. Xika mipai pekatiyurieni, Yawé hixie yanekaineni hiki tikariyaritsie nixewiti tima kuya 'ahetsia pikayuhayewa. 'Ana matsi waikawa peyuhiwerieti pe-nayeimiki ti'aitame, kepemikati'akahiweriwekai meripaiti hiki 'akuxi».

⁸ Hiki mipai tiutahawarieka, ti'aitame kananukukeni kiekari kitenie kanayerini. Kepauka kuyaximama memite'utamari, yunaiti hixiena mekaniku'uni.

Rawiri Kerutsareme kemirakunua

Hiki 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyuta'unakaitini yuxexuiti yukie,

⁹ meta naitaire 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mekatenikuxatakaitini kemitiuyi. Mipai meputiyuaneikai: «Ti'aitame pitatsi'utawikweitsitia memitatsi'aye'unie wahepaitsita, tahetsie putanua piritsiteutsixi metate'aitiakaku. 'Awitsaruni yianekaku, xeime kwieyaritsie puyuta'unaxi.

¹⁰ Hikiri 'Awitsaruni, ti'aitame temeyeitiakai, mirayukwitinetsie kanemierieni. Ti'aitame tepita'inieni makunuaniki, hikiri pumawe xewiti mitatsita'imaia».

¹¹ Hiki 'ayumieme Rawiri ti'aitame mawari wewiwamete Tsaruki meta 'Awiyataxi niuki mipai katiniwareni'airieni: «Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'ukirawetsixi wahamatia xeketenetixata, mipai xeketeniwaretahiawi: "Ti'aitame katinetimani naitaire 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kemitikuxaxatsiwa. ¿Titayari xeme 'atsixekatehaitika nemakunuaniki ne ti'aitame neparatsiyuta?

¹² Ne'iwama xeme xekanihikitini, tekanixeinuiwaritini. Pikaheuyewetse 'amemitehewewini mekanetsita'iniewaweti".

¹³ Meta 'Amatsaha mipai xeketenetahiawi: "Eki yemeki ne'iwa pekanihikitini. 'Eki pita nekuyaxima tiwa'aitiwame pekanayeimiki 'aheyemeki, Kuhawi pikatixairi. Kakaiyari 'axa'aneme kenetsi'upitiani kanetsinenimayati xika nekaraye'atiani"».

¹⁴ Mipai ti'aitame tiwarutahiaweku Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'aixia mekatenixeiya, hiki me'uyinika mekanita'inieni yunaiti munuaniki yunaima yukuyaxima warawititi.

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme ti'aitame matsi kaniyukuha'aritari mayeyaniki, Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie paiti kaninuani. Merikite Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari Kirikari mekanekine ti'aitame memanukunakeki meta hapa memanakinetsie memiwaranatuaniki.

¹⁶ Matsi Wenikamini nuiwarieya Tsimi Kera nu'aya, Wakurini kiekame, kaniyukumexiitiani Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari wahamatia, ti'aitame Rawiri 'anunakeke.

¹⁷ Hamatiana mekanihukaitini xemiriyari Wenikamini nuiwarimama metatsiere Tsiwaha, Tsahuri kie miti'aitametikai, tamamata heimana meyu'auxiwime yuniwema warawititi meta xeitewiyari te'tuximayatsiriwamete. 'Iki meri Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie mekanu'axiani ti'aitame 'akuxi kanuawekaku mana,

¹⁸ hiki hatixametsie mekananukine ti'aitame meparewienike meta niwemama memiwaranatuaniki Kurutanitsie. Kepauka ti'aitame manayanikekai, Tsimi Kera nu'aya hixiena kaniutihiximakeni,

¹⁹ mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne nepimatsiwawirie nekutsiyari ti'aitame ne ke'axanemitiuyuri pepikahe'eriwani, ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame ke'axanemimatsi'uyuri kepauka 'eki ti'aitame Kerutsareme pemayetia. 'Eki ti'aitame nekamaniwawirieka miki pemiratimaiyaniki.

²⁰ Ne mipai nepiretima 'axanepitiuyuri, hiki 'ayumieme, Kutse nuiwarimama yunaiti meka'axiawawekaku 'akuxi, ne meri nekanayeyani nematsi'anunakeke nekutsiyari ti'aitame.

²¹ Peru 'Awitsahi Tsariwiya nu'aya mipai kaniutayini:

—Tsimi, kemi'ane Yawé manayexei hepaititsa 'axakaniutayini, 'ayumieme peuyewetse miki mimierieniki.

²² Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tsariwiya niwemama, xeme xepika'anuyehakeni, nepita kenemitiyurieneni. Xeminetsi'aye'unieka hepai xeputiyuane. Hikiri yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mepinetsihetima kename ne ti'aitame nehiki, 'ayumieme xewiti pikamini.

²³ Hiki ti'aitame Tsimi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Hawaiki pepikamini.

²⁴ Metatsiere Mepiwutseti Tsahuri teukarieya kanayeyani ti'aitame 'anunakeke. Yu'ikafe pikatihauxiwakai meta yu'ixurikite meta yumixiya pika'ataxiwakai kepauka ti'aitame mayetiatsietiti, kepaukakeri 'aixia reu'eriet i munua Rawiri.

²⁵ Kepauka Kerutsareme yeyaka munua ti'aitame 'anunakeke, miki mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Mepiwutseti 'aku, ζKetitayari nehamatia pekaretia?

²⁶ Mepiwutseti mipai kaniutayini:

—Neti'aitiwame 'aku, pepitimate ne mati'uximayatsiriwame nepika'uyeiwe, ne mipai nepira'eriwakai puxu xewiti panutixiratianiekai pikai 'ana 'a'utia nemiyemeki. Matsi neti'uximayatsiriwame Tsiwaha kaneniukwamana,

²⁷ meta ti'aitame 'ahixie 'axakanetiniukuxatani xeikia kenemika'utayi. Matsi 'eki ti'aitame niuki tuayame Kakaiyari hetsia mieme hepai pekani'aneni pekaniyweni yapemitiuyurieni nehetsie kemimatinake.

²⁸ Ne'iwama teyunaiti nepaapa hetsiememete peuyewetse temikwi'iwaki 'ahixie neti'aitiwame. Miyatiti, ti'aitame ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'amexasie pemiratikwa'a pepinetsi'upitia nemitikwaniki. Tawarita xiari heitserie nepikahexeiya nematitawawirieniki ti'aitame.

²⁹ Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Waikawari matsi peminetikuxaxatiwani pikaheuyewetse. Ne 'ari yanekaniutayini 'eki Tsiwaha matia kwie xekeneuyutaxiteki.

³⁰ Mepiwutseti mipai katinita'eiya:

—Miki piyiwe nekwie naime yuhetsiememe mayeitiani, ne ne'iyari 'aixia pi'ane 'eki neti'aitiwame xika 'aixia pereu'eriet i aparatsiyuta penuani.

³¹ Metatsiere Waxitsirahi Karaha kiekame Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie kaninuani. Xukerini mirayetewatsie paiti kaneyeyakaitini, ti'aitame kepauka hatuxametsie manuyaniekai hamatiana memanukineki memiparewieniki.

³² Waxitsirahi, 'ari kani'ukiratsitikitini nauka tewiyari wiyari kanexeyakaitini, miki ti'aitame katinikupiniriekaitini tita mireuyehiakai kepauka Makanahini kiekariyaritsie mukatei, miki waikawa katinexeyakaitini.

³³ Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenenanuweiya. Kerutsareme nehamatia kenekani, ne ketita pemireuyehiaka nepimarekupinirieka.

³⁴ Waxitsirahi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Neuxei, ζkepaiemme wiyari 'akuxi kuta nepuyeikani? Titayari nereumieni 'ahamatia Kerutsareme paiti.

³⁵ Nauka tewiyari wiyari nekanexeyaniri, wairiyarika nekatinetimamateni tita 'aixia miti'ane meta 'axamiti'ane, meta nepikareu'iniatari neteta tita nemitikwa'a meta tita nemiti'ie, meta nepikawa'enieri kwikamete 'ukitsi 'ukari. Pikaheuyewetse xiari nemimatsihe'uximatiaka.

³⁶ ζKetitayari kuta ti'aitame mipai penerakapitianikeyu? Matsi hapa xeikia nekamananuteitamiki Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie.

³⁷ Keneneupitia ne'iwama wahetsia nemakunuaniki, mana nememiniiki meta nepaapama wateukiyapa nemekateukieniki. 'Ena nepimatsihiwirieniki

Kimani, miki 'eki ti'aitame mimareta'uximayatsirieniki meta 'ahamatia manuyaniki hapa. Nehetsiemieme kepemireyurienikekai, miki hetsiemieme mipai ketineyuri.

³⁸ Ti'aitame mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia kani'aneni, Kimani nehamatia kaniyemieni, kepemaine hetsiena mieme mipai nekatinekayeimiki. 'Ekita tita tsepa pemireuyehiwa nekamanyetuiriemiki.

³⁹ Hiki teiteri meta ti'aitame Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie mekananukine. Meta ti'aitame Waxitsirahi kaniu'itseni metatsiere Kakaiyari kaniutawawirieni 'aixia miyurieniki, hiki Waxitsirahi yukie kanakununi.

⁴⁰ Ti'aitame Kimani 'eweiyakaku meta kuyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari metatsiere kuyaxi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari hixiapa me'ati me'eweiyakaku Kirikari kanautiyune.

⁴¹ 'Ayumieme hipati 'ixaheritsixi ti'aitame hetsia mekaniye'axiani mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—¿Titayari ta'iwama Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, ti'aitame yeme yuhetsia mieme metehayeitia Kurutanitsie 'anayaku, titayari miki xeikia mete'iwitixime meta ti'riyamama metatsiere kuyaximama yunaime?

⁴² Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mipai mekaniutyuani:

—¿Titayari kuta xeteha'a? Ti'aitame 'ahurawa ta'wa mihikiki. Ti'aitame 'ikwai mitatsiminiki tepikayia meta 'imikieri mitatsiyetuirieniki.

⁴³ Matsi 'ixaheritsixi tawarita mipai mekaniutyuani:

—¿Ketitayari kuta waikawa xetatsixani'erieti xeteyia? Tame matsi tamamata mexia heitserie tepexeiya Rawiri ti'aitame hetsiemieme keyuri xeme. Meta, tame meri tete'ita'ini munuaniki.

Hiki matsi Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatarita waikawa meha'ati mekaniwaruta'eiya.

20

Tsawa Rawiri kemitiuyehekaxi

¹ Merikitsi xewiti mana puyeikakai 'axatiuka'iyariti Tsawa titewati Wikiri nu'aya, Wenikamini nuiwarieya hetsiemieme. Kuxineta kaniutahitsieni meta mipai katiniuhiwa:

«'Ixaheritsixi, takie teyunaiti tepitayeixiani,

Rawiri hetsia tixaiti tepikatehayexeiya,
meta 'etsiwatima mitatietuirieniki 'Itsahi nu'aya».

² Hiki 'ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti Rawiri mekaniuku'eirieni, Tsawa Wikiri nu'aya pita mekananukuweiya. Matsi, Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari ti'aitame mepika'uku'eiri, hamatiana mekanekine Kurutani meyekineka Kerutsareme paiti mekaniye'axiani.

³ Kepauka ti'aitame Rawiri yuparatsiyuta munua Kerutsareme, yutuxexerima kaniwarayeni'ani tamamata memiyupaimakai yuparatsiyu muwaruhiritikai, xaitsie pitari me'iwiyariekame kaniwarayeitiani. 'Akuxi pitiwamikwakai, peru tawariri wahamatia pika'ukahui. Kiita mepe-unakai yuheyemeki, wiuraxi wahepai mepi'anekai, mipai me'aneneti mepiyuhayewaxi kepaukake memukwi.

⁴ Hiki ti'aitame 'Amatsaha mipai katiniuta'aitiani: «Kuyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie miemete keniwarukuxeiri meta 'ena pepinuanu wahamatia haika tukari 'aye'ayu».

⁵ Kanayeyani 'Amatsaha kuyaxi miwakuxeirieniki, matsi kepauka mutipinyarie pikaraye'atia.

⁶ 'Ayumieme Rawiri 'Awitsahi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Hikita Tsawa Wikiri nu'aya waikawa matsi 'axakataniyuriemiki keyuri 'Awitsaruni. 'Ayumieme kuyaxi 'aixia memi'anene keniwaruta'inieka kenanukuweiya, nika xeime kiekari 'aixia mi'anetsie heyuti'awieta, tatsi'utawikweiya».

⁷ Hiki Kuhawi kuyaximama, kereteusixi meyiniti meta pereteusixi meta kuyaxi yemeki waikawa memiyiwawe, 'Awitsahi warawitikikaku Kerut-sareme mekanayekine Tsawa Wikiri nu'aya memanukuweiyaki.

⁸ Kawahuni mirakutewatsie me'u'axiaku tete 'aminena manukatsie, 'Amatsaha kaniwaranukunake. Kuhawi kuya kamixayari kananakatikikaitini hiyameki 'anayihati meta yuteuritsie nawaxa 'amipa pakakekai. Peru 'umiekaku, nawaxaya kanewatiweni.

⁹ Kuhawi yutserieki 'Amatsaha mixiyayatsie kanikawiere 'i'itsenike, mipai tiku'iwawiyati: «¿Ne'iwa, keperaka'iyuniwa?»

¹⁰ 'Amatsaha Kuhawi 'atsipikaretixei tapaki nawaxa 'amipa makwekai, hiki Kuhawi huriepana kaneitseni, 'Amatsaha kwinuriteya kwiepa kaniukawiwieni. 'Amatsaha xeimieme 'utsekieka kaniumini, hiki 'anatai Kuhawi meta 'iwaya 'Awitsahi mekanekine Tsawa Wikiri nu'aya memuweiyakaiki.

¹¹ Kuya xewiti Kuhawi hetsia mieme, 'Amatsaha kaxarieya 'aurie 'utakeka, mipai katiniuhiwa: «Kemi'ane Kuhawi hetsie xemitewiya meta Rawiri hetsie, Kuhawi xekenanuweiya».

¹² Hiki 'Amatsaha kaxarieya xuriyaki heu'iwati huye hixiapa kaniukateitini, kuyaxi yunaiti mana memuyekikakai mekanywa'uwekaitini me'ixeiyakuti. Kepauka miki kuya mipai miretima, 'itsita paiti kaxarieya kanekutuani meta 'ixurikiki kanenukanani.

¹³ Hiki 'Amatsaha huyeta 'utikweiyaku, kuyaxi yunaiti Kuhawi matia mekanekine, Tsawa Wikiri nu'aya me'anukuweiyake.

¹⁴ Tsawa 'ixaheritsixi wanuiwarima wahetsia naitserie kanakukexiya, 'Aweri-Wetimaka paiti kaniye'ani meta mana Wikiri nuiwarimama yunaiti mekanitinini.

¹⁵ Kuhawi kuyaximama 'Aweri-Wetimaka kiekariyaritsie mekanu'axuani meta menayaxetikine kiekari warie. Hetsiena memitikine mekanu-utawewieni kiekari kuraruyaritsie heutiyuneme memika'unaki, kuyaxi kepauka kiekari tetsariyayari meka'unati memitsutia,

¹⁶ hiki 'uka kwinie timaiweti miki kiekariyaritsie kiekame mipai katini-uhiwa:

—Xekeneneu'eni. Xekeneneu'eni. Kuhawi mipai xeketenetahiawi 'ena nehetsia kehayani ne hamatiana nemititaxataki.

¹⁷ Hiki Kuhawi mana 'ahurawa kaniutiyani.

'Ukaratsi mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kuhawi 'eki petihiki?

Kuhawi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Netsi nekanihikitini.

Hiki 'ukaratsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Keneneu'eni ne ti'uximayatame 'ahetsia mieme kenemimatitaxatiani.

Kuhawi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Nepimatsi'enieni.

¹⁸ 'Uka mipai kaniutayini:

—Meripaiti, kepauka 'uximatiarika muxuawekai, teiteri 'aixia mepitekuyuruwakai 'ena, 'ayumieme 'iki niuki mipai maniyine 'apuyeika: "Xekenehu 'aixia xeketeneyuri 'Aweri kiekariyaritsie".

19 'Iki kiekaritsie kiekatari matsi kayuwati 'amepu'uwa meta yamepitekahu, 'Izaheri kwieyaritsie matsi tame waikawameki tepeuyewetse. ¿Ketitayari xeme xete'ika'unaku Yawé tipiinieya?

20 Kuhawi mipai kaniutayini:

—Hawaiki. Kakaiyari kenetsiparewieka mipai nemikatiyurieniki, nemika'ika'unaki.

21 Ne mipai 'ayumieme nepikanua, nematsi pita tewi xeime newiyake nepunua Tsawa titewakame Wikiri nu'aya. Miki 'Epirahini hiriyaritsie pikiekame meta Rawiri ti'aitame 'aye'unieti payuyeitia. Xika miki tewi xenetsiyetuirieni, tame tekaniyehuni.

'Ukaratsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia kani'aneni. Tetsariya warie mu'uya tekaneukahiakuni.

22 'Ukaratsi waikawa timaiweti yunaime mana kiekatari katiniwarutixatiani. Hiki Tsawa Wikiri nu'aya mu'uya mekananutixiteni meta Kuhawi hetsia mekaneikahiani. 'Ana Kuhawi kuxineta kaniutahitsieni, kuyaxi yunaiti yukie mekaneutayeixiani. Kuhawi Kerutsareme kanakunuani ti'aitame hetsia.

23 Kuhawi 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari wa'ukiyari pihikitikai, Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya kereteutsixi meta pereteutsixi ti'aitame hiwemete wa'ukiyari pihikitikai.

24 'Arunirani wairiyarika te'uximayatamete pihiritiariekai, meta Kutsapati 'Akiruri nu'aya ti'utiwame pihikitikai,

25 Tsewa kemitiyi ti'utiwame pihikitikai, Tsaruki meta 'Awiyataxi mawari wewiwamete mekanihikitikaitini,

26 'Ira Yahixi kiekame ti'aitame Rawiri hetsiemieme mawari wewiwame pihikitikai.

21

Kawahunitari kememite'unitarie

1 Merikitsi Rawiri ti'aitakaku haaka kaniutaweni haika wiyari. Rawiri Yawé kaniutahiawe miparewieniki, mipai Yawé katinita'eiya: «Tsahuri meta nuiwarimama puwanakakai hipame waxuriya memitayeurieniki, miki kawahunitari mepiwarukwi, 'ayumieme haka kanixuaweni».

2 Kawahunitari 'ixaheritsixi mepikahikitikai, 'amuxeutsixi memuyuhayewaxi wanuiwari pita mepihikitikai. Tiratu 'ixaheritsixi miki wahamatia mekaniuwewiekaitini yunaiti kayuwati memuwaniki, matsi Tsahuri yemeki pika'inakakai yunaime piwakumaweriyakakai. Yuteiterima waparewimiti xeikia 'ixaheritsixi meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari. Hiki Rawiri kawahunitari kaniwarutakwewieni yuhetsia,

3 hiki mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Xehetsiemieme kenetiyurieni kexeteha'eriwa? ¿Kehepai netiyurieme 'aixia nepitiyurieni xehetsiemieme, xewiti ke'axamixe'uyuri, mipai 'ana xeme xemitawawirieniki Kakaiyari 'aixia mitatsiyurieniki Yawé temiteiterimama?

4 Kawahunitari mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tsahuri tuminieya tame tepikaheuyehiwa meta tiiriyamama watumini, meta tame heitserie tepikahexeiya xeime 'ixaheri tewiyari temumieni.

'Ayumieme tawarita ti'aitame mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—Kamitsi, ¿kexehaitikani kenetiyurieni xehetsiemieme?

5 Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tsahuri pitatsika'unamikikai, matsi katanakixitianikekaitini meta 'Izaheri wakwieyaritsie katanayeweiya.

⁶ 'Ayumieme hiki 'atahutame Yawé menayexei Tshuri nuiwarimama tepimatsiwawirie pemitatsiyetuirieniki, temiwakawitianiki Yawé hixie Tshuri manukatei Kiweya mirakutewatsie.

Ti'aitame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Nekanixeyetuiriemiki.

⁷ Matsi Rawiri Kunatani hamatia tiratu memuwewiekaiki Yawé hixie, 'ayumieme ti'aitame Mepiwutseti kaniutinenimayata, Kunatani nu'aya meta Tshuri teukarieya.

⁸ Matsi 'Aximuni meta xeime Mepiwutseti memitiwiyarieniki katiniuta'aita, miki yuhutati Xitsipa niwemama 'Ayaha niweya Tshuri hamatia miwarayexeyakai, meta Merawi Tshuri niweya, niwemama yu'auxiwiti 'Ariheri Waxitsirahi nu'aya hamatia miwarayexeyakai Mekura kiekame.

⁹ Rawiri kawahunitsixi kaniwayetuirieni, miki yemuri 'etsimupetsie mekaniwarukawitiani Yawé hixie. Me'atahutati 'axeikia mekaniukwini, tatsutiariekaku sewara 'itsanariyari.

¹⁰ Hiki Xitsipa 'Ayaha niweya kuxitari 'utihurieka mana nuaka kaniyuka'itiani 'ayeparitsie mana hunike, mana kaniyuhayewa 'itsanaxa mukatsutiaritsietiti meta kepaukake mukawiyexi. Wirikixi tukariki pikawapitiakai meta tikariki yeutari pikawapitiakai wakaxari memikwaka.

¹¹ Kepauka Rawiri mitiutaxatarie Xitsipa 'Ayaha niweya kemituyurieka Tshuri tuxerieya,

¹² hiki Rawiri Tshuri meta nu'aya Kunatani wa'umeteyari kaneki'ini, Kawetsi Karaha paiti metihetei. Pirtsitsiutsixi Wetitsani kiekariyaritsie teiteri wahixie mekaniwarukawitakaitini, kepauka Tshuri mema'iwaxitsie Kiriwuha yemuriyaritsie, peru Kawetsi kiekatari miki kiekariyaritsie mekaniwarunawani.

¹³ Merikite Rawiri katiniuta'aita wa'umeteyari manu'iiyaniki Kerut-sareme paiti. Meta yaxiekia 'atahuta 'ukitsi memukawitiariekai.

¹⁴ Mipai katiniukateukieni Tshuri meta Kunatani wa'umeteyari, Kihitsi teukiyapa Tshuri mipaapayatikai, Tsera mirakutewatsie Wenikamini kwieyaritsie. Naiti mipai katiniyini ti'aitame yatiu'aitaku, hiki 'anake Kakaiyari miki kwieyaritsie kiekatari kaniwarutinenimayata.

*Rawiri hetsia miemete Kuriyati 'iwamama kememitarukwi
(2Tsam 21:15-22 - 1Kem 20:4-8)*

¹⁵ Merikitsi pirtsitsiutsixi tawarita mekanikumaixiani memiwatakwiniki 'ixaheritsixi. 'Ayumieme Rawiri kanayeyani yukuyaxima wahamatia memiwatakwiniki. Hiki Rawiri kaniuti'uxe yumieneti,

¹⁶ 'ayumieme xewiti kwinimieme 'utewiti pimieximekai 'Tsiwiwenu tite-wati, miki 'ixipara hekwame kanakwekaitini meta wurunitse pitsikayari haika kiruyari heimana 'etsiwa matsi katinahetekaitini.

¹⁷ Hiki 'Awitsahi Tsariwiya nu'aya kaneyani Rawiri parewienike, hiki pirtsiteu katiniukwinitiani kanimieni. 'Ana Rawiri kuyaximama mipai mekatenitahiawe: «Hatsuakuri 'eki ti'aitame pepika'ayeyaniri tahamatia pemi'amieneniki, xewiti matsi'umieniki meta 'ixaheritsixi takixeme kapa 'utiniki».

¹⁸ 'Ariketa yapaimexia 'anuyeyaku Kuhuwi mirakutewatsie tawarita pirtsitsiutsixi mekaniwarutakwini, 'ana tukaritsie Tsiwekahi Kutsa kiekame, Tsapahi kaniumieni kwinimieme mutewikai.

¹⁹ Hairieka tawarita mekaniyutakwini manatsiere Kuhuwi mirakutewatsie kaniutawikweni, mikita 'Erikanani Yare-'Urekinu nu'aya Wereni kiekame, Kuriyati titewakameta kaniumieni Kahati kiekame, miki pitsikaya 'ikari wewiwame kiyeyarieya hepai kanipakaitini.

²⁰ Tawarita Kahati kiekariyaritsie mekaniuyutakwini. Manata xe-witi 'a'utewiti kaniuyeikakaitini, tewi kwini mieme timariweti xeitewi-yari heimana nauka yu'itiwamete kanexeyiakaitini, yumamatetsie meta yu'ikatetsie 'ataxewime 'itiwamete kanexeyatikaitini.

²¹ Miki 'ixaheritsixi kaniwa'iwamikikaitini memitimamaniki, peru Kuna-tani Tsimaha nu'aya, Rawiri matsikaya kanimieni.

²² Miki yunaukati teiteri 'amemutiti Xapaha Kahati kiekame meminuiwarimamatikai, Rawiri meta kuyaximama mekaniwarukwini.

22

Rawiri niawarieya

(2Tsam 22:1-51 - Nia 18:1-50)

¹ Rawiri 'iki kwikari Yawé hetsiemieme kaniutawewieni kepauka Yawé Tshuri hepaitsita kayuwati mipitia meta yunaime memeye'unie wa-hepaitsita kepauka mitawikweitsitia.

² Mipai kaniutayini:

«'Eki Yawé ne'ai pekanihikitini, netsi'awiwietame pepihiki,
meta netsiwickweitsitiwame pepihiki,

³ nekakaiyari, tete kanihikitini miwa nemuyuti'awiwiet.
Nehetsie nunuwame pihiki, tirikariya nehetsie nunuwame,
nemiwayuti'awiwiet meutitewa pepihiki.

Miki neheima munua kanihikitini meta netsiwickweitsitiwame.
'Eki pepinetsi'utawikweitsitia hipati menetsimietiwekaku.

⁴ Yawé nekanahiaweni, miki 'aixia pi'ane hetsiena mieme 'aixia maineni,
hiki 'ana meminetsi'aye'unie watsata nepitawikweitsitarieni.

⁵ »Ne nepimiximekai, hamewari hepai ti'aneti neheima piyeuriwekai,
haa puwayene pinetsihehauptsitia.

⁶ Miiya kaunarieya teikiyata pinetsiheukanakai,
miiya winiyarieyatsie nepinehia.

⁷ Waikawa ne'uximatiarieti Yawé nekaniutahiweni,
nekakaiyari neputahiawixi minetsiparewieniki,
miki yutukita paiti kaneniu'enieni,
nehiwari nakatana paiti kaneye'ani.

⁸ »Hiki kwie kaniutayuani, kaniuyuanekaitini,
meta muyuawi mutuikatika kaniwatayuaxiani,
mekaniwatayuani Kakaiyari haxiayaki.

⁹ Yutsurita kitsi pakanenetiwakai,
meta yuteta tai mitiyuxixitsitiwa puwayenenetiwakai,
ti tatikaiti kanitaxiriwekaitini.

¹⁰ »Muyuawi 'anutayepieka, kaniwakayani,
haiwitiri miyiyiwitsie 'aweti.

¹¹ Yuteitametsie 'anutiyerika, muyuawitsie kanayeyani,
'anayatsie 'ayerika 'ekatsie kaneyani

¹² Yiriyaki meta haiwitiri wiyeri 'ayemanemeki kaneuyukunani,
'ixuriki kiyyari hepai 'aneme yuheima kaniutawewieni.

¹³ Hixiena tirikaiyemeki waikawa 'akuxawatikaku
ti tatikaiti kanitakikakaitini.

¹⁴ »Muyuawitsie Yawé tiranarieya kaniuyu'eniriikire,

yemeki Kakaiyari 'Amutewi niukieya kanewayuku'eiya.

15 Kaniwarutamini yu'iriki meta merikariyaki,
kaniwareutaxirixiani meta kaniwarutaweiya.

16 Yawé kaniwarutatieni
meta ha'ati muta'iwekaiki,
haramara hetia mieme kwie pahekiarixi,
meta kwie tsutimeyari hekia kaniyuhayewa.

17 »'Amautitewatsie 'amamá pepakatseraxi,
nemamatsie pepikawierixi meta haramara 'ameukatewatsie pekane-
natihana.

18 Meminetsi'aye'unie memimamariwawe watsata pinetsi'utawikweitsitia,
'iya meminetsixani'eriekai
meta memitirikawikai kenemikatitirikaieyekali ne.

19 Kepauka nemikayiwekaitsie,
'ana mekanenanukunake menetsimienike,
peru Yawé matsu pinetsi'uparewi.

20 Pinetsi'utawikweitsitia.
'Aixia pinetsi'uyuri yutemawieti netsinaki'erieti.

21 »Yawé pinerakapitia heitseriemeki yanemitiyurienekaiki,
ne'iwarika pinetiyetuiri tixaiti 'axanemikatiyuriki,

22 Yawé 'aitsikateya ne'enieti nemumieki,
ne hatsuaku 'axanepikatiyuriwe,
meta nekakaiyari nepikaku'eiriwetima.

23 Ne naime nepa'eriwa kemi'ti'aita,
ne nepika'iku'eiriwe 'aitsikateya.

24 Hixiena ne'uyeikati nepika'ikwamanawe,
meta nepikanewairiyari 'axanemitiyurieniki.

25 Yawé pinerakapitia heitseriemeki yanemitiyurienekaiki,
ne'iwarika pinetiyetuiri 'aixia 'anemeki nemuyeikakaiki hixiena.

26 »'Eki yapekatinikamieni kemi'ane yamitikamie hetsiemieme,
heitserie yapepituyuriene heitserie 'aixia memiteyurie wahetsie,

27 yuri pepitiwa'eririe kemi'ane yuri memimate'eririe,
'eki matsu pepitimate mitiyukananaima hetsiemieme.

28 Tixaiti memikatehayuyeitia memitehayu'iwani pepiwapitia,
kepauka kwi pemiwaxeiya memiyuti'ire tixaiti pepikatiwarayeitiwa.

29 Yawé, 'eki nekixeme pekanihikitini,
Yawé, 'eki neyiriya hekariya pepayeitiwa.

30 Penetsitirikariyakaku nekaniyiweni meminetsi'aye'unie nemiwatakwini,
nekakaiyari nehamatia pe'uyeikakaku kuraru 'amanutitewatsie neka-
neukamakiweni.

31 »Kakaiyari huyeya matsu yemeki 'aixia kani'aneni,
Yawé niukieya tixaiti pikareuyewetse.
Kakaiyari rahetsie tinunuwame pihiki kemi'ane hetsiana
memuyu'awieta.

32 ¿Kamitsi kemi'ane Kakaiyari pihiki? Yawé xeikia kanihikitini.
¿Kemi'ane 'ai hepai pi'ane? Takakaiyari xeikia mipai kani'aneni.

33 Miki kanihikitini kemi'ane tirikariya minetsipitia,
meta nehuye miheitseriya,

- 34 miki pinetsipitia maxa hepai nemiranautsaweniki,
meta hiri 'amutititsie kanenipitiaka nemikahekawautseniki,
35 nemamatetsie kanetini'ikitiaka nemauyutamieweniki,
meta pepineti'ikitia wurunitse tupiyari nemikemakaki.
36 'Eki pepinetsihekunarima penetsiweitsitiati,
'aixia petiuka'iyarikaku nehetsiemieme 'aixia 'anemekiki nepiyeyani.
37 Nehuye 'ari 'aixia pepiyuri,
ne'ikate pekaniutitseiriya.
- 38 »Meminetsi'aye'unie nekaniwaranukuweiya meta nekaniwarukwini,
nepikawarehayewaxi kepaukake yunaime nemiwarekwini.
39 Yunaimeri nepuwarekwini. Tawariri mepika'anuku'uni.
Nehixie mekaniukaxirieni.
40 'Eki tirikariya pekaneniupitiani kepauka nemuyutamitsie,
meminetsi'aye'unie pekaniwarupitiani neheta memikaxirieniki.
41 Meminetsi'aye'unie yu'itia memiyehuki pekaniwarupitiani,
mipai 'ayumieme mekaniakatsinaki'eriekai nekatiniwara'iwa.
42 Parewiya mekaniwaukaitini, peru nixewiti wahetsie pika'utanua.
Yawé mekanihiwiekaitinita, matsi miki pikawaruta'ei.
43 'Etsimepepeme nepiwarayeitia. Kwie tumuanariyari hepai
mepiteyuxexeyakai.
Haxu huyeta mitika hepai nepiwarutiketsi.
- 44 »Pepinetsi'uparewi teiteri mekinetsi'aye'uniekai wahetsia,
hipame nuiwarite tiwa'aitiwame pepinetsi'ayeitia,
teiteri nemikawamatekai menete uximayatsiriet mepaki.
45 Teewa mepikiekatari, peru ne mariweme mepinetsi'ayeitiwa,
kepauka nemitwa'aitia yamekatenikahuni.
46 Miki 'ateewa kiekatari menetsixeyati mekaniakaxeni,
meta memamati memuwayu'awietatsie mekaniwayekikani.
47 Yawé kanayeyurini. Ne'ai hepaitita 'aixia keraniuwani.
Kakaiyari netsiweitsitiwame 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani.
48 Miki Kakaiyari pitikarapitiwa 'axakememinetsi'uyuri,
miki teiteri neheta puwa'atiwa nemitwa'aitiakaki.
49 'Eki neheima pepunua mekinetsi'aye'unie wahepaitita,
'eki 'aixia pepinetipitia mekinetsi'aye'unie wahepaitita,
pekaneniweitsitiaka teiteri mekinetsihaukuwaxia wahepaitita.
50 Yawé, 'ayumieme ne 'aixia nepaine 'ahepaitita nuiwarite watsata,
meta niawari 'ahetsiemieme neputikwika kepemititewaki.
- 51 »Yawé, ti'aitameki mekinetsi'anayexei pepinetsi'upitia waikawameki
nemirayu'iwani,
ne Rawiri mekinetsi'anayexei meta nenuiwarima
keniwaruxeitsitia waikawameki kepemitiwani'erie yuheyemeki».

23

Rawiri 'imatirieka kemitiuxataxi

- 1 'Iki Rawiri 'imatirieka mieme niukieya kanihikitini:
«Rawiri 'Itsahi nu'aya kemitiwarutaxatia yuteiterima,
witsi'anayitikaime niawari mutiwewi 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme,
tewi, Mimariwe hepaititana 'aixia mutayi
meta Kakuwu Kakaiyariya menayexei.

- 2 »Yawé 'Iyarieya niuki kaneniupitiani,
hetsienamieme nemitaniiuniki.
- 3 'Ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari mipai kaniutayini,
'Ixaheritsixi wa'ai mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
"Kemi'ane mitiwa'aitia teiteri kemitiheitserie,
kemi'ane Kakaiyari 'ayemakaxeti miti'aita,
- 4 miki hekiariya ximeri mieme hepai kani'anemiki,
kahauhaiyakaku manatineika hepai,
wiyeri 'utia manatineika hekariwieti
tupiriya kwiepa mitineniki".
- 5 »Kakaiyari yuheyemeki nenuiwarima kaneniupitiani,
tiratu yuheyemeki nehamatia kaniuwewieni,
naime 'aixia hauti'aneme, mikayiwe mipatsieni.
Kakaiyari yakatiniyuriemiki nemirayu'iwani,
meta yamiraye'aniki naiti tita nemireuyehiwa.
- 6 Matsi 'axamemiteyurie xuya mewiwiwa hepai mekani'aneneni,
yumamaki nixewiti pikawakumaiwa.
- 7 Tepia matsikiyariki kanikuxexeiriwani meta pitsika kiyeyariki,
hiki mana tai kanitixixitsitiwani».

Rawiri kuyaximama memeuyutakwiwawe

(2Tsam 23:8-39 - 1Kem 11:10-41)

- 8 'Tki Rawiri kuyaximama kwinimieme memitehayu'iwakai
mekanihikitini:

Kutsewi-Watsewati Hakumuni kiekame, miki matsi panuyekatei
memuyuhaika wahetsiemieme, heiwamieme meheyukukwika yupitsikaki
'atahaika tsienituyari teiteri kaniwarekwini.

9 'Utimana mieme 'Eriyatsaxi Ruruu 'Akuki nuiwarieya nu'aya
pihikitikai, mikita xewiti memiyuhaika pihikitikai kwinimieme
mireyutamiewe. Rawiri hamatia kaniuyeikakaitini kepauka yuhutati
memiwaruyehaxiatia pirtsiteutsixi Patsiramini mirakutewatsie
meyuxeirikaku mewatakwinike. 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi mekaneutayeixiani,

10 matsi 'Eriyatsaxi pika'utima, hiki yumiireme pirtsiteutsixi kaniwaruk-
wini, 'uxiyaki mamayatsie 'ixiparaya kaniuwere. Miki tukariyaritsie Yawé
kaniwaruparewieni memitehayu'iwaki. Kuyaxi 'Eriyatsaxi manuyeika
mekaniu'axiani, matsi pirtsiteutsixi wapiinite xeikia mete'anupinike.

11 Hairieka mieme kwinimie mireyutamiewe Tsamaha kanihikitikaitini
'Akehe 'Arari kiekame nu'aya. Heiwa kuyaxi pirtsiteutsixi mume 'et-
simipepe maku'etsietsie mekaniuyukuxeiriene. Hiki kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi
miki wahixie mekaniuyuta'una,

12 matsi Tsamaha pikayuta'unaxi, pukunua 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie
putanua, 'ana pirtsiteutsixi kaniwara'iwa. 'Anata Yawé memitehayu'iwaki
kaniwarupitiani.

13 Yapaimexia 'anukayakuta, xetewiyari heimana tamamata watsata
yuhakati kwinimieme memitetirikawi 'Arurani teriyarita mekanekine,
Rawiri mayu'awietatsie. 'Itanari kanitsutiariximekaitini, matsita kuyaxi
pirtsiteutsixi Xepahini kwieyaritsie mayeweritsie mekaniyuxeirikaitini.

14 Matsi Rawiri piyu'awietakai 'aitsata, 'ana mitiyeahanetsie kuyaxi pirtsit-
eutsixi Wereni kwieyaritsie mekatenitahikaitini.

15 Rawiri waikawa hauharimiti mipai kaniutayini: «Xikati tiyiwenike xe-
witi minenihuharitiani Wereni kitenie haa mitiniere».

16 Hiki memuyuhaika memaayutakwiwawe pirtsiteutsixi mematiteit-
sie mekanitahaxiani, Wereni putsu mitiniereta haa mewatihanaka Rawiri

mekanehanirieni. Peru miki pikahenuhari, matsi Yawé yetuirieti pita kani-tayeurieni.

¹⁷ Mipai kaniutayini yemeki mariwemeki: «Yawé keneneparewieka nemikahenuhareniki. Miki teiteri waxuriya nemanuhareni hepai nekaniyumiki yutukari memiyetua». Pikayuwairi menuhareniki.

Miki yuhaikati memauyutakwiwawe mariwemeki mekatenuyurieni.

¹⁸ 'Awitsahi, Kuhawi pi'iwaya Tsariwiya nu'aya, miki yuhaikame kani-wani'akaitini, miki matsi 'aixia katinikuxaxatsiwakaitini. Heiwa pitsika xeikia 'akweti kaniyutamieni, kaniwarukwini haika tsienituyari kuyaxi.

¹⁹ Miki matsi waikawa 'aixia tikuxaxatsiwati kanayani keyuri memiyuhaika, miki tiwa'aitiwame kanayeitiarieni, peru miki wahamatia pika'iniarikai.

²⁰ Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya Kawitseri kiekame, miki yumemiwame pihikitikai, waikawa mariweme katinuyurieni kuyaki. Yuhutame teiteri memauyutakwiwawekai Muhawi kiekatari kaniwara'iwa, xeimiemeta kepauka 'iwi 'ukawiwieku putsu muyewakita kaneukahani maye muwa kaniumieni.

²¹ Yaxeikiata 'Ekipitu kiekame kwinimieme 'utewime kana'iwa. 'Ekipitu-tanaka tepia kanakwekaitini, matsi Wenahiyaxi kiye xeikia kanakwekaitini, hiki tepiaya 'inawairieka mikiki kanimieni.

²² Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya waikamexia mipai katiniumienekaitini rayu'iwati, mikita yaxeikia 'aixia pitikuxaxatsiwakai memiyuhaika memauyutakwiwawe wahepai,

²³ matsi miki wahamatia pika'iniatsiekai, tsepaneti waikawa mitiuyuri xeitewiyari heimana tamamata memauyutakwiwawe wahamatia. Meta matsi Rawiri 'ihiwemete tiwa'aitiwame kanayeitiani.

²⁴ Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata memauyutakwiwawe wahamatia memaye'ukai 'iki mekanihikitini:

'Atsahehi Kuhawi 'iwaya,

'Erikanani Ruruhi nu'aya Wereni kiekame.

²⁵ Tsama Karuri kiekame,

'Erikaha Karuri kiekame,

²⁶ Heretsi Pereti kiekame,

'Ira 'Iketsi nu'aya Tekuha kiekame,

²⁷ 'Awihetsexi 'Anatuti kiekame,

Mewunahi Kutsa kiekame,

²⁸ Tsarimuni 'Akuki nuiwarieya,

Marahi netupatanaka,

²⁹ Kereri Wanaha nu'aya netupatanaka,

'Itahi Xiwahi nu'aya, Kiriweya kiekame Wenikamini kwieyaritsie,

³⁰ Wenahiyaxi Piratuni kiekame,

Hirahi Kahatsi 'akiyaritsie kiekame,

³¹ 'Awi-'Ariwuni Weti-'Arawa kiekame,

'Atsimaweti Warahumi kiekame,

³² 'Erihawa Tsariwini kiekame,

Yatseni niwemama,

Kunatani

³³ Tsama nu'aya 'Arari kiekame,

'Ahiyani Tsaraxi nu'aya Harari kiekame,

³⁴ 'Eripereti 'Akatsiwahi nu'aya Mahaka tewiyari,

'Eriyani 'Akituperi nu'aya Kiru kiekame,

³⁵ Ketsiru Kaximeri kiekame,

Parahi 'Arawi kiekame,
³⁶ 'Ikari Natani nu'aya, Tsuwa kiekame,
 Wanihi Kahari kiekame,
³⁷ Tsereki 'amuni tewiyari,
 Nakarahi Weruti kiekame, Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya hetsie nunuwame
 patia,
³⁸ 'Ira 'itirita tewiyari,
 Karewi 'itirita tewiyari,
³⁹ 'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari.
 Yunaiti xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta
 mekaniyupaimekaitini.

24

Rawiri kuyaxi kemitiwaruti'iniataxi *(2Tsam 24:1-17 - 1Kem 21:1-17)*

¹ Merikitsi Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme tawarita kaniyueha'ani, Rawiri mipai katiniu'eritiani teiteri wahetsiemieme mipai mitayiniki: «'Ixa-heri kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari kuyaxi xekeni-waruti'iniata».

² Hiki Rawiri ti'aitame, Kuhawi kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie naitsarie xekenehu, Rani mitiyetewatsie xekaneikatsutiakuni Weritsewa paiti 'uye'atikaima, kuyaxi xekeni-waraka'utia, ne yanemiretimaniki keyupaimeiti memakine memiyutakwini.

³ Kuhawi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yawé 'akakaiyari xeitsienituyari paimekia kewarutimiiriya 'eki 'akuyaxima, meta kematsi'upitiani pemiwaxeyaki. Matsi 'eki ti'aitame ketitayarikuta miyapetiutaine?

⁴ Matsi ti'aitame kemainekai yakatiniuyini, Kuhawi meta kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete kememaitikatei yapikatiuyi, hiki mekanayekine 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari mewaraka'utianike.

⁵ Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie me'ukineka 'Aruhexi mirakutewa hetia mekanikuyaxe mayeweri, mana memiyekita Kahari meta Katsexi kwieyaritsie mekaniu'axiani.

⁶ Karaha mekanekine meta Takitini Kuhutsi kwieyaritsie, Rani Kahani meye'axianike meta Tsiruni 'aurie mamanetikatsie.

⁷ Kiekari Tiru mitirikaiyetsie mekanekine, naitsarie heweutsixi meta kananeutsixi wkiekaritetsie mekaniye'axiani. 'Imatiriekia, Weritsewa makumawetsie Kura kwieyaritsie mekaniye'axiani.

⁸ 'Atanauka metseri heimana xeitewiyari tukari metehauyetereka mekanakunuaxiani Kerutsareme, naitsarie me'akukexiyaka 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

⁹ Kuhawi kuyaxi keyupaime me memiwaraka'utiakai ti'aitame kaniyetuirieni: 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie 'atahaika tsienituyari miriyari kuyaxi mekanakine 'ixiparaki memauyutakwiwawe meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'auxiwime tsienituyari miriyari mekaniyupaimekaitini.

¹⁰ Hiki Rawiri 'anake katinetimani ke'axamitiuyuri kuyaxi miwaruti'iniataxiki, hiki Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe: «Waikawa yemeki 'axanepitiuyuri. 'Atsimikatitude hepai nepitiuyuri. Yawé, ne waikawa nepimatsiwawirie, kenetineuyehiwiri kwerieti».

¹¹ Hiki kwiximeri paiti, Rawiri ka'anukukewekaku 'akuxi, Yawé niukieya Kakaiyari niukameya Kahari hetsia kaninuani, Rawiri hetsiemieme mitixeyia:

¹² «Rawiri hetsia kenemie mipai ketinetahiawi: "Yawé mipai kanaineni: 'Nepimatsipitia 'iki haikame 'uximatiarikatsie xeime pemanayexeyaki, yakenetineutahiawi ke'aneme nepimatsipitiani.' »

¹³ Hiki Kahari Rawiri hetsia nuaka mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Kemi'ane pepeuyehiwa: haika wiyari haakaxa takwiepa titaweni, nutsu memimatsi'aye'unie haika metseri mepimatsimiet'iwani 'ekita pemi'aku'unaneniki, nutsu haika tukari kwiniya pitaweni takwiyaritsie? Keneutimaixia meta yakenetineutahiawi yanemireitahiaweki minetsiheyeni'a.

¹⁴ Rawiri Kahari mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—Yemeku nepitsaipine yanemutayini nepikayawe. Matsi 'aixia pi'ane Yawé mitatsi'uximatiani, matsi naki'eriyaya mimariweki, 'aixia pika'ane teiteri xika menetsi'u'uximatiani.

¹⁵ Yawé, 'ayumieme 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kwiniya kaneyeni'ani, miki ximeriyaritsie kanitsutiani kemireku'inirikai mipai katineutere, naitsarie kwiepa haika tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari teiteri mekaniukwini Rani meta Weritsewa paiti meye'atikaiti.

¹⁶ Hiki niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme kaniyukuha'aritiai Kerut-sareme mika'unaki. Peru Yawé 'anatiti piwarutinenimayataxi kwiniya hepaitisa muwareni'airiekai. Mipai niuki tuayame katiniutahiawe: «'Ariri ketineuhayewa». Mipai pituyi 'Arahuna kewutseu tewiyari tiriku matihena 'aurie, hakewa niuki tuayame mewekai.

¹⁷ Hiki Rawiri kepauka niuki tuayame muxei kemitiwakwikai, Yawé nenewieri mipai katiniupitiani: «'Iki teiteri 'axamepikate'uyuri muxatsi wahepai mepi'ane. Ne pita nekanihikitini 'axati'aneme nemireutiwiwixia meta 'axanemituyuri. Nepita 'axamiti'ane nehetsie ketiunake meta netiriyama wahetsie».

Rawiri mawari taiyame kemitiutawewi

(2Tsam 24:18-25 - 1Kem 21:18-26)

¹⁸ Hiki 'ana tukariyaritsie, Kahari Rawiri hetsia kaneyani meta mipai katineutahiawe: «Kenanutiyaka, mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme keneutawewi, 'Arahuna kewutseu tewiyari kwieyatsie tiriku matihenakai».

¹⁹ Hiki Yawé Kahari mipai tiutahiaweku, Rawiri hetsia kaneyani.

²⁰ Kepauka 'Arahuna miwaruxei ti'aitame meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete 'ame'atihume, kanayeyani hixiena kaniutihiximakeni.

²¹ 'Arahuna mipai kaniutayini:

—'Eki ti'aitame, ketitaki petinua nehetsia?

Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Akwie tiriku pematihenatsie nepimatsikunanairiene, mana mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme nemitawewieniki, kwiniya teiteri wa'uximatiati mitihayewaki.

²² Hiki 'Arahuna ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—Tita mimatinake ketineutimawa. 'Ena mekanixuaweni tuurutsixi mawari memayaniki, kiyexi meta tiriku 'uwame mahete meta yukute.

²³ 'Iki naime 'eki nekamatinietuirieka. Yawé 'akakaiyari 'aixia 'anemeku mimatsixeyaniki.

²⁴ Hiki Rawiri 'Arahuna mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—Mipai 'aixia pikayini. Yawé nekakaiyari mawari taiyariyari nemiwewirieka tixaitiki nekareuyuyehiame. Naime nekamatiniti-nanairiemiki kemiraye'atika.

Mipai katiniuyini Rawiri kwie kaniunaneni meta túurutsixi, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata pirata rahetemeki katiniuyutuani.

²⁵ Mana mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme, hiki mana mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni meta 'aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawari-yari. 'Anake Yawé teiteri kaniwarutinenimayata, hiki kwiniya katini-uhayewa 'ixaheritsixi wakwiti.

Mexiakame xapayari Te'aitamete

'Aruniyaxi ti'aitame kemitiyeimikikai

1 Merikitsi Rawiri ti'aitame waikawa kani'ukiratsitikaitiniri, pikaheuxikakai tsepa waikawa memika'ikaritiwakai yaxeikia katineuhaitkaitini.

2 'Ayumieme 'iparewiwamete mipai mektenitahiawe: «Xeime 'uka 'imari yuxewime tepikuwauni para matsi'iwianiki, meta 'a'aurie mutihupuniki mimatsi'utixiriyaniki».

3 Hiki miki mekaniukakine naitserie 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia 'uka mekuwautiweti witsimi'ane, mekanitaxeia 'Awitsahaki Tsunemi kiekariyaritsie kiekame, miki ti'aitame mekani'atirieni.

4 Miki 'uka yemeki witsipitiyuxexeyakai, ti'aitame pi'iwiyakai meta 'apirepiniriwakai tita mireuyehiakai, peru ti'aitame miki hatsuaku pika'ikumayaia.

5 Merikitsi 'Aruniyaxi Rawiri nu'aya Kakiti matia memeyexei, kaniuyukuha'aritanii mipai 'utaiti: «Ti'aitame nepayani». 'Ayumieme yuwaikawame kaniwarukuxerieni kuyaxi. Kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta kawayutsixi kaniwarukuxerieni meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata kuyaxi 'ihiwemete.

6 'Aruniyaxi pitemaikitikai 'aixia pitiyuxexeyakai yaki puyumaikai 'Awit-saruni 'utia mieme pihikitikai. Paapaya Rawiri hatsuaku pika'ita'imaixi kemitiyurienekai 'Aruniyaxi.

7 'Ayumieme 'Aruniyaxi Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya matia mektenikux-atakaitini 'awie meta mawari wewiwame hamatia 'Awiyataxi, mikita meka-niparewieni.

8 'Ikita 'Aruniyaxi memika'uparewi mepihikitikai mawari wewiwame Tsaruki meta Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya, Natani Kakaiyari niukameya, Tsimi meta Xeki meta Rawiri kuyaximama memikamama.

9 Hiki 'Aruniyaxi 'Enixukeri haixayari 'aurie katinikutimawa, Tsukereti 'aiyari manukatsie, mana tsikerutsixi memiwaiyatika, tuurutsixi meta mux-atsi mekaniwarutimawa. Yu'iwama kaniwaruta'inieni ti'aitame niwemama memi'iwamamatikaiki meta yunaime paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete, Kura kwieyaritsie miemete,

10 peru Natani Kakaiyari niukameya pika'uta'ini, Wenahiyaxi meta ti'aitame kuyaximama memikamama, meta yu'iwa Tsarumuni pika'uta'ini.

11 'Ayumieme Natani Tsarumuni maamaya Wetitsawe, mipai katinikutimawa: «¿Mipai petimateri, 'Aruniyaxi Kakiti nu'aya ti'aitame mayuyetiixime, tati'aitiwame Rawiri 'atsikatimaikaku?»

12 Xika pehauyuwikweitsitamikini meta 'aniwe Tsarumuni pehauwik-weitsitamikini, keneneupitia mipai nemimatitaxataniiki:

13 Kenemie ti'aitame Rawiri hetsia, mipai ketinetahiawi: “¿Tami ne mati'uximayatsiriwame mipai pepinetiuhiritia, kename neniwe Tsarumuni ti'aitame 'ayanikekai 'a'utima? ¿Kepautiti hiki 'Aruniyaxi ti'aitame pihiki?»

14 Mexi 'eki perekuxatani Rawiri hamatia neta nepautahani para neta yaxeikia nemireitahaweki».

15 Merikite Wetitsawe kaneutahani ti'aitame muyehupu. Mikiri waikawa mi'ukiratsitikaiki 'Awitsahaki pi'iwiyakai Tsunemi kiekame.

16 Wetitsawe kepauka muwa munua kaniukatunumakeni hixiena. Hiki ti'aitame mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Ketitaki nematiparewieni?

17 Hiki Wetitsawe mipai katinita'eiya:

—Neti'aitiwame yapepiniutahiawixi ne mati'uximayatsiriwame, Yawé mi'akakaiyari matsi'eniekaku kename neniwe Tsarumuni ti'aitame 'ayanikekai 'a'utima.

18 Peru hiki matsi 'Aruniyaxi pita ti'aitame payuyeitiaxime, 'eki 'atsipeka-timaikaku yuri ti'aitame pemihiki.

19 Mikiri mawari kanewewieni turutsixi, tsikerutsixi meta muxatsi kaniwarekwini yumireme. Hiki kaniwaruta'inieni yunaime ti'aitame 'aniwema, mawari wewiwame 'Awiyataxi meta Kuhawi kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame. Peru Tsarumuni pika'uta'ini 'aixia mimati'uximayatsirie.

20 Hiki neti'aitiwame meta ti'aitame, yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekanita'ikwewani yapemitayiniki, kemi'ane mitita'aita 'a'utima 'a'uwenitsie mayerini.

21 Mexika 'eki yapekatayiweti pe'umini, matsi kwitiwa 'Aruniyaxi pitatsikwini ne meta neniwe Tsarumuni matia 'axateyuruwamete wahapai.

22 Mexi 'akuxi Wetitsawe tikuxatakal ti'aitame hamatia, Natani Kakaiyari niukameya kaninuani.

23 Ti'aitame katinetimani kepauka munua. Hiki Natani hixiena 'utihiximakeka,

24 mipai Rawiri katiniutahiawe:

—Neti'aitiwame. ¿'Eki mipai petiuta'ai kename 'Aruniyaxi 'anukakeni 'a'utima?

25 Mipai nekamatina'iwawiyani yanetimaiti miki mawari mewewiki yumireme, turutsixi, muxatsi meta tsikerutsixi memiwaiaiyatika. Meta yunaime 'aniwema kaniwaruta'inieni, kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete, meta mawari wewiwamete 'Awiyataxi mana miki yunaiti mekatenekwaka mekane'ieka, mipai mete'uhiwati hixiena: “Ti'aitame 'Aruniyaxi yuheyemeki keti'aitani”.

26 Peru ne pikanetsi'uta'ini 'ahetsiemieme nemitu'uximaya, yaxeikia mawari wewiwame Tsaruki meta Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya meta Tsarumuni pika'uta'ini 'aixia mimati'uximayatsirie.

27 ¿Kamitsi 'eki mipai petiuta'ai, tame mate'uximayatsiriwamete yapekatarahiaweti, kemi'ane 'a'utima 'a'uwenitsie mayerinikekai?

Rawiri Tsarumuni ti'aitame kemirayeitia

(1Te 1:28-53 - 1Kem 29:21-25)

28 Merikitsi mipai tiu'enaka, ti'aitame Rawiri mipai katiniuta'aita:

—Xeknewata'ini Wetitsawe.

Miki kaneutayani ti'aitame hixie kaniutakeni.

29 Hiki ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yuriki Yawé hixie mipai nekanaineni, minetsi'uxinaxi naime 'uximatiarika hepaitsita,

30 hiki nekaneye'atiamiki kenemimatiutahiawixi Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari hixie. Hiki yanepitiyurieni ne kenemimatiutahiawixi, 'aniwe Tsarumuni ti'aitame payani ne'utima, nehetsiemieme pitita'aita.

31 Hiki Wetitsawe ti'aitame hixie 'utihiximakeka, mipai kaniutayini:

—Neti'aitiwame meta ti'aitame Rawiri 'aheyemeki peke'ayeyurini.

32 Ana Rawiri mipai katiniuta'aita:

—Xeknewata'ini mawari wewiwame Tsaruki, meta Natani Kakaiyari niukameya metatsiere Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya.

Hiki kepauka miki yuhaikati memu'axia ti'aitame hixie,

³³ ti'aitame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekeniwara'inieti paratsiyuta memite'uximaya, neniwe Tsarumuni xekenanutiyetsa nemuratsie, hiki xekenanuwitiki Kikuni haixayari matinire paiti,

³⁴ muwa mawari wewiwame Tsaruki meta Natani Kakaiyari niukameya hatseiti witsimu'ia memeikawirieniki, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mayaniki. Hiki 'ana 'awa kuxinetayari xekenetahitsi meta xekenetihiwani mipai xe'utiyuati: «Ti'aitame Tsarumuni yuheyemeki keti'aitani».

³⁵ Hiki mipai xeteheyurieme, xekanakunuitia Tsarumuni ne'uwenitsie mayeriniki nehetsiemieme mitita'aitaki. Kariki ne nekanenayexeiya miki mihikitiniki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mitita'aita meta Kura kwieyaritsie.

³⁶ Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya mipai katinita'eiya:

—Mipai keti'iyini. Mipaita Yawé kehaineni ti'aitame kakaiyarieya hikiti.

³⁷ Ti'aitame Yawé 'ahamatia kemitiuyeikakai, mipaita Tsarumuni hamatia ketiuyeikani, ketimariwemeki pemiti'aitakai Rawiri ti'aitame, matsi waikawa Tsarumuni mariwemeki ketiuta'aita.

³⁸ Tsaruki mawari wewiwame, Natani Kakaiyari niukameya meta Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya, meta kereteutsixi, pereteutsixi, Tsarumuni mekananutiyeni Rawiri ti'aitame murayatsie, meta me'ihiti 'auriena mekanewitewikateitini kepauka Kikuni haixayari hepa kiatsata memukahukai.

³⁹ Meheta'axiaka mawari wewiwame Tsaruki hatseiti 'awata miyema kanewatihana 'ixuriki tukiyarita Kakaiyari hetsiemieme muyepatsieta meiyehanakai, hiki Tsarumuni kaniukawirieni mu'uyatsie. Meta 'awa mekanutahitsieni, hiki yunaiti teiteri mipai mekatenuhiwa: «Ti'aitame Tsarumuni yuheyemeki keti'aitani».

⁴⁰ Mipai tiuyiku, yunaiti mekanekine 'utimana, pirikixaki mete'ukayuitiwati meta me'utihiwati karima temawierikaki. Kwinimieme yemeki pitiyu'eniiriikikai wahiware, kwie 'iariti puwatayuanekai.

⁴¹ Hiki 'Aruniyaxi meta yu'inierima yunaiti metekwati mekatenuha-yewarimekaitiniri kepauka yuariya memu'eni. Kuhawi 'awa yuariyaya 'u'enieka, mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Ketitayari kuta kwinimieme metehihiwa kiekaritsie?

⁴² Kuhawi 'akuxi tikuxatakaku Kunatani kaninuani, mawari wewiwame 'Awiyataxi nu'aya.

'Aruniyaxi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Keniwataye'a. 'Eki tewi 'aixia pemitiuka'iyari pepihiki, peuyewetse pemi'enierieka, xiari niuki 'aixia 'anuyineme pepukutuane.

⁴³ Hiki Kunatani mipai 'Aruniyaxi katiniutahiawe:

—Neuxei mipai pika'ane. Rawiri tati'aitiwame, Tsarumuni kananukakeni miti'aitametiniki.

⁴⁴ Metatsiere kaniwaruta'aitani Tsaruki mawari wewiwame, Natani Kakaiyari niukameya meta Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya metatsiere kereteut-sixi, pereteutsixi, Tsarumuni memanutiyeniki ti'aitame murayatsie.

⁴⁵ Tsaruki Natani matia ti'aitame mayaniki hatseiti witsimu'ia mekanekawirieni Kikuni paiti. Muwa paiti mekaneitsutiani teiteri me'utihiwati temawierikaki meta kiekaritsie yaxekia mepeyuxerie. 'Ayumieme miki hiware kana'eniiriikini.

⁴⁶ Metatsiere 'ari Tsarumuni ti'aitame 'uwenieyatsie kanayerini,

⁴⁷ meta paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete tati'aitiwame Rawiri mekanewairitiatiwekaitini miyamitiuyuriki. Mipai paiti matsi mekateneikihawekaitini Kakaiyari Tsarumuni matsi waikawa mariweme kehayeitiani keyuri Rawiri, meta matsi mariwemeki ketiuta'aita keyuri

Rawiri. Hiki ti'aitame Rawiri mipai rahiawariwati yu'utatsie 'akaiti kananakatutsire

⁴⁸ hiki mipai kanetayini: "Aixia kerahiawariwani Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, hiki minetsi'upitia nemixeyaki ne'utima mitita'aita, ne'uwenitsie 'akaimé".

⁴⁹ Hiki mipai mete'u'enanaka, yunaiti 'Aruniyaxi 'inierimama me'anuku'uka mekaneutayeixiani waikawa memamati.

⁵⁰ 'Aruniyaxi, waikawa Tsarumuni makati, 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe ka-neuyuta'una, mawari wewiwame 'awateyatsie katinawiyakaitini.

⁵¹ Hiki yapauka ti'aitame Tsarumuni mipai pitiutaxatiarie:

—Ti'aitame, 'Aruniyaxi kamenimakaka, 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe mawari wewiwame 'awateyatsie katinawiyani. Mipai 'utaiti: "Hiki kwitiwa mipai kehetayini ti'aitame Tsarumuni kename ne kanetsimieni ti'uximayatsiriwame".

⁵² Hiki Tsarumuni mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika yuhemeki heitserie 'a'uyeikani, ni'atsipikaranuyeyani, peru xika tixaiti tiuyurieni 'uxa'atini, kanimieriemiki.

⁵³ Hiki ti'aitame Tsarumuni katiniutani'ani miwitikiemieki. Kepauka 'Aruniyaxi munua, kaniutihiximakani ti'aitame Tsarumuni hixie, hiki miki kanitani'ani yukie miyemieki.

2

Rawiri yuniwe 'imatirieka kemitiuhiritia (1Te 2:10-12 - 1Kem 29:26-28)

¹ Hiki Rawiri kanimiximekaitini, 'ayumieme yuniwe Tsarumuni mipai katiniuhiritiani:

² «Teyunaiti yaxeikia miya pitatsiheutakwewie, neri 'etsiwa xeikia peuyewetse nemiminiki. Kene'atirikariyani, pepikaheumaka 'uki muka'iyari kenehikitini.

³ Yawé 'akakaiyari 'aitsikayatsie yaketinekamieni huyeya keneuweiyani meta Muiťsexi naime 'iniari niukiyaritsie kemiraka'utia. Mipai 'ana tsepa kepemitiyuriene 'aixia pepitiukaxexeyani meta tsepa hakewa pemetia,

⁴ Yawé, kaneye'atiamiki 'ipai keminetiutahiawixi: "Xika 'anuiwarima 'aixia mete'u'uwani, xika yu'iyariki yametekahuni, mipai 'anuiwarima xeikia mepanuti'uweni 'ixaheritsixi metewa'aitiati".

⁵ »'Eki pepitimate, kemitiuyuri Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya, miki kuyaxa miyianeni hepai pitiuyuri kayuwati 'umakakutiti, 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya meta 'Amatsaha Ketexi nu'aya, miki yuhutame puwarukwi kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete 'ixaheritsixi, mipai miki yuhetsie pirahia.

⁶ 'Ayumieme, ketinemaiweni, 'apikareutewini 'ena 'uyeikati, pepika'ihayewani kayuwati hexeyati muminiki.

⁷ Matsi 'aixia ketiniwaxeyani Waxitsirahi niwemama Karaha kiekame, miki 'amexatsie keniwapitiaka 'ahamatia memitekwaniki, mikitsi neheima mekaniutanuani kepauka 'aiwa minetsi'uweiyakai 'Awitsaruni.

⁸ »Yaxeikiata nepimatsiyetuirie Tsimi Kera nu'aya, Wenikamini xiyarieya Wakurini kiekame, waikawa 'axapinetiutihawixi Makanahini ne'umiekaku. Kaniyuritinita kepauka Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie minetsihekunakixi, ne Yawé hixie mipai nekatinetihiawe kename neka'imieniekai.

⁹ 'Ayumiemeri 'eki pepikareiyehiwiriek. 'Eki matsi waikawa pepitimaiwe, 'ekiri kepemiyurieneni, tsepa mi'ukiratsiri keneuta'aita mimierieniki».

10 Hiki Rawiri kaniumini, kaniukateukieni yukiekaritsie hepaina mitewatsie yu'ukiyarima wahamatia.

11 Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie piti'aitametikai 'atahuta wiyari, Kerutsareme hetsieta xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika wiyari, naimekiri pitiuta'aitaxi huta tewiyari wiyari, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

12 'Utimana mitiuta'aitaxi nu'aya kanayani Tsarumuni, hiki miki tirikaiyemeki katiniuta'aita.

Tsarumuni tirikaiyemeki kemitiuta'ai

13 Hiki 'Aruniyaxi Kakiti nu'aya petia Wetitsawe Tsarumuni maamaya hetsia, Wetitsawe mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Petinua pekanetsi'aye'unieti?

'Aruniyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu,

14 tixaiti nepirayexeiya nepimatitaxatiani.

Wetitsawe mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenetineutaxatia.

15 'Aruniyaxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Kamitsi 'eki pekatinimaika, nepita ti'aitame nekanayanikekaitini, yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekateniku'eriwakaitini. Peru hikiri nemuta pita katiniunakitsitiani, Yawé kemitinake katiniuyini.

16 'Aixiatsi kani'aneni, peru tixaiti nepimatitawawirieni, perutsi pekati-naye'atiamiki.

Wetitsawe mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Kekuta petayini?

17 'Aruniyaxi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ximixi, 'eki mipai ketinetahiawi ti'aitame Tsarumuni, kenetsi'uwititiani 'Awitsahaki Tsunemi kiekame, 'eki yapereitahiaweyu pimatsi'anuenieni.

18 Wetitsawe mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia kani'aneni, nepireitaxatiani ti'aitame kepemaine.

19 Hiki Wetitsawe kaneyani ti'aitame Tsarumuni hetsia, mipai mititaxatianiki 'Aruniyaxi hetsiememe. Ti'aitame kananukukeni mitahiaweki yuwarutsi hixie kananakatutsire, hiki 'itahiaweka kanayerini yu'uwenitsie, kanita'aitata tawari xeime 'uweni mana mayeriniki maamaya, hiki tserietana kaniutiyerini.

20 Wetitsawe mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ximixi 'etsiwa nepimatitawawirienikeyu, peru yemeki yaketinekaye'a.

Tsarumuni mipai yumaama katiniuta'eiya:

—Yakeneutayiki tita pemitixata, nemaama 'aku, 'eki tixaitiki nepikamatita'imaiya.

21 Maamaya mipai kaniutayini:

—Keneupitia 'a'wa 'Aruniyaxi 'Awitsahaki Tsunemi kiekame mitiwitiniki.

22 Hiki ti'aitame yumaama mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Peru neuxeĩ ¿titayari penetiawawirie 'Awitsahaki 'Aruniyaxi nemiwititiani? Miki kaninematsikatini, miki wa'ati mawari wewiwame 'Awiyataxi tiparewie meta Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya. Miki 'uweni nemiñanitianiki pekanetinihiaweni.

23 Mipai 'utayika, ti'aitame Tsarumuni mipai kaniutayini Yawé hixie: «Kakaiyari kenetsi'u'uximatiani kanetsinenimayati, xika 'Aruniyaxi neka'umieni miya mutayiki.

²⁴ Yawé pinetsi'upitia tirikayemeki nepaapa 'uwenieyatsie nemayeriniki, kemainekai yapitiyuri, nenuiwarimata te'aitamete mepakine. 'Ayu-mieme yuriki Kakaiyari mayeniereki mipai nepaine hiki kwitiwa 'Aruniyaxi pimini».

²⁵ Hiki kwitiwa, ti'aitame Tsarumuni Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya kani-uta'aitiani 'Aruniyaxi mimieniki.

²⁶ Meta mawari wewiwame 'Awiyataxi, ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe: «Kenemie 'akwiepa paiti' Anatuti. Pemimierieni 'aixia kani'aneni, peru hiki pikatixai nepikamatsimieni, 'eki nepaapa Rawiri matia pepukatei kepauka mitiuka'eniwakaisie, meta hixiena tiratu kakuniyari peputikwei Yawé naimekimiyiwe tipiinieya».

²⁷ Tsarumuni 'Awiyataxi 'uta'imaikyaku Yawé hetsiemieme mawari wewiwame mikahikitiniki, 'ana mipai piraye'a Yawé kemutayi Tsiru kiekariyarit-sie 'Eri nuiwarimama wahepaitsita.

²⁸ Kuhawi 'Aruniyaxi piparewiekai, tsepa 'Awitsaruni ka'uparewi, miki mipai tiu'enaka kename 'Aruniyaxi hemikairi miki kaneyani, 'ixuriki tukiyari Yawé hetsiemieme manuwe peyuta'unaxi, mawari wewiwame 'awateyatsie kanikawiekaitini.

²⁹ Kepauka mipai mitiutamari Tsarumuni kename Kuhawi 'uyuta'unakai 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe, meta kename mawari wewiwame 'aurie heutiwekai, ti'aitame Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya kaniuta'aitiani, Kuhawi mimieniki.

³⁰ Wenahiyaxi kaneyani Yawé tukieya manuwe, Kuhawi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Keniwayeye'a ti'aitame mipai paine.

Kuhawi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Hawaiki. Matsi 'uwa nepimini.

Hiki Wenahiyaxi heyaka ti'aitame katiniutaxatiani kemutayi Kuhawi.

³¹ Hiki ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:

—Kamitsi ketinaye'atia kemaine, kenemi'a meta kenekateuki. Mipai petiyurieyu nepaapa meta nehetsiemieme meta netiriyama wahetsie pepiranuyeitiani Kuhawi 'atsimekateyuriekame kemitiwarukwi meripaiti.

³² Yawé Kuhawi 'apirakapitiani miyaki 'atsimekate'u'iyarime miwarukwiki, nepaapa 'atsikatimaikaku, miki Kuhawi 'Awinexi kaniumieni Nexi nu'aya, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwametikaku 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, yaxelkiata 'Amatsaha Ketexi nu'aya kaniumieni, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwametikaku Kura kwieyaritsie. Mipai yuhutame katiniwarukwini 'ixiparak teiteri 'aixia memite'u'iyarikai heitseriemeki yamemitekahukai keyuri Kuhawi.

³³ Kuhawi hetsie kerahiyani miki memukwi'iwaxiki metatsiere nuiwarimama wahetsie. 'Apita Yawé kayuwati kewapitiaka Rawiri meta nuiwarimama meta wa'uweni.

³⁴ Hiki Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya heyaka Kuhawi kanemieni meta katini-uta'aita mikateukieniki kiya mati'utsie paiti makumawetsie.

³⁵ Hiki Tsarumuni Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kanayeitiani Kuhawi hetsiemieme. Meta mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyari Tsaruki kanayeitiani 'Awiyataxi hetsiemieme.

³⁶ Merikite Tsimi tiutani'airieka, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kii keneu'atawewiri Kerutsareme muwa kenayekani. Xaitsie pepikaheyeikani,

³⁷ kepauka pemayeyani meta kepauka Kiruni 'akiyaritsie pemuyani, peka-nimieriemiki. Peru tame tahetsie pikarahiyani.

³⁸ Tsimi mipai ti'aitame katiniutahiawe:

—Kamitsi mipai nekatiniyurimiki, ne nemumati'uximayatsiriekaki 'anekaniuyeikani ti'aitame, mipai nekatiniyayeimiki kepeminera'aitiwa.

Tsimi Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie kaniukateitini muixa.

³⁹ Matsi haika wiyari 'anuyeyaku, yuhutati te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mekaniyuta'una Kahati kiekariyaritsie paiti, 'Akihitsi mira'aitakaitsie Mahaka nu'aya. Kepauka Tsimi mitiutamari kename Kahati paiti mehe'uwa te'i'uximayatsiriwamete,

⁴⁰ 'ana yupuxu 'anutixiratiaka kaneyani wareuwaumieka meta tawari miwa'atianiki.

⁴¹ Kepauka Tsarumuni mitiutamari kename Tsimi Kerutsareme yeyaka Kahati paiti heyakai meta kename 'akunuakai,

⁴² hiki titani'airieka mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne yanepimatiutahiawixi yapemitiyinihi Yawé hixie, ne mipai nepimarayehitia: “Kepauka pemayeyani tsepa hakewa, pekanimieriemiki”. 'Ekita yapeputayi kename yapetikayaniekai yapera'eriwakai.

⁴³ ¿Kamitsi ketitayari yapekatikatia yape'utayika Yawé hetsiemieme, meta titayari yapekatikatia kenemainekai?

⁴⁴ Metatsiere ti'aitame mipai Tsimi katiniutahiawe:

—'Eki pepirakumate kepemitikwinitia nepaapa Rawiri, hikiri Yawé hetsiena pifanuanu ke'axapemitiyuriki.

⁴⁵ Matsi ne 'aixia nepi'itiharieka, meta Rawiri 'uwenieya yuheyemeki 'apuweni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme meta 'aixia pitiumieni Yawé hixie.

⁴⁶ Hiki yapauka ti'aitame, Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya mimieniki kanita'aitiani. 'Ana Wenahiyaxi Tsimi kaniumieni. Mipai tiuyiku Tsarumuni xeikia ti'aitati kanayani.

3

Tsarumuni kemiti'iwau mitimaiweniki

(1Te 3:4-15 - 2Kem 1:2-13)

¹ Merikitsi Tsarumuni, 'ekipitutanaka ti'aitame Parahuni matia tiratu mekaniuwewieni memiyuparewiekaki nu'aya 'utiwitika, hiki Tsarumuni 'uka Rawiri kiekariena paiti kani'atiani, 'ana 'akuxi yuparatsiyu puwewienekai, meta Yawé tukieya metatsiere Kerutsareme kuraruyari amatayewa.

² Mana 'akuxi mikatawewiyawekaiki tuki Yawé hetsiemieme, teiteri xeikia mepitemawatiwekai tukite 'etsipepemeta.

³ Tsarumuni Yawé kaninaki'eriekaitini, metatsiere kemiti'aitiakai paa-paya Rawiri yakatinikamiekaitini. Peru mikita yaxekia kaneta'axekaitini hakewa memitehetimawakai tukite 'etsipepemeta, mititimawaki meta 'ikwa putitaiyakai.

⁴ Tuki 'etsimupe waikawa mimatiwakai Kawahuni rakutewakaku kaniuwekaitini, mana kaneta'axekaitini Tsarumuni timawamiti. Heiwa mana xeimiriari mawari taiyariari kaniuwewieni,

⁵ hiki mana kutsukaku Yawé heinitsitana kaniuyuhekiata mipai katinitaxatiani:

—Kenetineutawawiri tita mimatinake nemimatiminiki.

⁶ Hiki Tsarumuni mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ekitsi waikawa pekaninaki'eriekaitini mati'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri, nepaapa, miki 'aniuyeikakaitini yatikamiet naimetsie kepemitihiritia 'aixia anemeki 'ahetsie tiwiyati, 'iyarieya niheitseriekaitini. Hikita yaxekia tepeniere kepemitinaki'erie Rawiri nu'ayatime pamanayexeiki 'uwenieyatsie mayeriniki.

⁷ »Yawé nekakaiyari, hiki 'eki ti'aitame pepinetsi'ayeitia nepaapa Rawiri hetsiemieme. Peru ne matsi 'akuxi nepitemaiki, 'atsinepikatismate kenemitiyurieneni.

⁸ Peru 'ena pekaneniyuhiani ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame teiteri memiyumiire wahixie pemiwaranayexei, teiteri memikayu'iniatsinia.

⁹ Ne nepimatsiwawirie mati'uximayatsiriwame nehikiti nemitimaiweniki nemiwiweniki nemitiwata'aitianiki 'ateiterima, para nemitimaikaki ketita 'aixia miti'ane meta tita 'axamiti'ane. Mexika katixaitini pekanetsi'uparewieni, xewiti pikayawe mitiwaruta'aitiani 'iki teiteri memiyumiire».

¹⁰ Yawé pinakixi Tsarumuni miki mititawawiriki.

¹¹ Ayumieme mipai Yawé katinitahiawe:

—Miki peminetiutawawiriki, pemitimaiweniki heitserie pemitit'aitaniki, matsi pita tukari miireme pemika'utawau, xikutiriya 'ahetsiemieme pemika'utawau, yatini memikwiniki memimatsi'aye'unie pemika'utawau,

¹² nekametiniyetuiriemiki peminetiutawawiri, 'iyari timaiweme nekamenimimiki, meta pekatiniimaikamiki tita 'aixia miti'ane meta tita 'axamiti'ane. Xewiti mipai 'aneti pikatinuiwawe meta xewiti mipai pikayini 'arike.

¹³ Metatsiere tsepa pemikanetiutawawiri nepimatiyetuirieni, waikawa pemirexeiyaniki, pemimariweniki xewiti ti'aitame 'ahepai pika'aneni pe'uyeikakaku.

¹⁴ Xika yapetikamieni naima ne'aitsikatetsie, 'apaapa mitikamiekai hepai Rawiri, tukari waikawa nepimatsipitiani.

¹⁵ Merikite kepauka Tsarumuni manutanierixi yakatinetimani kepapai mitiuheini, hiki kanakunuani Kerutsareme. Mana nuaka tiratu kakuniyari manuka kaneyani hiki mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni meta kenama meyuxewi mawariyari. Metatsiere 'ixiarari kaniuwewieni yunaima 'iparewiwamete wahetsiemieme.

Tsarumuni kemitimaiwekai ti'aitati

¹⁶ Merikitsi yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku, yuhututi 'ukari tuminiki memiyumayiniia mekanu'axiani ti'aitame hetsia.

¹⁷ Xewiti miki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei ti'aitame, 'iki 'ukaratsi teyunaiti 'uxeikia tepayetei xeikiyarita, miki nehamatia 'ayekaiku ne nepetiniwexi,

¹⁸ hiki haika tukari 'anukayaku mikita petiniwexi. Xewiti muwa pika'ayekatei, matsi tame xeikia teyuhututi.

¹⁹ Merikite xeitikaritsie 'iki nu'aya kanemini hetsiena mahuiki warutsieya.

²⁰ Peru miki tikari hixiapa kananukukeni, mexi nekutsukai neniwe 'utikweka, yuhamatia kanikateni, yuniweta mimiki ne'aurie kanititeni.

²¹ Kepauka nemanukuke ne'itsitsitanike neniwe, nemixei pimikikai, 'arike 'ukahekiareku kwi nemune'iwiya miki neniwe pikahikikikai, ke'aneme nemutiniwekai.

²² Hiki xewitita mipai kaniutayini:

—Hawaiki pikayuri. Nunutsi kemi'ane mayeniere kanineniwetini, kemi'ane mimiki kani'aniwetini.

'Ukaratsi matiari mitiutaxataxi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pekatiniku'itawani. Nunutsi mimiki 'eki kani'aniwetini, kemi'ane mayeniere kanineniwetini.

Miki mipai mekateniyukihawekaitini ti'aitame hixie.

²³ Hiki ti'aitame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xewiti mipai mutaine: “Nunutsi kemi'ane mayeniere kanineniwetini, kemi'ane mimiki kani'aniwetini”. Xewitita mipai tiutaine: “Pikayuri. Nunutsi mimiki kani'aniwetini, mayeniere kanineniwetini”».

²⁴ Hiki mipai katiniuta'a:ita:

—'Ixi para xekenekakwe'iri.

Kepauka memi'atiri,

²⁵ mipai kaniutayini:

—Hixiapa xekeniwawitekiri nunutsi mayeniere, xekeneyetui hixiapa 'akame 'iki, 'iyata xeime.

²⁶ Yuri mimaamaya waikawa yuhiwerieti yuniweki mipai ti'aitame katini-utahiawe:

—Neuxei waikawa nepimatsiwawirie, ti'aitame. Pepika'ikumemiwani, miki keneyetui nunutsi mayeniere.

Peru xewitita mipai kaniutayini:

—Hixiapa ke'uwitekieni, nehetsiememe mikahikitiniki meta 'ahetsiememe.

²⁷ Hiki ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'a:ita:

—Hawaiki xepika'ikumemiwani. Xekeneyetui nunutsi matiari mutaniu, miki yemeki kanimaamayitini.

²⁸ Yunaiti mekatenetimani 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, kemitiwarunitsiri miki 'ukari, mariweme menayeitiakaitini, metemaiti Kakaiyari mitimaiweniki mipitikaiki heitserie hipame muwapitakaki.

4

Tsarumuni parewiwamete mira'aitatsie

¹ Tsarumuni ti'aitame kanayani naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

² 'Iki mepihikitikai memiparewiekai:

Mawari wewiwame mexiakame: 'Atsariyaxi Tsaruki nu'aya.

³ Memite'aka'utiwa te'ininatamete ti'aitametsie mieme mepihikitikai: 'Erikurepi meta 'Ahiyaxi, miki Tsitsa mepiniwemamatikai.

Kemitiyui ti'utiwame: Kutsapati 'Akiruri nu'aya pihikitikai.

⁴ Kuyaxi wa'ukiyari: Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya.

Mawari wewiwamete: Tsaruki meta 'Awiyataxi.

⁵ Kuwexinaruritsixi wa'ukiyari: 'Atsariyaxi Natani nu'aya.

Tsarumuni 'ixatsitiwame meta mawari wewiwame: Tsawuri pihikitikai Natani nu'aya.

⁶ Paratsiyu mihiritariakai: 'Akitsaxi.

Wairiyarika memite'uximaya wahepaitsita mihiritariakai: 'Arunirani 'Awura nu'aya.

⁷ Tsarumuni piwarexeiyakai kuwexinaruritsixi tamamata heimana yuhutame naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Yuxexuiti xeiwiyaritsie miki xeiwetseri ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwamete mekateniwarutamikwakaitini.

⁸ 'Iki mepihiki kememitetetewakai:

Kuxi nu'aya pihiritariakai 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie muhiritatsie.

⁹ Rekaxi nu'aya pihiritariakai Makatsi hetsie, Tsariwini hetsie, Weti-Tsemetsi hetsie meta 'Eruni-Weti-Kanani hetsie.

¹⁰ Ketseri nu'aya pihiritariakai 'Aruwuti (meta Tsuku kiekariyari meta naiti Hepexi kiekatari wakwie).

- 11 'Awinarawi nu'aya pihiritiariakai Ruxi hiriari, ('Awinarawi nu'aya 'iyaya Tapati Tsarumuni nu'aya pihikitikai).
- 12 Wanaha 'Akiruri nu'aya pihiritiariakai Tanaki hetsie meta Mekirutsie, metatsiere naitarie Wetsehani, (meta kiekari Tsaretani 'aurie, Ketsireri hetia, Wetsehani ye'ati 'atsita 'Aweri-Mekura paiti, 'akuxi matsi Kume-hani paiti).
- 13 Kewexi nu'aya, Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie, (Yahixi kiekariteya Man-atsexi nu'aya Karaha kwieyaritsie miemete, pihiritiariakai metatsiere 'Axikuwi Watsani kwieyaritsie, meta haika tewiyari kiekari 'amiyeyeu yukuraru hexeiame wurunitseki reunatikaim).
- 14 'Akinarawi 'Iru nu'aya pihiritiariakai Makanahini kiekariari.
- 15 'Akimatsi pihiritiariakai Nepitahari kwieyarari ('Akimatsi Watsemati pawitikikai, Tsarumuni niweya).
- 16 Wanaha Hutsahi nu'aya pihiritiariakai 'Atsexi kwieyarari meta 'Aruti kiekariari.
- 17 Kutsapati Paruhaki nu'aya pihiritiariakai 'Itsakaxi kwieyarari.
- 18 Tsimi 'Eraha nu'aya pihiritiariakai Wenikamini kwieyaritsie miemeki.
- 19 Kewexi 'Urihi nu'aya pihiritiariakai Karaha kwieyaritsie (miki Tsikuni pukwiyatikai, 'Amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame, metatsiere 'Uhuki, Watsani kwieyaritsie ti'aitame).

Kura kwieyaritsie pikuwexinaruritikai yuxewiti xeikia.

Kemitiparewiyakai Tsarumuni

20 Kura kwieyaritsie meta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memitamakai yemeki kwinimieme mekaniyupaimekaitini, haramara tetsita xiekari mieme hepai, mana waikawa 'ikwai nixuawekaitini meta miti'iwa metatsiere temaw-ierika.

21 Tsarumuni piti'aitakai yunaime hipati te'aitamete wahetsie 'Eupirate hatuxameyari manuyeka memitama meta piritsiteutsixi wakwietsie paiti, yaxekia 'Ekipitu kwieyarari manuye'atika paiti. Kepauka Tsarumuni 'amuyeikakai miki nuiwarite yunaiti mepite'iyeturiwakai kemitiwawawirikai.

22 Keyamemiteheuyehiakai 'ikwaite xeitukaritsie timieme Tsarumuni, 'ataxewi miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari (6.600) kiruyari harina 'aixia mi'ane, meta tamamata heimana haika miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari (13.200) kiruyari harina yaki mi'ane.

23 Tamamata tuurutsixi memiwaiyatarietika, meta xeitewiyari yeuta memitekwatiwe, meta xeitsienituyari muxatsi, yaxekia maxatsi, meta hipati maxatsi yiki memi'anene meta wakanari memiwaiyatarietika.

24 Tsarumuni naitarie te'aitamete pitiwa'aitiwametikai 'Eupirate hatuxameyari manuyeka 'anataiye tau makayuyupike hepatsie memitamakai Tipitsa 'itsutiati 'atsita Kahatsa paiti, yu'iyariki kayuwati mepu'uwakai naiti kwieya manuye'atikatsie.

25 Kepauka Tsarumuni miti'aitametikai, yunaiti Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari yaxekia 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari, Rani meta Weritsewa paiti meye'atikaiti, 'aixia 'anemeki mepu'uwakai yu'etipiwaritika meta yu'iteiritsata.

26 Tsarumuni puwarexeiyakai tamamata heimana huta miriyari kawayutsixi, meta nauka miriyari kuraru memuyenatika kawayutsixi kaxetate memutihapana kuyaxa mieme.

27 Kuwexinaruritsixi yuxexuiti xeimetseritsie ti'aitame Tsarumuni meta 'iparewawametemama mepitewa'atiuriwakai 'ikwaite, miki

menihiritiariiekaitini memitewamikwaniki tixaiti mikareuyewekaki wahetsiemieme.

²⁸ Metatsiere tsewara mepi'atīwakai meta miaxa Tsamuruni kawayutsixi-mama kuyaxa miemete meta te'ikatiariwamete wahetsiemieme.

Tsarumuni kemitimaiwekai

²⁹ Kakaiyari Tsarumuni kaniupitiani 'aixia miti'ane meta 'axamiti'ane mitimaikaki meta mitimaiweniki yemeki 'anutiyakameki, kemitiuyemaikai pimiirekai xiekari haramara tetsita mieme hepai.

³⁰ Miki matsu piwara'iwaxi timaiweti yunaime temaiwawemete tau man-atineika hepa kiekatari meta 'Ekipitu kiekatari.

³¹ Mipai pitiiyi, kwinimieme timaiweti patia xewiti mikayiwe hepai: kemikatimaiwekai 'Etani 'etsirahi tewiyari, kemikatimaiwekai Hemani, meta Karikuri metatsiere Raxira, Makuri niwemama memihikikikai. 'Ayumieme Tsarumuni putamariwaxi naitsarie wa'aurie nuiwarite mamanetikateitsie.

³² Miki peka'utia haika miriyari temaiwawemete waniukiyari meta kwikari xelmiriyari heimana 'auxiwime niawariyari.

³³ Miki kiyexi hepaitsita pitituahekiataxi, kariuxa Riwanu miemetsie 'it-sutiatī nana kurarutsie miwiwieretsie paiti 'akame. Yaxeikiata yeutari wahetsie pititua'ikitaxi, meta memiteheuwitika wahetsie, meta kwiepa yuhukama memiteku'uwatsie, yaxeikiata tsapari wahepaitsita.

³⁴ Yunaiti te'aitamete kwiepa memitama memitehetima Tsarumuni kemitimaiwekai, yuni'arima mepiwareni'awakai memi'enieniki kemitikuxataakai.

5

Tuki hetsiemieme kememite'ukuha'aritaxi

(1Te 5:1-16 - 2Kem 2:1-18)

¹ Merikitsi Hirami miti'aitametikai Tiru kwieyaritsie miki 'aixia mepiteyuxeiyakai Rawiri matia, hiki kepauka mirefima kename nu'aya Tsarumuni 'anayexeiyarieikai 'itimana ti'aitame 'ayeitiarie, 'ayumieme yuparewiwamete peini'airi memeitawairitaniki.

² Hiki Tsarumuni kaneini'airienita niuki, mipai rehiaweti:

³ «'Eki pepirakumate nepaapa Rawiri pika'uyiwekaxia mitawewieniki yukakaiyari Yawé tukieya, muwa temeyexeianiki, waikawa kuyaxa miwewienekaiiki kepaukake Yawé miparewi miwara'iwaxi memeye'uniekai.

⁴ Hikiri Yawé nekakaiyari pinetsi'upitia kayuwati nemexeyaniki nait-sarie mitiuyehanetsie, hiki nepikawarexeiya meminetsi'aye'unie meta 'ux-matiarika pumawe.

⁵ 'Ayumieme nepitawewieni tuki Yawé nekakaiyari hetsiemieme, nepaapa Rawiri mipai mirahiawekaiiki: “Aniwe kemi'ane 'a'utima ti'aitame nemayeitiani, kanitawewimiki tuki nehetsiemieme”.

⁶ »Hiki 'ayumieme ketineta'aita kariuxa metixitekieniki Riwanu hiriyaritsie mieme. Te'uximayatamete nehetsia miemete 'ahetsia miemete wahamatia mepiteta'uximayata, ne nepimatipitiani 'ahetsia miemete kememiteta'iwa kepemitayini. 'Eki pepitimate xewiti 'ena pumawe kiyexi heutaxiteweti Tsuruniyutsixi kememiteheitaxitewawe».

⁷ Kepauka Hirami Tsarumuni niukieya mu'eni, waikawa puyutemawiekai, mipai kaniutayini: «'Aixia kerahiawariwani hiki Yawé, Rawiri mupitiaki xeime yuniwe mayexeyaki waikawa timaiweme mitiwata'aitaniki miki nuiwari mumariwe».

8 Hiki Hirami Tsarumuni kaneni'airieni 'iki niuki:

«'Aniuki nepu'eni ketita peminerawawiriwa. Ne nepimatsiyetuirieni kariuxa meta huku kepaime pemeuyehiwa.

9 Te'uximayatamete nehetsia miemete mepitituani Riwanu hiriyaritsie mepekati haramara tetsita mepikatetiani, muwa miki mepitihiani wewerime mepitiwewieni, mepenuhautsitiani hakewa paiti 'eki pemeiyehiwa, muwa mepitixina xeme xemiti'iniki. 'Ekita 'ikwaiki xeikia pepinetsiparewieni netsiparewiwamete wahetsiememe».

10 Hiki Hirami pituirienekai kepaime Tsarumuni kariuxa meta huku meuyehiakai,

11 meta Tsarumuni xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku Hirami 'ikwai pitiyetuiriwakai, hamatiana memite'uximaya wahetsiememe, 'ipai tipaime: xetewiyari miriyari 'ikayari tiriku puxuri wahetsie, meta xetewiyari miriyari merirayari huriwa hatseitiyari.

12 Yawé yuniuki paye'atia Tsarumuni mitimaiweniki kaniupitiani. Hirami Tsarumuni matia tiratu mepuwewi, yunaiti kayuwati meniyuxeiyakaitini.

13 Tsarumuni wairiyarika memite'uximaya katiniwaruta'aitiani xetewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

14 Miki puwareni'awakai Riwanu paiti, peru tamamata miriyari xeikia piwareni'awakai, huta metseri yuki mepuka'uxipiwekai. Wairiyarika memite'uximaya pihiritariakai 'Arunirani.

15 Tsarumuni puwarexeiyakai hiritsepai haika tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari teiteri tetexi tikimete, meta nauka tewiyari miriyari tetexi tsunamete.

16 Meta mana mepu'uwakai haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari meyupaimeti te'uximayatamete tewa'aitiwamete.

17 Tuki tenariyari mayaniki, ti'aitame pitiuta'ai tetexi 'aneneti mitixixianiki 'aixia mi'anene.

18 Te'uximayatamete Tsarumuni hetsia miemete meta Hirami hetsia miemete metatsiere Kewari kiekatari, miki yunaiti mexa mekaniutiharu-anita meta tetexi mekaniutixixieni tuki mitawewiyaniki.

6

*Tsarumuni tuki kemitiutawewi
(1Te 6:1-29 - 2Kem 3:1-14)*

1 Merikitsi Tsarumuni Yawé tukieya kaniutsutiani, naurieka wiyaritsie ti'aitati 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, hutarieka metseritsie, Tsiwi mititewakai. Nauka tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari wiyari panuyemiekaيري kapauka 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie memayeki.

2 Tuki Tsarumuni mitawewi Yawé hetsiememe xetewiyari heimana 'atahuta meturuyari pitewikai, 'atanauka meturuyari 'atayeuti, tamamata heimana haika meturuyari heutitewati.

3 Tuki hixie kii meukumiaikai kitenietsie 'atanauka meturuyari pitewikai tuki hixie 'ukukaiti, nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeuti.

4 Meta Tsarumuni katiniuta'aita tukitsie wapaiti maxawariyariexianiki herie 'ahayeyeume taitanata 'etsihayeyeume.

5 Kii 'ixumeriyari warita kanewewietiyani kii yuheima 'a'ukame.

6 Kii mukananati huta meturuyaritsie 'etsiwa 'anutiyati patayeukai, hixiapa miemeta huta meturuyari 'imeriyutsie 'etsiwa 'anutiyati patayeukai, waheima miemeteta haika meturuyaritsie 'etsiwa 'anutiyati patayeukai. Tsarumuni tuki waritatsie 'ixumeriyari ya'ayutixirietikaime

puta'aitakai kii mawewieretiyan ixyexiyari 'ixumeritsie paiti kaheu'uweme.

7 Kepauka tuki mutawewiyatsie tetexi xixiyatikaimeki xeikia kaniutawewiyani, 'ayumieme kepauka mutawewiya tixaiti pikatiu'enierie tsunarika yuariyari, nitixaiti tima.

8 Kii tuki warita mawewieretiya kiteniyan tuki tserieta hixiapa kii mukanatitsie pawewiyakai, 'imimi pexiyakai wakututunime hixiapa paiti manutiyeikiniki meta hairiekatsie paiti.

9 Tsarumuni tuki kaniunini, kanenuyekitiani pikaxi 'anuyetuaka meta mexa 'e'atayeume kariuxa kiyeyari.

10 Tuki kemetewikai naitserie kanetiweixiani kii yuheima 'a'ukame, xexuiti kii huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitime-turuyari peutitetewakai, pikaxiyarite tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie peutaxirietikatei kariuxa kiyexiyari pihikitikai.

11 Hiki Yawé Tsarumuni mipai katiniutahiawe:

12 «Hikiri tuki pemewieneki mipai nepimarahiawe, xika naime 'iniri niukiyaritsie yapetikamieni, naime 'aitsika xika pehaye'atiaka, ne nepeye'atiani kenemutayi nepimatsiparewieni 'apaapa Rawiri kenemiutahiawixi.

13 Ne 'ana 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia nepukani meta hatsuaku nepikawaku'eirieni neteirima 'ixaheritsixi».

14 Kepauka Tsarumuni tuki 'ixumeriyari muni,

15 taitanata kanewakumana kariuxa kiyeyari mexayari, kwiepa tsutime witsikatinewewieni pikaxi manuyehetsie 'uti'atikame, meta huku kiyeyari mexayari kaniuyemana kwiepa.

16 Tukita 'upaiti, mutanieretsie paiti, Waikawa Muyepatsie mayan-itsie 'aixia kaniwakuyurieni, 'atanauka meturuyari kaniuyeyeukaitini kariuxa mexayari kaniwakumana kwiepa tsutime pikaxi manuyehetsie 'uti'atikame.

17 Tukita 'amuyeyeukai, Waikawa Muyepatsie hixie piti'aneikai, miki tamama heimama 'atahaika meturuyari pitewikai.

18 Tuki taita kaniwakumana kariuxa mexayari reuku'utikaime, kixauri 'ikiyari meta tuturi 'anutayepietikaiti ha'utikaime. Pikahahekikiakakai tetexi 'etsiwa tima, naiti kariuxa kiyeyari muwakinikaiki.

19 Tsarumuni Waikawa Muyepatsie 'aixia kaniukuyurieni muwa meutatekieniki tiratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsia mieme.

20 Waikawa muyepatsie, miki tuki mutanieretsie katini'anekaitini, puyeyeukai 'atanauka meturuyari heutatewati meta 'atanauka meturuyari 'atayeuti meta 'atanauka meturuyari heutitewati, huru mihikiaki puwakuwiri, meta mawari taiyame kariuxaki miwewiyakai huru pikawiri.

21 Metatsiere, Tsarumuni tuki taita naime huru mihikia puwakuwiri, meta Waikawa Muyepatsietsie huru puwakuwiri, miki hixieta huru karenayari putawitia.

22 Miyatititsiari, tuki taita naime huru puwakuwiri, meta mawari taiyame putawiri waikawa muyepatsie hixie muwekai.

23 Tsarumuni kaniwaruta'aita memitiwewiyaniki yuhutati Kakaiyari teitametemama huruwi kiyeyariki waikawa muyepatsieta memaye'uniki, miki yuxexuiti nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu meputikai.

24 Yuxewiti yu'anate tatseratikaiti nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu piyeukai, xexuiti 'anate huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari piyeyeukai miyatiti.

²⁵ Hutarieka mieme Kakaiyari teitame yaxeikia piyeukai nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu, yunaiti yuhutati yaxeikia mepinenekai yaxeikia me'aneneti.

²⁶ Yuxexuiti Kakaiyari teitametemama nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu meputikai.

²⁷ Tsarumuni Kakaiyari teitametemama Waikawa Muyepatsietsie kaniwareuta'uitiani hixiapatsie yu'anate metatseratikaima. Yuxexuiti xeime 'anayariki tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie mepeuta'a'axekai, tapakita mepuyuwiyakai tuki hixiapa.

²⁸ Hiki meta Tsarumuni huru kaniwarukawirieni Kakaiyari teitametemama.

²⁹ Tuki taita mewakunekame, mutanieretsie meta 'enahura, kaniwaraku'utiani Kakaiyari teitametemama meta taki hepai 'aneneme metatsiere tuturi 'anutayepietikaima.

³⁰ Meta, huru puyewiri tukita muyeweritsie, mutanieretsie meta manayenieretsie.

³¹ Waikawa Muyepatsietsie kitenieyaritsie, Tsarumuni 'itupari hutame putiwewi huriwu kiyeyariki, kitenie manuyeka meta kiyexi muka'u 'auxiwime 'etsikinayari pexeiyakai.

³² Miki huta 'itupariyaritsie huriwu kiyeyari mihikitikai, mana Kakaiyari teitamete puwara'utiaxia meta taki 'ikiyari metatsiere tuturi 'anutayepietikaima, meta miki naime huru kanikawirieni.

³³ Metatsiere tukita meutahanantsie mieme kitenie nauka 'etsikinayari pexeiyakai, kiyexi muka'u huriwu kiyeyari pihikitikai.

³⁴ Meta hutame 'itupari putiwewi huku kiyeyariki, xexuiti 'itupari puhuhutakai 'uyutatunati.

³⁵ Miki hetsieta piwara'utiaxia Kakaiyari teitametemama meta taki 'ikiyari metatsiere tuturi 'anutayepietikaima, meta mikitsiere huru kanitiwirieni.

³⁶ Tuki hixie kwitiwa takwa mukumakai kuraruyari hetsiemieme kaniutawewieni haikati tetexi yuheima 'ayaxikekaku manata kariuxa kiyeyari kananuyetuarikekaitini heimana.

³⁷ Kepauka Yawé tukieya mutsutiarie nauka wiyari piti'aitakai Tsarumuni, hutarieka metseriyaritsie.

³⁸ Miki tuki pinirie, tamamata heimana xewi wiyari ti'aitakaku, 'atahaika metseriyari 'umiekaku, yemeki kehapai memite'iwewienikekai mipai mete'uximayati. Miyatiti Tsarumuni tuki 'atahuta wiyari pini.

7

Tsarumuni yuparatsiyu kemitiutawewi

¹ Metatsiere Tsarumuni yuparatsiyu kaniutawewieni, miki tamamata heimana haika wiyari kaninini.

² Pitawewi meta paratsiyu «Riwanu Makukariuxaya» mititewa, huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari payetewikai, xeitewiyari heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeuti meta tamamata heimana haika meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu heutitewati. Nauka xurukuyari kariuxa kiyeyari 'ukawetikaiti 'apapati pituikakai pikaxite manuyehetei, mikita pikariuxatikai.

³ Panukakitsiekai kariuxa kiyeyariki huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi mukawetika hetsie manakawitsie.

⁴ Nenieremete putiwewiya, haika xurukuyari hahaiakakati yuxexuiti mepanuyutaxeyatikatei.

⁵ Naitsarie kitenie mireutahakitiretsie tenimeyari pexeyatikatei 'uta'itsikinatikaima yaxeikia heutatetewame, hahakati peuwikai yuxexuiti mepanuyutaxeyatikatei.

⁶ Tsarumuni meta kii kaniutawewieni 'etipiweme, miki mipai pitewikai xeitewiyari heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu meta tamamata heimana haika meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeuti. Hixienata puwekai hepaina 'aneti, 'anukakitiarieti.

⁷ Xeimeta kii putawewi 'uwenieya muwayekenitsie, mitiwatixanetiariwanitsie mieme. Miki kiita kaniwakumana kariuxa mexayariki, naitsarie memuye'uwanitsie meta heimana.

⁸ Tsarumuni kiiya yuxaita 'akaniuwekaitini xeime kuraruyarita hepaina tiyuxexeyati. Parahuni niweya mutiwiti hetsiemieme, Tsarumuni kanita'aitsirieni paratsiyuya hepaina tiyuxexeyame.

⁹ Tenaritsie tsutiti meta heimana paiti tetexi matatei, tuki warie tsutiti meta takwa 'amakuyewatsie paiti 'uyeniereti, tetexi 'aixia mi'aneneki pititiuwewiya tsatsaiyatikaiti naitsata hautixitekietikaiti 'iniaritikaiti.

¹⁰ Tsutimeyari tetexi 'anenetu pu'itiae yemeki 'aixia mi'anene, hipati nauka meturuyari reuyeta punenekai hipatita haika meturuyari reuyeta punenekai.

¹¹ Heimanata mieme yaxeikia tetexi pu'itiae 'aixia mi'anene, xitekietikaiti tinanaketi, yaxeikia kariuxa pikaxiyari.

¹² Takwa 'amakuyewa kuraruyari piwewiyakai haikati tetexi yuheima 'ayaxiketikaiti manata kariuxa kiyeyari kananuyetuariekaitini heimana meta yaxeikia pi'anekai Yawé tukieya kitenie kii meukumiakai hixie takwa mukumakai kuraruyari.

Piinite tukita timieme

(1Te 7:23-26, 38-51 - 2Kem 4:2-6, 10, 5:1)

¹³ Hiki ti'aitame Tsarumuni katiniutani'ani Hiram miwitikiemiek i Tiru kiekariyatsie paiti,

¹⁴ miki wiura punu'ayatikai Nepitahari xiyarieya, 'ukiyarieya Tiru pikiekametikai miki piti'uximayatawekai wurunitseki. Hiram yemeki pirakumaikai wurunitseki, 'ayumieme miki ti'aitame Tsarumuni hetsia kaninuani, hiki tita mitiuta'aitiae naima katiniutiwewieni.

¹⁵ Hiram hutame tuxiyu kaniutiwewieni xexeurawime wurunitse tepiyariki, 'atahaika meturuyari pititakai meta 'aiwaritatsie 'auxiwi meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu pupapakai.

¹⁶ Meta hutame tuxiyu mu'uteya kaniutiwewieni witsitiyuxexeyame miki wurunitseki piwewiyatikatei, huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari putitikai.

¹⁷ Herie pikawerekai karena wipiyari hepai 'aneti, hiki xexuiti 'atahuta wipiyari pexeyatikatei.

¹⁸ Xexuime tuxiyu mu'uteyatsie penukuyatsaxia huta xurukuyari kiranara manitsana hepai mi'anene, yuwiyakame wipi matia.

¹⁹ Tuxiyu mu'uteyatsie 'atsutsena tuturiyari hepai 'aneneme panuyatsakai xeimeturuyari heimana nauka tewiyari tsenitimeturuyari pinenekai.

²⁰ Yaxeikia peixeyatikatei tuturi 'amanakupatsie kiranara manitsana hepai mi'anene, huta tsenituyari paime karena wipiyari hetia 'anakutetikaima.

²¹ Kepauka Hiram mutini tuki kitenie kanika'uitiani, hiki kanititeriwa tuki tserieta mutiwekai Kakini katiniteriwa meta 'utatana mutiwekai Wuhatsi katiniteriwa.

²² Miki tuxiyu putinirie kepauka mu'uteya tuturi hepai mi'anene manuy-atsarie.

²³ Meta katsu haa makatuare kaniutawewieni tepia kwaxiyariekameki 'eyeukame xikiraiyeme, nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'anutatewame, huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari hautitewame. Meta tamamata heimana haika meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu yeukame.

²⁴ Tenimeyaritia petayatsaxi huta xurukuyari kixauri 'ikiyari, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyarisie tamamata pakayaxikekai, miki naiti katsu kixaurite puyuxewiriyakai.

²⁵ Katsu 'emiyewa tamamata heimana huta tuurutsixi wurunitseki memiwewiyatika wahetsie puyemakai hetiana mepeutakikitsakai, yuhaikati tuurutsixi tayeta mepeutinenierekai, yuhaikatita tau makayuyuipeke heptsie, yuhaikatita tatsutia heptsie, meta yuhaikatita tau manatineika heptsie.

²⁶ Katsu haa makamare 'atahaika tsenitimeturuyari pitsuikai, meta tenimeyari ye'i tenimeyari hepai kani'anekaitini meta tuturi mitaxutuixime hepai pituyuxexeyakai. Mikitsie huta tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari rituruyari pirakanakekai.

²⁷ Metatsiere Hirami tamamata kaxetate 'etsipepeme kaniutiwewieni wurunitse tepiyariki, xeimeturuyari heimana nauka tewiyari tsenitimeturuyari pitikai, meta mipaita yaxekia 'atayeeyuti, meta xeimeturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari 'utitikame.

²⁸ 'Etsatana naitsata wurunitse tepiyari 'etsitsutsuiti kaneutimanekaitini.

²⁹ Mikitsie mepawewiyatikatei mayetsi, tuurutsixi meta Kakaiyari teitametemama, meta miki wayeta meta wahetia tenimeyaritsie pata'utikatei xawari.

³⁰ Xexuiti kaxeta xikirawime naukame panuyemanakai wurunitse tepiyari, meta hetsiena muyemane manuyehe wurunitse tepiyari pihikitikai, maimawame yuhetia peixeiyakai tepia kwaxiyarietikaime naukame mituikatika.

³¹ Katsu tsimiyewa manuyemaretsie puwatixawakai, hetianata huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari heukatewakaku xikiraiyeti mana puyemakai haika tewiyari heimana 'atahuta tsenitimeturuyari 'anutatewati, miki hetiani muwakaxawa pihikitikai mautimane hetia miti'utika, muta'itsikinatika pikaxikirawikai.

³² Mixikirawi kimana mukuyeikani meutimane hetia puyemanekai, mixikirawi hetsiena muyemane puyuxewiriyakai naiti kaxeta matia, naiti 'ikateya mixikirawi haika tewiyari heimana 'atahuta tsenitimeturuyari piyeyeukai,

³³ miki naiti wurunitse kwaniyariekameki piwewiyakai. Kaxeta 'ikateya hepai pi'anenekai, manuyehe, mixikirawi, mixikirawitsie miye'u meta hixiapa meutetika.

³⁴ Xexuiti maut'itsikinatikatsie peixeiyatikatei wiwiereme para mikuyuitianiki, miki wiwiereme kaxeta matia piyuxewiriyakai.

³⁵ Kaxeta kemayetewi yutenimeyari pexeiyakai wapaiti xeitewiyari heimana huta tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume. Tepia 'itsikina mukaheitikata meta meutimane 'etsimitsutsui piyuxewiriyakai wapaiti mitiuyepine matia.

³⁶ Hirami 'etsikina tepia mukaheitikatsie meta mautimanetikatsie piwara'utiaxia Kakaiyari teitametemama, mayetsi, taki meta wa'aurie tuturi meta xawari hakewa mireukunanakekai.

37 Mipaita katiniwewieni naime tamamata kaxetayari, naiti miki 'aux-
eikia katiniwewiyani yaxeikia pi'anenekai yaxeikia pipapakai.

38 Hiram yaxeikiata katsu 'itsimiyeyu kaniutiwewieni, xexuime kaxeta
hetsiemieme. Xexuiti katsu xeimeturuyari heimana nauka tewiyari tse-
niteturuyari piyeyukai, 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari
rituruyari pirakanakekai haa.

39 'Auxiwime tuki tserieta kaniti'uitiani meta 'utatanatsie yaxeikia
paimeme puti'uitia. Katsu 'emiyewa haa mayema tuki 'itsikinayaritsie
tsrietana hurawa kaniutakeni.

40 Yaxeikiata katiniwewieni, xarite, tepia 'amititi manuxite, meta
xakirite xuriya kwekwewiwame. Hiki Hiram naime mipai katiniutinini,
Yawé tukieyata timieme mirayaniki Tsarumuni kemitita'aitiakai, tatsiari:

41 hutame wurunitse tuxiyuyari,

hutame tuxiyu mu'uteya tuturi hepai tiyuxexeiame,

meta wurunitse wipiyari muhuta tuxiyu mu'uteya hetsiemieme,

42 nauka tsienituyari kiranara xikiti hepai mi'anene 'ikiyari, huta xuruku-
yari manukutetatei xexuime wipitsie,

43 tamamata kaxetate meta tamamata katsu yaki miyeyeu maimawame
kaxetate hetsiemieme,

44 katsu 'emiyewa haa makamare meta tuurutsixi tamamata heimana
huta memituika,

45 xarite, tepia 'amititi manuxite meta xakirite xuriya kwekwewiwame.

Hiram 'iki miyamitipaima Tsarumuni mitiutiwewiri Yawé tukieya
hetsie timieme mirayaniki naiti wurunitse tepiyariki mixawatiki
pitiwewiyatikatei.

46 Ti'aitame katiniuta'aita Kurutani mayeweritsie mititiwewiyani kwi-
eta 'iniarita mititixeriyarieniki, Tsukuti mirakutewatsie meta Tsaretani
wahixiapa.

47 Piinite wurunitseki mitiutiwewiya pitimiirekai 'ayumieme Tsarumuni
pika'iti'iniataxi kemirahetekai, 'ayumieme naiti wurunitse kemirahetekai
pika'uyiwexaxia mi'iniataxi.

48 Metatsiere Tsarumuni katiniuta'aita hipameta piinite Yawé tukieyata
timieme:

'ikwa matitaiyariwa huruki miwewiya,

meta mexa huruki miwewiya paa manamarike Yawé hetsiemieme,

49 kixeme 'uitiwamete huru mihikiaki muwewiyatika Waikawa Muyepat-
sie hixie piti'ukai, 'auxiwiti tserietana piti'ukai, 'auxiwitita 'utatana,
tuturi huruki miwewiyatika, kixemete, meta kineme titikime, mikita naiti
huru mihikiaki pitiwewiyatikatei,

50 tekixite, tixikamete, xakirite xuriya kwekwewiwame, xari 'eminena
meta 'ikwa taiyame 'etsimipepe,
meta huru tepiyari 'itupari miwiyatika Waikawa Muyepatsietsie 'itupari-
yari, meta Muyepatsietsie 'itupariyari hetsiemieme.

51 Hiki kepauka mitiutinirie naiti ti'aitame Tsarumuni mitiuta'aitakai
Yawé tukieya hetsie timieme, 'ana Tsarumuni pitiuta'aitaxi miti'atarieniki
huru, pirata, meta piinite paapaya Rawiri Yawé mitiyetuiriekai, hiki ka-
tiniuti'uta Yawé tukita waikawa miraye'atika mitiuyepinetsie.

8

*Kakuni tiratu 'iniariyari kemirekweiya tukita
(1Te 8:1-21 - 2Kem 5:2-6:11)*

¹ Hiki ti'aitame Tsarumuni katiniwarutani'airieni 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi meta yunaime nuiwarite wa'ukiyarima, meta 'ixaheritsixi wapaapama, hixiena memiyukuxeirieniki Kerutsareme, kakuni tiratu 'iniariyari Yawé hetsiemieme memanukweniki, Rawiri kiekariena memiyekweniki, Tsiyuni mirakutewatiti, tukita memeitateniki.

² Hiki 'etanimi metseriyaritsie, 'atahutarieka metseriyari 'ixiarariyaritsie, 'ana yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekanuuyukuxeirieni ti'aitame Tsarumuni hixie.

³ Kepauka memu'axia yunaiti 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi, hiki mawari wewiwamete kakuni tiratu 'iniariyari mekanutikweni.

⁴ Rewitsixi mewaparewiewekaku, kakuni tiratu 'iniariyari Yawé hetsiemieme mekanekweni, meta tinaime 'ixuriki tukiyarita mitiyepikai mitipatsietika mekatenetini.

⁵ Ti'aitame Tsarumuni meta hamatiana memu'uwakai 'ixaheritsixi memiyuxeiriekaiki mana tiratu kakuniyari hixie mekaniarutimawa muxatsi meta tuurutsixi meyumiireme miwaruti'iniata pikayiwekai.

⁶ Hiki mawari wewiwamete mekaneikweni kakuni tiratu 'iniariyari Yawé tukita mutanieretsie, Waikawa Muyepatsietsie, muwa Kakaiyari teitametemama wa'ana hetia mekaniteni.

⁷ Miki Kakaiyari teitametemama yu'anate metaweratikaiki mutanieretsie, kakuni mepanukanakai meta kiyexi kimana mikukweiyane.

⁸ Kiyexi 'ikwekweweme 'apitikai kitsimeyarite Muyepatsie paiti puyuhekiakai Waikawa Muyepatsie hixie, takwa paiti pikayuhekiakai, hiki 'akuxi yaxeikia pire'ane.

⁹ Miki kakunitsie tetexi hutati piyemanekai Muiitsexi mana meikamanaxi Huré mirakutewatsie, Yawé tiratu muwewitsie 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia 'Ekipitu me'ayekineku.

¹⁰ Kepauka mawari wewiwamete memiwayeki Muyepatsietsie, muwa haiwitiri kaniutahine Yawé tukieyata.

¹¹ Miki hai mutahinixiki, mawari wewiwamete mepika'iyiwekaxia tawari memiteta'uximayataki, Yawé xawatiriyaya mumariwe muwa mihinekaiki.

¹² Hiki Tsarumuni mipai kaniutayini:

«Yawé, 'eki mipai peputayi kename haiwitiritsie pe'uyeikani muyiwitsie,

¹³ ne matsi tuki yemeki mimariwe nepimatsi'utawewiri, muwa pe-mayekaniki 'aheyemeki».

¹⁴ Hiki Tsarumuni 'akaniutakeni Kakaiyari tawawirienike 'aixia miwayurieniki yunaime 'ixaheritsixi mana memiti'ukai,

¹⁵ mipai kaniutayini:

«'Aixia ke'itariieka Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, miki hiki yutirikariyaki piraye'atia nepaapa Rawiri kemitiutahiwixi mipai 'utaiti:

¹⁶ “Kepauka paititi 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewiti neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi, ne xeime kiekari nepika'anayexei 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata mana nemitawewiyarieniki tuki hakewa nemayekaniki, matsi Rawiri pita nepanayexei neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi mitiwata'aitianiki”.

¹⁷ »Merikite, nepaapa Rawiri waikawa piyuwairiyakai mitawewieniki tuki Yawé hetsiemieme, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari,

¹⁸ peru Yawé mipai pititahiwixi: “Nehapaitsita 'aixia pi'ane pemi'awairiyaki tuki nehetsiemieme pemiwewimikiki.

¹⁹ Peru, 'eki pepikahikitini peminetsitawewirieni, 'aniwe pita 'ahetsie miyeyani pitiyurieni, miki tuki pitawewieni nehetsiemieme”.

²⁰ »Hikiri Yawé katinaye'atiani kemutayi: Yemek i kemutayikai, hiki ne nekananukakeni nepaapa Rawiri 'utima nemitita'aitaki 'Ixahe ri kwieyaritsie meta tuki nekaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari.

²¹ Muwa kakuni hakewa meutahuni nepukuha'aritia, tiratu 'iniariyari mexeiya Yawé meripaiti ta'ukiyarima wahamatia miwewi kepauka 'Ekipitu miwarayewiti».

Tsarumuni kemitiuyutanenewi

(1Te 8:22-53 - 2Kem 6:12-40)

²² Hiki meta, Tsarumuni mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme hixie kaniutakeni, hiki yunaima 'ixaheritsixi memiyuxeriekai wahixie, yumamate teiki kanetseraxiani muyuawitsie,

²³ mipai 'utaiti:

«Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, xewitita Kakaiyari 'apika'uyeika 'ahapai 'aneti taheima muyuawitsie meta 'ena kwiepa, 'ekitsi 'atiratu pekanaye'atiwani meta pekaniwanenimayaka yuheyemek i kemi'ane memimate'uximayatsirie meta yu'iyariki memimatsi'uweiya.

²⁴ Yapepitiuyuri 'ari nepaapa Rawiri matsiparewiwame kepemititahiawixi, 'iki tukaritsie 'atirikariyaki pepiraye'atia kepemititahiawixi 'aniukiki.

²⁵ »Hikita, Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, yaxeikiata kenaye'atia kepemititahiawixi nepaapa Rawiri, kepauka 'ipai pemititahiawixi: “Xika 'aniwema 'aixia metekahuni meta xika menetsi'uweiyani 'ahapai, yuheyemek i mepihikitini 'anuiwari hetsiemiemete te'aitamete 'Ixahe ri kwieyaritsie nehixie me'u'uwati”.

²⁶ 'Ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, hiki kenaye'atia miki kepemititahiawixi nepaapa Rawiri mati'uximayatsiriwame.

²⁷ »Perutsi tziyiwekuta, nekakaiyari, 'eki kwiepa pemukani? Matsi muyuawititi, tsepa kemeutitewa, mana pepikatinake, matsi 'iki tuki nemutawewi 'etsipupe.

²⁸ Peru, Yawé nekakaiyari, nenewieri keneu'eni meta waikawa kenemimatiwawirie ne matsiparewiwame. Keneu'eni nehiwari meta nenenewieri hiki nemiyetua 'ahixie.

²⁹ Kenexeiyani tukariki tikariki 'iki tuki, hakewa mimatsihenakixi muwa pemaekaniki, pemi'eniekaki ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nenewieri 'ena nemiyetua.

³⁰ Keneneu'eni waikawa kenemimatiwawirie ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame meta 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi kepauka memiyunenewie 'uwa. Ketane'enieka muyuawitsie paiti, hakewa 'eki pemeyeika, ketaneu'eni meta ketatineuyehiwiri.

³¹ »Xika xewiti 'axatiuyurieni yu'iwa hepaitsita, xika 'utani'arieni 'ena 'atuki manuwe mawari taiyame hixie yamitayiniki,

³² 'eki keneu'eni muyuawitsie paiti meta kemitiheitserie ketineuyuri te'a'uximayatsiriwamete wahatsie. 'Uximatirika keneupitia kemi'ane 'axamitiuyuri yemek i kemireuyewetse hetsiena mieme, kemi'aneta 'axamikatuyuri keneuxina heitserie 'amuyeikaki.

³³ »Kepauka 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi memiwaraye'unie memiwaraiwa 'ahepaitsita 'axamemite'uyuriki, xika kwitiwata mehanuaxiani 'ahetsia mariweme memati'ayeitiani, xika meyutanenewieni waikawameki 'ena tuki manuwe,

34 'eki keniwaru'eni taheima muyuawitsie paiti meta ketiniwareuyehiwiri 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi ke'axamemite'uyuri meta keniwarakunuitia 'iki kwieyaritsie wa'ukiyarima pemiwayetuiritsie.

35 »Kepauka 'ateiterima 'axamemiteyurieni 'ahepaitsita, xikata 'eki pewaruiweritiani xika muyuawitsie pereunani mikakawiyeki, xikata miki kwitiwa meyutanenewieni 'ena meta mariweme mematsi'ayeitiani meta ke'axamemite'uyuri mete'uhayewa,

36 'eki keniwaru'eni muyuawitsie paiti meta ketiniwareuyehiwiri ke'axamemite'uyuri mate'uximayatsiriwamete, 'ateirima 'ixaheritsixi. Keniwaruwitiximieni huye 'aixia mi'ane memuweiyani miki wiyeri kenani'a 'iki kwieyaritsie, miti'apiini, 'ekitsi pekaniwayetuirieni 'ateiterima mitiwahetsiememetiniki.

37 »Kepauka 'iki kwieyaritsie mihaakaxatini, kwiniya muxuaweni, mika'ukawiyieni, yatini kepauka waxa kwiniyayari mitaweni, yatini 'utsikari xika me'utixuawere, yatini memitatsi'aye'unie xeime takiekari warie xika mehatetikani, meta tsepa tita 'uximatiarika mitinua yatini kwiniya,

38 xika kwitiwata yuxexuiti 'ixaheritsixi, yametehtimame yikimana ke'axamemite'uyuri, xika yumamate 'iki tuki hepa mehatatseraxiani, meyunenewieti meta waikawameki mematsiwawirieti,

39 'eki keniwaru'eni muyuawitsie paiti, hakewa pemeyeika, meta ketiniwareuyehiwiri. Yakeniwaruyuri yuxexuiti kememite'u'uwakai, 'ekitsi pekatinimaika, 'eki xeikia tewi 'iyarieya pekanimaika.

40 Mipai miki yunaiti 'eki mepimatsimakaxeni mexi 'ena kwiepa me'u'uwani meripaiti ta'ukiyarima pemiwayetuiritsie.

41 »Yaxeikiata 'ateewa kiekame 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia mikamieme, peru metsihemarieti kepemitiyuriene meyetia 'ateewa paiti xeime kwieyaritsie.

42 (Mipai pitiyini, teiteri mepitetamarieni kepemititewa meta 'atirikariya kepemiranakani'awa meta kepemititirikaie). Kepauka miki 'ateewa kiekame munuani meta muyutanenewieni 'ena 'iki tuki manuwe,

43 'eki keneu'eni muyuawitsie paiti, hakewa pemeyeika, yaketineupitia ketita mimatitawawirieni. Mipai yunaiti teiteri kwiepa nemitama mepimatsihetimani meta 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahapai, 'eki mepimatsimakaxeni meta mipai mepitehetimani kename 'iki tuki nemitawewita 'eki pehahiawariwa.

44 »Yawé, kepauka pemiwarayewitini 'ateiterima memiwaraye'unie memiwakwiyuki, tsepa hakewa, xika nenewieri mematsipitiaka meta xika kiekari pemenayexei hepa mehataneniereni, tuki nemitawewi 'ahetsiemieme hepa,

45 'eki keneu'eni muyuawitsie paiti wanenewieri meta waikawameki kememimatewawirie, hiki kememite'anuyehu wahetsie keneutanua.

46 »Merikite xewiti tewi 'amika'uyeikaki 'axamiti'ane hetsiena mitumawe, xika 'ateiterima 'axamete'uyurieni 'ahepaitsita, xika 'eki pewaruyehika pewayetuani miwaraye'unie hetsia miwaranuhapaniki xeime kwieyaritsie, heteewakaku yatini hehurakaku,

47 xika xeime kwieyaritsie mehehapanieme, memiwarai'waxi wakwieyaritsie, xika mete'uhayewa ke'axamemite'uyuri, meta xika 'ahetsia me'u'axiani, xika 'ipai mete'uyunenewieni: "Tame 'axatepiti'uyuri, mipai tepitehetima kwinimieme 'axatepiti'uyuri",

48 meta mana memiwaraye'unie memiwarehapa wakwieyaritsie paiti xika 'ahetsia yu'iyariki meyuyetuani meta kememiteyumateki, xika nenewieri memetsihetuirieni meta kwie wa'ukiyarima pemiwayetui hepa

xika mehataneniereni meta kiekari pemenayexei hepa meta tuki 'ahet-siemieme nemitawewi hepa,

⁴⁹ 'eki wanenewieri meta waikawameki kememimetewawirieka keneu'eni muyuawitsie paiti, hakewa pemeyeika, hiki kememite'anuyehu wahetsie keneutanua.

⁵⁰ Ketiniwareuyehiwiri 'ateiterima, 'axamemite'uyuri 'ahepaitsita, ketiniwareuyehiwiri naime titaki memimatehiweritiakai. Yaketineuyuri memiwaraye'unie memiwatinenimayataki,

⁵¹ 'ateiterimatsi mekanihikitini 'ixaheritsixi, 'ahetsia mekanimiemetetini, 'eki 'Ekipitu pemiwarayewiti kwinimieme mete'uximatariiekaku hux-unuta memayeteni hepai meteyumaikaku.

⁵² »Keneu'eni nenenewieri waikawa kenemimatiwawirie meta 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi keniwa'enieka. Tsepa kepauka memimatsihahiaweni keniwa'enieka.

⁵³ 'Eki pepiwaranayexei yunaime kwiepa memitama watsata, 'ahetsia niemete memihikitiniki. Mipai pepititaxatia matsiparewiwame Muitsexi teiteri mipai mitiwataxatianiki, kepauka 'eki, Yawé Kakaiyari, 'Ekipitu ta'ukiyarima pemiwarayewiti».

⁵⁴ Tsarumuni mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme hixie pititunumawekai teiki hemeti. Kepauka mitiutahayewaxi yunenewieti waikawameki mipai Yawé tiwawirieti, kananukukeni,

⁵⁵ hiki 'a'utakeka, Kakaiyari kaniutawawirieni 'ixaheritsixi memiyuxeiriekai 'aixia miwayurieniki, mipai 'utaiti karima:

⁵⁶ «'Aixia kerahawariwani Yawé, yemeki kemutayi pitatsi'uka'uxipitia yuteiterima 'ixaheritsixi. Nixeime pikahayewa witsikemutayi heye'atiwati Muitsexi kemitutahawixi mikita yamitatiutahawixi.

⁵⁷ Yawé takakaiyari tahamatia ke'uyeikani meripaiti ta'ukiyarima wapepai, hatsuaku pikatatsiku'eirieni pikatatsinutuiani.

⁵⁸ Yaketatiu'iyaritiani hetsiena mieme xeikia yatemitekahuniki, temi-weiyaniki huyeya, yatemitekahuniki 'aitsikayatsie meripaiti ta'ukiyarima miwayetuiritsie.

⁵⁹ Tukariki tikariki Yawé yakere'eriwani naime kenemititawawiri, ne-hetsie munuakaki 'iparewiwameya nemihikiki meta xeme teiterimama 'ixaheritsixi, xexuime tukaritsie kemireuyeweka.

⁶⁰ 'Ana mipai yunaiti teiteri kwiepa memitama mepitemaika kename Yawé Kakaiyari hiki, kename tawari xewiti 'umawe.

⁶¹ Hikiri xekenayexeyani yuxewime Yawé takakaiyari xeyunaiti, yaxeketenekahuni naime 'aitsikateyatsie yaxeketeneu'uwani hiki kexemiteyurie yaxeixia».

Tuki 'ixiarariyari

(1Te 8:62-66 - 2Kem 7:1-10)

⁶² Hiki ti'aitame, yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia, mawarite kani-uwewieni Yawé hixie.

⁶³ Tsarumuni kayuwati memexeyaniki mawariyari kaniuwewieni, xei-ewiyari heimana huta miriyari tuurutsixi meta xeitsienituyari heimana xetewiyari miriyari muxatsi kaniwarutimawa Yawé hetsiemieme. Mipai ti'aitame meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi tuki Yawé hetsiemieme 'ixiarariyari mekateni uwewieni.

⁶⁴ Miki tukaritsieta ti'aitame takwa hixiapatsie mieme patsiekame kanayeitiani, Yawé tukieya hixie mukuma, meta mana mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni meta hatsite mawariyari meta wiiya kayuwati memexeyaniki mawariyari hetsiemieme, mawari taiyame wurunitseki

miwewiya Yawé hixie muwekai 'etsipupekai, 'iki mawarite pimiirekai mana pikatinakekai.

⁶⁵ Hiki mipai, Yawé hixie, Tsarumuni meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi 'ixiarari mekateniuwewieni 'atahuta tukari, meta tawarita 'atahuta tukari 'akuxi mekaniuyurieni: naitiri tamamata heimana nauka tukari 'ixiarari patia. Miki 'ixiararitsie naitsarie teiteri mepayeixia, Rewu-Kamati mirakutewatsie meye'atikaiti 'atsita 'Ekipitu hatuxameyaritsie meye'atikaiti, yemeki meymiireti mepuyukuxeri.

⁶⁶ Imatirieka, Tsarumuni kaniwarutateutiani teiteri, mikita Kakaiyari mekanutawawirieni ti'aitame 'aixia miyurieniki hiki mekanakunuaxiani yukiekaritetsie, meyutemamawiet; waikawa yemeki Yawé naime hepaitsita 'aixia mitiuyuriki tiyu'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri hetsiemieme meta yuteiterima 'ixaheritsixi.

9

Kakaiyari tiratu kemituwwewi Tsarumuni hamatia (1Te 9:1-9 - 2Kem 7:11-22)

¹ Kepauka Tsarumuni mini 'iwewieneti tuki Yawé hetsiemieme meta paratsiyu 'amupa, mipai pireye'atia kemitiku'eriwakai meta kemitiyikihawekai,

² Yawé hutarieka kaniuyuhekiata hixiena kemituuyhekiataxi Kawahuni mirakutewatsie,

³ mipai katinitahawe Yawé:

«'Anenewieri nepu'eni meta waikawameki kepeminiutawawiri. Patsiekame nepayeitiani miki tuki pemitawewi muwa nemayekaniki yuheyemeki. Nepixeyani meta ne'iyariki nepinaki'erieka yuheyemeki.

⁴ »'Ekita, xika 'ape'uyeikani nehixie 'aixia 'anemeki, 'a'iyari heit-seriekaku, mitikamiekai hepa 'apaapa Rawiri, xika yapetikayani naimet-sie kenemimatita'aitiani meta xika pé'eye'atiani ne'aitsikate meta ne'iniari niukiyari,

⁵ 'ana ne yanepitiyurieni yuheyemeki 'a'uweni 'amuweniki xemite'aitaniki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, 'apaapa Rawiri kenemitiutahawixi, mipai nerehiaweti: "Hatsuaku pikaheuyeweka 'anuiwaritsie miemetiti miti'aitani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie".

⁶ »Peru xika xeme yatini xeniwema mete'uhayewa mekah-eye'atiani ne'iniari niukiyari meta ne'aitsikate nemixeyetui, xika menetsi'uku'eirieni hipame pita kakaiyarixi memitewa'uximayatsiriekaki meta memiwarayexeyaniki,

⁷ ne 'ixaheritsixi nepiwarakumaweriya kwie nemiwayetuiritsie meta tuki nepitixani'erieni patsiekame nemayeitia nehetsiemieme. Hiki 'ana 'Ixaheri'atsieriwame payani yunaime teiteri wahetsiemieme.

⁸ Tsepa hiki 'iki tuki mimariwe, paye'ani tukari kepauka yunaiti kemi'ane hixiena muyeyani pitimani, meta nanaimarikaki mipai katinita'iwaumiki: "ǂTitayari Yawé miya tiwaruyuri 'iki teiteri meta 'iki tuki?"

⁹ Mipai pitita'eiyarieni: "Yawé memuku'eiriki yukakaiyari, 'Ekipitu miwarayewiti wa'ukiyarima meripaiti 'ixaheritsixi, hipame pita kakaiyarixi mepiwaranukuwei, mepiwarayexeyakai meta mepitewa'uximayatsiriekai. 'Ayumieme Yawé 'uximatiarika pupitia waikawa wahetsie"».

Tawari tita mitiutuwewi Tsarumuni (1Te 9:10-28 - 2Kem 8:1-18)

¹⁰ Ti'aitame Tsarumuni xetewiyari wiyari kaniuyurieni kii hutame wewieneti 'amipapa, tatsiari, Yawé tukieya meta paratsiyu 'amupa,

¹¹ 'arikeke Tsarumuni Hiramī Tiru kwieyaritsie ti'aitame katiniyetuirieni, xeitewiyari kiekarite Karereya kwieyaritsie miemete, Hiramī miparewiki kariuxa kiyeyariki meta huku kiyeyariki metatsiere huru kepaimeme meuehiakai.

¹² Peru kepauka Hiramī mayetia Tiru kwieyaritsie, heixeyamieka kiekarite Tsarumuni miyetuiriekai, miki pika'inakixia.

¹³ Hiramī mipai kaniutayini: «Neuxei ne'iwa, 'iki kiekarite peminetsiyetui ri tixaiti pikatiyunaki'erie». 'Ayumieme mana Kawuri* katiniuteriwa, hiki 'akuxi yaxeikia katinakutewaka.

¹⁴ Matsi Hiramī peini'akai huru Tsarumuni hetsia haika miriyari heimana 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari (3.960) kiruyari.

¹⁵ 'Uximayatsika waikawa mahete hetsiememe, ti'aitame Tsarumuni kaniwarukuxerieni te'uximayatamete para tuki memitawewieniki Yawé hetsiememe, meta paratsiyuya, meta kwieki tehiniyamete, meta Kerutsareme kuraruyari hetsiememete, meta kiekari Katsuxi 'aixia memiyurieni, Mekiru meta Ketsehexi kiekariyari.

¹⁶ Parahunī ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame, Ketsehexi kiekariyaritsie nuaka puwarutakwi pe'iwaxi, hiki pitataiyaxi meta puwarukwi kiekatari kananeutsixi. Hiki miki kiekari, 'imikieri neikiyapa mieme kanayeitiani, yuniwe kaniumini 'utiwikieku, Tsarumuni mitiwiti.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme Tsarumuni 'aixia kanitiyurieni kiekarite Ketsehexi mieme, Weti-Kuruni watipaiti mukuma,

¹⁸ Warati kiekariyari meta Tamuxi, makumawetsie mukumanekai miki kwieyaritsie,

¹⁹ metatsiere naime hakewa memiteheuta'utaniekai, meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete hakewa meti'utani meta kawayutsiximama wahetsiememe, meta tita mireuwewimikikai Kerutsareme pitiutiwewi, meta Riwanu mirakutewatsie meta naitserie keyeumetsie miti'aitakai.

²⁰⁻²¹ Nuiwarite teiteri memika'ixaheritsixi (tatsiari, 'amuxeutsixi, hetitsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi, miki teiteri memuyuhayewaxi miki kwieyaritsie 'ixaheritsixi memikawarukwi), Tsarumuni wairiyarika wapitiati katiniwaruta'aitiani 'uximayatsika maheteki, hiki 'akuxi yaxeikia mekateniurieka.

²² Peru Tsarumuni 'ixaheritsixi wairiyarika te'uximayatamete pikawarayeitia, matsi kuyaximama mepihikitikai, hurawa 'iparewiwamete, kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete, kaxetate kuyaxa mieme ni'awamete meta hipati kuyaxi kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei mepihiritiariekai.

²³ Metatsiere Tsarumuni puwarexeiyakai 'auxiwime tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (550) mira'uximayatsietsie te'aitamete, te'uximayatamete mepiwaxeiyakai.

²⁴ Kwie mutihiniyarie Kerutsareme putiwewiya 'arike kepauka ti'aitame Parahunī niweya 'uka mayetia Rawiri kiekariena, paratsiyu Tsarumuni mitawewirita meutayatsie pita.

²⁵ Xeiwiyaritsie Tsarumuni haikakia mawari taiyariyari putiwewiwakai meta kayuwati memexeyaniki mawariyari mawari taiyametsie mitawewiekaitsie Yawé hetsiememe, metatsiere 'ana 'ikwa putitaiyakai hixiena. Mipai tiyurieneti piraye'atiwakai kemireuyewekai tukifa.

²⁶ Ti'aitame Tsarumuni pitawewita xeime kanuwa 'amupa 'Etsihuni-Kewexi mitiukutewatsie, 'Erati 'aurie 'Erumi kwieyaritsie, Haramara Mixeta hatetsiyaritsie.

* **9:13 9:13** Kawuri. *Tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erie panuyine, Tiru kiekatari waniukiki.*

²⁷ Ti'aitame Hiramani hipame kaniwareni'ani yuteiterima, yemeki hara-mara hepaitsita temaikate mepihikitikai, memiwaparewieniki Tsarumuni teiterimama kanuwatsie,

²⁸ hiki miki haramaratsie menekine 'Upixi reyewakaku meneye'axiani, muwa menenetiani huru tamamata heima nauka miriyari (14.000) kiruyari, ti'aitame Tsarumuni mekaniyetuirieni.

10

Ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa Tsarumuni kemireku'iwataxi (1Te 10:1-13 - 2Kem 9:1-12)

¹ Merikitsi ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame Tsarumuni kaniutamarieni kemitikuxaxatsiwakai, mikiki Tsarumuni Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia kanainekaitini, hiki ti'aitame 'uka kaneyani para mita'iniataki mikwaniwetikaki miti'iwawiyaki.

² Kaninuani Kerutsareme paiti yumireme yuteiterima warawititi. Kameyutsiximama witsimitiu'iatika mepite'itikikai meta huru waikawame metatsiere tetexi witsimi'anene. Kepauka Tsarumuni hetsia miye'a, miki naimeki katiniti'iwawiya kemitiku'eriwakai,

³ mikita katinitaxatiani naime ketitaki mititi'iwawiyaxi. Nitixaitiki pikatiu'iyiri ti'aitame, tsepa kemitikwaniwetikatei.

⁴⁻⁵ Ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame kanihiyakitini 'ixeyati kemitimaiwekai Tsarumuni meta paratsiyuya mitawewi xeyati, mexayatsie mirapinirikekai, hetsiana memite'uximaya 'iparewiwamete wa'ipari, kemiti'uximayatsiyariekai meta paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete wakemarite, winu 'uitiwamete, meta mawari taiyariyari Yawé tukita mitiwewiwakai xeyati.

⁶ Hiki mipai ti'aitame katiniutahiawe: «Tita nemiretamari nekwieyaritsie paiti 'ahapaitsita meta kemitimaiwe kaniyuritini.

⁷ Ne yuri nepikare'eriekai 'iki'atsita nepeyetia, hikiri nehixiki nepunierixi. Matsi xiari 'etsiwa xeikia nepiremariekai. Kwinimieme pepitimaiwe kwinie pepitixiku, waikawa matsi pepirexeiya keyuri tita nemire'eni.

⁸ 'Aixia meke'itairieka 'ateiterima. 'Aixia meke'itairieka memimete'uximayatsirie 'ahamatia yamemite'u'uwa me'ienietik kemitimaiwe.

⁹ Meta 'aixia kerahiawariwani Yawé 'akakaiyari, muyutemawie 'ahet-siemieme meta ti'aitame mimetsi'ayeitia 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Yuheyemeki 'Ixaheri naki'eriet, Yawé ti'aitame kamanayeitiani pemitita'aitaki kehapai 'aixia mi'ane meta kemitihetserie».

¹⁰ Hiki ti'aitame 'uka, Tsarumuni katinietuirieni 'imikieri haika miriyari heimana 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari (3.960) kiruyari huru, tetexi witsimi'anene, meta waikawa witsimitiu'iatika. Hat-suaku waikawa pika'atarie 'Ixaheritsie witsimu'iatika ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame Tsarumuni mumi hepai paimeti.

¹¹ Hiramani kanuwateya 'amupapa katini'atiani 'Upixi 'aneka, huru meta waikawa tsanitaru kiyeyari meta tetexi witsimi'anene.

¹² Miki kiyeyariki, ti'aitame kaniwewieni Yawé tukieyata mieme 'imimi 'amatayeyeu mana memutikikaniki, meta paratsiyuta mieme, metatsiere 'aripa kaniutiwewieni meta xawerite teyuitiwamete wahetsiemieme. 'Anatiti, tawari hatsuaku pika'atariewe meta pikaxeyariewe, waikawa tsanitaru kiyeyari 'ana hepai.

¹³ Mikita ti'aitame Tsarumuni, katinimini naime tita ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame mitiutuhiwe'eri mititawawiri, tsepa meripaitiri mitimikairi

yikimana. Hiki 'arike, kanakunuani ti'aitame 'uka yukwiewaritsiepai yunaimemiparewie wahamatia.

Tsarumuni kemirexeiyakai meta kemitimaiwekai
(1Te 10:14-29 - 2Kem 1:14-17, 9:13-28)

¹⁴ Tsarumuni xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari kiruyari huru pi'atiiriyariwakai,

¹⁵ tetuayamete memiteyukutuaya ka'iniariti, meta yunaiti 'arawetsixi te'aitamete metatsiere kuwexinaruritsixi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memu'uitiariekai.

¹⁶ Hiki ti'aitame Tsarumuni kaniutiwewieni huta tsienituyari yuheima nunuwame 'apapame huruki wewiyatikaimet sunarietikaime, xexuiti 'etsi-watikaku 'atahuta kiruyari huru kaniuyini.

¹⁷ Metatsiere kanitiwewieni haika tsienituyari yuheima nunuwame yaki yeyume, yaxeikia huruki wewiyatikaimet sunarietikaime, xexuiti 'etsi-watikaku huta kiruyari huru kaniuyini. Miki yuheima nunuwame ti'aitame yuparatsiyuta piti'utaxi «Riwanu Makukariuxaya» mititewata.

¹⁸ Metatsiere ti'aitame xeime 'uweni 'apame kaniutawewieni 'erepanite 'awateyaki, herie huru 'aixia mi'ane pikawiriyariekai.

¹⁹ 'Uweni yuhetia peixeiyakai 'imimii 'amatayewa 'ataxewimexia panukuhetei mana mutiyeikaniki, 'ipari warieya xikiraiyeti peumakai, hutakia pamamatikatei, xexuime mamateya 'aurie mayetsi meputi'utikatei yuxexuiti,

²⁰ meta 'imimiitsie 'ataxewimexia manukuhetsie mepa'utikatei mayetsi tamamata heimana huta meyupaimeti me'anuyutaxeiyatikaiti. Tawari xeime kwieyaritsie hepaina ti'aneti pikatitawewiyawekai.

²¹ Naiti Tsarumuni tekixiteya meta naiti xakiriteya paratsiyutana mitiyeipikai, «Riwanu Makukariuxaya» mititewata, miki naiti huru 'aixia mi'aneki pitiwewiyatikatei. Xewiti tima pirataki pikatiwewiyakai, 'ana Tsarumuni muyeikakaisie pirata raye'akame pika'eriwakai.

²² Haika wiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku, ti'aitame Tsarumuni kanuwaya 'amupa meixeiyakai haramaratsie meta Hiramani kanuwaya 'amupa matia, miki Taritsi kananeikakaitini huru 'atiti, pirata meta maripixi tatsiari 'erepanite 'awateya, hutseri meta 'aruxi witsimemi'anene.

²³ Ti'aitame Tsarumuni waikawa matsi pitimaiwekai meta waikawa matsi pxiikutikai keyuri hipati te'aitamete kwiepa memitamakai.

²⁴ Teiteri naitsarie kiekatari mekani'iwatatiwekaitini me'i'eniekuti kemitimaiwekai Kakaiyari 'ipitiaku,

²⁵ xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku mekateni'atiiriwakaitini 'imikieri: pii-nite huruki mitiweyiyatika meta pirataki, kemarite, 'ixiparate meta witsimitiu'atika, kawayutsixi meta muratsixi.

²⁶ Kaxetate kuyaxa miemete Tsarumuni waikawa warexeiyati patia meta kawayutsixi: xeimiriari heimana nauka tsienituyari (1.400) paimeme kaxetate kuyaxa mieme piwarexeiyakai meta kawayutsixi tamamata heimana huta miriyari (12.000) mepiyupaimekai, miki pitiwamikwakai kuraruta waye'inati metatsiere Kerutsareme paiti yuparatsiyu 'aurie.

²⁷ Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame pirata waikawa pexeiyakai tetexi yamiti'ane hepai, meta kariuxa kiyeiyari waikawa pexeiyakai pini makuweri mieme hepai.

²⁸ Tsarumuni kawayutsiximama 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie mepinanaiyakatetikai meta Kuha, mana paiti ti'aitame tetuayametemama mepiwatinawekai.

²⁹ 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie kaxeta kuyaxa mieme mepitinawekai 'ataxewime tsienituyari pirata tuminiyariki, meta kawayutsixi mepiwananekai xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata pirata tuminiyariki, 'ariketa te'aitamete hetitsixi meta tsiriyutsixi mepiwatuiriekai.

11

Tsarumuni 'iitamama

¹ Merikite Tsarumuni yimiireme 'ukari waruxeyaka kaniwarutihiwe'erieni. Parahuni niweya 'utiwitikati, yuwaikawa hipame kaniwarutiwitini, muhawitsixi, 'amunitsixi, 'erunitsixi, Tsiruniyu kiekatari meta hetitsixi teiteriyari, miki 'ukari yunaiti 'ateewa kiekatari mepihikitikai,

² hipame nuiwarite waniwema mepihikitikai Yawé wahetsiemieme mipai putayikai, mipai tiwarahaweti 'ixaheritsixi: «Xepikawawititiweni meta miki mepikaxewititiweni, ne yuriki mipai nekanaineni xika xewarutiwitini miki mepixeheuyexirieni xe'iyaritsie para xemiwarayexeyaniki hipame pita kakaiyarixi». Miki 'ukari Tsarumuni kaniwarutiwitini meta kaniwarutihiwe'erieni.

³ 'Atahuta tsienituyari mepiyupaimekai 'iitamama miki te'aitamete waniwema mepihikitikai, haika tsienituyari mepituxexerimamatikai, miki 'ukari yunaiti 'axamekaniyurieni 'iyarieyatsie.

⁴ Mipai katiniyini, kepauka Tsarumuni 'ukiratsi matia, 'iitamama 'iyarieya mekaneuyehiani, hipame kakaiyarixi pita warayexeyati kanayani, Yawé yukakaiyari hetsia yapikatikatia yuheyemeki paapaya Rawiri kemitikatia.

⁵ Matsi pita, Tsarumuni 'Atsitaruti titewakame kanayexeyakaitini tsiruniyutsixi wakakaiyaritime meta Muruki titewakame 'axami'ane 'amunitsixi wakakaiyari.

⁶ Miyatitiri Tsarumuni Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, heitseriemeki yapikatikamiekai hetsiena mieme, paapaya Rawiri kemitikatia.

⁷ Miki tukaritsie pituyurienekai Tsarumuni kepauka, Kerutsareme tau manatineika hepatsie xeime yemuritsie mitawewi tuki muhawitsixi wakakaiyari 'axami'ane Kemuxi hetsiemieme, xeimeta tsiere kaniutawewieni 'amunitsixi wakakaiyari 'axami'ane Muruki hetsiemieme.

⁸ Yaxeikiata katiniuyurieni yu'iitama 'ateewa memikiekataritikai wahetsiemieme, miki 'ikwa memiwatairietiweniki meta memitewamawirietiweniki yukakaiyarixi.

⁹ Hiki Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, kaniuyeha'ani Tsarumuni hepaitsita 'iyarieya hetsiena mieme mikayukihaweikaiki, tsepaneti hutakia Tsarumuni hixie muyuhekiataki,

¹⁰ 'iku'imaityati hipame kakaiyarixi mikawaranukuweweyaniki. Tsarumuni miki Yawé 'aitsikaya mikahaye'atiaki,

¹¹ Yawé mipai katinitahiawe: «Miya pemitikamieki, netiratu meta ne'aitsikate pemikahaye'atiaki nemimatsiyetui, mipai ketinemaika nepimatsinawairieni hakewa pemire'aia, xeime pita nepiyetuirieni meti'uximayatsiriwame.

¹² Peru, 'apaapa neminaki'erieki Rawiri, mipai nepikatiyurieni pe'ayeyurikaku, matsi 'aniwe ti'aitakakuke nepinawairieni.

¹³ Meta miki, tsiere 'a'ukiyari Rawiri neminaki'erieki meta Kerutsareme, naime nepika'inawairieni, matsi xeinuiwari nepihayewirieni, hikiri 'ari nekanenayexeyia».

Tsarumuni memaye'uniekai

14 Hiki 'ayumieme, Yawé xeime kaniyuitiani Harari titewakame 'erumi tewiyari, 'Erumi kwieyaritisie te'aitamete waniwe, Tsarumuni 'aye'uniekame kanayeitiani.

15 Hiki, meripaiti Rawiri 'erumitsixi muwakwinekaitsie, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Kuhawi, kaneyakaitini warekateukuke 'ixaheritsixi memekwi'iwakai meheyukwitweti, hiki mexi mana me'u'uwakai mepiwarukwi yunaime 'ukitsi 'Erumi kiekatari.

16 Kuhawi meta kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi hamatiana memu'uwakai mana mekaniyuhayewa 'ataxewi metseriyari, kepaukake memiwarukwi yunaime 'ukitsi 'Erumi kiekatari.

17 Peru Harari, 'ana 'akuxi temaiki hikiti, kaniutayuni 'Ekipitu paiti hipame paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete 'erumitsixi warawititi paapaya memiparewiekai.

18 Miki Mariyani mekaniyekine hiki Parani paiti mekaniu'axiani, mana hipati te'eteri mekaniwarutinini mana kiekatari. Mana memiyeki mekanekine 'Ekipitu paiti, hiki mana Parahuni hetsia mekaniyutaxata, miki kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia, miki kii Harari kaniumini meta puyuhiritia mitiwamikwaniki metatsiere kwie kaniwaruxatiani.

19 Parahuni Harari 'aixia katiniuxeiya, hiki 'iyaya mayaniki kaniwititiani yukwe, yi'iya Tapenetsi 'iwaya.

20 Tapenetsi 'iwaya xeime nunutsi kanayexeiya, miki Kenuwati katiniteriwa, hiki Tapenetsi paratsiyuta katinitit'ikitiani. Miyatitiri Kenuwati Parahuni niwemama wahamatia kaniutawere.

21 Harari 'Ekipitu 'uyeikati katiniutamarieni kename hemikairi Rawiri meta Kuhawi, kuyaxi mitiwa'aitiwametikai. Hiki Harari Parahuni mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Keneneupitia nemakunuaniki nekwieyaritsie.

22 Parahuni mipai katinita'iwayiya:

—¿Ketitayarikuta 'akwieyaritsie perakunuanikeyu? ¿'Ena kuta tixaiti mereuyehiwa?

Harari mipaita katinita'eiya:

—Hawaiki, peru keneneupitia nemiyemieki.

23 Yaxeikia Kakaiyari, Xetsuni 'Erihara nu'aya kaniupitiani Tsarumuni maye'unie mayaniki. Xetsuni, puyuta'unakai Harari-'Etsexi Tsuwa kwieyaritsie ti'aitame ti'uximayatsirietit,

24 miki kaniwarukuxerieni 'axamete'u'iyarime, mikita wa'ukiyari kanayuyeitiani. Kepauka Rawiri tsiriyutsixi miwara'iwaxi, miki 'axamemite'u'iyari mekanekine Ramatsiku paiti, mana miki mete'aitati mekanakine.

25 Mipai 'uyika Xetsuni ti'aitame kanayani Tsiriya kwieyaritsie. Kepauka Tsarumuni 'amuyeikakai, Xetsuni 'Ixaheri naye'uxiwe'eriekaitini miki meye'unie kanayani, mipai meteyurietit kwinimieme mekatenikwinitiani Harari yunaiti.

Keruwuhani Tsarumuni kemitiuyehekaxi

26 Metatsiere Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya, ti'aitame Tsarumuni 'aye'unietit kanayani ti'uximayatsirietitit. Miki Keruwuhani 'Epirahini nuiwarieya hetsie pumiemetikai, Tserera kiekariyatsie kiekame, maamaya pititewakai Tseruha meta piwiuratikai.

27 Kepauka Keruwuhani Tsarumuni 'aye'unietit matia pitituyi Tsarumuni Rawiri kiekariena ti'uximayakaku kwie heukawiiwati hakuweriritakaku, paapaya Rawiri kiekariena kuraruyatsie miranunaniki.

²⁸ Keruwuhani yunaiti 'aixia metenixeyakaitini, merikite kepauka Tsarumuni mixei 'aixia ti'uximayakame kanihiritiani raheteme memite'uximaya miwaxeiyani mīpai mekateni'uximayakaitini Kutse nuiwarimama.

²⁹ Heiwa Keruwuhani Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie 'ayeyaku, huyeta Kakaiyari niukameya 'Ahiyaxi Tsiro kiekame kanenukunake, miki mata hekware newawiekaitini. Yuxaita yuhutati yeuta meniyiakaitini.

³⁰ Hiki 'Ahiyaxi mata mewawiekai 'enutihurieka, kanititsanaxiani tamamata heimana hutame kanayexirieni,

³¹ mīpai Keruwuhani katiniutahiawe: «'Eki kenanuhuri 'ahetsiemieme tamamata paime, mīpaitsi Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakakaiyarieya kanaineni: "Hikiri Tsarumuni nekaninawairiemiki mira'aitatsie, 'eki pita nekamenipitiamiki tamamata nuiwariyari.

³² Miki xeinuiwari xeikia nepihayewirieni, neti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri neminaki'erieki meta Kerutsareme, miki kiekari pihiki nemenayexei yu-naime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata.

³³ Mīpai nepityurieni miki minetsi'uku'eiriki, 'Atsitaruti mayexeyaki tsiruniyutsixi wakakaiyari meta Kemuxi muhawitsixi wakakaiyari, metatsiere Muruki 'amunitsixi wakakaiyari. Tsarumuni nehuyeta pika'umie, yapikatiyuriwe keminetinake, pikaraye'atia ne'aitsikatsie ne'iniari niukiyaritsie, yupaapa Rawiri hepai pikatikatia.

³⁴ »"Peru, naime nepika'inawairieni mira'aitatsie Tsarumuni, matsi nepihayewa mitita'aitaki 'ayeyuriti kemireutere, neti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri neminaki'erieki, nemenayexei meta yamitikatiaki ne'iniari niukiyaritsie meta ne'aitsikatetsie.

³⁵ Nu'aya pita nepinawairieni, 'ekita nepimatsiyetuirienei tamamata nuiwarite.

³⁶ Peru nu'aya xeime hikame nepiyetuirienei xeikia, Rawiri nuiwarimama memiyeweyani mete'aitati, kixeme hepai memihiekariwiekaki Kerutsareme, kiekari nemenayexetsie mana nemukaniki.

³⁷ 'Ekita, ti'aitame nepimatsihayeitiani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, kemimatinake mana pemitita'aitaki naitsarie.

³⁸ Xika naimetsie yapetikamieni kenemati'aitia meta xika nehuyeta pe'umieni, yapetyurieneti keminetinake meta peraye'atiwati ne'aitsikatsie meta ne'iniari niukiyaritsie, netsiparewiwame Rawiri mireye'atia hepai, ne'ana 'ahamatia nekaniuyeikamiki. Ne nepimatsipitiani 'anuiwari yuheyemeki te'aitamete memihikitiniki Rawiri kenemitiupitia, 'Ixaheri kwieyari nepimatsiyetuirienei.

³⁹ Ne nepiwa'uximatiani Rawiri nuiwarimama, peru yuheyemeki pikatixai"».

⁴⁰ Hiki Tsarumuni, mīpai 'ayumieme Keruwuhani pimiemikikai, peru miki kaniyuta'una 'Ekipitu paiti hiki mana kaniyuhayewa, ti'aitame Tsitsaki 'iparewiekaku, mana puyuhayewaxi kepaukake Tsarumuni mumi.

Tsarumuni kemitiumi

(1Te 11:41-43 - 2Kem 9:29-31)

⁴¹ Hipatita kemitiiyi Tsarumuni ti'aitakaku, meta kemitimaiwekai metatsiere naime kemitiiyuri, miki katinaka'utarienei kemitiiyui xapayaritsie Tsarumuni xapayatsie,

⁴² miki huta tewiyari wiyari Kerutsareme 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

⁴³ Kepauka mumi, kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena, mīpaapayatikai, hiki nu'aya Xuwuhani kanitsutiani ti'aitati 'utimana.

12

Hixiapa kememiteyutsanaxi 'ixaheritsixi
(1Te 12:1-24 - 2Kem 10:1-11:4)

¹ Hiki Xuwuhani kaneyani Tsikeni paiti, mana yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi memeyuxeiriekaiki ti'aitame memeyeitiani.

² Hiki miki hepaitisa Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya katiniutamarieni, meripaiti ti'aitame Tsarumuni 'ayemakati 'Ekipitu meyakai meta mana 'akuxi pukatei.

³ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi kimana memite'utani'a mi'atarie, hiki miki meta yunaiti memiyuxeiriekaiki 'ixaheritsixi mekanekine Xuwuhani hetsia mipai mekateneitahiawe:

⁴ —'Apaapa kwinimieme raheteme yuku pitatsi'utititia teka'ikemakame. Hikiri 'eki ha'exanime ketaneutititia te'ikemakame, keyuri 'apaapa mitatsi'utititia, hiki 'ana tepimateta'uximayatsirieni.

⁵ Xuwuhani mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekeneuhuni hiki, peru xekenayenexia haika tukari 'anukayayu.

Hiki kepauka teiteri memeki,

⁶ ti'aitame Xuwuhani kaniwaruta'iwawiya 'ukirawetsixi paapaya Tsarumuni mayeyurikaitsie memiparewiekaiki. Mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—Xexehaitika xeme, kenetiwata'eiya 'iki teiteri?

⁷ Miki mipai mekaniutyani:

—Xika 'eki ti'aitame hiki 'iki teiteri tiwa'uximayatsiriwame pe'ayani, xika kemitawanake pewaru'enieni, xika pewaruta'eiya pewanaki'erieti, miki memimateta'uximayatsirieni yuheyemeki.

⁸ Peru Xuwuhani 'ukirawetsixi wa'ixatsi pika'anueni kememite'itahiawixi, matsi temari pitata kaniwaruta'iwawiya hamatiana memutiwawerixi meta 'anari memiparewiekaiki.

⁹ Mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—Xexehaitika xeme, kenetiwata'eiya 'iki teiteri mipai meminetekihawe: "Ha'exanime kenayeitia 'apaapa kwinimieme raheteme yuku mitatsi'utititia teka'ikemakame"?

¹⁰ Miki temari, hamatiana memutiwawerixi, mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—'Iki teiteri 'ipai memimetehahawe ti'aitame: "Apaapa kwinimieme raheteme yuku pitatsi'utititia, 'ekiri ha'exanime kenayeitia". Neuxei, 'ipai ketiniwaruta'eiya: "Xika nepaapa waikawa tixe'uta'uximayatsitiani, ne matsi tawari waikawa nepitixeta'uximayatsitiani.

¹¹ Xika miki yuku haheteme xe'utititiani, neta matsi waikawa nepixeti'ikatiani. Xika miki xetiwayakaitini kiyeki, ne kawayutsixi wawayameki tepia manuyatsatikaki nepixetiwani".

¹² Merikite hairieka tukari 'aye'aku, kemutayikai ti'aitame Xuwuhani, hixiena Keruwuhani kaninuani yunaime teiteri wahamatia.

¹³ Peru ti'aitame kaniwaruta'eiya tiyukananaimakameki: 'ukirawetsixi 'ixatsi memipitiakai pika'anueni,

¹⁴ matsi temari wa'ixatsi pita kaniu'enieni. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xika nepaapa yuku haheteme xe'utititiani, neta matsi waikawa nepixeti'ikatiani. Xika miki xetiwayakaitini kiyeki, ne kawayutsixi wawayameki tepia manuyatsatikaki nepixetiwani».

¹⁵ Hiki ti'aitame teiteri pikawaru'eni. Mipai pitiiyi Yawé yahainekaku, maye'atarieniki 'ari Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya kemitutahiawekai, Kakaiyari niukameya 'Ahiyaxi Tsiyu kiekame Keruwuhani yapitutahiawekairi.

¹⁶ Kepauka memitehetima kename ti'aitame 'ari kawaru'eni, yunaiti 'ixa-heritsixi mipai mekatenuhiwakaitini meyuxewiti:

«'Ixa-heritsixi teiteriyari, yunaiti yukie xekeneutayeixia.

'Ekita, Rawiri, 'ahetsia miemete xeikia keniwarayexeyani.

Tameri Rawiri hetsia tixaiti tepikatehayexeya.

Tixaitikuta pikatatiyetuirieni 'Itsahi nu'aya».

Hiki mekaneutayeixiani, yuxexuiti yukie.

¹⁷ Peru miyatiti, Xuwuhani piyeweiyakai ti'aitati 'ixa-heritsixi wahetsie Kura kiekariteyaritsie memutetikei.

¹⁸ Hiki 'arikeke, ti'aitame Xuwuhani 'Arunirani kaneni'ani waiyariyaka memite'uximaya mihiritiariekai minierimieki, peru yunaiti 'ixa-heritsixi tetexiki mekaneitituaxixiani mekanimieni. Hiki mexiwa ti'aitame 'anuti-yerika yukaxetatsie kaniyuta'una Kerutsareme paiti.

¹⁹ Hiki mipai tiyiku 'anaiti 'ixa-heritsixi Rawiri nuiwarimama mepiwaruku'eiri, hiki yaxeikia mepi'ane.

²⁰ 'Ixa-heritsixi kepauka memite'utamari kename Keruwuhani hakunuakai, miki mekanitakwewieni yunaiti 'ixa-heritsixi, hiki mekanenukakeni ti'aitame mayaniki naima 'Ixa-heri kwieyaritsie miemeki. Nixewiti Rawiri niwemama wanaki'erieti pikahatia, Kura nuiwarimama xeikia.

²¹ Xuwuhani Tsarumuni nu'aya Kerutsareme nuaka kaniwarukuxerieni yunaima Kura nuiwarimama meta Wenikamini nuiwarimama, xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari miriyari (180.000) kuyaxi mekanakine yunaiti, niwatakwiniki 'ixa-heritsixi hiki mipai tiyurieme yunaima wahetsie mitita'aitaki.

²² Peru Kakaiyari niukieya kaninuan Tsemahiyaxi hetsia, miki tewi Kakaiyari payexeyakai, mipai 'aneme niuki kaniupitiarieni:

²³ «Mipai ketineutahiawi Xuwuhani Tsarumuni nu'aya miti'aitame Kura kwieyaritsie, yunaima Kura tiiriyamama meta Wenikamini nuiwarimama metatsiere yunaima teiteri,

²⁴ mipai kanaineni Yawé: "Hawaiki xepikawakwitiweni yu'iwama 'ixa-heritsixi. Yuxexuiti yukie xekeneutayeixia, kariki ne yanehainekaku miya pitiiyi"». Hiki miki mekanenu'enieni Yawé niukieya, mekanikunuaixiani, Yawé kemutayikai.

Keruwuhani tsikerutsixi kakaiyarixiyari kemitiwarutiwewi

²⁵ Keruwuhani Tsikeni kiekariyari 'aixia kaniuyurieni 'Epirahini hiriyaritsie mukumakai, hiki mana kaniuyuhayewa. 'Arike Tsikeni 'uku'eiriekai, Peniheri kiekariyari 'aixia kaniuyurieni.

²⁶ Hiki mipaita pitiyuti'iyaritai: «Nikahirixiata Rawiri niwemama mete'aitati mehakine naimetsie.

²⁷ Xika teiteri Kerutsareme meheta'axeni memitehetimawaki Yawé tukita, mipai meyiati mepanuaxiani ti'aitame Xuwuhani hetsia Kura kwieyaritsie miti'aita. Hiki 'ana mepinetsimieni, 'imatiriekai miki pita mepitinini».

²⁸ Hiki 'uti'iwauka kemitiyurieni, ti'aitame yuhutame tsikerutsixi kaniwarutiwewieni huruki, hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe teiteri: «'Ixa-heritsixi, pikaheuyewetse xemeta'axeni 'akuxi Kerutsareme. 'Ena mekaniti'uka xekakaiyarixima, 'Ekipitu memixe'ayewiti».

²⁹ Hiki yuxeime tsikeru Weteri kiekariyaritsie kaniutakeni, xeimeta Rani kiekariyaritsie.

³⁰ Merikite mikiki kwinimieme 'axamekatenuyurieni 'ixa-heritsixi, hipati 'atsita Rani kiekariyaritsie paiti mekaneta'axekaitini memite'itimawirieniki tsikeru mana miyewekai.

³¹ Keruwuhani kanitiwewienita kakaiyarixi watuki hiritetsie, meta kaniwaruthiawe mawari wewiwamete muwa memite'uximayakaki hipame teiteri, tsepa Rewi xiyyarieya mikahiki kaniwaranuka'uitiani.

³² 'Aitsika kaniunetiani 'ixiarari hepaitsita mieme 'atahaika metseriyaritsie tamamata heimana 'auxiwi tukariyarisie memetinenetiwaniki, 'ixiarari Kura kwieyaritsie matineikakai hepai 'aneme. Weteri kiekariyaritsie mawari taiyametsie tsikerutsixi katiniwarutimawirieni miwarutiwewi, meta mawari wewiwamete kaniwaruthiawe kakaiyarixi watuki mana mu-tiwewiekaita memite'uximayakaki.

³³ Merikite 'aye'aku, tamamata heimana 'auxiwi tukaritsie 'atahaika metseritsie, Keruwuhani miratimawatiwe kaneyani mitawewitsie Weteri kiekariyaritsie, mana 'ikwa taiyariyari kaniuwewiweni. Miki tukaritsie mepuhiritarie meme'eriwaniki yuheyemeki 'ixiarari tukariyari mihikitiniki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

13

Tewi Kakaiyari niukameya Kura meyetia

¹ Merikitsi xewiti tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme Kura kwieyaritsie yeyaka peta'a Weteri paiti Yawé mipai mirehiawekaki. Kepauka mana mawari taiyame Keruwuhani 'ikwa taiyakaku,

² tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme, Yawé yarehiawekaku, mipai katiniuhiwa karima: «Mawari taiyame, miratimawatiwe 'aku. Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Rawiri nuiwarieyatsie kanitinuiwamiki xewiti Kutsiyaxi titewati, miki 'ahetsie kaniwatimawamiki 'iki mawari wewiwamete kakaiyarixi watukita memite'uximaya 'ena 'ikwa memutitaiya. 'Ahetsie teiteri wa'umete pititaiyarieni”».

³ Miki tukaritsie kwitiwa miki tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme 'iniari kaniutaxata: «'Iki 'iniari kanihikitini Yawé mixeyetuirie: Mawari taiyame kanika'unimiki, meta naxiyari kanita'enixiamiki».

⁴ Ti'aitame Keruwuhani 'u'enaka kemitikuxataakai miratimawatiwe Weteri muwekai hepaitsita tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme, mawari taiyametsie 'akaweti yumama heutatseraka, mipai kaniutayini: «Xekeneuwiya». Peru mamaya kimana tewi mu'itiiyakai kaniu'auni, kayuaweti kanayani.

⁵ 'Anari kwitiwa miratimawatiwe kaniuka'une, naxiyari kaneuta'enixiani, 'iniari kemainekai paye'atarie, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kemutayikai, Yawé yarehiawekaku.

⁶ Hiki ti'aitame tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Yawé 'akakaiyari keneutahiawi. Nehetsiemieme keneutawawiri, 'aixia miyiniiki nemama.

Hiki tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme Yawé kaniutawawirieni, hiki ti'aitame mamaya 'axia kaniuyini, meripaiti kem'anekai.

⁷ Kwitiwata ti'aitame mipai tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme katiniutahiawe:

—Hikimi nekie tepuhu, pepirekwani meta tixaiti nepimereyetuirieni 'imikieri.

⁸ Peru tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme, mipai ti'aitame katiniuta'eia:

—Tsepa 'apiinite hixiata ti'akame peminetiyetui, nepikaheuyeie 'akie. Ne 'ena paa nepikatakwan meta nepika'anuhareni,

⁹ Yawé mipai mineretahiawixiki: “Paa pepikahekaka meta pepikahehareka, metatsiere kemi'ane huye'utia pemetia miki 'utia pepika'akununuwani”.

¹⁰ Hiki xeime pita huye'utia kaneyani, kemi'ane 'utia 'umieti mikanua Weteri.

11 'Anatsie xewiti mana Weteri pukatei Kakaiyari niukameyatiti 'ukirat-sititiri. Niwemama mekatenitaxatiani naime miki tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kemitiyuriekai miki tukaritsie, meta ti'aitame kemitiutahiawekai.

12 Wapaapa mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Kereumiekai?

Niwemama mekatenitaxatiani tewi kemireumiekai Kura yeyaka mana munuakai,

13 hiki wapaapa mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:

—Puxu xekenenetixiratiiri, nemanuyeriniki.

Kepauka puxu manutixiratiarie, Kakaiyari niukameya 'ukiratsi kananu-tiyerini,

14 hiki kaneyani tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme 'utia. Kaneitaxeiya xiu hetia hetikaime, hiki mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿'Eki petihiki tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme, Kura kwieyaritsie pemeyetia?

Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Huu, ne nepihiki.

15 Hiki Kakaiyari niukameya 'ukiratsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Hikimi nekie tepitehekwani.

16 Tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mipai katinitahiawe:

—Hawaiki nepikayiwe nemakunuani 'a'utima, meta nepikayiwe paa nemetakwani meta haa nemanuhareni 'ena 'ahamatia,

17 Yawé mipai pinerahiawekai: “Paa pepikahewaka meta mana pepikahhareka, meta kemi'ane huyeta pemiyemie miki 'utia pepikahakunuwani”.

18 'Ukiratsi tawari mipai katinitahiawe:

—Netatsiere Kakaiyari niukameya nekanihikitini 'ahepai. Neuxei xewiti niuki tuayame Yawé heiyeni'aku, mipai pineretahiawixi: “Akie kananuwitiki mirekwaniki meta manuhareniki”.

Mipai piti'itai,

19 tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kaniukunuani hamatiana kaneyani, kiena katiniukwani meta kananuhareni.

20 Mana 'akuxi me'utitekaku mexatsie, Yawé niukieya kaninuani Kakaiyari niukameya 'ukiratsi hetsie mikunuitatsie.

21 Hiki Kakaiyari niukameya tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme katiniutaxatiani Kura kwieyaritsie meyeyakai:

—Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Yawé niukieya pepika'anu'eni, pepikaraye'atia Yawé 'akakaiyari kemimatiutahiawixi.

22 Pekaniukunuani pemitikwaniki pemanutihareniki hakewa miki mat-sihemaiwe'erikatsitia. 'Ayumieme, pikakateukieni 'akaxari, 'a'ukiyarima memuyehetsie”.

23 Kepauka tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mitiutahayewaxi tikwati 'anuhareka, 'ukiratsi Kakaiyari niukameya puxu kanitixiratiirieni,

24 hiki kaneyani tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme huyeta. Perutsi maye ka-nenukunake kanimieni huyeta kanihiani. Matsi puxuya meta maye 'auriena mekaniyuhayewa kaxarieya 'aurie.

25 Mana kaxarieya me'uxeiyaka meta maye 'ihikame, mana memuyekikakai kiekaritsie mekateniutaxata 'ukiratsi Kakaiyari niukameya manukatei.

26 Kepauka Kakaiyari niukameya mitiutamari mikunuitia huyeta, mipai kaniutayini: «Miki tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme Yawé niukieya mika'anu'eni kanihikitini, 'ayumieme Yawé kaniyetuani maye mitaxutsiniki meta mimieniki, mipai katinaye'ani Yawé kemitiutahiawixi».

²⁷ Hiki Kakaiyari niukameya mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuniwema: «Nepuxu xekenetixiratia». Kepauka memikuha'aritia,

²⁸ Kakaiyari niukameya kaneyani, hiki kaneitaxeiya kaxari huyeta hekaikame, puxuya 'auriena meta maye 'auriena. Maye pika'itakwaiwekai kaxari meta puxu 'atsipika'uyuri.

²⁹ Hiki 'ukiratsi Kakaiyari niukameya, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kaxarieya kananukukweni, puxutsie heitihiaka kanei'ikata tawari kiekaritsie paiti, manapaiti hiwerika memiwewieniki hetsiena mieme meta memikateukuki.

³⁰ Hiki 'arike kanika'awieta yuteukiyapa, meta hiwerika mepuwewi hetsiena mieme, mipai mete'uhiwati: «Xia'ui, ta'iwatikai».

³¹ 'Arikeke me'ikateukuka, Kakaiyari niukameya yuniwema mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Neta kepauka nemukumawere, hakewa temeikate tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme muwatsiere xepinetsiheukateni, ne'umeyari muwatsiere xepeukatunani hamatiana.

³² Kariki yuriki kanaye'atariemiki niukieya, Yawé niukieya 'enieti kemutayi, miratimawatire Weteri mieme hepaitsita meta yaxeikia naitsarie kakaiyarixi watukite muwetika hirtsie Tsamariya kiekariteyaritsie wahet-siememe».

³³ Miyatiuyikutiti, Keruwuhani pikatiuhayewaxi 'axatiyurieneti, matsi pita tawari mawari wewiwamete kaniwaranuka'uitiani tsepa kemi'ane tewi kakaiyarixi memite'atimawiyariwa miemete memakineki. Kemi'ane mawari wewiwame meuyeimikikai miki tukiteta, miki piwaranuka'uitiwakai.

³⁴ Miki Keruwuhani miyatiyurienekaku yunaiti tiiyiyamama 'axameteyurieti mepaki, meta miki tiyurieku yunaiti mekaniukwini, nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi 'ena kwiepa.

14

'Ahiyaxi kemutayi Keruwuhani hepaitsita

¹ Merikitsi 'ana mitiyehanetsie 'Ahiyaxi katiniutakwine Keruwuhani nu'aya,

² hiki yi'iyia mipai katiniutahiawe: «Yiki ketineuyuketiaka nixewiti mikametsihetimaniki kename ne'iya peyiane. Hiki kenemie Tsiyu, hakewa 'Ahiyaxi meka, miki Kakaiyari niukameya kaneniutahekiatiani ti'aitame kename nehayanikekai 'iki teiteri wahetsie.

³ Tamamata paa kena'iti meta yapaimeme tsuira metatsiere xeikixauriyari xiete. Kepauka pemeta'ani miki yakamatinetahiawimiki kemiyini taniwe».

⁴ Hiki Keruwuhani 'iyaya kaneyani Tsiyu paiti, 'Ahiyaxi kie kaniye'ani.

'Ahiyaxi waikawa wiyari mexeyakaikiri pikaheunierekairi.

⁵ Peru Yawé mipai 'Ahiyaxi pitiutahiawekairi: «Keruwuhani 'iyaya xewiti pita 'ayuyeitiwati, punuani matsita'iwawiyake yuniwe hepaitsita, hiki mirekuye. Hiki kenemimerahiawe mipai pekatinitaxatiamiki».

⁶ Hiki kepauka 'Ahiyaxi hurawa 'amiekaku mi'eni, kitenie kaneyenieme mipai kaniutayini: «Keruwuhani 'iyaya, ¿ketitayari xewiti pera'ayeitiwa? Keni-wataye'a ne 'ahetsiememe niuki nepexeya mikamatsinakire.

⁷ Kenakunua Keruwuhani hetsia, mipai ketinetaxatia kename Yawé 'ix-aheritsixi takakaiyari mipai haine: «Ne nekamananayexeya neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi watsata, meta tiwa'aitiwame nekamanayeitiani.

⁸ Nekaniwarunawairieni Rawiri tiiyiyamama hakewa memitehe'aitakai 'eki pita nekamaniyetuirieni. Peru 'eki Rawiri netsiparewiwame hepai

pepika'ane, miki yapitikatia ne'aitsikatsie, naimeki yuwairiyati yu'iyariki, yapitiyurienekai keminetinake.

⁹ Matsi 'eki kwini mieme 'axapepitiuyuri, keyuri meripai memu'uwakai, 'eki hipame pepiwarutiwewi kakaiyarixi tepiaki, miki pinetsihaxiatia, pepinetsi'uku'eiri.

¹⁰ »"Ayumieme nepenuni'ani 'uximatiarika Keruwuhani tiiriyamama wahetsie. Nuiwarimama 'ukitsi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie yunaime nekanwarakuxitiamiki, nixeime nepikahayewa. Yunaime Keruwuhani nuiwarimama xatsi hepai nekaneku'itimiki kepaukake tixaiti mikatiyuhayewa.

¹¹ Kemi'ane kiekaritsie memikwini tsikiri mepiwatikwani, kemi'aneta yeuta hiritsie memikwini wirikixi mepiwatikwani. Yawé mipai kaniutayini".

¹² »'Ekita, kenakunua 'akie, kepauka kiekaritsie pemeutahani, kanemimiki nunutsi.

¹³ Hiki yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi hiwerika mepiwewieni hetsiena mieme meta mepikateuku. Keruwuhani niwemamatsie miki xeikia pikateukieni, miki xeikia Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, hetsiemieme 'aixia mitikamiekaiki.

¹⁴ »Yawé xeime ti'aitame panukakeni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, Keruwuhani nuiwarimama miwareuyehiani. Hikiri mitiyehane.

¹⁵ Yawé kaniwatihurikamiki 'ixaheritsixi, haa tirikaiyeti tupiriya mititihurika hepai. 'Iki kwie 'aixia mi'anetsie piwataweiya meripaiti wa'ukiyarima memiyetuiriyarietsie, 'Eupirate hatuxameyari 'anutaueypai puwatixirieni, 'Atserá kakaiyarixiyari memiyutiwewiriki, mipai 'ayumieme Yawé mekaniuyehaxiatiani.

¹⁶ Yawé 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaku'eirimiki Keruwuhani ke'axamitiuyuriki meta 'ixaheritsixi 'axamete yuriekame muwarayeitiaki».

¹⁷ Hiki Keruwuhani 'iyaya kaneyani yu'itima kanakunuanu Tiritisa paiti. Kepauka yukitenie meutahatsie, nunutsi kaniumi.

¹⁸ Hiki mekanikateuku, meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi hiwerika mekanuwewieni hetsiena mieme, kanaye'atarieni Yawé niukieya niukameya 'Ahiyaxi kemittahetiaxi.

¹⁹ Hipatita kemitiuyi Keruwuhani ti'aitakaku, kemirayu'iwaxi yumieneti meta kemitiuta'aitaxi, miki naiti katinaka'utarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

²⁰ Keruwuhani katini'aitametika'itini huta tewiyari heimana huta wiyari. Kepauka mumi, nu'aya Narawi 'utimana ti'aitame kanayani.

Kura kwieyaritsie kemitiuta'ai Xuwuhani

(1Te 14:21, 25-31 - 2Kem 12:9-16)

²¹ Tsarumuni nu'aya Xuwuhani ti'aitame kanayani Kura kwieyaritsie. Huta tewiyari heimana xewi wiyari pihikai kepauka manukake, tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari katiniuta'aita Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata, miki kiekari panayexeiyakai Yawé mana mikiekaki. Xuwuhani maamaya 'amuni tewiyari pihikitikai, Nuhamapititewakai.

²² Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'axamekatenuyurieni Yawé hixie, hiki 'axamemite'uyuriki Yawé mekaniuyehaxiatiani matsi waikawa wa'ukiyarima kememikate'uyuri.

²³ Naitsarie hiritetsie meta kiyexi 'amipapa mi'e'eti hetia kakaiyarixi memite'atimawiyariwa mekaniutiwewieni, tetexi 'amekaniti'uitiani, meta kakaiyari 'uka 'Atserá 'ikiyari.

²⁴ Meta miki kwieyaritsie mepuxuawekai kakaiyarixi mewarayexeyati yuhamatia memukahipitekai tuminiki. 'Ixaheritsixi naime

yamepíteyuriékai hipati nuiwarite ke'axamemíte'uhukai Yawé muwarayeweyakai 'ixaheritsixi wakwieyaritsie.

²⁵ Ti'aitame Tsitsaki 'ekipitutanaka, Kerutsareme kaniutamieni kaneutahani 'auxiwiriekai wiyari ti'aitakaku Xuwuhani,

²⁶ hiki katiniwayetini piinite miraye'atika Yawé tukieyata timieme meta paratsiyu 'amipata timieme. Naime katinetini, metatsiere yuheima nunuwame huruki miwewiyatikatei Tsarumuni miti'aitakai.

²⁷ Hiki miki hetsiemieme Xuwuhani kaniti'aita hepaina 'aneneme peru wurunitse tepíayariki wewiyatikaimé, hiki kaniwaruhiritiani kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima paratsiyu 'amipa kitenieyaritsie memitehikái.

²⁸ Kepauka ti'aitame meta'axekai Yawé tukita, kuyaximama mekaniti'iwekaitini yuheima nunuwame, kepaukata memakununuwakai, tawarita kitenie tehiwemeté wakiita mepiti'utakai.

²⁹ Hipatita kemitiuyi ti'aitame Xuwuhani ti'aitakaku, meta kemitiuyuri naiti, katinaka'utarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

³⁰ Kepauka miti'aitametikai miki, Keruwuhani matia yamepíteyukwitiwekai.

³¹ Kepauka mumí Xuwuhani, maamaya Nuhamá mititewakai 'Amuni tewiyari, kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena 'ukiyarimama memakuhetsie, hiki nu'aya 'Awiyaxi kanitsutiani 'utimana ti'aitati.

15

*'Awiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemiratia
(1Te 15:1-2, 6-8 - 2Kem 13:1-2, 22-14:1)*

¹ Merikitsi tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitakaku Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya, 'Awiyaxi ti'aitame kanayani Kura kwieyaritsie,

² hiki Kerutsareme 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita haika wiyari. Maamaya Mahaka pititewakai Awitsaruni niweyatiti.

³ 'Awiyaxi yaxaikia 'axakatiniuyurieni, yupaapa hepai, yuheyemeki Yawé yukakaiyari 'ayexeiyati pika'atia, wapaapa Rawiri mitikatia hepai.

⁴ Matsi, waikawa Rawiri naki'erieti, Yawé Kakaíyari, puwarupitia Rawiri nuiwarimama memite'aitaniki Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, kixeme hepai mihekariwiewekai 'akuxi mana, 'Awiyaxi kaniupitiani nunutsi mayexeiyaki miki mitita'aitaki 'utimana, para Kerutsareme mipai mititatrikariyaki.

⁵ Rawiri Yawé kemitinake mitikatiaki, kepauka muyeikakaisie hat-suaku Yawé 'aitsikaya pika'uhayewaxi, xeimieme xekia 'axakatiniuyurieni mitiuta'aitaxiki mimierieniki 'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari.

⁶ Kepauka muyeikakai 'Awiyaxi, mepiyukwitiwekai Xuwuhani matia Keruwuhani.

⁷ Tawarita kemitiuyi 'Awiyaxi ti'aitame hikitikaku, meta naime kemitiuyuri, katinaka'utarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie. Metatsiere mekaniyukwitiwekaitini 'Awiyaxi Keruwuhani matia.

⁸ 'Awiyaxi kaniumini, hiki kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena. Hiki nu'aya 'Atsá kanitsutiani yu'ukiyari 'utima ti'aitati.

*'Atsaha Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemiratia
(1Te 15:9-24 - 2Kem 14:2-3, 15:16-16:6, 16:11-17:1)*

⁹ Merikitsi Keruwuhani xetewiyari wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, 'Atsá ti'aitame kanayani Kura kwieyaritsie,

10 hiki huta tewiyari heimana xeiwiyari katiniuta'aita Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie. Kutsieya Mahaka pihikitikai 'Awitsaruni nu'aya.

11 'Atsá yapitiuyuri Yawé kemitinake, meripaiti tutsieya Rawiri kemitikatia hepai.

12 Kaniwarutaweiya miki kwieyaritsie kakaiyarixi mewartayexeyati yuhamatia memukahipiteikai tuminiki, meta meripaiti 'ukiyarimama memiwarutiwewiekai kakaiyarixi kaniwarukumaweriya.

13 Meta paiti yukutsi Mahaka 'ukaratsiti kemiti'aitametikai kanita'imaiya, miki 'Atserá kakaiyarixi yuhetsiemieme mutawewiekaiki 'axa'aneme. 'Atsá miki kakaiyari kaniutata meta kanitataiya Kiruni 'akiyaritsie paiti.

14 Tsepa 'Atsá kakaiyarixi memite'atimawiyariwa mika'uti'unaxi, 'Atsá Yawé kemitinake yuheyemeki pituyeyekakai.

15 Metatsiere, Yawé tukita huru meta pirata kani'atiani metatsiere piinite yupaapa matia Kakaiyari memiteyetuiriekai.

16 Kepauka miti'aitametikai 'Atsá Kura kwieyaritsie meta Watsaha 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, miki mekaniyutikwini.

17 Watsaha, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kura kiekatari kaniwarutakwini, hiki kiekari Xama kuraruyari 'akanatitewarita, mana 'Atsá Kuratsie ti'aitame mika'utayeikaniki.

18 Hiki 'Atsá naime kaniwayetini huru meta pirata muyuhayewanekai Yawé tukieyata meta yuparatsiyuta mieme, kaniwarutitiani kemi'ane hurawa memiparewiekai Weni-'Arari memanutikirieniki, Tawurimuni nu'aya meta Hetsihuni teukarieya Tsiyiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'ana Ramatsiku mikatei. Meta 'ipai 'aneme niuki kaneini'airieni:

19 «Ne 'eki matia tiratu tepiwewieni, meripaiti 'apaapa meta nepaapa wahepai. Ne nepimatsiheni'airiwa 'imikieri huru meta pirata. Tiratu kepemirexeiya Watsaha 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hamatia ketineuhayewa, 'ena minetsihayewaki netsimieneti».

20 Weni-'Arari yapitutanaki'eri 'Atsá kemainekai, hiki kaniwareni'ani yukuyaxima wa'ukiyarima 'Ixaheri kiekariteyaritsie memitahaxianiki memiwatakwiniki. 'Ana mipai katiniwara'iwa 'Iyuni kiekariyari, Rani, 'Aweri-Wetimaká meta naime Kinereti kiekariteyari metatsiere Nepitahari kiekariteyari.

21 Kepauka Watsaha mipai miretima, Xama kiekariyari kuraruyari 'amatitewa wewieneti kanihayewa, kaneyani Tiritsa paiti.

22 Hiki ti'aitame 'Atsá yunaime kaniwaruta'inieni Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, nihipame kawahayewati, hiki naime mekatenetini Xama mititipikai, tetexite meta kiyexite Watsaha kimana kiekari kuraruyari 'amatitewaritakai. Mikikita ti'aitame 'Atsá Kehewa kiekariyari Wenikamini kwieyaritsie mieme kuraruyari 'akanatitewarita, meta Mitsipa kiekariyari.

23 Tawarita kemitiuyi 'Atsá ti'aitametikaku, meta naime kemitixikutikai meta naime kemitiuyuri metatsiere kiekarite kemi'ane mutiwewi, miki piraka'utiarie kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie. Peru, kepauka 'ukiratsi matia katiniutakwine yu'ikatetsie.

24 Hiki 'Atsá kaniumini, kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatia Rawiri kiekariena. Hiki nu'aya Kutsapati kanitsutiani 'utimama ti'aitati.

Narawi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemiratia

25 Huta wiyari 'Atsá ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, Keruwuhani nu'aya Narawi kananukakeni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, miki huta wiyari mana katiniuta'aita.

²⁶ Narawi Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, yaxeikia paapaya kemituiyuri mipai katinikayani, paapaya 'ixaheritsixi ke'axameteyuriekame miwarayeitia hepai.

²⁷ Watsaha 'Ahiyaxi nu'aya, 'Itsakaxi nuiwarieya, Narawi kaniumieni kepauka Kiwetuni pirtsitsixi wakiekari yunaiti memukunakai meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi.

²⁸ Hairieka wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Atsá Kura kwieyaritsie, Watsaha Narawi kaniumieni, hiki miki pita hetsiena mieme katiniuta'aita.

²⁹ Yapauka 'amiranukake ti'aitati, Watsaha yunaime kaniwarukwini Keruwuhani tiiriyamama. Nixeimetima pika'uhayewaxi, yunaime kaniwarakuxitiani, miki paye'atiarie Yawé kemititahawixi yuparewiwame 'Ahiyaxi Tsiu kieame.

³⁰ Miya katiniuyini meripaiti 'axamitiuyuriekai Keruwuhani meta 'ixaheritsixi 'axameteyuriekame miwarayeitiaki, mikiki Yawé kaniuye-haxiatiani, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya.

³¹ Hipatita kemituiyi Narawi ti'aitakaku meta kemituiyuri naiti katinaka'utiarieni kemituiyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

³² Kepauka memite'aitakai 'Atsá Kura kwieyaritsie meta Watsaha 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, mikita yuhutati mepuyutikwi.

Watsaha, ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie

³³ Haika wiyari 'Atsá ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, 'Ahiyaxi nu'aya Watsaha ti'aitame kanayani, xeitewiyari heimana nauka wiyari Tiritsa 'ukaiti naime 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie katiniuta'aita.

³⁴ Watsaha Yawé kemikatinake pituiyuri, Keruwuhani kananukuweiya, yaxeikia katiniuyurieni miki 'ixaheritsixi ke'axameteyuriekame miwarayeitia hepai.

16

¹ Merikitsi Yawé niukieya kaninuani Kehu Kananihi nu'aya hetsia, mipai katinitahiawe Watsaha hepaitsita mieme:

² «Haweri pe'aneme nepimatsi'anayexei, hiki ti'aitame nekamanayeitiani neteiterima wahetsie 'ixaheritsixi, peru 'eki yaxeikia petiurieneti pekanayani Keruwuhani hepai, 'ixaheritsixi 'axamemiteyurieniki yapepituiyuri, hiki mipai pepenituyehaxiatia.

³ Ayumieme hiki ne nepimatsimieni meta 'atiriyama yunaime nepuwakwini yaxeikia nepuwayurieni Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya tiiriyamama kenemiwaruyuri.

⁴ Kemi'ane kiekaritsie memikwini tsikiri mepiwatikwani, kemi'aneta yeuta memikwini wirikixi mepiwatikwani».

⁵ Hipatita kemituiyi Watsaha ti'aitame hikitikaku meta tita mitiuta'aitaxi, miki naiti katinaka'utiarieni kemituiyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

⁶ Watsaha kaniumini, kaniukateukieni Tiritsa paiti. Nu'aya 'Eraha kanit-sutiani ti'aitati 'utimana.

⁷ Meta, Kakaiyari niukameya Kehu Kananihi nu'aya hetsia Yawé niukieya kaninuani, Watsaha meta tiiriyamama wahepaitsita mieme, miki Yawé hixie 'axamitiyurienekai, hiki mipai katiniyehaxiatiani. Tsepa muwarukwikai Keruwuhani niwemama, mikita hepaina tiyurieneti kanayani.

'Eraha 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemiratia

⁸ 'Atsá kepauka mi'ti'aitakai Kura kwieyaritsie xeitewiyari heimana 'ataxewi wiyari, 'Eraha kanitsutiani ti'aitati 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie yu'ukiyari Watsaha 'utima, huta wiyari katiniuta'aita Tiritsa kiekariyaritsie.

⁹ Peru Tsimiri titewati ti'uximayatsiriwametiti 'eye'unieti kanayani, kaxetate kuyaxa miemete mihiiritiariakai hixiapa me'akame 'Eraha tiipinieya. Tiritsa kiekariyaritsie 'Eraha kaniuyeikakaitini xeime 'Aritsa titewakame kiita kani'ienekaitini, paratsiyuyata mi'ti'aita hetsia.

¹⁰ Hiki 'ana kaneutahani Tsimiri kanimieni, 'anata miki kanitsutiani ti'aitati hetsiena mieme. Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie 'Atsá katiniuyini.

¹¹ Miki Tsimiri 'amiranukake kwitiwa yapauka kaniwarukwini yunaime Watsaha tiiriyamama. Yemek 'atsita 'imatirieka mieme 'uki kaniumieni, meta maremama yatini hamikumama.

¹² Mipai katiniwarukwini Watsaha tiiriyamama, kanaye'atarieni Yawé niukieya Watsaha hetsiemieme kemutayikai niukameya Kuhu ya'utainekaku.

¹³ 'Iki naiti miya katiniuyini Watsaha 'axamitiuyuriki meta nu'aya 'Eraha, meta 'axameteyuriekame 'ixaheritsixi memiwarayeitiaki, meta yukakaiyarixiki Yawé mekaniuyehaxiatiani, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya.

¹⁴ Hipatita 'Eraha ti'aitakaku kemitiuyi meta naime kemitiuyuri, katinaka'utarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

Tsimiri, ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie

¹⁵ Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Atsá Kura kwieyaritsie. Mexi kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi piriitsiteu kiekariyari Kiwetuni mekunakai, Tsimiri Tiritsa kiekariyaritsie 'atahuta tukari katiniuta'aita.

¹⁶ Kepauka kuyaxi memite'utamari kename Tsimiri ti'aitame 'aye'unieti hayaka heimiekai, miki tukaritsie kwitiwa mematiteitsie kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti 'Umiri ti'aitame mekanayeitiani, kuyaxi wa'ukiyari mihikitikai.

¹⁷ Hiki 'Umiri meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi hamatiana memu'uwakai mekanekine Kiwetuni me'uku'eiriekai, Tiritsa kiekariyari pita mekaniukunani memiyutakwiniki.

¹⁸ Hiki kepauka Tsimiri miretima kename kiekari ka'unarieximekai, hiki tuxiyu 'amutewita kaneutihani paratsiyuta, kanitataiya. Mipai katiniumini

¹⁹ 'axamitiuyuriki, Yawé kemikatinake katiniyurienekaitini, Keruwuhani puweiyakai ke'axamitiuyuri, 'ixaheritsixi 'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitia.

²⁰ Tawarita hipati kemitiuyi Tsimiri ti'aitame hikitikaku, meta ti'aitame 'aye'unieti kemiratia, kanaka'utarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

'Umiri, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame

²¹ Hiki 'ana 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, me'ayehutati mekanekine: hixiata me'ati Tiwini Kinati nu'aya mepiparewiekai ti'aitame mayaniki, hipatita 'Umiri mepiparewiekai.

²² Perutsi 'Umiri hetsia miemete mekaniwara'iwa Tiwini teiterimama, miki 'ana kaniumierieni meyukwitiweti. Hiki mipai 'Umiri ti'aitame katinayani.

²³ 'Atsá ti'aitakaku xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana xewi wiyari Kura kwieyaritsie, 'ana 'Umiri ti'aitame kanayani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana huta wiyari, yuniti 'ataxewi wiyari muyuriekai ti'aitati Tiritsa kiekariyaritsie.

²⁴ Merikitsi 'Umiri, xeime Tsemexi titewakame Tsamariya hiriari ka-niunanairieni, haika tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi kiruyariki pirata, hiki mana kiekari kaniutawewieni. Tsemexi hetsiemieme meripaiti miki hiri mitipiinieyatikaiki Tsamariya katiniteriwa.

²⁵ Peru 'Umiri Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, kwiniemieme matsi 'axakatiniuyurieni keyuri meripaiti memanuka'ui te'aitamete.

²⁶ Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya hepai katiniuyurieni, yaxeikia tiyurieneti miki 'ixaheritsixi kemitiwareuyexiri, yukakaiyarixiki Yawé mekaniuyehaxiatiani, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya.

²⁷ Tinaiti kemitiyi meta kemitiuyuri ti'aitame 'Umiri, katinaka'utiarieni kemitiyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

²⁸ 'Umiri kaniumini, kaniukateukieni Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie. Nu'aya 'Akawi kanitsutiani ti'aitati 'itimana.

'Akawi, ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie

²⁹ Xetewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari 'Atsa ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, 'Akawi 'Umiri nu'aya kanitsutiani ti'aitati, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie katiniuta'aita xetewiyari heimana huta wiyari.

³⁰ 'Akawi 'Umiri nu'aya, mikita yaxeikia katiniuyurieni Yawé kemikatinake, matsi te'aitamete meripai kiekatari wareuyeta katiniuyurieni.

³¹ Kwiniemieme matsi 'axapitiuyuri Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya kemikatiuyuri, Ketsaweri kaniutiwitini 'Eti-Wahari nu'aya tsiruniyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame, hiki kanitsutiani Wahari ti'uximayatsirieti meta 'eyexeiyati.

³² Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie tuki kanitawewirieni meta mawari taiyame hetsiena mieme,

³³ metatsiere 'Akawi xeime 'Atserá 'uka kakaiyariyari kaniutawewieni. Hiki matsi mikiki Yawé waikawa kaniuyehaxiatiani, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, kememikate'uyuri te'aitamete meripai miemete.

³⁴ Kepauka 'Akawi ti'aitame hikitikaku, Kiheri Weteri kiekametiti, Keriku kiekariyari muka'unariekai kananukuketiani. Kepauka tenariyari mututia kaniumini nu'aya mexiakame 'Awirani titewati, kepauka 'itupari meuwitixia kaniumini nu'aya 'imatirieka mieme Tsekuwi titewati, Yawé Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya kemitiutahiawekai paye'atarie.

17

'Eriyaxi kwatsari kememite'imikwakai

¹ Merikitsita 'Eriyaxi, Titsiwe kiekame Karaha kwieyaritsie, kanekuyeixiani 'Akawi hetsia, mipai katinitahiawe: «Yuriki mipai nekanaineni Yawé hixie, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, ne nemeyexeiya, mipai nepimerahiawe tawari pikakuhaitsiyata meta pikakawiye yapaimexia wiyari 'ena makahutsie, kepaukake ne yanemitayini».

² Hiki Yawé 'Eriyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe:

³ «Kenemie tau manatineika hepatsie, Keriti 'akiyaritsie keneyuti'awieta, Kurutani 'anutaiye tau manatineika hepatsie.

⁴ Miki 'akitsie pepehareka, ne kwatsari nepiwata'aitiani memimetehemikwaniki muwa».

⁵ Hiki 'Eriyaxi kaneyani Keriti 'akiyaritsie paiti, Kurutani 'anutaiye, muwa kaniuyuhayewa, Yawé kemitiutahiawixi.

⁶ Miki kwatsari ximeri taikai mekateni'atiiriwakaitini paa meta wai, meta miki 'akitsie kaniharekaitini.

Wiura Tsarepita kiekame

7 Peru miixa tukari 'anukayaku, miki 'akiyaritsie haa kaniukawani, miixari mikakawiyewekaiki miki kwieyaritsie.

8 Hiki Yawé 'Eriyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe:

9 «Hikita kenemie Tsareta paiti Tsiruni kwieyaritsie mana kenekani. Mana xeime wiura nepitiuta'aitia mimetimikwaniki».

10 'Ayumieme 'Eriyaxi kaneyani Tsareta paiti. Kepauka mana miye'a, kiekari kitenie xeime wiura kaniutaxeiya kiyexi teixineme. 'Tahiaweke mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ximixi, tekixita 'etsiwa haa kenehanimie nemanuhareniki.

11 Hiki 'ari 'ayeyaku haa heuhanimiekaku, tawarita mipai katinitahiawe:

—Meta ximixi, paa 'etsiyeume kenena'iiri.

12 Peru wiura mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni Yawé hixie 'akakaiyari, paa 'etsiyeume tima nepikahexeiya, 'etsiwa xeikia xarita harina nepexeiya meta 'etsiwa hatseiti peyema. 'Ayumieme kiyexi nepiteixineka nemenu'iniki nekie, 'ikwai nemekawewieniki neniwe hetsiemieme meta nehetsiemieme. Mikiri 'imatirieka mieme ta'ikwai payani, 'anari tekanikwikuni haakaki.

13 Hiki 'Eriyaxi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pepikaheumaka. Kenemie 'akita mipai ketineyuri kepemiti'akuhiawekai. Peru nemi kenetawewiri xeime paa harina pemeixeyaki, meta kenetatuiriemie, 'ariketa kenetawewi 'ahetsiemieme meta 'aniwe hetsiemieme.

14 Mipaiti kanaineni Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari: «Miki harina hawaiki pika'uyexini xarita miyeka, meta hatseiti xaritsie miyema, kepaukake Yawé wiyeri mani'ani 'ena kwiepa».

15 Miki heyaka mipai katinikayani, 'Eriyaxi kemirehiawekai, hiki kanixu-awekaitini 'ikwai wiura hetsiemieme meta niweya hetsiemieme metatsiere 'Eriyaxi hetsiemieme.

16 Yemeké Yawé niukieya kemainekai 'Eriyaxi niukameyatikaku, harina pika'uyexi xari 'aminenata meta hatseiti xaritsie miyemakai.

17 Merikitsi 'arikeke katiniutakwine wiura nu'aya, kwinie kaniuyini hiki kaniumini.

18 Hiki miki 'ukaratsi 'Eriyaxi kaniutatieni:

—«Ketita perayexeya nehetsia, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme? Pepunua 'axakenemitiuyuri penetsihaye'eritanike, 'anari neniwe miminiki.

19 'Eriyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kena 'aniwe.

Hiki 'inawairieka mamayatsie, kanenutikweni wapaiti muyehupukaitsie, muwa yu'utatsie kanikateni.

20 Hiki mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé peminekakaiyari, zyaxeikiata 'iki wiura, hetsiana nemunua, 'eki tiuka'eniwame perayeitiani nu'aya pe'imi'irieka?»

21 Hiki haikakia heimana kanahuni temaiki hetsie, meta mipai katini-uhiwa: «Yawé peminekakaiyari, 'iki temaiki tukarieya kenanuitiiri».

22 Yawé 'Eriyaxi hiwarieya kaniu'enieni, hiki temaiki kananutaniere.

23 'Eriyaxi 'enukukweka muwayekatsie kaniwayekweni, kanenukakweni. Maamaya kaniyetuirieni mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Aniwe kanayeyurini. Kami kenanukwekari.

24 Hiki miki 'ukaratsi, 'Eriyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Hiki matsi mipai nepitimate, 'eki tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme pepihiki, ketita pemitikuxata yuriki Yawé kaniniukieyatini.

18

'Eriyaxi meta 'Awiriyaxi

¹ Merikitsi miixa tukari 'anukayaku, hairieka wiyaritsie Yawé 'Eriyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Kenemie 'Akawi hetsia, 'ari wiyeri nekananuni'amiki kwiepa».

² Hiki 'Eriyaxi kanayeyani 'Akawi hetsia heyaka.

Mana Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie waikawa kanihaakaxatikaitini.

³ Miki tukaritsie, 'Akawi xeime yuparewiwame mexeiyaakai 'Awiriyaxi titewakame, kimana katiniutani'ani, miki paratsiyuyata piti'aitakai, metatsiere Yawé hetsiemieme yapitikamiekai miki.

⁴ Ketsaweri Yawé niukametemama muwakwikaiki, 'Awiriyaxi zeitsienituyari piwaruti'awietakai huta teriyarita, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata xeime terita, yaxeikia meyupaimemeta xeimeta, miki pitiwamikwakai piwaharitiakai meta.

⁵ 'Akawi mipai katinitahiawe 'Awiriyaxi: «Naitsarie 'iki kwieyaritsie kenekunieri haixa pekuwauneti meta 'aki haa 'uhapaneme. Heiwaŋi muwa xaisie 'ixa tehekaxeiya kawayutsixi muratsixi memayeyuyuriniŋi, mipai memikakwiniki tatewama».

⁶ Hiki kwie hixiata mekaniyu'iniatsirieni mikitsie yuxexuiti memukuniereki. 'Akawi xeitapari kaneyani, 'Awiriyaxi meta xeitapari.

⁷ Hiki 'Awiriyaxi huyeta 'umieti 'Eriyaxi kananukunake. 'Awiriyaxi heiti-maika, 'anakatutsireka kwiepa, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—'Eriyaxi neti'aitiwame, ŋyuriki 'eki petiyiane?

⁸ 'Eriyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, ne nepihiki. Kenemie 'akutsiyari ketinetaxatia, kename 'ena ne'uyeika.

⁹ 'Awiriyaxi mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ŋKe'axa kuta netiuyuri ne titayari penetiyetuanŋi 'Akawi hetsia, miki minetsimieniki?

¹⁰ Yuriki mipai nekanaineni Yawé hixie 'akakaiyari, naitsarie nuiwarite watsata meta yunaima te'aitamete wahetsia neti'aitiwame katiniutani'ani 'aheki. Hiki kemi'ane memikametsi'utaxeŋi, yuriki puwaku'iwawiyakai yamemitiyuaniki kename mekametsi'ukaxeŋi.

¹¹ ŋHikita 'eki peminetsini'a kename nekereitaxatiani neti'aitiwame kename 'eki'ena pe'uyeika?

¹² Ne kenemimate hakewa mimatsi'anuwitini Yawé 'iyarieya, xika mipai nereitahiawe 'Akawi kename 'eki'ena pe'uyeika, xikata miki kamatsi'utaxeŋi pinetsimieni. 'Eki matsi mipai ketinemaika ne nunutsiyari paititi yanepitikamie Yawé hetsiemieme.

¹³ 'Eki xiari mipai pepikatitaxatariewe neti'aitiwame, mipai nepitiuyuri kepauka Ketsaweri miwakwinekai Yawé niukametemama, ne zeitsienituyari nepiwaruti'awietaxi Yawé niukametemama, huta teriyarita nepuwareuta'inaxi, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata xeimeta, yaxeikata meyupaimeme xeimeta, ne nepitiwamikwa paa meta nepuwaharitia.

¹⁴ Hikita 'eki peminetsini'a nemireitaxatianiŋi miki nekutsiyari kename 'eki'ena pe'uyeika. Miki matsi kanenemiemiŋi.

¹⁵ 'Eriyaxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaŋi hixie, kemi'ane nemiti'uximayatsirie, mipai nekametinahiaweni hiki ne 'Akawi hetsia nekanimieni.

'Eriyaxi Kaximeru hiriyaritsie

¹⁶ Hiki 'Awiriyaxi 'Akawi kanikuwauni, katinitaxatiani 'Eriyaxi hepaitsita, hiki mikita kaneyani 'Eriyaxi kanikuwauni

¹⁷ hiki 'Akawi kepauka 'Eriyaxi muxei, mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿'Eki petihiki pemiwa'uximatia 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari?

¹⁸ 'Eriyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne hawaiki nepikahiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'uximatiarika nemiwawiwirie. Kemi'ane 'uximatiarika memiwawiwirie 'eki pekanihikitini meta 'a'iwama, Yawé 'aitsikaya xemuku'eiriki, Wahari kakaiyarixiyari xemiwarayexeyaki pitari.

¹⁹ Hiki ketiniwarutaxatia teiteri naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari, memeyukuxeirieniki nehamatia Kaximeru hiriyaritsie paiti nauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata Wahari niukametemama wahamatia, meta nauka tsienituyari 'Atserá niukametemama Ketsaweri mexayatsie memutiayaxike.

²⁰ Hiki 'Akawi yunaima kaniwarutakwewieni 'ixaheritsixi meta kakaiyarixi waniukametema Kaximeru hiriyaritsie paiti.

²¹ 'Eriyaxi miki teiteri wahixie kaninuani, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Kepaukari 'aixia xepitiyuani xeime hikiame xepanukuweiya? Xika Yawé yuriki Kakaiyari hikiti, kaneyuweka miki xemayexeyani, xikata Wahari yuri kakaiyari hikiti miki xekeneuweiyani.

'Ana teiteri nixeiuiuki 'atsimepika'utiya.

²² Hiki 'ayumieme 'Eriyaxi tawarita mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne xeikiari nekaniyuhayewaneni Yawé niukameya, peru matsi, Wahari kaniwarexeyani nauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata niukamete.

²³ Yuhutame tuurutsixi xekeniwarahapani. Miki xeime meke'anayexeyia, meke'itaxiteni kiyexitsie mekeheyatsa waiyarieya peru meka'enutataiyati. Neta xeime tuuru nepukuha'aritiyani neta kiyexitsie nekaneyatsamiki waiyarieya, peru nepika'enuta'iriya.

²⁴ Hiki miki yukakaiyari mekanitahiawikuni, neta Yawé nekani-tahiawimiki. Kemi'ane tai makani'ani miki yuri Kakaiyari kanihikitini.

Yunaiti teiteri yamekatenuitanaki'erieni mipai mitiyiniki.

²⁵ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe 'Eriyaxi Wahari niukametemama:

—Xeme xemiya'wakawaki, xeime tuuru xekenanayehanaka xeme meri xekeneutaxiteki. Hiki yukakaiyari xekeneutahiawi tai mani'aniki, peru xeme xepika'enutataiyani.

²⁶ Wahari niukametemama xeime tuuru mekananayehana memi'atiriyarie mekanitixitexiani, hiki yukakaiyari mekanahiawekaitini ximeri memutayua tuka kanayani miyame'utiyanekaku.

Mawari taiyame memutawewi warita mehatsunatikikati, mipai meniu-tiyanekaitini:

—Wahari 'aku, ketaneuta'eiya.

Peru nitixaiti pikatiu'enierie, nitixaiti pikatiwaruta'ei.

²⁷ Tuka 'aye'aku 'Eriyaxi kaniwananaimakaitini, mipai katini-wakihawekaitini:

—Karima matsi xekeneutihiwani, yuriki xiari kanikakaiyaritini, peru xiari kaneyu'iyaritiaka, yatini pire'uximayatane, yatini 'ateewa paiti kaneyeikani. Xiari matsi pekutsu, xekenanutahitia.

²⁸ Hiki matsi waikawa mekanitihiwatikine, kememite'uhukai, nawaxaki mepiyutixitekeka naiti mepeuxuxurekai xeikia.

²⁹ Tuka kananukayani, miki yaxekia meni'akaitini memika'u'iyarini wahapai, hiki kanaye'ani mawari taikai meni' hurayari. Peru nitixaiti pikatiu'enierie, nixewiti mikawaru'eniki nixewiti pikawaruta'ei.

³⁰ Hiki 'Eriyaxi yunaima teiteri mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ahurawa xekenakini.

Miki 'ahurawa mekaniukine. Mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme mu'unikaiki 'Eriyaxi 'aixia kaniyurieni.

³¹ Miki tetexi kaniukuteixi tamamata heimana hutame, yuxexuime nuiwarite wahetsiemieme Kakuwu niwemama, miki Yawé 'Ixaheri mititeriwaxi.

³² Miki tetexiki mawari wewiwame kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme, waritanata kana'inetiyani, tamamata heimana 'auxiwime rituruyari reukanakeme hatsite.

³³ Kiyexi 'aixia katiniutuani, tuuru kaniutixitexiani, waiyari kananyat-satiani,

³⁴ hiki mipai kaniutayini:

—Xekeneutihiniya naukame xarite haki, xekeneutiyeuriexia mawari tai-yariyari heima meta kiyexitsie.

Hutariekata mipai kaniutayini:

—Tawarita mipai xeketeneuyuri.

Hiki mipai mekateniuyurieni.

Hairieka mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:

—Tawarita mipai xeketeneuyuri.

Hairieka xarite mana mekaniutiyeuriexiani.

³⁵ Haa kaniuhapanekaitini mawari taiyame waritatsie, meta ma'inetiyakaitsie kaniutahine.

³⁶ Kepauka maye'a mawari taikai mieme hurayari, Kakaiyari niukameya 'Eriyaxi xeikayari yekeka mipai katiniuyunenewieni: «Yawé, 'Apirahami Kakaiyarieya meta 'Itsahaki metatsiere 'Ixaheri, hiki 'ena yunaiti mipai meketehetimani 'eki Kakaiyari pemihiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, meta ke-name ne neti'a'uximayatsiriwame nehiki, meta meketehetimani 'iki miya nemitiyuriene yapeneti'aitiakaku xeikia netiyuriene.

³⁷ Yawé keneneuta'eiya, 'iki teiteri yamemitehetimaniki, kename Yawé, Kakaiyari pehiki, meta pemiwa'inie 'ahetsie yuri memite'eriekaki».

³⁸ 'Ana kwitiwa Yawé tai muyuawitsie mieme kaneyeni'ani, miki wai mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme kaniutitaiya, kiyexi naima, tetexi, meta kwie, 'atsita haa kanakuwatsiixa ma'inierietikata miyemakai.

³⁹ Kepauka teiteri yunaiti mipai memite'unenierixi, meka-niukatunuma'uni, mipai mekaniutiyuani: «Yawé Kakaiyari kanihikitini, yemeki yuri Kakaiyari».

⁴⁰ Hiki 'ana 'Eriyaxi mipai katiniuta'aita:

—Xekeniwaretiwiya Wahari niukametemama, nixewiti pikaheyuta'unani.

Kepauka memiwarutiwi, 'Eriyaxi katiniuta'aita Kitsuni 'akiyaritsie me-manuhapanieniki, muwa kaniwarukwini.

⁴¹ Hiki 'Eriyaxi 'Akawi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Keneumieni, ketinekwaka, kene'ieka, 'ari wiyeri muwa kanayuaximeni tirikaiyeti waikawa.

⁴² 'Akawi kaneyani mirekwakaki me'iekaki, peru 'Eriyaxi Kaximeru hiriyaritsie kaneyiyune, mana kananakatutsire kwiepa, yuhixie 'utitunuti katiniuyurieni.

⁴³ Hiki tiyu'uximayatame mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Kenemie hamaratsie keneukanieri.

'Iparewiwameya heyaka heukaniereka mipai kaniutayini:

—Nitixaiti nepikateixia.

'Eriyaxi miki 'atahutamexia kaniutani'ani mana meukaneniereniki,

⁴⁴ 'atahutarieka ti'uximayatameya mipai katinitaxatiani:

—Haramaratsie 'atineka hai mana kanatimieni. 'Etsikanipeni mamá hepai.

Hiki 'ayumieme 'Eriyaxi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemie 'Akawi mipai ketinetahiawi: “Kaxeta keneukuha'aritiaka kenanutyerika kenemieri, wiyeri nika metsi'ukunuitiani”.

⁴⁵ Haiwiritiriki muyuawitsie kaniuki'yire, hiki waikawa kaniuku'eka, kaniukawiye tirikaiyeti. Peru 'Akawi kaneyani kaxetatsie Ketsireri 'erieti.

⁴⁶ Hiki Yawé tirukariyaya kaninuani 'Eriyaxi hetsie, yuhiiyameki 'anayuhiaka kaniutanautsa, Ketsireri paiti kaniuta'ani 'Akawi 'akuxi kata'awekaku.

19

'Eriyaxi kemitiuyuta'unaxi

¹ Hiki 'Akawi 'uka Ketsaweri katiniutaxatiani naime 'Eriyaxi kemireyuri, kemitiwarukwikai yunaime Wahari niukametemama 'ixiparaki.

² Hiki Ketsaweri xeime kanen'ani 'Eriyaxi hetsia, mipai mititahiaweki: «Kakaiyarixi mekenetsi'u'uximatiani mekenetsinenimayati xika 'uxa'a 'epauka 'akuxi nekametsimieweni kepemitiwarukwi 'iya».

³ 'Ana 'Eriyaxi kaniutimani kaniuyuta'una mikamierieniki. Kepauka Weritsewa meta'a Kura kwieyaritsie, mana yuparewiwame kaniuku'eirieni,

⁴ hiki kaneyani makumawetsie zeitukari kaniumiekaitini. Kepauka 'umieti 'itsi hetia kaninuani, miki 'etiriyayatia kaniutayerini 'ari heumimiti, mana mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé 'aku, 'ari nepu'uxeri. Netukari keneneunawairi, ne'ukiyarima ke'aixia memite'u'iyarikai mipaikuta nepikatiuka'iyari».

⁵ Hiki 'itsitia kaniukahuni 'ana kaneukuni.

Yapaukata, niuki tuayame kanimayiani mipai katinitahiawe: «Kenanukukexi, ketineukwa'i».

⁶ 'Eriyaxi 'anukukeka kananieretiyani, hiki manutimu'utsie paa kaniux-eiya xikeke kwaxiyariekame titsie meta haa xeitekixiyari. Katiniukwani meta kananuwareni, hiki tawarita kaniukahuni.

⁷ Hutarieka niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme kaninuani, 'ikuyuitiwati, mipai katinitahiawe: «Kenanukukexi, ketineukwa'i, tewa pekanियemieni».

⁸ 'Eriyaxi kananukukeni, katiniukwani meta kananuwareni. Miki 'ikwaiki 'utatirikaxiaka, huta tewiyari tukari huta tewiyari tikari kaniumiekaitini 'anake kaneta'ani Huré paiti, hiri Kakaiyari hetsia mimieme hetsie paiti.

⁹ Mana 'ana tikariki terita kanayekateitini.

Yawé 'Eriyaxi hixie kemitiyuhekiataxi

'Arikeke, Yawé kanitahiawe, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿'Eriyaxi, kepetiyuriene 'ena?

¹⁰ Mipai katinitahiawe 'Eriyaxi:

—Ne nepimatsinaki'erie waikawa yemeki, Yawé Kakaiyari Naimekimiritikaiye pemihiki. 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniku'eirieni 'atiratu, mawari taiyame 'ahetsia mieme mekaniuti'una, meta 'ahetsia miemete 'aniukamete mekanikawarukwini 'ixiparaki. Ne xeikiari nekaniuyekikani nexaitame, hikita ne mekaneniwautiweni menetsimienike.

¹¹ Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Keniwayeye'a kenemie yemuritsie mana nehixie keneweni, 'ari kanaye'aximeni mana nemuyeyaniki.

Hiki Yawé ni'arieya hepai 'anuyekaiti meri kananuveyani 'eka kwi tirikaiyeti, naiti hiri kaniutayuanekaitini, 'ai kaneukutariekaitini, peru

Yawé 'ekatsie pika'uyeikakai 'akuxi. Hiki 'eka 'anuyeyaku kwie kaniu-tayuanu, peru mikitsieta Yawé pika'uyeikakai.

¹² Kwie 'utayuaku miki 'utimata kananuyeyani tai, peru yaxeikiata miki tai hetsie Yawé pikayewekai. Tawarita miki tai 'utima kaninuani 'etsiwa yuariya kayuwati 'umakakaku.

¹³ Kepauka 'Eriyaxi mi'eni, kaneuyukunani yuhixie yumataki, wayeyaka teri hixie kaniutakeni.

Hiki niuki kaniu'enieni mipai rehiaweme:

—*¿Kepetiyuriene 'Eriyaxi 'ena paiti?*

¹⁴ Mipai katinita'eiya 'Eriyaxi:

—Ne nepimatsinaki'erie waikawa yemeki, Yawé Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye pemihiki. 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniuku'eirieni 'atiratu, mawari taiyame 'ahetsia mieme mekaniuti'una, meta 'ahetsia miemete 'aniukamete mekaniwarukwini 'ixiparaki. Ne xeikiari nekaniuyeikani nexaitame, hikita ne mekaneniwautiweni menetsimienike.

¹⁵ Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenakunua 'a'utima 'ahuyeta kepemirane, kenemie Ramatsiku maku-mawetsie. Kepauka pemeta'ani mana, Katsaheri pepanayexeiya ti'aitame mayaniki Tsiriya kwieyaritsie,

¹⁶ meta Kehú Nimitsi nu'aya, ti'aitame mayaniki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, metatsiere 'Eritseu Tsapati nu'aya, 'Aweri-Mekura kiekame kenanayexeiya 'a'utia 'ahetsiemieme neniukame mayaniki.

¹⁷ Kehú kaniwakwimiki kemi'ane muyuta'una Katsaheri hetsia, 'Eritseu kaniwakwimiki kemi'ane muyuta'una Kehú hetsia.

¹⁸ Matsi, ne nepiwa'iwiyani 'atahuta miriyari 'ixaheritsixi memikakatunuma'uiwawe Wahari hixie meta memika'i'itsiwawe.

'Eritseu kemiranayexeiya

¹⁹ 'Eriyaxi mana kaniyeyani, hiki 'Eritseu kaniukaxeiya Tsapati nu'aya, kanikwietsananekaitini. Mana menikwietsanatiwekaitini tamamata heimana huta paritsiyari tuurutsixi, miki wa'utia miemete pahanakai. 'Eriyaxi 'auriena 'uyeyaka yumata 'amiyewa kaneitawiwirieni hetsiena.

²⁰ Hiki 'Eritseu waruku'eirika yutuurutsixi 'Eriyaxi 'utima kaniutanautsa. Mipai katinitahiawe:

—Keneneupitia 'eki, nepaapa nemaama nemiwatateutianiki 'itsiyaki, hiki 'anake nepimatsi'anuweiya.

'Eriyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kenemiekakuta. Ne nepikamatsita'imaiya.

²¹ 'Eritseu mana kaniku'eirieni peru kaninuanita. Yutuurutsixi memuyuhuta kwietsanamete kaniwarukwini mawari kaniwarayeitani. Yuku kiye kwietsaname 'utataiyaka, wai kaniutiwarika hiki teiteri kaniwarumini, mikita mekateniukwani. Hiki 'ana kaneyani 'Eriyaxi mukuweiyaneniki 'iparewiwameya kanayani.

20

Ti'aitame Weni-Arari Tsamariya kemitiutami

¹ Hiki Weni-Arari Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, yunaime yukuyaxi kaniiwarukuxerieni, kanayeyani Tsamariya tamienike hiki kiekari warie menayaxetikine meta meweiwayakai hipati te'aitame xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta meyupaimeti, kawayutsixi mewaruhapakai meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete.

² Tsamariya kiekariyartsie hipame kaniwarutani'ani niuki tuayamete mipai memitehetahiawe: 'Akawi miti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyartsie: «Mipai kanaineni Weni-'Arari:

³“Ahuru meta 'apirata katininepinitini, meta yaxeikia 'a'itama metatsiere 'aniwema temari”».

⁴ 'Ixaheri kwieyartsie ti'aitame niuki mipai 'aneme kaneni'ani: «Kepe-maina, nekutsiyari meta neti'aitiwame, ne 'ahetsia nekanimiemetini, meta naime tita nemirexeiya».

⁵ Tawarita niuki tuayamete mekanu'axiani 'Akawi hetsia, mipai mekatentahiaawe: «Mipai kanaineni Weni-'Arari: “Mipai nepireni'a pekenetsiye-tuirieni 'ahuru 'apirata, 'a'itama meta 'aniwema.

⁶ 'Ayumieme, 'uxa'a 'epauka nepiwaranuni'ani nete'uximayatsiriwamete 'aparatsiyuta memetahaxianiki meta te'a'uximayatsiriwamete wakiita, miki naime mepitewayetini tita waikawa miraye'atika, miki mepite'anutini”».

⁷ 'Ixaheri kwieyartsie ti'aitame yunaime katiniwarutani'airieni 'uki-rawetsixi, mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—Neuxe 'iki waikawa 'uximatarika piwiwiene temiyeha'aniki. Kepauka miki mireyeni'a, kename neke'iyetuirieni, ne'itama meta neniwema nepirata meta nehuru, nepimatiyetuirieni nepirehiawekai.

⁸ 'Ukirawetsixi meta yunaiti kiekatari mipai mekaniutiuyani:

—Ti'aitame. Hawaiki pepika'ienieka meta pepikatikupitwani tita mimiawawirie.

⁹ 'Ayumieme 'Akawi mipai katiniwarutahiaawe Weni-'Arari ni'arimama:

—Mipai xeketenetahiawi neti'aitiwame: “Ne, mati'uximayatsiriwame nemihiki, tiname nepimatiyetuirieni ketita pemitutawau matiari paiti, peru hikiri hekwareki peminetiawawirie nepikayiwe nemimatiyetuirieni”.

Miki mekanakunuaxiani Weni-'Arari hetsia mipai mete'utahiawarieka.

¹⁰ Hiki Weni-'Arari tawari niuki 'Akawi kaneni'airieni: «Mekenetsi'u'uximatiani kakaiyaxi, xika Tsamariyatsie 'etsiwa tumuanari 'uyuhayewa, xika nekuyaxima meyiawaweni xetituyari memanutuniki”.

¹¹ Peru 'Ixaheri kwieyartsie ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'ani: «Mipai xeketenetahiawi mipai pikarekwikani 'akuxi karayu'iwaweti”.

¹² Kepauka Weni-'Arari, 'iki niuki mi'atiriyarie, kani'iekaitini hipame te'aitamete wahamatia mematitekaitsie. Yapauka miki mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani yukuyaxima: «Xekeneuyukuha'aritia». Hiki miki mekaniyukuha'aritiani miki kiekari memitamieniki.

'Akawi Weni-'Arari kemira'iwaxi

¹³ Merikite 'ipai katiniuyini, 'Ixaheri kwieyartsie ti'aitame 'Akawi hixie kaninuani xewiti tewi Kakaiyari niukameya, mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Yawé mipai kanaineni: “¿Petiawaxiya miki kuyaxi memiyumüre? Hiki nekaniwayetuamiki 'ahetsia pemiwara'iwaki, hiki 'ana mipai pepiretimani kename ne Yawé nehiki”.

¹⁴ 'Akawi mipai katiniuta'iwauni:

—¿Kemi'ane waheki pitiyurieni?

Mipai kaniutayini Kakaiyari niukameya:

—Mipai kanaineni Yawé: “Mipai nepitiyurieni kuyaxi temari waheki, miki me'anuyetekaku”.

'Akawi tawari mipai katiniuta'iwauni:

—¿Kemi'ane meri pitikatsutiani?

Kakaiyari niukameya mipai kaniutayini:

—'Ekititi.

15 Hiki 'Akawi kaniwarukuha'aritia kuyaxi temari, miki huta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta (232) mekaniyupaimekaitini. Meta hipame kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarukuha'aritia: miki yunaiti mekaniyupaimekaitini 'atahuta miriyari (7.000).

16 Hiki tuka 'ayaku mekanayekine, mexi Weni-'Arari meta xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta te'aitamete miwara'iniekai yunaiti mehetariwekai memaititeitsie.

17 Kuyaxi temari mekananuyetekaitini. Kepauka nenieremete Weni-'Arari muwani'akai mipai memite'itaxatia kename hipati kuyaxi 'ahurawa mehahukai Tsamariya mehayenexiaka,

18 mipai katiniuta'aita Weni-'Arari: «Xekeniwaretiwiya xepikawarekukukuyani, tsepa 'aixia 'iyari memikiyia yatsepa memitatsikukwitiwe».

19 Kuyaxi temari kiekaritsie mekanayekine kuyaxi wahixie me'anuyeteti.

20 Kuyaxi yuxexuti yuxexuime mekaniwrukwiwi memiwaraye'unie, hiki 'ana tsiriyatari mekaniyuta'una. 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniwaranukuweiya, matsi Weni-'Arari Tsiriyi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniuyuta'una hipame kawayutsixi wahetsie memutekai wahamatia.

21 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniyemiekaitini wakwineti, kawayutsixi wahetsie memutekai kaniwarukwiwi, meta kaxetate yuhetsiemieme kanayeitiani, yemeki waikawa tsiriyutsixi mekanueyehiyani.

22 'Arikeketa, kaninuani Kakaiyari niukameya 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia, mipai katinitahiawe: «Kayuwati xekia pepikatikani pemirayu'iwaxiki, keneyu'iyaritiaaka matsi kehepai pemitiyurieni, kariki yurikata kaninuamiki ti'aitame Tsiriyi kiekame».

23 Merikitsi, Tsiriyi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame parewiwamete mipai mepite'eyemari'itia: «'Ixaheritsixi wakakaiyarixi hiritisie miemete mekanihikitini. 'Ayumieme waikawa mekanitirikawini tahetsiemieme. Xika tewarutakwini makuweritsie mana hirixia tekaniwara'iwawaweni.

24 'Eki 'ipai ketineuyuri: Yunaima te'aitamete keniwarutipata hipame pita keniwaranuka'uitia 'ahetsia memite'uximaya.

25 Meta keniwarukuha'aritia kuyaxi meripaiti pemiwarexeiyakai hepai meyupaimeme, kawayutsixi meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete yaxeikia paimeme, temiwatakwiniki 'ixaheritsixi makuweritsie. Kanahekiaka tekaniwara'iwakuni».

Ti'aitame Weni-'Arari yakatiniutanaki'erieni, mipai katiniuyurieni.

26 Xeiwiyari 'anuyeyaku, yukuyaxima kaniwarukuha'aritia, mekanekine 'Apeki mirakutewatsie mana memiwatakwiniki 'ixaheritsixi.

27 Meta ti'aitame 'Akawi yaxeikia yukuyaxima kaniwarukuha'aritia meta 'ikwai katiniwayetuiri kepaime memitehuyehiakai. Hiki mikita mekanayekine wahapa memiwatakwiniki tsiriyutsixi, yatewa mekanikuyaxe wahixie. 'Ixaheritsixi 'etsimepiyupaimikai, tsipuri xeitewayari 'etsimemiyupaima wahapai mepiteyuxexeyakai, peru tsiriyutsixi mepakutsekai makuweritsie.

28 Tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kaninuani 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitiwame hetsia mipai katinitahiawe: «Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Tsiriyutsixi mipai memiteku'eriwaki kename Yawé kakaiyari hiritisie mieme hiki peru makuweritsie katixai. Ne nepiwayetuani miki memiyumiire kuyaxi 'ahetsia, mipai pemiretimaniki kename ne Yawé nehiki»».

²⁹ 'Atahuta tukari mekaniuyurieni yuhixie metiteti, 'ana 'atahutarieka tukaritsie mekanitsutiani meyukwitiweti. Xeimieme 'ixaheritsixi xeitukaritsie mekaniwarukwini xeitsienituyari miriyari kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi yu'ikama memu'uwakai.

³⁰ Hipati kuyaxi mekaniyuta'unaxiani 'Apeki kiekariyaritsie, peru mana kiekari kuraruyari wahetsie kaniu'une kaniwarukwini xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta miriyari.

Weni-'Arari meta muyuta'unakai, mana kaniyu'awietanekaitini xeikia kiekaritsie.

³¹ Hiki 'iparewiwamete mipai mekatenitahiawe: «Mipai tepitemarie kename te'aitamete 'ixaheritsixi meteyukanenimaya. Hikimi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia tepitayetuani, tepeitawawirieni mitareuyehiwirieniki. Heiwati tiyime mereuyehiwirieni kametsi'umieni».

³² Hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hixie mekaniyuyetuani, mipai mekatenitawawirieni:

—Weni-'Arari matsiparewiwame mipai paine: “Neuxei kwerieti nepimatsiwawirie, pepikanetsikumemiwani”.

Ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Akuxi rayeniere? Kariki miki kanine'iwatini.

³³ Hiki miki teiteri ti'aitame niukieya me'u'enieka 'aixia mainekaiki, mipai mekaniutiuyani:

—Huu tsikarikite, Weni-'Arari kani'a'iwatini.

Ti'aitame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekenewitiyu miki.

Kepauka Weni-'Arari munua 'Akawi hetsia, miki kanenutiyeini yukaxetat-sie kuyaxa miemetsie. Hiki Weni-'Arari mipai katinixatiani:

³⁴ —Ne nepimatsiyetuirieni kiekarite nepaapa 'apaapa munawairiekai. Meta 'eki pepiyiwe Ramatsiku kiekariyaritsie pemika'uitiani hakewa miretuyika 'ahetsiemie, nepaapa kemitiyurienekai Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie.

'Akawi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neta hiki miya pemaineki, nekamenitatuamiki pemiyemieki.

Mipai tiratu katinuwewieni hamatiana, hiki 'ana kanitatuani kanipitiani miyemieki.

Tewi Kakaiyari niukameya 'Akawi kemitiutahawixi

³⁵ Xewiti tewi Kakaiyari niukametemama wanuiwaritsie miemetiti, Yawé yarehiawekaku, xeime yu'iwa mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Keneneutiwaxia.

Peru 'iwaya pika'uyuwairiyaxi kemirehiawekai.

³⁶ Hiki 'ayumieme Kakaiyari niukameya mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yawé niukieya pemikahanu'eniki, hiki kwitiwa pemiyemietsie maye kamenetakwaimiki.

Hiki mipai katiniiyini, yapauka miki Kakaiyari niukameya metiatsie, muwa maye hayeneka kanitakwani.

³⁷ Hiki 'arike miki tewi Kakaiyari niukameya xeime pitata hanukunakeka tewi mipai katinitahiawe: «Keneneutiwaxia» Yapauka miki tewi kaneitiwaxiani katinikwinitiani.

³⁸ Hiki 'ana miki Kakaiyari niukameya kaneyani huyeta mana ti'aitame hekwevienike, kaneuyukunakaitini yuhixie 'ixurikiki.

³⁹ Kepauka ti'aitame mana muyemieka, Kakaiyari niukameya mipai katiniihiwa hixiena:

—Ti'aitame. Ne kuyaxa maxuawe yemeki nepeyeikakai. Mana xewiti nehetsia kanenuani xeime tewi 'ahanati memitatsikwitiwe, hiki mipai

kanetinetahiawe: “Iki tewi kene'iwiyani. Xika metsi'utawikweiya hetsiena mieme 'eki nekanenimimiki, mexikatini haika miriyari pirata tuminiyari pekaniyetuamiki”.

⁴⁰ Neuxei ti'aitame, ne mexi 'akuxi xaitsie neheyeikakai, miki tewi kane-tayuni.

'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Mikitsiri 'ahetsie katinahiiyamiki kepemaine.

⁴¹ Hiki 'ana, Kakaiyari niukameya meuyukuhiakai kaneuyukixina, 'anake 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Kakaiyari niukameya kanetimani.

⁴² Hiki ti'aitame mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Xeime tewi pekaniutatuani ne nemita'aitakai mumierieniki. Hikiri 'ayumieme, 'eki pitari pekanimieriemiki hetsiena mieme, meta 'ateiterima miki teiterimama wahetsiemieme”.

⁴³ Hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, nutuixieti meta ha'ati kanakunuani Tsamariya paiti yuparatsiyuta.

21

Nawuhuti haraweriewa

¹ Merikitsi yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku mipai katiniuyini: Nawuhuti titewati Ketsireri kiekame, yukaxie haraweriyari kanexeyakaitini miki kiekariyaritsie, ti'aitame 'Akawi paratsiyuya 'aurie, Tsamariya miti'aitametikai.

² Hiki 'Akawi miki Nawuhuti mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Akaxie haraweriyari keneneutuiri muwa ne nemitineka'etsirieniki, puhurawa neparatsiyu manuwe 'ayumieme nepaine. Nepimatsipatsirieni xeime 'aixia 'anekameki matsi, yatini nematinanairieni kemiraye'axe.

³ Peru Nawuhuti mipai katinita'eiya:

—Neti'aitiwame, Yawé yapikatinaki'erie nemimatsituirieni, tita ne'ukiyarima memineteyetuiri.

⁴ Hiki 'Akawi kaneyani yukie nutuixieti meta ha'ati Nawuhuti Ketsireri kiekame mipai mititahiawixiki: «Nepikayawe nemimatiyetuirieni neti'aitiwame, tita ne'ukiyarima meminete'uku'eiriri». 'Ayumieme mikiki yukiita kaniukahuni 'ixumeritsie heuniereti, meta katikwaimiti kanayani.

⁵ 'Iyaya Ketsaweri kiitana heutahaka mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—'Ketitayari kwinimieme peti'ahiwerie yemeki pekatikwaimiki?

⁶ —Nawuhuti mipai nepirahiawekai Ketsireri kiekame yuharaweri kenetsi'utuirienike, xikata ka'inakenike, nepitipatsirienikekai xeimeki pita, peru miki yapikatiutanaki'eri.

⁷ Miki hepaitsita 'iyaya Ketsaweri mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Tami 'eki pekatihiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie pemiti'aita? Neuxei, ke-nanukukexi ketineukwa'i, 'aixia pekatineka'erietiyemiki. Ne nekaneniku-niukiriemiki miki xeniu Nawuhuti haraweriewa.

⁸ Miki yapauka xapa puti'utia kename 'Akawi niukieya, mana ti'aitame tseyuya kaneumanaxiani, hiki kanitani'axiani 'ukirawetsixi wahetsia meta kiekari hetsiemieme memanu yeti wahetsia Nawuhuti kie kiekatari.

⁹ Miki xapatsie mipai katine'ukaitini:

«Mipai xeketeneta'aita teiteri meke'uyuhakieni xeutukari, hiki teiteri xekeniwarukuxeri, miki yunaime wahixie Nawuhuti xekanayetsa.

¹⁰ Miki hetsiemiemeta yuhutame 'auriena xekeniwarutiyatsa kemi'ane memika'uyukatetewiya, mipai memitiyuaniki kename miki Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'axa'utaine meta ti'aitame hepaitsita. 'Anari xekaniwayehanikuni tetexiki xekanitituaxixiakuni xekanimiekuni».

11 'Ukirawetsixi meta kiekari hetsiemieme memanuyetei yamepitekaki Ketsaweri kemiraka'utia xapatsie.

12 Yamepite'uta'aitaxi xeitukari teiteri memuyuhakieniki meta Nawuhuti mekaniutakwewieni yunaime teiteri wahixie mekaneyeni.

13 Hiki mekani'axiani memuyuhuta memika'uyukatetewiya, hixiena me'ayaxeka hetsiena mekatenahiani teiteri wahixie, mipai mekaniutiuyani: «'Iki Nawuhuti Kakaiyari hepaitisa 'axakaniutaineni meta ti'aitame hepaitisa». Hiki 'ayumieme, teiteri mekaneihana kiekari warita paiti, mana tetexiki me'itituaxati mekanimieni.

14 Hiki Ketsaweri mipai katiniutahiwarieni: «Nawuhuti 'ariri kanetituax-iexiani kanemini».

15 Kepauka Ketsaweri mipai mitiumari kename Nawuhuti hemi hetitu-axiexiaka, mipai 'Akawi katiniutahiawe: «Hikixiari. 'Apiini kenayeitia Nawuhuti Ketsireri kiekame haraweriewa mikamatsituiiemikikai. Hikiri 'apika'uyeika, kaniumini».

16 Kepauka 'Akawi mipai miretima kename Nawuhuti 'ari 'umikai, miki haraweri yupiini kanayeitiani.

17 Merikitsi Yawé 'Eriyaxi Titsiwe kiekame mipai katiniutahiawe:

18 «Kenemie 'Akawi hetsia, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miti'aitame, Tsamariya miti'aita. Miki hiki Nawuhuti harawerita kaniyeyeikani, hikiri miki yupiini kanayeitwani.

19 Mipai ketinetahiawi: “Mipai kanaineni Yawé: Pekanimimiki, Nawuhuti pemumiki meta haraweriewa 'apiini pemayeitiaki”. Tawarita mipai ketine-tahiawi: “Yawé mipai kanaineni: Hakewa Nawuhuti xuriyaya tsiikiri memekutsenaxi, manatatsiere 'axuriya mepekutsena”».

20 'Akawi mipai 'Eriyaxi katiniuta'eia:

—Nemimatsi'aye'unie. ¿Kamitsi penetiukaxei?

'Eriyaxi mipai katinita'eia:

—Huu, nekameniuakaxeiya pemuyuyetuaki 'axapemitiyurieniki Yawé kemikatinake,

21 hiki miki mipai kaminataniaweni: “Uximatariika nekamenanun'airiemiki. Nekamenikumaweriyamiki, meta 'anuiwarima 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta mate'uximayatsiriwamete.

22 Yaxeikia nekatinuyurimiki 'atiriyama wahetsie, Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya tiriyamama wahetsie nemitiuyuri hepai, meta Watsaha 'Ahiyaxi nu'aya tiriyamama wahetsie, peminetsi'uyehaxiatiaki meta yapamitiuyuriki 'ixaheritsixi 'axamemiteyurieniki”.

23 Ketsaweri hetsiemiemeta Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Tsiikiri mekanitak-waikuni mana Ketsireri kuraruyari hetia”.

24 Yaxeikiata 'Akawi tiriyamama, miki memikwini kiekaritsie mekan-watikwaikuni tsiikiri, kemi'aneta yeuta memikwini mekaniwatikwaikuni wirikixi.

25 Xewiti tawari mipai pika'iyi 'Akawi hepai, 'iyaya Ketsaweri 'imatiakaku ti'ikitakaku, 'axakatiniyurienekaitini Yawé kemikatinake.

26 Kemitiuyeikakai yemeki kwinimieme 'axapitiuyuri, hipame kakaiyarixi puwarayexeyakai, 'amuxeutsixi kememiteyuriekai, Yawé muwarayewei 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.

27 Kepauka 'Akawi 'iki niuki mu'eni, miki yukamixa kaneukatsana, hi-werika kamixayari kanakatini meta kaniyuhakieni. Mipai rekamixati kaniukahupukaitini meta nutuixieti kanikuyeikakaitini.

28 Hiki Yawé 'Eriyaxi Titsiwe kiekame mipai katiniutahiawe:

29 «ǂAkawi petixeyia kehapai mitiuhayewaxi 'axatiyurieneti? Tixaiti mikarayuyeyitiaki nehixie, 'ayumieme mipai nepikatiyurieni nepika'i'uximatiani, 'atsitake kepauka nu'aya ti'aitame mayanitsie 'ana mipai nepitiyurieni».

22

Mikahiyaxi kemutayi 'Akawi hepaitisa

(1Te 22:1-28 - 2Kem 18:1-27)

1 Haika wiyari panuyetia tsiriyutsixi mekayukwitiwet i'xaheritsixi wamatia.

2 Peru haika wiyari 'anuyeyaku Kutsapati, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kaneyani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia.

3 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai katiniwarutahiawe memiparewie: «ǂXeme xetematetiti Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie mukuma tahetsia mumieme? Tame 'atsitepikateyuriwawe Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mitatsiyetuirieniki wairiyarika».

4 Hiki mipai Kutsapati katiniuta'iwawiya:

—ǂNehamatia pereuye iwe, temiwatakwiniki Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari?

Kutsapati mipai 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame katiniuta'eiya:

—Ekitsi kepemitayini ne yanepitikayani, yaxeikia neteiterima meta nekawayutsixi.

5 Peru mipaita kaniutayini:

—Peru mexi 'atsitekateyuriwawe, Yawé tepita'iwawiya.

6 Hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniwarukuxeyirieni Kakaiyari niukametemama, nauka tsienituyari 'etsiwatikaku mekaniyupaimekaitini, miki mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—ǂNetiyiwe nemiwatakwiniki Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari, nutsuti hawaiki?

Miki mipai mekaniutyuani:

—Ti'aitame kenemie, Yawé kameniparewimiki pekaniwara'iwamiki.

7 Peru Kutsapati mipai kaniutayini:

—ǂXewiti 'ena katiuyeika Yawé niukameyatiti, miki 'akuxi teminiuta'iwawiya?

8 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xewiti 'akuxi 'apuyeika miyiwe miki Yawé mita'iwawiya tahetsiemie, Mikahiyaxi katinitewaka 'Imira nu'aya. Peru miki ne nekani'uxiwe'erieka, hatsuaku 'aixia ti'aneme nehetsiemie pikanetixaxatiwa, ke'axamitiyini xeikia pitixaxata.

Kutsapati mipai katinitahiawe:

—Mipai pepika'utaineni.

9 Hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame xeime kaniuta'inieni yuparewuwame, mipai katinita'aitiani:

—Yapauka xekenene'atiiri Mikahiyaxi 'Imira nu'aya.

10 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meta Kutsapati Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, te'aitamete wakamixate me'anakatitikaite meta yu'uwenitetsie menatekaitini, teiteri memayukuxexeiriwatsie Tsamariya kiekariyari kiteniyaritsie, meta yunaiti Kakaiyari niukametemama memiyuxata kai wahixie memitekuxata kai.

11 Tserekixaxi Kenana nu'aya, miki tepia 'awayari 'uyutiwewiriek, mipai putayi: «Yawé mipai kanaineni: “ǂIki 'awateki pekaniwatakwiniki tsiriyut-sixi pepikawahayewa kepaukake pemiwakwini”».

¹² Hipatita Kakaiyari niukametemama meniparewiekaitini yaxeikia me'utiyaui, mipai mete'ikihiaweti 'Akawi, «Ti'aitame, keniwarutakuya Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari, pekaniwara'iwamiki Yawé kameniparewimiki».

¹³ Hiki, Mikahiyaxi 'iniwame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei, yunaiti Kakaiyari niukametemama mipai meputiyuane, ke-name ti'aitame rayu'iwa. 'Ekita hetsiena mieme 'aixia ketinexata, 'aniuki meta miki waniuki meyutaxewireki.

¹⁴ Peru Mikahiyaxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni Yawé hixie, mipai ketina'eriwani ne ti'aitame yanepiretaxatiani Yawé keminerahiaweni.

¹⁵ Kepauka munua ti'aitame hixie, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Mikahiyaxi, ¿teteyiwawe temiwatakwini Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari, nutsuti hawaiki?

Mikahiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ti'aitame, keniwarutakuya pekatina'iwamiki, kariki Yawé kameniparewimiki.

¹⁶ Hiki ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Kepaimexia wairiyarika nepimatsipitiaka, para yuriki xeikia peminetitaxatiani, Yawé hetsiememe?

¹⁷ Hiki Mikahiyaxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi nekaniwaruxeiya metaxirietikaime hiritsie, muxatsi memikatehekakutsiyari wahapai. Hiki Yawé mipai kaniutayini: “Iki teiteri yukutsiyari mepikahexeiya. Yuxexuiti mekeheutayeixiani, yukie kayuwati mehexeiyati”.

¹⁸ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai Kutsapati katiniutahiawe:

—Kami kenemainekai, 'iki hatsuaku 'aixia ti'aneme pikaneraxaxatiwani, ke'axamitiyini xeikia pinetixaxatiwa.

¹⁹ Tawarita Mikahiyaxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Keneu'eni 'eki Yawé niukieya: Yawé nepuxei yu'uwenitsie 'akaime 'auriena yunaiti kuyaxi muyuawitsie miemete mepiti'ukai, tserietana meta 'utatana.

²⁰ Hiki Yawé mipai kaniutayini: “¿Kemi'ane 'Akawi pikemakaxiani, Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie mieme kiekari mitamieniki mana miminiki?” Yuxexuiti yiki metenikuxatakaitini kehapai memiteku'eriwakai.

²¹ 'Arike 'imatiriekai, xewiti 'iyari kaninuani, Yawé hixie kaniutakeni, mipai kaniutayini: “Ne nepikemakaxiani”.

²² Yawé mipai katinitahiawe: “¿Kehapai petiyurieni?”. 'Iyari mipai kaniutayini: “Nepiyemie hiki 'iyari miti'itawa nepayani yunaime 'aniukametema 'Akawi hetsia memimiemete wahetsie”. Hiki Yawé mipai katinitani'ani: “Kenemie mipai ketinekaye'a, pepeyiwekaxiani pepeikemakaxiani”.

²³ Kenemaine, Yawé kaniwarupitiani 'iyari miti'itawa yunaime 'iki Kakaiyari niukametemama 'ahetsia miemete, Yawé 'ari yakaniutayini ke'axamimatsiyurieni.

²⁴ Tserekixaxi Kenana nu'aya mipai tiu'enaka kananukukeni hiki Mikahiyaxi 'auritapa kaneutiwani.

Meta mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari kename 'iyari Yawé hetsia mieme netsi'uku'eiri peraine, ke-name 'eki pita meretaxatia?

²⁵ Mikahiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yapekatinetimaimiki kepauka peyu'awietaneti xeikia 'apemuyeikani.

²⁶ Hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'aita:

—Mikahiyaxi xekeneuwiwaka xekenanuhani 'Amuni kuwexinaruri 'ena mieme hetsia meta Kuhatsi neniwe hetsia.

²⁷ Mipai xeketeniwaretahiawi kename mipai nehaine meke'enutahiani miki tewi, nitixaiti mepikateheimikwani paa xeikia meta haa, kepaukake ne nemakunuani 'aixia nereu'eriet.

²⁸ Peru Mikahiyaxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika 'eki pehakunuani 'aixia pereu'eriet, mipai pitimatsiikini kename Yawé kanetiutaxatia. Xeme xeyunaiti xepikatehatitimaiani tinaime kene-mutayi.

'Akawi kemitiumi

(1Te 22:29-36 - 2Kem 18:28-34)

²⁹ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame meta Kutsapati Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mekanekine yunaiti Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari mewaretakwinike.

³⁰ Mana 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai Kutsapati katiniutahiawe: «Ne nekaniyutamieniki yiki nerekemariti, peru 'eki ti'aitame kamixateya ketinanakapiti». Hiki 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame yiki tiyukemaritiaka kaniyutamieni.

³¹ Peru Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai katiniwaruta'aitiakaitini xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta meyupaimeme kaxetate kuyaxa miemete ni'awamete tewa'aitiwamete: «'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame xeikia xekenetami'a, nixeime tawari xepikahemietiweni».

³² Kepauka kuyaxi kaxeta memuhapana tewa'aitiwamete Kutsapati memuxe, mipai mekateniu'erieni: «'Iki xiri 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame piyiane». Hiki mekanenukuweiya me'itamienike, peru Kutsapati kaniutahiwa.

³³ Hiki kaxeta memuhapana tewa'aitiwamete mipai metenetimani kename 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kayianekai, hiki 'ana mekanihayewa me'iweiyati.

³⁴ Matsi, xewiti katiniutamini yutupiki hau'eriet hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniu'axe katinikwinitiani, tepia kamixayari manakatikikaita kaneukakeni. Hiki ti'aitame kaxetaya mahanakai mipai katiniutahiawe: «Keneukunuitia, kenenetuamie hakewa mikarayukwinetsie, 'ariri nepu'axie».

³⁵ Tukariki waikawameki mekaniyukwitiwekaitini, ti'aitame kaxetaya kayuwati katinikeriekaitini, tsiriyutsixi wahixie. Peru xuriyaya pikatihayewakai matamiiyatsie mieme puhanekai kaxetatsie, hiki miki taikaiyaritsie 'Akawi kaniumini.

³⁶ 'Ari 'akayunirimekaku tau, yunaiti kuyaxi mipai mekateniutahiawarini: «Yuxexuiti xekeneutayeixia yukie. Yunaiti yukwiepa xekenakunuaxia».

³⁷ Hiki ti'aitame kaniumini, kanetikieni Tsamariya paiti, mana kaneka-teukieni.

³⁸ Kaxetaya mekanitutahauxini putsu matinieretsie Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie, hakewa 'ukari tuminiki memiyuwitinia memati'iwakaitsie, hiki tsilikiri xuriyaya mekanikutsena, Yawé kemainekai 'ana kanaye'ani.

³⁹ Hipatita kemitiyi 'Akawi ti'aitakaku, meta naime kemitiuyuri, paratsiyu kemitiutawewi 'erepanite 'awateyaki meta kiekarite kemi'ane 'aixia mutiyuri, kanaye'uka kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

⁴⁰ 'Akawi kaniumini, nu'aya kanitsutiani 'Ukutsiyaxi titewati 'utimana ti'aitati.

*Kutsapati, ti'aitame Kura kwieyaritsie**(1Te 22:41-50 - 2Kem 20:31-21:1)*

⁴¹ Merikitsi Kutsapati 'Atsá nu'aya kanitsutiani Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitati nauka wiyari ti'aitakakuri 'Akawi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

⁴² Kutsapati xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi wiyari kanexeyakaitini kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati, Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie pitiuta'aitaxi xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi wiyari. Maamaya pititewakai 'Atsuwa Tsiriki nu'aya.

⁴³ Yuheyemeki miki piweiyakai yupaapa 'Atsá ke'aixia mitiuyuri, hatsuaku pikatiuhayewaxi, matsi Yawé kemitinake pitiyurienekai. Peru pika'iti'unaxi kakaiyarixi memite'atimawiyariwa, 'ayumieme teiteri mepiyeweyakai mana metemawatiweti meta 'ikwa metaiyatiweti.

⁴⁴ Kutsapati meta kayuwati kanexeyakaitini 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hamatia.

⁴⁵ Hipatita kemitiuyi Kutsapati ti'aitakaku, kemitiuyuri meta kuyaxi-mama kememite'ayu'iwxixi, katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

⁴⁶ Kaniwarayeweya miki kwieyaritsie kakaiyarixi mewarayex-eiyati yuhamatia memukahipitekai tuminiki, miki mana mekaniyuhayewatiwekaitini kepauka paapaya miti'aitakai 'Atsá.

⁴⁷ 'Ana 'akuxi 'Erumi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniumawekaitini, xewiti kuwexinaruri pita mana pukatei.

⁴⁸ Miki tukaritsie Kutsapati kanuwate 'amupapa kaniutiwewieni titu-ayamete makineki, 'Upixi reyetewakaku paiti memuhuki huru memitiyuki, peru hatsuaku mepikaheuye'axia, mekaniukayunixiani 'Etsihuni-Kewexi reyetewakaku.

⁴⁹ Hiki 'Ukutsiyaxi 'Akawi nu'aya Kutsapati mipai katiniutahiawe: «Keniwarupitia neteiterima 'ateiterima wahamatia nawiyatsixi memiwani'atiweniki». Peru Kutsapati yapikatiutanaki'eri.

⁵⁰ Kutsapati kaniumini kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatia Rawiri kiekariena, 'ukiyarieya. 'Utimanata nu'aya Kurani titewati kanitsutiani ti'aitati.

'Ukutsiyaxi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame

⁵¹ Merikitsi 'Ukutsiyaxi 'Akawi nu'aya kanitsutiani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitati Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie, tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitametikaku Kutsapati Kura kwieyaritsie, 'Ukutsiyaxi huta wiyari katini-uta'aia 'ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

⁵² Peru miki Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, paapaya kemitiuyuri mipai katiniyurienekaitini meta yumaama hepai, meta Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya kemitiuyuri hepai, 'ixaheritsixi 'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitia.

⁵³ Wahari kakaiyariyari katini'uximayatsiriekaitini meta kaneyex-eiyakaitini, hiki mipai Yawé katiniuyehaxiatiani, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, yemeki paapaya kemitiuyuri.

Hutarieka mieme xapa Te'aitamete

Yawé kemutay: 'Ukutsiyaxi hetsiemieme

¹ Merikite 'arike 'Akawi 'umiku, Muhawitsixi 'Ixaheritsixi mewaraye'unieti mekanakine.

² 'Ukutsiyaxi katiniuka'eniwakaitini, yuparatsiyutsie wapaiti neniereme 'etsimayewatsie hakaweka Tsamariya muwetsie, hiki hipame kaniwarutani'ani yuni'arima mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekenehu xekene'iwawiyayu Wahari-Tsewu, kakaiyari 'Ekuruni kiekariyaritsie mewe, xika ne'anayewemikititi kenemitiuka'eniwa yanemiretimaniki».

³ Peru Yawé niuki tuayameya, 'Eriyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe Titsiwe kiekame: «Kenemie keniwaranukunaki ti'aitame Tsamariya kiekame ni'arimama mipai ketiniwaretahiawi: "Neuxei xeme, ¿ketitayari kakaiyari 'Ekuruni mewe Wahari-Tsewu xeteheu'iwawiyayu? ¿Tiumawe kuta Kakaiyari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie?"

⁴ Neuxei, Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Pepika'anukukeniri 'a'itaritsie petikuyeti, matsu pekanimimiki xeikiari».

Hiki 'Eriyaxi mipai katinikayani,

⁵ kepauka ti'aitame ni'arimama memakunuaxia, ti'aitame mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—Kehepaititiri. ¿Yapauka xetehakunuaxia?

⁶ Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Neuxei tewi pitatsi'anukunakixi mipai pitarahiawekai, ti'aitame hetsia tekehakunuaxianike mitatsi'utani'a hetsia mipai tekemete'utahiaweke: "Yawé mipai paine: '¿Ketitayari petiutani'a mita'iwawiyarieniki Wahari-Tsewu kakaiyari 'Ekuruni kiekariyaritsie mewe? ¿Tiumawe kuta Kakaiyari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie? Neuxei, pepika'anukukeniri 'a'itaritsie petikuyeti, matsu pekanimimiki xeikiari' ".

⁷ Ti'aitame mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Miki tewi mixe'anukunakixi kehe'aneikai miya mixerahiawekai?

⁸ Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Yeutari wahuxari kamixayari panakatikikai, meta nawi hiyameyariki payuhiakai.

Hiki mipai ti'aitame kaniutayini:

—Mikitsi 'Eriyaxi kaneyianekaitini Titsiwe kiekame.

⁹ Merikite 'ana xeime kaniutani'ani kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame warawitikime huta tewiyari heimana tamamata kuyaxi memikuwauniki. Kuyaxi wa'ukiyari 'Eriyaxi kanikuwauni, hiki yemiritsie kanitaxeiya mana 'akaime.

Mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tewi Kakaiyari hetsia pemimieme, ti'aitame mipai kanaineni kenakaye'a.

¹⁰ 'Eriyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xika ne tewi Kakaiyari hetsia nemiemetini, tai ke'ukaxirieni muyuawitsie mieme, hiki 'eki meta yunaime 'akuyaxima huta tewiyari heimana tamamata memiyupaimeme kexe'utixitsitiani.

Hiki yapauka tai muyuawitsie mieme niukaxirieni, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kaniutaxitsitirieni meta kuyaximama.

¹¹ Hiki ti'aitame hutarieka xeime kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kaneni'ani, hepaina meyupaimeme kuyaxi warawitikime 'Eriyaxi miwaumieki.

Hiki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tewi Kakaiyari hetsia pemimieme, ti'aitame mipai kanaineni xeiya kenakaye'a.

¹² 'Eriyaxi mipai katini'eiya:

—Xika ne tewi Kakaiyari hetsia nemietitini, tai muyuawitsie mieme ke'ukaxirieni, kematsi'utaxitsitiani meta 'akuyaxima huta tewiyari heimana tamamata memiyupaima.

Hiki tawarita, tai Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kaniukaxirieni muyuawitsie kanakaneni hiki kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kaniutataiya meta kuyaximama.

¹³ Hairieka ti'aitame xeime kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kaneni'ani yaxaikia huta tewiyari heimana tamamata kuyaxi warawitikime. Kepauka 'iki kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame munua hakewa 'Eriyaxi mekatei, hixiena kaniukatunumakeni meta mipai katinitawawirieni:

—Tewi Kakaiyari hetsia pemimieme, neuxe kweriet nepimatsiwawirie netukari hetsiemieme meta 'iki huta tewiyari heimana tamamata mate'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsiemieme, pepikatatsikukukuyani.

¹⁴ Mipai nepitimate tai muyuawitsie mieme pukaxiri meta puwarutixitsitia miki yuhutame kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete meta wakuyaxima. 'Ayumieme hiki nepimatsiwawirie netukari pemireuyehiwirieniki.

¹⁵ Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme 'Eriyaxi mipai katinutahiawe: «Miki hamatia kenemie, hawaiiki pepika'imakaka». 'Ayumieme 'Eriyaxi kananukukeni, hiki kuyaxi wa'ukiyari hamatia kaneyani ti'aitame hetsia miye'aniki,

¹⁶ 'ipai katinitahiawe:

—Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Ani'arima pepiwareni'a Wahari-Tsewu memeta'iwawiyaki kepemiyini, kakaiyari 'Ekuruni kiekariyaritsie mewe hetsia. ¿Kamitsi Kakaiyari tumawe 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miki pemita'iwawiyaki? 'Ayumieme miya pemitiuyuriki, 'a'utatsie pepika'anukukuniri petikuyeti matsi pekanimimiki xeikiari”.

¹⁷ Mipai ti'aitame katiniumini, Yawé niukieya kemainekai 'Eriyaxi yarahiawekaku.

'Ukutsiyaxi tiri mikawarayexeiki, 'iwaya Kurami kanitsutiani hetsiena mieme ti'aitati. Miki katinuiyini hutarieka wiyari Kurani Kutsapati nu'aya Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitakaku.

¹⁸ Tawarita kemitiuyi 'Ukutsiyaxi ti'aitakaku, naiti katinaka'utiarieni, kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

2

'Eriyaxi kemiranutiwitikie muyuawitsie

¹ Kepauka tukari maye'aximekai Yawé 'Eriyaxi manutiwitinikekai muyuawitsie haikiri mitirikaiyeki, 'Eriyaxi meta 'Eritseu Kirikari mekanayekine.

² Hiki 'Eriyaxi 'Eritseu mipai katinutahiawe:

—'Ena keneuyuhayewa, Yawé kaneneni'ani Weteri paiti.

Peru 'Eritseu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni Yawé mayeyuriki meta 'eki, hatsuaku 'axaitame nepikamatsihayewa.

Hiki yunaiti mekanekine Weteri paiti.

³ Mana Weteri memukutekai Kakaiyari niukametemama wahepa mekanakine memiwaranunakeki, hiki mipai 'Eritseu mekatenuita'iwawiya:

—¿Petimateri hiki Yawé mĩmatsinawairieni mati'ikitwame, meta 'axaitame mĩmatsihayewa?

—Huu 'ari nepitimate, kayuwati.

⁴ 'Eriyaxi tawarita 'Eritseu mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Eritseu, 'ena keneuyuhayewa, Yawé kaneneni'ani Keriku paiti.

Peru 'Eritseu tawarita mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yuriki mipai nekananeni Yawé mayeyuriki meta 'eki, hatsuaku 'axaitame nepikamatsihayewa.

Hiki yunaiti mekanekine Keriku paiti.

⁵ Manata memukutekai Kakaiyari niukametemama 'ahurawa me'akineka mipai 'Eritseu mekateniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Petimateri hiki Yawé mimatsinawairieni mati'ikitawame, meta 'axaitame mimatsihayewa?

—Huu 'ari nepitimate, kayuwati.

⁶ Tawarita 'Eriyaxi mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Ena keneuyuhayewa, Yawé kaneneni'ani Kurutani paiti.

Peru tawarita 'Eritseu yaxeikia kaniutayini:

—Yuriki mipai nekananeni Yawé mayeyuriki meta 'eki, hatsuaku 'axaitame nepikamatsihayewa.

Hiki yunaiti yuhutati mekanekine,

⁷ hiki Kurutani hatuxameyari tetsita mekanewa'uni. Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meyupaimeti teiteri Kakaiyari niukametemama wahetsia miemete mana paiti tsiere mekanekine, peru yatewa paiti mekaniyuhayewa, mewaxeyati.

⁸ 'Eriyaxi yu'ikari kananakuhurieni, hiki 'itakwikwieka, haa kaniuwani kimana. 'Ana haa kananutayepiere 'anutaie heutaneti, hiki mana mekaniukine yuhutati wakikia.

⁹ Me'anukineka, 'Eriyaxi 'Eritseu mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Tita matinake kenetiurieni 'ahetsiemieme, mexi nekahehaniewe 'ahamatia ne'uyeikati?

'Eritseu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Nepimatsiwawirie 'a'iyari nehetsiemieme mayaniki matsi waikawa neke'upitarieni.

¹⁰ 'Eriyaxi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kwinimieme tikwaniwekame pepitiwawa, peru xika penetsi'uxeiya kepauka nemanuwitikieni, 'ana mipai pekatinipitariemiki, mexika pekanetsi'uxeiya mipai pepikatipitarieni.

¹¹ Hiki me'uhukaku metekuxatati, yapauka, niwareutaxiriexiani tai kaxe-tayari meta tai kawayutsixiyari, 'Eriyaxi kananutiyani muyuawitsie haikiri mitirikaiyetsie.

¹² Hiki 'Eritseu niereti kemitiyianekai mipai katiniuhiwakaitini: «Nepaapa, nepaapa, kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta wani'awamete 'Ixaheritsie miemete nepiwaxeyia». 'Ana yatuiyiku tawari pika'ixei.

Hiki 'ana miki yukamixa hixiata kanitsana.

¹³ Hikita 'Eriyaxi 'ikarieya mukawiwiekai 'utihurieka, Kurutani hatuxameyari tetsita nuaka,

¹⁴ haa kaniuwani miki 'ikariki meta mipai kaniutayini: «¿Hakewari Yawé, 'Eriyaxi Kakaiyarieya?» Yapauka haa muwatsie, haa kananutayepiere hau-taneti, hiki 'Eritseu kananuyani 'anutaie paiti.

¹⁵ Kakaiyari niukametemama Keriku kiekatari, me'ixeyaka, mipai mekaniutiyanuani: «'Iyari 'Eriyaxi meixeyakai 'Eritseu hetsie pitari kaniuyuhayewa». Hiki mehekineka hepana hixiena mekaniukatunuma'uni, yuhixima kwiepa paiti.

¹⁶ Mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Neuxei, 'ena tahamatia, mekanixuaweni matsiparewiwamete, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata yemeki memiyiwawe, mati'ikitiwame memitiwauni miki mepiyiwawe. Xiari Yawé 'Iyarieya kanitihana meta hawaiki paiti kaneihiani hiritsie yatini xaitsie mayeweritsie.

'Eritseu mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Hawaiki, xepikawareni'awani.

¹⁷ Peru miki yaxekia mekatenikihiawekaitini mekanitiwairipitiani, 'imatiriekia mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Aixia pi'ane kuta, xekeniwaranuni'a.

Hiki mekaniwareni'ani huta tewiyari heimana tamamata teiteri, miki haika tukari 'Eriyaxi mekaniwautiwekaitini, peru mepika'itaxei.

¹⁸ Kepauka Keriku memakunuaxia, 'Eritseu mayuhayewakaitsie, miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne yanepainekai xemikaheiwautiweniki.

'Eritseu haa 'aixia ha'aneme kemirayeitia

¹⁹ Hikita, miki kiekariyaritsie kiekatari 'Eritseu mipai mekateniutahiawe:

—Tati'aitiwame, 'eki pekaniniereni, 'iki takiekari 'aixia pireukuma, peru haa 'axakani'aneni, 'ayumieme kwie pikatixuaweriyawe.

²⁰ 'Eritseu mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:

—Xari hekware xekenene'atiiri meta 'una xekeneukayetsa.

Kepauka memiyetuiiri,

²¹ 'Eritseu kaneyani haixa matineretsie, muwa 'una heukawiwieka, mipai kaniutayini:

—Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Ne 'iki haa 'aixia nekaniyurimiki, para hat-suakuri kimana memikatakukuweniki meta kwie katixuaweriyaweme mikahayeitiakakiri”.

²² 'Anatiti mitiyehane, hiki meta 'akuxi, haa 'aixia 'aneti kanayani, 'Eritseu kemutayi.

'Eritseu temari kememite'iyuriyakai

²³ Hiki Keriku yeyaka 'Eritseu Weteri paiti kaneyani. Huyeta 'utimiekaku muwa kiekaritsie mekanayenexiani temari, hiki mekanitsutiani 'axamete'ikihaweti, mipai mete'ihiiwati: «Keneumieni 'ukiratsi pemimu'umetse. Keneumieni 'ukiratsi pemimu'umetse».

²⁴ 'Eritseu 'anakuniereka hiki, kwi waxeyati, 'axamemi'itiarieniki Yawé kaniutawawirieni. Yapauka yuhutati hutseri 'itsita mekanayenexiani, miki temari mekaniwarutitsana huta tewiyari heimana huta meyupaimeme.

²⁵ Mana 'Eritseu miyetia Kaximeru hiriyaritsie kaneyani, manata miyetia kanakunuanu Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie.

3

Muhawitsixi mewaraye'unieti 'ixaheritsixi kememite'aki

¹ Merikitsi tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari, Kutsapati katini'aitametikaitini Kura kwieyaritsie. 'Ana Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya kanitsutiani ti'aitati 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie, katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana huta wiyari.

² Kurami Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, peru matsi yemeki paapaya meta warutsieya 'axamepite'uyuri, Kurami katiniuta'aita tete miwayehiiyaniki, paapaya 'amitakekai Wahari hetsiememe.

³ Matsi Kurami 'axakatiniyurienekaitini Keruwuhani hepai Nawati nu'aya, miki ke'axamete'yuriekame muwarayeitia 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, miki Kurami 'axamiti'ane pikatiuhayewaxi ke'axamitiyurienekai.

4 Hiki Metsaha ti'aitame Muhawi kwieyaritsie muxatsi kaniwamiiriyakaitini, miki xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku katiniyetuayakaitini 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia, mipai mitikwetatiakaiki, xeitsienituyari miriyari muxatsi, meta xeitsienituyari miriyari muxatsi temari wahuxariyari.

5 Peru kepauka 'Akawi mumi, Muhawi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame yapikatikatia, 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari kaniwarutakwini.

6 Merikite Kurami ti'aitame Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie kanayeyani, meta kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarukuxeirieni.

7 Kurami Kutsapati niuki kaneni'airieni, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Muhawi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pikayuwairiyari nemiti'aitiakaki. 'Ayumieme, ¿peti'awairiya peminetsiparewieniki temiwatakwiniki Muhawi kiekatari?

Kutsapati mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, nepinewairiya. Kepemitiku'eriwa neta mipai nepitinekihiawe, yaxei kiata nekuyaxima, nekawayutsixi tepimatsiparewiwamete.

8 ¿Keteteheuyune xeikia?

Mipai katinita'eiya Kurami:

—Kauka makumawetsie 'Erumi kwieyaritsie.

9 Hiki te'aitamete 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme, Kura hetsiemieme meta 'Erumi hetsiemieme yunaiti mekanekine. Miki 'atahuta tukari mekanihukaitini makumawetsie. 'Anari kuyaxi meta kawayutsixi yuhaa mepuxi.

10 Hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:

—Xia'ui, Yawé kataniukuxeirieni teyuhaikame te'aitamete, mitatsiyetuaniki muhawitsixi wahetsia.

11 Peru Kutsapati mipai katiniuta'iwauni:

—Xewiti 'ena katiuyeika Yawé niukameyatiti, miki Yawé mita'iwawiyaki tahetsiemieme kemitiyini?

Xewiti 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame parewiwameya mipai kaniutayini:

—'Ena hurawa kaniuyeikani, 'Eritseu titewati, Tsapati nu'aya, 'Eriyaxi miparewiwameyatikai.

12 Mipai kaniutayini Kutsapati:

—Miki xiari pitatitaxatiani Yawé niukieyaki.

Hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'Eritseu hetsia kaneyani heita'iwawiyake, warawititi ti'aitame Kutsapati meta 'Erumi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

13 Peru 'Eritseu 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame mipai katiniutahiawe:

—¿Ne tixaiti nepikarayexeiya 'ahepaitsita? Kenemie keniwareta'iwawiya 'apaapa meta 'amaama wakakaiyarixi waniukamete.

Mipai katinita'eiya 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame:

—Hawaiki, Yawé pitatsi'ukwamanaxi, kataniukuxeirieni teyuhaikame para mitatsiyetuaniki muhawitsixi wahetsia.

14 'Eritseu mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, Yawé mayeyuriki Naimekimitirikaiye ne nemeyexeiya, xika Kutsapati Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kahayewenike, nitima 'ahixie nepika'utinierekekai.

15 Kamitsi kanareru xekenene'atiiri.

Mexi kanareru kanariwiekai, Yawé tirikariyaya kaninuani 'Eritsehu hetsie,

16 hiki mipai kaniutayini:

—Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Akite xekenanuye'inixia 'iki mayeweritsie”.

17 Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Tsepaneti wiyeri xemikaxeiyani meta 'eka, naitsarie haa kanitihinimiki mayeweritsie, xeme xekaniyiwawekuni mana kemitihareniki meta xetewama”.

18 Peru 'iki Yawé hepaitsita tixaiti pikatihiki, matsi 'akuxi kaniwayetumiki muhawitsixi xeme xemiwaka'unaki.

19 Xeme naime kiekarite yukuraru 'amatitetewa memexeiya xekaniwaka'unakuni meta kiekarite haitiakate memihiki. Kiyexi 'aixia mi'anene xekanitiwitekuni, haixate naime xekananukanaxiakuni, meta memaka'etsatsie tetexi xekanayeitiakuni.

20 Uxa'arieka ximeri kepauka maye'a mawari matiwwewiwatsie, naitsarie haa kaniutahine, 'Erumi kwieyaritsie hakaneikakaku.

21 Hiki kepauka muhawitsixi mipai memitehetima kename te'aitamete meyuhakati mehayekineka wahepa mewatakwinike, mikita mekanwarukuha'aritia yunaima teiteri kuyaki memiyiwawekai, hiki wakwie manuye'atikatsie mekanikuyaxe.

22 Kepauka miki ximeri memanuku'ui, tau hapa kanikakixekaitini, muhawitsixi mipai mekateniuneniere haa kanixetakaitini xuriya hepai.

23 Muhawitari mipai mekanitiyuani: «Kami xuriya kanihikitini. Miki te'aitamete xiari mepuyutakwi, mepuyukwi yuxaita. Muhawitsixi, hikimitika tepitetyu wapiini».

24 Kepauka muhawitsixi memuta'axia 'ixaheritsixi mematiteitsie, 'ixaheritsixi mepiwarutakwi hiki mekanikawara'iwa. Hipati mekaniyuta'unakaitini peru 'ixaheritsixi mekanikawaranukuweiya mekanikawekwini,

25 meta wakiekarite mekanika'unaxiani. Yuxexuiti 'ixaheritsixi xexuime tetexi mekanitutuani kwie 'aixia mi'anetsie mekanitihiniya, meta haixate mekananuteukixiani meta kiyexi mekanakuwiteni 'aixia mi'anenekai. Kiekari Kixi-Karetseti xeikia kaniyuhayewakaitini, peru texupameki tetuaxamete mekanaketikine, hiki mekanikemakaxiani mekanika'una.

26 Muhawi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'uniereka kemira'iwarieximekai, kuyaxi kaniwaruta'inieni 'atahuta tsienituyari 'Erumi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia paiti miye'aniki, peru puyutatexi.

27 Hiki 'ayumieme yuniwe mexiakame kaniumieni, miki nu'aya ti'aitame mayanikekai 'utimana, hiki kuraru 'amatitewatsie kimana mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni. Mipai tiuyiku 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme waikawa mekanuiyeha'ani, 'anari miki yukiekaritsie mekanekine.

4

Wiura hatseiteya kemitiumawekai

1 Merikitsi xewiti Kakaiyari niukameya wiuraya 'Eritseu mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Nekina mati'uximayatsiriwame kaniumieni, 'eki pekatinimaika miki Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixia katiniyurienekaitini. Peru hikiri xewiti tewi temite'epinirie kaninuamiki neniwema yuhutame waranuwitinike wariyarika te'uximayatamete miwarayeitianiki.

2 'Eritseu mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Keri ne nematiparewieni? Yakenetineutahiawi, ¿'akie ketita perexeiya?

Wiura mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne mati'uximayatsiriwame tixaiti nepikarexeiya nekita, 'etsiwa xeikia huruwa hatseitiyari nepexeiya puteyu 'etsipemetsie.

3 Merikite 'Eritseu mipai katinita'aitiani:

—Kenemieka hiki 'akie hurawatari keniwarekawawiri xarite mekematsi-hetaniitiani, kepaime tsepa pemekaxeiya.

4 Hiki 'ana yukiita xekeneutahaxia 'aniwema yunaiti meta xeketene-unama kitenie. Hatseiti 'etsimupetsie mieme xariteta keneukatuaxia nai meta, kemi'aneri mitihipiriken i xaitsie pe'itayatsati.

5 Hiki wiura 'Eritseu 'utateutiaka, yukie kaneyani. Merikite yuniwema wahamatia heyunaka kanitsutiani xarite fihiniyati niwemamata meni'atiiriwakaitini.

6 Kepaukari naiti mihipinekai, miki yuniwe tawari kaniutawawirieni xeime xari, miki mipai kaniutayini: «Matsi pumaweri». Hiki 'ana hatseiti kaniuyewani 'etsimupetsie.

7 Hiki 'uka kaneyani tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme hetsia, katinitaxatiani kemitiuyikai. Hiki miki mipaita katinita'aitiani: «Hiki kenemieri hatseiti kenetua, kimana ketineyutua pemi rapine. Hiki kepaimeiti meyhayewa 'eki meta 'aniwema kimana xetenaneti 'axepu'uwani».

Tsuneni kiekame nu'aya

8 Merikite 'Eritseu, Tsuneni kiekariyaritsie 'uyemiekaku mana xewiti 'ukaratsi waikawa rexeiyati wairiyarika yukie kanita'inieni mirekwaniki. 'Anatiti kepauka mana muyeyeikakai mana katinitikwa'akaitini.

9 'Uka yukina mipai katiniutahiawe: «Neuxei, ne yanepitimate 'iki tewi takie muta'axe, xiari tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mipatsie pihiki.

10 Xeime kiya tepitawewieni takii heima, muwa mayehupuniki 'utaya tepikawewieni mefa mexaya 'iparieya hauyutunikame meta kixemeya. Kepauka mitatsiha'iwatamie meixeyaniki hakewa mayehupuni».

11 Mipai mete'uyurieku 'Eritseu kaninuani, muwa heutiyaka kaniukahuni.

12 Hiki yuparewiwame Kihetsi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Ukaratsi keneta'ini.

Ti'uximayatsiriwame mipai katinitahiawe, hiki 'ana miki kaninuani.

13 Hiki 'Eritseu Kihetsi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Ukaratsi mipai ketinetahiawi: “Waikawa pepi'a'uximatia tahetsiemieme. ¿Kenetiyurieni 'ahetsiemieme? ¿Matinake xika ti'aitame yatini kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame 'ahetsiemieme ne'utahiawe?”

Peru 'ukaratsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne 'aixia 'iyari nepuyeika nete'iterima watsata.

14 Hiki 'Eritseu Kihetsi mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Kenetiyurieni hetsiena mieme?

Ti'uximayatame mipai kaniutayini:

—Miki tiiri pikawarexeiya meta kinaya 'ari kani'ukiratsitini.

15 'Eritseu mipai kaniutayini:

—Keneta'ini.

Kihetsi kaneita'inieni, miki 'ana kitenie kaniutakeni.

16 Hiki 'Eritseu mipai katinitaxatiani:

—Yurika 'epauka nunutsi pekanexeyakamiki.

'Ukaratsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Hawaiki, neti'aitiwame, 'eki tewi Kakaiyari hetsia pemumieme. Hawaiki ne matsiparewiwame pepikaneti'itaiyaneni.

17 Mipai katiniuyini, miki 'ukaratsi kaniutihukata. Kemirahiawariwakai yurikatsiena miki tukaritsie kaniutiniweni, 'Eritseu kemirehiawekai.

18 Nunutsi kaniutawere, heiwa yupaapa hetsia kanekuyeixiani, mira'uximayatsiekaitsie meyeikakai.

19 Hiki yapauka mipai yupaapa katiniutahiwiini:

—'Ai nemu'u. Nemu'u pinetsi'ukukuine.

Paapaya xeime tiyu'uximayatsiriwame mipai katiniuta'aitiani:

—Maamaya hetsia kenetumie.

²⁰ Ti'uximayatame kaneitini maamaya hetsia paiti, hiki yutunutsie heikuk-wekaku tuka kanaye'ani, 'ana nunutsi kaniumiini.

²¹ Hiki maamaya kananutiyani yukii heima tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme 'utayatsie yuniwe kanateni, kitenie reunaka kaniwayeyani.

²² Hiki yukina kaniutahiwiene miki katinitahiawe:

—Xeime ti'uximayatame keneneuniitia meta puxu 'ukaratsi, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kie nekanimieni, kwitiwata nekaninuamiki.

²³ Kinaya mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Titayarikuta hiki kwitiwa hetsiana petimie? Metseri hekwame 'ixiarariyari pikahiki meta 'uxipiya tukari.

Miki mipai katiniuta'ani:

—Tsepatsi.

²⁴ Hiki 'ana puxu kaniutixiriatiani meta ti'uximayatame mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Hikimi xeiya tepiyehu teka'uxipieti, kepaukake yanemetayini.

²⁵ Merikite 'ukaratsi kanayeyani, Kaximeru hiriyaritsie paiti kaniye'ani, 'Eritseu manukateitsie paiti, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme. Hiki miki kanix-eiya 'ateewa hamiekame. 'Ana yuparewiwame Kihetsi mititewa mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Neuxei. Huma pamie 'ukaratsi Tsunemi kiekame.

²⁶ Xeiya kenekimie, keneta'iwawiya miki 'aixia kapireu'erie, nu'aya meta kinaya 'aixia mekapitehaka'iyuniwa.

Ti'uximayatame kaneikunake, 'ukaratsi kename yunaiti 'aixia mete-heu'erie kaniutayini.

²⁷ Kepauka hiritsie paiti munua tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme manukateitsie, 'ikateyatsie kanikawiere. Kihetsi hurawa 'uyaka kaneikuhanekekaitini, peru tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mipai katinita'imaiya:

—Kenehayewani. Waikawa puyuhiwerie meta Yawé kanetinanukanamirieka kemireyi, 'akuxi 'atsipikanetitahiawiwe.

²⁸ Hiki 'ukaratsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Neti'aitiwame, ¿nekuta 'eki nunutsi nemetiutawawiri? ¿Tami mipai nekarainekai kename pekaneti'itaiyanenikekai?

²⁹ 'Eritseu Kihetsi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Keni'akuha'aritiaka, ne'itsi kenakweti kenemie huyeta. Xika xeime pehanukunake, pepikaheiwairitiaka, xika xewiti matsihahiaweni, pepikaheiku'eiyani. Kepauka pemeta'ani, miki 'itsi nunutsi nierikayatsie kenateka.

³⁰ Peru nunutsi maamaya mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne yuriki mipai nekanaineni Yawé mayeyuriki meta 'eki, ne nekie nepikahakunuani xika pekanetsiheweiya.

Hiki 'ana 'Eritseu kananukukeni kaneyani hamatiana.

³¹ Kihetsi meri manuyehaitiakai nuaka nunutsi nierikayatsie 'itsi kaniutitieni, peru 'iki pika'utaniu meta pika'ukuyuaxia tixaiti 'iniari pikatiuyuri. 'Ayumieme, Kihetsi 'Eritseu kaniwarekunake mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nunutsi pikahekuyuane pikahanutaneniere.

³² Kepauka 'Eritseu wakie munua, nunutsi mikime kaniutaxeiya, 'utatsie 'akakaikame.

³³ Kiita hautahaka, nunutsi muyekatei, kitenie reunaka Yawé kaniutahiawe.

³⁴ Hiki 'utatsie hautiyaka nunutsi hetsie kanahuni tetana keneikahitsieni, meta mamateyatsie kawiti, kepaukake nunutsi mutaxirixi.

³⁵ Hiki 'Eritseu 'anukukeka kaniutiyatiani kiita yeyeikati, kwitita nunutsi hetsie kaneutihuni, 'anakeri 'atahutamexia nunutsi kaniutakuku meta yihixite kanutayepiexiani.

³⁶ Hiki 'Eritseu Kihetsi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Maamaya kene'inimie.

Kihetsi katineikuxatiani, kepauka 'ukaratsi munua, 'Eritseu mipai katini-tahiawe:

—'Ari 'aniwe kenawititiri.

³⁷ Miki hautahaka, 'Eritseu 'ikayatia kaniukahiximakeni pamipariyutsi 'ipitianike. Hiki 'anake yuniwe 'awititi kaneyani.

'Ikwai kemitiu'itiya

³⁸ Merikitsi 'Eritseu Kirikari kaninuani 'ana mana kanihaakaxatikaitini miki kwieyaritsie. Mana kiekatari Kakaiyari niukametemama wahamatia kaniuyuhayewa, hiki 'Eritseu tiyu'uximayatsiriwame mipai katiniuta'aitiani: «Xari 'aminena mana taipa keneuyeyeka 'itsari keneukawewi Kakaiyari niukametemama memitekwaniki».

³⁹ 'Ana, xewiti wa'iwa kanayeyani yeuta tupiriya heupimieka, muwa 'iteiri yeuta mieme kanetaxeya hiki waikawa 'ikwaxiyari kaneka'inini kaneitahiniya yukamixatsie. 'Akunuaka kanitixiteni yapepeme miki 'it-sarita kaneikaxirieni 'atsikatimaiti tita mitihikitikai.

⁴⁰ Kepauka 'ikwai makatuariexia, kepauka teiteri memekwaixia, mipai mekatenuhiwa:

—Neuxei, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia pumumieme, 'iki 'ikwai pu'uayema.

'Ana miki mepika'uyiwekaxia memikwaniki.

⁴¹ Hiki 'Eritseu mipai kaniutayini:

—Tiriku harinayari xekenatu'i.

Hiki harina 'itsarita heukawiwiekari, mipai kaniutayini:

—Teiteri xekeniwarakatu'irixiari memitekwaniki.

'Anari 'aixia 'iyari mepite'ukwai, tawari mepikate'utikwikwinixi.

Xeitsienituyari teiteri kememite'umikie

⁴² Xewiti Wahari-Tsaritsa heyeyaka kaninuani paa ha'iti, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme tikutuirieneti 'ikwaxi mexiakame timieme: xetewiyari tse-wara payari meta tiriku takariyari hehekware. 'Eritseu yuparewiwame mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Ketiniwarumikwa teiteri.

⁴³ Ti'uximayatsiriwame mipai kaniutayini:

—Kenetiwamini teiteri xeitsienituyari memihiki?

Peru 'Eritseu mipai katinitahiawe:

—Teiteri ketiniwarumikwa, Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Mekatenikwaikuni meta waikawa katiniyuhayewamiki”.

⁴⁴ Hiki ti'uximayatame paa kaniwarumini, Yawé kemainekai, teiteri mekatenukwani meta waikawa katiniuyuhayewa.

5

'Eritseu Nahamani 'aixia 'aneme kemirayeitia

¹ Merikitsi Nahamani, Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kuyaximama wa'ukiyari kanihikitikaitini, miki tewi waikawa mitiyunaki'erie, ti'aitame waikawa pinaki'eriekai, miki 'iparewiewaku Yawé mipitiakaiki mirayu'iwaki yumieneti. Miki kuya mikama kanihikitikaitini, peru nawi kwiniyayari kanexeyakaitini.

² Merikitsi heiwa kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi mekanayekikakaitini meku'uwati metekunawatiweti, 'ana 'uka 'imari 'Ixaheri kiekame mekanipunawani, miki Nahamani 'iyaya ti'uximayatsiriwame mekanayeitiani.

³ Heiwa miki 'uka miti'aitia mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Aixia piyinikeyu neti'aitiwame Kakaiyari niukameya Tsamariya kiekariyartsie meka hetsia xika heuyani, miki 'aixia kaniyuriweni kemitikuye yunawiyaritsie».

⁴ Hiki Nahamani 'uka 'Ixaheri kiekame kemainekai ti'aitame mipai katiniutahiawe.

⁵ Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia kani'aneni kenemie, neta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame xapa nekananuni'airiemiki.

Hiki 'ana Nahamani kaneyani, haika tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari kiruyari raheteme pirata ha'ikatati meta haika tewiyari heimana 'atahaika kiruyari raheteme huru meta tamamata kemarite.

⁶ Xapa 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mehuriyarie mipai katine'ukaitini: «Kepauka xapa 'ahetsia meye'ani, kemi'ane mimatsihe'atiri Nahamani kanehikitini, miki nekuyaxima wa'ukiyari kanihikitini. Nekamaneni'airieni nawi kwiniyari kemirexeiya 'aixia 'aneme pemayeitiani».

⁷ Xapa hakateriwaka, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame yukamixa kaneukat-sana meta mipai kaniutayini: «¿Nekuta Kakaiyari netihiki? Ne nepikayawe xewiti miminiki mexikatini manutaniereki nemipitiani. ¿Titayari miki neti-wawirie nawi kwiniyari mexeiya 'aixia 'aneme pemayeitiani? Kaukati miki haxia mekuwautiwe xeikia tahamatia».

⁸ 'Eritseu, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme, kepauka mitiutamari kename 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitiwame yukamixa haukatsanakai, niuki kaneni'airieni mipai haineme: «¿Ketitayari waikawa peti'a'uximatia? 'Eki miki tewi kenenani'airi, yamiretimaniki kename Kakaiyari niukameya 'a'uyeika 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie».

⁹ Hiki Nahamani kaneyani 'Eritseu kie yuteiterima warawititi yukawayut-sixi meta yukaxetate mewarahapati, hiki kiiya kiteniena hixie mekani'axiani.

¹⁰ Hiki 'Eritseu ti'uximayatame yuhetsia mieme kaneni'ani mipai mireitahiaweki: «Kenemie 'atahutamexia kenekahaki Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie, 'ana 'anawiyaritsie 'aixia pe'aneti pekanayeimiki meta pe'itiyati pekanayeimiki».

¹¹ Hiki Nahamani ha'ati kaneyani mipai 'utaiti: «Ne mipai nepitiku'eriwakai tewi Kakaiyari niukameya wayeyanike nepi'eriekai netsi'anunakeke, Kakaiyari Yawé tawawirienike, meta nehetsia hatameti newaiyari 'anayehianike nepi'eriekai.

¹² ¿Matsi Ramatsiku hayari 'Awaná meta Paripaxi hatuxameyarite kari 'aixia pika'anene keyuri haa 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mieme? ¿Kari mana nemeyukahauxini pikaheyawe hiki 'aixia nemiyiniki?» Hiki ha'ati kaneyani yu'itima.

¹³ Merikite 'iparewiwamete hurawa mekanewakine mipai mete'itaxatianike: «Tati'aitiwame, xika Kakaiyari niukameya kwaniwemeki mereta'atianike. ¿Tami yapekatikayeawe? Matsi 'aixia kani'aneni hiki xika xeikia pekahamiki hapa, 'ana mipai pe'itiyati pekanayeimiki».

¹⁴ Hiki Nahamani Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie kaneyani, mana 'atahuta mexia kaniukahani, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kemitiutahiawekai. 'Anake nawiariya 'aixia kaniuyini nunutsi nawiariya hepai, 'ana 'itiyati kanayani.

¹⁵ 'Aixia 'aneti Namahani, kaninuani yunaime memeweiya warawititi, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme hixie 'uweti, mipai kaniutayini:

—Hiki mipai nepiretima pumawe Kakaiyari naitсарie kwiepa, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie xeikia payexeyarie yuri Kakaiyari. Meriki yemeki keneutani'eri 'ekita ne'imikieri.

¹⁶ Hiki 'Eritseu mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni Yawé mayeyuri hixie 'anemuyeikaki, kemi'ane nemiti'uximayatsirie, ne tixaiti nepikaranupini.

Tsepa wairiyarika mitiyexatiakai Nahamani, 'Eritseu pikatitanaki'eriri.

¹⁷ Hiki Nahamani mipai kaniutayini:

—Kamitsi, 'eki keneneupitia huta 'ikayari kwie nemanu'ikataki 'ena mieme, hikiri 'enamitiyehane ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame tawari kakaiyarixi mawari taiyariyari meta hipame mawari nepikawawewirieni, matsi Yawé hetsiemieme xeikia.

¹⁸ Kepauka mana neti'aitiwame, Ximuni tukieyata yukakaiyari meuhiawimie nemamatsie 'ana kaniyukitirikariyani, ne mipai nepitimaika wairiyarika pinetsipitiaka nemakatutsireki, 'ayumieme Yawé mipai nepirahiawe kenereuyehiwiriekaka miki tukita nemititunumakeniki.

¹⁹ 'Eritseu mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemie 'atsipekati'akihaweti.

Hiki 'ana Nahamani kaneyani, 'ariri yateewa peumiekai,

²⁰ kepauka 'Eritseu tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme parewiwameya Kihetsi mipai pitu'eri: «'Eritseu neti'aitiwame waikawa 'aixia pitituka'iyari, 'iki Tsiriya kiekame Nahamani nitixaiti pikatitanaki'eriri ketita mitixatiakai. Peru ne miki nepenukuweiya, heiwati tixaiti neremini. Yuriki mipai nepaine Yawé 'amuyeikaki mayeyuri».

²¹ Hiki Kihetsi kaneyani Nahamani 'anuku'axeke. Kepauka miki mixei 'utimana 'unautsarimekaku, yukaxetatsie kananakayani 'itahiaweke, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kereyi?

²² Kihetsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Hawaiki 'atsipikareyi. 'Eritsehu neti'aitiwame kaneneyeni'ani mipai nemimitahiaweke: “Yuhutati temari mekanu'axiani Kakaiyari niukame-temama 'Epirahini hiriyaritsie mehakanexiaka. Nepimatsiwawirie miki wahetsiemieme, haika miriyayari pirata tuminiyari meta hutame kemarite-yari”.

²³ Nahamani mipai kaniutayini yuwairiyati mitanaki'erieniki:

—Neuxe, 'ataxewi miriyari pirata tuminiyari kenatiti.

Hiki huta kuxitariyarita kanikayatsirieni pirata meta hutame kemariyarite, 'iki tiname yuhutame te'uximayatamete katiniharutitiani Kihetsi memitehanutikirieniki.

²⁴ Kepauka memuta'axia yemuri mematitekatsie, Kihetsi miki huta kuxitariyari kaniuti'awieta yukiita, hiki 'ana kaniwarutateutiani miki teiteri tsiriysixi Nahamani hetsia mekanekine.

²⁵ Merikite Kihetsi 'Eritseu hetsia kaninuani. 'Eritseu mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kihetsi hakewa pepanutia?

Kihetsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Matsi hawaiki nepikahanumie ne mati'uximayatsiriwame.

²⁶ Peru 'Eritseu mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne mana ne'iyari kaniuyeikakaitini, kepauka 'iya manakatsie yukaxetatsie, mimatsitahiaweke. 'Iki tukaritsie pikaheuyewetse temitehanupineniki, pirata, kemarite, harawerite, muxatsi, tuurutsixi kwietstanamete, meta teiteri te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi 'ukari.

²⁷ Hiki Nahamani nawi kwiniyayari mexeiyakai pehexeyati pekanayeimiki meta yunaiti 'anuiwarite wahetsie katininakiniki yuheymeki.

Hiki Kihetsi 'amiranuyetia 'Eritseu hixie, peixeyakai nawi kwiniyayari 'iwi mutuxa hepai peu'aneikai.

6

Kemirewatituiya hatsa hata Kurutanitsie

¹ Merikitsi Kakaiyari niukametemama 'Eritseu mipai mekatenuitahawe: —'Eki pekaniniereni, hiki 'ena temakuteitsie 'etsikanakuyeuca tahet-siememe.

² 'Aixia pi'ane xika tehekine Kurutani paiti. Mana kiyexi pexiawe, kii tepetawewieni muwa temayeteniki.

'Eritseu mipai katiniuta'ani:

—'Aixia pi'ane, xekenehu.

³ Peru xewiti miki wa'iwa mipai 'Eritseu katiniutahawe:

—Ketananuteita, tame mate'uximayatsiriwamete.

'Eritseu mipai kaniutayini:

—Nekanimieni.

⁴ Hiki wahamatia kaneyani, kepauka Kurutani memuta'axia 'ana kiyexi mekaniutiwiteni.

⁵ Hiki xewiti Kakaiyari niukameya xeime kiye hawitekekaku hatsa kananutihine hatuxametsie kaneukaweni.

Hiki mipai katiniuhiwa:

—Neuxei neti'aitiwame, miki hatsa pikanepinitikai.

⁶ Tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ǂHakewa peukawe?

Kepauka mitaxatia hakewa meukamiekai hatsa, hiki 'Eritseu kiye mama-yari kanawiteni, muwa kaneikahiani 'ana hatsa kananuyewiere haa heima.

⁷ 'Eritseu mipai kaniutayini:

—Kenanatitu'i.

Hiki yumama 'utatseraka kanenatituni.

Yawé kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi kemitiwarakipiriyaxia

⁸ Merikitsi Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hamatia kaniyumienekaitini, hiki 'iparewiwamete wahamatia tiutixataka, mipai katiniwarutahawe: «Hikimi mana tekaneukuyaxikuni».

⁹ Peru tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme 'iki niuki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaneni'airieni: «Keneyukweriwayurieka mana pepika'ayeyeikani, mana tsiriyutsixi mekamanihupieka».

¹⁰ Merikite 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame yukuyaxima mana kaniwareni'ani memitehetimaniki tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme hakewa mexatakal. Miixamexia tawari 'Eritseu 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame mipai katinayehitiani, hiki miki mipai katiniyukweriwayuriekaitini.

¹¹ Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, ha'ati miyamitiyianekaiki, kuyaximama tewa'aitiwamete waruta'inieka mipai katiniwarutatieni:

—Yaxekeneteneutahawi, ǂkemi'ane tahetsia miemetiti 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame yapitukuxaxatiwa?

¹² Miki wa'iwa xewiti mipai kaniutayuni:

—Neti'aitiwame, nixewiti. 'Eritseu kanihikitini Kakaiyari niukameya 'Ixaheritsie meyeika. Miki naime 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame yakatinikux-axatiwani, metatsiere naime 'eki ti'aitame kepemutaine 'awie pemuyehuputsie.

13 Hiki ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'aita:

—Kamitsi xekeneuti'iwau hakewa meyeika, mana nemititani'aniki miwiyarieniki.

Kepauka mitiutaxatie kename Rutani 'Eritseu heyeikakai,

14 hiki ti'aitame mana kaniwarutani'ani yuwaikawa kuyaxi kawayutsixi wahetsie me'utekame meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete. Kiekari warita mekana'utikine yiwikita mehaye'axiaka.

15 'Uxa'arieka ximeri tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme ti'uximayatsiriwameya kananukukeni, hiki kuyaxi kawayutsixi wahetsie me'utekame meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete kiekari warita kaniwaruxeiya. Ti'uximayatame mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxei neti'aitiwame, ¿keri teyiaka?

16 'Eritseu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Hawaiki pepikamaka. Memitatsini'i matsi mekaniyuwaikawani miki 'etsimekaniyupaimeni.

17 Hiki 'Eritseu mipai katiniuyutanenewieni: «Yawé, Kihetsi kenanutanieritia ti'uximayatame miniereki». Yawé mipai katiniuyurieni, hiki ti'uximayatame kaniwaruxeiya yemuri 'etsimupetsie kawayutsixi tai hepai meteyuxexeiame meta kaxetate yaxeikia meteyuxexeiame mehakut-sekame 'Eritseu wawarita.

18 Kepaukari 'ahurawa memahukai tsiriyutsixi, 'Eritseu kanitsutiani yunenewieti: «Yawé 'aku, 'iki teiteri keniwarakipiriyaxia». Yawé yakatiniuyurieni 'Eritseu kemitiawawiri.

19 Hiki 'Eritseu mipai katiwarutahiawe: «'Iki kiekari pikahiki hakewa xemeukineka, xeime huyeyari pita xekananukuweiya. Hikimi xekenenanuweiya ne nekanixe'anuwitimiki hakewa tewi xemikuwautiwe meyeika». Peru miki Tsamariya pita kaniwarewitini.

20 'Ari kiekaritsie mehautahaxiaku, 'Eritseu mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé, keniwaranutanieritia meheuneniereti memakineki». Yawé mipai katiniuyurieni, miki memaayutamaixia Tsamariyatsie paiti mekaniyakaitini.

21 Kepauka 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame miwaruxei, 'Eritseu mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—Neti'aitiwame, ¿netiwakwini? ¿Netiwakwini?

22 'Eritseu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Hawaiki, pepikawakukukuyani. ¿'Eki kuta 'a'ixiparaki meta 'a'iriki petiwarutiwi, titayari petiwakwimiki? 'Aixia piyini matsi 'ikwai meta haa ketiniwakupiniri memitekwaniki meta memanuhareniki, meta keniwarupitiata memakunuaixianiki hakewa tiwa'aitiwame meka.

23 Hiki 'ixaheritsie ti'aitame waikawa 'ikwai katiniwaruta'aitsirieni. Kepauka memite'utahayewaxi metekwati, kaniwarutateutiani 'ana miki tiyu'aitiwame hetsia mekanekine. Mana mitiyehane tsiriyutsixi tawari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mepikaheutahaxia yikimana metekunawatiweti.

Tsamariyatsie haakaxa kemiratia

24 Yapaimexia wiyari 'anukayaku, Weni-'Arari Tsiriyi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, yukuyaxima yunaime kaniwarukuyuitiani Tsamariya kiekariyari warita memayaxetikiniki. Xewiti meutahani meta muwayeyani pikayiwakai, hiki 'ikwai mekatenuuxini.

25 Miixa tukari memukunamiekaiki waikawa haakaxa kaniutixuawere, 'ayumieme mana puxu mu'uya kaninanaiyakaitini xeikiruyari pirata tepaiyariki meta kukuruxi wamiri xeiwatsuyari haika tewiyari kiramuyari.

26 Heiwa, ti'aitame kiekari kuraruyari 'amatayewatsie 'uyeikakaku, 'ukaratsi xewiti mipai katinitahiweni:

—Neti'aitiwame, ketaneutawikweitsitia.

²⁷ Ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'ani:

—Xika Yawé kamatsiwiikweitsitiamikini, ¿ne matsi kenetiwiwe? tiriku nepikahexeiya meta winu ne nemimatsiminiki.

²⁸ ¿Titaki kuta nemetiparewienikeyu?

'Ukaratsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Tki 'ukaratsi mipai kanetiniutahiawe kename neniwe nekeyetuanike temitakwaniki hiki, meta 'uxa'arieka 'iki niweya temitakwaniki.

²⁹ Merikite neniwe teniuka'etsa tekanitakwani, peru 'uxa'ariekatsie kepauka nemitawawiri nu'aya miyetuaniki temitakwaniki, peru miki yu-niwe puti'awietakairi.

³⁰ Hiki 'u'enaka 'ukaratsi kemitiuyuriekai, ti'aitame yukamixa kaneukat-sana hiwerikaki. Hiki tawari kuraru 'amatayewatsie heima kanikuyani, 'ana teiteri mekanixeiya kuxitari 'ixurikiyari 'anakatikime, hiwerika kamix-ayari.

³¹ Hiki ti'aitame ha'ati mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé pikanereuyehiwiriekai yuheyemeki xika hiki 'Eritseu mu'uya neka'anutiwiteni Tsapati nu'aya».

³² Mexi 'Eritseu yukiita hayekatei 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima wahamatia, ti'aitame tewi xeime kaneni'ani meimieniki. Mexi kanuawekai, 'Eritseu 'ukirawetsixi mipai katiniiwarutahiawe:

—Hiki xekaninenierikuni tiyumiekame xeime kemitiutani'a nemu'u manutiwiteniki, kepauka miki ni'ariekame munuani, kitenie 'itupariyari 'aixia xeketeneunama para mikawatahakeniki. 'Ari tekani'enieka ti'aitame yuariyaya 'ukanamieni tiyumiekame 'utima.

³³ 'Eritseu 'akuxi tikuxatakaku kaninuani ni'ariekame mipai kaniutayini:

—'Tki 'uximatiarika Yawé hetsia kanimiemetini. 'Ari tatsitawikweit-sitianike tawari nepika'erie.

7

¹ 'Eritseu mipai katiniuta'ani:

—Yawé niukieya xekeneu'enie, mipai kanaineni: “'Uxa'a 'ipaipauka Tsamariya kitenieyaritsie xekaniyiwawekuni xeikakuniyari xeminaneniki tiriku harinayari 'aixia mi'ane xeipiratayariki meta huta kakuniyari tsewara yaxeikia xeipiratayariki”.

² Ti'aitame parewiwameya mipai kaniutayini:

—Mipai pepikahaineni. Xika Yawé naime muyuawitsie reuyepiexianike, yaxeikia 'atsipikatiyini.

'Eritseu mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Eki pekaninierimiki 'ahixiteki, peru miki 'eki pepikatitkwani.

Tsamariyatari kememite'utawikwei

³ Hiki miki tukaritsie mana yunaukati teiteri nawi kwiniyayari mehex-eiyati kiekari kitenie mekanitutekaitini. Hiki miki mipai mekateni-uyuxatiani:

—¿Keteteyurie 'uwa te'utiteti, teta'ikwewati xeikia temikwiniki?

⁴ Xika kiekaritsie teheutahaxiani yakixeikia tepiyini. Mana tekanekwikuni haakaki hipame wahamatia, xikata 'uwa teyuhayewani, yaxeikia tepikwini. 'Aixia piyini tepuhu tsiriyutsixi memaiteti, temetayetuaniki. Xika mekatat-sihewini, 'atepu'uwani, mexika metatsihewini, yaxeikiata tetekwinikekai hakaki.

⁵ Hiki 'ukuyireku mekanekine, peru kepauka memeta'axia tsiriyutsixi memakuteitsie, manari teiteri hawaiki mepikatehetekai.

6 Mipai pitiyikai, Yawé puwarutimariutakai tsiriyutsixi puwaru'enitsitiakai kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta kawayutsixi wayuariya, wa'ati yumireti kuyaxi 'umepitehahu hepai mekateni'enanani. Hiki miki mipai mekateniuyukaxatiani: «Yuriki xiri Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, te'aitamete hetitsixi meta 'ekipitutori pitiwarupitia pirataki miki memitatsitakwiniki».

7 'Ayumieme, 'ukuyireku mekaniyuta'una tsiriyutsixi mete'uku'eirieka yu'ixuriki kiyarite meta yukawayutsixi metatsiere yupuxuri. Mana memakutekai mekateniuku'eirieni yaxeikia reukupikame, mekaniyuta'una memikakwi'iwaki.

8 Kepauka nawi kwiniyayari memexeiya memita'axia tsiriyutsixi memakutekai, xeime 'ixuriki kiiyarita mekaneutahaxiani. 'Ari mete'ukwaka mete'u'ieka, muwa mekateneuayetini pirata, huru meta kamarite, hiki miki tinaime mekateniuti'awieta. Hutariekata me'u'axiaka xeimetata mekaneutahaxiani, muwata yaxeikia waikawa mekateniutaxeiya piinite meta miki mekateniuti'awieta.

9 Hiki mipai mekateniuyuxatiani yunaiti:

—Neuxei 'aixia tepikateyurie. Pauyewetse matsi 'iki 'aixia miti'ane temitetaxataki, peru wa'ati tepite'anukanama. Xika kahekiareyuke yate'utiuyani, tahetsie pirahiiani. Hikimi hiki kwitiwa tekanihuni ti'aitame kiiya manuwe, yatemithehetaxataki.

10 Hiki mekaneke kiekaritsie mana mekateniwaretaxatiani kitenie tehiwemete. Mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «Tame tsiriyutsixi memakuteitsie tekanekukinixiani, peru teiteri mepemawe waniuki tepikahe'eni. Kawayutsixi xeikia meta puxuri mana mepewitakei. Meta 'ixuriki kiyarite yaxeikia pirekuwetika hakewa metiwewiyaxia».

11 Hiki kiekari kitenie tehiwemete, kememite'uxatariakai karima mipai mete'uhiwati, ti'aitame kiita paiti mekaniye'axiani.

12 Tsepaneti muyiwikai, ti'aitame mana kiekame 'anukukeka mipai katini-warutahiawe yuparewiwamete:

—Xekeneneu'eni nepitixetaxatiani, miki tsiriyutsixi kememiteyuriku tahapaitsita. Mipai memitemateki, tame temiyehaakakwitiwaki, 'ayumieme mekananuku'uni memakuteitsie yupiinite mete'uku'eirieka, peru miki mekaneyu'awietani yeuta paiti. Mipai mepite'uyuri temiwayekineki mipai memitatetiwyaki meta memeutahaxianiki takiekaritsie.

13 Xewiti kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Hipati teiteri meke'anuyekine, meyu'auxiwime kawayutsixi mewaraha-pati 'akuxi 'uwa memuyuhayewatiwe. Xika mehekwi'iwaka 'iki, yaxeikiata tameta tanaiti 'ixaheritsixi tekanikwi'iwakuni. Tsiparatsi tepiwaranuni'ani yatemithehemaniki.

14 Hiki 'ana yapauka teiteri hutame kaxeta mekaniwarukuha'aritanian me'enawitiakame kawayutsixi, hiki ti'aitame tsiriyutsixi memakutekaitsie kaniwareni'ani, yamemithehemaniki memetiniereki.

15 Miki Kurutani paiti mewaruyeikirimeti mekaniyenuaxiani, 'ana miki mekateniukaxeiya naime huye 'utia kamarite meta naime tita marahete mexiitirikaki tsiriyutsixi memite'ukaxiri. Hiki ni'arieka mehakunuaxiaka ti'aitame yamekateniutaxatiani,

16 hiki 'ana tsamariyatari mekanayekine tsiriyutsixi wapiinite metetip-inike. Yawé niukieya kemainekai, mipai mekateniutinanani, xeikakuniyari tiriku harinayari 'aixia mi'ane mekaninanekaitini xepiratayariki, meta huta kakuniyari tsewara yaxeikia xepiratayariki.

17 Ti'aitame mipai yuparewiwame katiniuta'aitiakaitini kiekari kitenieyaritsie mititahikaki, peru mana teiteri mekanitimu'utara

memiyumiirekaiki, 'anari miki kaniutatimaiyarieni, mipai katinaye'atarieni tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kemainekai kepauka ti'aitame meikuxeitsie.

¹⁸ Mipai katiniiyini, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme ti'aitame mipai katinutahiawekaitini: «'Uxa'a ximeri 'ipai 'upaukakaku Tsamariya kitenieyaritsie, piyiwani minanaiyani xeikakuniyari tiriku harinayari 'aixia mi'ane xeipiratayariki, meta huta kakuniyari tsewara yaxeikia xeipiratayariki»,

¹⁹ 'ana ti'aitame ti'uximayatsiriwame mipai kaniutayikaitini: «Mipai pepikahaineni. Xika Yawé naime muyuawitsie reuyepiexianike, yaxeikia 'atsipikatiyini». Tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mipai katinutahiawekaitini: «'Eki peninierimiki 'ahixiteki, peru miki 'eki pepikatitikwani».

²⁰ Hiki mipai katinaye'atarieni: teiteri meyumireti mekanitapina kiekari kitenie, hiki mana kaniumini.

8

'Ukaratsi Tsuneni kiekame yukwie kemitiyetuiriarie

¹ Merikitsi, 'Eritseu 'ukaratsi mipai katinutahiawekaitini nunutsi xeime menutanieritirikai: «Kenemie, 'aniwe meta 'akina xeyunaiti tsepa hakewa, Yawé mipai kanaineni haakaxa waikawa kanayeimiki 'iki kwieyaritsie 'atahuta wiyari kaniyurimiki».

² Hiki 'ana 'ukaratsi kaneyani tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kemititahiawekai, mekanekine yuniwe meta yikina meyunaiti pirsitsiutisixi wakwieyaritsie paiti, mana 'atahuta wiyari mekaneyurieni.

³ 'Atahuta wiyari 'anuyeyaku, kepauka pirsitsiutisixi wakwieyaritsie heyeyaka munua, 'ukaratsi ti'aitame hetsia kaninuani, 'itawawirienike yukwie meta yukii miyetuirieniki.

⁴ 'Anatsieta ti'aitame katinikuxatakaitini Kihetsi matia, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme ti'uximayatsiriwame hamatia, mipai katiniku'iwawiyakaitini: «Kenetineutaxatia naime 'Eritseu mamariwawemeki kemitiyuriene».

⁵ Hiki kepauka Kihetsi ti'aitame mitikuxaxatiwakai 'Eritseu nunutsi kemiranutanieritia mumikai hepaitsita, 'ana kwiti 'ukaratsi kaninuani ti'aitame hetsia mipai titawawirienike para mitiyetuirieniki kwieya meta kiya. Hiki 'ana Kihetsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxei neti'aitiawame, 'iki 'ukaratsi pihiki meta 'iki pinu'aya 'Eritsehu menutanieritia.

⁶ Hiki ti'aitame 'ukaratsi kaniuta'iwawiya, mikita naime katinitaxatiani. Merikite ti'aitame xeime tiyu'uximayatsiriwame puhiritia miparewieniki, mipai katinita'aitiani:

—Naime tita mitipinieyatikai ketineyeturi, meta kwieyatsie mitiutixuawerixi, naime 'atahuta wiyarisie timieme.

Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame Katsaheri

⁷ Merikitsi 'Eritseu Ramatsiku kaneyani. Weni-'Arari Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, katinikuyekaitini, kepauka tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mutamari kename nuakai,

⁸ hiki Katsaheri mipai katinutahiawe: «'Imikieri ketinepitia tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme. Kepauka hetsiana pemeye'ani, 'Eritseu keneta'aitia Yawé meta'iwawiyaki nehetsiemieme yanemiretimaniki xika 'aixia netika'erimiki mexika katixaitini».

⁹ Hiki Katsaheri 'Eritseu hetsia kaneyani, 'imikieri re'ikatsirieti 'aixia miti'anene Ramatsiku timieme, huta tewiyari kameyutsixi wahetsie re'ikatsirieti. Kepauka munua hetsiana mipai katinutahiawe:

—Weni-'Arari, mati'uximayatsiriwame Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kaneneyeni'ani nemimatsita'iwawiyaki xika waniu 'aixia tika'erimiki.

¹⁰ Hiki 'Eritseu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kenemie mipai kernetaxatia 'aixia pitika'erieni, peru Yawé mipai kanetinahiaweni yaxeikiata tsiere kanimimiki.

¹¹ Hiki 'Eritseu kwi Katsaheri xeyati katiniukeni, hiki Katsaheri kaniuyu-titewiya. 'Ana tewi Kaka'yari hetsia mieme kaniutatsuani.

¹² Katsaheri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Ketitayari petiutatsuaka neti'aitiwame?

Mipai katiniuta'ani:

—Ne yanekatinimaika waikawa 'ixaheritsixi kepemitiwakwinitiani. Wakiekarite pekanititaiyamiki, waniwema temari pekaniwakwimiki 'ixiparaki, tiri pekaniwatixitemiki meta 'ukarawetsixi memayehukatika wahukatsie pekaniwatixitemiki waniwema memikwiniki.

¹³ Katsaheri mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne matsi tixaiti nepikatihiki, ne mati'uximayatsiriwame, tsiki haweri mi'ane nepihiki. ¿Titayari mipai petiku'eriwa nehepatsita, kename 'axami'aneki neyiwe?

'Eritseu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe kename Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pe'ayani.

¹⁴ Katsaheri 'Eritseu 'utateutiaka kaneyani ti'aitame hetsia. Kepauka Weni-'Arari mita'iwawiyaxi 'Eritseu kemireitahiawekai, Katsaheri mipai katiniuta'ani:

Mipai pinerahiawekai kename 'eki 'aixia petika'erieni.

¹⁵ Peru 'uxa'arieka ximeri 'ixuriki 'utihurieka 'itahawiyaka, ti'aitame kananukaweririeni hixiena, 'ana ti'aitame kaniumini. 'Arike mipai tiuyiku Katsaheri ti'aitame kanayani 'utimana.

Kurani, Kuratsie ti'aitame

(2Te 8:16-24 - 2Kem 21:5-10, 20)

¹⁶ Merikitsi Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya 'auxiwime wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Ixa-heri kwieyaritsie, Kurani Kutsapati nu'aya Kura kwieyaritsie kanitsutiani ti'aitati. Kurani pitsutia ti'aitati 'Ixaheritsie kepauka miti'aitakai Kutsapati Kura kwieyaritsie.

¹⁷ Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari pexeyakai kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati, hiki katiniuta'aita Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie 'atahaika wiyari.

¹⁸ Kurani Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete ke'axamemite'uyuri mipai pitikatia, 'Akawi niwemama ke'axamemite'uyuri wahapai, metatsiere 'Akawi nu'aya 'uka kaniutiwitini paiti.

¹⁹ Peru Yawé pika'uyuwa'iri mika'una Kura kwieyari ti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri ma'eriwakaiki, mipai mititahiawekaiki kename kixeme yuheyemeki takakekai hetsiena mieme meta nuiwarimama wahetsiememe.

²⁰ Kepauka Kurani miti'aitakai, 'erumitsixi mekanayutsana Kura hetsie metewiyati, yuxaita ti'aitame mekananukakeni yuhetsiememe.

²¹ 'Ayumieme, Kurani kaneyani Tsahixi hepa yunaime kaxetate kuyaxa miemete warahapati. Hiki 'erumitsixi Kurani warita mekanayaxetikine meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete wani'awamete tewa'aitiwamete wawarita, peru tikariki Kurani kanitaxeiya hakewa meuyehani, peru kuyaximama yuxexuiti mekaneutayeixiani.

²² 'Anatiti mitiyehane 'Erumi kwieyari Kura kwieyaritsie pikatiwiya, metatsiere yaxeikia Riwina kiekariyari kanayutsana miki miya memiyi wahepaitsita.

²³ Kurani ti'aitakaku kemitiuyi, meta naima kemitiuyuri, naiti katinaka'utarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

²⁴ Kepauka Kurani mumi, kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatia Rawiri kiekariena. Hiki nu'aya 'Ukutsiyaxi kanitsutiani ti'aitati 'utimana.

'Ukutsiyaxi, Kuratsie ti'aitame

(2Te 8:25-29 - 2Kem 22:1-6)

²⁵ Merikitsi 'Ukutsiyaxi Kurani nu'aya kanitsutiani ti'aitati Kura kwieyaritsie, kepauka Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya tamamata heimana huta wiyari miti'aitakai 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

²⁶ 'Ukutsiyaxi xeitewiyari heimana huta wiyari kanexeyakaitini kepauka ti'aitati mitsutia, hiki Kerutsareme xeiwiyari katiniuta'aita. Warutsieya 'A'hariya pihikitikai 'Umiri teukarieya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miti'aitametikai.

²⁷ 'Ukutsiyaxi Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, 'Akawi niwemama ke'axamemite'uyuri wahepai katiniuyurieni, miki miwa'iwatikaiki.

²⁸ 'Ukutsiyaxi, Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya matia, kaneyani Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie Katsaheri memetamieniki 'Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, peru kepauka memiwakwitiwekai tsiriyutsixi Kurami mekatenukwinitiani.

²⁹ 'Ayumieme ti'aitame Kurami kanakunuani Ketsireri paiti, mana meyuyutianiki Xamuti* kiekariyaritsie tsiriyutsixi memiteheikwinitiaiki, kepauka meyutami Katsaheri hamatia, 'Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame. Hiki Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya mitiuka'eniwakaiki Ketsireri 'ukaiti, 'Ukutsiyaxi Kurani nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kaneiku'iwata.

9

Kehú 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame mayaniki kemiranayexeyarie

¹ Merikitsi heiwa Kakaiyari niukameya 'Eritseu xeime Kakaiyari niukameya kaniuta'inieni, mipai katinitahiawe: «'Aixia keni'akuyuri yatewa pemimieki. Ka'i 'iki puteyu huriwa hatseitiyari mayema, kenemie Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie.

² Kepauka mana pemeta'ani, Kehú mititewa kenetiawawa Kutsapati nu'aya Nimitsi teukarieya. Hetsiana keneye'axi tsepa hakewa mekani, kenanaye'ini xika hipame wahamatia hekani, kenanuwitiki kiita paiti.

³ Hiki muwa huriwa hatseitiyari pehewatihaname kimana mu'uyatsie kenekawiri meta mipai ketinetahiawi: "Yawé mipai kanaineni: 'Hiki neka-menanayexeya 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pemayaniki' ". Hiki 'ana kwitiwa kitenie pereuyepieme kene'ata'una, kenamie pekahewakekati».

⁴ Hiki kanayeyani temaiki Kakaiyari niukameya kaneyani Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie paiti.

⁵ Kepauka munua mana, kaniwarutaxeiya meyuxeirikame kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne kuyaxi wa'ukiyari nepitukuxatiane.

Kehú mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kemi'ane yemeki pepitukuxatiane tame?

Kakaiyari niukameya mipai kaniutayini:

—Eki yemeki, kuyaxi wa'ukiyari.

* 8:29 8:29 Xama mititeriwata piyiwe.

6 Kehu 'anukukeka kaneyani yukiita paiti. Hiki Kaka'iyari niukameya muwapaiti hatseitiki kaneika'iya, meta mipai kaniutayini:

«Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Izaheri Kaka'iyarieya: "Hiki temeniuka'iya 'Izaheri kiekariyaritsie pemitita'aitaki.

7 'Eki pekaniwaka'unamiki 'Akawi tiiriyamama, mipai mekaténayukat-uakuni Kaka'iyari niukametemama wahetsiemieme. Ketsaweri xetek-winitiat, nete'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsiemieme.

8 Yunaiti 'Akawi tiiriyamama mekanakumawerikuni yunaime 'Izaheri nuiwarimama manuniere memitama nekaniwareuyehiamiki, wairiyarika ti'uximayatame meta memixixini.

9 Yaxeikia nekaniwayurimiki, hipame nemiwaruyuri hepai Keruwuhani niwemama Nawati nu'aya, yaxeikia Watsaha niwemama 'Ahiyaxi nu'aya.

10 Ketsaweri hetsiemiemeta, tsiikiri mekanitakwaikuni Ketsireri maku'etsatsie meta xewiti miki pika'ikateuku».

Hiki reuyepieka kitenie Kaka'iyari niukameya kaniyuta'una.

11 Kepauka Kéhu miwayetia yu'iwama kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima wahetsia nuanike, xewiti miki mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kereyi? ¿Ketita rayexeyakai miki ruku?

Kéhu mipai kaniutayini:

—Xemeri 'ari xepimate meta xekanimaikari kemitiuxaxata.

12 'Iwamama mipai mekaténitahiawe:

—Pepitiku'itawa. Yuriki ketatineutaxatia.

Kéhu mipai katiniiwarutaxatiani:

—Miki mipaitsi kanetinetaxatiani: «Yawé mipai kanaineni: 'Hiki ne neka-menayanayexi'ya 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitiwame pemayaniki' ».

13 Hiki yapauka, yunaiti mekaniyukumexiitiani yu'ikari manutiyansisie mekanikaweraxiani Kéhu hetia. Hiki meta kuxineta me'utahitsieka mipai mekatenuhiwa: «Kéhu ti'aitame kanihikitini».

Kéhu kemitiwarukwi Kurami meta 'Ukutsiyaxi

(2Te 9:21-29 - 2Kem 22:7-9)

14 Hiki Kéhu Kutsapati nu'aya Nimitsi teukarieya, tiyu'aitiwame Kurami 'aye'unieti kanayani. Ti'aitame Kurami yunaime yukuyaxima 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia Xamuti Karaha kwieriyatsie nuati kaniyumienekaitini Katsa-heri Tsiiriyatsie ti'aitame kanimienekaitini,

15 peru kaneyakaitini Ketsireri paiti mana meyuyutianiki tsiiriyatsixi memite'ikwinitiaikaiki mewakwitiwekaku. Hiki Kéhu kemi'ane hetsiena memitewiyakai mipai katiniiwarutahiawe: «Xika xeme yaxeteha'eriwani ne ti'aitame nemayaniki, nixeime xepikapitiaka manuyeyeikani kiekaritsie, kapareuxatamieniki Ketsireri».

16 Hiki Kéhu kananutiyerini yukaxeta kuyaxa miemetsie kaneyani Ketsireri, mana mekateiki Kurami tikuyeti. Metatsiere 'Ukutsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mana pekatei, mana peyakai Kurami ku'iwataneti.

17 Kepauka kiekari hiweme Ketsireri tuxiyuyaritsie paiti 'akaweti muwaruxei Kéhu kuyaximama 'ame'ahukame, mipai katiniihiwa:

—Hipati Kuyaxi tahepa mekanahuni.

Hiki Kurami mipai katiniiuta'aia:

—Xeime keneta'inieka kenetani'a 'anutiyerime kawayutsie miwaranukunakeki kuyaxi muwareta'iwawiyaki xika 'aixia 'iyari mekiyiaka.

18 Hiki xewiti kuya 'anutiyerika kaneyani Kéhu kananukunake, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Ti'aitame piremaimiki xika 'aixia 'iyari xekiyiaka.

Kehú mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Eki pepikatatsiha'iwawiyani xika 'aixia 'iyari tekiyiaka. Ta'utima keneukexi.

Hiki kiekari hiweme mipai kaniutayini:

—Temitani'a kaniuye'anititi wahetsia, peru nepika'ixeiya 'apita hamiekame.

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme, ti'aitame tawari xeime kaneni'ani kawayutsie 'anakaima, mikita kaniwaranukunake, yaxeikia mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ti'aitame piremimiki xika 'aixia 'iyari xekiyiaka.

Kehú mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ekita pepikatatsiha'iwawiyani xika 'aixia 'iyari tekiyiaka. Ta'utima keneukexi.

²⁰ Tawarita kiekari hiweme mipai kaniutayini:

—Temitani'a kaniuye'anititi wahetsia paiti, peru yaxeikiata miki nepika'ixeiya 'apita hamiekame. Meta kaxeta mana mani'axime Kehú Nimitsi nu'aya hepai pitimatsiki, ruku hepai kaniwayiximeni tahepa.

²¹ Hiki Kurami mipai kaniutayini:

—Nekaxeta kuyaxa mieme xekenekuha'arita.

Hiki kaniukuha'aritiyarieni. Yapauka Kurami, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame, meta 'Ukutsiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, yuxexuiti yukaxetate mewarupati, mekanayekine hiki Kehú mekananukunake Nawuhuti Ketsireri kiekame kwieya makumatsie.

²² Kepauka Kurami Kehú muxei, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Kehú 'aku, ¿'aixia 'iyari petikiyiane?

Mikita kanita'eiya:

—¿Tiyiwekuta mipai mete'aneaku kakaiyarixi, 'aixia 'anekameki peminuani, 'amaama katiniyukewaiyani Ketsaweri?

²³ Kurami ta'aurie kanaweni yuta'unake, mipai tiuhiwati:

—'Ukutsiyaxi, 'iki tatsi'uku'eirieka piyiane.

²⁴ Peru Kehú yutupi karima kanahapani Kurami kaniutamini kani'axe warieyatsie, 'iri 'iyarieyatsie kaniuyekeni. Kurami kanatiweni mikiti yukax-etatsie,

²⁵ hiki Kehú yuparewiwame Wirikaxi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Kenanukukweka kenehiwa, Nawuhuti kwieyatsie Ketsireri kiekame. Kenaye'eri kepauka 'eki meta ne te'uteti temuhukai 'Akawi Kurani paapaya 'utia, Yawé mipai kaniutayini miki hepaitsita 'iki xatati:

²⁶ “Takai 'ena nepixei, Nawuhuti xuriyaya meta niwemama. 'Ayu-mieme hiki mikiki pekatinayukatuamiki, 'ena 'axeikia. Ne, Yawé mipai nekanaineni”. Kenanukukweka kaxarieya, mana kenehiwa miki kwieyaritsie, mipai Yawé niukieya kemainekai.

²⁷ Kepauka 'Ukutsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, munierixi kemitiyianekai, heitserie kaniyuta'una Weti Hakani paiti. Peru Kehú kanenukuweiya, mipai katiniuta'aita:

—Mikitsiere xekenemi'a.

Hiki kaniumiyani yukaxetatsie 'atiweti Kuxi me'ukahuti hehurakaku 'Iwurehami, peru miki ya'aneti 'akuxi kaneta'ani, Mekiru paiti mana kaniumini.

²⁸ Mikiri 'iparewiwamete memeweiyakai, kaxarieya mekanekweni Kerut-sareme paiti, Rawiri kiekarieyatsie, mana mekanekateuku 'ukiyarimama wahamatia.

²⁹ 'Ukutsiyaxi pitsutiakai ti'aitati kepauka tamamata heimana xewi wiyari miti'aitakairi Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya.

Ketsaweri kemitiiumi

³⁰ Kepauka Ketsaweri mitiutamari kename Kehú 'uhamiekai Ketsireri kiekariyaritsie, miki yuhixita katina'utiaxiani, kaniuyukatsike hiki kitsie wapaiti kananierekaitini mahekiatsie.

³¹ Kehú kepauka meutaha kiekari kitenieyaritsie, Ketsaweri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Keperaka'iyuniwa Tsimiri, mati'aitiwame pemumi?

³² Kehú kii heima 'etsimayewatsie heutiniereka, mipai katiniuhiwa:

—¿Kemi'ane pinetsiparewie? ¿Kemi'ane?

Hiki mana mekanikine kuyaxi yuhutati yuhaikati,

³³ hiki Kehú mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:

—Mana xekenakahiwa.

Hiki mipai mekatenuyurieni, xuriyaya 'ixumeritsie paiti kaniukaxirieni meta kawayutsixi memitaketsi wa'ikate kaniutiwiriere.

³⁴ Hiki Kehú miki kiekaritsie kaneutahani katiniukwani meta katiniu'ieni, 'ana mipai katiniuta'aita:

—Xekenehu 'ukaratsi 'axatiyuruwame kaxarieya xekenexeyayu, xekenekateuki, ti'aitame nu'aya kanihikitikaitini.

³⁵ Peru kepauka meheikateukuke memeki, mu'uya 'umeyarieya xeikia mekanetaxeia, 'ikateya meta mamateya.

³⁶ Hiki mekanakunuaxiani Kehú metetaxatiane, hiki miki mipai kaniutayini.

—Yakatinaye'ani Yawé kemutayi ti'uximayatsiriwame 'Eriyaxi Titsiwe kiekame kemitiatahekiataxi, mipai kaniutayini: “Ketsireri kwieyaritsie tsikiri Ketsaweri kaxarieya mekanitakwaikuni”.

³⁷ Mipai katiniyini, Ketsaweri 'umeteya heyakia kaniuyuhayewa tewaxi wakwitarai hepai yeuta Ketsireri kwieyaritsie, xewitu pikayiwekai mipai mitayini: “Iki pihiki Ketsaweri”.

10*Kehú 'Akawi niwemama kemitiwarukwi*

¹ Merikitsi 'Akawi yuniwema, kaniwarexeiyakaitini haika tewiyari heimana tamamata Tsamariya memititekai. 'Ayumieme Kehú xapa kaniwareni'airieni, miki kiekaritsie memite'aitamatetikai, 'itsikate wahatsia, 'ukirawetsixi te'ikitamete 'Akawi niwemama. Xapatsie mipai re'ukame:

² «Xeme 'Akawi niwemama xekaniwarexeiyani, wakawayutsixi meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta piinite kuyaxa timieme xepitehexeia, meta kiekari 'aixia pi'ane. Merikite kepauka 'iki xapatsie xemitehetamarieni,

³ xeime xekenanayexeia, matsi waikawa yiweme, 'Akawi nu'aya mana keyuhahewani yupaapa 'uweneyatsie. Perutsi xekeneyukuha'aritiwani para temiwatakwiniki mati'aitiwame tiiriyamama».

⁴ Peru miki waikawa mekanitimamani mipai mekanutiyuani: «Yuhutati te'aitamete mepikahe'iwaxi, tameta matsi, yaxekia teme'iwa tepikayiwekaxiani».

⁵ 'Ayumieme, paratsiyuta mihiritiariekai meta kuwexinaruri miki kiekariyaritsie mieme, 'ukirawetsixi meta 'Akawi niwemama wahiwemete yunaiti me'uyu'enieka, 'iki niuki Kehú mekaneni'airieni: «Tame mate'uximayatsiriwamete tepihiki, tame yatepitekakine 'eki kepemitayini. Tame xeime ti'aitame tepika'anukakeni. 'Eki kemimatinake yaketineuyuri».

6 Hiki Kehú hutarieka xapa kaniwareni'airieni, mana mipai katiniwarahiawekaituni: «Xika xeme xenetsiparewieka meta yemeki yuriki xeyuwairiyani yaxemitekakine kenemitayini, 'uxa'a xekenahu Ketsireri kiekariyartsie 'ipai 'upaukakaku meta 'Akawi niwemama wamu'ute xekenene'atiiri».

Ti'aitame niwemama haika tewiyari heimana tamamata memuyupaimakai, kiekaritari memanuyetei wahamatia mepititekai, miki mepuwaweriyakai.

7 Kepauka miki xapa memi'atiiriyarie, yunaime ti'aitame niwemama mekaniwarutiwiya, mekaniwaranutixitexiani. Hiki mu'ute kiriwatetsie mekayatsaka Kehú mekaneni'airieni Ketsireri mekatei.

8 Xewiti ni'ariekame kaninuani Kehú hetsia katinitaxatiani kename 'ari 'Akawi niwemama wamu'ute he'atiariekai. Hiki Kehú katiniuta'a ita hutakia mitixeiiryaniki mu'ute kiekari kitenieyaritsie meta mana keyuhayewanike 'uxa'ariekakeri.

9 'Uxa'arieka ximeri kaniwayeyani Kehú, yunaime kiekatari wahixie kaniutakeni, mipai kaniutayini: «Xeme 'atsixepikateyuruwamete. Nepita neti'aitiwame nepuku'eiri, ne nepimi. Peru ¿kemi'aneta puwarukwi 'iki yunaime?»

10 Matsi mipai xeketenemaika, Yawé kemutayi 'Akawi tiiriyamama wahetsiemieme, miki naiti paye'atiarieni, meta Yawé yapitiuyuri tiyu'uximayatsiriwame 'Eriyaxi kemitiutahiaiwakai».

11 Mipai 'utayika Kehú yunaime kaniwarukwini, memiyuhayewatiwekai 'Akawi niwemama Ketsireri kiekariyartsie, meta yunaime teiterimama memimamariwawekai meta memihamikumamatikai metatsiere mawari memiwewirietiwakai. Miki yunaime xeime 'ayeniereme tina pika'uhayewaxi.

12 'Ariketa Tsamariya kaneyani, hiki huyeta 'umieti Weti-'Ekeri muxatsi wahiwemete memati'uxipiwe kaniye'ani,

13 mana kaniwarukaxeia 'Ukutsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'iwa-mama.

Kehú mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Xeme kemi'ane xepiyia?

Miki mipai mekaniutiuyani:

—Tame 'Ukutsiyaxi 'iwamama tepihiki, tame tepeyeki ti'aitame meta Ket-saweri waniwema tewata'iwatake.

14 Hiki Kehú mipai katiniuta'a ita:

—Me'ayeniereme xekeniwarutiwiya.

Hiki mewarutiwiya mekaniwaranutixitexiani putsu Weti-'Ekeri 'aurie. Miki huta tewiyari heimana huta mekaniyupaimekaitini, miki yunaime Kehú kaniwarukwini nixeimetima kapuhayewaxi.

15 Kepauka Kehú mana miyetia, Kunarawi Xekawi nu'aya kananukunake huyeta, hetsiana heuyaka kaniyianekaitini. Kehú kanitahiawe meta mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿'Aixia 'iyari penetixeiya, ne kenemimatixeiya hepai?

Kunarawi mipai katinita'eia:

—Ne 'aixia 'iyari nepimatsixeiya.

Kehú 'ana mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xika mipai 'aneni, kena 'amamá.

Kunarawi yumama kaneutatsera, hiki Kehú yukaxetatsie 'enutiyeaka,

16 mipai katinitahiawe:

—Hikimi nehamatia kenemie, pemiretimaniki Yawé waikawa kenemitinaki'erie.

Hiki 'ana kaneitini yukaxetatsie.

¹⁷ Yapauka Kehú Tsamariyatsie nuaka, yunaime kaniwarukwini 'Akawi niwemama, meyunaima keyupaime memiyuhayewatíwekai, Yawé kemutayikai 'Eriyaxi kemirahíawekai.

Kehú Wahari memayexeiya kemitiwarukwi

¹⁸ Merikitsi Kehú yunaime teiteri kaniwarukuxei-rieni mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Akawi 'etsiwaxeikia Wahari kakaiyariyari payexei-yakai, matsi Kehú waikawa heyexei-yati payani.

¹⁹ 'Ayunieme, yunaime Wahari niukametemama xekeniwaruta'ini, yunaime kemi'ane memeyexeiya meta kemi'ane mawari memiwewiriwamete. Yunaiti miki xewiti pikahauyeweka, kariki Wahari nekatinitimawiriemiki yemeki mariwemeki. Kemi'ane meheuyeweti memakine mekanikwikuni». Matsi yaki putainekai Kehú, pita Wahari kemi'ane memayexei-yakai yunaime wakwinike putainekai.

²⁰ Metatsiere mipai katiniuta'aita: «Xeime tukari xekenanayexeiya temuyukuxei-rieni Wahari hetsiemieme». Hiki mipai katiniuyini.

²¹ Kehú naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie yuni'arima miwareutani'axiaki, yunaiti Wahari memayexei-yakai mekanu'axiani, nixewiti kapauyewekai. Mepiyumiirekai memayeixia, Wahari tukita mepihinekai kemuyeyeukai.

²² Kehú kemarite ti'utame katiniuta'aitiani muwayehurieniki kemarite witsimi'anene Wahari memayexeiya wahetsiemieme, hiki miki mipai katiniuyurieni.

²³ Kepauka Kehú meta Kunarawi Xekawi nu'aya matia memeutahaxia Wahari tukieyata, Kehú mipai katiniwarutahiawe muwa memiyuxeiriekai: «Xekeneuyu'iwiya 'uwa xetsata pumaweni Yawé memayexeiya, Wahari xeikia xemayexeiya xepayeteni».

²⁴ Hiki miki kepauka memeutahaxia mawari mehewewiexianike meta mawari taiyariyari.

Kehú kitenie kaniwaru'uitiani yukuyaxima nauka tewiyari, mipai tiwarahíaweti: «Xeme 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme xekatenayukatuakuni, xika xeme xewiti miki xeime 'utayutsitiani, kanimieriemiki».

²⁵ 'Arike miki kepauka memite'utahayewaxi mawari taiyariyari mewewieti, Kehú mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani kitenie tehiwemete meta kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima: «Xeneutahaxia xekeniwarekuya. Xeime xepikahetayuyutsitiwani». Hiki mekaniiwarukwini 'ixipareteki meta takwa mekaniiwarayexi-rieni, metatsiere kuyaxi Wahari tukita paiti mekaniiutahaxiani,

²⁶ tete memeyexei-yakai mekaniiwayetuni muwa mayekatei mekanii-tataiya.

²⁷ Tete mewayehiaka metatsiere Wahari tukieya mekaniiuka'una, hiki mana kwitame pita mekaniiyeitiani, hiki 'akuxi yaxeixia kane'aneni 'ana-paititi.

²⁸ Kehú mipai tiyurieka katinakumaweriya 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie tita Wahari hetsiemieme mitihikitikai.

²⁹ Miyatiti, Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya ke'axamitiuyuri mipai tiyurieneti patia, 'Ixaheritsixi ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayetia, tatsiari, turutsixi huruki memiwewiyatika mearayexei-yati memakiki Weteri kiekariyaritsie meta Rani kiekariyaritsie.

³⁰ Hiki Yawé Kehú mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Aixia pekatiniuyurieni. Keminetinake mipai pekatiniuyurieni, yapekatiniuyurieni

kenemiti'ku'eriwakai 'Akawi tūriyamama wahepaitsita. 'Ayumieme, 'atūriyama nauka nuiwariyari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mepiteta'aita».

³¹ Matsi, Kehú yu'iyariki yapikatikatia Yawé 'aitsikayatsie 'Ixaheri Kaka'iamieya, pikatiuhayewaxi Keruwuhani ke'axamitiuyuri 'ixaheritsixi ke'axametyuriekame muwarayeitia.

³² Merikite 'ana, Yawé kanitsutiani 'Ixaheri kwieyari 'etsitayeuriyarimeti. Katsaheri kaniwarutikwitiyani 'ixaheritsixi naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyari maye'atikatsie:

³³ Kurutani manuyekatsie tau manatineika hepatsie, naime Karaha kwieyari, kwie hetsiena mematekai Kahari nuiwarimama meta Xuweni metatsiere Manatsexi, meta 'Aruhexi kiekariyari makuma 'aki 'Axinuni 'aurie ye'atikaiti, 'atsita Karaha meta Watsani kwieyaritetsie.

³⁴ Hipatita kemitiuyi kepauka Kehú miti'aitametika, meta naime kemitiuyuri ketitirikaiyeti matia, naiti katinaka'utiarieni, kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

³⁵ Kehú kaniumini Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie kaniukateukieni. Nu'aya Kuhakatsi titewati kanitsutiani hetsiena mieme ti'aitati.

³⁶ Kehú katiniuta'aita xetewiyari heimana 'atahaika wiyari Tsamariya 'ukaiti 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

11

'Atahariya meta Kuhatsi

(2Te 11:1-21 - 2Kem 22.10-23.21)

¹ Kepauka 'Atahariya, 'Ukutsiyaxi maamaya, mipai miretima kename nu'aya hemikai, 'ana kanitsutiani yunaime ti'aitame niwemama wakwiti.

² Peru 'uka Kutsawa, ti'aitame Kurani nu'aya meta 'Ukutsiyaxi 'iwaya, Kuhatsi kaniuti'awieta 'Ukutsiyaxi nu'aya kepauka ti'aitame niwemama 'ari memikwi'iwarmekai. Kaniti'awieta kiita kukutsumeta 'ukaratsi miweriyakai hamatia, 'Atahariya pika'itaxei, 'ayumieme pika'umierie.

³ 'Ataxewi wiyari Kuhatsi kani'awietikaitini 'ukaratsi miweriyakai matia Yawé tukita, mexixi 'Atahariya ti'aitakai miki kwieyaritsie.

⁴ Hiki 'atahuta wiyaritsie, mawari wewiwame Kuyara kaniwarutakwewieni kuyaxi wa'ukiyarina, meta kereteutsixi, metatsiere paratsiyuta te'iwiyamete, hixiena memiti'uniki Yawé tukita. Muwa tukita tiratu kaniwewieni wahamatia meta mikita yuriki yamekaniutiuyani hixiena. Hiki 'ariketa ti'aitame nu'aya kaniwaruxeitsitiani,

⁵ hiki mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani: «'Ipa'i xekateniyurikuni: Kemi'ane xemite'uximaya xawatiki miki xeiteritsiyari xeyupaimeti paratsiyu xekanitahiikuni,

⁶ hipatita xeiteritsiyari meyupaimeti, kitenie Tsuxi mititewa mekanitahiikuni, meta hipatita xeiteritsiyari memiyupaimeti kuyaxi waki warie makitenietsie mepitetahini. Tuki xepitahini xeyutixiriwati.

⁷ Huta 'ekipuyari xemihiki kemi'ane xawatiki xemikate'uximaya ti'aitame xekanitahiikuni Yawé tukieya manuwe.

⁸ 'Ixipara xe'u'iti, ti'aitame warita naitsarie xekenawetikani, xika xewiti xemati'utsie xetsata heuyehakeni xekeneumi'a. Ti'aitame yuxaitame xepikakuhayeikawani, tsepa kemitikuyeikani».

⁹ Kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete yamekatenikakine naimetsie mawari wewiwame Kuyara kemitiwaruta'aita. Yuxexuiti yuteiterima mekaniarukuxeirixiani, memite'uximayakai xawatiki meta memikate'uximakai yunaiti, hiki Kuyara hixie mekaniti'uni.

¹⁰ Hiki Kuyara kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete katiniwarutapitiani pitsikate meta tepia yuhetsie nunuwame Rawiri mitipinieyatikai, miki kani'utsiekaitini Yawé tukita.

¹¹ Hiki yupitsika me'u'iti, kuyaxi ti'aitame warita mekanaketikine, mawari taiyame 'aurie, meta tuki hixie tserietana mekaniuka'uni 'utatana meheutiyuneti.

¹² Hiki Kuyara ti'aitame nu'aya kaniwayewitini, kuruna kanenuti-manirieni meta xapa tiratu 'aye'ukame kaniyetuirieni. Kwitita hatseiti mekanikawirieni, hiki yunaiti yumamaki mekateniutapini, mipai mete'uhiwati: «Ti'aitame».

¹³ Kepauka 'Atahariya kuyaxi meta teiteri wahiware mu'eni, kaneyani Yawé tukieya manuwe, hakewa teiteri meme'uwakai.

¹⁴ Kepauka munierixi tuki hixie wurunitse 'ikitsaraixari 'aurie ti'aitame mutiwekai, kememite'uhukai hepai, meta kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima meta teyuitiwamete 'auriena meti'ukame, metatsiere yunaiti teiteri meyutemamawieti kuxineta me'utihitsiwame, 'ana 'Atahariya yukamixa kaneukatsana meta mipai katiniuhiwa:

«Xepinetsi'uku'eiri, xepinetsi'uku'eiri».

¹⁵ Hiki mawari wewiwame Kuyara, yakatinaki'erietu Yawé tukita mimierieniki, kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani kuyaxi memihiritiariekai: «Xekenanuyehani xemati'utsie, meta xika xewiti heimana henuaka, xekenemi'a 'ixiparaki».

¹⁶ Hiki mekaniwiya meta paratsiyu manuwe mekaneihana kawayutsixi mananutakikatsie, mana mekanimieni.

¹⁷ Hiki Kuyara tiratu kaniuwewieni Yawé matia, ti'aitame meta teiteri Yawé teiterimama memihikitiniki, meta tiratu kaniuwewieni ti'aitame matia teiteri wahetsiemieme.

¹⁸ Hiki yunaiti teiteri mekanekine tuki Wahari hetsiemieme manuwe, hiki mekanika'una. Mawari matitaiyariwa mekaniuti'una meta kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika, meta mawari taiyamete hixie Matani mekananutixiteni mawari wewiwame Wahari hetsiemieme.

Mawari wewiwame Kuyara kuyaxi tehiwemete kaniwaru'uitiani Yawé tukita,

¹⁹ meta kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete warawititi meta kereteutsixi, kuyaxi tehiwemete meta yunaiti teiteri wahamatia, ti'aitame kanewitini paratsiyu manuwe paiti Yawé tukieya manuwe miyewiti. Mekaneutahaxiani yunaiti kitenie kuyaxi memanu'utsie, hiki Kuhatsi ti'aitame 'uwenieyatsie kanayerini.

²⁰ Yunaiti teiteri mekaniyutemamawiekaitini, meta kiekaritsie kayuwati kaniumakaitini, 'ari 'Atahariya mumieriekaikiri 'ixiparaki paratsiyu manuwe.

²¹ Kuhatsi 'atahuta wiyari pexeiyakai kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati.

12

*Kuhatsi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
(2Te 12:1-21 - 2Kem 24:1-14, 23-27)*

¹ 'Atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku Kehú, Kuhatsi kanitsutiani ti'aitati, Kerutwaremsie katiniuta'aita huta tewiyari wiyari. Warutsieya Tsiwiya pititewakai Weritsewa pikiekametikai.

² Kuhatsi Yawé kemitinake katiniyurienekaitini kepauka 'amuyeikakai, mawari wewiwame Kuyara kemiti'ikitiakai mipai mitikatiaki.

³ Peru miyatiti, pika'iti'unaxi mawari matitaiyariwakai kakaiyarixi wahet-siemieme, matsi teiteri mepiyeweyakai mana metemawatiweti meta 'ikwa mana metaiyatiweti.

⁴ Heiwa Kuhatsi mawari wewiwamete mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani: «Xekeneuku'ii naime tumini yuxexuiti teiteri meme'atixianiki Yawé tukieyata 'imikieri mipatsie, hauyutiniti kememiteka'iniatsiyarie, kememiteyihiritia yuxexuiti memekamanaxia tumini meta naime 'imikierite yukimana memiyetuaxia.

⁵ Yuxexuiti mawari wewiwamete xekenanu'ii tumini xemihiiritiarie, para tuki mikiki 'aixia mita'itiarieniki 'axameuku'ananetsie».

⁶ Hiki xetewiyari heimana haika wiyari ti'aitakaku Kuhatsi, mawari wewiwamete 'atsimekatayuriwawekaku tuki hetsiemieme,

⁷ ti'aitame Kuhatsi mawari wewiwame Kuyara kaniutakwewieni meta hipame mawari wewiwamete, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «¿Ketitayari xekate'itsutiawawe tuki 'aixia xeyurietiweti? Hikiri tawariri tumini xepika'itiarieni, matsi pita xekaniyetuakuni kepaime xemuyemana para tuki 'aixia mi'itiarieniki».

⁸ Merikite mawari wewiwamete yamekateniutanaki'erieni para tawari tumini memikahanu'ini kiekaritsie mieme, yaxeikia tuki 'aixia mita'itiarieniki 'axameuku'ananetsie mekateniuhayewa.

⁹ Ayumieme, Kuyara mawari wewiwame kakuni kaniutawewieni hixiapa haxawame, 'ana mawari taiyame 'aurie kanitayeni tserietana, Yawé tukita miranutahakitiresie. Mawari wewiwamete mana memite'iwiyametetikai kitenietsie, mekanitsutiani mana meheikamanati kakunitsie, teiteri memi'atiwakai para Yawé hetsiemieme.

¹⁰ Kepauka memunenierixi kakuniri mihinekai, ti'utiwame kaneta'axekaitini mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hetsia memenati'ini meta memiti'iniatakai Yawé tukita kepaime miyemaneikai.

¹¹ Kepauka memiti'iniatakai kemipaimeikai, tumini mekaniyetu-ayakaitini tukita memite'uximaya waxexeyamete wahetsia. Mikita tukita memite'uximayakai mekateniwakupitiwakaitini: Textekemete, kii wewiwamete,

¹² 'ixumawamete meta tete xitekemete. Yaxeikia kiyexi 'amatayeyeu mepitanawekai, tetexi mitatari meta naimeki mekateniyukutuayakaitini ketita memiteheuyahiakai Yawé tukieya hetsiemieme minireki.

¹³ Miki tumini Yawé tukita miyetuiwakai, mikiki tekixi mitiwewiyani pika'aitsiekai meta kimeme kixeme wiwieri xitekeme, watsu 'aminene, kux-ineta meta hipame pirataki meta huruki mitiwewiyatika,

¹⁴ matsi miki tumini mepiyetuiyariwakai te'uximayatamete, mikita Yawé tukieya 'aixia memiyurieniki mepeyehiakai.

¹⁵ Kemi'ane memihiritiariekai memitewakupitiwaniki te'uximayatamete miki mepikaku'iwawiyariwakai kepaime memitixixitiwakai tumini, miki 'aixia 'anemekai memite'uximayakaiki.

¹⁶ Tumini miyetuiwa 'itiya mawariyari, meta mirayukatuani mawariyari, miki Yawé tukieya hetsiemieme pikahititakai matsi mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme pita pihikitikai.

¹⁷ Merikitsi miki tukaritsie, Katsaheri Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, Kahati kiekari-yari kaniutamieni hiki kaniwara'iwa, meta yakaniutayini Kerutsareme mitamieniki.

¹⁸ Ayumieme Kuhatsi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, tinaime piinite katiniukuxerieni meripaiti 'ukiyarimama memiteyetuakai tuki hetsiemieme mirayaniki, Kutsapati, Kurani meta 'Ukutsiyaxi, Kura

kwieyaritsie memite'uta'aitaxi, meta mikitsiere mitiyetuakai, meta naime huru kepaimeme mukaxei Yawé tukita meta paratsiyuta. Miki tinaime Katsaheri katineni'airieni Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, hiki 'ayumieme 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kanayeyani.

¹⁹ Miki naiti Kuhatsi kemitiu'aitaxi katinaka'utiarieni, kemitiyi xapayaritsie meta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie kanaka'utiarieni.

²⁰ 'Iparewiwamete memanuyetei mekanikwamana hiki miki mekanimieni, Weti-Miru paiti, Tsira huyeyari manuyehane 'utia.

²¹ Kemiane memimi 'iki mekanihikitini Kutsakaxi Tsimati nu'aya meta Kutsawari Tsemexi nu'aya. Kuhatsi mipai katiniumini miki yu'ukiyarima wahamatia kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariyatsie. Nu'aya pita 'Amatsiyaxi kanitsutiani ti'aitati 'uweneyatsie.

13

Kuhakatsi, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

¹ Kuhatsi 'Ukutsiyaxi nu'aya, xeitewiyari heimana haika wiyari ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, Kuhakatsi Kehú nu'aya kanitsutiani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitati, hiki Tsamariya kiekariyatsie katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari.

² Kuhakatsi Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, kariki Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya kemitiuyuri hepai katiniuyurieni, pikatiuhayewaxi 'axamiti'ane 'ixaheritsixi kimana memekaxiri.

³ 'Ayumieme Yawé kaniuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi wahepaitsita, 'ayumieme miixa wiyari muwakwineniki Katsaheri Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame kaniupitiani, meta nu'aya Weni-'Arari mititewa kaniupitiani.

⁴ Hiki Kuhakatsi Yawé kaniutahiawe, mikita kani'enieni, munierixiki 'ixaheritsixi kwinimieme Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame mitiwananaimakaiki.

⁵ Hiki Yawé xeime kananayexeiya wawikweitsitiwame mayaniki, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuyiwexaxiani tsiriyutsixi mekawakwitiweti mekanakine 'aixia 'iyari me'u'uwati mekanakine meripaiti hepai.

⁶ Miyatiti, 'ixaheritsixi mepikate'uhayewaxi yaxeikia 'axametyurieti, Keruwuhani tiiriyamama ke'axamemite'uyuri wahepai mepiteyuriekai, 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyariyari 'amekaniutakeni paiti Tsamariya kiekariyatsie.

⁷ Kuhakatsi kuyaximama meputixitarie, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei xeikia, tamamata kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta tamamata miriyari kuyaxi yu'ikama memuhu, Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame kaniwarutixitakaitini, yunaime kaniwarukwini hipame.

⁸ Hipatita Kuhakatsi ti'aitakaku kemitiuyi meta naime kemitiuyuri meta kemitiirikaiyekai, katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

⁹ Kuhakatsi kaniumini, Tsamariya kiekariyatsie kaniukateukieni. Nu'aya Kuhatsi kanitsutiani hetsiena mieme ti'aitati 'uweneyatsie.

Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

¹⁰ Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku Kuhatsi Kura kwieyaritsie, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsieta Kuhatsi Kuhakatsi nu'aya kanitsutiani ti'aitati, Tsamariya kiekariyatsie 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari.

¹¹ Kuhatsi Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya ke'axamitiuyuri hepai katiniuyurieni, ke'axamitiyurienekai nixeimetima pika'uhayewaxi, mipai tiyurieneti 'ixaheritsixi ke'axametyuriekame muwarayeitia.

¹² Hipatita kemitiuyi Kuhatsi ti'aitakaku meta kemitiuyuri metatsiere kemitiirikaiyekai, meta 'Amatsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemitiutami, miki naiti katinaka'utarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memite'uta'aitaxi waxapayaritsie.

¹³ Kuhatsi kaniumini, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie kaniukateukieni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete memaki wahamatia. Hiki Keruwuhani hetsiena mieme katiniuta'aita 'uwenieyatsie.

'Eritseu kemitumi

¹⁴ Kepauka 'Eritseu kwiniyaki kwinimieme mi'anekai, Kuhatsi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaneikuxeiya. Hiki hixiena nuaka, 'utatsuati mipai kaniutayini:

—Nepaapa, nepaapa, kaxeta kuyaxa mieme pemihiki 'Ixaheritsie mieme pemitirikaiye.

¹⁵ 'Eritseu mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xeime tupi kenekuwawa meta 'irite waikawame.

Kuhatsi mipai katinikayani.

¹⁶ Hiki 'Eritseu mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tupi 'ari 'aixia ketineukwe'i.

Kepauka ti'aitame tupi mutikwei, 'Eritseu ti'aitame mamateya kani-uwiyaxiani,

¹⁷ hiki mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Itupari 'etsimiyewa keneuyepi tau manatineika hepa mauwietsie.

Kuhatsi katineuyepieni, hiki 'Eritseu mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ketineutami'i.

Hiki katinikutamini. Hiki 'Eritseu heitseriemeki mipai kaniutayini:

—Miki 'iri Yawé 'iniarieya kanihikitini. Kameniparewimiki tsiriyutsixi pemuwara'iwaki. Pekaniwatakwmiki 'Apeki kiekariyaritsie yunaime pekaniwakwmiki.

¹⁸ Tawarita mipai katinitahiawe:

—Hiki 'irite keneuti'i.

Hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniti'ini, meta 'Eritseu mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kwiepa ketinekawa kimana.

Kuhatsi haikakia kwiepa rekawaka hiki 'ana katiniuhayewa.

¹⁹ Miya xeikia mitiuwaki, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kaniuyeha'ani mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Auxiwimexia yatini 'ataxewimexia kwiepa pemitiniukawaxiakaitini, hiki 'ana pekaniwara'iwakekaitini tsiriyutsixi meta yemeki pekaniwakwinikekaitini yunaime. Peru hiki haikakia xeikiari pekaniwara'iwamiki.

²⁰ Mipai 'utayika 'Eritseu kaniumini, meta kaniukateukieni.

Xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku muhawitsixi mekaniuta'axekaitini mewakwitiweti 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari.

²¹ Heiwa, 'ixaheritsixi xeime kaxarieya meka'awietakeyu, yapauka mekaniwaruxeyia 'ame'ahukame memiwaraye'unie, hiki miki kaxari 'Eritseu makateukietsie mekaneukahiani. Kepauka miki kaxari 'Eritseu 'ume-yariteyatsie manutate, tewi tukari hexeyati kanayani kananukukeni.

Katsaheri 'ixaheritsixi kemitiwa'uximatiakai

²² Kepauka Kuhakatsi miti'aitametikai, Katsaheri Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame waikawa 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruhiweritiani.

²³ Peru matsi Yawé kaniwarutinenimayata. Meripaiti tiratu muwewiekaiki 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu wahamatia, 'ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarutinenimayata wahetsie putanua, hiki 'akuxi yaxeikia

pikawataunie memikaka'unariwaniki meta memika'ayeweyarieniki hixiena.

²⁴ Kepauka Katsaheri mumu Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, nu'aya Weni-'Arari het-siena mieme ti'aitame kanayani.

²⁵ Hiki 'ana Kuhatsi Kuhakatsi nu'aya, kaniuyiwexaxiani kiekarite minawairieniki Weni-'Arari Kuhakatsi munawairiekai. Haikakia Kuhatsi kane'iwa, 'ana kiekarite kemi'ane 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mimiemetetikai kaniu'axe.

14

'Amatsiyaxi, Kuratsie ti'aitame

(2Te 14:1-22 - 2Kem 25:1-4, 11-12, 17-26:2)

¹ Huta wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie Kuhatsi Kuhakatsi nu'aya, 'Amatsiyaxi Kuhatsi nu'aya kanitsutiani ti'aitati Kura kwieyaritsie.

² Xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi wiyari kanexeyakaitini kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati, Kerutsaremetisie xeitewiyari heimana 'atanauka wiyari katiniuta'aita. Mamaya Kuharani pititewakai, Kerutsareme pikiekametikai.

³ 'Amatsiyaxi Yawé kemitinake katiniuyurieni, tsepaneti yemeki yututsi Rawiri hepai katiuyuri. Tinaimetsie yupaapa Kuhatsi hepai pitikatia,

⁴ peru mawari matitayariwakai kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme pika'uti'unaxi, teiteri mepiyeweyakai mana mawari mewewietiweti meta 'ikwa metaiyatiweti.

⁵ Hiki kepauka 'Amatsiyaxi 'aixia ti'aitati matia, kaniwarukwini paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete paapaya ti'aitame memumi.

⁶ Matsi, Yawé kemitiuta'aitaxi, teyumiekate waniwema pikawarukwi, mipaisi katine'uka Muietsexi 'iniari niukiyari kemiraka'utiatsie: «Wapaapama mepikakwi'iwa waniwema 'axamemite'uyuriki, meta waniwema mepikakwi'iwa wapaapama 'axamemite'uyuriki, matsi yuxexuiti mekanikwi'iwakuni yuxexuiti ke'axamemite'uyuriki».

⁷ 'Amatsiyaxi tamamata miriyari kaniwarukwini 'erumitsixi mayeweritsie Maye'unaya mirayetewatsie, meta Tsara kiekatari kaniwara'iwa, miki kiekari Kuteri katiniteriwa, hiki 'akuxi mipai katinimatiwani.

⁸ Merikitsi miki tukari mitiyehanetsie, 'Amatsiyaxi niuki kaneni'ani Kuhatsi hetsia, Kuhakatsi nu'aya meta Kehú teukarieya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mipai katinehiawekaitini: «Kenayeye'a temiyutakwiniki».

⁹ Peru Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'Amatsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mipai katiniuta'eiya: «Tupiriya xuya Riwanu kiekame kariuxa 'amutewi mipai katiniutahiawe: "Aniwe 'uka keneyetua neniwe 'iyaya mayaniki". Peru kwiwata mana mekanuyekine 'irawetsixi yeutari Riwanu kiekatari, hiki miki xuya mekanutaketsini.

¹⁰ Metsi mipai kani'aneni, 'Erumi pekana'iwa, hiki 'ayumieme kwinimieme pekatini'atemawieka. 'Aixia kani'aneni, kene'ata'ireni kuta, peru 'akie keneukani. Pepika'iwauneni 'eki pemimierieniki meta Kura mika'unarieniki».

¹¹ 'Amatsiyaxi pika'enu'eni. Hiki 'ayumieme Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kaneyani Weti-Tsemetsi paiti, Kura kwieyaritsie, hamatiana miyutamieniki.

¹² 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniwara'iwa Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, hiki miki mekaniyuta'unaxiani yukie.

¹³ Weti-Tsemetsi mirakutewatsie, Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'Amatsiyaxi kaniuwia, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kuhatsi nu'aya meta

'Ukutsiyaxi teukarieya. Hiki kaneyanita Kerutsareme mana kuraru 'am-atayewa kaniuka'una xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari meturuyari * tewime, 'Epirahini kitenieyari 'itsutiaka 'atsita kitenie 'Itsikina mititewatsie kani'atiani.

14 Metatsiere, naime huru kanetini, pirata meta piinite Yawé tukita mirayepikai meta waikawa miraye'atika paratsiyuta mirayepikai. Metatsiere hipame kaniwarehapani, Tsamariya paiti kanakunuanu.

15 Hipatita kemitiyi Kuhatsi ti'aitakaku, meta kemitiuyuri meta kemitiirikaiyekai meta kememiteyukwitiwekai 'Amatsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame matia, katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

16 Hiki Kuhatsi kaniimini miki kaniukateukieni Tsamariya paiti 'ixaheritsixi memite'aitametetikai wahamatia. Keruwuhani nu'aya pita kanitsutiani 'uwenieyatsie ti'aitati.

17 'Amatsiyaxi Kuhatsi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, tamamata heimana 'auxiwi wiyari kaniutihuni 'akuxi Kuhatsi Kuhakatsi nu'aya 'umikuri, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

18 Hipatita kemitiuyi 'Amatsiyaxi ti'aitametikaku miki katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame waxapatsie.

19 Hipati meheye'unieti mehakineku Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, 'Amatsiyaxi kaniyuta'una Rakixi paiti, peru mekanenukuweiya, mana paiti mekanimieni.

20 Hikita mekaneitini kawayutsie Kerutsareme paiti, Rawiri kiekariena paiti, mana kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatia.

21 Hiki teiteri Kura kiekatari 'Atsariyaxi mekananayexeiya, tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari mexeiyakai, miki mekananukakeni ti'aitame mayaniki yupaapa 'Amatsiyaxi hetsiemieme.

22 Miki 'Atsariyaxi katiniuyurieni, 'arike 'Amatsiyaxi ti'aitame 'umiku, kiekari 'aixia muyuri 'Erati mititewa meta Kura kwieyaritsie mieme kaneyeitiani.

Hutarieka mieme Keruwuhani, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

23 'Amatsiyaxi Kuhatsi nu'aya tamamata heimana 'auxiwime wiyari, Kura kwieyaritsie katini'aitakaituniri, kepauka Keruwuhani Kuhatsi nu'aya 'ixaheritsie ti'aitametikai mitsutia Tsamariyatsie ti'aitati, huta tewiyari heimana xewi wiyari katiniuta'aita.

24 Keruwuhani Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, pika'uyupataxi kati-hayewati 'axatiyurieneti, Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya hepai, miki 'ixaheritsixi 'axakaniwaruyurieni.

25 Miki katiniuyurieni wakwie miwayetuiri 'Ixaheri manuye'atika, Rewu-Kamati paiti ye'atikame 'Arawa haramarayari manuye'atikatsie paiti, Yawé kemainekai 'Ixaheri wakakaiyari, Kunatsi 'Amitahi nu'aya miti'uximayatsiriwametikai kemitiutahiawekai Kati-Kepexi tixaxatame.

26 Meriki Yawé punierekairi yunaime 'ixaheritsixi mematitei wahet-siemieme, wairiyarika te'uximayatamete yatini memixinarie waikawa meteniuka'eniwakaitini, 'ana xewiti kaniumawekaitini miwaparewieniki.

27 Peru Yawé kaniwarutawikweitsitiani, Keruwuhani Kuhatsi nu'aya 'anayexeiyaka, miki mipai mutayikaiki kename yunaime kwiepa kawareuyehianiekai 'Ixaheri kemitiutewa.

28 Hipatita kemitiuyi Keruwuhani ti'aitametikaku, meta naime kemitiuyuri, kemitiuyutami tawari Ramatsiku kiekariyari meta Kamati

* 14:13 14:13 RV60 paine nauka tsienituyari tsikuriyari.

kiekariyari 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme kemirayeitia, katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

²⁹ Hiki Keruwuhani kaniumini, miki yu'ukiyarima wahamatia kaniuka-teukieni, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitametetikai wahamatia. Nu'aya pita Tsakariyaxi kanitsutiani 'uwenieyatsie ti'aitati.

15

'Atsariyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
(2Te 15:1-7 - 2Kem 26:3-4, 21-23)

¹ Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku Keruwuhani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, 'Atsariyaxi 'Amatsiyaxi nu'aya Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitati kanitsutiani.

² Kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari pex-eiyakai, hiki pitiuta'aitaxi Kerutsareme 'ukaiti huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari. Maamaya Kekuriyaxi pititewakai, Kerutsareme kiekame.

³ 'Atsariyaxi Yawé kemitinake katiniuyurieni, miki naimetsie paapaya 'Amatsiyaxi ke'aixia mitikatia kanenukuweiya,

⁴ peru mawari matitaiyariwa kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme pika'uka'unaxi, yaxeikia mana teiteri mawari mepiwewietiwekai meta pitsi mana mepitaiyatiwekai.

⁵ Miyatiti, Yawé ti'aitame kaniu'uximatiani nawi kwiniyayariki, hatsuaku pika'anayewe miya'aneti kaniumini. Ti'aitame 'Atsariyaxi yuxaita xeikia kiita mayekateiki, nu'aya Kutani paratsiyu kaniuhiritiarieni meta miki kwieyaritsie miti'aitaniki.

⁶ Hipatita kemitiuyi 'Atsariyaxi ti'aitametikaku, meta naime kemitiuyuri, katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

⁷ 'Atsariyaxi kaniumini, hiki yu'ukiyarima wahamatia kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena. Hiki nu'aya Kutani 'utimana waxapatsie ti'aitati.

Tsakariyaxi, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

⁸ Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Atsariyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie, Tsakariyaxi Keruwuhani nu'aya kanitsutiani ti'aitati 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie katiniuta'aita 'ataxewime metseri.

⁹ Tsakariyaxi Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, kememite'uyuri 'ukiyarimama, Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitia 'Ixaheritsixi miki pikatiuhayewaxi.

¹⁰ Tsaruni Kawetsi nu'aya Tsakariyaxi 'aye'unieti kanayani. Twurehami kiekariyaritsie kaneimieni, hiki mipai katininawairieni 'uweni.

¹¹ Tawari kemitiuyi Tsakariyaxi ti'aitakaku katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

¹² Mipai katinaye'ani Yawé niukieya Kehú kemitiutahiawekai: «'Atiiriyama nauka nuiwariyari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mepiteta'aita».

Tsaruni, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

¹³ Tsaruni Kawetsi nu'aya ti'aitame kanayani 'Utsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka wiyari ti'aitakaku, Tsaruni Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie katiniuta'aita xeimetseri.

¹⁴ Peru Menakemi Kari nu'aya Tiritisa heyeyaka Tsamariya kaninuani, mana Tsaruni Kawetsi nu'aya kaniutamieni hiki kanimieni, mipai katininawairieni 'uweni.

15 Tawarita kemitiuyi Tsaruni ti'aitakaku, meta hipame waraye'unieti kemiratia, miki naiti katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

16 'Ana tukaritsie, Menakemi Tipitsa kiekariyari kaniutamieni. Mana kiekatari kitenie memikateheuyepiki, yunaime kaniwarukwini meta 'aurenena kiekari mamanetikatsie kiekatari, Tiritisa me'itsutiaka, meta yunaime 'ukarawetsixi memayehukatika kaniwarutixitini wahukatsie.

Menakemi, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

17 Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka wiyari 'Atsariyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitakaku, Menakemi Kari nu'aya kanitsutiani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitati, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie tamamata wiyari katiniuta'aita.

18 Peru Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, kepaimexia tukari 'amuyeikakai hatsuaku pikatiuhayewaxi Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya hepai 'axatiyurieneti, 'ixaheritsixi ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitia hepai.

19 Tikarati-Piretsexi, 'Atsiriyaxi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame miki kiekariyaritsie kaneutahani watakwinike, matsi Menakemi xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari raheteme pirata kaniyetuirieni mihayewaki meta miti'aitaniki 'akuxi.

20 Hiki Menakemi mipai 'ixaheritsixi katiniwarutawawirieni tumini: yunaiti xikutsixi 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame mekatnipitanikekaitini meriu kiruyariki pirata kemirahete. 'Ana 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame kanayeyani kiekari manuyeikakaitsie 'uku'eirieka.

21 Tawarita kemitiuyi Menakemi ti'aitakaku meta naime kemitiuyuri, katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

22 Menakemi kepauka mumi, nu'aya Pekakiyaxi 'utimana kanitsutiani ti'aitati.

Pekakiyaxi, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

23 Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Atsariyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie, Pekakiyaxi Menakemi nu'aya kanitsutiani ti'aitati 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie huta wiyari katiniuta'aita.

24 Peru Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, mikita yaxeikia pikatiuhayewaxi ke'axamitiuyuri Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya, ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitia 'ixaheritsixi.

25 Xewiti miki 'iparewiwametiti Pekaki titewati Xemariyaxi nu'aya, heye'unieti kanayani. Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata Kahari nuiwarimama me'iparewiekaku Pekakiyaxi kaniutamieni, meta 'Axikuwi titewakame kaniumieni meta 'Arihe titewakame, paratsiyu tuxiyuyata paiti Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie. Mipai katinimieni hiki mipai katininawairieni 'uwenieya.

26 Tawarita kemitiuyu Pekakiyaxi ti'aitakaku, meta naime kemitiuyuri, katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

Pekaki, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

27 'Atsariyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari ti'aitakaku, Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya kanitsutiani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitati, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie xeitewiyari wiyari katiniuta'aita.

28 Peru Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, pikatiuhayewaxi 'axamiti'ane Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya kemitiuyuri 'ixaheritsixi ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitia.

²⁹ Kepauka Pekaki 'Ixaheritsie miti'aitakai, Tikirati-Piretsexi 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kaninuani hiki 'Iyuni kiekariyari kana'iwa, 'Aweri-Wetimaká kiekariyari, Kanuha, Tseretsi, Katsuxi, Karaha, meta Karereya kiekariyari, metatsiere Nepitahari kwieyari naime, meta hipame teiteri 'Atsiriya paiti kaniwarehapani.

³⁰ Hiki 'Utseyaxi 'Eraha nu'aya Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya 'aye'unieti kanayani meta kanimieni. Xeitewiyari wiyari yuriekaku Kutani 'Utsiyaxi nu'aya, mipai katiniuyuni kanimieni mipai katininawairieni 'uwenieya.

³¹ Miki naiti Pekaki manukawekaitsie kemiti'aitakai meta kemitiuyuri, katinaka'utiarieni kemitiyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete waxapat-sie.

Kutani, Kuratsie ti'aitame

(2Te 15:33-38 - 2Kem 27:1-4, 7-9)

³² Hutarieka wiyari ti'aitakaku Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, Kutani 'Utsiyaxi nu'aya kanitsutiani Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitati.

³³ Kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari pihikai, hiki Kerutsareme 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari. Maamaya Kerutsa pititewakai Tsaruki nu'aya.

³⁴ Kutani yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemitinake, naimetsie paapaya 'Utsiyaxi ke'aixia mitukatia kanenukuweiya.

³⁵ Kutani katiniuyurieni Yawé tukieya 'ituparieya 'amiyewa 'aixia muyuri, peru mawari matitaiyariwa kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme pika'uti'unaxi, matsi teiteri mepiyeweyakai metemawatiweti meta mana 'ikwa metaiyatiweti.

³⁶ Hipatita kemitiuyi Kutani ti'aitametikaku katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

³⁷ Kepauka miki miti'aitakai, kanitsutiani Yawé waren'awati Kura kwieyaritsie Xetsini, Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, meta Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya.

³⁸ Kutani kaniumini, hiki kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatia Rawiri kiekariena, tutsieya. Hiki nu'aya 'Akatsi kanitsutiani 'utimana ti'aitati.

16

'Akatsi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame

(2Te 16:1-20 - 2Kem 28:1-27)

¹ Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku, 'Akatsi Kutani nu'ayata ti'aitame kanayani, Kura kwieyaritsie.

² Kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati xeitewiyari wiyari pexeyakai, Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie 'ukaiti pitiuta'aitaxi tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari. Peru yututsi Rawiri hepai pika'aneikai, 'Akatsi yapikatiuyuri Yawé Kakaiyari kemitinakekai.

³ Matsi, 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete ke'axamemite'uyuri wahapai katiniuyurieni, metsi paiti yuniwe kaniutataiya taipa mawari mayaniki, nuiwarite mana memitamakai Yawé miwarayeweyakai 'ixaheritsixi wahixie ke'axamemite'uhukai wahapai.

⁴ Metatsiere mawari piwewienekai meta 'ikwa putitaiyakai kakaiyarixi wamawari taiyame hetsie, meta hiri 'amanutititsie meta naime kiyexi waikawa mi'e'eti hetia.

⁵ Heiwa, Xetsini Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame meta Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meyuniti, Kerutsareme mekanekine 'Akatsi memetamieniki, kiekari warita mekanaketikine, peru mepika'uyiwekaxia memeutahaxiani.

⁶ 'Ana tukaritsie, Xetsini Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, tawari 'Erati kiekariyari pa'iwakai, Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mana memititekai puwarayewei. Hikiri mana 'erumitsixi 'Erati kiekariyaritsie mekanikuyaxe, hiki 'akuxi mana mekanikuteni.

⁷ Hiki 'Akatsi niuki kaneni'ani Tikirati-Piretsexi hetsia, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame, niuki mipai haineme: «Ne xeniu nemimati'uximayatsiriwame meta 'ahetsia nemitiyukutuaya nemihiki, kenamie keneneutawik-weitsitia, Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame meta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mepinetsi'aye'unie».

⁸ Meta 'Akatsi pirata kaniukuxeirieni meta huru Yawé tukita mieme meta paratsiyuta miraye'atika mitiuyepinetsie mieme, hiki miki naime 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame kaneni'airieni kanimini.

⁹ 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame, wahetsiemieme 'itimaixiaka 'ana Ramatsiku kiekatari kaniwarutakwini yunaima kaniwara'iwa. Hiki mana memititekai Kixi kaniwarehapani, Xetsini xeikia mekaniumieni.

¹⁰ Hiki ti'aitame 'Akatsi Ramatsiku paiti kaneyani Tikirati-Piretsexi 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame hetsia. Kepauka mawari taiyame muxei, ti'aitame 'Akatsi mawari wewiwame 'Uriyaxi kaneni'airieni mawari taiyame 'ikiyari, kemitiwewienikekai naime.

¹¹ Hiki 'Uriyaxi mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni, 'Akatsi ti'aitame ke'aneme meini'airiekai Ramatsiku paiti, 'ana kwitiwa kaninini mexi ti'aitame kanuawekai.

¹² Kepauka 'iki munua Ramatsiku heyeyaka, mana mawari taiyame kaniuxeiya, mana 'uyaka katiniutimawa.

¹³ Tiriku mawariyari kaniyetuani meta mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni, winu mana kaniutayeurieni meta 'aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari xuriyayaki mawari taiyame kaniu'iya.

¹⁴ Mawari taiyame wurunitseki muwewiya Yawé tukieya hixie muwekai, kani'ira mana mika'uweniki, mawari taiyame mihekwa 'utata kaniutakeni, hikiri Yawé tukieya manuwe meta mawari taiyame mihekwa wahixiapayaritsie kaniuyuhayewa.

¹⁵ 'Ipa mawari wewiwame 'Uriyaxi katiniuta'aitarieni: «'Iki mawari taiyame mumariwe hetsie ketineyetua mawari ximeri mieme meta 'imikieri mitixiyari taikai mieme, yaxeikia mawari taiyariyari, 'imikieri mitixiyari ti'aitame hetsiemieme, yaxeikiata mawari taiyariyari meta 'imikieri mitixiyari teiteri wahetsiemieme meta winu mitiyeuriwa yunaiti teiteri wahetsiemieme. 'Iki mawari taiyame mutawewiyakai hetsie 'imikierite meta mawari taiyariyarite yunaima waxuriyaki xekeneu'iya. Peru mawari taiyame wurunitseki muwewiya ne nepeiyehiwa».

¹⁶ 'Uriyaxi mawari wewiwame naimeki yatinikamiekaitini 'Akatsi ti'aitame kemiti'aitiakai.

¹⁷ Ti'aitame 'Akatsi naime 'etsitsutsuiti meutimanekai kimana muyuwetikateitsie kaneuti'ini meta maimawame kaneuki'ini, meta katsu haa makamarike tuurutsixi wurunitseki memuwewiyatikatei waheima mamakai tete kwiepa 'umakametsie kanemani.

¹⁸ Mipai katiniuyurieni 'Atsiriya ti'aitame hetsiemieme, Yawé tukitana timieme katiniwayetini xamaru muwa mutawewiyakai 'uxipiya tukaritsie mieme, meta kitenie warita meuwiekai ti'aitame manutahakekaiatsie meka-neuxina.

¹⁹ Hipatita kemitiuyi 'Akatsi ti'aitametikaku katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

²⁰ 'Akatsi kaniumini, hiki kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatia Rawiri kiekariena. 'Anari nu'aya 'Etsekiyaxi kanitsutiani ti'aitati utimana.

17

*'Utseyaxi, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame
(2Te 17:3-7 - 2Te 18:9-12)*

¹ Merikitsi tamamata heimana huta wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Akatsi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'Utseyaxi 'Eraha nu'aya kanitsutiani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitati, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie katiniuta'aita 'atanauka wiyari.

² Hiki Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, peru kwinimieme 'axapikatiuyuri hipame wahepai 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memite'uta'aitaxi.

³ Tsarimanatsaxi 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame, 'Utseyaxi kaniutamieni, hiki tiyu'uximayatsiriwame kaneyeitiani meta katinita'aitiani mirayukatuayaniki hetsiana.

⁴ 'Arikemikaketa, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame yakatinetimani 'Utseyaxi kemikwamananekai, 'ikitsi yutupiritsixi kaniwareni'ani Tsu 'Ekipitutsie ti'aitame hetsia, meta katiniuhayewakaitini tiyukutuayati xeiwiyari hetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame katiniuta'aita miwiyarieniki hiki kanenutahiani.

⁵ 'Arike naime miki kwieyaritsie kanitahani, Tsamariya kiekariyari makuma nuaka hiki waritana mekanatetikateitini haika wiyari.

⁶ 'Atanaukarieka wiyari 'Utseyaxi ti'aitakaku, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame Tsamariya kiekariyari 'uka'unakari kaniwarehapani 'ixaheritsixi 'Atsiriyaxi kwieyaritsie, kaniwa'atiani Karaki mirakutewatsie, Kutsani mirakutewatsie (Kawuxi hatuxameyari manuyehanetsie 'aurie mire'ane) meta merutsixi teiteriyari wakiekaritetsie.

'Ixaheritsixi ke'axamemite'uyuri

⁷ 'Iki naiti miyakatiniuyuni 'ixaheritsixi 'axamemite'uyuriki Yawé yukakaiyari hepaitisa, miwarayewitikai 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, Parahuni, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, waiyariika tiwa'aitiakaku. Hipame kakaiyarixi mewarayexeyati mekanakine

⁸ meta hipame nuiwarite Yawé muwarayeweyaxia wahixie wayeyari me'uweiyati mekanakine, metatsiere hipame yeyari 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete memite'upitia.

⁹ Meta 'ixaheritsixi Yawé yukakaiyari hepaitisa 'axameputiyua, metatsiere naitsarie hakewa memetitekai mawari matitaiyariwa kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme mekanitiwewiwakaitini. Tuxiyu neniereme hetsie paiti kaniutiwewiyani meta kiekarite yukuraru 'amatitetewa mexeyatika hetsie paiti,

¹⁰ meta naitsarie yemuritetsie, kiyexi 'amupapa 'etiriyari hetia, tetexi 'amekaniti'uitiaxiani patsietikaime me'eyetiwati, meta 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyarixi 'ikiyari mekanikuyatsaxiani,

¹¹ naitsarie mawari matitaiyariwa kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme 'ikwa mekanititaiyakaitini, mewa'iketi nuiwarite Yawé miwarayeweyakai wahixie. Waikawameki yemeki 'axamekateniuyurieni, 'ayumieme Yawé mekaniuyehaxiatiani.

¹² Nenewieri mekaniwapitiakaitini kakaiyarixi, Yawé waruta'imaiyakutiti yemeki.

¹³ 'Ayumieme Yawé 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mipai katiniwarayehitiani yuniukamete meta memitaneniere Kakaiyari hetsie tiememek: «Xeketeneuhayewa 'axaxeteyurieti. Ne'aitsikate xekenaye'atiaka meta kenemitayati, metatsiere naime ne'iniari niukiyaritsie yaxeketenekahuni kenemitiwaruta'aita xe'ukiyarima, meta xeme nemixeyetuiuri neniukamete yametexekihawekaku».

14 Tsepa mipai memite'utahiawarie, miki yamepikatekaki, matsi kwinimieme meka'enanakuti mepaki yu'ukiyarima wahepai, miki Yawé yukakaiyari hetsie memikate'uwi.

15 Mepika'itanaki'eri 'aitsikate meta Yawé kemitiwarayehitiwakai, meta tiratu kemitiuwewiekai wa'ukiyarima wahamatia mekaniku'eirieni. Kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika tixaiti memikatehiki mewarayexeyati mepaki, yaxei kiata miki tixaiti mekatehimetiti mepaki, nuiwarite wa'aurie memitite kai wayeyari mepanukuwei.

16 Yawé yukakaiyari 'aitsikaya naime mepuku'eiri, meta yuhutame kakaiyarixi mekaniiwarutiwewieni tepiaki tsikeru hepai meteyuxexeyame, xeimeta 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyarixi 'ikiyari. Mekaniukahixima'uni tau, metseri meta xurawetsixi wahixie meta Wahari mekanayexeyakaitini,

17 yuniwema mekaniiwamawakaitini taipa mewareuxiriwati 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, memitemaiwaweniki mepiteyu'ikitikakai meta memiteyukewaiyaniki, miyameyiati Yawé kemikatinake meteyuriati mekanakine, hiki mipai mekateniye haxiatiani.

18 'Ayumieme Yawé waikawa kaniuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, hiki hixiena memika'u'uaniki kaniwarayeweia. Kura nuiwariyari xeikia mekaniiyuhayewa.

19 Peru yaxei kia Kura kiekatari Yawé yukakaiyari 'aitsikayatsie yame-tekahuti mekatenuhayewa, 'ixaheritsixi yeyari ke'aneme memi'atikakai miki mekananukuweia.

20 'Ayumieme Yawé yunaime 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarayeweia: kaniwaruhiiweritiani meta kaniwayetuanii memiwaraye'unie wahetsia, mipai katiniwarakumaweriya yihixie.

21 Metsi kepauka Yawé 'ixaheritsixi muwarupataxi Rawiri nuiwarimama wahetsia, miki Keruwuhani ti'aitame mekanayeitiani Nawati nu'aya. Matsi Keruwuhani kaniwareuyexirieni Yawé huyeya hepaitsita, hiki waikawa 'axamemiteyurieniki yakatiniuyurieni.

22 Miyatitiri, 'ixaheritsixi mekanenukuweia Keruwuhani naime ke'axamitiuyuri, nihatsuaku mepikate'uhayewaxi 'axamiti'aneki.

23 Hiki 'imatiriekia Yawé yihixie kaniwarayeweia 'ixaheritsixi, yemeki kemutayikai niukametemama yametekuxatakaku. Hiki 'ana, mekanehapanieni 'Atsiriyatsie paiti, 'anatiti hiki mana mekane'uwani.

Tsamariyatsie hipati teiteri kememite'u'axia

24 Hiki 'ixaheritsixi memakutekaitsie Tsamariya mirakutewatsie, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame teiteri kaniwa'atiani Wawiruniya kiekatari, Kuta, 'Awa, Kamati meta Tsepariwahini. Miki Tsamariya kiekariyari yukiekari mekanayeitiani meta kiekarite 'auriena mumanetikatei.

25 Kepauka memu'axiatsie matiari, Yawé mepikahayexeyakai, 'ayumieme Yawé mayetsi kaniwareyeni'ani mekaniiwarutikwani hipame miki kiekaritsie.

26 'Ayumieme 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame mipai mekatenu taxatiani: «Ti'aitame teiteri pemiiwarekutua Tsamariya kiekariteyaritsie 'atsimepikatehemate kakaiyari miki kwieyaritsie mieme kemirayexeyani. 'Ayumieme miki mayetsi puwareyeni'a memiiwarekwini».

27 Hiki 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'aita: «Xeime mawari wewi-wame mana xemiwareyehapa, Tsamariya xekananuwitiki mana mekaniki meta mana memetitei mitiwareti'ikitianiki kehepai mitinake kakaiyari miki kwieyaritsie kiekame».

²⁸ Hiki xewiti mawari wewiwame Tsamariyatsie miyehaniekai kaneyani Weteri mirakutewa kaniutayerini hiki mana kanitsutiani tiwa'ikitiati kehapai Yawé mirayexeyani.

²⁹ Peru miyatiti yuxexuti kiekarite mekaniwarutiwewiexiani yukakaiyarixima yuhetsiemieme, meta mawari matitaiyariwa kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme memitiwewiekaisie 'ixaheritsixi Tsamariyatari mana mekaniwati'uitiani.

³⁰ Wawiruniya kiekatari kakaiyari Tsukuti-Wenuti mekaniutawewieni, Kuta kiekatari Nexikari mekaniutawewieni, Kamati kiekatari 'Atsimaha mekaniutawewieni,

³¹ meta 'Awa kiekatari Niwikatsi mekaniutawewieni meta Taritaki. Meta Tsepariwahini kiekatari yuniwema mekaniwatitaiyakaitini mawari memayaniki kakaiyarixi 'Aruramereki meta 'Anamereki wahetsiemieme, Tsepariwahinitari wakakaiyarima,

³² metatsiere Yawé mekanayexeyakaitini, peru miki yuxaita mekaniwaranuka'uitiani mawari wewiwamete tsepa kemi'ane tewiyari memiteta'uximayataki mawari matitaiyariwa kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme.

³³ Tsepa Yawé memayexeyakai, mekaniwarayexeyakaitinita yukakaiyarixi, wayeyari keme'ane hakewa memeyekineka.

³⁴ 'Akuxi hiki yaxeikia yueiyari meripai mieme mekanayexeyani. Hawaiki Yawé mepikahayexeyi meta 'iniari niukiyaritsie yamepikatekahu kemireuyewetse, Yawé kemitiuta'aitaxi, Kakuwu nuiwarimama kemitiwaru'aitatsie, miki kemi'ane 'Ixaheri mititeriwaxi.

³⁵ Kepauka Yawé tiratu muwewi 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia, mipai katini-warutahiawe:

«Hipame kakaiyarixi xepikawarayexeyani meta wahetia
xepikatitunuma'uweni, xepikawarayexeyani nimawari
xepikawawewiriekai.

³⁶ Yawé yuxewime xeikia xekenayexeyani, kemi'ane mixe'ayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie xeparewieti tirikaiyemeki mariwemeki tiyurieneti. Miki pita xeikia xekenayexeyani meta mawari xeketenexatiaka.

³⁷ Yumarima 'aixia xekenaye'atiaka 'aitsikaya meta 'iniari niukiyari naime mixeyetui 'aka'ukame. Tawari hipame kakaiyarixi xepikawarayexeyani.

³⁸ Xepikahetitimaiyani tiratu kemitiuwewi xehamatia. 'Ayumieme hipame kakaiyarixi xepikawarayexeyani,

³⁹ matsi Yawé yukakaiyari yuxaitame xeikia. Miki kanixetawikweit-sitiamiki hipati mexe'aye'uniekaku».

⁴⁰ Peru miki yamepikatekaki, yaxeikia meteyurieti mekanakine meripaiti kememiteyuriekai hepai.

⁴¹ Miki teiteri Yawé mekanayexeyakaitini, peru mekaniwarayexeyakaitinita yukakaiyarixi. Hikiti 'akuxi yaxeikia mekane'aneni waniwema wanuiwari hetsiemiemete, wa'ukiyarima kememiteyuriekai meripaiti wahapai mekateniyuriekai.

18

'Etsekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame

(2Te 18:2-12 - 2Kem 29:1-2, 31:1, 20-21, 2Te 17:3-7)

¹ Merikitsi haika wiyari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitakaku 'Utseyaxi 'Eraha nu'aya. 'Etsekiyaxi 'Akatsi nu'aya Kura kwieyari hetsiemieme ti'aitame kaneyani.

² Miki xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari kanexeyiakaitini kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati, Kerutsareme 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita xeitewiyari heimana 'atanauka wiyari. Maamaya 'Awihi pititewakai Tsakariyaxi nu'aya.

³ 'Etsekiyaxi Yawé kemitinake katiniuyurieni, tutsieya Rawiri kemitikatia naimetsie mipai katinikayani.

⁴ Kaniti'una mawari matitaiyariwakai kakaiyarixi memite'atimawiyariwa, tetexi mipatsietika kaniutitara meta 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyarixi 'ikiyari kaniutumura. Metatsiere, kuu wurunitseki muwewiya Muietsexi mitawewiekai kaniukumaweriya, miki 'akuxi 'ixaheritsixi 'ikwa mekanitairiwakaitini meta Nekutsitani mekateneriwakaitini.

⁵ 'Etsekiyaxi yemeki Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya hetsie katiniwiyakaitini. Nixewiti tawari hepaina pukatiuyuri yunaiti Kura kwieyaritsie meripaiti meta 'arike memite'uta'aitaxi.

⁶ Miki heitseriemeki kaneyexeyiakaitini Yawé, hatsuaku pika'iku'eiri, matsi naime 'iniari niukiyari paye'atia Yawé Muietsexi muyetuiuri.

⁷ Yawé 'Etsekiyaxi kaniparewiewakaitini, 'ayumieme naime kemitiyu'uximayatsiriekai naiti 'aixia pitikiyinekai. Matsi ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame 'aye'unieti patia, pikayuwai mi'iti'uximayatsiriekaki.

⁸ Meta piritsiteutsixi kaniwara'iwa meta tuxiyu neniereme hetsie paiti meta kiekari yukuraru 'amatitetewa memexeyiatikatei, 'atsita Kahatsa kiekatari meta 'auriena mamanetikane.

⁹ Naurieka wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Etsekiyaxi, tatsiari, 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Utseyaxi 'Eraha nu'aya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Tsarimanatsaxi 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Tsamariya kiekariyari makuma nuaka hiki waritana mekanayaxetikane.

¹⁰ Hiki haika wiyari 'aye'akuke kiekari kana'iwa kaneutahani kiekaritsie. 'Etsekiyaxi 'ataxewirieka wiyari ti'aitakaku, tatsiari, 'atanauka wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Utseyaxi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

¹¹ 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarehapani 'Atsiriya-tsie paiti, Karaki mirakutewatsie paiti kaniwa'atiani, Kutsani kwieyaritsie (miki Kawuxi hatuxameyari manuyeka 'aurie piti'aneikai) metatsiere merut-sixi wakiekaritsie mepi'atiarie.

¹² 'Iki miya katiniuyini Yawé yukakaiyari memika'anu'eniki, matsi tiratu kememite'uwewiekai mipai mepikatekaki. Mepikaheye'atia meta mipai mepikate'uyuri Muietsexi, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, kemitiwaruta'aitakai.

¹³ Tamamata heimana nauka wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Etsekiyaxi, Tsenakeriwi 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaninuani, naime Kura kwieyaritsie mieme kiekarite kuraruyari 'ematitetewa kaniwarutakwini hiki kaniwara'iwa.

¹⁴ Hiki 'Etsekiyaxi 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia niuki kaneni'ani Rakixi mekatei, mipai haineme: «'Axanepitiuyuri 'ahepaitsita. Xika peheyani, ne nepirayukatuan kepaime peminetitawawirieni». 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'Etsekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame katiniutawawirieni, 'atanauka miriyari heimana 'atanauka tsienituyari (9.900) kiruyari pirata meta 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata (990) kiruyari huru.

¹⁵ Hiki 'Etsekiyaxi 'ana Tsenakeriwi kaniyetuirieni naime pirata Yawé tukita miemetikai meta paratsiyuta miemetikai.

¹⁶ 'Ana katiniuyurieni 'Etsekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Yawé tukieya 'itupariyatsie huru mukaxinaxi meta kitenie tenimeyaritsie mieme, mikiti'iti mitiuta'aitakai miki mikawiriyarieniki, hiki kaniyetuani 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia.

*Tsenakeriwi Kerutsareme kemitiutahiawixi**(2Te 18:13, 17-37 - Kits 36:1-22, 2Kem 32:9-19)*

¹⁷ Hiki Rakixi mirakutewatsie 'ukaiti 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame yuparewiwame kaneni'ani yu'itia mieme ti'aitame, meta xeime yuparewiwame mexiakame mieme, meta xeime kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame, kuyaxi meyumireme mewarawitikime, 'Etsekiyaxi hamatia memitehetixataki Kerutsareme paiti. Hiki mekanekine Kerutsareme, me'uye'axiaka, haa wapaiti meukatuarike manuhuyertiarie hetia mekaniwa'uni, 'Ekwame Kwiewa makuma huyeyari 'utia.

¹⁸ Hiki ti'aitame miwitikiemieki mekatenuatani'ani, hiki kaninuani 'Eriyakini Kirikiyaxi nu'aya, paratsiyuta mitiwa'aitiakai, meta kemitiuyi ti'utiwame Tsewina meta ti'utiwame Kuha 'Atsahapi nu'aya.

¹⁹ Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Mipai xeketenetaxatia 'Etsekiyaxi kename mipai haine mumariwe ti'aitame, 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame: “¿Ketitatsie petiwiayati peti'ane ni'atsipemikara'eriwa?”

²⁰ 'Eki mipai pekanuaitaineni kename petimaiwe meta kename kuyaxi meyumireme pewarexeiya, peru matsi miki niuki xeikia kanihikitini. ¿Kemi'anetsie pepitiwiya, titayari penetsi'aye'unieti pera'ayeitiwa?

²¹ 'Aixia kani'aneni, 'eki metsi 'Ekipitu hetsie pekatiniwiyan, miki 'itsi manumuri kanihikitini, kemi'ane hetsiena mirawiya pitseni mamayatsie. Mipai kani'aneni Parahuni, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kemi'ane hetsiena memitewiya wahutsiemie.

²² Xika xeme mipai xenete'utahiawe: “Tame Yawé takakaiyari hetsie tepitewiya”, ¿'iya xeketaxata miki Kakaiyari mawarieya matitaiyariwa, 'eki 'Etsekiyaxi, pemitu'unaxi meta tukiteya, mipai petiwakihaweti Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari: “Xepite'utimawani xeikia 'iki mawari taiyame hixie Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie?”

²³ »Neuxei, 'Etsekiyaxi, 'iki tiratu keneuwewi neti'aitiwame, 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, matia: Ne kawayutsixi nepimatsiyetuirieni huta miriyari, 'ekita xika pewakuwauni memanutiyaxe wahetsie.

²⁴ Pepikayiwe peme'iwa nitima kuyaxi 'etsimemiyupame tiwa'aitiwame neti'aitiwame hetsia mieme, tsepa 'Ekipitu hetsie pemitwiya, kaxetate kuyaxa mieme memexeyaki meta kawayutsixi memiwarexeiyaki.

²⁵ ¿Kamitsi Yawé kanetsiparewiekame peti'erie nemunua 'iki kiekari neka'unake? Huu miki matsi mipai kanetinetaitiani: “Kenenua 'iki kwieyaritsie meta keneuka'una”.

²⁶ Hiki 'Eriyakini Kirikiyaxi nu'aya, Tsewina meta Kuha mipai kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mekatenuatahiawe:

—Ximixi, ketaneutahiawi 'aramew niukiyariki tame mate'uximayatsiriwamete, tepi'enie. Pepikatatsikuhiaweni hepirayuki, teiteri kuraru heima memaka'u mepitatsita'enie.

²⁷ Peru kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Matsi neti'aitiwame pikanetsihenyi'a 'eki meta mati'aitiwame mame xeikia nemitixetaxatiani 'iki, matsi kurarutsieta memakatei yunaima. Metsi yunaiti yaxekia miki meta xeme xekanitikwaikuni yukwita meta yuxuxi xekanitiharikuni.

²⁸ Mipai 'utayika, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame 'akaniutakeni hiki karima 'utaniuti hepirayuki mipai kaniutayini:

—Xekeneu'eni ti'aitame mimariwe niukieya, 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

²⁹ Mipai kanaineni ti'aitame: “'Etsekiyaxi pitixeku'itaiya. Miki pikayiwe mixe'utawikweitsitiani nehetsia.

³⁰ Xepika'ipitiaka 'Etsekiyaxi mixekemakaxiani Yawé hetsie xemitewiyani, mipai tixekihaweti: 'Yuriki Yawé katanitawikweitsitiamiki, 'iki kiekari 'Atsiriyaxi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pika'ika'una' ”.

³¹ »'Etsekiyaxi xepikaheu'enieka. Mipai kanaineni 'Atsiriyaxi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame: “Kayuwati xemexeyani xaxekeneutiyua nehetsia, meta xekeneyuyetua. 'Ana yukaxie xepukakwa'ani meta yuxapa, metatsiere haa yuputsuta mieme xepihareka,

³² 'arike nepunuani nepixehanuwitini, xeime kwieyaritsie paiti, xekwiyari hepai 'anemetsie, hakewa 'imiari meta winu mihekwa mexuawe, paa meta kaxie haraweriyari, huriwa hatseitiyari meta xiete. Mipai 'axepu'uwani xepikakwini”.

»'Etsekiyaxi xepika'enieka, miki pitixeku'itaiya kepauka mipai mutaine: “Yawé pitatsixina”.

³³ ¿Kamitsi nuiwarite xewiti wakakaiyari yukwieyaritsie tiutanua, 'Atsiriyaxi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'ika'unakeyu?

³⁴ Hawaiiki mepikatehenakixi Kamati meta 'Axipari wakakaiyarixima, meta Tsepariwahini, Henaha meta 'Twaha wakakaiyarixima. ¿Kamitsi xewiti kakaiyari Tsamariya tiuxinaxi nehetsia?

³⁵ Miki kakaiyarixi miki kwieyaritetsie miemete nixewiti yukwiyari pika'utawikweitsitia nehetsia. ¿Merikite Yawé ketiyiwe Kerutsareme mitawikweitsitia nehetsia?»

³⁶ Peru teiteri kayuwati mekaniumakaitini meta nixeiniukiyariki tima mepika'ita'ei, ti'aitame mipai mitiwaruta'aitiakaiki: «Hawaiki xepika'iku'eiyani».

³⁷ Hiki 'Eriyakini Kirikiyaxi nu'aya paratsiyuta mitiwa'aitiakai, Tsewina kemitiuyi ti'utiwame mihiki, meta ti'utiwame Kuha 'Atsahapi nu'aya, yukamixa meheukatsanaxiaka hiwerika 'iniariyari me'uyuwewiriekai, mekanekine 'Etsekiyaxi hetsia, hiki mekatenitaxatiani kemutayikai kuyaxi tiwa'aitiawame 'atsiriyatanaka.

19

Kitsariyaxi kemitiutahekiataxi Kerutsareme kemitixinarienikekai (2Te 19:1-13 - Kits 37:1-13)

¹ Merikitsi kepauka ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi mitiutamari, yukamixa witsimi'ane kanekatsana, hiwerika kamixayari kananakatini meta kaneyani Yawé tukita.

² Metatsiere, kaniwarutani'ani 'Eriyakini paratsiyuta mitihiritiari, meta kemitiuyi ti'utiwame Tsewina, metatsiere mawari wewiwamete waikawa memi'ukirawetsixi, yunaiti miki hiwerika kamixayari mepanakatitikei, kaniwarutani'ani memitehetixataki Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya matia.

³ Mipai mekatenitahiawe: «Mipai kanaineni 'Etsekiyaxi: “Hiki hiwerika tukariyari pihiki meta 'uximatiarika meta nanaimarika, kepauka tiiri memitinunuiwarime hepai meta wamama muti'uxixi mikayawe hepai.

⁴ Heiwati Yawé 'akakaiyari 'ienieni naime kuyaxi tiwa'aitiawame kemutayi, miki ti'aitiawameya, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame meiyeni'a, Kakaiyari mayeyuri 'axamititahiaweki. Yawé 'akakaiyari 'uximatiarika ke'ipitiani mi'eniki kemutayi. Kamitsi, nenewieri keneupitia tahetsiemieme teiteri 'akuxi temitahayewatiwe”».

⁵ Kepauka ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi parewiwametemama Kitsariyaxi hetsia memanuki,

⁶ miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Tixe'aitiwame mipai xeketenetahiawi kename mipai haine Yawé: “Pepikaheumaka 'axaniuki pemu'eniki, meta nehepaitsita miemek kememutiyua 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame parewiwame-temama.

⁷ Neuxei. Ne xeime 'iyari hetsiena nepikayeni, hiki miki yiki timarieme kaniyemieni yukwieyaritsie paiti. Mana paiti yanepitiyurieni mimierieniki 'ixiparaki”».

⁸ Kepauka kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mipai miretima kename 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame hayeyakai Rakixi mirakutewatsie, Hiki kaneyani kaneitaxeiya Riwina kiekatari warekwineme.

⁹ Hikita Tsenakeriwi tiniutaxatarieni kename Tiraka, Kutsi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, hayeyakai 'itamienike, hiki 'ayumieme tawarita niuki kaneni'ani 'Etsekiyaxi hetsia,

¹⁰ mipai mititahiawarieniki: «'Eki, 'Etsekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame: Hawaiki pepika'ipitiaka 'akakaiyari, hetsiena pemitiwiya, matiku'itaiyani mipai 'utaiti: “Hawaiki, 'Atsiriyaxi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie pikaheutahani”.

¹¹ 'Ekiri pekatini maika kememite'uyuri 'Atsiriyatsie te'aitamete naitserie kwieyaritetsie, mepiwaruka'unaxi naime. ¿Kamitsi 'eki mipai petiku'eriwa kename petawikweni?

¹² ¿Kamitsi ne'ukiyarima memiwaruka'unaxi kiekarite: Kutsani, Karani, Xetsepi meta teiteri 'Ereni kiekatari Teratsaxi memitamakai, wakakaiyarixi wahetsie mete'utanua?

¹³ Hawaiki mepikatehenakixi Kamati kwieyaritsie ti'aitame meta 'Axipari kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Tsepariwahini kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame meta Henaha yatini 'Iwaha».

'Etsekiyaxi kemitiuyutanenewi

(2Te 19:14-19 - Kits 37:14-20)

¹⁴ 'Etsekiyaxi xapa kananuhurieni ni'ariegate wamamatsie, hiki kanekateriwa. Kwitita kaneyani Yawé tukita, muwa xapa kaniutawera Yawé hixie,

¹⁵ hiki hixiena mipai katiniuyunewieni: «Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, matsiteitamete memu'ana wahixiata 'a'uwenitsie pemaka: 'eki xeikia naitserie kwiepa te'aitamete wakakaiyari pekanihikitini. 'Eki pekaninetiani muyuawi meta kwie.

¹⁶ Yawé, kenakatutsiri meta keneu'ena, kenanutanieri, Yawé, meta keneutanierixia, keneu'eni niuki Tsenakeriwi meiyeni'a, 'axamimatitahiaweki Kakaiyari pemayeyuri.

¹⁷ »Yawé, kaniyuritini te'aitamete 'atsiriyutsixi 'iki nuiwarite yunaima mekaniwarakumaweriya meta wakwie.

¹⁸ Wakakaiyarixi taipa mekaniwareuxirieni, mekaniwareuyehiani, miki kakaiyarixi memikahikitikaiki matsu kiyexi meta tetexi memihikitikaiki, tewi mamaya wewiyaya xeikia.

¹⁹ Yawé takakaiyari, hikiri ximixi, ketaneutawikweitsitia mikatatsika'unaki, hiki yunaiti te'aitamete kwiepa memitama mipai memitehetimaniki kename 'eki xeikia, Yawé, Kakaiyari pehiki».

Tsenakeriwi kemitiumi

(2Te 19:20-37 - Kits 37:21-38, 2Kem 32:20-21)

²⁰ Hiki Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya 'iki niuki 'Etsekiyaxi kaneni'airieni: «Mipai kaneneni Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Waikawa kepeminetiutawawiri Tsenakeriwi, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame hepaitsita, nekamaniu'enieni.

21 'Iki niuki kanihikitini ne, Yawé, kenemutayi hepaitsitana:
 »"Tsiyuni kiekariyari, 'uka 'imari hepai,
 pumatsi'atse matsinanaimati, Tsenakeriwi 'aku.
 Kerutsareme yumu'u puyuitiwa
 matsixeiyati pemi'ata'unaxiki.

22 ¿Kemi'ane peputati?
 ¿Kemi'ane hepaitsita 'axapeputayi?
 ¿Kemi'ane pepanutahiwiexia,
 meta kemi'ane peyuta'ireti kwi pepanutixei?
 'Iya Mipatsie 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme pekaniuyurieni.

23 'Eki pekaniwareyeni'ani 'ani'arima
 Yawé 'axamemitetahiaweki, mipai me'utiyaui:
 'Nekaxetate kuyaxa miemete memiyumiireki
 hiri 'amanutititsie paiti nekananutiyani,
 Riwanu hiriyaritsie paiti.
 Kariuxa 'amutiti mana mieme nekaniuxirieni,
 meta huku yemeki 'aixia mi'anene.
 Teewa paiti nepuyene mika'uyeyaxietsie,
 meta hakewa 'itsi mewawemetikai.
 24 Haputsu neputiwewi hipame wakwieyaritsie,
 hiki miki haa ne'anuhareka nekaheuharimiti nepatia.
 Neketateki naime haa 'Ekipitu mieme
 nepukawatsixaxia'.

25 »"¿Kari 'atsipepikatitude?
 Miixa wiyari kananuyemieni miki nemitiukuha'aritia.
 Meripaititi ne mipai nekaniutayini,
 hikiri 'ayumieme nekaneye'atiani.
 'Ayumieme 'eki pekaniwaruka'una miki
 kiekarite yukuraru memexeyatikatei 'a'atitetewame.

26 'Ayumieme kiekatari mekatirikawiti mekanakikani,
 me'iyirieti meta meyutetewiyati.
 Tupiriyate yeuta mieme hepai mekani'aneneni,
 'ixa miyiyiri hepai,
 tupiriya kii heima mitineika hepai
 mitiwauke katiwaweriwaweti.

27 »"Ne nepitimate kepauka pemanukayeixa,
 kepauka pemiwayeyeika, kepauka pemeutahake,
 meta kepauka pemuyeha'ariwe nehepaitsita.

28 Pemuyeha'aki nehepaitsita,
 meta 'axakepemukayi nemimatsi'u'eniki,
 ne kwatsiturai 'atsuritsie nekaniuyekemiki
 meta nekameniutapirenutiamiki,
 meta kemi'ane huye 'utia pemunua,
 yanepitiyurieni miki 'utiata pemakunuaniki.

29 »"Iki 'iniari kanihikitini 'eki, 'Etsekiyaxi, 'ahetsiemieme:
 »"Iki wiyaritsie yukimana mititixuawere xekatenitkwaikuni,
 hutarieka wiyaritsieta mana mititinene xepitetikwani.
 Peru hairieka wiyaritsie xepika'eni meta xepika'itsana,
 xaxie xepika'eni meta takariyari mepitikwani.

30 Tawari Kura nuiwarimama memiyuhayewaxi nemika'ukwi
 tetiata mepitekawiyaxiani meta wapaiti 'ikwaxi mepitixuaweriya.

31 Kariki hipati Kerutsareme kiekatari menitawikweikuni,

Tsiyuni yemuriyari hetsie kiekatari yunaiti mepikakwini hakaki.
Mipai pitiyini waikawa nemiwanaki'erieki,
ne Yawé Naimekinemitirikaiye.

32 »"Ne, Yawé, yuriki mipai nekanaineni 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame hetsiememe:

»"Hawaiki 'iki kiekariyaritsie pikahatahani,
meta nixeime 'iriki pikataminitima.

Pika'itamieni 'iki kiekari meta memuyukunarima 'a'iti pikawayani,
pikatatsatima kiekari kuraruyari heima makatsunaki.

33 Matsi yu'utima kanakunuamiki kemi'ane huyeyari 'utia munua.
Peru 'iki kiekariyaritsie pikahatahani.
Ne, Yawé, mipai nekanaineni.

34 Nehetsiememe, meta neti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri neminaki'erieki,
'iki kiekari hetsie nekanitanuamiki meta nekanitawikweitsitiamiki».

35 Kwitiwa miki tikaritsie Yawé niukieya tuayameya kanayeyani, hiki kaniwarukwini xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi miriyari (185.000) kuyaxi 'atsiriyutsixi. 'Uxa'arieka ximeri kepauka wa'iwama memanuku'ui, mana yunaiti miki mekwikwi'iti mekanitiheteitini.

36 Hiki 'ana Tsenakeriwi 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame, hakewa memetitekai kananukukeni meta kaneyani. Hiki Niniwe yukiekaritsie kaninuani, mana kaniyuhayewa.

37 Peru xeime tukaritsie, mexi yunenewiekai titunumaweti yukakaiyari Nitsiruki tukita, 'ana niwemama 'Aruramereki meta Tsaretsexi matia mekanimieni 'ixiparaki, hiki me'imieka mekaniyuta'una 'Ararati kwieyaritsie paiti. Hiki hetsiena mieme nu'ayatitita 'Etsaxikaruni titewati kanitsutiani ti'aitati.

20

'Etsekiyaxi kemitiutakwinixi

(2Te 20:1-11 - 2Kem 32:24-26, Kits 38:1-8)

1 Merikitsi 'anatiti mitiyehane 'Etsekiyaxi katiniutakwine waikawameki kaniuminitima. Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya hetsiana kaninuani mipai katinitahawe: «Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Atiriyama wahepaitsita 'ari 'aixia ketineuyuri, kariki pekanimimiki, hawaiki 'aixia pepikatika'erieni».

2 'Etsekiyaxi ta'aurie 'aweka 'ixumeri hepa heutaniereti, Yawé mipai katiniutawawirieni:

3 «Yawé, kenena'eriwani ne yanepitakamiekai 'aixia 'anemeki 'ahepaitsita, meta ne'iyariki 'aixia netiyukihaweti, meta yanepitiuyuri kemimatinake». Hiki 'ana 'Etsekiyaxi kaniutitsuani waikawa yuhiwerieti.

4 Hiki Kitsariyaxi 'iku'eirieka paratsiyu takwayaritsie ka'uyenewekaku, Yawé niukieya kanitaxeiya:

5 «Keneukunuaka 'Etsekiyaxi mipai ketinetahawi, neteiterima mitiwa'aitiwame, ne Yawé kenemane, 'ukiyarieya Rawiri Kakaiyarieya: "Nepi'eni 'anenewieri meta nepixei 'a'ukai. 'Aixia pereu'eriekame nepimatsi'ayeitiani kepemitikuye, hiki haika tukari 'aye'ayu pepiyiweni Kakaiyari tukieyata pemimieki.

6 'Akuxi tamamata heimana 'auxiwime wiyari nekamanipitiamiki. 'Ekiri meta 'iki kiekari nekanixetawikweitsitiamiki 'Atsiriyutsie ti'aitame mikaxeka'unaki. Ne 'iki kiekari hetsie nekanitanuamiki nehetsiememe, meta Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame hetsiememe neminaki'erieki».

⁷ Hiki Kitsariyaxi mipai kaniutayini: «Xapa 'ikwaxiyari mitixiyari xekeneuhawiya». Mipai mekatenuyurieni, hiki 'ana ti'aitame haiyayatsie mekaneiwirieni, 'ana 'aixia katiniuka'erieni.

⁸ 'Etsekiyaxi mipai Kakaiyari niukameya katiniutahiawekaitini:

—ζKetita 'iniari netixeiya mipai nemiretimaniki kename Yawé 'aixia netsiyurieni, meta kename neyiweni haika tukari 'anukayayu tukita nemimieki?

⁹ Kitsariyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Iki kanihikiti 'iniari Yawé mímatsiyetuirie, yapemiretimaniki kename yuri 'utaine: ζTau 'etiriyaya hura 'iniiatame tamamata mexia tiyeyani, nutsu kepera'eriwa puwakayani pita tamamata mexia?

¹⁰ 'Etsekiyaxi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pikakwaniwe xika 'etiri yeyani, peru pukwaniwe yu'utima muwakayani.

¹¹ Merikite Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi Yawé kaniutahiawe, hiki Yawé yakatiniuyurieni tamamata mexia kaniwakayani tau 'etiriyari 'Akatsi tau hurayari 'iniiatameyatsie.

Ni'ariekate wawiruniyatari

(2Te 20:12-21 - Kits 39:1-8, 2Kem 32:32-33)

¹² Miki tukaritsie Meruraki-Wararani Wararani nu'aya, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie, 'Etsekiyaxi xapa kanen'aiirieni meta 'imikierite, miretimaikaiki kename rekuyekai.

¹³ 'Etsekiyaxi waikawa niyutemawiekaitini miki 'imikierite ranupika, hiki miki ni'ariekate tiname katiniwaruxeitsitiani tita mirexeiyakai miraye'atika: Pirata, huru meta witsimitiu'atika, hatseiti 'aixia mi'ane, meta naime piinite kuyaxa timieme. Tinaime katiniwaruxeitsitiani paratsiyuta timieme, nitixaiti pikatiuhayewaxi.

¹⁴ Hiki Kitsariyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya kaneyani ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi hetsia, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ζKetita meteheuyehiakai miki teiteri? ζHakewa mepeyeki?

Mipai katinita'eiya 'Etsekiyaxi:

—'Ateewa paiti mepeyeki, Wawiruniya paiti mepeyeki mepinetsikuxeiyatiwekai.

¹⁵ Kakaiyari niukameya mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ζKetita 'aparatsiyuta mete'uxei?

'Etsekiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Naime nekatiniwaruxeitsitiani ketipaimeti muwa mitiypine. Tixaiti pikatiyuhayewaxi nepiinite miraye'atika nemikatiwaruxeitsitia naiti katini-uxeyarieni.

¹⁶ Hiki Kitsariyaxi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Keneu'eni Yawé niukieya:

¹⁷ 'Uxa'atini warie tukari kanaye'amiki miki naiti 'aparatsiyuta timieme miranitikieni, meta naiti ketita meripaiti 'a'ukiyarima memite'uti'utakai, naiti miki katinanitikiemiki Wawiruniya paiti. Nitixaiti pikatiyuhayewa, Yawé mipai kanaineni.

¹⁸ Hipati 'aniwema meta 'anuiwarima mekananuhapaniekuni memiteheta'uximayataki Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame paratsiyuyata miki mepikahepitiarieni tūri memuwarayexexeyaniki.

¹⁹ 'Etsekiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yawé niukieya 'eki peminetsi'atiiri 'aixia kananuyineni.

Mipai putayi mipai tiku'eriwati: «Mexi ne ne'uyeika, 'aixia 'iyari tepu'uwani teka'uximatiarieti».

²⁰ Hipatita kemitiuyi 'Etsekiyaxi ti'aitakaku, meta kemitiitirika iyekai metatsiere kemitiitawewi haa mukamarike 'amupa meta haa huyeyari kiekaritsie meutayune kemitiutawewi, miki naiti katinaka'uka kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

²¹ 'Etsekiyaxi kaniumini, nu'aya Manatsexi titewati kanitsutiani ti'aitati hetsiena mieme.

21

Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemiratia Manatsexi (2Te 21:1-10, 17-18 - 2Kem 33:1-10, 18-20)

¹ Manatsexi tamamata heimana huta wiyari kanexeiyakaitini kepauka ti'aitame matia, Kerutsareme 'ukaiti ti'aitati kaniuyurieni huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi wiyari. Maamaya katinitewakaitini Hetsiwa.

² Manatsexi Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, miki teiteri mana memitamakai Yawé muwarayeweyakai 'ixaheritsixi wahixie wayeyari kaniuweiyakaitini.

³ Hekwameki kanitiwewieni mawari matitaiyariwa kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme paapaya 'Etsekiyaxi miti'unakai, meta tawari hipame mawari matitaiyariwa kaniutiwewieni Wahari hetsiemieme meta 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyarixi 'ikiyari xeime kaniutawewieni, 'Akawi kemitiuyuri hepai 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame. Yunaime xurawetsixi muyuawitsie miemete puwarayexeyakai wahixie pukatunumakekakai.

⁴ Yawé tukita mawari matitaiyariwa kaniutiwewieni, tsepa miki tuki hepaitisa Yawé mipai mutayikai: «Kerutsareme kiekariyari kanihikitikamiki ne hakewa nemekani».

⁵ Yawé tukieya manuwe huta takwayaritsie mawari matitaiyariwa kaniutiwewieni yunaime xurawetsixi wahetsiemieme.

⁶ Meta yuniwetime kaniutataiya mawari mayaniki, timaiweme kanayueitiani meta tiyukewaiyati, metatsiere kaniwarayexeyakaitini teyukewaiyamete meta mikite memiwakihawe. Waikawa 'axakatinuyurienekaitini Yawé kemikatinake, mipai tihaxiatati.

⁷ 'Uka 'Atserá kakaiyarixi 'ikiyaya mitawewi, katiniuta'aita Yawé tukita kaneutakerieni, meripaiti miki tuki hepaitisa Yawé mipai Rawiri pitiutahiawekai meta nu'aya Tsarumuni: «'Iki tukita 'ena Kerutsareme, kiekari nemenayexei yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata, nepenayexei neheyemeki mana nemukaniki».

⁸ Tawari hatsuaku nepikatipitiani 'ixaheritsixi tawariri mepikaheuyexirieni, kwie nemiwayetui ri wa'ukiyarima mepikaku'eirieni, xikatsi metehaye'atiaka naimeki kenemitiwaru'aitia, tatsiari naime 'inari niukiyari Muitsexi neti'uximayatsiriwame miwayetui ri».

⁹ Peru yamepikatekaki, Manatsexi piwareuyexiri, matsi kwinimieme mekatenuyurieni keyuri nuiwarite mana memitamakai Yawé muwarayewei.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme, Yawé mipai kaniutayini yuniukamete yakatiniwarutahiawe mikita mipai meputiyua:

¹¹ «Manatsexi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'ixiarari mika'itiatika mutiwewiki, meta kwinimieme 'iyarieya mireuyeweki keyuri te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi meripaiti kememiteyuriekai, mipai tiyurieneti 'ixaheritsixi 'axameteyuriekame kaniwarayeitiani kakaiyarixi miwarutiwewi mewarayexeyati mekanakine,

¹² mipai kanaineni Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari: “Ne nekanenuni'amiki 'uximatiarika Kerutsareme hetsie meta Kura kwieyaritsie, kemi'ane tirau-nariyari mi'enieni nakayata kaniwatikwinimiki.

¹³ Tsamariya kenemitiu'uximatia Kerutsareme mipaita nepitipitiani meta 'Akawi kenemitiu'uximatia. Miki kiekaritsie nitixaiti pikatiyuhayewa, xaki 'utahauxinarieka mutihiximakerie hepai katinanuyeyeimiki Kerutsareme.

¹⁴ Xika hipati 'akuxi me'utawikweni, nekaniwayetumiki memiwaraye'unie wahetsia, mekanitakwi'iwakuni tinai me mekateni-nawatsiyariekuni.

¹⁵ 'Ixaheritsixi tita mikanetinake memite'uyuriki, metatsiere kepauka-paititi memayeki wa'ukiyarima 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie hiki 'akuxi yaxeikia mekateniyurieka mekanenihaxiatiaka”».

¹⁶ Ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitia Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari Yawé kemikatinake, metatsiere Manatsexi waikawa teiteri kaniwarukwini 'at-simekateyuriekame, Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie mikite waxuriya kaniut-tahiniya.

¹⁷ Hipatita kemitiuyi Manatsexi ti'aitakaku meta kemitiuyuri naiti ke'axamitiuyuri, kanaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

¹⁸ Manatsexi kaniumini, kaniukateukieni yuparatsiyuta, 'Utsa harawerita witsimitiuye'anetsie. Nu'aya 'Amuni titewati kanitsutiani hetsiena mieme ti'aitati.

*'Amuni, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
(2Te 21:19-24 - 2Kem 33:21-25)*

¹⁹ 'Amuni xeitewiyari heimana huta wiyari kanihikaitini kepauka mitiutsutia ti'aitati, hiki Kerutsareme 'ukai ti huta wiyari katiniuta'aita. Mtsuremeti mamaya katinitewakaitini, Karutsi nu'aya, Kutiwa kiekame.

²⁰ 'Amuni Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, paapaya Manatsexi kemitiuyuri mikita hepaina.

²¹ Naimetsie yupaapa huyeya kananukuweiya 'axatiyurieneti, kakaiyarixi wahetia kaniukahiximakekakaitini, 'ukiyarieya muwarayexeyakai.

²² 'Amuni Yawé kaniuku'eirieni, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, Yawé kemitinake mipai pikatiuyeikakai.

²³ 'Amuni ti'aitame 'iparewiwametemama me'eye'unieti mekanakine, miki mekanimieni paratsiyutana.

²⁴ Hiki 'ana teiteri yunai me mekanikarukwini kemi'ane ti'aitame 'Amuni me'aye'unieti memaki, hetsiena mieme nu'aya Kutsiyaxi ti'aitame mekanayeitiani.

²⁵ Hipatita kemitiuyi 'Amuni ti'aitakaku katinaka'uka kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

²⁶ 'Amuni kaniukateukieni yumikiteukiyata, 'Utsa harawerita witsimitiuye'anetsie. Nu'aya Kutsiyaxi hetsiena mieme katiniuta'aita.

22

*Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemiratia Kutsiyaxi
(2Te 22:1-20 - 2Kem 34:1-2, 8-28)*

¹ Merikitsi Kutsiyaxi kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati 'atahaika wiyari kanihikaitini, Kerutsareme 'ukai katiniuta'aita xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana xewi wiyari. Miki maamaya Kerira pititewakai 'Arahixaxi nu'aya, Wutsikati kiekame.

² Kutsiyaxi Yawé kemitinake katiniuyurieni, naimetsie yakaninamikaitini, meripaiti 'ukiyarieya Rawiri kemitikatia, nihatsuaki pika'iku'eiri ni'etsiwatima.

³ Merikitsi tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitati, ti'aitame Kutsiyaxi xeime kaniutani'ani kemitiuyi ti'utiwame Tsapani titewakame 'Atsariyaxi nu'aya Metsurani teukarieya, mumieki Yawé tukita, mipai katini-tahiawe:

⁴ «Kenemie mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hetsia Kirikiyaxi, mipai ketinehiritia tumini puwaye'ini teiteri memiyetuaya Yawé tukita meta kite-nie tehiwemete memiwaku'itiwa.

⁵ Mipai ketineta'aita miki tumini memihiritiarie memiyetuiriyarieniki Yawé tukieya 'aixia memitewewieniki, miki memitewapitianiki te'uximayatamete tuki 'aixia memuyurieni.

⁶ Meketewarepitiani kiyexiki memiteheuta'uximayatawawe, te'ikitamete miki 'uximayatsika hepaitsita miemekiki meta 'ixumawamete, metatsiere kiyexi mekehetinaneni meta tetexi mixixiyatika tuki 'aixia mi'itiarieniki.

⁷ Peru kemi'ane memihiritiarie miki memitewapitianiki xepikatewawawirieka, kariki miki mekateni'uximayaka heitseriemeki».

⁸ Metatsiere Kirikiyaxi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, kemitiuyi ti'utiwame Tsapani mipai katiniutahiawe: «Xapa nekaniutaxeiya 'iniari niukiyari maye'uxa Yawé tukita». Hiki Tsapani kaniyetuirieni, hiki miki 'ekateriwaka,

⁹ kaneyani ti'aitame hetsia katinitaxatiani:

—'Ahetsia miemete te'uximayatamete tumini mekaniwaye'ini Yawé tukita, meta mekaniyetuiriyarieniri te'uximayatamete memihiritiarie tuki 'aixia memukuyuruwakai.

¹⁰ Meta kemitiuyi ti'utiwame Tsapani, ti'aitame katiniutaxatiani kename mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame Kirikiyaxi xapa 'iyetuiriekai, hiki 'ana kanekateriwa hixiena.

¹¹ Hiki ti'aitame kepauka mi'eni 'iniari niukiyari, 'ana yukamixa kaneukat-sana,

¹² meta mipai mawari wewiwame Kirikiyaxi katiniuta'aitiani, meta 'Akikani Tsapani nu'aya, meta 'Akuwuxi Mikahiyaxi nu'aya, meta Tsapani kemitiuyi ti'utiwame, metatsiere 'Atsahiyaxi 'ahurawa ti'uximayatsiriwame, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

¹³ —Xekenehu Yawé xekeneta'iwawiya nehetsiememe meta teiteri wahetsiememe, metatsiere naime Kura kwieyari hetsiememe, 'iki xapa mutaxeiyarie miyamire'uxaki. Yuriki Yawé kaniha'akari tahepaitsita, ta'ukiyarima memika'enu'eniki 'iki xapa kemire'uxa meta mipai memikate'uyuriki kemire'ukai meripaiti tahetsiememe.

¹⁴ Hiki Kirikiyaxi mawari wewiwame meta 'Akikani, 'Akuwuxi, Tsapani meta 'Atsahiyaxi, miki mekanekine 'uka Kakaiyari niukameya Hurira hetsia, Kerutsareme 'aurie kiekari hekwaremeki mukumakaitisie kaniukateitini. Hurira Tsaruni kani'iyatikaitini, ti'aitame kemariteya ti'iwiyame, Tikiwa nu'aya meta Karikatsi teukarieyatiti.

¹⁵ Hurira mipai katiniwaruta'eiya: «Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari: "Mipai xeketenetahiawi kemi'ane mixehetani'a,

¹⁶ kename ne Yawé mipai nehaine: 'Nekanenun'amiki 'uximatiarika 'iki kiekaritsie meta mana kiekatari wahetsie, naime kemaine miki xapa nekan-eye'atiamiki Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mekateriwaxi.

¹⁷ Miki mekaneniuku'eirieni, hipame pita kakaiyari 'ikwa mekaniwaru-titairieni, mikiki mekaneniuyehaxiatiani yunaima yukakaiyarixiki, 'ayumieme nekaniha'aka 'iki kiekari hetsiememe, hatsuaku nepikatihayewa.'

¹⁸ Peru Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mixeheyeni'a xeminetsita'iwawiyaki, miki mipai xeketenetahiawi, kename ne Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya mipai nehaine:

¹⁹ 'Waikawa pemunutuixiekaiki meta nitixaiti pemikarayuyeyitiaki Yawé hixie pe'i'enieka kenemiyurieni 'iki kiekari meta teiterimama, kememite'akumaweriyarieni meta ke'axame'itiarieti memakine. Meta 'akamixa pemeukatsanaxiki meta nehixie pemitatsuaiki, ne nekamaniu'enieni. Ne Yawé mipai nekanaineni.

²⁰ 'Ayumieme, 'a'ukiyarima memakuhe nepimatsi'atiani 'aixia 'iyari. 'Eki pepikaniere 'uximatiarika kenemiti'atiani 'iki kiekaritsie' ».

Hiki 'ana miki mekanakunuaxiani ti'aitame mipai memitehetaxatianiki.

23

Tiratu kememite'uhekwarixaxi

(2Te 23:1-3, 21-23, 28-30 - 2Kem 34:29-32, 35:1, 18-19, 35:20-36:1)

¹ Hiki ti'aitame katiniwarutani'airieni yunaime 'ukirawetsixi Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Kerutsareme.

² Hiki ti'aitame kaneyani Yawé tukieya manuwe, yunaiti teiteri Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mekaneweyakaitini, meta Kerutsareme kiekatari, mawari wewiwamete, Kakaiyari niukametemama, yemeki yunaiti naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie kiekatari, yunaiti 'etsimemutiti meta 'anemiyumate. Hiki miki wahixie kanekateriwa naime miraye'uxa tiratu xapayaritsie mutaxei-yariekai Yawé tukita.

³ 'Arike 'aniutakeni 'ikitsara: 'aurie, hiki Yawé hixie kanihekwarixaxi tiratu. Kaniyuyetuanu yu'iyariki kename Yawé 'ayexeiyani, meta kename heye'atiani, naime yu'iyariki, naime Kakaiyari 'aitsikateya meta yakaniutayini kename 'eye'atianiekai 'aixia 'anemeki tiratu xapayari kemireuku'uxakai. Yunaiti teiteri yaxeixia mekanituyuanu kename yame-tekakine.

⁴ Hiki ti'aitame mawari wewiwame Kirikiyaxi katiniuta'aitiani, meta mawari wewiwamete hutarieka miemetexi, meta kitenie tehewemete, mipai katiniwarutahiawe Yawé tukita meketehewayepinike naime piinite mitiyetuiyakai Wahari hetsiemieme, 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyariyari meta yunaime xurawetsixi wahetsiemieme mitiyetuiyakai. Meta katiniuta'aita mititaiyariyeniki Kiruni kwieyaritsie Kerutsareme warie paiti, meta katiniutani'ani miki naxiyari Weteri paiti mutuiyamieki.

⁵ Yaxeikata kaniwarutaweia mawari wewiwamete kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeyikai Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete memiwaru'utiakai 'ikwa memutitaiyaniki kakaiyarixi mawari memaitairiyariwakaisie, Kura kiekariteyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, miki 'ikwa Wahari mekanititairiwakaitini, tau, metseri, meta yunaime xurawetsixi meta tsiমানixi.

⁶ Meta ti'aitame katiniuta'aita Yawé tukieyata muwayehiyaniki 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyari 'ikiyari, manukweiyani Kiruni 'akiyaritsie paiti Kerutsareme warie paiti, mana mitataiyariyeniki naxi xeikia mayaniki, miki naxiyari mekanukateuku xeime miki teukiyata.

⁷ Metatsiere kii kaniuye'una, Yawé tukieya kuraruyarita miye'ukai kakaiyarixi mewarayexeyati yuhamatia memukahipiteikai tuminiki waki, meta muwa 'ukarawetsixi 'ikari mepi'itsakai 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyariyari hetsiemieme.

⁸ Kutsiyaxi Kerutsareme kaniwa'atiani yunaime mawari wewiwamete Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, meta Kehewa 'itsutiaka 'atsita Weritsewa paiti

me'uye'atikaima kaniti'una naime kakaiyarixi watuki hakewa miki 'ikwa memetitaiyakai. Metatsiere kanika'una kakaiyarixi mawari mematitairiyariwakaisie kuwexinaruri Kutsuhexi kiteniena 'aurie miti'ukai, kiekari kitenie 'utata meutahanitsie 'aurie miti'ane kai.

⁹ Mawari wewiwamete kakaiyarixi mawari mematitairiyariwakaisie memite'uximayakai mepikayiwawekai Kerutsareme memite'uximayaka mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme, peru mepiyiwawekai 'ikwai mipatsie memikwakaki hipame mawari wewiwamete wahamatia.

¹⁰ Ti'aitame tuki kaniuka'una Tupeti mititewakai mayeweritsie Weni-Hinuni mirayetewatsie miyewekai, para mana mawari xewiti yuniwe mika'ayeitiwaniki, 'ukitime ya 'ukatime kakaiyari Muruki hetsiemieme.

¹¹ Meta kawayutsixi puwarukumaweriyaxi, meripaiti Kura kwieyaritsie memite'uta'aitaxi memiwayetuakai tau kakaiyariyari hetsiemieme, Yawé tukieya kitenieyaritsie mema'uitariekai, Natani-Mereki kiiya 'aurie, ti'uximayatame mitihiritariekai paratsiyuta. Kutsiyaxi yaxeikiata kaniwarutitaiya kaxetate memiyetuiyakai tau kakaiyari hetsiemieme.

¹² Yaxeikiata, kaniti'una mawari matitaiyariwa Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete 'Akatsi kiiya heima memitiwewiekai meta Manatsexi mitiwewiekai Yawé tukieya takwayari hutametsie. Miki kaniti'una, 'unimeyari Kiruni 'akiyaritsie kaneukaxirieni.

¹³ Meta kaniti'una mawari matitaiyariwa kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme Kerutsareme warie tau manatineika hepatsie mutiwewiyakai, miki Tsarumuni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kanitiwewiekaitini, 'uka 'Atsitaruti kakaiyariyari hetsiemieme tsiruniyutsixi wakakaiyari 'axami'ane, meta Kemuxi muhawitsixi wakakaiyari 'axami'ane, meta Muruki 'amunitsixi wakakaiyari 'axami'ane.

¹⁴ Kutsiyaxi tetexi kakaiyarixiyari kaniutitara meta kakaiyari 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyariyari 'ikiyarite, meta muwa teiteri wa'umeyari kanitituani miki kememite'ukutetikatei.

¹⁵ Metatsiere kanika'una mawari taiyame Weteri muwekai, meta kakaiyarixi watuki Keruwuhani mitawewiekai Nawati nu'aya, miki 'ixaheritsixi 'axametyuriekame muwarayeitia. Meta kanitataiya tuki naxi xeikia kanayani, meta 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyariyari 'ikiyari kaniutataiya.

¹⁶ Hakunuakari, kanixeiya teukiyate yemuritsie, hiki Kutsiyaxi katiniuta'aita mana mieme 'umete memikuxeirieniki memititaiyaki mawari taiyame hetsie 'axami'itienieniki, mipai mete'uyurieka Yawé niukieya mekanaye'atiani, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kemutayikai.

¹⁷ Hiki ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'iwauni:

—iKemi'aneta 'iya pirateukiya?

Miki kiekaritsie kiekatari mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Miki kanihikitini tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme Kura kwieyaritsie meyetia teukiyaya, miki katiniutaxa 'iki mawari taiyame Weteri mieme hepaitsita 'eki hiki kepemitiuyuri.

¹⁸ Mipai kaniutayini ti'aitame:

—Kamitsi miki xekeneuhayewa, xewiti 'umeyarieya pikakuyuitiwani.

Mipai 'ana katiniuta'iwiyarieni miki 'umeteya meta xewiti Kakaiyari niukameyatikai 'umeteya hamatia Tsamariya meyeyakai.

¹⁹ Yemeku Weteri mirakutewa kemituyuri, Kutsiyaxi naime kakaiyarixi watukite kaniuti'una 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete memitiwewiekai Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie, mikiki Yawé memuyehaxiatia.

²⁰ Imatirieka, mawari wewiwamete miki tukitea memite'uximayakai kaniwarukwini miki mawari matitaiyariwa hetsie, meta miki hetsie teiteri wa'umeyarite kaniutitaiya. Hiki 'ana Kerutsareme kanakunuani.

21 Hiki meta ti'aitame teiteri mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:

—Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari Yawé hetsiemieme xekeneuwewi takakaiyari, kemire'uxa 'iki tiratu xapayaritsie.

22 'Itsikate memite'aitakaitsie paititi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, meta te'aitamete 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta Kura kwieyaritsie memite'uta'aitaxitsie, Patsikwa pikawewiyawekai 'iki hepai'aneti.

23 Peru ti'aitame Kutsiyaxi tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitakaku, 'iki Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari kaniuwewiyani Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie Yawé hetsiemieme.

24 Metatsiere, Kutsiyaxi kaniwarayeweia memitemaiwawe meta memiteyukewaiya, meta yunaima tsaturi kaniwaruka'una meta kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene Kura kiekariyaritsie meta Kerutsaremtsie memuxuawekai. Mipai katiniuyurieni meye'atianiki kemainekai 'iniari niukiyari, kemire'ukai xapatsie mawari wewiwame Kirikiyaxi mitaxeitsie Yawé tukita.

25 Nixewiti ti'aitame tawari Kutsiyaxi hepai pika'iyi, nimeripaiti ni'arike, yemeki yuwairiyati yu'iyariki puyuyetua Yawé hetsia meta naimetsie yatikamieti 'iniari niukiyaritsie Muiťsexi meka'utia.

26 Tsepa Kutsiyaxi miya mitiuyurieka, Yawé yaxeikia pikatiuhayewaxi ha'ati Kura kwieyari hepaitsita, kwinimieme 'axamitiuyuriki Manatsexi mikiki kaniyehaxiatiakaitini.

27 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kaniutayini: «Ne nepuwarayeweia Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari kenemiwaruyuri, Kerutsareme kiekariyari nepuku'eirieni tsepa nemenayexeyakai meta 'iki tuki, tsepa hepaitsitana mipai nemutayi: “Muwa pihikitini hakewa ne-mayekani”».

28 Hipatita kemitiuyi Kutsiyaxi ti'aitakaku meta kemitiuyuri, mikiki naiti katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

29 Anatiti mitiyehanetsie Parahuni Nekahu mititewakai 'Ekipitutsie miti'aitametikai, kanayeyakaitini 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame manukunakeki 'Eupirate hatuxameyari huyeyari'utia paiti. Hiki ti'aitame Kutsiyaxi kanayeyani hixiena kaniukeni Mekiru mirakutewatsie 'itamienike, peru Nekahu kepauka Kutsiyaxi muxei kanimieni.

30 Hiki Kutsiyaxi parewiwametemama kaxarieya mekanetini xeime kaxetatsie, Mekiru me'iyetika Kerutsareme paiti mekani'atiani, hiki mana mekanikateuku teukiyatana. Hiki teiteri kiekatari Kutsiyaxi nu'aya Kuhakatsi titewakame mekananukakeni ti'aitame mayaniki yupaapa hetsiemieme.

Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemiratia Kuhakatsi
(2Te 23:31-34 - 2Kem 36:2-4)

31 Kuhakatsi xetewiyari heimana haika wiyari kanexeyakaitini kepauka mitiukatsutiatsie ti'aitati, hiki Kerutsaremtsie ti'aitati haika metseri kaniuyurieni. Maamaya Kamutari pititewakai Keremiyaxi nu'aya, mikiki Riwinia mireyetewatsie pikiekametikai.

32 Kuhakatsi Yawé mekikatinake katiniuyurieni, meripaiti 'ukiyarimama kememite'uyuri hepai.

33 Hiki Kuhakatsi Kerutsareme mikati'aitaniki, Parahuni Nekahu kanenu-tahiani katsariyanata Xiwira kiekariyaritsie, Kamati kwieyaritsie, meta Kuratsie kiekatari katiniwarutawawirieni memiteyutaniki, haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari (3.300) kiruyari pirata meta xetewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari huru tepiyari.

³⁴ Hiki meta 'Eriyakini Kutsiyaxi nu'aya pita ti'aitame kanayeitiani paa-paya hetsiememe, meta Kuhatsimi pita katiniteriwa. Peru Kuhakatsi kanehana 'Ekipitu paiti, mana kanemini.

³⁵ Hiki Kuhatsimi katiniuyutuani Parahuni Nekahu hetsia pirata meta huru kepaime ma'iwawakai, perutsi yunaime miki kwieyaritsie kiekaritari puwaruwi: pitiwarutawawiri yuxexuime teiteri kepaime yuxexuiti pirata meta huru memiyetuaxianikekai, miki miyetuiyaniki mirayukatuaniki Parahuni Nekahu hetsia.

Kuratsie ti'aitame kemiratia Kuhatsimi

(2Te 23:36-24:6 - 2Kem 36:5-8)

³⁶ Kuhatsimi xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi wiyari kanihikaitini kepauka ti'aitati mitsutia, Kerutsaremetse tamamata heimana xewi wiyari ti'aitati kaniuyurieni. Maamaya Tsewura pititewakai Perahiyaxi nu'aya Xuma kiekame.

³⁷ 'Tkita ti'aitame yaxeikia Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, kememite'uyuri meripaiti 'ukiyarimama.

24

¹ Hiki Kuhatsimi ti'aitakaku, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaninuani kanitamieni, hiki wairiyarika katini'uximayatsiriekaitini haika wiyari, hiki 'arike 'eye'unieti kanayani.

² Hiki 'ayumieme Yawé kaniwareni'ani Kuhatsimi hetsia kuyaxi ten-awayamete wawiruniyutsixi, tsiriyutsixi, muhawitsixi, 'amunitsixi. Kaniwareni'ani Kura kwieyaritsie mana naime memite'akuxitianiki, Kakaiyari niukametemama kememutiyua Yawé yahainekaku.

³ Mipai mekateni'uximatiarieni Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari Yawé yatiuta'aitaku, mipai mitiwarayeweyaki teiteri hixiena memika'u'uaniki Manatsexi ke'axamitiuyuri naimeki,

⁴ meta yumireme muwarukwiki teiteri 'atsimekateyuriekame Kerutsareme kiekariyari xuriyaki mutahiniyaxiki. 'Ayumieme Yawé pikatiwareuyehiwiri.

⁵ Hipatita kemitiuyi Kuhatsimi ti'aitakaku meta naime kemitiuyuri, katinaka'utarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

⁶ Kuhatsimi kaniumini, hetsiena mieme nu'aya Kuhakini kanitsutiani ti'aitati.

⁷ 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame tawariri pikahayetia xeime kwieyaritsie yukuyaxima wahamatia, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame naitiri mitipinieyatikaiki, 'Ekipitu 'akiyaritsie tsutiti 'atsita 'Eupirate hatuxameyaritsie paiti ye'atikaiti.

Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemiratia Kuhakini

(2Te 24:8-17 - 2Kem 36:9-10)

⁸ Kuhakini tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari kanexeyakaitini kepauka mitsutiatsie ti'aitati, Kerutsaremetse haika metseri kaniuyurieni ti'aitati. Maamaya Nekutsita katinitewakaitini 'Erinatani nu'aya Kerutsareme kiekame.

⁹ Kuhakini Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, yaxeikia paapaya kemitiuyuriekai.

¹⁰ Miki tukaritsie, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kuyaximama, Kerutsareme mekanu'axiani kiekari warita mekanayaxetikine.

11 Kepaukari kiekari warita mematatikatei, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mana kaninuani miki kiekari makuma.

12 Hiki Kuhakini Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniyuyetuan, meta warut-sieya, meta 'iparewiwametemama, kuyaximama tewa'aitiwamete meta hipati te'i'uximayatsiriwamete. 'Atahaika wiyari ti'aitati, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Kuhakini kaniuwiya.

13 Yawé kemutayikai, Nawukurunutsuxi naime tukita timieme piinite miraye'atika katinetini meta paratsiyuta timieme, naime metetitarati pi-inite huruki mitiwewiyatikatei 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Tsarumuni mitiuti'aitakai tukita timieme mirayaniki.

14 Metatsiere Kerutsareme kaniwayehapani: kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete meta kuyaxi memikamama meta teiteri tinai me mitewewiwawe meta tepiaki tewewiwamete, meyunaiti mepuyupaimekai tamamata miriyari teiteri. Miki kiekaritsie xeikia mepuyuhayewaxi teiteri tixaiti memikateheuxeiya.

15 Nawukurunutsuxi kaniwarehapani Wawiruniya paiti Kerutsareme wayehapaka ti'aitame Kuhakini, ti'aitame maamaya, ti'aitame 'itamama, meta 'iparewiwamete meta teiteri memixikutsixitikai waikawa memiteparewiekai miki kwieyaritsie.

16 Metatsiere yunai me kuyaxi memeuyutakwiwame kaniwarehapani 'atahuta miriyari memiyupaimekai, meta xeimiriari teiteri tinai me mitewewiwawe meta tepiaki tewewiwamete, miki yunaiti kuyaxi 'aixia mepi'anenekai. Miki Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame kaniwarehapani Wawiruniya paiti.

17 Meta Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Mataniyaxi pita ti'aitame kanayeitiani, Kuhakini hetsiememe miki mitatatsieyatikaiki paapaya mutayatikai, meta 'ana Tserekixi pita katiniteriwa.

Kuratsie ti'aitame kemiratia Tserekixi
(2Te 24:18-20 - 2Kem 36:11-16, Ker 52:1-3)

18 Tserekixi xeitewiyari heimana xewi wiyari kanexeyakaitini kepauka mitsutiatsie ti'aitati, Kerutsaremetse tamamata heimana xewi wiyari katinu'aita. Maamaya Kamutari pititewakai Keremiyaxi nu'aya, Riwinia kiekame.

19 Yaxeikia Kuhatsimi hepai, Tserekixi Yawé kemikatinake katinu-uyurieni,

20 'ayumieme Yawé waikawa kaniuyeha'ani Kerutsareme meta Kura wahapaitsita, 'ayumieme kaniwarayeweiya hixiena memika'u'uwani.

25

Kerutsereme kemitiuka'unarie
(2Te 25:1-26 - Ker 39:1-10, 40:7-9, 41:1-3, 16-18, 52:4-27, 2Kem 36:17-20)

Merikitsi Tserekixi, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'aye'unieti kanayani.

1 Hiki Tserekixi 'atanaurieka wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku, tamamata metserit-sie meta tamamata tukaritsie, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kanayeyani yunai me yukuyaxima warawititi, hiki Kerutsareme kiekariyari makuma mekanu'axiani. Hiki kiekari hixie mekanitixaxe meta waritana mekanayaxetikine.

2 'Akuxi kuyaxi kiekari warie mekanatetikateitini tamamata heimana xewi wiyari ti'aitakaku Tserekixi.

³ Naurieka metseritsie meta 'atanauka tukari 'aye'aku, 'anari tinaime yu'ikwaite mekateniuxini miki kiekaritsie, pītiumawekairi 'ikwai teiteri wahetsiemieme.

⁴ Hiki kuraru 'amatayewa kiekaritsie makatei mekanu'inieni tsepaneti wawiruniyutsixi memuwaratinaikai, hiki miki tīkaritsie yunaiti kuyaxi mekaniuyuta'una xeime 'ituparitsie mekaneuyehaxiani kuraru 'ayehutametsie meuyexawakai, paratsiyu haraweriyaya witsimītiuye'ane 'aurie. Hiki mekaniyuta'una 'Arawa huyeyari 'utia,

⁵ peru kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi Tserekiyaxi mekananukuweiya, mekanenuku'axe Keriku paiti makuweritsie. Kuyaximama mekaniku'eirieni mekaniyuta'unaxiani,

⁶ mana wawiruniyutsixi mekaniwiya. Hiki mekaneihana Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia, Xiwira mirakutewatsie mukatei, mana miki yakaniutayini Tserekiyaxi kemiranuyeyanikekai.

⁷ Mana hixiena niwemama mekananutixitekixiani, meta miki hixiteya mekaniwatitixixiani, hiki wurunitse karenayariki me'iwiwitiaka mekaneihana Wawiruniya paiti.

⁸ Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Nawutsararani Wawiruniya kiekame, kaninuani Kerutsareme, 'auxiwime metseritsie 'atahuta tukaritsie, tamamata heimana 'atanauka wiyari ti'aitakaku Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniyutsie ti'aitame,

⁹ hiki mana nuaka Yawé tukieya kaniutataiya meta paratsiyu, metatsiere naima hipame kiite waikawa mitiyunaki'eriekai meta hipame naima kiite Kerutsareme mieme.

¹⁰ Hiki kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame tiwa'aitiakaku kiekari kururuyari mekaniuka'una, kiekari warie makatei.

¹¹ Nawutsararani teiteri kaniwarehapani memuyuhayewatiwekai miki kiekaritsie, meta meripaiti Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame memutinikai.

¹² Matsi kaniwaruhayewa teiteri yemeki tixaiti memikateheuxeiya kaxie haraweriyari mana muxuawekai meta 'etsarite memihikaki.

¹³ Metatsiere kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi tuxiyu wurunitse tepiyariki muwewiyatikatei, tuki hixie mīti'ukai mekaniutitara meta wurunitse kaxetayarite metatsiere wurunitse katsuyari 'emiyewa haa mayemakai Yawé tukieya hixie mitikupikai, miki naima wurunitse mekanetini Wawiruniya paiti.

¹⁴ Meta mekatenetini xarite, kutsara 'amupapa naxi tutuwemete, kimemete meta xakirite, meta hipame piinitē naima wurunitseki mitiwewiyatika.

¹⁵ Metatsiere, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame yuhetsiemieme katinayeitiani piinitē 'ikwa taiyamete meta watsute 'aminene huruki meta pirataki mitiwewiyatika.

¹⁶ Wurunitse tuxiyuyari tuki hixie mīti'ukai, katsu 'emiyewa haa mayemakai meta wurunitse kaxetayarite Tsarumuni mītiuti'aitakai Yawé tukita timieme, miki wurunitse piwaikawakai kepaime kiiruyari mihikitikai pikayu'iniatsiniakai.

¹⁷ Xexuti tuxiyu 'atahaika meturuyari putikai. Tuxiyu wapaiti menuyatsatikatei wurunitseki muwewiyatikatei xeimeturuyari 'imeriyu putitikai, meta herie wipi mikawerani hepai pitiyuxexeyakai metatsiere penukuyatsatikatei kiranara manitsana hepai mī'anene wurunitseki wewiyatikaima. Miki tuxiyu muhutakai yaxeikia pirekuwewiyatikatei.

¹⁸ Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame manuyeka kaniwarutiwiya, Tserahiyaxi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame meta 'iparewiwame Tsupuniyaxi, meta yuhaikame tuki kitenie tehewemete.

19 Meta memiyuhayewatiwekai kiekaritsie kaniwarutiwiya: kuyaxi mihiritiariekai, meta yu'auxiwime ti'aitame parewiwametemama, meta kemitiuyi ti'utiwame kuyaxi wahetsiemieme mihiritiariekai miwarukuxexeiwaniki, metatsiere haika tewiyari teiteri kiekaritari mana 'akuxi memiyuhayewatiwekai.

20 Hiki warutiwiya Nawutsararani kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame, kaniwarehapani Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia, miki Xiwira rakutewakaku mukatei.

21 Mana Kamati kwieyaritsie, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame katini-uta'a'aita memikwi'iwaki.

Mipai mekateniukumaweriyarieni Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, hipati xeime kwieyaritsie mekanehapanieni.

22 Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kerariyaxi 'Akikani nu'aya Tsapani teukarieya kananukakeni kuwexinaruri mihikitiniki, teiteri memuyuhayewaxi wahetsiemieme Kura kwieyaritsie.

23 Kepauka kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete Kuratsie kiekatari memitehetima meta wakuyaxima, kename Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Kerariyaxi 'anukakekai kuwexinaruri mihikitiniki, 'ayumieme hetsiana mekanekine Mitsipa paiti. Kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete mekaniyiakaitini metetetewati: 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya, meta Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya, Tserahiyaxi Tanikumeti nu'aya Netupatanaka, meta Katsaniyaxi Mahaka kiekame nu'aya.

24 Kerariyaxi mipai katiniwarutahiawe miki kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete meta wakuyaxima: «Xepikawamakarika wawiruniyutsixi ti'aitame parewiwame-temama. Xika xeme 'iki kwieyaritsie xeyuhayewani, xika yaxetekahuni Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemaineni, ne mipai nepaine 'ana 'aixia 'iyari xepu'uwani».

25 Peru 'atahuta metseriyari 'anukayaku 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya 'Er-itsama teukarieya, miki te'aitamete wanuiwaritsie mumiemetikai, kaneyani tamamata teiteri wara'inieti, hiki Kerariyaxi mekaniumieni, meta mekan-warukwini Kura teiteriyari meta wawiruniyutsixi memiparewiekai Mitsipa memukutekai hamatiana.

26 Hiki miya mete'uyurieka, yunaiti mekaniyuta'una 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie paiti, temari meta 'ukirawetsixi yunaiti meta kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete, wawiruniyutsixi mewamakati.

*Ti'aitame Kuhakini kemitiuxinarie
(2Te 25:27-30 - Ker 52:31-34)*

27 Merikitsi tamamata heimana huta metseriyaritsie xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta tukaritsie, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Kuhakini xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari yuriekaku Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie, kanenayexina 'Ewiri-Meruraki Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame yumatiari wiyaritsie ti'aitati.

28 Hiki 'aixia tixeiyati kanayani, meta te'aitamete waheima pikake hamatiana mana memu'uwakai Wawiruniya kiekariyaritsie.

29 Kuhakini piretsu kamixateyari katiniuku'eirieni, mana mitiyehane ti'aitame mexayatsie tiutikwa'ati kanayani.

30 Metatsiere, Kuhakini kepaimexia wiyari 'amuyeikakai, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame tumini kaniku'itiwakaitini mitiyananairiekaki ketita mireuyehiakai.

Mexiakame Xapayari Kemitiuyi

'Arani nuiwarimama

¹'Arani, Tseti, 'Enuxi,

²Kainahani, Marareri, Kareri,

³'Enuki, Matutsareni, Rameki,

⁴Nuhexi.

Nuhexi nuiwarimama

(1Kem 1:5-23 - Tsut 10:2-31, 11:10-27)

Nuhexi niwemama: Tsemi, Kami meta Kapeti.

⁵Kapeti niwemama mepitetetewakai: Kumexi, Makuki, Marahi, Kawani, Tuwari, Metseki meta Tiratsi.

⁶Kumexi niwemama: 'Astsikenatsi, Xipati meta Tukaxima.

⁷Kawani niwemama: 'Eritsaha, Taritsi, Tsipire meta Xuranini.

⁸Kami niwemama mepitetetewakai: Kutsi, Mitsirahini, Puti meta Kanani.

⁹Kutsi niwemama mepitetetewakai: Tsewa, Kawira, Tsaweta, Xahama meta Tsaweteka.

Xakama niwemama mekanakine: Tsawaha meta Rerani.

¹⁰Kutsi Nimiruri paapaya kanayani, miki tewi kwinimieme reuyutamieweti kanayani 'ena kwiepa.

¹¹Mitsirahini wa'ukiyari kanayani rureutsixi, 'anameutsixi, rehawitsixi, natuhitsixi,

¹²meta paturutseutsixi, katsurukitsixi meta katuritsixi miki piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima mepaki.

¹³Kanani Tsurini paapaya kanayani matiarieya, meta Heti,

¹⁴meta mepixiyarimamatikai kewutseutsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, keriketseutsixi,

¹⁵heweutsixi, 'aratseutsixi, tsineutsixi,

¹⁶'axiwareutsixi, tsemareutsixi meta kamatitsixi.

¹⁷Tsemi niwemama: 'Erami, 'Astsuxi, 'Axipatsari, Ruri meta 'Arami.

'Arami niwemama: 'Utsi, Huri, Ketexi meta Metseki.

¹⁸'Axipatsari Tseraki kanipaapayatikaitini, mikita 'Ewexi paapaya patia.

¹⁹Meta 'Ewexi yuhutame yuniwema kaniwarayexeiya: mexiakame Pereki pititewakai, miki 'utinuiwaku teiteri yuxaita memeukuyaxixiaki yayupapaimeti. Pereki mutaya pititewakai Kutani.

²⁰Kutani 'Arimurari paapaya patia meta Tserepi, Katsaxi-Maweti, Yeraki,

²¹Harurani, 'Utsari, Rikira

²²'Uwari, 'Awimaheri, Tsawa,

²³'Upixi, Kawira meta Kuwawi. 'Iki yunaiti Kutani mekaniniwemamatini.

Tsemi nuiwarimama

²⁴Tsemi, 'Axipatsari, Tseraki

²⁵'Ewexi, Pereki, Xehu,

²⁶Tseruki, Nakuxi, Teraki

²⁷meta 'Apirami, 'Apirahami mititewatatsiere.

'Apirahami nuiwarimama

(1Kem 1:29-33 - Tsut 25:12-16, 1-4)

- ²⁸ 'Apirahami niwemama: 'Itsahaki meta 'Itsimaheri.
²⁹ 'Itsimaheri niwemama: Newayuti mexiakameya patia, Tseraxi, 'Ariweheri, Miwitsani,
³⁰ Mitsima, Rumaha, Matsa, Haraha, Temaha,
³¹ Ketuxi, Napitsi meta Tserema. Miki mepihiki 'Itsimaheri niwemama.
³² 'Apirahami niwemama Tsetura muwarayexei 'iparewiwameya 'iyayatiti matia mepihiki: Tsimirani, Kutsani, Merani, Mariyani, 'Itsiwaki meta Tshaki.
 Kutsani niwemama: Tsawa meta Rerani.
³³ Mariyani niwemama: 'Epa, 'Epexi, Kanuki, 'Awiraha meta 'Eriraha. Yunaiti miki Tsetura niwemama mepihiki.
³⁴ 'Apirahami meta 'Itsahaki paapaya kanayani. 'Itsahaki niwemama mekanakine 'Etsahu meta 'Ixaheri.

'Etsahu nuiwarimama

(1Kem 1:35-42 - Tsut 36:10-14, 20-28)

- ³⁵ 'Etsahu niwemama: 'Eripaxi, Xehueri, Kehutsi, Karani meta Kure.
³⁶ 'Eripaxi niwemama: Temani, 'Umaxi, Tsepuhu, Katani meta Kenatsi, Timina meta 'Amareki.
³⁷ Xehueri niwemama: Nakati, Tsera, Tsama meta Mitsaha.
³⁸ Tsehixi niwemama: Rutani, Tsuwari, Tsiwehuni, 'Ahana, Ritsuni, 'Etsexi meta Ritsani.
³⁹ Rutani niwemama: Huri meta Humani. Rutani Timina pitaruyatikai.
⁴⁰ Tsuwari niwemama: 'Ariwani, Manakati, 'Ewari, Tsepuhu meta 'Unami.
 Tsiwehuni niwemama: 'Ayaha meta 'Ahana.
⁴¹ 'Ahana nu'aya kanayani Ritsuni.
 Ritsuni niwemama: 'Amirani, 'Etsiwani, 'Itirani meta Kerani.
⁴² 'Etsexi niwemama: Wirani, Tsawani meta Yakani.
 Ritsani niwemama: 'Utsi meta 'Arahani.

'Erumitsie te'aitamete

(1Kem 1:43-54 - Tsut 36:31-43)

- ⁴³ Te'aitamete 'ena memika'uxa 'Erumi kwieyaritsie mekateniuta'aita, 'akuxi 'ixaheritsixi ti'aitame mekahexeyakaku:
 Wera Wehuxi nu'aya, kiekarieya Rinawa katinitewakaitini.
⁴⁴ Kepauka mumi Wera, 'utimanata katiniuta'aita Kuwawi Tsera nu'aya, Wutsira kiekametiti.
⁴⁵ Kepauka Kuwawi mumi, 'utimana katiniuta'aita Kutsani, miki Temani kwieyaritsie pikiekametikai.
⁴⁶ Kepauka Kutsani mumi, 'utimana katiniuta'aita Harari Werari nu'aya, miki mariyanitsixi kaniwara'iwa Muhawi kwieyaritsie. Kiekarieya katinitewakaitini 'Awiti.
⁴⁷ Kepauka Harari mumi, 'utimana katiniuta'aita Tsamira, Matsireka kiekame.
⁴⁸ Kepauka Tsamira mumi, 'utimana katiniuta'aita Tsahuri, Xekuwuti mirakutewatsie kiekame 'Eupirate hatuxameyari tetsita.
⁴⁹ Kepauka Tsahuri mumi, 'utimana katiniuta'aita Wahari-Kanani 'Akuwuxi nu'aya.
⁵⁰ Kepauka Wahari-Kanani mumi, 'utimana katiniuta'aita Harari. Kiekarieya katinitewakaitini Pahu, 'iyaya Mehitaweri pititewakai, Matereri nu'aya meta Metsawi teukarieya.
⁵¹ Kepaukata Harari mumi, 'Erumi kwieyaritsie mekateniuta'aita 'iki 'itsikate: Timina, 'Ariwa, Keteti,

⁵² 'Ahuriwama, 'Eraha, Pinuni,

⁵³ Kenatsi, Temani, Miwitsaxi,

⁵⁴ Makirieri meta 'Irami. 'Tki 'itsikate mekanakine 'Erumi kwieyaritsie.

2

'Ixaheri niwemama

(1Kem 2:1-2 - Tsut 35:23-26)

¹ 'Ixaheri niwemama mekanihikitini: Xuweni, Tsimehuni, Rewi, Kura, 'Itsakaxi, Tsawuruni,

² Rani, Kutse, Wenikamini, Nepitahari, Kahari meta 'Atsexi.

Kura nuiwarimama

(1Kem 2:5-15 - Xut 4:18-22, Mat 1:3-6)

³ Kura niwemama: 'Exi, 'Unani meta Tseraxi. 'Iki meyuhaikame 'uka kananeu tewiyari Tsuhaki niweya hetsie puwarayexei. 'Exi Kura pimatarietayikai, miki Yawé kemikatinake pituiyuri, hiki Yawé tukarieya pinawairi.

⁴ Tamaxi, Kura mu'eya, tiiri yuhutame kaniwarayexeiya Kura het-siemieme: Paretsi meta Tsera. Hiki meyunaiti Kura meyu'auxiwime kaniwarayexeiya tiiri.

⁵ Paretsi niwemama: Ketsiruni meta Kamuri.

⁶ Tsera niwemama meyunaiti meyu'auxiwiti mepaki: Tsimiri, 'Etani, Hemani, Karikuri meta Raxira.

⁷ Karimi nu'aya 'Akaxi* kanayani, tatsiari miki 'axamitiuyuri 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme Kakaiyari 'aitsikaya mika'anu'eni naime kememiteka'unakekai.

⁸ 'Etani nu'aya 'Atsariyaxi kanayani.

⁹ Ketsiruni niwemama: Kerameri, Xami meta Keruwahi.

¹⁰ Xami 'Aminarawi paapaya kanayani, mikita Nahatsuni paapaya kanayani, Kura nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari matia.

¹¹ Nahatsuni Tsarimuni pupaapayatikai, mikita Puhuxi paapaya patia.

¹² Puhuxi 'Uweri paapaya patia, mikita 'Itsahi paapaya patia.

¹³ Kitsahi nu'aya mexiakame patia 'Eriyáwi, hutarieka mieme 'Awinarawi, hairieka mieme Tsimaha,

¹⁴ naurieka mieme Natanaheri, 'auxiwirieka mieme Xarahi,

¹⁵ 'ataxewirieka mieme 'Utseni, 'atahutarieka mieme Rawiri.

¹⁶ Wa'iwama 'ukari mekatenitetewakaitini Tsariwiya meta 'Awikahiri. Tsariwiya niwemama meyuhaikati mekanakine: 'Awitsahi, Kuhawi meta 'Atsaheri.

¹⁷ 'Awikahiri 'Amatsaha mamaaya kanayani Ketexi matia memeyexei 'itsimaheri tewiyari.

¹⁸ Karewi Ketsiruni nu'aya tiiri kaniwarayexeiya yu'itama 'Atsuwa meta Kerihuti wahamatia. 'Iki niwemama mekanakine: Ketsexi, Tsuwawi meta 'Axiruni.

¹⁹ Kepauka 'Atsuwa mumi, Karewi 'Epirata kaniutiwitini, miki matiata yuniwe Kuxi kanayexeiya.

²⁰ Kuxi 'Urihi paapaya kanayani, mikita Wetsareri paapaya kanayani.

²¹ Kepauka Ketsiruni haika tewiyari wiyari mexeyakai, Makixi nu'aya kaniutiwitini, Karaha paapaya, miki matia kaneyexeiya yuniwe Tsekuwi.

²² Tsekuwi Yahixi paapaya kanayani, miki xeitewiyari heimana haika kiekariyari katinipinietayikaitini Karaha kwieyaritsie.

* 2:7 2:7 Hepirayuki, 'Akaxi panuyine 'axamiwaruyuri. Kutsuhexi xapayaritsie 'ikititi 'Akani pita pireku'uxa.

²³ Peru Ketsuxi meta 'Arami mekaninawairieni Yahixi kiekariteya meta Kenati kiekariteya, metatsiere kiekarite wa'aurie mamametikatel. Naiti munawaiyarie kanayani haika tewiyari kiekarite. Miki meyunaiti Makixi nuiwarimama mepihikitikai, Karaha paapaya.

²⁴ 'Arike Ketsiruni 'umiku Karewi-'Epirata mirakutewatsie, 'iyaya 'Awiya, 'Atsuxi kanayexeiya, mikita Tekuha paapaya kanayani.

²⁵ Kerameri niwemama, Ketsiruni matiarieya, mekanakine: matiarieya Xami, Wuna, 'Ureni, 'Utseni meta 'Ahiyaxi.

²⁶ Kerameri tawari xeime kaniutiwitini, miki katinitewakaitini 'Atara. Miki 'Unami mamaaya kanayani.

²⁷ Xami niwemama, Kerameri matiarieya, mekanakine: Mahatsi, Kamini meta 'Ekexi.

²⁸ 'Unami niwemama: Tsamahi meta Yara. Tsamahi niwemama: Narawi meta 'Awitsuxi.

²⁹ 'Awitsuxi 'iyaya katinitewakaitini 'Awikahiri, miki hamatia 'Akiwani kanayexeiya meta Muriri.

³⁰ Narawi niwemama: Tsereri meta 'Apahini. Tsereri kaniumini tiiri kawarayexeiyaweti.

³¹ 'Apahini nu'aya 'Itsi kanayani, 'Itsi nu'aya Tsetsani kanihikitikaitini, Tsetsani nu'aya 'Akirahi kanayani.

³² Yara niwemama, Tsamahi 'iwaya, mekanihikitini: Ketexi meta Kunatani. Ketexi kaniumini tiiri kawarayexeiyaweti.

³³ Kunatani niwemama: Pereti meta Tsatsa.

³⁴ 'Iki mekanakine Kerameri nuiwarimama.

³⁵ Tsetsani 'ukitsi pikawarayexei 'ukari puwarayexei pita, meta xeime 'uki wariyarika ti'uximayatame pexeyakai 'ekipitutanaka Yaxika titewakame.

³⁶ Miki xeime yuniwe kaniwititiani, miki 'Atahi mamaaya kanayani.

³⁷ 'Atahi Natani paapaya kanayani, Natani Tsawari paapaya patia,

³⁸ 'Tsawari 'Epirari pupaapayatikai, 'Epirari 'Uweri pupaapayatikai,

³⁹ 'Uweri Kehu pupaapayatikai, Kehu 'Atsariyaxi pupaapayatikai,

⁴⁰ 'Atsariyaxi Heretsi pupaapayatikai, Heretsi 'Eratsa pupaapayatikai,

⁴¹ 'Eratsa Tsitsimahi pupaapayatikai, Tsitsimahi Tsaruni pupaapayatikai,

⁴² 'Tsaruni Kekamiyaxi pupaapayatikai, meta Kekamiyaxi 'Eritsama pupaapayatikai.

Karewi nuiwarimama

⁴³ Karewi niwemama, Kerameri 'iwaya, mekanakine: matiarimieme Met-saha, miki Tsipi paapaya matia, meta Maretsa, Hewuruni paapaya matia.

⁴⁴ Hewuruni niwemama: Kure, Tapuhaki, Xekeni metatsiere Tsema.

⁴⁵ Tsema Xahami 'ukiyarieya patia, mikita Kuxukuhani paapaya patia. Xekeni Tsamahi paapaya patia.

⁴⁶ Tsamahi Mahuni paapaya patia.

⁴⁷ Mahuni Wetsuxi paapaya patia.

⁴⁸ 'Epa, Karewi ti'uximayatsiriwame 'iyayatiti matia, Karani mamaaya kanayani meta Mutsa, Katsetsi meta. Karani Katsetsi paapaya patia.

⁴⁹ Yarahi niwemama: Xekeni, Kutani, Ketsani, Pereti, 'Epa meta Tsakapi.

- ⁴⁸ Mahaka, Karewi ti'uximayatsiriwame 'iyayatiti matia, Tsewexi ma-maaya kanayani meta Tirikana,
- ⁴⁹ metatsiere Tsakapi mamaaya kanayani, Marimana paapaya matia, metatsiere Maka Tsewa mamaaya patia, miki Makiwena paapaya matia meta Kiweya. Metatsiere Karewi xeime 'uka kanayexeiya 'Akatsa tite-wakame.
- ⁵⁰ Miki mekanakine Karewi nuiwarimama. Kuxi niwemama, 'Epirata matiarieya, mekanakine: Tsuwari, Kiriati-Yeharini paapaya matia,
- ⁵¹ Tsarima, Wereni paapaya, meta Karepi, Weti-Karexi paapaya matia.
- ⁵² Tsuwari niwemama, Kiriati-Yeharini paapaya, mekanakine: Haruhe, hixiata me'ati manakatitsixi,
- ⁵³ Kiriati-Yeharini tiiriyamama, 'itiritatsixi, putitsixi, tsumatitsixi meta mitsirahitsixi, miki wahetsie mepiyeki tsuratitsixi meta 'etsitahuritsixi.
- ⁵⁴ Tsarima niwemama: Wereni, netupatari, 'Ateruti-Weti-Kuhawi, hixiata me'ati manakatitsixi, tsurehitsixi,
- ⁵⁵ metatsiere te'utiwamete Kawetsi memitamakai, miki mepihikitikai, tira-teutsixi, tsmateutsixi meta tsukatehutsixi. 'Iki mepaki kenitsixi, Kamati nuiwarimama, Xekawi tiiriyamama wapaapa.

3

Rawiri niwemama

(1Kem 3:1-8 - 2Tsam 3:2-5, 5:14-16, 1Kem 14:4-7)

- ¹ 'Iki mepihiki Rawiri niwemama memutinunuiwaxi Hewuruni kiekari-yaritsie:
- 'Aminuni matiarieya kanayani 'Akinuhani hetsiemieme Ketsireri kiekame,
- hutarieka mieme, Tanieri 'Awikahiri hetsiemieme Kaximeri kiekame,
- ² hairieka mieme, 'Awitsaruni Mahaka hetsiemieme, ti'aitame Tarimahi nu'aya Ketsuxi miti'aitametikai,
- naurieka mieme, 'Aruniyaxi Kakiti hetsiemieme,
- ³ 'auxiwiriekamieme, Tsepatiyaxi 'Awitari hetsiemieme,
- 'ataxewiriekamieme, 'Itirehani 'Ekira hetsiemieme, mikitatsiere Rawiri mi'iyayatikai.
- ⁴ Miki meyu'ataxewiti mekaniutinunuiwa Hewuruni, kepauka mana miti'aitakai 'atahuta wiyari heimana 'ataxewime metseri. Kerut-sareme kiekariyaritsieta katiniuta'aita xetewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika wiyari.
- ⁵ Manata mekaniutinunuiwa Tsimaha, Tsuwawi, Natani meta Tsarumuni, miki Wetitsawe hetsie mepimiemetetikai, 'Amiheri nu'aya.
- ⁶ Metatsiere puwarayexei 'Iwikaxi, 'Eritsama, 'Eripereti,
- ⁷ Nuka, Nepeki, Kapiha,
- ⁸ 'Eritsama, 'Erihara meta 'Eripereti, yunaiti mepuyu'atanauka.
- ⁹ Yunaiti miki Rawiri mepiniwemama, meka'inariiti te'uximayatamete 'itamamatiti memaki wahetsie miwarayexei. Wa'iwa 'uka pititewakai Tamaxi.

Tsarumuni nuiwarimama

- ¹⁰ 'Iki mepihiki Tsarumuni nuiwarimama te'aitamete memaki: Xuwuhani, 'Awiya, 'Atsa, Kutsapati,
- ¹¹ Kurani, 'Ukutsiyaxi, Kuhatsi,
- ¹² 'Amatsiyaxi, 'Atsariyaxi, Kutani,
- ¹³ 'Akatsi, 'Etsekiyaxi, Manatsexi,

¹⁴ 'Amuni meta Kutsiyaxi.

¹⁵ Kutsiyaxi niwemama mekanakine:

Mexiakame Kuhanahani,
hutarieka mieme Kuhatsimi,
hairieka mieme Tserekiyaxi,
naurieka mieme Tsaruni.

¹⁶ Kuhatsimi niwemama mekanakine Kekuniyaxi meta Tserekiyaxi:

¹⁷ Kekuniyaxi niwemama, muwiyarie tewa mehanie, mekanakine:
Tsaratihari,

¹⁸ Marikirani, Perahiyaxi, Tsenatsaxi, Kekamiyaxi, Hutsama meta Nerawiyaxi.

¹⁹ Perahiyaxi niwemama mekanakine: Tsuruwaweri meta Tsimi.
Tsuruwaweri niwemama mekanakine: Metsurani meta Kananiyaxi,
wa'iwa 'uka Tserumiti pititewakai.

²⁰ Meta 'iki kaniwarayexeiya meyu'auxiwime: Katsuwa, 'Uheri,
Werekiyaxi, Katsariyaxi meta Yutsawi-Ketseri.

²¹ Kananiyaxi nuiwarimama mekanakine: Peratiyaxi meta Kitsariyaxi,
metatsiere Xepahiyaxi niwemama nuiwarimama mepaki, meta 'Axina-
hani niwemama, meta 'Awiriyaxi niwemama metatsiere Tsekaniyaxi
niwemama.

²² Tsekaniyaxi nuiwarimama mepaki Tsemahiyaxi meta niwemama:
Katuxi, 'Ikahari, Wariyaxi, Nehariyaxi meta Tsapati, miki yunaiti
mepuyu'ataxewi.

²³ Nehariyaxi niwemama mepaki: 'Erihuhenahi, 'Etsekiyaxi meta 'At-
sirikani, miki yunaiti mepuyuhaika.

²⁴ 'Erihuhenahi niwemama mepaki: Hurawiyaxi, 'Eriyatsiwi, Perahiyaxi,
'Akuwi, Kuhanahani, Rerahiyaxi meta 'Ananihi, miki meyunaiti
mepi'atahuta.

4

Kura nuiwarimama

¹ Kura nuiwarimama mekanihikitini: Paretsi, Ketsiruni, Karimi, Kuxi
meta Tsuwari.

² Xehahiyaxi Tsuwari nu'aya Yakati paapaya kanayani, meta Yakati
'Akumahi paapaya kanayani meta Rakari. Miki mekanakine tsuratitsixi
nuiwariyari.

³ 'Etami niwemama menakine: Ketsireri, 'Itsimi meta 'Iwatsi. Wa'iwa 'uka
katinitewakaitini Katsereripuni.

⁴ Metatsiere niwemama mekanakine: Penuheri, Keruxi paapaya, meta
'Etsexi, Kutsa paapaya. Miki mekanakine Kuxi nuiwarimama, 'Epirata
matiarieya, Wereni paapaya.

⁵ 'Atsuxi, Tekuha paapaya yuhutame 'ukarawetsixi kaniwarutiwitini, Hera
meta Nahara.

⁶ Nahara 'Akutsani mamaaya patia meta Hepexi, Temeni meta 'Akatsitari.
Miki Nahara niwemama mekanakine.

⁷ Hera niwemama mekanakine: Tsereti, Yetsukaxi meta 'Etinahani.

⁸ Kuhutsi 'Anuwi 'ukiyarieya patia, meta Tsuwewa, metatsiere 'Akaxikeri
tiiriyamama Haruni nu'aya.

⁹ Kawetsi waikawa rexeiyati patia 'iwamama kememika'anekai. Kepauka
mamaaya miyamititeriwaxi, mipai kaniutayini: «Netiuka'eniwati nepitini-
wexi».

¹⁰ Hiki Kawetsi 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya mipai pitiutawawiri: «'Aixia keneneyurieka, kwie 'eyeume keneneyetui, keneneparewieka, 'axami'antsie keneneuxina nemikatiuka'eniwaniki». Kakaiyari yakatiniuyurieni kemititawawiri.

¹¹ Keruwi, Tsuka 'iwaya, Mekixi paapaya kanayani, mikita Mekixi 'Etsituni paapaya kanayani.

¹² 'Etsituni Weti-Xapaha paapaya kanayani meta Patsehaki metatsiere Tekina, 'IXi-Nakatsi paapaya matia. Miki mekanakine Xekaha kiekatari.

¹³ Kenatsi niwemama mekanakine: 'Utunieri meta Tserahiyaxi. 'Utunieri niwemama mekanakine: Katati

¹⁴ meta Mehunutahi, miki 'Upira paapaya matia.

Tserahiyaxi Kuhawi paapaya patia, mikita Ke-Karitsini kiekatari wapaapa patia, mana kiekatari tepia ki te'uximayatamete memihikitikaiki.

¹⁵ Karewi niwemama Kepune nu'aya mekanakine: 'IXi, 'Eraha meta Nuhani. 'Eraha Kenatsi paapaya kanayani.

¹⁶ Yarereri niwemama mekanakine: Tsipi, Tsipa, Tiriyaxi meta 'Atsareri.

¹⁷ 'Etsitiraxi niwemama mekanakine: Ketexi, Mereri, 'Epexi meta Karuni. Xewiti Mereri 'iyaya —hetsiena kaniwarayexeiya: Miriyami, Tsamahi meta 'Itsiwa, 'Etsitemuha paapaya matia—

¹⁸ miki Witiha katinitewakaitini Parahuni nu'aya. Xewitita Mereri 'iyaya Kura nuiwarieyatsie kanimiemetikaitini, miki hamatia kaniwarayexeiya: Kereri, Keruxi paapaya, Hewexi, Tsuku paapaya, meta Kekutiheri, Tسانuha paapaya.

¹⁹ Kehira, Karimi tewiyari, meta 'Etsitemuha, Mahaka kiekame, miki Huriyaxi 'iyaya niwemama mekanakine, tatsiari, Nakani 'iwaya 'uka.

²⁰ Tsimuni niwemama mekanakine: 'Aminuni, Xina, Weni-Kanani meta Tiruni.

'Itsi niwemama mekanakine: Tsuketi meta Weni-Tsuketi.

²¹ Tseraxi nuiwarimama Kura nu'aya mekanakine: 'Exi, Rekaha paapaya, Raraha, Maretsa paapaya, meta memite'uximaya rinutsie Weti-'Atsiweya kiekariyaritsie mepitiiriyamama,

²² metatsiere Tsera nuiwarimama mepaki Kuhakini, meta Kutsewa kiekariyaritsie kiekatari, Kuhatsi kiekatari meta Tsarape kiekatari, miki (mipai paine 'utiarika meripai mieme) kename meka'akunuaxiawaweti Werenitsie 'ukarawetsixi muhawitsixi mewarutiwiti.

²³ Miki mekanihikitikaitini 'iwewamete Netahini memikiekataritikai meta Kerera, mana mekaniyuhayewa ti'aitame mete'uximayatsirieti.

Tsimehuni nuiwarimama (1Kem 4:28-33 - Kuts 19:2-9)

²⁴ Tsimehuni nuiwarimama mekanakine: Nemuhari, Kamini, Kariwi, Tsera meta Tsahuri.

²⁵ Tsahuri nu'aya kanayani: Tsaruni, Tsaruni nu'aya Miwitsani kanayani, Miwitsani nu'aya Mitsima kanayani.

²⁶ Mitsima nuiwarimama mekanakine: Kamuhari, Tsakuxi meta Tsimi.

²⁷ Tsimi tamamata heimana 'ataxewime yuniwema 'ukitsi kaniwarayexeiya meta me'ataxewime 'ukari, peru 'iwamama 'etsiwa xeikia mepiwarayexei tiiri, 'ayumieme watiriyama waikawa mepika'utamirixi Kura nuiwarimama kememiyi.

²⁸ Weritsewa mekanikuyaxe meta Murara, Katsaxi-Tsuhari,

²⁹ Wirihia, 'Etseni, Turari,

³⁰ Wetuhari, Kuxima, Tsikiraki,

³¹ Weti-Marikawuti, Katsaxi-Tsutsini, Weti-Wirahi meta Tsakarahini. Miki wakiekarite kanayani kepaukake Rawiri mitiuta'aitaxi.

³² Wakiekari 'etsimiyeyu kanayani 'Etami, 'Ahini, Ximuni, Tukeni meta 'Atsani —naiti 'auxiwiti patia—,

³³ meta 'akuxi 'iya kiekari 'aurie mamanetikatei metatsiere Wahari kwieyaritsiepaiti. Miki wakie kanayani, kemaine kememitehekunuiwa xapayari.

³⁴ Metsuwawi, Kamireki, Kutsiyaxi 'Amatsiyaxi nu'aya,

³⁵ Kuheri, Kehu Kutsiwiya nu'aya, Tserahiyaxi nu'aya, 'Atsiheri nu'aya,

³⁶ 'Erihuhenahi, Kakuwa, Yetsukahiyaxi, 'Atsahiyaxi, 'Arieri, Ketsimiheri, Wenahiyaxi,

³⁷ Tsitsa Tsipi nu'aya, 'Aruhuni nu'aya, Kerahiyaxi nu'aya, Tsimiri nu'aya, Tsemahiyaxi nu'aya:

³⁸ 'Iki meyunaiti memanuyetei mekanihikitikaitini yutiriyama wahetsie. Watiriyama waikawa memutamirixiki,

³⁹ mekanekine Keruxi manayenieretsie, mayeweri tau manatineika hepatsie, 'ixa meheuwautikaiti yutewama wahetsiememe.

⁴⁰ Mana mekanitaxeiya 'ixa 'aixia 'aneneme waikawame, kwie 'eyekame, kayuwati 'umakaku. Mana mekanititekaitini meripaiti Kami nuiwarimama.

⁴¹ Memanuyetei 'ari memutiteriwarie meniu'axiani 'Etsekiyaxi ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie. Mekaniwarutakwini Kami nuiwarimama meta kii kepaime me mukaxei naim mekanitu'una. Mana waikawa 'ixa muxu-awekaiki watewama wahetsiememe, mana mekanuuyahayewa, hiki 'akuxi mana mekanekuteni.

⁴² 'Auxiwime tsienituyari kuyaxi, Tsimihuni nuiwarimama memihikitikai, meniwan'akaitini Peratiyaxi, Nehariyaxi, Xepahiyaxi meta 'Utsiheri, 'Itsi niwemama mekanihikitikaitini, Tsehixi hiriyaritsie mekanekine.

⁴³ Mewarukwika 'Amareki teiterimama memutawikwekai mana memukutekai, mana mekanuuyahayewa, hiki 'akuxi mana mekanetiteni.

5

Xuweni nuiwarimama

¹ Xuweni nuiwarimama, 'Ixaheri matiarieya. Xuweni 'Ixaheri pumatiarieyatikai, peru xapatsie mipai pikatiu'utsie kememite'ununuiwaxi memaka'utiaritsie yu'ukiyari ti'uximayatsiriwame 'iyayatiti matia hamatia mukahuiki. Matari miemetiti heitserie kemirexeiyakai Kutse niwemama wahetsie pita pitunakixi 'Ixaheri nu'aya.

² Kaniyuritini Kura matsi waikawa mariweti kanayani kememika'anekai 'iwamama, metsi mitiwa'aita kanayani, peru matari miemetiti heitserie kemirexeiyani Kutse hetsie pita pitunakixi.

³ Xuweni niwemama 'Ixaheri matiarieya, mekanekine: Kanuki, Paru, Ketsiruni meta Karimi.

⁴ Kuheri nuiwarimama kememite'ununuiwaxi mekanihikitini: Tsemahiyaxi, Kuki, Tsimi,

⁵ Mikahiyaxi, Xehahiyaxi, Wahari

⁶ meta Wehera, miki xuwenitsixi wa'ukiyari matia. 'Iki 'imatiriekia mieme kaneihana Tikirati-Piretsexi, ti'aitame 'Atsiriyaxi kiekame.

⁷ 'Iki mekanekine Wehera maremama, kemire'uxa kememite'ununuiwaxi xapayaritsie: Keyeri manuyekatei matia, Tsakariyaxi

⁸ meta Wera 'Atsatsi nu'aya, Tsema nu'aya, Kuheri nu'aya. Wehera 'Aruhexi kiekame kanayani, kwieya 'akaniyeukaitini Newu paiti meta Wahari-Mekuni.

⁹ Tau manatineika hepatsie makumawe maye'atika paiti piye'atikatei kwieya 'Eupirate haa manuyekatsie, tewamama waikawa memuyutimiriixiki Karaha kwieyaritsie.

¹⁰ Tsahuri ti'aitametikaku, xuwenitsixi 'akarenutsixi memiwatakwiniki yamekateniuxata, hiki 'ana mekaniwara'iwa, 'ana mana mekanikuyaxe Karaha kwieyaritsie tau manatineika hepatsie.

Kahari nuiwarimama

¹¹ 'Tki mekanihikitini Kahari nuiwarimama xuwenitsixi wa'aurie mekani-tiyaxe Watsani kwieyaritsie meta Tsarikaha kwieyaritsie:

¹² Kuheri Watsani kiekariyaritsie wa'ukiya kanayani, hutarieka mieme Tsapani kanayani, manata Kanahi meta Tsapati.

¹³ Wa'iwarimarixi, wa'ukiya waniwema, yunaiti me'atahutati mekanakine: Mikaheri, Metsurani, Tsawa, Kurahi, Kakani, Tsiha meta 'Ewexi.

¹⁴ 'Tki mekanihikitini 'Awikahiri niwemama, mikita Kuri punu'ayatikai, mikita Karuha punu'ayatikai, mikita Karaha punu'ayatikai, mikita Mikaheri punu'ayatikai, mikita Ketsitsahi punu'ayatikai, mikita Yaru punu'ayatikai, mikita Wutsi punu'ayatikai.

¹⁵ Miki 'iwarimarixi muwani'a 'Ahi pihikitikai, 'Awirieri nu'aya meta Kuni teukarieya.

¹⁶ Miki Karaha mekanikuyaxe, Watsani kiekariyaritsie meta kiekari 'et-simiyeu 'auriena mamanetikatsie, meta naime Tsaruni kwieyaritetsie mu'ixayatsie, kemiyeukai naime.

¹⁷ Kememite'ununuiwaxi miki mepaka'utsie kepauka Kutani miti'aitametikai Kura kwieyaritsie, meta Keruwuhani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

¹⁸ Xuweni, Kahari wanuiwarima meta Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixiapa memi'axe wakuyaxima mekaniyupaimekaitini huta tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari (44.760) teiteri memiyiwawe, tepia yuhetsie nunuwame memu'i meta 'ixi-para, meyiwwaweti tupiki, kwini metehuyutakwiwaweti.

¹⁹ Mekaniwarutakwini 'akarenutsixi meta Ketuxi, Napitsi metatsiere Nu-rawi.

²⁰ Kakaiyari hetsie memitewiyakaiki, mekanitawawirieni miwaparewieniki meywukitiweti, hiki Kakaiyari kaniwaruparewieni memiwaraiwaki 'akarenutsixi meta memiwanikai.

²¹ Watewama mekateniyukapinitiani huta tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari (50.000) kameyutsixi, huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari (250.000) muxatsi, huta miriyari puxuri, meta teiteri mekaniwarutiwiya xeitsienituyari miriyari (100.000) meypaimeme,

²² miki hipame yumiireme mekaniwarukwini, Kakaiyari wahamatia muyeikakaiki. Hiki mana mekanikuyaxe kepaukake memehapanie.

Hixiata memi'axe Manatsexi nuiwarimama

²³ Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixiata memi'axe waniwema yumiireti mepaki meta manatsiere mekanikuyaxe, Watsani mirakutewatsie Wahari-Heximuni paiti me'u'ati, Tsenixi mirakutewatsie meta Heximuni yemuriyaritsie paiti.

²⁴ Memiwani'akai mekanakine yutiiriyama wahetsiemieme 'Epexi, 'Itsi, 'Eriheri, 'Atsirieri, Keremiyaxi, Hurawiyaxi meta Yariheri. Miki yunaiti kwinimieme memiteheuyutakwiwawe mekanihikitikaitini, teiteri memimariwa, yuxexuiti yutiiriyama mewani'ati mepaki.

²⁵ Peru 'axamekateniuyurieni yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari hixie, hipame kakaiyarixi mewarayexeyati memakiki, Kakaiyari teiteri miwaruka'unakai wakakaiyarixi.

²⁶ 'Ayumieme 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya Puri pupitia, tatsiari, Tikirati-Piretsexi, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame, miki kaniwarehapani Xuweni nuiwarimama, Kahari nuiwarimama meta Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixiata memi'axe, kaniwarehapani Karaki paiti meta Kawuxi, Hara, meta Kutsani hatuxameyari 'aurie, hiki 'akuxi mana mekanekuteni.

6

Rewi nuiwarimama

¹ 'Iki mekanihikitini Rewi niwemamama: Keritsuni, Kuhati meta Merari.

² Kuhati niwemama: 'Amirani, 'Itsaxi, Hewuruni meta 'Utsiheri.

³ 'Amirani niwemama: 'Aruni, Muietsexi meta Miriyami.

⁴ 'Aruni niwemama: Narawi, 'Awihu, 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi.

⁵ 'Eriyatsaxi Pinexi paapaya kanayani.

⁶ Pinexi 'Awitsuha paapaya kanayani,

⁷ 'Awitsuha Wukihi paapaya kanayani,

⁸ Wukihi 'Utsihi paapaya kanayani,

⁹ 'Utsihi Tserahiyaxi paapaya kanayani,

¹⁰ Tserahiyaxi Merayuti paapaya kanayani,

¹¹ Merayuti 'Amariyaxi paapaya kanayani,

¹² 'Amariyaxi 'Akituwi paapaya kanayani,

¹³ 'Akituwi Tsaruki paapaya kanayani,

¹⁴ Tsaruki 'Akimatsi paapaya kanayani,

¹⁵ 'Akimatsi 'Aksariyaxi paapaya kanayani,

¹⁶ 'Aksariyaxi Kuhanahani paapaya kanayani,

¹⁷ Kuhanahani 'Aksariyaxi paapaya kanayani. Miki 'Aksariyaxi mawari wewiwame patia Tsarumuni tuki mutawewita Kerutsareme.

¹⁸ 'Aksariyaxi 'Amariyaxi paapaya kanayani,

¹⁹ 'Amariyaxi 'Akituwi paapaya kanayani,

²⁰ 'Akituwi Tsaruki paapaya kanayani,

²¹ Tsaruki Tsaruni paapaya kanayani,

²² Tsaruni Kirikiyaxi paapaya kanayani,

²³ Kirikiyaxi 'Aksariyaxi paapaya kanayani,

²⁴ 'Aksariyaxi Tserahiyaxi paapaya kanayani,

²⁵ Tserahiyaxi Kutsaraki paapaya kanayani.

²⁶ Kutsaraki kanehanieni kepauka Yawé Nawukurunutsuxi mupitia Kura meta Kerutsareme kiekatari muwaranuhapaniki.

²⁷ Rewi niwemama mekanakine Keritsuni, Kuhati meta Merari.

²⁸ Keritsuni niwemama: Riwini meta Tsimi.

²⁹ Kuhati niwemama: 'Amirani, 'Itsaxi, Hewuruni meta 'Utsiheri.

³⁰ Merari niwemama: Makiri meta Mutsihi.

³¹ 'Iki mekanakine rewitsixi wanuiwarima yuxexuiti yutiiriyama kememitewarayexei.

³² Keritsuni nuiwarimama mekanakine: Riwini, Yakati, Tsimaha,

³³ Kuha, 'Iru, Tsera meta Yatirahi.

- 22 Kuhati nuiwarimama mekanakine: 'Aminarawi, Kure, 'Atsixa,
 23 'Erikana, 'Ewihatsahapi, 'Atsixa,
 24 Takati, 'Uriheri, 'Utsiyaxi meta Tsahuri.
 25 'Erikana niwemama mekanakine: 'Amatsahi meta 'Akimuti.
 26 'Akimuti nuiwarimama mekanakine: 'Erikana, Tsupahi, Nakati,
 27 'Eriyáwi, Keruhani meta 'Erikana.
 28 Tsamuhari niwemama mekanakine: Watsini matiari mieme, meta
 'Awiayaxi.
 29 Merari nuiwarimama mekanakine: Makiri, Riwini, Tsimi, 'Utsa,
 30 Tsimaha, Kakiyaxi meta 'Atsahiyaxi.

Tukita kwikamete

31 'Iki mekanihikiti ni kwikamete Rawiri muwaranayexei Yawé tukieyata memimietetini, kepaukapaiti tiratu kakuniyari muwa meutatekie.
 32 Miki meputikwikakairi 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwekaitse, hixiena meti'uweti, Tsarumuni 'akuxi tuki katawewiwekaku Yawé hetsiemieme Kerutsareme kiekariyatsie. Hiki tawari mekanitsutiani yu'uximayatsika kememite'uhiritiariakai.

- 33 'Iki meta niwemama kwikari mepihiritiariakai:
 Kuhati nuiwarimama, kwikame Hemani Kuheri kaninu'ayatikaitini,
 Tsamuhari nuiwarieyatsie mieme,
 34 'Erikana, Keruhani, 'Eriheri, Tuha,
 35 Tsupi, 'Erikana, Mahati, 'Amatsahi,
 36 'Erikana, Kuheri, 'Atsariyaxi, Tsupuniyaxi,
 37 Takati, 'Atsixa, 'Ewihatsahapi, Kure,
 38 'Itsaxi, Kuhati, Rewi meta 'Ixaheri.
 39 Hemani tserieta 'iwaya kaniutikekakaitini 'Atsahapi Werekiyaxi nu'aya,
 Tsimaha nuiwarieya hetsiemieme,
 40 Mikaheri, Watsehiyaxi, Marikiyaxi,
 41 'Etini, Tsera, 'Arahiyaxi,
 42 'Etani, Tsimaha, Tsimi,
 43 Yakati, Keritsuni meta Rewi.
 44 Hemani 'utatana 'Etani kaniutikekakaitini Kitsihi nu'aya, wa'iwa kanihikikaitini meraritsixi wahetsiemieme, 'Awuri, Maruki,
 45 Katsawiyaxi, 'Amatsiyaxi, Kirikiyaxi,
 46 'Amitsi, Wanihi, Tsemexi,
 47 Makiri, Mutsihi, Merari meta Rewi.

48 Wa'iwama rewitsixi mekateni'uximayakaitini Kakiyari tukieyata.

49 'Aruni meta niwemama mepihiritiariakai mawari memutitaiyaniki mawari taiyametsie, meta 'ikwa taiyametsie. Kemituu'aitaxi Muietse, Kakiyari ti'uximayatsiriwame meta mekanihiritiariekaitini Waikawa Muepatsietsie hepaitisa muwa 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme 'itiya mawariyari memiwewiekaki.

- 50 'Aruni nuiwarimama mekanakine: 'Eriyatsaxi, Pinexi, 'Awitsuha,
 51 Wukihi, 'Utsihi, Tserahiyaxi,
 52 Merayuti, 'Amariyaxi, 'Akituwi,
 53 Tsaruki meta 'Akimatsi.

Rewitsixi wakiekarite

(1Kem 6:54-80 - Kuts 21:4-39)

- 54 Kememite'ukutetikatei 'Aruni nuiwarimama.

Kuhati nuiwarimama meri kwie mekaniyetuiriyarieni 'iniariki,
 55 Hewuruni Kura kwieyaritsie, kwie hautinikame hakewa memitehetihweni.

56 Karewi Kepune nu'aya, kiekari kwieyari katiniunake meta 'auriena mamanetika kiekari 'etsimiyeyu.

57 'Aruni nuiwarimama mekaniyetuiriyarieni kiekarite 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie nunuwame, pihikitikai: Hewuruni, Riwina, Katixi, 'Etsitemuha,

58 Hireni, Rewixi,

59 'Atsani meta Weti-Tsemetsi, kwie heutinikaime memitehatihwenitsie.

60 Wenikamini nuiwarimama wakwietsieta mekaniyetuiriyarieni: Kehewa, 'Aremeti meta 'Anatuti, kwie heutinikaime hakewa memitehetihweni. Naiti tamamata heimana haika kiekariyari mekaniyetuiriyarieni, yutiriyama kememitewarexeiyakai.

61 Kuhati nuiwarimama memuyuhayewaxi mepiyetuiriyarie 'iniariki tamamata kiekariyari Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixiata memi'axe wakwiewaritsie.

62 Keritsuni nuiwarimama, kememiyupaimakai watiriyama, mekaniyetuiriyarieni tamamata heimana haika kiekariyari 'Itsakaxi, 'Atsexi meta Nepitahari wanuiwarima wakwiewaritsie, metatsiere Manatsexi nuiwarimama Watsani memuyuhayewaxi wakwiewaritsie.

63 Merari nuiwarimama, watiriyama kememiyupaimakai, mekaniyetuiriyarieni 'iniariki tamamata heimana huta kiekariyari Xuweni, Kahari meta Tsawuruni wakwiewaritsie miemete.

64 'Ixaheritsixi mipai rewitsixi mekateniwayetuirieni kwie hakewa memitehetihweni heutinikaime.

65 Mekaniwayetuirieni 'iniariki Kura nuiwarimama wakiekarite Tsimehuni meta Wenikamini, meripaitiri memutiteriwariekai.

66 Hipatita Kuhati nuiwarimama 'iniariki mekaniyetuiriyarieni kiekarite 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie miemete.

67 Kiekari teiteri wahetsie nunuwame mekaniyetuiriyarieni Tsikeni 'Epirahini yemuriyaritetsie, Ketsehexi,

68 Kumehani, Weti-Kuruni,

69 'Ayaruni meta Kahati-Ximuni, kwie hakewa memitehetihweni heutinikaime.

70 Hipatita Kuhati nuiwarimama mekaniyetuiriyarieni 'Anexi meta Wirehani kiekariteyari Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixiata memi'axe wakwiewaritsie mieme, kwie hakewa memitehetihweni heutinikaime.

71 Keritsuni nuiwarimama mekaniyetuiriyarieni Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixiata memi'axe wakwiewaritsie mieme: Kurani Watsani kwieyaritsie mieme, meta 'Atsitaruti, kwie hakewa memitehetihweni heutinikaime.

72 'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama wakwiewaritsie mekaniyetuiriyarieni: Tseretsi, Tawerati,

73 Xamuti meta 'Aneni, kwie hakewa memitehetihweni heutinikaime.

74 'Atsexi nuiwarimama wakwiewaritsie mekaniyetuiriyarieni Matsari, 'Awuruni,

75 Hukuki meta Xekuwi, kwie hakewa memitehetihweni heutinikaime.

76 Nepitahari nuiwarimama wakwiewaritsie mekaniyetuiriyarieni Tseretsi Karereya kwieyaritsie mieme, Hamuni meta Kiriyatahini, kwie hakewa memitehetihweni heutinikaime.

77 Hipatita Merari nuiwarimama mekaniyetuiriyarieni kiekarite Tsawuruni nuiwarimama wakwiewaritsie miemete: Ximuni meta Tawuxi, kwie hakewa memitehetihweni heutinikaime.

⁷⁸ Xuweni nuiwarimama wakwieyaritsie miemete, Kurutani hatetsita-yaritsie tau manatineika hepatsie mukuma, Keriku 'anutaie mekaniye-tuiyarieni, Wetsexi makumawetsie miti'ane, Katsa,

⁷⁹ Karemuti meta Mepati, kwie hakewa memitehetihweni heutinikaime.

⁸⁰ Kahari nuiwarimama wakwieyaritsie mekaniyetuiyarieni Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie, Makanahini,

⁸¹ Hetsiwuni meta Katsexi, kwie hakewa memitehetihweni heutinikaime.

7

'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama

¹ 'Itsakaxi niwemama meyunaukati mepaki: Tura, Puwa, Yatsuwi meta Tsmiruni.

² Tura niwemama mekanakine: 'Utsihi, Xepahiyaxi, Kerihari, Yamahi, 'Twitsani meta Tsamuhari, miki meyunaiti kwinimieme mekateneuyutakwiwawekaitini, meta yu'iwama Tura nuiwarimama mewani'ati mekanakine. Kemaine wanuiwari xapayari, Rawiri 'amuyeikakaitisie xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari (22.600) mekaniyupaimekaitini.

³ 'Tsihahiyaxi 'Utsihi kaninu'ayatikaitini, 'Tsihahiyaxi niwemama mekanakine: Mikaheri, 'Awiriyaxi, Kuheri meta 'Tsiyaxi, meyunaiti miki meyu'auxiwiti memiwani'a mepihikitikai.

⁴ Mepiyumirekai wa'itama meta waniwema, kemaine wanuiwari xapayari, mepiwarexeiyakai xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewime miriyari (36.000) teiteri kuyaxa miemete.

⁵ Yunaiti 'iwamarixi mepihikitikai 'Itsakaxi niwemama nauka tewiyari heimana 'atahuta miriyari (87.000) mepihikitikai kuyaxi memeuyutakwiwawe.

Wenikamini nuiwarimama

⁶ Wenikamini niwemama mekanakine: Wera, Wekexi meta Keriyaheri, mekaniyuhaikani yunaiti.

⁷ Wera niwemama mekanakine: 'Etsiwuni, 'Utsihi, 'Utsihari, Kerimuti meta 'Iri, meyu'auxiwiti mepaki. Miki yunaiti memanuyetei memiwani'a mepihikitikai meta memeuyutakwiwawe, xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana nauka (22.034) mepiyupaimekai kuyaki meuyutakwiwawe.

⁸ Wekexi niwemama mekanakine Tsemira, Kuhatsi, 'Eriyetsexi, 'Eri-huhenahi, 'Umiri, Kerimuti, 'Awiyaxi, 'Anatuti meta 'Arameti. Miki yunaiti Wekexi mepiniwemamatikai,

⁹ memanuyetei memiwani'a mepihikitikai yu'iwama wahetsie meta kuyaxi memeuyutakwiwawe mepihikitikai. Kemaine wanuiwari xapayari, xeitewiyari heimana huta tsienituyari (20.200) mekaniyupaimekaitini.

¹⁰ Wirihani Keriyaheri punu'ayatikai. Wirahani niwemama mekanakine: Kehutsi, Wenikamini, 'Ahuri, Kenana, Tsetani, Taritsi meta 'Akitsakaxi.

¹¹ Miki yunaiti Keriyaheri mepunuiwarimama, meta memanuyetei memiwani'a mepihikitikai meta memeuyutakwiwawe. Mekaniyupaimekaitini yunaiti, tamamata heimana 'atahuta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari (17.200) teiteri kuyaxa miemete.

¹² 'Ixi niwemama mekanihikitini: Tsupini meta Kupini. Kutsini 'Akexi nu'aya patia.

Nepitahari nuiwarimama

- 13 Nepitahari niwemama mekanakine: Yatseri, Kuni, Ketsexi meta Tsaruni. Miki mekanihikitini Wiriha nuiwarimama.

Manatsexi nuiwarimama

- 14 Manatsexi niwemama yuparewiwame 'iyayatiti mihikitikai Tsiriya kiekame hetsie muwarayexei mekanakine: 'Atsirieri meta Makixi, 'iki 'imatiriekia mieme Karaha paapaya patia.
- 15 Makixi Mahaka kaniutiwitini, Kupini meta Tsupini wa'iwa. Hutariekia mieme waniwe katinitewakaitini Tserupekari, miki 'ukarawetsexi xeikia kaniwarutinuarieni.
- 16 Makixi 'iyaya Mahaka xeime nunutsi kanayexeiya, miki Peretsi katiniteriwa. Miki Tseretsi 'iwaya kanayani 'Urani meta Xekeni wapaapa.
- 17 Werahani 'Urani nu'aya kanayani. Miki mekanakine Karaha niwemama, Makixi nu'aya, mikita Manatsexi nu'aya.
- 18 'Iwaya 'uka Hamureketi 'Itsuri mamaaya kanayani, meta 'Awihetsexi Makira matia.
- 19 Tsemira niwemama mekanakine: 'Ahiyani, Tsikeni, Rikeki meta 'Anihani.

Epirahini nuiwarimama

- 20 'Epirahini nuiwarimama: Tsutera, Wერი, Takati, 'Erara, Takati, Tsawari, Tsutera, 'Etsexi meta 'Erari. Kahati kiekatari 'iki yuhutame mekaniiwarukwini watewama mewarunawatsiriekui.
- 22 Muxa tukari 'Epirahini yuniwema wahetsiemieme kaniyuhiw-eriekaitini, hiki 'iwamama mekanii'axiani me'initianike.
- 23 Hiki tawari yu'ia matia xeime mekanayexeiya nunutsi, miki Weriya katiniteriwa hiwerika muxuawekaiki wakie.
- 24 Weriha nu'aya 'uka Tsera kiekari Weti-Kuruni meutitewatsie mukuma kaniutawewieni meta Weti-Kuruni mukuweritsie mukuma, metatsiere 'Utseni-Tsera.
- 25 Weriha nuiwarimama mekanakine: Xepa, Xetsepi, Teraha, Takani, Rarani, 'Amihuri, 'Eritsama,
- 27 Nuni meta Kutsuhexi.
- 28 Hakewa miwarekwietikai hakewa memetitekai kanayani Weteri meta kiekari 'etsimiyeyeu 'auriena mamaneitika, Narani tau manatineika hepatsie, Ketsehexi meta kiekari 'etsimiyeyeu 'auriena mamaneitika tau makayuyupike hepatsie, meta Tsikeni kiekari 'etsimiyeyeu 'auriena mamaneitika naime, metatsiere 'Ayaha kiekariyari 'etsimiyeyeu 'auriena mamaneitika naime.
- 29 Manatsexi nuiwarimama Wetsehani katiniwapinitikaitini meta Tanaki, Mekiru metatsiere Ruxi, yu'aurie kiekari 'etsimimiyeyeu mexeyatika naime. Miki kiekariyaritetsie mekanikuyaxe Kutse 'Ixaheri nu'aya nuiwarimama.

Atsexi nuiwarimama

- 30 'Atsexi niwemama mekanakine: 'Imina, 'Itsiwa, 'Itsiwi, Weriya meta wa'iwa 'uka Tsera.
- 31 Weriya niwemama mekanakine: Hewexi meta Marikiheri, miki Wirit-sawiti paapaya matia.
- 32 Hewexi niwemama mekanakine: Kapireti, Tsemexi, Kutani meta wa'iwa 'uka Tshua.
- 33 Kapireti niwemama mekanakine: Patsaki, Wimari meta 'Atsiwati.
- 34 'Iwaya Tsemexi niwemama mekanakine: Xuheka, Kahuwa meta 'Arami.

- 35 'Iwaya Heremi niwemama mekanakine: Tsupaha, 'Imina, Tseretsi meta 'Amari.
- 36 Tsupaha niwemama mekanakine: Tsuhaki, Haxinepexi, Tsuhari, Wer-
ihi, 'Imira,
- 37 Wetsexi, Huri, Tsama, Tsiritsa, 'Itirani meta Wehera.
- 38 Ketexi niwemama mekanakine: Kepune, Pitsipa meta 'Araha.
- 39 'Ura niwemama mekanakine: 'Araki, Kaniheri meta Xitsiya.
- 40 'Iki meyunaiti 'Atsexi nuiwarimama mepikiki, me-
manuyetekai memiwani'akai yu'iwama mepihikitikai, teiteri 'aixia
memiteheuyutakwiwawe, memitirikawi meta memimamariwawe.
Kemaine wanuiwari xapayaritsie memaka'uxatsie mekanihikitikaitini
xeitewiyari heimana 'ataxewi miriyari (26.000) teiteri kuyaxa miemete.

8

Wenikamini nuiwarimana

(1Kem 8:28-38 - 1Kem 9:34-44)

- 1 Wenikamini niwemama mekanakine:
mexiakame, Wera,
hutarieka mieme, 'Atsiweri,
hairieka mieme, 'Akaraha,
2 Naurieka mieme, Nuka,
meta 'auxiwiriekka mieme, Xapaha.
- 3 Wera niwemama mekanakine: 'Araxi, Keraha, 'Awihuri,
- 4 'Awitsuha, Nahamani, 'Akuhaki,
- 5 Keraha, Tsepupani meta Hiram.
- 6 'Ahuri niwemama, memanuyetekai yu'iwama memiwani'akai
Kehewa mirakutewatsie memititekai, 'arika memeki Manakati paiti,
mekaniyiakaitini:
- 7 Nahamani, 'Ahiyaxi meta Keraha, 'Utsa paapaya meta 'Akihuri. Keraha
katiniuyurieni Manakati paiti miwarewiti.
- 8 Tsakarahini 'arika yu'itama waruku'eiriekku Kutsini meta Waraha,
tawari kaniwarayexeiya yuniwema Muhawi kwieyaritsie.
- 9 Yu'iya Huretsi matia Kuwawi kanayexeiya meta Tsiwiha, Metsaha,
Marikan,
- 10 Kehutsi, Tsakiyaxi meta Mixima. 'Iki niwemama menanuyetei
memiwani'a yu'iwama mekanakine.
- 11 Kutsini matiata kaneyexeiya 'Awituwi meta 'Eripari.
- 12 'Eripari niwemama mekanakine: 'Ewexi, Mitsani meta Tsemeri. Tse-
meri kiekari 'Unuhu meta Ruri kaniutiwewieni, meta kiekari 'et-
simuyeyeu wa'aurie mamanetika,
- 13 Weriya meta Tsema memanuyetei memiwani'a mekanakine 'Ayaruni
kiekatari wahetsiemieme, meta mekaniwarutaweiya Kahati kiekatari.
- 14 Weriya niwemama mekanakine: 'Akihi, Tsatsaki, Keremuti,
- 15 Tsewariyaxi, 'Arari, 'Arexi,
- 16 Mikaheri, 'Itsipa meta Yuká.
- 17 Tsewariyaxi, Metsurani, Hitsiki, 'Ewexi,
- 18 'Itsimerahi, Ketsiriyaxi meta Kuwawi, miki mekanakine 'Eripari niwe-
mama.
- 19 Yakini, Tsikiri, Tsawiri,
- 20 'Erihenahi, Tsiretahi, 'Eriheri,
- 21 'Arahiyaxi, Werahiyaxi meta Tsimirati, miki mekanakine Tsimi niwe-
mama.

- ²² 'Itsipani, 'Ewexi, 'Eriheri,
²³ 'Awuruni, 'Tsikiri, 'Kannahani,
²⁴ 'Kananixaxi, 'Erami, 'Anatutiyaxi,
²⁵ 'Ipirahiyaxi meta 'Peniheri, miki mepaki 'Tsatsaki niwemama.
²⁶ 'Tsamitserahi, 'Tsehariyaxi, 'Atahariyaxi,
²⁷ 'Karetsiyaxi, 'Eriyaxi meta 'Tsikiri, miki mekanakine 'Keruhani niwemama.
²⁸ 'Kemaine wanuiwari xapayari, miki memanuyetei memiwani'a mepaki meta 'Kerutsareme mepikiekataritakai.
²⁹ 'Kehiheri 'Kawahuni paapaya, 'Kawahuni kanikiekametikaitini. 'Iyaya pititewakai 'Mahaka.
³⁰ 'Niwemama mepaki 'Awuruni matiari mieme, 'Tsuxi, 'Kihitsi, 'Wahari, 'Nexi, 'Narawi,
³¹ 'Keruxi, 'Akihu, 'Tsekexi
³² meta 'Mikurutu, miki 'Tsimaha paapaya matia. Meta 'iki 'Kerutsareme mepititekai yu'iwama wahetsia.
³³ 'Nexi 'Kihitsi paapaya kanayani, mikita 'Tsahuri paapaya kanayani, mikita 'Kunatani paapaya matia, meta 'Marikitsuha, 'Awinarawi metatsiere 'Etsiwahari.
³⁴ 'Kunatani 'Meriwahari paapaya kanayani, mikita 'Mikahiyaxi paapaya kanayani.
³⁵ 'Mikahiyaxi niwemama mekanakine 'Pituhuni, 'Mereki, 'Tareya meta 'Akatsi.
³⁶ 'Akatsi 'Kuhara paapaya kanayani, mikita 'Aremeti paapaya kanayani meta 'Atsimaweti meta 'Tsimiri. 'Tsimiri 'Mutsaha paapaya kanayani,
³⁷ 'Mutsaha 'Winaha paapaya kanayani, mikita 'Xapaha paapaya kanayani, 'Xapaha 'Eratsa paapaya kanayani, mikita 'Atseri paapaya kanayani.
³⁸ 'Atseri 'ataxewime yuniwema puwarayexei, mekatenitetewakaitini: 'Atsirikani, 'Wukuru, 'Itsimaheri, 'Tsehariyaxi, 'Awiriyaxi meta 'Kannahani. 'Iki mekanakine 'Atseri niwemama.
³⁹ 'Iwaya 'Etseki niwemama mekanakine:
 mexiakame, 'Urani,
 hutarieka mieme, 'Kehutsi,
 hairieka mieme, 'Eripereti.
⁴⁰ 'Urani niwemama meheuyutakwiwaweti mekanakine meta metemiwaweti tupiki. 'Waikawa yuniwema mekaniwarayexeiya meta yuteukarima: yunaiti xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (150) mekaniyupaimekaitini.
 Yunaiti miki 'Wenikamini nuiwarimama mekanihikitikaitini.

9

¹ Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekanaka'utsieni yunuiwari xapayaritsie meta mekanaka'utsieni te'aitamete waxapatsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memite'aitakai.

*Wawiruniya meheyekineka memu'axia Kerutsareme
(1Kem 9:1-17 - Neh 11:3-19)*

'Kakaiyari memikaheu'eniekaiki, 'Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mekanehaniani 'Wawiruniya.

² Mexiakate tawari mana memu'axia yukie yukiekaritsie mekaniyikaitini 'ixaheritsixi, mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi meta tukita te'uximayatamete.

³ Hipati 'Kura, 'Wenikamini, 'Epirahini meta 'Manatsexi wanuiwarima 'Kerutsareme mekaniu'axiani mana metiyaxeke.

⁴ Kura nuiwarimama wahetsiememe mekanu'axiani: 'Utahi 'Amihuri nu'aya, 'Umiri nu'aya, 'Imiri nu'aya, Wanihi nu'aya, Paretsi nuiwarieyatsie miemete, Kura nu'aya.

⁵ Tsiru kiekatari: 'Atsahiyaxi mexiakame mieme, yuniwema warawititi.

⁶ Tsera nuiwarimama hetsiememe: Kehueri meta 'iwamama, yunaiti mepihikitikai 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata (690) teiteri.

⁷ Wenikamini nuiwarimama hetsiememe: Tsaru Metsurani nu'aya, Hurawiyaxi nu'aya, Tsenuha nu'aya,

⁸ 'Iwinehiyaxi Keruhani nu'aya, 'Eraha 'Utsihi nu'aya, mikita Mikuri nu'aya, Metsurani Tsepatiyaxi nu'aya, mikita Xehueri nu'aya, mikita 'Iwiniyaxi nu'aya,

⁹ yumarema warawititi. Kemaine wanuiwari xapayari, mekaniyupaimekaitini yunaiti 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi (956), miki yunaiti memanuyetei yu'iwama memiwani'a mekanihikitikaitini.

¹⁰ Mawari wewiwamete wanuiwari hetsiememe: Kerahiyaxi, Kuyariwi, Kakini,

¹¹ 'Atsariyaxi Kirikiyaxi nu'aya, heitserie Metsurani nuiwarieyatsie mieme, Tsaruki, Merayuti meta 'Akituwi, ti'aitame matia Kakaiyari tukita miemeki,

¹² 'Arahiyaxi Keruhani nu'aya, mikita Patsuxi nu'aya, mikita Marikiyaxi nu'aya, Matsahi 'Arieri nu'aya, heitserie Katsera nuiwarieyatsie mieme, Metsurani, Metsiremiti meta 'Imexi,

¹³ meta wamarema, yunaiti mekanihikitikaitini xeimiriari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari (1.760), mipai mekaniyupaimekaitini memanuyetei memiwani'akai xeikia, teiteri memite'akumaikai Kakaiyari tukieyata memite'uximayakaki.

¹⁴ Rewitsixi wanuiwariari hetsiememe: Tsemahiyaxi Katsuwi nu'aya, heitserie 'Aksirikani nuiwarieyatsie mieme, Katsawiyaxi meta Merari,

¹⁵ Wakiwakaxi, Heretsi, Karari meta Mataniyaxi Mikahiyaxi nu'aya, Tsikiri nu'aya, mikita 'Aksahapi punu'aya,

¹⁶ 'Awiriyaxi Tsemahiyaxi nu'aya, mikita Karari punu'aya, mikita Kerutuni punu'aya, Werekiyaxi 'Aksa nu'aya, mikita 'Erikana nu'aya, netupatari wakwiesie mukatei.

¹⁷ Kitenie memu'uwekai: Tsaruni, 'Akuwi, Tarimuni meta 'Akimani meta yumarema warawititi, Tsaruni wa'ukiyari pihikitikai.

¹⁸ Hiki 'akuxi mepi'wiya ti'aitame kitenieya, tau manatineika hepa muwiesie, meta rewitsixi memaititei wakitenie mepu'uwe.

¹⁹ Metatsiere, Tsaruni Kure nu'aya, mikita 'Ewihatsahapi nu'aya, mikita Kurehe nu'aya, meta maremama Kurehitsixi miki xeinuiwari memihiki, miki mepihiritiareikai 'ixuriki tukiyari miranutahakitreteie memi'iwianiki, meripaiti watutsima wahapai memi'iwiyakai Yawé hakewa mekatei kitenieyari.

²⁰ Meripaiti, Pinexi 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya puwa'ukiyaritikai, Yawé hamatiana kaniuyeikakaitini.

²¹ Tsakariyaxi Metseremiyaxi nu'aya, miki kitenie hiweme pihikitikai 'ixuriki tukiyari kitenieyaritsie.

²² Kemi'ane memanayexeyarie kitenie memu'uweniki yunaiti mekanihikitikaitini huta tsienituyari heimana tamamata heimana huta. Wakiekaritsie kanitakateni wanuiwari xapayarite kememite'aka'utsie. Rawiri meta Tsamuheri tewi mitixeyia, yamekateniwaruhiritiani kememiteyuriekakekai.

23 Kitenie hiwemete meta waniwema mekanihiritiariiekaitini memi'wiyaniki 'ixuriki tukiyari kitenieyari, miki Yawé tukieya mihikitiniki 'amuwekai.

24 Kitenie hiwemete mekanu'ukaitini naukakia, tatserieta, ta'utata, tayeta meta tahetia.

25 'Atahuta tukaritsie, 'iwamarixi meniyuparewiekaitini 'axeikia memititetikatei.

26 Yunaukati kitenie hiwemete mexiakate yamekateni'uximayakaitini. Rewitsixi mekanihikitikaitini, kiita paiti meteni'wiyametetikaitini, meta miraye'atika Kakaiyari tukita timieme mekanihiritiariiekaitini.

27 Tikariki tehiwemete mekananieretikakaitini tuki warita, ximerita tukita naitсарie mekateneuyepiwakaitini.

28 Hipatita mepihiritiariiekai tita mawari matiweuiwa mitiyukumaiwa tuki manuwe hefsemieme, mepiteti'ininiatakai memitehewayepinekaitsie meta memite'uti'utakaitsie.

29 Hipatita mepihiritiariiekai piinite Kakaiyaritsie timieme mitipatsie tukita paiti mitiyukumaiwakai, watsute, harina, winu, hatseti, 'ikwa meta witsimiti'iatika.

30 Hipati mawari wewiwamete mepikawewiwakai witsimu'ia.

31 Rewi tewiyari Matatiyaxi Tsaruni matiarieya Kure nuiwarieya hetsemieme, miki pihiritiariiekai tiriku tsuirayari mitiweuiwaniki mawariyari.

32 Hipatita maremama kuhatitsixi mepikawewiwakai paa Kakaiyari hetsemieme mipatsietika xawatiki mieme.

33 Metatsiere kwikamete mepuxuawekai rewitsixi wanuiwarima mepihikitikai, yuniwema memitewa'aitia mepihikitikai. Miki tuki manuwe mepititeikai kaneixeyakaitini waika kii. Miki mepikayiwawekai tawari yiki memiteyurieka, miki tukariki tikariki yamemite'uximayakaiki kememitehiritiariiekai.

34 Kemaine wanuiwari xapayari, miki memanuyetei mepihikitikai memiwani'a rewitsixi meta Kerutsareme mepititeikai.

Tsahuri hakewa meyenuiwaxi
(1Kem 9:34-44 - 1Kem 8:28-38)

35 Kawahuni kiekariyaritsie Kehieri kaniukateitini, Kawahuni paapaya. 'Iyaya Mahaka katinitewakaitini,

36 niwemama mekanakine: matiari mieme 'Awuruni, Tsuxi, Kihitsi, Wahari, Nexi, Narawi,

37 Keruxi, 'Akihi, Tsakariyaxi meta Mikuruti,

38 Tsimani paapaya matia. Mikitsiere Kerutsareme mepititeikai yumarema wahamatia.

39 Nexi Kihitsi paapaya kanayani, Kihitsi Tsahuri paapaya kanayani, Tsahuri Kunatani paapaya kanayani meta Marikitsuha, 'Awinarawi meta 'Etsiwahari.

40 Kunatani Meriwahari paapaya kanayani, Meriwahari Mikahiyaxi paapaya kanayani.

41 Mikahiyaxi niwemama mekanakine Pituhuni, Mereki, Tareya meta 'Akatsi.

42 'Akatsi Kara paapaya kanayani, mikita 'Aremeti paapaya kanayani meta 'Atsimaweti meta Tsimiri. Tsimiri Mutsaha paapaya kanayani,

43 Mutsaha Winaha paapaya kanayani, mikita Xepahiyaxi paapaya kanayani, Xepahiyaxi 'Eratsa paapaya kanayani, mikita 'Atseri paapaya kanayani.

⁴⁴ 'Atseri meyu'ataxewime kaniwarayexeiya, mekatenitetewakaitini: 'Atsirikani, Wukuru, 'Tsimaheri, Tseharyaxi, 'Awiriyaxi meta Kanahani. Miki 'Atseri niwemama mekanakine.

10

Tsahuri kemitiumi

(1Kem 10:1-12 - 1Tsam 31:1-13, 2Tsam 1:4-12)

¹ Merikitsi piritsiteutsixi mekaniuyutakwini 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia, hiki 'ana 'ixaheritsixi mekaneuyuta'unaxiani, yumüireti mekaniukwi'iwa Kiriwuha hiriyaitsie.

² Hiki piritsiteutsixi Tsahuri mekananukuweiya, hiki niwemama mekaniwarukwini Kunatani, 'Awinarawi meta Marikitsuha.

³ Hiki Tsahuri pikawakemakairi, 'ana tupiki temimimete piritsiteutsixi mekanitamini mekani'axe. Hiki 'u'axieka,

⁴ Tsahuri mipai katiniutahiawe mikuhinekai: «'A'ixipara keniwatihanaka keneneumi'a, para memikanetsikumemiwaniki xitekiya 'iniariyari memikahexeiya, me'axiame menetsi'uti'atseki menetsinanaimati».

'Ana 'iparewiwame waikawa kanimakaitini pika'uyuwairi mimieniki, hiki Tsahuri yukimana yu'ixiparatsie kaniyukaxuni.

⁵ Kepauka 'ihiweme Tsahuri muxei mukime, yaxei kiata miki yu'ixiparaki kaniyumieni.

⁶ Mipai mekateniukwini Tsahuri meta niwemama memiyuhaika. Miki tukaritsie yunaiti mekaniukwini miki niwemama.

⁷ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi mayeweritsie kiekatari memunenierixi kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi kememite'uyuta'unaxiakai, meta Tsahuri yaxei kia niwemama kememite'ukwi'iwakai, mikita yukiekarite mekaniuku'eirixiani mekaniyuta'unaxiani. Mipai mete'iku'eirieu piritsiteutsixi mana mekanitamare.

⁸ Hiki 'uxa'arieka kepauka piritsiteutsixi memu'axia memiwarukwikai wapiinite mete'anupinke, mana mikime mekaniutaxeiya Tsahuri meta niwemama Kiriwuha hiriyaitsie.

⁹ Hiki 'ana mekateneipini piiniteya, mu'uya mekanetuni meta 'ixiparaya, 'ana naitarie piritsiteutsixi wahetsia mekaneitani'axiani niuki yukakaiyarixi wahetsia memitaxataxianiki meta yuteiterima wahetsia.

¹⁰ Yukakaiyarixi watukita mekaniyewitaxiani piiniteya kuyaxa timieme, meta mu'uya Rakuni tukita mekaniyewieni.

¹¹ Kepauka Kawetsi Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari memite'utamari piritsiteutsixi Tsahuri kememuyuriekai.

¹² 'Ana mekaniyukuha'aritanian yunaiti memika'ukamama mana Tsahuri kaxarieya mekaniwarunawairieni meta niwemama. Mekaniware'ini Kawetsi paiti, wa'umete mekanekateuku xiu Kawetsi muwe hetia, miya mete'uyurieka mekaniyuhakieni 'atahuta tukari.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Hiki Tsahuri kaniumini Yawé mika'anu'eniki, niukieya ka'anuenieka, 'uka mitimaiwe hetsia kaniuta'iwauni, Yawé kaha'iwawiyati, 'ayumieme tukarieya kaninawairieni meta mira'aitakaitsie, Rawiri pita kaniyetuirieni 'Itsahi nu'aya.

11

Rawiri kemititaxatsie 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame mayaniki

(1Kem 11:1-3 - 2Tsam 5:1-3)

¹ Merikitsi 'ixaheritsixi teiteriya yunaiti Hewuruni mekaniyukuxei'ieneni Rawiri hetsia, mana mipai mekatenitahiawe: «Tame meta 'eki tepi'iwamarixi.

² Meripaitiri 'eki, kepauka Tshuri miti'aitametikaitsie, 'eki pepiwani'akai 'ixaheritsixi memiyukwitiwekaitsie. Metatsiere Yawé Kakaiyari mipai pimatitahawixi: "Eki neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi pekaniiwayewitimiki meta pekatiniwata'aitamiki".

³ Merikite, yunaiti 'ukirawetsixi 'Ixaheritsie kiekatari mekanekine Hewuruni paiti Rawiri hetsia, hiki miki mana tiratu wahamatia kaniuwewieni Yawé hixie. Hiki 'ana Rawiri hatseiti mekanikawirieni, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mayaniki, Yawé kemainekai Tsamuhuri kemirahiawekai.

Rawiri Kerutsareme kemira'iwaxi

(1Kem 11:4-9 - 2Tsam 5:6-10)

⁴ Merikitsi Rawiri meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari mekanekine Kewutsi mirakutewatsie (tatsiari Kerutsareme), mana kewutseutsixi mekanititekaitini.

⁵ Hiki Kewutsi kiekatari Rawiri mipai mekatenuitahawe: «Pepikayawe 'uwa pematahani». Peru Rawiri Kiekariena Tsiyuni yukuraru 'amatitewa mexeiakai kana'wa, metatsiere mumatiwa Rawiri kiekariena.

⁶ Rawiri mipai pitiwarutahiawekai yukuyaxima: «Kemi'ane meri kewutseu tewiyari mumieni xeime miki kuyaxi wa'ukiyari kanayeimiki». 'Ana Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya xeime kewutseu tewiyari kaniumieni, miki kuyaxi wa'ukiyari kanayeitirieni.

⁷ Rawiri yukie kanayeitiani miki kiekari yukuraru 'amatitewa mexeiya, hiki 'ayumieme mipai katinitewaka «Rawiri Kiekariaya».

⁸ Meta kiekari kaniutawewieni kwie meukawiiwiyatsie 'itsutiaka meta kiekari warita, meta Kuhawi Kerutsareme kiekariyari 'aixia kaniyurinekaitini.

⁹ Rawiri matsi waikawa tirikaiyeti kanayeiximekaitini, Yawé Naimekimiritikaiye hamatiana muyeikakaiki.

Rawiri kuyaximama wa'ukiyarima

(1Kem 11:10-41 - 2Tsam 23:8-39)

¹⁰ 'Iki mepihikitikai Rawiri kuyaximama wa'ukiyarima, miki mepiparewiekai kepauka miti'aitametikaitsie, 'ana yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi me'uyukuxeirikai ti'aitame mekaneyeitiani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miemeki, meripaiti Yawé kemainekai 'Ixaheri hepaitisa.

¹¹ 'Iki Rawiri kuyaximama mekanihikitini memaka'utiarie yemeki memikamamakai:

Yatsuwehani Kakumuni nu'aya, miki matsi pihikitikai mexiakame memuyuhaika memikamamakai, heiwa meyukwitiweti haika tsienituyari puwarukwi teiteri yupitsikaki.

¹² Hutarieka miemeta pihikitikai 'Eriyatsaxi Ruruhi nu'aya, 'Akuki nuiwarieya, mikitatsiere yemeki pikamakai peuyutamiewekai.

¹³ Rawiri hamatia Patsiramini kaniuyeikakaitini, hakewa pirtsiteutsixi memeyukuxeirikai mewatakwinike. Manata tsewara pi'etsiekai, kepauka kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi memuyuta'unaxi,

¹⁴ 'Eriyatsaxi meta Rawiri tsewara mayema mekaniyuhayewa waheima mekanituanuani pirtsiteutsixi mekaniiwarukwini. 'Ana Yawé kaniwarupitiani memitehayu'iwaki.

¹⁵ Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete, miki meyuhaikati, mekanekine mu'aiyatsiepaiti, Rawiri muwayekateitsie paiti 'Arurani teriyarita paiti, pirtsiteutsixi mayeweritsie Xepahini mekanikutekaitini.

¹⁶ 'Ana Rawiri kaniyu'awietakaitini, 'anata Wereni kiekariyaritsie pirtsiteutsixi mekanihikaitini.

¹⁷ Hiki Rawiri miyehariminekaiki mipai kaniutayini: «Neminiyiwēniketi haa nemitiuhareniki Wereni kitenieyaritsie mitiniere».

¹⁸ Hiki memuyuhaika memikamama piritsiteutsixi memakuteitsie me'uyekineka, Wereni haputsuyarita haa mekaniwatihana, hiki Rawiri mekanehanirieni. Peru Rawiri pika'enuhari, kanitayeurieni pita Yawé hetsiemieme,

¹⁹ mipai kaniutayini: «Kakaiyari hixie 'iki haa nepika'anuhareni. Xika ne'enuhareni, memi'atia waxuriya nemanuhareni hepai nepiyini. Yutukari mepiyetua kemi'ane haa memi'atia». Hiki 'ayumieme pika'enuhari.

'Iki meyuhaikati mipai mepiteyuriekai waikawa.

²⁰ 'Awitsahi Kuhawi 'iwaya, miki memiyuhaika katinawa'aitiwametikaitini, miki 'aixia katinikuxaxatsiwakaitini. Miki heiwa yupitsika hakweti kaniyutamieni, haika tsienituyari teiteri kaniwarukwini.

²¹ Miki matsi waikawameki kaniyiwekaitini kuyaki keyuri memiyuhaika, 'ana miki muwani'a kanayani, peru miki wahamatia pika'u'iniatsie.

²² Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya kuya pihikitikai Kawitseri kiekame. Miki teiteri yuhutame memeyutakwiwawe piwarukwi Muhawi kiekatari, meta heiwa 'u'iwiyakaku putsu muyewakita heukahaka xeime maye kaniumieni.

²³ Meta xeime 'ekipitutanaka huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'utewime kaniumieni, pitsika kanakwekaitini kwiniépame. Wenahiyaxi matsi kiye xeikia pakwekai, pitsikaya kaninawairieni mikiki kanimieni.

²⁴ Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya mipai pitiyurienekai waikawa, mikita 'aixia tikuxaxatsiwati patia memuyuhaika hepai,

²⁵ peru miki wahamatia pika'u'iniatsie, tsepa xeitewiyari heimana tamamata memuyupaima memikamama muwara'iwakai. Hiki 'ana Rawiri yuhiwemete muwani'a kaneyeitiani.

²⁶ 'Iki kuyaxi memiyiwawekai memikamamakai mekanihikitini:

'Atsahehi, Kuhawi 'iwaya, 'Erikanani Ruruhi nu'aya Wereni kiekame,

²⁷ Tsamuti Haruri kiekame, Heretsi Peruni kiekame,

²⁸ 'Ira 'Iketsi nu'aya Tekuha kiekame, 'Awihetsexi 'Anatuti kiekame,

²⁹ Tsiwekahi Kutsa kiekame, 'Irahi 'Akuki nuiwarieya hetsiemieme,

³⁰ Marahi netupatanaka, Kereri Wanaha nu'aya Netupaha kiekame,

³¹ 'Itahi Xiwahi nu'aya, Kiweha kiekame Wenikamini kwieyaritsie miti'ane, Wenahiyaxi Piratuni kiekame,

³² Kurahi Kahatsi 'akiyaritsie kiekame, 'Awiheri Weti-'Arawa kiekame,

³³ 'Atsimaweti Wakurini kiekame, 'Erihawa Tsariwini kiekame,

³⁴ Katseni Kitsuni kiekame niwemama, Kunatani Tsakehe nu'aya 'Arari kiekame,

³⁵ 'Ahiyani Tsakaxi nu'aya 'Arari kiekame, 'Eripari 'Uxi nu'aya,

³⁶ Hepexi Mekera kiekame, 'Ahiyaxi Peruni kiekame,

³⁷ Ketsiru Kaximeri kiekame, Narahi 'Etsiwahi nu'aya,

³⁸ Kuheri Natani 'iwaya, Miwaxi Hakiri nu'aya,

³⁹ Tsereki 'amuni tewiyari, Nakarahi Weruti kiekame Kuhawi hiwemetikai Tsariwiya nu'aya,

⁴⁰ 'Ira 'itirita tewiyari, Karewi 'itirita tewiyari,

⁴¹ 'Uriyaxi Heti tewiyari, Tsawari 'Akirahi nu'aya,

⁴² 'Arinaha Tsitsaha nu'aya Xuweni nuiwarieya, xuwenitsixi muwani'a pihikitikai meta xeitewiyari heimana tamamata teiteri mekaneweyakaitini.

⁴³ Kanahani Mahaka nu'aya, Kutsapati Mitini kiekame,

- ⁴⁴ 'Utsiyaxi 'Astsitaruti kiekame, Tsama meta Kehieri Kutani niwemama 'Aruhexi kiekame,
⁴⁵ Keriyaheri Tsimiri nu'aya, meta 'iwaya Yuká Titsi kiekame,
⁴⁶ 'Eriheri Mahawa kiekame, Kerewahi meta Kutsawiyaxi 'Erinahani niwemama, 'Timaaha Muhawi tewiyari,
⁴⁷ 'Eriheri, 'Uweri meta Katsiheri Tsuwaha kiekame.

12

Kuyaxi Rawiri memutini

- ¹ 'Iki mekanihikitini Rawiri memutini kuyaxi Tsikiraki 'uyeikakaku, kepauka miki 'ateewa muyeikakai heyeweiyaku Tsahuri Kihitsi nu'aya. Miki mekaniparewieni kepauka miki muyumienekaitsie.
² Tupiki temimimete mekanihikitikaitini meta tewipameki mepitetaxiwawekai meta mepitemiawawekai yutserieta meta yu'utata.

Wenikamini nuiwarimama Tsahuri maremama:

- ³ Mitiwa'aitia 'Akihetsexi pihikitikai meta Kuhatsi, Tsema mepiniwemamatikai Kiweya kiekame, Ketsiheri meta Pereti 'Atsimaweti mepiniwemamatikai, Weraka meta Kehu 'Anatuti kiekatari,
⁴ 'Itsimahiyaxi kawahunitanaka, miki xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kuyaxi puwa'iwatikai meta muwani'a pihikitikai, Keremiyaxi, Kahatsieri, Kuhanahani, Kutsawari Kerera kiekame,
⁵ 'Erutsahi, Kerimuti, Weharyaxi, Tsemariyaxi, Tsepatiyaxi Harupi nuiwarieya hetsiemieme,
⁶ 'Erikana, 'Itsiyaxi, 'Atsareri, Kuhetsexi meta Yatsuwehani miki Kure mepinuiwarimamatikai,
⁷ Kuhera meta Tsewariyaxi, Keruhani niwemama mepihikitikai Keruxi kiekatari.

⁸ Hipatita Kahari nuiwarimama Rawiri mekanitini kepauka muyu'awietakai makumawetsie. Memeuyutakwiwawe mekamama mepihikitikai, kuyaki mepiha'aritsiekai, mepakumexixiakai pitsikaki meta yuhetsie nunuwameki, mayetsi wahepai mepitehayu'eririyakai, maxatsi yeutari wahepai mepitehanautsawawekai.

- ⁹ Mipai mepitetetewakai: Mexiakame pihikitikai 'Etsexi, 'Awiriyaxi hutarieka mieme, 'Eriyáwi hairieka mieme,
¹⁰ Mitsimanaha naurieka mieme, Keremiyaxi 'auxiwiriekai mieme,
¹¹ 'Atahi 'ataxewiriekai mieme, 'Eriheri 'atahutarieka mieme,
¹² Kuhanahani 'atahairiekai mieme, 'Eritsawari 'atanauriekai mieme,
¹³ Keremiyaxi tamamatariieka mieme meta Makawanahi tamamata heimana xewi mieme.

¹⁴ 'Iki Kahari nuiwarimama kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima mepihikitikai, yaki mititirikaiye puwakemakai xeitsienituyari, yemeki mititirikaiye puwakemakai xemiriyari.

¹⁵ 'Iki mekanihikitini Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie memanuki mexiakame metseriyari 'anuhaku, kepauka haa muwayeneikatsie naime muweritsie meyunitiwa, hiki mana kiekatari mekanwareutaweyaxiani 'anuta'iyetari meta 'anataiyetari.

¹⁶ Hipatita kuyaxi Wenikamini nuiwarimama hetsiemiemete meta Kura hetsiemiemete Rawiri mekanitini mayu'awietakaitsie.

¹⁷ Rawiri kanayeyani waranukunakeke mipai katinwarutahiawe:

—Xika 'aixia 'anemekiki xekiyiaka xenetsiparewienike nekanixe-tanaki'erimiki, peru xika xenetsi'aye'unieti xeyiaka xenetsiyetuanike, ta'ukiyarima wakakaiyari yakeretimani meta ketiwarukwinitiani, netsi tiyumiakame nepakahiki.

18 'Amatsahi hetsie 'Iyari kaninuani, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata miwani'a, mipai kaniutayini karima:

«Rawiri tame 'ahetsia tepumiemete.

'Ahamatia tepu'uwa, 'Itsahi peminu'aya.

Haikakia yatepaitika kayuwati tepimatsipitia,

'eki meta kemi'ane mimatsiparewie.

Kemi'ane mimatsiparewie Kakaiyari kanihikitini».

'Ana Rawiri kaniwarutanaki'erieni meta yukuyaxima wa'ukiyarima wahamatia kaniwaranuka'uitiani.

19 Yaxeikiatatsiere hipati kuyaxi Manatsexi nuiwarimama Rawiri mekaniutinini kepauka 'iki pirsitsiutsixi wahamatia mumiekai Tsahuri metamienike. Peru pirsitsiutsixi wa'ukiyarima mepuyu'eni mikawaparewieniki. Waikawa mete'utixataka mekanita'imaiya yu'itia miyemeki, mipai me'utiyuaka: «Rawiri tiyu'aitiwame Tsahuri kanitinimiki, mipai katatinikwimiki».

20 'Iki mekanihikitini Manatsexi nuiwarimama Rawiri memutini kepauka Tsikiraki metia: 'Arinatsi, Kutsawari, Keriyahehi, Mikaheri, Kutsawari, 'Er-ihú meta Tsiretahi, manatsexitsixi wa'ukiyarima mepihikitikai xeimiri-yari kuyaxi memiwani'akai.

21 Rawiri mekaniparewiekaitini kepauka memiwakwitwewakai hipame tenawayamete, miki yuxexuiti memikamama memeuyutakwiwawe mepihikitikai meta kuyaxi memiwani'a mepihikitikai.

22 Yamepita'axekai kuyaxi Rawiri hetsia me'itininike, mipai yumireme tiwarexeiyati kanayani Rawiri kuyaxi.

Kemi'ane Rawiri memutini Hewurunitsie

23 'Ipa mekaniyupaimekaitini kuyaxi waikawa memeuyutakwiwawe Rawiri hetsia memu'axia Hewuruni mirakutewatsie, ti'aitame memeyetianiki Tsahuri hetsiememe, Yawé kemutayikai:

24 Kura nuiwarimama mepiyupaimekai: 'ataxewi miriyari heimana 'atahaika tsienituyari (6.800) kuyaxi 'ari meha'aritsieti kuyaxa miemeki.

25 Tsimelhuni nuiwarimama mekaniyupaimekaitini: 'atahuta miriyari heimana xeitsienituyari (7.100) kuyaxi yemeki memeuyutakwiwawe.

26 Rewi nuiwarimama mekaniyupaimekaitini: nauka miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari (4.600),

27 'Aruni nuiwarimama mekaniyupaimekaitini, haika miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari (3.700) kuyaxi, Kuyara wa'ukiyari pihikitikai,

28 meta temaiki Tsaruki, waikawa meuyutamiewe, piwa'ukiyaritikai xeitewiyari heimana huta yu'iwama memanuyetekai.

29 Wenikamini nuiwarimama, Tsahuri 'iwamama mekaniyupaimekaitini: haika miriyari teiteri, miki Tsahuri mepaweiyakai 'aixia mepite'ixeiyakai meripaiti.

30 'Epirahini nuiwarimama mekaniyupaimekaitini: xeitewiyari miriyari heimana 'atahaika tsienituyari (20.800) teiteri memikamama, yu'iwama watsata memimariwakai.

31 Manatsexi nuiwarimamata hixiata me'ati mekaniyupaimekaitini: tamamata heimana 'atahaika miriyari teiteri memanayexeyarie Rawiri ti'aitame memanukakeniki.

- ³² 'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama mekaniyupaimekaitini: huta tsienituyari memanuyetei yu'iwama wahetsie mieme. Miki teiteri mepitemaiwawekai tukari hepaitsita, 'Ixaheri hepaitsita tita 'aixia m'iti' anekai mepitemaikai.
- ³³ Tsawuruni nuiwarimama mekaniyupaimekaitini: huta tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari (50.000) teiteri memeuyutakwiwawekai tsepa tita mete'i'iti, memiyuwairiyakai memiyutakwiniki Rawiri hetsiememe.
- ³⁴ Nepitahari nuiwarimama mepiyupaimekai: xeimiriari mepihikitikai memanuyetei, miki yuxexuiti mepiwani'akai xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta miriyari (37.000) teiteri, yuhetsie nunuwame meta pitsika me'u'ikame.
- ³⁵ Rani nuiwarimama mekaniyupaimekaitini: xeitewiyari heimana 'atahaika miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari (28.600) kuyaxi memiyuwairiyakai memiyutakwiniki.
- ³⁶ 'Atsexi nuiwarimama mekaniyupaimekaitini: huta tewiyari miriyari teiteri kuyaki memiha'aritsiekai.
- ³⁷ Hipatita nuiwarite Kurutani 'anutaiye memitamakai tatsiari Xuweni nuiwarimama meta Kahari nuiwarimama meta hixiata me'ati Manatsexi nuiwarimama mekaniyupaimekaitini: xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari miriyari (120.000) teiteri mete'upiti tita kuyaxa mireuyewetse.
- ³⁸ Yunaiti miki kuyaxi meyuwairiyati memiyutakwiniki mekanekine Hewuruni paiti, mana Rawiri memanukakeniki ti'aitame memeyetitani naitserie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miemeki. Hipatita 'ixaheritsixi mepiwarutini yunaiti Rawiri mekananukakeni.
- ³⁹ Yunaiti mana mekaniyuhayewa haika tukari, metekwati meta mete'iet Rawiri hamatia, meripaitiri 'iwamama mepite'ukuha'aritakai tita memitekwanikekai.
- ⁴⁰ Metatsiere hurawa kiekatari meta 'Itsakaxi, Tsawuruni, Nepitahari wanuiwarima mepiwa'atiwakai puxuri, kameyutsixi, muratsixi, meta tuurutsixi kwietsanamete wahetsie meteha'ikatai tiriku mitixiyari, xapa pat-saruyari papatsietikaime, kaxie patsaruyari, winu meta huriwa hatsetiyari. Meta mekateniwarehapanirieni tuurutsixi meta muxatsi meyumireme, 'ixaheritsixi waikawa temawierika memexeyakaiki mana.

13

*Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari 'Uweri-'Erumi kie kemiti'atarie
(1Kem 13:1-14 - 2Tsam 6:1-11)*

¹ Hiki Rawiri waruta'iwawiyaka kuyaxi xeimiriari meta kuyaxi xeitsienituyari memitewa'aitatika meta yunaiti memanuyetei,

² mipai katiniwarutahiawe 'ixaheritsixi yunaima memiyuxeirikai: «Xika 'aixia'aneni, xika Yawé takakaiyari mipai tinakeni, tepiwata'inieni yunaima 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memitama, meta mawari wewiwamete metatsiere rewitsixi xexuime kiekaritsiesie memeutitei, meketatsi'utinini

³ Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari temikweiyuki temi'atianiki. Yuriki Tsahuri m'iti'aitakaitsiepa'ititi tepikahe'eriwa».

⁴ Kemitiwarutahiawixi yunaiti teiteri piwarunakixi, hiki yunaiti yamekaniutiyuani mipai mitiyiniki.

⁵ Hiki Rawiri yunaima kaniwarukuxerieni 'ixaheritsixi, Tsikuxi 'Ekipitu kwieyari maka'atikatsie paiti meye'atikaime meta Rewu-Kamati paiti meye'atikaime, Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari memikweiyuki Kiriati-Yeharini paiti mekatei.

⁶ Hiki Rawiri meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekanekine Wará paiti, Kiriati-Yeharini titi Kura kwieyaritsie, mana memiyekweniki Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari, mikitsie Yawé mutahiawariwa yuteitamete watsata miti'aita.

⁷ Tiratu kakuniyari kaxeta hekwametsie mekanikateni, 'Awinarawi kie mekaneyekweni. 'Utsa meta 'Akihu kaxeta mekaniumi'aximekaitini.

⁸ Rawiri meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi Kakaiyari hixie mekanihuhukaitini waikawa meyutemamawieti meta me'utikwiti, mete'ukayuitiwati, me'ukanariwiximeti, me'ukaitsawiximeti, meta kuxineta me'uhitsiximeti.

⁹ Kiruni kwieyatsie me'uyehuti, tiriku matihenatsie, tuurutsixi kwiet-sanamete mekanekaxirieni, hiki 'Utsa yumamateki tiratu kakuniyari kaniutuika 'anatiweniki.

¹⁰ Yawé kaniuyeha'ani 'Utsa hetsiemieme tiratu kakuniyari mumayiaki, 'ana kwitiwa kanimieni.

¹¹ 'Ana Rawiri kaniuyeha'ani Yawé 'Utsa mumiki. 'Ayumieme mana Peretsi-'Utsa katiniuteriwa, hiki 'akuxi mipai pirakutewa.

¹² 'Ana Rawiri Kakaiyari heumakati mipai kaniutayini: «Nepikahenukweniri Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari».

¹³ 'Ayumieme Rawiri yukiekaritsie pikaheiti, matsi mipai katiniu'aita 'Uweri-'Erumi kie manukweiyani, Kahati kiekame hetsia.

¹⁴ Mipai tiuyiku Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari 'Uweri-'Erumi kie kaniuhayewa haika metseri, hiki 'ana Yawé 'Uweri-'Erumi tiiyiyamama 'aixia kaniwayuriekaitini meta tita mirexeiyakai.

14

Rawiri tiiyiyamama meta Paratsiyuya (1Kem 14:1-7 - 2Tsam 5:11-16, 1Kem 3:5-8)

¹ Ti'aitame Hirami Tiru kiekame, yuni'arima Rawiri kaneni'arieni mete'utikime kariuxa kiyeyari, meta kii wewiwamete metatsiere kiyeki te'uximayatamete paratsiyuya memitawewieniki.

² Mikiki Rawiri mipai katinetimani kename Yawé, yuteiterima wanaki'erieti, enukake 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miti'aitaniki, meta mariweme hayeitaximekai hakewa mire'aita.

³ Rawiri hipameta 'ukari kaniwarutiwitini Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, miki wahamatia tiiiri kaniwarayexeiya 'ukitsi 'ukari.

⁴ Mipai mepitetewakai 'ukitsi miwarayexei: Tsamuha, Tsuwawi, Natani, Tsarumuni,

⁵ 'Iwikaxi, 'Eritsuha, 'Eripereti,

⁶ Nuka, Nepeki, Kapiha,

⁷ 'Eritsama, Weriya meta 'Eripereti.

Rawiri piritsiteutsixi kemitiwara'iwaxi (1Kem 14:8-17 - 2Tsam 5:17-25)

⁸ Hiki kepauka memite'utamari piritsiteutsixi kename Rawiri hanukakeriekai 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mayaniki, mekaneyekine me'itamienike. Peru Rawiri yakatinetimani wahepa kaneyani.

⁹ 'Ari piritsiteutsixi Xepahini mayeweritsie hipame wahetsia mekanita-haxiakaitiniri.

¹⁰ Hiki 'ayumieme Rawiri Kakaiyari mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Netiyiwe piritsiteutsixi nemiwatakwiní? ¿penetiparewieni nemiwara'iwaki?

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Keniwarutakuya, ne nekameniparewimiki pemiwara'iwaki.

¹¹ Hiki Rawiri mekanekine Wahari-Peratsini paiti, mana Rawiri kaniwara'iwa. Hiki Rawiri mipai kaniutayini mana: «Kakaiyari peutaha meminetsi'aye'unie watsata haa waikawa mitirikaiye hepai». 'Ayumieme mana Rawiri Wahari-Peratsini katiniuteriwa.

¹² Mana pirtsiteutsixi yukakaiyarixima mekaniwaruku'eirieni, hiki miki mekaniutitaiyarieni Rawiri mipai tiuta'aitaku.

¹³ Pirtsiteutsixi tawarita hekwameki mayeweritsie kiekatari mekaniwarutakwini.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme tawarita Rawiri Kakaiyari kaniutahiawe, mikita mipai katinita'eiya:

—Wahixie pe'uyame pepikayiwe, wawarita pita kenemie waritsamu kiyexiyari mati'upaiti, hiki mana xekeniwaretakuya wa'utima memihu meri.

¹⁵ Kepauka yuariya peme'enieni kuyaxi muwa memehuni hepai, wapaite kiyexi kitsita, 'ana xekanayekinikuni xemiwaretakwiniki, miki pi'iniaritini kename ne Kakaiyari 'ahixie ne'unie kuyaxi pirtsiteutsixi nemiwakwiniki.

¹⁶ Mipai Rawiri katiniuyurieni, Kakaiyari kemirehiawekai, kuyaxi pirtsiteutsixi yunaime mekaniwarukwini Kawahuni huyeyari 'utima meta Ketsehexi huyeyari 'utima paiti.

¹⁷ Rawiri waikawa mariwetu kanayani naitsarie kaniutamariwa, Yawé mipai katiniuyurieni yunaiti teiteri memimakaxeniki.

15

Rawiri tiratu kakuniyari Kerutsareme paiti kemiti'atia (1Kem 15:25-16:3 - 2Tsam 6:12-19)

¹ Merikite Rawiri kii yuhetsiemie kaniutiwewieni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, ximeta kaniutawewieni 'ixuriki kiyari, tiratu kakuniyari hetsiemie.

² Hiki mipai kaniutayini: «Rewitsixi xeikia mepiyiwawe Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari memukweiximeniki, miki Yawé kaniwaranayexeiya mipai memite'uximayakaki yuheyemeki».

³ Hiki Rawiri 'ixaheritsixi yunaime kaniwarukuxerieni Kerutsareme Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari memi'atianiki hakewa 'aixia mirekuyuriekai hetsiena mieme.

⁴ Metatsiere 'Aruni nuiwarimama kaniwarukuxerieni meta rewitsixi. 'Ipa yupaime kaniwaruta'inieni:

⁵ Kuhati nuiwarimama, xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari mepihikitikai, 'Uriheri piwani'akai miki yu'iwama.

⁶ Merari nuiwarimama, huta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari mepiyupamekai, 'Atsahiyaxi yu'iwama muwani'a pihikitikai.

⁷ Keritsuni nuiwarimama, xeitsienituyari heimama xeitewiyari heimana tamamata mepiyupamekai yunaiti, wa'iwa Kuheri mitiwa'aitia pihikitikai.

⁸ 'Eritsapani nuiwarimama, huta tsienituyari mepiyupamekai, wa'iwa Tsemahiyaxi muwani'a pihikitikai.

⁹ Hewuruni nuiwarimama, nauka tewiyari mepihikitikai, 'Eriheri muwani'a pikikitikai yu'iwama.

¹⁰ 'Utsiheri nuiwarimama, xeitsienituyari heimama tamamata heimana huta mepiyupamekai, 'Aminarawi muwani'a pihikitikai miki yu'iwama.

¹¹ Meta Rawiri mawari wewiwamete katiniwarutani'airieni, Tsaruki meta 'Awiyataxi, meta rewitsixi 'Uriheri, 'Atsahiyaxi, Kuheri, Tsemahiyaxi, 'Eriheri meta 'Aminarawi,

12 hiki mīpai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xeme rewitsixi xemīwa'ukiyarimaki, xeme 'aixia xekeneuyuyurieka Kakaiyari hetsia metatsiere yu'iwama, Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, tiratuya kakuniyari xemikweiyuki, temi'atianiki hakewa 'aixia nemirekuyuri hetsiena mieme.

13 Matari tepikaxe'uta'ini xeme, tameta Yawé takakaiyari tepika'uta'iwawiyaxi, yemeki kemireuyewetse, 'ayumieme miki puyeha'a tahapaitsita».

14 Merikite mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi 'aixia mekaniuyuyurieni Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari memikweiyuki, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya.

15 Hiki rewitsixi mekaneikweni yunaiparitsie Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari, Yawé Muietsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai.

16 Hiki Rawiri rewitsixi wa'ukiyarima katiniwaruta'aitiani kwikamete memiwaranuka'uitianiki, yu'iwamatime kwikari witsi'anuyineme memutikwikaniki 'aripaki, kanariteki, meta tepia mixikirawi mutitiririka.

17 'Ayumieme Rewitsixi Hemani Kuheri nu'aya mekananukakeni, meta 'Atsahapi Werekiyaxi minu'ayatikai, meta 'Etani Kutsahiyaxi nu'aya, Merari nuwarimama.

18 Metatsiere mekaniwaranuka'uitiani wa'iwama waparewuwamete memakineki, hipati miki tuki kitenie tehiwemete mepihikitikai: Tsakariyaxi Katsiheri nu'aya, Tsemiramuti, Kehieri, 'Unihi, 'Eriyáwi, Wenahiyaxi, Matsehiyaxi, Matatiyaxi, 'Eriperehu, Mikiniyaxi, 'Uweri-'Erumi meta Keyeri.

19 Memutikwika: Hemani, 'Atsahapi meta 'Etani wurunitse tepiyariki mixikirawi mutitiririkaki mepite'ukayuitiwakai.

20 Tsakariyaxi, 'Atsiheri, Tsemiramuti, Kehieri, 'Unihi, 'Eriyáwi, Matsehiyaxi meta Wenahiyaxi kanariteki mepukakanariwuwakai.

21 Matatiyaxi, 'Eriperehu, Mikiniyaxi, 'Uweri-'Erumi, Keyeri meta 'Atsatsiyaxi, miki 'aripa mepu'ikai 'atahaikati pirime manutiwi kwikamete memiwaruwitiximeniki.

22 Kenaniyaxi rewitsixi wa'ukiyari, waikawa mitimaiwekaiki, kwikamete piwaranukuwitikikai.

23 Werekiyaxi 'Erikana matia kitenie tehiwemete mepihikitikai tiratu kakuniyari muwayekatsie.

24 Mawari wewiwamete Tsewaniyaxi, Kutsapati, Natanaheri, 'Amatsahi, Tsakariyaxi, Wenahiyaxi meta 'Eriyetsexi, kuxineta meputihitsiwakai tiratu kakuniyari hixie meti'uti. 'Uweri-'Erumi meta Kehiyaxi mikitatsiere kitenie tehiwemete tiratu kakuniyari muyeka mepihikitikai.

25 Waikawa meyutemamawieti, Rawiri meta 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima, meta kuyaxi memanuyetei xeimiriari memitewa'aitiatika, Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari mekanekukweni 'Uweri-'Erumi kie paiti.

26 Kakaiyari rewitsixi muwaparewiekaiki Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari memukweiximeniki, tuurutsixi mekaniwarutimawa 'atahuta meyupaimeme meta muxatsi 'ukitsi wahapai meyupaimeme.

27 Rawiri rinu witsimi'ane 'ixurikiyari kananakatikikaitini, yaxei kiata yunaiti rewitsixi tiratu kakuniyari memukweiximekai, meta kwikamete meta Kenaniyaxi kwikamete mitiwa'aitia. Metatsiere Rawiri penakatikikai mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsiminena.

28 Hiki temawierika hiwariyaritsata meta muxatsi wa'awate 'utihitsieriwakaku meta kuxinetate, tepia mixikirawi mutitiririka, 'aripatetsie meta kanarite tiutiyuanekaku, yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari mekaniukweiximekaitini.

²⁹ Hiki kepauka Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari meutahatiarieximekai Kerut-sareme kiekariyari kitenieyaritsie, Mikari Tsahuri nu'aya yukiita wapaiti kananierekaitini, hiki kepauka ti'aitame Rawiri muxei utsunarimeme temawierikaki, kaneikaxani'erietiyani yu'iyaritsie.

16

¹ Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari kani'atarieni Rawiri hakewa 'ixuriki ki-yari meta'aitakai. Muwa mekaneitateni hiki mawari taiyariyari mekani-uwewieni meta memiyuxewiniki mawariyari Kakaiyari hixie.

² 'Arike mawari heutipareku, Rawiri Yawé kaniutawawirieni teiteri 'aixia miwayurieniki

³ meta 'ixaheritsixi yuxexuime 'ukitsi meta 'ukari paa kaniwaruta'itiani meta taki takari tsuirayari, meta kaxie patsaruyari tsuirayari.

⁴ Hiki Rawiri hipame rewitsixi Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari kaniwaruhiritiani hetsiena mieme memite'uximayakaki, pamipariyutsi memipitiakaki meta witsimemutiyuaneniki Yawé hepaitisa, 'Ixaheri kakaiyarieya.

⁵ Memanayexeiyarie mepihikitikai: 'Atsahapi mexiakame pihikitikai: Tsakariyaxi, hutarieka mieme pihikitikai: manatari mepihikitikai Kekiy-eri, Tsemiramuti, Kehieri, Matatiyaxi, 'Eriyáwi, Wenahiyaxi, 'Uweri-'Erumi meta Keyeri, miki 'aripaki teyuitiwamete mepihikitikai meta kanariteki. 'Atsahapi tepia mutitiririka piyuitiwametikai.

⁶ Mawari wewiwamete Wenahiyaxi meta Kahatsieri matia kuxineta meputihitsiwakai Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari hixie.

Rawiri niawarieya

(1Kem 16:8-36 - Nia 105:1-15, 96:1-13, 106:1,47-48)

⁷ Miki tukaritsie, matiari piyianekai Rawiri kwikari miyetia 'Atsahapi meta 'iwamama wahetsia 'iki niawari Yawé hetsiemieme.

⁸ «'Aixia xekenaitikani Yawé hetsiemieme, kemitimariwe xekenekuxatani, xekenekuxatani kemituiyuri teiteri watsata.

⁹ Xekeneutikwikani, niawari hetsiena mieme. xekenekuxatani mariwemeki kemituiyuri.

¹⁰ Xekeneyutemamawieka mīmariwe mipatsie xemexeiyaki. xekeneyutemamawieka yuriki Yawé xemikuwautiwe.

¹¹ Yawé hetsia xekeneyu'awietani mitirukaiyeki, yaxeketengahaweni yuheyemeki.

¹² Xekenaye'eriwani mariwemeki kemituiyuri, 'iniari kemituiwewi meta 'aitsika ke'aneneme miyetia.

¹³ »'Ixaheri nuiwarimama, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame Kakuwu niwemama, Yawé mīxe'anayexei:

¹⁴ Yawé takakaiyari pihiki, naitsarie kwiepa katini kemitihetserie.

¹⁵ Miki yutirati yuhemeki kana'eriwani, xeimiriari nuiwariyari wahamatia yuniuki kaniyetiani.

¹⁶ 'Apirahami matia tiratu kemituiwewi, meta 'Itsahaki matia kemituiyuhiritia,

¹⁷ Kakuwu yakatiniutahiawe, 'aitsika kaneyeitirieni, 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme tiratu yuheyemeki mieme kanayeitiani:

¹⁸ “'Eki Kanani kwieyari nekamaniyetuiirimiki, piinitiarika 'ahetsiemieme mihikitini hepai”.

- 19 Kepauka 'akuxi temikatamiirekai,
tewatari tekanihimetikaitini yaki teyupaimeti miki kwieyaritsie,
- 20 kepauka hipame kwieyaritetsie xemu'uwakai
meta kepauka hipame te'aitamete wahetsia xemu'uwakai,
- 21 Kakaiyari pikatiupitia waiyariika temiteta'aitiarieniki,
te'aitamete kaniwarutatieni 'iya wanaki'erieti:
- 22 "Neteiterima nemiwaranayexei xepikawa'uximatiaka.
Neniukamete xepikatewakwinitiaa".
- 23 »Yunaiti teiteri kwiepa memitama Yawé mekeniawani.
Meke'ikuxatani tukari miyehane kemituuiwikweitsitwa.
- 24 Nuiwarite watsata xekenekuxatani witsikemi'ane,
meta mariwemeku kemituuiuriene xekenekuxatani yunaime teiteri wat-
sata.
- 25 Yawé matsi kanimariweni,
hetsiena pitinake witsimitikihawariwani,
matsi waikawa makaxiwati keyuri hipati kakaiyarixi.
- 26 Tixaiti mepikatehiki teiteri wakakaiyarixi,
matsi Yawé muyuawi kaniutawewieni,
- 27 Xawatiriya meta kemitimariwe hixiena kanixuaweni,
temawierika kanixuaweni meta tirikariya tukieya muyepatsieta.
- 28 »Yawé xeketeneyetui, yunaiti teiteri,
Yawé yaxeketeneutahiawi witsikemi'ane meta kemititirikaiye.
- 29 Yawé yaxeketeneutahiawi witsikemi'ane mīmariweki,
hixiena xekeneu'axia 'imikieri xete'epinirieti,
Yawé xekenayexeyani tukieya witsimi'aneta.
- 30 Yunaiti teiteri kwiepa memitama meke'eyemakaxeni.
Miki kwie 'apuyeye, mikita pikakuyuni.
- 31 Muyuawi keyutemawieka meta kwie ke'utanaweni.
nuiwarite mipai meke'utiyuni: "Yawé piti'aitame".
- 32 »Haramara ke'utayuaneni meta yunaiti mana memiteye'uwa.
'Tsi keyutemawieka meta tita mana memitexiawe.
- 33 Kiyexi hirtsie mieme ke'utikwikani temawierikaki Yawé hixie,
miki 'ukanamieni kwiepa tita'aitake.
- 34 »'Aixia xeketenahiaweni Yawé miki 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki,
meta naki'eriyaya miwaikawa hawaiki pikaheu'axe.
- 35 Mipai xeketenahiaweni: "Ketaneutawikweitsitia, Kakaiyari, tawikweit-
sitiwame pemihiki.
Ketaneukuxeiri ketaneixina Kakaiyari memika'ayexeyia watsata
temika'u'uaniki,
temimatsiniawaniki kepemitimariwe,
temiyutemamawiekaki tematsiniawati".
- 36 Yawé 'aixia kerahiawariwani, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya,
yuheyemeku meta kaheu'akameki».
- Hiki yunaiti teiteri mipai mekaniutiyuni: «Mipai ketiyyini», hiki 'aixia meka-
niutiyuni Yawé hepaitisa.

³⁷ Rawiri Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari 'Atsahapi kaniuhiritiani meta 'iwamama, memite'uximayakaki hetsiena mieme, yamemiteyuriekaki kemireuyewekai tukariki.

³⁸ 'Uweri-'Erumi kitenie tihiwemeki kaniutahiawe meta 'iwamama haika tewiyari heimana 'atahaika memiyupaimekai, metatsiere 'Uweri-'Erumi Kerutuni nu'aya meta Kutsa.

³⁹ Mawari wewiwame Tsaruki meta 'iwamama mawari wewiwamete kaniwaruhiritiani Yawé tukieya Kawahuni hiriyaritsie paiti makawekai,

⁴⁰ mana mawari taiyariyari yamemitehewewiekaki Yawé hetsiemieme, ximeri meta taikai Yawé 'aitsikaya kemaimekai 'ixaheritsixi memiyetuiriyarie.

⁴¹ Hipameta kaniwaranayexeiya, Hemani meta Kerutuni meta hipame, Yawé hetsiemieme memutikwikaniki: «Naki'eriyaya hawaiki pikaheu'axe».

⁴² Hemani meta Kerutuni matia kuxinetate mepexeyakai, tepia mutitiraurika meta hipame, Kakaiyari niawarieya hamatia memite'ukayuitiwaniki. Kerutuni niwemama kitenie mepitehiwemetetikai.

⁴³ Hiki 'arike yunaiti mekaneutayeixiani yukie, meta Rawiri yutiriyama wahetsia kanakunuani meta Kakaiyari kaniutawawirieni 'aixia muwayurieniki niwemama.

17

Kakaiyari Rawiri kemitutahawixi (1Kem 17:1-15 - 2Tsam 7:1-17)

¹ Merikitsi Rawiri yuparatsiyuta 'ayekaitiri Natani kakaiyari niukameya mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Neuxe, 'aixia pika'ane ne kariuxa paratsiyuyarita nemayekani, Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari 'ixuriki tukiyarita hayekaikaku.

² Natani mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia pi'ane, yaketineuyuri 'a'iyaritsie kepemiti'akuhiawe, Kakaiyari 'ahamatia kaniuyeikani.

³ Peru miki tikariyaritsie Kakaiyari niukieya Natani hetsie kaninuani mipai katinitahiawe:

⁴ «Kenemie Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame mipai ketinetaxatia kename Yawé ne mipai nehaine: “Eki pepikahikitini kii pemitawewieni muwa ne nemayekaniki.

⁵ Meripaiti 'ixaheritsixi nemiwarayewititsietiti meta hiki 'akuxi kiita nepikahayeyeriwe, matsi 'ixuriki tukiyarita xeikia ne'ayekaiti nepukuyeikakai.

⁶ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia nemuyeikakai, kepauka 'itsikate nemiwarutani'a, neteiterima memiwa'iwianiki, ne miki nepikawarutati kariuxa kiyari newa'aitiati”.

⁷ »'Ayumieme, Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame mipai ketinetahiawi, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai paine: “Ne muxatsi wakuraruta nepimatsi'aye'ini, neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi pita pemitiwata'aitianiki.

⁸ Ne 'ahamatia nepuyeikakai tsepa hakewa pemuyeikakai, meyunaime nepiwaruka'unaxi kemi'ane memimatsi'aye'uniekai. Hikiri waikawa pemariweme nekamanayeitiamiki, 'ena kwiepa hipati memimamariwawe wahapai.

⁹ Yaxeikiatatsiere kwie nekanikuha'aritamiki neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, mana nemiwaka'eni hepai nepiwayurieni mana

mepititeni mekamariutsieti. 'Axiame'mite'u'iyari mepikaxe'uximatianiri kememixeyuriekai tsutiapai,

¹⁰ Kepauka 'itsikate nemiwaranuka'uita neteiterima wahetsie 'ixaheritsixi. Meta mipai nekamatinahiaweni, ne yunaime memimatsi'aye'unie nekaniwaka'unamiki, metatsiere ne, Yawé, nekamanipitiamiki 'anuiwari pehexeyati pemayaniki.

¹¹ Kepauka pemikumawere 'atewarima memakuhe pemiyemie, ne xeime 'aniwetime nekananukakemiki 'ahetsiemieme, mikita nepiparewieni heitserie mitita'aitaki.

¹² Miki katiniyuriemiki kii mitawewieni nehetsiemieme, neta nekani-parewimiki yuheymeki mitita'aitaki.

¹³ Ne nepu'ukiyariyatini, mikita pineniwetini. Hatsuaku ne'inaki'eriet nepika'ihayewa, meripaiti 'ayeta mitiuta'aitaxi kenemitiyahewaxi.

¹⁴ Matsi, miki yuheymeki nekie nepihirita meta nemira'aitatsie meta hiki yuheymeki piti'aitani».

¹⁵ Natani 'iki tinaime Rawiri katiniutaxatiani, kemitiuhekiatsitiyarie yemeki.

Rawiri newierieya

(1Kem 17:16-27 - 2Tsam 7:18-29)

¹⁶ Hiki ti'aitame Rawiri 'ixuriki tukiyarita kaninuani tiratu kakuniyari muyeka, hiki Yawé hixie mipai kaniutayini:

«Yawé pemikakaiyari, ne tixaiti nepikatihiki meta netiiriyama, titayari nemariweme penerayeitiwa.

¹⁷ Yawé nekakaiyari, ketitayari waikawa matsu penetiyeaxia penetiye-tuiriekatitiri, meta kename yuheymeki nenuiwarima 'aixia pewayurieka? wa'atiti ne tewi mimariwe nepitihiki pepinetsiyuriene, Yawé Kakaiyari 'aku.

¹⁸ Ketsikuta tawari ne ne'utayini ke'aixia peminetixeyaki, 'ekitsi peka-nenimateni ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame?

¹⁹ Yawé, 'eki 'iki naime mitimamariwawe pekatinuyurieneni, ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame peminetsinaki'erieki, mipai mimatinakeki, meta matsikime pekatinaeyitiani miki.

²⁰ Yawé, tame yatepithetima 'ahapai tiuka'iyariti pumawe, meta tawarita xewiti 'ahapai Kakaiyari pumawé.

²¹ Pumawe 'ateiterima 'Ixaheri nuiwariyari wahapai me'aneti. Miki nuiwari xekia mepihiki pemiwaranayexei 'ena kwiepa, 'ateiterima pemiwarayeitiani, meta kepemitimariwe pemi'ahekiataki wahetsiemieme. Kepauka 'Ekipitu pemiwarayewiti 'ateirima, huyeta mamariwaweme pepitiuyuri meta hipame nuiwarite pepiwarayewei meta wakakaiyarixi.

²² 'Ixaheritsixi 'ahetsiemieme pemiwarayeitia 'ateiterima memakineki yuheymeki, 'ekita Yawé, wakakaiyari pemihihtiniki.

²³ »Kamitsi Yawé, kepemititahiawixi mati'uximayatsiriwame meta nui-warimama wahetsiemieme, mipai ketinaye'atia 'aniuki,

²⁴ kepemitimariwe pema'eriwaniki 'aixia pemi'arahiawariwaniki yuheyme-ki, meta yunaiti mipai memutiuyaneniki: "Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye 'ixa-heritsixi wakakaiyari kanihikitini". Hiki 'ana Rawiri ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nuiwarimama mematsi'ayexeyati mekanu'uwakuni.

²⁵ »Eki nekakaiyari, ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame pekanetiniutaxatiani kename nenuiwarima te'aitamete pewarayeitiani, 'ayumieme ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nepiyuwari 'ipai nemimatitahiaweki.

²⁶ Yawé, Kakaiyari 'eki pepihiki, 'eki pepititaxatia ke'aixia pemiurieni ti'a'uximayatsiriwame.

²⁷ 'Aixia pepitiwaruxei ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nuiwarimama 'aixia pemiwayurieniki, pewa'uwiyakaku yuheyemeki 'amemu'uwaniki. 'Eki Yawé 'aixia pepiwaruyuri, 'ayumieme 'aixia me'itarieti mepiyuhayewa yuheyemeki».

18

Rawiri kepaímexia mirayu'iwaxi (1Kem 18:1-13 - 2Tsam 8:1-14)

¹ Merikitsi yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku, Rawiri piritsiteutsixi kaniwarutakwini kaniwara'iwa, tiwa'aitiati kanayani meta wakiekari kaniwarunawairieni Kahati meta 'auriena kiekari mamanetika.

² Yaxeikiata muhawitsixi kaniwara'iwa, hiki Rawiri tiwa'aitiati kanayani, hetsiana meteyukutuayati mekanakine.

³ Metatsiere Rawiri Harari-'Etsexi kana'iwa ti'aitame Tsuwa kiekame, Kamati kwieyaritsie, kepauka miki 'Eupirate kwieyaritsie mitamiekai 'aixia 'iyurienike mana miti'aitaniki.

⁴ Rawiri kaninawairieni xeimiriari kaxetate kuyaxa miemete, 'atahuta miriyari kuyaxi memutei kawayutsixi wahetsie, meta xeitewiyari miriyari kuyaxi yu'ikama memuhukai, meta kawayutsixi tirutari puwaruti'ikamiraxia, puwaruhayewaxi xeikia xeitsienituyari kaxetate wahetsiememe.

⁵ Meta kepauka tsiriyutsixi Ramatsiku kiekatari memu'axia ti'aitame Harari-'Etsexi Tsuwa kiekame meparewienike, miki Rawiri kaniwarukwini xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari meyupaimeme.

⁶ Hiki Ramatsikutsie kuyaxi tehiwemete kaniwaru'uitiani, mikita tsiriyutsixi meteyukutuayati Rawiri hetsia mekanakine. Naitsarie Rawiri kemityumienekai katinayu'iwakaitini, Yawé miparewiekaiki.

⁷ Huru tepiayari kimana memiyukunaruma memi'ikai Harari-'Etsexi parewiwamete 'ahurawa memuti'u, Rawiri yupiini katinayeitiani Kerut-sareme paiti katinetini.

⁸ Metatsiere waikawa wurunitse kaniukaxeiya, Tewaki kiekariteyaritsie muxiawekai, meta Kuni kiekariyaritsie, Harari-'Etsexi mikielariteyatikai. Miki wurunitse kaniuyurieni Tsarumuni mitiwewi haa makamare katsu 'emiyewa, keuruwite tuki hixie miti'ukai meta hipatita pitimirekai wurunitseki mitiwewiyatikatei tukita timieme.

⁹ Tuhu, Kamati kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame, katiniutamarieni kename Rawiri, Tsuwa kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Harari-'Etsexi ha'iwakai.

¹⁰ Meta ti'aitame Tuhu Harari-'Etsexi paye'uniekai, 'ayumieme yuniwe 'Arurani kaneni'ani ti'aitame Rawiri hetsia meitawairitianiki, Harari-'Etsexi ma'iwaxiki. Meta Tuhu katineini'airiekaitini 'imikierite piinite huruki mitiwewiyatika, pirataki meta wurunitseki.

¹¹ Hiki miki 'imikieri naime ti'aitame Rawiri Yawé katiniyeturieni, yaxeikia kemitiuyuriekai 'Erumi kwieyaritsie mireyetikai meta Muhawi, 'Amuni, Piritsiteu kwieyari meta 'Amareki kwieyaritsie.

¹² Meta 'Awitsahi Tsariwiya nu'aya 'erumitsixi kaniwara'iwa Mayeweri Maye'unaya mirayetewatsie, mana kaniwarukwini tamamata heimana 'atahaika miriyari.

¹³ Yaxeikiatatsiere 'Erumi kiekariyaritsie kuyaxi tehiwemete kaniwaru'uitiani, 'ana 'erumitsixi Rawiri hetsia meteyukutuayati

mekanakine. Naitsarie kemitiumienekai Rawiri, Yawé kaniparewiewekaitini mirayu'iwaki.

Ti'aitame Rawiri memiparewiewekai

(1Kem 18:14-17 - 2Tsam 8:15-18)

¹⁴ Rawiri naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie katiniuta'aita, kemitihetserie 'aixia 'anemek.

¹⁵ Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame manuyeka pihikitikai, Kutsapati 'Akiruri nu'aya ti'utiwame pihikitikai.

¹⁶ Tsaruki 'Akituwi nu'aya meta 'Akimereki 'Awiyataxi nu'aya, miki mawari wewiwamete mepihikitikai, Tsawitsa kemituiyi ti'utiwame pihikitikai.

¹⁷ Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya kuyaxi kereteutsixi meta pereteutsixi pitiwa'aitiwametikai, matsi ti'aitame Rawiri niwemama mexiakate te'uximayatamete mepihikitikai paratsiyuta.

19

'Amunitsixi ke'axamemitekaki

(1Kem 19:1-19 - 2Tsam 10:1-19)

¹ Yapaimexia 'anuyeyaku, Nakaxi kaniumini 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitiwame, nu'aya pita kanitsutiani ti'aitati.

² 'Ana Rawiri mipai katiniu'erieni: «'Aixia 'anemek tepiyuxeiyani Kanuni Nakaxi nu'aya matia, 'ukiyarieya matia 'aixia ketemiteyuxeiyakai». Hiki yuni'arima kaniwareni'ani memenitiani'ani Rawiri hetsiemieme 'ukiyarieya mumikaiki.

Kepauka Rawiri ni'arimama memu'axia 'amunitsixi wakwieyaritsie Kanuni mekunitiatiweti.

³ Hiki memanuyetei 'amunitsixi mipai mekateneymaritiani ti'aitame: «'Yuri petiwa'eririe 'eki ti'aitame, kename Rawiri wareyeni'a memimatsinitiani'ani xeikia 'a'ukiyari hetsiemieme? Matsitsi 'iki mekaniku'awienieretiweni takiekaritsie 'arike me'ika'unake».

⁴ Merikite Kanuni katiniuta'aita Rawiri ni'arimama memitiwiyarieniki meta wamixiya mataxirixianiki meta wakamixate manutsanarixianiki hixiapa, mehanamamaweti mekaneni'arini yu'utima.

⁵ Rawiri ni'arimama yemeki mekaniyutetewiyakaitini. Kepauka Rawiri mitiutamari kememite'anuyeki, niuki kaneni'ani mipai haineme yuhetsiemieme: «Keriku xekeneyuhayewa, kepaukake xemixiya metiwawere xekanahuni».

⁶ Kepauka Kanuni meta 'amunitsixi memitehetima Rawiri ke'axamemuyuriekai, 'ana kwiti xetewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika miriyari kiruyari raheteme pirata mekaneni'ani Metsuputamiya* paiti, meminitiarieniki kaxetate meta kuyaxi kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei, metatsiere 'Arami-Mahaka kiekatari meta Tsuwa kiekatari.

⁷ Kaxetate kuyaxa miemete xetewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta miriyari paimekiki mekateneyukatuani memiparewiyani'iki meta ti'aitame Mahaka kiekame mekanuuta'inieni kuyaximama yunaime, miki Merewa murakutewa hixie mekanitiyaxe. Meta 'amunitsixi mekanayekine yukiekaritsie mekanuyukuha'aritanu memiyutakwiniki.

⁸ Kepauka Rawiri mipai miretima, Kuhawi kaneni'ani yunaime kuyaxi warawitikime.

⁹ Hiki 'amunitsixi mekanekine yukiekari kitenie mekanitiyaxe, hipatita te'aitamete memuta'inirieka'i ateewa mitahekiatsie mekanitiyaxe.

* 19:6 19:6 'Arami-Nakarahini tatsiarititi.

¹⁰ Kepauka Kuhawi yamiretima kememite'uniwakai yuhixie meta yu'utima, 'ayumieme kaniwaranuyeteixi kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi yemeki memiyawawe tsiriyutsixi memiwatakwiniki,

¹¹ memuyuhayewaxi kuyaxi yumuta 'Awitsahi kaniuhiritiani 'amunitsixi memiwatakwiniki.

¹² Kuhawi 'Awitsahi mipai katiniuhiritiani: «Xika tsiriyutsixi menet-siha'iwani'eki pekaneniparewimiki. Xikata 'amunitsixi mematsiha'iwani ne nekameniparewimiki.

¹³ Pepikamaka, tateiterima wahetsiemieme tekaniyutakwikuni meta takakaiyari kiekariteya hetsiemieme. Yawé yaketiuyurieni kehapai miki mitinake».

¹⁴ Hiki Kuhawi meta kuyaximama tsiriyutsixi mekaniwarutakwini, peru tsiriyutsixi Kuhawi mekaniutimakani mekaniuyuta'una.

¹⁵ 'Amunitsixi me'uneniereka tsiriyutsixi kememiteyuta'unakai mikita mekaniyuta'una 'Awitsahi memakati yukiekaritsie mekaniyuti'awieta. Hiki Kuhawi Kerutsareme kanakunuani.

¹⁶ Hiki tsiriyutsixi 'ixaheritsixi mewara'iwaku, niuki mekaneni'ani 'Eupirate 'anutaie yu'iwama tsiriyutsixi wahetsia. Tsupaki pihikitikai Harari-'Etsexi kuyaximama tiwa'aitiwame, miki kananuyeyerini wahetsiemieme.

¹⁷ Kepauka Rawiri mitiutamari 'ixaheritsixi yunaime kaniwarukuxerieni, hiki Kurutani hatuxameyari 'anutaie mekananukine, hiki mana 'aixia mekateniuyu'uitiani tsiriyutsixi mewatakwinike. Hiki tsiriyutsixi mekanitsutiani mekaniwarutakwini,

¹⁸ peru miyatiti mekaniuyuta'una 'ixaheritsixi mewamakati. Rawiri kaniwarukwini 'atahuta miriyari kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi kawayutsixi wahetsie memutekai meta huta tewiyari miriyari kuyaxi y'i'kama memuhukai, metatsiere Tsupaki kaniumiene kuyaxi wa'ukiyari.

¹⁹ Tsiriyutsixi meha'iwariaku, 'ixaheritsixi mewara'iwaku, yunaiti Harari-'Etsexi hetsia memitehawiyakai memiteyukutuayakai metehetimaika Rawiri hetsia pitari mekaniyuyetuanu kayuwati memexeyaniki. Mana mitiyehane tsiriyutsixi tawari mepika'uyuwairi 'amunitsixi memiwaparewieniki.

20

Xawaha kemitiuka'unarie

(1Kem 20:1-3 - 2Tsam 11:1, 12:29-31)

¹ Merikitsi taxarita kepauka te'aitamete memayekikatsie, Kuhawi kanayeyani yukuyaxima warawititi, hiki 'amunitsixi wakwieyaritsie meye'axiaka mekaniwarakuyuniya. Metatsiere Xawaha kiekariyaritsie paiti mekaniye'axiani, mekaniwarutakwini mekanika'una. Peru Rawiri Kerutsareme kanekunuakaitini.

² 'Amunitsixi tiwa'aitiwame huru mumayari manamakai Rawiri kaninawairieni, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari pirahetekai, tetexi witsimi'anene peuketikaitei. Hiki Rawiri pita mekananutiketsirieni. Metatsiere miki kiekariyaritsie waikawa mekatenayetini piinitiarika miraye'atika.

³ Hiki Rawiri mana Xawaha kiekatari wairiyarika te'uximayatamete kaniwarayitiani, kiyexi xitekemete, tepia manuxiteki te'uximayatamete meta ki'ewemete. Yaxeikata kaniwaruyurieni 'amunitsixi teiteriyari, hiki 'arika Kerutsareme kanakunuani yunaime yukuyaxima warawititi.

Piritsiteutsixi kememiteha'iwarie

(1Kem 20.4-8 - 2Tsam 21:15-22)

⁴ Merikitsi miyatiyuuku tawarita piritsiteutsixi wahamatia mekaniuyu-takwini Ketsehexi mirakutewatsie. 'Ana Tsiwekahi Kutsa kiekame Tspahi kaniumieni, miki 'amemutiti wanuiwari pihikitikai. Mipai 'ixaheritsixi mekateniwara'iwa piritsiteutsixi.

⁵ Metatsiere hutarieka mewarutakwiku piritsiteutsixi, 'Erikanani Yahixi nu'aya Rakimi kaniumieni, Kuriyati Kahati kiekame 'iwaya, miki pitsika pakwekai 'epakame.

⁶ Tawarita mekaniuyutakwini Kahati kiekariyaritsie. Manata xewiti 'ememutiti kaniukateitini, miki yumamatetsie yu'ikatetsie 'ataxexuime pex-eiyatikatei yumamate tiixixi, tatsiari xeitewiyari heimana nauka yumamate tiixixi pexeyakai.

⁷ Miki 'ixaheritsixi wahixie piyutamariwekatakai, peru Kunatani Tsimaha nu'aya, tatsiari Rawiri 'iwaya, miki kaniumieni.

⁸ Miki 'ememutiti Xapaha nuiwarimama mepihikitikai Kahati mikiekametikai, peru Rawiri meta kuyaximama mekaniwarukwini.

21

Rawiri kuyaxi kemitiwaruti'iniataxi

(1Kem 21:1-17 - 2Tsam 24:1-17)

¹ Merikite kauyumarie 'ixaheritsixi waraye'unieti kanayani Rawiri kani-yuitiani kuyaxi miwati'iniataxi.

² 'Ayumieme Rawiri Kuhawi mipai katiniuta'aitiani, meta teiteri me-manuyetei:

—Xekenehu kuyaxi xekeniwareti'iniata Weritsewa xe'itsutiamе 'atsita Rani meye'atikame, yanemiretimaniki keyupaimeti memiyiwawe kuyaki meminete'uximayatsiriekaki.

³ Kuhawi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Matsi Yawé kewarutimiriya xeitsienituyari mexia 'ateiterima. Mikiriki yunaiti mepi'ateiterima, peru ketitayarikuta 'akuxi petimaimiki ketemitapaimе, ti'aitame? Miya pemitiyurimiki 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi 'axapewaruyurieni xeikia.

⁴ Matsi ti'aitame niukieya kananu'enierieni keyuri Kuhawi, hiki 'ayumieme kanayeyani naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. 'Ariketa kanakunuani Kerutsareme,

⁵ hiki 'ana Rawiri katiniyetuirieni keyupaimeme muwaraka'utiakai kuyaxi: 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie xeimiyuniyari heimana xeitsienituyari miriyari (1.100.000) mepiyupaimekai, meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari nauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari (470.000) mepiyupaimekai.

⁶ Peru Kuhawi Rewi nuiwarimama pikawaruti'iniataxi meta Wenikamini nuiwarimama, Kuhawi hepaitisa 'axami'aneikiki miki ti'aitame 'aitsikaya.

⁷ Metatsiere Kakaiyari hepaitisa miki 'aitsika 'axapi'aneikai, 'ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi 'axapuwaruyuri.

⁸ Hiki Rawiri Kakaiyari mipai katiniutahiawe: «Yemeki waikawa 'axanepitiyuri 'iki kuyaxi nemiwaruti'iniataxi. Mika'uka'iyari hepai nepitiyuri. Nepimatsiwawirie kwerieti netineuyehiwiri ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame».

⁹ Yawé Kahari mipai katiniutahiawe yuniukame, Rawiri hetsiemieme miti'uximayakai:

¹⁰ «Kenemie Rawiri mipai kinitetahiawi, Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Nepimatsipitia xeime pamanayexeyaki 'iki haikame 'uximatiarikate. Yakenetineutahiawi ke'aneme nepimatsipitiani"».

11 Hiki Kahari Rawiri hetsia kaneyani mipai katineitahiaawe:

—Yawé mipai kanaineni: “‘Iki mihaika ke'aneme pepinakierie:

12 haika wiyari haakaxa, nutsu haika metseri memixe'aye'unie mepixekwitiweni 'ixiparaki, nutsu haika tukari kwiniya pitaweni meta niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme pixekwika naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie”. Keneutimaixia yanetineutahiawi neta yanemireitahiaweki kemi'ane minetsiheyeni'a.

13 Rawiri Kahari mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—Yemeki 'atsinepikatiyumaiwe ke'aneme nemanayexeiya. Matsi 'aixia pi'ane Yawé minetsi'uximatianiki, naki'eriyaya mimariweki, 'aixia pika'ane teiteri xika menetsi'u'uximatiani.

14 Yawé, 'ayumieme 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kwiniya kaneni'ani, 'ana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari (70.000) mekaniukwini 'ixaheritsixi.

15 Meta Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie yuniuki tuayame kaneni'ani mana kiekatari miwakwiniki. Hiki Yawé kepauka mixei wakwineme, kemitiwakwinitiakai piwarutinenimayataxi, hiki niuki tuayame mipai katiniutahiaawe: «'Ariri. Ketineuhayewa 'ari». 'Ana yemeki, niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme 'Uxinahani kewutseu tewiyari tiriku matihenatsie kaniuwekaitini.

16 Rawiri kepauka manukunierixi, 'ana niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme kaniuxeiya wapaiti 'uyewiekame, yu'ixipara Kerutsareme hepa heutat-serakame. Hiki 'ana Rawiri meta 'ukirawetsixi hiwerika kamixayari me'anakatitikaiti mekaniukahixima'uni kwiepa.

17 Hiki Rawiri Kakaixari mipai katiniutahiaawe: «Yawé peminekakaixari, ne nepitiuyuri nemitiuta'aitaxi memiti'iniatsieniki teiteri. Miki teiteri 'at-simepikate'uyuri. Nepita nekanihikitini 'axanemitiuyuri. Nepita netineuk-winitia meta netiiriyama, 'ariri 'ateiterima pepikawakwika».

Rawiri mawari wewiwame kemituutawewi

(1Kem 21:18-26 - 2Tsam 24:18-25)

18 Merikite niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme Kahari mipai katiniutahiaawe: «Rawiri mipai ketinetahiawi tenutsari mawari wewiwame Yawé hetsiemieme pitawewieni 'Uxinahani kewutseu tewiyari tiriku matihenatsie».

19 Hiki Rawiri mana kaneyani miraye'atianiki, Kahari kemititahiawekai Yawé hetsiemieme.

20 'Uxinahani tiriku mana pu'unekai, kepauka ta'aurie manakunierixi niuki tuayame kaniuxeiya. Meyunaukati niwemama hamatiana memu'uwakai mekaniutinautsa mekaniuyuti'awieta.

21 Kepauka 'Uxinahani Rawiri muxei kwieya makuma hepa 'amiekame, hepana kanayeyani 'enunakeke, hiki hixiena kaniukahiximakeni.

22 Hiki Rawiri mipai katinitahiaawe:

—'Iki 'akwie yayeume keneneutuiri, mana mawari wewiwame Yawé hetsiemieme nemitawewieniki, mitihayewaki kwiniya tatsikwiti teiteri. Keneneutuiri yemeki kemiraye'axe.

23 'Uxinahani Rawiri mipai katiniutahiaawe:

—Neti'aitiwame, ne nekamanimimiki, 'eki mana kemimatinake yaketineuyuri. Ne tuurutsixi kwietsanamete nekanawayetiamiki mawari taiyariyari peminarayeitianiki, meta kiyexi tiriku 'uwame nepiyetواني kimana pematianiniki meta tiriku hatsi mawariyari pemayeitianiki. Ne miki tinaime nekametinimikwani.

24 Peru ti'aitame Rawiri 'Uxinahani mipai katiniutahiaawe:

—Hawaiki mipai 'aixia pika'ane. Yawé nepikatiyetuirieni tita miti'apiini, meta mawari taiyariyari nepika'iwewirieni nekarayukatuame. Naimeki nekatanayukatuamiki kepa'imemetsie miti'axe.

²⁵ Rawiri 'Uxinahani huru tuminiyari 'ataxewime tsienituyari kaniu'itiani miki kwieki.

²⁶ Mana kaniwawewieni mawari wewiwame Yawé hetsiemieme, mana mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni meta memiyuxewiniki mawariyari. Hiki Rawiri kaniuyutanenewieni, 'ana Yawé Kaka'iyari kanita'eiya miki mawari hetsie tai kaneyeni'ani muyuawitsie mieme.

²⁷ Hiki Yawé yuniuki tuayame katiniutaxatiani, miki yu'ixipara muka'utaki.

²⁸ Rawiri 'uniereka Yawé menu'eniekaiki, mana mawari kaniwewirieni.

²⁹ 'Ana 'ixuriki tukiyari Yawé hetsiemieme meta mawari taiyariyari wewiwame Muitsexi mitiwewiekai makumawetsie, Kawahuni paiti pireku'ukai.

³⁰ Peru Rawiri waikawa heumati Yawé pikaheku'iwawiyaxi mana, niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme 'ixiparaya muxekai.

22

¹ Hiki Rawiri mipai kaniutayini: «'Ena Yawé Kaka'iyari tukieya kaniyutawewimiki, meta mawari taiyariyari wewiwame 'ixaheritsixi mana mawari memitiwewiwaniki».

Kemitiukuha'aritsie tuki hetsie timieme

² Merikitsi Rawiri katiniuta'aita tewatari memikuxeiryaniki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memititekai. Miki hipame kaniwaranayexeia tetexi memitixixieniki kimana Kaka'iyari tukieya mitawewiyaniki.

³ Metatsiere Rawiri waikawa tepia kaniukuxeirieni mikiki mititiwewiyaniki kirapuxite meta 'ituparitsie mawiwire, meta waikawa wurunitse kaniukuxeirieni.

⁴ Yaxeikiatsiere kariuxa kiyeyari waikawa kaniukuxeirieni, miki Tsirunitari meta Tiru kiekatari kariuxa kiyeyari waikawa meni'atiriiekaitini.

⁵ Rawiri mipai pitiku'eriwakai: «Neniwe Tsarumuni 'akuxi pitemaiki meta pikarakumate, tuki muyutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme yemeki 'apitimariweni pumariweni naitсарie kwiepa, 'ayumieme tiname nepitikuha'aritsirieni». Hiki mexi Rawiri 'uyeikakai tiname katiukuxeirieni.

⁶ Hiki yuniwe Tsarumuni 'utakwewieka kanihiritiani tuki mitawewieniki Yawé 'Ixaheri Kaka'iyarieya hetsiemieme.

⁷ Rawiri Tsarumuni mipai katiniutahiawe: «Neniwe, ne mipai nepitinekihiawekai tuki nepitawewienikekai Yawé nekaka'iyari hetsiemieme.

⁸ Peru Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “'Eki nehixie waikawa teiteri pepiwarukwi meta waikawamexia kuyaxa pepiwewienekai, 'ayumieme 'eki tuki pepikatawewieni.

⁹ Peru xewiti 'aniwe kayuwati 'uyeikati payani, ne yanepituyurieni hipati nuiwarite kemi'ane memeye'unieka 'aixia memite'ixeyaki kayuwati nekaniwapitiamiki, 'ayumieme Tsarumuni katinitewakamiki. Kepauka miki mitita'aita, ne 'ixaheritsixi kayuwati nekaniwapitiamiki meta 'aixia 'iyariki memu'uaniki.

¹⁰ Miki pituyurieni tuki mitawewieni nehetsiemieme. Miki mineniwetini hepai nepitimaika, neta nemi'ukiyarieyatini hepai nepi'aneni hetsiena mieme. Meta yanekatiniyuriemiki yuheyemeki nuiwarimama memiteta'aitaki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie”.

¹¹ »Hiki 'ayumieme neniwe, Yawé 'akakaiyari kematsiparewieka tukieya pemitawewieniki, yemeki miki kemutayi.

¹² Kematsi'upitiani pemitimaiweniki meta pemirakumaikaki, kepauka pe-manuyeyerini 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, 'aitsikaya pemaye'atianiki. Miki Yawé 'akakaiyari kanihikitini.

¹³ Xika peheye'atiaka 'aitsikate kemutiyuane Yawé miwayetuiri 'Ixaheri meta Muietsexi yatikuxatakaku, mipai 'aixia pekatiniyueikamiki. Petirikaiyeti pepira'iwani. Pepikamaka meta pepikatihayewani.

¹⁴ »Neuxei, waikawa netiuta'uximayataka nepitiukuxeiri Yawé tukieya het-sie timieme, haika miyuniyari heimana haika tsienituyari miriyari kiruyari raheteme huru, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika miyuni-yari kiruyari raheteme pirata, metatsiere wurunitse meta tepia waikawa nekanikuxerieni kayu'iniatsiniakame. Meta tetexi, yaxeikia kiyexi neka-tiniukuxerieni, peru 'ekita matsi waikawa ketinekuwawa.

¹⁵ Metatsiere pekaniiwarexeiyani te'uximayatamete meyuwaikawame: Tetexi xixiwamete, kii wewiwamete, kiyexiki te'uximayatamete, meta naime 'uximayatsikatsie mekatenukumaika,

¹⁶ huruki, pirataki, wurunitseki, meta tepiaki. Meriki keneutsutia ke-tine'uximayakari Yawé kematsiparewieka».

¹⁷ Hiki Rawiri yunaima 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima kaniwaruhiritiani yu-niwe Tsarumuni memiparewieniki.

¹⁸ Mipai pitiwarutahiwixi: «Yawé xekakaiyari xehamatia kaniyueikani, kayuwati kanixepitiaka naitserie muyehane. Ta'aurie kiekatari kaneniye-tuiri, meta miki hiki Yawé katiniwa'aitiaka meta xeme teiterimama.

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme hiki Yawé yukakaiyari xekeneutiwawa yuriki yemeki yu'iyariki. Xekeneutsutia tuki 'uximayatsikayari Yawé kakaiyari het-siemieme, tiratu kakuniyari meta naime Kakaiyari tipiiniteya mitipatsietika muwa xemite'atianiki tukieya mitawewiyanita».

23

Rewitsixi

¹ Merikite Rawiri waikawa 'ukiratsititiri yuniwe Tsarumuni kananukak-eni ti'aitame mayaniki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

² Yunaima 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima kaniwarukuxerieni meta mawari wewiwamete metatsiere rewitsixi.

³ Hiki rewitsixi mekaniuti'iniatsieni, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari memihitikatei, meputipamerixi xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika miriyari (38.000) 'ukitsi.

⁴ Miki, xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari (24.000) meyupaimeti Yawé tukieya manuwe mepihiritiariakai 'uximayatsika, meta 'ataxewi miriyari meyupaimeti ti'aitame 'aurie meputi'ukai hipatita mepi'itsikatetikai,

⁵ nauka miriyari kitenie tehiwemete mepihikitikai, hipatita nauka miriyari Yawé hetsiemieme kwikamete mepihikitikai kanariteki, Rawiri miti'aitakai mipai 'ayumieme.

⁶ Hiki Rawiri rewitsixi me'ayehaikame kaniwarayeitiani Rewi niwemama kememiyupaimikai, mekanihikitini: Keritsuni, Kuhati meta Merari.

Keritsunitsixi

⁷ Keritsuni niwemama: Rarani meta Tsimi.

⁸ Rarani niwemama mepiyuhaikakai: Kehieri puwamatsikatikai, Tsetani meta Kuheri.

- 9 Miki mepaki Rarani nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima. Tsimi yuhaikame piwarayexei: Tserumiti, Katsiheri meta Karani.
- 10 Tawari Tsimi niwemama yunaukati mepaki: Yakati, Tsitsa, Kehutsi meta Weriya. Miki Tsimi niwemama mepaki.
- 11 Yakati wamatsika pihikitikai, Tsitsa hutarieka mieme. 'Tki Kehutsi meta Weriya matia waikawa tiri memikawarayexeiki, xeinuiwari memihikitini hepai xeikia mepite'iniatsiekai, yunaiti xei'uximayatsikayari mepupitiarie.

Kuhatitsixi

- 12 Kuhati niwemama mepiyunaukakai: 'Amirani, 'Itsaxi, Hewuruni meta 'Utsiheri.
- 13 'Amirani niwemama mepaki, 'Aruni meta Muiťsexi. 'Aruni meta nuiwarimama mepanayexeyarie mawari memiwewiekaki yemeki mipatsietika, 'ikwa memukutaiyaniki, Yawé hetsiemieme memite'uximayakaki meta Kakaiyari memiwawiriekaki 'aixia muwayuriekaki teiteri.
- 14 Muiťsexi, tewi Kakaiyari menayexei, meta niwemama mekaniu'iniatsieni Rewi nuiwarimama wahamatia.
- 15 Muiťsexi niwemama mepaki, Keritsuni meta 'Eriyetsexi.
- 16 Keritsuni nu'aya matiarieya patia, Tsewuheri.
- 17 'Eriyetsexi xeime xeikia payexei yuniwe, Xekawiyaxi patia, miki hirixia waikawa yuniwema puwarayexei.
- 18 'Itsaxi nu'aya mexiakame patia Tserumiti.
- 19 Hewuruni nu'aya mexiakame patia Keriyaxi, hutarieka mieme 'Amariyaxi, hairieka mieme Kahatsieri, naurieka mieme Kekamani.
- 20 'Utsiheri nu'aya mexiakame patia Mikahiyaxi, hutarieka mieme 'Itsiyaxi pititewakai.

Meraritsixi

- 21 Merari niwemama mepihikitikai Makiri meta Mutsihí.
- 22 Makiri niwemama mepihikitikai 'Eriyatsaxi meta Kihitsi.
- 22 'Eriyatsaxi tiri 'ukitsi kawarayexeyaka kaniumini: 'ukari xeikia piwarayexei. Miki yatewa yu'iwama mepiwarutiwiti Kihitsi niwemama.
- 23 Mutsihí yuniwema yuhaikame puwarayexei: Makiri, 'Eraxi meta Kere-muti.
- 24 'Tki Rewi nuiwarimama mepihiki, niwemama yuxexuiti kememiteyutamiriyaxi. 'Ana mepaka'utsie kemitetewakai wa'ukiyarima. Miki mepite'uximayakai Yawé tukieya manuwe 'amemiyumate xeikia, xeitewiyari heima meutiune wiyari xeikia mepexeyatikatei.
- 25 Rawiri mipai kaniutayini: «Kepauka paititi Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, yuteiterima mitatsi'anukayatsaxi meta yukie mayeitia yuheyemeki Kerutsareme kiekariyatsie,
- 26 pikaheuyewetseri rewitsixi tuki memikutitiweniki meta piinitiarika muwa mawaritsie timieme».
- 27 'Imatrieka Rawiri kemitu'aitaxi, yunaiti rewitsixi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika mekanaka'utsieni memiteta'uximayataki,
- 28 'Aruni nuiwarimama memiwaparewieniki, Yawé tukieya manuwe memiteta'uximayataki. Takwa mepihiritiariekai meta kiita 'etsimuyeyeyuta yaxeikia meta mepihiritiariekai piinite mawaritsie timieme memiteta'itiwaniki, meta hipame 'uximayatsika tuki hetsiemieme.
- 29 Yaxeikiata mepihiritiariekai paa Kakaiyari hixie mieme, meta tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia m'ane hatsite mawariyari hetsiemieme, harina papayari

mikakuxanariyarietika meta mawari mitixarikietika miti'etsarietika metatsiere te'ininiatamete naime hepaitisa mepihikitikai.

³⁰ Mepihiritarietika ximeri meta taikai memi'axeniki pamipariyutsi memipitiakaki meta meminiawaniki Yawé.

³¹ Metatsiere mepihiritarietika mawari taiyariyari memutiwewiwaniki Yawé hetsiemieme mutiwewiwakai xawatiki meta metseri 'etsimipenitsie meta hipati 'ixiarari maye'axenitsie. Mipai yamekateni'uximayakaitini Yawé hetsiemieme yayupapaimeti, kememite'aitarietika.

³² Mipai mepitehiritarietika 'ixuriki tukiari memi'iwiyani meta tuki muyepatsie. Kepauka memite'uximayakai Yawé tukieyata, wa'iwama 'Aruni nuiwarimama yametewarahiawekaku mepite'uximayakai.

24

Mawari wewiwamete kememite'uximayata

¹ 'Aruni nuiwarimama 'ipai mekatenuyu'uitiani: 'Aruni niwemama mepihiki Narawi, 'Awihu, 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi.

² Narawi meta 'Awihu mekaniukwini tñri mekawarayexeyawaweti wa-paapa kamiwekaku 'akuxi, hiki 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi xeikiari mawari wewiwamete mekanakine.

³ 'Eriyatsaxi nuiwarieya Tsaruki, meta 'Itamaxi nuiwarieya 'Akimeriki, miki Rawiri meparewiekaku 'aixia katiniwaru'uitiani mawari wewiwamete kehapai memite'uximayatakekai.

⁴ 'Eriyatsaxi nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima memiyuwaikawakai keyuri 'Itamaxi nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima, 'ipai mekateniwaru'uitiani: Tamamata heimana 'ataxewi mepiyupaimakai 'Eriyatsaxi nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima, meta 'Itamaxi nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima 'atahaika mepiyupaimakai.

⁵ Yunaiti 'iniariki mekaniupitarieni 'uximayatsika, yunaiti 'Eriyatsaxi nuiwarimama meta 'Itamaxi nuiwarimama watsata nepanu'ukai 'uximayatsika memakumate tukita mieme meta Kakaiyaritsia mieme.

⁶ Ti'utiwame Tsemahiyaxi Natanaheri nu'aya, Rewi nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, miki kaniwaraka'utiani kememitetewakai ti'aitame hixie meta 'iparewiwamete, mawari wewiwamete Tsaruki meta 'Akimeriki 'Awiyataxi nu'aya, mawari wewiwamete nuiwariyari wa'ukiyarima, meta rewitsixi nuiwariyari wa'ukiyarima wahixie. 'Eriyatsaxi nuiwarimama hutakia mekaniupitarieni 'iniari, peru 'Itamaxi nuiwarimama heiwamieme xeikia.

⁷ 'Iniari matiari mieme pitiunakixi Kuyariwi, hutarieka pitiunakixi Kerahiyaxi,

⁸ hairieka pitiunakixi Karini, naurieka pitiunakixi Tsehurini,

⁹ 'auxiwirieka pitiunakixi Marikiyaxi, 'ataxewirieka pitiunakixi Mikamini,

¹⁰ 'atahutarieka pitiunakixi Kuhutsi, 'atahairieka pitiunakixi 'Awiyaixi,

¹¹ 'atanaurieka pitiunakixi Ketsuha, tamamatarieka pitiunakixi Tsekaniyaxi,

¹² tamamata heimana xewi mieme patia 'Eriyatsiwi, tamamata heimana hutarieka mieme patia Yakini,

¹³ tamamata heimana hairieka mieme patia Hupá, tamamata heimana naurieka mieme patia Ketsewa,

- 14 tamamata heimana 'auxiwi mieme patia Wirika,
 tamamata heimana 'ataxewi mieme patia 'Imexi,
 15 tamamata heimana 'atahuta mieme patia Hetsixi,
 tamamata heimana 'atahaika mieme patia 'Aputsexi,
 16 tamamata heimana 'atanauka mieme patia Petahiyaxi,
 xeitewiyaritsie mieme patia 'Etsekieri,
 17 xeitewiyari heimana xewitsie mieme patia Kakini,
 xeitewiyari heimana hutarieka mieme patia Kamuri,
 18 xeitewiyari heimana hairieka mieme patia Rerahiyaxi,
 xeitewiyari heimana naurieka mieme patia Mahatsiyaxi.

19 Mipai mekateniuyu'uitiani Yawé tukieyata memiteta'uximayataki,
 yemeki Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari 'Aruni kemirahiawekai, mawari
 wewiwamete wa'ukiyari.

Rewitsixi memiyuhayewaxi

- 20 'Iki Rewi nuiwarimama memuyuhayewaxi memaka'utiarie mepihiki:
 'Amirani nuiwarimama Tsuwaheri wa'ukiyari patia,
 Tsuwaheri nuiwarimama Keheriyaxi wa'ukiyari patia.
 21 Xekawiyaxi nuiwarimama 'Itsiyaxi wa'ukiyari patia, miki
 mimexiakametikai.
 22 'Itsaxi nuiwarimama Tserumuti wa'ukiyari patia,
 Tserumuti nuiwarimama Yakati wa'ukiyari patia.
 23 Hewuruni niwemama: mexiakame Keriyaaxi patia, hutarieka mieme
 'Amariyaxi patia, hairieka mieme Kahatsieri patia, naurieka mieme
 Kekamani.
 24 'Utsiheri nuiwarimama Mikahiyaxi wa'ukiyari patia,
 Mikahiyaxi nuiwarimama Tsamixi wa'ukiyari patia,
 25 'Itsiyaxi Mikahiyaxi pi'wayatikai,
 'Itsiyaxi nuiwarimama Tsakariyaxi wa'ukiyari patia,
 26 Merari nuiwarimama Makiri meta Mutsihí wa'ukiyarima mepaki,
 Wenuhu nuiwarimama Katsiyaxi wa'ukiyari patia.
 27 Merari nuiwarimama hipatita:
 Katsiyaxi hetsiemiemete: Wenuhu, Tsukani, Tsakuxi meta 'Iwiri.
 28 Makiri hetsiemiemete: 'Eriyatsaxi, miki tiri pikawarayexei.
 29 Kihitsi hetsiemiemete: nu'aya Kerameri.
 30 Mutsihí niwemama wahetsiemieme: Makiri, 'Eraxi meta Keremuti.

'Iki mepihiki rewitsixi wanuiwarima wa'ukiyarima kememiyutipamerixi.

31 Yaxeikia yu'iwama 'Aruni nuiwarimama wahepai 'iniariki
 'uximayatsika mepupitiarie ti'aitame Rawiri hixie, meta Tsaruki,
 'Akimereki meta mawari wewiwamete nuiwariyari wa'ukiyarima meta
 rewitsixi wa'ukiyarima. 'Amemiyumate meta yaki memiyumate yaxeikia
 mepitepitariiekai 'uximayatsikaki.

25

Teyuitiwamete meta kwikamete

1 Teyuitiwamete makine, Rawiri meta kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete
 mekaniiwaranayexeiya 'Atsahapi niwemama, Hemani meta Kerutuni
 niwemama, miki Kakaiyari niukieya memitahekiatiki meteyuitiati
 'aripatsie, kanariki meta mitiutitiririkaki. 'Iki mekanihikitini
 memaka'utiarie mipai memiteta'uximayataki:

- ² 'Atsahapi niwemama: Tsakuxi, Kutse, Netaniyaxi meta 'Atsarera. Miki piwakuyuitiwakai 'Atsahapi, meta pitihekiatakai kwikariki ti'aitame Rawiri yarehiawekaku.
- ³ Kerutuni niwemama me'ataxewiti: Kerariyaxi, Tseri, Kitsariyaxi, Tsimihi, Katsawiyaxi meta Matatiyaxi. 'Tki wapaapa Kerutuni pitiwa'aitiakai, miki meteyuitiati 'aripaki Yawé niukieya mepihekiatakai meta pamipariyutsi mepipitiakai me'iniawati.
- ⁴ Hemani niwemama: Wukiyaxi, Mataniyaxi, 'Utsiheri, Tsewuheri, Kere-muti, Kananiyaxi, Kananihi, 'Erihata, Kirariti, Xumaniti-'Etsexi, Kutsi-wekatsa, Maruti, Hutixi meta Mahatsihuti.
- ⁵ Miki yunaiti Hemani mepiniwemama, ti'aitame hetsiemieme Kakaiyari niukameya mihikitikai, hiki miki Kakaiyari niukieyaki 'aixia meputiyuanekai tirikariyaya hepaitisa. Kakaiyari Hemani tiri peiyeni'airi, tamamata heimana meyunaukame 'ukitsi meta 'ukari yuhaikame.
- ⁶ Miki Yawé tukieyatapaiti wapaapa pitiwaku'ikitiwakai kepauka memutikwikakai mitiutitiraurikaki, kanariteki meta 'aripaki. 'Atsahapi, Kerutuni meta Hemani, miki yamepityuriekai ti'aitame kemitiwa'aitiakai.
- ⁷ Miki huta tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana 'atahaika (288) mepiyupaimekai yunaiti, miki mepite'uti'ikitariiekai Yawé hetsiemieme kwikamete memihikitiniki.
- ⁸ Yu'uximayatsika mepupitiarie 'iniariki kepauka memite'ukayuitiwani, yunaiti 'etsimemiyumate meta 'amemiyumate meta te'ikitamete metatsiere teyu'ikitiwamete meyunaiti.
- ⁹ Hiki mexiakame pitiunakixi Kutse 'Atsahapi nu'aya, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai, hutarieka pitiunakixi Kerariyaxi, 'iwamama meta niwemama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- ¹⁰ Hairieka pitiunakixi Tsakuxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- ¹¹ Naurieka pitiunakixi 'Itsihiri, niwemama meta 'iwamama, meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- ¹² 'Auxiwiriekai pitiunakixi Netaniyaxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- ¹³ 'Ataxewiriekai pitiunakixi Wukiyaxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- ¹⁴ 'Atahutarieka pitiunakixi Ketsarera, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- ¹⁵ 'Atahairiekai pitiunakixi Kitsariyaxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- ¹⁶ 'Atanauriekai pitiunakixi Mataniyaxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- ¹⁷ Tamamatariekai pitiunakixi Tsimi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- ¹⁸ Tamamata heimana xewi pitiunakixi 'Atsareri, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- ¹⁹ Tamamata heimana huta pitiunakixi Katsawiyaxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- ²⁰ Tamamata heimana hairieka pitiunakixi Tsuwaheri, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.

- 21 Tamamata heimana naurieka pitiunakixi Matatiyaxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- 22 Tamamata heimana 'auxiwirieka pitiunakixi Keremuti, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- 23 Tamamata heimana 'ataxewirieka pitiunakixi Kananiyaxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- 24 Tamamata heimana 'atahutarieka pitiunakixi Kutsiwekatsa, niwemama meta 'iwamama tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- 25 Tamamata heimana 'atahairieka pitiunakixi Kananihi, yuniwema meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- 26 Tamamata heimana 'atanaukarieka pitiunakixi Maruti, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- 27 Xeitewiyaritsie pitiunakixi 'Eriyata, yuniwema meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- 28 Xeitewiyari heimana xewi pitiunakixi Hutixi, yuniwema meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- 29 Xeitewiyari heimana huta pitiunakixi Kirariti yuniwema meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- 30 Xeitewiyari heimana hairieka pitiunakixi Mahatsihuti, yuniwema meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.
- 31 Xeitewiyari heimana naurieka pitiunakixi Xumaniti-'Etsexi, yuniwema meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.

26

*Kitenie teh*wemete**

- 1 Kitenie teh*wemete* kememite'u'uitiarie:

Kurehe nuiwarimama hetsiemieme: Metseremiyaxi Kurehe nu'aya, 'Atsa-hapi nuiwarieyatsie mieme.

- 2 Metseremiyaxi niwemama mepaki:

Matiari mieme Tsakariyaxi,
hutarieka mieme Keriyaheri,
hairieka mieme Tsewariyaxi,
naurieka mieme Katinieri

- 3 'auxiwirieka mieme 'Erami
'ataxewirieka mieme Kuhanahani,
'atahutarieka mieme 'Erihuhenahi.

- 4 'Uweri-'Erumi niwemama mepaki:

Mexiakame mieme Tsemahiyaxi,
hutarieka mieme Kutsawari,
hairieka mieme Kuha,
naurieka mieme Tsakaxi,

- 5 'auxiwirieka mieme Natanaheri,
'ataxewirieka mieme 'Amiheri,

'atahutarieka mieme 'Itsakaxi.
'atahairieka mieme Pehuritahi.

Kakaiyari 'Uweri-'Erumi 'aixia kaniuyurieni tiiri waikawa miwarayexeyaki.

- 6 'Uweri-'Erumi nu'aya Tsemahiyaxi mikita tiiri piwarayexei, miki mepaki yutitiriyama wahetsiemieme memanuyetekai, teiteri memikamama mepihikitikai.

⁷ Tsemahiyaxi niwemama mepihikitikai, 'Utini, Xapahiri, 'Uweri, 'Er-itsawari meta wa'iwama 'Erihu meta Tsamakiyaxi, miki yunaiti teiteri memikamama mepihikitikai.

⁸ Miki yunaiti 'Uweri-'Erumi mepinuiwarimamatikai. Miki meta waniwema meta wa'iwama teiteri memikamama memitirikawi mepihikitikai 'uximayatsikaki. Yunaiti haika tewiyari heimana huta mepiyupaimakai, 'Uweri-'Erumi nuiwarimama.

⁹ Metseremiyaxi niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti, tamamata heimana 'atahaika mepiyupaimakai, miki teiteri memikamama mepihikitikai.

¹⁰ Kutsa niwemama, Merari nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, mepihiki Tsimiri, wa'ukiyari matia (tsepa mikamexiakametikai, peru 'ukiyarieya manuyeka kaneyeitiani),

¹¹ hutarieka mieme Kirikiyaxi patia, hairieka mieme Tewariyaxi patia meta naurieka Tsakariyaxi. Miki yunaiti Kutsa niwemama meta 'iwamama mepaki tamamata heimana haika.

¹² Merikite mipai mekateniu'uitiarieni kitenie tehiwemete, memanuyetei meta wa'iwama, Yawé tukieyata memite'uximayakaki.

¹³ Kitenie kepauka memitetahiniekakai mepupitiarie 'iniariki yuxexuiti nuiwarite 'amemiyumate meta 'etsimemiyumate yunaiti.

¹⁴ 'Iniariki kememite'upitiarie, Tseremiyaxi pitiunakixi 'itupari tau manatineika hepa meuwie, meta nu'aya Tsakariyaxi, mitimaiwekai mi'ixatsitametikai, pitiunakixi 'itupari tayetatsie meuwie.

¹⁵ 'Uweri-'Erumi pitiunakixi kitenie tahetia hepatsie meuwie, meta niwemama mepihiritiarie 'ikwaite mitiuyepine tukita timieme.

¹⁶ Tsupini meta Kutsa matia Tsareketi kitenieyari mekateniunake, tau makayuyupike hepatsie, huye teikimana meuti'yinetsie.

Yuxexuiti nuiwarite kem'ane kitenieyaritsie memite'unakixi mana mekatenihikaitini yayupapaimeti:

¹⁷ Xexuime tukaritsie me'ataxewiti rewitsixi tau manatineika hepa meukitenietsie mepu'uwekai, yunaukati tayeta hepatsie, meta yunaukati tahetia hepatsie, meta yuhuhutati xexuime 'ikwaite mitiuyepitikatsie mepitehikai.

¹⁸ Takwa tau makayuyupike hepa mukumatsie yuhutati mepitehikai rewitsixi meta yunaukati miki huyeyari 'utima.

¹⁹ Mipai mekateniu'uitiarieni kitenie tehiwemete Kure meta Merari wanuiwarima.

Piinite miraye'atika tehiwemete

²⁰ Hipatita rewitsixi mepite'ihiritiarie tukita timieme piini miraye'atika meta mitipatsietika Kakaiyari hetsie timieme muwa mitiuyepitikatsie.

²¹ Rarani Keritsuni punuiwarieyatikai, Kehieri manuyeka kanayani Rarani nuiwarimama wahetsie.

²² Kehieri niwemama Tsetani meta Kuheri, miki mepihiritiarie piinite miraye'atika Yawé tukita timieme.

²³⁻²⁴ Tsewuheri, Keritsuni nuiwarieya Muietsexi nu'aya, miki tumini hiwemete wa'ukiyari pihikitikai yunaime wahetsiemieme, 'Amirani nuiwarimama, 'Itsaxi nuiwarimama, Hewuruni nuiwarimama meta 'Utsiheri nuiwarimama.

²⁵ 'Eriyetsexi nuiwarimama kememite'unuiwaxi, Xekawiyaxi, Kitsariyaxi, Kurani, Tsikiri meta Tserumiti.

²⁶ Tserumiti meta 'iwamama mepuhiritiarie piinite mitipatsietika hipati memiteyetua, ti'aitame Rawiri, meta nuiwarite wa'ukiyarima, meta kuyaxi xeimiriya meta xeitsienituyari tewa'aitiwamete meta hipati kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete.

²⁷ Miki mepiteyetuakai piinitiarika kuyaxa memiteha'iwakai, kimana Yawé tukieya 'aixia muku'itiarieniki.

²⁸ Tserumiti meta 'iwamama mepihiritiariekai, Tsamuhuri Kakaiyari niukameya mitiyetua, Tsahuri Kihitsi nu'aya mitiyetua, meta 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya meta Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya memiteyetua.

²⁹ Kenaniyaxi meta niwemama, 'Itsaxi meminiwarimama, miki mepi'itsukatetikai ti'aitame mepiparewiekai 'aixia mepite'akayuruwakai naima 'uximatiarikatsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

³⁰ Katsawiyaxi meta maremama, miki Hewuruni nuiwarimama mepihikitikai, xeimiriya heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari mepihikitikai teiteri memikamama. Miki Kurutani 'anutaie tau makayuyupike hepa 'ixaheritsixi watsata mepite'uximayakai Yawé hetsiemieme meta ti'aitame hetsiemieme.

³¹ Hewuruni nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari Keriyaxi pihikitikai. Huta tewi-yari wiyari Rawiri ti'aitakaku, kaneutixeyariexiani Hewuruni nuiwarieya xapayari, mekaniutaxeyarieni Katsexi kiekariyaritsie Karaha kwieyaritsie teiteri memikamama.

³² Miki teiteri memikamama mekaniyupamekaitini huta miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari (2.700). Rawiri ti'aitame kaniwaruhiritiani memite'uximayakaki Xuweni nuiwarimama, Kahari nuiwarimama, meta Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixiapa memi'axe wahetsiemieme, tinaimeki Kakaiyari hetsiemieme meta ti'aitame hetsie timieme.

27

Kuyaxi kememite'u'uitiarie

¹ 'Iki mekanihikitini kememite'aka'utiarie xapatsie nuiwarite wa'ukiyarima, xeimiriya meta xeitsienituyari kuyaxi memitewa'aitia, meta ti'aitame parewiwametemama kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi memihiritiariekai. Xeikuyaxiyari mepiyupapamekai xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari, miki mepite'utahiwakai xeimetseri xeiwiyaritsie ti'aitame hetsiemieme.

² Matari metseritsie miemete kuyaxi, xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupame, wa'ukiyari pihikitikai Yatsuwehani Tsawirieri nu'aya,

³ Paretsi nuiwarieya hetsiemieme. Miki wa'ukiyari pihikitikai yunaime kuyaxi memiwani'a mexiakame metseritsie memite'uta'uximayatakai.

⁴ Hutarieka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi, xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupame, Rurahi 'Akuki nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, miki manuyeka pihikitikai. Miki wa'ukiyari Mikuruti pititewakai.

⁵ Hairieka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupame, wa'ukiyari pihikitikai Wenahiyaxi, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame Kuyara nu'aya.

⁶ Wenahiyaxi xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kuyaxi memikamama puwanikai, meta miki muwani'a pihikitikai. Miki nu'aya 'Amitsawari hairieka metseritsie miemete wahamatia payewekai.

⁷ Naurieka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupame, 'Atsaheri muwani'a pihikitikai, Kuhawi 'iwaya. 'Arike hetsiena mieme kananukakeni nu'aya Tsewariyaxi.

- 8 'Auxiwiriekā metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupaime, Tsamuti 'Itsiraha kiekame muwani'a pihikitikai.
- 9 'Ataxewiriekā metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupaime, 'Ira muwani'a pihikitikai 'Iketsi Tekuha kiekame nu'aya.
- 10 'Atahutariēka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupaime, Heretsi muwani'a pihikitikai Peruni kiekame 'Epirahini nuiwarieya.
- 11 'Atahairiekā metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupaime, Tsiwekahi Kutsa kiekame muwani'a pihikitikai, Tsera nuiwarieyatsie mieme.
- 12 'Atanauriekā metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupaime, 'Awihetsexi 'Anatuti kiekame muwani'a pihikitikai Wenikamini nuiwarieya hetsiemie.
- 13 Tamamata metseritsie mieme, Marahi Netupa kiekame muwani'a pihikitikai, mikita piwarexeiyakai xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari, Tsera nuiwarieya hetsiemie.
- 14 Tamamata heimana xewi metseritsie miemete, muwani'a pihikitikai Wenahiyaxi Piratuni kiekame, 'Epirahini nuiwarieya hetsiemie, mikita piwarexeiyakai xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari.
- 15 Tamamata heimana huta metseritsie miemete, Kerirahi Netupa kiekame muwani'a pihikitikai, 'Utunieri nuiwarieya hetsiemie, mikita xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari puwarexeiyakai.

Nuiwarite memiwani'a

- 16 Merikite 'ikita mepihiki 'Izaheri nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima memaki:
 Xuweni nuiwarimama wahetsiemie: 'Eriyetsexi Tsikiri nu'aya muwani'a pihikitikai,
 Tsimahuni nuiwarimama wahetsiemie: Tsepatiyaxi Mahaka nu'aya muwani'a pihikitikai,
- 17 Rewi nuiwarimama wahetsiemie: Katsawiyaxi Kemuheri nu'aya muwani'a pihikitikai,
 'Aruni nuiwarimama wahetsiemie: Tsaruki muwani'a pihikitikai,
- 18 Kura nuiwarimama wahetsiemie: 'Erihu Rawiri 'iwaya muwani'a pihikitikai,
 'Tsakaxi nuiwarimama wahetsiemie: 'Umiri Mikaheri nu'aya muwani'a pihikitikai,
- 19 Tsawuruni nuiwarimama wahetsiemie: 'Tsimahiyaxi 'Awiriyaxi nu'aya muwani'a pihikitikai,
 Nepitahari nuiwarimama wahetsiemie: Kerimuti 'Atsirieri nu'aya muwani'a pihikitikai,
- 20 'Epirahini nuiwarimama wahetsiemie: 'Utseyaxi 'Atsatsiyaxi nu'aya muwani'a pihikitikai,
 hixiata me'ati Manatsexi xiyarimama wahetsiemie: Kuheri Perahiyaxi nu'aya muwani'a pihikitikai,
- 21 Tawarita hixiata me'ati Manatsexi nuiwarimama Karaha kwieyaritsie memititekai wahetsiemie: 'Iruhu Tsakariyaxi nu'aya muwani'a pihikitikai,
 Wenikamini nuiwarimama wahetsiemie: Katsiheri 'Awinexi nu'aya muwani'a pihikitikai,

22 Rani nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: 'Atsareri Keruhani nu'aya muwani'a pihikitikai.
'Iki mepihikitikai 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama memiwani'akai.

23 Peru Rawiri pikawaraka'utia 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memikahexeyikai, miki Yawé mipai putayikai kename 'ixaheritsixi mekayu'iniatsiniakakekai, miyuawitsie miemete xirawetsixi wahapai.

24 Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya kanitsutiani waraka'utianike, peru yunaime pikawaraka'utia Kakaiyari muyeha'aki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme. 'Ayu-mieme kememiyupaimekai mepikahaka'utiarie Rawiri ti'aitakaku kemituiyi xapayaritsie.

Ti'aitame hetsia timieme memitehiritiariekai

25 Miraye'atika mitiuyepine ti'aitame tipiinieya pihiritiariekai 'Atsimaweti 'Arieri nu'aya.

Kunatani 'Utsiyaxi nu'aya pihiritiariekai watsiyata timieme, kiekaritet-sie timieme, kiekari 'etsimiyeyetsie timieme meta kiekarite kuraru 'am-atitetewa mexeyatikatsie timieme.

26 Memuka'etsa miwani'a 'Etsiri pihikitikai Keruwi nu'aya.

27 Tsimi Xamati kiekame pihiritiariekai kaxie haraweriyarite.

Tsawiri Tsepani kiekame pihiritiariekai winu miti'utaki kita.

28 Wahari-Kanani Kerexi kiekame pihiritiariekai huriwa haraweriyarite meta xapa 'iteiriyarite Tsepera yemuriyaritetsie mieme.

Kuhatsi pihiritiariekai hatseiti miwa'utsie.

29 Tsitirahi Tsaruni kiekame wakatsixi pihiritiariekai Tsaruni kwieyarit-sie memuwakai.

Tsapati 'Arurahi nu'aya wakatsixi pihiritiariekai mayeweweritsie memiye'uwakai.

30 'Uwiri 'Itsimaheri nuiwarieya kameyutsixi pihiritiariekai.

Keheriyaxi merunutitanaka mikita puxuri 'ukari pihiritiariekai.

31 Katsitsi Hakaxi nuiwarieya muxatsi pihiritiariekai.

'Iki yunaiti mekanihikitikaitini ti'aitame parewiwametemama tipiinieya memitehiritiariekai.

32 Kunatani Rawiri tatatsieya, ti'utiwame mitimaiwekai, ti'aitame 'ixatsitiwameya pihikitikai. Kehieri Kakumuni nu'aya piwa'iwiyakai ti'aitame niwemama.

33 'Akituperi mikitatsiere ti'aitame 'ixatsitiwameya pihikitikai. Hutsahi 'araki tewiyari ti'aitame 'aixia mitimate pihikitikai.

34 Kuyara Wenahiyaxi nu'aya meta 'Awiyataxi 'arike 'Akituperi het-siemieme mepanuka'ui.

Kuhawi kuyaxi yunaime wa'ukiyari pihikitikai.

28

Kememite'utahiawarie tuki mitawewiyaniki

1 Merikitsi Rawiri Kerutsaremetsie kaniwarukuxeirieni: yunaime 'Ixa-heri nuiwarimama memiwani'a, yunaime kuyaxi memiwani'a xeimetseri memite'utahiwekai, xeimiriya meta xeitsienituyari memihiritiariekatei, meta ti'aitame tipiinieya memitehiritiariekai, tewamama memiwahikai meta niwemama, paratsiyu memihiritiariekai, kuyaxi memeuyutakwi-wawe meta kuyaxi kumikamama.

2 Kananukukeni ti'aitame Rawiri mipai kaniutayini: Ne'iwamarixi xekeneneu'eni. Ne mipai nepitiku'eriwakai tuki nepitawewienikekai, muwa

Yawé takakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari mayekaniki meta muwa mayeyeriniki Kakaiyari. Tinaimeri nepitiuxeirikai mitawewiereki,

³ peru Kakaiyari mipai pinetiutahawixi: “Tuki 'eki pepikanetsitawewirieni, 'ekitsi kuya yumemiwame pekanihikitini meyuwaikawame pekanwarukwini”.

⁴ »Merikite Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, ne'iwama watsata pinetsi'anayexei 'Ixaheritsie munetsi'anukakeniki nemitita'aitaki yuheyemeki. Mikitsi Kura nuiwariyari kananayexeiya te'aitamete nuiwariyari memakineki, miki nuiwaritsie penayexei nenuiwari, meta ne'iwama watsata ne pinetsi'anayexei, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame nemayaniki.

⁵ Meta neniwema memiyimiire Yawé minetsi'upitia watsata, neniwe Tsarumuni panayexei Yawé 'uwenieyatsie mayeriniki 'ixaheritsixi mitiwata'aitaniki.

⁶ Kakaiyari mipai pinetiutahawixi: “Tsarumuni 'aniwe kaniyanemiki tuki mitawewieni meta kuraruyari, ne nepenayexei neniwe pihikitini neta 'ukiyarieya nepihikitini.

⁷ Xika yatikamieni ne'iniari niukiyaritsie meta kenemiti'aita, hiki kemitikamie, hiki 'ana nepipitiani yuheyemeki miti'aitaniki”.

⁸ »Kakaiyari mitatsi'enie hixie, meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi Yawé teiterimama xemihiki, nepixehiritia yaxemitekahuniki naime 'iniari niukiyaritsie Yawé takakaiyari kemitit'aita. Xika mipai xetekakine 'iki kwie witsimiraku'anetsie xepu'uwani meta xeniwema wahetsiemieme payani yuheyemeki.

⁹ »'Eki Tsarumuni neniwe kena'eriwani 'a'ukiyari Kakaiyarieya. Meta kenayexeiya naime 'a'iyariki meta 'aixia 'anemeki 'a'eriwameki. Kariki Yawé 'iyari kanixeiya meta naime 'iyaritarika kanimaika. Xika pe'itiwauni, pimatsipitiani pemitaxeiyaki, mexika pe'iku'eirieni yuheyemeki kamaniku'eirimiki.

¹⁰ Pepikaratitimaiyari Yawé kemimaranayexei tuki pemitawewirieniki muyepatsie mayaniki hetsiena mieme. 'Ayumieme keneyuwairiyani 'ari ketine'uximayaka».

¹¹ Hiki Rawiri Tsarumuni kaniyetuirieni tuki 'iniariyari kemitiwewierekekai meta kiite 'auriena mawetikatei, tatsiari tuki kitenie hixie kii 'etsimipe mukuwewiere, kii mirewati'utsiwa, kii yuheima ma'u, kii kemuyepaimenikekai taitana, meta muyepatsie tiratu kakuniyari kanamikiyari miwayuhayewatsie.

¹² Meta kaniyetuirieni kemitiyinikekai Yawé tukieya takwayaritsie kemitiku'eriwakai, meta kii mawetika kemi'ayumiemetiniki, tumini tukita mieme hepaitsita meta hakewa mireti'utsiwani piinite mitipatsietika tukita timieme.

¹³ Metatsiere, kaniyetuirieni mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi kememite'uximayatakekai, meta piinite mitipatsietika muwa mitiyepikai kemi'ayumiemetinikekai Yawé tukita.

¹⁴ Yaxeikiata, huru 'anayuhayewame kaniyetuirieni meta pirata mititiwewiyaniki piinite tukita timieme xexuime 'uximayatsikatsie timieme.

¹⁵ Metatsiere kaniti'iniatsirieni huru meta pirata kixeme 'uitiwame mitiwewiereki meta kixemeya, kepaimeiti miyinikekai huruki mitiwewieri meta pirataki mitiwewiere, xexuiti hakewa mi'ayumiemetikai.

¹⁶ Metatsiere kaniti'iniatsirieni huru meta pirata mexa paa maname hetsiemieme, huru mitiwiriyarieni hetsiemieme meta pirata mitiwiriyarieni.

¹⁷ Meta kaniyetuirieni huru 'aixia mi'ane, ti'ti'piyame manuxite 'amu-papa mitiwewiyani meta watsu 'aminene metatsiere xarite. Kan-iti'iniatsirieni 'aye'akame huru meta pirata xexuime tekixitetsie mieme kepaimeti miyini'ekai huru meta pirata.

¹⁸ Mexa 'ikwa taiyame hetsiemieme kaniyetuirieni huru 'aixia mi'ane. Metatsiere kaniyetuirieni ke'aneti mitawewierekekai Yawé kaxetaya, tatsiari Kakaiyari teitametemama yu'anateki Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari manukanakai.

¹⁹ Rawiri mipai kaniutayini: «'Iki tinaiti katinaka'utiarieni Yawé yatiuta-hekiataku, yanemiretimaniki keti'aneneti mititiwewiyani».

²⁰ Meta mipai Rawiri yuniwe Tsarumuni katiniutahiawe: «Kenetirikaiyeni meta ketinayu'iwani, hikiri ketine'uximayaka. Pepikamaka meta pepikayueranariyani, kariki Kakaiyari Yawé, nekakaiyari, 'ahamatia kaniuyeikamiki. Pikamatsiku'eirieni pikamatsinutuita kepaukake tuki peminini.

²¹ Pepiwarexeiya mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi memiteta'uximayata Kakaiyari tukieyata. Metatsiere pewarexeiyati pepayani kemi'ane memiyuwairiya yikimana waikawa memite'akumate tinaine 'uximayatsika hepaita. Nuiwarite memiwani'a meta yunaiti teiteri mepimatsiparewieni».

29

Tuki hetsiemieme kememite'ikuxeiri 'imikieri

¹ Rawiri ti'aitame memiyuxeiriekai mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Kakaiyari neniwe Tsarumuni kananayexeiya, peru miki 'akuxi pikarakumate 'uximayatsika pimariwe. 'Iki tuki 'amipa tewi pikatipiinieya, matsi Kakaiyari Yawé pita katinipiinieyatini.

² Waikawameki neyuwairiyati nekatiniukuha'arita Kakaiyari tukieya hetsiemieme. Piinite tukita timieme mititiwewiyani nekatiniuxeirieni, huru, pirata, wurunitse, tepia, kiyexi, meta waikawa 'unitse teteyari, tetexi 'ixurikitsie mikayatsariwa, tetexi miherikarietika witsimutiyitika, tetexi witsimi'anene yutsata meta waikawame marimuri teteyari.

³ Ketipaimeme nemitiukuxeiriekai miki nekati'iniatati, nekakaiyari tukieya nenaki'erieti nepiyetuani tuki hetsiemieme naime huru meta pirata nemeixeiya:

⁴ xeitsienituyari miriyari kiruyari pirahetekai huru 'Upixi mieme, meta huta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari kiruyari raheteme pirata 'aixia mi'ane, mikiki tuki muwakuwiriyarieni,

⁵ piinite huruki mititiwewiereki meta pirataki, metatsiere tsepa tita memite'utiwewi tepia'ki te'uximayatamete. ¿Kemi'aneta hiki xeme 'imikieri piyetuani Yawé hetsiemieme?»

⁶ Hiki 'ukirawetsixi yuti'riyama memiwareuxeiya, 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama memiwani'a, xeimiriya kuyaxi memiwani'a meta xeitsienituyari kuyaxi memiwani'a metatsiere ti'aitame 'uximayatsikaya memihiritari'ekai, miki 'imikieri mekaniyetuani kememiteheuyiwawekai.

⁷ Miki mekaniyetuani Kakaiyari tukieya hetsiemieme mititiwewiyani, xeitsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi miriyari (165.000) kiruyari raheteme meta tamamata miriyari huru tuminiyari, haika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata (330.000) kiruyari raheteme huru, 'ataxewi tsienituyari miriyari kiruyari raheteme wurunitse tepiyari, meta haika miyuniyari heimana haika tsienituyari kiruyari raheteme tepia.

8 Kemi'ane tetexi memeixeyakai witsimi'anene mekaniyetiani Kehieri hetsia, miki Keritsuni nuiwarieya pihikitikai, mekaniyetuani Yawé tukieyata mieme mirayaniki.

9 Hiki yunaiti kiekatari waikawa mekaniyutemamawiekaitini memiyawawekaiki memiyetuani 'imikieri Yawé hetsiememe, yaxeikia ti'aitame Rawiri waikawa kaniyutemawiekaitini.

Rawiri kemituuyutanenewi

10 Merikite Rawiri Yawé 'aixia katiniutahiaawe yunaime teiteri wahixie, mipai 'utaiti:

«'Aixia peketikihawariwani Yawé,
ta'ukiyari 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya,
yemeki yuheyemeki.

11 'Eki Yawé katini'apinitini,
kepemitimariwe meta kepepititirikaiye,
witsikepemi'ane, kepepirayu'iwa meta kepepiti'aitame.
Naiti katini'apinitini ketipaimeti mitixuawe
muyuawitsie meta kwiepa.

Yaxeikiata 'eki xeikia pekatini'aitametini,
'eki yunaime waheima pekatini'aitani.

12 'Ahetsia xikutiriya payeneika meta 'aixia miti'ane,
'eki yunaime pekatiniwa'aitiaka.

'Ahetsie puxuawe tirikariya meta miyiweweniki,
meta 'eki pepihiki mariweme pemirayeitiani meta yunaime
pemuwatirikariya.

13 'Ayumieme, takakaiyari, pamipariyutsi tepimatsipitia,
meta witsipemi'anetsie mieme 'aixia tepaitika.

14 »Peru, ne tixaiti nepikatihiki meta neteiterima tixaiti mepikatehiki, tita
meta 'imikieri temateyetuiri tixaiti pikatihiki. Yurikitsi 'eki, tinaiti 'apiini ka-
tinihikitini, tame ketita temateyetuiri, miki katinihikitini 'eki pemitatiyetuiri.

15 'Ahixie tame, ku'uwamete tekanihikitini meta kikamete, ta'ukiyarima
memi'ane kai hepai meripaiti. Tatukari 'ena kwiepa 'etiri hepai kani'aneni
mikareutetere.

16 Yawé takakaiyari, 'iki naiti ketita temite'ukuxeiri tuki temitawewieniki
'ahetsiememe, 'eki pepitatuipitia. Naiti piti'apiini.

17 Nekakaiyari 'aku, ne nepitimate 'eki 'iyarite pepixeiya kemitiku'eriwa
meta pepinaki'erie tita mitiheitserie. 'Ayumieme ne'iyari heitseriekaku
nematiyetuiri 'iki naime piinite, meta nepiwaruxei 'ateiterima
meyutemamawieti kememite'iyetua yumawari kememiteyuwaiiya.

18 Yawé, ta'ukiyarima wakakaiyari 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta 'Ixaheri,
hiki hepai meteyikihaweme keniwapitiaka wa'iyaritsie yuheyemeki, miki
yu'iyaritsie memimatsiha'eriwaniki keniwapitiaka.

19 Yaxeikiata neniwe Tsarumuni keneupitia 'iyari 'aixia tiyikihaweme,
yamitikameniki meta yamitiyurieneniki 'a'aitsikatsie meta 'a'iniari
niukiyari naimetsie. Keneupitia tuki mitawewieniki hetsiena timieme
nemiukuha'aritaxi».

20 Hiki Rawiri yunaime teiteri mipai katiniwarutahiaawe: «Yawé xeke-
neniawani yukakaiyari». Hiki yunaiti teiteri Yawé mekanitunaniawa,
yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, meta Yawé hixie mekanikahixima'uni metat-
siere ti'aitame hixie.

Tsarumuni ti'aitame kemiratia
(1Kem 29:21-25 - 1Te 1:28-53)

²¹ Hiki 'uxa'arieka, Yawé mekaniyetuirieni waikawa mawari meta mawari taiyariyari, yunaima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme: xeimiriyaari turutsixi temari, xeimiriyaari muxatsi 'ukitsi meta xeimiriyaari muxatsi 'etsinemipepe, winu mawariyari heutinitikaime, meta waikawa hipame mawari.

²² Miki tukaritsie mepite'ukwai meta mepite'anu'i meyutemamawieti Yawé hixie.

Hiki 'ana hutarieka teiteri Tsarumuni ti'aitame mayaniki yamekaniutyuani Rawiri nu'aya, Yawé hixie hatseiti mu'uyatsie mekanikawirieni ti'aitame mayaniki, meta Tsaruki mekaniukawirieni mawari wewiwame mayaniki.

²³ Hiki Tsarumuni Yawé 'uwenieya hetsie kanayerini yu'ukiyari hetsiemieme Rawiri, hiki ti'aitakaku naiti 'aixia katiniuyini. Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi yamekatenikahukaitini kemainekai.

²⁴ Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima, kuyaxi waikawa memiyiwawe meta ti'aitame Rawiri niwemama yamekaniutyuani 'aixia 'anemeki memiparewieniki ti'aitame Tsarumuni.

²⁵ Yawé mariweme kanayeitiani Tsarumuni naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, meta kanipitiani miti'aitaniki mariwemeku mariwati, nixewiti mikareixeyakai hepai te'aitamete 'Ixaheritsie memanuka'ui.

Rawiri kemitiumi

(1Kem 29:26-28 - 1Te 2:10-12)

²⁶ Rawiri 'Itsahi nu'aya katiniuta'aita naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

²⁷ Naimeki, pitiuta'aitaxi huta tewiyari wiyari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie: Hewuruni pukatei ti'aitati 'atahuta wiyari, meta Kerutsareme 'ukaiti pitiuta'aitaxi xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika wiyari.

²⁸ Hiki kaniumini waikawa 'ukiratsititiri, 'aixia raniuwakaku hetsiena mieme meta waikawa xikutiti, nu'aya Tsarumuni hetsiena mieme katiniuta'aita.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Naime Rawiri kemituuyuri, mitiutsutiatsie meta 'imatiriekaka kemituuyuri, kemituuta'aitaxi kemititirikaiyekai, meta kemituuyuri, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kemituuyi meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetikatsie, naiti katinaka'utiarieni kemituuyi xapayaritetsie mitaniere Tsamuhari meka'utiatsie, Kakaiaari niukameya Natani meka'utiatsie meta mitaniere Kahari meka'utiatsie.

Xapa hutarieka mieme Kemituiyi

Tsarumuni kemititawau mitimaiweniki

(2Kem 1:2-17 - 1Te 3:4-15, 10:26-29, 2Kem 9:25-28)

¹ Merikitsi Tsarumuni Rawiri nu'aya mira'aita tirikaiyeti kanayani, Yawé Kakaiyarieya hamatiana muyeikakaiki meta waikawa tirikaiyeme kanayeitiani.

² Hiki Tsarumuni yunaime 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari kaniwarutahiawe, 'iki xeimiriya meta xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete metatsiere kuwex-inaruritsixi, meta yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima.

³ Hiki miki meta yunaiti memeweiyakai mekaniyukuxeirieni tukita Kawahuni mirakutewatsie, muwa Kakaiyari mekaniutahiawekaitini, Mui-sexi Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, makumawetsie 'ixuriki tukiyaari Kakaiyari hetsiemieme mitawewiekai.

⁴ Kerutsareme kiekariyartsie Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari kaniukateitini, Rawiri mana pi'atiakai Kiriati-Yeharini paiti kepauka meiyetitsie,

⁵ peru mawari taiyame wurunitse tepiyariki miwewiya Wetsareri mitawewi, 'Urihi nu'aya meta Kuxi teukarieya, Kawahuni paiti kanewekaitini, Yawé tukieya hixie. 'Ayumieme Tsarumuni meta 'ixaheritsixi mana mekanekine Yawé mehetahiaweke.

⁶ Mana Tsarumuni Yawé hixie, mana mawari taiyame hixie 'uyaka 'ixuriki tukiyaari manuwe, hetsiena xeimiriya mawari taiyariya kaniuwewieni.

⁷ Hiki miki tikaritsie Kakaiyari Tsarumuni hixie kaniuyuhekiata mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tita pemireuyehiwa kenetineutawawiri.

⁸ Mipai Tsarumuni katinita'eiya:

—'Eki ne'ukiyari Rawiri pe'inaki'eriet' 'aixia pepitixeyakai, hikita ne hetsiena mieme nemitita'aitaki pepinetsi'anayexei.

⁹ Yawé meta Kakaiyari, ne'ukiyari Rawiri kepemitiutahiawixi kenaye'atia, 'ekitsi ti'aitame pekanenayeitiani teiteri memiyumiire wahetsiemieme tumuanari kwiepa mieme hepai.

¹⁰ Ne nepimatsiwawirie nemitimaiweniki meta nemireutamaiweniki nemitiwata'aitaniki 'iki 'ateiterima memiyumiire, xika mipai pekanetiupitiani, k'emi'ane piyiwe mitiwata'aitiani?

¹¹ Hiki Kakaiyari Tsarumuni mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Metsi pekaneniwawirieka pemitimaiweniki meta pemirakumaikaki para neteiterima pemitiwata'aitaniki, wahetsiemieme ti'aitame nemimatsi'ayeitia, peru 'atsipepikahaine pemixikutiniki, pemirexeiyani meta pemimariwaniki, memimatsi'aye'unie memikwiniki meta tukari waikawa pemexeyaniki 'atsipepikahaine,

¹² ne nepimatiyetuirieni. Peru nekamanipitiamikita pemixikutiniki, pemirexeiyani meta pemimariwaniki, meripaiti te'aitamete kenemikatiwarupitia meta nixewiti 'a'utima memanuka'uni mipai mepiyayini.

¹³ Hiki 'ariki Tsarumuni 'ixuriki tukiyaari manuwe Kawahuni mirakutewatsie 'akaneka kanayeyani Kerutsareme kaneyani, mana 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita naime 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

¹⁴ Kawayutsixi Tsarumuni waikawa warexeiyati patia meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete: xeimiriari heimana nauka tsienituyari (1.400) meyupaimeme piwarexeiyakai kaxetate, meta kawayutsixi tamamata heimana huta miriyari (12.000) mepiyupaimakai, miki kawayutsixi kaxetate kuyaxa mieme muwa'uti mepiye'inekai meta hipati Kerutsareme paiti yuparatsiyu 'aurie piwaye'inakai.

¹⁵ Kerutsareme kiekariyarisie ti'aitame pirata meta huru kwiniemieme paimeme pexeiyakai tetexi kemiti'ane hepai, meta kariuxa kiyeyari waikawame pexeiyakai pini makuwari mieme hepai.

¹⁶ Tsarumuni kawayutsiximama 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie mepinanaiyakatetikai meta Kuha, mana paiti ti'aitame tetuayametemama mepiwatinawekai.

¹⁷ Kaxeta kuyaxa mieme 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nanaiyakame piyaye'akai 'ataxewime tsienituyari pirata tuminiari, yuxewiti kawayu paye'akai xeit-sienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata. 'Iki kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta kawayutsixi yunaima te'aitamete hetitsixi meta tsiriyutsixi 'arike mepiwatuiriekaita.

2

Kememite'uyukuha'aritia memiteta'uximayataki tuki hetsiemieme (2Kem 2:1-18 - 1Te 5:1-16)

¹ Merikitsi Tsarumuni yakaniutayini yuparatsiyu mitawewieniki meta tuki Yawé hetsiemieme.

² Hiki te'ikamateme kaniwaru'uitiani haika tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari, meta nauka tewiyari miriyari tetexi xixiwamete memiteta'uximayataki hiritsie. Piwaru'uitiata haika miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari te'uximayatamete tewa'aitiwamete.

³ Hiki Tsarumuni 'iki niuki Hiram Tirutsie ti'aitame kaneni'airieni:

«Kenenani'airi kariuxa kiyeyari, ne'ukiyari Rawiri kepemireyeni'airi hepai paratsiyu mitawewieniki.

⁴ Ne tuki Yawé takakaiyari hetsia mieme nekanitawewimiki. Hetsiena mieme patsiekame nepayeitiani, muwa 'ikwa witsimu'ia nemititaiyaniki, meta paa mipatsie yanepiremaniriwani, mawari taiyariyari ximeri meta taikai nepitiwewiriwani, mawari xawatikimieme meta metseri manatiwen-itsie mieme, meta hipame 'ixiarari Yawé takakaiyari hetsiemieme. 'Iki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie yuheyemeki mipai mepiteyurieka.

⁵ »Tuki nekanitawewimiki mariwekame, matsi takakaiyari kanimari-weni keyuri kakaiyarixi.

⁶ Perutsi, tete'itawewirieni tuki, matsititi muyuawi tsepa kemeutitewa hetsiena mieme 'etsipiyewa? Ne tsepa tixaiti nemikatihiki, tuki nepitawewirieni muwa 'ikwa mititaiyariwaniki hetsiena mieme.

⁷ »Xeime kenenani'airi ti'uximayatame rakumaikame huruki, pirataki, wurunitseki, tepiaki, 'ixuriki kwimixeta, mixeta meta miyitsikimaiyeki, mireutaxixiwe naimeki, mitita'uximayataki 'ena kiekatari memiteheutamate nemiwarexeiya wahamatia Kura kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsareme, ne'ukiyari Rawiri meripaiti miwaruta'inekai.

⁸ »Kenenani'airi Riwanu mieme kariuxa kiyeyari meta huku kwiniemieme miraye'atika kiyeyari, ne nepitimate te'a'uximayatamete mepite'akumate 'iki kiyexi witeyariki. Nete'iterima meta 'ate'iterima yunaiti mekateni'a'uximayatakuni,

⁹ kiyexi waikawa memikuxeirieniki, tuki nemitawewieni 'apati kanayeimiki mariweti.

¹⁰ Te'a'uximayatsiriwamete kiyexi memitiwiteni nekanawayetuiiemiki xeitewiyari miriyari tiriku 'ikayari, xeitewiyari miriyari tsewara 'ikayari, kaxie winuyari nauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari miriyari rituruyari meta yaxeikia paime me rituruyari huriwa hatseitiyari».

¹¹ Hiki Hiramí Tiru kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Tsarumuni kaniuta'eiya xapa kaneini'airieni mipai 'ayetaineme:

«Yawé ti'aitame kamenayeitiani yuteiterima wahetsiemieme, waikawa matsinaki'erieti.

¹² Yawé 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, kwie meta taheima muyema muyuawi mutawewi, ti'aitame Rawiri mupitia yuniwe mayexeyaki, timaiweme meta reutamaiweme, miki kanitawewimiki paratsiyu 'amipa meta Yawé tukieya.

¹³ »Kamitsi Hiramí-Awihi nepimatsi'anuni'airieni, mitimaiwe meta mireutamaiwe,

¹⁴ maamaya Rani xiyyarieya pihiki meta 'ukiyarieya Tiru pikiekame. Miki katineuta'uximayataweni, huruki meta pirataki, wurunitseki meta tepiaki, tetetsie meta kiyetsie, meta 'ixuriki kwimixetaki meta miyitsikimayeki, rinu 'ixurikiyariki meta 'ixuriki mixetaki, meta naime katineutaxixiwani meta tsepa kemitiu'aitarie kaniyiwani. Hiramí katinita'uximayatamiki 'ateiterima memitemate wahamatia meta Rawiri 'a'ukiyari meta neti'atiwame miwaranayexei wahamatia.

¹⁵ »Hiki ketanani'airi tiriku, tsewara, huriwa hatseitiyari meta kaxie winuyari pemitatsi'utaxatia neti'aitiwame.

¹⁶ Tame hiritsie Riwanu mieme kiyexi tepitiwiteni kepaime pemeuyehiwa, te'itihame waikakawame tepenuhautsitiani haramaratsie Kupe paiti. 'Ekitari mana pekatinita'aitamiki Kerutsareme paiti manutikieniki».

¹⁷ Tsarumuni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memititekai tewa kiekatari yunaime kaniwaruti'iniata. Meripaitiri Rawiri piwaruti'iniatakai, hikita 'iki mepaki xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari (153.600).

¹⁸ Te'ikatamete kaniwarayeitiani haika tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari (70.000) meyupaime, tetexi xixiwamete hiritsie memuwani kaniwarayeitiani nauka tewiyari miriyari (80.000) meyupaime, meta te'uximayatamete tewa'aitiwamete kaniwarayeitiani haika miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari meyupaime (3.600).

3

Tuki kemitiutawewiya

(2Kem 3:1-14 - 1Te 6:1-29)

¹ Hiki kanitsutiani Tsarumuni Yawé tukieya wewieneti Muriya yemuriyaritsie Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, hakewa Yawé meyuhekiataxi 'ukiyarieya Rawiri hixie. Mana kanitawewieni hakewa Rawiri metaxatakai, 'Arahuna* maka'etsakaitsie, kewutseu tewiyari.

² 'Uximayatsika kaniutsutiani nauka wiyari ti'aitati meta hutarieka metseritsie meta hutarieka tukariyaritsie.

³ 'Iki 'iniri Tsarumuni miyetia kanihikitini Kakaiyari tukieya tsutimeyari hetsiemieme, 'emeutatewatsie xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta meturuyari pexeyakai, 'etsimauyewatsie 'atanauka meturuyari pexeyakai.

⁴ Tuki hixie kii meukumakai kitenietsie yaxeikia pitewikai tuki 'etsimauyewatsie kematayeukai, tatsiari, 'atanauka meturuyari tewiti meta

* **3:13:1** 'Arahuna. Yatini 'Uxinahani. 'Iki hutakia pitewa.

'atanauka meturuyari heutitewati. Taitanatsie huru mihikiaki piwakuwiri Tsarumuni.

⁵ Tukita 'amuyeyewatsie huku miraye'axe mexayari kaniwakumana, mikitsie taki 'ikiyari kaniwaku'utiani meta huru tepiyari 'aixia mi'ane kaunariyari.

⁶ Tuki witsikaniuta'itiarieni tetexi witsimi'aneneki meta huru Pariwahini kwieyaritsie miemeki.

⁷ Tuki taita pikaxite manuyehe huru kanitiwirieni, meta kitenie manuyehe, tuki 'ixumeriyari, meta 'ituparite, meta tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie kaniwarawewiexiani Kakaiyari teitametemama.

⁸ Tsarumuni Waikawa Muyepatsie kaniutawewieni, yaxeikia paimeme pexeyatikatei tuki kematayeukai, 'ipai paimeme pexeyakai, 'atanauka meturuyari tewiti, yaxeikiata 'atayeuti. Taitanatsie huru muhikiaki kaniwakuwiri, xeitewiyari heimana haika miriyari kiruyariki.

⁹ Huru kirapuxiyari xexuiti meriyu kiruyari pirahetekai. Yaxeikiata kii wapaiti muyewaikawa huru kaniuwewirixiani.

¹⁰ Waikawa Muyepatsietsie Kakaiyari teitametemama yuhutati memitiwewiyaniki katiniuta'aita, meta huru kaniwarukawirieni.

¹¹ Kakaiyari teitametemama yuhutati yu'anate metatseratikaiti 'atanauka meturuyari mepatayeukai. Yuxewiti Kakaiyari teitameya 'anateya xexuiti huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari pexeyatikatei, xewiti 'anaya tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie peuta'axekai, xeimekita hutarieka mieme Kakaiyari teitameya 'anayatsie peuta'axeikai.

¹² Kakaiyari teitameya hutarieka mieme mikitatsiere 'anateya xexuiti huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari pexeyatikatei, xewiti 'anaya tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie peuta'axeikai, xeimekita matiari mieme Kakaiyari teitameya 'anayatsie peuta'axekai.

¹³ Kakaiyari teitametemama mepiti'ukai heitserie meheutaneniereti tukita, yunaiti yu'anate metaweratikaiti 'atanauka meturuyari mepatayeukai.

¹⁴ 'Ixuriki 'amayetsuye tukita meuwiere putawewi 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiyeki, mixeta, kwimixeta, meta rinu 'ixurikiyariki, meta mikitsie katiniuta'aita Kakaiyari teitametemama memaxuiyaxianiki.

¹⁵ Tuki hixie tuxiyu hutame kaniuti'aita tamamata heimana 'ataxewi meturuyari 'utitime, meta mu'uteya menyatsatikatei huta meturuyari tawari heimana 'etsiwa kaniutitikaitini,

¹⁶ metatsiere tepia kaunariyari tsariekame kaniuta'aita, tuxiyu 'emeutite-watsie kanenakuwitiani, meta kiranara manitsana hepai mi'anene 'ikiyari kaniuti'aita xeitsienituyari paimeme, tepia kaunariyari hetsie kaneiyat-saxiani.

¹⁷ Tuki hixie tuxiyu kaniti'uitiani, xeime 'utatana xeimeta tserietana tayeta hepatsie. Matiari mieme Kakini katiniteriwa, hutarieka mieme Wuhatsi.

4

Piinite tukita timieme

(2Kem 4:2-6, 10-5:1 - 1Te 7:23-26, 38-51)

¹ Hiki Tsarumuni mawari taiyame xeime kaniutawewieni wurunitse tepiyariki, 'atanauka meturuyari tewime meta 'atanauka meturuyari 'atayeume meta nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu heutitewame.

² Meta katsu 'emiyewa haa makatuare kaniutawewieni tepia kwaxi-yariekameki xikiraiyeme, nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'anutate-wame, meta huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsen-itimeturuyari heutitewame. Meta tamamata haika meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu piyeukai.

³ Tenimeyari hetia huta xurukuyari tuurutsixi puwarata'utia, xeimeturu-yaritsie xeitewiyari meyupa'ime mepa'utikatei, miki yunaiti katsu matia mepiyuxewiriyakai.

⁴ Katsu 'emiyewa tamamata heimana huta tuurutsixi wurunitseki memiwewiyatika wahetsie puyemakai, hetiana mepeutakikitsakai, yuhaikati tuurutsixi tayeta mepeutinenierekai, yuhaikatita tau makayuyupike hepatsie, yuhaikatita tatsutia hepatsie, meta yuhaikatita tau manatineika hepatsie.

⁵ Katsu haa makamare 'atahaika tsenitimeturuyari* pitsuikai, meta tenimeyari ye'i tenimeyari hepai kani'anekaitini meta tuturi mitaxutuiximeni hepai pitiyuxexeyakai. Mikitsie haika tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi miriyari rituruyari haa pirakanakekai.

⁶ Yaxeikiata Tsarumuni tamamata katsu 'itsimiyeyu kaniutiwewieni, ta'utata 'auxiwime kaniuti'uitiani meta tatserieta yaxeikia paimeme. Para naiti mawari taiyametsie timieme mana mititihauxinariwaniki, peru mawari wewiwamete katsu 'emiyewatsie mepiyutihauxinakai.

⁷ Meta tamamata kixeme 'uitiwame kaniutiwewieni huruki wewiyatikame, hiki tukita kaneita'uitiani, 'auxiwime ta'utata meta 'auxiwime tatserieta.

⁸ Metatsiere Tsarumuni mewa kaniutiwewieni tamamata paimeme tukita kaneita'uitiani, ta'utatatsie 'auxiwime kaniti'uitiani meta tatserieta 'auxiwime. Meta tukita mieme xakirite xuriya kwekwewiwame xeitsienituyari kaniutiwewieni huruki.

⁹ Mawari wewiwamete watakwu putawewi, meta takwa 'amakuyewa 'itupari hexeyatikame, miki wurunitse tepiyari piwiriyarikatei.

¹⁰ Katsu 'emiyewa wurunitseki miwewiya tuki hixie tserietanatsie kani-tiken, tatsutia hepatsie.

¹¹ Yaxeikiata xarite, tepia 'amititi naxi tutuweme, meta xakirite xuriya kwekwewiwame katiniutiwewieni. Hiki Hiramipi mapi katiniutinini tinaime, Kakaiyari tukieyata timieme mirayaniki Tsarumuni kemitita'aitiakai, tatsiari:

¹² Hutame wurunitse tuxiyuyari,
hutame tuxiyu mu'uteya tuturi hepai tiyuxexeyame,
wurunitse wipiyari muhuta tuxiyu mu'uteya hetsiemieme,

¹³ nauka tsienituyari kiranara manitsana hepai mi'anene 'ikiyari huta
xurukuyari manukutetikatei xexuime wipitsie,

¹⁴ kaxetate meta katsu yaki miyeyu tihauxinamete,

¹⁵ katsu 'emiyewa haa makamare meta tuurutsixi tamamata heimana
huta memituika,

¹⁶ xarite, tepia 'amititi naxi tutuweme, meta tepia 'amititi manuxite.

Hiramipi-Awi 'iki miyamitipame Tsarumuni mitiutiwewiri Yawé tukieya hetsie timieme mirayaniki naiti wurunitse tepiyariki mixawatiki pitiwewiyatikatei.

* 4:5 4:5 RV60 paine tewi kemauiyeyu yumamatsie mipai pitsuikai. Hipati teiwariki 8 cm.

17 Ti'aitame katiniuta'aita Kurutani mayeweritsie mititiwewiyaniki kwiepa 'iniarita mititixeriyarieniki, Tsukuti mirakutewatsie meta Tsaretani wahixiapa.

18 Piinite wurunitseki mitiutiwewiya pitimiirekai Tsarumuni mitiuta'ai, 'ayumieme naiti kemirahetekai wurunitse pika'uyiwekaxia mi'iniataki kepaimeiti muiyi.

19 Metatsiere Tsarumuni katiniuta'aita hipameta piinite Kakaiyari tukiey-ata timieme:

'ikwa taiyame huruki miwewiya,
mexate paa manamarike Yawé hetsiemieme,

20 kixeme 'uitiwamete huru mihikiaki muwewiyatika meta kixeme hetsiena muyeyaxe, mutitaiyariwaniki Waikawa Muyepatsie hixie, yemeki meripaiti kemiraka'utsiekai,

21 tuturi huruki miwewiyatika, kixemete, meta 'iti manuxite 'amipa, mikita naiti huru mihikiaki pitiwewiyatikatei,

22 tixikamete, xakirite xuriya kwekwewiwame, xari 'eminena meta 'ikwa taiyame 'etsimipepe,
tukita mireutahakitretsie, tatsiari, Waikawa Muyepatsie 'itupariyarite meta 'ituparite Muyepatsietsie meuwikai, mikita huru pikawiriyarietikatei.

5

1 Hiki kepauka mitiutinirie naiti mitiuta'aitakai Yawé tukieya hetsie timieme, 'ana Tsarumuni pitiuta'aitaxi miti'atiarieniki huru, pirata, meta naima piinite 'ukiyarieya Rawiri Yawé mitiyetuiriekai, hiki katiniuti'uta Kakaiyari tukita waikawa miraye'atika mitiuyepinetsie.

Tiratu kakuniyari

(2Kem 5:2-6:11 - 1Te 8:1-21)

2 Hiki Tsarumuni katiniwarutani'airieni 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi meta yunaima yunuiwari hetsiemieme memanuyetei, meta 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima, memiyukuxeirieniki Kerutsareme, kakuni tiratu 'iniariyari Yawé hetsiemieme memanukweniki, Rawiri kiekariena memiyekweniki, Tsiyuni mirakutewatiti, tukita memeitateniki.

3 Hiki 'atahutarieka metseriyari 'ixiarariyaritsie, 'ana yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekanuyukuxeirieni ti'aitame hixie.

4 Hiki kepauka memu'axia yunaiti 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi, 'ana rewitsixi tiratu kakuniyari mekanitukweni.

5 Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi mekaneikweni metatsiere 'ixuriki tukiyari meta tinaima muwa mitiyepikai mitipatsietika mekatenetini.

6 Ti'aitame Tsarumuni meta hamatiana 'ixaheritsixi memiyuxeiriekai mana tiratu kakuniyari hixie mekaniiwarutimawa muxatsi meta tuurutsixi meyumiireme miwaruti'iniata pikayiwekai.

7 Hiki mawari wewiwamete mekaneikweni tiratu kakuniyari Yawé tukita mutanieretsie, Waikawa Muyepatsietsie, muwa Kakaiyari teitametemama wa'anate hetia mekaniteni.

8 Miki Kakaiyari teitametemama yu'anate metaweratikaiti mutanieretsie, kakuni mepanukanakai meta kiyexi kimana mikukweiyane.

9 Kiyexi 'ikwekweweme 'apitikai kakuni hetsiemieme kitsimeyarite puyuhekiakai Waikawa Muyepatsie hixie, takwa paiti pikayuhekiakai, hiki 'akuxi yaxekia pire'ane.

¹⁰ Miki kakunitsie tetexi hutati piyemanekai Muiťsexi mana meikamanaxi Huré mirakutewatsie, Yawé tiratu muwewitsie 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia 'Ekipitu me'ayekineku.

¹¹ Mawari wewiwamete tuki Muyepatsieta mekaniwayekine. Yunaiti mawari wewiwamete mana memu'uwakai mekaniuyu'itiekaitini, memite'uximayakai meta memikate'uximayakai.

¹² Yunaiti kwikamete rewitsixi –tatsiari, 'Atsahapi, Hemani, Kerutuni, waniwema meta wa'iwama– mawari taiyame 'aurie mekaniti'ukaitini tau manatineika hepsatsie, rinu kamixayari mehanakatitikaiti meta xaki mutitiraurika me'u'iti, 'aripa meta kanarite me'u'iti. Wa'aurie mepiti'ukai mawari wewiwamete xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari meyupa'meti kuxineta me'utihitsiwati.

¹³ Kuxinetaki teyuitiwamete meta kwikamete Yawé mekaniniawakaitini meta pamipariyutsi mekanipitiakaitini kuxinetaki meteyuitiati, tepia mutitiraurikaki meta hipame kanariteki. Kepauka memutikwikaxi mete'ukayuitiwati yunaiti mipai mete'ukwiti: «Yawé 'aixia pitiuka'iyari, naki'eriyaya hawaiki pikaheu'axe», 'ana haiwitiri Yawé tukieya panukana.

¹⁴ Muyehaiwitiriyakaiki mawari wewiwamete mepika'uyiwexaxia memiyeweyaniki mete'uximayati, tukita Yawé xawatiriyaya witsi'aneti mihinekaiki.

6

¹ Hiki Tsarumuni mipai kaniutayini:

«Yawé, 'eki mipai peputayi kename yiriya haiwitiriyaritsie pe'uyeikani,

² ne matsi tuki witsi'aneme nepimatsi'utawewiri, muwa pemayekaniki 'aheyemeki».

³ Hiki Tsarumuni ta'aurie kanaweni teťteri wahepa Kakaiyari tawawirienike 'aixia miwayurieniki yunaime 'ixaheritsixi mana nemiti'ukai,

⁴ mipai kaniutayini:

«'Aixia ke'itiarieka Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, miki hiki yutirikariyaki piraye'atia ne'ukiyari Rawiri kemitiutahiawixi mipai 'utaiti:

⁵ «Kepauka 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nemiwarayewitsie paititi neteťterima 'ixaheritsixi, ne xeime kiekari nepika'anayexei 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama wat-sata mana nemitawewiyarieniki tuki hakewa nemayekaniki, meta xeime tima nepika'anayexei mitiwata'aitianiki 'ixaheritsixi teťteriyari.

⁶ Matsi, Kerutsareme nepanayexei mana nemukaniki, meta Rawiri nepanayexei neteťterima 'ixaheritsixi mitiwata'aitianiki».

⁷ »Merikite, ne'ukiyari Rawiri waikawa piyuwairiyakai mitawewieniki tuki Yawé hetsiemieme, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari,

⁸ peru Yawé mipai pititahiawixi: “Nehepaitsita 'aixia pi'ane pemi'awairiyaki tuki nehetsiemieme pemiwewimikiki.

⁹ Peru, 'eki pepikahikiti peminetsitawewirieni, 'aniwe pita 'ahetsie miyeyani pitiyurieni, miki tuki pitawewieni nehetsiemieme”.

¹⁰ »Hikiri Yawé katinaye'atiani kemutayi: Yemek kemutayikai, hiki ne nekananukakeni ne'ukiyari Rawiri 'utima nemitita'aitaki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, meta tuki nekaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari.

¹¹ Muwa kakuni nekaneutateni, tiratu maye'uxa mayemane Yawé miwewi 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia».

Tsarumuni kemitiuyutanenewi

(2Kem 6:12-42 - 1Te 8:22-53, Nia 132:8-10)

¹² Hiki meta, Tsarumuni mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme hixie kani-utakeni, meta yunaime 'ixaheritsixi memiyuxeiriekai wahixie, yumamate teiki kanetseraxiani.

¹³ Mana pita'aitakai mitawewiyaniki takwa hixiapa wapaiti kekame wurunitseki wewiyakame, yaxeikia heutatetewame huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari, meta xeimeturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari heutatetewame.* Mana wapaiti, kaniukatunumakeni hiki yuheima hemeti muyuawitsie,

¹⁴ mipai katiniuyunenewieni:

«Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, xewitita Kakaiyari 'apika'uyeika 'ahapai 'aneti muyuawitsie meta kwiepa, 'ekitsi 'atiratu pekanaye'atiwani meta pekaniwanenimayaka yuheyemeki kemi'ane memimate'uximayatsirie meta yu'iyariki memimatsi'uweiya.

¹⁵ Yapepitiuyuri 'ari nepaapa Rawiri matsiparewiwame kepemitiutahiwixi, 'iki tukaritsie 'atirikariyaki pepiraye'atia kepemutayi 'aniukiki.

¹⁶ »Hikita, Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, yaxeikiata kenaye'atia ne'ukiyari Rawiri 'ipai kepemitiutahiwixi: «Xika 'aniwema 'aixia metekahuni, xika yamete'u'uwani ne'aitsikate kemaine 'eki kepemitikatia, yuheyeme mepihikitini 'anuiwari hetsiemiemete te'aitamete 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie nehixie me'u'uwati».

¹⁷ Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, ketinaye'atia 'iki kepemitiutahiwixi Rawiri mati'uximayatsiriwame.

¹⁸ »Peru zitiyiwekuta 'eki, nekakaiyari, 'ena kwiepa pemukani teiteri wahamatia? Matsi muyuawititi, tsepa kemeutitewa, mana pepikatinake, matsi 'iki tuki nemutawewi 'etsipupe.

¹⁹ Peru, Yawé nekakaiyari, nenewieri keneu'eni meta waikawa kenemimatiwawirie ne matsiparewiwame. Keneu'eni nehiwari meta nene-newieri nemiyetua 'ahixie.

²⁰ Kenexeiyani tukariki tikariki 'iki tuki, hakewa mimatsihenakixi muwa pemayekaniki, pemi'eniekaki nenewieri 'ena nemiyetuaya ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame.

²¹ Keneu'eni waikawa kenemimatiwawirie ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame meta 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi kepauka memiyunenewie 'uwa. Ketane'enieka muyuawitsie paiti hakewa 'eki pemeyeika, ketaneu'eni meta ketatineuyehiwiri.

²² »Xika xewiti 'axatiuyurieni yu'iwa hepaitsita, xika 'utani'arieni 'ena 'atuki manuwe mawari taiyame hixie 'uweti yamitayiniki,

²³ 'eki keneu'eni muyuawitsie paiti meta kemithetserie ketineuyuri te'a'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie. 'Uximatiarika keneupitia kemi'ane 'axamitiuyuri yemeki kemireuyewetse hetsiena mieme, kemi'aneta 'axamitiuyuri keneuxina heitserie 'amuyeikaki.

²⁴ »Xika 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi memiwaraye'unie mewara'iwa 'ahepaitsita 'axamemite'uyuriki, xika kwitiwata me'u'axiani 'ahetsia mariweme mematsi'ayeitiani, xika meyutanenewieni waikawameki 'ena tuki manuwe,

²⁵ 'eki keniwaru'eni taheima muyuawitsie paiti meta ketini-wareuyehiwiri 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi ke'axamemite'uyuri meta keniwarakunuitia 'iki kwieyaritsie pemiwayetuiritsie meta wa'ukiyarima.

* 6:13 RV60 paine 'auxiwi tsikuriyari tewime meta 'auxiwi tsikuriyari 'atayeume, meta haika tsikuriyari heutatetewame.

26 »Kepauka 'ateiterima 'axamemiteyurieni 'ahepaitsita, xikata 'eki pe-waruhiweritiani xika muyuawitsie pereunani mikakawiyeki, xikata miki kwitiwa meyutanenewieni 'ena meta mariweme mematsi'ayeitiani meta ke'axamemite'uyuri mete'uhayewa,

27 'eki keniwaru'eni muyuawitsie paiti meta ketiniwareuyehiwiri ke'axamemite'uyuri mate'uximayatsiriwamete, 'ateirima 'ixaheritsixi. Keniwaruwitiximeni huye 'aixia mi'ane memuweiyani, meta wiyeri kenani'a 'iki kwieyaritsie, miti'apiini, 'ekitsi pekaniwayetuirieni 'ateiterima mitiwahetsiememetiniki.

28 »Kepauka 'iki kwieyaritsie mihaakaxatini, kwiniya muxuaweni, mika'ukawiwiyeni, yatini kepauka waxa kwiniyayari mitaweni, yatini 'utsikari xika me'utixuawere, yatini memitatsi'aye'unie xeime takiekari warie xika mehatetikani, meta tsepa tita 'uximatiarika mitinua yatini kwiniya,

29 xika kwitiwata mete'uka'eniwati yuxexuiti 'ixaheritsixi, yameteheti-mame ke'axamemite'uyuri, xika yumamate 'iki tuki hepa mehatatseraxiani, meyunenewieti meta waikawameki mematsiwawirieti,

30 'eki keniwaru'eni muyuawitsie paiti, hakewa pemeyeika, meta ketiniwareuyehiwiri. Yaketiniwarakapitia yuxexuiti kememite'uyuri, 'ekitsi pekatinimaika, 'eki xeikia tewi 'iyarieya pekanimaika.

31 Mipai miki yunaiti 'eki mepimatsimakaxeni meta kepemiti'aita mepite'u'uwani mexi 'ena kwiepa me'u'uwani meripaiti ta'ukiyarima pemawayetuiritsie.

32 »Yaxeikiata tewa kiekame 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia mikamieme, peru metsihemarieti waikawa kepemitiyuriene meta 'atirikariya kepemiranakani'awa meta kepemiti'irikaiye, meyetia tewa paiti xeime kwieyaritsie. Kepauka miki tewa kiekame munuani meta muyutanenewieni 'ena 'iki tuki manuwe,

33 'eki keneu'eni muyuawitsie paiti, hakewa pemeyeika, yaketineupitia ketita mimatitawawirieni. Mipai yunaiti teiteri kwiepa memitama mepimatsihetimani meta, 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahapai, 'eki mepimatsimakaxeni meta mipai mepitehetimani kename 'iki tuki nemitawewita 'eki pehahiawariwa.

34 »Kepauka pemiwarayewitini 'ateiterima memiwaraye'unie memiwakwiyuki, tsepaneti hakewa, xika nenewieri mematsipitiaka meta xika 'iki kiekari pemenayexei hepa mehataneniereni, tuki nemitawewi 'ahetsiememe hepa,

35 'eki keneu'eni muyuawitsie paiti wanenewieri meta waikawameki kememimatewawirie, hiki kememite'anuyehu wahetsie keneutanua.

36 »Merikite xewiti tewi 'amika'uyeikaki 'axamiti'ane hetsiena mitumawe, xika 'ateiterima 'axamete'uyurieni 'ahepaitsita, xika 'eki pewaruyehaka pewayetuani miwaraye'unie hetsia miwaranuhapaniki xeime kwieyaritsie, hetewakaku yatini hehurakaku,

37 xika xeime kwieyaritsie mehehapanieme, memiwaraiwaxi wakwiewaritsie, xika mete'uhayewa ke'axamemite'uyuri, meta xika 'ahetsia me'u'axiani, xika 'ipai mete'uyunenewieni: "Tame tahetsie pirahiwa, 'ax-atepiti'uyuri, ke'axamiti'ane tepitekaki",

38 meta memiwarehapa wakwiewaritsie paiti xika 'ahetsia yu'iyariki meyuyetuani meta kememiteyumateki, xika nenewieri memetsiheyetuirieni meta kwie wa'ukiyarima pemawayetui hepa xika mehataneniereni meta kiekari pemenayexei hepa meta tuki 'ahetsiememe nemitawewi hepa,

39 'eki wanenewieri meta waikawameki kememimetewawirieka

keneu'eni muyuawitsie paiti, hakewa pemeyeika, hiki kememite'anuyehu wahatsie keneutanua. Ketiniwareuyehiwiri 'ateiterima, 'axamemite'uyuri 'ahepatsita.

⁴⁰ »Hikita, nekakaiyari mipai nepaine, kenetaniereni meta ketemiteyunenewie 'ena te'u'uwati ketane'enieka.

⁴¹ »Kenenua, Yawé Kakaiyari,
'ena kene'uxipieka,
'eki meta 'atiratu kakuniyari mitirikaiye.

Yawé Kakaiyari,
keniwarupitia 'amawari wewiwamete 'awikweitsitiarika memex-
eiyani.

Yamemitekahu mekeyutemamawieka 'aixia pemituuka'iyariki.

⁴² Yawé Kakaiyari,
pemenayexei pepika'uku'e'eiriwani.
Kena'eriwani kepemitinaki'eriekai Rawiri ti'a'uximayatsiriwame».

7

Tuki kemitiyetuiya Kakaiyari hetsia

(2Kem 7:1-10 - 1Te 8:62-66)

¹ Kepauka Tsarumuni yunenewieti mitiutahayewaxi, muyuawitsie tai kanakaneni naima mawari taiyariyari meta hipame mawarite kaniutixitsitiani, meta tukita Yawé xawatiriyaya witsimi'ane kaniutahine.

² Yemeki tukita pihinekai Yawé xawatiriyaya witsimi'ane, 'ayumieme mawari wewiwamete mepikayiwawekai muwa memeutahaxiani.

³ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi tai memuxe waheima 'akaneikame meta Yawé xawatiriyaya witsimi'ane tukita mihinekai, mekaniukatunuma'uni, meta kwiepa paiti metihixima'uti, Yawé hepatsita 'aixia mekaniutiyuani, mipai me'utiyuati: «Yawé 'aixia pitiuka'iyari, naki'eriyaya hawaiki pikaheu'axe».

⁴ Hiki ti'aitame meta yunaiti teiteri mawarite mekaniuwewieni Yawé hixie.

⁵ Ti'aitame Tsarumuni kaniwarutimawa xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari tuurutsixi meta xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari miriyari muxatsi. Mipai ti'aitame meta yunaiti teiteri tukita mekateniyetuani Yawé hetsiemie 'ixiarari mekaniuwewieni.

⁶ Mawari wewiwamete ketita memitehiritiariekai yamepityuriekai. Rewitsixi mepite'ukayuitiwakai kanarite ti'aitame Rawiri mitiwewiekait-sie kimana Yawé miniawariekaki, meta kimana mipai mitiukwikakai: «Naki'eriyaya hawaiki pikaheu'axe». Mawari wewiwamete kuxineta mekaniutihitsiwakaitini rewitsixi wahixie, meta 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti 'amekaniti'ukaitini.

⁷ Metatsiere Tsarumuni takwa hixiapatsie mukuma patsiekame kanayeitiani, Yawé tukieya hixie mukuma, meta mana mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni meta wiya memuyuxewiniki mawariyari, mana mawari taiyame wurunitseki miwewiya Tsarumuni mitawewitsie pikatinakekai mawari taiyariyari mayani, wiya meta hatsite mawariyari.

⁸ 'Ana Tsarumuni meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi 'ixiarari mekaniuwewieni 'atahuta tukari. Memuyuxeiriekai yemeki mepiyumiirekai naitsarie mepayeixiakai, Rewu-Kamati mirakutewatsie meye'atikaiti 'atsita 'Ekipitu hatuxameyaritsie meye'atikaiti.

⁹ 'Atahairieka tukaritsie mekaniuyukuxeirieni, 'ixiarari memuwewiekaikiri 'atahuta tukari mawari taiyame patsieti mayeitarieki, meta tawarita 'akuxi 'atahuta tukari 'ixiarari memiwewiekaiki.

¹⁰ Xeitewiyari heimana haika tukaritsie, 'atahuta metseriyaritsie, Tsarumuni teiteri kaniwarutateutiani, meta miki mekanakunuaxiani yukiekaritsie meyutemamawieti waikawa meta 'aixia 'iyari Yawé 'aixia mitiuyuriekaiki Rawiri, Tsarumuni meta yuteiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

Kakaiyari tiratu Tsarumuni matia kemituiwewi

(2Kem 7:11-22 - 1Te 9:1-9)

¹¹ Kepauka Tsarumuni mini tuki Yawé hetsiemieme meta paratsiyu 'amupa, mipai piraye'atia naima kemitiku'eriwakai kemitiyurienikekai miki wahetsie.

¹² Hiki Yawé kaniuyuhekiata hixiena tikariki, mipai katinitahawe:

«'Anenewieri nepu'eni, meta 'iki tuki nepanayexei muwa mawari nemitimawiyariwaniki.

¹³ Kepauka nemireunani muyuawitsie mikakawiyeki, yatini 'utsikari nemitiwata'aitiani para kwiepa memitekakimeki, mexikatini kwiniya neni'ani neteiterima wahetsia,

¹⁴ xika neteiterima, Yawé teiterimama memite'uteriwariwa, tixaiti xika mekatehayueitiani meta xika meyutanenewieni, meta xika menetsi'anukuwauni, mete'uhayewa ke'axamemiteyuriekai, ne muyuawitsie paiti nepiwa'enieni, nekatiniwareuyehiwiriemiki ke'axamemite'uyuri meta wakwie 'aixia nekaniyurimiki.

¹⁵ Ne nekanitanierakamiki, meta nekanita'enakamiki ke'aneti nenewieri'ena miyetuiyani.

¹⁶ Hikititi meta yuhayemeki nekanenayexeiya meta patsiekame nekanayeitiamiki 'iki tuki mikita nemayekaniki. Nepita'iwia nekatihayewati, neminaki'erieki ne'iyariki.

¹⁷ »'Ekita, xika 'ape'uyeikani nehixie mitikamiekai hepai 'a'ukiyari Rawiri, xika yapetikayani naimetsie kenemimatita'aitiani meta xika pe'eye'atiani ne'aitsikate meta ne'iniari niukiyari,

¹⁸ 'ana ne yanepitiyurieni 'anuiwarima xeikia memite'aitaniki, tiratu kenemituiwewi 'a'ukiyari Rawiri hamatia mipai nerehiaweti: "Hatsuaku pikaheuyeweka 'anuiwaritsie miemetiti miti'aitani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie".

¹⁹ »Peru xika xeme xenetsi'uku'eirieni, xika yaxekatekakine ne'aitsikatetsie meta ne'iniari niukiyaritsie nemixeyetuiuri, xika xenetsi'uku'eirieni hipame pita kakaiyarixi xemitewata'uximayatsirieniki meta xemiwarayexeyaniki,

²⁰ ne nepixe'akumaweriya kwie nemixeyetuiritsie meta 'iki tuki nepitixani'erieni patsiekame nemayeitia nehetsiemieme. Hiki 'ana 'atsieriwamete nepixe'ayeitiani yunaima teiteri wahetsiemieme.

²¹ Tsepa hiki 'iki tuki mimariwe, paye'ani tukari kepauka yunaiti kemi'ane hixiena muyeyani pitimani, meta mipai katinita'iwaumiki: "¿Titayari Yawé miya tiwaruyuri 'iki teiteri meta 'iki tuki?"

²² Mipai pitita'eiyarieni: "Yawé memuku'eiriki, wa'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, 'Ekipitu miwarayewiti, hipame pita kakaiyarixi mepiwaranukuwei, mepiwarayexeyakai meta mepitewa'uximayatsiriekai. 'Ayumieme Yawé 'uximatiarika waikawa pupitia wahetsie"».

8

Hipatita Tsarumuni 'uximayatsikaya

(2Kem 8:1-18 - 1Te 9:10-28)

¹ Ti'aitame Tsarumuni xeitewiyari wiyari kaniuyurieni Yawé tukieya wewieneti meta yuparatsiyu.

² Mīyatiuyurieka, Hiramī kiekarite miyetuiriekai 'aixia kaniutiyurieni meta 'ixaheritsixi kaniwayetuirieni.

³ Metatsiere Kamati kiekariyari kaniutamieni Tsuwa kwieyaritsie mukuma, hiki kaniwara'iwa.

⁴ Tamuxi kiekariyari 'aixia kaniuyurieni makumawetsie, meta 'aixia kaniutiyurieni naimē ti'utamete Kamati mirakutewatsie mitiwewiekai.

⁵ Meta kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitetewa 'aixia kaniutiyurieni Weti-Kuruni wapaīti mukuma meta Weti-Kuruni hetiana mukuma, kuraru kanat-uani, 'itupari kaneuwitiani meta kimana mireunarimikeni.

⁶ Yaxeikia Warati kiekariyari 'aixia puyuri metatsiere naimē hakewa memiteheuta'utanikekai meixeyakai, meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete hakewa meti'utani meta kawayutsiximama wahetsiemieme, meta naimē tita mireuwewimikikai Kerutsareme pitiutiwewi, meta Riwanu mirakutewatsie meta naitсарie keyeumetsie mifi'aitakai.

⁷⁻⁸ Nuiwarite teiteri memika'ixaheritsixi (tatsiari, hetitsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi, miki teiteri memuyuhayewaxi miki kwieyaritsie 'ixaheritsixi memikawarukwi), Tsarumuni wariyarika wapiīti katihiwaruta'aitiani 'uximayatsika maheteki, hiki 'akuxi yaxeikia mekatenuyurieka.

⁹ Peru Tsarumuni 'ixaheritsixi wariyarika te'uximayatamete pikawarayeitia, matsi kuyaximama mepihikikikai, kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete, kaxeta memuhapana tewa'aitiwamete meta kuyaxi kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei tewa'aitiwamete.

¹⁰ Metatsiere ti'aitame Tsarumuni piwarexeiyakai huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata mira'uximayatsietsie te'aitamete, te'uximayatamete memiwaxeyakai.

¹¹ Parahuni nu'aya 'uka, Tsarumuni Rawiri kiekarienatsie peyewiti paratsiyu mitawewirita pi'atia, mipai 'utayika: «Rawiri 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame paratsiyuyata ne'ia pikahayekani, kariki Yawé kakunieya hakewa mehupukai kanipatsieka».

¹² Mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme mitawewiekatsie tuki hixie, mana Tsarumuni mawari taiyariyari kaniutiwewiwakaiti Yawé hetsiemieme

¹³ kemi'ane tukaritsie meuyewekai, Muiṭsexi kemitiwaruta'aitiakai: Xawatiki mieme, metseri mihekwa 'ixiarariyariatsie, meta 'ixiarari mihaikatsie xeiwariyatsie mieme, tatsiari, Paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyari, meta Tsemāna 'ixiarariyari metatsiere Xamaru 'ixiarariyari.

¹⁴ 'Ukiyarieya Rawiri kemutayikai, mawari wewiwamete Tsarumuni mipai katiniwaru'uitiani memiteta'uximayataki. Rewitsixi kaniwaruhiritiani kwikariki meminiawaniki meta mawari wewiwamete memiwaparewiewakai kememite'uximayakai tukariki. Meta kitenie tehiwemete kaniwaru'uitiani xexume kitenietsie, Rawiri mipai mitiu'aitakaiki Kakaīyari hetsia mieme.

¹⁵ Ti'aitame kemitiu'aitakai mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi wahetsiemieme yakatiniuyini, metatsiere piinite miraye'atika hetsiemieme.

¹⁶ Naiti Tsarumuni 'uximayatsikaya yakatiniuyini, kepauka paiti tuki tsutimeyari mukatsutarietsie 'atsita kepauka memini me'iwewietiweti. Mipai Yawé tukieya 'aixia yemeki katiniunirieni.

¹⁷ Ariketa Tsarumuni petia 'Etsihuni-Kewexi mitiukutewatsie meta 'Erati, 'Erumi hatsitsiyariatsie.

¹⁸ Hiramī, 'iparewiwametemama yametekahukaku, Tsarumuni nawiya 'amipapa kaneni'airieni meta yemeki haramara hepaitsita memite'akumate.

Miki meta Tsarumuni parewuwametemama haramaratsie mekanekine 'Upixi paiti meneye' axiani, muwa mekaneyetini huru tamamata heima 'auxiwi miriyari (15.000) kiruyari, ti'aitame Tsarumuni mekaniyetuiriene.

9

*Ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame kemireku'iwataxi
(2Kem 9:1-12 - 1Te 10:1-13)*

¹ Merikitsi ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame Tsarumuni kaniutamarieni kemitikuxaxatsiwakai, hiki ti'aitame 'uka kaneyani Kerutsareme paiti para mita'iniataki mukwaniwetikaki miti'iwawiyaki. Kaninuani yumireme yuteiterima warawititi, kameyutsiximama witsimitiu'iatika mepite'itikikai meta huru waikawame metatsiere tetexi witsimi'anene. Kepauka Tsarumuni hetsia munua, miki naimeki katiniti'iwawiya kemitiku'eriwakai,

² mikita katinitaxatiani naime ketitaki mititi'iwawiyaxi. Nitixaitiki pikatiu'iyiri Tsarumuni, tsepa kemitikwaniwetikatei.

³⁻⁴ Ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame kanihixiyakaitini 'ixeyati kemitimaiwekai Tsarumuni meta paratsiyuya mitawewi xeyati, mexayatsie 'ikwai mirapinirikekai, 'iparewuwamete wa'ipari, kemiti'uximayatsiyariekai meta hetsiana te'uximayatamete wakemarite meta winu 'uitiwamete, meta mawari taiyariyari Yawé tukita mitiwewiwakai xeyati.

⁵ Hiki mipai ti'aitame katinutahawe: «Tita nemiretamari nekwieyaritsie paiti kepemituiyuri hepaitsita meta kepemitimaiwe, kaniyuritini.

⁶ Ne yuri nepikare'eriekai 'iki'atsita nepeyetia, hikiri nehixiki nepunierixi. Matsi xiari 'etsiwa xeikia nepiremariekai waikawa kepemitimaiwe. Waikawa matsi pepirexeiya keyuri tita nemire'eni 'ahepaitsita.

⁷ Kemeteyutemamawie 'ateiterima. Kemeteyutemamawie memimete'uximayatsirie 'ahamatia yamemite'u'ua me'lenieti kepemitimaiwe.

⁸ Meta 'aixia kerahiawariwani Yawé 'akakaiyari, 'aixia 'anemekimimatsi'uxei meta yu'uwenitsie mimatsihaye pemi'iniarieyatini hetsiana mieme peti'aitati. 'Ixaheritsixi wanaki'erieti, 'akakaiyari ti'aitame kamanayeitiani wahetsie pemitita'aitaki kehapai 'aixia mi'ane meta kemithetserie, miki yuheyemeki yuteiterima piwakamanikeyu».

⁹ Hiki ti'aitame 'uka, Tsarumuni katiniyetuiriene 'imikieri haika miriyari heimana 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari (3.960) kiruyari huru, tetexi witsimi'anene, meta waikawa witsimitiu'iatika. Tawari hatsuaku pika'utixuawerixi waikawa witsimu'iatika ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame Tsarumuni mumi hepai paimeti.

¹⁰ Huru kememite'atia 'Upixi mieme Hiramite iterimama meta Tsarumuni teiterimama, mekaniatianita huku kiyeyari kwinie miraye'axe meta tetexi witsimi'anene.

¹¹ Miki kiyeyariki, ti'aitame kanitiwewieni Yawé tukieyata mieme 'imimii 'amatayeyeu witsimi'anene meta paratsiyuta mieme, metatsiere haripa kaniutiwewieni meta kanarite teyutiwamete wahetsiemieme. Hatsuaku meripaiti mipai pikatiyiwakai Kura kwieyaritsie.

¹² Mikita ti'aitame Tsarumuni, katinimini naime tita ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame tiutihuwe'erieka mititawawiri, miki matsi waikawa piratia keyuri kepaime ti'aitame Tsarumuni mitiumikai. Hiki 'arike, kanakunuani ti'aitame 'uka yukwiyari hetsie paiti yunaime memiparewie wahamatia.

*Kemirexeiyakai meta kemitimariwakai Tsarumuni
(2Kem 9:13-28 - 1Te 10:14-29, 2Kem 1:14-17)*

¹³ Tsarumuni xeiwiyari 'anuyeyekakaku xeitewiyari heimana huta miri-yari kiruyari huru pi'atiriwiyariwakai,

¹⁴ tetuayamete memiteyukutuaya ka'iniariti. Metatsiere 'Arawiya kwieyaritsie te'aitamete meta kuwexinaruritsixi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memu'uitiariakai Tsarumuni hetsia mekaniyetuayakaitini huru meta pirata.

¹⁵ Hiki ti'aitame Tsarumuni kaniutiwewieni huta tsienituyari yuheima nunuwame 'apapame huruki wewiyatikaima tsunarietikaima, xexuti 'etsi-watikaku 'atahuta kiruyari huru kaniuyini.

¹⁶ Metatsiere kanitiwewieni haika tsienituyari yuheima nunuwame yaki yeyeume, yaxeikia huruki wewiyatikaima tsunarietikaima, xexuti haika kiruyari huru kaniuyini. Miki yuheima nunuwame ti'aitame yuparatsiyuta piti'utaxi «Riwanu Makukariuxaya» mititewata.

¹⁷ Metatsiere ti'aitame xeime 'uweni 'apame kaniutawewieni maripiriki tatsiari 'erepanite 'awateyaki, herie huru 'aixia mi'ane pikawiriyariakai.

¹⁸ 'Uweni yuhetia peixeyakai 'imumii 'amatayewa 'ataxewimexia panukuhetei mana mutiyeikaniki, 'uweni hetsiena mawekai huruki puwewiyakai, pamamatikatei, xexuime mamateya 'aurie mayetsi yuxexuti mepeuti'utikatei,

¹⁹ meta 'imumii 'amatayewatsie 'ataxewimexia manukuhetsie mepa'utikatei mayetsi tamamata heimana huta meyupaimeti, manukunenieretsie mepeuka'utikatei naitsata. Tawari xewiti pumawekai 'uweni naitsarie kwiepa Tsarumuni 'uwenieya hepai 'aneti.

²⁰ Naiti Tsarumuni tekixiteya meta naiti xakiriteya paratsiyutana mitiyepikai, «Riwanu Makukariuxaya» mititewata, miki naiti huru 'aixia mi'aneki pitiwewiyatikatei. Xewiti tima pirataki pikatiwewiyakai, 'ana Tsarumuni muyeikakaitsie pirata 'araye'akame pika'eriwakai.

²¹ Haika wiyari 'anuyeyekakaku, ti'aitame Tsarumuni kanuwateya 'amupapa meixeyakai Hirami te'terimama memikun'atiwekai, miki Tar-itsi kaneyekikakaitini huru 'utiti, pirata meta maripiri tatsiari 'erepanite 'awateya, hutseri memawiriwawe meta 'aruxi witsimemi'anene.

²² Ti'aitame Tsarumuni waikawa matsi pitimaiwekai meta waikawa matsi pxiikutikai keyuri hipati te'aitamete kwiepa memitamakai.

²³ Yunaiti miki te'aitamete mekani'iwatatiwekaitini me'i'eniekuti kemitimaiwekai Kakaiyari 'ipitiaku,

²⁴ xexuime wiyaritsie mekateni'atiriwakaitini 'imikieri: piinite huruki mitiwewiyatika meta pirataki, kemarite, 'ixiparate meta witsimitiu'atika, kawayutsixi meta muratsixi.

²⁵ Tsarumuni pexeyakai nauka miriyari kurarute kawayutsixi meta kax-etate kuyaxa miemete wahetsiememe, meta puwarexeyakai tamamata heimana huta miriyari kawayutsixi miki pitiwamikwakai kuraruta meta yuparatsiyu 'aurie Kerutsareme paiti.

²⁶ Tsarumuni ti'aitame naitsarie katiniwaruta'aitiani te'aitamete ke-memite'ukutetiksie, 'Eupirate hatuxameyari manuyekatsie 'itsutiati 'atsita piritsiteu kwieyaritsie meta 'Ekipitu kwieyari maka'atikatsie paiti.

²⁷ Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame pirata waikawa pexeyakai tetexi hepai katinixeyakaitini, meta kariuxa kiyeyari waikawa pexeyakai pini makuweri mieme hepai.

²⁸ Kawayutsiximama 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie mepinanaiyakatetikai meta hipame kwieyaritsie.

Tsarumuni kemitiumi
(2Kem 9:29-31 - 1Te 11:41-43)

²⁹ Hipatita kemituiyi Tsarumuni ti'aitakaku, kepauka paititi mitsutia meta kepauka mitiutahayewaxi, miki katinaka'utiarieni kemituiyi xapayaritsie Natani Kakaiyari niukameya kemiraka'utia, meta kemituiyi xapayaritsie 'Ahiyaxi Tsiuru kiekame kemiraka'utia, meta kemituiyierixi xapayaritsie 'Iruhu miniere kemituiyi kemiraka'utia Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya hepaitsita mieme.

³⁰ Tsarumuni huta tewiyari wiyari Kerutsareme 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita nait-sarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

³¹ Kepauka mumi, kaniukateukieni 'ukiyarieyatikai Rawiri kiekariena, hiki nu'aya Xuwuhani kanitsutiani ti'aitati 'utimana.

10

'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete kememiteyutihutarixi (2Kem 10:1-11 - 1Te 12:1-24)

¹ Hiki Xuwuhani kaneyani Tsikeni paiti, mana yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi memeyuxeiriekai ti'aitame memeyetianiki.

² Hiki miki hepaitsita Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya katiniutamarieni, 'ayumieme 'Ekipitu kanakunuani, mana kaneyakaitini meripaiti ti'aitame Tsarumuni 'ayemakati.

³ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi kimana memite'utani'a mi'atariie, hiki miki meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekanekine Xuwuhani hetsia mipai mekatenitahiawe:

⁴ —'Apaapa kwinimieme raheteme yuku pitatsi'utititia teka'ikemakame. Hikiri 'eki ha'exanime ketaneutititia te'ikemakame, keyuri 'apaapa mitatsi'utititia, hiki 'ana tepimateta'uximayatsirieni.

⁵ Xuwuhani mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekenehunni hiki, peru xekenayenexia haika tukari 'anukayayu.

Hiki kepauka teiteri memeki,

⁶ ti'aitame Xuwuhani kaniwaruta'iwawiya 'ukirawetsixi paapaya Tsarumuni mayeyurikaitsie memiparewiekai. Mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—Xekexhaitika xeme, kenetiwata'eiya 'iki teiteri?

⁷ Miki mipai mekanutiuani:

—Xika 'eki ti'aitame 'aixia petiuka'iyarikamiki 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme, xika kemituiwanake pewaru'enieni, xika pewaruta'eiya pewanaki'eriet, miki mepimateta'uximayatsirieni yuheyemeki.

⁸ Peru Xuwuhani 'ukirawetsixi wa'ixatsi pika'anu'eni kememite'itahiawixi, matsi temari pitata kaniwaruta'iwawiya hamatiana memutiwawerixi meta 'anari memiparewiekai.

⁹ Mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—Xekexhaitika xeme, kenetiwata'eiya 'iki teiteri mipai meminetekihawe: "Ha'exanime kenayeitia 'apaapa kwinimieme raheteme yuku pitatsi'utititia teka'ikemakame"?

¹⁰ Miki temari, hamatiana memutiwawerixi, mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Teiteri 'ipai memimetehahiawe ti'aitame: "Apaapa kwinimieme raheteme yuku pitatsi'utititia, 'ekiri ha'exanime kenayeitia". Neuxei, 'ipai ketiniwaruta'eiya: "Ne ne'itiwame 'etsimupe matsi 'akanipani keyuri nepaapa kemanupakai, xika nepaapa waikawa tixe'uta'uximayatsitiani, ne matsi tawari waikawa nepitixeta'uximayatsitiani.

¹¹ Xika miki yuku haheteme xe'anutitekiri, neta matsi waikawa nepixeti'ikatiani. Xika miki xetiwayakaitini kiyeki, ne kawayutsixi wawayameki tepia manuyatsatikaki nepixetiwani".

¹² Merikite hairieka tukari 'aye'aku, kemutayikai ti'aitame Xuwuhani, hixiena Keruwuhani kaninuani yunaime teiteri wahamatia.

¹³ Peru ti'aitame Xuwuhani kaniwaruta'eiya tiyukananaimakameki: 'uki-rawetsixi wa'ixatsi pika'anu'eni,

¹⁴ matsi temari wa'ixatsi pita kaniu'enieni. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xika ne'ukiyari yuku haheteme xe'utititiani, neta matsi waikawa nepixeti'ikatiani. Xika miki xetiwayakaitini kiyeki, ne kawayatsixi wawayameki tepia manuyatsatikaki nepixetiwani».

¹⁵ Ti'aitame teiteri mikawaru'eniki, mipai pitiuyi Kakaiyari yahainekaku. Mipai piraye'atiarie Yawé niukieya Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya kemitutahiawekai, Kakaiyari niukameya 'Ahiyaxi Tsiru kiekame Keruwuhani yapititutahiawekai.

¹⁶ Kepauka memitehetima kename ti'aitame 'ari kawaru'eni, yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekatenuhiwakaitini meyuxewiti:

«'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, yunaiti yukie xekeneutayeixia.

'Ekita, Rawiri, 'ahetsia miemete xeikia keniwarayexeiyani.

Tameri Rawiri hetsia tixaiti tepikatehayexeiya.

Tixaitikuta pikatatiyetuirieni 'Tsa'hi nu'aya».

Hiki mekaneutayeixiani, yuxexuiti yukie.

¹⁷ Peru miyatiti, Xuwuhani piyeweiyakai ti'aitati 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie Kura kiekariteyaritsie memutetikatei.

¹⁸ Hiki 'arikeke, ti'aitame Xuwuhani 'Arunirani kaneni'ani wairiyarika memite'uximaya mihiritiariekai minierimieki, peru yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi tetexiki mekaneitituaxixiani mekanimieni. Hiki mexaiwa ti'aitame 'anu-tiyerika yukaxetatsie kaneyu'una Kerutsareme paiti.

¹⁹ Hiki mipai tiuyiku 'anatiti 'ixaheritsixi Rawiri nuiwarimama mepuwaruku'eiri, hiki yaxeikia mepi'ane.

11

¹ Xuwuhani Kerutsareme nuaka kaniwarukuxeirieni Kura nuiwarimama meta Wenikamini, xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari miriyari (180.000) kuyaxi mekanakine yunaiti, miwatakwiniki 'ixaheritsixi hiki mipai tiyurieme yunaime wahetsie mitita'aitaki.

² Peru Yawé niukieya kaninuani Tsemahiyaxi hetsia, miki tewi Kakaiyari payexeiyakai, mipai 'aneme niuki kaniupitiarieni:

³ «Mipai ketineutahiawi Xuwuhani Tsarumuni nu'aya miti'aitame Kura kwieyaritsie, meta yunaime 'ixaheritsixi Kura kwieyaritsie memititei meta Wenikamini,

⁴ mipai kanaineni Yawé: “Hawaiki xepikawakwitiweni yu'iwama 'ixaheritsixi. Yuxexuiti yukie xekeneutayeixia, kariki ne yanehainekaku miyakatiniuyini”». Hiki miki mekanenu'enieni Yawé niukieya meta mekate-niuhayewa Keruwuhani metamienike.

Xuwuhani Kura kiekariyarite 'aixia kaniutiuyurieni

⁵ Merikite Xuwuhani Kerutsareme kaniuyuhayewa, hiki kiekarite Kura mieme 'iki 'aixia kaniutiuyurieni:

⁶ Wereni, 'Etami, Tekuha,

⁷ Wetsuxi, Tsuku, 'Arurani,

⁸ Kahati, Maretsa, Tsipi,

⁹ 'Arurahini, Rakixi, 'Atseka,

¹⁰ Tsuru, 'Ayaruni meta Hewuruni. 'Iki kiekarite 'aixia muti'itiae kan-imemetikaitini Kura kwieyaritsie meta Wenikamini kwieyaritsie.

¹¹ Xuwuhani kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete kaniwaru'uitiani, kiekarite kuraru-yari 'amatititi tawari 'akanetitiriya, meta mana 'ikwaite katiniuti'uta, hat-seiti meta winu,

¹² meta katiniyetuani yuheima nunuwamete meta pitsikate. Mipai naime kiekarite 'aixia kaniukuyurieni, hiki Kura meta Wenikamini kwieyaritsie ti'aitati kanayani.

Rewitsixi meta mawari wewimamete Xuwuhani mekaniuparewieni

¹³ Naitsarie kiekatari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mekaniu'axiani mawari wewimamete meta rewitsixi para Xuwuhani memitininiki.

¹⁴ Rewitsixi yukwie mekaniuku'eirieni memitehatihiwetsie meta hipame yupiinitiarika Kura kwieyaritsie pita memiyehuki meta Kerutsareme, Keruwuhani meta niwemama Yawé memayexeyani memikawapitiakaiki.

¹⁵ Wahetsiemieme, Keruwuhani kaniwaruthiawe yuhetsiemieme mawari wewimamete tukiteta kakaiyarixi memitewamawiriekaki, tsipuri wa'ikiyari memiwarayexeyaniki meta tsikerutsixi muwaruti'aitakai memitiwewiyaniki.

¹⁶ Rewitsixi wa'utima mekanekine teiteri yunaiti 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama wahetsiemiemete yu'iyariki Yawé memikuwautiwekai, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya. Kerutsareme mekaniu'axiani Yawé mawari memiwewirieniki, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari.

¹⁷ Miki memu'axiaki kaniutatirikaxiani Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meta Xuwuhani Tsarumuni nu'aya mekaniuparewieni haika wiyari metatsiere Rawiri meta nu'aya Tsarumuni mekaniwaranukuweiya heitserie kememite'u'uwakai.

Xuwuhani 'itamama meta niwemama

¹⁸ Xuwuhani kaniutiwitini Makarati Kerimuti nu'aya, Rawiri nu'aya meta 'Awikahiri, 'Eriyawi niweya meta 'Tsaahi teukarieya.

¹⁹ Mikitsie tiri miwarayexei mekanihikitini Kehutsi, Tsemariyaxi meta Tsakani.

²⁰ 'Ariketa Mahaka kaniutiwitini 'Awitsaruni niweya. Mikitsieta kaniwarayexeya 'Awiyaxi, 'Atahi, Tsitsa meta Tserumiti.

²¹ Xuwuhani Mahaka waikawa kaninaki'eriekaitini 'Awitsaruni niweya keyuri hipame yu'itama meta te'uximayatametemama 'itamamatiti. 'itamama yunaiti mepiyupaimikai tamamata heimana 'atahaika meta haika tewiyari mepiyupaimikai te'uximayatametemama 'itamamatiti, meta yuniwema puwarayexei xeitewiyari heimana 'atahaika 'ukitsi meta haika tewiyari 'ukari.

²² Xuwuhani 'Awiyaxi kananukakeni yu'iwama mitiwa'aitiakaki Mahaka nu'aya, ti'aitame payanikekai mipai pitiku'eriyakai.

²³ Hiki timaiweme payuyeitia, hipame yuniwema waikawa pitiwayetuiiri piinitiarika, meta waikawa 'ukari puwakuniukiri wa'itama memakine, hiki Kura kwieyaritsie naitsarie kaniwareutani'axiani meta Wenikamini kwieyaritsie, metatsiere naime kiekari yukuraru 'amatititi mexeyatikatsie.

12

*Tsitsaki Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie kemireutaha
(2Kem 12:9-16 - 1Te 14:21, 25-31)*

¹ Hiki kepauka Xuwuhani tirikayeti matia meta yu'iyariki ti'aitati matia, miki meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi Yawé 'aitsikateya mekaniuku'eirieni,

² meta kemitinake yamepikatekaki. 'Ayumieme 'auxiwiriekai wiyari ti'aitakaku Xuwuhani, Tsitsaki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kerutsareme kaniutamieni.

³ Xeimiriyari heimana huta tsienituyari kaxetate kuyaxa miemete mewarahapati, haika tewiyari miriyari kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei

meta mekayu'iniatsiniati kuyaxi riwiyutsixi, tsukienutsixi meta 'etiupeitsixi 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie memanexiakai,

⁴ Tsitsaki kiekarite yukuraru 'amatititi mexeyatikatsie kaneutahani Kura kwieyaritsie miemetetsie meta Kerutsareme paiti kaninuani.

⁵ Hiki Xuwuhani hixie kaniutakeni Kakaiyari niukameya Tsemahiyaxi meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima wahixie Tsitsaki memakati Kerutsareme memiyuxeiriekai. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Xeme xeminetsi'uku'eiriki, neta hiki nekanix-eku'eirimiki, para Tsitsaki mixekwiniki”.

⁶ 'Ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima meta ti'aitame yunaiti tixaiti mekatehayuyeitiaka, mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Yawé heitseriemeki yamitikamie pihiki.

⁷ Kepauka Yawé muwaruxei tixaiti mekate'ayuyeitiakame, tawarita Tsemahiyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Tixaiti mepikate'ayuyeitia, 'ayumieme nepikawaka'una, yapaimexia tukari 'anukayayu nepiwaxina. Tsitsaki nepikapitiani Kerutsareme mika'unaki,

⁸ peru nepipitiani mitixeta'aitianiki, xemitehetimamateniki kehapa'i mi'ane neti'uximayatsiriet i kehapa'ita mi'ane te'aitamete tiwa'uximayatsiriet i hipame kwieyaritsie miemete”.

⁹ Tsitsaki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kerutsareme kaniutamieni, hiki katinetini piinite miraye'atika Yawé tukieyata timieme meta paratsiyu 'amupata timieme. Naime katinetini, metatsiere yuhetsie nunuwame huruki miwewiyatikatei Tsarumuni miti'aitakai.

¹⁰ Hiki miki hetsiemieme, ti'aitame Xuwuhani kaniti'aita hepa'ina 'aneneme peru wurunitse tepaiyariki wewiyatikaima, hiki kaniwaruhiritiani kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima paratsiyu 'amupa kitenieyaritsie memitehikai.

¹¹ Kepauka ti'aitame meta'axekai Yawé tukita, kuyaximama mekaneiteitakaitini me'i'iti yuhetsie nunuwame, kepaukata makununuwakai kitenie tehiwemete wakiita mepitixiriwakai.

¹² Xuwuhani tixaiti mikarayuyeitiaki, meta Kura kwieyaritsie 'akuxi tixaiti 'aixia ti'aneti mitiyuhayewanekaiki, Yawé ha'ati pitihayewaxi hepaitsitana, hiki 'ayumieme yemeki pika'ika'unaxi,

¹³ Ti'aitame Xuwuhani tirikaiyeti kanayani, hiki pitsutia tawari Kerutsareme ti'aitati. Maamaya Nuhamapitewakai 'amuni tewiyari pihikitikai.

Xuwuhani huta tewiyari heimana xewi wiyari pexeyakai kepauka mitutia ti'aitati, tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari katiniuta'aita Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, Yawé miki kiekari manayexeyakatsie yunaime 'Ixaheri xiyarimama watsata para mana mitayeriniki.

¹⁴ Peru Xuwuhani 'axatiyurieneti xeikia patia, hatsuaku yu'iyariki Yawé pika'anukuwau.

¹⁵ Kemituiyi Xuwuhani ti'aitakaku, mitiukatsutiatsie 'atsita kepauka mitiutahayewaxi, meta yakememiteyukwitiwekai Keruwuhani matia, katinaka'utiarieni kemituiyi xapayaritsie Kakaiyari niukameya Tsemahiyaxi xapayatsie meta tewi mitixeya 'Iru xapayatsie.

¹⁶ Kepauka mumu Xuwuhani, kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena. Hiki nu'aya 'Awiya kanitsutiani 'utimana ti'aitati.

13

Kuratsie ti'aitame 'Awiya

(2Kem 13:1-2, 22, 14:1 - 1Te 15:1-2, 6-8)

¹ Merikitsi tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitakaku Keruwuhani, 'Awiya ti'aitame kanayani Kura kwieyaritsie,

² hiki Kerutsareme 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita haika wiyari. Maamaya Mikahiyaxi pititewakai, 'Uriheri Kiweya kiekame punu'ayatikai.

Mikita mepiyutikwi 'Awiyaخي matia Keruwuhani.

³ Hiki memiyukwiyuki, 'Awiyaخي nauka tsienituyari miriyari yukuyaxima kaniwaranayexeiya, yemeki memeyutakwiwawe. Keruwuhani metatsiere 'atahaika tsienituyari miriyari kaniwaranayexeiya yukuyaxima, hiki 'aixia mekatenuyu'uitiani memiwatakwiniki.

⁴ Hiki 'Epirahini muh'iriyatsie, Tsemarahini yemuriyaritsie 'Awiyaخي 'anuyaka, mipai katiniuhiwa: «Keruwuhani. 'Ixaheritsixi. Yunaiti xeme xekeneneu'eni.

⁵ Xepitemate Yawé 'Ixaheri kakaiyarieya, Rawiri piyetuiri 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miti'aitaniki meta nuiwarimama tiratu puwewi 'atsikayiweme.

⁶ Peru, Nawati nu'aya Keruwuhani, Tsarumuni Rawiri nu'aya ti'uximayatsiriwame, kaniku'eirieni 'eye'unieti kanayani tiyu'aitiwame.

⁷ Hipati teiteri 'axamete'u'iyariti Xuwuhani Tsarumuni nu'aya mekaniutinini, kepauka 'iki mitemaikitikai meta mikatirikaiyekai, miki mepika'ipitia, pika'uyiwekaxia miwara'iwa.

⁸ »Xeme mipai xeteku'eriwa hiki, xemiyumiireki meta tsikerutsixi huruki memiwewiyatika xemiwarexeyaki, kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika Keruwuhani mixe'utiwewiri xehe'iwake xeteyu'erie Yawé mira'aita, muwayetuiri Rawiri niwemama.

⁹ Metsi xekaniwarayeweiya 'Aruni nuiwarimama, Yawé mawari wewiwametemama memihiki, meta rewitsixi. Miki wahetsiemieme hipame mawari wewiwamete xekaniwarutihawe, tsepa ke'aneti muwa'atia xeime tsikeru meta 'atahuta muxatsi 'ukitsi miki xekaniwarayeitiwani mawari wewiwamete memikayuri kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme, teiteri Kakaiyari memikamate wahepai xepiteyurie.

¹⁰ »Tame 'apita, Yawé tepikaku'eiriwawe, miki mitakakaiyariki. 'Aruni nuiwarimama yaxeikia tamawari wewiwamete mepihiki Yawé memite'uximayatsirie meta rewitsixi mepihiritarie memiwaparewiewakaki tukita.

¹¹ Tukari miyehane, ximeri meta taikai, Yawé mepitemawirie mawari taiyariyari meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia mekanitairieka, metatsiere, yareuhane-meki taikai paa mipatsie mepemaniriwa huru mexayaritsie, meta kixeme mepetitaiya 'i'uitiwame huruki miwewiya hetsie muye'u. Tame hirixia Yawé takakaiyari tepayexeiya, xeme xemiku'eiri.

¹² 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari meta mawari wewiwametemama, tahixie mekananuyeteni. Kuxinetate kaniha'aritsieka mitihitsierieniki kepauka temixetakwini. 'Ixaheritsixi, Yawé xepikamietiwani, xe'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, xeme xepikayiwawe xeme'iwa».

¹³ Keruwuhani 'Awiyaخي mikatimaritianiki, hipame yukuyaxima kuyaxi Kura miemete wa'utima kaniwarutani'ani, hipameta wahixie pita kaniwarutani'ani.

¹⁴ Kepauka memanakunenierixi Kura kiekatari, mekaniwaruxeiya 'ixaheritsixi mewakwitiweme wa'utia memeu'ukai. Hiki 'ana Yawé mekaniutahawe, meta mawari wewiwamete kuxineta mekaniutihitsieni.

¹⁵ Hiki kepauka Kura kiekatari karima memuthiwaxi memuyutakwiniki, 'ana Kakaiyari Keruwuhani kana'iwa meta 'ixaheritsixi, 'Awiyaخي pita kaniupitiani mirayu'iwaki meta Kuratsie kiekatari.

¹⁶ 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniyu'unakukaitini, peru Kakaiyari kaniwayetuanii Kuratsie kiekatari memiwakwiniki.

¹⁷ 'Awiya meta kuyaximama yuwaikawame mepiwareueyehia, mekaniwarukwini 'auxiwime tsienituyari miriyari 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari 'aixia memi'anene.

¹⁸ 'Ana tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi mekana'iwarieni, Kuratsie kiekatari mepite'ayu'iwaxi Yawé yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari hetsie memitewiyakaiki.

¹⁹ 'Awiya meta kuyaximama mekaniwaranukuweiya Keruwuhani kuyaximama, hiki kaninawairieni kiekarite Weteri, Ketsana meta 'Epirahini kiekariyari meta 'auriena mamametika.

²⁰ Keruwuhani tirikaiyeme mayuyeitiani pikayiwekai kepauka 'Awiya miti'aitametikai. 'Imatirieka Keruwuhani Yawé 'iwaku kaniumini.

²¹ 'Apita 'Awiya matsu waikawa tirikaiyeti kanayani. Yu'itama tamamata heimana nauka kaniwarexeiyakaitini, niwemama 'ukitsi xeitewiyari heimana huta mepuyupaimekai meta niwemama 'ukari tamamata heimana 'ataxewi mepuyupaimekai.

²² Hipatita kemituuyi 'Awiya ti'aitakaku, meta kemituuyeikakai meta 'uximayatsikaya, katinaka'uka Kakaiyari niukameya 'Iru xapayatsie.

14

¹ 'Awiya kaniumini, hiki kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena, hiki nu'aya 'Atsá kanitsutiani yupaapa 'utima ti'aitati. Kepauka miki miti'aitakai, miki kwieyaritsie kayuwati pumakai tamamata wiyari.

'Atsá Kuratsie miti'aitametikai

(2Kem 14:2-3 - 1Te 15:11-12)

² 'Atsá yapituyuri kehapa 'aixia mi'ane meta kemitinake Yawé yukakaiyari.

³ Miki kaniti'una mawari taiyame meta kakaiyarixi watukite, tetexi mipatsietika kaniutitara meta kaneti'unaxiani kiyexi 'Atserá kakaiyarixi 'ikiyarite.

⁴ Metatsiere, mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani Kuratsie memititekai Yawé hetsia meke'u'axianike, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari hetsia, meta 'aitsikateyatsie meta 'iniari niukiyaritsie yamemitekahuniki.

⁵ Mipai 'Atsá katinikumaweriya tukite meta 'ikwa taiyamete kakaiyarixi wahetsiememete naitсарie kiekaritsie meuxuawekai Kura kwieyaritsie, hiki miki kepauka miti'aitakaitsie kayuwati mepexeyakai.

⁶ 'Atsá Kura kwieyaritsie kanitiwewieni kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatititi, merikite miki wiyaritsie Yawé kanipitiani kayuwati mumakaki mira'aita, hiki Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari kayuwati mehexeiyati mekanu'uwakaitini, pikayumienekai nixeime matia.

⁷ 'Atsá Kuratsie kiekatari mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Miki kiekarite tawari 'aixia tepitiyurieni, meta waritana tepewewetikine kuraru 'amatayewa tuxiyu hexeiyatikaima, kitenie hexeiyatikaima meta reunarimikeme. 'Iki kwie 'akuxi pititapini, Yawé takakaiyari temanukuwauki, tame temenukuwauki, miki kataniupitiani kayuwati temexeianiki ta'aurie kiekatari wahamatia». Hiki yapituyunakixi kepauka tawari kiekarite 'aixia memutiyuri.

⁸ 'Atsá Kura kwieyaritsie kuyaxi piwarexeiyakai haika tsienituyari miriyari meyupaimeme, miki pitsika mepi'ikai meta yuhetsie nunuwame 'ayeyeume, meta Wenikamini nuiwariyari hetsiememete huta tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari miriyari, miki tupi mepi'ikai meta yuhetsie nunuwame 'etsimiyeyeu. Miki yunaiti mepihikitikai kuyaxi memeuyutakwiwawe memitirikawi.

⁹ Hiki 'etiupe tewiyari Tsera kaninuani waraye'unieti warawititi xeimiyu-niyari kuyaxi meta haika tsienituyari kaxetate kuyaxa miemete warahapati, hiki kaninuani Maretsa mirakutewatsie paiti.

¹⁰ Ti'aitame 'Atsá kanayeyani para menukunakeki mayeweritsie Tsepata mirayetewatsie, hiki mana 'aixia mekateniuyu'uitiani Maretsa 'ehurakaku.

¹¹ 'Atsá mana Yawé yukakaiyari kaniutahiaawe, mipai katinitahiaawe: «Yawé, 'eki xeikia pepiyiwe kemi'ane mikatirikaiye pemuparewieni meta mitirikaiye. Yawé takakaiyari ketaneuparewi, tame 'ahetsie tepitewiya, meta 'aixia temetetahiaaweke tepeyeki 'iki memiyumiire tewatakwinike. 'Eki Yawé, takakaiyari pekanihikitini. Pepika'ipitiaka tewititi mimatsi'a'iwani».

¹² Kepauka 'etiupetsixi 'Atsá meta Kuratsie kiekatari memiwarutakwi Yawé kaniwara'iwa. 'Ana 'etiupetsixi mekaniyuta'una,

¹³ peru 'Atsá meta kuyaximama mekaniwaranukuweiya Keraxi mirakutewatsie paiti. Mana 'etiupetsixi mekaniukaxiriyani, nixewiti 'ayeniereti pika'uyuhayewaxi, Yawé meta kuyaximama memiwarukwiki. Kuratsie kiekatari waikawa piinite mekatenetini,

¹⁴ yaxeikiata mekaniwarutakwini Keraxi 'aurie mamanetikatei kiekarite, miki waikawa mekaniamakaitini Yawé hixie, hiki mekateniwarunawat-sirieni, piinite waikawa memitehexeiyakaiki mana.

¹⁵ Metatsiere, tehewemete mematiteitsie mekanitahaxiani, tewaxi yuwaikawa memaxuawetsie, hiki mekaniware'arieni yuwaikawame muxatsi meta kameyutsixi. Hiki 'anake Kerutsareme mekanakunuaxiani.

15

*'Atsá kemitui'aitaxi 'aixia miti'aneniki
(2Kem 15:16-19 - 1Te 15:13-16)*

¹ Merikitsi 'Iyari Kakaiyari hetsia mieme 'Atsariyaxi 'Ureru nu'aya hetsie kaninuani,

² hiki miki kaneyani 'Atsá manukunakeki, 'itaxeiyaka mipai katini-tahiaawe: «'Atsá, meta Kuratsie kiekatari meta Wenikamini nuiwari-mama, xekeneneu'eni. Xehamatia Yawé kaniuyeikamiki, peru xika xeme hamatiana xe'u'uwani. Xika xeme xe'enukuwauni, miki xemitaxeiyaki kanixepitiamiki, peru xika xe'iku'eirieni, mikita kanixeku'eirimiki.

³ Miixa wiyari panuyetia 'ixaheritsixi yuri Kakaiyari mekahayexeyati meta xewiti pikatiwaxuxaxatiwakai, mawari wewiwamete mitiwata'ikitiani pumawekai yaxeikiata nixeieme 'iniari niukiari mepika'aye'atiakai.

⁴ Peru kepauka mete'uka'eniwati Yawé 'ixaheritsixi yukakaiyari hetsia memu'axia, meta kepauka memenukuwau, miki kaniwarupitiani memitax-eiyaki.

⁵ Miki tukaritsie kikamete wahetsiemieme pikati'aixia'iyaritikai nixe-witi pika'utawikwewekai, matsi naitsarie kwie mumanetikatsie teiteri mepite'uka'eniwakai waikawa.

⁶ Nuiwarite meta kiekarite mepuyukwitiwewekai, Kakaiyari mitiwakwinitikaiki waikawa 'uximatiarikaki.

⁷ Peru xeme, heitserie xekeneti'uka xekatehayewati kuya tiheweme hepai, mipai xete'uximayati yu'iwarika xekatenipitariékuni».

⁸ Kepauka 'Atsá miki niuki mu'eni Kakaiyari niukameya 'Atsariyaxi 'Ureru nu'aya mitaxataxi, kaniyuwairiya muwakumaweriyaki kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika 'axamemi'anene naitsarie Kura kwieyaritsie meta Wenikamini kwieyaritsie, meta kiekarite ma'iwakaitsie 'Epirahini muhiriyatsie. Metatsiere, mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixia kaniuyurieni Yawé tukieya hixie takwa muwewekai.

⁹ 'Ariketa kaniwaruta'inieni Kuratsie kiekatari meta Wenikamini kwieyaritsie kiekatari, metatsiere 'Epirahini nuiwarimama, Manatsexi meta Tsimehuni nuiwarimama wahamatia memititekai, yuwaikawatiri 'ixaheritsixi 'Atsá mekaniutinikaitini, meneniereti Yawé Kakaiyarieya hamatiana muyeikakaiki.

¹⁰ Hiki 'Atsá haika metseri 'umiekaku tamamata heimana 'auxiwi wiyari ti'aitakaku, mekaniuyukuxeirieni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie.

¹¹ Miki tukaritsie Yawé mekaniutimawirieni 'atahuta tsienituyari tuurut-sixi meta 'atahuta miriyari muxatsi memiwareyehapa memeyukukwitsie miemete.

¹² Hiki tiratu mekaniuwewieni, mipai mekaniutiyuani meyuhiritiati kename naimeki yu'iyariki meta kememiteyumateki me'itiwauni Yawé, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari.

¹³ Kemi'ane Yawé mika'anukuwauni, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari, miki kanimieriemiki, tsepa 'amuyumate yati 'etsimuyumate, tsepa miti'uki yati miti'uka.

¹⁴ Mipai mekaniutiyuani meyuhiritiati Yawé hixie, karima me'utihiwati meta kuxineta me'utihitsiwati metatsiere 'awate.

¹⁵ Yunaiti Kuratsie kiekatari mekaniyutemamawiekaitini miya memite'uyuhiritiakaiki, naimeki yu'iyariki memite'uyuriekaiki meta Yawé memanukuwauki yuri meyiati, meta miki muyuwairiki memitaxeiyaki, mikita muwarupitiakaiki kayuwati memuwawaniki nuiwarite wa'aurie kiekatari wahamatia.

¹⁶ Metatsiere, ti'aitame 'Atsá yukutsi Mahaka kemiti'aitametikai kanita'imaiya, miki 'Atserá 'uka kakaiyariyari mutawewiekaiki 'axa'aneme. 'Atsá 'ikiyari kaniutatara, tumuanari kaneyeitiani meta kanitataiya Kiruni 'akiyaritsie paiti.

¹⁷ Tsepa 'Atsá 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kakaiyarixi watuki mika'uti'unaxi, 'aixia pituuyeikakai yuheyemeki Yawé hetsiemieme,

¹⁸ Meta Kakaiyari tukita huru meta pirata kani'atiani metatsiere piinite yupaapa matia memiteyetuakai mitipatsiekaki.

¹⁹ Meta pikatiyukwinekai xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi wiyari 'Atsá ti'aitametikaku.

16

'Atsá Weni-'Arari matia tiratu kememite'uwewi

(2Kem 16:1-6, 11-17:1 - 1Te 15:17-24)

¹ 'Atsá ti'aitakaku xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari, Watsaha, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kuratsie kiekatari kaniwarutakwini, hiki Xama kiekariyari 'aixia kaniuyurieni meta kuraruyari 'akanatitewarita, mana 'Atsá Kuratsie ti'aitame mika'utayeikaniki.

² Hiki 'Atsá kaniwayetini pirata meta huru Yawé tukieyata meta yu-paratsiyuta mieme, hiki Weni-'Arari kaneni'airieni Tsiyia kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'ana miki Ramatsiku piti'aitakai. Metatsiere 'ipai 'aneme niuki kaneini'airieni:

³ «Tiratu tepiwewieni 'eki ne matia, meripaiti 'apaapa meta nepaapa wahepai. Ne nepimatsiheni'airiwa huru meta pirata. Tiratu kepemirexeiya Watsaha 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hamatia ketineuhayewa, 'ena minetsihayewaki netsmieneti».

⁴ Weni-'Arari yapitiutanaki'eri ti'aitame 'Atsá kemainekai, hiki kaniwarutani'ani kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete 'Ixaheri kiekariteyaritsie memitahaxianiki

memiwatakwiniki. 'Ana mipai mekateniwara'iwa 'Iyuni kiekariyari, Rani meta 'Aweri-Mahini meta naime kiekarite ti'utamete Nepitahari mieme.

⁵ Kepauka Watsaha mipai miretima, kaniuta'imani mitihayewarieniki Xama kiekariyari kuraruyari 'amatitewa wewiyaneti.

⁶ Hiki ti'aitame 'Atsá yunaime kaniwaruta'inieni Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, hiki naime katinetini Xama mititipikai, tetexite meta kiyexite Watsaha kimana 'iya kiekari kuraruyari 'amatitewaritakai, matsi mikiki Kehewa kiekariyari meta Mitsipa, miki wakururuyarite 'akanatitewaritaxiani.

⁷ Hiki 'iya tukaritsie neniereme Kananihi kaninuani 'Atsá hixie, Kuratsie ti'aitame, miki mipai katinitahiaawe: «Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame parewiya pemutawawiriki, Yawé 'akakaiyari pemika'utawawiriki, kuyaxi tsiriuyatsixi mekameniutawikweiya.

⁸ Metatsiere 'etiupetsixi meta riwiuyatsixi miki kuyaxiyari mepiyumirekai, meta kaxetate waikawa mepiwarexeiyakai kuyaxa miemete meta kawayut-sixi, matsi Yawé kaniwayetuani 'ahetsia, 'ana miki tukaritsie 'eki hetsiena pemitiwiyaikaiki.

⁹ Yawé naitsarie kwiepa kanitaniereni, miwaparewieniki hetsiena mieme yamemitekahu. Peru hiki 'ena mitiyehane pekanimierienemiki, 'axatiyurieneti muyutemawie hepai pemitiuyuriki».

¹⁰ 'Atsá kaniuyeha'ani mitaniere miya mititahiaawixiki, hiki kanita'aita kat-sariyanata manutahiyaniki. 'Ana mitiyehane, 'Atsá katiniwakwinitiakaitini yayupaimeme teiteri.

¹¹ 'Atsá kemituiyuri ti'aitati, matiari paiti 'atsita 'imatariieka kemituiyuri, miki piraka'utiarie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie meta 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

¹² 'Atsá katiniutakwine yu'ikatetsie, xetewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka wiyari ti'aitati, meta tsepaneti kwinie mi'anekai tikuyeti, Yawé pika'utiwau, matsi teyu'uayemawamete pita piwaranukuwau.

¹³ Hiki huta tewiyari heimana xewi wiyari ti'aitati, 'Atsá kaniumini, hiki kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatia.

¹⁴ Mekanikateuku hakewa miki meita'aitakai muwaye'inierieniki Rawiri kiekarienatsie, hakewa mahuni kaniukawewiyarieni mana kanatekieni witsimtiu'iatika 'anahinekaku meta yutsata waikawa witsimu'iatika 'aixia mirekuwewiyatika. Meta hetsiena mieme waikawa mekanatinaini nerikwari 'ahatitetereme mekaniutawewieni.

17

Kutsapati Kuratsie ti'aitame kemiratia

¹ Ti'aitame 'Atsá 'utima ti'aitati kanitsutiani nu'aya Kutsapati, miki Kura tirikaiyeme kanayeitiani 'Ixaheri 'itamieniki.

² Kuyaxi kaniwaruku'utiaxiani naitsarie Kura kiekariteyaritsie kuraruyari 'amatititsie, meta kuyaxi tehiwemete kaniwarutani'axiani naitsarie Kura kwieyaritsie meta 'Epirahini kiekariyaritetsie paapaya 'Atsá me'iwakai.

³ Yawé Kutsapati hamatia kaniuyeikakaitini paapaya matiari kemitiyurienekai hepai mitiyurienekaiki, miki Wahari kakaiyarixiyari pikawaranukuwau,

⁴ matsi yupaapa Kakaiyarieya kananukuwauni, Kakaiyari 'aitsikateyatsie yakatinikamiekaitini, pikawaranukuwei 'ixaheritsixi kememiteyuriekai.

⁵ 'Ayumie Yawé waikawa tirikariya kanipitiani mira'aitatsie. Yunaite Kuratsie kiekatari 'imikieri mekatenituirietiwekaitini, hiki Kutsapati waikawa rexeiyati kanayani, meta waikawa 'aixia pitixeyariekai.

6 Yutemawieti Yawé 'aitsikateyatsie yakatinikamiekaitini, metsi kaniwarukumaweriya kakaiyarixi watuki meta 'uka kakaiyariyari 'Atserá 'ikiyarite.

7 Hiki Kutsapati hairieka wiyari ti'aitati, kaniwarutani'ani yuparewiwamete Weni-Kahiri, 'Awiriyaxi, Tsakariyaxi, Natanaheri meta Mikahiyaxi, para teiteri memitewati'ikitianiki Kura kiekariteyaritsie.

8 Miki wahamatia mekanekine rewitsixi Tsemahiyaxi, Netaniyaxi, Tsewariyaxi, 'Atsahehi, Tsemiramuti, Kunatani, 'Aruniyaxi, Tuwiyaxi meta Tuwaruniyaxi, meta mawari wewiwamete 'Eritsama meta Kurani.

9 Yawé xapaya mekanehurieni 'iniari niukiyari maye'uxa, para Kuratsie kiekatari memitewati'ikitianiki. Hiki mipai naitserie Kura kiekariteyaritsie mekaniukakine, teiteri metewa'ikitiati.

10 Yunaiti hipame nuiwaritetsie te'aitamete Kura 'aurie kiekatari Yawé mekaniutumakani, hiki nixewiti pika'uyuwairi Kutsapati mitamieni.

11 Piritsiteutsixititi Kutsapati mekateni'atiirieni, 'imikierite meta pirata, 'aixia mitiwaxeyaniki. Yaxeikiata 'arawetsixi muxatsi 'ukitsi memiwaiyatika 'atahuta miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari (7.700) mekani'atiirieni, meta tsipuri 'ukitsi 'atahuta miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari (7.700).

12 Kutsapati matsi waikawa tirikaiyeti kanayeiximekaitini. Kura kwieyaritsie kaniutiwewieni kiekari kuraruyari 'amatititi meta kiekarite hakewa mireti'utsiwani,

13 meta kiekaritetsie waikawa 'ikwaite pirexeiyakai. Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie piwarexeiyakai kuyaxi waikawa kwinimieme memiteheuyutakwiwawe,

14 kememite'aka'utsie, kuyaxi kem'ane nuiwaritsie memimiemetetkai:

Kuyaxi xeimiriyari wa'ukiyarima Kura kwieyaritsie miemete:

'Arinatsi, kuyaxi wa'ukiyari, haika tsienituyari miriyari mitiwa'aitia.

15 'Utimana pimiekai Kuhanahani, huta tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari miriyari mitiwa'aitia,

16 'Utimana pimiekai 'Amatsiyaxi Tsikiri nu'aya, Yawé miti'uximayatsiriekakí yuxaita muyuyexataxi, kuyaxi huta tsienituyari miriyari katiniwa'aitiakaitini.

17 Wenikamini nuiwarimama:

'Erihará, miki kuya yemeki peuyutamiewekai, mikita kuyaxi huta tsienituyari miriyari pitiwa'aitiakai tupi memu'ikai meta yuhetsie nunuwame.

18 'Utimana pimiekai Kutsawari, xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari miriyari (180.000) mitiwa'aitiakai memite'uti'ikitariiekai kuyaxa miemeki.

19 'Iki yunaiti ti'aitame mekateni'uximayatsiriekaitini, meka'iniariti miki miwareutani'axiakai kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitititsie naitserie Kura kwieyaritsie.

18

Mikahiyaxi kemutayi 'Akawi hepaitisa

(2Kem 18:1-27 - 1Te 22:1-28)

1 Kutsapati matsi waikawa rexeiyati kanayani meta 'aixia pitixeyarieikai, miki 'Akawi matia memuyutimaretakaiki,

2 hiki yapaimexia wiyari 'anuyeyaku kaneyani kaneiku'iwata Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie. Mana 'Akawi muxatsi kaniwarukwini yuwaikawa meta

wakaitsixi Kutsapati hetsiemieme meta memeweyakai, meta mana kanita'inieni memiyukwiuyuki Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie miemeki.

³ 'Akawi, 'Ixahehi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mipai Kutsapati katini-uta'iwawiya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame:

—¿Nehamatia pereuyeie, temiwatakwini Kamsuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari?

Kutsapati mipai kaniutayini:

—'Ekitsi kepemitayini ne yanepitikayani, yaxekia neteiterima. 'Ahamatia tekanihuni tekanitakwiuyuni.

⁴ Peru mipaita kaniutayini:

—Peru mexi 'atsitekateyuriwawe, Yawé tepita'iwawiya.

⁵ Hiki 'Ixahehi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniwarukuxeiieni Kakaiyari niukametemama nauka tsienituyari, miki mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Teteyiwawe temiwatakwini Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari, nutsuti hawaiki?

Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Ti'aitame kenemie, Kakaiyari kamaniparewimiki pekaniwara'iwamiki.

⁶ Peru Kutsapati mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Xewiti 'ena katiuyeika Yawé niukameya, miyiwe temita'iwawiyaki?

⁷ 'Ixahehi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xewiti 'akuxi 'apuyeika miyiwe miki Yawé muta'iwawiya tahetsiemieme, Mikahiyaxi katinitewaka 'Imira nu'aya. Peru miki ne nekanixan'erieka, hatsuaku 'aixia ti'aneme nehetsiemieme pikanetixaxatiwa, ke'axamitiyini xeikia pitixaxata.

Kutsapati mipai katinitahiawe:

—Mipai pepika'utainenii.

⁸ Hiki 'Ixahehi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame xeime kaniuta'inieni yuparewiwame, mipai katinita'aitani:

—Yapauka xekenene'atiiri Mikahiyaxi 'Imira nu'aya.

⁹ 'Ixahehi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meta Kutsapati Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, te'aitame wakamixate me'anakatitikaiti meta yu'uwenitetsie menatekaitini, teiteri memayukuxexeiwatsie Tsamariya kiekariyari kitenieyaritsie, meta wahixie yunaiti Kakaiyari niukametemama mekaniku'ukaitini metewakuxaxatiwati.

¹⁰ Tserekixaxi Kenana nu'aya, miki tepia 'awayari mutiwewiekai, mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé mipai kanaineni: “'Iki 'awateki pekaniwatakwimiki tsiriyutsixi pepikawahayewa kepaukake pemiwakwini”».

¹¹ Hipatita Kakaiyari niukametemama meniparewiekaitini yaxekia me'utiuyati, mipai mete'ikhiaweti 'Akawi: «Ti'aitame keniwarutakuya Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari, pekaniwara'iwamiki Yawé kamaniparewimiki».

¹² Hiki, Mikahiyaxi 'iniwame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei, yunaiti Kakaiyari niukametemama mipai meputiyuane, kename ti'aitame rayu'iwa. 'Ekita hetsiena mieme 'aixia ketinexata, 'aniuki meta miki waniuki meyutaxewireki.

¹³ Peru Mikahiyaxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki mipai nekanainenii Yawé hixie, mipai nekamatinahiaweni ne ti'aitame yanepiretaxatiani Kakaiyari keminerahiaweni.

¹⁴ Kepauka munua ti'aitame hixie, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Mikahiyaxi, ¿teteyiwawe temiwatakwini Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari, nutsuti hawaiki?

Mikahiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xekeniwarutakuya xekatenayu'iwakini, Kakaiyari kaniwayetuamiki xehetsia.

¹⁵ Hiki ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—ǂKepaimexia wairiyarika nepimatsipitiaka, para yuriki xeikia peminetikuxaxatiwani, Yawé hetsieme?

¹⁶ Hiki Mikahiyaxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi nekaniwaruxeiya metaxirietikaime hiritsie, muxatsi memikatehekakutsiyari wahapai. Hiki Yawé mipai kaniutayini: “ǂIki teiteri yukutsiyari mepikahexeiya. Yuxexuiti mekeheutayeixiani yukie kayuwati mehexeiyati”.

¹⁷ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai Kutsapati katiniutahiawe:

—Kami kenemainekai, 'iki hatsuaku 'aixia ti'aneme pikaneraxaxatiwani, ke'axamitiyini xeikia pinetixaxatiwa.

¹⁸ Tawarita Mikahiyaxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xekeneu'eni Yawé niukieya: Yawé nepuxe yu'uwenitsie 'akaime 'auriena yunaiti kuyaxi muyuawitsie miemete mepiti'ukai, tserietana meta 'utatana.

¹⁹ Hiki Yawé mipai kaniutayini: “ǂKemi'ane 'Akawi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pikemakaxiani ti'itaiyati, Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari muwatakwiniki meta mana miminiki?” Yuxexuiti yiki metenikuxatakaitini kehapai memiteku'eriwakai.

²⁰ 'Arike 'imatiriekia, xewiti 'iyari kaninuani, Yawé hixie kaniutakeni, mipai kaniutayini: “Ne nepikemakaxiani neti'itaiyati”. Yawé mipai katinitahiawe: “ǂKehapai petiyurieni?”

²¹ 'Iyari mipai kaniutayini: “Nepiyemie hiki 'iyari miti'itawa nepayani Kakaiyari niukametemama hetsiana memimiemete wahetsie”. Hiki Yawé mipai katinitani'ani: “Kenemie mipai ketinekaye'a, pepeyiwekaxiani pepeikemakaxiani peti'itaiyati”.

²² Kenemaine, Yawé kaniwarupitiani 'iyari miti'itawa 'iki Kakaiyari niukametemama 'ahetsia miemete, Yawé 'ari yakaniutayini ke'axamatiyurieni.

²³ Tserekixaxi Kenana nu'aya mipai tiu'enaka kananukukeni hiki Mikahiyaxi 'auritapa kaneutiwani. Meta mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ǂTitayari kename 'iyari Yawé hetsia mieme netsi'uku'eiri peraine, kename 'eki pita meretaxatia?

²⁴ Mikahiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yapekatinetimaimiki kepauka peyu'awietaneti xeikia 'apemuyeikani.

²⁵ Hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'aita:

—Mikahiyaxi xekeneuwiyaka xekenanuhani 'Amuni kuwexinaruri 'ena mieme hetsia meta Kuhatsi neniwe hetsia.

²⁶ Mipai xeketeniwaretahiawi kename mipai nehaine meke'enutahiani miki tewi, nitixaiti mepikateheimikwani paa xeikia meta haa, kepaukake ne nemakunuani 'aixia nereu'erieti.

²⁷ Peru Mikahiyaxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika 'eki pehakunuani 'aixia pereu'erieti, mipai pitimatsiikini kename Yawé kanetiutaxatia. Xeme xeyunaiti xepikatehatitimaiani tinaime kene-mutayi.

'Akahawi kemitiumi Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie

(2Kem 18:28-34 - 1Te 22:29-36)

²⁸ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meta Kutsapati, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mekanekine yunaiti Xamuti kiekariyari mehetamienike Karaha kwieyaritsie.

²⁹ Mana 'Ixahehi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai Kutsapati katiniutahiawe: «Ne nekaniyutamemiki yiki nerekemariti, peru 'eki 'akamixate witsimi'anene ketinanakapiti». Hiki 'Ixahehi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame yiki tiyukemaritiaka kaniyutamieni.

³⁰ Peru Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai katiniwaruta'aitiakaitini kaxetate kuyaxa miemete ni'awamete tewa'aitiwamete: «'Ixahehi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame xeikia xekenetami'a, nixeime tawari xepikahemietiweni».

³¹ Kepauka kuyaxi kaxeta memuhapana tewa'aitiwamete Kutsapati memuxe, mipai mekateniu'erieni: «'Iki 'Ixahehi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame piyiane». Hiki mekanenukuweiya me'itamienike, peru Kutsapati kaniutahiwa, meta Yawé Kakaiyari kaniparewieni, yakatiniuyurieni memika'itamieniki.

³² Hiki kaxeta memuhapana tewa'aitiwamete mipai metenetimani kenane 'Ixahehi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kayianekai, hiki 'ana mekanihayewa me'iweiyati.

³³ Matsi, xewiti katiniutamini yutupiki hau'erieti hiki 'Ixahehi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniu'axe katiniukwinitiani, tepia kamixayari manakatikikai taita kaneukakeni. Hiki ti'aitame, kaxetaya mahanakai mipai katiniutahiawe: «Keneukunuitia, kenenetumie hakewa mikarayukwinetsie, 'ariri nepitiukwinitiarie».

³⁴ Tukariki waikawameki mekaniyukwitiwekaitini, hipati kuyaxi 'Ixahehi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'amekaniukekaitini kaxetayatsie tsiriyutsixi wahixie, kepaukake mukutaikairixi, hiki kaniumini kepauka tau makayunixi.

19

¹ Kepauka Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Kutsapati munua 'aixia 'anemeku yuparatsiyuta Kerutsareme,

² mitaniere Kehu Kananihi nu'aya hetsiana nuaka mipai katinitahiawe: «'Titayari 'axamemite'u'iyari petiwaruparewi, wahamiku perayuyeitia teiteri Yawé memaye'unie? Miya pemiyiki, Yawé waikawa kaniha'aka 'ahamatia.

³ Peru heiwa 'aixia pepitiuyurita, 'ekitsi pekaniwarukumaweriya 'iki kwieyaritsie 'uka kakaiyariyari 'Atserá 'ikiyarite, meta pe'inaki'erieti naimeki 'aiyariki Kakaiyari pekanikuwauni».

Kutsapati 'itsikate kemitiiwaranayexei

⁴ Kutsapati Kerutsareme kaniukateitini, peru kanayeyeikakaitini teiteri kaniwaruka'iwatakaitini, Weritsewa 'itsutiame 'atsita 'Epirahini hiriyaritetsie, para Yawé hetsia memanuaxianiki, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari hetsia.

⁵ Xexuime Kura kiekariteyari kuraruyari 'amatititsie 'itsikate memuku'utikaniki kaniwaruthiawe

⁶ meta mipai katiniwarayehitiani: «Kexemiteyurie xekeneyukweriwayurieka, tewi pikaxe'anuka'uitia matsi Yawé pita, miki xehamatia kaniuyeikamiki kepauka yaxemitiyuani kemi'ane heitserie mexeia.

⁷ 'Ayumieme, Yawé xekenemakaxeni meta xekeneyukweriwayurieka kexemiteyurie, kariki Yawé takakaiyari kemikatiheitserie temiteyurieka pika'inake meta hipame xeikia temiwaparewieka meta tuminiki hipame wahetsie teminuaka».

⁸ Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, meta Kutsapati kaniwaru'uitiani rewitsixi, mawari wewiwamete meta 'Ixahehi nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima, Yawé 'ait-sikateya hetsiemieme memite'uximayakaki meta teiteri memuyu'uximatia 'aixia memitewarakayuririwaniki. Miki Kerutsareme mekanititekaitini.

⁹ Kutsapati mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani: «Xeme xekatenita'uximayatakuni Yawé xe'ayemakati, naimetsie yaxetekahuti, xe'iyari 'aixia tiyukihawekaku.

¹⁰ Merikite kepauka xe'iwama memi'axiani hipame kiekaritetsie kiekatari mexetaxanetianike 'imieri hepaitsita, yatini tsepa titaki 'iniari niukiyari hepaitsita timieme, 'aitsikate, xemeri xekaniwarayehitiwakuni Yawé hepaitsita 'axamemikateyuriekaki, mikaha'akaki wahapaitsita meta xe-hepaitsita. Xika mipai xetekahuni xehetsie pikarahiyani.

¹¹ »Amariyaxi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame miki pixetitaxatiani naima tita miraniereni Kakaiyari hepaitsita. Meta Tsewariyaxi 'Itsimaheri nu'aya, Kura nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari, mikita xika raniereni kuwiyexinu kemiti'uximaya hepaitsita pixeparewieka. Yaxeikiata rewitsixi mepixeparewiekata xeme. Xekeneyuwairiyani, xeketene'uximayakari. Yawé 'aixia memitekahu wahamatia kaniuyeikamiki».

20

Kutsapati Muhawi meta 'Amuni kemitiwaruka'unaxi

¹ 'Arike miyatiuyiku, muhawitsixi, 'amunitsixi meta mehunitsixi yameyupaimeti me'itaxewiriyaka, Kutsapati yamekateniutahawe memiyutakwiniki,

² hiki xewiti katineikuxatiani: «Hipati Haramara Mimiki 'anutaie kiekatari yumireti mekaniyuha'aritiaka meta 'Erumi kiekatari. Hikiri Katsetsuni-Tamaxi mekanetiteni 'ume'ahuti, 'Enikari mirakutewa».

³ Kutsapati waikawa mati, Yawé kaniutahawe meta naitsarie Kura kwieyaritsie yakatiniuta'aita memuyuhakieniki.

⁴ Naitsarie Kura kiekariteyaritsie kiekatari mekanieu'axiani yunaiti meyuniti Yawé parewiya memitawawirieniki.

⁵ Yawé tukieya manuwe, takwa mihekwa hixie, Kutsapati 'utakeka Kuratsie kiekatari memiyuxeirie meta Kerutsaremetari wahixie,

⁶ mipai kaniutayini:

«Yawé, ta'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, 'eki pekanihikitini Kakaiyari muyuawitsie pemakawe, meta yunaime nuiwarite pemituwa'aitia pekanihikitini. 'Eki waikawa pekanitirikaiyeni yemeki xewiti 'apika'uyeika mimatsi'a'iwa'eki.

⁷ 'Eki pepitiuyuri, takakaiyari, 'ixaheritsixi 'ateiterima wahixie pemiwarayewei 'iki kwieyaritsie kiekatari. Meta 'eki pepitiuyuri, 'ahamiku 'Apirahami nuiwarimama pemiwayetuiri 'iki kwie yuheyemeki miwahetsiememetiniki.

⁸ Miki mana mepikuyaxixi meta tuki meputawewi 'ahetsiemieme, mipai me'utiuyati:

⁹ «Kepauka tahetsie munuani 'uximatiarika, yatini xika tetekwinitarietika 'ixiparaki, yatini kwiniyaki, yatini haakaki, xika te'uyukuxeirieni 'ahixie 'iki 'atuki manuwe hakewa pemayeka, xika karima tematsi'utahawe waikawa te'uximatiarieti, 'eki pepitatsienieni meta pepitatsitawikweitsitiani».

¹⁰ »Kepauka 'Ekipitutsie 'ixaheritsixi memayeki, 'eki pepikawarupitia 'amunitsixi memiwakwini, meta muhawitsixi metatsiere tsehixi hiriyaritsie memititei, matsi xaitsie pepiwareukini'a miki nuiwarite memikawareuyehipaniki.

¹¹ Neuxei hiki miya mekataniyuriekaka, 'amekanahuni metatsitaweiyake 'iki kwietse mepitatsiyetuiri taheyemeki mitahetsiememetiniki.

¹² Takakaiyari 'aku, 'uximatiarika keniwarupitia. Tame tepikayiwawe temiwara'iwa miki memiyumiire 'umemahu metatsitakwinike.

'Atsitepikatemate ketemiteyurieka. 'Ahetsie xeikia tetewiyati tepita'ikwewa».

13 Yunaiti 'ukitsi Kuratsie kiekatari Yawé hixie 'amekaniti'ukaitini, meta yu'itama wahamatia meta yuniwema, metatsiere 'etsimemititi.

14 Merikite 'ana Yawé 'Iyarieya Kahatsieri hetsie kaninuani, Tsakariyaxi nu'aya, Wenahiyaxi teukarieya, Keyeri tutsieya meta Mataniyaxi, miki rewí tewiyari pihikitikai, meta 'Atsahapi nuiwarieya, miki xeikia mana puyeikakai mirayuxeirititsie.

15 Kahatsieri mipai kaniutayini: «Xekeneu'enana, Kuratsie kiekatari meta Kerutsareme, meta yaxeikiata keneu'ena ti'aitame. Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Xepikaheumamaka. Xepikaheuyuyexiriwani kepauka xemiwaxeyia miki kuyaxi memiyumiire, matsi xeme xepikayutakwini nepita nekaninetamiemiki.

16 'Uxa'a, kepauka miki Tsihitsi teikimanayaritsie memutihunitsie, xemeta wahepa xekanayekinikuni hiki 'aki manuyekatsie xekaniwanakekakuni, Keruheri makumawetsie hixie.

17 Peru xeme xepikaheyutakwini wahamatia. Matsi kayuwati xeketene'uka xeikia, para xemineniereki Yawé kemitixetawikweitsitiani. Kura meta Kerutsareme kiekatari, xepikaheumamaka meta xepikaheuyuyexiriwani. 'Uxa'a ximeri xekanayekini wahepa, kariki, ne Yawé xehamatia nekaniuyeikamiki"».

18 Kutsapati meta Kuratsie kiekatari metatsiere Kerutsareme kiekatari yunaiti kwiepa mekaniukahixima'uni meta Yawé 'aixia mekateniutahiaawe,

19 meta rewitzixi Kuhati meta Kure niwemama 'amekaniti'uni Yawé 'Ixa-heri Kakaiyarieya metaniawake karima.

20 'Uxa'arieka, ximeri paiti Tekuha makumawetsie mekanekine. Me'uhukaku, Kutsapati 'a'utakeka mipai kaniutayini: «Kuratsie kiekatari meta Kerutsareme, xekeneneu'eni: Yawé hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka, xepixinarieni. Kakaiyari niukametemama yuri xeketeniwa'eririeka, 'aixia katiniyimiki xehetsieme».

21 'Arike yunaime teiteri waruta'iwawiyaka, Kutsapati kaniwaranayex-eiya kemi'ane memanuyeyaxe kuyaxi wahixie para Yawé meniawati memuhuniki witsikemi'ane meta kemitipatsie, mipai mepite'ukwikakai: «Yawé pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka, miki mikatihayewaki tatsinaki'erietii».

22 Kepauka 'iki niawari me'ikwikati memitsutia, Yawé kaniwaruhupieni 'amunitsixi, muhawitsixi meta Tsehixi hiriyaritsie kiekatari memayekineka Kuratsie kiekatari mearaye'unieti, hiki kaniwara'awa.

23 Muhawitsixi meta 'amunitsixi mekaniwarutakwini Tsehixi hiriyaritsie kiekatari, mekaniwarukwini 'atsita yunaime mekaniwarukumaweriya. Hiki Tsehixi kwieyaritsie kiekatari mearukumaweriya, yukimana mekaniyutakwini hiki mekaniyukwixiani yuxexuiti.

24 Kepauka Kuratsie kiekatari makumawe tuxiyuyaritsie memu'axia mewaxeyake memiwaraye'unie kuyaxi memiyumiire, nitixaiti mepikate'uxeí, mikite xeikia mepiwaruxeí kwiepa meheutiheikame. Nixewiti 'ayeyuriti pika'utayu.

25 Hiki Kutsapati 'ana yuteiterima warawititi mekanekine memitehekupiniki piinite miraye'atika, hiki mikite watsata waikawa piinitarika mekateniutaxeia, 'ixurikite meta kukate miraye'atika. Yuxexuiti mekateniutipixiani naima tita memiteheupikukai. Piinite katiniwaikawakaitini, haika tukari mekaniyurieni metekuteixiti.

²⁶ Naurieka tukaritsie mekaniyukuxeirieni Weraka mayeweritsie, mana Yawé 'aixia mekatenuutahiaawe, 'ayumieme mana Weraka mayeweritsie mekatenuuteriwa, mana hiki yaxeikia mipai katinematiwani.

²⁷ Hiki 'arike, yunaiti Kuratsie meta Kerutsareme kiekatari, Kutsapati warawititi, Kerutsareme mekananuaxiani waikawa meyutemamawieti Yawé miwaruxinaxiki memiwaraye'uniekai wahetsia.

²⁸ Me'u'axiaka, Yawé tukita mekaneutahaxiani mete'ukayuitiwati 'aripaki, riraki meta kuxinetateki.

²⁹ Hiki nuiwarite kwiepa memitama me'u'enanaka Yawé kemitwarutakwikai 'ixaheritsixi memiwaraye'uniekai, matsi kwiniemieme Kakaiyari me'ayemakati mekanakine.

³⁰ 'Ayumieme Kutsapati ti'aitakaku kayuwati pumakai, meta Kakaiyari kayuwati kaniwarupitiani naitarie mitiuyehanetsie.

Kutsapati kemituuta'aitaxi

(2Kem 20:31-21:1 - 1Te 22:41-50)

³¹ Merikitsi Kutsapati kanitsutiani Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitati xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi wiyari hexeiyati, Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie pitiuta'aitaxi xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi wiyari. Maamaya pitetewakai 'Atsuwa Tsiriki nu'aya.

³² Miki piweiyakai yupaapa 'Atsá ke'aixia mitiuyuri, hatsuaku pikatiuhayewaxi, matsi Yawé kemitinake pitiyurienkai.

³³ Peru pika'iti'unaxi kakaiyarixi memite'atimawiyariwa, 'akuxi teiteri memikayuyetuawawekaiki yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari hetsia.

³⁴ Hipatita kemituiyi Kutsapati ti'aitakaku, mitiukatsutiatsie timieme meta 'imatirieka timieme, katinaka'utiarieni kemituiyi xapayaritsie Kehu Kananihi nu'aya miti'utiatsie, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapa hamatia mi'iniatsie.

³⁵ 'Arikekeri Kutsapati, 'Ukutsiyaxi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniutinini, miki ti'aitame 'axapitikamiekai,

³⁶ mekanuiyunini kanuwate 'amupapa tituayamete memitiwewieniki Taritsi paiti memuhuki. Kanuwate 'amupapa mepitiwewiwakai 'Etsihuni-Kewexi mitiyetewatsie.

³⁷ Hiki 'Eriyetsexi Ruriyaxi nu'aya, Maretsa kiekame, Kutsapati hepaitsita mipai katiniutahekiata: «'Ukutsiyaxi pemutiniiki, Yawé katinika'unamiki ketita memitiwewiene». Mipai pituiyi, kanuwate 'amupapa kaniukayunixiani, mepika'iyiwekaxia Taritsi memuhukai.

21

Kurani, Kuratsie ti'aitame

(2Kem 21:5-10, 20 - 2Te 8:16-24)

¹ Kutsapati kaniumini kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatia Rawiri kiekariena, 'utimanata nu'aya Kurani titewati kanitsutiani ti'aitati.

² 'Iwamama mepihikitikai 'Atsariyaxi, Kehieri, Tsakariyaxi, 'Atsariyaxi, Mikaheri meta Tsepaticyaxi mepitetetewakai. 'Iki yunaiti Kutsapati 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame niwemama mekanakine.

³ Wapaapa 'imikieri katiniwayetuiriekaitini piratate, hurute metatsiere piinite miraye'atika tiwaikawame, meta kaniwayetuirieni kiekariete kururuyari 'amatititi Kura kwieyaritsie miemete, peru mira'aita yuniwe Kurani kaniyetuirieni, miki nu'aya mexiakame mihikitikaiki.

⁴ Kepauka Kurani yupaapa hetsiemieme ti'aitati tirikaiyeti matia, 'ana yu'iwama kaniwarukwini yunaime meta hipame 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima.

⁵ Kurani xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari pexeyiakai kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati, hiki katiniuta'aita Kerutsareme kiekariyartsie 'atahaika wiyari.

⁶ Peru Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete ke'axamemite'uyuri mipai pitikatia, 'Akawi tiiriyamama ke'axamemite'uyuri wahapai, metatsiere 'Akawi nu'aya 'uka kaniutiwitini paiti.

⁷ Peru Yawé pika'uyuwairi mika'una Rawiri nuiwarieya ma'eriwakaiki tiratu kemitiuwewi hamatiana, mipai mititahawekaiiki kename kixeme yuheyemeki takakekai hetsiena mieme meta nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme.

⁸ Kepauka Kurani miti'aitametikai, 'erumitsixi mekanayutsana Kura hetsie memitehawiyakai, yuxaita ti'aitame mekananukakeni yuhetsiemieme.

⁹ 'Ayumieme, Kurani kaneyani kuyaximama tewa'aitiwamete warawititi meta yunaime kaxetate kuyaxa miemete warahapati. Hiki 'erumitsixi miki warita mekanayaxetikine meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete wani'awamete tewa'aitiwamete wawarita, peru tikariki Kurani kanitaxeiya hakewa meuyehani.

¹⁰ 'Anatiti mitiyehane 'Erumi kwieyari Kura kwieyaritsie pikatiwiya, metatsiere yaxeiika Riwina kiekariyari kanayutsana miki miya memiyi wahapaisita. 'Iki miya pitiuyi Kurani Yawé muku'eiriki, 'ukiyarimama wakakaiyari.

¹¹ Meta matsi Kurani kakaiyarixi watukite kaniutiwewieni yemuritetsie Kura kwieyaritsie, miya tiuyurieku 'ana teiteri Kerutsareme meta Kuratsie kiekatari kakaiyarixi mewarayexeyati mekanakine.

¹² Kakaiyari niukameya 'Eriyaxi xapa kaneini'airieni mipai 'ayetaineme:

«Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'a'ukiyari Rawiri kakaiyarieya: "Meripaiti 'apaapa Kutsapati 'aixia kemitiyurienekai pemika'anukuweiki meta 'Atsá, Kura kwieyaritsie miti'aitametikai,

¹³ matsi pita 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete ke'axamemite'uyuri wahapai pemitiuyuriki, miya petiuyurieku Kuratsie meta Kerutsareme kiekatari Kakaiyari me'ayexeyati mepika'aki, 'Akawi niwemama kememite'uyuri, metatsiere 'aiwama pemiwarukwiki, 'apaapa niwemama, miki 'aixia memite'u'iyarikai keyuri'eki,

¹⁴ 'ayumieme Yawé kwiniya mariweme kanani'amiki 'ateiterima wahetsie, 'aniwema, 'aiitama, meta naime tita pemirexeiya hetsie.

¹⁵ 'Ekita yaxeiika kwiniya kamenani'airiemiki 'ayuriepa, kwiniie mayakame tukari manukayeikanitsie kwiniie matsi pekaniximemiki, hekia 'akwinuri kanawiwimiki».

¹⁶ Hiki Yawé piritsiteutsixi meta 'arawetsixi 'etiupetsixi wa'aurie kiekatari kaniwaruyuitiani Kurani me'aye'unieti memakineki.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme mekanekine Kura kiekatari memiwatakwiniki, hiki mekanawara'awa, 'ana tiname mekatenetini piinite miraye'atika paratsiyu 'amupata memite'ukaxei, metatsiere Kurani niwemama meta 'iitama mekanawarawitini. Niweya nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi 'ayeniereti, Kuhakatsi xeiika kaniuyuhayewa, kwi wamuta mihikitikai.

¹⁸ Hiki 'arikeke, Yawé kwiniya Kurani kaneyeni'airieni yuriepana kayu'uayemarinakame.

¹⁹ Miixa tukari kananukayani, hiki huta wiyari 'aye'aku, kaniumini waikawameki tiukakukuineti, miki kwiniyaki kwinuriteya kanawiwieni.

Teiterimama mehe'eriwati hetsiena mieme mepikahatinai, meripaiti 'uki-yarimama wahetsiemieme kememite'atuyuriximekai.

²⁰ Kepauka Kurani mitsutia ti'aitati xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari pexeyiakai, meta 'atahaika wiyari Kerutsareme katinuuta'aita. Kepauka mumi nixewiti hetsiena mieme hiwerika 'iniariyari pika'uwewi, meta kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena, peru hawaiki te'aitamete memuyehetsie pika'ukateukie.

22

'Ukutsiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame

(2Kem 22:1-9 - 2Te 8:25-29, 9:21-29)

¹ Merikitsi ti'aitame Kurani 'umiku, Kerutsareme kiekatari 'Ukutsiyaxi mekaniutahawe ti'aitame mayaniki, Kurani nu'aya 'etsimuyumate, matsikamama yunaime memiwarukwikaiki 'arawetsixi waparewiwamete mematitekaitsie me'u'axiaka. Mipai 'Ukutsiyaxi Kurani nu'aya ti'aitame katinayani Kura kwieyaritsie.

² 'Ukutsiyaxi huta tewiyari heimana huta wiyari kanexeyiakaitini kepauka ti'aitati mitsutia, hiki Kerutsaremetsie xeiwiyari katiniuta'aita. Warutsieya 'Atahariya pihikitikai, 'Umiri teukarieya.

³ Metatsiere 'Ukutsiyaxi, 'Akawi niwemama ke'axamemite'uyuri wahepai katiniuyurieni, maamaya katini'ikitiakaitini ke'axamitiyurieniki.

⁴ Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, kememite'uyuri 'Akawi niwemama. Hiki paapaya 'umiku, 'Ukutsiyaxi miki 'iwamama memi'ixatsitiaka kani-warayeitiani, mipai miki katineuyeweni.

⁵ Miki mipai 'aneme 'ixatsi me'ipitiakaku, 'Ukutsiyaxi Kurami kaniutinini 'Akawi nu'aya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, hiki kaneyani Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie Katsaheri memetamieniki Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, peru kepauka memiwakwitiwekai tsiriyutsixi Kurami mekatenukwinitiani.

⁶ 'Ayumieme kanakunuanu Ketsireri paiti, mana meyuyutianiki Xamuti kiekariyaritsie mirekwinitiarieki, kepauka meyutami Katsaheri hamatia, Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame. Hiki Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya mitiuka'eniwakaiki Ketsireri 'ukaiti, 'Ukutsiyaxi Kurani nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kaneiku'iwata.

Kehú 'Ukutsiyaxi kemitiumi

⁷ Hiki Kakaiyari yapainekai kename 'Ukutsiyaxi heminiekai, kepauka Kurami mi'iwatamiekai. Yapauka 'Ukutsiyaxi munuatsie, Kurami matia kanayeyani para Kehú memanukunakeki Nimitsi nu'aya, miki Yawé kanenayexeyiakaitini para 'Akawi nuiwarimama miwarakumaweriyaki.

⁸ Mexi Kehú wakwinekai 'Akawi nuiwarimama, kaniwaranukunake Kuratsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima meta 'Ukutsiyaxi 'iwamama memiparewiekai, hiki miki kaniwarukwini.

⁹ Hikita katiniuta'aita 'Ukutsiyaxi muwawiemieki, Tsamariyatsie muyuti'awietakai, peru kaniuwiyarieni Kehú hetsia kani'atarieni, mikita katiniuta'aita mimierieniki. Peru miyatiti, kaniukateukieni, teiteri mipai memutiyanekai: «Kutsapati kaninu'ayatini, naimeki yu'iyariki Yawé mutiwau». 'Anari 'Ukutsiyaxi niwemama nixewiti pika'iyiwekaxia yiweti ti'aitame mayaniki Kuratsie.

'Atahariya meta Kuhatsi

(2Kem 22:10-23:21 - 2Te 11:1-21)

¹⁰ Kepauka 'Atahariya 'Ukutsiyaxi maamaya mipai miretima kename nu'aya hemikai, 'ana kanitsutiani yunaime ti'aitame niwemama wakwiti Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari.

¹¹ Peru 'uka Kutsawa, ti'aitame nu'aya meta mawari wewiwame Kuyara 'iyaya, Kuhatsi kaniuti'awieta 'Ukutsiyaxi nu'aya kepauka ti'aitame niwemama 'ari memikwi'warimekai. Kaniti'awieta kiita kukutsumeta 'ukaratsi miweriyakai hamatia, 'Atahariya pika'itaxe, 'ayumieme pika'umierie. 'Iki miya pitiuyuri 'Ukutsiyaxi 'iwaya mihikitikaiki.

¹² 'Ataxewi wiyari Kuhatsi kani'awietikaitini wahetsia Kakaiyari tukita, mexixi 'Atahariya ti'aitakai miki kwieyaritsie.

23

¹ Hiki 'atahuta wiyaritsie, mawari wewiwame Kuyara kaniyutatuani, hiki 'iki kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete kaniwarutakwewieni: 'Atsariyaxi Keruhani nu'aya, 'Itsimaheri Kuhanahani nu'aya, 'Atsariyaxi 'Uweri nu'aya, Matsehiyaxi 'Arahiyaxi nu'aya, meta 'Eritsapati Tsikiri nu'aya.

² 'Iki naitsarie Kura kwieyaritsie mekaniukakine mewa'inieti rewitsixi naime Kura kiekariteyaritsie memeutitekai meta 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima, Kerutsareme memuhuki.

³ Mana yunaiti meyuxeiriet Kakaiyari tukieya manuwetsie ti'aitame matia tiratu mekaniuwewieni.

Kuyara mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Kami 'ena ti'aitame nu'aya. Miki kanihikitini miti'aitanikeyu, yemek Yawé Rawiri nuiwarimama kemitiwarutahiawixi.

⁴ Hiki 'ayumieme 'ipai xekateniyurikuni: Xeiteritsiyari xeyupaimeti xeme, mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi kemi'ane xemite'uximaya xawatiki, kiteniete xekanitahikuni,

⁵ hipatita xeiteritsiyari meyupaimeti paratsiyu manuwe mepiti'uka, meta hipatita xeiteritsiyari 'imatiremete Tenari kitenieyaritsie mepu'uni, mexixi yunaiti teiteri tuki takwayaritsie meyuxeirieke.

⁶ Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi xekia 'ana memite'uximayaka tukita mekaneutahaxiakuni, mikitsi 'ayumieme mekanipatsieka, nixewiti tawari meutahani pikayiweni. Pauyewetse teiteri Yawé 'aitsikayatsie yamemitekahuni.

⁷ 'Ixipara xe'u'iti, rewitsixi ti'aitame warita naitsarie xekenawetikani, xika xewiti tukita heutahani, xekeneumi'a. Ti'aitame yuxaitame xepikahayeikawani, tsepa kemitikuyeikani».

⁸ Rewitsixi meta yunaiti Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari yamekatenikakine naimetsie mawari wewiwame Kuyara kemitiwaruta'aita. Yuxexuiti yuteiterima mekaniwarukuxeirixiani, memite'uximayakai xawatiki meta memikate'uximakai yunaiti, mawari wewiwame Kuyara nixei 'ekipuyari pikawaruhayewaxi tsepa memite'utahayewakai.

⁹ Hiki Kuyara kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete katiniwarutapitiani pitsikate meta tepia yuhetsie nunuwame 'amiyeyeu meta 'etsimiyeyeu Rawiri mitipinieyatikai, miki kani'utsiekaitini Kakaiyari tukita,

¹⁰ hiki kememite'uni kaniwaruka'uitiani yunaime. Yuxexuiti, yupitsika me'u'iti, ti'aitame mepi'iwiyakai mawari taiyame 'aurie, meta tuki hixie tserietana mekaniuka'uni 'utatana meheutiyuneti.

¹¹ Hiki mekaniwayewitini ti'aitame nu'aya, mekanenamanirieni kuruna, mekaniyetuirieni xapa tiratu 'aye'ukame meta ti'aitame mekanyeitiani. Kuyara meta niwemama hatseiti mekanikawirieni meta mipai mekatenuhiwa: «Ti'aitame ke'ayeyurini».

¹² Kepauka 'Atahariya teiteri wanautsari wahiware mu'eni meta ti'aitame hetsiemieme 'aixia mehaitikaime, kaneyani Yawé tukieya manuwe, hakewa teiteri meme'uwakai.

¹³ Mana ti'aitame kaniuxeiya 'a'uweme, tuki hixie wurunitse tuxiyuyari 'aurie, meta 'auriena mekaniti'ukaitini kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima meta teyuitiwamete. Yunaiti teiteri meyutemamawieti kuxineta meniutihitsiwakaitini, meta kwikamete, kanarite xawerite mete'u'iti, niawarikatsie mekaniiwarahanakaitini. Miya tiunierika, 'Atahariya yukamixa kaneukatsana meta mipai katiniuhiwa: «Xepinetsi'uku'eiri, xepinetsi'uku'eiri».

¹⁴ Hiki mawari wewiwame Kuyara, yakatinaki'erieti Yawé tukita mimierieniki, kaniwarayeni'ani kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete kuyaxi memihiritiariakai, mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani: «Xekenanuyehani xemati'utsie, meta xika xewiti heimana henuaka, xekenemi'a 'ixiparaki».

¹⁵ Hiki mekaniiwiya meta paratsiyu manuwe mekaneihana kawayutsixi memanutakikatsie, mana mekanimieni.

¹⁶ Hiki Kuyara tiratu kaniuwewieni yunaime teiteri wahamatia, meta ti'aitame matia, Yawé teiterimama memihikitiniki.

¹⁷ Hiki yunaiti teiteri mekanekine tuki Wahari hetsiemieme manuwe, hiki mekanika'una. Mawari taiyamete mekaniti'una meta kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika, meta mawari taiyamete hixie Matani mekananutixiteni mawari wewiwame Wahari hetsiemieme.

¹⁸ 'Arike Kuyara te'iwiyamete kaniwaru'uitiani Yawé tukita, mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi miki mepitewa'aitiakakakai. Miki Rawiri kaniwaru'uitiakaitini kememite'uximayata mawari taiyariyari memiwewiekaki Yawé hetsiemieme, kemire'uxa Muiitsexi 'aitsikayatsie, meta memutik-wikaniki meyutemamawieti, Rawiri kemitu'aitaxi.

¹⁹ Yaxeikiata kuyaxi tehewemete Yawé tukieyata memanutakikatsie kaniwaru'uitiani, para hipati memikaheutahakeniki kemi'ane memika'itiyatika.

²⁰ Hiki kwitiwata, Kuyara, kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete warawititi, mana kiekatari memimamariwawe, kuwexinaruritsixi meta yunaiti teiteri, ti'aitame kanewitini paratsiyu manuwe paiti Yawé tukieya manuwe miyewiti, kitenie takwa miemetsie meheutahaxiaka, hiki Kuhatsi ti'aitame 'uwenitsie mekanayeni.

²¹ Yunaiti teiteri mekaniyutemamawiekaitini, meta kiekari 'aixia 'iyari kanikumakaitini, 'ari 'Atahariya mumieriekaikiri 'ixiparaki.

24

Kuhatsi, Kuratsie ti'aitame

(2Kem 24:1-14, 23-27 - 2Te 12:1-21)

¹ Kuhatsi 'atahuta wiyari pexeyakai kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati, Kerut-saremettsie huta tewiyari wiyari katiniuta'aita. Weritsewa maamaya pikiekametikai Tsiwiha titewati.

² Mexi Kuyara mawari wewiwame 'a'uyeikakai, Kuhatsi 'aixia pitiyurienekai Yawé kemitinake.

³ Yuhutame 'ukari Kuyara kaniwaranayexeiya Kuhatsi 'iitamama memakineki, miki wahetsie Kuhatsi tiiri kaniwarayexeiya 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.

⁴ Yapaimeixia tukari 'anukayaku Kuhatsi Yawé tukieya kananukuketiani.

⁵ Hiki mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi warukuxeiriekai mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Naitarie Kura kiekariyaritetsie xekeneutayeixia, 'ixaheritsixi yunaime wahetsia tumini xekenetawawa, para Kakaiyari tukieya xeiwiyari' anuyeyeikakaku 'aixia temikuyuruwaniki. Yapauka xekenehu».

Hiki rewitsixi kememite'utahiawariekai yamepikatekaki.

⁶ 'Ana ti'aitame Kuyara mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame tiutani'airiekai mipai katinitahiawe: «¿Titayari rewitsixi pekatiwamexiitia tumini memi'iyuki Kuratsie meta Kerutsaremetisie Muitsexi, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, meta 'ixaheritsixi meyuxeirieti kememite'uxa kepaimeti miyetuiwanikekai 'Ixuriki tukiyari tiratu kakuniyari muyeka hetsiememe?»

⁷ Matsi Kakaiyari tukita 'Atahariya meta niwemama meteneu'unakaitini, meta muwa Yawé tukieyata timieme piinite mitipatsietika Wahari kakaiyarixiyarite mekateniwaruxatiakaitini.

⁸ 'Ayumieme ti'aitame katiniuta'aika kakuni mitawewiyaniki meta takwa mitawerieniki, Yawé tukieya kitenieya 'aurie.

⁹ Meta katiniuta'aika niuki kaneutani'axiani Kuratsie meta Kerutsaremetisie Yawé hetsiemieme memi'atixianiki Muitsexi, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, kemituwaru'aitia 'ixaheritsixi makumawetsie.

¹⁰ Yunaiti teiteri wa'ukiyarima meta yunaiti teiteri meyutemamawietie mekaniyetaxiani yutumini, meta kakunitsie mekaneikaxirieni 'atsita mekanitahiniya.

¹¹ Rewitsixi kakuni tumini mayemane ti'aitame te'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsia mekanetikikaitini, para miki memiti'iniataki. Kepauka tumini waikawa mayemaneni, kani'axekaitini ti'utiwame ti'aitame hetsia mieme meta mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame ni'arieya, miki mekanenati'iwekaitini naime, hiki meta mekaniyetuatikikakaitini kakuni hakewa metayeixakai. 'Ipa'i mepiteyuriekai xexuime tukaritsie, mipai meteyurietie tumini waikawa mepuxeiri.

¹² Hiki ti'aitame meta Kuyara Yawé tukieyatsie te'uximayatamete waxexeyamete tumini mekanipayetuiwakaitini, mikita mepiwa'iniiekai tetexi xitekemete, kiyexi xitekemete, meta memite'akumate tepiaki te'uximayatamete meta wurunitseki, tuki 'aixia memuyurieniki.

¹³ Tuki 'aixia yuruwamete waxexeyamete 'aixia 'anemekie mekatenu-uta'uximayata meta yapauka 'atsita kepaukake memini 'uximayatsika. Yawé tukieya 'aixia mekanuyurieni meta 'aixia 'aneme mekanuihayewa meta matiari kemi'anekai hepai 'aneme.

¹⁴ Kepauka memini, ti'aitame meta Kuyara tumini muyuhayewaxi mekanipayetuiurieni, mikita mikiki mekatenuitiwewieni piinite Yawé tukieyata timieme: Kakaiyari memayexeyanitsie timieme, meta mawari taiyariyari hetsie timieme, meta kutsarate 'amipapa meta huru watsuteyari meta pirata.

Xexuime tukaritsie, kepauka Kuyara 'amuyeikakai, mawari taiyariyari kaniutiwewiwakaitini Yawé tukieya manuwe.

¹⁵ Peru Kuyara 'ukiratsi kanayani, hiki waikawa 'ukiratsititi kaniumini. Kepauka mumi xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari pexeiyakai.

¹⁶ Kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena te'aitamete wahamatia, miki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme 'aixia mituyuriki meta Kakaiyari hetsiemieme meta tukieya hetsiemieme.

17 'Arike Kuyara 'umiku, Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima ti'aitame hixie mekanu'axiani hixiena memikatunuma'uniki, mikita wa'ixatsi kaniu'enieni.

18 Yawé tukieya mekanuku'eirieni, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, hiki 'Atserá 'ikiyarite mekanuwarayexeyakaitini pita meta kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika. Mikiki 'axamemite'uyuriki, Kakaiyari yuhaxia kaneyeni'ani Kuratsie kiekatari wahetsie meta Kerutsaremetari.

19 Hiki Yawé yuniukamete kaniwareyeni'airieni para memiwarayehitianiki ta'aurie memaxirieniki, peru miki mepikawaru'eni.

20 Hiki 'Yari Kakaiyari hetsia mieme Tsakariyaxi hetsie kaninuani, Kuyara mawari wewiwame nu'aya, hiki 'iki, teiteri wahixie 'utakeka, mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé Kakaiyari mipai kanaineni: ¿Titayari ne'aitsikatetsie yaxekatekahu? Mipai xe'aneti xehetsiememe 'aixia pikatiyini. Xeme xeminetsi'uku'eiriki, neta nekanixeku'eirimiki».

21-22 Peru miki mekanuyu'enieni Tsakariyaxi Kuyara nu'aya kememiyurieni, hiki ti'aitame yatiuta'aitaku, mekanimieni tetexiki me'itituaxati Yawé tukieya takwayaritsie. Mipai ti'aitame Kuhatsi, Kuyara 'aixia kemituuka'iyarikai kahe'eriwati, nu'aya Tsakariyaxi kaniumieni, miki miximeti mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé yakeretimani 'iki naime, meta xehetsie kerahiani».

23 Hiki xeiwiyari 'anuyeyaku, kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi mekanu'axiani Kuhatsi hetsia me'eye'unieti, Kura kwieyaritsie mekanitahaxiani meta Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, hiki 'arike teiteri wa'ukiyarima mewarukwika, Ramatsikutsie ti'aitame naime piinite miraye'atika mana memite'ukaxei mekateneni'airieni.

24 Tsepa tsiriyutsixi 'etsimemiyupaimakai, Yawé kaniwarupitiani kuyaxi memiyumire memiwarai'iwaki, Kuratsie kiekatari Yawé memuku'eiriekaiki, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari. Mipai Kuhatsi pirakapitiarie.

25 Kepauka tsiriyutsixi memeki, Kuhatsi me'uhayewaka waikawa mete'ikwinitiaa, 'iparewuwamete mekanuku'eirieni me'eye'unieti mekanakine, hiki mekanimieni yu'utatsie kakaima, Kuyara mawari wewiwame nu'aya mumiki mekatenekapitiani. Hiki Rawiri kiekariena mekanikateuku, peru hawaiki te'aitamete memakuhetsie pika'ukateukie.

26 Kuhatsi memumi 'iki mepihiki, Tsawari titewati, maamaya pititewakai Tsimati 'amuni tewiyari, meta Kutsawari titewati, maamaya pititewakai Tsimiriti muhawi tewiyari.

27 Kuhatsi niwemama kememite'uyuri, meta kakaiyari niukametemama waikawamexia Kuhatsi kememite'utahiawixi meta Kakaiyari tukieya ke'aixia muyuriekai, naiti miki katinaka'utiarieni hipati kememutiyuane te'aitamete waxapa hepaitisa xapayaritsie. Nu'aya 'Amatsiyaxi kanitsutiani 'utimana ti'aitati.

25

'Amatsiyaxi, Kuratsie ti'aitame

(2Kem 25:1-4, 11-12, 17-28 - 2Te 14:1-20)

1 'Amatsiyaxi xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi wiyari kanexeiyakaitini kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati, hiki Kerutsaremetatsie xeitewiyari heimana 'atanauka wiyari katiniuta'aita. Maamaya Kuharani pititewakai, Kerutsareme pikiekametikai.

2 'Amatsiyaxi Yawé kemitinake katiniuyurieni, tsepaneti yemeki 'iyarieya ya'aneaku katiuyuri.

3 Hiki kepauka 'Amatsiyaxi ti'aitati tirikaiyeti matia, kaniwarukwini paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete 'ukiyarieya ti'aitame memumi.

⁴ Matsi, Yawé kemitiuta'aitaxi, teyumiekate waniwema pikawarukwi, mipaitsi katine'uka Muietsexi 'iniari niukiyari kemiraka'utiatsie: «Wa'ukiyarima mepikakwi'iwa waniwema 'axamemite'uyuriki, meta waniwema mepikakwi'iwa wa'ukiyarima 'axamemite'uyuriki, matsi yuxexuiti mekanikwi'iwakuni yuxexuiti ke'axamemite'uyuriki».

⁵ 'Amatsiyaxi kaniwarukuxeirieni Kuratsie kiekatari, meta Kura meta Wenikamini kiekatari wahetsiemieme memanuyeyaxe kaniwaranayexeyia xeimiriari tewa'aitiwamete meta xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete, kaniwarukuxeirixiani kemi'ane memi'iwamarixitikai. Kaniwaruka'utianita 'ukitsi xeitewiyari meutiuyune wiyari memexeyatika, hiki mekanakine haika tsienituyari miriyari 'ukitsi memeuyutakwiwawe pitsikaki meta yuhetsie nunuwame memeuta'iwawe.

⁶ Metatsiere, haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari pirata kiruyariki kaniwaruta'inieni 'ixaheritsixi xeitsienituyari miriyari memi'iwawe memeuyutakwiwawe.

⁷ Peru xewiti tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kaninuani hetsiana meta mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, 'eki pepikawapitiaka 'ahamatia memiyehuki kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi, kariki Yawé 'Epirahinitsie kiekatari wahamatia pika'uyeika.

⁸ Xika 'eki wahamatia peheyani, Kakaiyari yapituyurieni memimatsi'aye'unie memimatsi'a'iwaki tsepa pemuyutami yuwaikawame pewarawititi, kariki Kakaiyari tirikariya kanexeyiani miraparewieniki meta kanexeyiani miraka'unaki.

⁹ 'Amatsiyaxi tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Keriyini haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari pirata kiruyariki nemitinetuakai kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme?

Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yawé piyiwe matsi waikawa mimatijetuirieni keyuri miki.

¹⁰ Hiki 'ayumieme 'Amatsiyaxi 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari kaniwaruta'imaiya 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie memanexiakai, meta kaniwareni'ani yu'utima yukwiyaritsie. Mipai tiuyiku, miki kuyaxi waikawa mekanuuyeha'ani Kura hepaitsita, hiki meha'ati mekanakunuaxiani yukie.

¹¹ Hiki 'Amatsiyaxi kamati, kaniwarewitini kuyaxi mayeweritsie Maye'unaya mirayetewatsie, mana tamamata miriyari kaniwarukwini Tsehixi kiekatari.

¹² Meta kuyaxi Kuratsie kiekatari mekanikarutiwiwata hipame me'ayeneniereme tamamata miriyari. Miki mekanikarunutiwitini hiritsie paiti 'amanutititsie, hiki mana tekia mekanikaraxirieni. Yunaiti mekanititsane mekanikwini.

¹³ Mexi miyameteyurie, 'Amatsiyaxi kuyaxi mikawarutanaki'eri Kura kiekariteyaritsie mekanitahaxiani, Tsamariya me'itsutiaka Weti-Kuruni paiti meye'axiaka mekanikarukwini haika miriyari teiteri meta piinite miraye'atika tiwaikawame mekatenetini.

¹⁴ Kepauka 'Amatsiyaxi makunua 'erumitsixi wara'iwaka, Tsehixi kiekatari wakakaiyarixi kaniwaretini, yukakaiyarixi kaniwarayeitiani, warayexeyati kanayani meta 'ikwa watairieti.

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme Yawé kaniuyeha'ani 'Amatsiyaxi hepaitsita, hiki yuniukame xeime kaneini'airieni mipai rehaweti:

—¿Titayari kakaiyarixi petiwarayexeyia memika'uyiwekaxia yuteiterima wahetsie memitanuani 'eki pewakwinekaku?

¹⁶ Ti'aitame Kakaiyari niukameya hixie kaniuyeniu, mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿'Ekita kemi'ane pımatsi'utahiawixi ti'aitame 'ixatsitiwameya pe-mayaniki? Xika peka'awairiyani pemimierieniki, 'axapepikanetikihaweni.

Kakaiyari niukameya 'imatirieka xeikia mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne xeikia mipai nepitimate, miya pemitiyurieneke meta ne'ixatsi pemika'u'eniki, Kakaiyari yaputayiri pımatsika'una.

¹⁷ Matsi, 'Amatsiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, hipati yamete'ikihiawekaku wa'enieti, niuki kaneni'ani Kuhatsi hetsia, Kuhakatsi nu'aya meta Kehú teukarieya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mipai katinehiawekaitini: «Kenaye'a, femiyutakwiniki».

¹⁸ Peru Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'Amatsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mipai katiniuta'eiya: «Tupiriya xuya Riwanu kiekame kariuxa 'amutewi mipai katiniutahiawe: “'Aniwe 'uka keneyetua neniwe 'iyaya mayaniki”. Peru kwitiwata mana mekaniuyekine 'irawetsixi yeutari Riwanu kiekatari, hiki miki xuya mekaniutaketsini.

¹⁹ 'Eki pepi'ata'ire, 'Erumi pema'iwaxiki, hiki 'ayumieme kwinimieme pekatin'atemawieka. 'Aixia kani'aneni, kene'ata'ireni kuta, peru 'akie keneukani. Pepika'iwauneni 'eki pemimierieniki meta Kura mika'unarieniki».

²⁰ Kakaiyari yamainekaiki 'Amatsiyaxi miyetuanikekaiki meye'unie hetsia kakaiyarixi miwarayexeyakaiki 'Erumi kwieyaritsie miemete, 'Amatsiyaxi Kuhatsi pika'anu'eni.

²¹ Hiki 'ayumieme Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kaneyani Weti-Tsemetsi paiti, Kura kwieyaritsie, 'Amatsiyaxi hamatia miyutamieniki.

²² 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniwara'iwa Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, hiki miki mekaniyuta'unaxiani yukie.

²³ Weti-Tsemetsi mirakutewatsie, Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'Amatsiyaxi kaniuwiya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kuhatsi nu'aya meta Kuhakatsi* teukarieya. Hiki kaneyanita Kerutsareme mana kuraru 'am-atayewa kaniuka'una xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari meturuyari tewime, Kitenie 'Epirahini mititewatsie 'itsutiaka kitenie paiti 'Itsikina mititewatsie kani'atiani.

²⁴ Metatsiere, naime huru kanetini, pirata meta piinite Kakaiyari tukita mirayepikai 'Uweri-'Erumi miti'iwiyakai. Metatsiere katinetini piinite waikawa miraye'atika paratsiyuta mirayepikai, meta hipame kaniwarehapani, hiki Tsamariya paiti kanakunuani.

²⁵ 'Amatsiyaxi Kuhatsi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, tamamata heimana 'auxiwi wiyari kaniutihuni 'akuxi Kuhatsi Kuhakatsi nu'aya 'umikuri, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

²⁶ Hipatita kemitiuuyi 'Amatsiyaxi ti'aitametikaku, mitiukatsutiatsie timieme meta 'imatirieka timieme, miki katinaka'utiarieni Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie, meta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

²⁷ Kepauka paititi 'Amatsiyaxi Yawé muku'eiri, hipati meheye'unieti mekanakine Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, hiki 'Amatsiyaxi kaniyuta'una Rakixi paiti, peru mekanenukuweiya, mana paiti mekanimieni.

²⁸ Hikita mekaneitini kawayutsie Kura kwieyaritsie, Rawiri kiekariena paiti, mana kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatia.

26

'Utsiyaxi, Kuratsie ti'aitame

(2Kem 26:1-4, 21-23 - 2Te 14:21-22, 15:1-3, 5-7)

* **25:23 25:23** Mipaita pititewatsiere 'Ukutsiyaxi.

¹ Hiki yunaiti Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'Utsiyaxi mekaniutahiawe ti'aitame mayaniki, miki tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari pihikai, hiki mekanenukakeni yupaapa 'Amatsiyaxi hetsiemieme mitita'aitaki.

² Miki 'Utsiyaxi katiniuyurieni, 'arike ti'aitame 'Amatsiyaxi 'umiku, 'Erati kiekariyari 'aixia muyuri meta tawari Kura hetsie rawiyame mayeitia.

³ 'Utsiyaxi kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari pexeyakai, meta pitiuta'aitaxi Kerutsareme 'ukaiti huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari. Maamaya Kekuriyaxi pititewakai, Kerutsareme kiekame.

⁴ 'Utsiyaxi Yawé kemitinake katiniuyurieni, miki naimetsie 'ukiyarieya 'Amatsiyaxi ke'aixia mitikatia kanenukuweiya,

⁵ hiki, mexi Kakaiyari niukameya Tsakariyaxi 'a'uyeikakai, miki mititi'ikitia Kakaiyari mayemakaxeniki, 'ana kaniyuwairiyakaitini Kakaiyari mayexeyani. Kepauka 'Utsiyaxi Kakaiyari mayexeyakai, Kakaiyari yakatiniuyurieni hetsiena 'aixia mitiyiniki.

⁶ 'Utsiyaxi piritsiteutsixi kaniwarutakwini, hiki Kahati kuraruyari 'am-atayewa kaniuka'una, metatsiere Kawiniya meta 'Atsiruri wakuraru kaniuka'una. Matsi 'Atsiruni kwieyaritsie hipame kiekarite kaniutiwewieni, piritsiteutsixi watsata.

⁷ Kepauka piritsiteutsixi miwarutakwi Kakaiyari kaniparewieni, meta 'arawetsixi Kuxi-Wahari kiekatari miwarutakwitsie, metatsiere mehunitsixi miwarutakwitsie.

⁸ 'Amunitsixi mekatenyukutuayakaitini 'Utsiyaxi hetsia, hiki 'ana waikawa tirikaiyeti kanayani meta 'Ekipitu paiti mariwati kanayani.

⁹ Metatsiere 'Utsiyaxi Kerutsaremtsie tuxiyu kaniutiwewieni meta 'a'atititime kanayeitiani, kitenie 'Itsikina mititewa heima meta kitenie Mayeweritsie mititewa heima, meta kuraru 'amatayewa 'etsikinayaritsie heima kanewewieni.

¹⁰ Metatsiere, makumawetsie tuxiyu kaniutiwewieni, meta putsute waikawa kaniutiwewieni, yumi'reme tewaxi muwarexeiyakaiki muweritsie meta hiri manaweweritsie. Meta kaniwarexeiyakaitini kwiet-sanamete meta kaxie haraweriyaritsie te'uximayatamete hiritse memu'uwakai meta mayeweweritsie, yemeki pinakekai kwie muka'etsani.

¹¹ 'Utsiyaxi yukuyaxima kaniwarexeiyakaitini kuyaxa memayekikakaitsie yayupapaimeti mekanayekikakaitini, Keyeri ti'utiwame meta Matsehiyaxi paratsiyuta ti'uximayatame kememitewaraka'utia mewa'iniatati metatsiere Kananiyaxi yatiwarahiawekaku ti'aitame parewiwameya.

¹² Miki yunaiti nuiwarite wa'ukiyarima mepihikitikai huta miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari, yunaiti miki memeuyutakwiwawe memitirikawi.

¹³ 'Iki memitewa'aitia kuyaxi memite'uti'ikitarie kuyaxa miemeki mepihikitikai, haika tsienituyari heimana 'atahuta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari mepiyupaimikai, miki mepiyutakukuyakai tirikaiyemeki ti'aitame meparewieti memeye'unie miwarutakukuyakaitsie.

¹⁴ Miki kuyaxi 'Utsiyaxi katiniwayetuiri, yuhetsie nunuwamete, pit-sika 'amititi, yumu'utsie nunuwamete, tepia kamixayarite, tupite meta tewipame.

¹⁵ Kerutsaremtsie kaniutiwewieni makinat hipati temaiwawemete me'inetiaku, tuxiyutsie mekaneka'uitiani meta kiekari muta'etsikinatikatsie mikiki memite'utituaxaniki tetexi 'anenemeki meta 'iriki. Kakaiyari tirikaiyemeki 'iparewiekaku, 'Utsiyaxi waikawa tirikaiyeti kanayani meta tewapaiti pimariwakai.

¹⁶ Peru, kepauka 'Utsiyaxi tirikaiyeti matia, kaniyuta'ire, 'ayumieme mipai katiniyuka'una. Yawé 'aye'unieti kanayani, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, kaniyuwaiyiya Yawé tukita meutahani 'ikwa mitaiyaki 'ikwa taiyametsie.

¹⁷ Hiki 'utimana kaneutahani 'Atsariyaxi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, warawititi Yawé mawari wewiwametemama nauka tewiyari meyupaimeme, miki yunaiti teiteri memika'ukamama mepihikitikai,

¹⁸ hiki hixiena meti'uti mipai mekatenitahiawe: «'Eki ti'aitame pepikapitiarie Yawé 'ikwa witsimu'ia pemikutairiwaniki. 'Iki mawari wewiwamete 'Aruni nuiwarimama xeikia mekaniyiawaweni, mikitsi xenia mekanipatsieka 'ikwa memukutaiyaniki. Hiki kwitiwa tukita 'eki kenanuyeye'a, kariki 'axapekatiniuyurieni, mipai Yawé Kakaiyari 'aixia pikamatixeiya».

¹⁹ Mikiki 'Utsiyaxi kaniuyeha'ani, yumamatsie 'ikwa taiyame ma'ikai yuha'aritati'iri 'itaiyake. Peru 'ana kwitiwa, muwa Yawé tukita, 'ikwa taiyame 'aurie 'uweti meta mawari wewiwamete wahixie, yapauka yuhixie nawi kwiniyayari hexeiyaati kanayani.

²⁰ Mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame 'Atsariyaxi meta hipati mawari wewiwamete 'Utsiyaxi me'uxeiyaka nawi kwiniyayari hexeiyakame muwa mekaniwayeni'ani yapauka. Matsi mikititita, yumexiitiati kaniwayeyani, Yawé 'uximatiarika mipitiakaiki.

²¹ Ti'aitame 'Utsiyaxi nawi kwiniyayari hexeiyaati kanayani, pika'anayewe miya'aneti kaniumini. Pauyewekai yuxaita xeikia kiita mayekani, meta kaniuta'imaiyarieni Yawé tukita mikaheutahakeniki. Nu'aya Kutani paratsiyu kaniuhiritiarieni meta miki kwieyaritsie miti'aitaniki.

²² Hipatita kemituiyi 'Utsiyaxi ti'aitametikaku, mitiukatsutiatsie timieme meta 'imatirieka timieme, katinaka'utiani Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi, 'Amuxi nu'aya.

²³ Kepauka 'Utsiyaxi mumi, yu'ukiyarima wahamatia kaniukateukieni heuhurakaku te'aitamete memiwateuketsie, nawi kwiniyayari mexeiyaakaiki. Hiki nu'aya Kutani 'utimana kaniisutiani ti'aitati.

27

Kutani Kuratsie kemituiuta'ai

(2Kem 27:1-4, 7-9 - 2Te 15:33-38)

¹ Merikitsi Kutani kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari pexeiyakai, hiki Kerutsareme 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari. Maamaya Kerutsa pititewakai Tsaruki nu'aya.

² Kutani yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemitinake, naimetsie 'ukiyarieya 'Utsiyaxi ke'aixia mitikatia kanenukuweiya, peru Yawé tukita pikaheta'axekai. Matsi teiteri, mepiyeweyakai 'axameteyurieti.

³ Kutani katiniuyurieni Yawé tukieyatsie mieme 'itupari wapaiti mieme 'aixia muyuri. Metatsiere waikawa 'uximayatsika pituiyuri 'Uperi kuraruyari hetsiemieme.

⁴ Kura hiriyaritetsie kiekarite kaniutiwewieni, meta kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatititi metatsiere tuxiyu kaniutiwewieni hiritsie paiti.

⁵ Hiki Kutani kaniwarutakwini 'amunitsixi, meta kaniwara'iwa. Haika wiyari mekanuiyurieni, 'amunitsixi mete'ikupitiwati xeiiwiyari 'aye'axekaku haika miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari kiruyari pirata, huta miyuniyari heimana huta tsienituyari miriyari kiruyari tiriku meta tsewara mipai tiriku hepai paime.

⁶ Merikite Kutani waikawa tirikaiyeti kanayani muyuwairiki yamitikamieniki Yawé yukakaiyari hetsiememe.

⁷ Hipatita kemituiyi Kutani ti'aitametikaku meta kemitiumienekai meta kemitikatia, katinaka'utiarieni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete meta Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

⁸ Kutani pexeyakai kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari, hiki Kerutsareme 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari.

⁹ Kepauka mumi, kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena, hiki nu'aya 'Akatsi kanitsutiani 'utimana ti'aitati.

28

'Akatsi, Kuratsie ti'aitame (2Kem 28:1-27 - 2Te 16:1-20)

¹ 'Akatsi kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati xeitewiyari wiyari pexeyakai, Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie 'ukaiti pitiuta'aitaxi tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari. Peru yututsi Rawiri hepai pika'anekei, 'Akatsi yapikatiuyuri Yawé Kakaiyari kemitinake.

² Matsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete ke'axamemite'uyuri wahepai katiniuyurieni, meta kakaiyari Wahari 'ikiyari kaniutiwewieni tepia kwaniyarietikaimeki.

³ Metatsiere, 'ikwa kaniutitaiyakaitini mayeweritsie Weni-Hinuni meta yuniwema kaniwarutitaiya taipa mawari memakineki, nuiwarite mana memitamakai Yawé miwarayeweyakai 'ixaheritsixi wahixie ke'axamemite'uhukai wahepai.

⁴ Metatsiere mawari piwewienekai meta 'ikwa putitaiyakai kakaiyarixi wamawari taiyame hetsie, meta hiri 'amanutitititsie meta naime kiyexi waikawa mi'e'eti hetia.

⁵ 'Ayumieme Tsiyiyatsie ti'aitame hetsia Yawé Kakaiyarieya kaniyetuani. Tsiyiyatsixi mekane'iwa, meta yuwaikawame mekaniwarutiwiya mekaniwarehapani Ramatsiku paiti.

Metatsiere 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'Akatsi kana'iwa, mikita kuyaximama yumiireme kaniwarukwini.

⁶ Xeitukaritsie Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya kaniwarukwini Kura kwieyaritsie xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari miriyari, yunaiti miki kuyaxi memeyutakwiwawe mepihikitikai, miya mepite'anuyeki Kuratsie kiekatari Yawé memuku'eiriki, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari.

⁷ Tsikiri, 'Epirahini kiekame mitirikaiye kuya, Matsehiyaxi kaniumieni, ti'aitame nu'aya, meta 'Atsirikani, ti'uximayatame paratsiyu mihiritiariakai, metatsiere 'Erikana, miki ti'aitame 'utima tirikariya pexeyakai.

⁸ Kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi yu'iwama Kuratsie kiekatari mekaniwarehapani huta tsienituyari miriyari teiteri, meteyuniti 'ukarawetsixi, tiiri 'ukitsi meta 'ukari. Meta waikawa piinite mekatenetini, hiki mekateneipini Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie paiti.

⁹ Tewi 'Ureru titewati mana kaniukateitini, Yawé niukameya kanihikitikaitini. Kepauka kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi Tsamariyatsie memuti'axekai, miki Kakaiyari niukameya kanayeyani waranukunakeke mpai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yawé, xe'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, Kuratsie kiekatari xehetsia kaniwayetuan, miki miha'akaiki wahepatsita. Peru xeme xekananutikine, xekawanenimayati xekaniwarukwini, Kakaiyari kaniuniere muyuawitsie paiti.

10 Hikita, Kuratsie meta Kerutsaremetisie kiekatari wairiyarika te'uximayatamete xetewayetiaku. Xemeta xehetsie katinahiiwani 'axaxekateniuyurieni Yawé xekakaiyari hepaitisita.

11 'Ayumieme, yaxeketenekakini kenemitayini: xekeniwarutatua pirtsutsixi. ¿Miki mekatexe'iwama? Yawé kaniuyeha'ani xehepaitisita.

12 Hiki 'Atsariyaxi Kuhanahani nu'aya, Werekiyaxi Metsiremuti nu'aya, 'Etsekiyaxi Tsaruni nu'aya, meta 'Amatsaha Harirahi nu'aya, 'Epirahini nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima memihikitikai, kuyaxa memanuki wahixie mekaniuni,

13 mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

—Pirtsutsixi xemiwaruhapaxime 'ena xepikawa'atiwani, mikiki Yawé tame tahetsie pirahiani. ¿Kamitsi xete'imiriayaku tita 'axatemite'uyuri? 'Ari pimiire tita 'axatemite'uyuri, 'ari Yawé puyeha'a 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme.

14 Hiki kuyaxi mekaniwaruhayewa pirtsutsixi memiwaruhapaximekai, meta piinite memitehatikikai teiteri wa'ukiyarima wahixie mekatenitipini meta yunaime teiteri wahixie.

15 Hipati mekaniutihawarieni pirtsutsixi memihiritiarieniki, meta kamixate meta kakaite piinite memite'atiatsie timiemeki mekateniwarutiketiani yunaime kemi'ane memeumamawekai. Hiki meta mekateniwarumini mekaniwaruharitiani, meta hatseiti mekaniwarukawirixiani. Hipatiri, memika'ukiniwawekai mekaniware'ikata puxuri wahetsie Keriku kiekariyaritsie paiti, makutakiya mirakutewatsie, wa'iwama memiwaretiniitianiki. 'Arike miki teiteri yamete'uyurieka Tsamariyatsie mekanakunuaxiani.

16 'Ana mitiyehanetsie, ti'aitame 'Akatsi parewiya kaniwarutawawirieni 'Atsiriyaitsie te'aitamete,

17 hekwaremeki 'erumitsixi Kuratsie memitahaxiakaiki meta yayupaimeme teiteri memiwarehapakaiki.

18 Metatsiere pirtsiteutsixi Kura kiekariteyaritsie mekanitahaxiani mekateniwarunawatsirieni kiekari muweritsie mukumanetsie meta Nekexi mirakutewatsie, meta yuhetsiemieme mekanayeitiani kiekarite Weti-Tsemetsi, 'Ayaruni, Kereruti, Tsuku, Timinaha meta Kimitsu, meta kiekarite wa'aurie mamanetikatei, hiki miki mana mekaniyutikitiani.

19 Mipai Yawé Kuratsie kiekatari katiniiwarunanimani, 'Akatsi hetsiemieme tiwa'aitiware, miki kaniwarupitiani Kuratsie kiekatari 'axamemiteyurieka, meta miki Yawé yemeki kaniuku'eirieni 'eye'unieti kanayani.

20 Metatsiere Tikirati-Piretsexi, 'Atsiriyaitsie ti'aitame, 'Akatsi miparewienikekai, kanitamieni pita.

21 Hiki 'Akatsi 'Atsiriyaitsie ti'aitame katiniiyetuirieni tiname Yawé tukita mirayepikai miraye'atika, meta paratsiyuta mirayepikai, meta 'iparewiwametemama wakiita mirayepitikaitei, peru miki tixaiti pikaatia.

22 Tsepa waikawa mu'uximatariiekai, ti'aitame 'Akatsi kaniyeweyakaitini Yawé ka'enieti.

23 Mawari katiniiwayetuirieni kakaiyarixi Ramatsiku miemete meme'iwakai, mipai tiu'erieka: «Kakaiyarixi Tsiriya miemete kememitewaparewie teyu'aitiware, neta mekaneniparewikuni xika netiwarutimawirieni». Peru miki kakaiyarixi mekanika'una meta naime 'Ixaheri kwieyari.

²⁴ Meta 'Akatsi katiniukuxei'rieni piinite Yawé tukita timieme katiniutitara, hiki muwa tukita katineunaxiani, metatsiere Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie naime 'itsikinatsie mawari taiyame kaniutiwewieni kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme.

²⁵ Meta naime Kura kiekariteyaritsie kanitiwewieni tukite kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme 'ikwa muwa memitaiyatiweniki hipame kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme, mipai Yawé hixie 'axakatiniyurienekaitini, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari.

²⁶ Hipatita kemituyi ti'aitametikaku, kepauka mitiukatsutiatsie timieme meta 'imatiriekia timieme, metatsiere kemitikatia, katinaka'utiarieni Kuratsie te'aitamete meta 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

²⁷ 'Akatsi kaniumini, kaniukateukieni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, peru 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memite'uta'aitaxi memuyehetsie pika'ukateukie. Nu'aya 'Etsekiyaxi kanitsutiani ti'aitati 'utimana.

29

'Etsekiyaxi Kuratsie kemitai'aitakai

(2Kem 29:1-2 - 2Te 18:2-3)

¹ 'Etsekiyaxi xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi wiyari kanexeyakaitini kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati, Kerutsareme 'ukaity katiniuta'aita xeitewiyari heimana 'atanauka wiyari. Maamaya 'Awiyaxi pititewakai Tsakariyaxi nu'aya.

² 'Etsekiyaxi Yawé kemitinake katiniuyurieni, tutsieya Rawiri 'aixia kemitikatia naimetsie mipai katinikayani.

³ Mexiakame metseritsie meta matari wiyaritsie ti'aitati, 'Etsekiyaxi katiniuta'aita Yawé tukita 'ituparite meuyepiyaxianiki, meta 'aixia kaniyurieni.

⁴ Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi kaniwarukuxei'rieni memayukux-exei'riwatsie tau manatineika hepatsie,

⁵ mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

«Rewitsixi xekeneneu'eni. Hikiri xeme xekeneuyu'iti, meta Yawé tukieya xekeneu'iti, xe'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, meta muwa tita mikati'itiatika xeketeniwayexiri.

⁶ Ta'ukiyarima mekaniku'eirieni meta Yawé takakaiyari kemitatinake mekateniuyurieni. Mekaniku'eirieni Yawé, meta mekanitixani'erieni hakewa mayeka.

⁷ Yaxeikiata memanutakikatsie takwa kitenieyaritsie mepitehauna, kixeme mekaniutixiani, meta 'ikwa metaiyatiweti mekateniuhayewa metatsiere mepite'uhayewaxi tukita mawari taiyariyari me'iwewirieti 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya.

⁸ »'Ayumieme Kura kiekatari meta Kerutsareme Yawé 'uximatiarika kaniwarupitiani, tixaiti titewiweme tiyumariutame hepai 'aneme kanayeitiani meta meminanaimariekaki, xeme hiki kexemite'ixeiya.

⁹ 'Ayumieme ta'ukiyarima 'ixiparaki mekaniukwi'iwa, taniwema 'ukitsi, 'ukari, meta ta'itama yunaiti mekanehapanieni tewa paiti.

¹⁰ »Ne hiki tiratu nekaniwewimiki Yawé 'Ixaheri kakaiyarieya hamatia, tahapaitsita mikaha'akakiri.

¹¹ Merikite, neniwema, yaxetekahuti xepikatehayewani, Yawé kanixe'anayexeiya xeme hixiena xemu'uwaniki, meta xemeyexeyaniki, xemite'i'uximayatsiriekaki meta 'ikwa xemikutairiwaniki».

¹² Iki rewitsixi mekanihikiti memuyuwari memiteta'uximayataki:

Kuhati nuiwarimama:

Mahati 'Amatsahi nu'aya, meta Kuheri 'Atsariyaxi nu'aya.

Merari nuiwarimama:

Kihitsi 'Awiri nu'aya, meta 'Atsariyaxi Yarereri nu'aya.

Keritsuni nuiwarimamata:

Kuha Tsimaha nu'aya, meta 'Ereni Kuha nu'aya.

¹³ 'Eritsapani nuiwarimama:

Tsimiri meta Keyeri.

'Atsahapi nuiwarimama:

Tsakariyaxi meta Mataniyaxi.

¹⁴ Hemani nuiwarimamata:

Kehieri meta Tsimi.

Kerutuni nuiwarimama:

Tsemahiyaxi meta 'Utsiheri.

¹⁵ 'Iki yu'iwama mewarukuxeirika, me'uyu'itieka Yawé tukieya takwayatsie mekaneutahaxiani memi'itieniki, ti'aitame kemitiwara'aitiwakai, Yawé niukieya kemaine.

¹⁶ 'Arikeke mawari wewiwamete Yawé tukieyata mekaneutahaxiani memi'itieniki. Tukita mirayepikai takwa mekateniwayexirieni tiname tita mikati'itiyatika muwa memite'ukaxei, hiki rewitsixi mewarukuxeirika Kiruni 'akiyaritsie mekaniwareukaxirieni.

¹⁷ Mexiakame tukaritsie meta mexiakame metseritsie mekanitsutiani tuki me'itieti, hiki 'atahaika tukariyaritsie tuki kitenie kii meukuwewiyatsie meputihukai. Me'itieti memininiki tawarita 'atahaika tukari mekaniuyurieni, hiki mekaniuyurieni tamamata heimana 'ataxewi tukari miki mexiakame metseriyaritsie.

¹⁸ 'Arike, 'Etsekiyaxi ti'aitame hixie mekaniu'axiani, mipai mekateni-tahiawe: «Yawé tukieya tekaniu'itieniri, mawari matitaiyariwa meta tiname ketipaimeti mitiuyine, meta mexa paa manamarike meta ketipaimeme mireuyehiwa.

¹⁹ Metatsiere, tekateniu'itieni meta 'aixia tekateniutiyurieni tiname piinite, kepauka ti'aitati 'Akatsi Kaka'yari 'uku'eirika kati'itiyakame mirayeitia, hiki miki Yawé mawari taiyameya hixie tekatenetipini».

²⁰ Kwi ximeri paiti 'Etsekiyaxi ti'aitame 'anukukeka, kaniwarukuxeirieni kiekaritsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima, miki waruta'inieka wahamatia Yawé tukieya manuwe mekanekine.

²¹ Mekaniwarehapani 'atahuta tuurutsixi, 'atahuta muxatsi 'ukitsi, meta 'atahuta muxatsi ti'ixixi, metatsiere 'atahuta tsipuri mawari memayaniki te'aitamete wahetsiemieme, tuki hetsiemieme meta Kuratsie kiekatari wahetsiemieme, memi'itiyani. Ti'aitame mawari wewiwamete 'Aruni nuiwarimama katiniwaruta'aitiani mawari taiyariyari memitehayeitianiki Yawé mawari taiyameya hetsie.

²² Mawari wewiwamete turutsixi mekaniwarukwini, meta muxatsi 'ukitsi, metatsiere muxatsi ti'ixixi, miki waxuriyaki mawari taiyame mekaniuxurimani.

²³ 'Imatirika, tsipuri memiyetuiya memi'itiyani hetsiemieme mekaniwarehapani ti'aitame hixie meta yunaima te'iteri wahixie miki wahetsie memutimeniki,

²⁴ mikita mewarukwika waxuriyaki mawari taiyame mekaniuxurimani miki mawariki memi'itiyani yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi, mipai ti'aitame mitiuta'aitakaiki miki mawari taiyariyari meta 'itiya mawariyari yunaima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme ke'utimawarienike.

²⁵ 'Etsekiyaxi Yawé tukieyata rewitsixi kaniwaru'uitiani, tepia mutitiririkaki, 'aripaki meta kanarite 'etsimipepeki memite'ukayuitwaniki, yemekí Rawiri kemitwaru'aitakai, Kakaiyari niukameya Natani, meta Kahari, tewi mitixeiya ti'aitame hetsiemieme. 'Iki Yawé 'aitsikaya mekaniyetuni niukametemama.

²⁶ Rewitsixi 'amekaniti'ukaitini kanarite mete'u'iti Rawiri miti'aitakai, meta mawari wewiwamete kuxineta mepi'ikai.

²⁷ Hiki 'Etsekiyaxi katiniuta'aita mawari taiyariyari miwewiyaniki mawari taiyamentsie. 'Amitiuyutsutia mawari taiyariyari, kaniutsutiarienita kwikari Yawé hetsiemieme, meta kuxineta hitsierieti, yuniti kanarite Rawiri miti'aitakai, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

²⁸ Yunaiti teiteri mekanititunuma'ukaitini 'atsita kepaukake mitiutahayewarie mawari taiyarieti, mexi kwikamete mekwikakai meta kuxineta 'utihitsieriwakai.

²⁹ Kepauka memite'utahayewaxi mawari taiyariyari mewewieti, ti'aitame meta yunaiti hamatiana memu'uwakai mekanikahixima'uni Yawé mariweme me'ayeitiati.

³⁰ Ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi meta teiteri wa'ukiyarima rewitsixi mekanikawaruta'aitiani Yawé hetsiemieme memitikwikaki niawari Rawiri meta 'Atsahapi tewi mitixeiya memitiwewi. Rewitsixi meyutemamawieti yamekatenikakine, meta miki mekanikahixima'uni mariweme me'eyeitiati Kakaiyari.

³¹ 'Etsekiyaxi mipai kaniutayini: «Hiki xeme Yawé hetsiemieme xemi'yu'iti, xekenakini tukieya manuwe mawari xekeneyetua meta 'imikierite pamipariyutsi xeketenahiaweni».

³² Hiki teiteri tuurutsixi mekanikawa'atiani haika tewiyari heimana tamamata meyupaimeme, xeitsienituyari muxatsi 'ukitsi, huta tsienituyari muxatsi tixixi, mawari taiyariyari memakineki Yawé hetsiemieme.

³³ Metatsiere tuurutsixi 'ataxewi tsienituyari meta muxatsi haika miriyari mekaniyetuyani memipatsieniki memitimawarieniki.

³⁴ Peru mawari wewiwamete memikayuwaikawakaiki mepikawakemakai tewaxi memiyumilre memiwatikwipieni, wa'iwama rewitsixi mekanikawaruparewieni miki 'uximayatsika memininiki, 'ana hipatita mawari wewiwamete mekanikawaruparewieni, matsi rewitsixi xeiya mekatenayeitiwakaitini 'itiya hepaitsita keyuri mawari wewiwamete.

³⁵ 'Ana waikawa mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewiyani, meta wiya temitaxewiniki mawariyari hetsiemieme, meta kaxie winuyari mawariyari xexuime mawari taiyariyari hetsiemiemete.

Mipai tawari katiniutsutiarieni Kakaiyari 'ayexeyarieti Yawé tukita.

³⁶ 'Etsekiyaxi meta teiteri yunaiti mekanikawaruparewieni Kakaiyari teiteri muwarukuha'aritiaki, naime miki yapauka memiteyurieniki.

30

Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari kemitiuwewiya

¹ 'Etsekiyaxi niuki kanautani'axiani naitsarie 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari wahetsia meta Kuratsie kiekatari, metatsiere nuiwarite 'Epirahinitisie miemete meta Manatsexi nuiwarimama, Yawé tukieya manuwe memiyukuxeiieniki Kerutsareme kiekariyarietsie Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari memiwewieniki Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya hetsiemieme.

² Ti'aitame, meta teiteri wa'ukiyarima meta yunaiti teiteri, mipai mepite'uxataakai kename Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari mewewienikekai hutariéka metseritsie.

³ Peru mepika'uyiwekaxia miki tukaritsie yumireti 'akuxi mawari wewiwamete memikayu'itiwawekaiki, meta teiteri Kerutsareme memikayukuxeiriwawekaiki.

⁴ Kememite'uxa ti'aitame meta yunaiti teiteri muwarunakixiki,

⁵ yamekateniuxata naitсарie 'Ixaheritse mipai memitekaxatiarieniki, Rani kiekariyartsie me'itsutame 'atsita Weritsewa paiti, yunaiti meke'uyukuxeirienike Kerutsaremtsie Yawé hetsiemieme Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari memiwewieniki, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, mixa panuyemiekaiki memika'iwewiwawekai kemire'uxa.

⁶ Hiki naitсарie 'Ixaheritse meta Kuratsie mekaneutayeixiani niuki tuayamete ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwametemama waxapate me'uhurieti, kemira'aitakai ti'aitame mipai meteniwakuxaxatiwakaitini:

«'Ixaheritixi teiteriyari, Yawé hetsia xekeneu'axia, 'Apirahami, 'Itsa-haki meta 'Ixaheri wakakaiyari, mikita xehetsia munuaniki xeme xemuyuhayewaxi, 'Atsiriyatsie te'aitamete wahetsia xemutawikwei.

⁷ Xe'ukiyarima wahapai xepika'aneni, meta yu'iwama wahapai, Yawé memuku'eiri me'eye'unieti memaki, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari. 'Ayumieme miki xeme nanaimariwamete kanixe'ayeitiani, hiki kexemitenenieme.

⁸ Yu'iyaritsie xetsetse'iti xepikahayuyeitiaka, xe'ukiyarima wahapai. Yawé hetsia xekeneyuyetua, meta tukitana xekeneutahaxia, miki pat-siekame mayeitia yuheyemeki. Yawé yukakaiyari xekenayexeiyani, ha'ati mitihayewaki xehapaitsita.

⁹ Yawé hetsia xika xe'u'axiani, xe'iwama meta xeniwema memiwarehapa mepiwaretinenimayata, hiki memanuaxiani 'iki kwieyaritsie mepeyiwekaxiani. Yawé xekakaiyari pituyukanenimaya meta mireuyehiwirieni piyiwe. Xika xeme ta'aurie xehaxirieni hetsiana xe'u'axiani, miki hatsuaku pikaxeku'eirieni».

¹⁰ Hiki niuki tuayamete mekaneutayeixiani naitсарie 'Epirahini meta Manatsexi kiekariteyaritsie, 'atsita Tsawuruni paiti mekaniye'axiani, peru yunaiti mekaniutinawekaitini meta mekaniwananaimakaitini.

¹¹ Matsi, hipati 'Atsexi nuiwarimama, Manatsexi meta Tsawuruni wanui-warima tixai mekatehayuyeitiaka mekanekine Kerutsaremtsie.

¹² Metatsiere Kuratsie kiekatari, Kakaiyari waruyuitiaku, yamekatenikakine meyuxewiti ti'aitame kemira'aitakai meta teiteri wa'ukiyarima, Yawé niukieya kemainekai.

¹³ Hiki hutarieka metseritsie, Kerutsaremtsie mekaniuyukuxeirieni yumireti teiteri Paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyari memiwewieniki.

¹⁴ Kerutsareme kiekariyartsie mawari taiyame kakaiyarixi miwahetsiemietikai mekaniuti'una meta 'ikwa taiyamete, hiki Kiruni 'akiyaritsie mekateneukaxirieni.

¹⁵ Hutarieka metseriyaritsie tamamata heimana nauka tukariyaritsie, Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari mekaniuwewieni. Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi mekaniyutitetewiya, 'ayumieme mekaniuyu'itieni meta mawari taiyariyari mekaniuwewieni Yawé tukieya manuwe,

¹⁶ hiki 'arike miyamete'uyurieka kememite'uximayakai mipai mekate-niu'uni, kemaine 'iniari niukiyari Muietsexi kemiraka'utia, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme. Rewitsixi mawari wewiwamete xuriya mekaniwayetui-riwakaitini, mikita mawari taiyame mekaniki'iyakaitini.

¹⁷ Yumireti teiteri memikayu'itiwawekaiki 'akuxi, Yawé hetsiemieme memipatsieniki muxatsi Patsikwa 'ixiarariyartsie miemete rewitsixi mekaniwarukwini wahetsiemieme.

¹⁸ Yumiireti teiteri 'Epirahinitsie, Manatsexitsie, 'Itsakaxitsie meta Tsawu-runitsie memeyeki Patsikwa mekaniukwani mekayu'itiek, kemainekai 'aitsika yamekatekakineka. Peru 'Etsekiyaxi mipai katiniuyunenewieni wahetsiemieme: «Ketiniwareuyehiwiri, Kakaiyari 'aixia pemitiuka'iyari,

¹⁹ kemi'ane memiyuwairi yu'iyariki Yawé 'ahetsie memitewiyaniki, wa'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, tsepa mikayu'iti 'a'aitsika kemaîne 'itiya hepaitisita mitikuxata».

²⁰ Hiki Yawé 'Etsekiyaxi kaniu'enieni meta teiteri katiniwareuyehiwirieni.

²¹ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi Kerutsareme memu'uwakai waikawa meyutemamawiet Paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyari mepiwewiekai, 'atahuta tukari mepuyuri. Rewitsixi meta mawari wewiwamete Yawé mepiniawakai xexuime tukaritsie, meputikwikakai meteyuitiati.

²² 'Etsekiyaxi rewitsixi kaniwarutawairitiani Yawé hetsiemieme mete'uximayati memayuti'uitiakai.

'Atahuta tukari 'ixiarari mekaniuwewieni meta patsikwa 'ikwaiyari mekanikwakaitini, memuyuxewiniki mawariyari mewewiet meta Yawé meniawati, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari.

²³ Merikite yunaiti teiteri me'uyu'enieka yamekateniuxata tawarita 'atahuta tukari 'ixiarari memiwewieniki, hiki miki waikawa meyutemamawiet 'ixiarari mekaniuwewieni miki 'atahuta tukari.

²⁴ Hiki Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi, teiteri memiyuxeirikai kaniwarumini xeimiriari tuurutsixi meta 'atahuta miriyari muxatsi, metatsiere Kuratsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima mekaniwarumini, xeimiriari tuurutsixi meta tamamata miriyari muxatsi. Hiki yumireti tawari mawari wewiwamete mekaniyu'itieni.

²⁵ Yunaiti teiteri Kuratsie memiyuxeirikai mekaniyutemamawiekaitini, yaxeikiata mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi meta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memeyeki, tewanarixi 'ixiararipa memu'axia, metatsiere Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari.

²⁶ Kepauka paititi 'amuyeikakai Tsarumuni, Rawiri nu'aya, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame, Kerutsaremetsie pikawewiyawekai 'ixiarari mipai titemawierimati.

²⁷ Hiki 'arike rewitsixi meta mawari wewiwamete 'ameti'uka Kakaiyari mekaniutawawirieni teiteri 'aixia miwayurieniki, hiki Yawé kaniwaru'enieni, wanenewieri muyuawitsie paiti kaniu'enieni, muyepatsietsie paiti Kakaiyari muwayeka.

31

¹ Kepauka meutiparixi 'ixiarari, yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mana memu'uwakai Kura kiekariteyaritsie mekaniukakine tetexi mipatsietika meta 'uka kakaiyariyari 'Atserá 'ikiyari memititaraki. Metatsiere naime mekaniuti'una mawari matiawewiwa meta kakaiyarixi watuki muxuawekai Kura kwieyaritsie meta Wenikamini, 'Epirahini metatsiere Manatsexi kwieyaritsie. 'Arike miya mete'uyurieka, miki yunaiti yukiekaritetsie mekanakunuaxiani meta yuxexuiti yukie.

Kakaiyari me'ayexeiyati hekhwameki kememite'itsutia
(2Kem 31:20-21 - 2Te 18:5-7)

² Hiki 'Etsekiyaxi mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi 'aixia katiniwaru'uitiani, para yuxexuiti yu'uximayatsika memexeiyaniki, para mawari taiyariyari memiwewiekaki meta temitaxewiniki mawariyari, Kakaiyari memayexeiyaniki, memutikwikaniki Yawé meniawati, meta Yawé tukieya kitenieyaritetsie memite'uximayakaki.

³ Hiki ti'aitame yutewama yayupaimeme kaniwayetuanu mawari taiyariyari ximeri mieme meta taikai mieme memakineki, meta mawari taiyariyari xawatitsie mieme, meta metseri mihekwa hetsiemieme, meta patsiekameki memuyukuxexeriwatitsie mieme, kemire'uxa Yawé 'aitsikayatsie.

⁴ Yaxeikiata Kerutsareme kiekatari mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi memitewayetuirieniki tita mitiwahetsiemietikai, miki Yawé 'aitsikayatsie mieme memite'uximayakaki xeikia

⁵ Yapauka miyamete'uta'aitiarieka, 'ixaheritsixi tiwaikawa mekateniyetuanu matari mitukaxuawerixi 'imiarite, kaxie winuyari, huriwu hatseitiyari meta xiete, meta tinaiame 'itsita timieme. Metatsiere tita memiteheuxeiyakai tamamatatsie mieme xeime mekateniyetuanu.

⁶ Metatsiere, 'Ixaheritsie kiekatari meta Kura kiekariteyaritsie kiekatari mekateniyetuanu tamamatatsie mieme xeime tuurutsixi meta muxatsi, meta tinaiame mekateniyetuanu tita mitipatsiekai Yawé yukakaiyari hetsiemieme, hiki miki naiame mekateniukuxeiexiani.

⁷ Hiki hairieka metseriyaritsie mekanitsutiani piinite mete'ukuxexeriwati, hiki 'atahuta metseriyaritsie mekateniutahayewa.

⁸ Kepauka 'Etsekiyaxi meta 'iparewiwametemama memite'uxei 'aneneti tiuwetikaime, 'ana Yawé 'aixia mekateniutahawe meta teiterimama 'ixaheritsixi.

⁹ Hiki 'Etsekiyaxi rewitsixi meta mawari wewiwamete kaniwaruta'iwawiya mana mitukuxeirietika hepatsita memite'itaxatiani,

¹⁰ hiki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiame 'Atsariyaxi Tsaruki nuiwariya, mipai katinita'eiya: «Kepauka teiteri memitsutia Yawé tukita 'imikieri mete'atiwati, tepeixeiya ta'ikwai 'atsita panuyuhayewa, Yawé yuteiterima muwaparewieki. Miki mana mititixeirietika mutiyuhayewaxi katinihikitini».

¹¹ Hiki 'Etsekiyaxi katiniuta'aita Yawé tukita kii ti'utamete 'aixia mireuye'itiarieniki, hiki mipai mekateniuyurieni.

¹² Tinaiame mekateniuti'uta 'aixia metekahuti 'imikierite, tamamatatsie timieme xeime, meta piinite mitiyetuiya mitipatsietika. 'Iki pitihiritiariekai Kunaniyaxi rewi tewiyari, meta 'iwaya Tsimi piparewiekai.

¹³ Ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi meta 'Atsariyaxi, miki Kaka'yari tukita miti'uximaya, miki mekaniwarutihawe hipameta te'iwiamete, Kehieri, 'Atsatsiyaxi, Nakati, 'Atsaheri, Kerimuti, Kutsawari, 'Eriheri, 'Itsimakiyaxi, Mahati, meta Wenahiyaxi, 'iki mepiwayetua Kunaniyaxi mitiwa'aitiakaki meta 'iwaya Tsimi.

¹⁴ Rewi tewiyari Kurehe 'Imina nu'aya, tau manatineika hepatsie kitenie mukaka, kaniuhiritiarieni 'imikieri Yawé hetsiemieme miyetuiwa, meta mitiwayetuiwaniki miki 'imikieri Yawé hetsiemieme miyetuiyakai, meta piinite mitiyetuiya mitipatsietika.

¹⁵ Miki pitiwa'aitiakai, 'Ereni, Minikamini, Ketsuha, Tsemahiyaxi, 'Amariyaxi meta Tsekaniyaxi. 'Iki mepukutetikei mawari wewiwamete wakiekaritsie. Miki mepitewatapitiwakai 'aixia 'anemeki 'imikieri yu'iwama, 'amemiyumate meta yaki memiyumate.

¹⁶ Mekatenitapitiariwakaitini 'ukitsi haika wiyari memexeiyatika meutiyune memaka'uxa miki wanuiwari xapayaritsie, meta yamemite'uximaya Yawé tukita, kepauka memite'uximayakai meta titaki memite'uximayakai.

¹⁷ Mawari wewiwamete mekanaka'utsiwakaitini yuxexuiti yunuiwarima wahetsie, meta rewitsixi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika, kememite'uximaya meta kepauka memite'uta'uximayatanitsie.

¹⁸ Memaka'utsiwakaisie tñiri 'etsimemuyumate, 'ukarawetsixi, tñiri 'ukitsi meta tñiri 'ukari mekanaka'utsiwakaitinita, tatsiari yunaiti, miki yunaiti mepatsiekame mekanayuyeitiakaitini heitseriemeki.

¹⁹ Metatsiere, naitsarie kiekaritetsie mekanixuawekaitini teiteri memihiritiariakai 'ikwaite memitewayeturiwaniki mawari wewiwamete 'Aruni nuiwarimama, meta rewitsixi watsata xapatsie memaye'ukai meta kiekari 'aurie memeutitekai.

²⁰ 'Etsekiyaxi matsi yaxeikiata katiniuyurieni naitsarie Kura kwieyaritsie, 'aixia 'anemeki, heitseriemeki meta yatikamietì Yawé hixie yukakaiyari.

²¹ Tinaime tita mitiuta'aitaxi Kakaiyari tukieya hetsie timieme, yu'iyariki yuwairiyati katiniuyurieni, kemaine 'aitsika meta 'iniari niukiyari, Kakaiyari kaniutiwauni, hiki hepaitisana yakatiniuyini.

32

Tsenakeriwi Kura kwieyaritsie kemititaha

(2Kem 32:9-19, 20-21 – 2Te 18:17-35, 19:35-37, Kits 36:2-20, 37:36-38)

¹ 'Arike 'Etsekiyaxi matsikime 'iniari tiuyurieu keyamitikamiekai, 'ana Tsenakeriwi, 'Atsiriyi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kura kwieyaritsie kanitahani, hiki kiekari kuraruyari 'ematitetewa warita mekanayaxetikine, meyuwairiyati memika'unaki.

² Kepauka 'Etsekiyaxi mitiutamari kename 'uhamiekai Tsenakeriwi Kerut-sareme hetsie, para mikita mitamieniki,

³ yunaime kaniwarukuxeirieni kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete meta teiteri wa'ukiyarima, katiniwaruta'aitiani putsute memekanaxianiki kiekari warita mumanetikatei, hiki miki yamekatenikakine.

⁴ Hiki yumiireti teiteri mekanuyukuxeirieni, yunaiti meyuparewieti haixa mekaneukanaxiani meta 'aki mana muyekatei, para te'aitamete 'atsiriyut-sixi kepauka memi'axiani haa waikawa memikataxeiyaki.

⁵ 'Etsekiyaxi kamati, kuraru 'amatayewa muka'unariekai naime 'aixia kaniuyurieni meta tuxiyu mikitsie kaniutiwewieni, metatsiere hutarieka mieme kuraru 'amatayewa kaniutawewieni herie mieme, meta Rawiri kiekariena kwie mutihiniyarietsie kuraruyari 'ahatitetewame kaniutiwewieni, meta katiniuta'aita pitsika waikawa mitiwewiyaniki meta tepia mixikirawi yuhetsie nunuwame.

⁶ Hiki kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete kuyaxi wahixie kaniwati'uitiani, meta warukuxeiriekai teiteri memayukuxexeriwatsie kiekari kitenieyaritsie, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

⁷ «Xekeneyuwairiyani, xepikaheumamaka. Xepika'utiweranareni, kepauka 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame kuyaxi yumiireme miwa'atiani, tame xeime tekanex-eiyani waikawa matsi mitirikaiye.

⁸ Miki teiteri wahetsie kaniuyukutirikariyani, tameta Yawé takakaiyari hetsie tekaneuwaireni, miki kataniparewieka meta miki pita kaniuyutamemiwani tahetsiememe». 'Etsekiyaxi niukieya me'u'enieka Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'ana teiteri wa'iyari 'aixia kaniuyini.

⁹ Tsenakeriwi, 'ana Rakixi mirakutewatsie kaniukateitini yunaime yukuyaxima wahamatia, hipame yuparewiwamete kaniwarutani'ani mipai memitewaretahiaweki 'Etsekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meta yunaime Kuratsie kiekatari Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie memu'uwakai:

¹⁰ «Mipai kanaineni Tsenakeriwi, 'Atsiriyi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame: “¿Ketitatie xetewiyati xete'ane Kerutsareme xemiye'uwa, panatsi kiekari warita 'ari tekahatetika?

11 ¿Kari 'atsixepikatemate miki 'Etsekiyaxi kanixekwimiki haakaki meta hariyaki? Miki katinixe 'itaiyani mipai mitixekihawe kename Yawé xetawik-weitsitiani nekaxekwini.

12 ¿Tami 'Etsekiyaxi katiuyuri, miti'unaxi tukite meta mawari mati-wewiwa kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme, meta mipai mitiuta'ai Kura kwieyarit-sie kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari memitemawatiweniki xeimetsie xeikia, meta mikitsie xeikia 'ikwa memititaiyaniki?

13 ¿Xiari 'atsixepikatemate ne meta meripaiti ne'ukiyarima ketemiwaruyuri yunaime nuiwarite kwiepa memitama? ¿Kamitsi miki nuiwarite wakakaiyarixima wahetsie mete'utanua nemikawaka'unaki?

14 Mipaita yaxeikia miki nuiwarite ne'ukiyarima memiwaruka'unaxi miki wakakaiyarixi nixewiti mikawarutawikweitsitia hepai nehetsia, yaxeikiata 'iki xekakaiyari pikayiwexaxiani mixetawikweitsitiani nehetsia.

15 Nika xete'u'itaiyarieni meta 'Etsekiyaxi yuri xepikate'eririeka. Xepika'lenieka. Xika nixewiti kakaiyari miki nuiwarite meta te'aitamete wahetsia mieme ka'uyiwexaxiani miwatawikweitsitiani nehetsia meta meripaiti ne'ukiyarima te'aitamete wahetsia, xeme matsi xekakaiyari pikayiwexaxiani mixetawikweitsitiani nehetsia”».

16 Tsenakeriwi parewiwametemama mepiyeweyakai Yawé Kakaiyari hepaitisa 'axame'utiuyati, meta 'Etsekiyaxi 'iparewiwameya hepaitisa.

17 Yaxeikiata Tsenakeriwi xapa kaneni'ani Yawé, 'Ixaheri kakaiyarieya, hepaitisa 'axahaiti, mipai 'utaiti: «Hipati nuiwarite wakakaiyarixi hepai memika'uyiwexaxia memiwatawikweitsitiani nehetsia, mikita 'Etsekiyaxi kakaiyarieya pikayiwexaxiani yuteiteriama muwaxina nehetsia».

18 Tsenakeriwi parewiwametemama, mekaniwahiweikaitini karima Kerutsareme kiekatari wapaiti memaka'ukai kuraruttsie. Mekaniwahiweikaitini hepirayu niukiyariki, para memitimamaniki meta mipai kiekari memiteka'unaki.

19 Kerutsareme kiekatari wakakaiyari mekanixatakaitini hipati nuiwarite kwiepa memitama wakakaiyarixi wahapai 'aneme mekanayeitiwakaitini, mamaki memiwewiyatika.

20 Hiki 'ayumieme, ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi meta Kakaiyari niukameya Kit-sariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya muyuawitsie meheutineniereti karima mekanuiyutanenewieni.

21 Hiki Yawé yuniuki tuayame kaneyeni'ani miwakwiniki yunaime kuyaxi meta tewa'aitiwamete 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame memakuteitsie, meta kuyaxi-mama tewa'aitiwamete, hiki miki 'ana yutewiyati kanakunuani yukiekarit-sie. Meta kepauka meutaha yukakaiyari tukita, niwemamatiti mekanimieni.

22 Mipai Yawé 'Etsekiyaxi katiniutawikweitsitiani meta Kerutsareme kiekatari, Tsenakeriwi 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame hetsia, meta yunaime mem-ey'e'uniekai, meta naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie kayuwati kaniwarupitiani.

23 Hiki 'ayumieme yumireti mekanekine Kerutsareme Yawé mawari meheyetuirienike, meta 'imikierite 'Etsekiyaxi hetsiemieme, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame. Mipai tiuyiku 'Etsekiyaxi naitsarie nuiwarite watsata kaniutamariwa.

'Etsekiyaxi kemitiutakwinixi

(2Kem 32:24-33 - 2Te 20:1-21, Kits 37:21-38, 38:1-8)

24 Hiki 'iya tukaritsie 'Etsekiyaxi waikawa katiniutakwine hiki kaniuminitima. 'Ana Yawé kaniutahiawe 'aixia miyurieniki, mikita kanita'eiya meta 'iniari mariweme kanixeitsitiani.

²⁵ Peru 'Etsekiyaxi Kakaiyari ke'aixia miyuri pamipariyutsi pika'ipitia, matsi pita kaniuyuta'ire. Mikiki Yawé waikawa kaniuyeha'ani hepaitsitana, meta Kura Kerutsareme wahepaitsita.

²⁶ Hiki 'Etsekiyaxi meta Kerutsareme kiekatari wahamatia, 'aixia mekaniuyuyurieni kemituiyuta'irekai, hiki kepauka miki 'amuyeikakai, Yawé tawari pika'uyeha'a miki wahamatia.

'Etsekiyaxi kerexeiyati matia meta kemitiumi

²⁷ Merikite 'Etsekiyaxi matsi waikawa rexeiyati kanayani meta waikawa 'aixia katinixeyariiekaitini. Katiniuti'uta waikawa piratate, hurute, tetexi witsimi'anene, witsimitiu'iatika, tepia yuhetsie nunuwame meta hipame piinite miraye'atika.

²⁸ Miki kiite pexeiyakai muwa ti'utame tiriku, kaxie winuyari meta hatseiti, meta kurarute yunaime tewaxi wahetsiemieme pexeiyakai meta kurarute muxatsi wahetsiemiemete.

²⁹ Yaxeikiata kiekarite waikawa kaniutiwewieni, miki wakaitsixi meta muxatsi yumireme yakimemipepe meta 'amemitepapa pitiwarexeiyakai, miki Kakaiyari waikawa katiniyetuirieni.

³⁰ Metatsiere 'Etsekiyaxi katinuyurieni Kikuni haixayari meuna, tetiata kwieta pita mitahuyetia Rawiri Kiekariena tau makayuyuipeke hepatsie mi'atia. 'Etsekiyaxi naime tita mitiutiwewi hepaitsita 'aixia katinuiyini.

³¹ Hiki kepauka Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame parewiwametemama yuni'arima memiwareyeni'a memiti'iwauniki mariweme 'iniari mitiuyiki miki kwieyaritsie, 'ana Kakaiyari 'Etsekiyaxi kaniuku'eirieni mita'iniataki meta naime yamiretitaniki 'iyarieya kemi'aneikai.

³² Tawarita kemituiyi 'Etsekiyaxi ti'aitametikaku, meta 'aixia kemituiyuri, Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya kemitunierixi xapayaritsie katinaka'utiarieni meta Kuratsie meta 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete waxapayaritsie katinaka'utiarieni.

³³ Hiki 'Etsekiyaxi kaniumini yu'ukiyarima waheima kaniukateukieni Rawiri nuiwarimama memuyehetsie. Yunaiti Kuratsie meta Kerutsareme kiekatari mekaneikuxeiya 'aixia me'utiuyati hepaitsitana. Hiki nu'aya Manatsexi katiniuta'aita 'utimana.

33

Manatsexi, Kuratsie ti'aitame

(2Kem 33:1-10, 18-20 - 2Te 21:1-10, 17-18)

¹ Hiki Manatsexi tamamata heimana huta wiyari kanexeiyakaitini kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati, Kerutsareme 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi wiyari.

² Peru Yawé kemikatinake katinuyurieni, hipame nuiwarite wayeyari 'uweiyati kanayani Yawé muwarayeweyiakai 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.

³ Kakaiyarixi watukite 'aixia kaniutiuyurieni paapaya 'Etsekiyaxi miti'unakai, meta matsi, mawari taiyame kaniutiwewieni waharitsixi wahetsiemieme meta 'uka kakaiyariyari 'Atserá 'ikiyari kaniutiwewieni. Yunaime xurawetsixi wahixie kaniukatunumakeni meta kaniwarayexeyakaitini.

⁴ Yawé tukita mawari taiyame kaniutiwewieni, miki hetsiemieme Yawé mipai putayikai: «Kerutsareme nepukani neheyemeki».

⁵ Yawé tukieya takwaya naime hutametsie mawari taiyame kaniutiwewieni xurawetsixi muyuawitsi miemete wahetsiemieme.

⁶ Yuniwema mawari taiyariyari kaniwarayeitiani mayeweritsie Weni-Hinuni mirayetewatsie, mariweme katinuyurienekaitini 'axami'anetsie

tiwiyati, katiniyukewaiyakaitini meta kemitiyini katinimaiwekaitini, meta mikite wahamatia memitekuxata kaniwarayexeyiakaitini. Yawé kemikatinake xeikia katiniyurienekaitini, hiki mipai katiniyehaxiatiani.

⁷ 'Atserá 'uka kakaiyariyari 'ikiyari mitawewiekai Kakaiyari tukieyata kaneitakeni, miki hetsiemieme Kakaiyari mipai Rawiri mitiutahawekai meta nu'aya Tsarumuni: «'Iki tukita Kerutsareme muwetsie, kiekari nenenayexeitsie yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata, muwa nepayekani neheyemeki.

⁸ Hatsuaku tawarita 'ixaheritsixi nepikawarayeweiya kwie wa'ukiyarima nemiwayetuiritsie, xika metehaye'atiaka xika yametekahuni naime kenemitiwaruta'aitia, tatsiari, naime ne'iniari niukiyaritsie meta ne'aitsikatetsie nemiwayetui Muietsexi ya'utainekaku».

⁹ Manatsexi Kuratsie kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari kaniwareuyexirieni, miki matsi waikawa 'axametyurieti mekanakine keyuri hipati nuiwarite Yawé miwaruka'unaxi 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.

¹⁰ Yawé yuteiterima kaniwarutahiawe meta Manatsexi, peru miki mepikahenu'eni.

¹¹ 'Ayumieme Yawé kaniwareni'airieni 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame kuyaximama wa'ukiyarima, hiki miki Manatsexi mekanuiwiya meta Wawiruniya paiti mekaneihana tsurieyatsie me'iwitiatiaka meta wurunitse tepiyari kaunari-yariki.

¹² Hiki miya tiuka'eniwati, Yawé kaniutahiawe, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, tixaiti karayuyetiati yemeki kaniyuyetuan naimeki.

¹³ Yawé nenewieri kaniupitiani, mikita kani'enieni waikawameki kemitiwawiriekai kanipitiani Kerutsareme makununi meta kanipitiani tawarita mitita'aitaki. Mipai 'ana Manatsexi katinetimani kename Yawé Kakaiyari xeikia hiki.

¹⁴ Hiki miyatiuyiku, Manatsexi kuraru 'amatayewa 'a'atitewame kaniutawewieni Rawiri kiekariena warita, Kikuni warita tau makayuyuipeke hepatsie putsutikai, meta mayeweritsie puyehanekai, 'atsita kitenie Tsapa mititewatsie, meta 'Uperi warita kanahanekaitini. Metatsiere, kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima kaniwaruku'uitiaxiani naime Kura kiekariteyari yukuraru 'amatititi mexeiyatikatsie,

¹⁵ meta Yawé tukieyata nuiwarite kwiepa memitama wakakaiyarixi kaniwarayexirieni meta kakaiyari 'ikiyari, 'ateewapai kiekari warita mekateneixirieni naime mawari taiyame mutiwewiekai yemuritsie Yawé tukieya manuwekai meta Kerutsareme.

¹⁶ Hikita mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixia kaniuyurieni, hiki mana memiyuxewiniki mawariyari kaniuwewieni meta pamipariyutsi mawariyari, meta Kuratsie kiekatari Yawé memayexeyaniki kaniwaruta'aitiani, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya.

¹⁷ Peru miyatiti, teiteri yaxeikia mepiyeweyakai kakaiyarixi watukiteta metemawatiweti, peru Yawé yukakaiyari hetsiemieme mepiteyuriekai xeikia.

¹⁸ Hipatita kemitiuyi Manatsexi ti'aitametikaku, nenewierieya Kakaiyari kemitiutahawixi, meta Kakaiyari niukametemama kememite'ikuxaxatiwakai Yawé hetsiemieme, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

¹⁹ Naiti 'axakemitiuyuri meta Kakaiyari 'aye'unieti kemiratia, hakewa tuki 'etsimipepe metiwewi, 'uka kakaiyariyari 'Atserá kemitiutiwewi meta hipame kakaiyarixi, 'ariki Kakaiyari hixie kemitiyuyetua, nenewierieya

meta Yawé kemitita'ei, 'iki naiti katinaka'uka kemituyi xapayaritsie Kutsahi miraka'utiatsie.

²⁰ Hiki kepauka Manatsexi mumi, kaniukateukieni yuparatsiyuta, hiki nu'aya 'Amuni kanitsutiani 'utimana ti'aitati.

'Amuni, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 33:21-25 - 2Te 21:19-24)

²¹ Merikite kepauka 'Amuni mitsutia ti'aitati xeitewiyari heimana huta wiyari pexeiyakai, hiki Kerutsareme 'ukaiti huta wiyari pitiuta'ai.

²² Peru Yawé kemikatinake pitiuyuri, 'ukiyarieya Manatsexi kemituyuri hepai, kakaiyarixi yunaime katiniwarutimawirieni 'ukiyarieya miwarutiwewiekai meta warayexeiyati kanayani.

²³ Peru, yu'ukiyari Manatsexi hepai pika'uyi, Yawé hetsia pikayuyetua, matsi waikawa 'axapitiyurienekai xeikia.

²⁴ 'Amuni parewiwametemama mekaniku'eirieni me'eye'unieti mekanakine, hiki mekanimieni paratsiyutana.

²⁵ Peru teiteri, yunaime mekanikarukwini kemi'ane me'iku'eirieka memimi, hiki hetsiena mieme nu'aya Kutsiyaxi ti'aitame mekanayeitiani.

34

Kutsiyaxi, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 34:1-2, 8-13 - 2Te 22:1-2, 3-7)

¹ Merikitsi Kutsiyaxi kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati 'atahaika wiyari kanex-eiyakaitini, hiki Kerutsareme 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana xewi wiyari.

² Kutsiyaxi Yawé kemitinake katiniuyurieni, naimetsie yakatinkamiekaitini meripaiti tutsieya Rawiri kemitikatia, 'n'etsiwatima paka'iku'eiri.

³ Hiki 'atahairieka wiyaritsie ti'aitati, 'akuxi temaikititi, Kutsiyaxi kanitsutiani yututsi Rawiri Kakaiyarieya kuwauneti. Tamamata heimana huta wiyaritsie kanitsutiani Kura kwieyari meta Kerutsareme kiekariyari wa'itieti, tuki 'etsimipepe kaniuti'una, meta 'uka kakaiyaritari 'Atserá 'ikiyarite, tetexi kakaiyarixiyari meta tepiaki memiwewiyatika.

⁴ Hixiena kaniuti'unarieni waharitsixi memite'atimawiyariwakai, meta 'ikwa matitaiyariwakai, meta kaniutimurarieni 'Atserá 'ikiyarite, meta tetexi kakaiyarixiyari metatsiere tepiaki memiwewiyatika mekanititararieni tumuanari mekanayeitarieni, hiki miki tumuanari kanakuwiwiyani memitewamawiriekai memakateukie heima.

⁵ Mawari taiyametsie miki kakaiyarixi wamawari wewiwamete wa'umeteyari kaniutitaiya, mipai Kura meta Kerutsareme katiniu'itieni.

⁶ Yaxeikiata katiniuyurieni Manatsexi kiekariteyaritsie, 'Epirahini, Tsimehuni, meta Nepitahari wkiekariteyaritsie, meta wa'aurie mamametikatsie.

⁷ Naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mawari matiweyiwa kaniuti'una, kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika tumuanari kaniwarayeitiani meta 'uka kakaiyaritari 'Atserá 'ikiyari, meta 'ikwa matitaiyariwakai kaniuti'una. Hiki 'arike Kerutsareme kanakunuanu.

⁸ Hiki tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitati, 'arike miki kwieyari meta tuki 'u'itiekari, Kutsiyaxi kaniwarutani'ani Tsapani 'Atsariyaxi nu'aya meta Matsehixi, kuwexinaruri mihikitikai miki kiekariyaritsie, meta ti'utiwame Kuha Kuhakatsi nu'aya, Yawé Kakaiyari tukieya memihewariyaki.

9 Hiki miki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame Kirikiyaxi hetsia mekaniu'axiani meta tumini mekaniyetuirieni Yawé tukieya manuwe memukuxeiiriariekai, meta rewitsixi kitenie tehiwemete Manatsexi kwieyaritsie kiekatari memiwayetuiriekai meta 'Epīrahinitisie kiekatari, meta naitarie 'Ixaheritsie kiekatari, Kuratsie meta Wenikaminitsie kiekatari, meta Kerutsareme kiekatari memiyetuakai.

10 Hikita tumini mekaniyetuiriyarieni tuki 'aixia yuruwamete wax-exeyamete, mikita mekaniwayetuirieni tumini te'uximayatamete Yawé tukieya memihewariyatīwekai.

11 Metatsiere tumini mekaniwaru'itiani kiyeki memiteheutawewiwawe meta kii wewiwamete, mikiki memitetinaneniki tetexi meta kiyexi pikaxite manuyehini kii hetsie Kuratsie te'aitamete memiku'eiriekai.

12 'Iki teiteri yu'uximayatsikatsie yamepitekahukai. Memanuyetekai mepihikitikai rewitsixi Yakati meta 'Awiriyaxi, Merari nuiwarimama, meta Tsakariyaxi meta Metsurani, Kuhati nuiwarimama. Rewitsixi kwiniie memiteheutakanariwawekai,

13 tetikimete tewa'aitiwamete mepihikitikai meta yunaiti mana memite'uximayakai, tsepa ketitatsie memite'uximayakai. Miki rewitsixi hipati kemituiyi te'utiwamete mepihikitikai, paratsiyuta memitehiritiariekai meta kitenie tehiwemete.

'Iniari niukiyari maye'uxa kemitutaxeiyarie

(2Kem 34:14-32 - 2Te 22:8-20, 23:1-3)

14 Kepauka tumini memiwaye'ii Yawé tukieyata, Kirikiyaxi mawari wewiwame xapa kaniutaxeiya 'iniari niukiyari maye'uxa Yawé hetsia mieme, Muietsexi kemiraka'utia.

15 Hiki Kirikiyaxi kemituiyi ti'utiwame Tsapani mipai katiniutahiawe: «Xapa nepetaxeī 'iniari niukiyari maye'uxa Yawé tukita». Hiki kaniyetuirieni,

16 meta miki Tsapani ti'aitame kanehuririeni. Mipai katiniutahiawe: —Ti'aitame, matsiparewuwamete naimetsie yamekatenekahuni kememite'uta'aitarie.

17 Tumini mekaniwaye'ini Yawé tukita mayemanekai, meta mekaniwaye-tuirieni te'uximayatamete waxexeyamete, metatsiere te'uximayatamete.

18 Meta kemituiyi ti'utiwame Tsapani, ti'aitame mipai katiniutahiawe ke-name mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame Kirikiyaxi xapa heiyetuiriekai, hiki miki kanekateriwa ti'aitame hixie:

19 Kepauka ti'aitame 'iniari niukiyari mu'eni, yukamixa kaneukatsana hiwerika 'iniariyari wewietī,

20 hiki meta mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani, Kirikiyaxi, 'Akikani Tsapani nu'aya, meta 'Awiruni Mikahiyaxi nu'aya, meta kemituiyi ti'utiwame Tsapani, meta 'Atsahiyaxi hurawa 'iparewuwame:

21 —'Iki xapa miyamayetaineki mutaxeiyarie, xekenehu Yawé nehetsiemieme xekeneuta'iwawiya, meta 'Ixaheritsixi meta Kuratsie kiekatari memuyuhayewatiwe wahetsiemieme. Xiari Yawé tahetsie yuhaxia kaneyeni'aniri meripaiti ta'ukiyarima niukieya memuku'eiriki meta yamemikatekakiki 'iki xapatsie kemire'uxa.

22 Hiki Kirikiyaxi meta hipati ti'aitame muwarutani'a mekanekine 'uka Hurira Kakaiyari niukameya hetsia mekaniu'axiani me'ita'iwawiyake, kiekari mihekwa makuma Kerutsareme 'aurie mukatei. Hurira Tsaruni pi'iyayatikai, mawari wewiwamete wakemarite mītihiiritiariiekai, Tikiwa nu'aya meta Kaxihatsi teukarieya.

23 Hurira mipai katiniwaruta'eiya: «Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari: "Mipai xeketenetahiawi kemi'ane mīxehetani'a,

²⁴ kename ne, Yawé, mipai netixehayehitiwa: “Uximatiarika nekanani'amiki 'ena, meta 'ena kiekatari wahetsie, meta yanepitiyurieni naiti maye'atarieniki kemire'uxa miki xapatsie ke'axaxemi'itiarieni makateriwarie Kuratsie ti'aitame hixie.

²⁵ Miki mepinetsi'uku'eiri, hipame kakaiyarixi 'ikwa mepiwatairietawe, meta yunaime yutetexi kakaiyarixiyariki mekaneniuyehaxiatiani. 'Ayu-mieme waikawa nepiha'a 'iki kwieyaritsie mieme, meta nepikatihayewa.'

²⁶ Peru Kuratsie ti'aitame, mixehetani'a xeminetsita'iwawiyaki, mipai xeketenetahiawi kename ne, Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, mipai nehaine niuki mu'eni hepaitsita:

²⁷ “Aiyari muyuitarieki meta tixaiti pemikarayuyeitiaki nehixie pe'u'enaka 'iki kwieyaritsie meta 'ena kiekatari wahetsiememe kenemutayi, meta 'akamixa pemeukatsanaxiki hiwerikaki meta nehixie pemutatsuakaki, ne nekamani'enieni. Ne, Yawé, mipai nekanaineni.

²⁸ 'Ayumieme, nekamanika'uxipitiamiki 'a'ukiyarima wahamatia, pekanikateukiemiki kayuwati 'umakaku. 'Eki pepikaniere 'uximatiarika kenemiranuni'ani 'iki kwieyaritsie meta 'ena kiekatari wahetsie.' ”

Hiki miki mekanakunuaxiani memutani'arie ti'aitame memitehetaxatiani.

Tiratu kemituhekwarie

²⁹ Hiki ti'aitame yunaime kaniwaruta'inieni 'ukirawetsixi Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari.

³⁰ Yunaime Kuratsie kiekatari wahamatia meta Kerutsaremetari, mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi, meta yunaiti miki kwieyaritsie kiekatari, 'amemiyumate meta 'etsimemiyumate, miki wahamatia ti'aitame Yawé tukieyata kaneutahani, hiki muwa wahixie kanekateriwa tiratu xapayari Yawé tukita mutaxeiyariekai.

³¹ Hiki 'anukukeka ti'aitame, Yawé hixie tiratu kaniuwewieni kanihek-wariya. Yakaniutayini Yawé mayexeyaniki meta yamitikamieniki, naimeki yu'iyariki meta naime kemitiyumateki, 'aitsikateyatsie, 'inari niukiyaritsie, mipai mireye'atianiki tiratu niukiyari miki xapatsie maye'uxa.

³² Hikita 'arike yakatiniuyurieni yunaiti mana Kerutsareme memiyuxeyariekai meta Wenikaminitsie kiekatari yamemitiyuaniki tiratu hetsiemiemeki yamemitekakineki. Hiki Kerutsareme kiekatari yamekatenikakine wa'ukiyarima wakakaiyari tiratuya kemainekai.

³³ Kutsiyaxi naime yeiyari 'axami'anene kaniukumaweriya naitserie 'ixaheritsixi wakwieyaritsie, meta yapitiuyuri yunaiti 'Ixaheritsie memititekai Yawé yukakaiyari memayexeyaniki. Mexi Kutsiyaxi 'a'uyeikakai, Yawé mepika'uku'eiri, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari.

35

Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari

(2Kem 35:1, 18-19 - 2Te 23:21-23)

¹ Hiki Kutsiyaxi Kerutsareme Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari kaniuwewieni Yawé hetsiemieme. Tamamata heimana nauka tukaritsie meta mexiakame met-seritsie.

² Kutsiyaxi mawari wewiwamete kaniwaru'uitiani meta kaniwa-tuikakaitini memiyuwairiyani Yawé tukita memite'uximayakaki.

³ Meta rewitsixi memihiritarienkai 'ixaheritsixi memitewa'ikitiakaki meta memipatsiekai Yawé hetsiemieme, mipai katiniwarutahawe: «Tiratu kakuniyari mipatsie tukita xekeneutateka Tsarumuni Rawiri nu'aya mitawewita, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame, xemika'ikukwetiwenikiri. Yawé yukakaiyari

hetsiemieme xeketene'uximayaka meta teiterimama 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

⁴ 'Aixia xeketeneuyu'uitia yayupapaimeti, nuiwari kexemiyupapaimeti, kemire'uxa kememite'u'aitaxi Rawiri, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame, meta nu'aya Tsarumuni.

⁵ Tukita xekeneuta'uti, xe'iwama 'ixaheritsixi kepai nuiwariyari memihiki, para 'ixaheritsixi xeinuiwariyaritsixi rewitsixi yayupaimeme memiwarexeiyatikani.

⁶ Muxatsi xekeniwarukuya Patsikwa 'ixiarariyaritsie miemete, xepatsieti xekenayuyetia meta naime xeketeneukuha'aritia yu'iwama wahetsiemieme, meta xeketenaye'atia Yawé kemitu'aitaxi Muitsexi ya'utainekaku».

⁷ Hiki Kutsiyaxi yutewama, teiteri mana memu'uwakai kaniwarumini xeitewiyari heimana tamamata muxatsi meta tsipuri, meta haika miriyari tuurutsixi, mikiki Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari memiwewieniki.

⁸ Yaxeikiata teiteri wa'ukiyarima mekateniyetiani 'imikieri teiteri wahetsiemieme meta mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi wahetsiemieme. Hiki Kirikiyaxi, Tsakariyaxi, meta Kehieri, Kakaiyari tukita te'uximayatamete, mekateniwayetuirieni mawari wewiwamete huta miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari muxatsi meta tsipuri, meta haika tsienituyari tuurutsixi, Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari memiwewieniki.

⁹ Kunaniyaxi meta 'iwamama Tsemahiyaxi meta Natanaheri, meta Katsawiyaxi, Keyeri meta Kutsawari, rewitsixi memiwa'ukiyarimatikai, mekaniwayetuirieni rewitsixi 'auxiwime miriyari muxatsi meta tsipuri, meta 'auxiwi tsienituyarita tuurutsixi.

¹⁰ Hiki mete'ukuha'aritiakari, mawari wewiwamete 'aixia mekateniu'uni tukita, meta rewitsixi 'aixia mekateniuyu'uitiani yayupapaimeti, ti'aitame kemituwaru'aita.

¹¹ Kepauka tewaxi memiwaranutixitekekai Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari hetsiemieme, mawari wewiwamete mawari taiyame mepikuxurimawakai, meta rewitsixi tewaxi mepiwatikwipiwakai.

¹² Hiki mepiwayetuiwakaita xeinuiwariyarite mawari kepaimeme Yawé hetsiemieme memitataiyakekai, kemire'uxa Muitsexi xapayatsie. Yaxeikiata tuurutsixi mekaniwaruyurieni.

¹³ Hikita mekaniwarutiwarika muxatsi Patsikwatsie miemete, 'aitsika kemaine, metatsiere, turutsixi mekaniwaruka'etsa xariteta, 'itsari 'etsame-teta meta katsuweratetsie, hiki meta yapauka mekaniwarutamini yunaime teiteri.

¹⁴ Hikita mekanikuha'aritiani Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari yuhetsiemieme meta mawari wewiwamete 'Aruni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme. Rewitsixi mekanikuha'aritiani yuhetsiemieme meta mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme, miki tukari memikahikaiki tikarikike mekateniutahayewa mawari taiyariyari mewewietiweti meta wiya metaiyatiweti.

¹⁵ Kwikamete 'Atsahapi nuiwarimama mekateni'uximayakaitini, kememite'u'aitakai Rawiri, 'Atsahapi, Hemani, meta Kerutuni, ti'aitame hetsiemieme mitaniere. Yaxeikiata kitenie tehiwemete mekateniutahini kitenie hakewa memehiritariakai, miki 'ana yu'uximayatsika mepika'uhayewaxi, 'ayumieme wa'iwama rewitsixi Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari mekaniwarukawewirieni.

¹⁶ Mipai mekateniu'uximayata Yawé hetsiemieme Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari memiwewieniki meta mawari taiyariyari memiwewieniki Yawé mawari taiyameyatsie, Kutsiyaxi ti'aitame kemituuta'aitakai.

¹⁷ 'Ana, 'ixaheritsixi mana memiyuxeiriekai Patsikwa mekanuwewieni meta Paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyari 'atahuta tukari.

¹⁸ Kepaukapaititi Kakaiyari niukameya Tsamuhari 'amuyeikakaitisie pikawewiyawekai Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari 'ipai 'aneti, meta nixewiti ti'aitame mipai pikatiwewi Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari, Kutsiyaxi kemitiwewi mawari wewiwamete wahamatia meta rewitsixi, meta Kuratsie kiekatari, meta 'ixaheritsixi meta Kerutsaremetari wahamatia.

¹⁹ Iki Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari kaniuwewiyani tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari Kutsiyaxi ti'aitakaku.

Kutsiyaxi kemitiumi

(2Kem 35:20-36:1 - 2Te 23:28-30)

²⁰ Hiki 'arike Kutsiyaxi tuki 'aixia 'uyuriekuri, 'Ekipitutsie ti'aitame Nekahu, kanayeyani muyutamieniki Karikemitsi mirakutewatsie, miki kiekari 'Eupirate hatiyari tetsita pikumakai, peru Kutsiyaxi kanayeyani 'itamienike.

²¹ Hiki Nekahu yuniuki tuayamete kanein'airieni mipai memite'itahiaweki: «Pepika'anuyehakeni, Kuratsie ti'aitame. Ne hiki nepikanekumiene 'ahamatia, 'iya nuiwari meminetsimietawe pita nekanuwakukwineni. Kakaiyari minetsiparewie, mipai pinerahiawekai nekeyumexiitika mikiki. 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari hixie pepika'uyehakeni, miki mikamatsi'uka'unaniki».

²² Kutsiyaxi matsi yapikatikatia kemirahiawariwakai, Nekahu kemirehiawekai Kakaiyari yatitaxatiaku, matsi, kamixate yiki ti'ananeme ranakatika hiki kaneyani makuweritsie Mekiru mirakutewatsie Nekahu hamatia muyutamieniku.

²³ Hiki tupiki temimimete me'itamiki, ti'aitame Kutsiyaxi mipai katini-warutahiawe yuparewiwamete: «Xekenenanuyewitiki, yemeki waikawameki nepitiukwinitiarie».

²⁴ 'Iparewiwamete mekanenayehana kaxetayatsie mekanipata xeime kaxetatsie pita, meta mekaneitini Kerutsareme paiti. Mana kaniumini, hiki kaniukateukieni 'ukiyarimama memuyehetsie. Meta yunaiti Kuratsie kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari mekaniyuhiweriekaitini hetsiena mieme.

²⁵ Hiki Kutsiyaxi hetsiemieme Keremiyaxi hiwerika kwikariyari kaniutawewieni, meta 'ana mitiyehane meta hiki, kwikamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari Kutsiyaxi kwikariyari mepa'eriwa kepauka meyuhiwerietie memikwika xewiti miyu. 'Iki kwikari 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti memimatekai, paye'uxa hiwerika kwikariyari xapayaritsie.

²⁶ Hipatita kemitiuyi Kutsiyaxi ti'aitametikaku, heitserie kemitikatia Yawé 'aitsikateya kemaine,

²⁷ kemitiuyuri, mitiukatsutiatsie timieme 'atsita 'imatiriekia timieme, kati-naka'utarieni 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete meta Kuratsie te'aitamete waxapat-sie.

36

Kuhakatsi, Kuratsie ti'aitame

(2Kem 36:2-4 - 2Te 23:31-34)

¹ Hiki teiteri kiekatari Kuhakatsi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya mekananukakeni, ti'aitame mayaniki yu'ukiyari hetsiemieme, Kerutsaremetisie.

² Kuhakatsi kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati xeitewiyari heimana haika wiyari pexeiyakai, Kerutsareme 'ukaiti pitiuta'aitaxi haika metseri.

³ Peru, 'Ekipitutsie ti'aitame kanenakahiani mikati'aitaniki Kerutsaremet-sie, meta miki kwieyaritsie kiekatari kaniwarutawawirieni haika miriyari

heimana haika tsienituyari kiruyari pirata meta xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari huru.

⁴ Hikita 'Eriyakini Kuhakatsi 'iwaya pita ti'aitame kanayeitiani Kura kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsaremetsie, meta Kuhatsimi pita katiniteriwa. Peru Kuhakatsi piretsu payeitia, Nekahu kaneihana 'Ekipifu paiti.

Kuhatsimi, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 36:5-8 - 2Te 23:36-24:6)

⁵ Hiki Kuhatsimi kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi wiyari pexeyakai, meta Kerutsareme 'ukaiti pitiuta'aitaxi tamamata heimana xewi wiyari, peru Yawé yukakaiyari kemikatinake katiniuyurieni.

⁶ 'Ayumieme Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi Kuhatsimi kaniutamieni, hiki meta kaneihana Wawiruniya paiti wurunitse tepiayariki wiwiekame.

⁷ Metatsiere, Nawukurunutsuxi Yawé tukieyata timieme piinite katinetini Wawiruniya paiti, hiki yutukita katineutapini Wawiruniya paiti.

⁸ Hipatita kemituiyi Kuhatsimi ti'aitametikaku, meta ke'axamitiuyuri metatsiere naiti kemituyuri, katinaka'utarieni 'Izaheritsie meta Kuratsie te'aitamete waxapatsie. Hiki nu'aya Kuhakini kanitsutiani 'utimana ti'aitati.

Kuhakini, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 36:9-10 - 2Te 24:8-17)

⁹ Kepauka Kuhakini mitsutia ti'aitati tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari pexeyakai, meta Kerutsareme 'ukaiti pitiuta'aitaxi haika metseri heimana tamamata tukari, peru Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme, mexiakame wiyaritsie 'itsutiakaku ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi katiniuta'aita Wawiruniya paiti manuhanieniki, meta Yawé tukita timieme piinite waikawa miraye'atika mame, meta Tserekiyaxi pita ti'aitame kanayeitiani Kura kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsaremetsie, Kuhakini 'iwaya yatewa.

Tserekiyaxi, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 36:11-16 - 2Te 24:18-20, Ker 52:1-3)

¹¹ Tserekiyaxi xeitewiyari heimana xeiiwiyari pexeyakai kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati, meta Kerutsareme 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana xeiiwiyari,

¹² peru Yawé yukakaiyari kemikatinake katiniuyurieni. Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi pika'anu'eni, Yawé hetsiemieme mitikuxata kai,

¹³ metatsiere ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi puku'eiri 'eye'unieti patia, ke-name meyuxewinikekai memite'uxata kai. Tserekiyaxi matsi yu'iyaritsie pitse'ikai, meta pikayuwairi Yawé hetsia munuaniki, 'Izaheri Kakaiyarieya hetsia.

¹⁴ Yaxeikiata mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyarima meta teiteri waikawa 'axameteyurieti mekanakine, hipame nuiwarite wa'aurie kiekatari wayeyari 'axami'anene mepanukuwei, hiki tuki ka'itiyakame mekanayeitiani Yawé yuhetsiemieme patsiekame mayeitiakai Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie.

¹⁵ Waikawa wanaki'erieti yuteiterima meta yutuki hakewa mayeka, Yawé, wa'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, waikawamexia piwareni'a yuniukamete mewarayehtianiki.

¹⁶ Peru miki Kakaiyari ni'arimama mepiwananaimakai, waniuki mepika'eniekai, 'axamepitewakumamatekekai Kakaiyari niukametemama. Hiki 'imatiriekai, Yawé yuhaxia kaniutatuanani teiteri wahetsie, pumawekai xewiti wahetsie mitanuani.

Kerutsareme kemitiuka'unarie

(2Kem 36:17-20, 22-23 - 2Te 25:1-21, Ker 52:4-27, 'Ets 1:1-3)

¹⁷ Hiki Yawé wawiruniyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame kaneni'ani wahetsia, hiki miki muwa tukita kaniwarukwini 'ixiparaki temari, meta miki pikawarutinenimayataxi temari, 'imarixi, 'ukirawetsixi meta 'ukiraixi. Kakaiyari yunaime kaniwayetuani hetsiana.

¹⁸ Meta tinaime piinite Kakaiyari tukieyata timieme, 'amitipapa meta 'et-sim'itipepe, meta tukita mitiyepikai miraye'atika, meta ti'aitame tipiniteya meta 'iparewiwamete tiwapiini, miki katinetikieni Wawiruniya paiti.

¹⁹ Hiki Kakaiyari tukieya mekaniutataiya, Kerutsareme kuraruyari 'am-atayewa mekaniuka'una, meta paratsiyute mekaniutataiya meta tinaime mekateniutitara piinite miraye'atikatei muwa mitiyepitikatei.

²⁰ Kemi'ane memutawikwei memika'ukwi, ti'aitame Wawiruniya paiti kaniwarehapani, hiki wairiyarika te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mekanakine meta niwemama, wairiyarika te'uximayatamete mepihikitikai 'atsita kepaukake peritsiyatanaka mitiuta'aitaxi.

²¹ Mipai Yawé niukieya katinaye'atiarieni Keremiyaxi ya'utainekaku. Kwie kaniuka'uxipieni xawati tukariyari hexeiya kanayani kemireuterixi yuxaita kumati, kepaukake maye'a haika tewiyari heimana tamama wiyari.

Tsiru kemiraka'utia

²² Merikite mexiakame wiyaritsie Tsiru ti'aitakaku, Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'iyarieya Yawé mipai katiniuyuitiani miki minetianiki 'aitsika naitserie mitani'axianiki mira'aitatsie, hiki mipai miraye'atiarieniki Yawé niukieya niukameya Keremiyaxi kemutayi. Ti'aitame yakaniutayini yu-niukiki meta mipai yakatinaka'utsieni, mipai katiniuta'aia:

²³ «'Ipai pira'aia Tsiru, Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame:

»Yawé, Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe, minetsiyetui nuiwarite yunaime kwiepa memitama, mipai pinera'aitiwa tuki neke'itawewirieni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, Kura kwieyaritsie miti'ane. 'Ayumieme, kemi'ane Kura kwieyaritsie mikiekametini, keheyani, hiki Yawé ke-hei'iwiyani kakaiyarieya».

'Etsitiraxi

Tsiru kemitiuta'aitaxi

¹ Merikitsi mexiakame wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku Tsiru, Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Yawé ti'aitame 'iyarieya mipai katiniuyuitiani, miki ti'aitame minetianiki 'aitsika naitсарie mitani'axianiki mīra'aitatsie, hiki mipai miraye'atarieniki Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi kemitiupitia. Ti'aitame mipai 'aneme 'aitsika kaniutawewieni, meta yakaniutayini yuniukiki meta mipai katinaka'utsieni:

² «'Ipaī paine Tsiru, Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame:

»Yawé, Kakaiyari taheima makawe, hiki 'ena kwiepa yunaime te'aitamete minetsiyetui, kanenihiritiani nemitawewieniki tuki Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, Kura kwieyaritsie.

³ Hiki 'ayumieme, kemi'ane Kura mikiekame, Kerutsareme keheyani Yawé tukieya metawewieniki, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, miki Kakaiyari Kerutsareme muyeika, merikite miki Kakaiyari kewareparewieka nekanaineni.

⁴ Meta mipai nepira'aita yunaiti kiekatari naitсарie kiekaritsie hakewa meme'uwa huriyutsixi memiyuhayewatiwe xekeniwareparewi xetewakupitiwati pirata meta huru, piinite meta tewaxi, meta kexemiteyiwawe xeketeneyetua 'imikieri Kakaiyari tukieyatsie mieme Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie metawewiyani».

Huriyutsixi kememite'akunuaxia

⁵ Hiki Wenikamini nuiwarimama meta Kura nuiwarimama 'ukirawetsixi memanuyetei, yaxeikia yunaiti mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi, yunaiti kemi'ane Kakaiyari mipai mitiwaruyuitia wa'iyaritsie memiyehuki tuki tawarita memetawewieniki, yamekateniuxata memiyehuki Kerutsareme.

⁶ Hiki memikawateiterimatikai yunaiti mekaniwaruparewieni pirataki meta huruki, piiniteki meta tewaxi waheki, piinite miraye'atikaki, meta 'imikierite mekateniwayetuirieni tiwaikawame kememiteyiawekai.

⁷ Metatsiere, ti'aitame Tsiru, katiniuta'aita mirewayetikieniki piinite Nawukurunutsuxi mirewayetikai Yawé tukita Kerutsareme, hiki miki yukakaiyari tukita pita katineutapikaitini.

⁸ Tsiru katiniyetuani tumini hiweme Mitiriratexi hetsia, mikita tiuti'iniataka, katiniyetuani Tsetsiwatsaxi hetsia Kura kwieyaritsie memakunuaxianikekai wa'ukiyari.

⁹ Miki piinite mitiyetuiya mipai katinipaimekaitini:

watsute 'aminene huruki miwewiyatika	30
watsute 'aminene pirataki miwewiyatika	1.000
nawaxate	29
¹⁰ watsute yaki minenekai huruki miwewiyatika	30
watsute yaki minenekai pirataki miwewiyatika	410
meta yiki ti'aneneti hipati	1.000

¹¹ Miki tiyuniti huruki pirataki mitiwewiyatika pitipaimekai: 'auxiwime miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (5.400) piinite. Naime 'iki piinite Tsetsiwatsaxi katinetini Kerutsareme paiti kepauka Wawiruniya memehapaniekaitsie memupitiarietsie Kerutsareme memakunuaxianiki.

2

Kememite'aka'uxa keyupaimeti memakunuaxia

¹ 'Tki 'ena mepaye'uxa teiteri Kura kwieyaritsie memikiekataritikai Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame, muwarehapa Wawiruniya paiti, meta kemi'ane memupitiarie Kerutsareme meta Kura kwieyaritsie hutarieka memi'axianiki. Yuxexiiti miki mekanu'axiani yukiekaritsie,

² mewaraweyiyati Tsuruwaweri, Ketsuha, Nehemiyaxi, Tserahiyaxi, Xerahiyaxi, Maxirukeyu, Wiritsani, Mitsipaxi, Wihiwahi, Xekuni meta Wanaha.

'Tki 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaxapayaritini kemeyupaimeti memakunuaxia:

³ Parutsi niwemama	2.172
⁴ Tsepatiyaxi niwemama	372
⁵ 'Araki niwemama	775
⁶ Pakati-Muhawi niwemama, tatsiari Ketsuha meta Kuhawi waniwema	2.812
⁷ 'Erami niwemama	1.254
⁸ Tsatuhu niwemama	945
⁹ Tsakahi niwemama	760
¹⁰ Wanihi niwemama	642
¹¹ Wewahi niwemama	623
¹² 'Atsikari niwemama	1.222
¹³ 'Arunikani niwemama	666
¹⁴ Wihiwahi niwemama	2.056
¹⁵ 'Arini niwemama	454
¹⁶ 'Atexi niwemama 'Etsekiyaxi titi	98
¹⁷ Wetsahi niwemama	323
¹⁸ Kuraha niwemama	112
¹⁹ Katsuni niwemama	223
²⁰ Kiwaxi niwemama	95
²¹ Wereni kiekatarita	123
²² Netupa kiekatari	56
²³ 'Anatuti kiekatari	128
²⁴ 'Atsimaweti kiekatari	42
²⁵ Kiriati-Yeharini, Kapira meta Weruti kiekatarita	743
²⁶ Xama meta Kehewa kiekatari	621
²⁷ Mikimatsi kiekatari	122
²⁸ Weteri meta 'Ahi kiekatarita	223
²⁹ Newu kiekatari	52
³⁰ Makiwitsi kiekatari	156
³¹ Xewitita 'Erami kiekatari	1.254
³² Karini kiekatari	320
³³ Ruri, Kariri meta 'Unuhu kiekatari	725
³⁴ Keriku kiekatari	345
³⁵ Tsena kiekatari	3.630

³⁶ Mawari wewiwamete Kerahiyaxi nuiwarimama, Ketsuha tūriyamama	973
³⁷ 'Imexi niwemamata	1.052
³⁸ Patsuxi niwemamata	1.247
³⁹ Karini niwemamata	1.017

⁴⁰ Rewitsixi Ketsuha nuiwarimama meta Karimieri, miki Hurawiyaxi niwemama n

42 Kitenie memu'uwe Tsaruni, 'Atexi, Tarimuni, 'Akuwi, Katita meta Tsuwahi wan

43 Tukita te'uximayatamete 'iki waniwema mepihikitikai Tsika, Katsupa, Tawahuti,

44 Kerutsi, Tsihaka, Paruni,

45 Rewana, Hakawa, 'Akuwi,

46 Hakawi, Tsarimahi, Kanahani,

47 Kireri, Kahaxi, Xehahiyaxi,

48 Xetsini, Nekura, Katsani

49 'Utsa, Patsehaki, Wetsahi,

50 'Atsena, Mehunini, Neputsini,

51 Wakuwuki, Kakupa, Kaxikuxi,

52 Watsiruti, Mekira, Karitsa,

53 Warikuxi, Tsitsara, Temaha,

54 Netsihaki meta Katipaha.

55 Tsarumuni te'uximayatsiriwamete wanuiwarima mekanihikitikaitini Tsutahi niwemama meta Tsupereti, Perura,

56 Kahara, Rarikuni, Kireri,

57 Tsepatiyaxi, Katiri, Pukereti-Hatsewahini meta 'Amuni.

58 Tukita te'uximayatamete meta Tsarumuni te'uximayatsiriwamete wanuiwarima

59 Hipatita mekanu'axiani Teri-Meraki me'anexiaka, Teri-Karitsa, Keruwi, 'Aruhuni meta 'Imexi, peru miki mepika'iyiwekaxia memiyutahekiataki ke-name 'ixaheritsixi mehiki:

60 Rerahiyaxi xiiyarimama, Tuwiyaxi meta Nekura, yunaiti mepiyupaimekai 65

61 Hipati mawari wewiwamete, wa'ukitsiema waxapayari pika'ukaxeiyarie mepika'iyiwekaxia 'ixaheritsixi memayuyeitiani: Kawahiyaxi, Kuhutsi meta Waxitsirahi wanuiwarima, ('iki 'imatiriekamieme xeime Karaha kiekame nu'aya kaniutiwitini Waxitsirahi mititewakai, hiki miki yumune hepai katiniuyuteriwa).

62 Miki meniuyutiwauni kememite'ununuiwaxi xapayaritsie, peru memika'utaxeiyarieki, mepika'upitiarie mawari wewiwamete memihikitiniki.

63 Kuwexinaruri pikawarupitia miki mawari mipatsietika memitekwaka, 'arike kepauka mawari wewiwame yamitayini 'iniari wewieti 'urimi meta tumimi heki.

64 Yunaiti memiyukuxeiri mepaki: huta tewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari teiteri (42.360),

⁶⁵ mekawa'iniatati wai'riyarika te'uximayatamete 'ukari meta 'ukitsi, mikita 'atahuta miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta (7.337) mepiyupaimakai meta mekaniwarexeiyakaitini huta tsienituyari kwikamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.

⁶⁶ Meta 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi (736) kawayutsixi, meta huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi (245) muratsixi,

⁶⁷ nauka tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi (435) kameyutsixi meta 'ataxewime miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari (6.720) puxuri.

⁶⁸ Kepauka Kerutsareme memu'axia Yawé tukieya manuwekai, hipati 'uki-rawetsixi meteniyetiani mitawewiyaniki tawarita Yawé tukieya meripaiti hakewa mewekai.

⁶⁹ Kememiteheuyiwawekai mekateniyetuaxiani, 'uximayatsika tawarita muyutsutiani: nauka tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana 'atahaika (488) kiruyari huru kanayani, huta miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (2.750) kiruyari pirata kanayani meta xeitsienituyari paime mawari wewiwamete wakamixate.

⁷⁰ Hiki mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi meta hipati 'ixaheritsixi Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie menitiyaxe, peru kwikamete, kitenie tehewemete meta tukita te'uximayatamete metatsiere hipati 'ixaheritsixi meneutayeixiani yukiekaritetsie meripaiti mematitekaitisie.

3

Hutarieka kemitiutawewiya mawari taiyame

¹ 'Atahutarieka metseritsie, kepaukari 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti yukiekaritetsie memeutayeixiakai hakewa memetitekai meripaiti, hiki mekaniuyukuxeirieni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie meyuxewiti.

² Hiki Ketsuha Kutsaraki nu'aya meta 'iwamama yunaiti, miki mawari wewiwamete memihikitikai, metatsiere Tsuruwaweri Tsaratiheri nu'aya meta 'iwamama yunaiti mekanitsutiani tawarita mekanitawewieni mawari taiyame 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya hetsiemieme, mana mawari taiyariyari memiwewietiweniki 'iniari niukiyari kemiraka'utikai Muiitsexi Kakaiyari ti'uximayatsiriwame.

³ Matsi teiteri mana memitamakai mewamakati, mawari taiyame 'axeikia meniutawewieni meripaiti manuwekai. Hiki mana mitiyehane ximeri mawari taiyariyari Yawé hetsiemieme yamekateni uwewiximekaitini meta taikai.

⁴ Yaxeikiata kemire'uxa 'iniari niukiyaritsie kememite'u'aitiarie, Xamaru 'ixiarariyari mekanuwewieni, mawari taiyariyari mekanitiuwewieni xexuime tukari hetsiemieme kemire'uxakai,

⁵ yaxeikiatatsiere mekanitsutiani mawari taiyariyari xexuime tukaritsie yamireuyuhane, meta metseri manutahanitsie mawariyari meta 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeriwa, Yawé kemitiu'aitaxi. Meta teiteri mawari mekaniwewirikaitini meyuwairiyati.

⁶ 'Akuxi tuki tenariyari katsutiariewekaku, 'atahuta metseritsie mexiakame tukaritsie teiteri menitsutianiri Yawé mawari taiyariyari mewewirieti.

Kaniutsutiarieni tuki hekwareki

⁷ Hiki kii wewiwamete meta kiyeki te'uximayatamete tuminiki mekateniwarupitiani. Metatsiere Tsirunitari meta Tiru kiekatari 'ikwai,

miti'iwa meta hatseiti mekaniwayetuiri, kariuxa kiyeyari Riwanu mieme memi'atianiki Kupe hurawa haramaratsie me'eyenetame, Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Tsiyu kemitiuta'aitaxi.

⁸ Tsuruwaweri Tsaratiheri nu'aya, meta Ketsuha Kutsaraki nu'aya, meyiniti yunaiti wa'iwama, miki mawari wewiwamete mepihikitikai, meta rewitsixi meyiniti, yaxeikia yunaiti memehapaniekai memu'axiakai, mekanitsutiani tuki hutarieka memitawewieniki, hutarieka wiyaritsie hutarieka metseriyaritsie metehutewiti Kerutsareme memu'axiatsie. Rewitsixi xeitewiyari wiyari meutiune memihitakatei mekanihiritiarieni memitaneniereniki kemiti'uximayatsiekai Yawé tukieya hetsiemieme.

⁹ Hiki 'ayumieme Ketsuha, yuniwemati meta 'iwamama yunaiti, yaxeikiata Karimieri meta niwemama, miki Hurawiyaxi meminiwarimamatikai, meta Henarari nuiwarimama, meta yuniwemati wa'iwama yunaiti, miki rewitsixi mepihikitikai, mekanuiyini memitewa'aitiakaki te'uximayatamete Kakaiyari tukieya memiwewietawe.

¹⁰ Kepauka te'uximayatamete Yawé tukieya tenariyari memutsutia, mawari wewiwamete yukamixate mipatsietika me'anakatitakaiti meniu'axiani meta yukuxineta me'u'iti, metatsiere 'Atsahapi nuiwarimama rewitsixi meniu'axiani mutitiririka me'u'iti, miki 'ameniku'uni Yawé metaniawake, kemiraka'utiakai meripaiti Rawiri, ti'aitame matia 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

¹¹ Yawé pamipariyutsi mekanipitakaitini yunaiti, meyuxewiti 'iki kwikari menikwikakaitini: «Kakaiyari 'aixia pitiuka'iyari, 'Ixaheri mariwemekai kemitinaki'erie yuheyemekai pinaki'erie». Yunaiti teiteri Yawé meniniwakaitini karima me'utihiwati mehehiaweti, tuki tenariyari 'ariri mutsutiariekakai.

¹² Yumiireti hipati mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi meta hipati 'ukirawetsixi tuki matiari mieme memuxe, mehe'eriwati mekanitutsuani waikawa kepauka tuki tenariyari hekwaremekai memuxe, mexi hipatita temawierikaki me'utihiwakai.

¹³ Pikamatsiikikai hiwari xika temawierika hikitikaitini yati hiwerika, teiteri karima memutihiwakakai, wahiware 'ateewa paiti pi'eniririkikai.

4

Tsamariyatari kememite'uyuri

¹ Merikitsi kepauka Kura nuiwarimama meta Wenikamini nuiwarimama memiwaraye'unie mipai memitehetima kename memu'axiakai Wawiruniya memehapaniekai Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, tukieya hutarieka mehehewietiwakai,

² 'ana Tsuruwaweri hetsia mekanu'axiani meta huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima wahixie, mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

—Xeketaneupitia temitetaparewieniki 'uximayatsikatsie, tameta xemeyexeiya Kakaiyari tekanayexeiyani, tame mawari taiyariyari tekaniwewirika kepaukapaititi 'Etsaxikaruni 'ena mitatsi'atia, 'Atsiriyi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

³ Peritsi Tsuruwaweri, meta Ketsuha metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

—Tame xeme temixe'upitiani tepikayiwawe xemitatsiparewieniki takakaiyari tukieya hutarieka temitawewieniki. Tame teyuxaita tenenukuhanikuni Yawé tukieya, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, Tsiyu kemitiu'aitaxi, Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

⁴ Hiki miki mekanitsutiani mekayuwairiyame memiwarayeitianiki Kura teiteriyari mewamariutati kememite'uximayakakai memitehayewaki.

⁵ Mekateniupitiarieni paiti hipati 'ukirawetsixi 'ixatsitamete memitehayewaniki kememiteku'eriwakai. Mipai metenanuyehukaitini Tsiro ti'aitati kemireuterixi Peritsiyatsie ti'aitame, metatsiere Rariyu ti'aitakaku, ti'aitame tsiere miki matia Peritsiya kwieyaritsie.

⁶ Yaxeikia kepauka mitsutia Kerikexi* ti'aitati, miki memiwaraye'unie xapa mekaneni'airieni, miki 'aramu niukiyariki kanakateriwarieni.

⁷ Meta kepauka 'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitame matia Peritsiya kwieyaritsie, yax-eikiata miki Witsirani, Mitiriraxi, Taweri meta hipati wa'iwama meyini xapa mekaneni'airieni, miki 'aramu niukiyariki kanakateriwarieni.

⁸ Metatsiere, Xekuni kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame meta Tsimitsahi ti'utiwame matia 'Aritakexiketsi xapa mekaneni'airieni Kerutsareme kiekatari wahepatsita raye'ukame. Xapa mipai kanayetainekaitini:

⁹ Xekuni kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame meta Tsimitsahi ti'utiwame 'iki xapa teputa'utia, teyunaiti ta'iwama 'itsikate, kuwexinaruritsixi meta te'uximayatamete Peritsiyatsie, 'Ereki, Wawiruniya meta Tsutsa (tatsiari, 'eramitari).

¹⁰ 'Iki xapa hepatsita yaxekia yamepoteha'eriwa hipati nuiwarite mumariwe ti'aitame 'Atsinapaxi muwa'atia Tsamariya kiekariyari mukama meta hipame kiekarite tau makayuyupike hepatsie haa manuyeka 'Eupirate'anutaiye.

¹¹ Ti'aitame 'Aritakexiketsi, mipai tepaitika mate'uximayatsiriwamete 'Eupirate'anutaiye temitama tau makayuyupike hepatsie:

¹² Mipai tepimeteahawe ti'aitame huriyutsixi pemwareyeni'a mekaniu'axiani Kerutsareme, hiki miki kiekari mikaheu'ena mekanihek-watiwini'axamituuka'yari. Tenariyari 'ariri kanitsutiarieka.

¹³ Mipaita ketinemaika ti'aitame xika 'iki teiteri kiekari me'anukuhana meta xika kuraruyari me'inini, mana kiekatari mikaheu'enanati mepakine, mepikateyutuani kepemaine, meta mekateparewikuti mepakine, 'ayumieme mikiki 'uximatiarika pirayani 'atumini mukamariketsie aparatsiyuta.

¹⁴ Tame te'a'uximayatsiriwamete temihimeki ti'aitame, tepikatawairiya mipai pemitinanaimarieka. 'Ayumieme 'iki xanetsika tepimatsiheni'airiwa.

¹⁵ 'Eki ti'aitame ketineta'aita naiti xapa metixeyarieniki kemitiyi xapayarite hipati te'aitamete manuka'ukaitsie mieme. 'Ana mipai pepiretimani 'iki kiekari kemikareu'enakai, kememite'ixani'eriekai te'aitamete meta hipati kiekarite 'auriena mumantika, meta kaniuka'unarieni mana 'axati'aneti mitixuawekaiki.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme tekamenayehitiwani, xika miki kiekari 'anukuketiarieni meta kuraruyari xika 'inirieni, 'eki ti'aitame 'Eupirate'anutaiye tau makayuyupiketsie kepemiti'aita pekaneiyehiamiki.

¹⁷ Waruta'eiyaka, ti'aitame mipai katiniwaru'utirieni:

Xehetsiemieme Xekuni kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame meta ti'utiwame Tsimitsahi, meta xe'iwama Tsamariya kiekatari, meta hipati haa 'Eupirate'anutaiye xemititei tau makayuyupike:

Nepixewairitia.

¹⁸ Xeme xapa xeminetsiheyeni'airi, 'akateriwarieka putahekiatsie nehixie.

* 4:6 4:6 Kerikexi. Hepirayuki Atsuheru. Patsi xekeneuxeyia Etsitexi 1:1.

¹⁹ 'Ari nepitiuta'aitaxi xapate mitixeyarieniki, mipai pituuyi, tepikaxei miki kiekaritsie meripaiti 'axamiti'ane pitixuawekai, meta te'aitamete mepikawareu'eniekai,

²⁰ meta kename Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie te'aitamete metirikawiti me'utixuawerixi, memite'aitakai naitarie tau makayuyuipe hepatsie haa 'Eupirate manuyeka 'anutaiye naim kweyaritsie, mepitekupit'ariwakai wahiki, meta mepiteyeturiyariwakai, meta memiteyuniitiakai mepitekupit'ariwakai 'anamakame.

²¹ 'Ayumieme, xeketenewareta'aitia miki teiteri memitehehayewaki yu'uximayatsika, mekeheihayewa kiekari tawarita mehewewietiweti, kepaukake ne hekwameki 'aitsika waxapa hikitime nemitawewieni.

²² Yapauka xeketenaye'atia 'iki kenemixerahiawe hepatsita, para kwinimieme 'iki 'uximatiarika mikati'aneniki reuyeweniki kemitiyetuwa tumini neparatsiyuta.

²³ Kepauka ti'aitame 'Aritakexiketsi xapaya makateriwarie Xekuni hixie meta ti'utiwame Tsimitsahi metatsiere wa'iwama, miki yunaiti Kerutsareme mekanekine, mewakwikuti 'ixiparaki, huriyutsixi wairiyarika mekanwaripitiani memitehayewaki yu'uximayatsika.

²⁴ Mipai 'ayumieme 'uximayatsika mekanuhayewa Kakaiyari tukieya mewewietiweti Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, kepaukake Rariyu miti'aitakai hutarieka wiyari.

5

Tuki tawarita kememite'utsutia

¹ Hiki Kakaiyari niukametemama Hakehuxi meta Tsakariyaxi 'Iru nu'aya mekateniwarutaxatiani huriyutsixi Kura memitamakai meta Kerutsareme, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya hetsiemieme mekanitiyuanekaitini kename wata'iwiyakai.

² Hiki 'ayumieme Tsuruwaweri Tsaratiheri nu'aya meta Ketsuha Kut-saraki nu'aya mekanitsutiani tawarita Kakaiyari tukieya mewewietiweti Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie. Kakaiyari niukametemama wahamatia mekanu'uwakaitini mewaparewieti.

³ 'Ana tukariyaritsie kwitiwa, Tatenahi 'Eupirate 'anutaiye tau makayuyuipe hepatsie kuwexinaruri, meta Tsetaxi-Wutsinahi metatsiere wa'iwama, huriyutsixi wahetsia mekanie'axiani, mipai mekateniwaruta'iwawiya: «¿Kemi'ane pize'upitia 'iki tuki hekwameki xemitawewieniki, meta hekwameki xemenukuketianiki?»

⁴ Tawarita mipai mekateniwaruta'iwawiya: «¿Kehapai metetetewa 'uximayatsika memi'aita miki tuki hekwameki memanukuketiaxime?»

⁵ Matsi huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima Kakaiyari miwa'iwiyakaiki, wairiyarika mepika'upit'arie memitehayewaki yu'uximayatsika kepaukake Rariyu mayitayinikekai xapatsie.

⁶ Hiki Tatenahi, miki kweyaritsie kuwexinaruri, meta Tsetaxi-Wutsinahi meta wa'iwama, kuwiyexinu parewiwamete miki kweyaritsie, ti'aitame Rariyu xapa mekaneni'airieni,

⁷ mipai hayetaime:

Ti'aitame Rariyu hetsiemieme:

Tepimatsiwairitia.

⁸ Ti'aitame mipai pemitimaikaki tepimatehaxaxatiwa Kura kweyaritsie tepanuki, Kakaiyari mimariwe tukieya manuwekai, hiki tekaneixeiya hekwameki kanewewiyaneni tetexi 'anenemeki, meta herie mexa

kanekamariwani. Miki 'uximayatsika yemeki me'ikweriwayuriyeti mekatene'uximayaka, peru yapauka mekatene'yurieka.

⁹ Tekaniwareta'iwawiya wa'ukiyarima kemi'ane pixediuta'aitia 'iki tuki hekwaremeki manukuketiarineniki,

¹⁰ meta kemetetetewa miki 'uximayatsika memi'aita, 'eki ti'aitame temimatsi'aka'utiirineniki.

¹¹ Miki mipai mepitateheta'ei:

«Kakaiyari taheima miti'aita meta kwiepa tekateni'uximayatsiriwametetini, hikita hutarieka tuki tekaniwewietiweni meripaiti mutawewiyakai miniriekai miixa kananuyemieni xewiti mariweti 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kanita'aita.

¹² Peru meripaiti kiekatari ta'ukiyarima Kakaiyari taheima makawe mekaniuyehaxiatiani, miki Nawukurunutsuxi mamayatsie kaniwayetuani, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie kiekame hetsia, miki karireu tewiyari tuki kaniuka'una meta teiteri kaniwarehapani 'ena kiekatari Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie paiti.

¹³ »Peru 'arikeke, xeiwiyari Tsiyu ti'aitati, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie, mipai katiniuta'aita 'iki Kakaiyari tukieya manukuhanieniki tawarita.

¹⁴ Meta Wawiruniya tukieyata katiniwayepiini piinite, huruki, pirataki, mitiwewiyatika Nawukurunutsuxi tukita mirewayepikai Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, Wawiruniya tukieyata pita mireutapikai, hiki Tsetsiwatsaxi katiniyetuirieni kuwexinaruriki mitahawekai 'ena.

¹⁵ Hiki Tsiyu, Tsetsiwatsaxi katiniuta'aitiani miki naime piinite Kerutsareme tukita mitiyetuaniki, meta ke'itawewienike hutarieka tuki meripaiti hakewa mewekai.

¹⁶ Hiki 'ayumieme Tsetsiwatsaxi Kerutsareme kaninuani kanikatsutiani Kakaiyari tukieya tenariyari. 'Anamitiyehane katini'uximatsieka, peru 'akuxi kapiniriewe».

¹⁷ Kamitsi tame mipai tekanaatikani Ti'aitame xika 'aixia 'aneni, xapa ke'utixeyarieni Wawiruniyatsie te'aitamete waxapatsie miraka'utiarie kemitiuyi, yatemithehtimaniki xika 'aku yuritini ti'aitame Tsiyu tiuta'aita Kakaiyari tukieya hekwaremeki mitawewiyaniki Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie. Meta tepimatsiwawirie yapemitatitaxatiani ti'aitame kepemitiyurieni 'iki hepaitsita.

6

Rariyu kemitiuta'aitaxi huriyutsixi wahetsiemieme

¹ Hiki Rariyu ti'aitame katiniuta'aita Wawiruniyatsie xapate mitixeyarieni kiita mitiwati'utsiawatsie.

² Hiki 'Ewatana paratsiyuyata, Meriya kwieyaritsie, xapa kwikwieti kaniutaxeyarieni mipai katinaye'ukaitini:

³ Mexiakame wiyari ti'aitati, ti'aitame Tsiyu 'iki xapa kaniutawewieni Kakaiyari tukieya Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie muwe hepaitsita:

Tuki tenariyari ke'utsutarieni, tawarita ke'utawewiyani muwa mawari taiyariyari mitiwewiwaniki. Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta meturuyari pexeyani mipai heutitewati meta mipai 'atayeyti,

⁴ haika xurukuyari pexeyani tetexi 'aminene, meta xexurukuyari mexa. Naiti tita mana reuyeweti mirayani tinayukatuiyamiki tumini 'ena paratsiyuta miemeki.

⁵ Meta piinite huruki mitiwewiyatika meta pirataki Nawukurunutsuxi mirewayeti tukita Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, Wawiruniya pita mirepi, tawarita kehetikieni Kerutsareme, Kakaiyari tukieyata kereutapiyani, hakewa matsi memieme.

⁶ Hiki ti'aitame Rariyu kuwexinaruri Tatenahi mipai katiniuta'aitiani 'Eupirate 'anutaiye tau makayuyupike hepatsie miti'aita, metatsiere Tsetaxi-Wutsinahi meta wa'iwama, kuwexinaruri hamatia memite'uximayakai miki kwieyaritsie:

Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie xepikahe'uwani

⁷ Kakaiyari tukieya mawewiyanetsie xepikateheyu'uximatiaka. Xekeni-warehayewa kuwexinaruri Kura kiekame meta huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima tuki memetawewieniki hutarieka meripaiti manuwekaitsie.

⁸ Metatsiere mipai nepaine xemeta xepiwareparewieni, xeteheyutiati tita mireuyeweka tuki manukuketiarieniki, tuminiki miki kwieyaritsie xemiteyukutiayaki 'ena paratsiyuta. 'Exepikateheutewini reuyewekaku tukitsie timieme xeketenyutua, 'uximayatsika mikahewakekaniki.

⁹ Metatsiere, xepiwareyetuiriwani tsikerutsixi, muxatsi 'ukitsi, muxatsi tairixi, mawari taiyariyari memakineki Kakaiyari taheima makawe hetsiemieme, nixeime tukaritsie mepikaheuyeweka, meta tiriku heutinikame, 'una, kaxie winuyari, meta hatseiti, naima tita memiteheuyehiaka, mawari wewiwamete kememaitikanitsi Kerutsareme memetitei.

¹⁰ Mipai miki mepiyiwaweni Kakaiyari taheima makawe mawari memiwewirieka witsimu'ia meta memiwawiriekaki ne, ti'aitame, netukari meta neniwema wahetsiemieme.

¹¹ Mipaita meta nekanaineni, kemi'ane 'iki 'aitsika mikahaye'atiani, miki kiyetsie kekaxuiyani, kiye kiiya hetsie 'anuyehanieme meta kiiya ke'uka'unarieni.

¹² Kakaiyari Kerutsareme kananayexeiya mana memeyexeianiki, ke'ika'una ti'aitame kemi'ane yatini hipati teiteri 'iki 'aitsika 'axamuyurieni yatini xika Kakaiyari tukieya kemi'ane mika'unamikini.

Ne, Rariyu, 'iki 'aitsika nekaniunetiani. Mipai xeketenemaika meta kemire'uxa mipai keraye'atiarieka.

Kemitiunirie tuki meta hetsiena mieme kememite'uyuri

¹³ Merikite kuwexinaruri Tatenahi 'Eupirate 'anutaiye miti'aitakai tau makayuyupike hepatsie, meta Tsetaxi-Wutsinahi meta wa'iwama, ti'aitame Rariyu kemitiwaru'aitia mipai metenaye'atiani kemire'ukai.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima memanuyetekai meniwiwewekaitini memiyeweyani 'uximayatsika meta memininiki, kememaitikatei Kakaiyari niukametemama Hakehuxi meta Tsakariyaxi 'Iru nu'aya. Mekaninini tuki hutarieka mieme, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya kemitiwaru'aitiakai meta te'aitamete Peritsiya kiekatari Tsiyu, Rariyu yaxeikia 'Aritakexiketsi.

¹⁵ Rariyu ti'aitametakaku 'ataxewirieka wiyaritsie, tuki manukuhanie hutarieka kaniunirieni hairieka tukaritsie 'araxi metseriyaritsie.

¹⁶ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi —tatsiari yunaiti mawari wewiwamete rewitsixi meta hipati memu'axiakai memehapaniekai—, waikawameki meyutemamawieti Kakaiyari tukieya hetsiemieme 'ixiarari mekaniuwewieni.

¹⁷ Kakaiyari 'ixiarari mekaniuwewirieni 'imikieri mawariyari, xetisientuyari tsikerutsixi, huta tsienituyari muxatsi 'ukitsi, muxatsi 'et-simemipepe nauka tsienituyari, meta tamamata heimana huta tsipuri, kememiyupaimakai 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama, 'itiya mawariyari memakineki yuxexuiti 'axamemite'uyuriki memiteheuyehiwiyarieniki.

¹⁸ Meta, kemire'uxa Muitsexi xapateyatsie, mawari wewiwamete mekaniwaru'uitiani kememite'uximayaka meta rewitsixi kememiteyuriekakekai, kepauka memiyukuxexeiriwani memuyutinenewiwanitsie Kakaiyari het-siememe Kerutsareme.

Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari

¹⁹ Memu'axia memehapaniekai Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari mekaniuwewieni mexiakame metseritsie tamamata heimana nauka tukariyaritsie.

²⁰ Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi meyiniti 'aixia mekaniuyuyurieni, hiki me'uyu'itiekai, Patsikwa 'ixiarariyaritsie muxa 'etsimupe mekaniu-mieni, yunaime wahetsiememe memu'axiakai memehapaniekai, meta yu'iwama mawari wewiwamete wahetsiememe meta yuhetsiememe.

²¹ Memu'axiakai 'ixaheritsixi Patsikwa mekaniukwani meta wahamatia mekatenukwani mana kiekatari miki tukaritsie memite'uhayewakai yuyei-yari me'uweiyati Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya memayexeianiki pita.

²² 'Atahuta tukari waikawa meyutemamawieti paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyari mekaniwewiekaitini, Yawé tawarita temawierika muwarupitiakaiki meta ti'aitame Peritsiyatsie miti'aita miwaruparewiekaiki yamituyuriki meta miwarupitiaki 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya tukieya hutarieka memanukuhanaki.

7

'Etsitiraxi Kerutsareme kemitinua

¹ Merikitsi 'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitametikaku Peritsiya kwieyaritsie, mana xewiti tewi kaniuyeikakaitini 'Etsitiraxi titewati, Tserahiyaxi nu'aya, 'At-sariyaxi nu'aya, Kirikiyaxi nu'aya,

² Tsaruni nu'aya, Tsaruki nu'aya, 'Akituwi nu'aya,

³ 'Amariyaxi nu'aya, 'Aksariyaxi nu'aya, Merayuti nu'aya,

⁴ Tserahiyaxi nu'aya, 'Utsihi nu'aya, Wukihi nu'aya,

⁵ 'Awitsuha nu'aya, Pinexi nu'aya, 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya meta 'Aruni nu'aya mawari wewiwame mexiakame matia.

⁶ 'Iki 'Etsitiraxi kaninuani Wawiruniya 'aneka. Ti'ukitame kanihikitikaitini 'aitsika 'iniari niukiyari naime makumaikai Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya Muitsexi mupitia. Ti'aitame waikawa kaninaki'eriekaitini, Yawé Kakaiyari hamatiana kaniuyeikakaitini.

⁷ Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie hipati 'ixaheritsixi 'Etsitiraxi matia meka-ni'axiani hipati mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi, kwikamete, kitenie tehiwemete meta tukita te'uximayatamete menihikitikaitini. 'Iki mipai ka-tiniyi'ini 'atahuta wiyari 'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitakaku.

⁸ 'Etsitiraxi kaninuani Kerutsareme 'auxiwirieka metseriyaritsie 'atahuta wiyari 'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitakaku.

⁹ Wawiruniya kanayeyakaitini mexiakame tukaritsie mexiakame metser-itsie, Kerutsareme kaninuani mexiakame tukaritsie 'auxiwirieka metseri-yaritsie, Kakaiyari 'aixia 'anemeki miparewiekaiki meta hamatiana mu-miekaiki.

¹⁰ 'Etsitiraxi yemeki Yawé 'aitsikaya kaniuyuti'ikitiakaitini, meta mipai ka-tiniuyeikakaitini meta 'ixaheritsixi niwa'ikitiakaitini miki 'iniari niukiyarite.

'Aritakexiketsi xapa 'Etsitiraxi kemitiyetuiri

¹¹ Ti'aitame 'Aritakexiketsi xapa 'Etsitiraxi kaniyetuirieni, miki mawari wewiwame nihikitikaitini meta ti'ikitame 'iniari niukiyari hepaitsita Yawé 'ixaheritsixi muwayetuiri:

¹² 'Aritakexiketsi, te'aitamete tiwa'aitiwame,

'Etsitiraxi nekametini'utiriekā, pemimawari wewiwame meta pemiti'ikitame Kakaiyari taheima makawe 'aitsikaya hepaitsita:

Nekameniwa'iritiaka.

¹³ Mipai nepaine kemi'ane 'ixaheritsixi memeikinikuni Kerutsareme 'ahamatia memiyehuki mepiyiwawe, tsepa mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi meyunaiti.

¹⁴ Ne ti'aitame meta 'atahuta netsi'ixatsitiwamete tepimatsini'a peminierimieki kememe'ane Kerutsareme meta Kura kwieyaritsie 'iniari niukiyari kemaine Kakaiyari 'aitsikaya hetsiena pemitiwiya.

¹⁵ Huru meta pirata kenatiti ne, ti'aitame, meta netsi'ixatsitiwamete temiyetua ketemiteyuwairiya 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya hetsiemieme, Kerutsareme muyeika.

¹⁶ Meta kenatiti naime purata meta huru Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie pemikaxeiya, yinikame mana memitama teiteri memiteyetiaxiani meta mawari wewiwamete memiteyetuaxiani 'akakaiyari tukieya hetsiemieme Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie mewe.

¹⁷ Miki tuminiki ketiniwaretinanai, memikateheuyewekaki, tsikerut-sixi, muxatsi 'ukitsi meta muxatsi tirixi meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari, mawari taiyamsiesie xemitehetimawaniki Kakaiyari tukieyata Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie.

¹⁸ Mireyuhayewa piratate meta hurute 'eki meta 'aiwama tsepa kexe-meiyuri kehapai 'aixia me'aneni, peru xekakaiyari kemitinake xeikia.

¹⁹ Perutsi xeikia tukita piinite petineutapimiki mitipatsietika pemitiyetuiriarie, me'ayumiemetetini 'akakaiyari tukieya hetsiemieme Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie.

²⁰ Tawarita tixaiti reuyeweti xika rayani 'akakaiyari tukieyatsie timieme, ti'aitame tuminieyaki katinayukatuiyamiki.

²¹ Meta mipai nekanaineni, ne ti'aitame 'Aritakexiketsi, mipai nekatina'aitani, yunaiti tumini 'iwemete 'Eupirate 'anutaiye xemitama tau makayuyupike hepatsie, yapauka xeteneiyutakuni kepaimeme meta'iwauni yatini tita mireta'iwauni 'Etsitiraxi mawari wewiwame meta ti'ikitame Kakaiyari taheima makawe 'aitsikaya kemaine hepaitsita.

²² Xemeiyetuirieni kaniyiweni tsepa haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari kiruyari pirata, xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari rituruyari tiriku, huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari rituruyari kaxie winuyari, huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari rituruyari hatseiti, meta naime 'una kepaimeti meuyeweka.

²³ Kakaiyari taheima makawe naime kemitixe'uta'aitia yutuki hetsiemieme, yapauka yaxeteneiyuri, mipai mikaha'akaki ne, ti'aitame, nemira'aitatsie meta neniwema wahepaitsita.

²⁴ Meta mipai nepitixe'aitia, xepikawarewiyani mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi, kwikamete, kitenie tehiwemete meta Kakaiyari tukieyata te'uximayatamete yunaime.

²⁵ Merikite 'eki 'Etsitiraxi, Kakaiyari mimatsipitia pemitimaiweniki, 'ahetsie tininakeni te'uximayatamete pemiwaranayexeiya meta 'itsikate mana kiekatari wahetsiemieme 'Eupirate 'anutaiye tau makayuyupike hepatsie memitama, yunaime Kakaiyari 'aitsikaya memimate wahetsiemieme nekanaineni. Hipatita kemi'ane memika'imate keniwareti'ikitia.

²⁶ Xika xewiti 'akakaiyari 'aitsikaya kahanu'enieni meta ne, ti'aitame, ne'aitsika, yapauka yaketineuta'aita mimierieniki, yatini yukwietsie

mayeweiyarieniki, yupiinite mitinawaiyarieniki yatini manutahiyaniki.

'Etsitiraxi kemitiuyunenewi

²⁷ «Yawé 'aixia ke'itárieika ta'ukiyarima meripaiti memuwakai wakakaiyari, ti'aitame 'iyarieya muyuitia witsi'anekame kanayeitiani tukieya hepaitsita Kerutsaremeisie.

²⁸ Hawaiki kahau'akameki netsinaki'erietí, miki pinetsi'upitia 'aixia 'anemekí ti'aitame minetsixeyaniki, meta 'i'ixatsitiwamete yaxeikia yunaiti te'uximayatamete hetsiana memimamariwawe 'aixia meminetexeyaniki. Yawé nekakaiyari nehamatia muyeikakaiki, nepitirikariyarie hiki 'ixa-heritsixi wa'ukiyarima neniwarukuxeirieni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie meminetsi'anuweiyaki».

8

Kememitetewakai 'Etsitiraxi hamatia memu'axia

¹ 'Íki mekanihikítini 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima kepauka 'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitakaku nehamatia Wawiruniya memiyeki Kerutsareme temu'axia, kemaine kememite'ununuiwaxi waxapayari:

² Pinexi nuiwarieyatsie mieme: Keritsuni,

'Itamaxi hetsiemieme: Tanieri,

Rawiri hetsiemieme: Katuxi,

³ Tsekaniyaxi tiriya mama hetsie mimiemetikai.

Parutsi hetsiemieme: Tsakariyaxi meta xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata teiteri hamatiana memayuka'utia.

⁴ Pakati-Muhawi hetsiemiemete: 'Erihuhenahi miki Tserahiyaxi munu'ayatikai meta huta tsienituyari teiteri.

⁵ Tsekaniyaxi hetsiemieme: Kahatsieri nu'aya meta haika tsienituyari teiteri hamatiana memu'axia.

⁶ 'Arini hetsiemiemete: 'Eweri miki Kunatani munu'ayatikai meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata teiteri hamatiana memu'axia.

⁷ 'Erami hetsiemieme: Kitsariyaxi 'Atahariyaxi nu'aya, meta teiteri haika tewiyari heimana tamamata meyupaimeti hamatiana memu'axia.

⁸ Tsepatiyaxi hetsiemieme: Tsewariyaxi Mikaheri nu'aya meta nauka tewiyari hamatiana memu'axia.

⁹ Kuhawi hetsiemieme: 'Awiriyaxi Kehieri nu'aya meta teiteri huta tsienituyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika hamatiana memu'axia.

¹⁰ Tserumiti hetsiemieme: Kutsipiyaxi nu'aya meta teiteri xeitsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari hamatiana memu'axia.

¹¹ Wewahi hetsiemieme: Tsakariyaxi Wewahi nu'aya meta teiteri xeitewiyari heimana 'atahaika meyupaimeti hamatiana memu'axia.

¹² 'Atsikari hetsiemieme: Kuhanahani Hakatani nu'aya meta xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata teiteri hamatiana memu'axia.

¹³ 'Arunikani hetsiemiemete: 'Eripereti, Keyeri meta Tsemahiyaxi, 'imatirieká miemete 'íki nuiwaritsie, meta wahamatia haika tewiyari teiteri menayuka'utiani.

¹⁴ Wihiwahi hetsiemiemete: 'Utahi, Tsawuri meta teiteri haika tewiyari heimana tamamata meyupaimeti wahamatia menayuka'utiani.

Kerutsareme kememite'u'axia

¹⁵ 'Iki 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima nekaniwarukuxeirieni 'aki haa muhane 'aurie 'Ahawa hayaritsie meuyekuke, mana tetiteti haika tukari tekaniyurieni. Hiki kepauka yunaime teiteri nemiwaruti'iniataxi meta mawari wewiwamete, nixeime Rewi nuiwarieya nepika'utaxe.

¹⁶ Hiki 'ayumieme neniwarukuxeirieni 'Eriyetsexi, 'Ariheri, Tsemahiyaxi, 'Erinatani, Kariwi, 'Erinatani, Natani, Tsakariyaxi meta Metsurani, mana memititekai wa'ukiyarima memihikitikai meta nekaniwaruta'inieni Ku-yariwi meta 'Erinatani miki te'ikitamete,

¹⁷ miki 'Irirú hetsia nekaniwareni'ani Katsipiya kiekatari wa'ukiyari hetsia. Mipai nekatiniwaruhiritiani, Hiru meta 'iwamama Katsipiyatsie memanuyetei yunaime, memiwaretawawirieniki te'uximayatamete takakaiyari tukita.

¹⁸ Kakaiyari mitatsiparewiekaiki, xeime 'ixaheri tewiyari metaneyeni'airieni yemeki rakumaikame Tserewiyaxi titewakame Makiri nu'aya, Rewi nuiwarieyatsie mieme. Hamatiana meniu'axiani niwemama meta 'iwamama, meyunaiti tamamata heimana 'atahaika nekaniyupaimekaitini.

¹⁹ Metatsiere mepitatsiheyeni'airi Katsawiyaxi meta Kitsariyaxi, miki Merari nuiwarimama mepihikitikai, waniwema mepiwaraweyakai meta wa'iwama, yunaiti xeitewiyari mepiyupaimekai.

²⁰ Metatsiere, Rawiri meta 'iparewiwamete meyunaiti hipame memiwaruthiawekai rewitsixi memiwaparewiekakai, miki mekataneyeni'airieni huta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari meyupaimeme teparewiwamete, miki mekanaka'utiarieni kememitetewakai.

²¹ Hiki, haa 'Ahawa manuyeka heutahurakaki tetiteti, neniwaruta'aitiani temitahakieniki takakaiyari hixie tixaiti temikatehayuyeitianiki, meta temitawawirieniki huyeta tahamatia miyemieki, tame, taniwema, yaxeiakata tapiinite ti'iwiyati.

²² Yemeki, nepenetitewiyaxi ti'aitame hetsia xeikuyaxiyari kawayatsixi wahetsie me'utekame newaretawaunike memitatsi'aye'unie wahepaitsita memitatsihe'iwianiki, ti'aitame yatemittehahiawekaikiri kename Kakaiyari wa'iwia kemi'ane hetsiena yuri memite'erie, peru meta kename kemi'ane Kakaiyari memuku'e'eiriwa ha'ati 'uximatiarika wakupitiwa.

²³ Hiki 'ayumieme tekaniyuhakieni meta tekaniyunenewiekaitini takakaiyari tewawiriet i mitatsi'iwianiki, mikita kataniu'enieni.

²⁴ 'Arike nekaniwaranayexeiya tamamata heimana huta mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyarima memakine: Miki Tserewiyaxi, Katsawiyaxi meta tamamata wa'iwama.

²⁵ Miki wahixie huru neniuti'iniata kemireuhapanakai, piinite mitipatsietika meta memiteyetua ti'aitame meta 'ixatsitiwamete, 'iparewiwamete memimamariwawe meta 'ixaheritsixi mana memenenierikai memiteheyetua piinite Kakaiyari tukieyatsie timieme.

²⁶ Nemiuti'iniataxi kemirahetekai 'ipai katinipaimekaitini: xeitewiyari heimana xewi miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata kiruyari pirata, piinite pirataki mitiwewiyatika haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari kiruyari pirahetekai, meta huru haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari kiruyari,

²⁷ xeitewiyari huru watsuyari 'atahaika kiruyari mirahetekai, meta hutame wurunitse xariteyari witsi'aneneme, huru hepai witsitiyuxexeyame.

²⁸ Hiki mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe: «Xeme meta piinite Yawé hetsia miemete xekanakine xepatsieti. Pirata meta huru 'imikieri kanihikitini Yawé

hetsia miyetuiya kememiteyuwaiya, miki Yawé ta'ukiyarima wakakaiyari hetsiemieme.

²⁹ Xeme xeketene'iwiyani meta xeketene'utani kepaukake hutarieka meti'iniatsieni Yawé tukieyata Kerutsareme paiti, mawari wewiwamete mexiakate wahixie, meta rewitsixi metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima wahixie».

³⁰ Hiki mawari wewiwamete yaxeikia rewitsixi metenanupiini pirata, huru meta piinite hipame mitiuti'iniatsiekai miranitikieniki takakaiyari tukieyata Kerutsareme paiti.

³¹ Merikite tamamata heimana huta tukariyaritsie mexiakame metseritsie 'Ahawa hayaritsie tekaniyekine Kerutsareme tehekineka. Ketemite'iki tahuyeta Kakaiyari tahamatia kaniumiekaitini, katane'iwiyakaitini memitatsi'aye'unie meta tenawayamete wahepaitsita.

³² Kerutsareme te'uta'axiaka haika tukari teni'uxipiekaitini.

³³ Naurieka tukaritsie pirata, huru, meta hipame piinite teteniuti'iniata takakaiyari tukieyata, hiki naime teteniyetuani mawari wewiwame Meremuti hetsia 'Uriyaxi nu'aya. 'Eriyatsaxi Pinexi nu'aya mana pinierekai hamatiana pakatei, meta rewitsixi Kutsawari Ketsuha nu'aya, meta Nuhariyaxi Winuhi nu'aya.

³⁴ 'Ana tukaritsie naime teteniuti'iniata kemireuhapanakai meta naime teteniuti'iniata kemitipaimikai, meta naiti kemirahetekai kanaka'utsieni.

³⁵ Hiki, Yawé hetsiemiemeta, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, memehapaniekai 'ari memu'axiakai mawari taiyariyari mekanuwewieni meta 'itiya mawariyari yunaiti keyupaimeti memu'axia, meniwarutimawa tsikerutsixi tamamata heimana huta, nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ataxewi muxatsi 'ukitsi, haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta muxatsi 'et-simemipepe meta tsipuri tamamata heimana huta.

³⁶ Meta ti'aitame 'aitsikaya meniyetuanu hiritiariekate mana memuwetikatei wahetsia meta mana mukuwexinaruritikai hetsia 'Eupirate 'anutaiye tau makayuyupike hepatsie, mikita naimeki meniwaruparewieni teiteri meta Kakaiyari tukieya hetsiemieme.

9

'Etsitiraxi teiteri ke'axamemite'uyuri kemitiutahekiataxi

¹ Merikitsi 'arike, 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima 'ahurawa mekanakine, mipai mekanetenitutahiawe: «'Ixaheritsixi meta mawari wewiwamete metatsiere rewitsixi, mepikayiwawe memikawanikaki miki teiteri 'ena hurawa kiekatari, matsi pita kememiteyurie wahepai naime 'axameteniyurieka, kananeutsixi wayeyari meta hetitsixi, peretseutsixi, kewutseutsixi, 'amu-nitsixi, muhawitsixi, 'ekipitutari meta 'amuxeutsixi.

² Meta miki waniwema 'ukari mekaniwarutiwitini yaxeikiata mana yuniwema mekaniwaneikitiaweni, mipai Kakaiyari teiterimama mekateniwaniitiaweni 'ena memitama teiteri wahamatia. Kemi'ane meri memite'ukatsutia 'axameteyurieti mekanihikiti 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima meta kuwexinaruritsixi».

³ Hiki kepauka 'iki nemitiu'eni, nekamixa ne'ixuriki nekaneukatsana, nemu'utsie nekipate nekaniukahuna meta nemixiya, hiki waikawameki nenutuixieti neniutitunumakeni.

⁴ Hiki meta, 'ukirawetsixi memanuyetei 'axamemite'uyuriki, ne'aurie yunaiti mekaniyukuxerieni keyupaimeti 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya niukieya memi'eniekai. Netsieti yaxeikia neniuyuhiwerekaitini kepaukake taikai maye'a mawari mawewiwatsie.

⁵ Kepauka mawari taikai mieme maye'a 'anake nekaniunenitiani, nekamixa meta 'ixuriki meukatsatsani ne'anakatiti, nekaniukatunumakeni, teiki nekanemeni Yawé nekakaiyari hetsia,

⁶ nenewieriki mipai nekatinitahiawe:

«Nekakaiyari, nepuyuxamurie meta nepeunetewiya nemimatsi'anutixeyaki, ke'axatemite'uyuri mutimiixiki matsi pitatsi'anukateukixi teyunaime, tahetsie ketemite'uhipa muyuawit-siepairi kaniye'ani.

⁷ Kepauka paititi ta'ukiyarima 'axamemite'uyuri meta hiki 'akuxi, ke'axatemite'uyuri pimariwe. 'Axatemite'uyuriki, tame, meta tate'aitiwamete, metatsiere mawari wewiwamete, tekaniyetuiyani hipame te'aitamete ta'aurie memitama wahetsia. 'Iziparaki tepite'ukwinixi, 'atewa tepehapanie, tepitenawatsiyarie meta tenanaimarieti, hiki 'akuxi ketemite'anuyehu.

⁸ »Hiki perutsi 'eki Yawé, takakaiyari, 'eki 'aixia pepitiuka'iyari tahetsiemime, yayupaimeme pemiwarupitiaki pemiwaruxinaxiki 'ateiterima temitahayewatiwe meta pamanuyeika makupatsie memi'axianiki. Pepitatsi'upitia hekariya hekware temixeyaniki meta 'etsiwa nitiarika pepitatsi'upitia wairiyarika te'uximayatamete tehikitakaku.

⁹ Tsepaneti wairiyarika temite'uximayatamete, pepikatatsi'uku'eiri, takakaiyari, matsi pita kepemitiyukanenimaya matsikime pepayeitia tahetsie Peritsiya kwieyaritsie te'aitamete wahixie. Hekware tukari pekataniupitiani 'atuki hekwaremeki temanukuketianiki, 'aixia temiyurieniki muka'unarie, meta pepitatsi'iwia Kura kwieyaritsie yaxekia Kerutsaremetse.

¹⁰ »Merikite hiki, miya temite'uyuri, ¿keri hiki temetetahiawe? 'Aaitsikatsie yatepikatekaki

¹¹ pemitatsiyetui 'aniukamete yamete'aka'utiwakaku, kepauka mipai pepitarayehitia: "Kwie xema'iwatsie ka'itiyati kanexuaweni mana teiteri memitama mepika'itiya, naitsarie kwieyari kemiyewa 'axamiti'ane mekatenhiniyani.

¹² 'Ayumieme xeme yuniwema 'ukari meta 'ukitsi, xepikawapitiaka mana memitama memiwarutiwitikiniki. Hatsuaku tima miki xepikawareparewieka kayuwati memu'uaniki meta memitehexeyaniki, xeme pita xetirikaiyeti xemuhuniki meta miki kwieyari 'aixia mi'anetsie timieme xemetetikwaniki, hiki 'ariketa yuniwema xemiwaku'eiririeniki yuheyemeki".

¹³ »Ketemite'anuyeki 'axatemite'uyuriki 'axatemite'u'iyariki, mipai tepitehetima 'eki, takakaiyari, 'akuxi 'uximatiarika pepikatatsiyetuiriewe yemeki mitahetsiemime, matsi pita yateyupaimeti temiyuhayewaki pekataniupitiani.

¹⁴ ¿Ketiyiwekuta tawarita 'a'aitsika temititsanani 'ukarawetsixi 'ena memitama tewawititiweti 'axamemiteyurie? ¿'Aixia katiyinikeyu tahapaitsita xika pe'uyeha'ani, xika petatsi'ukwini yayupaimeme tima pekawahayewati, nixieme tima miyuta'una peka'ipititi?

¹⁵ Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, heitseriemeki yapemitikamie pepihiki. 'Eki pepitatsi'upitia hiki tame 'akuxi temitahayewaniki. Tame 'axatepate'uyuri, peru hiki 'ahixie tekani'uka, tsepaneti mana temiti'u heitserie tepikahexeya».

1 Merikitsi 'Etsitiraxi kepauka yunenewieti 'utatsuati puyutahekiataxi Kakaiyari tukieya hixie titunumaweti, teiteri 'auriena yuwaikawati mekaniyukuxeirieni 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi, tiri yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi. Yunaiti miki teiteri mana memiyukuxeiri mekanitutsanakaitini waikawameki.

2 Hiki xewiti 'Erami nuiwarieyatsie mieme, Tsekaniyaxi titewati Kehieri nu'aya, 'Etsitiraxi hepa 'uyaka mipai katinitahiae: «Tame takakaiyari kemaine mipai tepikateyurie, 'ukarawetsixi huma kiekatari tekaniwarutiwitini, peru 'akuxi piyiwe 'aixia temitayurieni 'ixaheritsixi.

3 Hikimi tiratu takakaiyari hetsia tekaniwewikuni, mipai tehaitikaiti kename yunaime miki 'ukarawetsixi meta waniwema tewarayeweyaxiani, 'eki kepemitara'ixatsitiwa, meta yunaiti Kakaiyari niukieya meminaki'erie kememaitika. Yaketiyini naiti 'iniari niukiyari kemaine.

4 Kenanukikexi, 'iki hepaitsita matsi 'eki yapetiniyurimiki, tame tepimatsiparewieka. Hikimi yaketineuyuri, kenetirikaeyeni.

5 Hiki 'Etsitiraxi 'iki tiu'enieka kananukukeni, yakatiniuyurieni mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyarima, meta rewetsixi, metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti mekaniyihiritiani kename 'aku mete'aye'atiani, kememutiyua hepaitsita, hiki miki yamekateniutanaki'erieni.

6 'Anaketa 'Etsitiraxi Kakaiyari tukita kanewayeyani, kaneyani Kuhana-hani kiita 'Eriyatsiwi nu'aya hetsia. Mana paa kakwati haa kahareti kaniyuhayewa, waikawameki munutuixiekaiki memu'axiakai hutarieka 'axamemite'uyuriekaiki.

7 Hiki 'arike Kura kiekatari meteniukaxatarieni meta Kerutsareme memitama kename meke'uyukuxeirienike Kerutsareme yunaiti kemi'ane mehehapaniekai hutariekata memu'axiakai.

8 Meta mipai mekateniwarayemari'itiani kename kemi'ane haika tukari heutineyu 'ana mikanuani, te'aitamete memanuyetei mipai mepaitikatei, miki yupiinite pitinawaiyarieni meta 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia payeweyarieni.

9 'Ayumieme haika tukari heutineku, xeitewiyari tukariyaritsie 'atanauka metseritsie, Kerutsareme yunaiti teiteri mekaniyukuxeirieni, Kura meta Wenikamini kiekatari. Teiteri yunaiti Kakaiyari tukieya hixie mekanitiyaxe, me'iyiyiakatikaiti miya mitukuxaxatsiwakaiki meta muwiyekaiki wahetsie waikawa.

10 Hiki mawari wewiwame 'Etsitiraxi 'utakeka mipai katiniwarutahiae:

—Xeme 'axaxepite'uyuri, mipai xeteyurieti xepitimiiriyaxi 'axamiti'ane 'Ixaheri hetsie mirahiwani, hipame 'ukarawetsixi xekaniwarutiwitini hipame kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeya.

11 Hiki, 'ayumieme, xekeneyutahekiata ke'axaxemite'uyuri Yawé ta'ukiyarima wakakaiyari hetsia, hiki 'ana tita mitinake pita yaxeketeneuyurieka. Teiteri Kakaiyari memika'ayexeya xekeniwaruku'eiri meta miki 'ukarawetsixi memikatateiterima.

12 Yunaiti mana memiyuxeirieka karima mipai mekanituyuni:

—Naime kepemitarahiae yatekateniyurikuni.

13 Peritsi xeikia tepikayiwawe 'ena kwiepa temititeni, witarita tekaniyaka, 'iki maki xeitukari ya huta tukari pikamieme, tekaniimireni 'iki 'axami'ane temeitiwiwexia.

14 Mipai tepaitika tame 'aixia katiyini te'aitamete memanuyetei xeikia memiyuhayewa, yunaiti kemi'ane takiekaritsie memitititika 'ukarawetsixi hipame memiwarutiwiti miki tukari ke'utipiani kepauka memayenexiani, 'itsikate miki kiekaritsie miemete wahamatia me'aye'uti, kepaukake takakaiyari mikahaxiapieni 'axatemite'uyuriki.

¹⁵ Kunatani 'Atsahehi nu'aya meta Kahatsiyaxi Tikiwa nu'aya, miki xeikia yamepikateha'eriwakai, rewitsixi mewaparewiewakaku Metsurani meta Tsawetahi.

¹⁶ Memu'axiakai memehapaniekai meripaiti yameteniuuyurieni kehepai memite'uxataakai. Hiki mawari wewiwame 'Etsitiraxi kaniwaranayexeya hipame meta kememitetewakai kaniwarutiteriwa hipame 'ukirawetsixi, muyukatsutiatsie mexiakame tukaritsie tamamata metseritsie mana kaniwarukuxerieni para 'aixia mitiyurieniki miki hepaitsita.

¹⁷ Mexiakame tukaritsie mexiakame metseritsie mekateniutahayewa 'aixia meteyurieti miki yunaime wahetsiemieme 'ukarawetsixi hipame memiwarutiwitixia wahepaitsita.

Kemi'ane wahetsie mirahiiwakai

¹⁸ Mawari wewiwamete wanuiwarima hipame 'ukarawetsixi memiwarutiwitikai 'iki mekanihikitini:

Ketsuha Kutsaraki nu'aya, meta wa'iwama: Matsehiyaxi, 'Eriyetsexi, Kariwi meta Kerariyaxi,

¹⁹ miki yameniutiyuani yu'itama memiwaku'eirioxaniki, meta xeime muxa 'ukitime mekaniutimawa 'axamemite'uyuriki 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki.

²⁰ Imexi nuiwarimama: Kananihi meta Tsewariyaxi.

²¹ Karini nuiwarimama: Matsehiyaxi, 'Eriyaxi, Tsemahiyaxi, Kehieri meta 'Utsiyaxi.

²² Patsuxi nuiwarimama: 'Erihuhenahi, Matsehiyaxi, 'Itsimaheri, Natanahehi, Kutsawari meta 'Eratsa.

²³ Rewitsixi kemi'ane memiyiakai:

Kutsawari, Tsimi, Kerahiyaxi Kerita titi mititewakai, Petahiyaxi, Kura, meta 'Eriyetsexi.

²⁴ Kwikamete kemi'ane memiyiakai: 'Eriyatsiwi.

Kitenie tehewemete kemi'ane memiyiakai: Tsaruni, Tereni meta 'Urihi.

²⁵ Hipatita meta 'ixaheritsixi kemi'ane memiyiakai:

Parutsi nuiwarimama: Xamiyaxi, Ketsiyaxi, Marikiyaxi, Mikamini, 'Eriyatsaxi, Marikiyaxi meta Wenahiyaxi.

²⁶ 'Erami nuiwarimama: Mataniyaxi, Tsakariyaxi, Kehieri, 'Awiri, Kere-muti meta 'Eriyaxi.

²⁷ Tsatuhu nuiwarimama: 'Erihuhenahi, 'Eriyatsiwi, Mataniyaxi, Kere-muti, Tsawari meta 'Atsitsa.

²⁸ Wewahi nuiwarimama: Kuhanahani, Kananiyaxi, Tsawahi meta 'Atirahi.

²⁹ Wanihi nuiwarimama: Metsurani, Maruki, 'Arahiyaxi, Yatsuwi, Tsehari meta Xamuti.

³⁰ Pakati-Muhawi nuiwarimama: 'Arina, Kerari, Wenahiyaxi, Matsehiyaxi, Mataniyaxi, Wetsareri, Winuhi meta Manatsexi.

³¹ Karini nuiwarimama: 'Eriyetsexi, 'Itsiyaxi, Marikiyaxi, Tsemahiyaxi, Tsimihuni,

³² Wenikamini, Maruki meta Tsemariyaxi.

³³ Katsuni nuiwarimama: Matenahi, Matata, Tsawari, 'Eripereti, Keremahi, Manatsexi meta Tsimi.

³⁴ Wanihi nuiwarimama: Marahi, 'Amirani, 'Uheri,

³⁵ Wenahiyaxi, Weriyaxi, Keruhi,

³⁶ Waniyaxi, Meremuti, 'Eriyatsiwi,

³⁷ Mataniyaxi, Matenahi, Katsahi.

³⁸ Winuhi nuiwarimama: Tsimi,

³⁹ Tseremiyaxi, Natani, 'Arahiyaxi,

⁴⁰ Manarewahi, Tsatsahi, Tsarahi,

⁴¹ 'Atsareri, Tseremiyaxi, Tsemariyaxi,

⁴² Tsaruni, 'Amariyaxi meta Kutse.

⁴³ Newu nuiwarimama: Keyeri, Matatiyaxi, Tsawari, Tsewina, Karahu, Kuheri meta Wenahiyaxi.

⁴⁴ 'Iki yunaiti hipame 'ukarawetsixi memikawateiterimatikai mekaniwarutiwitikaitini, hipati 'ari tiri mekaniwarayexeyaxiakaitini wahetsie.

Nehemiyaxi

Nehemiyaxi kemitiyunenewiekai yuteiterima wahetsiemieme

¹ 'Iki kanihikitini Nehemiyaxi kemiraka'utia Hakariyaxi nu'aya:

Hiki *kitsireu* metseriyaritsie xeitewiyari wiyari 'anuyemiekaku, ne Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie ne'ukaiku,

² ne'iwa Kananihi mititewa kaninuani hipame teiteri Kura kiekatari warawititi. Hiki nekaniiwaruta'iwawiya kememite'aka'iyuniwakai huriyut-sixi Wawiruniya memikaheyehapanie, meta Kerutsareme kemiraku'aneikai.

³ Miki mipai mekaneteniuta'eiya: «Huruyutsixi Wawiruniya memikaheyehapanie waikawameki mepiteheka'eniwa meta mepeyutetewiya. Kerutsareme kuraruyari 'akuxi pe'uni naiti, 'itupariyarite kanetaiyarietikani».

⁴ Mipai netiu'enaka, ne'utatsuati nekanayani, miixa tukari neninehiw-eriekaitini, nekaniiunehakieni, meta neyunenewieti Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe newawirieti.

⁵ Mipai nekatinitahiawe:

«Yawé, Kakaiyari muyuawitsie pemakawe, pemimariwe pemayemakaxiwa, 'atiratu pemaye'atiwa, 'aixia pemitiuka'iyari memimatsinaki'erie wahetsie meta yamemitekahu kepemiti'aita wahetsiemieme,

⁶ nepimatsiwawirie waikawa keneneu'eni, kwi keneuxeiya ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'ahetsia mieme, tukariki tikariki muyunenewie 'ixaheritsixi 'ateiterima wahetsiemieme. Nepitihekiata 'ixaheritsixi meta ne netiiriyama wahetsiemieme, 'axatemite'uyuriki 'ahepaitsita.

⁷ Kemikametinake tepite'uyuri meta yemeki 'axateputayuri, yatepikatekaki 'aitsika hepaitsita pemitatsiyeturi mati'uximayatsiriwame Muiitsexi ya'utainekaku.

⁸ »Kenaye'eri, waikawa nepimatsiwawirie, Muiitsexi kepemitiutahiaxixi:

“Xika 'axaxete'uyurieni ne nepixetaxiriexiani hipame nuiwarite watsata,

⁹ matsi xika nehetsia xe'u'axiani, yaxetekahuti yaxete'u'uwati kenemiti'aita tsepa hakewa xemehapanie kwiepa, mana nekanixe-hayewitimiki hakewa kwie nemanayexeitsie ne hakewa nemekanitsie nekanixe'atiamiki”.

¹⁰ »Miki mepi'ateiterima te'a'uximayatsiriwamete pemiiwarutixinaxi peti'atuaka waikawa mariweme petiyurieneti kepemitiirikaie.

¹¹ Yawé, nepimatsiwawirie keneu'eni tanenewieri, tepite'a'uximayatsiriwamete, pitatsinake temetsihayexeyaniki. Yaxeikiata nepimatsiwawirie 'iki ti'uximayatame 'ahetsia mieme 'aixia keneuyuri ti'aitame 'aixia mitixeyaki».

'Ana ti'aitame tekixieya hanitiwameya nepihikitikai.

2

Nehemiyaxi Kerutsareme kaninuani

¹ Nitsani metseriyaritsie 'ari xeitewiyari wiyari 'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitakaku, ti'aitame winu ne'uhanitiaku, miki meripaiti nenutuixiekame mikanetsixexeyakaiki,

² mipai kanetiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Titayarikuta petinutuixie? Wa'ati matsi pepikatikuye, xiari tixaiti pita kukwiniya pimatiyuriene.

Ne waikawa nepekamatiya

³ mipai nekatinita'eiya:

—Ti'aitame waikawa tukari pekepitariеka. ¿Titayarikuta nekatinutuixieka, panatsi kiekaritsie ne'ukiyarima memakateukie naiti kaheka'unarie meta 'ituparite naiti kahetata'i?

⁴ Ti'aitame mipai kanetiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Kekuta netiyurieni 'ahetsiemieme?

Ne nepitawawiri Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe minetsiparewieniki,

⁵ mipai nekatinita'eiya:

—Ti'aitame xika metsinakeni, xika waikawa nematsiparewieka, nematsiwawirie Kura kwieyaritsie peminetsi'anuni'aniki para kiekari nemanukuketaniki ne'ukiyarima mematihetsie.

⁶ Ti'aitame mipai kanetiniuta'iwawiya, 'uka miti'aitame 'auriena 'utikaiku:

—¿Kekuta pereuyetere? ¿Kepauka kuta pepakunuani?

Kepauka yanemititaxatia ti'aitame yakatiniutanaki'erieni nemiyemieki.

⁷ Tawarita mipai netinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame 'ahepaitsa xika 'aixia 'aneni, xapa keniwaranuni'airi kuwexinaruritsixi tau makayuyupike hepatsie memitama wahetsia haa 'Eupirate manuyekatsie, para heitserie nemuyaniki Kura kwieyaritsie nemeta'aniki,

⁸ ximixi nematsiwawirie huku mi'wiya 'Atsahapi mipai pemititahiaweki huku kiyeyari minetsiminiki, tukita 'itupari nemeuwitaxianiki, meta kiekari kurarayari hetsiemieme meta kiita hakewa nemayekani hetsiemieme.

Ti'aitame yakatiniutanaki'erieni kenemirewawiriwakai, Kakaiyari minetsiparewiekaiki.

⁹ Kepauka nemeta'a kuwexinaruritsixi tau makayuyupike hepatsie 'Eupirate 'anutaiye kiekatari wahetsia, xapa neniwarehuritiani ti'aitame hetsia mieme. Metatsiere ti'aitame mipai tiniuta'aitakaitini kename kuyaximama kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei meta memitewa'aitia menetsi'anuteitakekai.

¹⁰ Peru Tsamiwarati huruni tewiyari meta Tuwiyaxi 'amuni tewiyari ti'uximayatame, pikawarunakixi mipai mete'u'enanaka kename xewiti nukai 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie tanuanike.

Nehemiyaxi kuraru kemitiuxei

¹¹ Merikite haika tukari 'anukamiekaku Kerutsareme nenuaka,

¹² tikariki nekaniwayeyani hipame teiteri newarawititi, peru xeimetima 'atsinepikarahiawekai Kakaiyari keminetiku'iyaritiwakai Kerutsareme hetsie kenemitiyurienikekai. Xeime xeikia mura tepahanakai tatsiari ne nemanakatei.

¹³ Miki tikaritsie nepuwayetia Mayeweri kitenieyaritsie nekaneuyehani, haixa Yawi Mayu'eriya mitetewa matiniere hepatsie meta Xatsi kitenieyari manuwetsie hepatsie. Kerutsareme kurarayari nekaniuxeiya mu'uni meta 'itupariyarite naiti mixixiwi.

¹⁴ Nekaneyanita Haixata kitenieyari hepatsie meta haa mayema Ti'aitame hetsiemieme, peru huye nepika'ukaxei ne'anakaiti muwa nemeutahanikekai.

¹⁵ Hiki 'uyiwikaku 'akuxi 'aki'utima nekaneutayune kuraru ne'uxeiyarimeti. 'Imatiriekai nekanakunuani Mayeweri kitenieyaritsie nekaneutahani.

¹⁶ Kuwexinaruritsixi 'atsimepikatehetima hakewa nemanutia meta kenemirekuyuri, 'ana 'akuxi nixeime huriyu tewiyari mipai

nepikatihawiwekali: mawari wewiwame tima, 'ukirawetsixi meta, nitima kuwexinaruritsixi meta kemi'ane memiteta'uximayatakekai.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme mipai nepitiwarutahiwixi:

—Xeme xemunenierixi xepihiki ketemu'itiarie. Kerutsareme pu'uni, 'itupariyari pixixiwi taiki. Hikimitika, xekeneuyuwairiya. Kerutsareme kuraruyari 'aixia tepuyurieni para hipatiri tawarita memikatatsinanaimakaki.

¹⁸ Hiki nekatiniwarutaxatiani Kakaiyari keminetiparewiekai, yanekaniutayini ti'aitame kemainekai. Miyamete'u'enanaka mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Hikimitika tekatenita'uximayatakuni.

Kememutiyua yamekateniuyurieni.

¹⁹ Kepauka yamemitehetima Tsamiwarati huruni tewiyari, Tuwiyaxi 'amuni tewiyari ti'aitame parewiwameya meta Ketseni 'arawe tewiyari waikawa mekataninanaimakaitini metatsixani'erietu mipai metateniku'iwawiyakaitini:

—Neuxei, ¿kexeteyurie? ¿Kamitsi ti'aitame kemikatinake xeteyurie?

²⁰ Ne mipai netiniwaruta'eiya:

—Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe kataniparewimiki. Tame te'i'uximaysiriwamete, tepikatsutiani kiekari 'aixia temukuyurieniki. Xeme 'ena xepika'itsikate, xepikayiwawe 'ena xemuyeniukaniki, Kerutsaremetsie kemitiyi xepikate'akumate.

3

Kememite'itsutia mete'uximayati

¹ Hiki 'Eriyatsiwi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame meta 'iwamama mawari wewiwamete yunaiti meteniuta'uximayata kitenie 'aixia mekaniuyurieni Muxatsi Memanutahake mititewa. 'Aixia mekaniuyurieni kemirekuwewiyakai, 'itupariyari mekaneuwitaxiani, yaxeikiata kuraru 'aixia mekaniuyurieni Xeitsienituyari Tuxiyuyari mititewa manuwe me'itsutiaka Tuxiyu Kananeri mititewa manuwe ye'akame.

² Manata memitsutia teiteri Keriku kiekatari 'aixia mekaniuyurieni, Tsakuxi 'Imiri nu'aya manata kaniyetsutiani.

³ Tsapari wakitenieyari mititewa 'aixia mekaniuyurieni Tsena nuiwari-mama. Kiyexi mekananuyetuanu meta 'itupari mekaneuwieni kitenie, reunarimikeme kiyexi heuku'uweme.

⁴ Manata mitsutia kuraru 'aixia muyuri Meremuti katiniuyurieni, 'Uriyaxi nu'aya Kuhutsi teukarieya, manata menumia Metsurani katiniuyurieni, Werekiyaxi nu'aya Metsetsaweri teukarieya. Manata menumia Tsaruki katiniuyurieni Wanaha nu'aya.

⁵ Tekuha kiekatarita 'aixia mekaniuyurieni kuraru miyuhayewanekai, tsepa wa'ukiyarima memikawaruparewi memite'aitakai.

⁶ Kitenie Ketsana mititewa 'aixia mekaniuyurieni Kuyara Patsehaki nu'aya meta Metsurani Wetsuriyaxi nu'aya matia. Kiyexi mekananuyetuanu meta 'itupari mekaneuwieni kitenie, reunarimikeme meta kiyexi heuku'uweme.

⁷ Manata kuraru 'aixia memuyuri Meratiyaxi kawahunitanaka, Karuni merunutitanaka mekateniuyurieni. Miki mekaniwarutininu Kawahuni kiekatari meta Mitsipa kiekatari, kuwexinaruri mitiwa'aita mepihikitikai tau makayuyupike hepatsie haa 'Eupirate' anutaiey kiekame.

⁸ 'Utsiheri pirataki ti'uximayatame Karahiyaxi nu'aya mana kanenumiani kuraru 'aixia kuyuruwati, manata xewiti witsimitiu'atika wewiwame

nenumiani Kananiyaxi titewati. Miki meyuhutati 'aixia mekaniyurieni Kerutsareme kuraruyari naime kuraru 'Amatayewa manuyeka ye'akame.

⁹ Manata kanenumiani 'aixia 'ikuyuruwati Xepahiyaxi Kuxi nu'aya, miki pukuwexinaruritikai mana hixiapa 'akame Kerutsareme hetsiemieme,

¹⁰ manata kanenumiani Kerahiyaxi Karumaha nu'aya, kiya hixie miyekatei, manata kanenumiani Katuxi Katsawiniyaxi nu'aya.

¹¹ Manata Marikiyaxi Karini nu'aya meta Katsuwi Pakati-Muhawi nu'aya 'aixia mekaniyurieni kuraru meta tuxiyu Huxunu mititewa.

¹² Manata Tsaruni Haruketsi nu'aya, mukuwexinaruritikai hixiapa 'akame Kerutsareme hetsie, kuraru 'aixia kaniuyurieni niwemama 'ukari me'iparewiekaku.

¹³ Mayeweri kiteniyari 'aixia kaniuyurieni Kanuni meta Tsanuha kiekatari, 'itupari mekaneuwieni kitenie, reunarimikeme meta kiyexi heuku'uweme. Metatsiere kuraru 'aixia mekaniuyurieni 'auxiwi tsienituyari meturuyari* tewime 'atsita Xatsi kiteniyari paiti u'akame.

¹⁴ Marikiyaxi Xekawi nu'aya, Weti-Hakereni kwieyaritsie mukuwexinaruritikai, 'aixia kaniyurieni Xatsi kiteniyari, 'itupari kaneuwieni kitenie, reunarimikeme meta kiyexi heuku'uweme.

¹⁵ Tsaruni Kurikutse nu'aya, kuwexinaruri Mitsipa hetsiemieme, 'aixia kaniyurieni Haixata kiteniyari, kanenukitiani, 'itupari kaneuwieni kitenie 'aixia reunarimikeme meta kiyexi heuku'uweme. Metatsiere kuraru 'aixia kaniuyurieni haa mayema Tsiruhe kuraruyari, ti'aitame harawerieya 'aurie muyehane, 'atsita huye tete 'imimiyari 'amatayewa manutihane Rawiri kiekariena meutiyyune.

¹⁶ Nehemiyaxi 'Atsiwuki nu'aya, Wetsuxi kiekariyaritsie hixiapa 'akametsie mukuwexinaruritikai, kuraru 'aixia kaniuyurieni Rawiri wateukiyapa wahixie muyehane, meta 'atsita haa mayema meta kuyaxi waki manuwe muyehane paiti.

¹⁷ Manata 'aixia mekaniyurieni rewitsixi meta Xekuni Wanihi nu'aya. Manata Katsawiyaxi 'aixia kaniyurieni Kehira kiekariyari hixiata 'akametsie mukuwexinaruritikai, katiniuta'uximayata kuraru 'aixia yurieneti yukiekari hetsiemieme.

¹⁸ Manata mekanitsutiani 'iwamama: Wawahi Henarari nu'aya, Kehira kiekariyari hixiapa 'akametsie kuwexinaruri mihiki,

¹⁹ meta 'Etsexi Ketsuha nu'aya, mukuwexinaruri Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie, kuraru 'aixia kaniuyurieni 'itsikina kii kuyaxa timieme mitiuyepine manuwetsie mutihane.

²⁰ Manata mikatsutia mutatsikuritsie 'atsita mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame 'Eriyatsiwi kitenienatsie u'akame, 'aixia kaniyurieni Waruki Tsawahi nu'aya waikawa yuwa'iriyati.

²¹ Manata mikatsutia 'Eriyatsiwi kitenienatsie 'atsita naime kiya manu'axe, 'aixia kaniyurieni Meremuti 'Uriyaxi nu'aya Kuhutsi teukarieya.

²² Manata memenimia mawari wewiwamete mekatenuyurieni kiekari 'aurie memetetikei.

²³ Wenikamini Katsuwi matia 'aixia mekaniyurieni kuraru wakite hixie muyehane'akai. 'Atsariyaxi, Matsehiyaxi nu'aya 'Ananiyaxi teukarieya, 'aixia kaniyurieni kuraru kiya hixie muyeka.

* **3:13 3:13** RV60 paine *xeimiriya* *tsikuriya* *tewime*.

²⁴ Winuhi Henarari nu'aya 'aixia kaniyurieni kuraru 'Axsariyaxi kiiya manuwe 'itsutiaka 'atsita tsikuritanatsie, tatsiari mutitunitsie.

²⁵ Parari 'Utsahi nu'aya 'aixia kaniyurieni kuraru 'itsutiaka mutitunitsie, tuxiyu 'amutewi manuwe hixie miti'ane paratsiyu manuwe, kuyaxi watakwa 'aurie. Manata kanenumiani Perahiyaxi, Parutsi nu'aya.

²⁶ Tuki manuwe te'uximayatamete 'Uperi kiekatari, kuraru 'aixia mekaniuyurieni tau manatineika Haa kitenieyari hixie muyeka meta tuxiyu 'amutewi mana muwe 'aixia mekaniuyurieni.

²⁷ Tekuha kiekatari kuraru 'aixia mekaniuyurieni tuxiyu 'amutewi manuwe hixie me'itsutiaka 'atsita 'Uperi kurarayari manuyekatsie paiti.

²⁸ Mawari wewiwamete yuxexuti kuraru 'aixia mekaniuyurienixiani yukii hixie muyekatsie Kawayutsixi wakitenietsie me'itsutiaka.

²⁹ Manata kanenumiani 'aixia 'iyurieti Tsaruki 'Imexi nu'aya, kiiya hixie muyekateiki. Manata 'aixia kaniyurieni Tsemahiyaxi Tsekaniyaxi nu'aya, tihiweme mihikitikai kitenie Tau Manatineika mititewatsie.

³⁰ Manata Kananiyaxi Tseremiyaxi nu'aya, meta Kanuni 'ataxewirieka mieme Tsarape nu'aya, mikita kuraru yatewime 'aixia mekaniuyurieni. Metsurani Werekiyaxi nu'aya manata kanenumiani 'aixia kaniyurieni, kiiya hixie muyekatei.

³¹ Marikiyaxi pirataki ti'uximayatame, kuraru 'aixia kaniuyurieni tukita te'uximayatamete wakie miye'axe meta tetuayamete wakie miye'axe, Memati'iwawiyariwa kitenieyari hixie meta 'atsita kuyaxi tihiwemete memateitsie paiti.

³² Manata 'atsita Muxatsi wakitenie 'u'akame 'aixia mekaniuyurieni pirataki te'uximayatamete meta tetuayamete.

4

Mete'uximayati kememite'u'uximatiarie

¹ Kepauka Tsamiwarati yamiretima kename kuraru 'amatayewa tehekwatiatiwekai, miki pika'inakixi waikawameki, hiki huriyutsixi kaniwananaimakaitini yuniukiki.

² Yu'iwama meta kuyaxi Tsamariya kiekatari wahixie mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Kemeteyurie kuta 'iki huriyutsixi haweri memi'anene? ¿Mipai meteyu-matekuta kename mepitiarieni 'aixia memiyurieniki, tawarita memit-sutaniki metemawatiweti? ¿Xeitukari kuta me'ininike meteyu'erie? ¿Miki kuta tetexi mitata'iki meta kii 'unimeyariki tihekware metetawewienike meteyu'erie?

³ Tuwiyaxi 'amuni tewiyari, hamatiana muyeikakai mipaita miki kaniutayini:

—Miki kurarutsie xika kauxai 'anutiyani naiti kanika'unimiki.

⁴ 'Ayumieme mipai tepite'uyunenewi:

«Takakaiyari pemihiki, keniwaru'eni,
kememitatenanaima yuniukiki.

Yaketineuyuri 'axa'anemekiki kememutiyuane wahetsie pita mitinakeki:
memiwaraye'unie wahetsia keniwayetua,
memanutaxiriyani xei me kwieyaritsie.

⁵ Ke'axamemutiyua pepikatiwareuyehiwiriekaka,
'axakememite'uyuri pepikaratitimaiani,
'axamemitewakihaweki kemi'ane kuraru 'aixia memuyurie».

⁶ Merikite teniyeweyakaitini tete'uximayati, hiki kuraru tehekariyati hixiapa teniuti'axiani kemeutitewakai teiteri meyuwairiyati memite'uta'uximayataxi.

⁷ Peru kepauka Tsamiwarati meta Tuwiyaxi, metatsiere 'arawetsixi, 'amunitsixi meta 'Atsiruri kiekatari yamemitehetima kenameri 'ari manaye'u'unikaitsie ranunarixi'aximekai, 'ana waikawa mekanuiyeha'ani,

⁸ hiki mekatenuitixata Kerutsareme memitamieniki waikawa memiwa'uximatianiki.

⁹ Hiki 'ayumieme teniyunenewiekaitini takakaiyari tewawirieti, meta teniwaru'uitiani yiwikita meta hekita tehiwemete mipai temiteyutahikaki.

¹⁰ Hiki teiteri Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mipai mekanuutyuanekaitini:

«Tetexi tikimete mepu'u'uxeri,
kaniwaikawanitsi muka'unixi,
tepi'kayiwekaxiani

'aixia temiyurieniki 'iki kuraru 'amatayewa».

¹¹ Memitatsi'aye'unieta mipai mekanuutyuanekaitini: «'Atsimekatemaikaku wahetsia tepiye'axiani temiwakwiniki, mipai teteyurieyu 'ana 'uximayatsika pihayewarieni».

¹² Hipati huriyutsixi miki wa'aurie memeutitekai yamekatenu-uta'axekaitini mipai me'utyuati: «Mepixetakwini tsepa hakewa memakanexia».

¹³ Hiki 'ana teiteri nekaniwaru'uitiani 'axeikia 'iwamarixi, 'ixipara me'u'ikame, tupi meta 'iri 'amititi, kuraru warita hakewa manayeyeyikitikateitsie.

¹⁴ Hiki miki 'aixia netiuyuriekari, mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe 'ukirawetsixi meta kuwexinaruritsixi, metatsiere teiteri yunaime: «Xepikawamakaxeni. Ti'aitame xekena'eriwani, miamariwe mimakaxiwa, xekeneuyutakuya yu'iwama wahetsie xenuati, yuniwema wahetsie, yu'itama meta yukii hetsie xenuati».

¹⁵ Kepauka memitatsi'aye'unie memitehetima kename yatetemakai kememiteku'eriwakai meta kename Kakaiyari mipai memiteyurieniki kawarupitia, tekaniu'axiani temakurarutatiwe taxexuiti ta'uximayatsikatsie.

¹⁶ Mana mitiyehane hixiata me'ati neteiterima meteni'uximayakaitini, hipatita mekatenuitahikaitini 'ixipara me'u'iti meta pitsika, tupi, memiyukunariwa meta kuyaxi wakamixa me'anakatitikaiti. Memanuyetei mekaniwaparewiekaitini yunaime Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari.

¹⁷ Kuraru 'aixia memuyuriekai meta memitetuatiwekai, mepiyu'iwiyakai mete'uximayati kapa me'utakwi'iwaki.

¹⁸ Yunaiti memite'uximayakai kuraru 'aixia memiyuriekai yu'ixipara mekanakawitiatikateitini. Ne'aurie kaniutiwekaitini kuxineta makwe'e yiki xika tiuyini tatsihiwiwame.

¹⁹ Ne mipai nekatiniwarahiawekaitini 'ukirawetsixi meta kuwexinaruritsixi, meta yunaime teiteri: «Ta'uximayatsika piwaikawa yemeki, tameta 'ateewa tepu'u kurarutsie.

²⁰ 'Ayumieme, xika te'utakwi'iwa, kuxineta xepe'enieni, 'ana xeiya xeke-nahu tahetsia. Takakaiyari kaniyutamiemiki tahetsiemieme».

²¹ Hiki, 'amitikatare 'atsita taikai yiwikita xurawetsixi meyuhekiareyu, hixiata me'ati teiteri metenuitahikaitini pitsika me'u'iti kapa te'utakwi'iwaki, mexi hipati tete'uximayakai.

²² Miki tukaritsie teiteri mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe: «Yunaiti xeme meta teparewewamete, Kerutsaremitsie xekeneyukuhayeikawani tikariki xemite'utahiweniki, tukarikita xemite'uta'uximayataniki».

23 Ne meta ne'iwama meta memitatsiparewiekai, meta meminetsikihitiwekai, tepika'uyuti'ixurikipiwakai: teyuxexuiti tame yatepityuha'aritiakai te'utakwi'iwaki.

5

Nehemiyaxi tixaiti memikateheuxeiya wahetsie kemitiutanua

1 Hiki 'Ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi mana kiekatari mipai mekateniwaru-tahawe yu'iwama huriyutsixi tirikaiyemeki,

2 hipati mipai memutiyanekaiki: «Xika tewarti'iniata taniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari tekaniitamiireniri. Waikawa tiriku tekaneuyehiaka temiwikwekaki».

3 Hipatita mipai mepiteha'akai: «Tiriku tekuwautiweti temikakwiniki haakaki, takwie tekaniutuani temati'etsatsie, ta'te'irite meta takiite».

4 Hipatitatsiere mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini: «Takwie hetsiemieme tumini tepuwaye'ii meta kaxie haraweriyaritsie mieme, mipai temite'ipitianiki ti'aitame kemitatiwawirie».

5 Tsepa tame 'iwararixi temihiki, taniwema meta waniwema yaxeikia memi'anene, tameri taniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari tekaniwarutuani hipame wairiyarika memitewa'uximayatsiriekaki. Mekanixuaweni taniwema 'ukari wairiyarika mete'uximayati, tepikayiwawe temiteyutaniki wahetsiemieme mexixinine temiwarayeitiani, tixaiti temikateheuxeiyakiri, takwie meta takaxie haraweriyarite hipati pitiwapiiniri».

6 Kepauka nemiwaru'eni mipai me'utiyaneme, waikawa nekaniuyeha'ani.

7 'Arike waikawa neheitimaixiaka, neniwarutatieni 'ukirawetsixi meta kuwexinaruritsixi:

—'Aixia pika'ane yu'iwama tumini xewaniitai xemiwawawirieka xete'ana'iwakameki.

Hiki yunaime nekaniwaruta'inieni memiyukuxeirieniki wahetsiemieme,

8 mana mipai nekatinwarutahawe:

—Wairiyarika teyupitai, ta'iwama tepiwarutawikweitsitia huriyutsixi memutuyakai hipame nuiwarite wahetsia. Hikita xeme yu'iwama xetewatua, panatsi tame tekawarutawikweitsitia.

'Ana yunaiti kayuwati mekaniutamare, mepikayiwawekai yiki memitiyuani.

9 Mipaita nekaniutayini:

—Kexemiteyurie miki 'aixia pika'ane. ¿Matsi kareuyewetse Kakaiyari hixie 'aixia xemiteyurieka, para temikateyutewiniakaki hipame nuiwarite wahixie, memitatsi'aye'unie?

10 Ne, ne'iwama meta nete'uximayatsiriwamete, tepiwaniitia tumini meta tiriku. Peru hikiri tepitehayewa tetewawawiriet i hanamakameki.

11 Ne waikawameki nepixewawirie wakwie xemiwayetuirieniki, wakaxie haraweriyari, huriwu haraweriyari meta waki, metatsiere xeitsienituyaritsie mieme xeime pirata meta tiriku, winu, hatseiti wairiyarika xemiwawawirieka.

12 Miki mipai mekaniutiyanuani:

—'Aixia pi'ane, kepemaine naimeki yatepityurieni. Tinaime tepitwayetuirieni, nitixaiti tekatewawawiriet i.

Hiki mawari wewiawemete nekaniwaruta'inieni miki wahixie yamemitiyaniki kename yametekakine.

13 Hiki nekamixa 'amitewi ne'utakatseka mipai nekaniutayini:

—Kakaiyari mipai ketikatse meta yukie kehayeweyarieni naime tita mirexeiya ketiunawaiyarieni kemi'ane yamikatikayani. Mipai ketikatse Kakaiyari, tixai karexeiyakame ke'ayeitiani.

Yunaiti teiteri memiyuxeiriekai mipai mekaniutiuyani:

—Mipai ketiuyini.

Hiki Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia mekaniutiuyani, meta teiteri yamekatenikakine kememutiya.

¹⁴ Xeitewiyari wiyari 'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitakaku, kepauka nemutahiawarie Kura kwieyaritsie kuwexinaruri nemihikitiniki, 'atsita xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyaritsie, tatsiari, tamamata heimana huta wiyari, ne'iwama meta ne nekuwexinaruriti kenemitiwaukakekai tepikate'utawau.

¹⁵ Peru meripaiti memanuka'ukai 'ana mekaniwawiyakaitini waikawa teiteri, tukariki yameteniwawawiriekaitini 'ikwai meta winu huta tewiyari pirata tuminiyariki raye'akame. Metatsiere tewa'uximayatsiriwamete teiteri wairiyarika meteniwa'aitiakaitini. Ne hawaiki mipai nepikatiuyuri Kakaiyari nemakati.

¹⁶ Matsi ne meta nete'uximayatsiriwamete tepite'uta'uximayataxi, kuraru 'aixia tepuyuriekai tixaiti kwie tepikate'unanai.

¹⁷ Nemexatsie xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata mekateniutikwa'akaitini, huriyutsixi meta nehamatia memitehiritiariekai, tekawa'iniatati hipame kwieyaritsie memaneikakai.

¹⁸ Xeitukaritsie tepita'iniaritiakai mitikawewiyaniki ta'ikwai, xewiti tuuru, meyu'ataxewiti muxatsi, yayupaimetita wakanari, tamamata tukari 'anukayeikakakuta winu waikawati ni'atiariwakaitini. Peru hatsuaku nepikatiutawau nekuwexinaruriti kenemitiwaukakekai, teiteri waikawa memite'uka'eniwakaiki.

¹⁹ Nekakaiyari, kenena'eriwani, naime kenemitiuyuri 'iki teiteri wahet-siemieme, 'aixia keneneuyurika.

6

Tawarita memiwaraye'unie kememitewaru'uximatia

¹ Tsamiwarati, Tuwiyaxi, Ketseni 'arawe tewiyari meta yunaiti memitatsi'aye'unie, metenetimani kename ne kuraru ne'anukuketiakai meta kenameri naiti 'akanirietikatei (peru 'akuxi 'itupari pikaheuwitikatei).

² Hiki Tsamiwarati meta Ketseni 'iki niuki mekaneneyeni'airieni: «'Ahamatia tepitakuxeirieni xeime 'Unuhu kiekariyaritsie mayeweri». Yuriki kememineteni'airietiwekai menetekwinitiakuti xeikia mekaniutiyanekaitini.

³ 'Ayumieme mipai netiniwareni'airieni: «Matsi tukari nepikahexeiya waikawameki nepiti'uximaya, nepikayawe nemeuyani. Ne xika neheuyani 'aixia pikayini 'uximayatsika piranukaweni».

⁴ Naukakia metenetetani'airieni, peru yaxeikia netiniwaku'eiyakaitini.

⁵ 'Auxiwiriekai mipai Tsamiwarati kanetineyeni'airieni, xeime 'iparewiwame 'utima, yaxeikia resu'ukame xapa 'anutiyepekame,

⁶ mipai katine'ukaitini:

«Mipai pitiutaine teiteri mipai meputiyuane, Ketseni yaxeikia paine, kename 'eki meta huriyutsixi kuraru 'aixia xeheyurie mipai xeteku'eriwati yuxaita xeteyuta'aitianike. Mipai nepitiu'enakare kename 'eki ti'aitame peyimiki,

⁷ kename texaxatamete pewartihawixi para ti'aitame Kerutsaremet-sie memitatsi'ayeitianiki, mipai memitiyaniki: “Kura kwieyaritsie

ti'aitame tepexeia». 'Ayumieme kenamie miki hepaitsita temitetaxataki, mexi 'akuxi ti'aitame karetamariwe miki hepaitsita».

⁸ Neta mipai nepireini'aiiri: «Kepemaine yuriki pepikahetaine. Naiti 'iki kepemaine peheiwewieti pepetaine».

⁹ Yuriki, metatsimariutati xeikia mekaniutiyuanekaitini. Temitehayewaki temika'ininiki ta'uximayatsika.

«Hiki, Ti'aitame, kenenetirikariyani nemiyeweiyani neti'uximayati».

¹⁰ Hiki ne Tsemahiyaxi kie nekaneyani, Rerahiyaxi nu'aya Mehitaweri teukarieya, yukiita kanayekateitini reunatikaiti. Miki mipai kanetiniutahiaawe:

«Tepitakuxeirieni Kakaiyari kiita
teteheunatikaiti,
tukita 'upaiti,

mekanayenexiakuni mematsimienike.

Huu, 'iki tikariyartsie pepimierieni».

¹¹ Peru ne mipai nekatinitahiaawe:

—Ne nepikahiki memiyu'una. 'Ukitsi nehepai memi'anene mepikayu'awiweta tukita yutukari memitawikweitsitaniki. Ne nepikaneti'awieta.

¹² Mipai nepiretima Kakaiyari pikaheiyeni'akai, matsi Tsamiwarati meta Tuwiyaxi mepite'ipitiakai para mipai mitiyurieniki.

¹³ Puyuritikai, mepite'ipitiakai minetsitimariutaki, 'axanemitiyurieniki ne't'enieti niukitana. 'Anata 'axamemitiyuaniki nehepaitsita kename heitserie yanekatikamie.

¹⁴ «Nekakaiyari, kena'eriwani kememinetsiyuriki Tsamiwarati meta Tuwiyaxi. Yaxeikia kena'eriwani 'ukaratsi 'aniukame muyuxata Nuhariyaxi meta hipati 'aniukamete memuyuxata meminetsitimariutakekai».

Kuraru kemitiunirie 'aixia 'itiarieneti

¹⁵ Kuraru 'amatayewa ninire 'eruri metseriyaritsie xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tukariyaritsie. 'Aixia me'iyurietiweti mekaniuyurieni huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta tukari.

¹⁶ Kepauka memitatsi'aye'unie memite'utamari, nuiwarite ta'aurie hurawatari mekaniutimamani meta mekaniyutitetewiya, mipai memitehetimaki kename Kakaiyari tatsiparewiekaku xeikia tete'uyuri.

¹⁷ Naime miki tukaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'ukirawetsixi Tuwiyaxi matia mekaniyu'eniekaitini,

¹⁸ 'ana yumiireti Kura teiteriyari mekaninikaitini Tsekanixaxi mumuneyatikaiki 'Araki nu'aya, meta nu'aya Kuhanahani Metsurani mumuneyatikaiki Werekixaxi nu'aya.

¹⁹ Nehixie Tuwiyaxi 'aixia metenikuxatakaitini, peru 'arike naime metenikuxaxatiwakaitini ne kenemutainekai. 'Ayumieme Tuwiyaxi, xapaki kanenimariutamikikaitini.

7

Kerutsareme kememiteta'iwiya

¹ Kepauka kuraru munirie 'itupari meuwitiarie kitenie, mekaniutihawarieni kitenie tehewemete, kwikamete meta rewitzixi.

² Ne'ia Kananihi, miki tewi yamitikamie Kakaiyari mayemakaxe mihikitikai, Kerutsareme nenihiritiani Kananiyaxi mame kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mihiki miki kiekariyaritsie.

³ Yuhutame mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe: «Kerutsareme kitenieyaritsie kepauka tau manatinenitsie katineuyepierikemiki, pireunarimikenita taikai tehiwemete mekahekiniwawekaku 'akuxi, hiki kiyexi mekaneu'uitiakuni. Meta Kerutsareme kiekatari mekaniwa'uitiakuni tehiwemete, hipati mepitetahini kememite'uku'utikika hipatita yukie hixie».

⁴ Kiekari yemeki 'akaniyeukaitini, peru teiteri mana kiekatari mepikayumirekai, naiti kii 'aixia mika'itiaritakateiki.

Kememitehaka'utsie memakunuaxia

⁵ Kakaiyari mipai kanetiniuyuitiani ne'iyaritsie nemiwakuxeirieniki memanuyetei 'ukirawetsixi, hipati ti'aitame parewiwametemama meta yunaime teiteri, nemiwaraka'utianiki kemi'ane nuiwaritsie memimiemetetikai, meta xapa nekaniutaxeiya kememite'ununuiwaxi memaye'uxa matitari memu'axiakai. Mana mipai katine'ukaitini:

⁶ 'Iki xapa kanihikitini Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, tatsiari, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame miwarehapakai, memepitiarie memakunuaxianiki Kerutsareme meta Kura kwieyaritsie. Yuxexuiti yukiekaritsie mekanakunuaxiani,

⁷ mekaniwa'atiani Tsuruwaweri, Ketsuha, Nehemiyaxi, 'Atsariyaxi, Xahamiyaxi, Nakamani, Maxirukeyu, Wiritsani, Mitsipereti, Wihiwahi, Nehumi meta Wanaha.

'Iki mekanihikitini 'ixaheritsixi memakunuaxia waxapayari:

⁸ Parutsi nuiwarimama	2.1
⁹ Tsepatiyaxi nuiwarimama	37
¹⁰ 'Araki nuiwarimama	65
¹¹ Pakata-Muhawi nuiwarimama, tatsiari, Ketsuha meta Kuhawi waniwema	2.8
¹² 'Erami nuiwarimama	1.2
¹³ Tsatuhu nuiwarimama	84
¹⁴ Tsakahi nuiwarimama	76
¹⁵ Winuhi nuiwarimama	64
¹⁶ Wewahi nuiwarimama	62
¹⁷ 'Atsikari nuiwarimama	2.3
¹⁸ 'Arunikani nuiwarimama	66
¹⁹ 'Wihiwahi nuiwarimama	2.0
²⁰ 'Arini nuiwarimama	65
²¹ 'Atexi nuiwarimama, tatsiari, 'Etsekiyaxi nuiwarimama	98
²² Katsumi nuiwarimama	32
²³ Wetsahi nuiwarimama	32
²⁴ Karipi nuiwarimama	11
²⁵ Kawahuni nuiwarimama	95
²⁶ Wereni meta Netupa kiekatari	18
²⁷ 'Anatuti kiekatari	12
²⁸ Weti-'Atsimaweti kiekatari	42
²⁹ Kiriati-Yeharini, Kapira meta Weruti kiekatari	74
³⁰ Xama meta Kehewa kiekatari	72
³¹ Mikimatsi kiekatari	12
³² Weteri meta 'Ahi kiekatari	12
³³ xewitita Newu kiekatari	52
³⁴ xewitita 'Erami kiekatari	1.2
³⁵ Karini kiekatari	32
³⁶ Keriku kiekatari	34
³⁷ Ruri, Kariri, meta 'Unuhu kiekatari	72
³⁸ Tsena kiekatari	3.9

³⁹ Mawari wewiwamete Kerahiyaxi nuiwarimama, Ketsuha niwemama	973
⁴⁰ 'Imexi nuiwarimama	1.052
⁴¹ Patsuxi nuiwarimama	1.247
⁴² Karini nuiwarimama	1.017

⁴³ 'Iki rewitsixi mekanihikitini memakunuaxia Ketsuha meta Karimieri nuiwarimama	

⁴⁵ Kitenie tehiwemete Tsaruni, 'Atexi, Tarimuni, 'Akuwi, Katita meta Tsuwahi wanu

⁴⁶ Tukita te'uximayatamete 'iki wanuiwarima mepiyiakai: Tsika, Katsupa, Tawahu

⁵⁷ Tsarumuni memiparewiekai wanuiwarima, Tsutahi niwemama mekanihikitika

⁶⁰ Tukita te'uximayatamete meta Tsarumuni te'uximaysiriwamete wanuiwarim

⁶¹ Hipatita mekanu'axiani Teri-Meraki mehanexiaka, Teri-Karitsa, Keruwi, 'Aruhuni meta 'Imexi, peru miki wahetsiemieme xapa pumawekai wa'ukiyarima memaye'uxa, kemi'ane memitehanuiwaritikai xika 'ixaheritsixi mehikitikaitini:

⁶² Rerahiyaxi, Tuwiyaxi meta Nekura wanuiwarima	642

⁶³ Hipatita mawari wewiwamete, mepika'uyiwexaxia yamemitiyuani kemi'ane memitehanuiwaritikai 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme, 'iki: Kawahiyaxi meta Kuhutsi meta Waxitsirahi wanuiwarima ('iki 'imatiriekia mieme Karaha kiekame Waxitsirahi titewakame niweya kaniutiwitini, mana 'eyehanaka mipai katiniuyuteriwa).

⁶⁴ Miki mekaniuyutiwauni memaka'uxatsie watutsima, peru mepikawarukaxei, 'ayumieme mepanayexiriya mawari wewiwamete memikahikitiniki.

⁶⁵ Miki kuwexinaruri katiniwarukunamirieni mawari memikatekwakaki, 'arike mawari wewiwame wahetsiemieme 'iniari kemitiwewienikekai 'urimi meta *tumimiki*.*

⁶⁶ Yunaiti teiteri mekaniyupaimekaitini, huta tewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari (42.360) teiteri.

⁶⁷ Meka'iniariti wariyarika te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi 'ukari, memiyupaimekai, 'atahuta miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta (7.337), meta mekaniwarexeiyakaitini huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi kwikamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.

⁶⁸ Matsita mekaniwarexeiyakaitini 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi (736) kawayutsixi, huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi muratsixi,

* **7:65 7:65** *'urimi meta tumimiki*. Mawari wewiwame mekatikakaita piyetekai tetexi hutati, miki pititetewakai, memitehetimamateneniki Kakaiyari kemitinake pi'ayumiemetikai (**Mem 28:30**).

⁶⁹ nauka tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi (435) kameyutsixi meta 'ataxewi miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari (6.720) puxuri.

⁷⁰ Hipati 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima miraye'axe mepiteyetia 'uximayatsika hetsiemieme: kuwexinaruri 'atahaika kiruyari huru kaniyetuani, meta watsute 'aminene huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meta 'auxiwi tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata (530) mawari wewiwame wakemarite,

⁷¹ 'Ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima xeitsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari kiruyari huru mekaniyetuani meta xeimiriari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana tamamata (1.210) kiruyari pirata,

⁷² yunaiti teiteri xeitsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari kiruyari huru mekaniyetuani meta xeimiriari heimana xeitsienituyari (1.100) kiruyari pirata, mawari wewiwamete wakemariteta 'amititi haika tewiyari heimana 'atahuta paime.

⁷³ Mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi, kitenie tehewemete, kwikamete, teiteri kiekatari, tukita te'uximayatamete meta hipatita 'ixaheritsixi yukiekaritsie mekaneukuyaxixiani.

'Iniari niukiyari 'Etsitiraxi kemirakateriwaxi

'Atahuta metseri haye'aku, 'ixaheritsixi yukiekaritsie mekaniukutetikeitini.

8

¹ Hiki teiteri yunaiti mekaniyukuxeirieni, takwa Haa kitenieyari hixie mukumakaitsie. Hiki ti'ikitame 'Etsitiraxi mekananayexeiya 'iniari niukiyari Muitsixi hetsia mieme makateriwaki, Yawé 'ixaheritsixi miwayetuiriekai yamemitekahuniki.

² Hiki 'atahutarieka metseritsie mexiakame tukaritsie, mawari wewiwame 'Etsitiraxi 'iniari niukiyari kani'atiani memayuxeirie wahixie, mekaniyuxeiriekaitini 'ukitsi meta 'ukari metatsiere tiri memiteheutamariwawe,

³ kanekateriwa yunaime wahixie mana takwa Haa kitenieyari hixie. Yunaiti teiteri kayuwati mekaniumakaitini me'i'enieti, 'iniari niukiyari xapayari kemitikuteriwariwakai, ximeri me'utayuaka tukake mekateniutahayewa.

⁴ Ti'ikitame 'Etsitiraxi wapai kanakawekaitini kiyexi 'a'uyeheikametsie mutawewiyakai 'anamieme. Tserietana mekaniti'ukaitini Matatixi, Tsema, 'Aniyaxi, 'Uriyaxi, Kirikiyaxi meta Matsehiyaxi, 'utatanata mekaniuti'ukaitini, Perahiyaxi, Mitsaheri, Marikiyaxi, Katsumi, Katsiwarana, Tsakariyaxi meta Metsurani.

⁵ 'Etsitiraxi wapaiti nakawekaitini yunaiti teiteri mekanixeyakaitini. Kepauka memunenierixi 'iniari niukiyari nanutayepiwakaitini, 'ana yunaiti 'amekaniti'uni.

⁶ Hiki 'Etsitiraxi Yawé pamipariyutsi kaniupitiani, Kakaixari mimariwe. Hiki teiteri yunaiti teiki mekanemeixiani, mipai me'utiyaati: «Mipai ketiyini, mipai ketiyini». Hiki mekaniukahixima'uni kwiepa, Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia mekaniutiyaani.

⁷ Rewitsixi Ketsuha, Wanihi, Tserewiyaxi, Kamini, 'Akuwi, Tsawetahi, Huriyaxi, Matsehiyaxi, Kerita, 'Atsariyaxi, Kutsaweri, Kanahani meta Perahiyaxi mekaniwahekiatiakaitini teiteri 'iniari niukiyari, miki me'enanati mepikakuyuatikatei.

8 Miki 'aixia mekateniteriwakaitini 'iniari niukiyari Kakaiyari hetsia mieme meta mekanihekiatakaitini kemaine memeiti'enietikikaniki.

9 Teiteri me'i'enieka 'iniari niukiyari mekanitsutiani me'utitsuati. Ayumieme kuwexinaruri Nehemiyaxi, mawari wewiwame meta ti'ikitame 'Etsitiraxi, rewitsixi teiteri memitewa'ikitiakai, mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «Xepika'utitsuanani meta xepikanututuixieka, 'iki tukari patsieti kanayeimiki Yawé hetsiemieme takakaiyari».

10 Hikita Nehemiyaxi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeneuhuniri. 'Aixia xeketenekwaka, xeketene'ieka mirakaka meta 'ikwaiki xekeneyuparewieka kemi'ane mikarexeiya hamatia, 'iki tukari patsieti matiaki Yawé hetsiemieme. Xepikanututuixieka, temawierika Yawé hetsiemieme katanitirikariyani».

11 Yaxeikiatsiere rewitsixi yunaima mekaniwanitiakaitini. Mipai metewakihiaweti: «Kayuwati. Xepikanututuixieka, 'iki tukari kanipatsieka».

12 Hiki yunaiti teiteri mekanekine metehekwanike metehe'ienike meta 'ikwai metehyutaminike, meyutemamawieti metehetimaika kememiteheta'ikitiarie.

Xamaru 'ixiarariyari

13 'Uxa'arieka, yunaiti 'ukirawetsixi, mawari wewiwamete yunaiti meta rewitsixi, 'Etsitiraxi ti'ikitame hetsia mekanuuyukuxerieni 'iniari niukiyari memuyuti'ikitaniiki kehapai mitikuxatatika.

14 Mana mekanikaxeiya mipai re'ukame Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitia kename 'ixiarari memiwewienitsie 'atahuta metseriyaritsie 'ixaheritsixi xamarutia me'ukutetikanikekai,

15 mipaita katine'ukaitini meketewarutaxatianike naitsarie kiekaritsie meta Kerutsaremetsie 'iki 'aitsika: «Yemuritsie xekenehu huriwu xawari xekenetiyyu, huriwu yeuta mieme, tsikwai, taki meta naime tita waika mitixawariyatika, xamaru temitiwewieniki, kemire'uxa».

16 Teiteri yamekatenikakine tupiriya mekani'atiani, mikiki xamaru mekanuutiwewieni kii heima, takwa, Kakaiyari tukieya takwayaritsie, Haa kite-nieyari takwayaritsie meta 'Epirahini kitenieyari takwayaritsie.

17 Yunaiti teiteri mehehapanieka memuxia xamaru mekanuutiwewieni mikitia mekanayetetikateitini. Mipai mepikateyuriwawekai 'ixaheritsixi kepauka Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya 'amuyeikakaitsietiti, 'ixiarari mariweme mekanuutiwewieni.

18 'Ixiarari mewewieti 'atahuta tukari mekanuuyurieni, naime miki tukaritsie 'Etsitiraxi 'iniari niukiyari Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kaniwate-wiriekaitini. 'Atahaika tukaritsie 'ixiarari mipatsie mekanuutiwewieni, kemire'ukai 'iniari niukiyari.

9

'Ixaheritsixi kememiteyetua 'axakememite'uyuri

1 Xeitewiyari heimana nauka tukariyaritsie miki metseriyaritsie mekanuuyukuxerieni 'ixaheritsixi meyhakienike, hiwerika kamixayari mekananakatixiani meta naxi yumu'utsie meneutiwiwiexiani.

2 Teewatari wahetsiari me'ayekineka meniuutihekiata 'axakememite'uyuri yumireme wahixie meta watewarima ke'axakememite'uyuri,

3 hiki yamekaniutiyanu yuhetsie mekatenahiani. Haika hurayari mekanuuyurieni 'iniari niukiyari meteriwati Yawé yukakaiyari hetsia mieme, meta haika hurayari mekanuuyehikiatakaitini ke'axakememite'uyuri, 'imatiriekha hixiena mekanuukahixima'uni.

4 Hiki rewitsixi Ketsuha, Wanihi, Karimieri, Tsewaniyaxi, Wuni, Tserewiyaxi, Wahani meta Kenani wapaiti mekaneuti'uni karima mekaniuyutanenewieni Yawé Kakaiyari mehahyaweti.

5 Rewitsixi Ketsuha, Karimieri, Wanihi, Katsawiniyaxi, Tserewiyaxi, Huriyaxi, Tsewaniyaxi meta Petahiyaxi mipai mekaniutiuyuani karima:

«Hikimitika, Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixia xekeneutiyya takakaiyari hiki mitiyehane meta yareuyuhanemeki.

'Aixia peke'itiarieka Tati'aitiwame.

Pekeniawarieka witsikepemi'ane kepemititewa,

'aixia pi'ane peminawarieka 'aixia pemi'itiariekaki.

6 »'Eki xeikia Yawé pepihiki.

'Eki muyuawi peputawewi,

naime muyuawi kemiyewa

xurawetsixi warexeiyakame.

'Eki tukari pepiwapitia tita pemititawewi:

kwie meta haramara

yunaima mana memitexuawe.

'Ayumieme xurawetsixi

muyuawitsie

miemete

'ahixie

mepukahixima'uwe.

7 »'Eki, Yawé meta Kakaiyari,

'Apirami pemanayexei pepihiki.

'Eki 'Uxi karireutsixi wakwieyaritsie paiti pepiyewiti,

'Apirahami pepititeriwaxi.

8 Hetsiena pepikaxei 'iyari heitserie yamitikamie

'ayumieme tiratu hamatiana pepuwewi.

Mipai pepitahiwixi kename nuiwarimama

kananeutsixi wakwie pewayetuirieniekai,

meta 'etitsixi, 'amuxeutsixi meta peretseutsixi,

kewutseutsixi, keriketseutsixi wakwie.

Pepiraye'atia kepemutayi

heitseriemeki yapemitikamie pemihikiki.

9 »'Ekipitu tatewarima wa'uximatiarika pepu'eni,

Haramara Mixeta 'aurie kememiteyuiwieriekai pepuwaru'eni.

10 Mariweme pepitiuyuri waikawamexia

Parahuni hetsia, 'iparewiwametemama meta yunaiti teiteri,

peniereti kememitewananaimakai

'ateiterima kememiwayuriekai.

Mipai petiuyurieku

hiki pepukuxaxatsiwa naitсарie.

11 Wahixie haramara pepanutayepi,

mepanuki 'ayewakikaku.

Peru memiwaruweiyakai

haramara 'ameukatewatsie pepiwareukaxiri,

tetexi wahepai tetiata paiti.

12 Haiwitiri 'a'uwemeki pepiwaruwitiximekai tukariki,

tai 'a'uwemeki tikariki pepiwaruwitiximekai:

memuhuniki wahuye pepihekariwiekai.

13 »Tsinahi hiriyaritsie pepunua,

muyuawitsie paiti pepuwarutahiwixi.

Ketitamitheitserie pepitiwarutaxatia meta 'iniari niukiyari yuri maine,

'aitsika 'aixia mi'anene.

14 Pepiwarutaxatia Xawati tukariyari mipatsie,
Muitsexi ti'a'uximayatsiriwame mihikitikaitsie
'aitsika 'iniari niukiyari pepiwayetuiri.

15 »Meheuhaakawikukaku paa muyuawitsie miemeki pepiwarutihuxaitia,
meheuharikukaku pepiwaruharitia haa 'aitsie mieme.

Kwie pepiwayetuiri
pemiwayetuiri enike kai pemainekai.

16 Tatewarima ta'ukiyarima mepuyuta'irixi,
yamemitekakine mepika'uyuwai 'a'aitsika hetsie.

17 Mematsi'enienike mepikayuwairi,
mariweme kepemitiuyuri
wahetsiemieme mepikahaye'eri.

Waikawa mepitsetse'ikai meta mepikaheu'enanakai
'atsita xeime mepanuyeye

muwarakunuitianiki 'Ekipitu
wairiyarika memiteha'uximayakaitsie.

Peru 'eki pepikawaruku'eiri
Kakaiyari pemitareuyehiwirie pemihikiki,
pemituyukakwewimiki meta pemituyukanenimaya,
haxiaki pekayumexiitiati, peru waikawa petiuyukanaki'erieti.

18 »Tsepa tsikeru memutawewi
tepiaki wewiyakame,
mipai memutiya: "Iki kani'akakaiyaritini
'Ekipitu matsiyewiti",
tsepa yemeki kwinimieme
'ahixie 'axamemite'uyuri,

19 'eki pepikawaruku'eiri makumawetsie
'eki kwinimieme pemituyukanenimayaki.

»Hatsuaku pikawaruku'eiri hai 'amuwekai
tukariki miwaruwitiximekai huyeta,
meta pikatiuhayewaxi wahekariwiyati tai 'a'uwemeki
tikariki miwa'iniaritikai kememiteheuyune.

20 »'A'iyari 'aixia mi'aneki memitemaiwaweniki pepiwarupitia.
Manana pepikawarunawairi me'ikwakaku,
haa pepiwaruharitia memikaheuharikuniki.

21 Huta tewiyari wiyari makumawetsie pepitiwamikwakai.
Tixaiti reuyeweti pikaratia wahetsiemieme.

Wakamixate pika'utitsanixi
meta wa'ikate pika'utihai.

22 »Pepiwayetuiri te'aitamete meta kiekari,
yuxexuime kwie pepiwaruxatia.
Te'aitamete mepiwaraiwaxi 'Uhuki meta Tsikuni,
memite'aitakai Hetsiwuni kwieyaritsie meta Watsani kwieyaritsie.

23 Waniwema pepiwarutimiiriyaxi
xurawetsixi muyuawitsie miemete wahapai,
kwietsie pepiwa'atia
watewarima pemiwaraxaxatiwakaitsie.

24 Waniwema miki kwieyaritsie mepu'axia.

Wahixie pepitiwaruta'aitia kananeutsixi mana memu'uwakai,
te'aitamete pepiwayetuiri meta teiteri mana kiekatari,
kemitiwanake wahetsie yamemiteyurieniki.

25 Kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitetewa mepiwarawaxi meta
kwie 'aixia mi'anene,
kiite yukii mepayeitiaxia piinitiarika tihipineme,
meta putsute muyewawaki, kaxie haraweriyarite meta huriwu,
metatsiere waikawa 'iteirite 'ikwaxi mirexeiyatika.
Meteniutikwani meta meniutihuxani metatsiere meniutiwaiyata,
mepiteha'iniataxi waikawa ke'aixia mepiwaruyuri.

26 »Peru mekaheu'enanati mepaki:
menetsi'aye'unieti mepaki,
'a'aitsika meputixani'eri,
'aniukamete 'ahetsia miemete mepiwarukwi
memiwa'iniekai memi'axianiki 'ahetsia,
yemeki 'ahixie 'axamepite'uyuri.

27 'Ayumieme mepiwaraye'unie hetsia pepiwayetua,
mikita mekaniwaru'uximatiani.
'Uximatiarikatsata memanahiwiwakaitini,
muyuawitsie paiti peniwaru'enieni,
pemituyukakwewimikiki pekaniwareyeni'ani memiwatawikweitsitiani
memiwaxinaki mepiwaraye'unie wahetsia.

28 Peru kepauka memuxinarie,
yaxeikiatsiere mepiteyuriekai,
'ekita pepiwayetuayakai mepiwaraye'unie wahetsia,
miki mekateniwaruta'aitiwakaitini.
Hekwameki mekameniutahiwiwakaitini mepiwaparewieniki,
hiki muyuawitsie paiti pekaniwaku'eniwakaitini.
Waikawa mepiwanaki'eriekaiki
miixa peniwarutawikweitsitiani.

29 Pepiwaraye'eritia 'a'iniari niukiyaritsie memanuaxianiki,
peru miki mepuyuta'irixi
meta 'a'aitsikatsie yamepikatekaki.
'Axamepite'uyuri 'a'aitsikate hepaitsita,
tukari mitiyupitiwa kemi'ane meye'atiwa.
Mekaheu'enanati mepimatsi'uku'eiri,
metsetse'iti mepayueitia meta mepikayuwa'iri memimatsi'enieni.

30 »Miixa wiyari pepiwanewiekai,
'a'iyariki pepiwaraye'eritiwakai
'aniukamete yame'utiyuanekaku,
peru miki mepika'u'enana.
'Ayumieme pepiwayetua miki
kwieyaritsie memitama wahetsia.

31 Peru 'eki, waikawa pemituyukanenimayaki
pepikawarukwi meta pepikawaruku'eiri,
Kaka'iyari 'aixia pemituika'iyari meta pemitu'akanenimaya.

32 »Hikita, takakaiyari,
Kaka'iyari pemimariwe, pemimakaxiwa meta pemitirika'ye,
tiratu pemaye'atiwa meta yapepitikamie,
'etsiwa tiuyime pepika'erieka kememite'ukwinitiarie,
tate'aitiwamete,

kuwexinaruritsixi, mawari wewiwamete meta 'aniukamete,
ta'ukiyarima meta teyunaiti 'ateiteri,
te'aitamete 'Atsiriya kiekatari memitatsi'a'iwaxitsietiti 'atsita hiki.

³³ 'Eki heitserie pepitiyurienekai
tame kemitatiuyuri,
'eki yapepitikatia.

Tame 'apita 'axatepiti'uyuri.

³⁴ Tate'aitiwamete meta kuwexinaruritsixi,
tamawari wewiwamete meta tatewarima,
'a'iniari niukiyaritsie yamepikatekaki
meta mepika'i'eni 'a'aitsikate
metatsiere kepemitiwaraye'eritiwakai.

³⁵ Miki, kepauka memite'aitakai,
mepika'uyuwairi memimetsi'ayexeiyani
meta mepika'uyuwairi 'axakememiteyuriekai memuku'eirieniki,
tsepa waikawa petiwarumikutiti
meta kwie pewayetuirieku 'ayeukame tiuxuaweriweme.

³⁶ »'Ayumieme hiki wairiyarika te'uximayatamete tepihiki,
wairiyarika te'uximayatamete 'iki kwieyaritsie
pemiwayetuiritsie tatewarima

mana timieme 'ikwaxi memitekwaakaki meta memite'ukaxexeiyani.

³⁷ Waikawa kemitutixuxuawere hiki te'aitamete wahetsiemieme
katinihikitini
'axatemite'uyuriki tahetsie pemiwarupitia.

Tirikariya memexeiyaki, kemitivanake mepitatsiyurie
tame meta tatewama.

Waikawa tepu'uximatiaie.

³⁸ »Naimeki mikiki, tame tiratu tepiwewieni meta tepite'aka'utiani, kuwex-
inaruritsixi, rewitsixi meta mawari wewiwamete mepitseyumani».

10

Teiteri yamekaniutiuyuani yamemitekakineki 'iniari niukiyaritsie

¹ 'Iki mekanihikitini memitseyuma:

Nehemiyaxi Hakariyaxi nu'aya kuwexinaruri mihiki,
Tserekiyaxi,

² Tserahiyaxi, 'Atsariyaxi, Keremiyaxi,

³ Patsuxi, 'Amariyaxi, Marikiyaxi,

⁴ Katuxi, Tsewaniyaxi, Maruki,

⁵ Karini, Meremuti, 'Awiriyaxi,

⁶ Tanieri, Kinetuni, Waruki,

⁷ Metsurani, 'Awiyaxi, Mikamini,

⁸ Mahatsiyaxi, Wirikai meta Tsemahiyaxi.

'Iki mawari wewiwamete mekanihikitikaitini.

⁹ Rewitsixi teiteriyari:

Ketsuha 'Atsaniyaxi nu'aya, Winuhi, Henarari xiayarimama, Karimieri,

¹⁰ meta wa'iwama Tsewaniyaxi, Huriyaxi, Kerita, Perahiyaxi, Kanahani,

¹¹ Mikahiyaxi, Xekuwi, Katsawiyaxi,

¹² Tsakuxi, Tserewiyaxi, Tsewaniyaxi,

¹³ Huriyaxi, Wanihi meta Weninu.

¹⁴ Memanuyetei mana kiekatari:

Parutsi, Pakati, Muhawi, 'Erami, Tsatuhu, Wanihi,

¹⁵ Wunihi, 'Atsikari, Wewahi,

¹⁶ 'Aruniyaxi, Wihiwahi, 'Arini,

¹⁷ 'Atexi, 'Etsekiyaxi, 'Atsuxi,

¹⁸ Huriyaxi, Wetsahi, Katsumi,

¹⁹ Karipi, 'Anatuti, Newahi,

²⁰ Makipiyaxi, Metsurani, Hetsixi,

²¹ Metsetsaweri, Tsaruki, Karuha,

²² Peratiyaxi, Kanahani, 'Anahiyaxi,

²³ 'Utseyaxi, Kananiyaxi, Katsuwi,

²⁴ Haruketsi, Pirika, Tsuwiki,

²⁵ Xekuni, Katsawina, Matsehiyaxi,

²⁶ 'Ahiyaxi, Kanahani, 'Anahani,

²⁷ Maruki, Karini meta Wanaha.

²⁸ Meta hipatita teiteri —mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi, kitenie tehiwemete, kwikamete, tukita memite'uximaya, meta yunaiti kemi'ane memiwaruku'eirikai hipame teiteri kwiepa memitama 'iniari niukiyari memaye'atianiki, wa'itama, waniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari meta yunaiti kemi'ane memi'enawawekai—

²⁹ yu'iwama mekaniwarutinini memanuyetei, yuriki meyuhiritiati yamekaniutiuyuani kename yametekakine, yamemite'u'uwaniki 'iniari niukiyari Kakaiyari Muiteuxi tiyu'uximayatsiriwame miyetuiri kemaine, meta yamemitekakineki naime Yawé 'aitsikateyatsie.

³⁰ Metatsiere yatekaniutiuyuani taniwema temikawawikitiatiweniki memika'ixaheritsixi 'iki kwieyaritsie memu'uwa wahamatia meta memikawikiatiweniki waniwema taniwema wahamatia.

³¹ Metatsiere yatekaniutiuyuani xika teiteri xaitsie kiekatari xawatiki me'u'axiani metetuati piinite tewaxi yatini tsepa kepauka 'ixiarari hatinekaku, tame tixaiti tepikatenaneni. Yaxeikiatatsiere tepite'uxa 'atahutarieka wiyaritsie tepikaka'eni, meta memitehapitika tepitewareuyehiwirieni.

³² Mipaita tekateniuxata, tepiyetuayani nauka kiramuyari raheteme pirata xeiwiayari 'anuyeyeikakaku, takakaiyari tukita tita mireuyewetse het-siemieme mayaniki:

³³ paa Kakaiyari hixie mamanariwa, mitiutimawariwani, meta mawari taiyariyari tukariki yamitiutiwewiwa hetsiemieme, mawari xawati mieme, mawari metseri mihekwanitsie mieme meta 'ixiarari mipatsietika muti-wewiwanitsie mieme, 'imikieri mipatsietika hetsiemieme, meta mawari 'ixaheritsixi ke'axamemite'uyuri memi'itayaniki hetsiemieme, meta naime tita memiteheuyehiwa takakaiyari tukita.

³⁴ Kiyexi temiyetuayani hetsiemieme, teyunaiti 'iniariki tekaniuyuta'iwa, kemi'ane wahetsie mitinakekekai, mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi meta teyunaiti teiteri, mipai temitemaikaki kemi'ane memi'atiwani kepauka tukaritsie, xeiwiayari 'aye'axekaku, Yawé tukieyata mieme takakaiyari, mitakaki mawarieya matiweyiwa, 'iniari niukiyaritsie kemaine.

³⁵ Yaxeikiata yatekaniutiuyuani Yawé tukieyata temiteyetuayaniki xei-wiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku tawaxata mitikaxuawere matari timieme meta ta'iteiritatsie timieme 'ikwaxi,

³⁶ metatsiere muwa temiwayetuayaniki taniwema matiari miemete meta tatewama mexiakate, wakaitsixi meta muxatsi, mawari wewiwamete wahetsia Kakaiyari tukieyata memite'uximaya, kemireuku'uxa 'iniari niukiyaritsie.

³⁷ Metatsiere mipai tekateniuxata temiteyetuayaniki Kakaiyari tukieyata timieme mitiwati'utsiwasie, muwa tepiyetuan harina 'aixia mi'ane, meta hipame 'imikieri, ta'iteiri 'ikwaxiyari, kaxie winuyari mihekwa meta hatseiti, mawari wewiwamete wahetsie timieme takakaiyari tukita memite'uximaya. Metatsiere yatekateniuxata temiyetuaniki tamamatatsie mieme xeime tita temite'uka'etsa rewitsixi wahetsiemieme mirayaniki, mikitsi mekanihikitini naime 'iki memite'uyetikika

³⁸ Xewiti mawari wewiwame 'Aruni xiixarieyatiti rewitsixi wahamatia kaniyemieni kepauka tamamatatsie mieme xeime hetsie timieme memitetiyu. Rewitsixi tamamata hetsiemieme xeime tawarita mana hepaina paimeme mepite'anakapineni memiyetuayaniki Kakaiyari tukieyata mitiuyepinetsie.

³⁹ 'Ixaheritsixi meta rewitsixi mekaniyetuayakuni 'imikieri, tiriku, kaxie winuyari meta hatseiti mitipatsietika mitiuyepinetsie meta mawari wewiwamete memiwayeyaxike wa'aurie, kitenie tehewemete meta kwikamete, kepauka memite'uximaya.

Mipai tekateniuxata takakaiyari tukieya mipai temite'iwianiki.

11

Kemi'ane Kerutsareme memitiyaxixi

¹ 'Ixaheritsixi memanuyetei Kerutsareme mekanitiyaxe. Hipatita memuyuhayewaxi mekaniyuta'iwa tamamatatsie mieme xewiti Kerutsareme muyuhayewaxi kiekari mipatsietsie, hipatita me'atanaukati hipame kiekaritetsie mekaniyuhayewa.

² Hiki teiteri Kakaiyari mekanitawawirieni 'aixia muwayurieniki kemi'ane yukimana memuyuyetua Kerutsareme memitiyaxeki wahetsiemieme.

³ 'Iki mekanihikitini 'iki kwieyaritsie memanuyetei Kerutsareme memuyuhayewaxi meta hipame kiekaritetsie Kura kwieyaritsie. 'Ixaheritsixi, mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi, tukita te'uximayatamete meta Tsarumuni te'uximayatsiriwamete wanuiwarima mana mekaniyuhayewa, yuxexuiti yukiekaritsie meta yukwieyaritsie.

⁴ 'Iki mekanihikitini huriyutsixi wenikamini xiixarimama Kerutsareme memuyuhayewaxi:

Kura memixiixarimama:

'Atahiyaxi 'Utsiyaxi nu'aya, Tsakariyaxi nu'aya, 'Amariyaxi nu'aya, Tsepatiyaxi nu'aya, Marareri nu'aya, miki Paretsi memixiixarimamatikai.

⁵ Meta Matsehiyaxi Waruki nu'aya, Kurikutse nu'aya, Katsahiyaxi nu'aya, 'Arahiyaxi nu'aya, Kuyariwi nu'aya, Tsakariyaxi nu'aya, Tsiruni niwemama.

⁶ Yunaiti Paretsi nuiwarimama Kerutsareme memuyuhayewaxi nauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana 'atahaika kuyaxi memikamama (468) mekaniyupaimekaitini.

⁷ Wenikamini xiixarimama:

Tsaru Metsurani nu'aya, Kuhe nu'aya, Perahiyaxi nu'aya, Kurahiyaxi nu'aya, Matsehiyaxi nu'aya, 'Itiheri nu'aya, Kitsariyaxi nu'aya,

⁸ 'iwamama Kawahi meta Tsarahi. Yunaiti 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'atahaika (928) mekaniyupaimekaitini.

⁹ Manuyekatei mexiakame mieme Kuheri kanihikitikaitini Tsikiri nu'aya, hutarieka mieme manuyeka kanihikitikaitini Kura Tsenuha nu'aya.

¹⁰ Mawari wewiwamete:

Kerahiyaxi Kuyariwi nu'aya, Kakini,

¹¹ Tserahiyaxi Kirikiyaxi nu'aya, Metsurani nu'aya, Tsaruki nu'aya, Merayuti nu'aya, 'Akituwi nu'aya, Kaka'iyari tukieya mihiritiarie mihikitikai,

¹² meta maremama memihikitikai 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana huta (822) tukita mekateni 'uximayakaitini, metatsiere 'Arahiyaxi Keruhani nu'aya, Perariyaxi nu'aya, 'Amitsi nu'aya, Tsakariyaxi nu'aya, Patsuxi nu'aya, Marikiyaxi nu'aya,

¹³ meta wamarema, miki memanuyetei mepihikitikai yuniwema memiwareuxeiya, yunaiti huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana huta mekaniyupaimekaitini, metatsiere 'Amatsahi 'Atsareri nu'aya, 'Akitsahi nu'aya, Metsiremuti nu'aya, 'Imexi nu'aya,

¹⁴ meta maremama, yunaiti xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'atahaika (128) mekaniyupaimekaitini yemeki memitehayu'iwa. Wa'ukiyari Tsawirieri Kerurini nu'aya kanihikitikaitini.

¹⁵ Rewitsixi:

Tsemahiyaxi Katsuwi nu'aya, 'Atsirikani nu'aya, Katsawiyaxi nu'aya, Wu-nihi nu'aya,

¹⁶ Tsawetahi meta Kutsawari memanuyetei mekanihikitikaitini rewitsixi wahetsie, mekanihiritiariekaitini 'uximayatsika Kaka'iyari tukieya warita mieme.

¹⁷ Mataniyaxi Mikahiyaxi nu'aya, Tsawiri nu'aya, 'Atsahapi nu'aya, muwa'ukiyaritakai memutikwikakai pamipariyutsi Kaka'iyari mipitiariekatsie meta memiyunenewiekatsie, Wakuwukiyaxi Mataniyaxi piparewiwametikai yu'iwaritsie meta 'Awira Tsamuha nu'aya, Karari nu'aya, Kerutuni nu'aya.

¹⁸ Rewitsixi kiekari mipatsietsie memuyuhayewaxi yunaiti huta tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana nauka (284) mekaniyupaimekaitini.

¹⁹ Kitenie tehiwemete:

'Akuwi, Tarimuni meta maremama, kitenie tehiwemete. Yunaiti xeitsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta (172) mekaniyupaimekaitini.

²⁰ Hipatita 'ixaheritsixi meta mawari wewiwamete, hipati rewitsixi, Kura kwieyaritsie mekanitamakaitini naitсарie, yuxexuiti yukwietsie.

²¹ Tukita te'uximayatamete Tsika meta Kitsipa memiwani'akai, 'Uperi yemuriyaritsie mekaniyuhayewa.

²² Rewitsixi wa'ukiyari Kerutsareme memititekai 'Utsihi katinitewakaitini Wanihi nu'aya, Katsawiyaxi nu'aya, Mataniyaxi nu'aya, Mikahiyaxi nu'aya, xewiti 'Atsahapi nuiwarieya mihiki. 'Iki mepihiritiariekai kwikari hepaitsita Kaka'iyari tukieyeta.

²³ Miki ti'aitame pitiwa'aitiakai kehapai memite'uximayakakekai kwikamete naime tukaritsie.

²⁴ Ti'aitame, Petahiyaxi Metsetsaweri nu'aya kananukakeni yunaime teiteri wahetsiemieme miparewiewekaki, miki Tsera nuiwarieyatsie pumiemetikai Kura nu'aya.

Hipati kiekaritetsie memititekai

²⁵ Hipati huriyutsixi 'iki kiekaritetsie mekanuiyuhayewa meta yu'aurie 'etsiyeume mexeiyaatikatsie: Kiriati-'Ariwa, Riwuni, Yekatseri,

²⁶ Ketsuha, Murara, Weti-Pereti,

²⁷ Katsaxi-Tsuhari, Weritsewa,

²⁸ Tsikiraki, Mekunaha,

²⁹ 'Eniximuni, Tsura, Karimuti,

³⁰ Tسانوھا, 'Arurani, Rakixi meta 'Atseka, tatsiari Weritsewa tsutiti 'atsita mayeweri Hinuni paiti ye'atikaiti.

³¹ Wenikamini nuiwarimama Kehewa kiekariyaritsie mekanitiyaxe, Miki-matsi, 'Ahiyatsi, Weteri meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetikatsie,

³² 'Anatuti, Nuwi, 'Ananiyaxi,

³³ Katsuxi, Xama, Kitahini,

³⁴ Kariri, Tsewuhini, Newarati,

³⁵ Ruri meta 'Unuhu, mayeweritsie Yumamaki Memiteheutawewiwawe mirayetewatsie.

³⁶ Hipati rewitsixi Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari Wenikamini nuiwarimama mekaniiwarutinini.

12

Memu'axia mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi

¹ 'Iki mawari wewiwamete mekanihikitini meta rewitsixi memu'axia Tsu-ruwaweri hamatia Tsaratiheri nu'aya, meta Ketsuha hamatia:

Tserahiyaxi, Keremiyaxi, 'Etsitiraxi,

² 'Amariyaxi, Maruki, Katuxi,

³ Tsekaniyaxi, Xekuni, Meremuti,

⁴ 'Iru, Kinetuni, 'Awiyaxi,

⁵ Mikamini, Mariyaxi, Wirika,

⁶ Tsemahiyaxi, Kuyariwi, Kerahiyaxi,

⁷ Tsaru, 'Amuki, Kirikiyaxi meta Kerahiyaxi.

'Iki mekanihikitini memanuyetei mawari wewiwamete meta wamarema Ketsuha muyeikakaitsie.

⁸ Rewitsixi mekanihikitikaitini Ketsuha, Winuhi, Karimieri, Tserewiyaxi, Kura meta Mataniyaxi, kepauka Kakaiyari pamipariyutsi mukupitariwakai miki pihiritiariakai 'ana memutikwikaniki yu'iwama yunaiti.

⁹ Wakuwukiyaxi meta 'Unihi, memiwa'iwama, wahixie mekaniti'uwekaitini mewaranutaxeiyati memutikwikakaitsie.

¹⁰ Ketsuha xiiyarimama mekanihikitikaitini Kuhakimi, 'Eriyatsiwi, Kuyara,

¹¹ Kuhanahani meta Karuha.

¹² Mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyarima, Kuhakimi ti'aitakaku 'iki mekanihikitikaitini:

Tserahiyaxi nuiwarimama: Merahiyaxi puwa'ukiyaritikai,

Keremiyaxi nuiwarimama: Kananiyaxi puwa'ukiyaritikai,

¹³ 'Etsitiraxi nuiwarimama: Metsurani puwa'ukiyaritikai,

'Amariyaxi nuiwarimama: Kuhanahani puwa'ukiyaritikai,

¹⁴ Meriku nuiwarimama: Kunatani puwa'ukiyaritikai,

Tsewaniyaxi nuiwarimama: Kutse puwa'ukiyaritikai,

¹⁵ Karini nuiwarimama: 'Arina puwa'ukiyaritikai,

Merayuti nuiwarimama: Kerikahi puwa'ukiyaritikai,

¹⁶ 'Iru nuiwarimama: Tsakariyaxi puwa'ukiyaritikai,
Kinetuni nuiwarimama: Metsurani puwa'ukiyaritikai,

¹⁷ 'Awiya nuiwarimama: Tsikiri puwa'ukiyaritikai,
Minikamini nuiwarimama: mikita yuxeime yu'ukiyari mepexeyakai,
Muhariyaxi nuiwarimama: Piritahi puwa'ukiyaritikai,

¹⁸ Wirika nuiwarimama: Tsamuha puwa'ukiyaritikai,
Tsemahiyaxi nuiwarimama: Kunatani puwa'ukiyaritikai,

¹⁹ Kuyariwi nuiwarimama: Matenahi puwa'ukiyaritikai,
Kerahiya nuiwarimama: 'Utsihi puwa'ukiyaritikai,

²⁰ Tsarahi nuiwarimama: Karahi puwa'ukiyaritikai,
'Amuki nuiwarimama: 'Ewexi puwa'ukiyaritikai,

²¹ Kirikiyaxi nuiwarimama: Katsawiyaxi puwa'ukiyaritikai,
Kerahiya nuiwarimama: Natanaheri puwa'ukiyaritikai.

²² Kepauka 'Eriyatsiwi, Kuyara, Kuhanahani meta Karuha mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyarima memihikitikaitsie rewitsixi wa'ukiyarima meta mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyarima mekanaka'utsieni Rariyu ti'aitakaku Peritsiya kiekame.

²³ Rewitsixi wa'ukiyarima Kuhanahani 'Eriyatsiwi nu'aya muyeikakaitsie xeikari mekanaka'utsieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie.

²⁴ Rewitsixi wa'ukiyarima mekanihikitikaitini Katsawiyaxi, Tserewiyaxi meta Ketsuha Karimieri nu'aya. Kepauka maye'axekai memitikwika wa'iwama miki wahixie mekaniti'uwekaitini memitikwikaki meta pamipariyutsi memipitiani, Rawiri kemitiu'aitaxi, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme.

²⁵ Mataniyaxi, Wakuwukiyaxi, 'Awiriyaxi, Metsurani, Tarimuni meta 'Akuwi kitenie tehiwemete mekanihikitikaitini meta mitiuyepitikaitsie kitenie 'aurie.

²⁶ Yunaiti 'iki Kuhakimi Ketsuha nu'aya meta Kutsaraki teukarieya muyeikakaitsie mekanu'uwakaitini, meta Nehemiyaxi mukuwexi-naruritikaitsie, meta mawari wewiwame meta ti'ikitame 'Etsitiraxi mihikitikaitsie.

'Ixiarari kuraru hetsiemieme

²⁷ Kepauka maye'a kuraru hetsiemieme 'ixiarari memiwewieniki, mekanuwarutiwauni rewitsixi naitsarie kememite'ukutetikatei mekanuwarewitini, Kerutsareme 'ixiarari memiwewieniki kwikariki meta pamipariyutsi me'ipitiat, meteyuitiat mitiutitaurikaki, 'aripaki meta 'aripa 'etsimupeki.

²⁸ Hiki mekanuuyukuxeiieni kwikamete Kerutsareme 'aurie kiekatari meta Netupa 'aurie kiekarite 'etsimiyeyeutsie kiekatari,

²⁹ meta Weti-Kirikari kiekatari, yaxekiatsiere Kehewa kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta 'Atsimaweti kiekatari, miki Kerutsareme 'aurie mekanuuyutitikaikaitini kwikamete.

³⁰ Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi me'uyu'itieke meri, 'ariketa teiteri, meta kiteniete, metatsiere kuraru mekateniu'itieni.

³¹ Hiki Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari memanuyetei yanekatinuwarutahiawe memanutikineki kurarutsie, meta kwikamete meyumireme nekanuwarukuxeiieni me'ayehutame. Hipati tatserieta meneutayune kuraru hetsie me'uhuti, Xatsi kitenieyari hepa me'erieti,

³² kwikamete wa'utia 'Utsahiyaxi kaniumiekaitini Kura kwieyaritsie memanuyetei warawititi,

³³ 'Atsariyaxi, 'Etsitiraxi, Metsurani,

³⁴ Kura, Wenikamini, Tsemahiyaxi meta Keremiyaxi.

³⁵ 'Iki mekaniwaruweiyakaitini mawari wewiwamete kuxineta me'u'iti: Tsakariyaxi Kunatani nu'aya, Tsemahiyaxi nu'aya, Mataniyaxi nu'aya, Mikahiyaxi nu'aya, Tsakuxi nu'aya, 'Aisahapi nu'aya,

³⁶ meta maremama Tsemahiyaxi, 'Atsareri, Mirarahi, Kirarahi, Mahi, Natanaheri, Kura meta Kananihi, kanarite memu'ikai Rawiri tipiinieya, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme. Matsi yunaime wahixie ti'ikitame 'Etsitiraxi kaniumiekaitini.

³⁷ Haixata kitenieyaritsie meye'axiaka, heitserie mekaneutiyune teikimana tetexi 'imimiyari 'amatayewatsie Rawiri kiekariena, kuraru teikimana meutiyunetsie, Rawiri paratsiyuya manuwe 'aurie muyehanetsie mekaniuyekine, Haa kitenieyaritsie paiti mekaniye'axiani, tau manatineika hepatsie.

³⁸ Hutarieka miemete kwikamete ta'utata meneutayune memanuyuku-nakeki, Huxunu tuxiyuyari kuraruyari 'utima meta kuraru 'amatayewa 'utima. Ne wa'utia nekaniumiekaitini, hipame teiteri hixiapa memi'axe newarawititi.

³⁹ Kitenie 'Epirahini mititewa heima tekaniuyekine meta Ketsahana heima, meta kitenie Tsapari mititewa heima, tuxiyu Kananeri mititewa hetsie meta tuxiyu Xeitsienituyari mititewatsie meta Muxatsi wakitenie mititewatsie, 'atsia Kuyaxi kitenie mititewatsie paiti tekaniye'axiani. Mana tekaniwa'uni.

⁴⁰ Kwikamete memayehuta tukita 'aixia mekateniuyu'uitiani. Yaxeikiata ne meta memanuyetei hixiapa memi'axe 'aixia tekateniuyu'uitiani,

⁴¹ meta mawari wewiwamete 'Eriyakini, Matsehiyaxi, Minikamini, Mikahiyaxi, 'Erihuhenahi, Tsakariyaxi, Kananiyaxi,

⁴² Matsehiyaxi, Tsemahiyaxi, 'Eriyatsaxi, 'Utsihi, Kuhanahani, Marikiyaxi, 'Erami meta 'Etsexi, mekateniukayuitiwakaitini meta mekaniutikwikakaitini yutirikarima, 'Itsirahiyaxi mitiwa'aitia pihikitikai.

⁴³ Miki tukaritsie mawari waikawa kaniuwewiyani meta 'ixiarari mepuwewi Kakaiyari temawierika muwarupitiki. Metatsiere 'ukarawetsixi meta tiri mepite'uparewi. Yemeki waikawa temawierika Kerutsareme puxuawekai teewapaiti mepi'enieriekai.

Kemitiyetuiwa mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi wahetsiemieme

⁴⁴ Miki tukaritsie, mekaniutihawarieni 'imikierite mitiwati'utsiwa memihiritarieni, matari mitiukaxuxuawere, tamamatatsie timieme. Miki naitsarie mepitehatitikikani miraka'etsitire timieme kiekarite 'aurie, 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'aita, mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme meta rewitsixi. Teiteri Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari waikawa mekaniyutemamawiekaitini mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi wahetsiemieme kememite'uximayakai,

⁴⁵ miki wahetsiemieme kememite'u'aitakai Rawiri meta nu'aya Tsarumuni mipai mekateni'uximayakaitini Kakaiyari hetsiemieme meta 'itiya hepatsita mekateni'uximayakaitini, kwikamete meyiniti meta kitenie tehiwemete.

⁴⁶ Miixa wiyari panuyemie kepauka Rawiri muyeikakaitsie meta 'Atsahapi, 'ana mepite'ukatsutia mewarexeiyati kwikamete wa'ukiyarima, niawari memutikwika meta pamipariyutsi memipitia Kakaiyari.

⁴⁷ Tsuruwaweri muyeikakaitsie meta Nehemiyaxi, 'ixaheritsixi yamepityetuayakai ketipaimeti memutikwika mitiwahetsiemieme meta kitenie tehiwemete. Metatsiere 'imikierite mekaniyetuayakaitini rewitsixi

wahetsiemieme, mikita rewitsixi 'Aruni niwemama mepitewayetuiwakai ketipaimeti mitiwahetsiemietikai.

13

'Imatirieka Nehemiyaxi kemitiuyuri

¹ Miki tukaritsie teiteri wahixie kanakateriwarieni Muiťsexi xapaya 'iniari niukiyari maye'uxa, mana kaniukaxeiyarieni kename 'amunitsixi meta muhawitsixi mekawapitiakakakai Kakaiyari teiterimama wahamatia,

² memikatewarumiki meta memikawaruharitiaki makumawetsie. Meta 'akuxi matsi Warami memite'upitiaki miwakewaiyaki, peru ke'axatem'iťiarieniekakai takakaiyari pipataxi 'aixia pitatsi'uyuri pita.

³ Hiki me'i'enieka 'iniari niukiyari kemainekai, 'ana 'ixaheritsixi watsata mekaniwarayeni'ani yunaime kem'ane yu'ukiyarima memiwarexeiyakai teewapai kiekatari.

⁴ Mipai katiyiwekaku 'akuxi, mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsiwi mihiritiariie Kakaiyari tukita timieme mitiuyepitakatsie, Tuwiyaxi kaniutimareta,

⁵ kii kanixati'ani 'apakame. Muwa pititi'utswakai 'imikierite, 'ikwa, pi-inite tita tukita mitiyukumaiwa, tamamatatsie mieme xewiti mitiyetuiwa: tiriku, kaxie winuyari meta hatseiti rewitsixi wahetsiemieme, kwikamete meta kitenie tehiwemete, meta mitiyetuiwa mawari wewiwamete wahetsie timieme.

⁶ Ne 'ana Kerutsareme nepika'uyeikakai, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku 'Aritakexiketsi, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, ne 'ana nepetia ti'aitame hetsia. 'Arike yapaimexia wiyari 'anuyeyaku, ti'aitame netsi'upitiaku,

⁷ nekakanunuani Kerutsareme, hiki 'ana nekatinetimani 'Eriyatsiwi ke'axamitiuyuriekai Tuwiyaxi muxatiaki kii Kakaiyari tukieya takwayaritsie 'uweme.

⁸ Mikiki waikawa nepuyeha'a kiita nepitiwayexiri naime Tuwiyaxi tipiniteya.

⁹ Hikita nepitiuta'aitaxi kii m'iťiyaniki meta muwa mireutapiyaniki piinite mitipatsietika Kakaiyari tukieyata timieme, 'imikierite meta 'ikwa.

¹⁰ Metatsiere yanepiretima kename rewitsixi tita mitiwahetsiemieme mekatetyetuiyariwakai, meta kename rewitsixi meta kwikamete memihiritiariiekai tukita memite'uximayakaki meheutayeixiakai yukwietsie.

¹¹ 'Ana nepiwarutati memanuyetei, mipai nepitiwarutahiawixi: «¿Titayari Kakaiyari tukieya yuxaita xete'uku'eiri?» Hiki nekaniwarukuxerieni meta kememite'uximayakai mipai nekatiniwaru'uitiani.

¹² Yunaiti Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari kiita mitiwati'utswatsie mekateni'atiani tamamatatsie mieme xeime memiteyetuaya, tiriku, kaxie winuyari meta hatseiti.

¹³ Miki kiite mitiwati'utswa nekaniwaruhiritiani mawari wewiwamete Tseremiyaxi, ti'utiwame Tsaruki, meta rewitewiyari Perahiyaxi, waparewiwame nekaniutahiawe Kanahani Tsakuxi nu'aya Mataniyaxi teukarieya. Miki yunaiti 'aixia mekatenu'iyarikaitini, meta mikitsiere memitewatapiwa mekanihikitaitini.

¹⁴ «'Iki naime ketina'eriwani, nekakaiyari, 'aixia keneneyurieka, pepikaratitimaiani ke'aixia nemitiuyuri 'atukitsie mieme meta pemayexeiurieka hetsiemieme».

¹⁵ 'Ana mitiyehane Kura kwieyaritsie mipai netiniuniere, xawatiki hipati kaxie takari mekaniutiketsinakaitini, hipatita muratsixi wahetsie

mekateni'ikatatiwekaitini, tiriku 'anahiatikaime, kaxie winuyari, kaxie takari, xapa takariyari meta naime tita miti'ikatsiwa Kerutsareme mekatenetikaitini. 'Ana nekaniwarutateni memitetuakaiki 'ikwaite miki tukaritsie.

¹⁶ Metatsiere Tiru kiekatari Kerutsareme memititekai, kiekaritsie tsapari mekaniwa'atiwakaitini, huriyutsixi mekaniwatuiriiekaitini xawatiki.

¹⁷ Hiki Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari wahetsiememe memanuyetei 'uki-rawetsixi nekaniwarutateni, mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe: «Xeme 'axaxekateniyurieka xawati kapatsiekame xemayeitiwaki.

¹⁸ Mipai mekateniuyurieni xe'ukiyarima meripaiti, 'ayumieme takakaiyari katatiniukwinitiani meta 'iki kiekari. ¿Kamitsi yaxeteha'eriwa tawarita 'Ixaheri hetsiememe Kakaiyari miyeha'aniki xawati kapatsiekame xemayeitiwaki?»

¹⁹ Hiki nekatiniuta'aita Kerutsareme kitenieyaritetsie mireunamixianiki, xawati tukariyari kayutsutiaawekaku, mepikateheuyepiwanikekai 'atsita 'uxa'ariekake. Metatsiere hipame meminete'uximayatsirie kitenie nepiwaru'uitaxia nixeimetima 'ika memikapitiaakaki meutahatarieni.

²⁰ Heiwa yati hutakia tetuayamete me'ayemireti Kerutsareme warie mekaniukatariyarieni.

²¹ Mipai nekatiniwarutateni: «Kuraru warie xepikayukuhayeikawani. Tawari xika mipai xe'uyini, ne nepixe'anutaxirieni». 'Anatiti mitiyehane tawariri xawatiki mepikaheukikinihia.

²² Hiki rewitsixi nekaniwaruta'aitiani memiyu'itieniki meta memitetahiniki kitenie, xawatiki patsiekame memayeitiakaki.

«'Iki naime ketina'eriwani, nekakaiyari, meta waikawa pemiti'akanaki'erieki, kenenenenimayaka».

²³ 'Ana mitiyehane tsiere nepiretima hipati huriyutsixi 'ukari memiwaruwitikikai 'Atsiruri kiekatari, 'Amuni kiekatari meta Muhawi.

²⁴ Waniwema hixiapa me'ati 'Atsiruri niukiyariki mekaniutiniukakaitini meta yatini hipame waniukiki, huriyutsixi waniukiki mekaniuwaweti.

²⁵ Hiki nekaniwarutateni yanekatinwarutahiawe 'axamemi'itiarieniki, hipame nekaniwarutiwani, meta wakipate nekaniukahuna, meta waiyariyari nekaniwarupitiani yamemitiyuaniki Kakaiyari hixie. Mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe: «Yaxepikatenaki'erieka xeniwema 'ukari 'iya waniwema memiwawititiweni, meta xeme, meta xeniwema 'ukitsi, waniwema 'ukari mepikawawititiweni.

²⁶ ¿Xekatemate mipai yianeti Tsarumuni 'axakatiuyuri 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame? Nixeime kwieyaritsie tawarita mipai 'aneti ti'aitame pika'anukake: Kakaiyari pinaki'eriekai, ti'aitame peyeitia 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Peru miki 'itamama 'ukarawetsixi 'ateewa kiekatari mekateniuyurieni Tsarumuni ke'axamitiuyuri.

²⁷ Xemeta tsiere mipai 'axaxekateniuyurieni xewawititiweti 'ukari 'ateewa kiekatari».

²⁸ Kuyara niwemama xewiti, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame 'Eriyatsiwi nu'aya, nepitani'a nehamatia mika'uyeikaniki Tsamiwarati huruni tewiyari mumunieyatikaiki.

²⁹ «Nekakaiyari, keniwara'eriwani mawari wewiwamete mekapatsietikaime memayuyeitia meta tiratu memiwewi mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi tixaiti memikatehayeitia».

³⁰ Ne mipai nekatinwaru'itieni huriyutsixi teewakiekatari nekaniwarayeni'ani, meta mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi yanepitiwaru'uitia kememite'uximayakai.

³¹ Metatsiere 'aixia nekatiniwaru'uitiani kiyexi miyetuiwa hepaitsita kemi'ane tukaritsie memiyetuayani, metatsiere matiari timieme 'ikwaxi mitiyetuiwa hepaitsita 'aixia nekatiniwaru'uitiani.

«Nekakaiyari, kenena'eriwani, 'aixia keneneyurieka».

'Etsitexi

'Uka ti'aitame Watsiti kemiranakahiya

¹ Hiki ti'aitame 'Atsuheru,* piti'aitakai xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta (127) kwieyaritetsie, 'akaniyeukaitini Hiriya mirakutewatsie meta Kutsi kwieyaritsie paiti ye'atikaiti.

² 'Atsuheru kiekarieya 'aixia mirekukurarutuiyarie Tsutsa mirakutewatsie 'ukaiti katini'aitakaitini.

³ Hairieka wiyaritsie ti'aitati 'ixiarari kaniuwewieni yunaiti te'aitamete memiparewie wahetsiememe, mekanekikixiani kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima Peritsiya kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Meriya miemete, meta 'auriena memuti'u meta kwieyarite kepaimeti mana mirawiyatikatei meta kuwexinaruritsixi,

⁴ xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari tukari 'aye'aku, yunaime wahixie katiniwaruxeitsitiani waikawa witsiti'anenekame kemirexeiyakai meta mariwemeki kemiti'aitametikai.

⁵ Miki naiti ranuyeyaku, tawarita ti'aitame 'ixiarari kaniuwewieni, 'atahuta tukari kaniuyurieni, Tsutsa kiekariyari 'aixia mirekukurarutuiyarie memitama wahetsiememe, waikawa memimatiwa meta waikawa memikamatiwa yunaiti. 'Iki 'ixiarari kaniuwewiyani paratsiyu hixiapapaiti mira'iteiritsietsie,

⁶ miki witsitiniyuxexeiyakaitini rinu 'ixurikiyari meuwikai tuxati meta yuyuawiti, 'ayukawiyati rinu mutuxa meta 'ixuriki mitairaiye matia, miki karena kaunariyari hepai pi'aneikai pirataki wewiyati tete mukawetika witsimitiyuxexeiyatsie rawiwiwiyati. Mana tsiere kanixuawekaitini 'ipari 'amipapa huruki meta pirataki wewiyatikaiti meta takwa pakumanekai tetexi witsimi'anene, perira teteyari meta hipati tetexi witsimi'anekai.

⁷ Huru tekixiyari xexuiti yiki pitiyuxexeiyatikatei, kaxie winuyari waikawa miraye'axe kaniukatuaruwakaitini muxuawekaiki, miki ti'aitame pitiwamikwakai waikawa miyiwekaiki.

⁸ Yunaiti teiteri memuta'inierie mekanipitiariekaitini tsepa kememiteheu'iku, nawayamete mipai memitehetahawarieki ti'aitame niukieyaki mekanikatu'akaitini kepaime memeuyehiakai.

⁹ 'Uka ti'aitame Watsiti yuhetsiememeta 'ixiarari kaniuwewieni 'ukarawetsixi wahetsiememe ti'aitame 'Atsuheru paratsiyuyata.

¹⁰ 'Atahuta tukaritsie, winuki ti'aitame 'Atsuheru kwinimieme katiniyutemawiekaitini, mipai katiniharuta'aitiani 'atahuta memite'i'uximayatsirieikai† —Mehumani, Witsita, Kaxiwuna, Wihita, 'Awakita, Tsetaxi meta Kaxikatsi—

¹¹ hixiena mekehewitinike 'uka ti'aitame 'anakuruname, 'auriena makaniki witsitiyuxexeiyati memiwaxeianiki teiteri meta te'aitamete, miki yemeki witsitini'imarikaitini.

¹² Peru kepauka te'uximayatamete 'uka mipai memite'utahiawixi ti'aitame kemitiwareta'aitikai, peru 'uka ti'aitame pika'uyuwairi miyemieki hetsiana. Ti'aitame 'ana matsi waikawa kaniuyeha'ani.

* **1:1 1:1** 'Atsuheru. Hepirayuki mipai pire'uxa Kerikexi hetsiememe, mikita peritsatsixi wahetsiememe, naiti mipai pire'uxa 'iki xapayaritsie. † **1:10 1:10** Hepirayuki 'eunuku. Panuyine ti'uximayatame ti'aitame hetsiememe meta mikaneike.

¹³ Yapauka ti'aitame temaiwawemete kaniwarutakwewieni 'iniari niukiyari memakumate, 'ana mipai tiniyiximekaitini kepauka ti'aitame 'aixia mitiyurieni, miki kaniwaruti'iwawiyakaitini temaiwawemete.

¹⁴ 'Ahurawa memuti'ukai mekanihikitikaitini: Kaxitsena, Tsetaxi, 'Arimata, Taritsi, Meretsi, Maritsena meta Memukani, 'atahutati te'uximayatamete Peritsiya meta Meriya kiekatari mekanipit'ariekaitini ti'aitame hamatia memitekuxataniki meta miki meteni'uximayakaitini ti'aitame hetsiemieme waikawa mira'aitsietsie.

¹⁵ Ti'aitame mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Ke'iyurieni 'uka ti'aitame Watsiti ti'aitame te'uximaysiriwamete mikawaranu'eniki ti'aitame tiwa'aitiakaku, 'iniari niukiyari kehaine?

¹⁶ Ti'aitame hixie meta 'iparewiwametemama, Memukani mipai kaniu-tayini:

—'Uka ti'aitame Watsiti 'eki ti'aitame xeikia 'axapikamatsi'uyuri, mat-sita yunaime 'ahetsia memite'uximaya meta kwieyarite keyupaimeti 'ena memite'awiya.

¹⁷ Yunaiti 'ukarawetsixi mipai mekatenetimaikuni 'uka ti'aitame kemitiuka'iyari, 'ana yikinama mekaniwatinanaimakuni, mipai me'utiyuati: "Ti'aitame 'Atsuheru katiniutani'ani 'uka ti'aitame Watsiti hetsiana munuaniki, peru miki pikahenu'eni".

¹⁸ Kepauka 'ukirawetsixi wa'itama Peritsiya meta Meriya kiekatari memitehetimani 'uka ti'aitame kemitiuka'iyari, yaxeikia mekateniwa'eiyakuni 'ahetsia memiteta'uximayata. Peru miki pikareuyunuani tenanaimarieti.

¹⁹ »Tamitsi xika matsikunananeni, xapa pemitawewieni mana miraka'utsieni xewiti pikayiweni mipataniki Peritsiya meta Meriya 'iniari niukiyari kemire'uxa: kename 'ahixie ti'aitame 'Atsuheru hatsuaku Watsiti kaheyuhekianani, meta 'uka ti'aitame kemiti'iriti'ariekai xewiti pita ke'anukakeni matsi 'aixia tiuka'iyariti.

²⁰ Mipai miki xapa kepauka memeitimani hakewapaiti temeuye'atika, yunaiti 'ukarawetsixi yikinama 'aixia mekateniwaxeiyakakuni, tsepa memimamariwawe meta tsepa memikamamariwawe».

²¹ Ti'aitame meta hetsiana memite'uximaya miki 'ixatsi kaniwarunake, mipai katiniuyurieni Memukani kemainekai,

²² xapa kaneutani'axiani naitsarie kwie keyeumetsie miti'aitakai, keyupaimeti mana memite'awiyakai wa'utiarikaki, kiekari kemitiukumanekai waniukiki raye'utikaime, mipai tiwarahiaweti waniukiki kiekari mukumanetikatsie yuxexuiti 'ukitsi yu'itama yuti'riyama meketewareu'aitiaka.

2

'Etsitexi 'uka ti'aitameki kemiranayexeyarie

¹ Miixa tukari 'anukayaku, ti'aitame 'Atsuheru 'uhaxiapieka, kanaye'erieni Watsiti kemiyuriekai meta kemitiuyuriekai kemitiuxatsiekai hetsiena mieme.

² Hiki teparewiwamete te'uximayatamete mipai mekanituyuani: «Meke'utiwawieni naitsarie 'imarixi witsimemite'imaritika ti'aitametsie mieme.

³ Ti'aitame kiekari mukumanetikatsie kewaru'uitiani memiwatiwauniki, 'ukari witsimemite'imarixi memiwakuxe'ieniki, Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie 'ukarawetsixi wakiita. Miki Kekahi meke'uhiritiani miwa'iwianiki,

ti'uximayatame mikaneike* ti'aitame hetsiemieme 'ukarawetsixi wahiwemeki ti'aitame hetsia miemete, kewaruti'uayemani witsimemiteyuxexeianiki.

⁴ Ketiu'a'aita Watsiti hetsiemieme 'uka ti'aitame kemi'ane matsi waikawa minake». Miki niuki kaninakire ti'aitame, mipai katiniuta'aita.

⁵ Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie niukateitini xewiti huriyu tewiyari Wenikamini nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, Maxirukeyu titewati Yahixi nu'aya, Tsimi teukarieya, Kihitsi tutsieya,

⁶ muwiyarieka Kerutsareme miyehanie kepauka Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kekuniyaxi mehatsie, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

⁷ Maxirukeyu yutatatsi niweya kanexeyakaitini Karatsa titewakame. Miki 'iimari 'Etsitexi kiita kanimatiwakaitini, kanitaweriyakaitini kaninututikaitini paapaya maamaya mekaniukumawerekaitini, witsitini'iimarikaitini witsitiniyuxexeiyakaitini. Paapamama me'ukwiku, Maxirukeyu kanitaweriya yuniwe kanayeitiakaitini.

⁸ Kepauka mukuxaxatsiwakai xapa ti'aitame kemainekai, yumiireti 'ukari mekaniukuxeyariyani Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie Kekahi kaniwa'iwiyakaitini. 'Etsitexi meta kanewitikieni ti'aitame paratsiyuyata, Kekahi kaniyetuiri-yarieni, mana miki 'ukari 'iimarixi wakhi kanihiritiariekaitini.

⁹ 'Etsitexi Kekahi 'aixia katinixeyakaitini. 'Ayumieme mikiki kaniyukumexitiani witsimitiyuxexeianiki 'uayete katinimikwakaitini meta 'ikwai 'aixia ti'anenekame. Kaniwaranuyehapani 'atahuta 'ukari memita'iwianiki mete'i'uximayatsirieti, paratsiyuta 'iimarixi 'aixia memi'anene, meta muyekukutsuni 'aixia tiuye'anekeame kaniuxatarieni 'ukarawetsixi wakiita.

¹⁰ 'Etsitexi pikayutaxa hakewa mekiekemetikai meta yu'ukiyarima, Maxirukeyu me'imaiyakaiki.

¹¹ Maxirukeyu yakatiniutiyeikakaitini haren i hixie, timaimiti 'Etsitexi kemiraka'iyuniwakai meta kememite'ixeyakai.

¹² Hiki ti'aitame 'Atsuheru hetsia meutahaniki, tamamata heimana huta metseri kaniyurimiki 'aixia yuyurieti kemire'uxa: 'ataxewime metseri mixaxi hatseitiyariki meta 'ataxewime metseri witsimu'iatikaki kaniyu'uayemakamiki.

¹³ Miki naime raye'atiame, 'uka ti'aitame hixie kaniyuehikiamiki, kaniywemiki haren i timieme mirepini paratsiyupaiti, tita mireuyehiaka.

¹⁴ Yiwikita neta'axekaitini paratsiyuta, ximeri kani'axekaitini Tsatsikaxi 'i'iwiyakaku, ti'uximayatame ti'aitame tuxexerimama wa'iwiyame. Pikayuhekiatakai ti'aitame hixie, 'itihiwe'erieniki titani'airieniki.

¹⁵ Kepauka 'Etsitexi 'Awikahiri niweya, Maxirukeyu mitaweriyaxi yutatatsi niweya, kanaye'ani muyuehikiatiki ti'aitame hixie, miki Kekahi ti'aitame hetsiemieme 'ukarawetsixi wa'iwiyame tita mitiwaxatiakai tixaiti pikatiuta'iwau. 'Ana yunaiti mekanihixiyakaitini me'ixeyati.

¹⁶ 'Anari 'Etsitexi kanewitikieni paratsiyuta, ti'aitame 'Atsuheru hixie, tamamata metseritsie, tewe metseriyaritsie, 'atahutarieka wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku.

¹⁷ Ti'aitame 'Etsitexi kaniutihiwe'erieni kehipame 'iimarixi, miki 'aixia katinixeyia keyuri hipame 'ukari. Hiki kuruna kanenamanirieni 'uka ti'aitame kanayeitiani Watsiti hetsiemieme.

* 2:3 2:3 Hepirayuki 'eunuku. Panuyine ti'uximayatame ti'aitame hetsiemieme meta mikaneike.

¹⁸ Ti'aitame 'ixiarari kaniuwewieni 'Etsitexi hetsiemieme meta yunaiti memiparewiekai mete'i'uximayatsirieti wahetsiemieme. Mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani kwieyarite mamanetikatsie, 'ixiarari memukuwewiexianiki xeitukari, 'imikierite katineutani'axiani naitsarie 'aixia 'anemeki.

'Atsuheru kemitiuta'uniwaxi

¹⁹ Mexi meyuxeirieka hutarieka miemete 'ukari, Maxirukeyu ti'aitame kitenie kaniutakateitini.

²⁰ 'Etsitexi yaxeikia 'atsikapainekai kemi'ane memipaapamamatikai meta hakewa mekiekametikai, Maxirukeyu kemirehiawekai, yaxeikia Maxirukeyu kaneu'eniekaitini meripai hepai kepauka 'iweriyakaku kemirei'eniekai.

²¹ Miki tukaritsie, Maxirukeyu ti'aitame kitenie 'utakaiku, yuhutati mekaniuyeha'ani ti'aitame parewiwamete Wihitani Teretsi matia ti'aitame hetsia miemete, memite'iwiyametetikai, mipai mekaniutiyuani kename ti'aitame 'Atsuheru memieni.

²² Maxirukeyu retimaika kemitiuxatsie, 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi mipai katiniutahiawe, mikita ti'aitame mipai katiniutahiawe Maxirukeyu hetsiemieme.

²³ Kepauka mitiuti'iwaoritixi miki, mipai mekatenetimani kename tiyuritikai, yuhutati ti'aitame te'uximayatsiriwamete kiyetsie mekanixuiyaxiani. 'Iki naiti katinaka'utsieni kepauka miraka'utarietsie ti'aitame hixie.

3

'Amani huriyutsixi kemitiwaraye'uniekai

¹ Miyatiuyikukeri ti'aitame 'Atsuheru 'Amani waikawa mariweme kanayeitiani Hamerata nu'aya, 'Akaki nuiwarieya, kanipitiani hetsiana miti'uximayakaki matsu waikawa katinipitiani keyuri hipame.

² Yunaiti te'uximayatamete paratsiyu kitenie miemete ti'aitame muwayekatsie, mekaniukatunuma'uwekaitini 'Amani hixie, mariweme mekanayeitiwakaitini, ti'aitame mipai mitiu'aitakaiki. Peru Maxirukeyu hixiena pika'ukatunumakiekakai meta mariweme pika'eriekai.

³ Hiki paratsiyuta memite'uximaya ti'aitame kitenie memihiritiariekai, Maxirukeyu mipai mekateniuta'iwawiya: «¿Titayari ti'aitame kemaine yapekatikamie?»

⁴ Tukari meukayunetsie mekanitate'akaitini miixa. Peru miki pikawa'eniekai. 'Ayumieme mekanitaxata 'Amani hetsia mixeiyaki Maxirukeyu kemiyaneikai, mikiri kaniyutaxatakaitini kename huriyu tewiyaritikai.

⁵ Kepauka 'Amani Maxirukeyu muxei hixiena mika'ukatunumakiekakaiki meta mariweme mika'eriekaiki kaniuyeha'ani.

⁶ Kepauka 'Amani miretima Maxirukeyu hakewa mekiekametikai, katiniuhayewa yuxaitame 'imienike kaniwauni yunaime Maxirukeyu teiterimama wahetsia, tatsuari huriyutsixi 'Atsuheru mira'aitakaitsie memitamakai.

⁷ Hiki mexiakame metseriyaritsie *nitsahani* tamamata heimana huta wiyari 'Atsuheru ti'aitakaku, mekaniyuta'iwa 'Amani hixie, yamemitehetimani kemiane metseritsie meta tukaritsie mitinake, huriyutsixi memikwi'iwaki. Hiki 'iniari memuwewi katinikanake tamamata heimana huta, 'araxi metseriyaritsie.

⁸ Hiki 'Amani ti'aitame 'Atsuheru mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Ena mepuxuawe hipati teiteri naitsarie metaxirieti kiekari muku-manetsie watsata pemira'aitatsie, 'iniari niukiyari kememitehexeiya kememite'uhu yiki pi'ane, hipati kememiteheixeiya. Yamepikatekahu 'iniari niukiyaritsie kepemiti'aita, 'aixia pika'ane memuwani me'ayeneniereti.

⁹ Xika matsinakeni xapa keneutawewi raka'ukame memikwi'iwaki, ne nekaniyetuamiki te'uximayatamete wahixie haika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari (330.000) kiruyari pirata, tumini miwati'utsiwa miyuhayewaki.

¹⁰ Hiki ti'aitame hanira tseyuyari yumamatsie 'anutihinaka 'Amani kaniu'itiani Hamerata nu'aya, 'Akaki nuiwarieya meta huriyutsixi miwaraye'unie.

¹¹ Ti'aitame 'Amani mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Atumini kena'iti kemimatinake yakeniwareyuri miki teiteri.

¹² Mexiakame metseritsie tamamata heimana hairieka tukaritsie mekaniuta'inierieni te'utiwamete ti'aitame hetsia memite'uximaya. Mekatenaka'utiani kiekari mukumane wa'utiarikaki meta waniukiki kemitiwa'aitiakai, 'Amani ti'aitame mitiwa'aitiakai kwie mukumanetsie te'uximayatamete yiki memite'uniuka muwa memite'uximayakai kuwexinaruritsixi meta wa'ukiyarima. Naiti katinaka'utsieni kename ti'aitame 'Atsuheru haine, meta kanititseyumani ti'aitame hanirayaki.

¹³ Hiki xapa me'utiwewieka tupiritsixi mekaniwareutani'axiani, kwie mukumanetsie mipai mekateniwaruni'ani memiwakwiniki yunaime huriyutsixi temari, 'ukirawetsixi, 'ukarawetsixi, tiiri meta wapiini memitewanawairieniki xeitukaritsie, tamamata hairieka tukaritsie tamamata heimana hutarieka metseritsie, tatsiari 'araxi metseriyaritsie.

¹⁴ Kwie mukumanetikatsie 'iniari niukiyari 'ikiyari mepexeyatikani, mipai memiteyukuxaxatiwaniki memiyukuha'aritiwaniki miki tukaritsie.

¹⁵ Hiki tupiritsixi mekaneutayeixiani ti'aitame yatiwaruta'aitaku, meta tsiere miki xapa kaniutaxatsieni Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie. Hiki ti'aitame 'Amani hamatia me'anukayaxeka mekananu'ieni, mexi Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie mekayumaiwawekai.

4

Maxirukeyu 'Etsitexi matia kememite'utaxataxi

¹ Kepauka Maxirukeyu miretima kemitiutainekai, yukamixa kaneukat-sana, hiwerika kamixayari kananakatini meta naxi kaniuyukawiwirieni, kiekaritsie kaniuyeikakaitini karima 'utatsuati.

² Paratsiyuta mepikapitariiekai hiwerika kamixayari me'anakatitikaiti, ti'aitame kitenie xekia kaniye'axekaitini.

³ Naitsarie mira'aitakaitsie kiekaritsie, mana waikawa huriyutsixi mekaniyuhakiekaitini mete'uka'eniwati me'utitsuati. Miki yuwaikwati hiw-erika kamixayari me'anakatitikaiti, naxipa mekanitihipitekaitini.

⁴ Kepauka 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi hiwemete 'ukari meta ti'aitame te'uximayatsiriwamete memu'axia mekatenitaxatiani kemitiutainekai, miki waikawa kaniuyukahiwerieni, hiki Maxirukeyu kamixate katineni'airieni menakatiniki hiwerika kamixayari mika'anakatikinikiri, peru miki pika'itanaki'eri.

⁵ Hiki 'Etsitexi Hataki katiniutani'airieni, ti'aitame ti'uximayatsiriwame ti'aitame hetsieme mikeriekai mi'wiyaniki, mipai katinita'aitiani meti'wauniki Maxirukeyu titaki mitiyu'iyaritia titayari mitiyuhiwerie.

⁶ Hiki Hataki Maxirukeyu hetsia kaniye'ani, kiekaritsie kaniuyeikakaitini teiteri memayutixexeriwatsie, ti'aitame kitenie hixie.

⁷ Maxirukeyu katinitaxatiani kemiranuyeyakai, meta kanitaxatiani kepaimeme 'Amani tumini miyetuakai tumini hiweme hetsia huriyutsixi memikwi'iwaki.

⁸ Kanihiritiani tsiere xapa Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie miyetuiya 'ikiyarieya, miki m'iti'aitakai memikwi'iwaki, miki 'Etsitexi meixeitsitaniki, mireitaxatiani, meitateniki ti'aitame hixie mitakeniki mitawawirieniki yuteiterima wahetsie mitanuaniki.

⁹ Hiki Hataki kanakunuani 'Etsitexi katiniutaxatiani Maxirukeyu kemainekai.

¹⁰ Hiki 'Etsitexi Hataki mipai katiniuta'aitiani Maxirukeyu mipai miretahiaeweki:

¹¹ «Yunaiti ti'aitame hetsia te'uximayatamete meta kiekari mukumanetikatsie mipai mepitemate, tsepa kemi'ane 'uki 'uka, ti'aitame ka'ita'inieyu, hixiena miye'ani takwa 'upaiti miyematsie, xe'in'ariyari xeikia kanixuaweni: Xika heutahani kanimieriemiki xeimieme. Kaniupitariemiki xeikia ti'aitame xika huru 'itsiyari ratserieni 'atukariki pimareuyehiwirieni. Ne xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tukari panukamie ti'aitame pikaneretani'airiewe hixiena nemitakeniki».

¹² Kepauka miretima Maxirukeyu 'Etsitexi kemainekai,

¹³ hiki mipai katinini'airieni: «Mipai pepikareku'eriwani, 'eki xeikia ti'aitame kiita pemayekaki xeikia pepitawikweni yunaime huriyutsixi wat-sata.

¹⁴ Xika 'eki kayuwati petiuyerini, xaitsiepita kanayenemiki tatsixiname huriyutsixi, peru 'eki meta 'apaapa iwamama mekanikwikuni yunaiti. Xiari yaki 'uwenitsie pepikanua xiari mipai temite'anuyekinekekaiki pepanukake».

¹⁵ 'Etsitexi Maxirukeyu mipai katineni'airieni 'iku'eiyati:

¹⁶ «Kenemiaka mipai ketineyuri keniwarekuxeiri yunaime huriyutsixi Tsutsa kiekatari, para memeyuhakieniki nehetsiemie. Haika tukari xepikatehekwaka xepikahehareka tukariki meta tikariki. Neta nepinehakieni neparewiwamete teyunaiti xehapai. Kepauka nemiraye'atiani, ti'aitame hixie nepitakeni, tsepa 'in'ari mikahaine hepai. Xika ne'umierieni, tsepa neketiumierie».

¹⁷ Hiki Maxirukeyu heyaka yakatinikayani 'Etsitexi kem'itaita'aitiakai.

5

'Etsitexi 'Atsuheru kemitiutawawiri

¹ Hairieka tukaritsie, 'Etsitexi 'iwi 'amitewi witsim'ane 'anakatika kaneyani paratsiyu kitenie kwitiwa takwa mukumatsie, ti'aitame hixie. Ti'aitame muwa kanakateitini yu'uwenitsie, kitenie heuyeniereti.

² Kepauka 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi muxei takwa 'uwekame, 'aixia 'anemekiki kanixeiya huru 'itsiyari kanitserieni. Hiki 'Etsitexi 'aniuyani huru 'itsiyari kaniumayiani.

³ Hiki Ti'aitame mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Ketita perayexeiya, 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi? ¿Ketita pera'iwawa? Tsepa nemira'aia kemiyewa hixiapa 'akame nepimatsiyetuiriewe.

⁴ 'Etsitexi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xika matsinakeni ti'aitame, kenemie hiki taikaiyaritsie 'ixiarari 'ahet-siemie nepewewieni meta 'Amani kena'iniet.

⁵ Hiki Ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'aita:

—Xeiya 'Amani xekenewitiyu 'Etsitexi temite'aye'atiirieniki kaniutayini.

Hiki ti'aitame meta 'Amani mekanekine 'ixiararipa 'Etsitexi miwareta'inekaiki.

⁶ Kepaukari me'iet'i ti'aitame tawarita, 'Etsitexi kaniuta'iwawiya:
 —Yakenetineutahiawi tita pereuyehiwa nepimatiyetuirieni. ¿Tita
 pera'iwawa? Tsepa kwie nemira'aita kemiyewa hixiapa 'akame
 nepimatsiyetuiriewe.

⁷ 'Etsitexi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Nemireuyehiwa meta nemira'iwawa kanihikitini,

⁸ xika 'aixia penetimaika, xika matsinakeni pemiraye'atiani
 nemireuyehiwa meta nemira'iwawa, 'uxa'a pekanayenemiki 'Amani matia
 'ixiarari nemixewewirienitsie, 'anake yanekatinixetahiawimiki.

'Amani Maxirukeyu kemitiutixani'eri

⁹ Miki tukaritsie 'Amani kwinimieme tiyutemawieti newayeyani 'aixia
 tiku'eriwati, peru kepauka Maxirukeyu muxei ti'aitame kitenie hixiena
 pika'anukuke meta nitima pika'uyiyiakakai, waikawa kaniuyeha'ani het-
 siena mieme.

¹⁰ Peru 'uyinitiaaka yukie kaneyani.

'Amani yuhamikuma kaniwaruta'inieni meta yu'iya Tseretsi,

¹¹ katiniwarutaxatiani kemitixikutikai meta niwemama ke-
 memiyupaimekai, ti'aitame kemitixeyakai kemitinaki'eriekai naimeki
 kemirenukake ti'aitame hetsia te'uximayatamete waheimapai mikaweniki.

¹² Tawarita 'Amani mipai kaniutayini:

—Matsi ne xeikia nekanihikitini 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi muta'ini 'ixiararipa
 ti'aitame mewewiritsie. Metatsiere 'uxa'a kaneneta'inieni nemeiteitaki.

¹³ Peru naiti miki ne nehapaitsita tixaiti pikatihiki, huriyu Maxirukeyu
 nemixeyaki xuxi ti'aitame kitenie.

¹⁴ 'Iyaya Tseretsi meta yunaiti hamikumama mipai metenitahiawe:

—Kiye 'anuyemitsime keneuta'aita huta tewiyari heimana tamamata
 tsikuriyari 'utewime, ximerita ti'aitame keneutawawiri Maxirukeyu mana
 mikaxuiyaniki. Mipai 'aixia 'iyari pekanimieni 'ixiararipa ti'aitame matia.

'Amani kemitiutahiawarie kaninake, katiniuta'aita kiye 'anuyemitsiti
 mikakerieniki.

6

Maxirukeyu kemitiutemawieritarie

¹ Hiki ti'aitame miki tikaritsie pikakuwekai, 'ana katiniutani'ani
 kemitiuyi xapayari muhuriyamieki, kepauka miti'aitakaitsie mieme
 makateriwarieniki.

² Mana mipai tineuku'ukaitini kename Maxirukeyu Wihitani meta Teretsi
 mame warutaxataakai ti'aitame hiwemetemama, mipai memitekuxatakaiki
 kename ti'aitame 'Atsuheru memienikekai.

³ Ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Ke'u'itarie tita tiyetuiriyarie yu'iwarika Maxirukeyu 'ikiki?

'Iparewiwametemama mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tixaiti 'atsipikatiyuriwe hetsienamieme.

⁴ Kepauka 'Amani paratsiyu kitenie takwa munua ti'aitame
 tawawirienike, Maxirukeyu kiye muta'aitakaitsie pihetsiena miemetikai.
 Hiki ti'aitame kaniuta'iwauni.

—¿Kemi'ane takwa puyeika?

⁵ 'Iparewiwamete mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Takwa muyeika 'Amani kaniyaneni.

Ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'aita:

—Kewatayani.

⁶ Kepauka 'Amani muwataha ti'aitame mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kehepai 'itiariwa tewi ti'aitame 'aixia mitixeiya?

Hiki 'Amani mipai kaniutayini yuxatati: «¿Kemi'ane tawarikuta ti'aitame 'aixia pitixeiya rie nexekia nekanihikitini?»

⁷ Ayumieme mipai kaniutayini:

—Ti'aitame tewi 'aixia mitixeiya,

⁸ 'ixurikiki ketiutani'ani ti'aitame menakatikikai meta kawayuya manu-tiyeixa yumu'utsie witsiti'anenekame reukapikame.

⁹ 'Ixurikite meta kawayu ketiyeturiyarieni ti'aitame kemi'ane ti'uximayatame 'aixia mitixeiya, ti'aitame tewi 'aixia mitixeiya mititiketianiki, ke'utiya kiekearitsie 'ehanati, mipai tiuhiwati: "Mipai kani'itiariwani tewi ti'aitame 'aixia mitixeiya".

¹⁰ Ti'aitame 'Amani mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Yapauka kenemie 'ixuriki pe'ahurieti meta kawayu pe'ahanati yaketineuyuri keputayi, Maxirukeyu huriyu tewiyari ti'aitame kitenie mutaka. Pepikaratitimaiani nixeiiniukiya tima naimeki keputayi yaketineuyuri.

¹¹ Hiki 'Amani 'ixuriki 'anuhurieka meta kawayu 'anuhanaka, Maxirukeyu katiniutikemaritiani, kawayutsie 'anakaimie kiekaritsie 'ehanati kaniuyeikakaitini, mipai 'utaiti: «Mipai kani'itiariwani tewi ti'aitame 'aixia mitixeiya».

¹² Maxirukeyu kaninuani ti'aitame paratsiyu kitenie, 'Amani yukieta kanakunuani yumexiitiati, nutuixieti heuyutinati yihixie.

¹³ Yu'ia Tseretsi meta yunaime yuhamikuma katiniwarutaxatiani kemiranuyeyakai.

Hiki 'ixatsitamete waikawa memitemaiwawekai meta 'iyaya Tseretsi mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Maxirukeyu xika pemiemiki, xika huriyu tewiyari hikisini pepikayiwexaxiani. Kaniyuritini 'ekipita pekanimieriemiki.

¹⁴ Hiki mexi'akuxi metekuxatakai 'Amani hamatia, mekanu'axiani ti'aitame te'uximayatsiriwamete mekaneiwitini mexiima 'ixiararipa 'Etsitexi meiwewiekai hetsia.

7

'Amani kemitiumerie kanenimayatsieti

¹ Ti'aitame 'Amani matia 'ixiararipa mekananikine 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi hetsia,

² hutarieka tukaritsie me'ietiweti tawarita ti'aitame kanita'iwawiya:

—Ketentineutaxatia tita pereuyehiwa, 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi, ne nematiye-tuirieni. ¿Tita pera'iwawa? Tsepa ne hixiata 'akame nepimatsiyetuiriewe nemira'aitatsie.

³ 'Etsitexi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xika 'aixia penetimaiki ti'aitame, xika matsinakeni, ne tukari nepeuyehiakaku. Nepira'iwawa neteiterima pemiwatinenimayataka.

⁴ Ne meta neteiterima tekaniutuiyari temeuyehiiyaniki temikwi'iwaki teyunaiti. Xika xeikia temite'uximayakaki te'utuiyanike, ne 'atsinepikahainenikeyu, mikiki pikaheuyewekakeyu nemimatsi'uximatiaka ti'aitame.

⁵ Ti'aitame 'Atsuheru mipai 'Etsitexi katiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Kemi'ane miki pihiki miyamitiuka'iyari mika'uyukatewiya? ¿Hakewa peyeika?

⁶ 'Etsitexi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Mitatsi'aye unie 'Amani kanihikitini 'axamitiuka'iyari.

'Amani waikawa kaniutimani ti'aitame hixie meta 'uka ti'aitame hixie.

7 Ti'aitame kananukukukeni waikawa ha'ati, kananuyeyani makutsiraiyetsie paratsiyuta 'ieti tiuhayewaka. Peru 'Amani retimaika kename ti'aitame kareiyehiwirienikekai, kaniuyuhayewa 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi tawawirienike mireiyehiwirieniki mikamierieniki.

8 Kepauka ti'aitame hutarieka muwa munua 'ixiarari maxuawetsie, 'Etsitexi mexi yu'iparitsie 'akatei 'Amani 'auriena kaniukaweni. Miyatiuniereka, ti'aitame karima mipai kaniutayini:

—Hiki 'akuxi matsi 'uka ti'aitame hamatia tihumiki ne'ixeyakaku nekiita. Yapauka mipai 'utayiku ti'aitame, 'Amani yuhixie kaneutihiyani.

9 Kaxiwuna titewati ti'aitame ti'uximayatsiriwame, mipai kaniutayini:

—Kiyé 'Amani kie kaneweni huta tewiyari heimana tamamata tsikuriyari 'utewiti. Mita'aitakai Maxirukeyu hetsiemieme meripaiti 'ahetsie mutanua.

Ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'aita:

—Mana xekenekaxu'i.

10 Mipai katiniuyini 'Amani kiyetsie kaniukawiyani Maxirukeyu hetsiemieme mita'aitakai. Mipai katiniuhaxiapieni ti'aitame miha'akai.

8

Xapa huriyutsixi wahetsiemieme

1 Miki tukaritsie ti'aitame 'Atsuheru 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi 'Amani tipiniya katiniyetuirieni, huriyutsixi miwaraye'uniekai. Maxirukeyu ti'aitame hixie kaninuani, 'Etsitexi titaxatiaku kename marieyatikai.

2 Ti'aitame yutseyu hanirayari kananutihina, 'Amani mekamakai, Maxirukeyu kaniu'itiani. 'Etsitexi 'Amani mira'aitakaitsie Maxirukeyu pita katiniuhiritiani meta piiniteya.

3 Hiki tawarita 'Etsitexi ti'aitame hetsia kaniye'ani. Hixiena kanatiweni 'utatsuati, kanitawawirieni 'Amani 'Akaki nuiwarieya huriyutsixi kemitiwaru'aitaxi yamikatiyiniki.

4 Ti'aitame huru 'itsiyari 'Etsitexi kaniutserieni. Hiki 'anukukeka ti'aitame hixie,

5 mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika 'aixia penetimaika, xika 'aixia 'aneni keneyutemawieka nehamatia, mipai ketineu'aita mikahaye'atiarieniki huriyutsixi memikwi'iwakekai pemira'aitatsie naitsarie, 'Amani miti'utia Hamerata nu'aya, 'Akaki nuiwarieya.

6 Ne yanepikara'eriwakai memite'uka'eniwanikekai neteiterima. Nepikaheunierimikikai neteiterima memikwi'iwakekaitsie.

7 Ti'aitame 'Atsuheru 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi meta huriyu tewiyari Maxirukeyu, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Amani huriyutsixi miya miwaruyuriki 'ayumieme 'Etsitexi nepitiupitia piiniteya, mikita kiyetsie pukawiya.

8 Hikita xapa xekeneutawewi, ne kename nehaine, huriyutsixi wahetsiemieme kemixetinake, xekeneutseyuma ne nehaniraki. Xapatsie raka'utiariekame kename ne nehaine meta tseyumariekame nehaniraki, 'anari xewiti mikupatani pikayiwani.

9 Yapauka te'utiwamete ti'aitame hetsia miemete mekaniuta'inierieni. Hairieka metseritsie xeitewiyari heimana haika tukariyaritsie, *tsiwani* metseriyaritsie mekaniyuakaitini. Tinaka'utsieni naimé Maxirukeyu huriyutsixi kemitiwaru'aita, kuwexinaruritsixi meta memite'aitarie xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta kwieyaritsie memitamakai, Hiriya meta Kutsi meye'atikaiti. Miki 'aitsika kaniuti'utiarieni xexuiti kwieyarite mukumanetsie kememite'u'utiwakai meta kememite'unukakai huriyutsixi waniukiki.

¹⁰ Maxirukeyu 'aitsika naka'utiani ti'aitame 'Atsuheru kename haine hanirayaki 'ititseyumaka, ti'aitame tupiritsiximama kaniwareutani'axiani naitsarie, kawayutsixi kurarutana miemete kwinimieme memayiwawe wahetsie me'utekame.

¹¹ Ti'aitame niukieya huriyutsixi kaniwarupitiani memuyukuxeirieniki meta memuyukihianiki kemi'ane memiwatakwinini, para memiwakwiniki tsepa kemi'ane kwieyaritsie kiekatari xika mewakwikuni wa'itama, watiiriyama meta wapiinite yupiinite memite'ayeitianiki.

¹² Mipai memiteyurieniki naime kiekari mukumanetsie 'Atsuheru mira'aitakaitsie, huriyutsixi mekanitipini tamamata heimana haika tukariyaritsie, 'araxi metseriyaritsie.

¹³ Miki xapa 'ikiyaya naitsarie kwie mukumanetsie kaniyuhayewaxiamiki, yunaiti mekete'utamarieni kiekari mukumanetsie. Huriyutsixi memuyuha'aritiakaki miki tukariyaritsie memiwaraye'unie memiwatakwiniki.

¹⁴ Tupiritsiximama, ti'aitame yatiwa'aitiakaku, yapauka mekanayekine kawayutsixi kwinimieme memayiwawe wahetsie me'uteti. Miki xapa kanikuxaxatsiwakaitini yaxeikiata Tsutsa kiekariteyaritsie.

¹⁵ Maxirukeyu kaniwayeyani ti'aitame hixie 'aixia rekemariti muyuawi, mutuxa meta huru kurunayari 'ayeukame 'anamati, meta rinu 'ixurikiyari taraiyeme 'anatati. Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie mekanitihiwakaitini meyutemamawieti.

¹⁶ Huriyutsixi wahetsiemieme miki pihekiariyatikai meta temawierika tukariyari patia, memutihawaniki 'aixia 'anemek.

¹⁷ Xexuime kwieyaritsie meta kiekarite mukumanetsie hakewa xapate meye'axekai ti'aitame niukieya, mana temawierika kanixuawekaitini mekaniyunitiakaitini huriyutsixi 'ixiarari mewewieti. Meyumiireti hipame kwieyaritsie teiteri huriyutsixi mekanayuyeitiani memamati.

9

Huriyutsixi kememite'ayu'iwaxi

¹ Ti'aitame xapaya kaniuye'axianikekaitini tamamata heimana haika tukari, tamamata heimana huta metseriyaritsie, 'araxi metseriyari mihiki. Huriyutsixi memiwaraye'unie mekanitakwewiekaitini miki tukaritsie memiwakwiniki, peru xapate kaniyupataxiani huriyutsixi mekateniwa'aitiakaitini kemi'ane memiwakwikukai.

² 'Atsuheru mira'aita memite'awiya, huriyutsixi mekaniyuxeiriekaitini yukiekaritsie memiwatakwiniki 'iya memiwaraye'uniekai. Nixewiti miwatakwiniki pikayuwairiyakai yunaiti mepimamakai.

³ Yunaiti naitsarie kwieyaritsie te'uximayatamete meta ti'aitame parewiwamete, kuwexinaruritsixi, huriyutsixi mekaniwaparewiekaitini, Maxirukeyu memakati.

⁴ Maxirukeyu 'aixia tiyurieneti kanayuyeitiani paratsiyuta. Nikuxaxatsiwakaitini naitsarie kwiepa waikawa mariweti kanayeiximekaitini.

⁵ Huriyutsixi 'ixiparaki mekaniiwarukwini yunaima memiwaraye'uniekai. Mekaniwarakumaweriya, yamekateniuyurieni kemitiwanake memiwaxani'eriekai wahetsiemieme.

⁶ Tsutsa kiekariteyaritsie 'auxiwime tsienituyari teiteri mekaniiwarukwini.

⁷ Meta mekaniiukwi'iwa Paritsanirata, Raripuni, 'Atsipata,

⁸ Purata, 'Arariyaxi, 'Arirata,

⁹ Parimatsita, 'Aritsai, 'Arirahi, meta Wahitsata,

¹⁰ tamamata memihikitikai 'Amani niwemama Hamerata nu'aya, huriyut-sixi memiwaraye'uniekai. Peru piiniteya mepikatehepi.

¹¹ Miki tukaritsie ti'aitame retimaika keyupaimeti memukwi'iwaxi Tsutsa kiekariteyaritsie,

¹² 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Huriyutsixi 'auxiwime tsienituyari memiwarukwi, meta tamamata 'Amani niwemama Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie, matsi kiekari mamanetikatsie kememiteheyurie. Kenetineutaxatia titapereuehiwa, yanepitikayani. ¿Tita tawarita pereuehiwa? Yapitiyini kepemitayini.

¹³ 'Etsitexi mipai kaniutayini:

—Ti'aitame xika matsinakeni, huriyutsixi Tsutsa kiekatari keniwarupitia 'uxa'ake memitetahayewaki hiki mieme kepemitiwarupitia, meta keniwarupitia tamamata 'Amani niwemama kiyexitsie memikaxuiyaxianiki.

¹⁴ Ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'aita. Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie xapa kaniyetuiyani, tamamata me'aye'ukame 'Amani niwemama kiyexitsie memikaxuiyaxianiki.

¹⁵ Huriyutsixi Tsutsa kiekatari mekaniuyukuxei'ien tamamata heimana nauka tukariyaritsie, 'araxi metseriyaritsie, 'ana mekaniwarukwini haika tsienituyari teiteri, peru wapiinite mepikatehepi.

¹⁶ Metatsiere, huriyutsixi kwie mamanetikatsie ti'aitame mira'aitatsie mekaniuyukuxei'ien xiani yuhetsie memitanuaniki memiwaraye'unie wahapaitsa. Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi miriyari memiwaxani'eriekai mekaniwarukwini, mikita wapiinite mepikateheti.

¹⁷ Miki katiniuyini tamamata heimana haika tukariyaritsie 'araxi metseriyaritsie. Tamamata heimana nauka tukariyaritsie mekaniuka'uxipieni, 'ixiarari mekaniuwewieni.

Purimi kememite'utiwewiwanikekai

¹⁸ Huriyutsixi Tsutsa kiekatari tamamata heimana haika tukaritsie memuyuxeiri meta tamamata heimana nauka, tamamata heimana 'auxiwiriekatsie mekaniuka'uxipieni, 'ixiarari mekaniuwewieni meyutemamawieti.

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme huriyutsixi naitsarie kiekaritsie memeutitekai kiekari 'et-simiyeuetsie, 'ixiarari mekaniutiwewiwakaitini tamamata heimana nauka tukaritsie 'araxi metseriyaritsie, temawierika tukariyari meta 'ixiarari tukari, 'ana yunaiti mekateniyutamikwakaitini.

²⁰ Hiki Maxirukeyu 'iki naima raka'utiaka kemitiuyi, xapate kaneutani'axiani yunaima huriyutsixi wahetsia, 'ateewa paiti memetitekai wahetsia meta 'ahurawa mitiuyehanetsie 'Atsuheru mira'aitakaitsie,

²¹ mipai tiwa'aitiati xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku memitiwewiwaniki 'ixiarari tamamata heimana nauka tukaritsie meta 'auxiwiriekai tukariyaritsie 'araxi metseriyaritsie,

²² 'ana memuxinarieki huriyutsixi hipati mewaraye'uniekaku kepauka wahiwerika temawierika matia, kepauka meta wakukwiniya temawierika 'ixiarariyari patia. 'Ayumieme peuyewekai memitiwewiwaniki temawierika tukariyari meta 'ixiarari, yu'ikwai meta hipame metewatamikwati, tixaiti memikatehexeiya metewakumikwati.

²³ Mipai huriyutsixi meteku'eriwati yuyeyari mekanayeitiani 'ixiarari me'utiwewiwati mekanakine, Maxirukeyu kemitiwaraka'utsiriekai mete'aye'atiwati mepaki.

²⁴ 'Amani Hamerata nu'aya, 'Akaki nuiwarieya, huriyutsixi miwaraye'unie, naima miki katiniuyuriekaitini huriyutsixi memikwi'iwaki

puri kaniuwewiekaitini wahetsiemieme, —tatsiari kemi'ane mirayu'iwa— miwahixiyatsitianiki miwakwiniki.

²⁵ Peru kepauka 'Etsitexi ti'aitame hixie mutaniu, miki xapatsie mipai katinu'uaita kename 'Amani kemitiu'aitaxi huriyutsixi wahetsiemieme hetsiena tinakekekai, miki meta niwemama kiyetsie mekekaxuiyaxianike.

²⁶ Mipai tiuyiku miki tukaritsie katiniuteriwarieni *Purimi*, *puri* hetsie 'ayehaniekame. Kemireku'uxa xapatsie, kememite'unenierixi kememite'anuyeki,

²⁷ hiki huriyutsixi mekaniuyu'enieni yuhetsiemieme meta yuniwema wahetsiemieme, para yunaiti meyuxewiti memitiwewiwaniki xeiwiari 'anuyeyeikakaku memikatehayewaniki, kemireuku'uxa miki tukaritsie.

²⁸ Para yunaiti nuiwarite meta naitsarie kwieyaritetsie meta yunaiti teiteri kiekaritetsie, memaye'eriwaniki memitiwewiwaniki miki tukaritsie xeiwiari 'anuyeyeikakaku. Miki *Purimi* tukariari huriyutsixi yamepite'itiwewiwanikekai, memikaheiyehipaniki meta waxiiyarima.

²⁹ 'Uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi 'Awikahiri niweya, huriyu tewiyari Maxirukeyu matia, mekatena'utiani meteha'aitati hutarieka xapa *Purimi* hetsiemieme.

³⁰ Miki xapa kaneutani'axiani yunaime huriyutsixi wahetsia xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta kwieyaritsie, 'Atsuheru pitiwa'aitakai 'aixia 'anekameki meta yuriki haiti,

³¹ *Purimi* 'ixiarariari mematinenetiwaniki kemi'ane tukariyaritsie, kememaitikatei huriyu tewiyari Maxirukeyu 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi matia, kememitekuxatakai yuhetsiemieme meta yuniwema wahetsiemieme, memiyuhakiekaitisie memuyuhiweriekaitisie meta.

³² Kemitiu'aitaxi 'Etsitexi *Purimi* hetsiemieme, mipai katinaka'utiarieni xapatsie.

10

Maxirukeyu mariweti kemiratia

¹ Ti'aitame 'Atsuheru tumini kaniwarutawawirieni naitsarie mira'aitatsie meta haramara hixiapa kwie miyemanetsie kiekatari memiteyukutuayaniki.

² Naiti Maxirukeyu kemitiu'aitaxi tirikaiyemeki, kemitiuyi xatsikayari 'aye'ati mariweti kemiratia ti'aitame 'iparewiekaku, naiti kanaka'uka te'aitamete waxapatsie, Meriya meta Peritsiya waxapayaritsie.

³ Huriyu tewiyari Maxirukeyu mariweti kanayani yuteiterima wahetsiemieme, hutarieka mieme ti'aitame kanayani 'Atsuheru 'utia. Yumiireti 'aixia mekatenixeyakaitini, yuteiterima miwaparewieka minakekaiki 'aixia 'anemeki memi'uwani.

Kuwi

'Utiarika manuyeka mihekiatsieniki

¹ 'Utsi kwieyaritsie tewi xewiti kaniukateitini heitseriemeki 'aixia tiyurieneti meta hetsiena karahiwakaku, Kakaiyari 'ayemakati meta 'axamiti' aneki yupatati. Miki tewi Kuwi pititewakai.

² Yuniwema 'atahutame 'ukitsi piwarexeiyakai meta yuhaikame 'ukari,

³ 'atahuta miriyari muxatsi puwakutsiyaritikai, kameyutsixi haika miriyari, tuurutsixi kwietsanamete 'auxiwime tsienituyari meta puxuri 'ukari 'auxiwi tsienituyari, meta memite'i'uximayatsirie mepiyumiirekai. Miki tewi yemeki waikawa mirexeiya pihikitikai yunaime puwara'iwakai mana tau manatineika hepatsie memitamakai.

⁴ Niwemama yu'ixiarari yuxexuti yukie mekanikuwewiwakaitini, yu'iwama 'ukari memuyuhaika mepuwaruta'iniwakai memitekwaniki meta memiti'ieniki wahamatia.

⁵ Kepaukari yunaiti memanayexini yu'ixiarari mewewietiweti, Kuwi puyumexiitakai niwemama 'aixia memuyuyurieniki. Ximeri paiti miki yuxeuime wahetsiemieme mawari taiyariyari putiwewiwakai, mipai tiku'eriwati: «Heiwati 'axamemiteniuyuri neniwema meta yu'iyaritsie Kakaiyari hepatsita 'axameminiutiyua». Kuwi mipai pitiyurienekai yuheyemeki.

Kuwi matiari kemitiuta'iniatsie

⁶ 'Ana tukari kanaye'akaitini Kakaiyari niwemama Yawé hixie memi'axianiki, miki wahamatiata Kauyumarie kaninuani.

⁷ Yawé mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Hakewa pepetyetia?

Kauyumarie mipai katinita'eiya:

—Naitsarie kwietsie nekanayani nekananieretiyani kemakuyewa.

⁸ Hiki Yawé tawarita kanita'iwawiya:

—¿Keri petiku'eriwa neti'uximayatsiriwame Kuwi hetsiemieme? Nixewiti miki hepai 'aneti kwiepa kaniumaweni, tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari meta hetsiena mikarahiwa kanihikitini, kenemirehiawe kaneni'enieka meta 'axamiti' aneki yukweriwayurieti.

⁹ Kauyumarie mipai Yawé katiniuta'eiya:

—Kuwi kameni'enieka, waikawa pemitiyetuirieniki xeikia.

¹⁰ 'Eki matsi pekani'iwiyani, tiiriyamama meta piiniteya naime. Meta 'aixia pekaniyurieka kemiti'uximaya, muxatsi meta tewaxi yunaiti kwiepa memitehakihineki.

¹¹ Matsi xika 'amamá pe'utatsera meta tita mirexeiya naime peti-nawairieni, hekiatsi 'axamikatayini 'ahixie.

¹² Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia kani'aneni. Ketita mirexeiya naime piinite 'amamatsie kati'neni, matsi xeikia miki pepikakumaiwani.

Miya tiutahawariekai, Kauyumarie Yawé hixie kanayeyani.

¹³ Heiwa kepauka tukari maye'a Kuwi niwemama 'ukitsi meta 'ukari yu'iwa 'amiyutame hetsia 'ixiarari mewewiekaku.

¹⁴ Hiki tewi niuki tuayame Kuwi hetsia kaninuani mipai tikihiaweneti: «Mexi 'akuxi tuurutsixi mehekwietsanatiwekai meta puxuri hurawa 'ixapa metehekwatiwekai,

15 Tsawaha kiekatari mekatanetakwini mekataneware'arieni. Te'uximayatamete 'ixipareteki mekaniwarekwini. Ne xeikia nekaneyuta'una, hiki nekaneyeyani 'ahetsia nemimatitaxatianiki».

16 Mexi 'akuxi tewi tikuxaxatiwakai katitahayewawekaku, xewiti kaninuani mipai 'utaiti: «Xawaturiya muyuawitsie hakaneka muxatsi kaniwaretitaia meta te'uximayatamete. Ne xeikia nekaneyuta'una nemamieki nemimatitaxatianiki».

17 Mexi 'akuxi tewi tikuxaxatiwakai katitahayewawekaku, tawarita xewiti kaninuani mipai kaniutayini: «Tenawayamete kariteutsixi me'u'axiaka, me'ayehaikati kameyutsixi yupiini mekaniwarayeitiani mekaniwarehapani. Te'uximayatamete 'ixiparaki mekaniwarekwini. Ne xeikia nekaneyuta'una, hiki nekaneyeyani nemimatitaxatianiki».

18 Mexi 'akuxi tewi tikuxatakai katitahayewawekaku, tawarita xewiti kaninuani mipai kaniutayini: «'Eki 'aniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari 'ixiarari mekanewewiekaitini yu'iwa 'amiyumate hetsia,

19 yapauka 'eka tirikaiyeti kaniukuyani makumawetsie hatineka, 'ana kii hetsie kaniyukexiani hiki naukakia meutatsikuritikatsie naima kaniuka'una. Kii temari wahetsie kaniu'une, yunaiti mekanekwini. Ne xeikia nekanetawikweni, hiki nekaneyeyani nemimatitaxatianiki».

20 Hiki miya tiu'enaka, Kuwi nanukukeni yukamixa kaneukatsana, yumu'u kaniukaherika, meta kwiepa kaniuka hiximakeni nenewieri wewienike.

21 Hiki mipai kaniutayini:

«Nemaweti nemaama hetsie nepayene meta nemaweti nepiyemie.

Yawé pinetiyetuiriekai

Yawé kanetiniunawairieni.

Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia keraniuwani».

22 Tsepaneti 'iki naiti miyamitiyi, Kuwi 'axapikatiuyuri meta Kakaiyari hetsie pikarahia.

2

Hutarieka Kuwi kemitiuta'iniatsie

1 'Ana tukari kanaye'akaitini Kakaiyari niwemama Yawé hixie memi'axianiki, miki wahamatia Kauyumarie kaninuanita Yawé hixie mitakeniki.

2 Yawé mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Hakewa pepeyetia?

Kauyumarie mipai katinita'eiya:

—Naitsarie kwiepa nekanakuyani, naitsarie kemakuyewa.

3 Yawé tawarita mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kuwi neti'uximayatsiriwame hepaitsita kepetiku'eriwa? Xewiti miki hepai 'aneti kwiepa kaniumaweni, tewi heitseriemeki yamitiyuriene meta hetsiena mikarahiwa kanihikitini, kenemirehiawe kaneni'enieka meta 'axamiti'aneke kaniyi'iwiyani, tsepaneti 'eki waiiyarika peminetsi'utawawiri 'axanemiyurieniki tsepa 'atsikatiuyuri, matsi 'akuxi miyatiti nehetsie yuri piti'erie.

4 Kauyumarie mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika matsi 'akuxi xewiti katiukwinitarieni hakewa meikukukuinetsie tixaiti pikareuyehiwa. Peru matsi yutukari mitawikweitsitiani, tewi tita mirexeiya naima katiniyetuamiki.

5 Tsiparatsi keneumayia ketineukwinitia, hekatsi 'ahepaitsita 'ahixie 'axamikatayini.

⁶ Yawé Kauyumarie mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Aixia kani'aneni. Kuwi 'amamatsie nekaniyetuaka. Matsi xeikia neka-
maniwawirieka, tukarieya pepika'ikunawairiwani.

⁷ Miyatiutahiawarieka, Kauyumarie Yawé hixie 'uwetí kanayeyani Kuwi
mu'uximatianiki, haiyaki tikwinitianike naime kemutewi, ketateyatsie naiti
'atsita mu'uyatsie.

⁸ Kuwi naxi hixiapa 'ukaiti, xari tarimeyariki yukaherikati katiniuyeix-
kaitini.

⁹ Iyaya mipai katinikihawekaitini:

—¿'Akuxi yuri peti'erie? Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'axakeneutayika keneumitsi.

¹⁰ Kuwi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ukaratsí, 'atsimikatismate kemireuyewetse yamitiyuriene hepai
pepitiuxaxata. Xika Kakaiyari hetsia 'aixia miti'ane tetehanunanakeni,
¿yaxeikata tekatemaikakeyu 'axamiti'ane tahetsie mitinakeniki?

Tsepaneti 'iki naiti miyamitiyi, Kuwi 'axapikatiuyuri yuniukiki.

Kuwi hamikumama memuyuhaika

¹¹ Hiki Kuwi hamikumama memuyuhaika yamepítehetima
'uximatiarika kemirexeiyakai yuhetsie, mete'utaxataka mekanayekine
hakewa memetitetikateitsie yunaiti memuhuki memeinítianiki
kemutiukakukuineikai hepaitsita. Miki mepihimetikai 'Eripaxi Temani
kiekame Wirirari Tsuha kiekame meta Tsupaxi Namati kiekame.

¹² Ateewa me'uhuti 'akuxi menixeiya, matsi mepika'imaiwawekai. Meka-
niutitsuani kememuyuatika, yukamixate mekanéukatsanaxiani, kwie teiki
mehewiwiwati meta yumu'utsie naxi mekanéutiwiwixiani,

¹³ hiki 'atahuta tukari meta 'atahuta tikari Kuwi 'aurie mekanititekaitini
me'iteitati. Nixewiti miki 'atsipikatihawixi, memixeiyakaiki matsi
waikawa kemitiukakukuineikaiki.

3

Kuwi matiari kemutayi

¹ Hiki miyatiyiku, Kuwi pikayiwekairi kaiwati mumaka hiki 'axaputayi
kepauka mutinuiwaxi hetsiemieme.

² Mipai kaniutayini Kuwi:

³ «Ke'ukumawere tukari kepauka nematinuiwaxitsie mieme
meta tikariki mipai mitiutaniukietsie: “Ukititi kanetinuiwa”.

⁴ Miki tukari yiriya kehayani,
Kakaiyari 'amautitewa muyeika tima yapikatimaika,
xawaturiya hetsiena tima pikaxuaweni.

⁵ Yiriya meta 'etiriya 'amayetsuye
hetsiena ketinakeni.

Haiwitiri yu'etiriki ke'enukanani,
yiriya hekiariyaya ke'a'iwa.

⁶ Ana tikariyaritsie yiriya 'e'ayetsuiti kenuani,
miki tukari wiyaritsie pika'iniatsieka,
meta nixeime metseriyaritsie tima pika'aka'utsieni.

⁷ Ana tikariyaritsie nixewiti pikatinunuiwani,
hiwari temawierikayari mikitsie pikaxuaweni.

⁸ Tirikariya memexeiya 'axame'utiyuati yameke'utiyuani 'axami'itiarieniki,
Rewiyatahini* haramaratsie miyeyeika meke'anutahitiani.

* 3:8 3:8 Pikamatsiiki tita mitixata, haxi yatini ketsi 'amupa hepai.

- ⁹ Ximeri miemete xurawetsixi meke'iyire,
yaki xeikia hekiariya tukariki mieme meke'ukwewieni,
meta matiari xawatiriya manatineika mepikaxeiyani.
- ¹⁰ Matsi nemaama hukayatsie pikareuna nemutinuiwaxitsie
meta mika'uta'imaki 'iki naima 'uximatiarika nemitixeyaki.
- ¹¹ »¿Ketitayari nemikiti nekatiutinuiwaxi?
¿Ketitayari ne'uweka nekatiimi?
- ¹² ¿Ketitayari nemaama tunuteyatsie netiukutekie,
meta tsitsitsie nemitsitsitarieniki?
- ¹³ Ne hiki nekahe'uximatiarieti nepe'uxipiekakeyu,
tinakemeki hiki nepekutsunikeyu
- ¹⁴ 'ena kwiepa te'aitamete meta 'ixatsitamete wahamatia,
paratsiyute 'amitimamariwawe memutiwewi hiki mireuyewe,
¹⁵ kuwexinaruritsixi huru waikawa memiyetua watsata
meta yukiiteta piratate memite'utihiniyaxiakai.
- ¹⁶ ¿Ketitari nunutsi manuyewe hepai nekatiuteukie,
miki tiiri hatsuaku hekiariya memika'uxei wahepai?
- ¹⁷ Mana 'axamemite'u'iyari mekatenikuhayeikawani ke'axamemiteyurieki.
Mana waiiriyarika memite'uximayatsitari mekaniuka'uxipiweni.
- ¹⁸ Yaxeikiata memanutaxiriya 'uxipiya kayuwati mekanexeyakakuni,
mitiwa'aitiwame hiwarieya memika'enieki.
- ¹⁹ Mana mekaniyutininiweni memikamamariwawe meta
memimamariwawe,
meta ti'uximayatame yukutsiyari hixie kanetatuiyamiki.
- ²⁰ »¿Ketitayari Kakaiyari memite'uka'eniwa tiwapitia hekiariya
memixeyaniki?
¿Ketitayari tukari tiwapitia memite'uka'eniwa?
- ²¹ Miki memikwikwi'ini yamepitha'eriwakaku matsi mepikaheixeiya miya,
tsepaneti memiwauteiwe waikawa, miraye'axe mi'awieti
kememikatewautiwe hepai.
- ²² Waikawameki mepuyutemamawiekakeyu,
me'utinaweti mikite memakateukiwatsie xika me'atiarienike.
- ²³ ¿Ketitayari Kakaiyari tewi tikunamirie
yamikatitude hakewa metia?
- ²⁴ Paa nekatakwaiweti 'akuxi, ne'aiwarikaki nekanayeikani,
netsuari haa hepai kanitayeuriweni.
- ²⁵ Ketita matsi waikawa nemitimakakai, nehetsie katiniunake,
ketita matsi waikawa munetimariutakai, nehetsie yakatiniuyini.
- ²⁶ 'Uxipiya meta kayuwati nepikahexeiya,
nemaka'uxipienitsie nepikataxeyawe, 'uximatiarika xeikia nehetsie
pitinake».

4

'Eripaxi matiari kemutayi

- ¹ Hiki 'Eripaxi Temani kiekame Kuwi mipai katiniuta'eiya:
- ² «Xiari pikamatsi'unakiwe
xika xewiti yiki matiutahiawe,
ne nepikayiwe nemitinewiekaki,
- ³ 'Eki yumireme teiteri pepiwarayehitiwakai

- meta pepiwaparewiekai 'aixia petiwarahiaweti memiwerarani,
⁴ 'Eki 'aniukiki pepiwaranukuhapanakai memekaxiriwekai
 meta watunute petirikariyati memanuyewerarani yutunutetsie,
⁵ Matsi hiki kepemitiuka'eniwa pepikatinewie,
 waikawa yiki peti'akihaweti pepi'akuhayeikawa meta pewerani.
⁶ 'Kari pepikayiwenikeyu Kakaiyari pe'ayemakati yuri pemit'eriekaki
 meta kepemitiuyeikaki kename 'axapekatiyurieneti 'apeka'uyeika?
- ⁷ »Keneutimaixia: 'Kemi'ane 'axakatiyurieneti pukumawerixi?
 'Kepauka teiteri 'aixia memite'u'iyari mepeuyewe?
- ⁸ Kenemiretima mipai pineti'ikitia
 kemi'ane 'axamiti'ane mitika'eni, miki 'uximatiarika kanika'itsanamiki.
⁹ Kakaiyari 'iyyaya kaniwatakukuyani,
 haxiaya kaniwarakixixitsitiwani.
¹⁰ Tsepaneti maye muyutahaxiatiwa meta niwemama kememite'i'ike,
 naime yutamete mekaniwaye'uniyariexiakuni,
¹¹ maye kanimimiki 'ikwaiya mitiumaweki,
 meta maye niwemama mekanitayeixiakuni.
- ¹² »'Awie niuki nehetsie kaniye'ani,
 yuariyaya 'etsiwa xeikia nekaniu'enieni.
¹³ Tikariki heinitsi nehetsie kaninuani kaneneuyehiani,
 kepauka teiteri waikawa memekukutsutsie,
¹⁴ marika waikawa nehexeyati nekaniyuhayewa,
 naiti ne'umete kaniuti'iyiakakaitini.
¹⁵ Nehixietsie 'iyari 'ekayari kaneniuyuitiani,
 meta nekipate kaniutitsetseriya.
¹⁶ 'Etiyaya nehixie kaniyuhayewa,
 matsi pikayuxeiyaniakai kemi'ane mihikitikai.
 Kayuwati katiniukeni,
 meta niukieya nekaniu'enieni mipai 'utaineme:
- ¹⁷ »"Xewiti matsi tewi kaniumaweni heitseriemeki yatikamieti Kakaiyari
 hepai.
 Tewi pikayiwe waikawa 'itiyati mayaniki kemi'ane Mitawewi hepai.
¹⁸ Matsi Kakaiyari te'i'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie yuri pikati'erie,
 meta niuki tuayamete yuhetsia miemete, yakatiniwakihaweni ke-
 memikate'enu'eniwa,
¹⁹ matsiri teiteri haxuki memiwewiyatika kepauka yuri tiwaruta'eriri,
 tumuanariki mekaniwewiyatikani, mekanitipinariwani kakwaniwe-
 meki kipi tikimeme hepai.
²⁰ Ximeri mepayeneniere peru taikai mepikwikwi'i
 meta yuhayemeki mepukumamawere, nixewiti tima pikawaraye'eriwa.
²¹ Wakaunari kanaxitewani, hiki 'ixuriki kiiyari hepai mekaniu'akuni.
 Mekanitakukuwani metemaiwaweti mekahakiniwaweti".

5

- ¹ »Parakuta xika peyiweni keneutaniu, matsi 'kemi'ane pimatsita'eiya?
 'Ke'aneme kakaiyari pepitahiawe?
² Memikayuwairiya memiteyu'ikitakaki wahaxia kaniwakwika,
 memikayikihawe wa'itetsarika kaniwakwika.
³ Ne mikatimaiwe nekanimaika kwitiwa waikawa rexeiyati kanayeikani,

matsi kiiya yapauka 'axapu'itiarie.

4 Waniwema teewa me'u'uwati mekawikweitsitiarieti
mekaniyuhayewakuni,
mīrayutixanetsiawsie mekaninanaimarieka, xewititima wahetsie
pikatanuani.

5 Wa'itsanari mekanikwaka memiyehakakwitīwe,
xuyatsata me'ikatikiti,
tita waikawa memitehexeiya memiyeharikwitīwe mekanihareka.

6 Tsepaneti 'uximatiarika kwiepa katineika,
meta kukuinari mana mikahatineika,

7 tewi kaniutinuiwa naimeki mitiuka'eniwaniki,
tai tsipirikiyari kemitita'eke hepai.

8 »Ne xika netiuka'eniwanike, Kakaiyari hetsia 'ahurawa nepuyanike,
hixiena naimeki nepinetahekiatawe.

9 Miki mariweme katiniyurieneni keyatemikatemate,
kemitiyuriene yutirikariyaki pikayu'iniatsinia.

10 Miki wiyeri kwiepa kaneyeni'awani
meta haa hiritetsie pitixuawitiani 'itsitsata.

11 Miki tixaiti memikatehayuyeitia kaniwaranukuhapanani
meta memuyuheiwerie 'aixia puwayurie.

12 Mete'akumaiti kememiteyuriku miki yamitiyiniiki pikatikupitiwa,
wa'uximayatsika tixaiti pikatitixuawitiani.

13 Memite'akumate Kakaiyari yakatiniwakupitiwani ke-
memiteku'eriwakaitisie memuyukaxirieniki,
meta 'axamemite'u'yari kememite'uxa hepaitsita katinanu'unani.

14 Hekitatiti miki mekaniyirixieka,
hekitatiti me'u'uwati mekanikumetiweni miyiwiini hepai.

15 Matsi memite'uka'eniwa kaniwawikweitsitiaka
memitirikawi mewa'uximatiakaku
meta kememutiyuane 'axamewayurikuti.

16 Tixai memikatehexeiya kememiteta'ikwewa mipai kani'aneni,
'axamemite'u'yari watenie kemiranunamie.

17 »'Aixia kani'itiarieka tewi, kemi'ane Kakaiyari miti'ikitia.
Naimekimirikaiye 'uximatiarikaki meti'ikitiakaku pepika'ixani'erieka.

18 Miki katinakwinitiamiki, matsita katina'uayemamiki,
katinakuwaxiamiki peruta katineunuitiriemiki.

19 Kamaniparewimiki 'ataxewimexia pe'uximatiariekaku,
meta 'atahutarieka 'axapepikaranuyeyani.

20 Kepauka haakaxa muxuaweni, pemikaminiki kamanitawikweitsitiamiki,
kuyaxa kepauka muxuaweni, pemikamierieniki 'ixiparaki 'ahetsie kan-
itanuamiki.

21 'Axapetikihiawariwakaku kameni'awietakamiki,
meta pepikamaka xika heiwa haye'ani memika'unarieniki.

22 Kememiteka'unarieni meta haakaxa hepaitsita pekaniutanawemiki,
meta 'itsita memitexiawe 'irawetsixi pepikawamakaxeni,

23 matsi 'itsita tiratu pekaniwewimiki tetexi wahamatia
meta 'itsita memitexuawe 'irawetsixi kaiwati mehexeyati 'ahamatia
mekaniu'uwakuni.

24 'Akie pematayerunitsie yapekatinetimaimeiki 'aixia kemiti'ane,
kepauka 'atewama pemiwa'iniatani, nixewititima pikaheuyewekani.

- 25 Tiiri yiwaikawame pewarexeiyati pekanayeimiki,
meta 'anuiwarima tupiriya 'itsita mieme hepai.
- 26 Pe'ukiratsititiri mikite memakateukiwa pekani'atariemiki matsi 'aixia
'akuxi pereu'erieti,
tiriku 'aixia 'anenekaku ka'iniwati kemitikuxexeiriwa hepai.
- 27 »'iki kaniyuritini tekatenetimani.
'Ayumieme keneu'eni meta 'ahetsie yaketineuyuri».

6

Kuwi hutarieka kemutayi

- 1 Hiki Kuwi mipai katinita'eiya:
- 2 «Matsi 'aixia piyunikeyu kenemitiukakukuine xika
ti'ininiatametsie 'uti'iniatsienike meta naiti kenemiti'uximatiarie.
- 3 Xiari haramara xiekari mitika kemikarahete reuyeta pireuhaniwe.
'Ayumieme hau'erieti nemutaniuni hepai xepinete'u'eni.
- 4 Naimekimitirikaiye 'iriteya kanetiniwinitiaa,
ne'iyari miki 'uayeya mimiya kani'ukweni.
Kakaiyari marika nehetsie kaneyeni'ani.
- 5 ¿Puxu yeutanaka xika yu'ikwai hexeiya ni tiutatsuaka?
¿Tuuru kepauka yu'ikwai mexeiya tiutamuwa?
- 6 ¿'Ikwai ka'unamati hahamuriti tiyiwe mikwaiyaniki?
¿Tawari hetsie miyeka manuyehokia keha'ane?
- 7 Matsi yanepikara'eriwa neme'iniataki,
nepitiutakwikwine miki 'ikwaiki.
- 8 »Matsi xika Kakaiyari netsiyetuirienike tita nemitiwawirie.
Kakaiyari xika tita nemireuyehiwa netiyetuirienike.
- 9 Xika Kakaiyari naime netsi'utimuraxianike,
xika yumama mitirikaiye nehetsie 'utatuanike, netsi'ukumaweriyake.
- 10 Ne miyatiti 'akuxi 'ipai nepitinenitiakakeyu,
tsepaneti kenemitiuka'eniwaki waikawa netiukakukuineti:
Kakaiyari Mupatsie niukieya nepikahehia.
- 11 »Tawari tirikari pikayuhayewane nemita'ikwewaniki
meta tixaiti nepikatatikwewi ne'ayeyuriti nemuyeikaniki.
- 12 ¿Tete mayetse'i kuta netihiki?
¿Wurunitse waiyariyari kuta nerexeiya?
- 13 ¿Kenetiyiwe nekimana nemuyuparewieniki,
naimeri netiunawaiyarieka tita nemirexeiyakai?
- 14 »Tsepaneti xewiti Naimekimitirikaiye 'ayemakati mitiuhayewaxi,
hamikuya pika'iku'eiri yuriki yatiparewieti.
- 15 Matsi ne'iwama 'aki hayari kemitiyukupata hepai mekani'aneneni,
'uhaneti watahautsitiwati:
- 16 kepauka 'iwi mikakukenitsie waikawa 'akananutinenereni,
kepauka 'iwi mitipare 'apatayeyeur,
- 17 matsi 'uhaneti katinikuhayeikawani mitiuwakinitisie,
mukixixiretsie yuhuyeripa kanakumamawereni.
- 18 Kikamete xaitsie pita mekanikikani,
makumawetsie mekanekikani, muwa mekanetakukuweni.
- 19 Kikamete Temaha kiekatari haa mekaniuwauximeni,

- yuharerutamete Tsawa kiekatari meta'ikwiewati haa mekaniuwauxi-meni.
- 20 Yuri kememite'eriekai mekani'u'uxeni,
kepauka mana memu'axia mepu'iyiri.
- 21 Yaxeikiata xeme kaxetiniyurieka:
xika tixaiti mariweme xete'uxeiya xekaniutimamaweni.
- 22 ¿Kemi'ane pixetiutawawiri tixaiti xemineteminiki,
yatini yutuminiki xemiteyutuaniki nehetsiemieme?
- 23 ¿Kemi'ane pixetiutawawiri xeminetsixinaki meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsia,
yatini memikate'uyukanenimaya wahetsia xeminetsitawikweitsitaniki?
- 24 »Kenetineuta'ikitia, 'anari nepikataniuni,
ketitatsie 'axanetiuyuri keneneuxeitsitia.
- 25 Niuki 'aixia maniyine 'axapikatiyuyuruwa,
matsi tixaiti pikatiyunaki'erie 'axakexemutiyuane xeikia.
- 26 ¿Neniukiki nehetsie xete'ahiani,
'atsixekatemaiti xewiti miwairipie hetsie mayeneikaki 'eka hepai 'aneti?
- 27 Xeme matsi xekaniyuwairiyani nutui hepaitisita xemuyuta'iwaki,
meta yuhamiku xekaniutuawaweni tsepa titaki.
- 28 »Xekeneneuxeiya nehixie,
¿Nexetiku'itaiyame xenete'erie?
- 29 Xekeneutimaixia hau'erieti xepikateyurieka,
mipai xeketenetimati, ne 'axanepikatiuka'iyari.
- 30 ¿'Axaniuki kuta nehetsie tixiawe?
¿kamitsi neneni katimate tita 'aixia miti'ane meta 'axamiti'ane?

7

- 1 »Teyunaiti wairiyarika tepite'uximaya 'ena kwiepa.
Tukari miyehane xeime hetsia temite'uximayaka hepai pitimatsiiki.
- 2 Wairiyaka ti'uximayatame tukariki taikai mayaniki keminitakwewie hepai,
ti'iwame hepai kemitita'ikwewa mitipitiarieniki yu'uximayatsikaki,
- 3 yakixeikia waikawa metseriyariri nepuyeika mipai netiuka'eniwati,
tikariki netiuka'eniwati nepuyeika nehetsie tiunakeku.
- 4 Ne'ukaiti mipai nepitiku'eriwani:
“¿Kepaukari pikahekiare?”
- Yiriya hawaiki mikaheu'aka hepai nepitimate,
ne'itaritsie ta'aurie xeikia nekanawautseni kepaukake mikahekiare.
- 5 Newaiyaritsie kwitsiteriki nepenitsa meta nepaukarani,
nenawiyari kananukutsaniken meta pinia kaniuhaneni.
- 6 »Netukari xeiya kaniuhuni tepia kemirehuiwa reuyeta,
kata'ikwewati xeikia kanaka'iyuniwani.
- 7 Kakaiyari kenaye'eri, netukari xei'itukariyari kanihikitiini,
hatsuakuri neyutemawieti nepika'ayani.
- 8 Hiki meminetsixeiya, matsi 'uxa'a mepikanetsixeiyaniri,
tsepa peminetsixeiyaniki, matsi nepika'uyeikaniri.
- 9 Haiwitiri ta'eketi kemitiukumamawere hepai,
mikite wateukiyata memeukakika tawariri mepikawatikika.
- 10 Hatsuakuri yukie mepika'axe,
memakuteitsie mekanakumamawereni.

- 11 » 'Ayumieme nepikayawe nemiti newieni ne'utaniuti,
ne'iyaritsie kenemitiuka'eniwaki nekaniutaineni,
meta miyaminetiyurie wairiyarika kanenipitiaka 'axa'anemeki
nemitaniiuniki.
- 12 ¿Kamitsi ne haramara netihiki meta mumariwe maukatewatsie kiekame,
xemine tsitaxeiyani xei kia?
- 13 Kepauka 'ipai nemitiku'eriwa kename ne'itaritsie nenitiarieni
yatini ne'aiwarika heunuani ne'uximatiarieti,
- 14 matsi mana neheintsita pekanenimariutani,
'axakenemiti niere neheintsita waikawa pekanenitumariutani.
- 15 Yanepira'eriwakaku nekipitia ne'ahuiyame
nemiminiki, newaiyaritsieri nemika'uyeikaniki.
- 16 Nepikahenierimikiri, yuheyemekiri nemuyeikani yanepikara'eriwa.
Keneneuhayewari, netukariri tixaiti pikatihiki.
- 17 » ¿Tewi ketita tihiki, waikawa meuyewetse pemeyeitiwa,
meta hetsiena mieme pemi'ahiaweniki,
- 18 ximeri paiti pepitaxeieya
meta tsiere naime hurayaritsie yapemiti'iniataneniki?
- 19 'Ariri pepikanetsitaxeiyani,
tsikere 'etsiwa 'airika nemaxiniki kenepitiaka.
- 20 Xika 'axanetiuyurieni, 'eki 'ahetsie nitixaiti 'atsipikati'ane,
teiteri wa'iwiyame pehikititi.
- ¿Ketitayari nehetsie petituaxane?
- ¿Nutsi waikawa nepimatsi'uximatia?
- 21 ¿Ketitayari 'axakenemitiuyuri pekanereuyehiwirie?
¿Ketitayari 'axakenemitiuyuriki pekaratimai?
kwitiwa matsi, tumuanaritsata nekanihuimiki,
pekanenitiwaimiki, matsi nepuka'uyeikaniri».

8

Wirirari matiari kemutayi

- 1 'Ikiki Wirirari Tsuha kiekame 'ipai katinita'eiya:
- 2 «¿Kepaimexia yape'utaiti 'apepuyeikani?
'aniuki 'eka waikawa mitirikaiye hepai mi'aneki.
- 3 ¿Kamitsi Kakaiyari tita mitiheitserie 'axatiyurie?
¿Kamitsi Naimekimitikaiye titituna tita mitiheitserie?
- 4 Xika 'aniwema Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'axamete'uyurieni,
miki miyakatiniiwarakapitiani 'axakememite'uyuriki.
- 5 Matsi xika 'eki Kakaiyari pe'ayexeiyati pe'ayani,
Naimekimitikaiye xika pe'utawawirieni mimateuyehiwirieniki,
- 6 xika pe'itiyaka meta heitseriemeki yapetikamieni,
miki 'ahetsie kanitanuamiki
meta hutarieka hakewa pemetayerinitsie kamaniyetuiriemiki.
- 7 Matiari tita pemirexeiyakai miki 'etsiwa xei kia mihiki pitihikitikai,
'uxa'atini warie waikawa kepemirexeiyani hepaitsita.
- 8 » Meripaiti kiekatari keniwaruta'iwawiya,
keneuti'iwau wapaapama tita memite'ukaxei hepaitsita.
- 9 Tame takaike tekaniutinunuiwa, 'atsitepikatemate,
'etiriya hepai tatukari kani'aneni 'ena temanu'uwa.

- 10 Peru miki mepimatsitaxatiani, 'ana yapepiretimani,
kememitehetima 'ahetsia yamepitetaxata.
- 11 ¿Tiyiwe papiru 'iteiriyari haa mika'ayemanetsie mitawere?
¿Tiyiwe mitiwawere haka hakewa haa mumawetsie?
- 12 Tsepaneti muxutu meta xewiti ka'enuwiteke,
mikimeri kanitiwaukeni hipati tupiriya katiwawekaku.
- 13 Kemi'ane Kakaiyari mematimai mipai katiniwayurieka,
mipai katineutiparikeni ketita memitetakwewie Kakaiyari
memika'ayexeiya.
- 14 Katirikaiyemeki mekanita'ikwewani,
yuri mekateni'erieka tuká winiyarieyatsie.
- 15 Kepauka miki hetsie mirawiya pikayiwe mana miyitirikariya,
mepatixirieni kepauka miki hirutsie memite'awiya.
- 16 'Iteiri waikawa yuxawari mexeiya xiripa muwe hepai mekani'aneneni,
yumamateki harawerita naitsarie mi'etiriwie:
- 17 Tetetsata yunanariki kwi katineukawiwiyani
kanikuwauneneni kwimirawiyaki.
- 18 Peru xika manuwetsie hahunarieni,
hakewa mewekaitsie 'atsipikatimatsikire.
- 19 Mipai temawierikaya katineutiparikeni,
meta mana kwiepa hipati pitata 'iteiri kanitineikani.
- 20 »Kakaiyari 'aixia mitiuka'iyari pinaki'erie,
kemi'ane 'axamityuriene pikaparewie.
- 21 Hekwameki pmutanaweniki pimatsipitiani,
meta pe'atemawieti pemutahiwani.
- 22 Memimatsi'aye'unie mepuyutewiyatsitiani,
meta 'axamemiteyurie wakii pukumaweriya».

9

Hairieka Kuwi kemutayi

- 1 Kuwi mipai tiniwaruta'eiya:
- 2 «Tsepa yemeki nemitimate kename mipai tiyi,
pikayiwe tewi mumiwe Kakaiyari hixie 'aixia muyuyurieniki.
- 3 Xika xewiti miki 'axatihawimikini,
'iwaurikaya xeimiriyaitsie timieme pikayiwe xeimetima muta'eiya.
- 4 Miki waikawa katinimaiweni tirikariyaya kanimariweni.
¿Kemi'ane piyiwe 'itamieme 'aixia 'iyari miyixina?
- 5 Hiri kanikuyuitiwani miki mipai katimaikaku,
meta yuhaxiaki kaniwakupatani xaitsie.
- 6 Miki kwie tsutimeyari naime kanikuyuitiwani
meta 'ikitsaraite kwie mutuikatika kaniwatayuitiwani.
- 7 Tau kaniutate'ani, hiki 'iriya kanikititseni,
xurawetsixi waxawatiriya kaneukunarimani.
- 8 Miki yuxaita muyuawi kaniutawerani,
meta haramara hamewarieya maunuitianiki kaniyiweni.
- 9 Miki Hararu meta Terika kaniwarunetiani,
meta Tsimanixi metatsiere xurawetsixi memiyuwaikawa tatsutia
memuyetei.
- 10 Miki mamariwaweme witsi'aneneme pitiyuriene 'atsikatiyumainiakame,
tirikaiyemeki kemitiyuriene pikayu'iniatsinia.

- 11 Xika nehixie 'uyeyanike, nepika'ixeikeyu,
xika nehetsia hayeyanike, nepikayuwe nemixeiyaiki.
- 12 Xika tixaiti yupiini rayeitiani, ¿kepaiki piyiwe mita'imaiki?
¿Kepaiki piyiwe mita'iwawiyaki kemitiuyuriki?
- 13 Kakaiyari yuhaxia pikakununuitiwa,
Xahawi meta 'iparewiwametemama 'ikatiiana mekanikatunuma'uweni.
- 14 »¿Kamitsi ne kenetita'eiyakeyu?
¿Niukiki 'axanemiti'eiyaiki hakewa nepeitaxeia?
- 15 Tsepa 'axanemikatiyuruwame, nepikayiwe nehetsie nemitanuaniki,
nenimayatsika nemuta'iwauni xeikia nepiyeiwe ne'itsikame hixie.
- 16 Tsepa ne'itahiaweyu miki minetsi'uta'ei,
peru minetsi'enieni nepikara'eriwa,
- 17 Eka naime miti'unaweki pinetsi'umiewe,
'etsitipemekititi waikawa minetiuka'enitsitiya piyiwe.
- 18 Pikanetsi'upitiawe nemita'ieniki,
matsi pita, waikawa hiwerika pinetsi'upitiawe.
- 19 Tirikariyaki xika ti'aneni, Miki matsi kanitirikaiyeni.
Xika 'itaxaneta, ¿kemi'ane piyiwe mi'atiani?
- 20 Tsepa 'aixia 'anemeki nemuyeika, nenen kanenanutahiamiki,
tsepa 'atsinemika'utaine, nehetsie katinahiyaiki.
- 21 »'Aixia 'anemeki nepuyeika, matsi miki tixaiti pikatiyunaki'erie,
netukari waikawa nepikanaki'erie.
- 22 Tinaiti yaxeikia katini'aneni, 'ayumieme nekanaineni:
"Aixia memite'u'iyari meta 'axamemite'u'iyari yunaime yaxeikia katini-
wareuyehipani".
- 23 Xika kwiniya 'utaweni hipame wahetsie yapauka me'ukwini,
'axamikatiyuriene kaninanaimaka tiuka'eniwakaku.
- 24 Xika xewiti kwietsie 'iyikikirikariyani 'axatiuka'iyariti,
miki 'itsikate wahixi kanautinarimani.
¿Kemi'ane yapitiyurieni? mikiri xika yakatiyurieni.
- 25 »Nanautsame kemikahayiwe netukari mipai kaniyeyiximeni,
kaniumieni tixaiti 'aixia miti'ane nepikaretimaiwe.
- 26 Kanuwa ha'exaniti muhauximeni hepai kani'aneni,
kwixi hepai kanayiweni kepauka yu'ikwai mititiximeni hepai.
- 27 Xika 'ipai ne'utayini: "Ne'uximatiarika nepatimaiya, 'aixia ne'utaiti ne-
payani,
nepinepatari kenemiraka'erie, ne'utanaweti nepayani",
- 28 kenemitiuka'eniwa waikawa mikikiri nepuma,
mipai nepitimate kename heitserie nehexeiyame meka'erie.
- 29 Ariri nehetsie mirahiwaki,
¿titayari wairiyarika netinepitiaka yakixei?
- 30 Tsepa xapuniki nemuti'iwaxi
naime ne'uyutaxapunimawati meta nemamatsie xapuni mutumuaniki,
- 31 haa 'ukuri'ati muhanetsie 'eki pekaneneukahiamiki,
hiki nekamixatetiti kanenitixani'erimiki.
- 32 »Kakaiyari tewi hepai pika'ane,
teyunaiti tahamatia 'itsikame hixie temuti'uniki.
- 33 Tatsata 'itsikame kaniumaweni

teyuhutame tahetsiemieme yamitayiniki.

- 34 Xewiti pumawe neheima nunuwame Kakaiyari 'iwaiyiya
'ateewa mehianiki nemika'imakaxeniki keminetimariutaki.
35 Nekaheumati neputaniukanikayu,
matsi mipai nemiyini nepikayiwe.

10

- 1 »Nepuwairipieri nepu'uxe ne'ayeniereti.
'Ayumieme nepenatituaya ne'uximatiarika,
ne'iyaritsie 'axamiti'ane ratsiwime nemirexeiya.
2 Kakaiyari mipai nepirahiawe: nehetsie pepikatiuhipani.
Tita kuta nehapaitsita perayexeiya yakeneutayiki.
3 ¿Peminetsinanaimakaki 'aixia ti'ane
meta 'amamaki pemitawewi pemixani'erieka
mexi 'aixia petiwaxeiya
'axamemite'u'iyari kememutekuxata yamemiteyurieniki?
4 Tewi mimiwe hepai 'ahixite pika'ane,
tewi kemitiniere hepai 'eki pepikatiniere.
5 Tatukari 'atukari hepai pika'ane,
kepemireuteriwe tewi mipai pikatiteriwe 'a'uyeikati,
6 pemitawauneniki titaki nehetsie mirahiwa
naime nehetsiemieme peku'iwawati 'axakenemitiuyuriki.
7 'Eki pepitimate nehetsie pikarahiwa,
'ahetsie nemuyuye'unaki nepikayiwe.
8 »'Eki 'amamaki pepinetsi'utawewi,
'eki yane'aneme pepinetsi'ayeitia.
¿Hikita penetikumaweriya
netukariri mana pe'u'atianike?
9 Kena'eriwani 'eki pepinetsi'utawewi, haxuki.
¿Hikita tumuanari penerayeitiani?
10 'Eki pekatiniuyurieni retsi hepai peminetsiheyuri,
meta peminetsi'utakerianariyaxi kexiu hepai.
11 Wai meta nawiki 'eki pepinetsi'utiketia,
pepinetsi'utawipaxi ne'umete pepaukunaxia meta netatayari.
12 'Anaki'eriayaki heima pepuwewi tukari pepinetsi'upitia,
penetsi'iwiyati pepinetsiyetui ne'iia.
13 »Matsi tixaiti pepiti'awietakai,
meta mipai nepitimate 'eki yapepitimaikai:
14 'Eki pepinetsixeiya, xika 'axanetiuyurieni
meta pepikanerauyehiwirieni 'axakenemitiyurienitsie.
15 Xia'ui xika nehetsie rahiiyaka,
Xika nehetsie karahiya numumatsi'anutaxeiya nepikayiwe.
Tewiyarikaki waikawa nepihine,
netiku'eriwati kenemitiuka'eniwa.
16 Xika ne'anukukeni, maye hepai xeikia pepinetsitahupie
'etsiwa xeikia xika ne'ukuyuani 'atirikariya nepuku'eniwa.
17 Nehetsiemieme pepiwahekiata hipame hekwareki memitetahekiataki,
nehetsiemiemi 'ahaxia pepitimiriyarime.
'Akuyaxima mepinetsimietawe yameyupapameti.

- 18 »¿Titari penetiupitia nemitinuiwaki?
Neminiimikaitiniri mexi xewiti kanetsixeyawekai.
- 19 Matsikutari nemikaniuyeikanike,
neminiukateukiekaitini nemutinuiwaxitsie.
- 20 Imatirika netukari kemiti'iniatsie 'ari kanaye'ani.
Neyutemawieti 'akuxi 'etsiwa 'ena nemuyeikaniki kenepitiaka
- 21 mexixi nekaheyewe nemikahanuanitsie,
kwie 'etsiwa makuhekiatsie meta 'etipiwari hepai mi'anetsie,
- 22 kwiepa waikawa makiyiwitsie,
kwiepa meta 'etiriya hepai 'anu'atikaikaku meta muyuxamurietsie,
hakewa hekariya yiriya hepai me'anetsie».

11

Tsupaxi matiari kemutayi

- 1 Mipaita kaniutayini Tsupaxi Namati kiekame:
- 2 »¿Tekate'ita'eiya miki niuki miya mipaime?
¿'Iki kwini mitiyuniuwie kamitsi 'atsikatiyuruwame?
- 3 ¿Naiti miki niuki miya mipaime teka'utiniukame tarayeitiani?
Peti'ata'reni xewiti tawari kamatsitatieyu.
- 4 'Eki mipai peputaine: “Ne heitseriemeki 'anepuyeika,
Kakaiyari hixie ne 'axanepikatiyuriwe”.
- 5 Kenetinakeyu xika Kakaiyari 'utaniunike,
'ahepaitsita mieme tikuxatati
- 6 mimatsitahekiatiani teki kemikatimaiwe,
miki matsi hirixia 'ayemiiremeki katinimaika.
Hiki 'ana yapepiretimanikayu waikawa 'axapetiuyuriekutiti
Kakaiyari 'etsiwa xekia mimatikwinitia.
- 7 »¿Petiyiwekuta Kakaiyari ketiti mitiyuriene pemiretimani,
yatini Naimekimitirikaie heitserie kemirexeiya pamanuku'axe?
- 8 ¿Ke petiyuriwe?
Muyuwawitsie kemeutitewa matsi reuyeta kaneutitewani.
Kemeukatewa mikite memeukaxiriwatsie matsi reuhetia kaneukatewani.
Hatsuaku miki pepikaretimani.
- 9 Kwiepa kemakuyewa matsi reuyeta kaniyeuka,
naiti haramara kematayewa matsi reuyeta kanatayeuka.
- 10 »Xika nuame, metsi'anutahiani,
meta metsi'uta'iwawiya kepemitiuyuriki,
¿kepaiki piyiwe mita'imaiyaki?
- 11 Kakaiyari piwamate teiteri tewiyarika memikahexeyia,
kepauka 'axamemiteyurie, miki pikatiwareuyehiwirie.
- 12 Tewi mikayikihawe timaiweti payani
kepauka puxu yeutanakatsie tewi mayenuiwa.
- 13 »Matsi xika 'a'iyari pe'iyetuirieni
meta xika 'amamate hetsiana peheutatsera,
- 14 xika ke'axapemitiuyuriki petiuhayewa
meta 'akie 'axamiti'ane peka'upitiani,
- 15 hiki 'ana pekayutewiyati pepayani
heitseriemeki pe'uyeikati meta pekaheumati.

- 16 'Aheymeki pekatinatimaiyamiki kepemituuka'eniwa,
yatini haa manuyetia hepai xeikia pekatini'erimiki.
- 17 'Ana 'atukari waikawa hekiati payani keyuri tau tukamieme hepai,
meta yiriya ximeri mieme hepai piyini.
- 18 'Aixia 'iyari pepuyeikani, 'akuxi muxuaweki pemit'a'ikwewaniki,
'ahetsie nunuwame 'apuweni meta pekayu'iyaritiai pepeukukutsuni.
- 19 Pepuka'uxipiwani xeime peka'ayemakati,
meta yumireti mepi'axiani 'ahetsia pemiwaparewieniki.
- 20 Peru 'axamemite'u'iyari wahixite kanitixiamiki,
memiyuta'una mepikayiwexaxiani.
Tixaiti mepikatetakwewie, memikwini tukariyari xeikia
mepitakwewie».

12

Kuwi naurieka kemutayi

- 1 Miki hepaitsita Kuwi mipai katinita'eiya:
- 2 «Xeme xiari kiekari xemanukuhana xepihiki.
Kepauka xeme xemikwini, timaiweti xewiti pumaweni.
- 3 Neta xehepai nekatiniimaiweni,
xeme xeikia waikawa xete'uyemaikame xepikayu'erieka.
Neta miki tiname nekatinakumaika.
- 4 »Ne, Kakaiyari nepikihawekai mikita pinetsiku'eiyakai,
hikiri nehamikuma netsi'atsemete memihikitiniki nepayuyeitia,
ne 'atsieriawame nepihiki, heitserie nemexeiya nehetsie mikarahiwa.
- 5 Teiteri 'aixia 'iyari memeutitei mipai meputiyuane:
"Kemi'ane mitiukwinitiarie tawari peuyewetse waikawa
miniitiarieniki",
"Kemi'ane matiwxime, pauyewetse matitaimarieni".
- 6 Tenawayamete 'aixia 'iyari yukie mepeutitei,
'aixia 'iyari mepu'uwa Kakaiyari memihaxiatia
mipairi mepiteku'eriwa me'ikemakame meyu'eriet.
- 7 »Matsi tewaxi yeutari keniwaruta'iwawiya,
miki mekamenayehitiakuni,
wikixi memawiwawe keniwaruta'iwawiya,
miki mepimatetaxatiani,
- 8 kwie matia ketineutaxata, miki pimatita'ikitiani,
ketsite haramaratsie memiye'uwa wahamatia ketineutaxata, miki
mepimatsi'aye'eritiani.
- 9 Miki yunaiti mipai mepitemate
Yawé muwarunetiaki yitirikariyaki.
- 10 Teyunaiti temayeyuyuri miki tirikariyatsie tetewiyati tepite'ane,
meta teyunaima ta'iia pitatsipitia temitirikawiniki.
- 11 Naka niuki kani'enieka 'i'iniatati kemaniyine
neni 'ikwai kemira'iniata hepai.
- 12 Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme 'ukirawetsixi wahetsie kanixuaweni,
meta miixa wiyari 'uyeikati peiti'enietiyani.
- 13 »Kakaiyari hetsia puxuawe mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme meta tirikariya,
'ixatsi meta meiti'enietiyani miki pitipiinieya.
- 14 Tita miki mitika'una, xewiti pika'enukuketiani,

- kemi'ane manutahiani, xewiti pikayiwe miwayexina.
- 15 Xika miki wiyeri kaheyeni'ani, pititiwauke,
xika 'teirieni tsepa muwiye, naiti kwie pukayuyipike.
- 16 Tirikariya hetsiana kanimiemetini meta ke'aixia miti'aitaki,
memukwamanarie meta memiteyukwamana kaniwakemaka.
- 17 Teiteri 'ixatsitamete puwatewiyatsitia mekaheukemaritikaima
piwarayeitia
meta 'itsikate mekatemaiwaweme kaniwarayeitiwani.
- 18 Te'aitamete wa'itsi piwakunawairiwa puwaranakaxiriwa,
wairiyarika te'uximayatamete wahepai me'aneneme puwarayeitiwa
hanika meheukaweratikaima.
- 19 Mawari wewiwamete piwatewiyatsitia meka'ukakaikame piwarayeitia,
meta waikawa memeuka'u puwaratixiriwa.
- 20 Ixatsitamete watenitsie muwiere piyiwe
meta 'ukirawetsixi mekatemaiwaweme muwarayeitiani.
- 21 Memeu'enieriekai 'aixia mekatexeyarikame puwarayeitiwa,
meta memeuka'u titatsie memiteyukitirikariya puwakunawairiwa.
- 22 Pitikuhekiata tsepa yiriya taita timieme,
hekiaripa piti'atiwa waikawa yiwipa timieme.
- 23 Nuiwarite memamariwaweme puwarayeitiwa yatini puwaka'una,
metehexeyame puwarayeitiwa yatini naitsarie puwataxiriwa.
- 24 Kiekaritsie memanuyetei mekatemaiwaweme puwarayeitiwa,
makumawetsie hau'erieti meku'uwame puwarayeitiwa.
- 25 Yiwipa mekanu'u'uwani mete'anawiwiyati,
meta mepitakeitsarietikika tariwekarixi wahepai.

13

- 1 »Naime miki nehixiki nekatiniuxeiya,
nekatiniu'enieni meta nekatinetimaitiyani.
- 2 Neta waikawa nekatiniuyemaika xehepai,
xeme xeikia waikawa xete'uyemaikame xepuyu'erie.
- 3 Matsi yemeki nepitixatamiki pita Naimekimitirikaiye hamatia,
pinetsinake nemititixataki Kakaiyari hamatia ketitayari nemiti'ane.
- 4 Xeme matsi netsikwamanamete xekaniyiaka,
teyu'uayemawamete tixaiti memikateyunaki'erie xepihiki.
- 5 Xika xetehayewanike xe'utiniuti.
Mikiri mipai pitimatsiikinikeyu kename xetemaiwawe.
- 6 Hikita ne xepinetsi'enieni,
kwi xekeneu'eni kenemitayini.
- 7 ¿Kakaiyari hepaitsita xemite'u'itani xeteyuwaiririya?
¿Hetsienamieme kwamanarikaki xetekuxatati?
- 8 ¿Xe'iparewikame xeteyu'erie?
¿Xemeri hetsiena miemete niukametemama xete'ayuyeitiwa?
- 9 ¿Xika miki xeheutixeyaxiani ketiyyiwe?
¿Xete'ikwamanawawe teiteri kememite'ayukwamana wahepai?
- 10 Kanahekiaka matsi miki pita kanixe'utatiweweni
xika xeme xete'itawati hetsiena mieme xeyuhekiatani.
- 11 ¿Kamitsi xekate'itimakawawe xawatiriyaya?
¿Xehetsi katiukawewe mariutsikaya?
- 12 Yaki xeikia kememitekuxataki naxi hepai pitiyumatsiiki,
yuheima nunuwame haxuki muwewiya mitariwe hepai.

- 13 »Xeketeneuhayewa xe'utiniuti xekeneneupitia nemitaniuniki,
yaketiuyini kenemiya.
- 14 ¿Titayari kwinie 'anekia netiyukakeka,
meta netukari netitatuaka?
- 15 Tsepa minetiumi. Ne hetsiena nepitakwewie.*
Matsi hixiena kenemitiuyeikaki yanepitayini.
- 16 Miki pihiki minetsitawikweitsitiani:
metsi xewiti Kayaiyari mika'ayexeiya pikayiwe hixiena mitakeni.
- 17 »Neniuki xekeneu'eni,
kenemitayini xekeneu'enana:
- 18 Neuxei neheima kenemititanuani 'aixia nekatiniuyurieniri,
mipai nepitimateri nehetsie pikarahiyani.
- 19 ¿Xewiti nehetsie mirahiani tiyiwe?
Xika xewiti yiweni, tawariri nepikataniani kepaukakeri nemimini.
- 20 »Kakaiyari, tihutame xeikia nemumatiwawirie kenetineupitia,
hiki 'ana 'ahixie nepikaneti'awleta:
- 21 'Ariri pepikanetikwinitaka
meta keneneuhayewa penetsimariutati.
- 22 Neminehakiataki keneneutahiawi, nepimatsita'eiya,
yatini keneneupitia nemitaniuniki, 'ekita keneneuta'eiya.
- 23 Kepaimexia 'axanemitiuyuri keneuti'iniata,
yaketineuxeitsitia 'iniari kenemireutitsanaxia meta
ke'axanemutayiki.
- 24 ¿Ketitayari pekanetixeyamiki?
¿Ketitayari nemimatsi'aye'unieka hepai petiyiane?
- 25 ¿Xatsi 'u'enirimeme pe'utimariutame petitatemixikita?
¿Kuxari peranukuweiya?
- 26 Nehetsiememe pepiraka'utia hatsiwimeki,
temaikiyari paiti ke'axanemitiuyuriki, mikiki pepinetiuka'enitsitiwa.
- 27 Ne'ikatetsie tepia karenayariki pepinetsi'akuwie,
kenemitiuyeikaki pepinetsikuxeiyane xeikia,
neketa xeikia pepu'iyekene kenemitikuyeika.
- 28 »Nawi winu makatuarike mitaxixime hepai tewi pi'ane,
kamixa tepaxi memitakwai hepai pi'ane.

14

- 1 »Tukari 'etsipipaima, timireta 'uximatiarika,
tewi 'ukaratsitsie miyenuiwaxi meixeiya.
- 2 Tuturite hepai kani'aneni, miki mitineika kwitiwata kanitiwaukeni,
'etiriya 'akareutetereti kemitiyukupata hepai pi'ane.
- 3 ¿Xeime mipai 'aneme hetsieta pereutanieri?
¿Xeimeta nehepai petiuta'iwawiyawe?
- 4 ¿Kemi'ane piyiwe mikati'itiya ti'itiyakame mirayeitiani?
xewiti pumawe mipai mitiyurieni.
- 5 Tewi tukarieya 'ari puti'iniatsie,
'eki 'ari yapeputayi kepaime metseriyari 'amuyeikani,

* 13:15 13:15 Yatini: Kenetsi'umieni. Tixaitiri nepikatatikwewie.

'iniariyari 'apepuyete mana manutiyani pikayiwe.

⁶ Keneuhayewa pe'ixeyati, keneuhayewa kayuwati 'amuyeikaniki, yutukaritsie yutitemawieyuke yu'iwarikaki.

⁷ »Xika kiye hawitekieni,
piyiwe mayiraxianiki
meta mayiraxiani pikatiyinare.

⁸ Xika miki nanaryarieya 'ukirawetsixi 'akine kwiepa
meta miki kitsunuyari 'umini yukwiepa,

⁹ matsi kepauka haa hetsiena miye'ani kanitaxutuimiki,
'iteiri hekwaremeki muka'iteitsie hepai kanikayiramiki.

¹⁰ Matsi tewi, pimiwe meta yitirikariya peuyehipa,
yu'iya 'imatiriekka mieme panatituaya, hiki 'ana pukumamawere.

¹¹ Haramaratsie haa kemiranati'eke hepai,
meta haa 'aki 'amupapatsie kemirakawauke hepai,

¹² mipaita teiteri, kepauka kayuwati memite'uhipite,
tawariri mepika'anuku'uwe.

Mexi muyuawi 'atsikayiwani,
memukwi mepika'anuku'uni
meta mepika'anutaneniere mekutsuti.

¹³ »Xika yiwenike mikite wateukiyapa pemineniuti'awieta
kepauka 'ahaxia manuyeyanike.

Tsikere yapaimexia xika penetsi'utipinirienike,
'ariketa xika penetsi haye'erienike.

¹⁴ Xika tewi 'umini, tawariri 'ayeyuriti pika'ayani.
Kenemireutere netiuka'eniwati ne'uyeikati
nepita'ikwewani kepaukake nemixinarieni.

¹⁵ 'Eki pepinetsitahiawe, neta nepimatsita'eiya,
pepinetsi xeyamikini peminetsi'utawewiki.

¹⁶ Meta pepi'iniatamikini kenemitiuyeika,
matsi ke'axanemitiuyuriki pepikahe'eriwaniri.

¹⁷ Kuxitari 'anutawipemeta 'iniari kenemireutitsanaxiaki pepika'uta,
meta naima ke'axanemitiuyuri pepinereuyehiwirieni.

¹⁸ »Matsi hiri kemitika'unike yapapaimeti,
tetexi kemitiyukupata makainiketsie,

¹⁹ haa 'ayepari kemitixitia
meta haa mitirikaiye kwie kemiretutuwe,
mipaita 'eki tewi ketita mititakwewie pepireutiparitiwa.

²⁰ 'Eki naimeki miki tewi pepa'iwa, miki pukumamawere,
yikitiyuxexeyame pepayeitiwa, hiki 'ana pepeini'awa.

²¹ Xika niwemama 'aixia metehahawaruwani, miki pikaremaika,
xika mehenanaimarieka, miki 'atsipikaretimani.

²² Yuxaita xeikia kukwiniya pe'enie yuwaiyaritsie,
yuxaita xeikia peyuhiwerie».

15

'Eripaxi hutarieka kemutayi

¹ Merikite 'Eripaxi Temani kiekame Kuwi mipai katiniuta'eiya:

² »Mitimaiwe 'atsimikatiimate hepai pikatiyu'eiya
meta 'ekaniuki pikawewie.

- 3 Meta niukiki yaki xeikia 'utaiti pikayumiene
 meta niukiki tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erietikaki.
 4 'Eki matsu 'ahetsie pekanihayewani Kakaiyari pe'ayemakati,
 meta waikawa peka'eyexeyati miki kemitinake.
 5 'Axamiti'ane petipitiakaku 'ateni yakatinihekiatani,
 yaxeikia pepituxaxata teyukwamanamete wahepai.
 6 'Aniukiki pekananuyutahipani, nekima hawaiki,
 'Ateni yakatinikuxatani 'ahetsiemieme.
 7 »¿'Ekimerikuta tewi pemutinuiwaxi petihiki?
 ¿'Ekimerikuta petiutinuiwaxi yemurite kanewekaku?
 8 ¿Petiu'enaxi kuta Kakaiyari waxeirieti kemitiwa'ixatsitiatsie?
 ¿'Ekixeikia kamitsi petiuyemate?
 9 ¿Kepetimate 'eki tame temikate'uyemate?
 ¿Kepereti'ena 'eki tame mipai tekate'i'eniekaku?
 10 Tame tekanimutuxatikani meta waikawa wiyari tekanexeyatikani,
 tame matsu waikawa tekateniuxeiya keyuri 'apaapa.
 11 ¿'A'iyaritsie pikareuyeyeika tsepa Kakaiyari matsinitia
 meta metsikihaweti 'aixia 'anemeki?
 12 ¿Ketitayari haxiaki xeikia perayeika?
 ¿Ketitayari 'ahixiteki petiutimerika?
 13 ¿Ketitayari Kakaiyari hixie xeikia petiha'a
 meta 'aneni pepikapirenutia pepitatua xeikia?
 14 »¿Ketita tihiki tewi 'aixia 'aneme muyu'erieka,
 meta 'uka hetsie yenuiwakatiti heitserie muyupitiani?
 15 Xika Kakaiyari te'i'uximayatsiriwamete memipatsie wahetsie yuri
 kati'erieka,
 meta muyuawi tima 'itiyakame pika'ayeitia,
 16 ketiyiwe matsu tewi hetsie yuri mite'eriekaki,
 mixani'eriwa 'axatiyurieneti meta yu'iyaritsie heuharimikikaku
 'axamiti'aneiki.
 17 »Keneneu'eni, kenemitayini,
 ketita nemitiuxei yanepitayini,
 18 Miki kanihikitini temaiwawemete memihikiataxi,
 tixaiti mekate'anukanati yupaapama wahetsie tita memitehetima.
 19 Mikixeikia kwie mepiyetuiyarie,
 xewititima teewa kiekame wahixiata pika'uyetia.
 20 Kakaiyari mika'ayexeiya pitiuka'eniwani kepaimexia muyeikani,
 mikatiyukanenimaya tukarieya kaniuti'iniatsiyarieniri.
 21 Mariutsika kani'enieka.
 Kepauka kayuwati muma, tenawayamete hetsiana mekaniye'axeni.
 22 Makiyiwitsie xika 'uyani pikahakunuani pitiku'eriwa,
 'ixiparaki mumieriemikiki.
 23 Hau'erieti pukuyeika, wirikixi puwa'ikwai xeikia,
 pitimate hetsiana maye'aximeki yiriya tukariyari.
 24 'Aixia mikatiyurieki meta mitiuka'eniwaki marika piwewirie,
 yumariutati ti'aitame mitamieriximeni hepai,
 25 Kakaiyari mu'uniki heu'u'urawiti,
 Naimekimitirikaiye hepaitsita mariweme mayuyeitiaki.
 26 Yikipi heitserie 'anukuhanati Kakaiyari mutamiki,

'atsutsuime 'a'iti yuheima nunuwame mitirikawi.

- 27 »Tsepa yihixie mayewaiya wiyaki,
meta miranayuhayewa wai manayuhayatsie,
28 kiripa kanetayerimiki,
kiita hipati memikahayeteita,
kii matixiriximeta.
29 Waikawa kemirexeiyakaiki katiniku'eirimiki, pikareutere tita mirexeiya
kemirexeiya kwiepa manukatsie tima pikatitaxiini.
30 Makiyiwitsie 'uyeikati muyuta'unaki pikayiwe,
yirarimeyari kanitayinarimiki tai xiriyariki
Kakaiyari 'iyyaya kanitaxitsitiamiki.
31 Miki pikayukwamanani meta niuki yaki mainetsie yuri pikati'erieka,
mipai yianeti tixaiti pikatiukaxeiya.
32 Meripaiti yapirakapitiarieni kahaye'awekaku 'akuxi
kemitiyurienikekaiki,
meta xawariri pikatitsitsiraxiani.
33 Kaxie nanari takariyari mitsitsirawi mirauyewe hepai kaniyimiki,
huriwu mikatixuturuwe hepai kaniyimiki.
34 Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya waniti 'aixia miti'ane pikatiukaxeiya,
'itarikaki tumini memi'iwaku
wakii taiki kanitixitsitariemiki.
35 Tita mikatiheitserie yuhetsie mepipitia meta 'axamiti'ane mepitiniweya,
wahetsie kwamanarika kanayeneikani memitiniweyani hepai».

16

'Auxiwirieka Kuwi kemutayi

- 1 Miki hepaitsita, Kuwi mipai kaniutayini:
2 «Niuki 'ipai' anuyitikaima waikawa nepeye'eniwari,
xeme matsi, xenetsinitianike xepinetsi'uximatia pita.
3 ¿Kamitsi xekatehayewa kayuwati xe'umati?
¿Ketitaki kuta 'axanetixematia xeminetsiye'eiyarimeniki?
4 Netatsiere yaxeikia nekatnix'e'utahiawiweni
xika xeme nehepai xetekukuyenike.
Netatsiere xehepaitsita kexemite'uka'eniwaniki witsi'anemeki
yanepitikuxatanike,
nemu'u ne'uyuitiwati nexeheunanaimati.
5 Neniukiki nekanixe'anutanieritiawenike,
nekanixe'initianike neteniki.
6 »Xika ne'utaniukani, nekukuiniya pika'anukanunuwa,
xika neka'utaniuni, yaxeikiata tsiere pikaheunuani.
7 Yuriki Kakaiyari pinetsi'uka'unaxi,
netiiriyama puwarutayuniyaxi.
8 Pinetsi'anutinama xeikia, nehepaitsita pitihekiata,
pinetsi'utawatsiixaxi miyane'aneti nekimana xeikia katinikuxaxatsi-
wani nehetsie pirahiya yakixeikia.
9 »Ha'ati Kakaiyari pinetsi'uweiya pinetsititsana,
nehetsiemieme yutamete putixikauteke,
minetsi'aye'unie kwi pinetsixeiya xeikia.
10 Teiteri nehetsimieme waikawameki mepinetsinanaima,

teyuyuriyamete ne'auritapa mepinetsihautiwaya,
yunaiti meyi'initi nehepaitsita xeikia mepeuniuka.

- 11 Kakaiyari 'axamemite'u'iyari wahetsia xeikia pinetsiyetia,
'axamemite'u'iyari wahetsia pinetsi heutahia.
- 12 Ne 'aixia 'iyari nepuyeikakai, miki pinetsiheutitsanaxia,
nekipitia 'awiereka pinetsiheutimuraxia,
nehetsie puyuta'iwiri minetsitamieniki.
- 13 Tupiki temimimete hetsiana miemete mepinetsi'anutina.
Mekate'uyukananimayati nemumete mekananuyexuni,
meta nenema meta netsiirika payewiwi kwiepapaiti.
- 14 Waikawa pinetiukwinitia 'akuxi pinetikwinitia,
pinetsi'anukuwei yumemiwame mihikitini hepai.
- 15 »Newaiyari heiwerika kamixayari pihiki,
Nekana tumuanaripa peuyune.
- 16 Waikawa ne'utatsuati nehixie nepayexeta,
tsuariki nepiwatiyiyiwi nehixitetia,
- 17 matsi nemamaki 'axanepikatiuyuri nepeu'itiatika,
kenemitiyunenewie piheitserie.
- 18 »Xia'ui kwie, nexuriya pepika'anukanarimani.
Nehiwari maununuwani pepika'ipitiaka.
- 19 Hikiti muyuawitsie xewiti kanenixeiyani,
'ahautitewakaku neheima nunuwame kaneyeikani.
- 20 Nehamiku pihiki nehetsiemieme metaniuni,
miki hixie waika nekaniyuiwerieka,
- 21 Kakaiyari hixie nehetsiemieme mitaniuniki,
xewiti yuhamikuma wahetsiemieme xeime hixie maniuka hepai.
- 22 Yapaimexia wiyari xeikia kananukayeimiki
mexixi ne nekaheyiwe nemikahakunuanitsie.

17

- 1 »'Ariri nekanewairiyati nepayeixime,
netukari pitixiximeri,
nemakateukieni kanenitakwewiekari.
- 2 Netsiyuriyamete mepinetsi'anutinama,
nehixite pitiuka'eniwa netsiyuriyamete newaxeiyati.
- 3 »Xia'ui Kakaiyari, nehetsie keneutanua,
¿Kemi'ane tawari piyiwe neheima mitanuani?
- 4 'Eki mekaheta'eriwaweme pepiwarayeitia,
'ayumieme pepikawapitiani memite'ayu'iwaki.
- 5 Kemi'ane ti'iwati yuhamikuma wahetsie mirahiani,
yuniwemata kaniwaxeiyamiki mekwiximeme.
- 6 »Kakaiyari teiteri wateta kaneniyetuani meminetsikuxatatiweniki,
xewititima pikayu'eirie nehixie menetsiku'aitsikawiyati.
- 7 Miyanetiuka kukuineti nepikahauniereri,
naitiri newaiyari 'etirya hepai pi'ane.
- 8 Teiteri 'aixia memite'u'uwa xika menetsi'uxeiya mepikihixiyawa,

- wahetsie mikarahiwa mekaniuyeha'ariweni Kakaiyari
 memika'ayexeiya wahepaitsita,
 9 tewa heitseriemeki yamitikamie yuhuyeta xeikia kaniumieni
 meta yumamatsie meu'itiatika kanitirikaiyeni.
- 10 »Kamitsi xeme yunaiti xekenakini nehepaitsita xetekuxatati,
 Xetsata xeimetima timaiweme nepikakaxeiya.
- 11 Netukari kananukayeikani, meta kenemitinekihiawekai yapikatiyi
 metatsiere yaxeikia ne'iyari tita mireuyehiakai.
- 12 Iki teiteri yiriya hekariya mekanayeitiwani,
 naiti kaniyiwini, matsi 'ipai mekaniutiyaneni:
 "Kankuhekiaririmeniri".
- 13 Hakewa nemekateukieni mikixeikia xika netakwewieka nekii mayaniki,
 kamitsi makiyiwitsie xeikia neyuka'itiame nepeukuni,
- 14 mitiyipiniyaw "Nepaapa" nepitiuteriwani,
 kwitsiterita "Nemaamama" meta "Ne'iwama 'ukari".
- 15 Kamitsi, tita nemititakwewie hakewa peyuhayewa?
 ¿Kepaiki nehetsie tita nemititakwewie pitixeiya?
- 16 ¿Nehamatia reukahani mikite wakitenietsie paiti?
 ¿Teyunaiti teteheukahaxiani tumuanaripa paiti?»

18

Hutarieka Wiriha kemutayi

- 1 Merikite Wiriha Tsuha kiekame mipai katinita'eiya:
- 2 »¿Kepaukari peputihayewa waikawa petikuxatati?
 'Aixia ketine'atimaixiaka 'anakeri tepetitixata.
- 3 ¿Ketitayari yeutari memumamariwawe wahapai petatiyuriene?
 ¿Temika 'u'iyarini hepai petatiku'eriya?
- 4 'Ahaxiaki 'a'iyari pekanitatsanarimeni,
 matsi kwie 'akumaweti pikayuhayewa 'akimana,
 meta 'ayepari pikakuyuaxiani yuhuyeripa.
- 5 »'Axamitiuka'iyari kixemeya kanitimiki,
 taiya 'amanutitetere tatiri katinihayewamiki.
- 6 Xawatiriya kiitana kaniyiririmeni,
 kixeme mikixiya kanitimiki.
- 7 Heutirikaiyeti kemitikuyeikakai pikaheuwaireri,
 yuhetsiememekie kemityukuhawe kanetihiamiki.
- 8 Yu'ikateki winiyari hetsie kanikakemiki,
 miki winiyarieya 'ihia kanayeimiki.
- 9 Yuketatetia wahiatikaiti puyuhayewa,
 yuheyemekie hiati kaniyuhayewamiki.
- 10 Winiyari kwiepa 'awie kumati kanitakwewieka,
 winiyari manumietsie kanikuwereni.
- 11 Tsepa hakewa kanimariutsieka,
 'utimana xeikia kanikuyeikani.
- 12 Mitika'enitsitiwa xeikia kanikuweiyani,
 tita miti'uximatia pika'ipitia xeikia 'etsiwatima.
- 13 Kwiniya waiyarieya kanitaxitaximeni,
 miki mamateya meta 'ikateya kanitikwaiximeni.
- 14 Hakewa 'aixia 'anemekie mekateitsie 'atewa paiti puyuhayewa,

- hikiri ti'aitame mitiyumariuta hetsia kaniumieni.
¹⁵ Kiitana tai naime katiniuyetaiyarimeniri,
 hatsupure tati kaniuyenika muwayekatsie.
¹⁶ Kitsunu nanayari kaniutiwaniri,
 xawariyari mu'utana miemeri naiti kaniutiyinare.
¹⁷ Kwiepa kanakuyeitariemiki mikaku'eriwaniki,
 pikakuxaxatsiwanitima miki kwieyaritsie.
¹⁸ Hekiaripa hayehanieme yiwipa kaneutahiyamiki,
 'ena kwiepa kanayeni'arieni.
¹⁹ Yuteiterima watsata tima yuniwema meta yu'iwama pikawarexeiya,
 hakewa miki mekatei xewititima hayeyuriti pikayuhayewa.
²⁰ Tau manatineika hepatsie meta makayuyupike hepatsie,
 teiteri mepihixiyani miki kemi'itarieniki
 'ana waikawa mepitimamani.
²¹ Mipai kani'aneni 'axamitiyuriene kiiya,
 Kakaiyari mikamate manukatsie».

19

'Ataxewirieka Kuwi kemutayi

- ¹ Miki hepaitsita Kuwi mipai kaniutayini:
² «¿Kepaukakeri xepinetsihayewa xenetekwinitati
 meta yuniukiki xenetsi'anukapinati?
³ Miixari yaxepinete'utahiawixi.
 Waikawameki 'axaxepinetsiyurie karixepikaheyutetewiya.
⁴ Xika xeniu tiyuritini neri xaitsie neheukuyune,
 'axakenemitiyuri nehetsie nepitiyuri.
⁵ Matsi xika xeme 'aixia xe'aneneme xeyu'erieka nehapaitsita,
 meta xemamariwaweme xeyu'erieka xemaye'axianiki nehetsia
 kenemikatiyiweki ne,
⁶ mipai xeketenemaika Kakaiyari pita pinetsiyuriene kemi'ane
 minetikwinitia,
 kemi'ane winiyarieyatsie nemuyewie.
⁷ »Tsepa mipai nemitiuhiwa: "Nepinanaimarie", xewiti pikanetsiha'eiya,
 tsepa xekeneneuparewi nemaine, nehetsie pikatinuiti.
⁸ Kakaiyari nehuye panunari, nepikayawe nemanutayaniki,
 nehuye 'uyiwime kanayeitiani.
⁹ Naime pinetiunawairi titaki 'aixia nemitixeyariiekai,
 nemu'utsieri kuruna pinetsi'anutihaniiri.
¹⁰ Naime pinetsiheutiwitexia, kiye hepai,
 pinetsi'akumaweriyaxi, tita nemititakwewiekai pahunaxi nanayaritsie
 paiti.
¹¹ Nehapaitsitari kaniuyeha'ani,
 kemi'ane miki muwaraye'unie kanenayeitiani.
¹² Kuyaximama meyuwaikawati 'upita mekanahuni,
 yuhuye mekanuwewiximeni nehetsia meye'axianike,
 nemanuka 'aurie mekanikuyaxe.
¹³ »Yapitiyuri ne'iwama meminetsiku'eirieniki,
 meta nehamikuma mepinetsihehiari.
¹⁴ Nemarema nemuwamatekai mepeutayeixia,

- mepinetsihatimairi yuheyemeki.
- 15 Nekie memi'iwata, meta nete'uximayatsiriwamete memikanetsimateni
hepai xeikia mepi'anene,
kwi mepinetsikuxexeiya mixeimatsiwa hepai.
- 16 Mineti'uximayatsirie nepahiawe, matsi miki pikanetsiku'eiya,
tsepa netiti nekatihayewati nemiwawirie.
- 17 Ne'iya ne'iya pixani'erie,
yaxeikiata ne'iwama 'axamepinete'ikwe.
- 18 Matsipaitiri tiri mepikanetsixeyaku,
kepauka meminetsikuxexeiya, mepinetsiyuriya.
- 19 Yunaiti nehamikuma mepinetsixani'erie,
yunaiti meminetsinaki'eriekai mepinetsi'aye'unie.
- 20 Nenawiyari meta newaiyari ne'umetetsie pukuwewerikeri,
netiuka'eniwati 'etsiwa nepayeyuri.
- 21 »Xekeneneutinenimayata nehamikuma xemihiki,
xekenenenenimayaka, Kakaiyari pinetsi'anayewaxia.
- 22 ¿Titayari Kakaiyari hepai xenetekuweiyatiwe?
¿Xe'iyaritsie kareuyeyeika ne'ayeniereme xenetekwa'a?
- 23 »Xika neniuki haka'ikienike,
xika xapatsie haka'utiarienike.
- 24 Xika matsi yuheyemeki tetetsie yuhayewake,
ha'ikieti tepia kwaniyariekametsie ti'utiwameki.
- 25 Ne nepitimate nehetsie nunuwame payeyuri,
meta 'imatirieka panukukeni tumuanaripa.
- 26 Kepaukari newaiyari mika'une,
'akuxi Kakaiyari nehixiki nekanexeyamiki.
- 27 Ne nekimana nepixeyamiki,
ne yanepira'eriwakaku nemixeyaki, xewiti kamatiwati hawaiki.
Miyane mitinekihiaweiki heiwe'erika pinetsitaxitaxime netaita paiti.
- 28 »Xeme mipai xeputiyuane: "Hikimi hetsiena tepitehahiani,
miki hetsie 'axamiti'ane katinixiaweni".
- 29 Matsi xekeneyi'iwiyani 'ixipara hepaitisita,
mikiki haxiaya 'ukanamieni tita 'axatemiteyurie hepaitisita,
xemitemaikaki kename 'itsikame 'a'uwe».

20

Hutarieka Tsupaxi kemutayi

- 1 Miki hepaitisita Tsupaxi Namati kiekame mipai kaniutayini:
- 2 «Ne'eriwametsie waikawa neminehiaweiki yanepitayini,
yemeki 'aixia nepikareu'erie.
- 3 Tierika ne'u'enieka yukinepireka'erietiya,
kenemitimaiweki pinetsikuyuitiwa nemitanianiki.
- 4 »'Eki pepitimate meripaiti,
kepauka Kakaiyari tewi mukayetsie kwiepa,
- 5 'axamatiuka'iyari kemitiyutemawie 'apikareutere,
Kakaiyari mika'ayexeiya temawierikaya yakatinimieni.
- 6 Kemitiyuta'ireki tsepaneti muyuawitsie miye'axe
meta tsepa yumu'uki haiwitiri mukuyuituwa,

- 7 miki kanikumawerimiki yuheyemeki, kwitarai hepai,
 memeitima mipai mekanitiyuakuni: “¿Ke'iyi?”
 8 Yiwikita mitiuhainini hepai, tikariki mitiuxeyiatsitarieni hepai,
 yapauka pitapare tawariri pikataxeiyarieni.
 9 Keyupaimeti memixei tawariri mepika'ixeiya,
 meta hakewa mekateitsie hutarioka pikanuani.
 10 Niwemamata tixaiti memikatehexeiya mekateniwayetuiriekuni,
 wapaapa tita mitiunawakai.
 11 Xe'umete mitirikawi hiki xetemaritikaku
 'uxa'atini warie miki hamatia xekanika'uxipikuni tumuanaritsata.
 12 »Tsepa yuteta 'axamiti'ane hakakame memi'erie
 meta yuneni hetia mi'awieta,
 13 tsepa mikahewayetuaaya,
 matsi xika 'i'awietani ka'itaunieti,
 14 miki paa kwa'ameyatsie yekaiti kanatsiirimiki,
 miki taitana yekaiti xaye meixeiya 'uaye mumiya hepai 'aneti
 kanayeimiki.
 15 Waikawa mirexeiyaniki kemiranukaxi kanitahayamiki,
 Kakaiyari yakatiniyurimiki yuhuriepa menatihayaniki.
 16 Kuu meixeiya 'uaye mumiya kananatuyuunimiki,
 kuu nenieya mumiya kanimiemiki.
 17 'Aki muyehapanetsie pikakuyani,
 retsi kuneriyari meta xiete hatiayari muyehapanetsie,
 18 Pikatikwani tita mira'iwaxi yu'uximayatsikaki,
 pikayukatemawieni tita waikawa mitiukaxeiki,
 19 tixaiti memikatehexeiya mitiwarunawairiki wairiyarika wapitiatu tixati
 mikatiwaruhayewiki,
 meta kii mika'utiwewi kutsiyari mayuyeitiaki.
 20 »Yuhukatsie pika'utahipirike,
 tita mitikwaimikikai pikatiutatetexiwakai.
 21 Tita mitikwakai pikakuhayeikawakai,
 'ayumieme kayuwati kemirexeiyakai 'apikareutere.
 22 Kepauka waikawa mirexeiya, haweri katiniyurimiki,
 hetsiena 'axati'aneti raheteti katinanutatemiki.
 23 Kepauka 'axamitiuka'iyari yutaita mitahine,
 Kakaiyari waikawa yuhaxia miki hetsie kanitatuamiki,
 hetsiena mukawiye hepai.
 24 Tsepaneti muyuta'unaxi tepiaki mitiwewiyatika 'imieriyariki,
 'iri wurunitseyarikike kanenuyexuimiki.
 25 Kepauka nemaya hetsie meta wari'itiana
 'iri mitsimeyari xehahanake xemuyuta'iniata,
 xekanitimamakuni tsiirika xexeyati,
 26 tita waikawa miraye'atikatei mirexeiyakai makiyiwitsie
 kaneukaxiriyamiki.
 Tai ka'anutihitsieriwati kanitaxitsitiamiki
 meta tinaine kiitana tita mireyuhayewa.
 27 Taheima muyema muyuawi katinitahekiatamiki ke'axamitiyuriki,
 kwie meta yapitayini mitaxanetaki.
 28 Kepauka Kakaiyari haxiaya maye'anitsie,
 haa tirikaiyeti kaniwayenemiki kiiya kanita'unamiki.

- ²⁹ Kakaïyari mipai katinikuha'aritsirieka 'axamitiyuriene, mipai ti'aneme xeikia katinenayexeirieni».

21

'Atahutarieka Kuwi kemutayi

- ¹ Miki hepaitsita Kuwi mipai katinita'eiya:
² «Neniuki yemeki xekeneu'eni,
 mikiki nitiarika xekanenipitiakuni.
³ Kayuwati xeketeneteni mexi netikuxata,
 xekenenenanimaka 'arike netitahayewayuke.
⁴ »¿Tewi mimiwe kuta hetsiemieme netikuxata?
 ¿Kexeteku'eriwa ketitayari nemitinewieka nekatiyiwe?
⁵ Xekeneneuxeiya, meta xekenehixiyaka,
 yumamaki yutenitsie xekeneuwika.
⁶ Xika mipai netiku'eriwani, waikawa nepekamatiyeika,
 netaita pinetsi'utanitsa neheuxerimiti.
⁷ ¿Titayari 'axamemite'u'iyari mete'u'uwa,
 'ukirawetsixititiri meta waikawa matsi meteheuxeiyatiri?
⁸ Memakuteitsie mekutekame mekaniwaxeiyakuni
 yuniwema meta yuxiyarima.
⁹ 'Aixia 'iyari mepu'uwa yukie, meta mepikamariutsie,
 Kakaïyari 'iwaiyiya pikatiwakwinitia.
¹⁰ Watúrutsixi yemeki 'aixia me'anenenemuwatinuariwa mepihiki,
 wawakaitsixima mepitiniweya meta mepika'anuye'iwetsiwa.
¹¹ Yutiiriyama meminautsatiweniki mepiwapitia muxatsi memihikitini wa-
 hepai,
 tiiri tsimemupepe me'utitsukwakati mepuyutemamawie.
¹² Xekeneutikwikani teputsie meta kanaritsie kemekiyineki,
 pirikixaki xeketeneukayutiwani kemekiyineki.
¹³ 'Aixia tiwayuriekaku mepu'uwa,
 meta yu'iyariki miki teukiyapa mepi'axe.
¹⁴ Kakaïyari mipai mekatenikihaweni: "Kayuwati ketaneuhayewa.
 Kemimatinake yatemitakahuniki tepikaheumaiku.
¹⁵ ¿Kemi'ane Naimekimitirikaiye pihiki, tame temeyexeianiki?
 ¿Ketita teteha'iwa xika xeikia tame nenewieri te'iyetuirieka?"
¹⁶ Matsi ke'aixia memiteheuxeiya yitirikariyaki mepikate'ukaxei.
 'Axamemiteyurieri wa'ixatsi ne nepika'enieka.
¹⁷ »¿Kepauka 'axamemite'u'iyari wakixeme pitixia?
 ¿Kepauka 'axamitiwayurie wahetsie piye'axe?
 ¿Kepauka Kakaïyari, yuhaxiaki, pitiwakwinitia
¹⁸ 'eka 'uwakaxa kemire'enitsitiwa hepai,
 kuxari 'eka mitirikaiye mei'enitsitiwa hepai?
¹⁹ Mipai xepinetetahiawe kename Kakaïyari tiuti'utaxi
 yamitiwarakapitaniki
 'axamemiteyurie waniwema wahetsiemieme.
 Matsi kemi'ane 'axamitiuyuri kerakapitiani,
 miki yamiretimaniki.
²⁰ 'Axatiyuruwame ketiuka'eniexiani yuxaita muyutatimaiyaki.
 Naimekimitirikaiye haxiaya ke'anuieni.

- 21 ¿Kekutari tiyikihaweni yutiiriyama wahetsiemieme miwaku'eirieni,
xikari yapaimexia xeikia heuyeweka mukumawereki?
- 22 »¿Kemi'ane piyiwe Kakaiyari mitiuta'ikitiani miki mitimaiweniki,
miki matsi katihihi heitseriemeki yamitayini waikawa memauka'u wa-
hetsiemieme?
- 23 Hipati 'akuxi yaki meyumateti mekanitakukuweni,
'aixia metehue'erieti meta meka'uximatarieti,
- 24 wakwatsapai waikawa wiyatikaikaku,
wa'umete waikawa tirikawikaku 'akuxi.
- 25 Hipati mekanitakukuweni meyuhiaweti,
'aixia miti'ane mekateha'iniatawaweti.
- 26 Tumuanaripa yuxexuiti mekanikuhikuni,
miki yunaiti kwitsiterixiki mekaneunitikaikuni.
- 27 »Nepitimate xeme kexemiteku'eriwa,
meta yaxetekuxatati kexeminetsiyurieniki xeikia.
- 28 Yaxeikiatsiere nekatini maika mipai xekaniyuku'i wawiyani:
“¿Hakewa waikawa meukawe kiya pewe?
¿Hakewa 'axamemite'u'iyari wakii peti'u?”
- 29 ¿Kikamete xekatewata'i wawiyawawe?
¿Kwi xekatewaku'eniwa kememutiyuaneki?
- 30 'Axamitiwayurie tukariyaritsie, 'axamitiuka'iyari puyutawikweitsitiwa,
kepauka haxia tukariyari maye'anitsie putawikweitsitariwa,
- 31 ¿Kemi'ane hixiena miki kemitiuka'iyariki yapititahiawiwe?
¿Kemi'ane mirekapitiani piyiwe miki kemitiuyuriki?
- 32 Kepauka mikite memakateukiwatsie manukweiyani,
maka'awietsie heima kanita'iwiyariemiki,
- 33 yimiireti teiteri mekaniweiyani 'utimana,
meta yumireti mekanika'awiwietani teukiyata.
Kwieta paiti muyeweritsie kani'uxipieka kayuwati.
- 34 »¿'Akuxi xenetetakwewie xenetsinitianike yuniuki mikawairiyaki?
Kexemineteku'eiya naiti miki piti'itarika».

22

Hairieka 'Eripaxi kemutayi

- 1 Miki hepaitsita 'Eripaxi Temani kiekame mipai katinita'eiya:
2 «¿Xewiti tiyiwe, waikawa timaiweti,
Kakaiyari hetsiemieme tixaiti tiyunaki'erieti mayaniki?
- 3 ¿Tixaiti 'aixia ti'aneme tikaxeiya Naimekimitirikaiye,
tewi heitserie pemexeiya pehikitikaku?
- ¿Miki tixaiti rexeiyati rayani
xika 'aixia 'anemeku'pe'uyeikani?
- 4 ¿Kamitsi pemeyemakaxeki metiutate'a,
'ayumieme memataheitseritariwatsie meranuwitini?
- 5 Matsi kaniwaikawani 'axakepemituyuri.
'Axakepemituyuri pikayu'iniatsinia.
- 6 'Aiwama pepitiwakwetatiakai,
meta pekaheiyehiati wakemarite pepiwakunawairiwakai,
meka'ukemarime pepiwakuhayekawakai.
- 7 Kemi'ane meuharimikikai pepikaharitiakai,

- 'ikwai meuyehiakai pepikweririekai.
- 8 Tewi waikawa meukawe pepa'ayeitia meta kwie 'ahetsiemieme pepayeitia, tewi waikawa pemumariwe, mikitsie 'aixia pekatiniuyerini.
- 9 Wiuraxi tixaiti pepikatiwakumikwakai, meta nutuite naime pepitiwakunawairiwakai.
- 10 'Ayumieme hiki winiyari 'a'aurie kanakani, meta 'ayumieme pekanimariutsieka,
- 11 yiriya pekaheuniereme kamenayeitiaka, haa mitirikaiye kameniukayunitiwani.
- 12 »Kakaiyari matsi muyuawi 'ameutitewatsie kaniyueikani. Xurawetsixi keniwareutixeiya, 'aheutitewakaku memakatei.
- 13 Matsi 'ipai pekaniutaineni: “¿Kakaiyari ketimate? ¿Kamitsi tiyiwe makiyiwitsie mitatsitaheitsertiani?”
- 14 Miki muyuawi taheima muyema hetsie kaniyeikaneni muyuawi manuye'atikatsie ye'axeti, meta haiwitiri 'e'ayetsuiti kaneitinarimani, 'ayumieme pikatatsixeiya”.
- 15 »¿Meripai mieme yeiya petiyeweiyani 'axateyuruwamete kememite'u'uwakai?
- 16 Kahaye'awekaku 'akuxi yutukari mekaniutatimaiya, haa mitirikaiye watsutimeyari kanahautsitiaxiani.
- 17 Kakaiyari mipai mekatenuatahiawe: “Kayuwati ketaneuhayewa. ¿Kekuta 'eki petatsiyurieni, Naimikipemitirikaiye?”
- 18 Kakaiyari katiniuyurieni 'aixia miti'ane mitiuta hiniyaxi wakiita. Ne 'axamemiteyurieri wa'ixatsi nepika'enieka.
- 19 «Heitseriemeki yamemitekahu mekaniyutemawieka 'axamemite'u'iyari kememite'uka'unariwa mewaxeyati, wahetsie mikarahiwa mipai mekaniutyuaneni mewananaimati:
- 20 “Memitatsi'aye'unieri mekaniuka'unarieni, wapiinite taipa naiti katiniutixini”.
- 21 »Kakaiyari hetsia 'aixia kene'ayuri, kayuwati pehexeiya kene'ayeitia miki hamatia, 'ahetsie katinanuamiki perexeyati pewayaniki.
- 22 Ikitsikaya tetana mayeneika keneutanaki'eri, 'aiyaritsie niukieya kenaka'iki.
- 23 Naimekimitirikaiye hetsia xika penuani meta 'axamiti'ane 'akie xika perayeweiya, naimeki pekanihewatiariemiki,
- 24 xika 'ahuru 'aixia mi'anene* kwiepa pe'itixirieni tetexitsata meta 'aita,
- 25 Naimekimitirikaiye 'ahuru kanihikitikamiki 'ahetsiemieme, meta miki 'apirata 'aixia mi'ane kanihikitikamiki 'ahetsiemieme.
- 26 Naimekimitirikaiye hetsie pepi'atemawieka, Kakaiyari hetsia pepeutaniereni.
- 27 Kepauka pemuyunenewie, miki kameni'enimiki, 'ekita kepemiti'ahiritiaki pekaneye'atiiriemiki.

* 22:24 22:24 huru 'aixia mi'anene. Piyiweta mutayini huru 'Upixi mieme.

- 28 Ketita pemititsutiani yapitikiyineni,
'ahuyeta xawatiriya pihekariwieka,
29 Memuyuti'ire Kakaiyari tixaiti pikatiwarayeitiwa,
tixaiti memikatehayuyeitia kaniwaranuku'uitiwani.
30 Miki wahetsie mikarahiwa kaniwawikwetsitiaka,
'aixia pemituuyuriki pekanitawikwetsitiariemiki».

23

'Atahairieka Kuwi kemutayi

- 1 Miki hepaitsita Kuwi mipai kaniutayini:
2 «Netaita nepiha'a yaxeikia nemuti'uximatariieki,
neputa'aiwa Kakaiyari mamaya mahete nehetsie tiunakeku.
3 Xia'ui, xika ne netimaikake Kakaiyari hakewa nemekaxeiyaki.
Xika neyiwenike nemeta'aniki miki hakewa meyeika.
4 Miki hixie nepitaxanetakeyu ketitayari nemiti'ane,
'aixia yemeki nepireixatianikeyu miyanemiranuyemieki.
5 Yanepiretimanikeyu keminereta'eiya,
meta nepeitimaitiyanikeyu.
6 ¿Kamitsi miki yutirikariyaki neraye'uniekakeyu?
Nekatixaitsieti. Miki matsi pikanetsitaxanetakeyu.
7 Miki hixie tsepa kemi'ane tewi heitserie hexeyiati
piyiwe yuhetsiemieme yamutayiniki,
meta ne nexiniti nepayeuwe yuheyemeki
ne'itsikame hixie.
8 »Xika tau manatineika hepatsie neheyani, mana nepikaheitaxeiya,
xikata makayuyuipe hepatsie neheyani, manata nepikaheixeiya.
9 Tayetatsie xika rayexeyani, nepika'ixeiya,
xikata tatsutia hepa heyani, ne 'atsinepikaretimani.
10 Matsi miki, nehuye naime pakumate,
xika netsi'uta'iniatake, ne huru 'aixia mi'ane hepai ne'aneti nepayeuwe.
11 Huyeya hetsie xeikia ne nepumie,
huyeya nepuweiya xaitsie nekaheukuyuyuikipeti.
12 'Aitsikateya tetana mayeneika nepika'uku'e'eiriwa,
netaita paiti yemeki
nepiti'utaxi niukiteya tetana mayenexia.
13 »Matsi miki Ti'aitame kanihikitini,
¿kemi'ane piyiwe kemitiyurieneki mita'imaiya?
Miki kemitiyurimiki, yapitiyuriene.
14 Miki yapitiyuriene nehetsiemieme kemitiu'eri,
naime kemitiku'eriwa yapitiyuriene.
15 'Ayumieme hixiena neputimamawe,
xika naime miki netiuti'eriexiani, waikawa neputimamawe.
16 Kakaiyari yapitiyuri ne'iyaritsie nemumakaki,
Naimekimiritikaiye pinetsimariuta.
17 Tsepaneti miya nemitiuka'eniwa, yiriya netenie pika'uwiere,
meta yiriya 'amayetsuye nehixie minetsiheukunama.

24

- 1 »Xika Naimekimiritikaiye hixie kemitiyini naiti tihekiaka,

- 1 ʒitayari memimate 'atsimekate'ixeiyawawe heitseriemeki
 kemitiyuriene?
- 2 Hipati mekanixuaweni hakewa wakwie meuka 'atika 'aixia mekate'ixeiyati,
 meta tewaxi 'inawarite mekateniwamitiweni,
- 3 nutuite wapuxurima mekaniwanawairietiwani,
 wiuraxi watuurutsixi kwietsanamete mekaniwatanawairiwani
 memitehapitikaki,
- 4 memiteheuyehiwa huyeta mekaniwataweweiyani,
 tixaiti memikateheuxeiya wairiyarika mekaniwapitiaka
 memuyuti'awietaki xeikia.
- 5 Puxuri yeutari makumawetsie memu'uwani wahapai,
 tixai memikateheuxeiya mekaniyumexiitiaka yu'ikwai
 memitehexeiyani,
- meta mikiti kwie makumawe yuniwema pitiwamikwa.
- 6 Kayuwaxata miauxa muyukuhayeikawa mekaniteixitiweni,
 meta 'axamemite'u'iyari waharawerita kaxie mekanititeixini.
- 7 Yu'ixuriki memikahexeiyaki, yiwikita meka'ukemariti mekaniukatari-
 yariwani,
 mepikaheixeiya 'ikari xeri hetsiemieme.
- 8 Wiyeri hiritisie miemeki mepitihawire,
 yuhetsie nunuwame memikahexeiyaki, terita mekaneuyuta'unani.
- 9 Nutui putsitsinawaiyarie yumaamatsie,
 tixaiti mikarexeiya pukuname mirapineki.
- 10 Yu'ixuriki memikahexeiyaki, meka'ukemariti 'amekaniu'uwani,
 triku me'itiximetiti, haakaki mekanikwiximeni.
- 11 Hiriwa takariyari tiximetsie mepipina,
 kaxie mekanitiketsinani 'atixawametsie, matsi harimiyaki
 mekanikwiximeni.
- 12 Kiekaritsie memikwixime wahiware kani'eniirikini,
 memiwitekietika wahiware parewiya kana'iwawani,
 matsi Kakaiyari tima 'atsipikaretimamate.
- 13 »Hipati hekiariya mepaye'unie,
 mipai mepikate'u'uwa
 yuhuye mepikahetimaiwawe.
- 14 Kakahekiariwekaku 'akuxi, tiyumemiwame panukukeka,
 tixaiti mikarexeiya meta mireuyehiwa pukumemiwa,
 kapaunkata mikiyire tinawayame kanayuyeiwani.
- 15 Hipame wa'itama muwakumaiwa hixiteya yiriya kanitakwewieka,
 mipai yuhetsiemieme pitiyikihawe: "Xewiti pikanetsixeiya",
 yihixie kaneuyuku'awietani.
- 16 Yiwikita, tinawayame xeime kiita peuhake,
 matsi tukariki yukiita peuyunama,
 hekiariyatsie timiemeki tixaitiki pikatiyikihawe.
- 17 Miki yunaime wahetsiemieme, hekiariya yiriya 'emayetsuye pihiki,
 yiriya mumariwe pita mepinaki'erie».
- Tsupaxi kemiranuyeniu*
- 18 «'Axamemite'u'iyari kwaimuxari haa heima muyeka hepai
 mekani'aneneni,
 wakwie 'axakani'itarieka,
 mepikateta'uximayatari kaxie harawerita.
- 19 Xiri meta kwie muwaki hepai

- 'iwi hayari yapauka kemiti'itse,
mipaita 'axateyuruwamete miki teukiyapa mepiteheukahapawa.
- 20 Wamaamatiti piwaratimai,
kwitsiterixi mepiwakwa'a,
xewiti tawariri pikawaraye'erieni,
mepawitewa kiyexi hepai.
- 21 'Uka mikaniwewe mepinanaima, 'uka tiiri mikawarexeiya,
hatsuaku wiuraxi wahetsie timieme 'aixia miti'ane mepikatewautiwe.
- 22 Matsi Kakaiyari, yitirikariyaki, waikawa memeuca'u puwarehapana,
kepauka Kakaiyari manukukeni wahepaitsita, xewiti 'ayeyuriti
pikayuhayewa.
- 23 Kakaiyari kaniwapitiaka 'aixia 'iyari memu'uwaniki,
matsi wataxeiyati pikatihayewa.
- 24 Yapaimexia 'aixia mepitexeyarieni,
matsi yapaukata pitukumamawere,
tixaiti mepikatehayetiariwa, tupiriya memakututuwe hepai,
tiriku takari kemitikaxitewa hepai.
- 25 ¿Kemi'ane neniuki ta'iniatame kename yaki nehaine pitayini,
meta kemi'ane neniuki tixaiti pikarayeitiani?»

25

Hairieka Wiruha kemutayi

- 1 Miki hepaitsita Wirirari Tsuha kiekame mipai kaniutayini:
- 2 «Kakaiyari kanitirikaiyeni kanimakaxiwani,
miki yakatini'aitani muyuawi meutitewatsie.
- 3 ¿Kamitsi kuyaximama meteyu'iniatsinia?
¿Kemi'ane hetsie hekiariyaya pikaye'axe?
- 4 ¿Ketiyiwe tewi
kename 'atsikatiyuruwame mitayiniki Kakaiyari hixie?
¿Tewi ketiyiwe 'aixia 'aneme mayuyeitiani
'ukaratsi hetsie yenuiwame?
- 5 Metsatiti Kakaiyari hixie yuhekiariya pikahexeiya,
meta xurawetsixi mepika'itiatika,
- 6 matsi tewi tita tihiki, kwitsi kanihikitini,
matsi tewi tixaiti pikatihiki, hareku mikatiyunaki'erie kanihikitini».

26

Kuwi kemiranuyeniu

- 1 Kuwi mipai katinita'eiya:
- 2 «Eki hirixia memiwerarani xiaritsi pekaniwakuparewiwani.
'Eki hirixia memikatikawwi xiaritsi pekaniwawikweitsitiaweni.
- 3 Matsi 'ixatsi 'aixia mi'ane 'eki pepika'iyetuiriewe 'atsimikatiimate.
Meta 'eki kepemireitimaitiyeikaki pepikatiwahekiatia.
- 4 ¿Kepaiki pumatsi'uparewi miyapemitayiniki?
¿Ke'aneti 'iyari matsi'uiyaku miyapeputayi?»

Wiruha tikuxatati kemirenumia

- 5 «Marikaki mekaniutiyyiakani mikite,
haramara hetipai memitama.
- 6 Kakaiyari hixie mikite wateukiyapa peukahekia,
tiyu'uname miti'awieta pikayiwe.

- ⁷ Kakaiyari muyuawi pitawera tixaititsie katiuyemakame,
meta kwie tixaititsie pukatiuyeyetsa.
- ⁸ Haiwirititsie haa pi'eima,
matsi hai pikatitsanike heteriyaki.
- ⁹ Metseri mixikiraiyenitsie kaneikunarimani
kepauka hai hetsiena muyeweratsie.
- ¹⁰ Ketewa 'ati muyuxeiyania haa heima pika'iniaritaxia
hekiariya meta yiriya mipataniki.
- ¹¹ Tierikayaki mamati,
muyuawi mutuikatika putiyiyiaka.
- ¹²⁻¹³ Xika miki 'uta'ieni hai muyuawitsie pita'enitsitiwa,
Kakaiyari yutirikariyaki haramara kaniutatakeni.
Kemitimaiweki Haxi kaniutaxiteni,
yutirikariyaki kuu 'amupa haramara kiekame kaniutatsana.
- ¹⁴ Iki matsi 'iniari xekia kanihikitini kemituyuriweki,
'etsiwa xekia ketemiteku'enakareki.
¿Kemi'ane meitimaitiyani piyiwe tiranarieya mitirikaiye?»

27

'Atanaurieka Kuwi kemutayi

- ¹ Merikitsi Kuwi, tawarita kaniutaniuni, mipai kaniutayini:
- ² «Kakaiyari hetsie nenehiritiati, Naimekimitirikaiye,
kemi'ane nehetsiememe mikayuwairiya 'aixia mitiyurieniki,
kemi'ane netukari miyatiuka'eniwame mayeitia,
- ³ mexi 'akuxi nehetsie tukari xuawe
meta netsurita Kakaiyari 'iyaya nehexeiya,
- ⁴ 'etsiwa tima neteni 'axaranyiineme pikatitaxata,
meta neneni 'itarika pikatahekiata.
- ⁵ Hatsuaku nepikaxepitiani kename xeme yuriki xetekuxata,
mexi ne'ayeyuri, kename heitserie nehexeiya nepaineni.
- ⁶ Ne yemeki kename nehetsie karahiwa neputaineni, nepikaxepitiani.
Mexi ne'uyeikani, tewiyarika ne'iyaritsie pikaxuaweni.
- ⁷ »'Axateyuruwamete wahapai meminetsi'aye'unie ketiwaruyurieni,
meta nehapaitsita memeuniuka heitseriemeki yamemikatekahu wa-
hepai.
- ⁸ ¿Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya kemeteta'ikwewa
kepauka memitakukuwetsie,
kepauka watukari Kakaiyari muwanawairietsie?
- ⁹ ¿Kakaiyari wahiware pi'enie
kepauka wahetsie 'uximatiarika miye'axe?
- ¹⁰ ¿Kamitsi Naimekimitirikaiye hetsie meteyutemamawie,
yatini yuheyemeki Kakaiyari metehahiawe?
- ¹¹ »Ne hiki tixaiti nekatinihehekiatsitiyamiki Kakaiyari tirikariyayatsie
mieme.
Naimekimitirikaiye kemituyuriemiki nepika'enukanani.
- ¹² Xika xemetiti 'iki naime xetexexeyaniri,
¿kamitsi titayari waikawa xeteniukixie?»

Tsupaxi hairieka kemutayi

- ¹³ «Iki piinitiarika Kakaiyari katini'utani

- katiniwayetuiiemiki 'axamemite'u'iyari,
 'iki 'imikieri memikateyukanenimaya
 Naimekimitirikaiye katiniwayetuiiemiki:
- 14 Tsepa tiiri keyupaimeme miwarexeiyani,
 mepikwi'iwa 'ixiparaki,
 meta hatsuaku tiiriyamama 'etsimemipepe mepikatihuxani.
- 15 Kehateta memiyuhayewa yaxeikia mepikateukieni,
 wiuraxi wahetsiemieme mepika'utitsuanani.
- 16 Tsepa waikawa pirata memukuxeiri tumuanari hepai,
 meta 'ixurikite yuheima memitiyetiki haxu hepai,
- 17 heitserie mexeiyani pihikitini kemi'ane miki kamixate miranakatini,
 meta kemi'ane hetsiena mikarahiwa pirata piwata'iitiani.
- 18 Kii memitiwewiwa kwitsiteri tekimemete wahepai pi'anene,
 nenieremete waxamaru hepai pi'anene.
- 19 Mepukahipite waikawa metehexueiyati, matsi 'imatiriekia:
 kepauka memanutanenieretsie, wapiinite naiti pititipaparike.
- 20 Wahetsie pi'axe haa tirikaiyeti mariweti,
 yiwikita 'eka tirikaiyeti puwaratixiriwa.
- 21 'Eka tau manatineika hepa mieme puware'enitsitiwa, hiki 'ana mepuku-
 mamawere,
 kaniwarakuhunani memakuteitsie.
- 22 Wahetsie kaniuwautseni kawanenimayati,
 mexi miki tirikariyaya memakati meyuta'unarimeni.
- 23 Yumamate puyuitiwa wananaimati pititupapine,
 yumaixiwariki, memakuteitsie kaniwaranuyeni'awani».

28

Mireutamaiwe kwikariyari

- 1 Minaxi kanixiaweni pirata mana mayeneika,
 meta hakewa huru mekwaxiyarie.
- 2 Tepia kwie hetsie kanayeneikani,
 tetetsie kuwire kanayekunariwani.
- 3 Minaxi hetsie ti'uximayatame yiriya kaneutiparitiwani:
 tetexi wayemuinati muta'atikatsie,
 tetexi witsimi'anene puwaune waikawa muyeyiwitsie.
- 4 Teewa paiti teiteri memikahakuteitsie,
 teiteri hatsuaku memikahanu'uwatsie peuta'ine,
 'ateewa paiti teiteri memikahanu'uwatsie,
 kaunari hetsie 'ukuwieti.
- 5 Kwiepa 'ikwai pitineika,
 matsi kwie taita taiki mitiutiteke hepai ti'ananeti katiniyepika.
- 6 Tetetsie tete waikawa mayeyuyuawi payeneika
 meta tumuanaritsie huru peutitei.
- 7 Kwixi 'ateewa 'uyewieti yu'ikwai mixeiya pumawe muwa hemarieti
 meta piwame pika'ixeiyaw.
- 8 Xewiti tima yeutanaka mana pika'uyeyeiwe,
 meta mayetsi manatima mepika'unieretikika.
- 9 Minaxi mi'inienne tete mayetse'i pitsunane
 meta hirite tsutimeyari pukuhekiata.
- 10 'Ayeparitsietiti hewayexawame payeitia,
 meta yuhixiteki pitituxexeiya waikawa miraye'atika.

- 11 Haa 'apapati muwawitakatsie pikuwaune,
meta tita miti'awietsiekai pitihekiata.
- 12 Matsi, ¿hakewa peikaxeiya mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme?
¿Hakewa petikie mireutamaiweniki mi'ayumieme?
- 13 Xewiti tima tewi 'atsipikatimate kemiraye'axe,
'ena kwiepa temanu'uwa pika'ukaxexeyariwa.
- 14 Haa 'emeukatewa mipai paine: «'Uwa puyemawe».
Haramarata mipai paine: «'Ena pumawe».
- 15 Huru witsimi'aneki pikayunanainia,
meta pirata tsepa waikawa maheteki pikayu'axinia.
- 16 Huru kwi mukwaxiyarieki pikayunanainia,*
meta tete miyiwi mayemerikawiki meta tete yuawimeki mutimerika
waikawa miraye'axeiki.
- 17 Huru meta tete xikiri manuyehokia hepaina pika'anene,
meta mitiupata pikayiwe huruki mitiwewiyatikaki.
- 18 Matsi titayari tetehexaxatani tete mixeta meta mitsiraiye.
Mitimaiweniki matsi piraye'axe keyuri tetexi mayetatairawi.
- 19 Tete mayetaxaiye Kutsi kwieyaritsie mieme hepaina pika'ane,
meta pikayiwe huru 'aixia mi'aneki minaneni.
- 20 ¿Hakewa kamitsi payeneika mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme?
¿Hakewa petikie mireutamaiweniki mi'ayumieme?
- 21 Yunaiti memite'u'uwa wahixie pi'awieti,
metatsiere wikixi wahixie piyu'awieta.
- 22 Miya tiyu'uname matia mipai meputiyuane:
«'Etsiwa tepitemarie hepaitisana miemek».
- 23 Kakaiyari xeikia piyiwe hetsiana miye'ani,
miki xeikia pitimate hakewa miki meyeka.
- 24 Miki kwie manu'atikatsie paiti piniere,
miki naime pitixeiya muyuawi hetia tita mitixiawe.
- 25 Kepauka miki 'eka tirikariyaya mupitiakai
meta kepauka haa mu'iniataxi kematiyeukaki,
- 26 kepauka mukawiwiyeniki mupitia
meta wiyeri mitirikawi kemitiikikaniki,
- 27 hiki kemitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme kaniuxeiya kani'iniarita miraye'axe
hepai katinixeiya,
kanita'iniata, hiki heitixeiyaxiaka 'aixia kaniyurieni.
- 28 Hiki teiteri mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
«Ti'aitame 'ayemakati mitimaiweniki kanihikitini.
'Axamiti'ane hepaitisita yukweriwayurieti: miki mireutamaiwe
pihikitini».

29

Kuwi yuxaita yatiku'eriwati kemutayi

- 1 Kuwi tawarita mipai kaniutayini:
2 «Waikawa metserite manuyeki nepuku'eriwa,
kepauka Kakaiyari minetsi'iwiyakaitsie.
3 Yikixemeki neheima pinetsikixiyakai,

* 28:16 28:16 huru kwi mukwaxiyarie. Piyiweta mutayini huru 'Upixi mieme.

makiywi hekiariyaysie nepuyeikakai.

4 Iya tukari nepa'eriwa, kepauka yaki neminemaikaisie,
'ana Kakaiyari nekii 'aixia piyuriekai yunaki'eriyaki.

5 »Kepauka 'akuxi Naimekimitirikaiye nehamatia muyeikakaisie,
meta neniwema ne'aurie memitiyaxikekaisie,

6 kepauka retsi kuneriyariki neketatatsie nemeyuhauxinakai,
meta 'ayeparitsie hatseiti hayari paneikakai,

7 kepauka nemayeyeikakai kiekari kitenie wa'ixatsitiwame nemihikitikai,
kepauka yuwaikawa memayuxeiritsie 'iparitsie nemayeixakai,

8 temari menetsixeyame hu mepikikakai,
'ukirawetsixi meta mepiti'uwekai,

9 memanuyetei metekuxatati mepitekuhayekawakai
meta yumamaki yutenie mepiwewirekai.

10 Memanuyetei 'a'inikai metekuxatati mepakikakai,
meta waneni wateta pukuweweriekai.

11 Kemi'ane meminetsi'eniwakai netikuxatakaku, 'aixia meputiyuanekai
nehapaitsita,
kemi'ane meminetsixexeyakai, 'aixia meputiyuanekai.

12 Tixaiti mikarexeiya xika parewiya ha'iwawani nehetsia, ne
nepiparewiekai,
yaxeikiatatsiere nutui, yuparewiwame mikahexeyia.

13 Tixaiti memikatetakwewie 'aixia mepinetekihawekai,
nekimana temawierikaki
wiuraxi wa'iyari putihiwakai.

14 Tita mitiheitserie kamixayari nepanakatikikai,
miki nemata nemuwawiwa pihikitikai meta nemu'utsie nemayihaya
heitserie nemexeyaniki.

15 Memikaheuneniware wahetsiemieme wahixite nepatia,
memika'ikiniwawe wahetsiemieme, wa'ikate nepatia.

16 Memiteheuyehiwa wapaapa nepatia,
meta teewatari wahetsie nunuwame nepatia.

17 'Axamemite'u'iyari watamete nepanaye'unaxia,
watametatsie paiti wa'ikwai nepayeha.

18 »'Ana mipai nepitiu'eri: "Nekiita nepimini,
netukari kayu'iniatsiniati payani xiekari haramara tetsita mitika hepai.

19 Nenanayarite hata paiti pireukawiyaxiani,
haitsikari tikariki mieme nexawaritsie peukayaxe.

20 Mariweme kenemirexeiya nehetsie puyuhayewani witsimi'anene,
meta netupi yanepirakweka".

21 »Teiteri mepinetsi'eniwakai neniuki metakwewietu kayuwati meteteti
me'enukwewienike,
kayuwati me'umati ne'ixatsi mepuka'inakai.

22 Ne kepauka nemitiutaxatakai, xewiti 'axapika'utainekai nehapaitsita,
neniuki wanakata pitikunanakekai.

23 Neniuki mepitakwewiekai me'enukwewienike
xewiti wiyeri 'emireutetere kemititakwewie hepai.

24 Xika ne nehanaweni newaxeiyati, miki yuri mepikanete'eririekai,
nehixie nemakananeki mikiki mepiyuwairiyakai.

25 Huye ke'aneme memuweiyani nepuwaxeitsitakai,

ne wayeta nepayeixakai,
wahamatia nepuyeikakai ti'aitame yukuyaxima watsata muyeikani hepai,
kemi'ane memiyuhiwerie wanitiwame hepai netiyumaiti.

30

- 1 »Hiki matsi nehepaitisita tiirititi mekaniutinaweni,
ne miki wapaapama nepikawaruhiritiawe tima
netsiikirima nemuxatsima wahiwemete.
- 2 ¿Titaki tiyunaki'eriekake nehetsiemieme watirikariya,
matsi tirikariya mekahexeyiakaku?
- 3 Mete'uka'eniwati haakaki meta metehueyehiati,
makumawe 'amanutitewatsie paiti mepu'uwakai tikariki,
yeuta kwiepa mikahakietatsie.
- 4 'Htsita tupiriyate ratsiwitikaime mepitekupitiwekai
meta matsiki nanayari mepikwakai.
- 5 Mepayeweiyarie kai kiekaritsie,
mewahiwiweti tenanawayamete wahapai.
- 6 'Ayumieme puwakietikai
'aki 'utima haa muwakitsie,
'ai mukatataritia meta terita.
- 7 'Htsitsata meputihiwakai,
tupiriyatsata 'axeikia mepitihipite kai.
- 8 Teiteri 'atsimemikatemate mekanihikitini, 'axamemitemariwa,
'ayumieme yukie mepayeweiyarie.
- 9 »Hiki matsi ne menetsikuxatati xeikia kenemi'ane mekaneni'ikeni.
Hiki netsi'atsemete mekanakine.
- 10 Mepinetsi xani'erie, mepinetsi'uku'e'eiriwa,
nehixie mepinetsihaye'aitsikawiya.
- 11 Hikiri matsi Kakaiyari tixaiti nekatiyunaki'eriekame minetsi'ayeitia,
nehixie 'axame'utiyuati mepikatehayewa.
- 12 Netserieta mepiti'u yunaiti teiteri menetsimietiweti,
mepinetsiwiniyatiwe ne'ikatsie
meta mepiwewie nehetsia kememite'aye'axiani.
- 13 Nehuyeta mepite'anuna,
xewiti mikanetsiparewieki yamepitetyurie meminetsika'unaki.
- 14 'Amepahu ne'ixumeritsie memeu'inieni hepai,
kii'u'unimetsata mepinetsimietiwie mekatehayewati.
- 15 Marika nehetsie punua,
'aixia 'anemeki kenemitixeyarie kai 'eka hepai petia,
newikweitsitiarika hai hepai putiutapaparike.
- 16 »Hikita netukari nepitatimaiyarime,
nekukwiniya kwinimieme pineti'uximatia.
- 17 Yiwikita ne'umete pinetsititara,
kukuiniya nehetsie pikaheununuwa.
- 18 Kakaiyari yutirikariyaki nekamixatsie pinetsiwiya,
pinetsikixiipina nekamixa nekiipitia mieme hepai.
- 19 Karima haxuta pinetsiheukahipa,
meta naxi tumuanari pinetsihayetiwa.
- 20 »Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki nepimatsihahiwiwa, matsi pepikanetsiku'eiya,

- ne 'ahixie nepi'axe, matsi 'eki wairiyarika pepinetsikuxexeiya.
- 21 Kwinimiemi pepinetinanaima,
'atirikariyaki pepinetsi'anayewaya.
- 22 'Eka hetsie pepinetsiheutahipa pepinetsi'anuku'enitsitiwa,
wiyeri mitirikaiyetsie pepinetsi'uyehipa.
- 23 Yanepitimate teukiyapa kepeminereukatuaniki,
hakewa teyunaiti 'atemu'uwa temitakukuwe metakiekaritsie.
- 24 »Matsi kemi'ane ma'iwarie tawari menukawaxiani pikayiwe,
tiuka'eniwati mahiwa parewiya ha'iwawati.
- 25 Ne memite'uka'eniwa wahetsiemieme neputatsuaka.
Tixaiti memikatehexeiya wahetsiemieme nekaninehiaweni.
- 26 Kepauka 'aixia miti'ane nemitikwewiekai, 'axamiti'ane pitinua,
kepauka hekariya nemukuwaunekai, yiriya pinua.
- 27 Nepikatihayewa netaita neyihaweti,
nepitinewie netiuka'eniwati.
- 28 Nenehiaweti 'anepuyeika, matsi tau mixikaki hawaiki,
teiteri wahixie neputakeka, parewiya newauti.
- 29 Yawixi memayu'eririya wa'iwa nepatia,
nipexitsixi tikariki miemete wa'iwa.
- 30 Nenawiyari pukatai, meta kanikatsanikeni,
naiti newaiyari pita'a hiyaki.
- 31 Nekanari yuariyaya hiwerika pihiki,
nepirikixa yuariyaya nutuixiya pihiki.

31

- 1 »Ne nehixiteki tiratu nepuwewiekai
kapa 'uka ne'uxeiyaki ne'ihawe'erieti.
- 2 ¿Kakaiyari 'amutewi hetsia timieme ketita neranunakekeyu?
¿Ketita netiyetuiyariyenikeyu Naimekimiritikaiye hetsia timieme
'emeutitewatsie?
- 3 'Axateyuruwamete memika'unarieniki kaniwahetsiemiemetini
meta 'axamekani'itiariekuni 'axamemite'u'iyari.
- 4 ¿Kamitsi Kakaiyari kanetixeiya kenemitiuyeika
meta kati'iniata kenemitiiumieki?
- 5 »Xika 'axa'anemekiki ne'uyeikani,
yatini kwamanarikaki xeikia neyumexiitiaka,
- 6 Kakaiyari kenetsi'u'iniata ti'iniiatame 'aixia mi'aneki,
hiki 'ana yapiretimani kename 'atsinemikatiuyuri nehiki.
- 7 Xika kenemitiuyeikaki ne'uku'eirieni,
xika ne'iyari nehixite tita mitihiwe'erie 'anukuweiya,
yatini nemamaki miirikia tewiniari netihiniani,
- 8 mekete'utikwani hipati tita ne nemitiuka'e,
meta naiti ne'etsari kereuyehiiani.
- 9 »Xika xeime 'ukaratsiki netiu'iriwiyarieni,
xika nehapai tewi kitenie ne'utihupakaitini,
- 10 kamitsi ne'iya xeime 'uki 'ikuya ke'ukatixi,
meta hipati 'ukitsi hamatiana meke'ukahini.
- 11 Mikiri yemeki tewiyarika pihikitinikeyu,

- 'axamiti'ane mikiki nemutaxanetsiewekaiki.
 12 Ikware mireuyehiani hepai pitimatsiikinike.
 Naime mirakixitsitia tita nemitiuka'e nanayari 'iarime hepai.
- 13 »Xika neyuta'imali 'aixia nemitiyurieniki
 nete'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari wahetsiemieme,
 kepauka meminetsi'anati'eiyakaitsie,
 14 ¿keri netayini kepauka Kakaiyari minetsita'iwawiyatsie?
 ¿kenehaineni kepauka minetsitakwewienitsie?
 15 Miki Kakaiyari nemaamatsie minetsiyeweriyaxi
 mikitatsiere miwarutiwewi kanihikitini,
 tamaamama wahetsie tetetekaku kataniutiwaweriya.
- 16 »Hatsuaku nepikatiuhayewaxi memitehuyehiwa wa'iwaaurika ne'enieti,
 meta wiuraxi nepikawaruhayewaxi mekwiximeme,
 17 hatsuaku paa nexaita nepika'utakwai,
 meta nutuite nekatiwakweririeti.
 18 Nemitemaikitikaitsie paiti ne wahetsiemieme wapaapa nepihiki,
 nunutsiyari paiti wiuraxi nemuwaruwitixime nepihiki.
 19 Xika xeime ne'uhayewa yu'ixuriki kahexeyati miminiki,
 yatini xewiti mireuyehiwa miranakatini karexeiyani,
 20 xika miki yu'iyariki 'aixia kahaineni
 nemuxatsi wahuxariki newarutikemaritiaku,
 21 yatini xika nutuite wahetsiemieme nemama ne'utatsera
 waikawa nemiyiwekaiki heitseriekameki yanemitayiniki 'itsikame
 nehikiti,
 22 nemamate kehewayexinixiani nenaiparita,
 mirewayewiyatikatsie kehewayetekixiani.
 23 Yuheyemeki ne Kakaiyari yamitiwarakapitiwaki nepimakaxe,
 miki ti'aitame mumariwe hixie nepikayiwe nemiyixina.
- 24 »¿Kamitsi tuminitsie xeikia netita'ikwewa,
 yatini huru 'aixia mi'ane mipai nerehiawe: "Ahetsie nepitiwiya?"
 25 Piinitiarika waikawa kenemirexeiyakai
 hatsuaku mikiki nepikaheyuta'irixi.
 26 Tau xawatiriyaya mariweme nepikahayeitiwa,
 yatini metseri xawatiriyaya,
 27 'awietima nepikawarayexeiya,
 meta 'itsiya netenie mieme nepikawaren'i'airiwa.
 28 Iki 'axamiti'ane ki yaxeikiata nepitaxanetsienikeyu,
 Kakaiyari muyawitsie makawe nepuku'eirienikekai.
- 29 »Hatsuaku nepikayukatemawi minetsi'aye'unie 'atiweku.
 Meta tiuka'eniwakaku.
 30 Hatsuaku neteta 'axanepika'utayi xeime hetsiemieme
 'axakehe'itiarieka nehaiti.
 31 ¿Kemi'ane nekiita pika'utahuxai,
 kemi'ane nemexatsie mirapikai pikatiutikwai?
 32 Hatsuaku yeikame nekitenie nepikareunamiri,
 hatsuaku nemika'imate yiwikita kaye'utia pikahekatei.
 33 Hatsuaku ke'axanemitiuyuri nepika'anukana,
 hipati teiteri wahapai,
 nehetsie mikarahiiwaniki nepikahanukanakai,

³⁴ hipati 'axamenete'utahiaweki.

Hatsuaku kayuwati nepikatiuya meta nekiita nepikaheuyunakai
newamakati ne'iwama memunetsinenixeiyani.

³⁵ »Matsi yemeki yanepira'eriwakaku xika Kakaiyari netsi'u'enienike.
'Ena netseyu nepaumani:

Naimekimitirikaiye kenetsi'uta'eiya.

Xika miki netsimiemikini,
mipai miki yakeraka'utiani.

³⁶ Miki xanetsika nenaiparitsie nepikitineni,
meta kuruna hepai nekanenamakamiki.

³⁷ Hixiena nepitakeni nemanuyeka nemihikitini hepai,
meta nepitaxatiani xexuimeki kenemitiuyeikakaiki.

³⁸ »Xika nekwie nehepaitsita hahiwani,
meta naiti xurukuyari xika 'utitsuanani,

³⁹ xika xeime 'itsanarieya ne'utikwani nekatipitiaka,
yatini xika wakutsiyarima memikayuwairiyani newaru'uximatiani,

⁴⁰ hiki nekwiepa tiriku hetsiemieme xuya pita ke'utinexiani,
meta tupiriya tsewara hetsiemieme».

Mipai Kuwi 'utayika katinanunini tikuxatati.

32

'Erihu kemiranuyeha titaxatake

¹ Kepauka Kuwi hamikumama memuyuhaika memitehetima kename
miki heitserie mexeiya yu'eriekai, 'anari mepika'ita'ei.

² Matsi 'Erihú Warakeri nu'aya Wutsi kiekame, Xami nuiwarieya hetsie
mumiemetikai, waikawa Kuwi hepaitsita kaniuyeha'ani, Kakaiyari heit-
serie kahexeyame mayeitiaki, miki pita yikimana heitserie hexeyame
mayuyeitiaki.

³ Yaxeikiata hamikumama memuyuhaika wahepaitsita kaniuyeha'ani
memika'iyiwekaxiaki Kuwi memita'eiyaki meta hetsiena memite'ihiki.

⁴ Merikite 'Erihú kaniwatakweiekaitini Kuwi 'akuxi katitaxatiaweti, miki
waikawa wiyari memexeyatikateiki,

⁵ matsi kepauka miwaruxe memuyuhaika meka'utiniukame, waikawa
kaniuyeha'ani.

⁶ Hiki kaniutaniuni 'Erihú Warakeri nu'aya Wutsi kiekame:

Matiari 'Erihu kemutayi

«Ne yemeki nepitemaiki, xemeta xepu'ukirawetsixi,
'ayumieme waikawa nepumakai
kenemitiku'eriwa yanemitayiniki.

⁷ Mipai nepitiunehiawixi: "Ukirawetsixi meri meke'utiniuni
kememite'uyemate,
'ukirawetsixi meri kememitemaiwawe meke'itahekiata".

⁸ Matsi tewi meitimaitiyeikaniki mupitia
'iyari hetsiena miyeka kanihikitini,
Naimekimitirikaiye 'iia 'ipitiakaku.

⁹ 'Ukirawetsixi xeikia memitemaiwawe mepikahiki,
meta 'ayumaiti xeikia pikaretimani tita mitiheitserie.

¹⁰ »'Ayumieme waikawameki nepixewawirie, xeminetsi'enieniki,
netatsiere 'etsiwa nepirexeiya nemitixetaxatianiki.

- 11 Mexi xetekuxatakai, kayuwati nepitikatei nexekwewieti
meta nex'e'enieta 'aixia kexemitekuxatakaiki,
mexixi niuki xewautiwekai,
12 yemeki waikawameki nepi'eni.
Matsi 'akuxi xepikayiwawe yaxemitehetimaniki kename Kuwi yuri
ka'utaine,
xewiti pika'ita'eiyawe miki kemitikuxataki.
- 13 Mipai xepikahaitikani: "Tameri mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme tepukaxei,
Kakaiyari ke'ita'eiya, matsi teiteri pikatixai".
- 14 Kuwi nehapaitsita 'atsipikahaine,
meta ne xehepai nepikatita'eiya.
- 15 »Kuwi, 'ahamikuma mepuyuxamurie,
mepikayiwawe memuti'aniki, niuki piwareuyehiwa.
- 16 »Neta kayuwati netiyerini,
miki memikamatsi'uta'eiki?
- 17 Netatsiere nepirexeiya yanemitayiniki,
meta nematsiikime nepayeitiani kenemitiuyemateki.
- 18 Niukiki nepika'ixia,
'iyari nehetsie miyeka wairiyarika pinetsipitia nemitanianiki.
- 19 Winu piteyutsie miyema hepai nekani'aneni,
winu nawi kixauriyari mihekwasie yemati mitatsanirime hepai.
- 20 Peuyewetse nemitanianiki meta neminenitianiki,
neteni nepanutayepieni yanemitita'aniki.
- 21 Ne xeime hetsiemieme nepikatanianiki,
meta xeime witsinepikatitahiawe.
- 22 Ne xeime witsinepikareutaxatiawe,
xika mipai netiutiyurieni, kemi'ane minetsi'utawewi pinetikwinitiani.

33

- 1 »Kuwi, nepimatsiwawirie neniuki pemi'enieniki,
yemeki pemi'enieniki naime kenemitayini.
- 2 'Arii neteni nekananutayepieximeni,
nekatinitaxatamiki nekawairipiweti.
- 3 Neniuki 'iyari 'aixia mitiuka'iyaritsie kaniyekikani,
neteni yakatinimaika heitseriemeki.
- 4 Kakaiyari 'iyarieya pinetsi'utawewi,
Naimekimitorikaye 'iyyaya tukari pinetsi'upitia.
- 5 Xikapeyiwani, keneneuta'eiya,
keneu'akuha'aritia, yapemineranutahiawixianiki.
- 6 Kakaiyari hixie, 'eki matia ne yaxekia tepi'anene,
netatsiere kwieki nekaniwewiyakametini.
- 7 Pepika'utimamaweni meta pepikanetsimakaka,
meta nemama haheteme 'ahetsie pepika'erieka.
- 8 »Matsi wa'ati mipai nepitiu'enaxi mipai pepainekai
(ne nepa'eriwa):
- 9 "Ne 'axanepikatiyuruwame. 'Axamiti'ane nepikarexeiya.
Nepi'itiya meta nehetsie pikarahiwa.
- 10 Matsi, Kakaiyari nehetsie waikawa pitihia,
nemeye'unie pinetsi'ayeitia.

- 11 Ne'ikatetsie tepia karenaki pinetsi'ihia
meta kenemitikuyeika pinetsita'iwia".
- 12 »Matsi keneneupitia yanemumatitahaweki kename yaki pe'utaine,
matsi Kakaiyari pumariwe keyuri teiteri.
- 13 ¿Titayari hetsiena mieme pere'ahaxiatiwa
kename kamatsiku'eiya pe'utaiti?
- 14 Kakaiyari waikawamexia yakatatinahaweni,
tsepa temika'i'enie.
- 15 Heiwa tekutsukaku taheinitsita,
heiwata yiwikita katatinixeyatsitiaka,
kepauka yemeki kwi tekutsukaku,
yatini kepauka herie temitikukutsu ta'utatsie,
- 16 miki tanakata pitatsikihawe
meta temumamakaki pitatsihayemari'itiwa,
- 17 mitatsipataki 'axaketemiteyurieki
meta temitehayewaniki teyuta'ireti,
- 18 miki teukiyata temikaheukaxirieniki,
meta miki kitenie temikaheutahaxianiki.
- 19 Heiwa Kakaiyari waikawa kukuiniyaki piraka'enitsitiya,
ra'umete kwinimieme ratikukuneti.
- 20 'Ana tawaiyari 'ikwai pitixani'erie,
'ikwai witsimi'aneneki putahewa.
- 21 Tawaiyari tepeuyehipa kayuhekiakameki,
ta'umete muyukuhekikiare muti'iniata piyiwe.
- 22 'Ana pehurani temakateukienitsie,
rahetsieri paye'aximeni mumiliki.
- 23 »Matsi xika xewiti niuki tuayame, xeimiriya watsata 'ayeneme,
tewi hetsiemieme xika 'utaniuni,
xika ya'utayini kename heitserie hexeiya,
- 24 xika 'itinenimayata meta Kakaiyari xika mipai tiutawawirieni:
"Keneutawikweitsitia miki teukiyata mikaheukahiiwaniki,
'ari hetsiena mieme nemitiyutuan nekanexeiyani",
- 25 hiki 'ana tewi kanitahewariyariemiki,
nunutsiyari kemi'anekai hepai'aneti kanayeimiki.
- 26 Kakaiyari pitahawe, mikita piparewieni,
hixiena pixeiyani hiki yutemawieti pitahiwa,
meta 'ana Kakaiyari 'atsikatiyuruwame payeitiani.
- 27 'Ana tewi yumiireme wahixie yapitayini:
"Axanepitiuyuri, mitiheitserie neputsewixima,
matsi mikiki yanepikarakapitarie.
- 28 Kakaiyari pinetsi'utawikweitsitia miki teukiyapa nepikaheukawe,
nepayeyuri, hekariyatsie 'akuxi nepuyeika".
- 29 »'Iki naime Kakaiyari yapitiyuriene
heiwamieme, hutarieka meta hairieka paiti,
- 30 mitatsitawikwetsitianiki temikakwiniki,
hekariya tukaritsie mieme mitatsihekariwiyaniki 'akuxi.
- 31 »Kuwi, yemeki keneneu'eni,
kayuwati ketinekani, nepitaniuni.

- ³² Xika perayexeiyani, keneneuta'eiya,
keneutaniu, ne xatsuniki nepimatitaxatianikeyu.
³³ Yatini pepikatitaxata, kayuwati keneneu'eni
ne kemitimaiweniki nepimatitaxatiani».

34

Hutarieka 'Erihú kemutayi

- ¹ Metatsiere 'Erihú mipai kaniutayini:
² «Xeme temaiwawemete, neniuki xekeneu'eni,
xeme 'ixatsitiariekate, yemeki xekeneneu'eni.
³ Naka 'enakareme niuki puwata'ininiata,
neni 'ikwai mirewata'ininiata hepai.
⁴ Teyunaiti 'iki miyamiti'ane tepeitimaixiani,
yatepitiyuani teyunaiti tita matsi 'aixia miti'ane.
⁵ »Kuwi mipai putaine: “Ne 'axanepikatiyuruwame,
matsi Kakaiyari nehetsie 'aixia mitiyurieni pikayuwairiya.
⁶ Miti'itawa nekani'eriwanitsiari,
tsepa tewi heitserie nemexeiya nemihiki,
'iriteya 'ari pinetsimixime,
tsepa 'axanekatiuyuri”.
⁷ ¿Hakewa xewiti Kuwi hepai 'aneti peyeika,
yunanaimarika haretu haa hepai?
⁸ Kaninakeni 'axateyuruwamete muwatemawiekaki
meta 'axamemite'u'iyari muwanikaki.
⁹ Meta mipai putaine kename tewi tixaiti kara'iwa
Kakaiyari naki'eritiatu xekia xika 'uyeikani.
¹⁰ »Teiteri xemitemaiwawe xekeneneu'eni:
Kakaiyari 'axamitiyurieni pikayiwe,
meta Naimekimitikaiye kemikatiheitserieki yapikatiyurieni.
¹¹ Kakaiyari tewi kemitiu'uximayataxi ki yapirekapitiwa,
kemireuyewetse hetsiena yapitiyuriene.
¹² Mipai tepikateku'eriwani kename Kakaiyari kemikatiheitserie tiyuriene.
Naimekimitikaiye heitserie kemirexeiya pika'anutuna.
¹³ ¿Kemi'ane kwiepa tirikariyaya pipitia?
¿Kemi'ane penukake kwiepa miti'iwianiki?
¹⁴ Xika mipai tiu'erieni kename yu'iyari tatsinawairieni,
yu'iya xika tatsi'unawairieni kimana tukari temexeyaki,
¹⁵ yunaiti teiteri mekanikumaweriweni,
yunaiti tumuanari mekanikiniwaweni.
¹⁶ »'Iki ketineu'eni, xika yuriki petimaiweni,
yemeki keneu'eni kenemitayini.
¹⁷ ¿Tiyiwekuta tita mitiheitserie tixani'erietu mitiuta'aita?
¿Kamitsi Kakaiyari heitserie mexeiya mitirikaiye hetsie perahiani,
¹⁸ kemi'ane te'aitamete mamariwaweme mikawarayeitia
meta memitikawu yatiwakihaweti 'axakememiteyurieki?
¹⁹ Kakaiyari te'aitamete mexiakate xekia wakawa pikawaparewie,
meta xikutsixi xekia pikawaparewie tixaiti memikateheuxeiya
kawanaki'erietu.

Yunaiti matsi miki 'iwewarimama mepihiki.

20 Yapauka tikari hixiapa menitakukuweni,
teiteri mekanitiiyiakani marikaki mekanitakukuweni,
Memimamariwawe mekananakaxiriwani
teiteri 'atsimekateyuriekaku.

21 »Kakaiyari hixiteya teiteri wahuye piwaxeirie,
miki yuxexuiti kememite'u'uwa pi'wiya.

22 Pumawe yiriya meta 'etiri 'emayetsuye
'axateyuruwamete miwati'awietaki.

23 Kakaiyari mitixeyaxiani pikaheuyewetse
kepauka muwata'iwawiyaki.

24 Pikati'iwauni 'akuxi memimamariwawe muwaranakaxirieniki,
meta hipame pita muwaranuti'uitianiki.

25 Kakaiyari naime katinaka'utiwani kememiteyurie,
yiwikita kaniwaratixiriwani meta kaniwatiketsinani,

26 putiwaruka'enitsitiwa ke'axamemite'uyuriki
yunaima teiteri wahixie,

27 me'iweiyati memite'uhayewaxiki
'aitsikaya memika'anuku'eriki.

28 Hetsiana paiti memiye'atiaki
tixaiti memikatehexeiya meta memiteheuyehiwa wahiware,
hiki Kakaiyari kani'enieni.

29 ¿Matsi kepaiki hetsiena pirahiawe
xika miki kayuwati tiuyerini?

¿Kepaiki pixeyawe xika yunierika 'awietani?
Miki yunaima teiteri meta wakiekari waheima pikawe,

30 'axamemite'u'iyari memikate'aitaniki
meta teiterimama waruwiniyaki.

31 »Xika 'ipai petitahiawe:
"Yuriki ne'axanepitiuyuri, tawariri 'axanepikamatitahiawe.

32 Yakenetineuta'ikitia tita 'akuxi nemikatixeiya,
xika 'axanetiuyurieni, tawariri mipai nepikatiyurieni".

33 ¿Kakaiyari metiupitiawe,
'eki kemimatinake,
tsepa 'eki pemika'itanaki'eri?

Ne nepikahiki yanemitayini, matsi 'eki pita,
'ayumieme yakeneutayiki kepemitiku'eriwa.

34 »Memitemaiwawe yamekenete'utahiawe
meta xeme xemeti'enatikika xeminetsi'enie:

35 "Kuwi 'atsikatimaiti putaine,
niukieyatsie pumawe meitimaitiyaniki".

36 Kuwi keheutixeyariexiani,
'axatiyuruwame hepai kaniutayini.

37 'Axatiyuriekaiti tawari 'akuxi mikaheu'ena kanayuyeitiwani,
meta 'akuxi tahixie kataniyuriyani,
metatsiere Kakaiyari hepaitsita waikawa 'axakaniutayini».

- ¹ Metatsiere 'Erihú mipai kaniutayini:
² «¿Kuwi, heitserie pehexeiya me peti'a'erie kepauka 'ipai pemutaine:
 “Ne matsi heitserie nepexeiya keyuri Kakaiyari”?,
³ meta 'ipai pemitita'iwawiyaki:
 “¿Titakuta rayani nehetsie xika 'axanekatiuyurieni?”
⁴ 'Aixia kani'aneni, ne nekanixeta'eiyamiki
 'eki, meta 'ahamikuma.
⁵ Muyuawitsie keneutinieri, kwi keneuyu'wiya,
 haiwitiri meutitewatsie keneutixeiya.
⁶ Xika 'axapetiuyurieni, ¿Kakaiyari titaki 'axapetiurie?
 Xika waikawa 'axapetiuyurieni, ¿Titaki petikwinitia?
⁷ Xika 'aixia petiuyeikani, ¿tita petipitia?
 ¿Ketita ranupini 'ahetsia timieme?
⁸ Tsepa 'axapemitiyuriene yatini 'aixia pemitiyuriene,
 kemi'ane yamemi'itarieni 'ahapai teiteri wahetsie katininakimiki.
⁹ »Yunaiti teiteri meputihiwa 'axamiti'ane waikawa manutatekeki wahetsie,
 parewiya mepa'iwawa memixinarieniki mitirikaiye muwananaimaki.
¹⁰ Peru xewiti mipai pikahaine: “¿Hakewa Kakaiyari, minetsi'utawewi,
 tikariki tirikariya hekwame minetsikupitiwa,
¹¹ waikawa mitati'ikitia keyuri yeutari memumariwawe,
 waikawa tetemaiwaweme mitatsi'ayeitia keyuri wikixi?”
¹² Xika Kakaiyari teiteri mehahiwatikaikaku kawaku'eiyani,
 kariki 'axamemite'u'iyariki memuyuti'ireki kaniyaneni.
¹³ Kakaiyari pikawa'enie tixaiti mikatihiki memuku'iwawaki,
 Naimekimirikaiye pikawa'enimiki.
¹⁴ Tsepa kepauka kename peka'ixeiya pemaine,
 kepemitiuyuri hixiena piti'ane, 'ayumieme peuyewetse pemikwewieka.
¹⁵ 'Eki mipai peputaine kename Kakaiyari kahayu'eriya meta
 karaka'enitsitiani,
 meta kename 'atsikaretimamate waikawa 'axamiti'ane hepaitisa,
¹⁶ matsi 'eki Kuwi, 'atsipekatimaiti peputaniuka,
 waikawa peputaniuka matsi 'atsipepikatitude pemutaine».

36

Naurieka 'Erihú kemutayi

- ¹ 'Erihú kaniyeweiyakaitini mipai 'utaiti:
² «Ketenenewieka 'akuxi nepimatitaxatiani
 Kakaiyari hetsiemieme 'akuxi nepititaxata.
³ Kenemitiuyemate 'atewa peyetia,
 yanepitayini minetsi'utawewi heitseriemeki pitiyuriene.
⁴ Yuriki nepaine neniuki pika'itarika,
 tewi mitimaiwe 'ahixie pepuketsa.
⁵ »Kakaiyari pitirikaiye, 'atsimikatiyuruwame pika'anuyehipa,
 Kakaiyari pitirikaiye, meta naime pitimate.
⁶ 'Axamitiuka'iyari 'amuyeikaniki pikapitia,
 matsi mu'uximatiarie heitserie kemirexeiyaniki pupitia.
⁷ Heitseriemeki memu'uwa yuheyemeki puwa'wiya,
 te'aitamete wahamatia memite'aitaniki puwapitia
 meta yuheyemeki waheima puwaka'uitiwa.

- 8 Matsi xika mehiatikani karenaki,
xika me'uximatiarietikani kaunariki memihiatikani hepai,
- 9 Kakaiyari kexemite'uyuriki yapitayini
meta kexemiteyuti'ireki 'axaxete'uyurieka.
- 10 Yunakateki memi'enanani piwapitia mete'ikitiarieti
meta puwawawirie 'axamemiteyurieki memuyupataka.
- 11 Xika miki mehenu'enieni meta me'eyexeyati mehakine,
waikawa metehexeyati mepuyuhayewa kepaimexia memu'uwani,
meta meyutemamawieti mepakine kememiteheutere.
- 12 Matsi xika meka'enu'enieni,
'atsimekatemaiti miki kitenie mepeutahaxiani.
- 13 »Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya yu'iyaritsie haxia mepu'uta,
parewiya mepikaha'iwawa tsepa Kakaiyari mitiwaruka'enitsitiwa.
- 14 'Ayumieme kwitiwa temarititi mekanitakukuweni,
'ukitsi yuhamatia memukahipite tukita hepai.
- 15 Kemi'ane memite'uka'eniwa, Kakaiyari puwaxina mete'uka'eniwakaku,
meyuhiweriekaku, piwanitia.
- 16 »Kakaiyari pimatsixina waikawa petiuka'eniwakaku,
'ahakuyekaku pimatsihiani,
'amexatsie 'ikwaite 'aixia miti'anene pititahiniya.
- 17 Matsi 'eki Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya kememitepitariie mipai
pepitipitarieni,
tita mitiheitserie meta kepemiranutahiiani mepumatsi'axe.
- 18 Kene'a'iwiyani waikawa perexeyati pewayaniki petihiwe'erieti,
tiyukwamaname pepikaha'ayeitiwani.
- 19 Waikawa kepemirexeiya pukamatsiparewieni,
meta naiti 'a'uximayatsika.
- 20 Yiriya pepikatakwewieka,
kepauka teiteri wakiekari mati'utsie matixiriwa.
- 21 Kene'a'iwiyani 'axamiti'ane hepaitsita,
'ayumieme hiki pekatiniuka'eniwani.
- 22 »Kakaiyari 'aixia katinahiawariwani yutirikariyaki.
Xewiti ti'ikitametiti hepaina 'aneti pumawe.
- 23 ¿Kemi'ane pita'iwawiyawe kemitiyuriene?
¿Kemi'ane kename heuyewe pititahiawiwe?
- 24 'Uximayatsikaya hepaitsita 'aixia pehaiti pepikaratitimaiyani,
niawariki hepaitsitana 'aixia katinaniuwani.
- 25 Yunaiti teiteri memixeiya mepiyiwawe,
tsepaneti 'ateewa paiti.
- 26 Kakaiyari pumariwe tepika'imate.
Pikayu'iniatsinia kepaimeme wiyari mexeiya.
- 27 »Miki haitsi pitaxiriwa
haa 'aki 'utima wiyeri hepai muhaneki hatiatsie miye'axeniki,
- 28 hai wiyeri pikaxiriwa,
teiteri wahetsie waikawa mikaxirieniki.
- 29 ¿Kemi'ane hai 'emutayeyeuru petimaitiyeika,
meta tiranari tsatana mayuane?
- 30 Kakaiyari xekeneuxeiya yuxawatiriya yu'aurie kemirexeiya,

meta mikiki haramara 'upaityi pihiniya.

- 31 Kakaiyari piti'aita nuiwarite wahetsie
meta 'ikwaite waikawame pitiwayetuirie.
32 Mimierika yumamatsie piti'iwe,
meta yapitita'aitiwa hakewa mirekamini.
33 Tiranarieya yapaine kename wiyeri tirikaiye,
meta wakaitsixi 'iariti mepi'enie kename 'uhamie.

37

- 1 »'Ari 'ena ne'atimieti nepuma, ne'iyari putirarika,
wa'atiri ne'iyari pirewatiyeixime.
2 Keneu'eni, keneu'eni niukieya tiranarieya,
yuarikaya tetana mayeneika xekeneu'eni.
3 Muyuawi hetia kemakuyewa naitsarie pitimimienne,
merikariyaya, kwie manu'atikatsie paiti piye'axe.
4 'Utimanata kaniumieni niukieya mumariwe tiranariyari,
kaniyuku'eiyani meta yumimierikari pikahayewa.
5 Kakaiyari yuniuki 'utatirarikame payeitwa
hiki 'ana mariweme pitiyuriene:
Kakaiyari timamariwaweme mitiuyurieni piyiwe
meta tepikayiwawe miki temeitimaniki.
6 'Iwi mipai katinikihaweni: "Kwiepa keneukaxiri",
wiyeri meta: "Atirikariya keneuhekiata".
7 Yapitiyuriene teiteri yunaiti yukiita memeutahaxianiki,
yunaiti kemitiyuriene memetimaniki.
8 Yeutari yuhetsie nunuwame mepikuwautiwe,
meta yuterita mepuyukuhayeikawa.
9 'Eka tatsutia mieme wiyeri mitirikaiye pu'atiwa,
meta 'eka tayeta mieme xeri pi'atiwa.
10 Kakaiyari yu'iiyaki 'iwi pitiwewiwa
'ana haa naiti puxexere.
11 Haiwitiri haa kaniutititiwani,
meta yumimierikari mana kaniyenenetiwani,
12 hiki miki mekaniku'uwani,
naitsarie kwiepa kemakuyewa,
mete'aye'atianike Kakaiyari kemitiwaru'aitia,
13 'Aixia mitiuka'iyariki, hai muyukuxeirieniki yapitiyuriene,
hipame mitiwakwinitianiki yatini 'aixia muwayurieniki.
14 »Kuwi, yaketinetewini 'akuxi, keneneu'eni,
Kakaiyari mariwemeki kemitiyurie hepaitisa keneuyuti'iyaritia.
15 ;Petimate Kakaiyari haiwitiri kemitikuyuitiwa,
meta kemikuyuruwa merikariyayaki mukuxawatireniki?
16 ;Petimate kehepai haiwitiri
'ateewa mitiuyeyeixa,
Kakaiyari mamariwaweme timaiwemeki kemitiyuriene?
17 'Eki, pemiyexirimine 'akamixate peranakatiti
kepauka mixikanitsie 'eka tatsutia mieme 'i'atiwakaku,
18 ;petiyiwe pemiparewieni muyuawi 'axemitayeuriya,
'ayetse'ime wurunitse xikiriyari tepaiyari hepai?

- 19 »Ketatineutaxatia ketemite'ita'eiyaki,
tametsi yemeki 'atsitemikatemateki,
tepiikatemate ketemitiyuani.
- 20 Ne nepikanewairiya nemitawawirieniki kename netaniuni.
¿Kemi'ane puyuwairiya mitaniuni meta mumierieni?
- 21 Xewiti pikayiwe tau mixawati kwi muxeyiyaki
kepauka muyuawitsie 'eka haiwitiri mita'enitsitiaxianitsie.
- 22 Tixawatiti taimaiyeti tayeta pirayemie,
Kakaiyari mana payemie, mariwemetsie yekaiti.
- 23 Naimekimitirikaiye temanunake pikayiwe,
tirikariyaya yemeki pumariwe.
Pumamariwawe ke'aixia mitiyuriene meta kemitiheitserieki,
xeime wairiyarika pukati'uximayatsitia.
- 24 Miki kemi'ane metemaiwaweme memuyu'erie tixaiti pikatiwarayeitia,
'ayumieme teiteri mepimakaxe».

38

Kakaiyari Kuwi kemitiuta'ei

- 1 Yawé Kuwi kaniuta'eiya 'eka waikawa tirikaiyemetsie. Mipai katini-tahiaawe:
- 2 «¿Kemi'ane 'iki piyiane, ne'ixatsi hepaitsita mi'iyirie,
'atsikatiyumainiakameki 'utaniuti?
- 3 Kene'akuha'aritia peminetsita'eiyaki,
ne nepimatsita'iwawiya, 'ekita pepinetsita'eiya.
- 4 »¿Hakewa pepeyeikakai kepauka kwie tsutimeyari nemutawewitsie?
Keneneutaxatia, xika 'aku yemeki petiuyemaika.
- 5 Xiari pepitimate kemi'ane miti'iniataxi
meta kemi'ane ti'iniatameki mi'iniataxi.
- 6 ¿Tsutimeyari ketita hetsie ratei,
yatini kemi'ane tete tsikuritana mieme pukaye
- 7 mexixi me'utikwikakai xurawetsixi ximeri miemete
meta yunaiti niuki tuayamete meyutemamawieti me'utihwakai?
- 8 »¿Kemi'ane haramara muwatineitsie pireuna
kepauka kwie taia muwatitekixitsie?
- 9 ¿Kepauka haiwitiriki nemitikemaritia
meta kepauka yiriya 'e'ayetsuimeki nemita'eimaxi?
- 10 ¿Kepauka hakewa meye'atikaniki nemipitia
meta kitenieyatsie mireukukeka nemeukutetsie?
- 11 ¿Yatini kepauka 'ipai nemititahawixi: "Ena xeikia pepiye'atiyeikani,
'ena 'ahamewari 'aminene pika'anutitsukwakani"?
- 12 »¿Heiwamiemeri pe'uyeikati ximeri petiuta'aitia,
yatini tau 'iriya hakewa meukakixé petitaxatia,
13 kwie kemiyewa manuye'atikatsie paiti miye'aniki
meta mikiki yunaine 'axamemite'u'iyari muwakuyuitianiki?
- 14 Kwie puyukupata, haxu tseyu hetia hepai,
'ixuriki witsimi'ane mukatutuni hepai 'aneti kanayuyeitiwani.
- 15 'Axateyuruwamete hekiaripana mepayeweweyariwa,
meta watirikariya miyuti'ire pika'unariwa.

- 16 »¿Haramara haixayari hakewa metineika peremarie,
meta perekuyeixiari meukatetewatsie paiti?
- 17 ¿Miki kitenie petiuxeiyatsitarie?
¿Waikawa muyeyiwi kitenie petiuxei?
- 18 ¿Petimate kwie kemiyewa?
Xika yuriki 'iki naima petimaika, kenetineutaxatia.
- 19 »¿Ke'aneti huye hekariipa mieme pihiki?
¿Hakewa pire'ane yiriya mexuawe?
- 20 ¿Petiyiwe wakwie manuye'atikatsie pemwarewitini?
¿Wahuye memakuteitsie mieme kemireuyune petimate?
- 21 Yemeki pepitimate,
'anari xiari peputinuiwakai.
Miihari wiyari pepuyeika.
- 22 »¿Pe'ixeyake pereutahari
'iwi teeyari muyexeiritsie,
- 23 nemi'uta kepauka nemuwa'uximatianitsie,
kuyaxa miemetsie meta mitiyutakwititsie?
- 24 ¿Ke'aneti huye pihiki hakewa xawatiriya mitakikatsie,
yatini hakewa 'eka tau manatineikatsie
kwiepa mayeneika?
- 25 ¿Kemi'ane haa peuyepiwa waikawa mikawiyeki,
meta kemi'ane wiyeri mitirikaiye pupitia,
- 26 teiteri memikahakuteitsie mikahatuaniki,
meta makumawetsie xewititima mikahekietsie,
- 27 kwie makuwaki muyunaki
meta mana tupiriya mitineniki?
- 28 ¿Kamitsi wiyeri yupaapa rexeiya?
¿Xewiti haitsi tiutinuiwitia?
- 29 ¿Hakewa 'iwi peyenunuiwa?
¿Kemi'ane pitinuiwitiwa tee muyuawitsie mieme?
- 30 Haa 'ayepari hepai katiniutse'ireni,
meta haramara 'amatiyewa kaniuxexereni.
- 31 »¿Kamitsi Tsimanixi memiwiwietika petiwarakiwitiawe,
mexikatini Terika kaunariyari pemixina?
- 32 ¿Petiyiwe muyuawitsie memiteka'u xurawetsixititi ximeripaiti
pemuwaranetiani?
¿Hararu 'Amupa petiuta'aitiawe kepauka maneikaniki meta Hararu yaki
mupe?
- 33 ¿Petimate ke'ananeti 'aitsikate muyuawitsie miti'aita?
¿Pemitiwata'aitaniki yunaime 'ena kwiepa petiyiwe?
- 34 »¿Petiyiwe haiwitiri pemutahiwieni
'ahetsie wiyeri waikawa mikaxirieniki?
- 35 ¿Eki petihiki mimierika pemihekiata?
¿Kamitsi mipai memeteku'eiya: "Ena tepiti'u kepehaineni"?
- 36 ¿Kemi'ane kuaxu mitimaiweniki piyetuiri,
yatini kemi'ane wakana 'ukiri meitimaitiyeikaniki pupitia?
- 37 ¿Kemi'ane pitimaiwe haiwitiri puti'iniatawe?
¿Kemi'ane piyiwe xarite muyuawitsie mieme metiyeuriexianiki

- 38 kepauka kwie mitse'ire
meta hapukwa minararaninitsie?
- 39 »'Eki mayetsi 'ukari wa'ikwai petixi'erie
meta mayetsi tiirixi petiwahuxaitia
- 40 kepauka terita memiyu'awieta
yatini kepauka mehupati 'amemukuhe?
- 41 'Eki petihiki kwatsari pemitiwamikwa
kepauka waniwema memiteha'iwawa nehetsia,
meta kepauka memeu'uwa xeikia mekatekwati?

39

- 1 »'Eki petimate kepauka kwaxuri memititawaya?
'Maxatsi petiwaxexeiya kepauka memitiniweyatsie?
- 2 'Eki petimate kepaimexia metseriyari memukuyuruwa?
'Petimate kepauka memitiniweya?
- 3 Kepauka yuniwema muwarayexeiya kananakatutsitani,
kukuiniyaya mana kaniu'axeni kepauka mitiniwenitsie.
- 4 Niwemama mekanitiwawereni meta yeuta metirikawiti mekanakikani,
hiki mehekikati mepikahanunuwari.
- 5 »'Eki Kemi'ane puxu yeutanaka putatua?
'Kemi'ane kaunarieya puxinaxi?
- 6 Ne kwie makumawe nekaniyetuirieni,
kiena mayaniki mikarakuteititsie.
- 7 Kiekaritsie tiyuariyaya pi'atse,
meta ti'ikatiwame hiwarieya pika'enie.
- 8 Yemuritsie puyeika yu'ikwai tikuwauneti,
kwiepa mititsitsiirawi tiwauneti.
- 9 »'Eki yuri peti'erie kename turu yeutanaka yuwairiya
matita'uximayatsirieniki?
'Akuraruta tikariki tiuyuhayewawe?
- 10 'Eki Petiyiwe xika pe'itamu'uyaritiani kaunariki xuruku mitiwewieniki?
'A'itima mumieni 'ukwietsanarimetit iyawe?
- 11 'Eki hetsiena petiwiya miki waikawa mitirikaiyeky?
'Waikawame kepemiti'uximaya petipitiawe miki pita
mitita'uximayataka?
- 12 'Eki Yuri peti'erie miki 'a'iku mititianiki
meta mikuxeirieniki hakewa pemeiti'unitsie?
- 13 »'Aru 'aminena kaniyutemawieka yu'anate tikatseti,
matsi 'anateya kuaxu 'aminena 'anateya hepai pika'anene.
- 14 Miki kwiepa kanititawayani,
xiekariyata kaniku'e'eiriwani mititsineki,
- 15 tsepaneti mitiketsi pika'ikweriwayurie,
yatini tsepa memimamariwawe yeutari memitiketsi.
- 16 Yuniwema 'aixia pikatiwaxeiya hetsiana memikamiemetetini hepai,
pikayihiaawe tsepaneti 'uximayatsikaya yakixekia miratia,
- 17 Kakaiyari mitimaiweniki mika'ipitiaki
meta meitimaitiyeikaniki pika'iyeturi.

- 18 Matsi kepauka mutanautsatsie kwinimieme kananayeyinini,
kawayutsixi meta yaxikemete kaniwatawe'erieka.
- 19 »¿Kawayu tirikariyaya petiyetuiri?
¿Kiipieya petiutakemaritia kipateya 'atitimeki?
20 ¿'Eki petihiki 'utsika hepai pemititsunatsitiwa,
ha'ati 'utapuxerikati kemitiwamariuta?
- 21 Kawayu yu'utia kemiranuyeketsina, yuhetsie hauyu'iti mitirikaiyeki,
meta makuweritsie kaniutanautsani.
- 22 Marika pitawe'erie, tixa'iti pikareumakaxe,
pika'utimamawe tsepa 'ixiparaki mutamierie.
- 23 'Auriena 'iri kaniukuyuatyeikani,
kaniutixawatireni pitsika 'amititi meta 'iri 'amititi.
- 24 Waikawa munautsarimeki kwiti kaniuye'axeni,
kepauka kuxineta mutahitsierienitsie muwaketiani pikayiwe.
- 25 Kepauka kuxineta metayuan, kanitatsuriximiki tiyu'iwamiti,
mireyukwitine 'ateewa paiti kani'ikweni,
meta yukukuyamete wahiwari kani'enieka metatsiere kuyaxi
tewa'aitiwamete wahiwari.
- 26 »¿'Eki kepemitimaiweki piwame mukuwieneniki petipitia
meta tatsutia paiti miye'aniki 'uwiximeti?
- 27 ¿Yapehainekaku kwixi 'ateewa tiyewiwiere kuwieneti
meta 'aheutitewakaku yu'itia mitawewieniki?
- 28 'Aitsie kanikieka, muwa kaniyekukutsuni,
mukatataritsie 'aitsie kaniyu'awietani.
- 29 Manapaiti tita mititakwani kanitaxeiyani,
'ateewa paiti hixiteya katinikuxexeiyani.
- 30 Niwemama 'etsimemupepe mekaniyutemamawieka 'imieri xuriyaysie,
hakewa timikiti mireka, mana piwame kaniuyekani».

40

- 1 Yaxeikiata Yawé Kuwi mipai katiniutahuawe:
- 2 «¿Kemi'ane Naimekimitirikaiye miniukima tiyiwe mitaheitseritianiki?
Kakaiyari ke'uta'eiya kemi'ane hetsiena mitiuhipa».
- 3 Hiki Kuwi mipai katinita'eiya:
- 4 «Yanemimatita'eiyaki nepikayiwe, tixa'iti nepikatihiki,
Nemamaki netenie nepuwiere.
- 5 Heiwa yaneputayi, tawari yanepikatayini,
hutarieka neputaniu, tawariri wairiyarika nepikayupitiani».
- 6 Hiki Yawé Kuwi mipai katiniuta'eiya 'eka tirikaiyemetsie. Mipai katini-
tahiawe:
- 7 «Kene'akuha'aritiaka nehetsia kenaye'a.
Ne nekamaniti'iwwiyamiki, 'ekita pekaneniku'eiyamiki.
- 8 »¿Kamitsi ne heitserie kenemirexeiya tixa'iti pekarayeitiani?
¿Nehetsie perahiani 'eki heitserie pehexeiyati pemayaniki?
- 9 ¿'Amamá kuta nemamá hepai titirikaiye?
¿'Aniuki kuta neniuki hepai tiutatirarika?
- 10 Xika'aku peyiweni, keneuyukunama witsi 'anemeki xawatimeki,
kenematsiikini 'aixia petiuka'iyariti meta pemariweti.
- 11 'Ahaxia mitiyumemiwa keneutatua,

- memuyuti'ire pewaxeyati tixaiti mekatehimetime keniwarayeitia,
 12 memuyuti'ire keniwaruxeyia tixaiti mekatehimetime keniwarayeitia,
 'axamemite'u'iyari keniwarutipina hakewa tsepa meme'uwa.
 13 Yunaine tumuanaripa keniwarukateuki,
 keniwaruti'eimaka muwatixawatsie keniwareukaxiri.
 14 Ne, nehetsie yanepiretimani,
 'amamá tserieta wikweitsitarika muxuaweki.
 15 »'Eripaniti keneuxeyia, nemitawewi 'ahapai,
 tupiriyaki xelkia mitiyumikwa tuurutsixi kwietsanamete wahepai.
 16 Kepaimeti tirikariyaya naiparieyatsie puxuawe.
 Tirikariyaya 'ameukunenere hukayatsie kanixuaweni.
 17 Kwaxieya kariuxa kiyeyari hepai pituyuane,
 teuriteya tatayari piyutsatika.
 18 'Umeteya purunitse tepiyari hepai pititsetse'i,
 watuteya tepia muka'utika hepai pi'anene.
 19 Ketita nemitiutiwewi miki pumexiakame,
 ne xelkia, Nemitawewi, nepiyiwe hetsiana nemiy'e'aniki 'ixipara
 ne'akweti.
 20 Yemurite 'ikwaxi hetsienamieme katiniutixuawitiwani,
 mana mekaniutinanautsani yeutari.
 21 Tuturi 'ayeyuti meumanetika hapa miye'uwa hetia me'axeti meka-
 niuka'uxipiweni,
 hakatsata mekaniuyuti'awiwietani haa mayematsie.
 22 Tuturi 'ayeyuti meumanetika yu'etipiwari kaniwapitiaka,
 hapuri hatetsita meuta'utika kaniti'eimani.
 23 Tsepaneti haa muwayenena menutawaya waikawa tirikaiyeti miki
 pika'utimamawe,
 kayuwati kanayeyurini tsepaneti Kurutani hatuxameyari tsurieyatsie
 mireutawaya.
 24 ¿Kemi'ane hixiena puyeyiwe miwiyaki?
 ¿Kepaiki piyiwe tsurieya muwiyaki yamikatiyurieniki?

41

- 1 »¿Haxi* kwaitisiki pemukwaitisipiya petiyiwe,
 yatini nenieya tihayameki pemihuaní?
 2 ¿Petiyiwe kaunari mitse'iki tsurieyatsie pemenuhianiki,
 yatini 'aurieyatsie 'iwipameki pemanuyexawariya?
 3 ¿'Aixia 'anemekí metitahuawe
 yatini kename pe'inenimayaka tiutaineni?
 4 ¿Kamitsi tiratu tiwewieni 'ahamatia
 yuheyemekí ti'a'uximayatsiriwame mayaniki?
 5 ¿Miki hamatia petiutiwaikawe wikixi kepemitiwarutiwaika hepai,
 yatini pemihianiki 'aniwema memixeianiki?
 6 ¿Tetuayamete memituaniki meteyiwawe,
 yatini 'etsipepeme memitixitexianiki me'ituanike?
 7 ¿Pitsikate nawieya hetsie pemuyehatixiani petiyiwe,
 yatini 'iri mu'uyatsie?
 8 Xika hetsiena 'amamaki peheutimeni,

* 41:1 41:1 Pikamatsiiki tita mitixata, haxi yatini ketsi 'amupa hepai.

hatsuaku miki kemetiutamiki pepikahatimaiya,
meta tawari yapemiyurieniki pepika'awairiyari.

9 Yaki xeikia miyapepitiku'eriwa pe'iwiyamiti,
xika 'ixeyatiti xeikia kaneuyuyehiamiki.

10 Xewiti kaniumawe miyehaxiatianiki.
¿Kemi'ane kamitsi piyiwe mitamieniki?

11 ¿Kemi'ane tixaiti pirexeiya nemirekapitianiki?
Naiti mitixuawe muyuawi hetia miki katininepiinitini.

12 »Miki teuriteya kemi'aneneki nepikayiwe ne'ikuxatati nemitihayewaniki,
kemititirikaiyeki meta witsikemi'aneki.

13 ¿Kepaiki piyiwe mitikemariyeniki 'ixiparaya minawairieniki?
¿Kepaiki paye'awe hetsiana tepia mitakeitsitianiki?

14 ¿Kepaiki puyuwairiya menutatetapieniki,
tameteya mitsetse'i mixeixaki mumamariwawe?

15 Yuwari'itia 'etsiyeyuti tepia memanetikani hepai kani'aneni,
miki naiti yuwiyatikaiti tirikawiti,

16 yemeki hurawa kani'uka,
'eka tima watsata pikaheuyeyeika,

17 xexuiti kaniyuwiyatikani,
yunaiti kaniyuwiyatikani, 'ateewa mi'uitiani pikayiwe.

18 Yuhitsiyaki xawatiriyi kanitanenetsitiwani,
hixiteya tau 'iriyi ximeri mieme hepai katinimatsiikini.

19 Tetana tai kanayeneikani,
tai tsipurikiyari kaniwayeneikani.

20 Yutsurita kitsi kaniwakanenetsitiwani,
xari haka taiyari hetsie 'uyekaiti mukwanani hepai.

21 Yu'liiyaki tixari kanikutaiyani,
meta tai tetana kanayeneikani.

22 Kiipiyatsie tirikariyaya kaniyekani,
miki hixie, yunaiti teiteri mepikayukuwawairiya.

23 Nawiyaari tse'iti kaniyuwiyani,
pitiwiya yemeki pikayuyuitiarinia.

24 Tawieya kanitse'ini, 'ayepari hepai,
tse'iti tete tixime hepai,

25 Kepauka manukukenitsie, memitirikawi mekaniutimamaweni,
kepauka muyutakatsetsie mekaniuyuta'unani.

26 Tsepa 'ixipara menuku'axixi 'atsipika'iyurieni,
meta 'iri pikatikwinitiani,
meta pitsika meta 'iri 'amititi.

27 Tepia miaxa hepai pitimate,
purunitseta kiye mipinini hepai.

28 Iriki mitaweiya pikayiwe,
tete tewipametsie mieme xatsi hepai katinixeyiani.

29 Tete tsunameki xeikia kanikutsikitiwani,
kaniutanaweni pitsika yuariyayaki.

30 Yutawitsie xari tarimeyari kaneuka'uitiaka
kwietsanari huyerieya pewewietyeika.

31 Ameukatewa watsu tikwaniyameta hepai katinikwaniyani,
haramara putatake witsimu'ia puteyutsie miyemaka hepai.

32 Hamewari tuxame 'utimerikame yu'itima kaniuhayewarimeni,

'ameukatewa kipaya mutuxani hepai pitiyuxexeiya.

33 Miki mumariwe tixaiti mikatimakaxe kanihikitiini,
xewiti kwiepa kaniumaweni hepaina 'aneti.

34 Yunaimememiririkawi tixaiti memikatehimetini hepai katiniwaxeiyani,
memuyuti'ire yunaimememiririka katiniwa'aitiwametini».

42

'Imatirieka Kuwi kemutayi

1 Hiki Kuwi Yawé kaniuta'eiya. Mipai katinitahawe:

2 «Ne mipai nepitimate 'eki naimeki pepiyiwe,
xewiti pikayiwe yamitiuyurieni 'eki pemi'iyirieniki.

3 Mipai pepira'iwawa: “¿Kemi'ane 'iki piyiane,
kenemitimaiwe hepaitsita mi'iyirie?”

Mipai nepiretima waikawa

'atsinemikareitimaitiyeika hepaitsita nepitituxa,
yemeki mariweme hepaitsita
tita 'atsinemikatimateki 'akuxi.

4 »'Ipai peputayi: “Hikita 'eki keneneu'eni, neta nepititaxata,
ne nepitaniuni nepimatsita'iwawiya, 'ekita pepinetsita'eiya”.

5 Ne nepimatsimariekaixekia,
matsi hiki nehixiki nepimatsixeiya.

6 'Ayumieme, kenemutayi tawari mipai nepikatayini,
kenetineuyehiwiri 'ena ne'ukaiki nepaine tumuanaritsata meta naxit-
sata».

'Imatirieka

7 Hiki Kuwi mipai tiutahaweka, Yawé 'Eripaxi Temani kiekame
hetsia kaneyani mipai katinitahawe: «Ne yemeki waikawa nepiha'a
'ahapaitsita meta 'ahamikuma memuyuhuta wahepaitsita, Kuwi
neti'uximayatsiriwame kemutayi matsi kani'aixiatini, xeme matsi
kexemutiyua nehepaitsita pikatiyuri.

8 'Ayumieme hiki 'atahutame tuurutsixi xekeniwarahapani meta
'atahutame muxatsi 'ukitsi, hiki Kuwi neti'uximayatsiriwame hetsia
xekenehu mawari taiyariyari xekenewewi yuhetsiemieme. Kuwi
neti'uximayatsiriwame kaneyutanenewimiki xehetsiemieme, neta
nenewierieya ne'enieme nepikaxetewiyatsitiani. Matsi mipai
xeketenetimati, Kuwi kemutayi hepaitsita, matsi xeme kexemutiyua
nehepaitsita pikayuri».

9 'Eripaxi Temani kiekame, Wirirari Tsuha kiekame meta Tsupaxi Namati
kiekame mepitehayea'atia Yawé kemitiwarahawekai, meta Yawé Kuwi ne-
newierieya 'u'enieka yakatiniuyurieni.

10 'Ariketa Kuwi 'uyutanenewieku yuhamikuma wahetsiemieme, Yawé
tawari kanipitiani mitikaxeyaki, hutakia matsi rana'iwame meripaiti pi-
initiarika kemirexeiyakai katiniyetuirieni.

11 Yunaiti 'iwamama 'ukitsi 'ukari meta yunaiti meripaiti memimatekai,
kiena mekanu'axiani hamatiana 'ikwai 'ixiarariyari mekanuwewieni.
Mekaninitiani meta mekanituika kemitiuka'eniexiaki Yawé 'uximatiarika
kemireiyeni'airiki, meta 'ana miki yuxexuiti xexuime pirata tuminiyari
mekaniki'itixiani meta huru hanirayari.

12 Merikitsi Yawé Kuwi waikawa matsi 'aixia kaniuyurieni 'imatirieka
wiyararitsie keyuri matiari, muxatsi tamamata heimama nauka miriyari

warexeiyati kanayani, Kameyutsixita 'ataxewime miriyari, tuurutsixi kwi-etsanameteta xeimiriari meta puxuri 'ukarawetsixi xeimiriari.

¹³ Yaxeikiatsiere tamamata heimana yunaukame yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari yuhaikame puwarayexei.

¹⁴ Matari mieme wa'iwa Kukurū pitiuteriwaxi, hutariekata Kanera meta hairieka Witsimiti'imari.

¹⁵ 'Ana naitserie kwiepa mepumawekai 'iimarixi Kuwi niwemama hepai mete'imaritikaiti. Wapaapa waikawa piinitiarika katiniwaruku'eiririeni, yaxeikiatatsiere wa'iwama.

¹⁶ Muixari 'anuyemiekaku miyamitiyitsie Kuwi xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari wiyari kaniutihuni. Yuniwema kaniwaruxeiya, meta yuniwema waniwema, 'akuxi matsi nauriekatsie miemete.

¹⁷ Miixa Kuwi kaniutihuni 'a'uyeikati meta waikawa 'ukiratsititikeri kaniumini ka'uyeiweti.

Kakaiyari niawariyari

XAPA 1

1

Niawari 1-41

- 1 'Aixia kani'itiarieka tewi
kemi'ane 'axamemite'u'iyari wa'ixatsi mika'enie,
meta 'axamemiteyurie wahuyeta mika'umie
meta 'axamemiteniniuki wahamatia mikayuxewiriya,
- 2 matsi Yawé 'aitsikayatsie pita muyutemawieritia,
miku'eriwa tukariki meta tikariki.
- 3 Miki kiye hepai kani'aneni
hatetsita muka'iteitsie hepai
kepauka tukarieya maye'axe kaniukaxuxuawereni
xawariyari hatsuaku pikatiyinare.
Naimeki kemitiyuriene 'aixia pitikuyine.
- 4 Peru, 'axamemite'u'iyari
xatsi 'eka miku'enitsitiane hepai mekani'aneneni.
- 5 'Ayumieme kepauka 'axateyuruwamete memetahiawarieni
mepanutaxiriyani,
meta 'aixia memitekaki memayuxeirie mana 'axamemiteyurie
mepikahepitiarieni.
- 6 Yawé 'aixia memite'u'iyari wahuye kani'iwiyani,
'axamemiteyurie matsi wahuye kanitaimaiyariemiki.

2

- 1 ζTitayari nuiwarite mete'uyuti'ire,
meta teiteri tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erie xeikia meteku'eriwa?
- 2 Te'aitamete mepeye'unie,
'itsikate Yawé mepikaha'eriwa
meta kemi'ane manayexeiyarie hepaitita.
- 3 Mipai mekaniutiyuaneni: «Tepia kaunariyari tepititekixiani.
Yuku hetsiana mieme tepuku'eirieni».
- 4 Muyuawitsie ti'aitame kaniutanaweni,
Yawé kaniwa'atseni wananimati.
- 5 Yuhaxiaki piwarayehitiwa,
Ha'ati piwarutate'a mipai 'utaiti:
- 6 «Ti'aitame nekananukakeni
Tsiyuni nehiri mipatsie hetsie».
- 7 Ne Yawé 'aitsikaya nepitaxata:
«Eki pepineniwe», pinerahiawe,
«Hikiri nekamaniufunuiwitiani.
- 8 Kenetineutawawiri,
nepimatiyetuirieni, nuiwarite nepimatsiyetuirieni,
'ahetsiemieme pirayani naiti kwie manuye'atika.
- 9 Mana pekatinita'aitamiki tepia 'itsiyari pe'akweti,
pekaniwatitaramiki haxu xariteyari hepai».

- ¹⁰ Xeme te'aitamete, xekenayeneniereni,
xekeneyuwairiyani xemite'ikitiariekaki, kwiepa xemi'itsikate.
- ¹¹ Yawé xekenayexeyani xeheyemakati,
xeyutemamawieti xekeneniawani.
- ¹² Yaxeketenekahuni, kapa 'uyeha'aniki
kapa xe'ukwiniki huyeta,
miki yapauka kaniuyeha'ariweni.

'Aixia meke'itiarieka kemi'ane memiyu'awieta hetsiana.

3

Rawiri niawarieya, kepauka muyuta'unaxi yuniwe hepaitsita 'Awitsaruni.

- ¹ Yawé, mepiyimiire meminetsi'aye'unie,
mepuyuwaikawa nehixie memu'uwe,
- ² meteyumiireta mipai memutiyuane:
«Kakaiyari pika'itawikweitsitiani».
- ³ Matsi 'eki, Yawé, pepinetsiheutinama kuya kimana muyukunarima
pehikititi,
'eki pepinexawatiriya,
'eki nemu'u pepanukunieritia.
- ⁴ Yawé neputahiwiwa kenemuyuane,
yihiri mipatsie hetsie paiti pinetsiheta'eiya.
- ⁵ Ne nepukahupu, nepeukukutsu nepanutaneniereta,
Yawé minetsi'iwiya.
- ⁶ Mepikanetsi 'utimariuta kuyaxi memiyuwaikakawa
meminetsi 'uweiya tsepa hakewa.
- ⁷ Yawé, xeiya.
Keneneutawikweitsitia, nekakaiyari.
Wa'auritapa keniwareutiwaxia meminetsi'aye'unie.
'Axamemite'u'iyari watamete kenewaye'unaxia.
- ⁸ Yawé, wikweitsitiarika piti'apiini,
'aixia ketineuyuri 'ateiterima wahetsia.

4

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. 'Iki kanariteki ke'utakwikarieni. Rawiri
niawarieya.

- ¹ Keneneuta'eiya kenemerahiawe,
'eki nekakaiyari nehetsie nunuwame pemihikiki.
Kepauka nemi'uximatiarie 'eki pepinetsinitia,
Nenenewieri keneu'eni kenemaine keneneutinenimayata.
- ² Xemeta 'ukirawetsixi xamamariwaweme xemuyu'erie,
¿kepaukake xepitehayewa 'axaxeteyurieti 'aixia xemiteyuriekaki nehet-
siemieme?
¿Kepaukake xepitehayewa memikayuri kakaiyarixi
xewarayexeyati?
- ³ Mipai xeketenemaika, Yawé kemi'ane 'aixia mitiyuriene kaninaki'erieka.
Yawé kaneni'enieka kepauka nemehiawe.

- ⁴ Kepauka xemiha'a 'axaxepikateyurieka,
xemuhenitsie xekeneyu'iyaritiaka 'axaxemite'uyuriki
yu'iyaritsie xekeneyumaika.
- ⁵ 'Aixia mi'ane mawari xekeneyetuaka
Yawé hetsie yuri xete'erieti.
- ⁶ Yuwaikawati mipai mekaniutiyuaneni:
«¿Kemi'ane 'aixia miti'ane pitatiuxeitsitiawe?»
Yawé, pe'atemawieti ketaneuxeiya
matsiikime kene'ayeitia tahetsie.
- ⁷ 'Eki ne'iyari temawierieka pepupitia 'anuyuhayewame,
tiriiku, winu memeuxeiya wareuyeta katiniyutemawieka.
- ⁸ Neka'uximatiarieti nekaniukahupuni nekaniukakukutsuni,
'ekitsi xeikia Yawé, 'aixia 'iyari pekanenayenieritiaka.

5

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. 'Iki pirikixaki ke'utakwikarieni. Rawiri
niawarieya.

- ¹ Yawé, neniuki keneu'eni,
kenemitiutatsuaka.
- ² Kenemaine, neti'aitiwame meta nekakaiyari kenene'enieka,
'eki xeikia nepimatsiwawirie.
- ³ Yawé, ximeri paiti pepinetsi'enie,
ximeri paiti nepimatiwawirie,
kepauka pepinetsita'eiya nepita'ikwewa.
- ⁴ 'Eki Kakaiyari pepikahiki 'axamiti'aneki muyutemawie,
'ahamatia mepikayiwawe memuyuxewiriyani 'axamemite'u'iyari.
- ⁵ 'Ahixie memiti'uni mepikayiwawe mamariwawemete memiyu'erie,
pekaniwaxani'erieka 'axamemiteyurie.
- ⁶ Memite'itawa pepiwaka'una
Yawé, pepiwa'uxie teyukwamanamete meta memiteyumemiwa.
- ⁷ Peru ne, nepiyiwe 'akiita
nemeutahani 'anaki'eriya mimariweki,
'atuki mipatsieta nepiyiwe
nemikatunumakeni.
- ⁸ Yawé, yuwaikawati meminetsi'aye'unieki,
'aixia miti'anetsie keneneuwitiximeni,
'ahuyeta keneneparewieka.
- ⁹ Kememutiyuane yuriki mepikatekuxata,
yutaita 'axati'aneme mepitehexeiya,
wateta miki teukiyapa pihiki reuteniti,
yuneniki mepiteyu'itaiya.
- ¹⁰ Keniwaranutaxiri, Kakaiyari,
kememiteyukihaweki mikiki mekeheyukaxirieni.
Pepikawanaki'erieka yuwaikawa memuwarukwiki,
mematsi'aye'unieti memakiki.

- 11 Peru 'ahetsia memuyu'awieta mekeyutemamawieka,
meke'utikwikani kwikari 'aixia manuyitika.
Waikawa keniwa'iwiyani memuyuwairiya,
yunaiti memimatsinaki'erie.
- 12 Eki Yawé 'aixia pepiwayurie yamemitekahu,
kuya muyukunarima pehikiti pepiwareutinama mipai mimatinakeki.

6

- Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Tki kanari 'atahaikati mawitsie
ke'utakwikarieni. Rawiri niawarieya.
- 1 Yawé, pepikanetsi'utate'ani peha'ati,
pepikanetikwinitia 'ahaxiaki.
- 2 Yawé kenenenimayaka nepimiximeri,
Yawé 'aixia kenetineuka'eritia netaita nepeuhaiti.
- 3 Ne'iyari waikawa piyumuina,
¿kepaukake tami Yawé pepinetsiparewieni?
- 4 Yawé, kenenua tukari keneneupitia,
keneneutawikweitsitia 'anaki'eriyaki.
- 5 Mikiti pikayiwe mimatsihaye'erieniki,
'ukateukieme, ¿kemi'ane pimatsitaniawa?
- 6 Tsuariki nepu'uxeri tikariki,
ne'itari ne'ukaiki piyuyuna,
ne'utá ne'ukaiki nepihawiya.
- 7 Nehixite pikaheuniereri netiukakukuineti,
pukwixime meminetsi'aye'unie ya'ane mewiwiekaku.
- 8 Nehamatia xepika'u'uwani yunaiti 'axaxemite'u'iyari,
Yawé nehiwerika kaniu'enieni.
- 9 Yawé pu'enaxi kenemititawawiri,
Nenenewieri Yawé pu'eni.
- 10 Yunaiti meminetsi'aye'unie mekaniyutitetewiyakuni meta
mekani'iyirikuni,
kwitiwa mepuyuta'una meyutetewiyati.

7

- Rawiri yuhiwerieti Yawé kemitiutahiawixi Kutsi Wenikamini tewiyari
hepaitsita.
- 1 Keneneutawikweitsitia, Yawé nekakaiyari, 'ahetsia nemineti'awiwietaki.
Nehetsie keneutanua yunaime meminetsi'uweiya wahepaitsita.
- 2 Xika mipai pekatiuyurieni, mekanenitakwaikuni mayetsi wahepai,
mekanenitatsanakuni, xewitu nehetsie pikatanuani.
- 3 Yawé nekakaiyari, ¿kekuta netiuyuri?,
¿ketitaki 'axanetiuyuri?
- 4 Xika nehamiku 'axane'uyurieni,
xika netikuhwirieni kemi'ane minetikwinitia,
- 5 kamitsi minetsi'aye'unie kenetsi'anukuweiya kenetsi'anuku'axe,
kwiepa kenetsi'ukahiani
meta tsepari tixaiti mikanerayeitia.

⁶ Yawé, keneuyeha'a,
meminetsi'aye'unie kememiteha'a wahepaitsita.
Kakaiyari, 'aixia ketineuyuri kenenaye'eri.

⁷ 'A'aurie teiteri mekeyukuxeirieni,
pemitita'aitaki miki watsata 'ameutitewatsie.

⁸ 'Eki, Yawé, teiteri wa'itsikame pepihiki.

Nehetsieta yaketineuyuri heitseriemeki kenemitiuyeikaki,
yakenetinakapitia kenemitiuyuriki.

⁹ Kakaiyari heitserie pemexeiya, 'eki pemitimate wa'iyari kemitiku'eriwa,
ketineukumaweriya 'axateyuruwamete ke'axamemiteyurie
keneparewieka heitserie mexeiya.

¹⁰ Kakaiyari nehetsie nunuwame pekanihikitini,
'aixia memiteyukihiaawe pekaniwawikweitsitiaka.

¹¹ Kakaiyari 'itsikame 'aixia mitiuka'iyari kanihikitini,
Kakaiyari kaniwahekani 'axamemiteyurie tukariki.

¹² Xika 'axamitiuka'iyari katiuhayewa,
Kakaiyari yu'ixipara kanikuha'aritamiki meta yutupi,

¹³ 'ari miya kaniukuha'aritiani,
meta 'iri tai mexeiya kaniukuha'arita.

¹⁴ Xekeneuxeiya 'axamitiuka'iyari:
'Axamiti'aneke kanitihukatamiki, 'itarika kanitiniwemiki.

¹⁵ 'Aheukatewame kaniuti'ine,
muwata kaneukawemiki.

¹⁶ Ke'axamitiyuriene yikimana katinityukwinitiamiki,
mu'uyatsie kanikawemiki kemitiukananaima.

¹⁷ Yawé nepiniawani 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki.
Yawé 'amutewi nepitemawieritiani kwikariki.

8

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kemaniyine «Kaxie mipinarie» hepai mipai
ketiukwikarieni. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé, tati'aitiwame,
pemimariwe naitsarie kwiepa.
Muyuawi heima pemixawatiriwie.

² Memimetsi'aye'unie wahepaitsita
pepitiuyuri wateta muwayeneniki memetsiniawaniki
tairi 'etsimemutiti meta memitsitsewe,
memimatsi'aye'unie meta memayu'eririya kayuwati pemiwapitianiki.

³ Kepauka muyuawi nemixeiya,
'amamaki pemitawewi,
metsa meta xurawetsixi mana pemiwaruyeyatsaxi,

⁴ mipai nepitineku'iwawiya:
«¿Tewi tita tihiki, pemiku'eriwaniki?
¿Teiteri tita metehiki, pemiwa'eniekaki?»

⁵ 'Etsiwatikaku 'ahapai 'aneme peputawewi,
pepenutikurunatia 'aixia miti'aneke:

⁶ miti'aitaniki pepipitia naime tita pemitutawewitsie,

- naime pepitietuiri mitiwata'aitianiki,
⁷ muxatsi, tuurutsixi kwietsanamete,
 yunaime yeutari,
⁸ memite'awiwawe, ketsite
 meta yunaime memitekuyuatika haramaratsie memiteye'uwa.
⁹ Yawé, tati'aitiwame,
 pepimariwe naitsarie kwiepa.

9

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. «Nunutsi kemitiumi» kemaniyine mipai ketiuk-wikarieni. Rawiri niawarieya.

- ¹ Yawé, ne'iyariki nepimatsitaniawa,
 mariwemeki kepemitiyuriene naime netikuxatati.
² Nepinetemawieka 'ahetsie netiwiya,
 kwikari 'ahetsiemieme nekwikati, 'aku 'Apemutewi.
³ Meminetsi'aye'unie mepukununuwa,
 mepekaxiriwe meta mepitakukuwe 'ahixie.
⁴ 'Eki heitserie peminetsi'upitiaki, nehetsie pepunua,
 'eki 'itsikame 'aixia pemitikuyuruwa, 'a'uwenitsie pepaka.
⁵ Kakaiyari memikamate, pepiwarutati, 'axamemite'u'iyari
 pepiwaruka'unaxi,
 pepiwarukumaweriyaxi yuheyemeki xewiti mikawara'eriwaniki.
⁶ 'Uximatiarika kaheu'akameki memitatsi'aye'unie pepiwarupitia,
 wakiekari pepuka'unaxi,
 xewiti pikawara'eriwari.
⁷ Yawé matsi yuheyemeki katini'aitametini,
 'aixia mitiyurieniki yu'uwenitsie kanakani.
⁸ Kwiepa memitama kaniwataxanetamiki kemitiheitserieki,
 teiteri katiniwata'aitiamiki 'aixia 'anemeki.
⁹ Yawé, meminanaimarie waparewiwame kanihikitini,
 wahetsie nunuwame kanihikitini kepauka memite'uka'eniwa.
¹⁰ 'Ahetsie yuri mepite'erie kemi'ane memimatsimate,
 'eki, Yawé, pemikawaruku'e'eriwaki kemi'ane memimatsikuwautiwe.
¹¹ Yawé kwikariki xekenetemawieritiaka, Tsiyuni hetsie ti'aitame,
 kemitiuyuri nuiwarite watsata xeketenekuxatani.
¹² Wahetsie mikarahiwa wahetsie nunuwame kaniwara'eriwani,
 memi'uximatiarie memehiawe yapauka kaniwa'enieka.
¹³ Yawé, kenenenenimayaka,
 keneneuxeiya kememine'uximatia meminetsiheka.
 Miki teukiyapa kenenatihani,
¹⁴ Kerutsareme kitenieyaritsie
 'akwikariki nepimatsikuxatani, 'awikweitsitiarikatsie
 neminetemawieki.
¹⁵ Kakaiyari memikamate
 putsu memutiwewita mekaneukaxirieni,
 wa'ikate kaniutseixiani

winiyari yikimana memuti'awietakaitsie.

- 16 Yawé kanimatiwani 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki,
'axamitiuka'iyari yuwiniyaritsie kaniyukahipani.
- 17 Miki teukiyata mekaneukaxiriweni 'axamemite'u'iyari,
meta yunaiti Kakaiyari mematiitimaia.
- 18 Perutsi kemi'ane mireuyehiwa pikahatimaiaiyarieni yuheyemeki,
tita mititakwewie tixaiti mikarexeiya pepitietuirieni.
- 19 Yawé, yaketineuyuri.
Tewi mirayu'iwaniki pepika'ipitiaka,
nuiwarite 'ahixie memiti'uniki yaketineuyuri.
- 20 Yawé, marika keniwarupitia,
kename tixaiti mekatehiki teiteri mipai meketehetimani.

10

- 1 ¿Yawé, titayari 'ateewa paiti petiuyeika?
¿Titayari kepauka temite'uka'eniwatsie petiu'ati'awiwiet?
- 2 Kwinimieme tiha'ati tiyumiekame mikayihawe kaniuweiyani,
peru hatsuaku yuwiniyaritsie kaniyuhiamiki.
- 3 'Axatiyuruwame tita mitihiwe'erie mariweme pirayeitiwa,
naime mitihiwe'erie hepaitsita 'aixia putaine Yawé xani'erieti.
- 4 'Axatiyuruwame teiki penenieme 'uyuta'ireti,
'etsiwatima Kakaiyari pikaku'eriwa.
- 5 Naiti 'uximayatsikayatsie 'aixia pitikuyine,
peutiteewa meta peteewa hetsiena mieme 'a'aitsika metimaniki,
piwananaima kemi'ane miwaraye'unie.
- 6 Mipai katiniyukihaweni: «Nitixaiti pikanerekahiani.
Yanetinetemawieti 'anepuyeikani. Hatsuaku 'uximatiarika
nepikahekaxeiya».
- 7 'Axaniuki tetana kanihineni,
'itarika meta tierika,
yunenitia katini'awietani 'axamiti'ane meta nanaimarika.
- 8 Kaniutihupani kiekari 'etsimiyeyeutsie,
kaniuyuti'awiwietani miwakwiniki hipame,
kaniwatakukuyani 'atsimemikateyurie 'atsimemikayia.
- 9 Maye hepai terita payehupu
mikayihawe hupieti 'iwiwake,
heimana 'uweme yuwiniyaritsie kanihanimiki.
- 10 Waikawa mitirikaiyek
'imierimama kwiepa menatixiriweni.
- 11 Mipai kaniutaineni yuxaita: «Kakaiyari pikawara'eriwa teiteri.
Yuhixie kaneuyukunaka, tixaiti pikatixeiya».
- 12 Xeiya, Yawé.
Kakaiyari, ketaneuparewi.
Memikayuhawawe pepikawaratitimaiani.
- 13 'Axapimatikumamateke 'axatiyuruwame.
Mipai pitiku'eriwa kename 'atsipeka'iyurieni.
- 14 'Eki pepiniere ketemite'uximatiarie meta ketemitenanaimarie, 'eki
pepikaratimaia

'aixia pepitiyurieni miki hepaitsita.

Miyamemite'anuyehu matsi 'ahetsie mekaneuwaireni,
'eki pepihiki nutuite waparewiwame.

15 'Axiatiuka'iyari tirikariyaya keneunawairi meta Kakaiyari
mika'ayexeiya.

Ke'axamemiteyurie yaketiniwarakapitia,
meta keniwarukumaweriya yunaime.

16 Yawé ti'aitame kanihikitini yuheyemeki,
matsi 'iya memikametsimate mepeuyehiyani yukwietsie.

17 'Eki, Yawé, haweri memiya wanenewieri pepi'enie,
pepiwatirikariya meta kememimatewawirie pepiraye'atiwa.

18 'Eki nutuite meta memite'uka'eniwa wahetsie pepinua,
tewi kwieki miwewiya,
'axamiti'ane mikati'enenikiri.

11

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

1 Yawé hetsie nepine'awieta.

¿Titayari mipai xenetehahawe:

«Keneuyuta'una 'itsita, wikixi wahapai?»

2 Xekeniwaruxeiya kehepai yutupi memitehawiwitiwa 'axateyuruwamete:
yutupi kaunariyarisie mekanika'uitiwani 'iri,
'aixia memite'u'iyari mewataminike
'awie paiti metiteti.

3 Xika tsutimeyari 'uka'unarieni,
¿tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari ketiuyuriwe?

4 Yawé yutuki muyepatsieta kanayekani,
muyuwawitsie Yawé yu'uweni kanexeiyani,
kayuwati xeikia tewi kwikanitaxeiyani,
kanixeiyani kemitiyuriene.

5 Yawé kaniwaxeiyani kememiteyurie 'aixia memite'u'iyari meta 'axateyu-
ruwamete,
kaniwa'uxiwe'erieka kemi'ane memiteyukananaima.

6 'Axamemite'u'iyari wahetsie ti wiyeriyari kanani'amiki
meta tai kanikawiwimiki,
'eka kwiniemieme tixikati kaniku'ekamiki, miki wa'iwarika kanayeimiki.

7 'Aixia katiniuka'iyarini Yawé, 'aixia miti'ane katininaki'erieka,
'ayumieme heitserie memexeiya mepixeiya kemiraka'erie.

12

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kanari 'atahaikati mawiki ke'utakwikarieni.
Rawiri niawarieya.

1 Yawé ketaneutawikweitsitia, teiteri 'aixia memitekahu mepumaweri,
mepumaweri 'ena kwiepa teiteri heitseriemeki memu'uwa.

2 Meteyu'itaiyatiweti xeikia 'amekaniu'uواني yunaiti,
'aixia mete'uxaxatatiti kwitiwata 'axamekaniutyuaneni.

3 Yawé, 'eki miki teiteri pepiwareuyehiani
memite'itawa meta memiteyukananaima,

⁴ mipai memutiyuane: «Taniukiki tekatenayu'iwakuni,
taneniki xeikia tekaneuta'ika.
Nixewiti tame pikatatsikema».

⁵ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Hiki nekananukukemiki,
memi'uximatiarie nekaniwatawikweitsitiamiki,
tixaiti mikarexeiya minanaimarieki,
mireuyehiwa mitiuka'eniwaki».

⁶ Yawé niukieya kani'itiyaka,
pirata 'aixia mi'itiarie hepai pi'ane,
tepia 'aixia miwati'itiriwatsie 'atahutamexia kanikwaxiyarieka.

⁷ Yawé, 'eki pepitatsi'iwiyani
'eki yuheyemeki tahetsie pepinuaka 'iki teiteri miyamemitatsiyurieki,

⁸ tsepa 'axamemite'u'iyari kwiepa meyuwaikati memixuawe,
tsepa 'axamiti'ane waikawa mititamiirime.

13

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé, ¿kepaukake pepinetsihaye'erieni?
¿Kepaukake pepinetsi'anuenieni?

² ¿Kepaukake nepika'uximatiarieka
meta ne'iyari pikanetsi'ukukuineni?
¿Kepaukake minetsi'aye'unie pitihayewa neti'aitiati?

³ Yawé nekakaiyari,
keneneuxeiya keneneuta'eiya,
keneneupitia neheuniereme kenenayeitia.

Mipai netukari nepikaheuyehiani,

⁴ mipai 'ana minetsi'aye'unie: «Nepe'iwaxi», pikatayini,
pikayutemawiekari mikanetsi'atihianiki.

⁵ Ne 'anaki'eriya mimariwetsie nepitiwiya,
ne'iyari puyutemawie 'awikweitsitiarikaki.

⁶ Nepikwika niawari Yawé hetsiememe.
Yawé nehetsiememe 'aixia pitiuka'iyari.

14

(Nia 14:1-7 - Nia 53:1-6)

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ 'Atsimakatimate yu'iyaritsie mipai kaniutaineni:
«Kakaiyari pumawe».

Miki mepitipinirime, xani'eriwameki yameteyurieti.
Xewititima pika'uyeika 'aixia tiyurieneti.

² Muyuawitsie paiti Yawé teiteri kaniwataxeiyani,
pitaniere xewiti 'aku kapuyeika
timaiweti Kakaiyari kuwauneti.

³ Yunaiti mepeuyexiri,
nixewiti pikayuhayewaxi.
Xewiti tima 'apika'uyeika 'aixia tiyurieneti,
nixewiti pika'uyeikatima.

- ⁴ ¿Kamitsi 'atsimekatemate yunaiti 'axamemiteyurie,
neteiterima memiwakwa'a paa memihikitini hepai?
Hatsuaku Yawé mepikahahiaweni.
- ⁵ Mana mekaniwamariutani xeikia,
peru Kakaiyari heitserie memexeiya kaniwaparewieka.
- ⁶ Xeme tixaiti memikatehexeiya kememiteyukihawe xemitewakwatsirie,
peru Yawé wahetsie kaninuaka.
- ⁷ Kakaiyari mipai mitina'eriwanike
Kerutsareme hetsiemieme wikweitsitiarika minani'ani.
Kepauka Yawé yuteiterima miwatawikweitsitiani,
'ana 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti mekaniyukatamamawiekuni.

15

Rawiri niawarieya.

- ¹ Yawé, ¿kemi'ane 'atukita payeyerawe?
¿Kemi'ane 'ahiri mipatsietsie puyutakiitiawe?
- ² Hetsiena mikarahiwa xeikia kaniyiweni,
'aixia mitiyuriene
yu'iyariki yuriki mitikuxata,
- ³ yuniukiki hipame mikawarekaxiriwa,
yu'aurie kiekame 'axamikatikuxaxatiwa,
yuhepaitewi 'axamikayurie,
- ⁴ kemi'ane Kakaiyari muwa'uxie mikawanaki'erie,
peru miwanaki'erie Yawé memayemakaxe,
miraye'atiwa kemitayini
tsepa tiuka'eniwati,
- ⁵ kemi'ane tumini mitiyuniniitiwa mirana'iwaki kayianeti,
kemi'ane mika'inake tumini mitanaki'erieniki 'aixia mitiuka'iyari
minanaimaniki.

Kemi'ane 'ipai mitiuyeika yuheyemeki 'apuweni kawatayuitariwati.

16

Rawiri kwikarieya.

- ¹ Kakaiyari kenene'iwiwani, 'ahetsie xeikia nemine'awietaki.
- ² Ne Yawé mipai nepimarahiawe: «'Eki pepinekakaiyari.
Nexaita nepikayiwe, 'ahetsie xeikia netiwiwiyati 'aixia ti'aneme
nepirexeiya».
- ³ Kwiepa miemete memipatsie,
memimamariwawe wahetsie nepinetemawie.
- ⁴ Peru kemi'ane kakaiyarixi memuwarayexeiwani
waikawa mepitekwineni.
- Ne hatsuaku newarayexeiwiyati nepika'ayani wakakaiyarixi meta mawari
nepikawawewirieni,
meta kememitetetewa nepikawakuxatani.
- ⁵ 'Eki, Yawé, ne'ikwai pekanihikitini meta tita nemiti'ie,
'eki yapekatinimaika keminetiyuriene netukari hepaitita.
- ⁶ Witsimiraku'anetsie nepinehayewaxi yarainekaku,
'imikieri witsiti'aneti nehetsie pitiunakixi.

- ⁷ Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia nepaineni mineti'ikitiaki,
tikariki pinetsihayehitiwa ne'eriwametsie.
- ⁸ Ne Yawé neheyemeki yanepiranuyeyetsa,
miki netserieta 'utiwekaku, xewiti pikanetsi'atihiani.
- ⁹ 'Ayumieme ne'iyaritsie nepuyutemawie,
netaita naiti nepuyutemawie,
'ayumieme ne'iyariki yuri neti'eriet 'anepuyeika.
- ¹⁰ 'Eki pepikanetsiku'eirieni mikite wateukiyapa,
'eki pepikanetsipitiani nemitapineki 'aparewiwame yanemitikamie.
- ¹¹ Pepinetsi'uxeitsitia huye tukari nemexeianiki,
waikawa pepinetsihetemawieritiani kepauka 'ahixie nemeta'ani,
'atserieta meta yuheyemeki yanepireyutemawieka.

17

Rawiri nenewierieya.

- ¹ Yawé, heitseriekameki kenemetiwawirie keneu'eni,
nehiwari keneu'eni keneneuparewi,
nenenewieri kwi keneu'eni,
ne neti'itawati nepika'utaine.

- ² Nehetsie nunuwame kenehikitini 'eki,
'eki pemitimateki tita mitiheitserie.

- ³ 'Eki ne'iyari pepimate,
'eki tikariki pepinetsixeiya,
tsiparatsi keneneuta'iniata,
nehetsie 'axami'ane pepikakaxeiya.

Ne 'axanepikatayini

- ⁴ hipati teiteri kememite'uniuka wahepai,
netsi'aniuki nekanaye'atiaka.

Teiteri memiteyukananaima wahuye nepika'uweiya

- ⁵ ne nepikawa'ike nepine'iwia,
'ahuye 'etsimatayeyeu 'utima nepumie nekahekawautseti.

- ⁶ Kaka'iyari 'aku, 'eki xeikia nepimatsihahiwiwa, 'eki peminetsiku'eiyaki,
'ahurawa keneneu'eni pemi'enieniki nenenewieri.

- ⁷ 'Eki, 'atirikariyaki pemiwawikweitsitiawe,
kemi'ane memuyu'unarime memiwaraye'unie mewaruweiyakaku,
'iniari yakenetineuxeitsitia waikawa kepemiti'akanaki'erie.

- ⁸ Kenene'iwiyani 'ahixi hixiapa miyeka pemiti'iwia hepai,
kenene'awietani, wakana yu'anatia yuniwema mitiwa'iwia hepai,

- ⁹ kenene'awietani 'axateyuruwamete meminetsimietiweki,
meminetsi'aye'unie newarita mematatikaki.

- ¹⁰ Yu'iyaritsie xeikia mepiteheunama,
'axamekatenikuxatani hipame mewa'iwakuti xeikia.

- ¹¹ 'Ahurawa xeikia mekanenita'iwiyani kenemitiyuriene,
mekanenihupieka menetsimiekuti.

- ¹² Mayetsi memitehupa hepai mekani'aneneni,
mayetsi yuwai memitetahupie hepai.

- ¹³ Hikimi, Yawé, 'ekita wahixie keneukexi.
Keniwara'iwa.

'A'ixiparaki keneneutawikweitsitia 'axateyuruwamete
meminetsi'uweiyaki.

- 14 Yawé, 'atirikariyaki keneneutawikweitsitia 'iki teiteri memikwiwawe
mepinetsi'uweiya,
yutukari memumikie 'ena kwiepa pimieme xeikia.

Kwinie miraye'atikaki xeikia pepiwarutihiniyaxi,
waniwema waikawa metehexeyati mepaki,
wanuiwarima wahetsiemieme paiti piranayuhayewaxi.

- 15 Peru ne matsi heitseriekameki 'ahixie nepumatsihexeyia.
'Ahixie kepauka nemanutaniere nematsihexeyatsie mikikiri ne'iyari
'aixia peyini.

18

(Nia 18:Tít.-50 - 2 Tsam 22:1-51)

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri kwikarieya, Tsahuri heye'uniekaku
meta yunaiti memeye'uniekai me'ikuweiyatiwekaku. Yawé Rawiri
kemitiutawikweitsitia. 'Ana mipai kaniutayini:

- 1 Yawé, yuheyemeki nepimatsinaki'erie, 'eki pepinetirikariya.

2 Yawé 'ai hepai kani'aneni, minetsikunama, minetsiwiikweitsitia,
nekakaiyari kanihikitini, 'ai 'amutititi taita minetsi'awieta.
Nehetsie kaninunuwametini, tirikaiyemeki minetsiwiikweitsitia,
miki 'ateewa paiti pinetsi'awieta.

- 3 Yawé nepahiaawe, meuyewetse miniawariekaki,
meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsia pinetsihayeha.

4 Miki winiyariyaritsie nepunexei nehiati,
haa kwinimieme mitiwakuxikiriwatsie mekaneneukahipani.

- 5 Kaunariki kaneniutahiani nemikateukieniki,
miki winiyariyaritsie nekaniunexeyia.

6 Ne'uximatarieti Yawé nekaniutahiaawe,
nekakaiyari nekaniutahiweni,
miki yutukita paiti kaneniu'enieni,
nehiwari nakatana paiti katiniunake.

- 7 Kwie naiti kaniutayuan kaniuta'une,
kaniwatayuaxiani hiri tsutimeyarite,
Kakaiyari haxiayaki kanewatayuaxiani.

8 Tsuritana kitsi kanewakaneikakaitini,
tetanata tai watixitsitwati,
tii xawawatime kaniwayenenetiwakaitini.

- 9 Muyuawi hanutayepieka niwakayani,
hai yiyiwimetsie 'akiekati.

10 Xeime yuteitametsie 'akaiti, muyuawitsie xuruku kaniutawewieni
'eka 'anayatsie 'akaiti kaneyani.

- 11 Yiwita kaneuyuka'awieta,
hai yiyiwimetsata hakiki
naiti nanukanakaitini.

12 Kwinimieme mitixawatikaiki hai niukaxirieni,
tee meta tii tatikaiti.

- 13 Muyuawitsie, tee meta tii tatikaiti kaxiriwekaku,
Yawé niukieya kanayu'eniirikire tiranari hepai,
'Amutewi niukieya waikawa kanayu'eniirikire.
- 14 Yu'iriki kaniwarutamini, mimierikari mimamariwawe,
meminetsi'aye'unie kaniwarutaweiya, kaniwarutinautsitiani.
- 15 Yawé, pemitiuyutatiki,
'ahaxia 'iiyariki,
haramara mayema kananatihekiare,
kanahekiare kwie tsutimeyari mituikatika.
- 16 Yumamá 'ameutitewatsie paiti kanakatsera,
nemamatsie kanikawiere kanenewatihana haramara meukatewatsie.
- 17 Kaneniuxina minetsi'aye'unie mitirikaiye hetsia,
meta meminetsixani'eriekai wahetsia,
matsi miki mepitirikawikai ne kenemikatitirikaiye.
- 18 Kepauka nemekawe mekaneniutamieni,
matsi Yawé netsiparewiwame kanayani.
- 19 'Amakuyewatsie kaneni'atiani,
kaneniutawikweitsitiani netsinaki'eriet.
- 20 Yawé kanetinakapitiani heitseriekameki kenemitiyuriene,
yakanetiniuta'iwitsitiani nemamaki 'axanemikatiuyuriki.
- 21 Yawé huyeyatsie xeikia nemumieki,
hawaiki 'axanemikareyurieneki
nekakaiyari nemikaku'eiriweki.
- 22 Titaki mineranutahiani naime nepitimate,
'aitsikaya nepikahatitimaia.
- 23 Hamatiana 'aixia nepitiuyeika
nepikanewairiya 'axanemitiyurieneni.
- 24 Yawé kanetiniyetuirieni heitseriekameki kenemitiuyeika,
nemamaki ke'axanemikatiyuriene.
- 25 'Eki 'aixia pepitiuka'iyari kemi'ane 'aixia mitiuka'iyari hamatia,
'aixia 'anemeki pepiwananimaya kemi'ane 'aixia memite'u'uwa,
- 26 kayuwati pepuyeika kemi'ane kayuwati muyeika hamatia,
peru kemi'ane mutiuyukananaima hamatia petimaiweti pepuyeika.
- 27 Kemi'ane tixaiti memikate'ayuyeitia pepiwapitia memite'ayu'iwaniki,
peru kemi'ane memite'uyukatawe'erie tixaiti pepikatiwarayeitiwa.
- 28 Yawé, 'eki nekixeme takame pepinetsihayewirie,
'eki nekakaiyari, neyiriya pepihekiariwiya.
- 29 'Eki penetsiparewiekaku hipame kuyaxi nepiwatakwini,
nekakaiyari, hamatia kiekari kuraruyarita nemeukahani nepiyiwe.
- 30 Kakaiyari huyeya piheitserie,
Yawé niukieya kani'itiyaka.
Kakaiyari kuya tepiaya kanihikitini kemi'ane mana memuyu'awieta
wahetsiemieme.
- 31 ¿Kemi'ane Kakaiyari pihiki, Yawé xeikia kanihikitini?
¿Kemi'ane tete pihiki, takakaiyari xeikia kanihikitini?
- 32 Miki netirikariya kanayeikani
nehuye miheitseritia,
- 33 ne'ikate maxa 'ikateya kanayeitiwani,

- meta kepauka 'atewa nemakakanitsie pikanetsipitia nemanakaweniki,
 34 pineti'ikitia nemeyutamieweniki,
 nemamate pitiririkaya purunitse tupiyari nemahapananiki.
 35 'Eki 'atepiaki pepinetsiwiwkeitsitia,
 'atserieki pepinetsiwiya,
 'aixia pemituuka 'iyariki neputawikwewe.
 36 Huyeta 'aixia pitiyurie xeiya nemumieniki,
 nemikahetiketamirikeniki.
 37 Nepiwaranukuwei meminetsi'aye'unie, nepiwaranuku'axixi,
 ne nepikahewake yunaime newarakumaweriyakake.
 38 Nepiwaretipinaxi. Tawari mepikahanuku'ui.
 Nehetia mekanekaxirieni.
 39 'Eki tirikariya pepinetsi'upitia neminetamieniki,
 nehetia 'axamemite'u'iyari pekaniwati'uitiani.
 40 Meminetsi'aye'unie memikaxirieniki yapekatiniuyurieni,
 neta mipai nekatiniwareuyehiani meminetsi'uxiekai.
 41 Parewiya mepuku'iwawakai, xewiti miwatawikweitsitianiki pika'utine.
 Yawé meputahiwi, matsi miki pikawaruta'ei.
 42 Nepiwarutitixixi. Tumuanari hepai mepiteyuxexeyakai 'eka
 mei'enitsitiwa.
 Nepiwarutiketsi haxu hepai huyeta mitika.
 43 Meminetsi 'uximatiakai wahetsia pepinetsi 'ixinaxi,
 hiki matsi hipame nuiwarite wayeta pepinetsikake,
 hiki mepinetsi'ayexeiya teiteri nemikawamatekai.
 44 Yapauka menetsi'enieti, mepuyuyetuayakai nehetsia,
 teewatari mepi'ia, miyatiti nehixie mepanakatutsire.
 45 Miki nemikawamate meputimamawe,
 me'utiyiyiakati mepiwayekika memuwayu'awietata.
 46 Yawé kaniuyeikani. 'Aixia keramamatiwani ne'ai.
 Keniawarieka nekakaiyari netsiwiwkeitsitiwame.
 47 Kakaiyari nehetsiemieme mitiwarakapitiwa meminetsi'aye'unie pihiki,
 nuiwarite nehetia muwaku'uitiwa.
 48 'Eki pepinetsiwiwkeitsitia meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsia,
 meminetsi'aye'unie waheima pepinetsikake,
 pepinetsiwiwkeitsitia teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari wahetsia.
 49 Yawé, 'ayumieme ne 'aixia nepaine 'ahepaitsita nuiwarite watsata
 meta niawari 'ahetsiemieme neputikwika kepemititewaki.
 50 Yawé mirayu'iwaniki pipitia ti'aitame menukake,
 menayexei Rawiri meta nuiwarimama
 pikawahayewa yuheyemeki wanaki'erieti.

19

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari hetsiemieme. Rawiri niawarieya.

- 1 Muyuawi taheima muyema hetsie pimatsiiki Kakaiyari kemitimariwe,
 mikiki pitihekiata yumamaki kemitiutawewi.
 2 Tukari xeime tukari yapitikuxaxatiwa kemitiyi,
 tikari xeime tikari yapirahiawe.
 3 Tsepa memikatexatawawe,

- tsepa waniuki mikayu'eniiriiki,
 4 naitsarie kwiepa kaniwaku'eiyani,
 waniuki kwie manu'axe kaniye'axeni.
- Kakaiyari muyuawitsie tau
 kiiya kaniukawewieni.
- 5 Miki yukiita kaniwayeyeikani neneikeme hepai tiyutemawieti,
 waukawa yutemawieti yeikame hepai, kaneyeikani yuhuyeta.
- 6 Muyuawi panakuyeika zeitaparitsie
 'umietita zeitaparitsie pita kaneukayuyuipikeni,
 yunaime waxiriwiyati xeime kahayewati.
- 7 Yawé tiratuya 'aixia kani'aneni:
 hekwame tukari katiniyupitiwani.
- Yawé 'aitsikaya hetsie yuri miti'erie 'aixia kaniyurieka:
 'atsimikatinimate timaiweme kanayeitiwani.
- 8 Yawé kemiti'aita kaniheitserietini:
 'iyari kanitemawieritiaweni.
- Yawé niukieya kanihekiaka:
 hixite hauneniereme kanayeitiwani.
- 9 Yawé xika temakaxeni 'aixia kani'aneni:
 yuheyemeki kani'ayumiemetini.
- Yawé kemiranutahiani kaniyuritini:
 naiti kemitiyuyuruwa kaniheitserietini.
- 10 Matsi huru reuyeta pitiyunaki'erinia,
 huru 'aixia mi'ane reuyeta,
 matsi xiete reuyeta pirakaka,
 xiete yuxirikatsie muhane hepai.
- 11 Kimana tewi 'ahetsia mieme kanaye'eritariwani,
 Kemi'ane memeye'atiwa waikawa 'imikieri pepitiwakupitiwa.
- 12 Xewiti 'apika'uyeika timaiti kename 'axatiyuriene.
 Kenetineuyehiwirieka titaki 'atsinemikatinemate.
- 13 Keneneuxina 'axanemitiyurienekei nemitiyukatawe'erieki,
 pepikanetsipitiaka miki 'axamiti'ane minetsikuyuitiwaniki.
- Mipai nehetsie pikarahiawani
 meta nepika'imiriwani 'axamiti'ane.
- 14 'Eki kenenaki'erieka,
 neniuki meta kenemitiku'eriwa,
 Yawé, ne'ai meta pemineksiwikweitsitiwame.

20

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

- 1 Yawé, kemetsi'uta'eiya kepauka pemi'a'uximatia,
 Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya kemetsi'iwiwani.
- 2 Kemetsi'uparewieni yutukita 'ayekaiti,
 Tsiyunitsie paititi kemetsi'uparewieni.
- 3 'Amawarika naime keha'eriwani,
 mawari taiyariyari kemetsinaki'eririeka.
- 4 'Aiyariki tita pemireuyehiwa kemetiyeituriwani,
 kepemitiku'eriwa kepemitiyurimiki yaketiuyini.

⁵ Tame tepuyutemamawieka kepauka pemirayu'iwa,
takakaiyari hetsiemieme
tapatera teiki tenetseraxiakuni.

Yawé naimé kemetiyetuirieni tita pemirewawiriwa.

⁶ Hiki mipai nepitimate Yawé ti'aitame menayexei pitawikweitsitiani,
pita'eiya muyuawi mipatsietsie paiti
yutirikariyaki memamariwaweme piwara'iwa.

⁷ Miki yukaxetate kuyaxa miemetsie mekaneuwawaireni,
'iyata yukawayutsixi 'amemipapa wahetsie mekaneuwawaireni,
peru tameta

takakaiyari Yawé hetsie tekaneuwawaireni.

⁸ Miki mekana'iwariwani meta mekanatixiriweni,
peru tame tepanuku'uwe, 'atepiti'u.

⁹ Yawé, keneupitia ti'aitame mirayu'iwaki.
Kepauka femetsitahiawe ketaneku'eiyani.

21

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Ti'aitame puyutemawie 'atirikariyaki, Yawé.
Waikawameki puyutemawie pemiparewieki mirayu'iwaki.

² Pepeye'atiiri tita yu'iyariki mireuyehiakai,
pepikatikweriri tita mira'iwawakai.

³ Pepenukunakixi 'aixia pe'iyurieti waikawameki,
kuruna pepenaketsiri huru 'aixia mi'anekei wewiyakame.

⁴ Tukari pimetsi'utawawiri, 'eki pepiyetui:
tukari waikawame meta 'atiteriweme.

⁵ Pemiparewiki waikawa tirikaiyeti payeitiarie,
waikawa mariweme pepayeitia.

⁶ Hetsiena mieme haixa kemitiuneika mipai 'aixia pepiyurie,
pemitetaki waikawa puyutemawie.

⁷ Ti'aitame Yawé hetsie kaneuwaireni,
'Amutewi naki'eriyayatsie,
'ayumieme hatsuaku pika'atiweni.

⁸ 'Atirikariyaki kemi'ane memimetsi'aye'unie yunaime pepiwatiwiya,
'atserieki pekaniwa'aximiki kemi'ane memimetsi'uxie.

⁹ Yawé, kepauka 'eki pemuyuhekiata,
huxunu mitaka hepai me'anekepe pekaniwarayeitiamiki.

Yuhaxiaki Yawé kaniwareuyehiamiki,
tai kaniwatixitsitiamiki.

¹⁰ Yunaime 'ena kwiepa waniwema pepiwarakuyeitiani,
yunaime nuiwarite watsata 'ena memuwawa.

¹¹ Tsepa memiwautiwe kehepai memimetekwinitianiki
tsepa memuyukapiniriwa 'ahepaitsita,
miki yamepikateyurieni.

¹² Peru kepauka 'eki pemiwata'unieni 'atupiki
miki mekanitanautsaxiakuni.

¹³ Yawé, 'atirikariya keneuhekiata,

tameta niawari 'ahetsiemieme tepitikwika, waikawameki
pemire'a'iwaki.

22

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kemaniyine «Maxa 'uka muxei
kahekiaririmekaku» mipai ketiukwikarieni. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Nekakaiyari 'aku, nekakaiyari 'aku,
ʔitayari penetiuku'eiri?

Teewa pepuwe kepenetiuwikweitsitiani,
'ateewa paiti neniuki, mikaha'eniriikitsie neputatsuaka.

² Nekakaiyari, tukariki nemetsihahiwiwa 'ekita pepikanetsiheku'eiya,
tikarikita yaxeikia nemetikihiaweti nepika'uxipie.

³ 'Eki matsi pepipatsie, 'eki pepiti'aitame,
'eki 'ixaheritsixi pepiwakwikari.

⁴ Ta'ukiyarima 'ahetsie mepitewiyakai,
'ahetsie yuri mepite'eriekai, 'ekita pepiwaruxinaxi,

⁵ mepimetsi'utahiwi, 'ekita pepiwarutawikweitsitia,
'ahetsie mepite'uwiyaxi, 'ekita pepikawarexiri.

⁶ Ne matsi nepikatewi, kwitsi nepihiki,
teiteri waikawa mepinetsiyuriya,
yunaiti teiteri mepinetsixani'erie.

⁷ Yunaiti meminetsixeiya, meputinawe,
mepinetsi'utate'a, yumu'u me'utitsiketi:

⁸ «'Iki Yawé hetsie yuri katini'erieka,
kamitsi Yawé ke'itawikweitsitiani.
Metsi miki hetsie xeikia kaniyukihaweni,
miki matsi ke'ixina».

⁹ Matsi 'eki nemaama hetsie pepinetsiyenuiwitia,
nemaama hetsie pepinetsi'ukute,
'ahetsie neyikihaweme pepinetsi 'ayeitia.

¹⁰ Nekatinuiwawekaku 'akuxi
'eki pepinetsi'iwiyakai,
nemaama hetsie neyekaiku paiti,
'eki pepinekakaiyari.

¹¹ Hawaiki, pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani,
kariki 'uximatiarika 'ahurawa kaniuyeikani,
xewiti pumawe minetsiparewieniki.

¹² Meminetsi'aye'unie yuwaikawati ne'aurie mepa'utika,
mekaniti'uka metirikawiti turutsixi Watsani kiekatari wahepai.

¹³ Nehetsiemieme meputikwaxawa,
mayetsi memuyuti haxiatiwa hepai wai metatsanake.

¹⁴ Haa hepai netukari pitayeyuriwe,
ne 'umete naiti paxixini.

Ne 'iyari xirika hepai 'aneti patia,
netaita witsianiti puhane.

¹⁵ Netirikariya haxu hepai puwa,
neneni pukuwewerike.
Mikite watsata pepinetsi'ukateukixi.

¹⁶ Tsiikiri tixaiti memite'anukuweiya hepai mepinetsi'anutinama,

- 'axateyuruwamete mekaneniuweiyani,
nemamatetsie mekaneneukeixiani meta ne'ikatetsie.
- 17 Naime ne'umete nemuti'iniata nepiyiwe,
teiteri mekan'axeni menetsixeyake
wa'yari 'aixia mi'aneke.
- 18 Ne'ixurikite mepiyutahuritia
meta mekaniyuta'iwa ne'ixirikiki.
- 19 Yawé, peru 'eki 'ateewa pepikaheyeikani,
peminetirikariyaki, kwitiwa kenaye'a peminetsiparewieniki.
- 20 Netukari keneutawikweitsitia 'ixiparaki ne'umierieniki,
netukari witsimi'ane, tsikiri memitirikawi wahetsia.
- 21 Mayetsi wateta kenewayehani,
tuurutsixi menetsi'utsikipaki keneutawikweitsitia.
- 22 Ne'iwama nepitiwataxatiani kepemitiuka'yari,
'ahetsia miemete memayuxeirie watsata ne'uweti nepimetsitaniawa.
- 23 Yawé xekeneniawani kemi'ane xemeyemakaxe.
Mariweme xekenayeitiaka, Kakuwu niwemama.
Xekenayexeyani, 'ixaheri nuiwarimama.
- 24 Miki mikatiuyukaxani'erieki meta tixaiti mikarexeiya
kemituuka'eniwa mika'ixeya xeikia,
hixiena pikayuti'awiweta,
matsi kani'enieka, kepauka miki maniuka.
- 25 'Eki yapepinetikuyutiwa kenemitiukwika yuwaikawame wahixie,
kemi'ane memimetsi'ayemakaxe wahetsie, nepeye'atiani kenemutayi.
- 26 Tixaiti memikateheuxeiya mepitekwani, miki mepitihuxani,
Yawé mepitaniawa kemi'ane memikuwautiwe,
wa'yari ke'ayeyurini yuheyemeki.
- 27 Yawé mekanaye'erikuni, hetsiana mekan'axiakuni
yunaiti kwie manuye'atikatsie paiti memitama,
hixiena mekanikatunuma'uikuni
yunaiti kwiepa memitama wanuiwarima.
- 28 Kariki Yawé katini'aitametini,
yunaima nuiwarite katiniwa'aitiaka.
- 29 Yunaiti kwiepa waikawa memitehexeiya mekaniyutitemamawikuni meta
hixiena mekanikahixima'uikuni,
hixiena mekanikatunuma'uikuni yunaiti memukwi,
yunaiti tukari memiyupitiani memikayiwawe.
- 30 Teiteri 'imatiriekia miemete mekaneyexeyakakuni,
kemi'ane memu'uwani 'uxa'atini warie Tati'aitiwame mekanikux-
axatiariwakuni.
- 31 Teiteri memikatinunuiwawe 'akuxi
mepitetaxatiarieni Kakaiyari heitseriekameki kemitiuyuri.

23

Rawiri niawarieya.

- 1 Yawé netsihiweme kanihikitini, tixaiti nepikareuyehiwa,
2 makutsiraiyetsie kaneniuka'uxipitiwani.
Haa kayuwati mitimatsie kaneni'atiwani,
3 tawarita pinetsitirikariya hekwaremeki.
Huye miheitserie 'utia kaneniuwitiximeni

mipai miki 'aixia mitikihawariwaniki.

⁴ Mipai tsepa kweriwa'anekia nemumie,
'uyiwikaku tixaiti nepikareumakaxe,
'eki nehamatia pemuyeikaki,
muxatsi wahiweme 'itsiya pemakwe'eki 'ahetsie nepeuwaire.

⁵ 'Eki 'ixiarari pepinetsiwewirie
meminetsi'aye'unie wahixie.
Witsimu'ia nemu'utsie pepinetsi'ukawiri,
netekixi 'anakayeuriweme pepayeitia.

⁶ 'Aixia kepemitiuka'iyari meta 'anaki'eriya
nehexeyati nepuyeikani,
kepaimexia tukari peminetsipitiaka,
meta Yawé kiitana yuheyemeki nepayekani.

24

Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé kwie naiti pitipiinieya meta hetsiena naiti mitixuawe,
kwie naiti keminena, meta keyupaimeti mana memite'u'uwa,

² miki haramara heima kwie 'unetiaka,
haa panuyetuaxia.

³ ¿Kemi'ane Yawé hirieyaritsie panutiyeiwe?
¿Kemi'ane tukieya muyepatsieta pautahawe?

⁴ Kemi'ane 'aixia mitiyuriene meta yu'iyaritsie mi'itiya,
kemi'ane kakaiyarixi tixaiti memikateyunaki'erie mikawarayexeiya
meta mikatiyihiritia ti'itawati.

⁵ Kemi'ane mipai mi'ane Yawé 'aixia kaniyurieka,
Kakaiyari 'iwikiweitsitiwame hetsiena mieme heitseriemeki
yakatiniyuriemiki.

⁶ Mipai kani'aneni nuiwari kemi'ane mimetsi'ayexeiya,
kemi'ane memimetsikuwaitiwe, Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya.

⁷ Kitenie xekeneyuyepiexia,
'itupari meripaiti xemumiemete xekeneyuyepiexia,
Ti'aitame witsimi'ane kaneutahamiki.

⁸ ¿Kemi'ane miki Ti'aitame witsimi'ane pihiki?
Yawé, mitirikaiye meta mirayu'iwa,
Yawé, kwinimieme mireuyutamiewe.

⁹ Kitenie xeketeneuyepiexia,
'itupari meripaiti xemumiemete xekeneyuyepiexia,
Ti'aitame witsimi'ane kaneutahamiki.

¹⁰ ¿Kemi'ane miki Ti'aitame witsimi'ane pihiki?
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye kanihikitini,
miki Ti'aitame witsimi'ane kanihikitini.

25

Rawiri niawarieya.

- ¹ 'Eki, Yawé, ne'iyari nepimetsiyetuirie,
² nekakaiyari, 'ahetsie yuri nepiti'erie,
 pepikanetsipitiaka neminanaimariekaki,
 meminetsi'aye'unie pepikawapitiaka meminetsiyuriyaniki.
- ³ Kemi'ane 'ahetsia mireutakwewie
 hatsuaku pikatiyutewiniani,
 kemi'ane hipame memuwakwamana
 miki mepuyutitetewiya.
- ⁴ Yawé, 'ahuye nemaikame kenenayeitia,
 'ahuye kemireuyune keneneuxeitsitia.
- ⁵ Yuri pemaineki keneneuwitiximeni meta peneti'ikitiati.
 'Eki nekakaiyari pepihiki meta netsiwikweitsitiwame,
 tukariki 'ahetsie timieme nepititakwewie.
- ⁶ Yawé, kenaye'eri kewitsipemitiuka'iyari, waikawa kepemiti'akanaki'erie,
 yuheyemeki kepeminetixeitsitia,
- ⁷ 'axakenemitiuyuri kenatimaiya
 'aitsika nemeutitsanaxiakaki temaikiyari.
 Kenenaye'eri kepemiti'akanaki'erieki,
 'eki Yawé 'aixia pemitiuka'iyariki.
- ⁸ Yawé 'aixia pitiuka'iyari meta kemitiheitserieki pitiyuriene,
 'Ayumieme 'axateyuruwamete huye piwaxeitsitia.
- ⁹ Miki tixaiti memikate'ayuyeitia 'aixia 'anemeki kaniwaruwitiximeni,
 meta yuhuye kaniwa'ikitiaka.
- ¹⁰ Naiti Yawé huyeya kaninaki'eriyatini meta kaniyuritini,
 kemi'ane 'aitsika memaye'atiwa meta tiratuya.
- ¹¹ 'Aixia pemitikihawariwaniki Yawé,
 Kenetineuyehiwiri waikawa 'axakenemitiuyuriki.
- ¹² 'Kemi'ane tewi Yawé payemakaxe?
 Miki huyeta 'aixia 'anemeki kaniyewitikiemiki.
- ¹³ 'Aixia 'anemeki kaniyueikamiki,
 wanuiwarimata kwie mekaniyetuiyariiekuni.
- ¹⁴ Yawé puwanaki'erie kemi'ane memeyexeiya,
 meta yutiratu kaniwahekiatsitiiyani.
- ¹⁵ Ne Yawé xeikia nepayexeiya,
 miki xeikia winiyaritsie minetsi'uxina miyiweki.
- ¹⁶ Nehapa kenatanieri keneneuxeiya, kenenenenimayaka
 nexaitame nepuyeika, 'uximatiarika nehexeiyati.
- ¹⁷ Ne'iyaritsie 'uximatiarika puyumiriya,
 miyanemitiuka'eniwaki keneneixina.
- ¹⁸ Ne'uximatiarika keneuxeiya meta kenemi'uximaya,
 'axakenemitiuyuri naime kenanuyeitia.
- ¹⁹ Neuxei meminetsi'aye'unie mepuyuwaiawari,
 'uxiwe'erika mepexeiya nehetsie 'axamenetsiyurikuti.
- ²⁰ Kenene'iwiyani nemikakumemieriwani, keneneutawikweitsitia,
 pepikanetsipitiaka nemitinewiniakaki,
 'ahetsia nekaniyu'awietani.
- ²¹ Nehetsie nunuwame kenehikitini, 'aixia nemitiuka'iyariki meta heitserie
 nemuyeikaki,
 'ahapaitsita nemeuta'ikwewaki.

22 Kakaiyari, 'ixaheritsixi keniwarixina naimeki kememite'uka'eniwaki.

26

Rawiri niawarieya.

- 1 Yawé, heitseriemeki ketineuyuri nehetsiemieme,
ne 'aixia nepitiuyeika,
Yawé, 'ahetsie nepitiwiya nekahekawaitseti.
- 2 Yawé, keneneutixeyaxia keneneuta'iniata,
netaita keneneu'iti meta ne'iyaritsie.
- 3 Waikawameki kepemitiyukanaki'erie yanepire'eriwa,
meta yuri pemainsie xeikia nepuyeika.
- 4 Ne memite'itawa nepikawatemawie,
meta kwamanarikaki memitekuxata wahamatia nepika'uyeika,
- 5 'axamemite'u'iyari wahamatia nemuyeikani nepixani'erie,
'aixia memikate'u'iyari wahamatia nepikayuxewi.
- 6 Neheu'itiatikaiti meta nehetsie karahiiwakaku,
Yawé, 'amawari taiyame warita nepayeika,
- 7 karima 'aniawari ne'utakwiti,
meta naime mamariwawemeki kepemitiyuriene.
- 8 Yawé, ne 'atuki waikawa nepinaki'erie,
hakewa mematsiiki witsikepemi'aneki.
- 9 Kepauka nemimini,
'axateyuruwamete meta teyumiekate wahamatia pepikanetsi'iniatani,
- 10 teiteri tumini memumana
'itarikaki me'e'iwaka wahamatia.
- 11 Ne matsi 'aixia nepitiuyeika nehetsie pikarahiwa,
keneneixina kenenenenimayaka.
- 12 'Ena kwiepa 'anepuwe,
meta yumiireti meyuxeiiekaku Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixia nekani-
tayimiki.

27

Rawiri niawarieya.

- 1 Yawé nehekariwiwame kanihikitini meta netsiwiikweitsitiwame,
¿kemi'ane nepumakaxeni?
Yawé netukari mi'iwia kanihikitini,
¿kemi'ane 'aku pinetsi'utimariutawe?
- 2 Kepauka 'axateyuruwamete nehapa memahu
menetsika'unake,
kepauka meminetsi'aye'unie neneikixiwima meminetsimietawe,
miki pita mekanetiwitseweni mekanekaxiriweni.
- 3 Tsepa kuyaxi meminetsi'anutina,
ne'iyari pikatimani,
tsepa nehetsiemieme kuyaxa matia,
nematsi nepirawiyani.
- 4 Xeime xeikia Yawé nepitiwawirie,
ne miki xeikia nepuweiya:

Yawé kiita nemayekaniki
 naime tukariki kenemireutere ne'ayeyuriti
 nemixeyaniki witsikemi'ane Yawé
 meta tukitana nemihewariyarieniki.

⁵ Metsi kepauka 'uximatiarika tukariyari maye'ani
 miki kaneni'awietakamiki yukiita,
 tukieya nehetsie kaninuakamiki,
 'ateewa kanenakakemiki, 'ai heima paiti.

⁶ Nerayu'iwame kanenayeitiamiki
 meminetsi'aye'unie ne'aurie memahane wahixie,
 tukitana kwikari nekanitimawiriemiki
 meta niawari Yawé hetsiemieme nekanitikwikamiki.

⁷ Nehiwari keneu'eni, Yawé, kepauka nemetsihahiaawe,
 keneneutinenimayata keneneuta'eiya.

⁸ Ne'iyari mipai kanetinhaweni: «Nierikaya keneutiwawa».
 Neta, Yawé, 'anierika nekaniwauneni.

⁹ Pepikayu'awietaneni nehetsiemieme,
 'iki ti'a'uximayatsiriwame pepikahehipani pe'ihekali,
 'eki netsiparewiwame pekanihikitini,
 nexaitame pepikanetsikuhayeikawani meta pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani,
 Kakaiyari netsiwiaweitsitiwame.

¹⁰ Tsepaneti nepaapa meta nemaama meminete'uku'eiri,
 Yawé pinetsitituni.

¹¹ Yawé, 'ahuyeta keneneuwitiximeni,
 huye miheitserie 'utima keneneuwitiximeni,
 hipati meminetsihupieki.

¹² Pepikanetsiyetuayani meminetsi'aye'unie nehetsie memiye'axianiki,
 nehapaitsita menetsi'itati mekananuku'uni
 menetsinanaimakuti xeikia mekanananutate'ani.

¹³ Perutsi xeimeki yanepitimate:
 Yawé naki'eriyaya 'akuxi nepixeyani
 'ena kwiepa mem'uwa wahamatia.

¹⁴ Yawé kenetakwewieka,
 kene'awariyani, tirikariya kenexeyani,
 Yawé kenetakwewieka.

28

Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé, ne nepimatsihahiaawe, 'eki nehetsie nunuwame pepihiki,
 pemika'enani hepai pepikayianeni,
 xika pekanetsi'uta'eiya,
 kanihekiaka nekanimimiki.

² Nehiwari kenanu'eni
 kepauka 'ahetsia nemiye'axetsie parewiya neheuyehiati,
 kepauka Waikawa Muyepatsietsie nemamate nemeutatsetseratsie.

³ Pepikanetsihahanani 'axamemite'u'iyari wahamatia,
 'axateyuruwamete wahamatia,
 'aixia memutekuxata yuhepai teiteri wahamatia,

peru yu'iyaritsie 'axamiti'ane metexeirieti.

⁴ Yaketiniwarupitia kememite'uyuri,
'axakememiteyuriekaiki.

Kememite'u'uximayataxi mipai ketiniwarupitia,
tita mitiwahetsiemieme.

⁵ Yawé, kemitiuyuri mipai memikateku'eriwaki,
meta tita mitiutawewi yutirikariyaki memikatemateki,
miki kaniwaka'unamiki,
tawarita hatsuaku pikawaranuku'uitiani.

⁶ Yawé witsiketikuxaxatsiwani,
nehiwari mu'eniki waikawa ne'iwawiriekakaku.

⁷ Yawé netirikariya kanihikitini meta nehetsie nunuwame,
ne'iyari hetsiena katiniwiyani,
miki kaneniparewieka.

Ne'iyari kaniutitsukwakani temawierikaki,
ne'utakwiti pamipariyutsi nekanipitiamiki.

⁸ Yawé yuteiterima muwatirikariya kanihikitini,
meta kemi'ane pemenayexei pekaniwikweitsitiaka.

⁹ 'Ateiterima keniwarutawikweitsitia, 'aixia keniwayurieka 'ahetsia
miemete,
keniwaruwitiximeni yuheyemeki muxatsi wahiweme hepai.

29

Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ 'Aixia xeketenahiaweni Yawé, muyuawitsie xemite'i'uximayatsirie,
'aixia xeketenahiaweni Yawé witsikemi'ane, kemititirikaiye.

² 'Aixia xeketenahiaweni Yawé witsikemi'ane miki xeikia 'aixia
mitikihiawaruwaniki,
Yawé hixie xekenekahixima'uti tukitana mariweme xe'ayeitiati.

³ Yawé hiwarieya haa heima kaniuyeikani,
Kakaiyari witsimi'ane tiranarieya kanayuaneni,
Yawé, haa heima waikawa 'uyuanekaku kaniuyeikani.

⁴ Yawé hiwarieya kanayuaneni tirikaiyeti,
Yawé hiwarieya kanayuaneni mariweti.

⁵ Yawé hiwarieya kariuxa kanititarani,
Yawé kariuxa Riwanu mieme kanititarani,

⁶ Riwanu hiriyari tsikeru hepai katiniutsunatsitiwani,
Heximuni hiriyari tuuru mikamaxiu hepai katiniutsunatsitiwani.

⁷ Yawé hiwarieya tai kanitanenetsitiwani,
⁸ Yawé hiwarieya makumawe kaniutayuitiwani,
Yawé makumawetsie Karetsi kaniutayuitiwani.

⁹ Yawé hiwarieya tuaxa kanitikatseni
meta hiri metsekame kanikuhayeikawani,
tukitana yunaiti mipai mekatenuhiwani: «'Aixia kani'aneni».

¹⁰ Yawé, wiyeritsie yu'uweni kanexeiyani,
Yawé yuheyemeki katini'aitani.

¹¹ Yawé yuteiterima tirikariya kaniwapitiaka,
Yawé yuteiterima 'aixia keniwayurieka kayuwati wapitiati.

30

Kwikari yukie mieme. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé, 'aixia nepaineni 'ahetsiemieme, pemínetsi'anukuketiaki,
memínetsi'aye'unie pemikawarupitiaki memínetsi'atseniki.

² Yawé nekakaiyari, parewiya nemetsi'utawawiri
'ekita 'aixia nereu'eriekame pepínetsi'ayeitia.

³ Yawé, 'eki teukiyapa pepínetsihatiha,
tawarita pepínetsi'anutanieritia mikite watsata.

⁴ Yawé xekeneniaiwani, xeme 'aixia xemite'u'uwa hetsiena mieme,
kemítipatsie xekeneniaiwani.

⁵ Haxiaya 'etsiwa xeikia katineutetereni,
peru yuhemeki pítuyukanaki'erie.

Xika tikariki tsuari xuaweni,
ximerita temawierika puxuaweni.

⁶ Kepauka 'aixia nemítinemaikai, mipai neniutayini:
«Hatsuaku nepikahatihiiyani».

⁷ Yawé, 'eki 'aixia pemítiuka'iyariki,
'ateewa paiti pepínetsi'uti'awietaxi,
hikita pepuyuti'awietaxi,
neta nehixiyati nepuyuhayewaxi.

⁸ Yawé, 'aixia pemítiuka'iyari, 'eki nemetsihahiwiwa,
'eki yemeki waikawa nemetsiwawirie.

⁹ ¿Tita pera'iwa xika ne ne'umini,
ne xika ne'ukateukieni?

¿Kamitsi tumuanari metitaniawa,
yatini 'aniuki yuri maine tikuxataneni?

¹⁰ Neuxei, Yawé, kenenenenimayaka,
'Eki kenehikitini netsiparewiwame, Yawé.

¹¹ Nehiwerika matsi neiya pepayeitia,
hiwerika kamixayari pepínetsi'anutihiniri,
'ixiararipa miemeki pepínetsi'utikemaritia,

¹² nemetsitaniawaki, 'ahetsiemieme 'aixia nemaineniki,
ne kayuwati nemika'umakaki.

Yawé nekakaiyari, ne yuheyemeki pamipariyutsi nepimatsipitiaka.

31

(*Nia 31:1-4 - Nia 71:1-3*)

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé, 'ahetsia nepiwaune yu'awiwietame,
pepikanetsipitiaka nemitiyutewiniakaki,
heitserie pemexeiyaki, keneneuxina.

² Kwi yemeki keneneu'eni,
yapauka penetsiparewienike kene'axeni.

'Eki neferi 'amuyeyewa kenehikitini,
netirikariya netsiwikweitsitiwame kenehikitini.

³ Keneneuwitiximeni, 'ekitsi nehetsie nunuwame pekanihikitini meta
pemínetsikurarutiya,
keneneuwitiximeni mikiki 'ahepaitsita 'aixia miraniuwani.

- 4 Keneneixina meminetsi'aye'unie mepinetsi'uwiniyaxi,
'eki nehetsie nunuwame pemihikiki.
- 5 'Amamatsie ne'iyari nepiyetua,
Yawé, keneneutawikweitsitia, yuri Kakaiyari.
- 6 Nepiwaxani'erie kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeiya,
ne 'aku, 'ahetsie nepitiwiya, Yawé.
- 7 Nepinetemawie yemeki 'anaki'eriyatsie,
'eki ne'uximatiarika pemuxeiki
meta ne'iyari 'uximatiarikaya pemimateki.
- 8 Pepikanetsiyetua minetsi'aye'unie hetsia,
matsi pita xaitsie pepinetsi'atia 'a'akuyeukaku.
- 9 Yawé, kenenenenimayaka, nepi'uximatiarie,
nehixite pitixixime kukuiniyaki,
meta ne'iyari, metatsiere newaiyari.
- 10 Tukariki yanepitiuka'eniwa,
wiyyari panuyekika tsuariki xeikia,
nutuixiya netirikariya pitixitixime,
ne'umeyari pitiweranaxime.
- 11 Meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsiemieme miyane'aneakaku,
'atsieriwame nekanihikitini ne'aurie memutetika wahetsiemieme,
Nehanimkuma mekanenimakaka,
kepauka kiekaritsie nemiyeyeika mekanitananautsani.
- 12 Mekanenatimaiya, nemumini hepai,
xari mutatarixi hepai nekani'aneni.
- 13 Yuwaikawati 'axamekatenikuxatani nehetsiemieme:
«Nekanimaka naitsarie».
- 'Axeikia metiyaxeka kememinetemeniki mekateniutaxata,
mekanenimiekuni mekaniutiyuaneni.
- 14 Yawé, netsieti 'ahetsie nekatiniwiyani,
mipai nekaniutaineni: «'Eki pepinekakaiyari».
- 15 Naiti netukari 'ahetsie katini'aneni,
meminetsi'aye'unie meta meminetsi'uweiya wahetsia keneneuxina.
- 16 Meti'uximayatsiriwame hetsie keyuhekiare ke'aixia pemituuka'iyari,
waikawa pemituuyukanaki'eriki, keneneutawikweitsitia.
- 17 Yawé, pepikawapitiaka meminetsitewinianiki,
'eki nemetsihahiwiwaki peminetsiparewieniki.
Miki pita mekete'uyutewiniani 'axateyuruwamete,
teukiyapa keniwareukaxiri.
- 18 Memite'itawa wateni kayuwati keneupitia,
'aixia memite'u'iyari wahepaitsita mememeuniukaki
meyutemamawleti, 'axame'utiyaui.
- 19 Pimariwe ke'aixia pemituuka'iyari,
witsipepitiwaxeiya kemi'ane memimatsi'ayemakaxe,
teiteri wahixie 'aixia pepiwayurie
kemi'ane 'ahetsia memuyu'awieta.
- 20 'Ahixie me'u'uwakaku pepiwa'iwia
teiteri 'axamemiwayurieki,
'Akiita pe'ayekaiti pepiwa'iwia
'axamemutiyuane wahepaitsita.

- ²¹ 'Aixia ke'it'arieka Yawé,
nehetsiemieme yunaki'eriya m'imariwe miyetuaki
kepauka kiekari 'anutinamiekaku nemuyeikakaitsie.
- ²² Kepauka nemihixiyakaitsie mipai neputayi:
«'Ari 'ahixie ne'uyeikati nepiwayehiia».
Peru pepinetsi'u'eni 'eki kenemetiwawirieka
kepauka parewiya nemetsi'utawawiri.
- ²³ Yawé xekenenaki'erieka, yunaiti xemei'enie,
miki kaniwa'iwiyani kemi'ane 'aixia mitiwamate,
kemi'aneta memuyuti'ire tita mitiwahetsiemieme yakatini-
warakapitiwani.
- ²⁴ Xekeneyuwairiyani, xekeneyukuha'aritia xemi'iwaweniki,
yunaiti kemi'ane Yawé hetsiemieme xemitetakwewie.

32

Rawiri niawarieya. Wa'ikitsika.

- ¹ Keyutemawieka kemi'ane
'iniari niukiyari heutitsanaxiaka mireuyehiwiyarie,
kemi'ane 'axatiuyurieka mu'itiya.
- ² Keyutemawieka 'iya
kemi'ane Yawé 'atsimikarehiawe kename 'axatiyuriene
meta 'iyarieyatsie kwamanarika mumawe.
- ³ Kepauka kayuwati nemitiuya,
ne'umeyari kaniutixini
nemutatsuakakaiki tukariki.
- ⁴ Waikawa nekaheutirikaiyeti nekanayani
taxarita xiriki ketemitetiweranare hepai,
tukariki tikariki peminetikwinitikaiki.
- ⁵ Peru nekaniuyutahekiata 'ahixie ke'axanemitiuyuri,
ke'axanemitiuyuri nepikamatiuti'awitsiri.
Mipai nekatiniyuhiaawe: «Nepitaxatiani Yawé ke'axanemitiuyuri»,
'ekita pekanetineuyehiwirieni naima ke'axanemitiuyuri.
- ⁶ 'Ayumieme 'ahetsiemieme 'aixia memiteyurie mepimatsihahiaawe,
kepauka memu'uximatarie,
tsepa haa 'amuparixi
miki wahetsia pikaheuti'ani.
- ⁷ 'Eki nehetsie nunuwame pepihiki,
'eki netsi'iwiame pepihiki kepauka nemiyekweriwa'it'ariene,
'ana kwikari pekanenipitiamiki kenemirayu'iwaxi hetsiemieme.
- ⁸ Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Ne petimaikame nekamenayeitiamiki,
huye ke'aneme pemuweiyani ne nekamenixeiyatsitiamiki,
ne nekamenita'ixatsitiamiki, meta nekamenita'iwiyamiki.
- ⁹ Muratsixi meta kawayutsixi wahepai pepika'aneni,
memikatamaiwawe,
kepauka pemimaxiutatsie pirenuya 'utakekame xeikia kaniyiwani,
'ahurawa pemehanaki».
- ¹⁰ 'Axateyuruwamete wa'uximatarika tiwaikawati pitiwatakwewie,

peru Yawé hetsie memitewiya
piwaranukanama yunaki'eriyaki.

- ¹¹ Xekeneyutemamawieka xeme xehetsie mikarahiwa,
xekeneyutemamawieka Yawé hetsie,
xekeneutikwikani xeme xeyunaiti
xe'iyari mi'itiatika.

33

- ¹ Yawé xekeneniawani yutemawierima xeme xehetsie mikarahiwa,
'aixia memitekahu kaniwahetsiemietini Yawé hetsiememe memu-
tikwikaniki.
- ² Yawé xekeneniawani kanari hayuanekaku,
xekeneutikwikani xaweri hayuanekaku.
- ³ Kwikari hekwame hixiena xekeneutakwika,
xeketenyuitiaka xeyutemamawieti,
meta temawierika hiwariyari xekenewewieka.
- ⁴ Yawé niukieya kaniheitserieka
'aixia katini' aneneni naime tita mitiutiwewi.
- ⁵ Yawé 'aixia miti'ane meta mitiheitserie katininaki'erieka,
naki'eriyaya kwiepa kanakinika.
- ⁶ Yawé niukieyaki muyuawi kaniuneni,
'iyyayaki xurawetsixi mekaniutixuawere.
- ⁷ Miki haramaratsie haa panatihaniwe xarita,
meta xariteta haramara 'ameukatewa kanikuxexeiriwani.
- ⁸ Yunaiti kwiepa xemitama Yawé xekenayemakaka,
yunaiti teiteri mana kiekatari xekenayexeiyani,
- ⁹ miki 'utaniuku, naiti pitiune,
miki tiuta'aitaku, naiti 'aixia pitiuyi.
- ¹⁰ Nuiwarite kwiepa memitama kememiteyuriku Yawé pikawapitia mem-
eye'atianiki,
ke'axamemiteyuriku teiteri pikawapitia.
- ¹¹ Peru Yawé kemitiyurimiki, yapitikiyine yuheyemeki,
kemitiku'eriwa peye'atiwa.
- ¹² 'Iya nuiwari keyutemawieka Kakaiyarieya Yawé mihikiki,
yuteiterima miwaranayexei hetsiena mieme memihikitiniki.
- ¹³ Yawé muyuawitsie paiti pitaniere,
piwaxeiya yunaime teiteri,
- ¹⁴ miki piwataxeiya yu'uwenitsie paiti 'akaiti,
yunaime teiteri kwiepa memitama.
- ¹⁵ Miki pihiki yunaime 'iyari miwarutiwewiri,
kememiteyurie naime pitimate.
- ¹⁶ Ti'aitame pikayutawikweitsitiwa tsepaneti kuyaxi yuwaikawame
miwarexeiya,
meta tiyumemiwame kwinimieme mitiyiwe waikawa mitirikaiyeke
pikatawikweni.
- ¹⁷ Tixaiti pikatihiki kawayutsixi wahetsie teyukwitiweti temite'ayu'iwaki,
tsepa waikawa mitirikaiye pikatiyuwikweitsitiwa.
- ¹⁸ Matsi Yawé piwa'iwiya memeyemakaxe,
naki'eriyayatsie memitewiya,

¹⁹ kepauka memikwi'iwari meni wahetsie kaninuaka,
kepauka haakaxa mayeikatsie, pikawapitia memikwiniki.

²⁰ Yemeki 'aixia 'iyari Yawé hetsie tetewiyati tepitetakwewie,
miki tatsiparewiwame pihiki meta tahetsie nunuwame.

²¹ Ta'iyari puyutemawie hetsiena mieme,
mipatsietsie temitewiyaki.

²² Yawé, 'anaki'eriya mimariwe, tahamatia yaketiuyeikani,
yemeki ketemite'itakwewie 'ahetsiemieme.

34

Rawiri niawarieya, kepauka mitiu'ita mika'uka'iyarini hepai 'aneti
hayuyeitiaka 'Awimereki hixie, wayehiyaka kemiretia.

¹ Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia neputaineni yuheyemeki,
neteniki yanepitiniawani.

² Ne'iyari Yawé piniawa,
nitixaiti memikate'ayuyeitia me'enaname meyutemawieti mepakine.

³ Mariweme Yawé xekenayeitiwani nehamatia,
teyuxewiti tepiniawani kemitimariwe.

⁴ Yawé nekaniutiwauni, mikita pinetsi'uta'ei,
waikawa nemakaku naime pinetiunawairi.

⁵ Yunaiti memehiawe mekaniyutemamawieka mehekariwieti,
hatsuaku me'ayukatewiwiyati mepikahakika.

⁶ Ne tixaiti nekatihikiti Yawé nekaniutahiawe, miki kaneniu'enieni,
kanenixina naime kenemitiuka'eniwakai.

⁷ Yawé niuki tuayameya tihweme kaneyeni'awani memeyexeiya
miwa'iwiyani,
wa'aurie kaniuyeikani waparewienike.

⁸ Xeketeneuta'iniata, xeketenetimati Yawé 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari,
xekeneyutemamawieka kemi'ane hetsiena xemuyu'awieta.

⁹ Yawé xekenemakaka, xeme hetsiana miemete xemipatsie,
neuxei yunaiti memeyemakaxe tixaiti pikatiwareuyehiwa.

¹⁰ Mayetsi tiirixi mepitiweranare meta mepeuhaakakwiku,
peru kemi'ane Yawé memukuwautiwe tixaiti pikatiwareuyehiwa.

¹¹ Xekenakini tiiri, xekeneneu'eni,
Yawé kehepai mirayemakaxeniki nepitixeta'ikitiani.

¹² Kemi'ane tukari meuyehuwa,
kemi'ane tukari witsi'anemetsie meuyeimiki,

¹³ yuneni ke'upirenutiani 'axamiti'ane mikatikuxataniki
meta yutenietsie ke'uwieri 'itarika mikatikuxataniki,

¹⁴ axatiyurieneti ketiuhayewa, 'aixia pita ketiyurieneni,
kayuwati muyeikaniki keyumexitiaka, mipai xeikia ketiuyeikani.

¹⁵ Yawé 'aixia memiteyurie kaniwaxeiyani,
wanenewieri yapauka kani'enieka,

¹⁶ 'axamemiteyurie Yawé piwaraye'unie,
kwiepa miwarakuyeitiani.

¹⁷ Wahetsie mikarahiwa Yawé mekanahiaweni, mikita kaniwa'enieka,
kememite'uximatiarie naimeki kaniwaparewieka.

- 18 Kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie memite'uka'eniwa Yawé wa'aurie 'ahurawa kaniuti-weni,
kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie memuyutsaipina kaniwarutawikweitsitiwani.
- 19 Hetsiena mikarahiwa 'uximatiarikaya pimiire,
Yawé matsi naimeki kaniwaparewieka,
- 20 'umeteya naime pi'iwiya,
nixemetima pika'akamuriyarieni.
- 21 'Axamiti'ane 'axateyuruwamete piwaka'una,
wahetsie mikarahiwa memiwaraye'unie mekananutaxiriyakuni.
- 22 Yawé te'i'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie kaninuaka,
mepika'anutaxiriyani hetsiena memitewiya.

35

Rawiri niawarieya.

- 1 Yawé, nepumieriene, nehetsie keneutanua,
keniwarutakuya kemi'ane meminetsimietuwe.
- 2 Tepia kamixayari kenanakatiti meta tepia 'amiyewa
kene'akuha'aritiaka nehetsia kenenua meminetsiparewieniki.
- 3 'Apitsika keneutikwe'i meta 'ahatsa,
meminetsi'uweiya wahixie keneukexi.
- Mipai keneutayiki:
«Ne 'awikweitsitiwame nepihiki».
- 4 Meke'uhixiyani meke'uyutitetewiya
kemi'ane meminetsimieku,
meke'ukunuaxiani meyutetewiyati
'axameminetsiyuriku.
- 5 'Ixa hepai mekehe'enitsitarieni,
niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme wakwinekaku,
- 6 wahuyeta ke'uyiwini meta ke'uharuanini,
niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme waruweiyakaku.
- 7 Nitixaiti wahetsiemie mekarayexeiyakaku meminetsi'uwiniyaxiki,
nitixaiti wahetsiemie mekarayexeiyakaku nehetsiemie
meputi'inixi,
- 8 haweri me'aneneti 'uxa'atiniwarie meke'akine,
yuwiniyarita mekeheukaxirieni,
putsu memitawewita.
- 9 Mipai ne'iyari pitiyutemawieka Yawé hetsie,
puyutemawieka mutawikweitsitarieki,
- 10 'ana mipai yemeki nepitayini:
«Xewiti pumawe 'ahapai' aneti Yawé.
- 'Eki pepiwawikweitsitia haweri memiya memitirikawi wahetsia,
haweri memi'anene meta tixaiti memikateheuxeiya
pepiwawikweitsitia
memitewa'uximayatsitia wahetsia».
- 11 Mete'itawati menetsitaxanetake mepi'axe,
menetsita'iwawiyake tita 'atsinemikatileteki.
- 12 Ne newanenimayakaku 'axa'anemeki mepinete'akapitiwa,

mikiki pinetsihelukukuine ne'iyaritsie,
 13 metsi kepauka miki memitekukuyeni
 ne hiwerika kamixayari nepanakatikikai,
 nenutuixieti nepayeikakai nepinetihakiwakai.

Ne matsi nepinenenewiekai ne pita nemitikuyeniki.

14 Ne hiwerika kamixayari nepanakatikikai,
 nehamiku hetsiemieme hepai, yatini ne'iwa hetsiemieme hepai.
 Nenutuixieti nepakatutsitakai,
 nemaama hetsiemieme nemutatsuakani hepai ne'aneti.

15 Peru kepauka ne nemekawe, miki mepuyukatemamawi,
 mepuyukuxeri nehepaitsita metekuxatati.
 Teiteri ne nemikawamatekai,
 mekaneniuyehaka nehepaitsita meniukixieti mekatehayewati
 mekanakine.

16 Waikawa mepinetsimariutakai, mepinetsinanaimakai,
 nehepaitsita yutamete meputixikautekekai.

17 Ti'aitame, ¿kepaukake 'iki 'aixia pepitiyurieni?
 Netukari keneutawikweitsitia, netukari muyuxewi,
 mayetsi mepinetsitakwaixime.

18 Ne pamipariyutsi nepimetsipitiani yumireme wahixie,
 yuwaikawame wahixie nepimetsitaniawa.

19 Pepikawapitiaka meminetsiyuriyaniki,
 meminetsi'aye'unie meteyukwamanati.
 Meminetsinanaimakai pepikawapitiaka
 'atsinekawayurienekaku.

20 'Aixia metekuxatati mepika'u'uwa,
 matsi 'itarika mepiwewie
 'iki kwieyaritsie 'aixia memite'u'uwa wahepaitsita.

21 Karima meputinawe, meta mipai meputiyuane:
 «Neuxeitsikuta yaranuyetia».

22 Yawé, 'eki naime 'iki pepitixeiya,
 matsi pepikaranukanaka.
 Ti'aitame, pepikanetsi'uku'e'eriwani.

23 Kenanutanieri, kenanukukexi nekakaiyari.
 Nehetsiemieme 'aixia ketineuyuri Ti'aitame, nehetsie keneutanua.

24 Nehetsiemieme 'aixia ketineuyuri heitserie kepemirexeiya, Yawé
 nekakaiyari,
 meminetsinanaimakai pepikawapitiaka.

25 Pepikawapitiaka mipai memiteku'eriwaniki:
 «Mipai tepiteheixeyakukai».

Mipaita memitiyuani pepikawapitiaka:
 «Tepenukaxi yemeki 'ayeniereme».

26 Meke'uyutitewiya meta meke'u'iyirieni
 yunaiti kemi'ane memuyutemamawie nemekaweki,
 meke'utixani'eriwa mekeheutewiyarieka
 yunaiti kemi'ane tixaiti memikanete'erie.

27 Peru meke'utuhiwa temawierikaki

kemi'ane meminetsiparewie,
meta mipai yuheyemeki meke'utiyaneni: «Yawé 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani,
'iparewiwame 'aixia mitiuyeika minakeki».

²⁸ Ne ke'aixia pemituika'iyari nepukuxataneni,
tukari miyehane 'ahetsiemieme kwikari nepukwikani.

36

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri kwikarieya, Yawé parewiwameya.

¹ Axatiyuruwame mipai kanaineni:

«Kakaiyari neka'ayexeyati ne'iyaritsie paiti yanepi'ane».

Kemitixeiya Kakaiyari
pikamakaxe.

² Mipai pitiku'eriwa kename 'aixia tiuka'iyari
'axamiti'ane pikaxani'erie.

³ Yaki xeikia pitikuxata pitiyukananaima,
'aixia miti'ane kaneuyehiani
meta 'aixia mitiyurieneni.

⁴ Yu'utatsie kakaiti 'axamitiyurieniki xeikia pitiku'eriwa,
'axami'ane huyeyari pikataunie,
'axamiti'ane pikatiku'eiriwe.

⁵ Yawé, 'anaki'eriya muyuawitsie paiti piye'axe,
kepemikatiyupata haitsie paiti piye'axe.

⁶ Kemitiheitserie 'ahetsia mieme hiri 'amutiti hepai pi'ane,
ke'aixia pemitiyuriene haramara mimariwe 'emeukatewa hepai pi'ane.

Yawé, 'eki pepiwa'iwiya teiteri meta yeuta memite'u'uwa,

⁷ witsipi'ane 'anaki'eriya mimariwe, Kakaiyari.
Yunaiti teiteri mepikaxexeiya memuyu'awietaniki
'a'anate 'etiriyayatia.

⁸ 'Akie meputihuxariwe naiti mitixuaweki,
'ahaa 'aixia ma'ane muwanake pepiwaharitia.

⁹ 'Ahetsie tukari mitiwieki,
'Ahekiariyapa te'u'uwati hekiariya temuxeiya tepiyiwawe.

¹⁰ Kenewanaki'erieka kemi'ane memimetsimate,
heitserie memexeiya wahetsiemieme 'aixia ketineyurieneni.

¹¹ Kwinimieme mitiyutamariwekata pikanetsitaketsinani,
Kakaiyari mika'ayexeiya 'axamikanetsiyurieniki pepika'ipitiaka.

¹² Xekeniwaruxeiya kememitehekaxiriwe 'axateyuruwamete:
Kepauka memekaxiriwe kwiepa, tawarita memanuku'uni
mepikayiwawe.

37

Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Pepika'a'iyaritiaa Kakayari memika'ayexeiya kememiteyurieki,
meta pepikatihiwe'erieka tita memitehexeiya heitseriemeki
yamemikatekahu,

² yapauka mitiyinareki tupiriya hepai,
yapauka mepitiwauke 'ixa mitsitsirawi hepai.

- 3 'Eki Yawé hetsie ketinewiyani, 'aixia ketineyurieneni,
kwiepa keneuyeikani meta 'aixia ketinekamieneni.
- 4 Yawé 'anaki'eriya keneyetui,ri,
miki pimetiyeiturieneni tita pemireuyehiwa 'aiyariki.
- 5 Yawé 'ahuye kenehiritiaka,
hetsiena ketinewiyani, mikita yapitiyurieneni 'ahetsiemieme.
- 6 Mipai kepauka pemitaxanetsieneni 'aixia miti'ane 'ahetsie
pihekiariwieximeni,
kehaitserie pemirexeiya pihekiaka tuka hepai.
- 7 Kayuwati pekaniukixieti keneuyeikani Yawé hixie,
petiuka'eniwati hetsienamieme ketinetakwewieka,
Pepika'ahiaweni hipati kememite'ukaxexiya wahetsiemieme,
kememiteku'eriwa 'axamemiteyurie wahapai.
- 8 Ketineuhayewa peha'ati, keneuku'eiri haxia,
pepika'utaweranareni, miki 'axami'anetsie katiniyu'iniwani.
- 9 Kariki Kaka'iyari memika'ayexiya mekanakumaweriyariekuni,
matsi kemi'ane Yawé hetsiemieme memitetakwewie, kwie mekanieye-
tuiriyariekuni.
- 10 'Apikareutereri 'axateyuruwamete memika'u'uwaniki,
tsepa 'aheyemeki pemiwarutiwau pepikawataxeiya.
- 11 Peru kemi'ane kayuwati memu'uwa kwie mekanimikiekuni,
yu'iyariki 'aixia mekateniu'uwakuni.
- 12 'Axateyuruwamete 'aixia memite'u'uwa mepi'wahaka,
yutamete mekanitixikautekeni wahetsiemieme.
- 13 Matsi Yawé kaniutanaweni 'axateyuruwamete wahetsiemieme,
timaiti watukari maye'aximeki.
- 14 'Axateyuruwamete yu'ixipara mekanewatihapanani, yutupi mekanaha-
panani,
tixaiti mikarexeiya meta mireuyehiwa memiwaratixirieniki,
'aixia memite'u'uwa memiwakwiniki.
- 15 Wa'ixiparatiti wa'iyaritsie kaniuyekemiki,
watupi kanitumurixiamiki.
- 16 'Aixia pi'ane kemi'ane 'aixia mitiuka'iyari 'etsiwa xeikia rexeiyati,
keyuri 'axateyuruwamete waikawa kememitehexeiya,
- 17 matsi Kaka'iyari memika'ayexiya watirikariya kaneutiparitariemiki,
peru Yawé heitserie memexeiya kaniwaparewimiki.
- 18 Yawé 'aixia memite'u'uwa watukari kani'iwiyani,
tita memiteyetuiriyarieni pitihahetsiemiemetini yuheyemeki.
- 19 Kepauka 'uximatariika tukariyari maye'ani mepitekaxeiya,
haakaxa tukariyaritsie waikawa mepitehexeiyani.
- 20 'Axateyuruwamete, Yawé memaye'unie,
mekanikumawerikuni kepauka memeyehiyani.
Mekanikumawerikuni tuturi yeuta mieme hepai,
kitsi kemititaparike mipai mekaniyikuni.

- 21 'Axiame'ite'u'iyari mekaniyuniiriweni, peru mepikateyutuarita,
matsi heitserie memexeiya mepiteyumikwa 'aixia 'anemeki.
- 22 Yawé 'aixia miwayurie, kwie mekaniyetuiriariyekuni,
peru kemi'ane miki 'axamiwayurie mekanikumaweriyariyekuni.
- 23 Yawé tewi kaniheitseritiaka 'aixia 'anemeki mumieniki,
kepauka minake kemitiuyeikaniki,
- 24 tsepa metiwitsei pikahekaweni,
Yawé yumamaki miwiyaiki.
- 25 Ne temaiki nepatia, hikiri nepu'ukiratsi,
peru hatsuaku heitserie memexeiya haweri miraku'ane
nepikawaxeiyawe,
meta waniwema paa hawaiki mepikahewauka.
- 26 Yuheyemeki meyutemamawieti 'aixia 'anemeki mepitewaniitia,
waniwema waheki 'aixia mepi'itiarie hipati.
- 27 'Axapetiurieneti ketineuhayewa, 'aixia pita ketineyurieneni,
'ana yuheyemeki mana pepuyeikani hakewa pemekani.
- 28 Kariki Yawé 'aixia miti'ane katininaki'erieka,
meta pikawanutuita kemi'ane yu'iyariki meminaki'erie.
- Yawé kaniwa'iwiyakamiki yuhemeki,
peru 'axateyuruwamete wanuiwari kaniwarakumaweriyamiki.
- 29 Heitserie memexeiya kwie mepiyeturiyarieni,
yuheyemeki mana mepu'uwani.
- 30 Heitserie mexeiya kemitimaiwe pitikuxata,
niukieya tita mitihetserie puweiya.
- 31 Kakaiyari 'aitsikaya 'iyarieyatsie kaniyekani,
hatsuaku mepikahekaxiriwe.
- 32 'Axiame'ite'u'iyari 'aixia memite'u'iyari,
mekaniwakuhupiwani mewakwikuti.
- 33 Peru Yawé pikawapitiani yamemiwayurieniki,
meta yapikaretanaki'erieni memanutaxiriyanitsie.
- 34 Peru 'eki, Yawé hetsie timieme ketinetakwewieka,
meta yaketineuyeikani kemitinake,
miki kamenetemawieritiamiki kwie pemiyeturiyarieniki.
Kepauka 'axateyuruwamete memika'unarieni,
'eki pekaniwaxeiyamiki.
- 35 Ne nepixei 'axatiyuruwame mariweme,
kariuxa hepai ranukaima.
- 36 Matsi kaniukumawere,
nemitiwau nepika'itaxeiri.
- 37 Kwi keniwaruxeiyata 'aixia memitekahu:
tukari 'upamie kayuwati memikuwautiwe wahetsiemieme.
- 38 Peru yunaiti 'axateyuruwamete mekanikumaweriyariyekuni,
tukari 'umamie 'axateyuruwamete wahetsiemieme memeuyehiiani
tukariyari kanihikitiini.

- ³⁹ Heitserie memexeiya wawikweitsitirika Yawé hetsie kanayeneikani,
miki miwatirikariya kanihikitini kepauka memite'uka'eniwatsie.
- ⁴⁰ Yawé kaniwaparewieka meta kaniwaxinani,
'axateyuruwamete wahetsie kaniwaxinani meta kaniwawikweit-
sitiaka,
miki hetsie mekaneuwawaireni.

38

Rawiri niawarieya, mawari hetsiemieme.

- ¹ Yawé, kepauka pemiha'a pepikanetsi 'utate'ani,
peha'ati pepikanetikwinitiaka.
- ² 'A'iri nehetsie kaniuye'uniri,
nehetsie 'atirikariya kaniukaweni.
- ³ Naiti newaiyari pitikuye pemiha'aki nehapaitsita
hawaiki tima newaiyaritsie 'aixia nepikareu'erie,
waikawameki 'axanemitiuyuriki,
ne'umete miyapitiuka'eniwa.
- ⁴ Nepika'ikemari 'axamiti'ane,
miki 'ika kwinimieme pirahete.
- ⁵ Nemika'uka'iyariki
nehaiya kaniyepinirimeni 'axakaniuki'aireni.
- ⁶ Nepu'uxeri, waikawameki nepinemuina,
tukariki nenutuixieti nepuyeika.
- ⁷ Netaita nepita'a hiyaki,
naiti newaiyaritsie tima 'aixia nepikareu'erie.
- ⁸ Nepiwerani, nemehiyani hepai nepireu'erie,
ne'iyari puta'aiwa tiuka'eniwati.
- ⁹ Ti'aitame, nepimetsiyetuirie yemeki tita nemireuyehiwa,
'eki 'ahapaitsita pikati'awieti.
- ¹⁰ Kwinimieme pititirarika ne'iyari,
nepikaheutirikaiyeri,
'ari nepikaniereri.
- ¹¹ Nehamikuma meta meminetsimate nehaiya mekanimakaxeni,
ne'iwama 'ateewa xeikia mekanu'uwani.
- ¹² Winiyari mekanuwiwitiwani meminetsimieku,
kemi'ane 'axa'anehia meminetsihaku mepikatehayewa yame-
teku'eriwati,
tukariki nehetsiemieme xeikia mepitekuxata.
- ¹³ Peru ne mikaheu'ena nepaneyeitiwa, nepikawa'enie,
nekanuwweme nepaneyeitiwa, 'atsinepikatiwaku'eiya.
- ¹⁴ Memikaheu'enana wahepai nepi'ane
meta memiyikihiani memikayiwawe wahepai.
- ¹⁵ Yawé, ne nepimetsitakwewie,
'eki neti'aitiame, nekakaiyari, 'eki pepiyianeni nehetsiemieme
pemiwata'eiya.
- ¹⁶ Nepimetsiwawirie xeikia mepikanetsinanimaka,
memamariwaweme mepika'ayuyeitiaka kepauka nemekawenitsie.
- ¹⁷ 'Ari nekanimiximeni,
kukuiniya pikanetsihayewa 'etsiwatima.

- ¹⁸ Ke'axanemitiuyuri nepinetahekiata,
'axamiti'ane pinetsi'iyarimitsitia.
- ¹⁹ Mepiyumiire 'itarikaki meminetsi'aye'unie,
yamep'ite'ane meminetsi'aye'unie nitixaiti karanierekaku.
- ²⁰ Aixia nemitiyurienekei, 'axa'anemeki mepinete'akapitiwa,
'aixia miti'aneki xeikia neminewairiyaki, 'ayumieme
mepinetsi'aye'unie.
- ²¹ Yawé, pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani,
nekakaiyari, nexaitame pepikanetsikuhayeikawani.
- ²² Neti'aitiwame netsiwickweitsitiwame,
yapauka keneneuparewi.

39

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kerutuni hetsiemieme. Rawiri niawarieya.

- ¹ Ne mipai nepitiu'eri:
«Teiteri 'axateyuruwamete wahixie nemuyeikaki
nepine'iwiyani kenemitiuyeika,
nepitinewieka kapa 'axane'utayiniki,
matsi netenie nepuwieka».
- ² Hiki kayuwati mana nepuyeikakai, nepika'utaniu.
'Aixia miti'ane meta nepikatikuxataakai.
Matsi ne'uximatiarika kanitimiekaitini,
³ ne'iyari pitakai netawitsie.
Miyantiku'eriwakaku, matsi tai kaniutani
'ayumieme mipai nekaniutayini:
- ⁴ «Yawé, keneneutaxatia 'ena kwiepa netukari kereutere,
kepaimekia xeikia nepuyeikani,
keneneutaxatia netukari ke'emikatiteriwe.
- ⁵ Netukari pikawaikawa peminetsi'upitia,
'akimana, kepaimekia wiyari nemuyurieni tixaiti pikatihiki.
Xeihitsiyari xeikia pihiki tewi mimiwe.
- ⁶ Tewi tukarieya 'etiriya hepai xeikia kani'aneni meuyewautse.
Yaki xeikia piyaneni piinitiarika xika tixeirieka,
'atsipikatimatsiiki kemi'ane miranupii.
- ⁷ »Hikita, Ti'aitame, titari netitakwewieka?
'Ahetsietimieme xeikia nepititakwewie.
- ⁸ 'Axanemitiuyuriki keneneutawikweitsitia.
Pepikawapitiaka 'atsimemikatemate meminetsiyuriyani.
- ⁹ »Kayuwati nepuyeika, netenie nepuwie,
'eki pemihikiki pita miyapemitiyurie.
- ¹⁰ 'Ariri pepikanetsitiwayani,
'aiwaiyi pinetsikumemiwatima.
- ¹¹ 'Eki teiteri pepitiwaruka'enitsitiwa,
pepiwatiwaya ke'axamemiteyurie,
kwitsi tikimeme hepai, pepireuyehipa tita memitehiwe'erie.
Xeihitsiyari xeikia kanihikitiini tewi mimiwe.
- ¹² »Yawé, nenewieri keneu'eni,
nehiwari keneu'eni,

ne'utatsuakakaku 'anakata pepikaheuyukanarimani.
 'Ahixie ne pemikanetsimate nepihiki,
 yeikame nekanihikitini, netutsima wahepai.
 13 Pepikaha'aka, nenetemawiekame kenenayeitia
 mexi nekamiwe meta 'ena ne'uyeika».

40

(*Nia 40:13-17 - Nia 70:1-5*)

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

1 Yawé netakwewieti nekanayani nekawairipieti,
 miki pinetsi'uxe, nehiwari kaniu'enieni.

2 Miki teukiyata kanenatihana,
 haxuta paiti meta yeuta paiti nemikawamarietsie,
 tetetsie kanenakeni,
 kwiepa 'aixia 'anekia kaneniukayeni.

3 Kwikari hekwame kaneniupitiani nemitakwikaniki,
 niawari 'aixia haineme takakaiyari hetsiemieme.

Mipai mete'uneniereka yumireti mekanutimamani,
 Yawé hetsie metewiyati mekanakine.

4 'Aixia pi'itiarie tewi Yawé hetsie mitiwiya,
 memikayuri kakaiyarixi
 memiwarayexeiya wahetsia parewiya mikaha'iwawa.

5 Yawé nekakaiyari, piwaikawa
 mamariwaweme kepemitiuyuri.

Pikayiwe temiti'iniata
 ke'aixia pemitiuka'iyari tahetsiemieme.

Xika ne'itaxata,
 piwaikawa matsi kenemikarayexatawe.

6 'Eki pikametsinake tinaiti mawari,
 'eki matsi neheu'ename pepinetsi'ayeitia,
 'eki pepikahe'iwawa mawari taiyarikayari
 meta mawarika 'axamitiuyuri hetsiemieme.

7 'Ayumieme mipai neputayi: «Ne 'ena pepinetsihexeiya,
 niuki xapatsie kemaine nehetsiemieme.

8 Nekakaiyari, pinetsinake kemimetinake mipai nemitiyurieneniki,
 'a'iniari niukiyari ne'iyaritsie nepexeiya».

9 Yuwaikawati meyuxeiriekaku,
 nepitutahekiataxi heitserie kemimetinake.

Yawé, 'eki pepitimate, neteni
 yuheyemeki nemika'anutanamaki.

10 Keheitserie mimetinake nepika'l'awieta ne'iyaritsie,
 matsi nepikuxatane ke'aixia pemitikamie meta
 kepemiratawikwetsitiani.

Yumireti meyuxeiriekaku nepika'enukanama,
 'anaki'eriya mimariwe meta tita yuriki miraine.

11 Yawé, kenenenenimayaka,
 'anaki'eriya kenene'awietani meta yuri pemaineki.

12 Waikawa 'axamiti'anene pineranutinama,
 pitimiire nemitiuti'iniata nepikayiwe.

Pinetsi'anuku'axixi ke'axanemitiuyuri,

'ari nepikaheuniere.
Nekipate reuyeta kanipaimeni,
ne'iyari kaneuyuyehipani.

¹³ Yawé, xeiya kenaye'a pemínetsixinaki.

Yawé, kwitiwa kenaye'a keneneuparewi.

¹⁴ Mekeheuyuyexirieni meke'uyutitetewiya,
yunaiti kemi'ane memínetsimieku,
mekeheuyuta'unaxiani me'a'iwarieme,
yunaiti kehate memitekuwautiwe 'axamenetsiyurikuti,

¹⁵ kememite'a'iwarieni memínetsinanaima
meneniereme meke'utimamani.

¹⁶ Kemi'ane memimetsikuwaitiwe
meke'uyukatamamawieni 'ahetsie,
kemi'ane 'awikweitsitirika memínaki'erie, mipai yuheyemeki
meke'utiyuaneni:
«Pimariwe yemeki Yawé».

¹⁷ Neta, tixaiti nemikarexeiya meta nereuyehiati,
Ti'aitame kenetsi'uxeiya.

'Eki netsiwikweitsitiwame pepihiki, netsixiname,
'apepikareutewini, nekaka'iyari 'aku.

41

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ 'Aixia pi'itiarie kemi'ane memiwerarani 'aixia mitiwaxeiya,
Yawé hetsiena kanitanuamiki kepauka 'uximatiarika hetsiena miye'ani.

² Yawé hetsiena kanitanuamiki, tukari kanipitiamiki,
yutemawiekame kanayeitiamiki xeime kwieyaritsie
meta memeye'unie yiki memiyurieni pikawapitiani.

³ Kepauka mititakwine, Yawé kanitatirikariyamiki,
'aixia reu'eriekame kanayeitiamiki.

⁴ Ne mipai neputaine:

«Yawé, keneneutinenimayata,
'aixia keneneuyuri, 'ahepaitsita 'axanepitiuyuri».

⁵ Memínetsi'aye'unie 'axa'anekia memínetsiheukahipa, mipai meputiyuane
nehetsiemie:
«¿Kepaukari pimini?
¿Kepaukari tepitaitimaiya?»

⁶ Kepauka memínetsi'uyexeyatikika heitseriemeki mepika'uta'axe,
'uwata memiyekine 'axamenetekuxatati mepakika.

⁷ Memínetsi'aye'unie meyukuxerieme nehetsiemie mepite'utixaxata,
nehetsie mepite'ahipa. Mipai mekaniutiyuaneni:

⁸ «Miki yu'utatsie 'akaiti hatsuakuri pika'anukukeni,
'axamiti'ane hetsiena kanikahani».

⁹ Nehamiku 'iariti yemeki hetsiena nemitiwiyakai
kwi nehamatia mirakwaiwekai,
nehepaitsitari kaneuniukani.

¹⁰ Yawé, 'eki matsi, keneneutinenimayata,

kenenanukuketia
neta neminekihianiki.

11 'Ana mipai nepiretimani nemimetsinaki'atsitiaki:
xika minetsi'aye'unie kanetsi'a'iwa.

12 'Aixia nemitiuyeikaki pepinetsituikani,
'ahixie yuheyemeki ne'uyeikame pepinetsi'ayeitiani.

13 'Aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya,
tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika yaxeikia ketikuxaxatsi-
wani.

'Aixia pi'ane meta 'aixia pi'ane.

42

XAPA 2

Niawari 42-72

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kure niwemama wa'ikitsika.

1 Maxa yeutanaka heuharimiti haa kemitikuwaune,
neta mipai nepimetikuwaune Kakaiyari.

2 Nepeuharimiki Kakaiyari hetsie timiemeki, Kakaiyari mayeyuri hetsie.
¿Kepauka Kakaiyari hixie nepitakeni?

3 Tukariki tikariki tsuariki xeikia nepayeniere,
mipai neranutahawariwati tsepa kepauka:
«¿Hakewa tami 'akakaiyari?»

4 Mipai neti'erieme nepitukuhayeikawa ne'utatsuati:
Ne nepayeyeikakai yumiireme wahamatia,
nepiwarewitikikai Kakaiyari tukita.

Temawierika hiwariyari meta pamipariyutsi
'ixiarariyari tepatinenetiwakai.

5 ¿Titayari yiki netinekihaweni?
¿Titayari netine'uximatiaka?

Kakaiyari hetsia timieme matsi nepititakwewieka
meta nepiniawani.
Miki pinetsi wikweitsitiwame meta pinekakaiyari.

6 Hiki yemeki nepitiuka'eniwa,
nekakaiyari, 'ayumieme nemetsiku'eriwa
Kurutani kwieyaritsie paiti,
Heximuni hiriyaritsie meutitewatsie paititi,
Mitsaxi hiriyaritsie paiti.

7 Xeime teritsie puwa'eiya
haa manukaxiriwe kwinimieme mutainetsie,
naiti 'ahamewari
nehetsie pikaxiriwe.

8 'Iki nenewieri pihiki Kakaiyari tukari minetsi'upitia hetsiemieme:
tukariki Yawé yunaki'eriya kenetsihyeni'airiwani,
tikarikita kwikarieya nepuku'eriwani.

9 Nekakaiyari mipai nekatinahiaweni, Ne'ai:
«¿Titayari peneratimai?

¿Titayari nenehiwerieti 'ena netiuyeikani
nenanaimarieti meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsiemieme?»

¹⁰ Miki ne'umeyarita paiti kaniuhakeni
menetsinanaimakaku meminetsi'aye'unie,
mipai neranutahiawariwati nehixie tsepa kepauka:
«¿Hakewa tami 'akakaiyari?»

¹¹ ¿Titayari yiki netinekihiaweni?

¿Titayari netine'uximatiaka?

Kakaiyari hetsia timieme matsi nepititakwewieka,
meta nepiniawani.
Miki netsiwiikweitsitiwame kanihikitini meta nekakaiyari.

43

¹ Kakaiyari, 'aixia ketineuyuri nehetsie.
Nehetsie keneutanua 'iki nuiwari wahixie yuri memikate'erie,
keneneutawikweitsitia teiteri memite'itawa watsata meta
'axamemite'u'iyari.

² 'Eki pepinekakaiyari meta nehetsie nunuwame pepihiki:

¿Titayari pekanera'eriwa?

¿Titayari netinehiwerieka?

¿Titayari netiuka'eniwani meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsiemieme?

³ 'Ahekiariya kenani'a meta tita yuri pemiraine,
miki 'ahiri mipatsietsie paiti kenetsi'uye'atiani,
mekenetsihewitini hakewa paiti pemeyeika.

⁴ Hiki nekaninuamiki 'ahetsiemieme mawari taiyametsie,
Kakaiyari hetsia temawierika mayeneikaki,
Kakaiyari, muwa nekakaiyari 'aku
kanariki nekamenitaniawamiki.

⁵ ¿Titayari yiki netinekihiaweni?

¿Titayari netine'uximatiaka?

Matsi Kakaiyari hetsie nepitiwiyani,
meta nepiniawani.
Miki pinetsiwiikweitsitiwame meta pinekakaiyari.

44

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kure niwemama wa'ikitsika.

¹ Kakaiyari, tepite'u'eni 'ahetsie timieme,
tapaapama mepitate'utaxatia
mamariwaweme kepemitiuyuri memu'uwakaitsie,
'iya tukaritsie meripaiti:

² 'Atirikariyaki hipame nuiwarite pepiwarutawei,
mana pita pepiwa'atia tapaapama,
'iya teiteri pepiwarakumaweriyaxi,
tapaapama pepiwaruparewi.

³ Wa'ixipara pikatiuyuri kwie mema'iwaxi,
yukimana mepikate'uyuri memite'ayu'iwaxi:
matsi 'atirikariya pitiuyuri, 'amamá 'atserieta mieme pitiuyuri,
'anierika xawatiriyaya pitiuyuri, 'eki pemiwanaki'eriekaiki.

⁴ 'Eki xeikia ti'aitame nehetsiemieme pepihiki meta nekakaiyari.
Kakuwu mirayu'iwaki pepiparewi.

⁵ 'Eki petatsiparewiekaku memitatsi'aye'unie tepiwara'iwaxi,
kepemitewa heki tepiwarutipinaxi memitatsi'aye'uniekai.

- 6 Ne netupi hetsie nepikaheuwaiere,
ne'ixipara nemirayu'iwaki pikanetsi'uparewiwe,
7 'eki matsu petatsiparewiewaku memitatsi'aye'unie tepiwara'iwa,
memitatsi'aye'unie meyutetewiyame pepiwarayeitiwa.
8 Taheyemeki tepitatemamawieka Kakaiyari hetsie.
Yuheyemeki tepiniawani.
- 9 Peru hiki pepitatsihexiri teyutetewiyame pepitatsi'ayeitia,
pepikatatsiparewieri temuyukwitiwetsie.
10 Mitatsi 'aye'unie hixie tema'iwarieniki yapepitiuyuri,
mepitatsi 'ayewei memitatsi 'aye'unie mepitate'unawatsiri.
11 Muxatsi temihikitini hepai
pepitatsiyetua temitikwaiyaniki,
mekataneutaxiriexiani naitsarie kwiepa.
12 Ateiterima pekaniwarutuani ka'irimeki,
tixaiti pepikarani'ii pewartuaka.
- 13 Ta'aurie kiekatari wahixie tetewiwekame pepitatsi'ayeitia,
nanaimariwamete 'atsieriwamete tekanihikitini.
14 Kwiepa memitama wananaitiwamete tekanihikitini,
yunaiti teiteri memu'uwa mekatani'atseni tame.
15 'Etsiwatima nepikahayewarie nekananaimarieti,
waikawari nepaunetewiya,
16 waikawa meminetsinainaimaki menetsi'utahiwiwati,
minetsi'aye'unie ya'aneme wiwiewaku muyuwariya miraka'una.
- 17 Miya tepite'anuyehu hiki,
hatsuaku tekametsihatimayakutiti
meta 'atiratu teka'uku'eiriekutiti.
18 Tepikametsiku'eiriewawe,
'ahuye meta tepikaku'eiriewawe.
19 Matsi 'eki yawixi memayu'eriyaya waterita pepitatsiheukaxiri,
waikawa mayeyiwitsie pepitatsiheutaxiri.
- 20 Xika tehetimayake takakaiyari,
xika yatini hipame kakaiyarixi wahixie te'ukatunuma'unike,
21 i'tami Kakaiyari karetimanikuyu,
miki naime mitimate tita temite'awieta tahetsie?
22 Ahetsie temitewiyaki, tepitakwikwiwa yuheyemeki,
muxatsi memikwaiya wahapai tepite'anuyehu memehapawa
mehekwi'iwake.
- 23 Ti'aitame, 'ari kenanutanieri. iTitayari petikutsu?
Kenanukukexi. Pepikatatsihexiriwani 'aheyemeki.
24 iTitayari tahapa pekatinierimiki?
iTitayari 'atsipekaraine tete'uka'eniwakaku meta tenanaimariekaku?
25 Tapa'iwarie kwiepa paiti tepitihe,
tawaiyari kwiepa paiti patixiriwe.
26 Kenanukukexi, kenaye'a ketaneuparewi,
'anaki'eriyaki taheima keneutanua.

45

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. «Tuturi» yuariyaya keneuweiyani. Kure niwe-mama wa'ikitsika. Neikiyapa mieme.

- 1 Ne'iyaritsie peyeyuane kwikari hekwati,
ne'ikuxatakaku kemanuyine ti'aitame hixie,
'utiwame witsimitiu'utiwa hepai kani'aneni neneneni.
- 2 'Eki tewi witsipemiti'axexeiya pekanihikitini,
witsipekatiniuxaxatani,
Kakaiyari 'aixia pimatsiyurie yuheyemeki.
- 3 Witsi'aneme mariwemeki,
yu'ixipara kanakawieka, 'iya mirayu'iwa.
- 4 Mariwemeki, kananutiyeixani rayu'iwake
tita yuri miraine hetsiemieme kaniyumieneni,
meta tixaiti mikarayuyeitia meta tita mitiheitserieki,
mariweme ketiyurieneni 'atirikariya.
- 5 'A'iri kwinimieme miranuyemitsi ti'aitame memaye'unie
wa'iyaritsie keheu'uni,
meta nuiwarite 'ahetia meke'ukaxirieni.
- 6 Kakaiyari, 'a'uweni yuheyemeki 'apuwe,
'a'itsi pemitai'aitame hetsiemieme, miki 'itsi 'aixia miti'aneke miti'aita
kanihikitini.
- 7 'Eki 'aixia miti'ane pepitinaki'erie, 'axamiti'aneta pepiti'uxiwe'erie,
'ayumieme Kakaiyari pimetsi'anayexei 'eki, 'a'iwama pikawaranayexei,
'akakaiyari temawierika hatseitiyari pimetsi'ukawiri.
- 8 Mixaxi 'iakariyari, 'aruhe meta kanera,
mipai pu'iatika 'akemarite,
paratsiyu witsimitiuye'anetsie 'umeteki tiwaku'utikaimeta pe'ayekaiku,
pimetsitemawieritia kanari yuariyaya.
- 9 'Ukari te'aitamete waniwema witsimemi'anene memimetsiparewie wat-
sata mekaniye'uwani,
'atserietata 'uka ti'aitame kanakani
huru 'Upixi miemeki 'utixawatireti.
- 10 Keneu'ena, 'uka yemeki keneu'a'iwia:
'Akiekari kenatimaiya meta 'a'iwama.
- 11 Ti'aitame witsikepemitii'mari kamenihiwe'erieka,
miki meti'aitiwame kanihikitini, hixiena kenanakatutsita.
- 12 'Ukari Tiru kiekatari mekani'axiakuni 'imikieri mete'upiti,
teiteri mana kiekatari memixikutsixi 'aixia mepimetexeiyani.
- 13 'Uka witsimitii'mari 'aixia katiniyuxexeiyani,
yukiita wayemieti huruki 'utixawatireti 'iwieya reuxuiyakaku.
- 14 Kemari ranakapiti 'aixia miti'aneneke reuxuiyati
kanewitiwani ti'aitame hixie,
'itimanata 'imarixi me'eweiyati.
- 15 Temawierikaki mekanewitiwani
ti'aitame paratsiyuta paiti.
- 16 'Aniwemata yupaapama wa'uwenitsie mekanayaxikuni,
memanuyetei pekaniwarayeitiamiki naitsarie kwiepa.
- 17 Pemukahatimaiyarieniki yanepitiyurieni
yuheyemeki,

'ayumieme nuiwarite mepimetsitaniawa,
yuheyemeki yuheyemeki.

46

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kure niwemama wakwikari 'etsi'uyuati mutak-wika.

¹ Kakaiyari tahetsie nunuwame kanihikitini, hetsiena temita'awieta,
yuheyemeki tatsiparewiwame kepauka temu'uximatiarie.

² 'Ayumieme tepikaheumamaka,
tsepa kwiepa kemitiyiane
tsepa yemurite haramara hixiapa mitiukayunixia,

³ tsepa hamewarieya kwinimieme mitiutatirarika,
ha'akaku hixiena tsepa hirite mutiyuane.

⁴ Haa mana kaniuyehaneni Kakaiyari kiekarieya mitemawieritia,
'Amutewi kie makupatsietsie.

⁵ Mana Kakaiyari kaniukani, kiekari hatsuaku pikahatiweni,
kepauka mukahekikiaretsie Kakaiyari kaniwaparewiekamiki.

⁶ Nuiwari mukumane mekanimamaka, te'aitamete mekaniuyiyiakatikani,
kepauka Kakaiyari mutaniuka, kwie kanita'unikeni.

⁷ Yawé, Naimekimitirikaiye tahamatia kaniuyeikani,
hetsiena temita'awieta Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya kanihikitini.

⁸ Xekenakini xekeneuxeiya Yawé mamariwaweme pitiyuriene,
miki kwiepa makumaweniki pituyuri.

⁹ Kuyaxa kaneutipariya naitserie kwiepa.
Tupi kaniutimura, pitsika 'amititi kaniutimura,
kaxetate kuyaxa mieme taipa kaneuxirieni.

¹⁰ «Kayuwati xeketeneteni, mipai xeketenetimati ne Kakaiyari nemihikiki.
Ne 'aixia nekatinitahawariemiki nuiwarite watsata.
Ne nemariweti nekanayeitiariemiki kwiepa».

¹¹ Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye tahamatia kaniuyeikani,
hetsiana temita'awieta Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya kanihikitini.

47

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kure niwemama wakwikari.

¹ Yunaiti teiteri xeketeneutapineni,
Kakaiyari xekeneutahiwiwani temawierikaki.

² Yemeki pitirikaiye Yawé 'Amutewi,
pimariwe ti'aitame 'ena kwiepa naitserie.

³ Pitatsi'uhiritia nuiwarite temiwakuyuitianiki,
yunaima teiteri pitatsi'uxatia,

⁴ 'imikieri tahetsiemieme piranayexei
Kakuwu muyuta'irixi kimana pihiki, kemi'ane waikawa minaki'eriekai.

⁵ Kakaiyari Yawé yu'uwenitsie kanayerini,
temawierika hiwariyaritsata meta kuxineta yuariyaya.

⁶ Kakaiyari xekenenawani, xekenekwikani hetsiena mieme,
xekeneutikwikani niawari tati'aitiwame hetsiemieme.

⁷ Kakaiyari kanihikitini ti'aitame 'ena kwiepa naitserie,

'ayumieme, niawari xekeneutikwikani mariwemeki.

- 8 Kakaiyari katini'aitani, naime nuiwarite kwiepa memitama wahet-siemieme,
yu'uweni mipatsietsie 'akaiti.
- 9 Teiteri wa'ukiyarima mekaniyukuxexeiriwani,
'Apirahani Kakaiyarieya teiterimama wahetsia me'itahiaweke,
- 10 mikitsi Kakaiyari katinipiinieyatini naitсарie kiekari mukumane kwiepa.
Miki mariwemeki 'aixia katinikuxaxatsiwamiki.

48

Niawari. Kure niwemama wakwikari.

- 1 Yawé pimariwe, miniawani yemeki 'aixia pi'ane
takakaiyari kiekarienatsie.

Hirieya mipatsietsie,

- 2 hiri witsimi'ane,
naitсарie kwiepa watemawierika pihiki.

Tsiyuni hiriyari, tayeta katini'aneni,
Ti'aitame mimariwe kiekarieya kanihikitini.

- 3 Tsiyuni muwe tuxiyu 'amutewita,
Kakaiyari kaniyuhekiata tiyu'awiwietame 'aixia mi'ane kemitihihi.

- 4 Te'aitamete mekaniyukuxeiriени mekaniyutinini,
yunaiti miki kiekari me'unieti mekanewakine,

- 5 peru kepauka memixeи kayuwati mekateniu'uni,
waikawa memamati mekaneutayeixiani.

- 6 Mana waikawa memamati mekanakine,
meta 'ukaratsi mitiniwerimeni hepai 'aneti wahetsie katininuani.

- 7 'Eka kwinimieme mititirikaiyeki,
kanuwate 'amipapa Taritsi mieme peputimuraxia.

- 8 Yemeki kehepai temite'u'enanakai
hiki tepunenierixi,

Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye kiekarienatsie,
meta takakaiyari kiekarienatsie:
Miki hatsuaku pikaheitiparitiani.

- 9 'Atukita paiti, neuxeи Kakaiyari,
'anaki'eriya tepuku'eriwa.

- 10 'Aniawari, neuxeи Kakaiyari, meta kepemititewa hepai pi'ane,
kwie manu'axe paiti kaniyueikani,
'amamá tserieta miemetsie tita mitiheitserie katinihineni.

- 11 'Eki 'aixia pemitiyurieneki
hiri Tsiyuni kaniyutemawieka,
meta Kura kiekariyaritsie mamametika kaniyutemamawieka.

- 12 Tsiyuni 'aurie xekenahuni,
waritana xekenakini
meta xekeneuti'iniata tuxiyuya,

- 13 kuraruyari 'aixia yemeki xeketeneuxeиya,
xekeneutixeиyaxia hakewa memeyuti'awiwiet,
mipai 'uxa'atini warie xemitewakuxaxatiwaniki yuniwema meta yu-
teukarima.

- 14 'Iki Kakaiyari takakaiyari yuheyemeki kanihikitini.

Miki yuheyemeki kataniuwitiximemiki.

49

Teyutiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kure niwemama wakwikari.

¹ 'Iki xeketeneu'eni, yunaiti teiteri:

zekeneu'enana, kwiepa xemitama naitserie,

² yunaiti xemiwerarani meta yunaiti waikawa xemimamariwawe,
yunaiti xikutsixi meta tixaiti xemikateheuxeiya.

³ Nepitikuxatani timaiwemeki,
ne'iyari timaiti pitikuxatani.

⁴ Temaiwawemete waniuki kwi 'ahurawa nepi'enieni,
netiyuitiati kanariki nepixetaxatiani niuki mi'awie.

⁵ ᵿTitayari nereumaka kepauka 'uximatiarika nehetsie munuani?

ᵿTitayari nereumaka kepauka meminetsi'aye'unie
meminetsinanaimatsie?

⁶ Pukaheuyewetse xikutsixi nemuwamakaxeniki yupiinitisie memitewiya
meta yupiinitieki memuyutimariwekata.

⁷ Nixewiti xeime mutawikweitsitiani pikayiwe,
meta pikayiwe Kakaiyari mitiupitiani xeime tukariyaki.

⁸ Xeime tukariya mutawikweitsitiani katinaye'aka,
pumawe ka'iniariti kemiraye'axe.

⁹ Xewititima yapikatiuyeika,
hatsuaku kamiweti.

¹⁰ Meyunaiti yaxeikia mepitetakukuwe,
memitemaiwawe meta memikatamaiwawe yaxeikia mepitakukuwe,
wapiinitiarika hipati wapiini pirayeika.

¹¹ Tsepa kwie memeuxeiyakai yuhepai titetewakame,
teukiyapa wakii yuheyemeki pihikitini,
wakie pihikitini yuheyemeki.

¹² Tsepa xiku xewiti mayuyeitia, peru miki 'apikareutere,
yeutari wahepai mepitakukuwe.

¹³ Mipai kani'aneni yuhetsie memitewiya wahuye,
mipai mekateneutiparikuni 'iya memuyuti'ire.

¹⁴ Muxatsi wahepai, mekane'ariyani teukiyapa,
muwa kaniware'arieni miki.

Wakaxari kwietapaiti kanetipinimiki,
wakii witsimi'anene mati'utsie 'ahetewakaku.

'Uxa'arieka ximeri teiteri heitserie memexeiya mekateniwata'aitiakuni.

¹⁵ Peru Kakaiyari kanenitawikweitsitiamiki teukiyapa
yuhamatia kanenanuwitimiki.

¹⁶ Pepikamaka xewiti xika xiku hayuyeitiani
meta xika yukii witsi'aneme 'utawewieni,

¹⁷ miki kepauka mimini tixaiti pikaranupini,
hamatiana pikatiyehu piiniteya.

¹⁸ Tsepa 'a'uyeikati kename 'aixia tiuyeika maine,
tsepa teiteri 'aixia memitehehiawe xiku matiaki,

¹⁹ yaxeikia kanimimiki yupaapama wahepai,
tawariri hekiariya pikaxeiya.

- ²⁰ Tsepa xiku xewiti mayuyeitia, peru miki 'apikareutere,
yeutari wahepai mepitakukuwe xeikia.

50

'Atsahapi niawarieya.

- ¹ Yawé kananiukani, kakaiyarixi miwakakaiyari:
teiteri kaniwa'inieka tau manatineika metsutime tau makayuyupiket-
sie paiti meye'atikaimie.
- ² Kakaiyari kaniutimerikani Tsiyuni paiti,
kiekari witsimi'ane meta 'aixia mi'anetsie.
- ³ Takakaiyari 'ukanamieni, peru kayuwati hexeiyati 'upikahamie,
tai kananuyekani hixiena naime tititaiyati,
waritana katiniutatirarikani.
- ⁴ Yawé muyuawi meta kwie kaniwa'inieka,
memineniereki yuteiterima miwataxanetatsie:
- ⁵ «Memipatsie xekeniwarukuxeiri,
nehamatia tiratu memuwewi mawariki».
- ⁶ Muyuawi 'aixia miti'ane katinihiekianani kayuhekiakameki:
Kakaiyari kani'itsikametini 'aixia tiuka'iyariti.
- ⁷ «Xekeneu'enana, neteiterima, nepititaxata,
'Ixaheri, nepimetsitahekiata:
Ne nepi'akakaiyari, ne xeikia Kakaiyari nepihiki.
- ⁸ Ne nepikamatsihate'a mawarika pemiwewieki
meta mawari taiyariyari, miki yapeminetiutimawiriwaki.
- ⁹ Ne nepikawareuyehiwari tsikerutsixi 'akuraruta miemete,
meta tsipuri 'ukitsi 'akie miemete,
- ¹⁰ yeutari mekatenepeiniitini,
metatsiere xeimiriari hiriyaritetsie tewaxi yeuta memu'uwa.
- ¹¹ Memite'awiwawe nepiwamate,
yunaiti yeuta memite'u'uwa nepiini mepitehiki.
- ¹² Xika ne neheuhaakamikini, nepikametitaxatiani,
metsi kwie naiti katininepiinitini, meta tita mirexeiya.
- ¹³ Kamitsi ne tuurutsixi wawaiyari netikwa'a,
yatini tsipuri 'ukitsi waxuriya neti'ie?
- ¹⁴ Kakaiyari kenexatiaka kepemiti'awairiyaki,
'Amutewi hetsia kepemiti'ahiritia ketinaye'atia.
- ¹⁵ Keneneutahiawi kepauka 'uximatiarika pemexeiya,
ne nepimetsixina, 'ekita 'aixia pepinetitahiawe».
- ¹⁶ Peru Kakaiyari 'axatiyuruwame mipai katinahiaweni:
«Eki heitserie pepikahexeiya ne'aitsika pemukuxataniki,
yatini netiratu pemikuxataniki.
- ¹⁷ Kenemiti'aita, pepixani'erie,
neniuki, pepehipa.
- ¹⁸ Xika tinawayame pe'uxeiya, pepitininiwe,
hipame wa'itama memiwakumaiwa wahamatia pepuyeika.
- ¹⁹ Axamiti'aneki, 'aneni pepitatuwa,
'aneni puyuwairiya mitiu'irimaniki.
- ²⁰ Pepi'iyamate 'a'iwa hetsiemieme pemitikuxataniki,
matsi pepi'uximatia yemeki 'a'iwa.
- ²¹ Mipai pekatiniyurieneni, neta 'atsinepikahaine,

ʒxiari mipai pepitiku'eriwa kename ne 'ahapai ne'ane?
 Peru hiki ne nekamenitatemiki,
 'ahixie nemetsi'anutaxeyati nepimetsitaxaneta.

²² »Xeme Kakaiyari xematimai,
 xekeneutimaixia kenemaine,
 xikate mipai xeka'iyini, ne nekanixetitsanamiki,
 nixewiti tima pikaxetawikweitsitiani.

²³ Kemi'ane pamipariyutsi minetsipitia, 'aixia minerahiawe,
 kemi'ane yuhuye 'iwiyaati mumie, newikweitsitiarika nekanipitiamiki».

51

Rawiri niawarieya, kepauka tixaxatame Natani meikuxei Rawiri Wetitsawe
 hamatia 'axamete'uyurieku.

¹ Kakaiyari, kenenenenimayaka,
 mimariweki 'anaki'eriya,
 miwaikawaki kepemituyukanenimaya,
 ke'axanemitiuyuri kenetinanuyeitiiri.

² Keneneutahauxina naime 'axamiti'aneki
 kenanuyeitia nexurikime.

³ Ke'axanemitiuyuri nepitimate,
 mipai xeikia nepitiku'eriwa.

⁴ 'Ahepaitsita 'axanepitiuyuri, 'ahepaitsita xeikia,
 'ahixie 'axanepitiuyuri,
 'ayumieme 'eki heitserie pepexeiya,
 ke'aixia pemituyuriene, 'aixia pi'ane.

⁵ Ne mipai nepitimate nemutinuiwaxitsietiti 'axanepitiuka'iyari,
 'axanetiuruwametiti nemaama hetsie nepiyenuiwaxi.

⁶ Ne mipai nepitimate 'eki tita yuri miraine pepinaki'erie,
 'eki ha'awiekameki pepinetiuta'ikitia nemitimaiweniki.

⁷ 'Aixia keneneuyuri hitsupu xawariki penetsikuwayati, 'aixia ne'aneti
 nekanayeimiki,
 keneneuhauxina, witsinetituxati nekanayeimiki 'iwi kemikatituxa.

⁸ Keneneupitia temawierika,
 temawierika keneupitia 'iki 'umete pemika'unaxi.

⁹ 'Ahixie tita 'axanemitiuyuri kenatimaiya
 meta naime 'axamiti'ane kenanuyeitia.

¹⁰ Kakaiyari, nehetsie keneunetia 'iyari mi'itiya,
 'iyari nehetsie miyeka keneuhekwatia.

¹¹ Pepikanetsikupatani 'ahetsia nemuyeikaniki,
 'a'iyari mitiyupata pepikanetsikunawairiwani.

¹² 'Awikweitsitiarika temawierikayari tawarita keneneupitia,
 'iyari yatikamietit kenetsikuyuitiwani.

¹³ Mipai ne'aneti 'axateyuruwamete 'ahuye nepiwaxeitsitiaka,
 'axateyuruwamete 'ahetsia mepi'axiani.

¹⁴ Nekakaiyari, netsiwickweitsitiwame,
 keneneutawikweitsitia xuriya nemitayeuriki,
 'ana ne nepimetsiniawani 'aixia pemituyurieneki.

¹⁵ Neti'aitiwame, neteni keneupitia,
 nemimetsiniawaniki.

- ¹⁶ Mawari 'eki pikametsinake
meta mawari taiyariyari,
xika metsinakenike ne nepimetsixatiakakeyu.
- ¹⁷ Mawari mimetsinake
'iyari muyuhiwerie pihiki,
'eki Kakaiyari, pepika'ixani'erie
'iyari mitiuka'eniwa meta 'axamiti'ane mitiuhayewaxi.
- ¹⁸ Kemimetinake, Tsiyuni 'aixia mitiukaxexeyaniki yaketineuyuri,
Kerutsareme tetsariyaya kuraruyari keneutawewi.
- ¹⁹ Hiki 'ana mawari 'aixia mi'anene pimetsinakire,
naiti mawari taiyariyari,
meta 'amawari taiyametsie mepitimawarieni tsikerutsixi.

52

Teyuitiwame wa'ukiyari. Kwikari Rawiri 'ikitsikaya, kepauka Ruheki 'Erumi tewiyari, Tsahuri mipai mitiutaxatia: «Rawiri 'Akimereki kie kaneyani».

- ¹ ¿Titayari 'axamiti'anetsie pereu'ayetuika, tewi pemitirikaiye?
Kakaiyari naki'eriyaya yuheyemeki yakatineuyuhaneni.
- ² Aneni, nawaxa mataxikauni hepai pi'ane,
pitiyuka'unamiki meta 'itarika piwewie.
- ³ 'Aixia miti'ane pepikatinaki'erie, matsi 'axamiti'ane waikawa pepinaki'erie,
tita yuri miraine pepikanaki'erie, matsi 'itarika pepinaki'erie.
- ⁴ Kwinimieme ti'itawame neni pepexeiya,
Kwinimieme pimetinake 'aniukiki hipame pemiwaratixiriwaniki.
- ⁵ Peru neuxei Kakaiyari pimetsika'una yuheyemeki,
'akiita pimetsiwayehiani,
'ena kwiepa pimetsi'akumaweriya hipati memanu'uwatsie.
- ⁶ Heitserie memexeiya miki mepitexeiya, 'ana mepitimamani,
'ana mipai mepitiyuani me'inanaimati:
- ⁷ «'Ena tewi xekanixeiyani
Kakaiyari hetsia mikaye'a miki hetsiena mitanuaniki,
matsi pita yupiinitiarikatsie mitiwiyakai,
'axatiyurieneti 'amuyeikakai».
- ⁸ Peru neuxei ne huriwa mitsiiraiye hepai nekani'aneni,
Kakaiyari kie muxutu,
Kakaiyari naki'eriyayatsie nekatiniwiyani
yuheyemeki yareuyuhanemeki.
- ⁹ Naime tukaritsie ne nekameniniawakamiki 'a'uximayatsikaki,
ne 'ahetsie nepitiwiyani 'ahetsie memitewiya wahixie,
'ekitsi 'aixia pekatiniuka'iyarini.

53

(Nia 53:1-6 - Nia 14:1-7)

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. 'Iki kwikari kanayukwikani hewayenutuixieti. Kwikari Rawiri 'ikitsikaya.

- ¹ Kemi'ane 'atsimikatimate mipai kanaineni yu'iyaritsie:
«Kakaiyari kaniumaweni».

'Axiwemiteyurie mepihiki, naiti kememiteyurie mixani'eriwa xeikia
pitihihi,
nixewiti tima 'aixia pikatiyuriene.

² Kakaiyari muyuawitsie paiti teiteri kaniwataxeiyani,
'iwauneti xeime
timaiweme meta Kakaiyari kuwauneme.

³ Peru yunaiti mepeuyexiri
'axamepiti'uyuri yunaiti,
Xewiti tima 'apika'uyeika 'aixia tiyurieneti,
pumawe nixewiti.

⁴ Kamitsi 'atsimekatemate 'axamemiteyurie,
kemi'ane neteiterima memiwakwa'waa paa hepai?
Hatsuaku Kakaiyari mepikahahiawe.

⁵ Mekaniwamariutani xeikia,
kepauka mikaheuyewetse memimamakaki.
Kemi'ane memimetsi'aye'uniekai wa'umete Kakaiyari kaniutaxirieni,
'eki pekaniwatewiyatsitiamiki, Kakaiyari miwarayexiriki xeikia.

⁶ Kakaiyari mipai minainenike Tsiyuni tiyuwikweitsitiwame
minani'anike 'ixaheritsixi miwatawikweitsitianiki.
Kepauka Kakaiyari yuteiterima miwarakunuitianitsie,
Kakuwu kaniyutemawiekamiki: 'ixaheritsixi meta yunaiti
mekaniyutemawiekakuni.

54

Teyuitiwate wa'ukiyari. Kanariki ke'utaniawarieni. Kwikari Rawiri
'ikitsikaya, kepauka Tsipi kiekatari Tsahuri mipai memite'utahiawixi:
«Rawiri kaniyu'awietani tahamatia».

¹ Kakaiyari, keneneutawikweitsitia pemitirikaiyeki,
nehetsie keneutanua 'eki pemiwiweki.

² Kakaiyari, nenenewieri keneu'eni,
kenemutaine keneneu'eni.

³ Neuxei, teiteri nemikawamate mekanenimietiwani,
mekanenimiekuni miki memiteyukananaima,
miki teiteri 'eki Kakaiyari mepikametsinaki'eriku.

⁴ Peru Kakaiyari netsiparewiwame kanihikitini,
ti'aitame minetsi'ayeyuritia kanihikitini,

⁵ miki 'axamiti'ane meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsie pita katininakimiki.
Yawé, ke'aixia pemitikamieki keniwaruka'una.

⁶ Kenemitiyuwairiya mawari nepimetsiwewirieni,
meta nepimetsitaniawa, Yawé ke'aixia pemituika'iyari,

⁷ 'ekitsi pekaneniuxina naimeki kenemiti'uximatiariekai,
ne nekaniuniere meminetsi'aye'unie kememite'a'iwari.

55

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri 'ikitsikaya. 'Tki kanariteki
ke'utawikarieni.

¹ Kakaiyari, nenenewieri keneu'eni,
kenemitiwawirie pepikayuti'awiwietani.

- ² Kenenanu'eni meta keneneuta'eija,
 'uximatiarika nepexeiya. Kwinimieme pinetsiyurie,
³ minetsi'aye'unie tierikaya
 meta Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya kememite'uyukananaima,
 miki netiuka'eniwame mepinetsi'ayeitiwa
 meta kepauka memuyeha'ariwe mepinetsi'anutate'a.
- ⁴ Ne'iyari putimamawe netaita paiti,
 waikawa pitirarika nemimiximeni hepai.
- ⁵ Nepuyiyiaka marikaki,
 nepimariutsie yemeki.
- ⁶ Kukuru 'anateya xika nehexeiyanike,
 nepanuwiwenikeyu hakewa nemeka'uxipieni.
- ⁷ 'Ateewa paiti nepeyeiwe:
 makumawetsie neheyeikati nepayeiiwe.
- ⁸ Xeiya nepewiwe hakewa nemeneti'awiwietatsie,
 'eka netsihe'enitsitiani
 'eka kwinimieme mititirikaiye.
- ⁹ Ti'aitame, keniwaruka'una, mekayu'eniekame keniwarayeitia.
 Kiekaritsie nanaimarika 'imieri xeikia nepixeiya,
- ¹⁰ tukariki meta tikariki yukuraru 'utia mekanikinetiweni,
 miki kuraruta 'axamiti'ane xeikia kanixuaweni.
- ¹¹ Mana 'axamiti'ane tiyu'uname xeikia kanixuaweni,
 mana kaye 'utima 'itarika nanaimarika yakatinixuaweni.
- ¹² Xika minetsi'aye'unie netsi'anutatiexiani,
 ne nepinewiwe,
 xika minetsi'aye'unie netsinanimaka,
 ne nepineti'awietawe.
- ¹³ Peru 'eki pepiyiane, tewi nehapai pemi'ane,
 ne'iwa, yemeki nehamiku,
- ¹⁴ 'ahamatia nemuyeikakai 'aixia 'iyari,
 tanaiti Kakaiyari tukita temeta'axekai.
- ¹⁵ Meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsie miya ke'aye'ani 'atsimekateha'eriwakaku.
 Me'ayeneniereti teukiypa mekeheukaxirieni,
 wahetsietsi 'axamiti'ane kaniyekani.
- ¹⁶ Peru ne Kakaiyari nekanitahawimiki,
 mikita Yawé kanenitawikweitsitiamiki.
- ¹⁷ Ximeri, taikai meta tikariki
 nekanehiaweni ne'uximatiarieti, mikita kaneni'enieka.
- ¹⁸ Tsepa yuwaikawati meminetsimietiwe,
 miki netukari kaniutawikweitsitiwani,
 kuyaxa nehapaitsita mieme wewiyakaku.
- ¹⁹ Kakaiyari, miti'aitame yuheyemeki,
 kaneni'enimiki miki kaniwanutuixitiamiki.
 Miki teiteri hatsuaku mepikayupata,
 Kakaiyari mepikamakaxe.
- ²⁰ Yumamate teiki mepetsetsera yuhamikuma wahapaitsita,
 peru mepikatehaye'atiwa kememiteyutipiniri.

²¹ Yuteta witsimepíte'eniuriiki wiya witsima'ane hepai,
peru yu'iyaritsie 'imieri xeikia mepuku'eriwa.
Waniuki witsipi'ane hatseiti hepai,
peru 'ixipara mataxikakauni mepihiki.

²² Yawé ketineyetuiri kepeṁiranuyemie,
miki kamenituikakamiki,
miki pika'ipitiani heitserie mexeiya matiwauteseniki,
yumuṁinati yuheyemeki mikayukuhayeikawaniki.

²³ 'Eki matsi Kakaiyari, memikametsi'ayexeiya pepiwaratixirieni
teukiyapa pepiwareukaxirieni,
teiteri xuriya memitayeuri memite'itawa,
miki yutukari hixiapa tima mepika'utinexiani.
Ne matsi, 'ahetsie nepitiwiya.

56

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kwikarieya xekeneuweiyani «Tuaxatsie kukuru
'ateewa muyeka». Rawiri 'iki niawari meka'utia, kepauka piriṁsiteutsixi
piṁretsu memeyeitia Kahati kiekariyaritsie.

¹ Kenenenenimayaka, xia'ui Kakaiyari,
teiteri mepuxuawe menetsi'uweiyati.
Tukariki mepinetsimietiwe meminetsi'aye'unie,
² tukariki mekaneniuweiyani menetsimiekuti,
mekaniyumireni meyuṁti'ireti meminetsimietiwe.

³ Kepauka nemeuma,
'ahetsie xeikia nepitiwiya.

⁴ Kakaiyari hetsie nepitiwiya, niukieya nepiniawa,
Kakaiyari hetsie nepitiwiya, nepikaheuma.
Ketitayari kuta tewi netimakaka 'atsimikanetsi'uyuriwe.

⁵ Tukariki neniuki mekanititunani,
kememinetenanaimani xeikia, mipai mekateniku'eriwani.

⁶ Mekanenihupieka xeikia,
kwi mekaniyiaka menetsimiekuti
kwi xeikia mekanenixeiyani kenemitiyuriene.

⁷ Nekakaiyari, 'ahaxiaki miki teiteri keniwarunanaima.
Nitima memuyuta'una pepikawapitiaka.

⁸ 'Eki pepi'iniata kenemitiyuku'unane,
puteysutse ne'ukai pepikatua.
¿Kamitsi pekareye'utia?

⁹ Kepauka ne parewiya nemimetsitawawirieni,
meminetsi'aye'unie mekanitanautsaxiakuni.
Ne mipai nekatiniṁaika: Kakaiyari nehamatia puyeika.

¹⁰ Kakaiyari hetsie nepitiwiya, niukieya nepiniawa,
Yawé hetsie nepitiwiya, niukieyatsie nepinetemawie,

¹¹ Kakaiyari hetsie nepitiwiya, ne nepikaheuma.
¿Ketitarikuta tewi netimakaka 'atsimikatiyuriwe?

¹² Kakaiyari, ne 'ahetsiemieme nepinetipiniri,
ne kenemitiyutemawie nepumatitimawirieni.

¹³ 'Eki Kakaiyari, nemekawautsetsie pepinetsi'ixinaxi,

teukiyapa pepinetsi'ayeha,
yuheyemeki 'ahixie nemimieniki
tukariki hekiariyatsie.

57

(Nia 57:7-11 - Nia 108:1-5)

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Yuariyaya xekeneuweiyani
«Pepikawaka'unani». Rawiri 'utiarikaya, kepauka Rawiri terita mayekatei
'uyu'unarimeti Tsahuri makati.

¹ Xia'ui Kakaiyari, kenenenenimayaka,
keneneutinenimayata, ne 'ahetsie nepitiwiya.
'A'anate 'etiriyayatia nepineti'awieta,
naiti 'uximatiarika ranuyeyayuke nepuwayeyani.

² Kakaiyari 'Amutewi nekanahiwiwani,
Kakaiyari kemi'ane minetsiparewie.

³ Muyuawitsie paiti 'akaweti kaneniutawikweitsitiwani,
kemi'ane meminetsi'uweiya menetsimienike kaniwatate'ani.
Kakaiyari yunaki'eriya meta tita yuri miraine kanenani'airiemiki.

⁴ 'Irawetsixi teyukwa'amete wahixiapa nekaniuweni,
teiteri me'ayu'eririyati ne'aurie mekanawetikani.
Watamete 'iri meta pitsika kanihikitini.
Waneni, 'ixipara mataxikauni kanihikitini.

⁵ Peru 'eki, Kakaiyari, muyuawi reuyeta peputewi,
'axawatiriya kwie naime kehekiariwiyani.

⁶ Winiyari nehuyeta mekaniuwieni,
'ana nekanewairiyati nepatia.
Nehuyeta mekanewatixawarita,
peru miki pita muwa mepeukaxiri.

⁷ Kakaiyari, ne'iyari piheitserie,
ne'iyari puyuwairiya.
Niawari 'ahetsiemieme nepitikwika.

⁸ Ne 'iyari, kenanutanieri.
Kanari meta xaweri xekenanutanenieri.
Hekwame tukari tepanutahitiani.

⁹ Ti'aitame, nepimetsiniawani teiteri watsata,
niawari 'ahetsiemieme nepitikwika nuiwarite wahixie.

¹⁰ 'Anaki'eriya mimariwe muyuawitsie paiti miye'axeki,
Yuri kepemitarahiawe haitsie paiti piye'axe.

¹¹ 'Eki, Kakaiyari, muyuawi reuyeta peputewi,
'axawatiriya kwie naime kehekiariwiyani.

58

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kwikarieya xekeneuweiyani
«Pepikawaka'unani». Rawiri 'utiarikaya.

¹ Kamitsi xeme 'itsikate, 'aixia 'anemeki xete'aita,
yemeki xetewaheitseritia kepauka teiteri xemixanetiarie?

- ² Matsi pita wa'ati, yu'iyaritsie kemikatiheitserie xeteku'eriwa,
meta xenanaimarika miki kwieyaritsie kanihekiaka.
- ³ 'Axateyuruwamete 'amititinuiwatsie 'axametyurieti mekanakikani,
kemi'ane memite'itawa yumaamama wahetsie paiti meyeteti meka-
neuyexiriweni.
- ⁴ Kuuterixi miyakame kememitehexeiya hepai 'aneme mepexeiya,
kuu 'amumu'uyewa hepai kaheu'enati mayuyeitiwa
- ⁵ ka'ienimiti timaiweme yutiarikaya,
tsepa kepauka miti'uximaya waikawa tiwareutayuitirieweti kuuterixi.
- ⁶ Kakaiyari, keniwaranaye'uniri watamete,
Yawé, miki mayetsi watamete 'amititi keniwaranatihapaniri.
- ⁷ 'Amamatetsie haa hepai meke'ukakunetikine,
kepauka yutupi memahapani wa'iri kehakamurixiani.
- ⁸ Kiripu 'airikaya mikareutetere hepai meke'iyini
nunutsi mikiti mutinuiwaxi hekariya mika'uxei hepai.
- ⁹ 'Atsimekatemaiti, xuya hepai meke'anutatani,
'eka keware'enitsitiani, tsepa memiyuyuri yatini memiwawaki.
- ¹⁰ Heitserie mexeiya puyukatemawieni kepauka miniere peti-
warakapitiwakaku,
Kakaiyari mika'ayexeiya xuriyayatsie yeweti.
- ¹¹ Hiki teiteri mipai mepitiyuan:
«Puyuri heitserie memi'uwa mepite'akapitiriwa yu'iwarikaki,
puyuri xewiti Kakaiyarititi 'apuyeika kwiepa heitserie tiyurieneti».

59

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kwikarieya xekeneuweiyani «Pepika'ika'unani». Rawiri 'utiarikaya, kepauka Tsahuri mitiuta'ai Rawiri kiiya mihirikaki meta mimierieniki.

- ¹ Xia'ui, Kakaiyari, keneneutawikweitsitia meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsia,
nehetsie kenenuaka nemimierieneki.
- ² 'Axateyuruwamete wahetsia keneneutawikweitsitia,
meta memiteyumemiwa wahetsia.
- ³ Keniwaruxeiya kememinetehupietuwe.
Yawé, teiteri 'axamete'u'iyariti mekanenimiekuni
tsepa ne 'axanekatiyuriene.
- ⁴ Mekanियumexiitiaka me'aye'axianike
tsepa ne 'axanekawayuriene.
- Xeiya kenaye'a keneneuparewi.
Keneneuxeiya hiki kenemi'ane.
- ⁵ Eki, Yawé, Kakaiyari pepihiki Naimekimitirikaiye.
'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya pepihiki.
- Xeiya kenanukukeka keniwaru'uximatia yunaime nuiwarite,
pepikawanenimayaka miki memiteyukananaima.
- ⁶ Tikariki mekani'axeni,
tsiikiri wahepai mete'uyuhaxiatiwati
kiekari warita mekaneuhupatikani.
- ⁷ Mekanatakwaimumuxatikani yutenie,
'ixipara yuteta mekanatinenetiwani,

- mipai me'utiyuati: «Kemi'ane kuta pitatsi'enie».
- 8 'Eki matsi, Yawé, xia'ui pepaine wahetsiemieme,
pepanawe nuiwarite wahetsiemieme.
- 9 'Eki, netirikariya pekanihikitini, 'ahetsia nepeutaniere,
'ekitsi, Kakaiyari, nehetsie nunuwame pekanihikitini.
- 10 'Eki Kakaiyari pekanihikitini peminetsinaki'erie,
pe'anuyekaiti pekaniyemieni
nehixie pemiwareka'unaki meminetsi'aye'unie.
- 11 Peru pepikawarekukukuyani,
neteiterima memikatehatitimaianiki.
Keniwaranutariwaitiaxia kepemititirikaiye, haweri keniwaruyuri.
Tati'aitiwame, 'eki tahetsie nunuwame pekanihikitini.
- 12 Yutetaki 'axamemutiyuaneki,
yuniukiki 'axamemiteyurieki,
kememiteyutimariwekata winiyaritsie meke'ukaxirieni.
Memiteyukakwatseki 'itarikaki memutiniukaki,
13 keniwarutixitsitia 'ahaxiaki,
yemeki keniwarutixitsitia memika'u'uwani.
'Ana yumüireti mipai mepitehetimani kename 'aku 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie
Kakaiyari ti'aia,
metatsiere kwie manu'axe paiti.
- 14 Mikitsi tikariki mekani'axeni,
tsilkiri wahapai mete'uyuhaxiatiwati
kiekari warita mekaneuhupatikani.
- 15 Mana mekani'u'uwani tsepa hakewa 'ikwai meheuwaitikaiti,
xika mekahuxaka mekaniutitsuanani.
- 16 Ne matsi 'atirikariya nepiniawani,
ximerita 'anaki'eriya nepiniawani,
'eki nehetsie nunuwame pemihikiki,
kepauka nemu'uximatiarie 'ahetsia nepineti'awiwieta.
- 17 'Eki netirikariya pekanihikitini, niawari nepitikwika 'ahetsiemieme,
'ekitsi, Kakaiyari, nehetsie nunuwame pekanihikitini.
'Eki Kakaiyari pekanihikitini peminetsinaki'erie.

60

(Nia 60:5-12 - Nia 108:6-13)

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Yuariyaya xekeneuweiyani «Tuturi tiratuyari». Rawiri 'ikitiarikaya, kepauka 'arameutsixi muwarutakwi Metsuputamiya yeta kiekatari meta Tsiriya hixiapa kiekatari, meta kepauka Kuhawi makunua tawarita tamamata heimana huta miriyari (12.000) 'erumitsixi muwarukwi mayeweri Maye'unaya mirayetewatsie.

- 1 Neuxe, Kakaiyari, 'eki pepitatsihexiri
'eki pepitatsi'utatsanaxi,
pepitatsi'uyehekaxi,
hiki 'aixia ketaneuyuri.
- 2 Kwie pekaniutayuitiani,
pekanitatsiniya,
'aixia keneuyuri mukatataritsie,
kariki kaneuku'unikeni.
- 3 Waikawa temita'iniatsieniki pepitatsi'upitia,
winu pepitatsi'u'itia mitawaiya.

- ⁴ 'Ahetsie memitewiya 'iniari keniwaruwewiri
memiyuta'unaki temimimete wahixie.
- ⁵ 'Atserieki ketaneutawikweitsitia, ketaneta'eiya
'ateiterima pemīwanaki'erie memitawikweniki.
- ⁶ Kakaiyari mipai kanaineni yutukita:
«Tsikenī nepitixiteni nerane'iwati,
meta mayeweri Tsukuti nepuwati'iniatsirieni wakwie.
- ⁷ Karaha nehetsia mieme kanihikitini, Manatsexi nehetsia mieme
kanihikitini,
'Epirahini kuya menaketsa kanihikitini nemu'utsie nunuwame,
Kura meta ne'itsi kanihikitini.
- ⁸ Muhawi hetsie nekaniukamaimawani,
'Erumi hetsie nekakai nekaneutaxiriwani,
Piritsiteu kwieyari hetsie nekanahiawani tetehayu'iwaka».
- ⁹ ¿Kemi'ane pinetsi'anuwitini kiekari mahirietsie?
¿Kemi'ane 'Erumi huyeyari pinetsixeitsitiani?
- ¹⁰ 'Eki pekanihikitini, Kakaiyari, kemi'ane mitatsi'uku'eiri,
Kakaiyari, tawariri takuyaxima wahamatia pepika'ayeyeika.
- ¹¹ Ketaneuparewi memitatsi'aye'unie wahepaitsita,
neuxeī tixaiti pikatiyunaki'erie tewi parewiyaya.
- ¹² Kakaiyari tatsiparewiekaku tepitehayu'iwa,
miki memitatsi'aye'unie piwatiketsini.

61

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kanaritsie xekeneutikwikani. Rawiri
niawarieya.

- ¹ Kakaiyari, nehiwari keneu'eni
nenenewieri kene'enieka.
- ² Kwie manu'axe paiti ne nepimetsihahiawe,
ne'iyaritsi kanimiximeni,
'ai heima kenenetuamie muwa nemekuwikweniki.
- ³ 'Eki netsi'awiwietame pepihiki,
peminetsitirikariya meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsiemieme.
- ⁴ Nepeiyehiwa 'akie nemukaniki yuheyemeki
nemine'awietaniki 'a'anatetia.
- ⁵ 'Eki, Kakaiyari, kenemītinehiritia pepu'eni
kemi'ane memimetsi'ayexeiya kepemītiwamikwa neta pepinetiyetui.
- ⁶ Kwiepa ti'aitame waikawa tukari wiyari keneupitia,
tukari kaxiweme keneupitia.
- ⁷ Ketī'aitani 'ahixie yuheyemeki,
'anaki'eriya meta 'aniuki yuri maine ke'i'iwiyani.
- ⁸ Mipai nepitiukwikani 'ahetsiemieme
meta nepeye'atiani kenemutayi tukari miyehane.

62

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kerutuni hetsiemieme. Rawiri niawarieya.

- ¹ Kakaiyari hetsie xeikia ne'iyari puka'uxipiwe,

miki hetsia xeikia newikweitsitiarika payeneika.

² Miki xeikia ne'ai 'amautitewa pihiki netsiwickweitsitiwame,
miki nehetsie nunuwame pihiki.
Hatsuaku nepikahatiweni.

³ ¿Kepaukake xeme xeyunaiti xepitehayewa
xe'imietiweti xeime tewi xemetihianiki?
'Ixumeri matiweixime hepai kani'aneni,
kuraru mita'unirime hepai.

⁴ Hakewa meka huyeripana xeikia
mana mepiweiyaku.
'Itarikatsie temawierika mepexeiya:
'aixia mepitehatahiawe yuteniki,
yu'iyariki 'axamete'haku'eriya.

⁵ Kakaiyari hetsie xeikia ne'iyari puka'uxipiwe,
miki xeikia nepitakwewie.

⁶ Miki xeikia ne'ai 'amautitewa pihiki netsiwickweitsitiwame,
miki nehetsie nunuwame pihiki
hatsuaku nepikahatiweni.

⁷ Kakaiyari netsiwickweitsitiwame pihiki witsine'aneme pinetsi'ayeitia,
'ai' amautitewa nehetsie nunuwame kanihikitini,
hakewa nemeneti'awieta Kakaiyari hetsia katini'aneni.

⁸ Hetsiena yuheyemeki xeketenewiyani, teiteri hetsiana miemete,
'a'iyaritsie ketineuyepiri kepauka hixiena pemuwe.
Kakaiyari tahetsie nunuwame kanihikitini.

⁹ Miki teiteri 'eka hepai mekani'aneni, kemi'ane tixaiti memikatehayuyeitia,
teiteri memamariwaweme memayuyeitia 'itarika mepihiki,
yunaime miki xika waranuyewieni,
yunaiti miki mepikahahete.

¹⁰ 'Axamiti'anetsie xepikatewiyani
witsixepikateku'eriwani yu'inawariki,
tsepa xepiinite mitiutimirihi,
miki hetsie yu'iyari xepikatewiyatsitiaka.

¹¹ Kakaiyari yuriki piraxaxata,
ne hutakia nepi'eni:
'Eki, Kakaiyari, pepitirikaie,
¹² 'eki, Tati'aitiwame, pepiti'akanaki'erie waikawa,
'eki yuxexuime yunaime
yapepitiwarakapitiwa kememite'uyuriki.

63

Rawiri niawarieya, kepauka makumawetsie muyeikakai Kura kwieyaritsie.

¹ Kakaiyari, 'eki pepinekakaiyari,
ne yemeki nepimetsiwaune.
Ne 'iyari 'akimana peuharimiki,
yemeki nemetsiheuyehiwa,
kwie miwaki haa meuyehiwa hepai.

² 'Atukita nemetsihaxeiyawe

- 'atirikariya meta kepemitimariwe nepuxeï.
- ³ 'Anaki'eriya 'aixia matsi pi'ane keyuri tukari,
'Ayumieme ne nepimetsiniawani.
- ⁴ 'Aixia nepaineni 'ahepaitsita mexi'akuxi ne'uyeika,
nepimetsihahiaweni teiki nehemeti.
- ⁵ Ne'iyari 'aixia pitika'erien
'ixiararipa waikawa miratikwaiwa hepai,
waikawa yemeki nenetemawieti,
nepimetsiniawani.
- ⁶ Ne'utatsie ne'ukaiti nepimetsiha'eriwa,
nepimetsiku'eriwa tikariki.
- ⁷ 'A'anate 'etiriyayatia nepikwikani,
'ekitsi netsiparewiwame pekanihikitini.
- ⁸ Ne'iyari yuheyemeki 'ahetsie pitiwiya,
'amamá 'atserieta mieme pinetsikuhana.
- ⁹ Kemi'ane meminetsimieku mepika'unarieni,
kwietā meukatewatsie mepikayune.
- ¹⁰ 'Ixiparakī mepikwi'iwa
yawixi memayu'eririya mepiwatikwani.
- ¹¹ Ti'aitame Kakaiyari hetsiemie me puyutemawieka,
yunaiti kemi'ane Kakaiyari memahiawe mepitaniawa,
peru memite'itawa kayuwati mepipitarieni.

64

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

- ¹ Kakaiyari, neniuki keneu'eni nekukuiniya hepaitita nemaniuka,
kenene'iwiyani meminetsi'aye'unie nemikawamakaxeniki.
- ² Keneneuti'awieta miki Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya meminetsi'uweiyaki,
miki 'axamemite'u'iyari wahixie.
- ³ Yuneni mepimiwa 'ixipara hepai,
meputiniuka niuki 'axa'aniiyinemeki 'iriki memite'utamimini hepai.
- ⁴ Mehupatiri, hetsiena mikatiuhiiwa meputamimi,
meka'imariyati 'atsimekatehehiaweti.
- ⁵ Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya yunaiti yemeki kememitexata mepiyuwairitia,
mepi'iniata kehepai winiyari memitewieni,
'akuxi matsi mipai mekaniutiyuaneni: «¿Kemi'ane 'aku pixeiya?»
- ⁶ Tita mikatiheitserie mepiteku'eriwa, mipai meputiyuane:
«Yemeki 'aixia tepiteku'eriwa».
- Yemeki pikayumatiwania
teiteri wa'iyaritarika.
- ⁷ Peru Kakaiyari wa'iriki piwatimini,
'atsimekateha'eriwati mepatixirieni mete'uka'eniwati.
- ⁸ Yuneniki haweri 'anekia mepuyutixirieni,
kehate memiwaxeiya mepiwata'atse.
- ⁹ Yunaiti teiteri mepitimamani:
Kakaiyari kemitiuyuri pitaxatsieni

'uximayatsikaya mepuku'eriwani.

- ¹⁰ Heitserie memexeiya Yawé hetsie mekeyutemamawieka,
hetsiena hakewa memeyu'awietani meke'utiwauni,
yunaiti 'iyari heitseriemeki memexeiya meke'iniawani.

65

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya. Kwikari.

- ¹ 'Eki, Kakaiyari 'aku Tsiyuni mieme,
Niawari pi'ahetsiememe.
'Eki matsi peuyewetse ketemiteyihiritia temimete'aye'atiriwani,
² 'ekitsi nenewieri pekani'enieka.
Yunaiti teiteri 'ahetsia mepiye'axe,
³ 'axamemite'u'iyariki.
'Axaketemiteyurie miki pitatsihatixiriwa,
'eki matsi pepitareuyehiwirie.
⁴ 'Aixia ke'itiarieka 'iya kemi'ane 'eki pemanayexei,
'iya kemi'ane 'ahetsia pemi'atia 'atakwa mukaniki.
'Akie timieme 'aixia miti'aneki tekehuxaka,
kepemitatiumi 'atuki mipatsieta timiemeki.

- ⁵ 'Eki, Kakaiyari 'aku tatsiwickweitsitiwame,
pepitatsiku'eiya mariwemeki heitseriemeki,
'eki pepitakwewiya naitsarie kwie manu'axe paiti
meta haramara manu'axe paiti.

- ⁶ 'Eki, 'atirikariyaki, hiri peputiwewi,
kepemititirikaiye pepitiuyuri.

- ⁷ 'Eki matsi haramara ha'akaku pepinitia,
hamewarieya kemitiuyuanekai,
meta teiteri wahiware.

- ⁸ Yunaiti naitsarie kwiepa memitama
mepimama mariwemeki kepemitiyuriene,
tau manatineika meta makayuyupike
'eki kwikari witsi'aninyame pepiwapitia.

- ⁹ 'Eki peti'iwiya kwiepa pepitiweriya,
waikawameki pepitiweriya.
Kakaiyari 'akiteyatsie haa pihipine,
tiriku teiteri memexeianiki.
Mipai kwie 'aixia pekaniyurieka.

- ¹⁰ Xuruku haki pepihatuiya, haxu pepitipeniya pepekuweririta,
kwie pepiyumenariya wiyeriki
meta tita mititineika 'aixia pepitiyurie.

- ¹¹ 'Eki xeiwitari xeitaxari pepikemaritia waikawa petixuaweritiati,
kaxetate pitihipirike waikawa mitixuaweki.

- ¹² 'Ixa pitsitsiirawi makuwakitsie mieme,
yemurite temawierika kamixateyari panakatiki.

- ¹³ Mukuweweritsie tewaxi kiekari hepai mepiteyuxexeiya,
mayeweweritsie tiriku pihikia,
meputikwika meputihiwa temawierikaki.

66

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kwikari. Niawari.

- ¹ Kakaiyari xekenehiwieka yutemawierima,

yunaiti teiteri kwiepa xemitama.

² Niawari hetsiena mieme xekeneutikwikani,
Kakaiyari witsikemi'ane kwikari xekenepitiaka.

³ Kakaiyari mipai xeketeneutahiawi:
«Yemeki pimamariwawe 'a'uximayatsika.

Pimariwe 'atirikariya
memimetsi'aye'unie 'ahixie memamati mepuyuyetua.

⁴ Yunaiti kwiepa memitama 'ahixie mepukahixima'uwe,
memetsitaniawake,
kwikari 'ahetsiemieme mepitikwika».

⁵ Xekenakini xeketeneuxeiya Kakaiyari kemitiyurieni,
tahetsiemieme mariweme kemitiuyuri,

⁶ Haramara 'akuwakime kanayeitiani,
teiteri me'uhuti mana mekaniukine.
Tepiyutemamawieka hetsiena.

⁷ Yutirikariyaki piti'aita yuheyemeki,
naitserie nuiwarite puwaxeiya.
'Axiemite'u'iyari hetsiena mepikate'uhipani.

⁸ Yunaiti teiteri, 'aixia xeketenekihaweni takakaiyari,
kwikari hetsiena mieme 'eniirikime xekenayeitia.

⁹ Miki tatukari kani'iwiyani,
pitatsi'wiya temikahekaxiriweniki.

¹⁰ Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki pepitatsi'uta'iniataxi,
tepia pirata hepai 'aixia pepitatsi'utiyuri.

¹¹ Winiyaritsie pepitatsi'ukaxiri,
takwatsapai 'ika raheteme pepitatsi'utititia.

¹² Kawayutsixi taheima mepuyeki, tamu'ute meputitaraxi,
taipa tepuyeki meta hapa,
matsi 'imatiriekia 'aixia 'anemekie tepupitairie.

¹³ Atukita nepeutahani mawari taiyariyari nepimatsipitiani
meta kenemutayi nepiraye'atiani,

¹⁴ neteniki kenematiutahiawixi
meta kenemutayi netiuka'eniwati.

¹⁵ Mawari taiyariyari nepimetsiwewirieni tewaxi memiwaiyatikaki,
muxatsi 'ukitsi wamawari kitsiyari wahamatia,
tuurutsixi nepimetsitimawirieni meta tsipuri 'ukitsi.

¹⁶ Xeme xekenakini, Kakaiyari xemimakaxe,
xekeneu'enana, nepitixetaxatiani
miki kemitiuyuri naima nehetsiemieme.

¹⁷ Neteniki nekanitahiawieni,
neneniki nekanitaniawa.

¹⁸ Xika ne'iyaritsie 'axamiti'ane neranukananike,
Ti'aitame pikanetsi'enienikekai,

¹⁹ peru neuxe Kakaiyari kaneniu'enieni,
yakatiniuyurieni kenemititahiawixi netiuka'eniwati.

²⁰ 'Aixia ke'itiriekia Kakaiyari,
nenenewieri manu'eniki
yunaki'eriya mikanetsi'utikweririki.

67

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kanaritsie xekeneutikwikani. Niawari. Kwikari.

¹ Kakaiyari ketatsinenimayaka meta 'aixia ketatsiyurieka.

Kakaiyari tahetsie matsiikime ke'ayuyeitiaka,

² 'ena kwiepa huyeya mixeyariekaki,
meta yunaiti nuiwarite meke'imaika wikweitsitirikaya.

³ Kakaiyari 'aku, teiteri mekemetsitemawieritiaka,
yunaiti teiteri kwiepa memitama mekemetsiniawani.

⁴ Xekeneyutemamawieka nuiwarite meta xekeneutikwikani yutemawier-
ima,
'eki wahetsia pemit'i'aitaki heitseriemeki,
nuiwarite kwiepa memitama pepiwaruwitixime.

⁵ Kakaiyari 'aku, teiteri mekemetsitemawieritiaka,
yunaiti teiteri kwiepa memitama mekemetsiniawani.

⁶ Hiki kwie yu'ikwaxi pitixuawitiani,
Kakaiyari 'aixia pitiyurieka, mitakakaiyari.

⁷ Kakaiyari 'aixia pitatsiyurieni,
mepitimakani yunaiti naitsarie kwiepa memitama.

68

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya. Kwikari.

¹ Kakaiyari 'akeneutakexi,
memimetsi'aye'unie mekeheutaweiyariexiani,
meke'uyuta'una kemi'ane memi'uxie.

² Yunaiti meke'ukumawere,
kitsi 'ekatsie mitiupaparike hepai,
Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya Kakaiyari hixie meke'ukumawere,
xirika taipa kemitiutakwanike hepai.

³ Matsi heitserie memexeiya mekeyutemamawieka pita,
Kakaiyari hixie meke'utikwikani yemeki.

⁴ Kakaiyari xekenenawani, kemitiuka'iyari niawariyari,
xekenehiwieka kemi'ane haiwitiritsie 'akaiti mukuyeika,
hixiena xekeneyutemamawieka.
Yawé katinitewaka.

⁵ Nutuite wa'ukiyari, wiuraxi wahetsie nunuwame
Kakaiyari kanihikitini yutuki mupatsieta 'ayekaiti.

⁶ Kakaiyari kii puwaxatia kemi'ane memexiriya
meta piwaxina kemi'ane memehapanie,
kemi'ane memitehayuye'unie makuwakitsie mepuyuhayewa.

⁷ Kakaiyari 'aku, kepauka pemaetia 'ateiterima wahixie,
kepauka makumawetsie pemiwarayewititiya,

⁸ kwie kaniutayuan,
meta muyuawitsie waikawa wiyeri kakananeni,
Kakaiyari hixie, Tsinahi mieme Kakaiyari.
Kakaiyari hixie, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari.

⁹ Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki waikawa wiyeri pepeyen'a,
'aixia pepiyuri kwie tahetsiememe.

- 10 'Atiiriyama kwiepa mepitamarixi,
Kakaiyari 'aku, petiu'akanaki'erieti 'aixia pepitiuyuri tixaiti
mikarexeiya hetsiemieme.
- 11 Tati'aitiwame yuniuki kaniyetuani,
yumiireti hiki 'ukari mepikuxata:
- 12 «Mekaniuyu'unarimeni te'aitamete meta wakuyaxima,
kiita memiteheku'eiri,
'ukarawetsixi piinite mekatenyutapitiwani:
- 13 kukuru 'anateya pirata mikawiriyarietika,
'aniteya huru mixawawati pihiki.
'Eki pepeuku muxatsi watsata».
- 14 Kepauka Naimekimitirikaie te'aitamete kwiepa
memitama miwarutawe,
'iwi hepai mepiteyuxexeyakai
kemitika'unike hepai Tsarimuni hiriyaritsie.
- 15 Watsani hiriyari, hiri mimamariwawe,
Watsani hiriyari, hiri kwinimieme mutiti:
- 16 Titayari hiri kwinimieme mititi kwi mete'ixexeiya me'itetsati,
miki hiri Kakaiyari minake mana muyeikaniki,
hakewa Yawé yuheyemeki meyeikani?
- 17 Kaxetate kuyaxa mieme Kakaiyari tipiinieya
xeimiriyaritsixi mekaniyu'iniatani,
Tsinahi paiti yeyaka Ti'aitame wahamatia kaninuani
yutukita meutahaniki.
- 18 Yawé Kakaiyari, kepauka 'eki pamanutitia taheima,
pepiwarewiti memanutaxiriya,
waikawa 'imikieri pepirepi teiteri memimeteyetui,
metatsiere memayu'eririya tiwapiini,
mana wahamatia pemeyutakiitianiki.
- 19 'Aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani Tati'aitiwame, takakaiyari meta tatsiwickweit-
sitiwame,
tukari manukayeika ta'ikaki pitatsiparewie.
- 20 Takakaiyari, Kakaiyari tiyuwickweitsitiwame pihiki,
Yawé Tati'aitiwame pikatatsipitia temikwiniki.
- 21 Kakaiyari kemi'ane memaye'unie miki wamu'u pitipina,
wakipate witsimi'anene 'axametyurieti memu'uwa.
- 22 Ti'aitame mipai kanaineni:
«Watsani nekanixe'akunuitiamiki,
haramara meukatewatsie nepixehatiwitini,
- 23 memixe'aye'unie waxuriya xe'ikatetsie
ke'utiwiriere,
mikita tsikiri me'itsename
yuhetsie timieme memitehexeiyaniki».
- 24 Tukita mepuyuhokia
xuruku me'uti memetsi'ayexeiya ti'aitiwame.
- 25 Kwikamete mepanuyetei,
wa'itima teyuitiwamete,
wahamatia 'ukari memite'utikatse.

- 26 'Aixia xeketenehekiatani Kakaiyari xeiripa,
Yawé xekenenawani, 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama.
- 27 Kaniwaruwitiximeni temaiki nuiwari Wenikamini,
wa'utimata yumireti te'aitamete Kura nuiwariyaritsie miemete
metatsiere te'aitamete Tsawuruni meta Nepitahari kiekatari.
- 28 Kakaiyari 'aku, 'atirikariya kenanakani'a,
Kakaiyari 'aku, keneuhekiata 'atirikariya,
tahetsiemieme 'aixia pemituyuriki.
- 29 'Atuki Kerutsareme muweki
te'aitamete mepimetemini 'aixia miti'ane.
- 30 Keneutati'a miki tupiriyatsata muwe mariweti 'axati'aneti,
miki memayu'eririyaya tuurutsixi
nuiwarite watsata tsikerutsixi wahapai memiteyuxexeiya.
Yaketineuyuri pirata tepiayari mimetsiyetuirieniki 'utatsuati,
nuiwarite keniwarutaweiya 'axamemite'u'iyari.
- 31 'Ekipitu piwarani'ani yuhetsia miemete,
Kutsi Kakaiyari hetsia punuani miki ti'aitiwame mayaniki.
- 32 Kwiepa te'aitamete 'aku, Kakaiyari xekeneutakwikani,
niawari ti'aitame hetsiemieme xekeneutikwikani,
- 33 kemi'ane haiwitiritsie 'akaiti mukuyeika,
muyuawi meripaiti mieme hetsie,
niukieya mi'enieriekaki yamitiyuriene,
niukieya mutatirarika.
- 34 Xekenemaika Kakaiyari tirikariyaya,
katini'aitani 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie,
tirikariyaya meutitewatsie kanixuaweni.
- 35 Kakaiyari 'aku, 'atukita pepimariwe,
'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari tirikari pitiyupitiwa, yuteiterima tirikariya
piwapitia.

Kakaiyari 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani.

69

Teyutiwamete wa'ukiyari. «Tuturi» kwikariyari xekeneuweiyani. Rawiri niawariya.

- 1 Nekakaiyari, keneneutawikweitsitia,
nekipitia paitiri haa puku'axe.
- 2 Nepikayunirime putsu meukatewata,
titatsie nerakeni pumawe.
'Amutiyeuatsie hixiapa nepuyewie,
haa muhane pinetsi'uhautsitixaxime.
- 3 Nepu'uxeri parewiya neha'iwawati,
nekipitsie nepanatiwakiri.
Nehixite pu'u'uxeri,
Kakaiyari parewiyaya netakwewieti.
- 4 Nekipate kemipaime reuyeta
mepiyupaime meminetsixani'erie yakixeiakia,
mepuyumiire meminetsi'aye'unie 'itarikaki
meminetsimieku.
¿Titakuta netiyetuani nemikatiunawa?
- 5 Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki pepitimate nemikayukihiaweki,

ke'axanemitiuyuri nemitiuti'awieta nepikayawe.

- 6 Yawé Tati'aitiwame, Naimekimitirikaiye,
mepikatewiniarieka ne 'axanemitiuyuriki
memimetsitakwewie,
'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya 'aku,
mepikaha'iwarioka nehetsiemieme
kemi'ane memimetsikuwautiwe.
- 7 'Ahetsiemieme nepitiuka'eniwa ne'utatieriwati,
nehixie nepayenitsa tewiyariki.
- 8 Ne'iwama wahetsiemieme nemikamatiwani hepa nekani'aneneni,
'ateewa kiekame nekanihikiti ni nemaama niwemama wahetsiemieme.
- 9 'Akii nemukwerieki netaita nepitaxitsitiarixime,
nehetsie xeikia katininakeni
memimetsi'aye'unie watierika.
- 10 Kepauka nemutatsuakatsie meta kepauka neminehakietsie,
nekatininewiekamiki kememinetehahiaweni,
- 11 kepauka hiwerika kamixayari nemanakatikitsie,
'atsieriwame nekanihikiti.
- 12 Kitenie memutayaxike nehapaitsita niuki mekanixiatika,
memitariwe 'axa'anemeki mekaneniutakwikani.
- 13 Peru Yawé, neuxe nepumetiawawirie
hiki 'eki mipai mumetinakeki.
Kakaiyari 'aku, 'anaki'eriya mimariweki, keneneuta'eiya,
'aixia pemitikamieki, keneneutawikweitsitia.
- 14 Kenenewatihani muyehaxuyatsie,
nemikayuneki pepikanetsipitiaka.
Keneneixina meminetsixani'erie wahetsie,
hata 'ameukatewatsie.
- 15 Pepikanetsipitiaka haa minetsihehauptsitwaniki,
muwatixawa 'emeukatewa minetsiheukakwa'aniki pepikanetsipitiaka,
meta teukiya neheima muwikeniki.
- 16 Yawé, keneneta'eiya 'aixia pemituka'yari naki'eriya pemexeiyaki,
yemeki pemitikanenimayaki, nehetsia kenenua.
- 17 'Iki meti'uximayatsiriwame pexeyati pepikatikuhayeikawani,
yapauka keneneta'eiya, nepitiuka'eniwa.
- 18 'Ahurawa kenayaka, keneneutawikweitsitia,
keneneixina meminetsi'aye'unie watsata.
- 19 'Eki pepitimate kememinete'ute'a,
nenetewiyame mepinetsi'ayeitiwa,
pepitimate kemi'ane meminetsi'aye'unie.
- 20 Watierika ne'iyari kaniutatsana,
nehetsiemiemeri xiari pikayawe 'aixia mitiyini.
Nenimayatsika neputiwau, nepika'ikaxei,
nitiarika neputiwau, nepika'itaxei.
- 21 Ne'ikwaitsie matsiwi mepikaye,
neheuharimikikaku matsina mepinetsi'uharitia.
- 22 Wawiniyari kehayani wa'ixiarari,
memite'ukaxexeiya wawiniyari kehayani.
- 23 Wahixite ke'utiture, memikaheuneniereniki,
watirikariya ke'uxini yuheyemeki.
- 24 'Ahaxia wahetsie keneukawiwi,
'ahaxia kewaranuku'axe.
- 25 Makumawe ke'ayani memakutei,

waxamaru ke'uxaxawani.

- ²⁶ Yemetsi kemi'ane pemi'uximatiani kaniuweiyarieka,
kemi'ane pemitikwinitiani kaninanaimarieka mitiuka'eniwaki.
- ²⁷ 'Axakemitiyuriene keneutiniitia waikawa 'axamiti'ane,
'awikweitsitiarikatsie pepikawaraye'uitiaka.
- ²⁸ Meke'ayeyeitarieni tukari xapayaritsie,
heitserie memexeiya wahamatia mepika'aye'uka.
- ²⁹ Kakaiyari 'aku, ne tixaiti nemikarexeiya meta nemitiuka'eniwa,
'awikweitsitiarika nehetsie kenuaka.
- ³⁰ Kwikariki nepiniawani Kakaiyari kemititewa,
pamipariyutsiki 'aixia nepirehiaweni.
- ³¹ Miki mawari matsi Yawé pinakire
keyuri tuuru yatini tsikeru
ha'awati meta 'anuketati.
- ³² Tixaiti memikatehexeiya miki metexeyame mepuyutemamawieka,
xeme xekeneyuwairiyani, Kakaiyari xemukuwautiwe.
- ³³ Kariki Yawé kaniwa'enieka kemi'ane memiteheuyehiwa,
meta yuteiterima memehapanie pikawarexiriwa.
- ³⁴ Meke'iniawani muyuawi meta kwie,
haramara meta yunaiti mana memiteye'uwa,
- ³⁵ Kakaiyari Tsiyuni kanitawikweitsitiamiki,
meta Kura kiekariyari kananukuketiamiki.
Mana mekanikumarikuni teiterimama
kwie wahetsiemieme kanayeimiki.
- ³⁶ Wahetsiemieme katinayeimiki te'uximayatame waniwema,
Ti'aitame meminaki'erie mana mekanitiyaxikuni.

70

(*Nia 70:1-5 - Nia 40:13-17*)

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri 'iwaaurikaya.

- ¹ Kakaiyari 'aku, xeiya keneneutawikweitsitia,
Yawé, xeiya keneyumexiitiati keneneuparewi.
- ² Kemi'ane meminetsimieku
mekeheuyuyexirieni meha'iwarieme.
Mekeyutewiyatsitiani mekete'uhayewa 'atsimekateyurieme,
yunaiti kemi'ane meminetsika'unaku.
- ³ Yu'utima mekehekine, meyutetewiyati,
yunaiti kemi'ane haweri meminetsiyurie.
- ⁴ Matsi kemi'ane memimetsikuwautiwe
'ahetsie mekeyutemawieka, yemeki,
kemi'ane 'awikweitsitiarika meminaki'erie mipai meke'utiyuaneni:
«Kakaiyari kanimariweni».
- ⁵ Ne tixaiti nepikarexeiya yemeki nepireuyehiwa,
Kakaiyari 'aku, xeiya kenaye'a.
'Eki netsiparewiwame pepihiki, netsixiname,
Yawé, 'apepikareutewini.

71

(*Nia 71:1-3 - Nia 31:1-4*)

- ¹ Yawé, ne 'ahetsia nepine'awieta,
nemitewiniarieka pepikanetsipitiaka.

- ² Heitserie pemitiyurieneke, nehetsie keneutanua keneneixina,
keneneu'eni, keneneutawikweitsitia.
- ³ 'Eki kenehikitini neteri muwa nemuyuti'awiweta,
muwa xeikia yuheyemeki nemeta'axeni kenehikitini,
ketineuta'aita nemitawikweitsitarieniki,
'eki 'ai nehetsie nunuwame pemihikiki.
- ⁴ Nekakaiyari, keneneixina, 'axateyuruwamete meminetsiwiya,
'axateyuruwamete meta memiteyukananaima watirikariyatsie.
- ⁵ Yawé, 'eki Ti'aitame, nepimetsitakwewie,
temaikiyari paititi 'ahetsie nepitiwiya.
- ⁶ 'Ahetsie xeikia nepitiwiya nemutinuwiwaxitsie paititi,
'ukaratsitsie pepinetsiyenuwitia.
Yuheyemeki nepimetsiniawani.
- ⁷ Yuwaikawame wahapaitsita, 'iniari nepihiki,
matsi 'eki nehetsie nunuwame pepihiki pemikawataywane.
- ⁸ Ne nepimetsiniawa yemeki waikawa,
tukariki kepemitimariweki nepitikuxata.
- ⁹ Kepauka 'ukiratsi nemayani pepikanetsihehapani,
kepauka nemikayiweni pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani.
- ¹⁰ Metsi meminetsi'aye'unie nehapaitsita mieme mekatenikuxatani,
kemi'ane meminetsihupie mekanenikuxatani.
- ¹¹ Mipai mekanitiyuaneni: «Kakaiyari kaniku'eirieni.
Xekenanukuweiya xekenewiya, xewiti hetsiena pikahetanuani».
- ¹² Nekakaiyari, pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani,
Nekakaiyari, xeiya kenaye'a peminetsiparewieniki.
- ¹³ Nehetsie memite'ahipa tixaiti mekatehikititi meke'ukwini,
keniwarutewiyatsitia
kemi'ane meminetsi'atihianiki memukuwaitiwe.
- ¹⁴ Netsieti nemenitakwewieka,
matsi waikawa nemeniniawani waikawa nekaniyutemawieka.
- ¹⁵ Tukariki nepikuxatani
ke'aixia pemitiyuriene meta 'awikweitsitirika,
tsepaneti yemeki naime nemititaxata nemikayiwe.
- ¹⁶ Yawé Ti'aitame, nepitaxata 'a'uximayatsika mimamariwawe,
nepaye'erieni heitserie kepemitiyuriene,
heitserie xeikia kepemitiyuriene.
- ¹⁷ Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki pepinetiuti'ikitia temaikiyari paiti,
hiki 'akuxi nepikuxata mariweme kepemitiyuriene.
- ¹⁸ Kepauka 'ukiratsi nemayani,
kepauka nemumutuxakari,
Kakaiyari 'aku, pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani,
'umemahu 'atirikariya newataxatiayuke,
memikatinunuiwawawe 'akuxi
kepemituyuri newataxatiayuke.
- ¹⁹ Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki mariweme pepitiuyuri,
heitserie kepemitiyuriene meutitewatsie piye'axe.
¿Kakaiyari 'aku, kemi'ane 'aku 'ahapai pitiuka'iyari?
- ²⁰ Waiwaka 'uximatariakatsie pepinetsi'atiwitixime,
matsi tawarita tukari pepinetsipitiani,

- kwieta meukatewatsie paiti
tawarita muwa pepinetsi'atihana.
- 21 Tawarita waikawa netirikaiyeme pepinetsi'ayeitiani
'ana pepinetsinitiani.
- 22 Nekakaiyari, ke'aixia pemitikamieki,
nepimetsiniawani kanaritsie,
nepimetsiniawani, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari mipatsie,
xaweriki nepimetsiniawani.
- 23 Kepauka niawari 'ahetsiemieme nemitikwika
neputahiwani neyutemawieti,
'ekitsi netukari pekaniutawikweitsitiani.
- 24 Tukariki yaxeikia nepitikuxatani
keheitserie pemituyuriene,
kariki kemi'aneri meminetsika'unakukai
mekaniutewiyatsitarieni mekaneuyuyexirieni.

72

Tsarumuni niawarieya.

- 1 Kakaiyari 'aku, heitserie hexeiame kenayeitia 'iki ti'aitame,
meta heitserie kepemirexeiya ti'aitame nu'aya mipai ketineupitia.
- 2 Miki 'ateiterima piwataheitseritiani
meta heitserie mehexeiyame piwarayeitiani tixaiti memikateheuxeiya
'ahetsia miemete.
- 3 Hirite 'aixia pitiwayatsa 'ateiterima,
hiri 'amanutititi heitserie piwapitiani.
- 4 Ti'aitame tixaiti memikateheuxeiya heitserie piwapitiani
meta yemeki memiteheuyehiwa piwatawikweitsitiani,
miki piwatipina 'axamemite'u'iyari.
- 5 Ti'aitame ke'uyeikani keti'aitametini xeimiriyari nuiwariyartsie,
tau hepai meta metsa.
- 6 'Etsaripa kemitiukawiwiye hepai ke'aneni,
wiyeri kwie mitiuhawiya hepai ke'aneni.
- 7 'Uyeikakaku mitiheitserie keranayuhayewani,
waikawa ketixuaweni tita memiteheuyehiwa,
kepaukake metsa makayune.
- 8 Ti'aitame keti'aitani huta haramarayari tsata
haa 'Epirata manuyeka 'atsita kwie hakewa meu'axe.
- 9 Hixiena meke'utihixima'uni makumawatsie nuiwarite memitei,
tumanari meke'utikwani memeye'unie
- 10 Taritsi kwieyaritsie te'aitamete meketeyutuaka
meta haramara tetsita 'anutaie
te'aitamete mekete'i'atiiriwani
Tsawani meta Tsewa kiekatari.
- 11 Yunaiti te'aitamete hixiena meke'ukahixima'uni,
yunaiti nuiwarite mekete'i'uximayatsirieka.
- 12 Miki piparewieni kemi'ane parewiya ma'iwawani,
meta tixaiti mikarexeiya piparewieni mikarekaparewiwame.
- 13 Piwatinenimayata tixaiti memikate'ayeitiarie meta tixaiti
memikatehexeiya,

haweri memi'anene watukari pitawikweitsitiani.

14 Piwaxina kememitenanaimarie,
mitimateki watukari meuyewetseki.

15 Ti'aitame ke'uyeikani.

Huru keyetuiyarieni Tsawa mieme.

Ketiynunenewitini hetsiena mieme yuheyemeki,
'aixia ke'itiarieka naime tukaritsie.

16 Naime kwieyaritsie tiriku kexuaweni,
hiritisie paiti ke'uwetuarikani tiriku.

Riwanu hepai 'uriyari ke'utipaimere,
manukuyari tupiriya 'itsita mieme hepai ke'utipaimere.

17 Kekuxaxatsiwani yuheyemeki,
tau hepai kereutere ku'eriwati.

Hetsiena mieme nuiwarite 'aixia mekeyuyurieka,
yunaiti miki 'aixia mekete'ikihiaweni.

18 Yawé Kakaiyari 'aixia ketikihawariwani,
'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya,
muyuxewi xekia mariweme mitiyuriene.

19 'Aixia keraniuwani hetsiena mieme yuheyemeki,
kemitimariwe ke'utahekiatsieni naitsarie.

'Aixia pi'ane, 'aixia pi'ane.

20 Rawiri nenewierieya 'Itsahi nu'aya 'enapu'axe.

73

XAPA 3

Niawari 73-89

'Atsahapi niawarieya.

1 Yuriki, Kakaiyari 'aixia pitiuka'iyari 'Ixaheri hetsia,
'iyari 'aixia mi'anene memexeiya wahetsia.

2 Ne nekanatiwenitima,
'etsiwaatikaku nekanekaxikiuna.

3 Nepiwarekahekatiya newaruxeiya
'axateyuruwamete mete'ukaxexeiya.

4 Miki nitixaitiki mepikate'ukakukuine,
'aixia mepiteheu'erie.

5 Hipatitima 'axamepikatewakumamateke,
hipame wahepai mepikate'uka'eniwa.

6 Kememiteyuti'ire kuka memakatitikani hepai mepiteyuxexeiya
kememitewanaima 'ixurikiki kememite'anuyuku'eima hepai
mepi'anene.

7 'Axamiti'aneki mepihipine,
matsi paiti mepimatsiiki ke'axamemiteyuriku.

8 Mepiteyukatawe'erie, 'ayehutameki meputiniuka,
meha'ati mepiteyu'aitiwa meta mepiteyute'a.

9 Yuniukiki muyuawi hepaitisita 'axamepitiyuane,
yuniukiki kwiepa mepite'aita.

10 'Ayumieme wahetsia mepeta'axe teiteri,

yuri mepitewa'eririe kememutiyuane.

11 'Atsita mipai mekaniutiyuani: «¿Kekuta Kakaiyari retimani?
¿Kamitsi 'Amutewi timaiwe?»

12 Mipai mekani'aneni Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya,
tixaitiki mekateyu'iyaritati, matsi waikawa metehexeiya mepakika.

13 Yuriki, ¿tita tiyunaki'erie
ne'iyari 'itiyakame nemayeitiakaki,
meta nemamate 'atsimikatiyuruwaniki,

14 tukariki netiweiwati,
meta ximeri netiuka'enitsitariwati?

15 Xika mipai ne'utayinike: «Wahapai nepitiuniukani»,
'anuiwarima nepuwakwamanakekai.

16 Kepauka nemitimaimikikai naime,
'ika nepukaxei neka'iwerime,

17 Kakaiyari tukieyata neheutahakake,
muwa nepiretima 'axateyuruwamete hakewa memeyehu:

18 Yuriki, 'eki huye mixikiunitsie pepiwara'uita,
pepiwaranataima memukumawereki.

19 Yapauka mepeuyehiyani,
yemeki memariutsieti.

20 Xewiti tiheiniti manutaniere hepai,
mipai, kepauka Ti'aitame pemanukukeni,
miki pepuwaratimaiyatsitiani ke'axamemiteyumate.

21 Ne'iyari puyuhiweriekai
nepikanewairiyakai,

22 'atsinekatimaiti.
Yeutanaka hepai nepuyi 'ahepaitsita.

23 Ne matsi yuheyemeki 'ahamatia nepuyeika,
'ekitsi 'atserieki pekaneniwiyani.

24 'Aixatsiki pepinetsi'uwitixime,
'arike matsi witsi'aneme pepinetsi'ayeitiani.

25 ¿Kemi'ane 'aku muyuawitsie nepexeiya metsi 'eki xeikia?
Xika 'ahamatia ne'uyeikani, kwiepa timiemeri nepikareuyehiwa.

26 Tsepa newaiyari mitimixime meta ne'iyari,
matsi Kakaiyari ne'iyari pitseiriyani,
miki nehetsiemieme xeikia kanihikitini yuheyemeki.

27 Mepikwini kemi'ane memimetsi'uku'eiri,
'eki pepiwaka'una 'ahetsie memikatewiya.

28 Matsi 'aixia pi'ane Kakaiyari hamatia nemuyeikani 'ahurawa.
Yawé Ti'aitame nehetsie nunuwame
nepayeitia, naime wewiyaya nemitikuxataniki.

74

'Atsahapi kwikarieya.

1 Kakaiyari 'aku, ¿titayari
petatiuku'eiri yuheyemeki?

¿Titayari waikawa petiuyeha'a

'amuxatsima wahepaitsita?

² Keniwaraye'eri teiteri
pemiwaranayexei meripaiti,
nuiwari pemuwarixinaxi
'ahetsia memumiemetetiniki.
Kenaye'eri 'iki Tsiyuni hiri-yari,
hiki pemanukatsie.

³ Kenaye'a yuheyemeki miti'u'uni hepa,
tuki naime kaniuka'una mitatsi'aye'unie.

⁴ Memimetsi'aye'unie 'axeiripa mekanuyuhaxiatatikikani,
patera mekanika'uitiwani kename metehayu'iwa.

⁵ Ki'ewemete wahepai yeuta mekateniyuxexeyani,
hatsaki kiyexi mehawiteketi.

⁶ Hatsaki meta titsunameki
mekanitimuraxiani kiyexite ti'utiarietikaime.

⁷ 'Atuki mekanitutaitaia,
pemuwayeka kapatsiekame mekanayeitiani.

⁸ Yu'iyaritsie mipai mekanituti-yani: «Naxi tekaneyeiakuni».
Tinaime mekateniutitaitaia hakewa makupatsietikateitsie mana kwiepa.

⁹ Tepika'ixeyari tapatera 'ateewa 'uyewiekame,
Kakaiyari niukameyari pumawe,

'etsiwa tina tepikatemate
kemireutere mipai tiyianeti.

¹⁰ Kakaiyari 'aku, ¿Kepaukake mepitehayewa memitatsi'aye'unie metatsi-
nanaimati?

¿Yuheyemeki 'axame'utiyuati 'ahepaitsita?

¹¹ ¿Titayari kayuwati petiuma pemikayiweni hepai?
¿Titayari 'atapa perawie?

¹² Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki neti'aitiwame pepihiki meripaititi,
'ena kwiepa 'eki wikweitsitiarika pepexeiya.

¹³ 'Eki haramara pepukumanaxia 'atirikariyaki,
haramaratsie memiteye'uwa memimamariwawe wamu'ute peputi-
taraxi.

¹⁴ 'Eki Rewiyatahini mu'uuya peputataraxi,
pepiwarumi makumawetsie memite'u'uwa.

¹⁵ 'Eki pepituyuri haixa pamanetiaxia meta hatia,
haa manuyehapane waikawa pepikawatsiixaxi.

¹⁶ Piti'apiini tukari, meta tikari,
'eki metsa mana pepuyeye meta tau,

¹⁷ kwie hakewa meuye'atikani 'eki pepi'iniaritia,
witarita meta xexerixa pepayeitiwa.

¹⁸ Yawé, kena'eriwani mimetsi'aye'unie payu'ire,
teiteri yuri memikate'erie 'ahetsiemieme 'axamepaitika.

¹⁹ Memayu'eririya wahetsiemieme
'akukuru mitakwaiyaniki pepika'iyetuayani,
pepikawaratimayani, hiki nihatsuaku,
tixaiti memikatehexeiya watukari.

²⁰ Kena'eriwani 'atiratu,
naitsarie 'iki kwieyaritsie

nanaimarika xeikia kanixuaweni.

- ²¹ Haweri miranuyemie pepikapitiaka minanaimarieka,
kemetsiniawani kemi'ane mireuyehiwa meta tixaiti mikarexeiya.
- ²² Kakaiyari 'aku, xeiya tahetsie keneutanua,
kena'eriwani tukariki 'axakememutiyuane 'ahepaitsita memika'u'iyari.
- ²³ Keneu'eni memimetsi'aye'unie wahiware,
kememutiyuane mekatehayewati.

75

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Yuariyaya xekeneuweiyani «Pepika'ika'unani». 'Atsahapi niawarieya. Kwikari.

- ¹ Kakaiyari 'aku, pamipariyutsi tepimetsipitia,
'aixia mi'aneki tepimetsihahawe,
yunaiti naitarie 'a'uximayatsika mimamariwawe mepukuxata.
- ² 'Eki mipai pepaine: «Kepauka ne yanemira'eriwani,
'aixia mi'aneki nepiwaranutaxirieni.
- ³ Kepauka kwie mutayuane
meta teiterimama yunaiti,
ne nekanihikiti 'aixia nemikuyuruwa».
- ⁴ «Xepika'uyuti'ireni», mipai nekatiniiwarahiaweni memuyuti'ire.
«Temaiwawemete xepika'ayuyeitiaka», Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya neka-
tiniwarahiaweni.
- ⁵ «Temaiwawemete xepikayu'erieka muyuawitsie miemeki,
xepika'utiniukani witsi'anemeki».
- ⁶ Tewi mariweti mayeitiariwaniki tau manatineika pikamieme,
meta makayuyupiketsie tatsutua,
- ⁷ matsi Kakaiyari pihiki 'itsikame:
hipame piwahiweritia, hipameta 'aixia piwayurie.
- ⁸ Yawé mamayatsie tekixi kanaweni winu mukwaimuxa,
haxiaya kanihikini 'uyemati meta tiyutsata tiniti,
kepauka miki mitiyeurieni,
yunaiti kwiepa memitama Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya
mekaniti'ikuni kepaukake memiyexini.
- ⁹ Ne 'iki hepaitsita nepitikuxatani yuheyemeki,
nepiniawani Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya.
- ¹⁰ Kwinimieme memiteyuti'ire Kakaiyari meka'ayexeyati pekaniwaraku-
maweriyamiki,
meta heitserie memexeiya watirikariya hetsiemieme 'aixia nekani-
tayimiki.

76

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kanaritsie xekeneutikwikani. 'Atsahapi niawarieya. Kwikari.

- ¹ Kakaiyari pimatiwa Kura kwieyaritsie,
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mariwemeki pumatiwa.
- ² Tsareme mirakutewatsie tukieya puwe,
Tsiyuni pikiekariena.
- ³ Mana pitimuraxi 'iri 'aixia mi'anene,
kuya kimana muyukunarima, 'ixiparate, naime kuyaxa timieme.

- ⁴ Witsipepi'ane,
'eki matsi pepimariwe keyuri hiri yuheyemeki mieme.
- ⁵ Memitehayu'iwa hiki mepatixiriwa,
teukiyapa mepeukaxiriwa.
Nixewiti miki teiteri yukukuyamete
yumamate pika'anukuhapani miwaparewieniki.
- ⁶ Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya, kepauka 'eki pemiwarutiti,
kawayutsixi meta memanatei meputimama mepikayiwawekai
memiyekineki.
- ⁷ 'Eki, yuheyemeki xeikia pepimakaxiwani.
¿Kemi'ane 'aku pimetsiha'iwa
kepauka 'eki pemiye'ha'ani?
- ⁸ Muyuawitsie paiti pepihekiataxi heitserie kepemiti'uximaya,
kwie, mati, kayuwati pitimakai.
- ⁹ Kakaiyari 'aku, kepauka 'eki pemayetia heitserie petiyurienike,
tixaiti memikatehexeiya kwiepa memitama wahetsiemieme
pewatawikweitsitanike.
- ¹⁰ Tewi haxiaya niawari 'ahetsiemieme payeika,
Kemi'ane memuyukuhayewa meteka'enieixame 'ixiarari mekameni-
wewiriekuni.
- ¹¹ Yawé yukakaiyari hetsia yaxeketeneuyuhiritia, meta xeketenaye'atiwani,
yunaiti kwie wa'aurie mukumanetsie
mekete'iyetuiwani Kakaiyari mimakaxiwa,
- ¹² kuwexinaruritsixi watirikariya miwakunawairiwa,
kemi'ane kwiepa te'aitamete memayemakaxe.

77

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kerutuni hetsiemieme. 'Atsahapi niawarieya.

- ¹ Kakaiyari nepahiawe ne'iwawirieti yemeki,
Kakaiyari nepahiawe minetsi'enieki.
- ² Kepauka nemu'uximatiarie, ti'aitame neputiwawa,
tikariki neka'uxeti teiki nepememe,
peru 'akuxi nepikanitiariewe ne'iyaritsie.
- ³ Kakaiyari nepa'eriwa, matsi neputatsuaka,
hetsiena nepinekihiawe, yemeki nepeimimiki.
- ⁴ Pepikanetsipitia nemikutsuni,
kwinimieme nepiti'uximatiarie nepikaniuwe.
- ⁵ Nepiraye'eriwa meripaiti timieme,
meripaiti wiyaritsie kemitiuyi.
- ⁶ Nepa'eriwa kepauka ne'iyari muyutemawiekai.
Hiki matsita 'ipai nepitiyikihawe:
- ⁷ «¿Tarexirienitsikami ti'aitame yuheyemeki?
¿Tawaritsikami ke'aixia mitiuka'iyari mipai katiyini?
- ⁸ ¿Kamitsi naiti tiuyi naki'eriyaya mikaxiwekai,
meta naimeki kemitarahiawekai yuheyemeki?
- ⁹ ¿Ratimai Kakaiyari ke'aixia mitiuka'iyarikai,
yuhaxiakiri katareunenimaya?»
- ¹⁰ Mipai nepiti'eriwa: «'Iki yemeki pinetsihelukukuine:
'Amutewi yitirikariyaki pikatatsiparewie».
- ¹¹ Nepiku'eriwa pita Yawé kemitiuyuri,
nepe'eriwa mariweme kemitiuyuri meripaiti.

- ¹² Nepinekihaweni mariweme kemitiuyuri,
nepikuxatani yutirikariyaki kemitiuyuri.
- ¹³ Kakaiyari 'aku, naiti 'ahuye pipatsie kepemitiyurieneke,
kakaiyarititita xewiti pumawe hepaina timariweti.
- ¹⁴ 'Eki Kakaiyari pepihiki mariweme pemitiyuriwe,
'atirikariya pemihekiata teiteri wahetsie.
- ¹⁵ 'Atirikariyaki 'ateiterima pepuwarixinaxi,
Kakuwu nuiwarimama meta Kutse.
- ¹⁶ Kakaiyari 'aku, haa pimetsi'utimaka,
haa mepimetsi'uxei hiki hamewari mepuwewi,
miki meta haramara 'ameukatewa putima.
- ¹⁷ Haiwitiri wiyeri pukaxiri,
muyuawi tiranariki putayua,
muyuawi merikariyaki putatsanixi.
- ¹⁸ Petayua 'ayuariya haikiri 'amipatsie,
'amerikariya kwie puhekiariyaxi,
kwie putayua yuariyaki.
- ¹⁹ Haramaratsie 'ahuye pepanuwewi,
haa waikawa 'apametsie pepitia,
peru 'aketate pika'uhekiarixi.
- ²⁰ Muiitsexi 'Aruni waheki,
'ateiterima pepiwarewiti muxatsi wahepai.

78

'Atsahapi 'ikitiarikaya.

- ¹ Neteiterima, ne'ikitiarika xekene'enieka,
kenemaine xekene'enanaka.
- ² Ne 'ixatsiki nepititaxata,
meta meripaiti timieme tita 'atsimikatimatsiikikai,
- ³ tita temite'u'eni meta tita temitemate,
tapaapama memitate'utaxatia.
- ⁴ Tanuiwari tepikawati'awitsirieni,
'umemahu tepitewataxatiani.
- Yawé tirikariyaya meta mamariwaweme kemitiuyuri
meta witsiti'aneme kemitiuyuri.
- ⁵ Miki 'aitsika putaxa Kakuwu hetsiemieme,
'aitsika putahekiataxi 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,
tatutsima pitiwaruta'aitia
yunuiwarima memitewata'ikitianiki,
- ⁶ memimaikaki nuiwarite 'umemahu
meta waniwema memitinunuiwa,
mikita yuniwema memitewati'ikitianiki.
- ⁷ 'Ana mipai Kakaiyari hetsie metewiyati memakineki
meta kemitiuyuri memikahatitimaianiki,
matsi memeye'atiwaniki 'aitsikateya.
- ⁸ Mipai yututsima wahepai memika'aneniki:
miki nuiwari memikayukihawekai,
memika'u'iyarikai,
miki yu'iyariki Kakaiyari hetsie memikatewiyakai.
- ⁹ 'Epirahini nuiwarimama, yu'iri me'utiti
mepuyuta'unaxi kepauka memuyutakwitsie.

- 10 Miki Kakaiyari wahamatia tiratu kemitiuwewiekai mepikaheye'atia,
matsi pita mepiku'eiri 'aitsikateya.
- 11 Mepetimai kemitiuyuri,
mariweme wahixie kemitiuwewi,
- 12 wapaapama wahixie mariweme kemitiuyuri,
'Ekipitutsie Tsuhani kwieyaritsie.
- 13 Haramara hixiapa puhuyetaxi mana memukineki,
haa piti'ukai 'ixumeri hepai peutiheitseriekai.
- 14 Tukariki haiwitiri puwaruwitiximekai,
tikarikita taiki piwahekiariwiyakai.
- 15 Makumawetsie 'ai hixiapa puxite,
piwaruharitia haa kwiniemieme tiuhaneme,
- 16 'aitsie haa panetia haa 'aki'utima mieme hepai,
haa panetia hatia mieme hepai.
- 17 Peru tawarita hepaitsitana 'axamepite'uyuri,
makumawetsie Kakaiyari 'Amutewi mepaye'uniekai.
- 18 Naimeki Kakaiyari meputa'iniataxi,
'ikwai mepitawawiri tita memiteheukwaikukai.
- 19 Niuki mepixiatikakai Kakaiyari hepaitsitana, matsi 'akuxi mipai meputiyua:
«¿Kakaiyari kamitsi tiyiwe mexa makumawetsie mutakeni tatiminike?»
- 20 Kepauka tete muwatsie,
haa kwini panetiya tirikayeti,
perutsi ¿'ikwai tatiumiwe tsiere?,
¿yuteiterima wai tsikami tiwarumiwe?»
- 21 Yawé kepauka miki mitiu'eni, waikawa kaniuyeha'ani,
puyeha'a Kakuwu hepaitsitana,
puyeha'a 'Ixaheri hepaitsitana.
- 22 Kakaiyari hetsie memikate'uwiki,
yuri memikate'eriekaiki kename miki watawikweitsitiani.
- 23 Meutitewatsie paiti haiwitiri mipai katiniuta'aitiani,
hiki muyuawitsie katineuyepiere.
- 24 Manana mikawiyeki yatiniuyurieni memitekwaniki,
hatsi muyuawitsie mieme kaniwarumini.
- 25 Yunaiti miki niukituayamete wa'ikwai mekaniutikwani,
Kakaiyari 'ikwai kaniwareyeni'airieni kaniwarutihuxaitiani.
- 26 Kakaiyari 'eka tirikayeme kaniuyuitiani tau manatineikatsie,
yutirikariyaki 'eka tatsutia mieme kanewatihana.
- 27 'Eka tumuanari kemitiukawiwiwa, mipai wai katiniukawiwieni,
wikixi haiwitiriyari kaniwa'atirieni, xiekari hepai mepiteyuxexeyakai.
- 28 Mematitekai wahixiapa kaniwarukaxirieni
meta waxamaru 'aurie.
- 29 Meteniukwani wa'iyaritsie katineuyeyani,
Kakaiyari katiniwaraye'atirieni kememutiyua.
- 30 Peru waheiwé'erika 'apikareuterixi:
'ikwai yuteta 'akuxi mepayeyekai,
- 31 kepauka Kakaiyari haxiaya wahetsie munua:
'ukitsi waikawa memitirikawi kaniwarukwini,
temari 'ixaheritsixi 'aixia memi'anene kaniwarukwini.
- 32 Miyamete'anuyekinekatiti,
yaxeikia 'axamekateniyuriekaitini

yuri mekapite'uta'eri mariweme kemitiyurienekai.

- 33 'Ayumieme, Kakaiyari watukari
'etsitewime kanayeitiani xei'itukariyari hepai,
watukari waikawa mematiwariutswatsie kanitixiriweni.
- 34 Kepauka Kakaiyari muwaku'uximatiwakai, mikita 'anake mekaniti-
wawakaitini,
meyuwairiyati tawarita mekani'axekaitini hetsiana.
- 35 Mekanaye'eriwakaitini kename Kakaiyari wa'ai hiki,
kename Kakaiyari 'Amutewi wawikweitsitiwame hiki.
- 36 Peru 'arike yutetaki mekanikwamanakaitini,
yuneniki mekani'itakaitini.
- 37 Yu'iyariki Kakaiyari mepika'ayexeiyakai,
yamepikatekaki tiratuya kemainekai.
- 38 Hiki miki puwarutinenimayataxi, wakwewieti,
pitiwareuyehiwiri 'axakememite'uyuri,
pikawaruka'unaxi.
- Miixa pika'uyeha'a piyunitiakai,
pitinewakai kemitiyianekai pikaha'akai.
- 39 Paye'eri kename tixaiti mekatehikitikai mekwiwawekai,
'etsiwa xeikia yamireutetere 'eka hepai tawarita pikanuani.
- 40 Miixa me'eye'unieti mepaki makumawetsie
mepinutuitaxi yemeku makuwakitsie.
- 41 Kakaiyari yamepite'iniatiwewakai,
Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme mepihaxiatiakai.
- 42 Mepikaheye'eri kemitiirikaiyekai,
kemitiwaruwiti me'uximatiarikaku,
- 43 'Ekipitu mariwemeku kemitiuyuri,
meta kemitiuyuri yutirikariyaki Tshani kwieyaritsie,
- 44 kepauka haa 'Ekipitu mieme xuriya mayeitia
mepikayiwawekai memitihareni 'aki'utima,
- 45 kepauka nakatarixi miwareni'a memiwatikeniki,
meta temutsi memiwaka'unaki,
- 46 kepauka 'utsikari wawaxata miwareni'a,
'utsikari memuyuwaiwaka wa'etsita memite'ukaxi,
- 47 kepauka tee wakaxie nanari mutituaxixi
meta xapa 'iteiriyari 'iwi mitiwatsiixaxi,
- 48 kepauka tee tewaxi miwarukwi,
meta muxatsi mimierikariki,
- 49 kepauka wahetsia yuhaxia meutahia,
ha'ati, kawanenimayati, waraye'unieti:
kuyaxi niuki tuayamete teyu'unamete piwareni'a.
- 50 Yuhaxia kaniutatuani,
pikawarutawikweitsitia mikitsata,
matsi piwayetua kwiniya tsata.
- 51 Tiiri yunaime piwarukwi mexiakate 'Ekipitutsie,
matiari miemete Kami memakutekaitsie.
- 52 Yuteiterima piware'ari muxatsi wahapai,
makumawetsie piwarewiti, muxatsi wahapai,
- 53 tiwa'ikitiati hetsiena memitewiyaniki memikaheumamakaki.
Peru memiwaraye'uniekai haramaraki kaniwaranukanani.

- 54 Yuteiterima kwie mipatsietsie kaniwa'atiani,
'iki hiri yutserieki me'iwaxi.
- 55 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme nuiwarite kaniwarayeweiya,
miki kwie yuteiterima kaniwayetuirieni,
memiwayetekaitsieta 'ixaheritsixi kaniwareutayatsa.
- 56 Peru miki Kakaiyari mekaniuta'iniata:
Mimariwe me'aye'unieti mekanakine
'aitsikateya mepika'anueni.
- 57 Heitserie mepika'u'uwakai 'axamepite'u'iyarikai,
yupaapama wahapai,
'axamepite'u'iyarikai watupi mututuni hepai mepi'anenekai.
- 58 Mekaniyehaxiatiani tukite 'etsimupepe memutiwewiki,
mamaki wewiyakate memuwarayexeyakaiki.
- 59 Kakaiyari retimaika waikawa kaniuyeha'ani,
mikiki 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruku'eirieni.
- 60 Tuki Tsiwu muwekai kaniuku'eirieni,
tukieya manuwakai 'ena kwiepa,
- 61 memiwaraye'unie kaniwarupitiani tirikariyaya witsimi'ane memanuk-
weniki.
- 62 Kwinimieme pituyeha'a yuteuterima wahetsiemieme,
hipame 'ixiparaki memiwakwiniki kaniwarupitiani.
- 63 Temari taiki mekaniukwi'iwa,
kwikari 'ukari mematiwikiwa wahetsiemieme pukumawerixi,
- 64 mawari wewiwamete 'ixiparaki mepukwi'iwaxi,
wiuraxi mepika'uyiwekaxia wahetsiemieme memuyuhiwerieka.
- 65 Hiki 'ana Ti'aitame kananutaniere,
tiheiniti xewiti manutanieri hepai,
yumemiwame winuki kwinimieme mituhiwa hepai.
- 66 Memiwaraye'uniekai mema'iwarieniki yakatiniuyurieni,
memiyutitetewiyaki yuheyemeki yakatiniuyurieni.
- 67 Kutse niwemama kaniwarexirieni,
'Epirahini xiwarimama pikawaranayexei,
- 68 matsi pita, Kura nuiwarimama piwaranayexei,
meta Tsiyuni hiriyari minaki'erie.
- 69 Yutuki kaniutawewieni, heutitewame muyuawi hepai,
kwie hepai, ke'aixia miyuri yuheyemeki.
- 70 Rawiri tiyu'uximayatsiriwame kananayexeiya,
muxatsi miwahiwemetikai,
- 71 kaninawairieni muxatsi wa'ariwame mihikitikai,
Kakuwu hiwemeya mayaniki meta teiterimama,
'ixaheritsixi wahiweme hetsiana miemete.
- 72 Rawiri yu'iyariki kaniwarutahini,
timaiweti kaniwaku'arienekaitini.

79

'Atsahapi niawarieya.

- 1 Kakaiyari 'aku, teiteri memika'ahetsia miemete mepitatsi'unawairi tita
pemitatietuiriekai,
'atuki mipatsie kapatsiekame mepayeitia,
Kerutsareme 'unime mepayeitia.
- 2 Ateiterima wakaxari

wirikixi wa'ikwai mepiwarayeitia,
yamemitekahu wawaiyari
yeutari wa'ikwai katinayani.

³ Naitsarie Kerutsaremetsie xuriya meputayeuri,
haa memutayeuri eni hepai,
meta mikite muwakateuku kaniumaweni.

⁴ Ta'aurie kiekatari tahetsiemieme niuki mekaniwewieka,
tame tekanihikiti ni 'atsieri wamete ta'aurie memahane wahetsiemieme.

⁵ ¿Yawé, kepaukake tami?
¿Kamitsi 'aheyemeki petiha'aka?
¿Ahaxia kamitsi tai hepai tiutataweni?

⁶ Keniwaruyeheka 'iya nuiwarite memikametsimateki,
te'aitamete memikametsihahia weki.

⁷ Neuxei Kakuwu kaniutakwaiyani,
meta miki kwieyari 'unime mekanayeitiani.

⁸ Meripaiti ke'axatemite'uyuri kenatimaiya,
yapauka ketaneutinenimayata,
neuxei tame tekaniyumuinani.

⁹ Xia'ui Kakaiyari, tatsi wikweitsitiwame,
mariweme pemitiyuriwe kepemititewaki, ketaneuparewi,
'aixia pemitiuka'iyariki, ketaneixina 'axatemite'uyuriki ke-
tatineuyehiwiri.

¹⁰ Neuxei nuiwarite mipai mekanitiyuakuni:
«¿Tamiri hakewa wakakaiyari?»

Ketaneuxeiyatsitia, teiteri 'ahetsia memikamieteme
wahixie yaketiniwarakapitia, 'ateiterima waxuriya memutayeuriki
mipai keniwaruyuri 'ekita.

¹¹ 'Ahetsia paiti keheye'ani
memehapanie watsuari,
'atirikariyaki
memikwi'iwa keniwarutawikweitsitia.

¹² Ti'aitame, ta'aurie kiekatari
'atahutamexia ketiniwarakapitia
'axamemutiyuaki 'ahepaitsita.

¹³ Tameta, 'ateiterima meta 'amuxatsima 'akuraruta miemete,
tepi metsiniawani yuheyemeki,
nuiwarite memanuyekika nuiwarite memanuyekika
kwikari 'ahetsiemieme teputikwikani.

80

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Yuariyaya xekeneuweiya ni «Tuturi tiratuyari».
'Atsahapi niawarieya.

¹ 'Ixaheri hiweme,
'eki kutse pemuwitixime muxatsi wahepai,
'eki metsiteitamete watsata pe'atikaiti,
ketaneu'eni.

Keneuxawatixia

² 'Epirahini hixie,
Wenikamini meta Manatsexi wahixie.
Keneuhekiata 'atirikariya, kenenua ketaneutawikweitsitia.

- ³ Xia'ui, Kakaiyari, 'aixia ketaneuyuri,
'aixia ketatineuxeiya,
ketaneutawikweitsitia.
- ⁴ ¿Kepaukake tami pepitihayewa peha'ati Yawé Kakaiyari
Naimekimitirikaiye, 'ateiterima wanenewieri hepaitsita?
- ⁵ 'Ikwai petatsiminike hiwerika pepitatsi'upitia temiti'ieniki,
memite'iekai wahetsiemieme, waikawa wa'ukai pepiwayetuirie
memiti'ieniki.
- ⁶ Ta'aurie kiekatari memitatsi'atseniki
yapepitatsi'uyuri,
memitatsi'aye'unie mepitatsiyuriya.
- ⁷ Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye 'aixia ketaneuyuri,
'aixia ketatineuxeiya,
ketaneutawikweitsitia.
- ⁸ 'Ekipitu paiti xeime kaxie pepeyetui,
memika'ateiterima pewarutaweyaka, mana pepikaye.
- ⁹ Kwiepa 'aixia pemirakuyuritsie,
mana kanananataxiani hiki kwiepa waikawa kaniutaxiini.
- ¹⁰ 'Etiriyaya hiritetsie paiti pepuye'atiatiya,
kitsimeyari yunaime kariuxa 'amutiti piwara'iwakai.
- ¹¹ Xawarieya haramaratsie paiti kaneuta'axiani,
muwatiyiraxia 'Eupirata paiti kaneuta'ani.
- ¹² ¿Titayari kuraruya petiuka'unaxi?
Yunaiti mana memuyekika 'iteirieya kaxie mekanika'ininweni.
- ¹³ Tuixuri yeutari mekanikumaweriyarimeni,
yeutari mekanikwaka.
- ¹⁴ Xia'ui Kakaiyari, Naimekimitirikaiye tahetsia kenenua.
Muyuawitsie paiti kenakanieri
'iki kaxie kene'iwiyani.
- ¹⁵ 'Atserieki nanari pemukaye kanihihitini.
Miki hekwameki matiyiraxi 'ahetsiemieme pihiki.
- ¹⁶ 'Akaxie nanayari kaniuka'unarieni, taiki kaniutataiyarieni,
'atierikaki 'ateiterima mepite'uka'eniwa.
- ¹⁷ Keneuparewi tewi pemanayexei,
'aniwe 'ahetsiemieme pemitaweriyaxi.
- ¹⁸ Tame tepikametsiku'eirieni,
ketananutanieritia, 'ana tepimetsihahaweni.
- ¹⁹ Yawé Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye, 'aixia ketaneuyuri,
'aixia ketatineuxeiya,
ketaneutawikweitsitia.

81

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Yuariyaya sekeneuweiyani «Kaxie mipinarie»
hepai mipai ketiukwikarieni. 'Atsahapi niawarieya.

- ¹ Xeyutemamawieti Kakaiyari xekenekwikani, mitatsitirikariya,
Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya xekenehiwieka xeyutemamawieti.
- ² Niawari hetsiena mieme xekeneuyitiaka.
'Ari tepu 'etsimipe xekeneutahutsunani,

xaweri meta kanari witsimutaine.

³ Muxa 'uki 'awaya xekeneutahitsi metseri manatiwenitsie,
meta metsa mixikiraïyenitsie, ta'ixiarari tukariyaritsie.

⁴ 'Tki 'aitsika kanihikitini 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme,
Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya 'aitsikaya kanihikitini.

⁵ Tiratu Kutse hamatia kaniuwewieni,
kepauka memayeki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

Niuki nemika'i'enie nekaniu'enieni:

⁶ «'Ika nekamaniunawairieni pemetikikai,
kiriwa mahete 'ari pekaniunawaiyarieni.

⁷ Pe'uximatiarieti peminetsi'utahiwixi, nekameniixina,
nene'awietati hai mimariwetsie nekameniuta'eiya,
Meriwa hayaritsie nekameniuta'iniata.

⁸ »Neteiterima kenemitixe'ayehitiwa xekeneneu'eni,
xia'ui 'ixaheritsixi, xika xeikia xenetsi'u'enienike.

⁹ Teewatanaka kakaiyaritime xeime pepikahayexeiyani,
xeime kakaiyaritime yiki 'aneme hixie pepikahekatumaweni.

¹⁰ Ne nepihiki Yawé 'akakaiyari,
'Ekipitu nemimetsi'ayewiti.
Kenakwaxaka, ne 'ateta nekatinitahiniyamiki.

¹¹ »Neuxei peru neteiterima mepikanetsi'u'eni,
'ixaheritsixi yamepikatekaki kenemainekai.

¹² 'Ayumieme nepiwaruku'eiri wa'iyari mitsetse'ikaiki,
kemitivanake memiyiakaiki.

¹³ »Xika neteiterima xeikia menetsi'u'enienike,
xika 'ixaheritsixi nehuyeta me'uhunike,

¹⁴ yapauka ne memiwaraye'unie nekaniwara'iwake,
meta nekaninuanike memiwaraye'unie wahetsia netirikariyaki.

¹⁵ Kemi'ane Yawé memixani'erie hixiena mepuyuyetuwawekai,
meta yuheyemeki mekatnikwinitiarienikekaitini.

¹⁶ 'Ekita tiriku 'aixia mi'aneki pekatinimikienikekaitini,
meta xiete 'aitsie miemekai».

82

'Atsahapi niawarieya.

¹ Kakaiyari puwa'ixatsitia muyuawitsie mieme tikuxatati,
piwaxaneta kakaiyarixi wahixiapa 'uweti kemitiwaranutaxirieniki:

² «'Kepaukari tamî xepitehayewa 'axaxeteyurieti,
kepauka 'aixia xepitiyuani Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya wahet-
siemieme?

³ Nutui hetsie xekenenuaka kemiranuyemie, meta kemi'ane yuhetsie
mitanuaniki mikayiwe,
tixaiti mikarexeiya meta miti'uximayatsitiarie wahetsiemieme 'aixia
xeketeneyurieka.

⁴ Mikayihawe meta hawerimi'ane xekenewawikweitsitiaka,
Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya metewa'aitiakaku xekeniwarixina.

- 5 »Miki 'atsimepikatemate, miki mepikaheti' enatikika.
Yiwipa mepu'uwa,
miki putayuane kwie tsutia naiti.
- 6 »Ne mipai nepitixekihawe: «Xeme xepimamariwawe,
yunaiti xeme 'Amutewi xepiniwemama».
- 7 Peru xekanikwikuni tewi mimiwe hepai,
xekanatixirikuni hipati te'aitamete wahepai».
- 8 Kenanukukexi, Kakaiyari 'aku, kwiepa tita mitiheitserie yaketineuyuri,
nuiwarite yunaiti memite'apiinimaki.

83

Kwikari. 'Atsahapi niawarieya.

- 1 Kakaiyari 'aku, kayuwati pepika'umaka,
Kakaiyari 'aku, pemikahéu'ena pepikahikitini 'atsipekatiyurimiti.
- 2 Keniwaruxeiya memimetsi'aye'unie kememiteyukwiku,
memimetsixani'erie mepimetsi'iwaku.
- 3 Metemaiwaweti 'ateiterima wahepaitsita mepitekuxata,
'axamewayurienike pemiwanaki'erie.
- 4 Mipai mekanitutyuaneni: «Hikimitika, wanuiwari tepauyehiani.
'Ixaheri maniyine pikaku'eriwaniri».
- 5 Yunaiti mekaniyutaxewireni,
tiratu mekanuwewieni 'ahepaitsita miemeyari metekuxatati:
- 6 'Erumi teiterimama memukutetika meta 'Itsimaheri,
Muhawi kiekatari meta Hakaxi teiterimama,
- 7 Kewari, 'Amuni meta 'Amareki wateiterima,
Piritsiteu kwieyari hetsie kiekatari meta Tiru kiekatari.
- 8 Meta 'Atsiriya kaniwarinini,
Ruti nuiwarimama kaniwaparewieka.
- 9 Mariyani kepemiaruyuri mipaita miki keniwaruyuri,
kepemiaruyuri Tsitsara meta Kawini, Kitsuni 'akiyari manuyekatsie,
- 10 miki 'Eniruxi mirakutwatsie memukwi
kwiepa memuyuhayewaxi kwitarai hepai.
- 11 Urewi meta Tsewi kepemiaruyuri
mipaita keniwaruyuri memanuyetei mana memitama,
memanuyetei te'aitamete yaxeikia keniwaruyuri
kepemiaruyuri hepai Tsewa meta Tsarimuna,
- 12 Mipai memaitikatei: «Tapiini tepayeitiani
Kakaiyari kwieya mu'ixaya».
- 13 Nekakaiyari, 'itsi haikirtsie hepai ketiniwaruxikiriwitsitia,
xatsi 'eka mei'enitsitiwa hepai.
- 14 Tai kiyexite kemtitixixitsitiwa
meta tai hiri kemtititaiya hepai,
- 15 mipai ketiniwaranukuweiya pewamariutati,
waikawa keniwarutimariuta 'a'ekaki.
- 16 Yawé, keniwarutewiyatsitia,
memimetsitiwauniki.
- 17 Yuheyemeké meke'utewiyatsitarieni,

meke'ukwini tixaiti mekatehayuyeitiati.

- ¹⁸ Meketehetimani 'eki Yawé pemihikiki,
mipai pemititewa,
mipai meketemaika 'eki xeikia 'Amutewi pemihikiki
'ena kwiepa naitsarie.

84

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Yuariyaya xekeneuweiyani «Kaxie mipinarie»
hepai ketiukwikarieni. Kure niwemama waniawari.

- ¹ Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
'akiekarite witsipi'anene.
- ² Nepeiyehiwa ne'iyariki Yawé takwana,
'ariri mana neheuyeimiti nekanimiximeni.
Nekanikwikani Kakaiyari tukari mitiyupitiwa
ne'iyariki meta naime newaiyariki.
- ³ Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, neti'aitiwame meta nekakaiyari pemihiki,
wikititi 'amawari taiyame 'aurie yukii putaxexeiya,
metatsiere wiki 'itsitame muwa yu'itua putawewiwa,
muwa miti'itsinieniki.
- ⁴ 'Aixia ke'itariieka kemi'ane 'akiita mikiekame,
yuhayemekitsi kameniniawani.
- ⁵ 'Aixia ke'itariieka kemi'ane 'ahetsia tirikariya mukaxexeiya,
'ahuyeta xeikia mumieniki muyukihawe.
- ⁶ Kepauka 'ukaitsata muyeyani
haixatsata kanayeitiwani,
meta wiyeri ximeri mieme
katiniutiwaweriyani mayeweritsie.
- ⁷ Metsi 'ateewa kikamete mekanihuni, matsi waikawa tirikariya meka-
nipitariieka,
Tsiyuni mekanieye'axeni Kakaiyari hixie, kakaiyarixi muwakakaiyari
hetsia.
- ⁸ Yawé, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye, nenenewieri keneu'eni,
keneneu'eni, Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya.
- ⁹ Kakaiyari 'aku, tepia tahetsie nunuwame,
pemanayexei keneuxeiya 'aixia 'anemeki.
- ¹⁰ 'Aixia pi'ane 'atakwa nemukaniki xeitukari,
pikaheuyewetse xeimiriyari takwa nemeyeikani,
pinetsinake Kakaiyari kiya kitenie nemi'iwiyani,
'aixia pika'ane Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya wahetsia nemukani.
- ¹¹ Yawé tau hepai kani'aneni meta tepia tahetsie nunuwame,
Kakaiyari tahetsiemieme witsipitikuxata.
Yawé kaniwareu'enieka heitseriemeki memu'uwa
wahetsie karahipati.
- ¹² Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
'aixia meke'itariieka 'ahetsie memitewiya.

85

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kure niwemama waniawari.

¹ Yawé, 'aixia pepitiuka'iyari 'iki kwie miti'apiini hepaitisa
Kakuwu pemuhekwariyaxiki,

² Pepitiwareuyehiwiri 'ateiterima 'axamemite'uyuriki,
pepirayukatua naime 'axamemite'uyuriki,

³ pepukahaxiapi,
pepitiuhayewaxi 'ahaxia pe'utaiyaka.

⁴ Tawarita matsu 'aixia ketaneuyuri, Kakaiyari tatsiwickweitsitiwame,
ketineuhayewa 'axakepemitatiku'eriya.

⁵ ¿Kamitsi petiha'aka 'aheyemeki tahepaitisa?
¿Peha'ati 'aheyemeki perayani?

⁶ ¿Tawarita tukari hekware pekatatietuirieni,
'ateiterima 'ahetsiemieme memiyutemawiekaki?

⁷ Yawé, ketaneuxeitsitia 'anaki'eriya mikaxiwe,
ketaneyetuiiri 'awikweitsitiarika.

⁸ Nepi'enieni Yawé Kakaiyari kemaine:
miki yuteiterima kayuwati memexeianiki piwapitiani wahetsiemieme
meta kemi'ane hetsiena mieme 'aixia memitekahu,
tawarita 'atsimemikatemate wahepai mepikayiaka.

⁹ 'Ahurawa puyeika watawikweitsitiani ke kemi'ane memimakaxe,
kemitimariwe mimatsiikiniki 'ena kwiepa.

¹⁰ Naki'eriya meta tita yuri miraine puyukaxeiya,
kayuwati mi'ayumie meta mitiheitserie hamatia mepuyuti'itseni.

¹¹ 'Ena kwiepa pitineni tita mitiyuri,
muyuwawitsieta 'aixia miti'ane puyuhekiare.

¹² Yawé 'aixia pitatsiyurieni,
takwie 'ikwaxi waikawa pititixuaweriya.

¹³ Tita mitiheitserie hixiena panuyeyerini
miki piwatahuyetiani.

86

Rawiri nenewierieya.

¹ Yawé, keneneu'eni keneneuta'eiya,
haweri nepi'ane waikawa nepireuyehiwa.

² Netukari kene'iwiyani, heitseriemeki yanemitikamieki 'ahetsiemieme.
'Eki pepinekakaiyari, 'ahetsie nepitiwiya,
kenewikweitsitiaka ti'a'uximayatsiriwame.

³ Ti'aitame, kenenenenimayaka,
'eki xeikia nekamenahiwiwani tukariki.

⁴ Ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'iyarieya 'aixia keneuyuri,
kariki ti'aitame, 'eki xeikia ne'iyari nekameniyetuirieka.

⁵ Ti'aitame, 'eki 'aixia pekatiniuka'iyarini meta pekanetineuyehiwiriemiki,
pimariwe 'anaki'eriya kemi'ane memimetsihahiawe wahetsia.

⁶ Yawé, nenewieri keneu'eni,
ne'iwaurika kenanu'eni.

⁷ Kepauka nemi'uximatiarieka 'ana nekamenahiaweni,
'eki peminetsiku'eiyaki.

- ⁸ Yawé, tawarita xewiti pumawe kakaiyarixi watsata 'ahapai tiuka'iyariti, pumawe wewiyaya pemitiutiwewi hepai ti'aneneti.
- ⁹ Yunaimé nuiwarite pemiiwarutiwewi mepi'axiani, 'ahixie mepikatumuma'uni, Ti'aitame, 'ahetsiememe 'aixia mepitiyuani.
- ¹⁰ 'Eki pemimariweki meta mariwemeki mepitiyurieneke, 'eki xeikia pepikakaiyari.
- ¹¹ Yawé, 'ahuyeta nemumieniki kenetine'ikitiaka nemumieniki 'aixia netikamieti. Ne'iyaritsie 'aixia netinekihiaweme kenenayeitia nemimetsimakaxeniki.
- ¹² Neti'aitiwame nekakaiyari, ne'iyariki nepimetsiniawani, yuheyemeki 'aixia nepimerahiaweni.
- ¹³ Mimariweki 'anaki'eriya nehetsiememe, pepinetsi'utawikweitsitia miki teukiya neheukaweximekaku.
- ¹⁴ Kakaiyari 'aku, teiteri meyiawame meyuxatati mepinetsimietawe, yuwaikawati meyniti teyumiekate mekanenimiekuni. Teiteri peka'uyeikame me'erieti mekaniyiaka.
- ¹⁵ 'Eki peru, Ti'aitame, Kakaiyari pepitiuyukakwewimiki petiuyukaneni-mayati, pepikahayu'eriya, waikawa peti'akanaki'erieti meta yuri pehaiti.
- ¹⁶ Kenenua nehetsia, kenenenenimayaka, keneneutatirikariya ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame. Ne 'aniwe 'aixia nemitiuka'iyari keneneutawikweitsitia.
- ¹⁷ 'Iniari keneneuwewiri kepeminetinaki'erieki, meminetsi'aye'unie memixeyaki memiyutitetewiyaki, 'ekitsi Yawé, peminetsi'uparewika meta peminetsi'unitiaki.

87

Kure niwemama waniawari. Kwikariyari.

- ¹ Kakaiyari kiekariya tsutimeyari hiri mipatsietsie katini'aneni.
- ² Yawé Tsiyuni 'itupariyarite memeutahaketsie kaninaki'erieka, Kakuwu kiekariteya kemikatinaki'erie.
- ³ 'Ahetsiememe, Kakaiyari kiekariya, witsi'anemeki katinikuxaxatsiwani:
- ⁴ «Kemi'ane meminetsimate nekaniwa'iniatani Xahawi meta Wawiruniya, metatsiere Piritatsiutsixi wakie, meta Tiru, metatsiere Kutsi. Mipai katinikuxaxatsiwani: “'Iki Tsiyuni kaniutinuiwa”».
- ⁵ Yuriki, Tsiyunitsie mipai pititaniukieni: «'Iki meta 'iya mana mekanitunuiwa. Miki 'Amutewititi kanikamani».
- ⁶ Yawé teiteri mipai katiniwa'utiamiki: «'Iki Tsiyunitsie kaniutinuiwa».
- ⁷ Mexi 'akuxi me'utikwika meta meteneitiwe, mipai meputiyuane: «'Ahetsie naiti pitilhekia kenemitiunuiwaxi».

88

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Hemani 'ikitsikaya 'etsirahi tewiyari. Tik-wikame kwikariyari. Kure niwemama waniawari.

¹ Yawé, Kakaiyari netsiweitsitiwame,
tukariki tikariki nekanahiwani 'ahixie.

² 'Ahetsia paiti nenenewieri keheuye'ani,
kenemimatiwawirie kenene'enieka.

³ Nepihine 'uximatiarikaki
'ari netukari miki teukiyapa kaneukaniereni.

⁴ 'Ari nekani'iniatsieka putsuta memeukaxiriwa wahamatia,
kuya mikatirikaiye nekanihikitini.

⁵ 'Ari yatewa nekaniutekieka, mikite watsata,
miki hepai nepitinexexeiya kwieta matika hepai,
'iya kemi'ane 'ari pemikawara'eriwa,
memanakaxiri 'amamatsie.

⁶ Putsu meukatewatsie pekaneneukahiani,
waikawa muyemariwetsie meukatewatsie.

⁷ 'Ahaxia kemirahete nehetsie pukawe,
pekanenehana 'ahamewariki.

⁸ Pekaneniunawairieni yunaime nehamikuma
meta miki wahixie nexani'eriwame pepinetsi'ayeitia.

Nekananutahiya meta nemuyuxina nepikayiwe,

⁹ nehixite pikaheuneniere hiwerikaki.

Yawé, ne tukariki nemetsihahiawe,
'ahepa nekaneutamememi.

¹⁰ ¿Kamitsi mikite watsata mariweme pemitiuyurieni petiyiwe?
¿Kamitsi mikite me'anuku'ume pamipariyutsi memetsi'upitiani tiyiwe?

¹¹ ¿Kamitsi mikite watsata 'anaki'eriya rekuxaxatsiwa,
meta ke'aixia pemitikamie meukatewatsie?

¹² ¿Kamitsi yiwiwa timatiwa mariweme kepemitiyuriene,
yatini heitserie kepemirexeiya kwie matimaiyarietsie?

¹³ Yawé, ne waikawameki nepimetsiwawirie keneneuparewi,
ximeri nepimetsi'utiwawa neyunenewieti.

¹⁴ ¿Yawé, titayari peneti'uxiwe'erie?
¿Titayari pekanetixeyamiki?

¹⁵ Ne nepitiuka'eniwa temaikiyari paititi,
heiwa 'ari nepikukweriwayine.

Pekaneneyeni'airieni yemeki waikawa 'uximatiarika
'ari tawarita nekapiyiwe.

¹⁶ 'Ahaxia yemeki nehetsie kaniukawiwieni,
'a'iwaiyi kanenitaxitiximeni.

¹⁷ Haramara hepai ne'aurie mepihine tukariki,
mekaneniukurarutiya yemeki.

¹⁸ Pekaneniunawairieni nehamikuma meta waikawa nemiwanaki'erie,
hiki yiriya hamatia xeikia tekaniyunaki'erieka.

89

'Etani 'ikitsikaya 'etsirahi tewiyari.

- ¹ Yawé 'aku, yuheyeme nepikwikani
'anaki'eriya mimariwe,
yuheyemeki nepikuxatani ke'aixia pemitikamie.
- ² Mipai nepaineni 'anaki'eriya heitserie 'amuyeikaki,
yapehaiti ke'aixia pemitikamie muyuawi yamitiuyema hetsie.
- ³ Mipai peputayi: «Ne tiratu nepuwewi nemenayexei hamatia,
Rawiri mipai yuriki nepitiutahiawixi neti'uximayatsiriwame:
- ⁴ "Anuiwari yunaiti te'aitamete nepiwarayeitiani,
meta yanepaine 'a'uweni 'amuweniki yuheyemeki"».
- ⁵ Yawé, mariweme kepemitiyuriene muyuawi peyexeiya,
meta ke'aixia pemitikamie memipatsie mepeyexeiya.
- ⁶ ¿Kemi'ane muyuawitsie Yawé hepai pi'ane?
¿Kemi'ane muyuawitsie 'uyeikati Yawé hepai pi'ane?
- ⁷ Kakaiyari waikawa pumakaxiwa memipatsie memayuxeirietsie,
pimariwe yemeki 'amemu'uwa 'auriena wahetsiemieme.
- ⁸ Xewiti 'ahapai 'aneti pumawe Yawé Kakaiyari Naimekipemitirikaiye,
tirikariya pemexeiya meta 'aixia pemitikamie.
- ⁹ 'Eki pepiti'aita hamewari mitirikaiyetsie,
'eki kayuwati pepipitia hamewari muyuane.
- ¹⁰ Xahawi peputapinaxi miki hepai,
'atirikariyaki pepiwareutaxiriexia memimetsi'aye'unie.
- ¹¹ 'Ahetsie pimieme muyuawi, meta piti'apiini kwie,
'eki kwie peputawewi meta naiti hetsiena mitixuawe.
- ¹² 'Eki tayeta meta tatsutia peputiwewi,
Tawuxi meta Heximuni hiriyarite mepimetsikwika yutemawierima.
- ¹³ 'Amamateki mariweme pemituyurieni pepiyiwe,
pepitirikaiye pepirayu'iwa yemeki.
- ¹⁴ 'Aixia miti'ane meta tita mitiheitserie miki 'a'uweni pitsutimeyari,
meta 'aniukamete mepihiki naki'eriya meta yuri miraine.
- ¹⁵ 'Aixia meke'itiarieka memimetsihahiwiwa temawierikaki, Yawé,
meta 'ahekiariyatsie memuhu,
- ¹⁶ kemi'ane tukariki 'ahetsiemieme memuyutemamawie
meta memetsi'ayexeiya heitserie pemexeiya.
- ¹⁷ 'Ekitsi watirikariya witsipemi'ane pekanihikitini wahetsiemieme,
mipai mimatinakeki waikawa tirikariya pepitatsipitia.
- ¹⁸ Yawé, 'eki tepia tahetsie nunuwame pepihiki,
'eki, 'Ixaheri hetsie memipatsie, petati'aitiwame pepihiki.
- ¹⁹ Heiwa 'eki 'ateiterima pepitiwarutaxatia heinitsi hepai 'anemeki,
mipai pepitiwarutahiawixi 'ateiterima yamemitekahu:
«Ne nekaniparewieka xeime waikawa meuyutamiewe,
xeime tewi 'aixia nemitixeiya hetsiena mieme 'aixia nepaine.
- ²⁰ Rawiri nekaniutaxeiya, neti'uximayatsiriwame,
nekanikawirieni ne'atseiti mipatsieki.
- ²¹ Nemamá yuheyemeki pituikani,
netirikariya pitatirikariya.
- ²² Meye'unie pikahe'iwani meta pikatita'aitiani mitiyukutuayaniki,
xewiti tima 'axamitiuka'iyari pikatita'aitiani.

- 23 Kemi'ane memitamieni ne nepuwatipina,
kemi'ane memitixani'erieni ne nepuwaka'una.
- 24 Nenaki'eriya ke'aixia mitikamie hamatiana puyeikani,
tirikariyaya nehetsiememeki 'aixia piraniuwani.
- 25 Ne tirikariya nekanipitiamiki haramaratsie miti'aitaniki,
meta haa muyehapanetsie mitiwa'aitiakaki.
- 26 Miki mipai kanetinitahawimiki: "Eki ne'ukiyari pekanihikitini,
nekakaiyari, ne'ai netsiwikweitsitiwame".
- 27 Ne neniwe matiari mieme heitserie nekanipitiamiki,
mexiakame kanayeimiki te'aitamete kwiepa memitama wahetsie.
- 28 Nenaki'eriya hetsiena mieme yaxeikia kani'ane kamiki,
tiratu ketemitehexeiyia mikimatia yaxeikia kani'ane kamiki.
- 29 Nuiwarimama memiteta'aitaki 'aixia nekanawayurimiki meta 'uwenieya
yuheyemeki, mexi 'akuxi muyuawi 'a'uyemaka.
- 30 »Peru xika niwemama ne'aitsika me'uku'eirieni
meta kenemaine mipai xika mekate'u'uwani,
- 31 xika me'iku'eirieni ne'aitsika
meta xika mekaheitixeyaxiani kenemituu'ai,
- 32 kiyeki nekatiniwakwinitiamiki 'axamemite'uyuriki
meta nekaniwatiwamiki yamemikatekakiki.
- 33 Tsepa yamemikatekakiki, nepikawahayewa newanaki'erieti,
meta kenemitiwarutahawixi pikareuyeweka.
- 34 Netiratu 'axanepikayurieni,
kenemutayi nepikahetimaiya.
- 35 Xeimieme xeikia yanepaine nemipatsieki,
meta Rawiri nepikati'itaiya:
- 36 Nuiwarimama yuheyeme nepiwa'iwiyani,
'uwenieya 'apuweni tau hepai pireutere nehixie.
- 37 Metsa hepai, 'aixia mitiuka'iyari mitaniere muyuawitsie,
mipai 'apuweni yuheyemeki».
- 38 Peru neupei 'eki pepeihia, pemenayexei pepika'utanaki'eri,
pepuyeha'a hamatiana waikawameki.
- 39 Pepihayewaxi 'atiratu meti'uximayatsiriwame hamatia,
kwiepa pepihaxime kurunaya.
- 40 Kuraruya naime pepa'unatiya,
yeuta puyuhayewaxi kiya 'amipapa.
- 41 Yunaiti mana memuyekika mepite'inawatsirie,
'auriena kiekatari mepiyuriya.
- 42 'Aixia pepaine memeye'unie watirikariya hepaitsita,
temawierikaki pepiwarutihiniyaxi memeye'unie.
- 43 'Ixiparaya pepatatamiraxi,
meta pepika'iparewi muyumienekaitsie.
- 44 Mimariwekai mana pepiti'atiiri
'uwenieya kwiepa pe'atihia.
- 45 Temaikitime kwitiwa 'ukiratsi pepayeitia,
pepitewiyatsitia.
- 46 Yawé, ¿kepaukake pepitihayewa peyu'awietaneti?
¿Tai hepai tiutataweti 'ahaxia yuheyemeki?
- 47 Mipai ketinemaika netukari 'apikatiteriwe.

'Imatiriekia, ζtitayari memukwiwawe petiwarutiwewi?

48 ζKemi'ane 'apuyeika kaminike,
yatini yiweti muwatiyaniki teukiyapa?

49 Tati'aitiwame, ζhakewari 'anaki'eriya meripai mieme,
Rawiri kepemitiutahiawixi yapetikamiēti?

50 Tati'aitiwame, kenaye'eri te'a'uximayatsiriwamete kememitenanaimarie,
meta ne'iyaritsie hipame teiteri watierika kenemirexeiya.

51 Yawé, memimetsi'aye'unie mepitatsinanaima,
kemitiumie 'axamepīte'ikihawe pemenayexei.

52 'Aixia ke'itiariekia Yawé yuheyemeki.
'Aixia pi'ane, 'aixia pi'ane.

90

XAPA 4

Niawari 90-106

Muitsexi nenewierieya, Kakaiyari ni'arieya.

1 Ti'aitame, 'eki tatsi'awiwietame pepihiki
tsepa tanuiwari memanuyekika.

2 Hiri katinunuiwawekaku
meta kwie pekatawewiwekaku,
meripaititi
metatsiere 'uxa'a warietini,
'eki Kakaiyari pepihiki.

3 'Eki yapepitiyuriene teiteri tumuanari memakikaniki,
kepauka mipai pemutaine: «Xemikwiwawe, tumuanari xeke'akine».

4 Xeimiriyari xika 'anuyeyani, 'ahetsiemieme, xeitukari hepai pepitixeiya,
tikariki yapaimexia hurayari maye'axeni hepai pepitixeiya.

5 Pepiwarakumaweriya teiteri. Heinitsika hepai mepi'ane.
Ximeri mepitinunuiwa, tupiriya hepai

6 ximeri witsi'aneti yirati mitineika
taikaita 'ari piyina piwaki.

7 'Ahaxia yuriki pitatsikwa'a,
pemiha'aki pepitatsimariuta.

8 'Ahixie tita 'axatemite'uyuri pepitixeiya,
'ahekiaripa piti'ane 'axatemite'uyuri ketemite'anukanama.

9 'Ahaxiaki tatukari peyeika naiti,
xei'itukariyari pireutetere tawiyari ketemiteheutetere.

10 Hipati haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari mepithipite,
heiwa tepanut'axe nauka tewiyari wiyari,
xika tirikariya 'akuxi tehexeiyani.

'Apipaime miki wiyari, miyatiti,
waikawa 'uximayatsika pituuyine meta 'uximatiarika:
yapauka kananuyekikani, tameta wahamatia tekaniuhuni.

11 ζKemi'ane 'ahaxia mitirikaiye petimaiwe?
'Ahaxia pimariwe ketemiteheumama temetsimakaxeti.

12 Ketatineuta'ikitia tatukari 'aixia 'anemeki temi'iniataniki,
ta'yari mitimaiweniki.

- 13 Yawé, ¿kepauka tahetsia pepinuani?
Keniwanenimayaka mate'uximayatsiriwamete.
- 14 'Anaki'eriyaki ketanehiniani ximeri,
kepaimexia tukari temu'uwani teputikwikani teyutemamawieti.
- 15 Kepaimexia wiyari temite'uka'eniwakai petatsiheritiati,
miki tukari hiki temawierika pita kenayeitia.
- 16 Yaketatineuxeiyatsitia 'a'uximayatsikaki,
witsikepemi'aneki tanuiwarite wahetsiemieme.
- 17 Tati'aitiwame takakaiyari
ketatsiparewieka.
- 'Aixia kenaineni ta'uximayatsika hetsiemieme,
huu, 'aixia kenaineni ta'uximayatsika hetsiemieme.

91

- 1 Kemi'ane 'Amutewi hetia muyu'awieta
'akaniuyeikamiki Naimekimitirikaie 'i'etiriwiyakaku.
- 2 Yawé ne mipai nepirahiawe:
«'Eki 'ahetsia nemine'awieta pepihiki, 'ahetsie nemitiwiya,
Kakaiyari kemi'ane yuri nemiti'eririe netsiparewiekaku».
- 3 Miki xeikia metsi'uxina piyiwe tiyumemiwame winiyarieyatsie
meta kwiniya mitiyumemiwatsie,
- 4 metsi yu'anaki kamenanukanakamiki
meta 'anateyatia muyuti'awieta piyiwe.
Yuri kemaine, miki 'ahetsie nunuwame payani.
- 5 Tikari mumariwetsie pepikaheumaka,
meta 'iriki tukariki mitimiyaneki,
- 6 meta kwiniya 'etiriyapa mitatsihupieneki
meta tukariki miya miwaka'unaki.
- 7 Tsepa xeimiriyari 'a'utata mukaxiri,
meta tamamata miriyari 'atserieta,
peru 'eki pepika'atiweni.
- 8 Yuriki pekaninierimiki,
pekaniwaxeiyamiki Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya kepauka
memite'akapitarieni.
- 9 Metsiari Yawé hetsia pekaniyu'awietani,
meta 'ahetsie nunuwame 'Amutewi kanihikitini,
- 10 nitixaiti 'uximatiarika 'ahetsie pikatinuani,
nitixaiti kwiniya 'akie pikatinuani.
- 11 Mikitsi yuniuki tuayamete kaniwatani'amiki
naime 'ahuyeta memetsi'iwianiki.
- 12 Miki yumamateki mekamenanukuhaniuni,
pemikahekawautseniki tetetsie.
- 13 Mayetsi watsata pepuyeikani,
'irawetsixi meta kuuterixi pepi'watiketsini.
- 14 «Ne nepixina, miki nehamatia muyeikaki,
hetsiana nepunuaka, kenemititewa minetsimateki.
- 15 Miki pinetsitahiawe, neta nepita'eiya,
hamatiana nepuyeikani kepauka 'uximatiarika mexeiyani,
nekanixinamiki 'aixia nekatinitahawimiki.

- ¹⁶ Waikawa wiyari nepipitiani,
newikweitsitiarikatsie nepitemawieritiani».

92

Niawari xawatiki kwikariwame 'uxipiya tukaritsie.

- ¹ Yawé, 'aixia pi'ane pamipariyutsi mimatsipitiaka
meta niawari mexeiyani 'ahetsiemieme, 'Amutewi 'aku,
² meta 'anaki'eriya mimariwe mukuxatani ximeri,
metatsiere ke'aixia pemitikamie tikariki,
³ kanarite meta xaweri hayuanekaku,
haripa hayuanekaku ketiutikwikatireni.
⁴ Yawé, 'eki temawierikaki pepinetsihiniya mariweme pemitiyurienekei,
'ayumieme 'aixia nepaineni 'atirikariya 'uximayatsikaya hetsiemieme.
⁵ Yawé 'aku, waikawa pimamariwawe 'awewiya,
meta pikayumatiwania kepemitiku'eriwa.
⁶ Yuri memikate'erie 'atsimepikatemate,
'atsimemikatemate mepikaheitimaitikika,
⁷ Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya tsepa memiyira tupiriya hepai,
meta tsepa memutixutui,
yuheyemeki mekaneuyehiiyakuni.
⁸ Yawé, 'eki xeikia yuheyemeki 'aixia pekatanahiawariwamiki.

- ⁹ Yawé, yuriki mematsi'aye'unie,
yuriki hekiakameki mekanikwikuni,
metaxirietikaiti naitсарie
mekanakinikuni 'axateyuruwamete.

- ¹⁰ Tuuru yeutanaka tirikariyaya pepinetsi'upitia,
pepinetsi'ukawiri witsimu'ia 'aixia mi'aneki.
¹¹ Nehixie memikaxirieniki meminetsi'aye'unie yapepituiyuri,
meta ne'enati kepauka memikwi'iwarimenitsie.
¹² Taki hepai mepite'uxutuwe 'aixia memite'u'iyari,
kariuxa Riwanu mieme hepai mepite'uwawere.
¹³ Yawé kie me'etsieti,
takakaiyari takwana mepuxutu.
¹⁴ Tsepa memu'ukirawetsixi, meputixuxuawereni,
yuheyemeki metirikawiti metsitsirawiti.
¹⁵ Meke'ihekiatani: «Yawé heitserie kanexeiyani,
miki ne'ai kanihikitini, hetsiena 'axamiti'ane pitiumawe».

93

- ¹ Yawé katini'aitani, witsi'aneme 'anakatiti,
Yawé mariwemeki piyutikemaritia
yitirikariya panakati.
'Aixia 'aneme kwie putawewi,
hatsuaku pikakuyuitarieni.
² Matiari paiti 'uwenieya puyukake,
meta 'eki matiari paiti yuheyemeki pepuyeika.
³ Yawé, kepauka waikawa haa muwayeneikatika
waikawa 'utatirarikati,

kaniuyuaneni hamewarieya.

⁴ Peru Yawé, muyuawitsie pimariwe:
waikawa tirikayeti haa kemuyuane reuyeta,
meta haramara hamewarieya kemikatitirikaiye.

⁵ Yawé, 'aitsikaya hetsie temitewiyani 'aixia pi'ane,
kiiya mipatsieki 'aixia pi'itiarie yuheyemeki.

94

¹ Yawé, Kakaiyari 'eki tahetsiemieme pemitiwarakapitiwa,
Kakaiyari tahetsiemieme pemitiwarakapitiwa, pematsiikime
kene'ayeitia.

² Kenanukukexi, 'itsikame 'iki kwieyaritsie pemiti'aita,
yaketiniwarakapitia kwinimieme memiteyuti'ire.

³ Yawé, ¿kepaukake mepitehayewa
Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya meyutemamawieti kememiteyurieki?

⁴ Yunaiti miki 'axateyuruwamete mekanihikitiini,
niuki peraixi, meteyukatawe'erieti xeikia mekanitiniukani.

⁵ Yawé, 'ateiterima mepitiketsinariwa,
waiyariyari mepite'aitiarie pemiiwaranayexei.

⁶ Wiuraxi mepiwakuya, meta teewatari,
metatsiere nutuute.

⁷ Mipai me'utiyuati: «Yawé pikaniere,
Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya 'atsipikatomate».

⁸ 'Iki xekeneuti'eniexia, teiteri 'atsixemikatemate,
¿'atsixemikatemate kepaukari xepeiti'enietikine?

⁹ ¿Kamitsi kati'ena kemi'ane nakate mitatsihawewirixia,
meta kamitsi katiniere kemi'ane tahixite mutiwewi?

¹⁰ ¿Kamitsi kataranayewaxiani kemi'ane nuiwarite miwaranayewaya
meta kemi'ane 'ena kwiepa mi'ixatsita?

¹¹ Yawé, teiteri kememiteyikihawe kaniwamaika,
mipai katinimaika kename tixaiti mekatehiki.

¹² Yawé, keyutemawieka kemi'ane 'eki pemanayewaya,
kemi'ane 'eki pemiti'ikitia 'a'aitsikatsie,

¹³ minewieniki kayuwati 'uximatiarika tukariyari,
mexi 'akuxi Kakaiyari mika'ayexeiya putsuya wewiyaneni.

¹⁴ Yawé yuteiterima pikawaku'eirieni,
miwaranayexei pikawanutuuta.

¹⁵ Xanetsika tita mitiheitserietsie katinitaxatamiki,
kemi'ane 'iyari heitseriekame memexeiyani miki mepenukuweiya.

¹⁶ Xewiti pikanetsi'uparewi kepauka Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya
meminetsi'utamitsie.
Nixewiti nehetsie nuati 'axateyuruwamete pikawaraye'uniekai.

¹⁷ Xika Yawé kanetsi'uparewienike,
yapauka nemime kayuwati nepitihuniekai.

¹⁸ Yemek 'aixia nekatixataweti: «Nepekaharuarika»,
Yawé, 'anaki'eriya 'upayeikakairi netsiparewienike.

¹⁹ Kepauka nehetsie 'iyaritariyari waikawa mitixiawekai,

'anitiarika ne'iyari pihiniyakai temawierikaki.

- 20 'Eki te'aitamete 'axamemite'u'iyari pepikawahamiku,
'axa'anemeki memite'aita,
21 'aixia memite'u'iyari wahetsiememe niuki 'axa'aneme memiwewie,
meta memuwakuya 'atsimemikate'u'iyari.
22 Yawé matsi nehetsie nunuwame pihiki,
Nekakaiyari kanihikitini, 'ai nemine'awitatsie.
23 Miki 'axaxemite'uyuriki pitixe'akapitiani
meta 'axaxemiteyurieki pixeka'una,
Yawé takakaiyari pixekwini.

95

- 1 Xekenakini, Yawé tepitaniawa teyutemamawieti,
kwi tepehiaweni 'ai tatsiwikiwetsitawame.
2 Hixiena tepiye'axeni pamipariyutsi te'ipitiati,
kwi tepehiaweni kwikariki.
3 Yawé Kakaiyari mimariwe mihikiki,
Ti'aitame mimariwe kakaiyarixi wahetsiememe.
4 Mamayatsie piti'ane kwieta meukatewa,
pitipiinieya hirite 'amanutititi.
5 Haramara pitipiinieya, mitawewiki,
yumamaki kwie putawewi.
6 Xekenakini, hixiena tepakatutsitaxiani,
tepititunuma'uni
Yawé hixie mitatsi'utawewi.
7 Miki takakaiyari mihikiki,
tameta teiterimama,
muxatsimama tekanihikitini mitatsihi yukuraruta.

- Xika xeme hiki niukieya xe'u'enieni,
8 yu'iyari xepikatseiriyani, Meriwa mirakutewatsie kememuyi
'iya tukaritsie hepai, makumawetsie Matsaha xemu'uwakaitsie,
9 kepauka xepaapama meminetsi'uta'iniataxi,
menetsikwamanakuti,
wahixie yanetiyurienekakutiti.
10 Huta tewiyari wiyari nepiha'akai
miki nuiwari hetsiememe,
mipai nekaniutayini: «Miki teiteri xeime pita huye mepuweiya,
nehuye mepikamate».
11 Hiki neha'ati, mipai neputayi:
«Hatsuaku nehetsia mepikaye'axiani hakewa nemiwareka'uxipitianiwekaitsie».

96

(Nia 96:1-13 - 1Kem 16:23-33)

- 1 Yawé hetsiememe xekeneutakwika kwikari hekwame,
Yawé hetsiememe xekenekwikani, teiteri yunaiti kwiepa xemitama.
2 Yawé hetsiememe xekenekwikani, xekeneniawani,
xekenekuxatani tukariki kemirayu'iwa.
3 Nuiwarite watsata xekenekuxatani witsikemi'ane,

meta mariwemeki kemitiyuriene xekenekuxatani yunaime teiteri wat-sata.

- ⁴ Kanimariweni Yawé, hetsiena pitinakeni witsimitikihawariwaniki, matsi waikawa makaxiwati keyuri hipati kakaiyarixi.
- ⁵ Yunaiti nuiwarite wakakaiyarixi tixaiti mepikatehiki, matsi Yawé muyuawi kaniutawewieni.
- ⁶ Xawatiriyaya meta kemitimariwe niukametemama mekanihikitini, witsipitiuye'ane meta tirikariya kanixuaweni tukieya mipatsieta.
- ⁷ Yawé xeketeneyeturi, yunaiti teiteri,
Yawé yaxeketeneutahiawi witsikemi'ane meta kemitiirikaiye.
- ⁸ Yawé yaxeketeneutahiawi witsikemi'ane mimariweki hetsiena mitinakeniki,
xeketenemawirieka meta takwana xekeneutahakeni.
- ⁹ Yawé hixie xekenetitunuma'uweni tukieya mimariweta,
yunaiti kwiepa xemitama xekenayemakaxeni.
- ¹⁰ Nuiwarite mipai meke'utiyuaneni:
«Yawé piti'aitame».
- Miki kwie putawewi,
hatsuaku pikakuyuitarieni.
Miki teiteri wahetsie piti'aita heitseriemeki.
- ¹¹ Muyuawi meta kwie xekeneyutemamawieka.
Haramara ke'utayuaneni meta yunaiti mana memiteye'uwa.
- ¹² Naiti miraka'etsitire mukumane xeyutemamawieti xekeneutikwikani,
meta yunaiti mana memitexuawe.
Naitsarie kiyexite hiritsie meke'utikwikani.
- ¹³ Yawé hixie xekeneutikwikani, 'ukanamieniri.
'Ukanamieniri kwiepa 'aixia tiyurienike.
Kwiepa memitama kaniwataxanetamiki kemitiheitserieki,
meta teiteri wahetsie yuri maineki.

97

- ¹ Yawé piti'aitame.
Kwie keyutemawieka.
Xekeneyutemamawieka kwie haramaratsie xemiyetei.
- ² Haiwitiri 'aneneti yiyiwiti 'auriena kanatetikani,
heitserie katinikuxatani yu'uwenitsie 'akaiti.
- ³ Tai hixiena 'anuyekaiti kaniumiene,
memeye'unie miwatitaiya.
- ⁴ Mimierikayaki kwiepa kanakuhekikarieni,
'ixeyati kwie kaniwatayuaneni.
- ⁵ Yawé hixie, kwie naine mukutsiyari,
hirite pitixiriwe katira hepai.
- ⁶ Muyuawi pikuxata heitserie kemirexeiya,
yunaiti teiteri mepixeya kemitimariwe.
- ⁷ Meke'utewiyatsitarieni yunaiti kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeiya,
kemi'ane memiyuti'ire memikakakaiyarixi waheki.
Yunaiti kakaiyarixi hixiena xekeneukahixima'uti.
- ⁸ Yawé, heitserie kepemitiyurieneki,

Tsiyuni miki piti'enie mikiki puyutemawie,
meta Kura kiekariyarite puyutemamawie.

⁹ 'Eki Yawé 'Apemutewi pemihikiki,
kwiepa naitsarie pemit'i'aita.

'Eki matsi memikakakaiyarixi wayeta yemeki pepikawe.

¹⁰ Yawé piwanaki'erie kemi'ane 'axamiti'ane memixani'erie,
'aixia memiteyurie miki watukari pi'iwia,
kepauka Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya memuwa'uximatia wahetsie kan-
inuaka.

¹¹ Heitserie memexeiya hekariya wahetsie pi'axe,
meta temawierika pi'axe kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie 'aixia memiteyikihiawe
wahetsie.

¹² Xekeneyutemamawieka Yawé hetsie, xeme teiteri heitserie xemexeiya,
meta 'aixia xekenaitikani hetsiena mieme kemitipatsie.

98

Niawari.

¹ Xekenekwikani Yawé hetsiemieme kwikari hekware,
mariweme mitiuyuriki.

Yitirikariyaki, yumamá patsiekameki,
miwara'iwaxiki memeye'unie.

² Yawé pitihekiata kemirayu'iwaxiki,
pitiwahekiatia heitserie kemirexeiya nuiwarite wahixie.

³ Paye'eri naki'eriya kemirexeiya meta ke'aixia mitikamie,
'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari wahetsiemieme,
yunaiti teiteri kwiepa memitama yamepitemate
takakaiyari wikweitsitiarikaya hetsiemieme.

⁴ Kwi xekenahaweni Yawé xeyutemamawieti,
yunaiti kwiepa xemitama.
Xekeneutikwikani xeyutemamawieti kwikari meta niawari.

⁵ Xekeneutikwikani niawari Yawé hetsiemieme haripa hayuanekaku,
kanariki meta kwikari witsihaniyitikaime.

⁶ Kwi xekenahaweni Yawé xeyutemamawieti, Ti'aitame,
pirikixa hayuanekaku meta kuxineta.

⁷ Haramara ke'utatirarikani meta yunaiti mana memiteye'uwa,
meta kwie, meta mana memitama.

⁸ 'Aki haa 'amupapa muyehapane mekete'utahutsunani,
meta hirite meke'utikwikani meyutemamawieti.

⁹ Yawé hixie xekeneutikwikani,
'ukanamieniri kwiepa 'aixia tiyurienike.
Kwiepa memitama wahetsie 'aixia katiniyurimiki,
teiteri wahetsie 'aixia 'anemeki katinita'aitamiki.

99

¹ Yawé ti'aitame kanihikitini:
nuiwarite meke'utiyyiakani.

Miki yuteitamete watsata yu'uweni kaniukeka:
kwie ke'utayaneni.

² Yawé kanimariweni Tsiyuni hetsie,
meta kanimariweni yunaima teiteri waheima.

³ 'Aixia keraniuwani hetsiena mieme mĩmariweki makaxiwati:
miki kanipatsieka.

⁴ Ti'aitame pemitiirikaiye, 'aixia miti'ane pemitinaki'erie:
'eki mĩhiheitserie pepitiukaye
meta Kakuwu hetsie 'aixia pepitiyuriene heitseriemeki.

⁵ Yawé hetsiemieme witsixekenaitikani mitakakaiyari:
hetiana xekenetihixima'uweni:
miki kanipatsieka.

⁶ Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia, mawari wewiwamete wahamatia mepaye'ukai,
meta Tsamuheri, kemi'ane memehiawekai wahamatia.

Yawé meputahiawixi, mikita piwaruta'ei,

⁷ haiwirititsie 'amuwekaitsie paiti kaniwarutahiawe.
Mekaneye'atiani 'aitsikateya,
'iniari niukiyari miwayetuiritsie.

⁸ Yawé meta takakaiyari, 'eki pepiwaruta'ei,
'eki wahetsiemieme Kakaiyari petiwareuyehiwirieti pepatia,
meta kepauka pemiwaru'uximatia 'axamete'uyurieku.

⁹ Yawé hetsiemieme witsixekenaitikani mitakakaiyari:
xekenayexeyani tukitana:
Kanipatsieka Yawé takakaiyari.

100

Pamipariyutsi niawariyari.

¹ Kwixekenahiaweni Yawé xeyutemamawieti, teiteri kwiepa xemitama,

² Yawé xekenayexeyani yutemawierima.

Hixiena xekeneti'uweni
karima xe'utikwiti.

³ Yawé xekenemaika Kakaiyari mihikiki,
miki pitatsi'utawewi, hetsiana tepimemete.
Tepiteiterimama, tame muxatsimama tepihiki kuraruyata miemete.

⁴ Kiteniena xekeneutahaxia pamipariyutsi xe'ipitiati,
xekeneu'axia takwana niawari hetsiena mieme xe'utikwiti,
pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka, 'aixia xekenaitikani hetsiena mieme.

⁵ Yawé 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini meta naki'eriya hawaiki pikaheu'axe,
'aixia katinikamieni yuheymeki.

101

Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Naki'eriya nepitakwika meta tita mĩhiheitserie:
Yawé, niawari 'ahetsiemieme nepitakwika.

² 'Aixia netiyurieneti nepumienikeyu huye 'aixia mi'ane 'utima:
¿Kepauka pepinetsiha'iwatamie?

Nekie 'anepukanikeyu
'aixia netinekihiaweti ne'iyaritsie.

³ Ne nepikayuta'iyaritiani yanemitiyurieniki
tixaiti 'axamiti'ane hepaitsita mieme.

Teiteri kemitiheitserie yamemikateyurie nepiwaxani'erie,
naime nepitixani'erie kememiteyurie.

⁴ Nehetsie naime nekatinehiamiki 'axamiti'ane,
nehetsie munuani 'axamiti'ane pikayiweni.

⁵ Kemi'ane 'awie yu'iwa hepaitsita 'axamitayini,
yuheyemeki ne kayuwati nepipitiani,
kemi'ane mariweme mayuyeitiwa meta timaiweme
nepikayiwe nemitinewiriekaki.

⁶ Kwi nepiwaxeiyani 'iya kwiepa memitama 'aixia memite'u'uwa,
nehamatia memu'uwaniki,
nehetsiemieme xeikia mepite'uximayaka,
kemi'ane wahetsie mikarahiwa.

⁷ Xewiti tima nekiita pika'ayekani,
kemi'ane meteyukananaimati 'amemu'uwa,
meta pikayiweni nehixie muyeikani
xewiti 'itarikaki tikuxatati.

⁸ Xeitukari manukayeikani nepikawapitiaka 'amemu'uwan
yunaima Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya kwiepa memitama,
Yawé kiekariyatsie nepiwarayeweiya
yunaima 'axateyuruwamete.

102

Mitiuka'eniwa nenewierieya kanihikitiini, miximeti, yutatuati yuhiwerieti
Yawé kemitiutahiawixi.

¹ Yawé, keneu'eni nenewierie,
'ahetsia keye'ani ne'iwaureka hiwariyari.

² Neuxei kwierieti keneneuxeiya
kepauka nemitiuka'eniwa.

Kwi keneneu'eni,
yapauka keneneuta'eiya kepauka nemetsihahiawe.

³ Kariki kitsi hepai netukari kanitiparikeni,
ne'umete kanenikukwaxiyani ti hepai.

⁴ Ne'iyari pikayiweri meta 'iteiri hepai pitawaxime,
metatsiere nepikareukwaimiki.

⁵ Waikawa karima nemuta'aiwaki
kaniyiweni ne'umete muti'iniata.

⁶ Nekaneunutuixieka nipe yuxaita makumawetsie muyeika hepai neka-
tiniyumaika,
mikiri hepai nekatiniyumaika kiekari mu'uni tsata muyeika.

⁷ Nemeukuni nepikayiweri,
wiki yuxaita kii heima makaka hepai nepitiyumate.

⁸ Tsepa kepauka meminetsi'aye'unie yuniukiki mepinetekwinitia,
meta mekaneniutateriwani paiti kepauka 'axamemitiyuani.

⁹ Naxi xeikia kanine'ikwaitini,
nemiti'ie hamatia ne'ukai nekananuye'eni.

¹⁰ Pe'uyeha'aka waikawa,
pepinetsi'anukuketia 'ariketa 'ateewa pepinetsiheukahiani.

¹¹ Netukari 'etiri miyukupata hepai pi'ane,

tupiriya hepai nepitayinaririme.

- ¹² Yawé, 'eki 'aheyemeki pekatini'aitani,
yuheyemeki 'eki 'apekatiniteriwani yunaime nuiwarite watsata.
- ¹³ Pekananutukemiki meta Tsiyuni pekanitinenimayatamiki,
'ari miki tukari kanaye'aniri pemitinenimayatatsie.
Miki tukari kemitiu'iniaritsie kanaye'ani.
- ¹⁴ 'Ahetsia miemete mate'uximayatsiriwamete mekanixiamayaka
kemitiuta'unekai,
'unimeyari mexeiyati mepinaki'erie.
- ¹⁵ Yawé mekanimakaxekakuni nuiwarite kwiepa memitama,
te'aitamete kwiepa memite'aita yunaiti mekanimaikakuni
kemitimariwe.
- ¹⁶ Kariki Yawé Tsiyuni tawarita kanihekwatiamiki,
meta kemitiirikaiye matsiikiti kanayeimiki.
- ¹⁷ Memiyuhiwerie wanenewieri pe'enieti pekanayeimiki,
kememimetewawirieka tsiepire pepiraye'atiwani.
- ¹⁸ 'Iki keraka'utiarieni 'iya memitinunuiwa wahetsiemieme,
meta kiekari meminetiarieni Yawé 'aixia meketehahaweni.
- ¹⁹ Yawé kanakaniere yutuki mimariweta 'ayekaiti,
kwiepa naitsarie kanakuniere muyuawitsiepaititi,
- ²⁰ 'atewa memehapanie watsuari 'enienike
meta miwaxinaki 'ari memikwi'iwariwe.
- ²¹ meta Tsiyunitsie Yawé mukuxaxatsiwaniki
meta Kerutsaremetsie miniawariekaki,
- ²² kepauka yunaiti teiteri meta te'aitamete
memiyukuxexeiriwa Yawé metahaweke.
- ²³ 'Ane'umiekaku Kakaiyari netirikariya kaniutixitiani,
netukari 'etsikaniutipaimeriya.
- ²⁴ 'Ayumieme mipai nekaniutayini:
«Nekakaiyari, pepikanetsihewitikini, netukari hixiapa,
'eki 'aheyeme pepuyeika.
- ²⁵ Tsiuapapai 'eki kwie pekaniunetiani,
meta muyuawi kani'awewiyatini.
- ²⁶ Miki mekaneuyewekuni, 'eki peru 'apepuyeika.
Naiti miki katinitiximiki 'ixuriki hepai.
Meta kemari hepai pepipataxiani,
huma pepeitawiwieni.
- ²⁷ 'Eki peru yaxeikia miki pepihikitini,
meta 'atukari hawaiki pikaheu'axe.
- ²⁸ Mate'uximayatsiriwamete waniwema 'amepu'uwani,
meta wanuiwarima 'amepu'uwani 'ahixie».

103

Rawiri niawarieya.

- ¹ Ne'iyariki Yawé nepiniawani,
ke'iniawani naiti newaiyari patsieti kemitiwaki.
- ² Ne'iyariki Yawé nepiniawani,
meta nepikaratitimaiani 'aixia kemitiyuparewiwaki.
- ³ Miki pimereuyehiwirie naime 'axakepemituyuri

- meta kepeṁitiuka'eniwa naime 'aixia kameniyurieka,
⁴ miki pitawikweitsitiwa 'atukari mikite watsata
 meta metsinaki'erieti payeika meta metsinenimayati,
⁵ miki waikawa pimetsiparewie pe'uyeikakaku tita pemireuyehiwa
 meta kwixi hepai pimetsihekwariya metsitirikariyati.
- ⁶ Yawé kemitiheitserie yapitiyuriene
 meta meminanaimarie wahetsie kaninuaka.
⁷ Muitsexi yuhuye kaniuxeitsitiani,
 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarutahekiatiani yu'uximayatsika.
- ⁸ Yawé 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini meta katiniyukananimayaka,
 yapauka pika'uyeha'ariwe meta waikawa naki'eriya pexeiya.
⁹ Yapikatarate'a tukariki
 meta yuheyeme tatsihekati pikahayeika.
¹⁰ Ke'axatemite'uyuri mipai yeme pikatatsiyuriene
 meta mipai pikatarakapitiwa ke'axatemite'uyuri.
¹¹ Kanimariweni naki'eriyaya kemi'ane memeyemakaxe wahetsiemieme,
 taheima kemeutitewa hepai.
¹² Tita ke'axatemite'uyuri miki 'ateewa katinewiwieni,
 kemeteewa tau manatineikatsie 'atsita makayuyupiketsie hepai.
¹³ Yawé waikawa piwananimaya kemi'ane memeyemakaxe
 wahetsiemieme,
 nuariekame yuniwema wahetsiemieme kemitiuka'iyari hepai.
¹⁴ Ketemite'u'iyari miki katanimaika,
 katinimaika tame haxu temihikiki.
- ¹⁵ Tewi tupiriya hepai kani'aneni,
 tukarieya pitixutuwe tuturi 'itsita mieme hepai:
¹⁶ kepauka mi'ekawarieni,
 pukumamawere huyerieriyatima pikayukuhekikiare.
¹⁷ Peru Yawé naki'eriyaya hawaiki pikaheu'axe,
 yuheyemeki pitiwiya kemi'ane memeyemakaxe wahetsie,
 waniwema meta miki waniwema wahetsie 'aixia miti'ane puxuawe,
¹⁸ kemi'ane tiratuya memaye'atia wahetsie
 meta meme'eriwa 'aitsikaya
 mipai memiteyuriekaki.
- ¹⁹ Yawé muyuawitsie yu'uweni kaniukakeni,
 kemiti'aita yakatiniiyaneni yunaima wahetsie.
- ²⁰ Yawé xekeneniawani, xeme niukieya tuayametemama,
 xemitirikawi niukieya xemaye'atia
 meta kemiti'aita yaxemitekahu.
²¹ Yunaiti kuyaximama, Yawé xekeneniawani,
 te'i'uximayatsiriwamete kemitinake yaxemitekahu.
²² Yawé xekeneniawani, yunaiti keyupaimeme mixe'utawewi
 naitsarie mira'aita xemitama.

Ne'iyariki Yawé nepiniawani.

- Yawé nekakaiyari, 'eki pepimariwe,
witsi'aneme pepanakati ti'aitame kamixaya.
- ² Xawatimeki pekaneuyukunaka 'ixuriki tuxameki hepai,
muyuwai peputaweraxi 'ixuriki hepai.
- ³ Haiwirititsie 'akii 'amipapa peputiwewi
meta hai 'akaxeta kuyaxa mieme pepayeitiwa.
'Eki pekananutiyeixani 'eka 'anateyatsie.
- ⁴ 'Eka 'aniuki tuayamete pepiwarayeitiwa,
meta mimierika mepimate'uximayatsirie.
- ⁵ 'Eki kwie pekaniukamani tsutimeyaritsie,
hiki mana hatsuaku pikahewatayuani,
- ⁶ haramaraki pepitikemaritia,
meta haa hiritsie puyuhayewaxi.
- ⁷ Peru 'eki pewarutatieku haa mepeki,
'aniuki yuariyaya me'u'enieka meputinautsaxi.
- ⁸ Hiritsie mekanitiyune,
mayeweweritsie kaniu'axiani,
hakewa 'eki pemiwaretani'a.
- ⁹ Hakewa memeuye'atikani pepiwaru'iniaritia memika'anuyekikaniki,
tawarita hatsuaku kwie naima mepika'anukanani.
- ¹⁰ 'Eki pekatiniryurieneni haixa
haa muhapaneniki hiritsie mayeweweritsie,
meta yeuta muxuaweniki.
- ¹¹ Mikitsie yunaiti yeutari meputihareweni,
muwa puxuri yeutari witsimekatenihareka.
- ¹² Taheima memu'uwa wikixi mekaniyu'ituatiaka haa 'aurie
meta mekanikutikwikani kiyexi xawaritsata.
- ¹³ Taheima 'akie paititi hirite pepihatuiya,
kwie 'a'uximayatsikaki 'aixia pireu'erie.
- ¹⁴ Tupiriya pepiyiratia tewaxi wahetsiemieme,
meta 'iteirite teiteri memika'etsa
kwiepa timieme yu'ikwai memitehexeiyaniki:
- ¹⁵ kaxie winuyari 'iyari mitemawieritiawe,
hatseiti meta yuhixie mieme mayemerikaiyeniki,
meta 'ikwai memayeneniereniki.
- ¹⁶ Yawé kiyexiteya 'aixia katinehatuiyarieka,
kariuxa kiyeyari Riwanu paiti mika'e.
- ¹⁷ Mikitsie wikixi mepuyu'ituatia,
huku 'amutititsie kwaxuri 'ameminene mekaniyukitiaka.
- ¹⁸ Hiri 'amanutitititsie tsipuri yeutari mekaniu'uwani,
meta 'aita mekanexiexiani yu'awiwietame haitsirixi.
- ¹⁹ 'Eki metsa pekaniutawewieni, mi'iniataniki xeimetseri hetsiemieme.
Metatsiere tau, mitimate kepauka makayuyuipeke.
- ²⁰ 'Eki yiriya pekani'atiwani, kani'axeni,
hiki miki tikaritsie yutawima memiteku'uwa yeutari
mekanewayekikani.
- ²¹ Mayetsi mepuyutihaxiatiwa, yu'ikwai meha'iwawati,
Kakaiyari mewawiriet wa'ikwai miwaminiki.
- ²² Peru kepauka tau manatineikatsie mekanitakikani mekayuhekiatakuti,

yuterita mekaneutahakeni.

- ²³ Hiki teiteri mekanayekikani yu'uximayatsika meninike,
meteta'uximayatake kepaukake mikiyire.

- ²⁴ Yawé 'aku, pitimiire tita pemitutiwewi.

Miki tinaime pepitutiwewi petimaiweti.

Kwiepa kemakuyewa mekanihineni pemitwarutiwewi.

- ²⁵ Mana haramara kaniyemaka, 'a'atayeuti hawaiki kaheu'ati,
hetsiena memitexuawe meteyumiireti, 'amemitapapa meta
'etsimemitepepe,

kememiteyupaime pikayiwe miwaruti'iniata.

- ²⁶ Mana kanuwate 'amipapa kaniye'uواني meta mana kanikuyuaneni
Rewiyatahini mimariwe,
'eki pemitawewi hamatiana pemiwaikaneniki.

- ²⁷ Miki yunaiti mekanita'ikwewani 'ahetsie
pemitwaminiki kepauka memitekwa'a.

- ²⁸ 'Eki pepitiwayetuirie, mikita mepuka'itsana,
kepauka 'amamaki pemitwamikwa, miki waikawa metehexeyati
mepakika.

- ²⁹ Xika pewaruhayewa, meputimamawe,
xika wa'iya pewarunawairieni mepitakukuwe meta tumuanari
mepakika.

- ³⁰ Xika 'a'iya pehani'ani, tawarita mepitixuawere,
meta mipai kwie naiti puyuhekwatiani.

- ³¹ Yawé kepemitimariwe yuheyemeki mipai peke'aneni,
Yawé keyutemawieritiaka tita mitiutawewi hetsiemieme.

- ³² Miki kwie kanixeyani meta kanitayuitiwani,
hiri kanikumaiwani meta kitsi kaniwatinenetiwani.

- ³³ Yawé neniawati nepayani kenemireutere,
nekakaiyari niawarieya neputikwikani mexi 'akuxi ne'ayeniereni.

- ³⁴ Keyutemawieka kenemitiku'eriwaki,
netsiti, nekaniyutemawieka Yawé hetsiemieme.

- ³⁵ 'Axateyuruwamete kwiepa meke'akumawere,
tawariri mepika'u'uwani.

Ne'iyariki Yawé nepimetsiniawani.

Yawé keniawarieka.

105

(Nia 105:1-15 - 1Kem 16:8-22)

- ¹ Pamipariyutsi Yawé xekenepitiaka, miki xekenahiaweni,
yunaima nuiwarite wahetsia 'uximayatsikaya xekenehekiatani.

- ² Xekenekwikani, niawarieyaki xekeneyutemamawieka,
naime mariweme kemitiuyuri miki xeketenekuxatani.

- ³ Yemeki xekeneuyuti'ireni patsiekameki kemititewaki hetsiemieme,
Yawé memikuwautiwe wa'iyari keyutemamawieka.

- ⁴ 'Ahurawa xekeneikini Yawé hetsia meta tirikariyaya hetsia,
xepikatehayewani xe'ikuwaitiweti.

- 5 Xekenaye'eriwani mariwemeki kemitiuyuri,
'iniari kemitiuwewi, meta 'aitsika ke'eneneme miyetua.
- 6 Xeme, 'Apirahami xiiyarimama, miki Kakaiyari ti'uximayatsiriwame.
Xeme, Kakuwu niwemama, Kakaiyari mixe'anayexei.
- 7 Miki Yawé kanihikitini, tame takakaiyari,
'ena kwiepa naitsarie 'aitsikaya kanixuaweni.
- 8 Miki yutiratu yuheyemeki pa'eriwa,
kemutayi yuniukiki xeimiriari nuiwariyari wahetsiememe.
- 9 Miki kanihikitini tiratu 'Apirahami hamatia muwewi,
'Itsahaki hamatia kemitiuyuhiritia.
- 10 Kakuwu yakatiniutahiawe 'aitsika kaneyeitirieni,
'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiememe tiratu yuheyeme mieme kanayeitiani,
- 11 kepauka mipai mutayi: «Kanani kwieyari nekameniyetuiiemiki,
piinitiarika 'ahetsie mitinakeniki».
- 12 Kepauka 'akuxi temikayumuirekai,
teewanarixi tekanihikitikaitini yaki teyupaimeti miki kwieyatsie,
- 13 ku'uwamete mekanihikitikaitini tsepa kemi'ane kwieyaritsie,
meta tsepa kemi'ane te'aitamete wahetsia,
- 14 xeime pika'upitia waiyariyari mitiwata'aitianiki,
matsi wahetsiememe te'aitamete kaniwarutateni:
- 15 «Neteiterima nemuwaranayexei xepikawa'uximatiaka,
Neniukamete xepikatewakwinitia».
- 16 Kakaiyari haakaxa kanayeitiani miki kwieyaritsie
tiriku kaneuyehiani naima.
- 17 Peru miki wahixie xeime kaneni'ani:
Kutse titewakame, waiyariyari ti'uximayatame hepai kaniutuiyani.
- 18 'Ikateyatsie tepia mepeiwiitiirixia,
panutahiayakai yukiipitia tepia patekakai.
- 19 Kepaukake maye'a kemutayi kemitiyiniyekai,
'ana Yawé niukieya matsikiti patia kenama yuritikai.
- 20 'Ana ti'aitame katiniuta'aita mixinarieniki,
teiteri mitiwa'aitiakai kaniwayeyepieni.
- 21 Ti'aitame kaneyeitiani yukie naima hepaitsita
meta tita mirexeiyakai katinihiritiani,
- 22 kanipitiani mana kemi'ane memimexiakate mitiwati'ikitianiki,
meta kemitimaiwekai 'ukirawetsixi mitiwakuxaxatiwaniki.
- 23 Hiki 'Ixaheri 'Ekipitu paiti kaninuani,
Kakuwu teewatanaka pihikitikai Kami kwieyatsie.
- 24 Yawé yapitiuyuri memitamireki teiterimama
yumiireme piwarayeitia, memeye'uniekai matsi mepikayumiirekai,
- 25 'ayumieme mepiwaruyehexaxi teiterimama
meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mewananaimati mepaki.
- 26 Hiki kaniwarutani'ani Muiitsexi
meta 'Aruni, miki muwaranayexei,
- 27 miki 'iniari mepuwewi watsata,
mariweme mepite'uyuri Kami kwieyaritsie.
- 28 Yiriya wahetsia kaneni'ani, miki kwieyaritsie kanakuyire,
peru miki niukieya mepika'u'eni.

- 29 Haa wahetsia mieme xuriya payeitia
tsapari meta mekaniukwini.
- 30 Naiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie temutsi mekaniutaweni,
te'aitamete wakiita paiti mepuxuawekai.
- 31 Kepauka Kakaiyari mutaniu, naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie meputixuaw-
erixi,
nakatarixi meyumireti meta xaipitsi memiteyukewe.
- 32 Wiyeri tee wiyeriyari pita kanayeitiani,
meta mimierikari waikawa miki kwieyaritsie kaneni'ani,
- 33 naime kaxie haraweriyari kaniumura meta pini haraweriyari,
naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie kiyexi katiniumure.
- 34 Kakaiyari kepauka yamutayi, mekaniu'axiani 'utsikari,
mekayu'iniatsiniati.
- 35 Tinaime mekateniutikwani tupiriya yirariyari xawariyari miki kwieyarit-
sie,
'etsaripa 'ikwaxi naime mekateneukuxixiani.
- 36 Kaniwarukwini yunaime tiiri mexiakate miki kwieyaritsie miemete,
tiiri 'aixia memi'anene mekaniukwini.
- 37 'Ixaheritsixi kaniwarayewitini huru me'utikime meta pirata,
yunaiti miki xiyari xewiti tima pikahekawe.
- 38 'Ekipitutari mepuyukatamamawi kepauka memayeki,
memiwamakaxekaiki 'ixaheritsixi.
- 39 Yawé haiwitiiriki kaniwa'etiriwiyakaitini,
meta taiki yiwikita kaniwahekiariwiyakaitini.
- 40 Kepauka 'ikwai memuta'iwau, miki xi'aurixi kaniwareyeni'airieni,
'ikwai muyuawitsie miemeki kaniwarutihuxaitiani.
- 41 'Ai kaneuyepieni, 'ana haa kananeni
makumawetsie kaniuhanekaitini hatia hepai.
- 42 Kakaiyari yutiratu mipatsie pikahatimai,
'Apirahami miti'uximayatsiriwame hamatia miwewi.
- 43 Yuteiterima kaniwarayewitini, muwaranayexei,
waikawa temawierimakameki meta temawierima me'utihwame.
- 44 Kaniwayetuirieni nuiwarite wakwietikai,
tita mana teiteri memite'uka'etsakai wapiini piratia,
- 45 para yukakaiyari 'aitsikaya memayexeiyaniki
meta mipai memite'u'uwaniki kemaitika.

Yawé keniawarieka.

106

(Nia 106:1, 47-48 - 1Kem 16:34-36)

1 Yawé keniawarieka.

- Pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka Yawé,
miki 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki,
naki'eriyaya miwaikawa hawaiki pikaheu'axe.
- 2 Xewiti pikayiwe yemeki mikuxataniki Yawé mariweme kemitiuyuri,
yatini pikayiwe miniawaniki yemeki kemireyewetse.
- 3 'Aixia meke'itarieka heitserie 'aixia memiteyurie
meta yuheyemeki kemitinake memiteyurie.
- 4 Yawé, kenenaye'eri, kepauka pemiwatinenimayata 'ateiterima,

kenaye'a kepauka tukari pemaye'atiani wikweitsitiarika
pemitixuawitiani.

- 5 Keneneupitia 'ateiterima wahamatia nemuyeikani 'aixia 'iyari
pemiwapitiansie,
keneneupitia 'ateiterima memuyutemamawiekatsie neta
neminetemawiekaki,
meta nemimetsiniawaniki pemiwaranayexei wahamatia.

- 6 'Axatepite'uyuri, yaxeikia tapaapama wahepai,
'axatepite'uyuri meta 'axamiti'ane waikawa tepite'uyuri.

- 7 Kepauka tapaapama 'Ekipitu memititekatsie,
mariwemeki kepemitiuyuri hetsiena yuri mepikate'uta'eri,
ke'aixia pemituka'iyari 'aheyemeki mipai mepikatehetima
meta Haramara Mixeta tetsita mepuyeha'a.

- 8 Peru Kakaiyari piwarutawikweitsitia, yuhetsiemieme mariweme
mayuyeitianiki,
yutirikariya matsiikime mayeitianiki.

- 9 Haramara Mixeta kaniutatieni, hiki miki kanakawani,
mana haramara 'amatiyewatsie kaniwaruwititiani
makumawetsie memikine hepai.

- 10 Kaniwarutawikweitsitiani memiwaraye'unie wahepaitsita,
kemi'ane memiwaxani'eriekai wahepaitsita.

- 11 Memiwaraye'uniekai haa waheima kaniuyeurieni,
miki xewiti tima pika'utawikwei.

- 12 Hiki 'ana tapaapama niukitsie yuri mepite'uta'eri
meta niawari hetsienamieme meputakwikaxi.

- 13 Peru yapauka mekatentaimaiya kemitiuyuri
meta meta'ikwewati mepika'aki kemitiwarahiwakai.

- 14 Makumawetsie kemitiwanake meteyurieti mepu'uwakai,
yemeki makumawetsie me'u'uwati Kakaiyari mekaniuta'iniata.

- 15 Mikita tita memite'itawawiri katiniwayetuirieni,
peru kwiniyata kaniwareni'airieni tiyumemiwame.

- 16 Makumawetsie metiteti Muitsexi mekaniutiniukimatikine
meta 'Aruni, mipatsiekai Yawé hetsiemieme.

- 17 Kwie kanewatiyepiere hiki 'ana Ratani kanekakwani,
meta kaniwareukateuku 'Awirani memaweyakai.

- 18 Miki miyamemiyupaimikai tai kaniwarutixitsitiani,
mekaniutitani 'axateyuruwamete.

- 19 Huré hiriyaritia me'u'axiaka tsikeru mekaniutawewieni,
kakaiyari wewiyakame hixie mekaniukatunuma'uni.

- 20 Kakaiyari waikawa watemaweritiakaku mepiku'eiri,
tuuru pita 'ikiyaya mepanukuwei tupiriya mukwa'a.

- 21 Kakaiyari mekatentaimaiya muwarutawikweitsitia
meta waikawa mamariwaweme mitiuyuri 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie:

- 22 mariweme katiniuyurieni Kami kwieyaritsie
metatsiere Haramara Mixeta tetsita.

- 23 Kakaiyari mipai putayi kename wakwiniekai
peru mipai pikatiuyuri Muitsexi hetsiemieme menayexei,
hixiena kaniukeni huyetana
meta pika'ipitia ha'ati miwaka'unaki.

- 24 Kwie witsimi'ane mepika'utanaki'eri,
Kakaiyari kemitiwakihawekai yuri mepikate'ita'eriri.
- 25 Yu'ixuriki xamaruyarita me'ayetetikaiti 'axamekatenuitixatatikine
meta Yawé mepika'anu'eni.
- 26 Ayumieme, miki mipai putayi wahepaitsita,
makumawetsie kename wakwinikekai,
- 27 waniwemata hipame nuiwarite watsata wakaxirienikekai
meta naitсарie kwiepa wataxirixianikekai.
- 28 Mekaniyuyetuani kakaiyari Wahari-Pehuxi hetsia
meta kakaiyarixi memika'ayeneniere wamawarika mepite'utikwai.
- 29 Mikiki Yawé mepuyehaxiatia 'axametyurieti,
hiki wahetsie kaninuani kwiniya.
- 30 Peru Pinexi wahetsiemieme 'aixia pituyuri,
'ana kwiniya paunua wahetsia pikaye'a.
- 31 Miki kemitiyuri 'aixia mitiuka'iyari payeitari
yuhayemeki, hiki 'enamityehane 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani.
- 32 Haa manakaxiriwe Meriwa 'aurie Yawé mekaniyehaxiatiani,
miki miyamemite'uyuriki Muitsexi hetsie pirahui.
- 33 Waikawa me'ihaxiatiakaku miki kaniutaniuni,
kahayu'eriwati kemutainekai.
- 34 Mepikawaruka'unaxi hipame teiteri
Yawé miwaruta'aitakai memiwakwiniki,
- 35 matsi 'axateyuruwamete mekaniwarutinini
wayeyari mehayexeyati mekanakine.
- 36 Mepiwarayexeyakai wakakaiyarixi,
hiki miki wawiniyari kanayani.
- 37 Yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari mekaniwamawakaitini
miki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene wahetsiemieme.
- 38 Mekaniwarukwini 'atsimemikateyuriekame,
yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.
- Kepauka kakaiyarixi Kanani miemete memiwarutimawiri,
miki waxuriyaki miki kwie 'axa'itarieti patia.
- 39 Miki miyamiti'ane meka'itiyakame piwarayeitia,
meta mikiki mepuyutsewixima.
- 40 Yawé waikawa puyeha'a yuteiterima wahetsiemieme,
hetsiana memimemetetikai waxani'erieti patia.
- 41 Ayumieme kaniwayetuani nuiwarite 'axateyuruwamete wahetsia,
hiki wariyarika metewa'aitiati mepaki memiwaraye'uniekai.
- 42 Memiwaraye'uniekai mepitewaruta'uximayatsitia,
kemitiwanake mepitewaruta'aitia.
- 43 Miixa Kakaiyari wahetsie putanua,
peru miki, memi'iyamakaiki 'axametyurieti,
yaxeikia 'axametyurieti mepaki.
- 44 Kepauka Kakaiyari miwaruxei meyuhiweriekame,
meta kepauka mi'eni wa'aiwari hiwariyari,
- 45 yutiratu paye'eri wahamatia miwewi,
naki'eriya mimariweki kaniwarutinenimayata.
- 46 Yakatiniuyurieni memiwaraye'unie wahetsiemieme,
mikita memuwatinenimayataki.

⁴⁷ Yawé, ketaneutawikweitsitia, takakaiyari pemihiki,
tawarita ketaneukuxeiri takwiewaritsie,
pamipariyutsi temimetsipitiakaki pepatsieti kepemtitewa,
meta teyutemamawieti temimetsiniawaniki.

⁴⁸ Yawé 'aixia kerahiawariwani, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya,
yuheyemeki meta kaheu'akameki.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: «Mipai ketiinyini».

Yawé keniawarieka.

107

XAPA 5

Niawari 107-150

¹ Yawé pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka, kariki miki 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini,
naki'eriyaya yuheyemeki katiniteriwani.

² Mipai meke'utiyuaneni Yawé miwarutawikweitsitia,
miwaruxinaxi miwaraye'unie tiwa'aitiakaku,

³ Naitsarie kwiepa wara'inixiaka miwarukuxeiri,
tayeta meta tatsutia miemete, tatsarieta meta ta'utata miemete.

⁴ Memeuyexiriekai makumawetsie meu'uwati,
huye kiekaritsie haneme mekahexeyati mekahemariyeti.

⁵ Meheuharikuti meta meheuhakakwikuti,
mepikwiximekai.

⁶ Yawé mekaniutahiweni me'utitsuati mete'uka'eniwati,
hiki miki mete'uka'eniwakaku kaniwaruxina.

⁷ Huye miheitserie 'utima kaniwarewitini,
'atsita kiekaritsie kaniwaye'atiani.

⁸ Yawé naki'eriyaya mimariweki, pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka,
mariweme mitiuyuriki teiteri wahetsiememe.

⁹ Kemi'ane meuharimiki miki piharitia,
meta kemi'ane meuhakamiki 'aixia miti'aneki pitahuxaitia.

¹⁰ Meyuhiwerieti mehiatikaiti,
'amepu'uwakai waikawa makiyiwitsie.

¹¹ Kakaiyari niukieya memika'u'eniki,
'Amutewi kemitawa'ixatsitiakai yamemikatekakiki.

¹² 'Uximayatsika mahete kaniwarupitiani,
mepekaxiriwekai, xewiti pumawekai miwaparewieniki.

¹³ Meyuhiwerieti Yawé mekaniutahiweni,
hiki miki kememite'uka'eniwakai piwarutawikweitsitia.

¹⁴ Yemeki yiriyatsata kaniwarayehapani
meta kaniwaruxina memihatikatei kaneutekixiani.

¹⁵ Yawé naki'eriyaya mimariweki, pamipariyutsi xekenepituaka,
mariweme mitiurieneki teiteri wahetsiememe.

¹⁶ Wurunitse 'itupariyari putitaraxi,
meta tepia kiyeyari 'etsipepeti kaneutanexiani.

¹⁷ Mepite'ukwinitiarie memika'anu'enanaki,
mepu'uximatiarie 'axamemite'uyuriki.

- 18 Naiti 'ikwaite pikawanakakai me'ixeyati meputihewakai,
'etsiwatikaku mekaniukwikaitini.
- 19 Meyuhiwerieti Yawé mekaniutahiwiene,
hiki miki kememite'uka'eniwakaiki piwarutawikweitsiti.
- 20 Yuniuki kaneni'ani 'aixia metehue'eriekame miwarayeitianiki,
miki mipai katiniwarutawikweitsitiani teukiyapa.
- 21 Yawé naki'eriyaya mimariweki, pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka,
mariweme mitiyurieneki teiteri wahetsiemieme.
- 22 Mawari meke'iyeturieka pamipariyutsi me'ipitiati,
'uximayatsikaya mekekuxatani me'utihiwati temawierikaki.
- 23 Haramaratsie mepikinetiwekai yukanuwate 'amipapatsie,
meyukuharerutatiweti haramaratsie 'atewapai mepeta'axekai.
- 24 Mana haramara meukatewatsie,
Yawé 'uximayatsikaya mekaniuxeiya meta mariweme kemitiuyuri.
- 25 Kepauka Kakaiyari mutaniu, 'eka tirikaiyeti kaniukuyani,
'ana 'apapati kaniwakikakaitini hamewari,
- 26 muyuawitsie ye'axeti meta meukatewatsie heukakikati.
Kweriwa 'anekia, miki mekaneuyuyexirieni.
- 27 Memitariweka hepai mepekaxiriwekai, mepitakeitsarietikikakai,
tixaiti mepikateyunaki'eriekai, tsepa memitemaiwawe memiyiakai.
- 28 Waikawa meyuhiwerieti Yawé mekaniutahiwiene me'utitsuati,
hiki miki kememite'uka'eniwakaiki kaniwarutawikweitsitiani.
- 29 'Eka mitirikaiye kaniupata wiyeri 'etsimupepeki:
hamewari 'aminene kayuwati kaniutamare.
- 30 'Ana kayuwati mutamarixitsie mekaniyukatamamawieni.
Meta 'ana Kakaiyari kaniwarewitini hakewa memeikinekai.
- 31 Yawé naki'eriyaya mimariweki, pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka,
mariweme mitiyurieneki teiteri wahetsiemieme.
- 32 Yunaiti teiterimama meyuxeirieti mariweme mekehayeitiaka.
'Ukirawetsixi 'itsikate 'aixia meke'utiyuaneni hetsiena mieme.
- 33 Haa 'amipapa muyehapane makumawe Kakaiyari payeitia,
haixa mukunenieretsie muwakitsie payeitia,
- 34 kwie 'aixia mitiu'anekai kwie muxiekariya payeitia,
mana kiekatari 'axamemite'uyuriki.
- 35 Makumawetsie haa waikawa xuaweme payeitia,
kwie miwakitsie haixa xuaweme payeitia,
- 36 mana memikiekaki piwa'atia memiyehakakwitawe,
hiki miki mana kiekari mekaniukamani.
- 37 Mekaniuka'eni, kaxie haraweriyari mekaniutiwewieni,
waikawa mekatenukaxeiya.
- 38 Kakaiyari 'aixia kaniwaruyurieni, hiki miki mekaniyutimiire,
meta yaxiekia watewama kaniwarutimiiriya.
- 39 Kepauka miki 'etsimemiyupaimeni,
wairiyarika mete'uximayatsitarieti 'axamiti'aneki meta hiwerikaki.
- 40 Kakaiyari 'uximatiarika piwakupitiwa memamariwaweme
memayuyeitiwa,
meta kaniwareni'awani makumawetsie yeuta.

- ⁴¹ Peru tixaiti memikateheuxeiya 'aixia 'anekia kaniwa'atɪwani,
meta watɪriyama tewaxi wahepai katiniwamɪriyani.
- ⁴² Kepauka 'aixia memite'u'iyari mipai memiteneniēre mepuyukatemamaw-
ieni,
peru yunaiti 'axamemite'u'iyari kayuwati mepitamare.
- ⁴³ Kemi'ane mitimaiwe, mipai timaiti kehayani
meta 'aixia kereitimanɪ Yawé naki'eriya ya mimariwe.

108

(*Nia 108:1-5, 6-13 - Nia 57:7-11, Nia 60:5-12*)

Kwikari. Rawiri niawarieya.

- ¹ Kakaiyari, ne'iyari piheitserie,
ne'iyari 'aixia pi'ane, niawari 'ahetsiemieme nepitɪkwika.
- ² Xekenanutanenieri haripa meta xaweri.
Hekwame tukari nekananutanieritiamiki.
- ³ Yawé, nepimetsiniawani hipame teiteri watsata,
'aniawari neputɪkwikanɪ hipame nuiwarite watsata.
- ⁴ 'Anaki'eriyatsi kanimariweni muyuawi kana'iwani,
muyuawitsie paiti kaniye'axeni 'aniuki yuri maine.
- ⁵ Neuxeɪ Kakaiyari, 'eki muyuawi pekana'iwani,
meta 'axawatiriya naime kwie kananukanaka.
- ⁶ Ketaneuxina 'atirikariyaki, ketaneuta'eiya
'ateiterima pemɪwanaki'erie memitawikweniki.
- ⁷ Kakaiyari mipai putayi yutukita:
«Nerayu'iwakameki Tsikeni nepitixitexiani,
meta mayeweri Tsukuti nepiti'iniata.
- ⁸ Karaha meta Manatsexi, nehetsia mekanimiemetini,
'Epirahini kuya menaketsa kanihikitini nemu'utsie nunuwame, Kura
meta ne'itsi kanihikitini.
- ⁹ Muhawi hetsie nekaniukamaimawani,
'Erumi hetsie nekakai nekaneutaxiriwani,
Piritsiteu kwieyari hetsie nepetahiwa neyutemawieti».
- ¹⁰ ¿Kemi'ane kiekari mukurarutɪarietsie pinetsi'anuwitini?
¿Kemi'ane 'Erumi huyeyari pinetsixeyatsitiani?
- ¹¹ 'Eki pekanihikitini, Kakaiyari, kemi'ane pemitatsi'uku'eiri.
Neuxeɪ Kakaiyari, takuyaxima pepikawapawewieri.
- ¹² Ketaneuparewi mitatsi'aye'unie hepaitsita,
tewi parewiyaya tixaiti pikatɪyunaki'erie.
- ¹³ Kakaiyari tatsiparewiekaku tepitehayu'iwa,
miki memitatsi'aye'unie piwatiketsini.

109

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

- ¹ Kakaiyari, ne nepimetsiniawa,
kayuwati pepika'umaka.
- ² Neuxeɪ teiteri memikametsimate memite'itawa
nehetsie mepitehahia menetsi'itati,
waniuki mitɪyukwamanaki 'axamepinetekuxata,
- ³ yemeki kwiniemieme meneteheuekatɪ mepinetsixaneta,

peru yaki xeikia mepitekuxata.

4 Newanaki'eriekakutiti 'axamepinetekuxata,
peru ne miki nepiwayetua neyunenewieti 'ahetsia.

5 Tsepa ne 'aixia nemitiuka'iyari wahetsiemieme miki 'axa'anemek
mepinete'akapitiwa,
menetsinaki'eriekakeme, mepinetsixani'erie pita.

6 Xeime 'axamitiuka'iyari keneutani'a hetsiena mirahianiki,
tserietana kehayerini mitaxaneta.

7 Hetsiena kerahiiani kepauka mitaxanetsieni,
meta 'itarikayatiti hetsiena kerahiani.

8 Tukarieya yapauka keneunawairi,
meta xewiti pita 'uximayatsikayatsie ke'uyehani.

9 Tiiriyamama nutuite meke'akine,
'iyaya wiuratiti ke'uyuhayewa.

10 Tiiriyamama meheu'uwati xeikia meke'akine meta meteku'iwautiweti,
teteiximete meke'akine kii mu'u'unita.

11 Memite'iniitiakai piiniteya yupiinite meketehayeitiani,
teiteri teewatari tipiiniteya mekete'unawani.

12 Miki nutuite xewiti pikawanenimayaka,
meta pikawanaki'erieka.

13 Miki nuiwariyari ke'ukumawere,
meta nuiwari hekwati 'umamietsie ke'umaweniri.

14 Yawé, kena'eriwani paapaya ke'axamitiuyuri,
meta maamaya kemitiuyuri.

15 Yawé yaketiwxeyani,
meta mematiyaiyarieniki 'ena kwiepa yaketiuyurieni.

16 'Aixia tiyurieneti miratimaiki,
tixaiti memikatehexeiya, memiteheuyehiwa meta yu'iyaritsie
memu'uximatiarie,
piwarutawei meta piwarukwi.

17 Pinakakai xeime 'axamuyurieniki,
hiki 'axami'itarieniki hetsiena ketiunake.

Mika'inakekaiki xeime 'aixia muyurieniki,
'aixia mi'itarieniki hetsiena mieme keheteewani.

18 'Axamutayiki kaniyuta'eima
yukamixa manakatini hepai,
miki waiyarieyatsie ke'anuyeneni haa hepai,
'umeteya hetsie paiti keheye'ani hatseiti hepai.

19 Miki 'axamiti'ane ke'ita'eima 'ixuriki hepai.
Karima ke'itahiani hiyame hepai.

20 Yawé mipai ketiwarakapitiani kemi'ane meminetsixaneta,
kemi'ane meminetsi'ita meta 'axameminetekuxata.

21 Yawé neti'aitiwame 'aixia pemitiuka'iyari, 'eki 'ahetsiememek
'aixia kenetinxeyani,
keneneuparewi 'anaki'eriya mimariweki meta 'aixia pemitiuka'iyariki.

22 Ne tixaiti nepikarexeiya, nepireuyehiwa,
ne'iyari yemeki pu'uximatiarie pitiuka'eniwa.

23 'Aniari nepitaparirime 'etiri yiwikita mieme hepai
kipi hepai nepi'ane 'anateya mitsatsani 'ekaki.

24 Haakaki nepikakewe ne'ikate piwerarani,

ne'umete kaniyuhékikiaka newaiyaritsie.

²⁵ Teiteri kepauka memínetsikuxexeyia mepínetsinanaima,
menetsikuxexeyati, yumu'u meputitsike.

²⁶ Yawé, nekakaiyari, keneneuparewi,
'anaki'eriya mímariweki, keneneutawikweitsitia.

²⁷ Mipai meketehetimani
'iki 'eki pita pemínetsiyurienekei, Yawé.

²⁸ Tsepa miki 'axamemínetsi'uyuri.
'Eki matsi 'aixia keneneuyuri.

Tsepa memaye'axia nehetsia, 'eki matsi pepiwatewiyatsitiani,
neta ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nepínetemawieka.

²⁹ Nehetsie memítehahipa meke'utewiyatsitarieni waikawa,
meke'uyutitetewiya yemeki.

³⁰ Ne matsi Yawé, pamipariyutsi nekamenipitiakamiki,
nekameniniawakamiki yumíireme watsata.

³¹ Miki haweri memíyia miwawikweitsitiwame,
hetsiena waikawa rahiiwakaku mieriximekaku.

110

Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé mipai katiniutahíawe Neti'aitiwame:

«Netserieta kenayexi

ne nekaniwaka'unamiki memímetsi'aye'unie,
'ahixie nekaniwa'atiamiki».

² Yawé kemetsi'uparewieni pemitita'aitaki naitsarie
Kerutsareme pe'ukaíti.
Mana 'eki ketine'aitani memímetsi'aye'unie wahixiata.

³ Akuyaxima mepuyuwairiyani
tukaritsie kepauka xemuyutakwini,
híríte mipatsietikatsie me'u'uwati.

Tau 'iriya manatinexianitsie,
kepauka 'ahetsie mitínake hekwaremeki pimatsitirikariya.

⁴ Yawé yaputayi kename yatikayani
miki pikatihayewa pikatipata:

«'Eki mawari wewiwame pekanihikítini yuheyemeki mieme,
Merikitsereki hepai».

⁵ Tati'aitiwame 'atserieta kanakani,
te'aitamete kaniwatipinamiki kepauka miyeha'ani tukariyaritsie.

⁶ Nuiwarite yakatiniwarakapitiamiki, mikite kaniwakuxeirimiki,
mu'ute kanitipinamiki naitsarie kwiepa.

⁷ Huyeta 'umieti tati'aitiwame 'akitsie kanitiharimiki,
hiki mipai tawarita kanitatirikaxiamiki.

111

¹ Yawé keniawarieka.

Yawé nepiniawani naimeki ne'iyariki meyumiireme watsata,

heitserie memu'uwa meyuxeirikaku wahamatia.

- ² Yawé 'uximayatsikaya kanimamariwaweni
meta waikawa mepuyutemamawie kemi'ane mikiki memiteyi'ikitia.
- ³ Witsipi'anene pimamariwawe 'uximayatsikaya,
kemitihaitserie yapitiyuriene yuheyemeki.
- ⁴ Yawé, mariwemeki yapitiyuri temiku'eriwaniki.
Yawé, 'aixia pitiuka'iyari pitiyukanenimaya.
- ⁵ Kemi'ane memeyemakaxe pitiwamikwa,
yutiratu kemitiuwewi yakatine'eriwani.
- ⁶ Yuteiterima yutirikariya kaniwaruxeyatsitiani,
tiwayetuirieka hipame nuiwarite tiwapiinite.
- ⁷ 'Uximayatsikateya 'aixia pi'anene, kemitihaitserie pitiyuriene,
naiti 'aitsikaya yuri putiyuane, 'aixia pi'ane hetsiena temitewiyaniki,
- ⁸ mikitsi yuheyemeki kani'ayumiemetini,
yuri mainetsie katiniwiyani meta miheitserietsie.
- ⁹ Kakaiyari yuteiterima kaniwaruxina,
hiki yutiratu mipai katiniuwewieni yuheyemeki mieme.
Miki mipatsie meta mitirikaiye katinitewaka.
- ¹⁰ Xika xewiti timaiweti heuyeimikini ke'itsutiani Yawé 'ayemakati,
kemi'ane 'aitsika memaye'atia mekanimatsiikini, heitseriemeki
yamekateniyurieka.
Peuyewetse Kakaiyari teminiawani yuheyemeki.

112

- ¹ Yawé keniawarieka.

- 'Aixia kani'itiarieka kemi'ane Yawé mayemakaxe
meta kaniyutemawieka 'aitsikaya 'aye'atiati.
- ² Heitseriemeki yamemitekahu waniwema 'ena kwiepa
mekatenita'aitakuni,
meta 'aixia mekan'itiariekakuni.
- ³ Yukie waikawa piinite mepitehexeyani,
meta yuheyemeki 'aixia mepiteyurieka.
- ⁴ 'Aixia memite'u'iyari mekanihexariwiyarieka yiwipa.
Kakaiyari 'aixia pitiuka'iyari, pitiyukanenimaya meta heitserie
pitiyuriene.
- ⁵ 'Aixia pi'itiarie kemi'ane mitiyuniniitiwa piinite 'aixia 'anemeki,
meta 'aixia 'anemeki yupiintsie miti'uximaya.
- ⁶ 'Aixia mitiuka'iyari yuheyemeki pukuxaxatsiwani,
hatsuakutima 'axamiti'ane pikare'iwa.
- ⁷ Pikatimani kepauka niuki 'axa'aneme mitaxatiarieni,
'iyarieya heitserie 'aixia pitiyikihaweni Yawé hetsie yuri ti'erieti.
- ⁸ Iyarieya pixewini, pikaheumaka,
'ariketa memeye'unie puwaxeiya me'atixirikame.
- ⁹ Tixaiti memikatehexeiya pitiwamikwa tita mirexeiya,
ke'aixia mitiyuriene yuheyemeki katiniyuriene,
kemitiyuriene 'aixia 'anemeki pimatiwani.
- ¹⁰ 'Axamitiuka'iyari miki pitixeiya, hiki piyeha'ani,
yutame 'utaxikauteketi 'atsipiyini.

'Axateyuruwamete kememiteku'eriwa miki yapikatikiyine.

113

¹ Yawé keniawarieka.

Yawé te'uximayatsiriwamete,
xekeneniawani Yawé Kakaiyari.

² Yawé hepaitisa 'aixia keraniuwani,
hiki mitiyehane meta yuheyemeki.

³ Yawé keniawarieka,
tau 'amiranatinenitsie meta kepaukake makayune.

⁴ Yawé naitsarie nuiwarite wahetsie katini'aitani,
muyuawitsie katini'aitani.

⁵ Xewiti Yawé takakaiyari hepai pika'ane,
'uweni hexeyati muyuawitsie

⁶ miki mana paiti muyuawi meta kwie pitaxeyia tixaiti karayuyeiati.

⁷ Miki tixaiti mikarexeiya tumuanaripa kanatihanani,
meta xatsi matiwiwiwatsie patihana mireuyehiwa,

⁸ te'aitamete memimamariwawe wa'aurie kaniwarayayatsani,
teiterimama tewa'aitiawamete wa'aurie.

⁹ 'Uka mikaniwewe, yukii mexeyaniki kanipitiaka
meta tiiri miwarayexeyaki.

Yawé keniawarieka.

114

¹ Kepauka 'Ixaheri, Kakuwu xiayarimama,
memayeki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, hipame teiteri wakie,

² Kura Kakaiyari tukieya kanayani,
'Ixaheri kwieyari mira'aita patia.

³ Haramara 'ixaheritsixi waruxeyaka huye kananuwwewieni
memanukineki,
metatsiere hatuxame Kurutani ka'uhaneti kanayani.

⁴ Hirite 'amititi muxatsi 'ukitsi wahapai mepite'utsunaxia
metatsiere yemurite 'etsimipepe.

⁵ ¿Haramara, kemetiuyuri, titayari peranutayepierixi?
¿'Ekita Kurutani, titayari perewake pe'uhaneti?

⁶ Xemeta hirite 'amititi meta yemurite 'etsixemipepe,
¿titayari muxatsi 'ukitsi wahapai xete'utsunaxia?

⁷ Neuxei kwie, Yawé hixie keneuyiyiakani,
Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya hixie.

⁸ Miki 'aitsie haa kananetiani,
meta tete mayetse'itsie haixa kananetiaxiani.

115

(*Nia 115:4-11 - Nia 135:15-20*)

¹ Yawé, 'aixia pi'ane 'eki peminiawarieka,
'anaki'eriya meta yuri pemitikuxataki,
tame matsi heitserie tepikahexeyia.

- 2 Hipati teiteri mipai meputiyuaneni, metatsinanaimati:
«¿Hakewa 'aku xekakaiyari?»
- 3 Takakaiyari muyuawitsie kaniuyeikani,
miki yakatiniyurieneni kemitinake.
- 4 Peru miki nuiwarite memiwarayexeiya kakaiyarixi huru meta pirata
mekanihikitini,
teiteri wawewiya.
- 5 Meputeni, peru mepikaniuwawe,
mepuhixi, peru mepukaheuneniere,
- 6 mepunaka, peru mepikaheu'enana,
meputsuri, peru mepikateheu'ikwe,
- 7 mepumama, peru mepikatemayiawawe,
mepi'ika, peru mepika'ikiniwawe,
mepikiipi peru mepikayiwawe memitehata'eiyaki.
- 8 Kemi'ane memiwatiwewiwa, miki wahapai mepi'anene,
metatsiere yunaiti yuri memite'erie wahetsie.
- 9 Matsi 'ixaheritsixi, Yawé hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka,
miki kanixeparewiwametini meta xehetsie nunuwame kanihikitini.
- 10 'Aruni xiiyarimama, Yawé hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka,
miki kanixeparewiwametini meta xehetsie nunuwame kanihikitini.
- 11 Kemi'ane Yawé xemayemakaxe, miki hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka,
miki kanixeparewiwametini meta xehetsie nunuwame kanihikitini.
- 12 Yawé pikatatsi'atimaiya meta 'aixia kataniyurieka:
'ixaheritsixi 'aixia kaniwayurieka,
meta 'Aruni xiiyarimama 'aixia kaniwayurieka,
13 'aixia kaniwayurieka kemi'ane Yawé memayemakaxe,
'aixia kaniwayurieka 'amemititi meta 'etsimemititi.
- 14 Yawé kewamiiriyani xetiiriyama
meta xeniwema watiiriyama.
- 15 Yawé hetsia timieme 'aixia miti'ane wahetsie ketinakeni,
muyuawi mutawewi meta kwie.
- 16 Muyuawi Yawé katinipiinieyatini,
peru teiteri kwie kaniwayetuirieni.
- 17 Memukwiri mepikayiwawe Yawé meminiawani,
memukateukiekiri.
- 18 Tame tekanihikitini Yawé teminiawa
hiki meta yuheyemeki.

Yawé keniawarieka.

116

- 1 Ne Yawé nepinaki'erie
miki minetsi'enieki waikawameki nehehiawekaku.
- 2 Miki nenenewieri mi'enieki,
yuheyemeki yanepirehiawe.
- 3 Miki yuwiniyariki pinetsihakai,
'uximatiarika pinetsi'umi tima,
'anari waikawa nepitiuka'eniexia.

- ⁴ Hiki 'ana Yawé waikawameki mipai nekatiniutahiawe:
«Yawé, waikawameki nepimetsiwawirie, netukari keneutawikweitsitia».
- ⁵ Yawé pitiyukanenimaya heitserie pitiyuriene,
takakaiyari naimeki witsipitiuka'iyari.
- ⁶ Teiteri yuhetsie memikaheutanuawawe Yawé wahetsie kaninuaka,
ne nepikayiwekairi miki pinetsi'utawikweitsitia.
- ⁷ Ne'iyari, kayuwati kenexeianiri,
'ahetsiemieme Yawé 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini.
- ⁸ 'Eki pepinetsi'utawikweitsitia nemiximekaku,
ne'ukai pepa'itixia,
nemekawautseniki pepikanetsipitia.
- ⁹ 'Ayumieme yuheyemeki Yawé hixie nepuyeikani,
mexixi 'ena kwiepa miranu'uwatika ne'uyeika.
- ¹⁰ Tsepa mipai nemimatikihawe: «Waikawa nepitiuka'eniwa ne'iyaritsie»,
peru Kaka'iyari hetsie yuri nepiti'erie.
- ¹¹ Mipai neputayi newairipieti:
«Yunaiti memite'itawa mepihiki».
- ¹² Nepikayawe kenemirekapitiani Yawé,
waikawa 'aixia miti'ane minetiupitiaki.
- ¹³ Nepiyawe xeikia pamipariyutsi nemimetsipitiaka 'awikweitsitiarikaki,
meta nemetsinuawati neyunenewieti Yawé.
- ¹⁴ Metatsiere neraye'atiati xeikia Yawé kenemirahawe
yunaima teiterimama wahixie.
- ¹⁵ Yawé puyukahiweriwa kepauka
hetsiena yamemitekahu memitakukuwe.
- ¹⁶ Yawé, ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nepihiki,
nemaamata ti'a'uximayatsiriwame pihikitikai.
Kepauka tepia kaunariyariki nemihakai, 'eki pepeitekixia.
- ¹⁷ Kenemitiyutemawie mawariyari nepimetsiwewirieni
meta nepimetsikuxatani Yawé.
- ¹⁸ Yawé nepiraye'atiirieni kenemutayi,
yunaima teiterimama wahixie,
- ¹⁹ Yawé kiita hixie takwa,
Kerutsareme 'ahixiapa.

Yawé keniawarieka.

117

- ¹ Nuiwarite yunaiti kwiepa xemitama, Yawé 'aixia xeketenahiaweni.
Yunaiti teiteri kwikari hetsiena mieme xekeneutikwikani.
- ² Naki'eriya kanimariweni tahetsiemieme.
Yawé yuheyemeki 'aixia pitikamie.

Yawé keniawarieka.

118

- ¹ Yawé pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka, miki 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini,
kemiitiyukanaki'erie yuheyemeki kataninaki'erieka.
- ² 'Ixaheritsixi mipai meke'utiuyaneni:
«Kakaiyari pikatihayewa tatsinaki'erieti yuheyemeki».
- ³ 'Aruni xiiyarimama mipai meke'utiuyaneni:
«Kakaiyari pikatihayewa tatsinaki'erieti yuheyemeki».
- ⁴ Mipai meke'utiuyaneni kemi'ane Yawé memayemakaxe:
«Kakaiyari pikatihayewa tatsinaki'erieti yuheyemeki».
- ⁵ Waikawa netiuka'eniwati Yawé nekaniutahiawe,
hiki miki kaneniuta'eiya 'aixia kaneniuyurieni nemikatiuka'eniwaniki.
- ⁶ Yawé nehamatia kaniuyeikani, ne nepikaheuma,
zewiti tewi 'atsiminetsi'uyurieni pikayawe?
- ⁷ Yawé nehamatia kaniuyeikani, miki netsiparewiwame kanihikitini,
tsiparatsi nekaniwaxeiyamiki kwiepa mekuheime meminetsi'aye'unie.
- ⁸ Matsi 'aixia pi'ane Yawé hetsie muyu'awietaniki,
pikaheuyewetse tewi hetsie mitiwiyani.
- ⁹ Matsi 'aixia pi'ane Yawé hetsie muyu'awietani,
'aixia pika'ane teiteri memimamariwawe wahetsie mitiwiyani.
- ¹⁰ Yunaiti nuiwarite menetsi'aye'unieti mekanaketikine,
peru Yawé netsi'uparewieku nekaniwara'iwa.
- ¹¹ Naitsarie nuiwarite mekanenihupieni,
peru Yawé netsi'uparewieku nekaniwara'iwa.
- ¹² Xietexi wahepai nehetsie mepiteheukayexia,
peru meputitai kiximiari mititatawe hepai.
Yawé netsi'uparewieku nekaniwara'iwa.
- ¹³ Menetsinanaaimati mepinetsihetaimaxi nemekaweniki,
peru Yawé kaneniuparewieni.
- ¹⁴ Yawé netirikariya kanihikitini meta nekwikari,
miki netsiwiaweitsitiwame kanihikitini.
- ¹⁵ Heitseriemeki memu'uwa wakiita
puxuawe hiwarika temawierikayari metehayu'iwaka:
«Yawé yutirikariyaki mariweme pitiyuriene,
¹⁶ Yawé tirikariyaya piniawarie.
Yawé yutirikariyaki mariweme pitiyuriene».
- ¹⁷ Hawaiki nepikamini, nepayeniereni
Yawé mariwemeki kemiitiyuriene nemikuxataniki.
- ¹⁸ Yawé pinetsi'ukuwaxia tiyukukuinemeki,
peru nemiminiki pikanetsiyetua.
- ¹⁹ Xekeneteneuyepiri kitenie hakewa memeutahaketsie 'aixia 'anemeki
memu'uwa,
ne nemeutahaniki pamipariyutsi Yawé nemipitianiki.
- ²⁰ Miki Yawé kitenieya kanihikitini,
muwa mekaneutahakeni teiteri heitserie memexeiya.

- 21 Pemineti'si'uta'eiki pamipariyutsi nepimetsipitiani,
'eki netsiwikweitsitiwame pemihikiki.
- 22 Kii wewiwamete tete memutixani'eri,
matsi miki tete 'itsikina mieme kanayani.
- 23 Mikiki tepihixiya mariwemeki,
Yawé pita matsi katiniuyurieni.
- 24 'Iki tukaritsie Yawé mipai katiniuyurieni,
'aixia tepiteku'eriwani tepuyutemamawieka hetsiena mieme.
- 25 Yawé, wikweitsitiarika ketaneupitia,
Yawé, temitehayu'iwaki ketaneupitia.
- 26 'Aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'ane 'umamie Yawé hetsia mieme hikiti.
Yawé kiita paiti 'aixia tepite'ikihawe.
- 27 Yawé kanikakaiyaritini meta katanihekiariwiyani,
hikimi tepiwatinini Kakaiyari teiterimama tuturi tepanupini
mawari taiyame 'awayatsie paiti tepikiwitiani.
- 28 'Eki pepinekakaiyari, 'ayumieme pamipariyutsi nepimetsipitia,
'eki pepinekakaiyari, 'ayumieme nepimetsiniawa.
- 29 Yawé pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka, miki 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini,
miki yuheyemeki kataninaki'erieka.

119

- 1 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka kemi'ane huye 'aixia mi'ane 'utia memuhu,
Yawé 'aitsikaya kemaine mipai memite'u'uwa.
- 2 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka kemi'ane 'a'iniari niukiyari memu'uta
meta yu'iyariki memikuwautiwe.
- 3 Hatsuakutima 'axamepikateheyurie,
matsi pita Kakaiyari huyeya mepuweiya.
- 4 'Eki 'aitsika pekaniyetuani,
heitseriemeki maye'atiariwaniki.
- 5 Waikawameki nepinewairiya nehuye 'aixia nemuyurieniki,
nemeye'atiani 'a'aitsika.
- 6 Hatsuaku nepikatewiyatsitarieni
kepauka naime 'a'aitsika nemaye'atiaka.
- 7 Ne ne'iyariki nepimetsitaniawa,
kepauka nemeitmani ke'aixia pemit'i'aitaki.
- 8 'A'iniari niukiyari nepaye'atiani,
pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani naimeki.
- 9 ¿Khepai 'aneti temaiki pi'itiyaka?
Yatikamieti 'aniuki kemaine.
- 10 Ne naime ne'iyariki nepimetsikuwaine,
pepikanetsipitiaka 'a'aitsika nemuku'e'eiriwaniki.
- 11 Ne'iyaritsie 'aniuki nepu'uta
kapa 'ahetsiemieme 'axanetiuyurieniki.
- 12 Yawé, 'aixia pemirayurieni pepihiki.
Keneneuta'ikitia 'a'aitsika nemetimaniki.
- 13 Ne naime 'a'aitsika
yanekatinikuxatani pemitatsi'uta'ikitia.

- 14 Waikawameki nepinetemawie 'aniuki kemaine mipai netiuyeikati
keyuri waikawa nerexeyati.
- 15 'A'aitsika nepuku'eriwa,
meta 'ahuye'utia xeikia nepine'iwiya.
- 16 'A'aitsikatsie temawierika nepukaxexeya,
hatsuaku nepikahetimaia 'aniuki.
- 17 Ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'aixia kenetinxeyani,
mipai nemitiuyeikaniki meta 'aniuktsie yanemitikamieniki.
- 18 Neheuniereme kenenayeitia, nemixeyaki
'a'ikitsikate mimamariwawe.
- 19 Ne kuyeikame nekanihikitini 'ena kwiepa,
'a'aitsika pepikanetsi'awitsirieka.
- 20 Miixa nekiipitsie pirekaka,
ke'aixia pemiti'aita neheumaimiti.
- 21 'Eki pepiwarutate'a memuyuti're,
'axameke'itariieka kemi'ane yamemikatekahu 'a'aitsikatsie.
- 22 'Eki pepikawapitiaka hipati meminetsiyuriani,
ne matsi 'a'aitsikatsie yanemitikamieki.
- 23 Kemi'ane tirikariya memexeya nehetsiemieme mepitekuxata
kememinetsiyurieniki,
peru matsi ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'a'aitsika xeikia nepuku'eriwa.
- 24 'A'aitsika pinetsitemawieritia,
meta miki netsi'ixatsitiwamete mepihiki.
- 25 Kwiepa nekanitihiximaweni,
tukari keneneupitia 'aniuktsie kepemaine.
- 26 Kepauka nemimetsi'utaxatia kenemitiyurieniki, 'eki pepinetsi'uta'ei.
'A'aitsika keneneuti'ikitia.
- 27 Keneneupitia 'a'aitsika hepaitsita nemitimaikaki,
mariwameki kepemitiuyuri nemuku'eriwaniki.
- 28 Hiwerikaki ne'iyari pitaxixime:
ne'iyari ketinemikwani 'aniuki kemaineki.
- 29 Pepikanetsipitiaka huye mututuni nemanukuweweyaniki,
'aniuki kemaine netimaikame kenenayeitiaka.
- 30 Nepinewairiya huye miheitserie nemuweyaniki,
meta 'a'aitsika nepanayexei nemiweyaniki.
- 31 Yawé, ne 'a'aitsikatsie nepitiwiya,
pepikanetsipitiaka nemitewiyatsitarieniki.
- 32 'A'aitsika huyeyari 'utima nekaniunautsarimeni,
'ekitsi waikawa neminekihiaweniki pekaneniupitiani.
- 33 Yawé, kenetineuti'ikitia 'a'aitsika nemuweyaniki,
hiki ne yanekatinikayeimiki kemaine kenemireutere ne'uyeikati.
- 34 Nemitimaiweniki keneneupitia 'a'aitsikatsie yanemitiyurieniki,
naime ne'iyariki nekaneye'atiakamiki.
- 35 'A'aitsika huyeyari 'utima keneneuwitiximeni,
mikitsie temawierika nepukaxexeya.
- 36 Ne'iyari 'a'aitsikatsie yikihaweme kenayeitia,
matsi tumini 'iwarikayariki 'axami'anetsie pikayihaweni.
- 37 Nitixaiti mikatihiki hetsie neneki'iwiyame pepikanetsihayeitiaka,
matsi tukari keneneupitia 'aniuktsie kepemaine.

- 38 'Aniuki kenaye'atia 'iki ti'a'uximayatsiriwame hetsie,
kepemitiyuriene memimetsihayemakaxe wahetsie.
- 39 'Uximatiarika tewiweme kenemirexeiya, miki hepaitisa keneneixina,
'eki matsi 'itsikame 'aixia pemitiuka'iyari pepihiki.
- 40 Ne 'a'aitsika niukiyari nepinaki'erie.
Tukari keneneupitia heitseriemeki 'eki kepemitiyupitiwa.
- 41 Yawé, 'anaki'eriya mimariwe kenenani'airi
meta wikweitsitarika 'ahetsia miemeki kepemitayi.
- 42 'Ana nepiyweni nemiwaruta'eiya 'axameminetekihawe,
ne 'aniukitsie nemitiwiyaki.
- 43 Yuri netikuxatame xeikia kenenayeitiaka,
'a'aitsika hetsie xeikia nekanita'ikwewani.
- 44 Yuheyemeki
'a'aitsikatsie heitseriemeki yanepitikamieni.
- 45 'Aixia 'anemeki nepukuyeikani 'atsinekatiku'eriwati,
ne 'a'aitsika nemuweiyaki.
- 46 Ne te'aitamete nepitiwataxatiani 'a'aitsika hepaitisa,
hawaiki nepikanetitewiya,
- 47 matsi 'a'aitsika neminaki'erieki,
meta mikiki ne nekaniyutemawieka.
- 48 Ne 'a'aitsika nekaninaki'erieka,
mikiki nekaniyutemawieka,
'a'aitsika nemuku'eriwani pinetsinake.
- 49 Kena'eriwani 'iki ti'a'uximayatsiriwame ke'aneme niuki pemiyetui,ri,
miki niukiki neta'ikwewame peminetsi'ayeitia.
- 50 'Iki netsinitiwame kanihikitini kepauka nemituka'eniwa:
'aniukitsie kepemaine tukari kanenipitiaka.
- 51 Memiyuti'ire kwinimieme 'axamepinetekihawe,
ne peru 'a'aitsika nepika'uku'e'eriwa.
- 52 Yawé, ne 'a'aitsika nepa'eriwa meripaiti mieme,
miksie nitiarika nepukaxexeiya.
- 53 'Axateyuruwamete wahepaitisa nepiha'a,
'a'aitsika memuku'eiriki.
- 54 'A'aitsika nekwikari pihiki,
'ena yapamexia nemanuyeikatsie.
- 55 Yawé, yiwikita nepimetsihahawe kepepititewaki,
nepinewairiya 'a'ikitsika nemaye'atianiki.
- 56 Ne 'a'aitsika memaye'atiwaniki
nehiritiarika kanihikitini.
- 57 Yawé, 'eki tita nemirexeiya pekanihikitini.
'Aniuki kemaine nepeye'atiani, mipai nepaine.
- 58 Ne'iyariki yemeki yanepitikamienikeyu kemimetinake,
keneneutinenimayata kepepititayi.
- 59 'Ari netukari nepeutimaixia,
mipai nepitinewairiya nemeye'atianiki 'a'aitsika.
- 60 Nepinemexitia, xeiya nepirayeitiwa
'a'aitsika nemaye'atianiki.
- 61 Tsepaneti 'axamemite'u'iyari meminetsiwiniyaku,
ne matsi 'a'aitsika nepikahatitimaia.

- 62 Tikari hixiapa nepanukukeka pamipariyutsi nemetsipitiani, 'a'aitsika heitseriemeki mitikuxataki.
- 63 Kemi'ane memimetsihayemakaxe nekaniwahamikutini, meta 'a'aitsikatsie yamemitekahu.
- 64 Yawé, 'a'aitsika keneneuti'ikitia, kwiepa waikawa puxuawe 'anaki'eriya mimariwe.
- 65 Yawé, ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'aixia ketinexeiyani, 'aniuki kemaineki.
- 66 Kenenepitiaka nemitimaiweniki meta nemeitimaitiyeikaniki, ne 'a'aitsikatsie yuri nekatini'erieka.
- 67 Meripaiti mexixi nekatikwiniwekai, 'atewa nepuyeikakai, peru hiki 'aniukitsie yanepitikamie.
- 68 'Eki 'aixia pepitiuka'iyari, meta 'aixia pepitiyuriene, 'a'aitsikate keneneuti'ikitia.
- 69 Tsepaneti memuyuti'ire nehetsiememe 'axakememutyuane, ne nepeye'atiwa 'a'aitsika yemeki ne'iyariki.
- 70 Miki mepika'u'iyari yemeki, peru ne nepuyutemawie 'a'aitsikaki.
- 71 'Aixia pi'ane peminetiukwinitia, 'a'aitsika mikiki nepetima.
- 72 'A'ikitsika matsi waikawa piraye'axe nehetsiememe, keyuri pirata meta huru tuminiyari waikawati.
- 73 'Atirikariyaki pepinetsi'utawewi, kenemi'aneni yapepinetiuwewi. Nemeitimaitiyeikaniki keneneupitia 'a'aitsika nemimaikaki.
- 74 Kemi'ane memimetsihayemakaxe kepauka meminetsixeiya mekaniyutemamawieka, 'aniukitsie yuri nemiti'erieki neta'ikwewati.
- 75 Yawé, ne nepitimate 'a'aitsika 'aixia pi'ane, meta piheitserie kepeminetikuwaya.
- 76 'Anaki'eriya mimariwe kehikiti minetsinitiani, 'iki ti'a'uximayatsiriwame kepemitiutahiwixi.
- 77 'Anenimayatsika kenuani tukari kenetsi'upitiani, 'a'aitsikatsie nemuyutemawieki.
- 78 Memuyuti'ire meke'utewiyatsitarieni yaki xeikia meminetsiniukimaki, ne matsi, 'a'aitsika nepuku'eriwani.
- 79 Kemi'ane memimetsi'ayemakaxe mekenetsi'utinini, kemi'ane 'a'aitsika memimate.
- 80 Ne'iyari heitseriemeki keyukihaweni 'a'aitsikatsie, ne nemikatewiyaitsitarieniki hatsuaku.
- 81 'Awikweitsitarika netakwewieti netukari pitixixime. 'Aniuki kemaine mipai nekatinita'ikwewani.
- 82 Kepemutayiki neta'ikwewati nepikaheuniereri, meta mipai nekaniutaineni: «¿Kepaukari pepunuani penetsinitianike?»
- 83 Nawi kixauriyari hepai nepitiyuxexeiya kitsiki miyixaiye, peru 'a'aitsika kemaine nepikahatimaiya.
- 84 ¿Kepaimexia 'akuxi 'iki ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'apuyeikani? ¿Kepauka meminetsi'aye'unie pepitiwarakapitiani?
- 85 Putsu mekaniutiwewieni memuyuti'ire muwa nemeukaweniki, 'a'aitsika kemaine mipai memikatekahu.

- 86 Naiti 'a'aitsika yuri paine,
keneneuparewi 'atsinekatiyurienekaku, meminetsi'uweiyaki
menetsi'itati.
- 87 'Etsiwatikaku kwiepa mepinetsi'ukumaweriyaxi nemika'uyeikaniki,
peru ne 'a'aitsika nepika'uku'e'eiriwa.
- 88 'Anaki'eriya mimariweki tukari keneneupitia,
hiki 'ana 'a'aitsika nepaye'atiani.
- 89 Yawé, 'aniuki yuheyemeki pi'ayumieme,
meta muyuawitsie 'aniuki pi'enierie.
- 90 'Eki 'aheyemeki yapepitikamie,
kepauka kwie pmutawewi, heitseriemeki 'aixia piyi.
- 91 Hiki naiti pitixuawe, kepemitiu'aitaxi,
yunaiti mematsi'enieti yamekateniyurieka.
- 92 Xika 'a'aitsika kanetsitemawieritiakake,
hiwerikakiri nekaniuminike.
- 93 'A'aitsika hatsuaku nepikahatimaiya,
miki tukari peminetsi'upitiaki.
- 94 Ahetsia nepimieme, keneneutawikweitsitia,
meta 'a'aitsika nemukuwauneki neheye'atianike.
- 95 Axateyuruwamete mepinetsihupietawe menetsimienike,
peru ne tawarita 'a'aitsikaki nepitirikariyarieni.
- 96 Mipai nepiretima tita mitiheitserie 'apu'axe,
peru 'a'aitsikate hawaiki pikahau'atika.
- 97 Yemeki ne waikawa 'a'ikitsika nepinaki'erie.
Tukariki miki xeikia nepuku'eriwa.
- 98 'A'aitsikate waikawa netimaiweme pinetsi'ayeitia keyuri
meminetsi'aye'unie,
matsi miki yuheyemeki nehetsiemieme mihikiki.
- 99 Matsi waikawa nepitimaiwe nete'ikitiwamete nepi'wara'iwa,
'a'aitsika xeikia nemuku'eriwaki.
- 100 Ne matsi waikawa nepitiuyemate keyuri 'ukirawetsixi,
'a'aitsika kemaine mipai nemitikamieki.
- 101 Ne huye 'axami'anene nepika'uweiya,
'aniuki nemaye'atiwaniki.
- 102 'A'ikitsika nepika'uku'e'eiriwa,
'eki mipai pemineti'ikitiaki.
- 103 'Aniuki nenenitsie witsipirakaka.
Waikawa matsi pakaka keyuri xiete kemirakaka neteta.
- 104 'A'aitsikatsie netimaiweti nepatia,
'ayumieme naime miti'itawa huyeyari nepixani'erie.
- 105 'Aniuki ne'ikatsie kixeme kanihikitini,
nehuyeta mihekiariwie.
- 106 Ne tiratu nepuwewi nekimana, meta yanepira'eriwa:
kename 'a'aitsikatsie yanetikayani.
- 107 Yawé, pitimiireri kenemitiuka'eniwa,
tukari keneneupitia 'aniuki kemaineki.
- 108 Yawé, kenenaki'erieka 'iki temawierika mawariyari neteta mayeneika,
'a'aitsika keneneuti'ikitia.
- 109 Netukari kaunari 'etsimipe hepai pi'ane,

- peru 'a'aitsika nepikahatitimaiya.
- 110 'Axiwemite'u'iyari mepinetsiwiniyatiwe,
peru ne 'a'aitsikate nepika'uku'e'eiriwa.
- 111 'A'aitsika nehetsiemieme pihiki yuheyemek,
miki ne'iyari mepitemawieritia.
- 112 Nepinewairiya ne'iyariki 'a'aitsika nemaye'atiakaki,
yuheyemek meta kepaimexia nemiyurieni.
- 113 Memikate'aye'atia nepiwaxani'erie,
peru 'a'ikitsika nepinaki'erie.
- 114 'Eki netsi'awiwietame pepihiki meta kimana nemuyukunarima pepihiki,
'aniuki kemaine mipai nekatinita'ikwewani.
- 115 Xekeneutayeixia, 'axaxemite'u'iyari,
ne Kaka'iyari 'a'itsikaya nepaye'atiani.
- 116 Kepemutayi keneneparewieka, mipai nepitiwikweka,
'ahetsie kenemititakwewie pepika'ikupatani.
- 117 Nehetsie kenenuaka, ne mipai netiwiwkewi,
yuheyemek 'ana 'a'aitsikatsie yanepitikamieni.
- 118 'Eki pepikawanaki'erie kemi'ane 'a'aitsika memuku'eiri,
'iyaritiarika kwamanarika memuwewieki xeikia.
- 119 Kwiepa memitama memikametsihetimaiwawe xatsi hepai pekatiniwax-
elyani,
ne 'ayumieme 'a'aitsika nepinaki'erie.
- 120 Marikaki 'ahixie nepiyiyiaka,
yaxeikiata 'a'aitsika ne'ayemakati.
- 121 Ne heitseriemeki yanekatinikamieni kehepai 'aixia mi'ane,
pepikanetsi'eirieka meminetsi'aye'unie meminetsi'axeki.
- 122 'Iki ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'aixia mitikaniki yaketineuyuri,
memuyuti'ire mepikanetsi'uximatiaka.
- 123 Nemetsitakwewieti peminetsitawikweitsitaniki nepikaheuniere,
neta'ikwewati pemeye'atianiki ke'aixia pemit'i'aitaki.
- 124 Ti'a'uximayatsiriwame hetsie yaketineuyuri waikawa
kepemituyukanaki'erieki,
'a'aitsika keneneuti'ikitia.
- 125 Ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nepihiki: nemireutamaiweniki keneneupitia,
'ana 'a'aitsika nekanetimaimiki.
- 126 Yawé, 'ari tukari paye'a yapemitiyurieniki,
matsi 'a'aitsika nixewiti pika'aye'atia.
- 127 Nitixaiti 'ena kwiepa timieme nepikatinaki'erie, matsi 'a'aitsika xeikia
nepinaki'erie,
huru kenemikatinaki'erie, huru 'aixia mi'itiarie reuyeta.
- 128 'Ayumieme 'a'aitsikate nepuku'eriwa
peru kwamanarika nepitixani'erie.
- 129 Naiti 'a'aitsikate pimamariwawe,
'ayumieme naime nepaye'atia.
- 130 Kepauka 'aniuki mukuxaxatsiwa miki katanihekiariwiyani,
meta 'atsimikatitude kaneitimaitiyeikani.
- 131 Waikawa nehauharimiti nepikuwaune,
neteni nepanutayepiwa nehanatiwakiti,
yemek nemeimaimikiki 'a'aitsika.

- 132 Kenenaye'eri, keneneutinenimayata
yaxeikia kepeṁitiwanenimaya memimetsinaki'erie.
- 133 Keneneuwitiximeni kepeṁutayi 'aniukiki,
pepikanetsipitiaka 'axamiti'ane minetikuyuitiwaniki.
- 134 Keneneixina teiteri kememinetenanaimaki,
kariki ne nepeye'atiani 'a'aitsika.
- 135 Nehetsie pematsiikiti kene'ayeitia ke'aixia peṁitiuka'iyari,
'a'aitsika keneneuti'ikiti.
- 136 Haa hepai ne'ukai piṁtiuhapane,
'a'aitsika mika'aye'atiariwaki.
- 137 'Eki Yawé, heitseriemeki peṁiti'uximaya,
meta 'a'aitsikate piheitserietika.
- 138 'A'aitsikate 'aixia pi'anene kepeṁitiuta'aitaxi,
'aixia pi'ane hetsiena temitewiyaniki.
- 139 Ne'itetsati nepiha'a,
meminetsi'aye'unie 'aniuki memika'enieki.
- 140 Kepeṁutayi 'aniukiki puta'iniatsie waikawa,
'ayumieme ne nepinaki'erie.
- 141 Tsepa ne nitixaiti nemikatihiki meta nemixani'eriwa,
peru ne 'a'aitsika nepikahatitimaia.
- 142 Heitseriemeki kepeṁitiyuriene 'aixia peti'aitati yuheyemeki,
'a'aitsika yuri kanaineni.
- 143 'Uximatiarika meta hiwerika nepexeiya,
peru 'a'aitsika pinetsitemawieritika.
- 144 'A'aitsikate yuheyemeki heitseriemeki pitikuxata,
nereutamaiweti nemuyeikaniki keneneupitia.
- 145 Yemeki naima ne'iyariki nekamenahiaweni, Yawé,
keneneuta'eiya, 'ana 'a'aitsika nepaye'atiani.
- 146 Nepimetsihahiwiwa: «Keneneutawikweitsitia».
'A'aitsikate nepaye'atiani.
- 147 Ximeri paiti nepanukukeka nemetsitawawirienike parewiya,
ne 'aniukitsie nepaiwaire neta'ikwewati.
- 148 Tikariki nepikatikukutsu,
'aniuki neku'eriwati kepeṁutayi.
- 149 'Anaki'eriya mimariweki neniuki keneu'eni,
Yawé, kepeṁiti'aitaki tukari keneneupitia.
- 150 Meminetsi'aye'unie 'axamemite'u'iyari 'ahurawa mekaniu'uwaniri,
peru 'a'aitsika hepaitisa 'ateewa mekaniu'uwani.
- 151 Yawé, 'ekita 'ahurawa pekaniuyeikani,
meta naiti 'a'aitsikate kemutiyuane kaniyuritini.
- 152 Miixa nepuyurieri 'a'aitsika nemateti,
peminetia yuheyemeki mi'ayumiemetiniki.
- 153 Keneneuxeiya kenemitiuka'eniwa, keneneutawikweitsitia,
ne matsi 'a'aitsika kemaine nepikahatimaia.
- 154 Nehetsie keneutanua, keneneutawikweitsitia,
kepeṁutayiki tukari kenepitiaka.
- 155 'Axateyuruwamete wahetsiemieme 'apeeteewa wikweitsitiarika,
miki 'a'aitsika memikakuwautiweki.
- 156 Yawé, waikawameki pepitiyukanenimaya,

tukari keneneupitia kepemiti'aitaki.

157 Meminetsi'aye'unie mepiyumiire meta meminetsi'uweiya,
peru ne 'a'aitsikate nepika'uku'e'eiriwa.

158 Kepauka memiteyukwamana nemiwakuxexeiya nepeka-
hayamikatiyeika,
'aniuki memikahaye'atiaki.

159 Yawé, neuxei keneneuxeiya 'a'aitsikate waikawa kenemitinakerie,
waikawa kepemitiyukanakerieki, tukari keneneupitia.

160 Naiti 'aniuki heitseriemeki yuriki pitikuxata xeikia,
kepemiti'aita yuheyemeki kani'ayumiemetini.

161 Yaki xeikia mepinetsi'uweiya teiteri memamariwaweti,
matsi 'aniuki xeikia nepayemakaxe.

162 Ne nepinetemawie 'aniukiki kepemutayi,
tewi waikawa mitiukaxei kemitiyutemawie hepai.

163 Yemeki nepixanierie naime 'itarika,
matsi waikawa 'a'aitsika nepinakerie.

164 Xeitukaritsie 'atahutamexia nepimetsiniawani,
ke'aixia pemiti'aitaki.

165 Kemi'ane 'a'aitsika meminakerie yemeki 'aixia 'iyari mekaniu'uwani,
nitixaititsie mepikatehekaxiriwe.

166 Yawé, ne 'awikweitsitiarika nepitakwewie
meta yanepityuriene 'a'aitsikate kemaine.

167 Naime ne'iyariki 'a'aitsikate nepaye'atia.
Waikawa nepeinakerie.

168 'A'aitsikate nepu'enie,
'eki naime nehuye pemimateki.

169 Nehiwerika hiwariyari pekehe'enieni,
Yawé, nereutamaiweme kenenayeitia, 'aniuki kemaineki.

170 Waikawa kenemimetiawawirie pekenetsihe'enieni,
keneneuxina, kepemutayiki.

171 Ne nemetsiniawati nepikatihayewani,
'ekitsi 'a'aitsikate pekaneni'ikitiaka.

172 'Aniuki 'aixia maniyine nepitakwika,
naiti 'a'aitsikate heitseriemeki mitikuxataki.

173 Atirikariyaki keneneuparewi,
ne 'a'aitsikate nemanayexeiki.

174 Yawé, ne 'awikweitsitiarika yemeki nepeuyehiwa.
'A'aitsikate pinetemawierika.

175 Tukari 'akuxi keneneupitia nemetsiniawati 'anemuyeikaniki,
kepemiti'aita kenetsi'uparewieni.

176 Muxa meuyewe hepai nekaniuyini,
kenaye'a ti'a'uximayatsiriwame kenawaumie,
'a'aitsikate nemikahatimayaweki.

120

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.

¹ Kepauka nemitiuka'eniwa Yawé nepahiawe,
mikita pinetsiku'eiya.

² Yawé, keneneutawikweitsitia memite'itawa menetsi'uweiyakaku
meta 'iya kwinimieme memiteheuta'itawawe.

- ³ Xeme xemite'itawa,
Kakaiyari 'uxa'atini
waikawa xehetsie pirahiani.
- ⁴ Kuyaxi wa'iri kwinimieme miranuyemitsiki,
tii waikawa tatikaimeki.
- ⁵ Xia'ui ne, 'ateewa nemuyeika Metseki kwieyaritsie,
'ena nemuka Tseraxi 'ixuriki kiiyari mati'u.
- ⁶ Miixari 'ena nepuka
kayuwati memu'uواني mikawanake wahetsia.
- ⁷ Ne kaneninakeni kayuwati heitseriemeki nemuyeikaniki,
peru xika kayuwati kehepai temite'u'uaniki netikuxatani,
mikita kuyaxa pita mepukuxatani.

121

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.

- ¹ Hiriite 'amutiti kwi nepautixeiya,
nepineku'iwawiya: ¿Keraneni netsiparewiwame?
- ² Netsiparewiwame Yawé kanihikitini,
kwie meta muyuawi mitiutiwewi.
- ³ Pikametsipitiani pemekawautseniki,
kemi'ane mimetsi'iwiya pikakutsu.
- ⁴ Hatsuaku pikaheukukutsu nipikaheukuni,
kemi'ane 'ixaheritsixi muwa'iwiya.
- ⁵ Yawé kanihikitini mimetsi'iwiya,
Yawé kameni'etiriwiyani 'ahetsie kaninuaka.
- ⁶ Tukariki tau pikametikwinitiani,
meta yaxekia metsa yiwikita.
- ⁷ Yawé 'ahetsie kaninuakamiki,
'atukari kani'iwiyakamiki naime 'axamiti'ane hepaitsita.
- ⁸ Yawé 'akie pimetsi'iwiyani meta 'ahuyeta,
hikititi meta yuheyemeki.

122

Ku'uwamete wakwikari. Rawiri niawariewa.

- ¹ Ne nepuyukatamawiwa kepauka mipai nemirahiawarawa:
«Hikimi Yawé tukieyata tepuhu».
- ² Kerutsareme, 'ari tekaniu'axiani
'ena 'akitenie tekaniuti'uka.
- ³ Kerutsareme, kiekari 'aixia 'anemeki miwewiya
mana yunaiti memuyukuxexeiriwaniki.
- ⁴ Mana nuiwarite mekani'axeni,
nuiwarite Yawé hetsia miemete,
Yawé 'aixia metetahaweke 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari wahetsiemieme,
kehepai 'aneme 'Ixaheri 'aitsika miyetuiyariiekai.
- ⁵ Mana kanihikitini 'aixia mitikiyine 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme,
Rawiri nuiwarimama waparatsiyu mana kaniuweni.

- ⁶ Kerutsareme hetsiemieme tepuyunenewieka kayuwati mexeianiki:
«Aixia 'anemeki memu'uwani'kemi'ane memimetsinaki'erie.
⁷ Kerutsareme kuraruyarita memiye'uwa kayuwati mekehexeiyani,
meta 'aparatsiyuta 'aixia me'itarieti».
⁸ Hikita, ne'iwama meta nehamikuma wahetsiemieme mipai nepaine:
«Aixia 'anemeki meke'u'uwani».
⁹ Kerutsareme, 'ahetsia muweki Yawé takakaiyari tukieya
nepitikuwauni 'aixia miti'ane 'ahetsiemieme.

123

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.

- ¹ Ne 'ahetsia xeikia nepautiniere,
muyuawitsie 'a'uweni 'apuwe, mana xeikia nepeuti'ikwewa.
² Wairiyarika te'uximayatamete kememiteta'ikwewa
yukutsiyari niukieyaki yumamaki warahiawekaku,
meta 'ukaratsi wairiyarika ti'uximayatame kemitita'ikwewa,
miti'uximayatsirie 'iyaya niukieya yumamaki hehiawekaku,
mipaita tame tepiteta'ikwewa Yawé takakaiyari hetsie,
kepaukake miki mitatsitinenimayata.
³ Yawé ketaneutinenimayata, ketaneutinenimayata,
'ari tepu'u'uxe ketemitenanaimarie.
⁴ Mixari tepite'uka'eniwa teyuriyarieti,
'ari mixamexia mepitatsi'utiti memuyutimariwekata,
meta waikawamexiari mepitatsi'unanaima memiyuti'ire.

124

Ku'uwamete wakwikari. Rawiri niawarieya.

- ¹ 'Ayumieme hiki 'ixaheritsixi yaxeikia xekeneutiyuaneni:
—Xika Yawé tahetsie ka'utuananike,
² keteyiakake xika Yawé tahetsie ka'utuananike
kepauka yunaiti kwiepa memitama metatsi'aye'unieti memakitsie,
³ teyunaima te'ayeneniereme mepitatsi'anukaxixianikekai
kepauka memuyeha'atsie tahepaitsita,
⁴ haa tahetsie muwayeneni hepai tepiyinikekai,
temehauxiani hepai tepiyinikekai,
⁵ haa mitirikaiye hepai teyunaima mepitatsiheuyehianikekai.
⁶ Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia keraniuwani, miki mikawarupitiaki
yutameteki memitatsititsanaki.
⁷ Wikixi wahepai, tekateniyutawikweitsitiani,
tixi'eriwame winiyarieyatsie,
winiyari kaniutatsane,
hiki tame takaniuyuta'una.
⁸ Yawé tatsiparewiwame kanihikitini,
muyuawi mutawewi meta kwie.

125

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.

- ¹ Yawé hetsie kemi'ane yuri memite'erie
hiri Tsiyuni hepai mekani'aneni,
hatsuaku tima mikakuyuitarieni,
yuheyemeki 'amuka.

- ² Kerutsareme yemurite 'auriena matetika kemireinatika,
mipaita Yawé yuteiterima katiniwareukunaka,
hikititi meta yuheyemeki.
- ³ 'Axateyuruwamete mepikateta'aita
Kakaiyari teiterimama wahetsie,
heitseriemeki memu'uwa hatsuaku
'axamemikateheyuriekaki.
- ⁴ Yawé, 'aixia keniwayurieka 'aixia memite'u'iyari,
kemi'ane 'iyari miheitserie memexeiya.
- ⁵ Peru kemi'ane huye mututuni 'utia memuhu,
Yawé, keniwaranuyexiri, 'axateyuruwamete wahamatia.
- 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kayuwati ke'umaka.

126

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.

- ¹ Kepauka Yawé, memehapaniekai miwarupitia, Tsiyuni memi'axianiki,
temiteheinika hepai tepitenenierekai.
- ² 'Ana temawierika tehexeiyati tepaki,
meta tepikatehayewakai te'utikwiti.
Hipati nuiwarite mipai mekanituyuanekaitini:
«Yawé mariwemeki wahetsiemieme pitiyuriene».
- ³ Huu, Yawé tahetsiemieme mariwemeki pitiyuriene,
hiki mikiki waikawa tepuyutemamawie.
- ⁴ Yawé, hiki keniwa'atia ta'iwama memehapanie
haa 'akitsie kepemitiwayenenetiwa makuwakitsie hepai.
- ⁵ Kemi'ane yu'ukaiki memuka'etsa,
temawierikaki mepika'itsana.
- ⁶ Kemi'ane 'utatsuati 'imiari mi'iwienne,
yutemawieti pika'itsana.

127

Ku'uwamete wakwikari. Tsarumuni niawarieya.

- ¹ Xika Yawé kii ka'utawewieni,
yaki xeikia 'iwewiwamete mekateniyu'uxitiaka.
Xika Yawé xeime kiekari ka'iwiyani,
tikariki tehiwemete yaki xeikia mekaniyiaka.
- ² Yaki xeikia ximeri paiti xekananuku'uweni,
meta yaki xeikia 'arike xekaniukahipiteni,
meta yaki xeikia kwinimieme xekateni'uximayaka 'ikwai
xemite'ukaxexeyaniki.
Kariki Kakaiyari kutsi kaniwapitiaka pita kemi'ane miwanaki'erie.
- ³ Tiiri 'imikieri mekanihikitini Yawé hetsia miemete,
tiiri tahetsie memiyekika ta'iwarika witsimi'ane mekanihikitini.
- ⁴ Kepauka temaiki tiiri miwarayexeiya
yumemiwame 'iri kemira'i hepai kani'aneni.
- ⁵ 'Aixia xepi'tiarie kemi'ane 'iri 'uitiwameta xemihiniya
miki 'iri 'aixia mi'aneneki.
Mikiki hatsuaku mepikatewiyaitsitarieni memiwaraye'unie wahixie

kepauka memitaxanetsieni yemeki 'itsikate wahixie.

128

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.

- ¹ Aixia mepi'itiarie kemi'ane Yawé memayemakaxe,
kehate huyetana memuhu.
- ² Peti'uximayati tita pemitiukaxexeiyani, mikiki pepiti'amikwani,
'aixia 'iyari xepu'uwani meta xepite'ukaxexeiyani.
- ³ A'iya 'akie pukani,
kaxie nanari witsimitixuawe hepai pi'aneni,
'amexatsie 'aniwema meputiteni,
witsimepityuxexeiyani huriwu yirameyari hepai.
- ⁴ Miki pihiki tewi 'aixia kemu'itiarieni
kemi'ane Yawé mayemakaxe.
- ⁵ Yawé 'aixia kemetsiyurieka Tsiyuni paiti,
meta peke'uniere Kerutsaremtsie ke'aixia mitiyianeni
kepaimexia tukari pemi'yurieni.
- ⁶ Aniwema waniwema pemiwaxeiyaki peke'uyeikani.

'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kayuwati ke'umaka.

129

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.

- ¹ Hikita 'ixaheritsixi mipai meke'utiyuani:
—Yumiireti mepinetsi'uhiweritia temaikiyaritsie paititi,
- ² yumiireti mepinetsi'uhiweritia temaikiyaritsie paititi,
peru yemeki mepikanetsiha'iwawe.
- ³ Newaritsie hararu mepukahatiki,
xuruku meputiwewi heukatetewame.
- ⁴ Peru Yawé, heitseriemeki yamitikamie,
kaneniuxina 'axateyuruwamete menetsihakaku.
- ⁵ Mekeha'iwarieni meke'utewiyatsitiarieni
yunaite kemi'ane Kerutsareme memaye'unie.
- ⁶ Tupiriya kii heima mieme hepai meke'iyini,
kataweriweti mitiwauke,
- ⁷ tixitekeme tixaiti pikati'axe
meta 'ihuruwame tixaiti pikati'axe.
- ⁸ Wa'aurie memuyekika xewiti tima mipai pikatiwarahiaweni:
«Yawé xeme 'aixia kexeyurieka,
Yawé tepiwawirie 'aixia mixeyuriekaki».

130

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.

- ¹ Yawé, ne yemeki 'eki karima nepimetsihahiawe
waikawa netiuka'eniwati kwie 'ameukatewatsie.
- ² Ti'aitame, neniuki keneu'eni.
Yemeki heitseriemeki keneneu'eni waikawameki kenemetiwawirie.
- ³ Eki Yawé, xika naima ke'axatemite'uyuriki pekatatsixeiriekake,
Yawé, ¿kamitsi kemi'ane hetsie pikatiuhhiyawe?
- ⁴ Peru 'eki pepitareuehiwiriwa,

'ayumieme peuyewetse temimetsi'ayemakaxeniki.

⁵ Ne Yawé nepitakwewie, ne'iyariki naimeki nekanitakwewieka, niukieya kemaine mipai nepitita'ikwewa.

⁶ Ne'iyariki naimeki Yawé nepitakwewie, matsi waikawa tehiwemete kememikateta'ikwewa ximeri mayaniki.

Tehiwemete ximeri kememitetakwewie hepai,

⁷ xemeta mipai, 'ixaheritsixi, Yawé xeketenetakwewieka.

Hetsiena waikawa naki'eriya muxuaweki, meta miki yuriki tatsixiname mihikiki.

⁸ Miki 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaxinamiki naine ke'axamemite'uyuri hepaitsita.

131

Ku'uwamete wakwikari. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé, ne'iyari mariweti pikahayuyeiwa, meta nehixite tiyukatawe'eriekameki pikataneniere, meta nepikatikuwaune nemimariweniki, metatsiere mariweme nemitiyurieniki nepika'ikuwaune kenemikatiyiwe.

² Matsi pita: kayuwati nepiyupitia.

Nunutsi hepai nepi'ane yumaamatsie meukuka 'utsitsitariieka. Ne'iyari nunutsi xike mutsitsitariie hepai pi'ane.

³ 'Ixaheri, Yawé hetsie keneta'ikwewani hiki meta yuheyemeki.

132

(*Nia 132:8-10 - 2Kem 6:41-42*)

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.

¹ Yawé, Rawiri kena'eriwani meta kemitiuka'eniwa.

² Kena'eriwani kemitiuyuhiritia Yawé hetsia, Kakuwu hetsie Mitirikaiye kemitiutahiawixi:

³ «Ne nekie nepikatayerini, meta 'etsiwatima ne'utatsie nepikaka'uxipieni,

⁴ meta nepikaheukuni, 'etsiwatima nepika'anukipe,

⁵ xika neka'itaxeiyaweni 'akuxi Yawé hakewa tukieya nemetawewieni Mitirikaiye Kakuwu meyexeiya».

⁶ 'Epirata tiratu kakuniyari teputamari, hiki tepeitaxe Yakaxi kwieyaritsie:

⁷ «Hikimi tekanihuni tukitana paiti, hixiena tepekatunuma'uni».

⁸ Yawé, kenanukukexi 'atukita kenenua pemuwaka'uxipienitsie, 'eki meta 'atiratu kakuniyari mitirikaiye.

⁹ Mawari wewiwamete 'aixia meke'uyukuyurieni kemireuyewetse. 'Ahetsie memitewiya mekemetsiniawani meyutemamawieti.

- ¹⁰ Rawiri ti'a'uximayatsiriwame peminaki'erieki,
pepika'iku'e'eiriwani pemenayexei.
- ¹¹ Yawé Rawiri mipai katiniuhiritiani
miki yapitikayani pika'ipata:
«Xeime 'anuiwaritime
'a'uwenitsie nekanayemiki.
- ¹² Xika 'aniwema netiratu mehaye'atiani
meta ne'aitsikate nemiwata'ikitiani,
hiki miki waniwema
'a'uwenitsie mepayaxe yuheyemeki».
- ¹³ Yawé, Kerutsareme panayexei,
mana yukie mayeitianiki pinakixi, mipai putayi:
- ¹⁴ «'Ena netuki nepitakeni yuheyemeki,
'ena ne'ukaiti nepitita'aita, mipai minetinakeki.
- ¹⁵ 'Aixia nepitiyurieka 'ikwai 'iki kiekaritsie timieme,
meta tixaiti memikatehexeiyi 'ikwai nepiwamikwani.
- ¹⁶ Mawari wewiwamete wikweitsitiarikaki nekaniwatikemaritamiki,
meta hetsiena memitewiya mekanitaniawakuni meyutemamawieti.
- ¹⁷ »Hiki tawarita Rawiri tirikariya nepipitiani,
meta nemenayexei kixemeya nepitaiya.
- ¹⁸ Memeye'unie tewiyarika nepiwapitiani,
peru miki matsi kurunaya mariweti payani 'utimerikati».

133

Ku'uwamete wakwikari. Rawiri niawarieya.

- ¹ Yemeki 'aixia pi'ane meta witsipi'ane
xika 'iwamarixi 'aixia 'iyari meyuxeiyati yunaiti me'u'uwani.
- ² Mipai xikati'aneni witsipiti'ane, hatseiti mawari
wewiwamete wahetsiemieme mi'ukweni hepai,
witsimitiukuke 'Aruni mixiyayatsie,
wamu'utsie 'akaneikati wakemari manukanenieretsie paiti mukaneika.
- ³ Witsipi'ane haitsi hepai Heximuni hiriyaritsie mikaxiriwe
hayari Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie makayeneika.
Hakewa 'aixia 'anemeki memuyuxeiya,
Yawé 'aixia kaniwayurieka meta tukari mikaxiwe kaniwapitiaka.

134

Kikamete wakwikari Kerutsareme memeutikika.

- ¹ Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixia xekenaitikani xeme yunaiti
te'i'uximayatsiriwamete,
yiwikita Yawé tukieyata xemeyexeiya.
- ² Yumamate tukita xekeneutatseraxia meta
Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixia xekenaitikani.
- ³ Yawé Tsiyuni paiti 'ukaiti, muyuawi meta kwie mutawewi,
'aixia kexeyurieka.

135

(Nia 135:15-20 - Nia 115:4-11)

- ¹ Yawé keniawarieka.

Yawé xekeneniawani.

Yawé te'uximayatsiriwamete, xekeneniawani.

² Xeme Yawé tukita yaxemiteye'uwa,

meta takakaiyari tukieya takwayaritsie.

³ Yawé xekeneniawani, kariki miki 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini,
niawari hetsiena mieme xekeneutikwikani, mipai katininakeni.

⁴ Yawé Kakuwu panayexei yuhetsiemieme mayeitianiki,
'ixaheritsixi teiterimama memakineki.

⁵ Ne mipai nepitimate Yawé, tati'aitiwame,
matsi pumariwe keyuri hipati kakaiyarixi.

⁶ Yawé naime yapityuriene kemitinake,
taheima muyuawitsie meta 'ena kwiepa,
haramaratsie meta naitserie meukatetewatsie.

⁷ Kwie manu'axetsie paiti haiwitiri panuku'enitsitiwa,
mimierikari peyeni'awa wiyeritsata
metatsiere 'eka pewatiyepiwa muye'inetsie.

⁸ 'Ekipitutari waniwema mexiakate kaniwarukwini,
teiteri waniwema meta tewaxi waniwema.

⁹ 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie,
Kakaiyari 'iniari mamariwaweme kaneni'ani
Parahuni hetsie meta yunaime te'i'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie.

¹⁰ Yumiireme nuiwarite kaniwarukwini,
te'aitamete metirikawime kaniwarukwini.

¹¹ Tsikuni, 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame,
ti'aitame 'Uhuki Watsani kwieyaritsie,
meta yunaime te'aitamete Kanani memitamakai.

¹² Miki wakwie kaniyetuani,
'ixaheritsixi wakwie mayaniki yuheyemeki.

¹³ Yawé, 'eki yuheyemeki 'apekaniuyeikani,
'aheyemeki 'aheyemeki 'apepuweni.

¹⁴ Yuriki Yawé yuteiterima wahetsie kanitanuamiki,
meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete kaniwatinenimayatamiki.

¹⁵ Nuiwarite wakakaiyarixima huru pirata mekanihikitini,
tewi wewiyaya mepihiki.

¹⁶ Meputeni, peru mepikaniuwawe,
mepihixi, peru mepikaheuneniere,

¹⁷ mepunaka, peru mepikaheu'enana,
nitima 'eka mepikahexeiya yuteta.

¹⁸ Kemi'ane memiwatiwewiwa, miki wahepai mepi'anene,
meta yunaiti kemi'ane wahetsie yuri memite'erie.

¹⁹ 'Ixaheritsixi, Yawé hetsie 'aixia xekenaitikani,
'Aruni xiyarimama, Yawé hetsie 'aixia xekenaitikani,

²⁰ Rewi nuiwarimama, Yawé hetsie 'aixia xekenaitikani,
kemi'ane xemeyemakaxe, Yawé hetsie 'aixia xekenaitikani.

²¹ Tsiyuni paiti Yawé 'aixia xeketenahiaweni,
Kerutsaremetsie mikie.

Yawé keniawarieka.

136

- 1 Yawé pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka, kariki miki 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
- 2 Pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka Kaka'iyari mumariwe kaka'iyarixi
kememika'anene,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
- 3 Pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka te'aitamete Tiwa'aitiwame,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
- 4 Miki xeik'ia mariweme mitiwewiwe,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
- 5 Timaiweti muyuawi mutawewi,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
- 6 Kemi'ane kwie mutaweraxi haramara hetsie,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
- 7 Kemi'ane muyuawitsie memeukatei muwarunetia memihekiariwie,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
- 8 Tau munetia mihekiariwiekaki tukariki,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
- 9 Metsa meta xurawetsixi, tikariki memihekiariwiekaki,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
- 10 Kemi'ane 'ekipitutari waniwema mexiakate miwarukwi,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
- 11 'Ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu muwarayewiti,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
- 12 Yumamá mitirikaiye tatserati,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
- 13 Kemi'ane Haramara Mixeta manutayepi,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
- 14 Hixiapa muwaruwititiya 'ixaheritsixi,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
- 15 Parahuni meta kuyaximama Haramara Mixeta hetsie miwarukayunitia,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
- 16 Kemi'ane makumawetsie yuteiterima muwaruyewititiya,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
- 17 Memamariwaweme te'aitamete miwaruka'unaxi,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
- 18 Te'aitamete memite'ayu'iwa miwarukwi,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
- 19 Tsikuni, 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame mumi,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
- 20 Ti'aitame 'Uhuki Watsani kiekame mumi,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
- 21 Miki wakwie yuteiterima kaniwayetuirieni,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
- 22 Miki 'ixaheritsixi te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mitiwarutapitia,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
- 23 Hatsuaku mikatatsihatitima'ia, tsepa haweri temu'itiarie,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
- 24 Memitatsi'aye'unie wahetsia mitatsiwiaweitsitia,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.

- ²⁵ Yunaimememite'ayeneniere mitiwamikwa,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
- ²⁶ Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka.
Miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.

137

- ¹ Wawiruniya hatetsitayaritsie tepetiyaxikekai,
 'ana Kerutsareme teha'eriwati tepetitsuanakai.
- ² Miki Kiekaritsie hapuri kiyeyari meti'utsie
 mana takanarite tepeikiwiwitiwakai.
- ³ Mana kiekatari memitatsi'upiretsutaxi,
 mepitatsihe'aitiakai kwikari temetikwikaki,
 tate'uximayatsitiwamete xekene'yutemamawieka mepitatehekihiawekai,
 mipai mepitatehetihawekai: «Xekeneutakwika tahetsiemieme xeime
 kwikari Kerutsareme mieme».
- ⁴ Tame tepikayiwawe kwikari Yawé hetsiemieme
 temutikwikani xeime kwieyaritsie paiti.
- ⁵ Kerutsareme, Kerutsareme,
 xika ne 'uxa'atini nemetsihatimayake,
 nemamá netserie mieme ke'utawani.
- ⁶ Xika nekametsiha'eriwati nehayani,
 netemawierikaki xika nemetsihatimaiya,
 neneneni ke'anatixitekieni.
- ⁷ Yawé, 'erumitsixi keniwara'eriwani,
 kepauka Kerutsareme muka'unixi.
 Mipai mepite'uhiwakai: «Naime, naime
 xekeneuka'una tsutimeyari 'iarime».
- ⁸ 'Ekita Wawiruniya niweya, 'uxa'atini pekanika'unariemiki,
 'aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'aneta 'eki
 mimetsika'una kepemitatsi'uyuri tame.
- ⁹ 'Aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'ane tiri muwatiwiya
 meta 'aitsie muwatititsewani.

138

Rawiri niawarieya.

- ¹ Yawé, ne ne'iyariki nepimetsiniawani,
 meta nepikwikani niawari 'ahetsiemieme kakaiyarixi wahixie.
- ² 'Atuki miwayepatsie hepa neheutaniereti nepikatunumakeni,
 'anaki'eriya mimariweki meta 'aixia pemitikamieki nepimetsitaniawa.
 Naime pemitutawewitsie matsiikime pemayeitiaki
 kepemitimariwe meta 'aniuki pemaye'atiaki.
- ³ Pepinetsi'uta'ei kepauka nemimetsihahiawekai,
 tawarita pepinetsi'utirikariyaxi.
- ⁴ Neuxei Yawé, yunaiti te'aitamete kwiepa memitama
 'aniuki me'enieme mepimetsitaniawa.
- ⁵ Temawierika mepexeyani me'utikwiti 'ahuye memarieti,
 Yawé, 'atirikariya mimariweki.
- ⁶ Yawé muyuawitsie kaniuyeikani,

meta puwaxeiya tixaiti memikateyu'erie,
'iyata memiyuti'ire 'ateewa kaniwaxeiyani.

7 Tsepaneti ne waikawa 'uximatiarikatsie nemuyetia,
'eki tukari pepinetsipitiani,

meminetsi'aye'unie memiha'atsie 'amamá pepeutatsera,
'atirikariyaki pepinetsitawikweitsitiani.

8 Yawé piraye'atiani kemiti'erieni nehetsiemieme.

Yawé, 'anaki'eriya mimariwe pikayupata yuheyemeki,
'eki pepinetsi'utawewi pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani.

139

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

1 Yawé, 'eki pepinetsixeiya,
'eki pepinetsimate.

2 Pepitimate kepauka 'anemayeixa meta kepauka nemanukukeka,
Tsepa kemeteewa kenemitiyikihiawe pepitimate.

3 Pepitimate kepauka nemukuyeika meta kepauka nemu'uxipie,
naime pepitimate nitixaiti pepikatitimaia.

4 Neniuki 'akuxi neteta kawayenewekaku
'eki Yawé matsi, pekatinimaikari naime kenemitayini.

5 'Eki naitsarie pepinetsi'wiya,
'amamaki pepinetsi'anukanama.

6 Kepemitimaiwe pimariwe yemeki,
ne nepikayiwe nemeitimaitiyani.

7 'Aiyari hixie nemuyuti'awieta xaitsie nepikayiwe.
Nemuyuta'una xaitsie 'ahixie nemika'uyeikaniki nepikayiwe.

8 Muyuawitsie xika ne'anutiyanike,
mana pepeyeika 'eki,
xika meukatewatsie neheukamieni,
muwatatsiere pepeyeika.

9 Xika neheyani tau manatineikatsie,
yatini haramara manu'axetsie,

10 muwapaitita 'atirikariya pinetsihekuwitineni,
meta nepayeniereni 'atirikariyaki.

11 Xika mipai ne'utayini: «Yiriya kenetsi'anukanani,
hekiariya nehetsiemieme yiriya xeikia kehayani»,

12 'ahetsiemieme yiriya pikayiriya,
tikariki 'ahetsiemieme tukariki hepai pi'ane.
'Ahetsiemieme yiriya meta hekiariya yaxeikia pi'anene.

13 'Eki pepitiutawewi naime netaita timieme,
nemaama hetsie pepinetsi'ayenuiwitia.

14 Kepeminetiutawewi mariwemeki piti'ane 'ayumieme nepimetsiniawa.
'A'uximayatsika pinetsihixiyatsita,
'iki naime hepaitita mipai nepitimate.

15 Ne'umete piwawerekai 'eki pe'ixeyakaku
kepauka 'awie nemiwewiyakatsie
kwieta meukatewatsie,
nemuwipariekatsie.

16 Pepinetsixeyakakai kepauka tewi hepai nemiyiximekai:

'ana naitiri 'axapatsie piraka'ukai nehetsie timieme,
netukari kemireuterekekai paka'ukairi,
'akuxi xeitukari tima neka'uyeikakaku.

17 Kakaiyari, kepemitiku'eriwa nehetsiemieme witsipi'anene.
Naiti miki yiniti yemeki piwaikawa.

18 Xika ne'iti'iniatake,
xiekari kemipaime matsi miki piwaikawa.
Xika ne'iti'iniata ne'l'iniatati nepeukuwe,
kepauka nemayihitiani ne'aurie 'akuxi 'eki pepukani.

19 Kakaiyari, xika 'axateyuruwamete pewarukwinike 'aixia pi'anenikeyu.
Teiteri memiteyumemiwa nehamatia memika'u'uaniki
yapetiuyurienike,

20 miki 'ahetsiemieme 'axamemutiyuane
'itarikaki 'ahetsie memitehahipa.

21 Yawé, ne nepiwxani'erie kemi'ane memimetsixani'erie,
meta nepikawareuxeiyamiki kemi'ane memikametsinaki'erie.

22 Ne yuheyemeki nepiwareuheka,
memimetsi'aye'unie neta nepiwaraye'unie.

23 Kakaiyari, ne'iyari keneuxeiya,
keneneuta'iniata kenemitiyikihawe.

24 Keneneuxeiya xika huye 'axami'ane 'utima ne'umieni,
matsi pita keneneuwitiximeni tukari mikaxiwe huyeyari 'utima.

140

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarैया.

1 Neuxeí Yawé, 'axateyuruwamete watsata keneneutawikweitsita,
kenene'iwiyani memiteyukananaima wahepaitsita,

2 memiyu'iyaritía xeikia hipame ke'axamemiwayurieni
meta tsepa kepauka kwi memayukwiwawe.

3 Yuneni kuu nenieya hepai xeikia mepimiwa,
kuu 'uayeya mimiya mepexeiya yutenitsie.

4 Yawé, kenene'iwiyani 'axateyuruwamete wahepaitsita,
kenene'iwiyani memiteyumemiwa wahepaitsita,
miki meminetsihatihiaximeki xeikia.

5 Miki memiyuti'ire winiyari mepinetsi'uketsiri,
kaunari nehixie mepitiye,
nemekaweniki nehixie mepite'u'una.

6 Ne mipai Yawé nepirahiawe: «'Eki pepinekakaiyari.
Yawé, keneneu'eni kenemetiwawirie waikawa».

7 Yawé Ti'aitame, netsiwwikweitsitiwame pemitirikaiye,
kepauka nemimierienenisie peminetsiparewie:

8 Yawé, pepikawapitiaka 'axateyuruwamete memitehayu'iwaniki,
pepikawapitiaka kememiteku'eriwa mipai memiteyurieniki,
kapa me'uyuti'ireniki.

9 Meminetsi'uweiya wahetsie pita kenanuni'a
'axamiti'ane nehetsiemieme memeiyeni'akai.

10 Ti wiyeriyari ke'ukaxirieni wahetsie,

taipa mekeheukaxiriyani,
meta putsu meukatetewata, para hatsuaku tawarita
memikawatikikaniki.

- 11 Meke'ukumawere 'ena kwiepa
teiteri memite'itawa,
'uximatiarikaki mete'uka'eniwati meke'ukwini
yunaiti teiteri memiteyukananaima.

- 12 Ne mipai nepitimate Yawé teiteri 'aixia memite'u'uwa meta tixaiti
memikatehexeiya puwaparewie,
meta wahetsie punua heitserie kememitehexeiya.

- 13 Yuriki 'aixia memite'u'uwa mepimetsiniawani
meta 'ahixie mekanu'uwakuni.

141

Rawiri niawarieya.

- 1 Yawé, 'eki nepimetsihahiawe, yapauka kenenanu'eni.
Kepauka nemimetsihahiawe keneneuta'eiya kenemimetiawawirie.

- 2 'Ahetsia paiti kehenuani nenewieri
'ikwa mawariyari hepai,
teiki nememe'eki
mawari taikai mieme hepai.

- 3 Yawé, netenitsie tihweme keneutaketsa, pepikanetsipitiaka
'axanemitikuxataniki.

- 4 Pepikanetsipitiaka 'axanemitiyukihaweniki,
meta pepikanetsipitiaka kapa 'axanetiuyurieniki,
pepikanetsipitiaka 'ixiaripa nemuyeikaniki
'axateyuruwamete wahamatia.

- 5 'Aixia miti'ane kenetsiku'imaiyani,
naki'eriya kenetsi'utate'ani,
witsimu'ia 'axateyuruwamete wapiini
nemu'utsie pikayuhayewani,
nemuyunenewieki wahepaitsita
ke'axamemiteyurieki.

- 6 Kepauka xe'itsikate 'aitsie memakaxiriyani,
'ana mipai xepitehetimani kenene ne yuriki nehainekai.

- 7 Mipai xepitiyuan: «Kwie kemitiwawiwe,
kepauka hararu hetsiena muye'inetiyeikatsie,
mipaita ta'umete pitiutaxiri
teukiyapa tetsita».

- 8 Yawé Ti'aitame, 'ahetsie ne nepitiwiya,
'ahetsia ne nepine'awieta, pepikanetsipitiaka nemimierieniki.

- 9 Winiyari nehixie muwitiwariwaki kenene'iwiyani,
'axateyuruwamete menetsiwiniyatiwekaku.

- 10 'Axateyuruwamete yuwiniyaritsietiti meke'uyewire,
neta newikweitsitarieti neke'ayani.

142

Rawiri 'ikitsikaya. Kepauka terita mayekatetsiemieme. Nenewieri.

- 1 Karima ne'utahiwati, Yawé parewiya nepiwawirie,

karima ne'utahiwati, Yawé nepiwawirie minetsinenimayakaki.

² Miki xeikia nepitihiekatia kenemitiuta'aiwa,
nepitikuxaxatiwa kenemitiuka'eniwa.

³ Kepauka nemikayiwenitsie,
'eki matsi huye pepinetsixeitsitia.
Huye nemiweiya 'utima
hipati winiyari nehetsiemieme mepuwitiwa.

⁴ Tsiparatsi keneneuxeiya:
nixewiti parewiya pikanetsiyetuirie.
Nepikaheixeiya hakewa nemeyuti'awieta,
xewiti pumawe nehapaitsita yu'iyaritiati.

⁵ Yawé, 'eki parewiya nepimetsiwawirie,
'eki ne mipai nepimerahiaawe: «'Eki hakewa nemeyu'awieta pepihiki,
'ena kwiepa tixaiti nepikarexeiya, 'eki xeikia nepimetsihexeiya».

⁶ Kenemimetiawawirie keneneu'eni,
ne hiki nekaniweranini,
keneneutawikweitsitia meminetsi'uweiya wahepaitsita,
miki matsi waikawa memitirikawiki.

⁷ Nepanutahiya keneniwayexina,
nemetsiniawati nemayaniki.
'Ana teiteri 'aixia memite'u'uwa ne'aurie mekani'axiakuni
meneniereti 'aixia peminetsi'uyuriki.

143

Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé, nenewieri keneu'eni,
kenemimetiawawirie keneneuta'eiya.
'Aixia pemitikamieki meta kemitiheitserieki pemuyeikaki,
keneneuta'eiya.

² 'Eki meti'uximayatsiriwame pepika'utakwekwewiwani pemita'iwawiyaki,
'ahixie xewiti mikayiweki mipai mutayiniki ne 'atsinepikatiyuruwame.

³ Mepinetsimieku meminetsi'aye'unie:
kwiepa mepinetsi 'ihia nehixima.
Yiwita nemuyeikanikiri wairiyarika mepinetsipitia,
meripaiti memukwi wahepai.

⁴ Kenemitinewairiyakai pumaweri netirikariya,
ne'iyariri pika'uyuane nepika'i'enie.

⁵ Nepitiku'eriwa meripaiti kemitiyi:
mariweme kepemitiuyuri nepuku'eriwa,
mipai nepitimate kepemitiuyuri 'amamaki.

⁶ Nemamateki 'ahepa nepeutame'e,
waikawa nemimetsiheuyehiwaki, kwie muwaki haa kemireuyehiwa
hepai.

⁷ Yawé, yapauka keneneuta'eiya,
'ari netukari pitixixime.
Pepikanetsiwarixiwiyani,
xika mipai pe'aneni, miwatixawata memeukakika wahepai
nekaniyimiki.

⁸ Ximeri mukatataretsie 'anaki'eriyaiki kenenaye'eritiwani,

- 'ahetsie yuri nemiti'erieki.
 Huye keneneuxeitsitia ke'aneme nemuweiyani,
 'eki xeikia ne'iyari nemimetsiyetuirieki.
⁹ Yawé, meminetsi'aye'unie wahepaitsita keneneixina,
 'ahetsie xeikia nemikuwaunekí nemiyu'awietani.
¹⁰ Kemimetinake kenetineuta'ikitia mipai nemitiyurieneniki,
 'eki nekakaiyari pemihikiki.
 'Aiyari 'aixia mi'ane kenetsi'uwitiximeni
 'uwerikaku hetsiena temetiketamire 'umawekaku.
¹¹ Yawé, 'eki Kakaiyari 'aixia pemitiuka'iyariki, tukari keneneupitia,
 heitseriemeki pemiti'uximaya, nemitsaipineki keneneixina.
¹² Pemitiyukanaki'erieki meminetsi'aye'unie keniwarukumaweriya,
 yunaime meminetsi'aye'unie keniwarukuya,
 ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nemihikiki.

144

Rawiri niawarieya.

- ¹ Yawé 'aixia ke'itiarieka, ne'ai mihikiki,
 pineti'ikitia kuyaxa timiemeki,
 nemamate pukuha'aritiwa nemeuyutamieweniki.
² Miki nekakaiyari kanihikitini mitiyukanaki'erie, nehetsie nunuwame,
 mimariwe hetsiena nemine'awieta, netsixiname,
 kimana nemiyukunarima kanihikitini.
 Miki minetsipitia kanihikitini neteiterima nemitiwa'aitiakaki.
³ Yawé, ztita tihiki tewi pemi'iwiyaniki?
 zTita teiteri metehiki pemiwaku'eriwaniki?
⁴ Teyunaiti teiteri xeimieme muka'ietiyani hepai tepi'anene,
 tatukari 'etiri hepai pi'ane yapauka mukumamawere.
⁵ Yawé, muyuawi taheima muyema kenanutayepieka, muwa kenakayaka,
 hirite keneumayiaxia, yaketineuyuri kitsi muwatineixaniki.
⁶ 'Amimierikari keneukaxiri keniwareutaxiriexia,
 'ariki ketineutami'i, meta keniwarutaweiya memitatsi'aye'unie.
⁷ Muyuawitsie paiti 'atirikariya kenenanakani'airi
 hiki keneneutawikweitsitia hapa nekayunirimekaku,
 nehetsie keneutanua teiteri nemikawamate meminetsi'uweiyaki.
⁸ Kepauka memutiniuka, 'itarika mepikuxata,
 yumamá yutserieta mieme mepanukuhapana, yaki xeikia metekux-
 atati.
⁹ Kakaiyari, xeime hekware kwikari nepitakwika 'ahetsiemieme,
 niawari 'ahetsiemieme nepitikwika kanari tamamata mawitsie.
¹⁰ 'Eki te'aitamete memite'ayu'iwani pepiwapitia,
 Rawiri ti'a'uximayatsiriwame pepi'iwiya 'ixipara mika'imieniki.
¹¹ Kenenewikweitsitika,
 hipati teiteri meminetsi'uweiyaki nehetsie keneutanua.
 Kepauka memutiniuka, 'itarikaki mepitekuxata,
 yumamá mepanukuhapana, yaki xeikia metekuxatati.
¹² Taniwema, kepauka temari memakine,
 meke'utiwawere kiyexi waikawa mi'etiriwawawe hepai,

taniwema 'ukari 'ixumeri kii mutuikatika hepai meke'aneneni
witsimireukuwewiyatika paratsiyu witsimitiyuxexeianiki.

¹³ Yaketineuyuri ta'iku temakayatsatsie ketineutihiniya
'ikwai waikawa ketiutimiire.

Tamuxatsima miriyarite keniwarayeitia,
'atsita mekayu'iniatsiniakame keniwarayeitia takwieyaritsie.

¹⁴ Tatuurutsixi kwietsanamete raheteme memitekemakaki keniwarupitia,
takiekaritsie 'aixia reukukurarutiariekame kenayeitia,
meta 'aiwari hiwariyari ke'umaweni takaye'utima.

¹⁵ Kemi'ane kiekari mipai mirexeiya 'aixia ke'itiarieka.

'Aixia mepi'itiarie kemi'ane kiekari Yawé yukakaiyaritime memayex-
eiya.

145

Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Nekakaiyari meta neti'aitiwame, nepimetsiniawani,
'aixia nepaineni yuheyemeki 'ahetsiemieme.

² Tukariki 'aixia nepaineni 'ahepaitsita,
yuheyemeki nepimetsiniawani.

³ Yawé kanimariweni, meta kaneuyeweka teminiawani,
kemitimariwe pikayumainia.

⁴ Yuxexuiti tanuiwariyari mepe'eriwani 'a'uximayatsika,
mepikuxatani mariwemeki kepemituiyuri.

⁵ Pepukuxaxatsiwani kepemitimariwe kepemit'i'aita,
neta nepiku'eriwani mariwemeki kepemituiyuri.

⁶ Mipai putikuniuwani 'atirikariya kemitiyiwe,
ne matsi 'a'uximayatsika mimariwe nepukuxatani.

⁷ Pepukuxaxatsiwani waikawa kepemitiyukanaki'erie,
temawierikaki te'utihiwati tepimetsitakwika pemirayu'iwaki.

⁸ Yawé 'aixia pitiuka'iyari pitiyukanenimaya,
pikahayu'eriya matsi waikawa pitiyukanaki'erie.

⁹ Yawé 'aixia pitiuka'iyari,
miki kaniwanenimayaka yunaime mitiwarutiwewi.

¹⁰ Yawé, yunaime pemitiwarutiwewi mekemetsiniawani,
'ateiterima yamemitekahu 'aixia mekehaitikani 'ahetsiemieme.

¹¹ Meketekuxatani witsikepemit'i'aita,
meta mariwemeki kepemituiyuri,

¹² yunaiti kwiepa memitama memeitimaniki mariweme kepemituiyuri
meta witsipe'aneti kepemitimariwe metatsiere 'aixia 'anemeki
kepemit'i'aita.

¹³ Kepemit'i'aitani yuheyemeki hawaiki pikaheu'aka,
'eki pepiti'aitani naime wiyaritsie.

Yawé yuniuki paye'atia,
meta 'aixia pitiuka'iyari naime yu'uximayatsikatsie.

¹⁴ Yawé mematixirie kaniwaranuku'uitiwani
meta memu'uximatiarie kaniwatirikariyani.

¹⁵ Meteyunaiti mepimetsixeiya xeikia,
meta'ikwewati pemitiwaminiki.

- ¹⁶ Peyuwairiyati 'amamá pepanutayepiwa pepi'wahuxaitia,
yunaime memite'u'uwa.
- ¹⁷ Yawé heitserie piti'uximaya kemitayini piraye'atiwa
meta naime yapitiyuriene yunaki'eriya.
- ¹⁸ Kemi'ane Yawé memahiawe 'ahurawa wa'aurie kaniuyeikani,
kemi'ane yuriki yemeki memehiawe.
- ¹⁹ Piraye'atiwa kememitehehiawe meteheuyehiati memeyemakaxe,
wahiware 'aiwariyari 'enieti yapitikanie meta puwawikweitsitia.
- ²⁰ Yawé kemi'ane meminaki'erie miki yunaime piwa'iwiya,
peru 'axamemite'u'iyari yunaime puwareuyehiani.
- ²¹ Yawé yuheyemeki nepimetsiniawani.
Yunaiti kwiepa memitama nepimetsiniawani,
hiki meta yuheyemeki.

146

- ¹ Yawé keniawarieka.
Ne'iyari, Yawé keneniawani.
- ² Ne Yawé nepiniawani kenemireutere,
mexixi ne'ayeniere, niawari Kakaiyari hetsiemieme neputikwikani.
- ³ Teiteri memitirikawi wahetsie xepikatewiyani,
mikita mepikwiwawe xeikia, mepikayuwawe memixetawikweitsitianiki.
- ⁴ Kepauka mimini tumuanari kanayeimiki xeikia,
'ana kemitiku'eriwakai naiti katineuyewemiki.
- ⁵ 'Aixia kani'itarieka kemi'ane Kakuwu kakaiyarieya miparewie,
meta kemi'ane Yawé mitakwewie yukakaiyari,
- ⁶ muyuawi meta kwie mitiutiwewi,
haramara meta yunaiti titamexi mana memiteye'uwa,
miki matsi yuriki xeikia katinikuxatani.
- ⁷ Yawé meminanaimarie wahetsie 'aixia katiniyurieka,
memiyehakakwitiwe katiniwamikwani
meta memanutaxiriwa kaniwaranayexinani.
- ⁸ Yawé memikahauneniere kaniwaranutanieritiwani,
Yawé mematixiri kaniwaranuku'uitiwani,
Yawé kaniwanaki'erieka 'aixia memite'u'uwa.
- ⁹ Yawé ku'uwamete kaniwa'iwiyani,
nutuite meta wiuraxi kaniwaparewieka,
peru 'axateyuruwamete kememiteku'eriwa kananutunani.
- ¹⁰ Kerutsareme 'aku, Yawé keti'aitani yuheyemeki.
'Akakaiyari keti'aitani yuheyemeki.

Yawé keniawarieka.

147

- ¹ Yawé keniawarieka.
- Yemeki 'aixia pi'ane takakaiyari hetsiemieme niawari temikwikani,
'aixia pi'ane meta miki heitserie pexeiya teminiawaniki.

- ² Yawé Kerutsareme panukuketia,
memehapanie 'ixaheritsixi puwakuxexeiriwa,
- ³ memiyuhiwerie 'aixia metehue'eriekame puwarayeitiwa
memawitekietikatsie puwaranaku'eima.
- ⁴ Puwa'iniata xurawetsixi kememiyupaima
miki yunaime puwateriwa yuxexuime.
- ⁵ Tati'aitiwame pīmariwe, meta tirikariyaya pīmīre,
kemitimaiwe hawaiki pikaheu'axe,
- ⁶ Yawé puwaranuku'uitiwa tixaiti memikateheuxeiya,
matsi pita 'axateyuruwamete puwaratixiriwa.
- ⁷ Xekeneniawani Yawé pamipariyutsi xe'ipitiatī,
xekeneukakanariwiwani kanariki Kakaiyari niawarieya xe'utikwiti.
- ⁸ Miki hai kanikuyuitiwani,
kwiepa wiyeri kaneyeni'awani
meta hiritisie 'ixa piweriya.
- ⁹ Tewaxi miki pitiwamikwa
meta kwatsari tīirixi puwawaweriya pitiwamikwa me'utitsuanakaku.
- ¹⁰ Yawé pikayutemawie kawayu tirikariyayaki,
meta tewi kemiranautsaweki,
- ¹¹ matsi kaninaki'aka kemi'ane memeyemakaxe wahetsiemieme,
kemi'ane naki'eriayatsie memitewiya.
- ¹² Kerutsaremetari, Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia xekeneutiyaneni,
yukakaiyari xekeneniawani.
- ¹³ Kerutsareme 'itupariyarita meukukeka kanitirikariyani mitse'iniki
meta 'aixia kaniwayurieka mana kiekatari.
- ¹⁴ Mipai pitixepitia 'aixia xemitexeyariekaki
meta 'ikwai 'aixia mi'ane kanixemikwani.
- ¹⁵ Yuniuki kwiepa peyeni'awa,
naitsarie pitakika niukieya yumexiitiatī.
- ¹⁶ 'Iwi pikawiwiwa mata mutuxa hepai,
haitsi wiyeri naxi hepai pikawiwiwa.
- ¹⁷ Tee pikaxiriwa tetexi 'etsimipepe hepai,
xewiti pikayīwe minewieni haitiriyaya.
- ¹⁸ Matsi yuniuki kaneni'awani mitiparitaniki,
miki 'eka punenetiwa mitiparitsitaniki, meta haa muwayenexianiki.
- ¹⁹ Yuniuki 'ixaheritsixi piwahekiatia,
meta yu'aitsikate yi'ikitiarika puwarupitia.
- ²⁰ Mipai xeime tawarita nuiwari pikayuriwe,
'atsimepikatehetimawawe miki 'aitsikaya hepaitisita.

Yawé keniawarieka.

148

¹ Yawé keniawarieka.

Muyuwawitsie paiti Yawé xekeneniawani,
meutitewatsie xekeneniawani.

- ² Niuki tuayametemama yunaiti, xekeneniaiwani,
 kuyaximama yunaiti, xekeneniaiwani.
³ Tau meta metsa, meke'iniawani,
 xurawetsixi xemutimerikare, xekeneniaiwani.
⁴ Xemeta muyuawi 'amautitewa, xekeneniaiwani,
 xemetatsiere haa muyuawitsie xemuyema.
⁵ Yawé kemitimariwe, 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani,
 miki yatiuta'aitaku naiti katiniutawewiyani.
⁶ Naiti yapitiuyi yuheyemeki,
 'aitsika punetia mikakuyuitiariwaniki.
⁷ Yawé xekeneniaiwani kwiepa,
 haramara 'amaukatewatsie kiekatari,
⁸ tee meta merikariya, 'iwi meta haiwitiri,
 'eka mitirikaiye meye'atiwa 'aitsikaya,
⁹ yemurite meta 'amanutititi hiri,
 kariuxa meta 'ikwaxi mitikayaxike naiti,
¹⁰ tewaxi meta yeutari,
 memitekiwitiwe meta kuuterixi,
¹¹ yunaiti nuiwarite meta kwiepa te'aitamete,
 mexiakate meta kwiepa kuwexinaruritsixi,
¹² temari meta 'iimarixi,
 'ukirawetsixi meta tiiri.
¹³ Yawé xekeneniaiwani,
 miki xeikia mimariweki,
 kemitimariwe kwie pa'iwa meta muyuawi.
¹⁴ Miki yuteiterima kaniwatirikariyani.

Miki xeikia mekeniaiwani yunaiti hetsiena memitewiya,
 'ixaheritsixi, 'ahurawa teiterimama.

Yawé keniawarieka.

149

¹ Yawé keniawarieka.

Kwikari hekwame xekenekwikani Yawé hetsiemieme,
 teiterimama hetsiena memitewiya wahamatia xekeneniaiwani.

- ² 'Ixaheritsixi mekeyutemamawieka miwarutawewi hetsiemieme,
 Kerutsaremetari xekenyutemamawieka xeti'aitiwame hetsiemieme.
³ Meke'iniawani mete'ukaketsinati,
 kwikari meke'utikwikani xawerimakame meta tepu 'etsimupeki.
⁴ Yawé muyutemawieki yuteiterima wahetsiemieme,
 tixaiti memikatehayuyeitia memitehayu'iwani puwapitia.
⁵ Hetsiena xemitewiya xekenyutemamawieka miki xepitiakaku
 xemitehayu'iwaxiki,
 tsepa yu'utatsie xemuhe xekeneutihiwani xeyutemamawieti.
⁶ Kakaiaiyari niawarieya 'ateta kehayeneikani,
 'ixipara pekehakweka naitsata hautixikakaunime,
⁷ para yunaiti nuiwarite memitehakapitarieniki ke'axamemiteyurieki

- meta kiekarite mitiwaka'enitsitianiki,
⁸ para te'aitamete memitihianiki,
 tepia kaunariyari mitse'iki hayehutameki,
⁹ para maye'atarieniki wahetsie kemiraka'utsie kememite'anuyekineki.
 'Ikiki mipai mepiteyutemamawieka teiterimama.

Yawé keniawarieka.

150

¹ Yawé keniawarieka.

- Kakaiyari xekeneniawani tukitana,
 xekeneniawani muyuawitsie mitirikaiyekei.
² Xekeneniawani mariweme mitiyurieneki,
 xekeneniawani mimariwekei.
³ Xekeneniawani kuxineta yuarikayayaki,
 xekeneniawani kanaritsie meta xaweriteki.
⁴ Xekeneniawani xete'ukaketsinati meta tepu 'etsimupepeki,
 xekeneniawani pirikixaki meta kanaritsie mawiki.
⁵ Xekeneniawani tepia mutatiraurukaki,
 xekeneniawani 'amitiuyuatikaki.
⁶ Yawé xekeneniawani yunaiti xemitehayeneniere.

Yawé keniawarieka.

Temaiwawemete kememite'i'ixatsita 'ixatsi kehepai mi'ayumieme

- ¹ Tsarumuni 'ixatsiteya Rawiri nu'aya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame:
 - ² petimaiweti pemayaniki meta 'aixia 'anemeki pemuyeikaniki,
meta mitiuyemate niukieya pemetimaitiyeikaniki,
 - ³ mitaheitseritarieniki yamitimaikaki tita 'aixia miti'ane tita 'axamiti'ane,
heitseriemeki yamitikamieniki hepaitsita, heitseriemeki 'aixia
mitiuyurieniki meta yunaime 'aixia mitiwaxeyaniki,
 - ⁴ 'aixia 'anemeki pitiwapitia kemi'ane 'atsimemikatemate, meta temari
mete'uyemaiti memakineki,
kemituyurieni hepaitsita.
 - ⁵ Mitimaiwe 'iki ke'u'enieni, matsi waikawa miretimaniki,
matsi heitserie kaneti'enatiyeimiki,
 - ⁶ meitimaniki tita 'ixatsi 'iniariyari mitixata miki pitimaika,
temaiwawemete waxatsika mikayumainia.
 - ⁷ Yawé 'ayemakati mitiuyemaikaki kanitsutini,
'atsimemikatemate mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme mepixani'erie meta
memitaheitseritarieniki.
- Mari'it'arika mitimaiweniki mukuwauni hepaitsita**
- ⁸ Temaiki, keneu'eni 'apaapa kemimatiku'ixatsitiwa,
meta 'amaama kemimati'ikitia pepikahetitimaiyani.
 - ⁹ Mipai xika yapetikamieni 'amu'utsie witsimi'ane pemanakeka hepai
pepi'aneni,
meta kuka pematitikini hepai pepi'aneni.
 - ¹⁰ Temaiki, xika 'axateyuruwamete memateku'itaiyani,
wahamatia pepikaheyekani.
 - ¹¹ Xika mipai memetehahiaweni:
«Kimi tahamatia kenemie.
Xeime tepuhupieni tsepa 'atsimikatiuyuri
tepeimieni yakixeikia.
 - ¹² Tepeitakwani naime 'ayeniereme
miki teukiyata teiteri kemitiwakwa'a hepai,
yaxeikia meukatewatsie meukahiya naimiti hepai.
 - ¹³ Tetetinawame naime piinitiarika tetehexeyati tepakine,
'Ana 'inawari tinaime takiita tekatenitihiniyakuni.
 - ¹⁴ Teyunaiti teyutinime tepitekunawatiweni,
tita temitenawani teyunaiti tahetsiemieme pirayeikani».
 - ¹⁵ Peru neuxei temaiki, pepikawareu'enieka miki.
'Axamemiteyurie wahuye keneuku'eiri.
 - ¹⁶ Miki mepuyuwairiya 'axamemiteyuriekaki,
mekaniyumexitiaka xuriya memitayeurieniki xeikia.
 - ¹⁷ Xika winiyari 'anutawieni yaki xeikia pirayeika,
wikixi yunaiti me'ixeiyakaku.
 - ¹⁸ Peru miki 'axamemite'u'iyari yikimana yutukari mepiwiniyatiwe,
mipai mekatenyuka'unakuni.
 - ¹⁹ Mipai mepitetakukuwe kemi'ane yuhetsiemieme xeikia
memutekuwautiwe,

mipai yutukari mepitetatimaiya.

Mari'itirika mitimaiweniki mikayuwairiya hepaitisa

- ²⁰ Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme 'uka hepai kaye 'utia kanahiwani, yuwaikawati teiteri memaxuwetsie waikawa kanahiwani.
- ²¹ Kaye 'itsikinayaritsie waikawa miranuyekikatreitsie kanahiwani, kiekari miranutahakitreitsie yuriki katinikuxatani:
- ²² «Xeme temari 'atsixemikatehetimawawe 'akuxi, ¿kepaukake xepitehayewa miyaxeteyurieti? Xemeta xeteyukatawe'erieti xemutiwaweriyarie, ¿kepaukake xepitehayewa xeyutemawieti kexemite'u'iyariki? Xemeta 'atsixemikatemate, ¿kepaukake xepitehayewa 'aixia miti'ane xete'uxiwe'erieti?
- ²³ Xekeneneu'eni kenemixerahawe, ne nepinewairiya nemitixetaxatiani 'iyaritsie miemeki kenemitiyumate netaita, yanekatinixepitiamiki kenemitiku'eriwa yaxemitehetimaniki.
- ²⁴ Kepauka nemixekihawekaitsie xeme xepikanetsi'u'eni, kepauka nemixe'u'iniwakaitsie nehetsia xepikahaki,
- ²⁵ Matsi pita naima ne'ixatsitirika xeputixani'eri, meta kenemitixeha'imaikakai xemikanetsi'anueniki,
- ²⁶ 'Ayumieme neta 'ana neputanaweni xehetsiemieme, kepauka xemi'uximatiariekatsie. Ne nepihikitini nemutanaweni xehepaitisa, kepauka marika mixe'axenitsie,
- ²⁷ kepauka marika xehetsie munuani 'eka mitirikaiye hepai meta kepauka 'uximatiarika mixe'anuhapani haikiri kwinimieme mititirikaiye hepai.
- ²⁸ »Hiki 'ana xekanenitahiwikuni, peru ne nepikaxeta'eiya, 'ana xepinetsitiwauni, peru xepikanetsitaxeiya.
- ²⁹ Xemitemaiwaweniki xeputixani'eri meta Yawé xe'ayemakati xemikahakiki,
- ³⁰ Neniuki ne'ixatsi xemikahanu'eniki, kenemitixeku'imaikakai xemika'anueniki,
- ³¹ Tita tewi mitiuka'e miki katinika'itsanamiki, pititimiiriya tita yuhetsie mitiupitia pika'ikemakaxiani,
- ³² Kememiteheuyexiri meta tita 'atsimemikatemateki miki puwakwini, watemawierika tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erie puwareuyehiani.
- ³³ Matsi kem'ane minetsi'anuenieni 'aixia 'iyari 'apuyeikani, meta tixaiti pikareumakaxeni».

2

Mitimaiweniki 'aixia pi'itiarieka

- ¹ Temaiki, xika neniuki pe'anuenieni, meta ne'aitsika pe'uti'uta 'ahetsie.
- ² Xika 'anaka mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme 'u'enieni. Meta 'a'iyariki pe'ayetuani pemirakumaikaki.
- ³ Xika mirakumaikaki pe'utahiawe, meta pemeitimaitiyeikaniki pe'uta'iwauni.
- ⁴ Xika pirata hepai petikuwauneni,

- tumini mi'awieti hepai,
⁵ hiki yapepiretimani Yawé kemirayemakaxeniki
 meta pepikaxeiya Kakaiyari kemitiuyemate.
⁶ Yawé xeikia katiniyupitiwani mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme,
 mirakumaikaki tatsiere pitiyupitiwa tetana kanayeneikani.
⁷ Miki kaniwaparewieka 'aixia memite'u'iyari.
 Meta kaniwa'iwiyani kemi'ane heitserie memu'uwa.
⁸ Miki heitserie yamemitekahu wahuye kani'iwiyani
 meta 'aixia memiteyurie wahuye.
⁹ Hiki 'ana pekaneitimaimiki heitseriemeki 'apemuyeikaniki,
 meta hipame 'aixia pemitiwaxeyaniki yunaima.
¹⁰ Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme 'a'iyaritsie kaninuamiki,
 meta pemitimaikaki 'ana 'aixia 'iyari 'apepuyeikani pe'atemawieti.
¹¹ 'Aixia pemireitimamateki pimatsi'iwiyani,
 'ahetsie kepemitiuyemate pumatsi'awietani.
¹² Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumiememe 'axamiti'anetsie pimatsixina,
 meta teiteri 'axamemutiyuane wahetsia,
¹³ huye miheitserie me'uku'eirieka,
 huye mumariwetsie pita memuhuniki.
¹⁴ Mepuyutemawie 'axametyurieti,
 piwanake kepauka teiteri 'axamemetyurietsie.
¹⁵ Huye mututuni memuweiya
 meta huye xaitsie meukuyuyune.
¹⁶ Xika petimaiweni 'uka miwikie hepaitsita pepi'a'iwiyani,
 meta 'uka pemika'imate niukieya witsimutaine hepaitsita.
¹⁷ Miki 'uka Kakaiyari hamatia tiratu kemitiuwewi hatimaiyaka,
 yikina kemitiuku'eiri 'imariyari mitiwiti,
¹⁸ kemi'ane menuweiya miki mikitewatsata kaniyaneni,
 huyeteya yiwiwa xeikia kanimiemetetini.
¹⁹ Kemi'ane miki 'uka winiyarieyatsie miyihiani hatsuakuri pikahakunuani,
 tukari huyeyari pikakaxeiya.
²⁰ 'Ayumieme mipai pepitiuyeikani huye 'aixia mi'ane 'utuma,
 meta huye heitserie memu'uwa memiweiya pepuweiyani.
²¹ Heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahetsie mikarahiwa,
 kwie wahetsiememe kanayemiki meta yuheyemeki mana meka-
 niu'uwakuni.
²² Kemi'ane 'axamemiteyurie mepakumaweriyarieni,
 yukwie memitsewiximaki yuheyemeki mekanikwi'iwakuni.

3

Kehepai mi'aneni mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme

- ¹ Temaiki, pepikaratitimaiani kenemimati'ixatsita,
 matsi pita, yuheyemeki kena'eriwani ne'aitsika.
² Kariki xika mipai pe'aneni miixa wiyari pekanitihuimiki
 meta 'aixia 'iyari pepuyeikani.
³ Hatsuaku pepikaratitimaiani peti'akanaki'erieti meta yuri petikuxatati:
 'Aheyemeki mipai ketinekamieni
 meta 'a'iyaritsie paiti kena'utiaka.
⁴ Mipai xika petikamieni Kakaiyari 'aixia pimatixeyani,

meta teiteri 'aixia meputiyuaneni 'ahepaitsita.

- 5 Yawé hetsie ketinewiyani naime 'a'iyariki,
hawaiki kepemitimaiwe 'ahetsie pepikatiwiyani.
- 6 Kakaiyari kena'eriwani naimeki kepemitiyurieneki,
'ana miki 'ahuye piheitseritiaka.
- 7 Kwinimieme perakumaikame pepikayuxatani:
matsi pita Yawé kenayemakaxeni meta 'axamiti'ane hepaitsita
kene'apatani.
- 8 Mipai xika petikamieni 'aixia pepireu'erieka 'awaiyaritsie,
meta pepitirikaiyeni.
- 9 Yawé kenayexeiyani tita pemirexeiyaki,
meta matiarimieme 'ikwaxi keneyetuirieka tita pemitiukaxexeiya.
- 10 Mipai xika petiyurieneni 'akaretatsie tiriku takariyari panakaxiriweni,
meta 'akiita kaxie winuyari mihekwa pixuaweni.
- 11 Temaiki, xika Yawé matsi'anayewayani meti'ikitiati pepika'i'uxiwe'erieka,
meta kepauka mimatsi'utate'ani pepika'uyeha'ariweni.
- 12 Yawé matsi piwaranayewaya tiwa'ikitiati kemi'ane miwanaki'erie,
tewi yuniwe 'inaki'erieti kemiti'ixatsitia hepai.
- 13 'Aixia kani'itiarieka kemi'ane mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme mukaxei,
meta kemi'ane waika mitiuyemaikaki mutaxei.
- 14 Kepauka pemitimaiwe, matsi waikawa pekanipitiarieka
keyuri pirata meta huru.
- 15 Kepauka pemitimaiwe, matsi waikawa pekanipitiarieka
keyuri tetexi witsimi'anene, pitiumawe hepaina witsiti'aneti.
- 16 Kepauka pemitimaiwe, pepixatarieni miixa wiyari pemexeiyani,
meta 'aixia pepitixeyarieka meta waikawa pepirexeiyani.
- 17 Kepauka pemitimaiwe witsi'anemetsie pepumieni,
naiti 'aixia katini'anemiki 'ahetsiemieme.
- 18 Miki kiye tukari tiyupitiwame kanihikitini kemi'ane memitapa wahetsie,
'Aixia mekani'itiarieka kemi'ane memeixeiya.
- 19 Yawé kwie kaniutawewieni kemitiuyemateki,
muyuawi tatsiere 'akaniuyemani taheima kemirakumateki.
- 20 Miki yareitimaixiaku haramara kaniupatsirixiani meta haa
kanetinetiaxiani,
meta haiwitirtsie wiyeri 'akaneikati kanayani.
- 21 Temaiki, kene'a'iwiyani 'aixia ti'aneme pemiranayexeiki,
pepikahetitimaiyani 'ixatsi 'aixia pemitiu'eni.
- 22 Xika mipai petikamieni miixa wiyari 'apepuyeikani,
meta kuka pematitikini hepai pepi'aneni.
- 23 Hiki 'aixia 'iyari pepumieni,
meta hatsuaku pepikahekaweni.
- 24 Kepauka pemikahunitsie, tixaitiki pepikareumaka,
hiki pekahume 'aixia 'iyari pekaneukumiki.
- 25 Pepikaheumaka xika yapauka 'axamiti'ane tiukuyani,
meta kepauka 'uximatiarika 'axateyuruwamete wahetsiemieme
munuani pepikaheumaka.
- 26 Yawé yuheyemeki 'ahamatia kaniuyeikamiki,
meta kameni'iwiyakamiki winiyaritsie kapa pe'uwiereki.
- 27 Pepikahe'imaiyani kemi'ane parewiya mimatsitawawirieni,

xika perexeyani tita mireuyehiwa.

- 28 'Ahepai tewi hatsuaku 'ipai pepikarahiaweni:
«Nepikayiwe 'arike pepayeneni, 'uxa'ake nepimatsiparewieni»,
xika perexeyanititi hiki titaki pemitiparewieni.
- 29 Tita 'axamiti'ane 'ahepai tewi pepikawiwiriekā,
'iya 'aixia mimatiku'eriya.
- 30 'Imieri pepikakuwauneni xeime hetsie,
xika miki 'atsikametsi'uyurieni.
- 31 Memayu'eririya ketita memitehexeiya pepikatihiwe'erieka,
'eki meta memayu'eririya pepikawa'ikeni.
- 32 Yawé kaniwaxani'erieka 'axamemite'u'iyari,
peru kemi'ane 'aixia memite'u'iyari kaniwanaki'erieka.
- 33 Yawé 'uximatiarika kanipitiaka, kemi'ane 'axamitiyuriene kie,
matsi 'aixia katiniryuriekā kemi'ane yamemitekahu wakie.
- 34 Yawé kaniwananaimaka kemi'ane memite'uyukatawe'erie,
peru kemi'ane tixaiti memikate'ayuyeitia miki puwaparewie.
- 35 Kemi'ane memitemaiwawe 'aixia mepitehamamatiwani,
matsi kemi'ane memikayuwairiya memiwaparewieniki teiteri hipame
'aixia pi'ane 'axamemitehamamatiwaniki.

4

Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme matsi 'aixia kani'aneni

- 1 Temari nemixenaki'erie, xekeneneu'eni rapaapa kemitiyu'ixatsitiwa hepai,
xekeneyuwairiyani waikawa xemitemaikaki.
- 2 Ne nepixeyeturiēni 'ixatsi 'aixia maniyitika,
'ayumieme ne'ikitiarika xepikahatitimaiani.
- 3 Kepauka ne nemununutsitikaitsie nepaapa hetsia nepukatei,
meta nemaama nemuyuxewini hepai pinetinaki'eriekai,
- 4 nepaapa 'ipai pinetiu'ixatsitia:
'«A'iyariki keneu'eni 'iki 'ixatsitiarika,
yaketinekamieni ne'aitsikatsie, 'ana miixa wiyari pepuyeikani.
- 5 Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme kenekuwwa meta waikawa perakumaiti
pemayaniki,
neniuki pepikahatitimaiani, meta 'aheyemeki kena'eriwani.
- 6 Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme hatsuaku pepika'uku'e'eriwani.
Miki pimatsi 'awietani,
kenenaki'erieka mikita pimatsi'iwiyani.
- 7 Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme yemeki peuyewetse pemitimaiweniki 'ahetsie
kenexeyani.
'Eki pemeitimaityeikaniki kenekuwaneni keyuri piinitiarika.
- 8 Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme waikawa keneku'eriwani, miki matsi 'aixia
perahiawariwame kamenayeitiamiki,
kene'awairiyani pemitimaiweniki 'aixia pekatinitamatiwamiki,
- 9 'amu'utsie witsimi'ane pehanakekame pumatsi'ayeitiani,
kuruna witsi'aneme kameniyeturiemiki».
- 10 Temaiki 'aku, keneu'eni neniuki,
hiki 'ana miixa wiyari 'apepuyeikani.
- 11 Ne nepimati'ikitia petimaiweti 'apemuyeikaniki,
nepimetsi'uwitixime huye miheitserie pemuweiyani.
- 12 Kepauka miki 'utia pumumienitsie, hawaiki pepikahekaweni,

- tsepa pemunautsarime, pepikahetiketamire.
- 13 Kenemimati'ikitia yuheyemeki kena'eriwani,
'aixia ketine'iwiyani ne'ikitsika miki pi'atukari.
- 14 'Axamemiteyurie wahuye pepika'anukuweweyiani,
'axamemiteyurie wahuyeta pepika'umieni.
- 15 Miki wahuye hepaitsita kene'a'iwiyani. Miki 'utia pepika'umieni.
Mana pepika'uyeikani, keneuku'eiri.
- 16 'Axateyuruwamete mepika'ukakukutsu xika 'akuxi 'axakatiyuriweni,
mepukakukutsu kepaukake xeime memika'una.
- 17 'Axamiti'ane kaniwa'ikwaitini,
meta nanaimarika kaniwawinutini.
- 18 Heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahuye witsipi'ane,
kepauka tau 'iriya ximeri manatinexiaxime hepai:
hekiariya waikawa mihekiariwiexime hepai
kepaukake hekiariya 'aixia tixawatiti mayani.
- 19 Peru 'axateyuruwamete wahuye mipai pika'ane,
yiriya kwinimieme mitiyiwi hepai pi'ane,
'atsimepikatemate ketitatsie memitehekaxiriwe.
- 20 Temaiki 'aku, neniuki keneu'eni,
'aiyariki keneu'ena.
- 21 Hawaiki neniuki pepikaheuyehipani,
'aiyaritsie yemeki keneye'inani.
- 22 Miki kemi'ane memikaxexeiya tukari kaniwapitiaka,
'Aixia pemireu'eriekaki 'awaiyaritsie meta 'aiyaritsie
kani'ayumiemetini.
- 23 Matsi 'aiyari kene'iwiyani tinaime piinitiarika hepaitsita,
miki hetsie tukari mayeneikaki.
- 24 'Atetaki keneyu'iwiyani 'axapemikatikuxataniki,
kemikatiheitserie petikuxatati ketineuhayewa.
- 25 Heitseriemeki pita keneutaniereni,
tita pemitixeya mikiki kene'a'iwiyani.
- 26 'Ahuye kene'iwiyani kepemitimie,
keneheitseritiaka naima 'ahuye.
- 27 Heitserie keneumieni 'a'utata pepikaheukuyuyupikeni meta 'atserieta.
'Axamiti'ane ketineuku'eiri.

5

Mari'itiarika kayi'ia kayikina hepaitsita

- 1 Temaiki, keneneu'eni kenemitimaiwe,
Yemeki keneu'ena heitserie kemitikamieni,
- 2 merikite kepauka pemitikuxatanitsie
petimaiweti ketineukuxatani.
- 3 'Uka mika'a'ia tenieyatsie xiete kaniuhaneni,
nenieya matsi witsiputaine, keyuri huriwa hatseitiyari.
- 4 Peru 'imatiriekake matsi waikawa hatsiwiti payeika keyuri tsiirika,
meta kwinimieme pirataxikaunare keyuri 'ixipara naitsata
meutixikakauni.
- 5 Miki mikite watsata kaniumieni,
miki miki teukiyapa kaneyani.
- 6 'Etsiwa tima tukari huyeyari pikamate,

yakixeikia puyeika 'atsikatimaiti.

- 7 Neuxe, temaiki 'aku, keneneu'eni,
neniuki pepikahatitimaiani.
- 8 Miki 'uka mika'a'ia pepika'enieka,
'ahurawa kiteniena tima pepikaye'axeni,
- 9 'Atirikariya peyetuayu kapa petiutakwine,
kapa 'atukari memayu'eririya wahetsia peyetuani,
- 10 'atumini waiyariika peme'iwaxi kapa hipame wahetsieme rayaniki,
kapa hipame wakiita tiyuhayewaniki titapemira'iwaxi.
- 11 'Imatariieka tixaiti pekarexeiyati pepitatsuani,
kepauka haweri pe'aneti pemayani tixaiti pekarexeiyati.
- 12 'Anake mipai pekanitayimiki: «Titayari 'ixatsi nekatu'eni
kemitikuxaxatsiwakai.
Titayari ne'iyaritsie netitatawe'eri miki 'ikitiarika.
- 13 Nepika'i'eni nete'ikitiwamete waniuki,
hatsuaku nepikawaru'eni nete'ikitiwamete.
- 14 Hikiri yemeki kwinieme haweri 'anekia nekaniyuhayewa,
yunaimē teiteri wahixie».
- 15 Haa 'ahaputsuta mieme xeikia kenehareka,
haa 'ahaixata maneika xeikia.
- 16 'Ahaa kaye'utima mitayewiriweni metinake
metatsiere 'ahaa 'ahaixata mieme teiteri memayukuxexeiriwatsie
mitayewiriweni metinake?
- 17 Miki haixa katini'apiinitini, 'eki xeikia,
hawaiki pikayawe hipame pemihaharitiaka.
- 18 'Aixia ke'itariieka 'a'ia.
Kene'atemawieka temaikiyari pemitiwiti hamatia.
- 19 Maxa witsimiti'imari hepai kani'aneni,
kapura yeutanaka 'imari hepai kani'aneni mitiyukanaki'erie.
Naki'eriya kematsitemawieritiaka.
Naki'eriya yuheyemeki 'ahetsie ketiwiani.
- 20 'Temaiki 'aku, titayari peti'awariyani 'uka mika'a'ia hamatia?
'Titayari xeime 'iyaya naki'eriya petikuwauneni?
- 21 Tahuyeta ketemiteyurie Yawē naime kanixeiya,ni,
tahuye naime kanimaika.
- 22 'Axatiyuruwame yikimana puyuwiniya 'axatiyurieneti,
'axamiti'ane mirexeiya kaunariyari miki kanenutahaximeni.
- 23 Mipai mekatenitakukuweni memikayi'ixatsitarinia,
kanimimiki mikaheu'enaki.

6

Mari'itirika mikaheu'ena hepaitisa

- 1 Temaiki 'aku, xika xewiti pemimate matsi'inieka hetsiena mieme
pemirayukatuani,
xika pemika'imate kename pera'akatuani petitahawe,
- 2 xika 'aniuki 'anatiyani kename yapetikayani,
pekaniyutahiamiki 'aniukiki,
3 merikite 'ahapai tewi kameniwinia.
Temaiki 'aku, xika peyuxinamikini, 'iki huye kanihikiti:

Xeiya kenemie hetsiana tixaiti pekarayuyeitiati,
tiratu kepeṁitiuwewi keneutawawiri peṁitihayewaniki.

⁴ Pepikakutsuni,
kenayeniereni.

⁵ Keneu'ata'una maxa ṁitiutananautsa hepai hupierieneti,
meta wiki winiyari ṁitiutawikweiya hepai.

⁶ 'Eki pemi'a'iraxie, paratsi tsari keneuxeiya.
Mana keneye'iki kemitiyuriene petimaiweti pekanayeimiki.

⁷ Miki mepikaheixeiya kemi'ane miwani'a,
meta kemi'ane mitiwa'aitia.

⁸ Miki yunaiti, witarita mekatenuka'utani,
'itsanaxa yu'ikwaite mekatenuka'utani.

⁹ 'Eki pemi'a'iraxie, ¿kepaimexia 'akuxi mipai pepitihupuni?
¿Kepaukake tami pepanutanieri?

¹⁰ 'Etsiwa peheukukutsuti,
'etsiwa pe'uka'uxipiweti, meta 'atapa pe'awieti,

¹¹ tinawayame hepai katininuamiki tixaiti pekarexeiyati pemayani,
tewi titaki miramieni 'akweti 'ahetsia munuani hepai katininuamiki
haakaxa.

¹² 'Axamitiuka'iyari tewi mika'uyukatewiya,
ti'itawati xeikia kanikuyeikani tsepa hakewa,

¹³ mipai mepitekuxata yu'iwama wahamatia 'iyari mewewieti,
yu'ikateki meta yu'itiwameki mekaniku'iniaritani xeikia.

¹⁴ 'Axamitiyuriene kaniyu'iyaritiaka 'axamiti' aneki xeikia,
meta kanikuwauneni mipai tiyuhaxiatiamiti.

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme yapauka haweri katiniwakuyuruwani,
yapauka 'ana kanika'unariemiki pikayiwekaxiani yuheima
mitanuaniki.

¹⁶ 'Ataxewiti kanixuaweni teiteri kememiteyurie Yawé mi'uxiwe'erie,
meta xeime matsi mixani'erie:

¹⁷ yuhixiteki kwinie memite'uneniere,

yuneniki memite'itawa,
yumamateki 'axamikatiuka'iyari xuriyaya mitayeuriwa,

¹⁸ yu'iyaritsie mitiha'aritia 'axatiyurimiti,
yu'ikateki xeikia miyumexiitia 'axamitiyurieneniki,

¹⁹ kemitiunierixi ti'itawati mitikuxata,
meta kemi'ane yu'iwama miwakwamana memuyukwitiweniki.

Mari'itiarika xeime kinaya 'iyaya hepaisita

²⁰ Neuxei temaiki, 'apaapa 'aitsikaya naime kenaye'atiwani
meta 'amaama 'ikitiarikaya pepikahehipani.

²¹ 'A'iyaritsie kenaka'utia,
kenakatikini kuka hepai.

²² Kepauka pemukuyeika 'apaapa meta 'amaama wa'aitsika
pimatsi'uwitiximeni,
kepauka pemukutsu wahiritiarika pimatsi'iwiyani,
meta kepauka pemanutanieretsie, 'ahamatia memitekuxatani hepai
kani'aneni yu'aitsikaki.

²³ Kixeme kanihikitini 'aitsika,

- meta 'ikitiarika hekiariwiwame kanihikitini,
'ixatsitiarika tukari huyeyari kanihikitini pemikaheuyeweniki.
- 24 Miki 'ixatsi pimatsi'iwiyani 'iya 'uka hepaitisa 'axamitiuka'iyari,
xewiti mika'a'ia, yuniukiki mitiyuwiniya hepaitisa.
- 25 'A'iyaritsie pepika'ihawe'erieka witsimiti'imariki,
kene'akweriwayurieka yuhixiteki metsi'uwiniyaki,
- 26 kariki 'uka tuminiki muyuwitini 'atumini xeikia kanitixitiamiki,
meta xika xeime 'iyaya peyurieneni kinaya 'atukari pumatsinawairieni.
- 27 ¿Kepaiki piyiwe tii yutawitsie mayatsa,
kamixaya kahataiyati?
- 28 ¿Kepaiki piyiwe matitiyatsie muyeyani,
kakukwaxiketi?
- 29 Kamitsita kemi'ane xeime 'iyaya mukumayiani,
hamatiana mikahuni hetsienatsi pirahiiani.
- 30 'Axapikatiyuxexeiya xewiti tinawaneti,
miyehaakamineki xeikia,
- 31 xika 'uwiyarieni, matsi katiniiyetuamiki,
'atahutamexiatsie timieme mitiunawaki,
matsi yupiinite naime katininawaiyariemiki.
- 32 Peru matsi kemi'ane xeime 'iyaya meta kinaya mukumaiwa,
pikaheitimaitiyeika,
kemi'ane mipai mitiuka'iyari yikimana kaniyukamiamiki.
- 33 Katinikwinitiarimiki kanitewiyatsitiarimiki,
meta hatsuaku pikaratimaiya kemitiuyuri.
- 34 Meta 'uki kaniha'akamiki 'iyaya munanaimaki,
kepauka 'uki miyikihiani 'anatukaritsie pikareiyehiwirieni.
- 35 'Uki minanaimarie tixaiti pikatitanaki'erieni,
tsepa witsiti'ananeme mitiyexatiarie, mikiki pikayukatemawieni.

7

Mari'itiarika xeime 'iyaya hepaitisa

- 1 Temaiki, ne'ikitsikatsie yaketinekamieni,
meta ne'aitsika keneuti'uta 'a'iyaritsie.
- 2 Yaketinekamieni kenemiti'aita pe'ayeniereti 'apekaniuyeikamiki,
ne'ikitsika kene'iwiyani 'ahixi miyiwi kepemitikweriwayurie hepai.
- 3 'A'itiwametetsie keneutapietikani,
kenaka'utia 'a'iyaritsie paiti.
- 4 Titaki yapemitimaiwe miki pumatsiparewieni yaxekia 'akuri hepai,
titaki kepemitimate miki pumatsiparewieni kemi'ane pemumate hepai.
- 5 Miki mepimatsixina 'ukaratsi mika'a'ia hepaitisa,
meta 'uka miwikie hepaitisa pepi'a'iwiyani witsitikuxatakaku.
- 6 Heiwa nekiita ne'ayekaiti
'itupari 'etsimayewatsie neheuniereti,
- 7 Nepine'iwiya xi temari memika'u'iyari wahetsie,
miki temari watsata xeime kwi nepuxei
xeime yemeki 'atsimikimate.
- 8 Kayetsie kananuyani, 'etsikina kaniye'ani,
hiki 'aniari 'umieti 'ukaratsi kiiya hepa kaneyani.
- 9 Hiki kanikiyirimekaitini.

'Ari waikawa 'ukuyirekuri.

- 10 Yapauka 'ukaratsi kanewayeyani 'enukunakeke,
'uka tuminiki muyuwitini hepai reyukukemaritiatu,
yuhetsie pikamatsiikikai kemitiyurienikekai.
- 11 (Miki 'uka waikawa pitikuxata 'utahiwati hipame kawa'enieti,
mipai memi'anene 'ukarawetsixi yukiita yemeki mepikahayetei.
- 12 Kaye'utima mepu'uwa meta teiteri memayuxeirietsie,
meta yamepithupa 'itsikinatsie).
- 13 Hiki yapauka temaiki kananakawiyatiyani meta kani'itseni,
metatsiere kayukatewiyakameki mipai katinitahiawe:
- 14 «Nekiita 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari nekanexeiyani,
tiratu nemuwewiekai nekakayari hamatia hikiri nekatinaye'atiani.
- 15 'Ayumieme nepeyetia nepimatsihekunakixi,
nepimatsikuwaunekai, 'ari nepimatsi'ukaxei.
- 16 Ne'utatsie nekaneika'ita
rinu 'ixurikiyari waikawa miti'utika 'Ekipitu miemeki.
- 17 Nemukahuputsie witsimu'ia nekaneukawirieni,
mixaxi witsimu'ia, 'aruhe meta kanera.
- 18 Hikimi, naki'eriya tekixi winuyari naime tepanu'ieni,
naki'eriyaiki tepuyutitemamawieni tsepa temukatariyarie.
- 19 Nekina yukie pika'uka,
kanayeyani hiki 'ateewa paiti.
- 20 Yutumini waikawa kane'ini,
kwitiwa pikanuani xeimetseri kaneyurimiki».
- 21 Mipai witsitikuxaxatiwati,
kanikemakaxiani.
- 22 Hiki 'ana 'utimana kaneyani,
tuuru huyeta metia hemierienike hepai,
maxa winiyaritsie muyewierixi hepai,
23 'iriki mumiya yutawitsie,
wiki winiyaritsie muyewierixi hepai,
'atsikatimaiti mana yutukari kanitatimaiyamiki.
- 24 'Ayumieme hiki temaiki, keneneu'eni,
neniuki yemeki keneu'eni.
- 25 'Aiyari xatsie pika'uyuyupikeni 'uka kemimetikihaweki,
miki 'ixatsieya huyeyari 'utia pepikaheuyewautseni,
- 26 kariki yumireti mipai mekatenukwini,
mepuyumiire kimana memukwi.
- 27 Kiitana miki teukiyapa kanihikitini,
yunaiti muwa memitahake mepitakukuwe.

8

Kemiti'inie mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme

- 1 Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme 'uka hepai kani'inieka.
Mituiyemaikaki mi'ayumieme waikawa kanahiwani.
- 2 Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme wapaiti kanakekani,
meta huye 'utia kaniutakekani teiteri wahamatia tikuxatati, meta huye
manuyunanaketsie.

- ³ Kiekari kitenieyaritsie 'utakekati,
karima kanahiwani mipai 'utaiti:
- ⁴ «Xeme teiteri, nekatnixekihaweni,
nekanixehahaweni xeyunaime teiteri.
- ⁵ Xeme 'atsixemikatemate, xetemaiwaweti xekenayuyeitia.
Xeme xemikayuwairiya xemiteyi'ikitiakaki, xeheitimaitikikati xeke-
nakini.
- ⁶ Xekeneneu'eni, waikawa tita mireuyewetse nepititaxata,
nepititaxata kemitiheitserie.
- ⁷ Ne netetaki tita mitiyuri xeikia nepitikuxata,
yaxeikia neteni 'itarika kanixani'erieka.
- ⁸ Niuki neteta mayeneika naiti 'aixia pi'anene,
nitixaiti 'axamiti'ane pikatini'i ninanaimarika.
- ⁹ Kanihekiaka neniuki memitemaiwawe wahetsiemieme,
meta kanyuritini memitemate wahepaitsita.
- ¹⁰ Ne'ikitsika pita xekeneutanaki'eri pirata pikatixai,
kenemitimaiwe xekeneutanaki'eri pikatixai huru.
- ¹¹ Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme matsi waikawa katinaye'aka keyuri tetexi
witsimi'anene,
tsepa tita witsimiti'ane hepaina pika'ane.
- ¹² »Ne, mitimaiweniki, nemi'ayumieme mitiuyemateki hamatia nekani-
uyeikani,
kepauka yikinemitiyurieni nekanine'iyaritiaka meri.
- ¹³ Kemi'ane Yawé mayemakaxe, miki 'axamiti'ane pitixani'erie,
ne muyuta'ireniki nekani'uxieka meta nanaimarika,
'aixia 'anemeki mika'uyeika meta niuki 'axamaniyitika.
- ¹⁴ 'Ikitiarika nehetsie kanayeneikani meta tita mitiheitserie,
nehetsie kanayeneikani petimaiweti pewayaniki meta
pemitirikaiyeniki.
- ¹⁵ Newaparewiewaku te'aitamete mekateni'aitani
meta kuwexinaruritsixi 'aitsika 'aixia 'aneneme mekanitiwewiwani.
- ¹⁶ Te'aitamete mexiakate nekimana mepiteha'aita
meta 'itsikate naitsarie kwiepa nepuwaranuka'uitiwa.
- ¹⁷ Kemi'ane meminetsinaki'erie, neta nekaniwanaki'erieka,
kemi'ane meminetsikuwautiwe, ne nematsiikime nepaneyeitiwa.
- ¹⁸ Nehetsia waikawa mirexeiyaniki kanixuaweni meta 'aixia
pemitiramamatiwaniki,
waikawa pepitiukaxexeiyaniki meta 'atiteriwemeki pepirexeiyaniki.
- ¹⁹ Pemitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme yanematipitiakaku matsi 'ikwaxi 'aixia
mi'ane kanihikitini keyuri huru,
ne'iwarika matsi 'aixia pi'ane keyuri pirata.
- ²⁰ Tita mitiheitserie hetsie nekaniumieni,
'aixia miti'ane hetsie nekananiukani,
- ²¹ waikawa nepitietuirie kemi'ane minetsinaki'erie,
meta waikawa mirexeiyaniki.
- ²² »Yawé pinetsi'utawewi mexiakame wewiyaya nemayaniki,
matsi meripaiti timieme 'akuxi hipame katitiwewiweti.
- ²³ Ne matsi yemeki meripaiti nekaniunetiarieni,
meripaiti kwie 'akuxi kanetiariewekaku.
- ²⁴ Kepauka nemunetiarietsie haramara mumariwe pumawekai,

- meta 'ana haixa pumawekai waikawa 'uhaneti.
- 25 Nekaniutinuiwa meripaiti 'akuxi yemurite kanetiariewekaku,
meta hiri tsutimeyari 'umawekaku,
- 26 meripaiti miki kwie kanetiariewekaku meta mana witsikemutiu 'ane
metatsiere 'akuxi kwie tumuanariyari mexiakame kanetiariewekaku.
- 27 Ne nepunierixi kepauka Kakaiyari muyuawi 'amuyematsie,
meta haramara heima ketewa 'ati muyuxeiyania muka 'iniaritaxitsie,
ne 'ana nepitanierikai.
- 28 Kepauka muyuawitsie haiwitiri muyeye,
meta haixate tirikawime metinetiaxia haramara 'ameukatewatsie,
- 29 kepauka haramara mupitia hakewa meye 'atikani,
meta 'aitsikaya meu 'eniekaki,
kepauka kwie tsutimeyari mukayatsaxitsie,
30 ne 'ana nepinierikai, 'uximayatsikaya 'aixia nepiyuriekai.
- Tukari miyehane ne waikawa nepinetemawiekai,
temawierika nepexeyakai hixiena ne 'uyeikati,
- 31 kwie miki mutawewiki nepinetemawiekai,
meta teiteri memunetiarieki nepinetemawiekai.
- 32 »Hiki 'ayumieme, temari 'aku, xekeneneu 'eni:
'aixia mepi 'itiarieni kemi 'ane nehuye 'utia memuhuni.
- 33 Ne 'ixatsi xekeneu 'eni meta xeketenemaiwaweni,
hawaiki xepika 'itawe 'erieka temaiwawemete wa 'ikitsika.
- 34 'Aixia mepi 'itiarieni kemi 'ane meminetsi 'enie,
kemi 'ane nekenienie memutatei tukariki meta 'enanati,
miranutakikatiretsie meta 'ikwewati.
- 35 Yuri nekanaineni, kemi 'ane minetsikaxeiya, tukari kanikaxeiyamiki,
metatsiere Yawé 'aixia kaniyurimiki.
- 36 Kemi 'ane mikanetsitanaki 'erieni, miki yikimana kaniyutsewiximamiki,
kemi 'ane minetsitixani 'erieni, miki miya pita kaninaki 'erieka».

9

Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme kemiti'inie meta mikatimaiwe

- 1 Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme 'uka hepai yukii kaniutawewieni
meta 'atahutame mituikatika kanutiwewieni.
- 2 Hiki 'ixiarari kaniukuha 'aritariani, kaxie winuyari kaniukawewieni
meta mexatsie 'aixia katiniupini.
- 3 Kaniwarutani 'ani 'ukari mitiwa 'aitia, 'emanutitewatsie
kiekaritsie mipai memiteheukahiwaki.
- 4 »Nehetsia xekeneu 'axia xemikatemaiwawe,
xeme temari peuyewetse xemitemaika.
- 5 Xekenakini, nepaa xekena 'iniata
meta kaxie winuyari nemikawewi.
- 6 'Atsixelatemaiti xeketeneuhayewa, hiki 'ana xekanayenenieriekakuni,
timaiweme huyeya 'utia xekeneuhuni.
- 7 »Kemi 'ane mitiyuyuriya mita 'ixatsitiani miki pitatierieni xeikia,
kemi 'ane mitiyukatawe 'erie mitaheitseritiani miki pitananaimariani
xeikia.
- 8 Mitiyukatawe 'erie pepika 'ixatsitika kapa metsi 'uti uxiwe 'erieni,
'aixia piyini xika mitimaiwe pe'uta 'ixatsitiani, miki hirixia matsi-
naki 'erieti payani.

- ⁹ Mitimaiwe keneuta'ixatsitia, hiki miki waikawa timaiweti kanayeimiki, heitserie yamitikamie ketineuta'ikitia, hiki miki waikawa timaiti kanayeimiki.
- ¹⁰ »Kemi'ane timaiweti meuyeimiki ke'itsutiani meri Yawé 'ayemakati, xika Kakaiyari Mipatsie maika miki pitimaiweni.
- ¹¹ Nehetsie petiwiyakaku, 'atukari nepitimiiriya, nehetsie petiwiwati waikawa wiyari pepitihuni.
- ¹² Xika petimaiweni, 'a'iwatika kanihikitini pemitimaiweniki, xika memitemaiwawe pewatawe'erieka mikiki 'eki peka-tinika'enixiamiki».
- ¹³ 'Uka mika'uka'iyari, 'axakatiniuka'iyarini, mikayikihawe meta pikayukatewiya.
- ¹⁴ Yukitenie kanayeixani, xikata kiekaritsie 'uyeikani waikawa teiteri memaxuwetsie kaniyeixarini,
- ¹⁵ meta kaniwa'iniwani kikamete yuhuyeta miheitserietsie me'uhukaku.
- ¹⁶ »Nehetsia xekeneu'axia xeme temari yaki xelkia xemiteyurie.
- ¹⁷ Haa 'inawariekame matsu yemeki witsipa'ane. Paa matsu witsikana'aneni xiete hepai xika 'itikwani 'awie».
- ¹⁸ Peri miki 'atsimepikatemate xika kiitana miki 'ayekani, miki 'inierinama 'atsimepikatemate xika miki teukiyata meheukaxiriweni.

Tsarumuni niukieya kemitimaiwekai

10

- ¹ Tsarumuni niukieya kemitimaiwekai:
Nunutsi mitimaiwe yupaapa pitemawieritia,
nunutsi mikayuwairiya teiteri muwaparewieniki yumaama kanihiweritiaka.
- ² Tumini 'axa'anemekie 'iwariekame nitixaitiki pikatiyunaki'erie, matsu tewi heitseriemeki yamitiyuriene pikamini.
- ³ Kemi'ane heitserie yamitiyuriene Yawé pika'ihayewa heuhakamikime, peru kemi'ane 'axamitiyuriene tita mireukwaimiki mira'iniataki pika'ipitia.
- ⁴ Xika pe'a'iraxieka tixaiti pekarexeiyati pepayani, xika peti'uximayaka waikawa perexeiyati pekanayeimiki.
- ⁵ Kemi'ane mitimaiwe 'itsanaxa katiniuti'utani, kemi'ane 'itsanaxa mukutsu puyutitewiya 'arike.
- ⁶ Tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie waikawa 'aixia kani'itiarieka, 'axatiyuruwame witsipitikuxata matsu katiniyukananaimaka.
- ⁷ Heitserie memuwakwai tewara'eriwati 'aixia tepi'itiarie, miki 'axamemite'u'iyarikai kwitiwa mepatimaiyariwa.

- ⁸ Kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie mitimaiwe miki yapitikamie kemiti'aitiarie,
peru 'axamitiyuriene yutemawieti meta 'axamitiniuki
kanika'unariemiki.
- ⁹ Kemi'ane heitseriemeki 'amuyeika, 'aixia 'iyari 'apuyeika,
'axatiuka'iyariti 'amuyeika teiteri mepitehetimani kemitiyuriene.
- ¹⁰ Yihixiki yu'iwa putitaxatiani meta waikawa 'uximatiarika pitixuawitiani,
'axamitiyuriene yutemawieti meta 'axamitiniuki pika'unarieni xeikia.
- ¹¹ Tewi heitserie 'amuyeika niukieya tukari tiyupitiwame kanihikitini,
'axamitiuka'iyari witsipitiuxaxata peru katiniyukananaimaka.
- ¹² Uxiwe'erika matsi waikawa 'imieri kaninetiaweni,
peru naki'eriya naime mitareuyehiwirieniki kaniyiweni.
- ¹³ Mitimaiwe teta mitimateniki niukiyari payeneika,
kemi'aneta yaki xeikia mitiyuriene kaneuyeweka yuwaritsie mukuwei-
waniki.
- ¹⁴ Kemi'ane mitimaiwe kemitimaiwe kani'utani,
peru 'axamitiyuriene yutemawieti kemitiuxaxata yapauka
katinaka'unamiki.
- ¹⁵ Xiku xikutiriyaya hetsiena kaninuaka,
peru tewi tixaiti mikarexeiya hetsiena nitixaiti pikatitanuani.
- ¹⁶ Tewi 'aixia mitiyuriene tukari kanipitiariemiki,
'axamitiuka'iyari 'iwarikaya 'axamiti'ane katinihikitini.
- ¹⁷ Kemi'ane muyuwairiya mitaheitseritarieniki tukari kanikaxeyamiki,
kemi'ane mika'enu'eni miki peuyeweni.
- ¹⁸ Kemi'ane 'uxiwe'erika mi'awieta miki katin'i'itawani,
kemi'ane mikayuwairiya muwapariewieniki teiteri hipame wahet-
siemieme kananiuweni.
- ¹⁹ Kemi'ane kwinimieme miraniuwe, waikawa 'axakatinikuyuruwani,
kemi'ane mitimaiwe 'atsipika'utaine.
- ²⁰ Heitseriemeki yamitikamie niukieya pirata mi'itiya hepai kani'aneni,
matsi 'axamitiuka'iyari kemitiku'eriwa tixaitiki pikatiyunaki'erie.
- ²¹ Heitserie 'amuyeika niukieya hipame waikawa kaniwaparewieka,
yakixeikia 'axamemiteyurie meyutemamawieti kememiteyurie yuwini-
yaritsie mekanixiriweni.
- ²² Yawé hetsia katinayeneikani waikawa mirexeiyaniki,
yu'iyaritiati tixaiti pikara'iwa.
- ²³ Mikayuwairiya teiteri waparewienike yikimana puyutemawieritia 'ax-
atiyurieneti,
peru mitimaiwe puyutemawieritia kemitiuyemateki.

- 24 'Axamitiuka'iyari ketita mitimakaxe, mipai yapitipitarieni,
tewi heitseriemeki 'amuyeika tita mireuyehiwa, miki piraye'ani hetsien-
amieme.
- 25 Kepauka wiyeri mumariwe mukuyani pukumawere 'axatiyuruwame,
peru kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamitikamie yuheyemeki pitseyeni.
- 26 Miratsiwi rakwame ratametsie 'axapirayurieni meta kitsi rahixita
kemitiyukukuine,
mipai kani'aneni miyi'iraxie kemi'ane miti'aitia hepaitsita.
- 27 Kemi'ane Yawé mayemakaxe tukari miireme kanipitariemiki,
peru kemi'ane 'axamitiyuriene tukarieya pikamiire.
- 28 Yamemitekahu temawierika mekanikaxeiyakuni,
'axamemiteyurieta tita memitetakwewie pikahaye'ani.
- 29 Yawé huyeyatsie yamemitekahu kaniwa'iwiyani,
kaniwaka'unanita 'axamemiteyurie.
- 30 Heitserie yamemitekahu hatsuaku mepikahekaxirieni,
'axamemiteyurie hatsuaku kwiepa mepika'u'uwani.
- 31 Heitserie yamemitekahu 'aixia 'anemeki mepitekuxata
memitemaiwaweki,
peru 'axamemiteniniuki mepikapitiarie memitiniuniki.
- 32 Heitserie 'amemu'uwa witsimepite'uniuka,
peru 'axamemiteyurie 'axa'ananemeki xeikia meputiniuka.

11

- 1 Yawé kaniwa'uxieka memiteyukwamana,
peru kemi'ane memikateyukwamana matsi 'aixia katiniwaxeiyani.
- 2 Kemi'ane mitiyukatawe'erie kaniyutewiyatsitiamiki,
kemi'ane mariweme mika'ayuyeitia, timaiweti payani.
- 3 Heitserie 'amemu'uwa tita mitiheitserie puwaruwitixime,
kemi'ane memite'itawa wa'itarika puwaka'una.
- 4 Xikutiriya tixaiti pikarayani kepauka 'itsikame mimariwe hixie
mitaxanetsienitsie,
peru heitserie 'axika'uyeikani mikitsata pitawikweni.
- 5 Heitseriemeki 'amemu'uwa tita mitiheitserie puwaruwitixime,
peru 'axamiti'ane 'axateyuruwamete piwarekaxiriwa.
- 6 Tita mitiheitserie puwawikweitsitia heitseriemeki yamemitekahu,
peru tita memitehiwe'erie 'axateyuruwamete kaniwaranutaxiriwani.
- 7 Kepauka 'axatiyuruwame mimini, piminita tita mititakwewiekai,
meta pimini kemitiku'eriwakai mariweti kemirayanikekai.

- ⁸ Heitseriemeki yamemitekahu mepiwikweitsitarie kwaniwemetsata, matsi 'axatiyuruwame haweri piranuyeyani.
- ⁹ 'Axatiyuruwame yutetaki yuhepai tewi kanika'unani, peru heitseriemeki yamemitekahu memitehakumateki mepuwikwe.
- ¹⁰ Kepauka heitseriemeki muyeika Yawé miparewie, naiti kiekari puyutemawie, kepauka 'axatiyuruwame mumini, waikawa temawierika puxuawe.
- ¹¹ Heitseriemeki yamemitekahu kiekari 'aixia mepuyurie, peru 'axateyuruwamete yuniukiki mepika'una.
- ¹² Yaki xeikia mitiyuriene 'axaputaine yuhepai tewi hepaitsita, peru kemi'ane mitimaiwe puyupirenutia.
- ¹³ Teiteri niuki peraixi tinaime mepite'axatawawe hipati memitemaikaki, teiteri 'aixia memite'u'iyari naime mepikatekuxata.
- ¹⁴ Ti'aitame xika 'aixia kati'aitani kiekari kanatiwemiki, 'aixia mitiyiniki yuwaikawati 'ixatsitamete mepeuyewetse.
- ¹⁵ Kanikweriwa'aneni xeime pemika'imate hetsiemieme pemire'akatuayaniki, kemi'ane mikayuwairiya xeime hetsiemieme mirayukatuaniki 'aixia 'iyari kaniuyeikani.
- ¹⁶ Ukaratsi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari 'aixia pitixeyarie, teiteri memiteyukananaima tumini xeikia mepi'iwaku.
- ¹⁷ Kemi'ane 'aixia 'iyariki mitiyukanenimaya yikimana puyuparewie, kemi'ane 'axamuwayurie hipame mikita yikimana 'axapuyuyurie.
- ¹⁸ 'Axatiyuruwame kwamanarikaki xeikia katina'i'iwani, matsi kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wa'iwarika 'aixia kani'aneni.
- ¹⁹ Kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamitikamie waikawa tukari pupitiarieni, kemi'ane 'axamiti'ane miranukuwei kwitiwa pumierieni.
- ²⁰ Yawé puwaxani'erie kemi'ane wa'iyari mututuni, matsi puyutemawie kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahet-siemieme.
- ²¹ 'Axateyuruwamete mepikateheuyehiwiyarieni 'axamemite'uyuriki, peru heitseriekameki yamemitekahu mepuyutawikweitsitiani.
- ²² 'Uka witsimiti'imari matsi kayikihaweti mutaniuka, huru hanirayari hepai kani'aneni tuixu tsurieyatsie muyewie.
- ²³ Heitseriemeki yamemitekahu ketita memitehiwe'erie 'aixia pitikuyine, 'axateyuruwamete kememiteku'eriwa 'axapitikuyine.
- ²⁴ Kemitiwamikwa waikawa yutemawieti, miki waikawa matsi pitipitiarieni,

matsi hipati kememite'apitikaki xika mipai mekate'uyutuani matsi
kwiniemieme haweri me'aneneti mepakine.

- ²⁵ Kemi'ane tita mirexeiyaki hipame muwaparewie 'aixia pi'itariie,
kemi'ane hipame muwaparewie mikita waikawa puparewiyani.
- ²⁶ Kemi'ane tiriku miti'awieta yuhetsiemieme miki teiteri 'axameke'utiyuani
hepaititana,
peru 'aixia pi'itarieni kemi'ane 'aixia 'iyari mituani.
- ²⁷ Kemi'ane ximeri paiti manukukeka 'aixia tiyurienike, 'aixia ti'aneme
pitiukaxexeiya,
kemi'ane 'axamiti'ane mitinake, 'axamiti'ane pirenuku'axe.
- ²⁸ Kemi'ane yupiinitiarikatsie mitiwiya kanitayinarimiki,
matsi heitseriemeki yamitikamie kiye miyira hepai kani'aneni.
- ²⁹ Kemi'ane yukie 'uximatiarika miwiwie tixaiti 'aixia ti'aneme
pikatikuhayeikawa,
kemi'ane 'axamitiyuriene yutemawieti xeime mitimaiwe
ti'uximayatsirieti payani.
- ³⁰ Heitseriemeki yamitikamie miki kiye tukari tiyupitiwame hepai
kani'aneni.
Mitimaiwe tukari 'aixia 'aneme kaniwapitiaka memeuyexirixime.
- ³¹ Heitseriemeki yamemitekahu 'ena kwiepa yu'iwarika mekanexeyani,
matsi waikawa yemeki mekatena kapitiariwani 'axateyuruwamete.

12

- ¹ Kemi'ane muyuwairiya mitita'ikitiarieni puyuwairiyata miretimaniki,
matsi kemi'ane 'ikitiarika mu'uxiwe'erie miki pika'uka'iyari.
- ² Tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari miki Yawé piparewie,
matsi kemi'ane 'axamitiuka'iyari hetsiena katinihipani.
- ³ Xewiti pikayawe 'axamiti'ane hetsie tiwiyati 'aixia muyukuyurieni,
matsi heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wananari 'atsipikayini.
- ⁴ Uka 'iniari mayuyeitiwa yikina pitemawieritia,
matsi 'uka tewiniarika miwewie yikina 'umeteya pitixitixime.
- ⁵ Teiteri heitseriemeki yamemitekahu kememiteku'eriwa piheitserie,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame 'ixatsieyatsie 'itarika xeikia puxuawe.
- ⁶ 'Axateyuruwamete waniuki winiyari mimiya pihiki,
matsi heitseriemeki yamemitekahu yuniukiki hipame
mepiwawikweitsitia.
- ⁷ 'Axateyuruwamete mepatixiwe tawari hatsuaku mepika'anuku'uwe,
matsi heitseriemeki yamemitekahu waniwema 'amepu'uwani yuheye-
meki.

- 8 Tewi mitimaiwe 'aixia pitikuxaxatsiwa,
matsi kemi'ane 'aixia mikatiuka'iyari kanixani'eriwani.
- 9 Matsi 'aixia pi'ane waikawa mikarexeiya peru yu'uximayatamete warex-
eiyati 'amuyeika,
'aixia pika'ane kename matiwa 'utaiti peru yu'ikwai karexeiyati.
- 10 Tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie yapitimate yunaima tewaxi wahet-
siemieme kememite'uka'eniwa,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame nitixaiti pikatinenimaya.
- 11 Kemi'ane yukwietsie miti'uximaya miki 'anayuhayewame 'ikwai kanex-
eiyakamiki,
kemi'ane yakixeikia miti'uximaya yakixeikia pitiyuriene.
- 12 'Axateyuruwamete ke'axamemiteyuriku wawiniyari pihiki xeikia,
matsi heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wananari 'aixia pi'itiarie.
- 13 Kemi'ane miti'itawa yuniukiki piyutahiani,
matsi heitseriemeki yamitikamie 'uximatiarikatsata panukukeka.
- 14 Xewiti 'aixia kemitikuxataki,
meta yumamaki kemiti'uximayaki mikiki pitipitiarieni.
- 15 'Axamitiyuriene yutemawieti tsepa kemitiyuriene hetsiena mieme 'aixia
pi'ane,
matsi kemi'ane mitimaiwe memitemaiwawe wa'ixatsi pita kani'enieka.
- 16 'Axamitiyuriene yutemawieti yapauka kaniuyeha'ariweni,
matsi mitimaiwe katiniukanewieka kepauka 'axamititahiawarieni.
- 17 Kemi'ane yuriki munierixi miki heitseriemeki katinikuxatani,
matsi kemi'ane mika'unierixi miki 'itarikaki pitikuxata xeikia.
- 18 Kemi'ane 'axamitiuxaxata miki niukieya 'ixipara hepai pitiyuxiteke,
matsi mitimaiwe niukieya pu'uaye.
- 19 Kemi'ane yuriki mitikuxata yuheyemeki 'apuyeikani,
matsi kemi'ane miti'itawa yatewimeki xeikia 'apuyeikani.
- 20 Kemi'ane 'axamemiteyurie wa'iyaritsie kwamanarika puxuawe,
matsi kemi'ane 'aixia 'iyari temu'uwani mitikuxata miki temawierika
pexeiya.
- 21 Heitseriemeki yamitikamie 'axamiti'ane 'atsipika'iyurieni,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame 'axamiti'ane pirenukanani.
- 22 Yawé memite'itawa puwaxani'erie,
matsi pinaki'a yuri memitekuxata wahetsiemieme.
- 23 Tewi mitimaiwe yapika'utaine tita mirakumate,
matsi memikayuwairiya teiteri memuwaparewieni wa'iyari pahiwa
tinaime tikuxataneti.

- ²⁴ Kemi'ane waikawa miti'uximaya miki ti'aitame kanayeitiariemiki, matsi muyu'iraxie wairiyarika ti'uximayatame payani.
- ²⁵ 'Uximatariakaki tewi punutuixie yu'iyaritsie, peru niuki 'aixia maniyine pitemawieritia.
- ²⁶ Heitseriemeki yamitikamie yuhepai tewi kaniuwitiximeni 'aixia 'anemeki, matsi 'axatiyuruwame xika huyeya 'anukuweiya pireuyehiani xeikia.
- ²⁷ Kemi'ane miyi'iraxie pikayiwe yu'ikwai mitikaxeiya, matsi kemi'ane miti'uximaya waikawa 'ikwai pirexeiya.
- ²⁸ Heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahuye tukari maxuawe peutiune, miki huyeta miya pikaxuawe.

13

- ¹ Nunutsi mitimaiwe yupaapa 'ixatsieya kani'enieka, matsi mitiyukatawe'erie kepauka mi'ixatsitiarie pika'iku'eniwa.
- ² Kemi'ane 'aixia 'anemeki mitikuxata, miki 'aixia 'anemeki pitiumikwa, kemi'ane 'axamemite'u'iyari puwanake hipame memuwananaimaniki.
- ³ Kemi'ane miyupirenutia yutukari kanikweriwayurieka, matsi kemi'ane kwinimieme mitiyuxatsikawie yukimana puyuka'una.
- ⁴ Miyi'iraxie pireuyehiwa, peru nitixaiti pikatiukaxexeiya, kemi'ane miti'uximaya naime yu'ikwai pirexeiya.
- ⁵ Heitseriemeki yamitikamie 'itarika pixani'erie, 'axatiyuruwame tewiyarika pukuwewiene meta 'axamiramamatiwaniki.
- ⁶ Heitseriemeki yamitikamie pi'iwiyarie, matsi 'axatiyuruwame 'axamiti'ane pika'una.
- ⁷ Xewiti xiku puyuxata, peru tixaiti karexeiyati, xewiti tixaiti mikarexeiya hepai pi'ane, peru naime pirexeiya.
- ⁸ Xiku yutuminiki xeikia yutukari putawikweitsitiwa, matsi tixaiti mikarexeiya xewiti pikaheye'unie.
- ⁹ Kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahekiariya waikawa pixawati, matsi 'axateyuruwamete kixeme mititiki hepai mepi'anene.
- ¹⁰ Teiteri memiteyukatawe'erie mekaniyukwitiweni xeikia, matsi kemi'ane 'ixatsi memi'enie miki mekatenimaiwaweni.
- ¹¹ Tumini mexiwa mayu'i'iwa yapaukata kanitixiriweni, kemi'ane tumini meuta'iwiyawe, miki 'axikai xiku kanayeimiki.
- ¹² Kepemitiku'eriwa xika yakatiuyunake miki 'iyari pihweritiawe, kepemitiku'eriwa xika yatiuyunake miki kiye tukari tiyupitiwame hepai pi'ane.

- ¹³ Kemi'ane 'ixatsi mika'an'u'enieni pikareuyehiwiyarieni,
kemi'ane 'aitsika kemainetsie yamitikayani 'aixia 'anemeki
pirakapitiarieni.
- ¹⁴ Memitemaiwawe wa'ikitarika miki haa tukari mitiyupitiwa hepai pi'ane,
meta winiyari mitiyumemiwatsata pitiyuwikweitsitiwame.
- ¹⁵ Kemi'ane 'ixatsi 'aixia 'aneme mukuxata, miki 'aixia pitikuxaxatsiwa,
matsi 'axamitiuka'iyari huyeya yuheyemeki pikayupata.
- ¹⁶ Mitimaiwe puyuwairiya 'aixia mitiyurieniki yatimaiti tita mitiheitserie,
matsi mikayuwairiya miwaparewieniki kemitiyikihawe xeikia
pitiyuriene.
- ¹⁷ Tupiri 'axamitiuka'iyari niuki 'axa'ananeme xeikia pi'atiwa,
tupiri 'aixia mitiuka'iyari 'aixia ti'ananeme piti'atiwa.
- ¹⁸ Kemi'ane 'ikitarika mika'an'u'enieni tixaiti karexeiyati payani meta tewiy-
atsitarieti,
matsi kemi'ane manu'ena waikawa 'aixia pirahiawariwani.
- ¹⁹ Kepauka yamiraye'ani ketemiteku'eriwa 'ana tepuyutemamawie,
matsi mikayuwairiya hetsiemieme pukwaniwe 'axamiti'ane
mitihayewaki.
- ²⁰ Kemi'ane memitemaiwawe wahamatia 'amuyeika, timaiweti kanayeimiki
wahapai,
kemi'ane memikayuwairiya wahamatia 'amuyeika 'axa'anemitsie
kaniyukakemiki.
- ²¹ 'Axatiyuruwame 'axamiti'ane hetsiena kaniye'axeni,
matsi heitseriemeki yamitikamie 'aixia miti'aneki 'apirapiniyarieni.
- ²² Tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari yuteukarima piinitiarika pitiwaku'e'eiririwa,
'axatiyuruwame piinitiarikaya miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wa-
hetsiemieme pita katinayeimiki.
- ²³ Teiteri tixaiti memikateheuxeiya memati'etsatsie waikawa 'ikwai kanixu-
aweni,
matsi naiti katineuyewautseni xika kemitiheitserie mekate'uyurieni.
- ²⁴ Kemi'ane yuniwe mikati'ikitia ka'enayewayati miki pika'inaki'erie,
matsi xika 'ikuwayani ti'ikitiatu miki yuniwe pinaki'erie.
- ²⁵ Tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie pitikwa'a kepaukake mitahuxani,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame heuhaakamiti 'apuyeikani.

14

- ¹ 'Uka mitimaiwe yuniwema 'aixia miti'aneki puwaxewiriya,
matsi 'uka mikatimaiwe, yikimana puwataweiyaxiani yuniwema.
- ² Kemi'ane 'aixia 'anemeki mumie Yawé kanayemakaxeni,
kemi'ane Yawé xani'erietu mumie miki 'axakatiniyurieneni.

- 3 'Axamitiyuriene yutemawieti yuta'ireti xeikia katinikuxatani,
matsi mitimaiwe kemitikuxata puyukweriwayurie.
- 4 Hakewa tuurutsixi kwietsanamete mememawe mana 'iku payewawaki,
tuurutsixi kwietsanamete watirikariyaki 'itsanari putiwawaikare.
- 5 Kemi'ane munierixi miki yuriki pitikuxata 'itsikame hixie yapitayini,
matsi miti'itawa 'itsikame hixie yuri pikatikuxata yaki xeikia putaineni.
- 6 Kemi'ane mitiyukatawe'erie mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme pukuwaune
matsi pika'ikaxexeiya,
matsi kemi'ane yamitimate tita miti'aixia hetsiena mieme pikakwaniwe
mitimaiweniki.
- 7 Mikayuwairiya hamatia pepika'uyeikani,
hatsuaku miki niukieyatsie tixaiti pepikaretimani.
- 8 Mitimaiwe yapitimate kemitiyurieni ke'anemekiki mumieni,
matsi mikatimaiwe yukimana puyukwamana.
- 9 'Axamemiteyurie meyutemamawieti kepauka wahetsie mirahiwa meputi-
nawe meyuku'imawati,
matsi memitemaiwawe Kakaiyari 'aixia pitiwaxeiya.
- 10 Ta'iyari yapitimate ketemite'uka'eniwa
meta xewiti pikayawe xeime temawierikaya mihekikatani.
- 11 'Axatiyuruwame kiya kanika'unariemiki,
matsi heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wakii 'aixia pi'itairie.
- 12 Tewi mipai pitimate kename huye muxuawe naiti 'aixia 'anene,
matsi miki naiti huye miki teukiyapa kaneukayuyuneni.
- 13 Xika waikawa 'utananeni ra'iyaritsie pitiyukukuine,
matsi temawierika kepauka meu'atiyani tsuari xeikia payeika.
- 14 Mika'uka'iyari puyutemawie ke'axamitiyuriene hepaitisita,
tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari puyutemawie 'aixia mitiyurieneki.
- 15 Tewi 'atsimikatitude kemireuyewetse naime yuri pirayeitiwa,
matsi mitimaiwe kaniyi'iwiyani kemitimie.
- 16 Mitimaiwe Yawé kanayemakaxeni 'ayumieme kaniyi'iwiyani 'axamiti'ane
hepaitisita,
matsi mikayuwairiya puyuta'ire meta puyuwairiya mipai 'utaiti
nenekaniyiweni.
- 17 Kemi'ane mayu'eriya yapauka 'axapitiyurieni 'atsikatimaiti,
matsi kemi'ane mitimaiwe miki pitiukanewie.
- 18 'Atsimemikatemate kemireuyewetse yamemiteyurieniki wa'imikieri
'axamiti'anene pirayani,
matsi memitemaiwawe mepipitairie metemaiwaweti kemireuyewetse
memumatsiikiniki.

- 19 'Axateyuruwamete 'aixia memite'u'iyari wahixie
mekanikatunuma'uikuni,
'axamemite'u'iyari mekanitihixima'uikuni heitseriemeki
yamemitekahu wakitenietsie.
- 20 Kemi'ane tixaiti mikarexeiya hamikumamatiti mekani'uxiwe'erieka,
matsi mekaniyumiireni xiku meminaki'erie.
- 21 'Axapitiyurieneni xika yuhepai tewi 'uxieka,
'aixia pi'itiarieka kemi'ane tixaiti memikatehexeiya miwananimaya.
- 22 Kemi'ane 'axamemiteyuriku mepeiyehiani huye 'aixia mi'ane,
matsi naki'eriya meta tita yuri miraine mepukaxexeiya kemi'ane 'aixia
memiteyurie.
- 23 Naime 'uximayatsikatsie 'ikwaxi puxuawe
matsi xika yakixeikia tikuxatani tixaiti karexeiyati payani.
- 24 Mitimaiwe pumatsiiki yatimaiti tita mireuyewetse yamitiyurieniki,
memika'u'iyari mepumatsiiki kememiterukutsixiki.
- 25 Kemi'ane yuriki munierixi pitikuxata 'itsikate wahixie hipame wawikweit-
sitiati,
matsi kemi'ane ka'unierieka yamitikuxata 'atsimikatiuyuri
kanimieriniamiki.
- 26 Kemi'ane Yawé mayemakaxe miki yuhetsie nunuwame pexeiya
meta tiiriyamama mepi'iwiyarieka.
- 27 Kemi'ane Yawé mayemakaxe miki tukari pupitiarie 'anayuhayewame,
meta miki winiyariyaritsie kaniutawikweweni.
- 28 Ti'aitame teiteri yuwaikawame wahetsie ti'aitati pumariwe,
ti'aitame kawarexeiyati kemi'ane mitiwaruta'aitiani pitewiyatsitarieni.
- 29 Kemi'ane mika'ayu'eriya pimatsiiki waikawa kemitimaiwe,
matsi yapauka mayu'eriya pimatsiiki ke'axamitiyurie yutemawieti.
- 30 Xika yu'iyaritsie 'aixia tiyikihaweni 'aixia pireu'erieka yuwaiyaritsie,
matsi 'uxiwe'erika naime 'umete pitixitiaxime.
- 31 Kemi'ane tixaiti mikarexeiya minanaima miki Kakaiyari pinanaima
kemi'ane mitawewi,
matsi tixaiti mikarexeiya minenimaya miki Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'aixia
pitiyukihawe.
- 32 'Axatiyuruwame kanekawautseni yukimana 'axatiyurieneti,
kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamitikamie tsepa mimixime pi'iwiyarieka.
- 33 Memitemaiwawe yu'iyaritsie kememite'uyemate pitihipine,
matsi memikayuwa'riya 'etsiwatima mepika'imate.
- 34 Kepauka teiteri heitseriemeki yamemitekahu kiekari mariwet payeika,
matsi kepauka teiteri 'axamemiteyurie naime kiekari mepitewiyatsitia.

- ³⁵ Kemi'ane mitimaiwe ti'aitame pitemawieritia yu'uximayatsikaki,
matsi ti'aitame piha'a ti'uximayatameya yamikatikamieki mitewiyat-
sitiaki.

15

- ¹ Niuki heitserie 'aixia maniyine haxia pukuxeriya,
matsi niuki mixika waikawa haxia kanayeitiwani.
- ² Memitemaiwawe metekuxatakaku hipati waikawa mepitehetimamateke,
mikayuwairiya teiteri muwaparewieniki yaki xeikia katinikuxatani.
- ³ Yawé naitserie puyeika taniereti,
waxeiyati 'aixia memite'u'iyari meta 'axamemiteyurie.
- ⁴ Niuki mitiyinitiwa miki ra'iyaritsie tukari tiyupitiwame kanihikitini,
matsi niuki 'axamaniyine 'iyari pihiwertiawe.
- ⁵ 'Axamitiyuriene yutemawieti panati'ewa paapaya 'i'ixatsitiakaku,
katinimaiweni kemi'ane miyi'ixatsitiarinia.
- ⁶ Heitseriemeki yamitikamie kiena 'ikwai panayuhayewa,
matsi 'axamitiuka'iyari kie 'uximatiarika waikawa puxuawe.
- ⁷ Memitemaiwawe metekuxatakaku hipatita metemaiti mepakika,
memikayuwairiya hipame memuwaparewieniki wa'iyari 'etsiwatima
mipai pikatiku'eriwa.
- ⁸ Yawé 'axateyuruwamete wamawari kani'uxiwe'erieka,
matsi puyutemawie heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wanenewieriki.
- ⁹ Yawé 'axateyuruwamete wahuye kani'uxiwe'erieka,
matsi puwanaki'erie kemi'ane tita mitiheitserie memite'uweiya.
- ¹⁰ Kemi'ane huye 'aixia mi'ane muku'eirieni waikawa katinita'ikitiariemiki
'anayeweiwati,
matsi kemi'ane mitixani'eri miki pumierieni.
- ¹¹ Yawé naime katinimaika teukiyapa meta meukatewatsie timieme,
matsi tewi kemitiyikihawe yu'iyaritsie miki pumate.
- ¹² Kemi'ane mitiyukatawe'erie pika'inake mita'ixatsitarieniki,
meta pika'inake memitemaiwawe miwanika.
- ¹³ 'Iyari xika yutemawieka pimatsiiki tahixie paiti,
'iyari xika tiuka'eniwani yaxekia pimatsiikita.
- ¹⁴ Memitemaiwawe mepiyuwairiya matsi waikawa memite'uyemaikaki,
memikayuwairiya hipame memuwaparewieniki 'axaniuki xeikia
mepukwa'a.
- ¹⁵ Naiti tukari 'axapi'anene munutuixie hetsiemieme,
matsi muyutemawie hetsiemieme tukariki 'ixiarari puxuawe.

- 16 Matsi 'aixia pi'ane 'etsiwa mirexeiyani Yawé 'ayemakati,
matsi 'aixia pika'ane waikawa mirexeiyani tiuka'eniwati.
- 17 'Aixia pi'ane mititsitsiirawi xika tetekwaka teyunaki'erietí,
'aixia pika'ane wai xika tekwaka teyu'uxiwe'erietí.
- 18 Kemi'ane mayu'eriya yapauka payumiewe,
kemi'ane mika'ayu'eriya kayuwati puwapitia hipame.
- 19 Miyi'iraxie huyetana waikawa xuya kanixuaweni,
matsi heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahuye 'apatayewa.
- 20 Temaiki mitimaiwe yupaapa pitemawieritia,
matsi temaiki mika'uka'iyari yumaama pitewiyatsitia xeikia.
- 21 Mikatimaiwe puyutemawie yaki xeikia tiyurieneti,
matsi mitimaiwe yuhuye yikimana piheitseritia.
- 22 Kepauka 'ixatsi meuyewetse ketemiteku'eriwa yapikatikiyine,
kepauka tanaiti temuyu'enie teyu'ixatsitiati 'aixia pitikiyine.
- 23 Witsipi'ane xika 'aixia 'anemekí waku'eiyani,
meta waikawa witsipi'ane xika 'uta'eiyarieni kepauka meuyewetse.
- 24 Mitimaiwe tukari huyeyari taheima meutiyune 'utia pumie,
miki teukiyapa meukahiiyaniki puyutawikweitsitiwa.
- 25 Yawé memiyuti'ire wakii kaniti'unani,
matsi wiuraxi wakwie pi'iwíya kapa me'unawaiyarieniki.
- 26 Yawé kaniwa'uxieka 'axateyuruwamete yaki xeikia kememiteku'eriwa,
matsi pinake niuki miheitserie.
- 27 Kemi'ane waikawa mirexeiyaniki mitihiwe'erie 'aixia pika'ane
tiiriyamama wahetsiemieme,
matsi tumini mika'anu'iwe hetsiena miraka memitehuyehiwirieniki
miki yuheyemeki tukari hexeyati payani.
- 28 Heitseriemeki yamitikamie yapitimate yu'iyaritsie kemitayini,
matsi 'axamemiteyurie 'axati'aneme xeikia mepitekuxata.
- 29 Yawé 'axateyuruwamete kawa'enietí 'ateewa puyeika,
matsi heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wanenewieri kani'enieka.
- 30 Kepauka xewiti 'aixia 'iyari miratahiawe 'ana 'iyari puyutemawieka,
meta niuki 'aixia maniyine tirikariya pitipyupitiwa.
- 31 Matsi kemi'ane 'ixatsi mi'enie yapiretimaixime yutukari hetsiemieme,
'ayumieme memitemaiwawe watsata puyeikani.
- 32 Kemi'ane 'ixatsi mikanaki'erie yikimana puyunanaimani,
matsi kemi'ane 'ixatsi manu'enieni timaiweti payani.

- 33 Kemi'ane Yawé mayemakaxe heitseriemeki yapitikamie meta pitimaiweni,
kemi'ane tixaiti mikarayuyeitia 'aixia pirahiawariwa 'aixia mitiyurieneki.

16

- 1 Tewi yaputaine kemitiyurimiki,
matsi Yawé pita yapitipitiani kemitiyurieni.
- 2 Tewi yapitiku'eriwa yuhetsiemieme kemitiyurieni kename 'aixia ti'ane naiti,
matsi Yawé pimate kehepaititi mitiyuriene.
- 3 Naime kepemitiyurieneki Yawé ketineuhiritia,
kepemitiku'eriwa 'ana yapitiyini.
- 4 Yawé naime kemitiyuriene yatimaiti pitiyuriene,
meta 'axatiyuruwame putawewi 'imatirieka tukaritsie mutika'eniexianiki.
- 5 Yawé memuyuti'ire kaniwa'uxiwe'erieka,
matsi kaniyuritini katinika'eniexiamiki.
- 6 Xeyunaki'erieti meta yuri xehaitikaiti xekateneuyuyehiwiriekakuni,
Yawé 'ayemakati xeikia piyiwe 'axamiti'ane minewieniki.
- 7 Yawé kepauka tewi 'aixia mitixeiya hetsienamieme kaniyutemawieka,
metatsiere memeye'unie 'aixia mete'ixeyakame kaniwarayeitiaka.
- 8 Matsi 'aixia pi'ane 'etsiwa mirexeiyani heitseriemeki yatikamieti,
matsi 'aixia pika'ane waikawa mirexeiyani heitseriemeki yatikamieti.
- 9 Tewi yapitiku'eriwa kemitiyurieniki yuhetsiemieme,
matsi Yawé pita heitserie pexeiya mipai mitiyurieniki.
- 10 Ti'aitame Kakaiyaritsie timieme pitikuxata,
miki 'itarikaki manutahiyaniki yapikatayini.
- 11 Ti'ininiatamete 'aixia mi'anene Yawé hetsia pumieme,
naime ti'ininiatamete Kakaiyari kaninetiani.
- 12 Ti'aitame 'axamemiteyurie kaniwa'uxiwe'erieka,
kariki 'uweni 'aixia 'anemeki katini'aitametini.
- 13 Ti'aitame kaniyutemawieka miki yamemitekahu wa'enieti,
kemi'ane yuriki mitikuxata pinaki'erie.
- 14 Ti'aitame haxiaya katiniumemiwani,
matsi kemi'ane mitimaiwe kaniyiweni minitianiki.
- 15 Ti'aitame xika 'aixia 'anemeki ratahiawe putukari,
parewiyaya 'imikieri miraye'axe hepai kani'aneni.

- 16 Matsi mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme katinaye'aka keyuri huru,
meta katinaye'aka mitiuyemaikaki keyuri pirata.
- 17 Kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamitikamie huyetana 'axamiti'ane pitiumawe,
kemi'ane yutukari miwikweitsitiamiki, kaniyi'iwiyani kemitimie.
- 18 Kemi'ane mitiyukatawe'erie tiyu'uname hetsiena piye'ani,
kemi'ane muyuta'ire pekaweni.
- 19 'Aixia pi'ane xika haweri memi'anene wahamatia tixaiti katihikitini,
keyuri memuyuti'ire wahamatia pemixikutiniki.
- 20 Kemi'ane niuki meti'enietyeika, 'aixia ti'aneme pituakaxexeiya,
meta 'aixia pi'itarie kemi'ane Yawé hetsie mitiwiya.
- 21 Kemi'ane mitimaiwe mitiuyemate katinitewaka,
kemi'ane witsi'anemeki mitikuxata 'aixia piti'enierie.
- 22 Haa muhane hepai mekani'aneneni kemi'ane kememiteyurieki 'aixia
memitehakumate,
'axamemiteyurie meyutemamawieti pikayiwe mitiwaruti'ikitiani.
- 23 Kemi'ane 'aixia mitiyukihawe kaniyiweni yuneni mupirenutiani,
yuneniki kemitiyuriene naime katinimaika.
- 24 Mutiyukanaki'erie niukieya xiete hepai kana'aneni,
'atukari 'aixia kaniyurieka meta 'awaiyaritsie 'aixia pekatineu'erieka.
- 25 Teiteri kememiteyurie 'aixia ti'aneme mepite'erie,
matsi miki huye miki teukiyapa kaneukayuneni.
- 26 Kemi'ane yehaakamineti 'amuyeika haaka wairiyarika pipitia
miti'uximayakaki,
kemitiyehaakamineki wairiyarika piti'uximaya mitikwaniki.
- 27 Mika'uka'iyari pihine 'axamiti'aneki huxunu hepai,
meta 'axamiraniuwe tai hepai katiniyutaiyani.
- 28 Kemi'ane 'axamitiuka'iyari 'imieri pawiwie,
niukiperai kaniwataxiwani 'aixia memiteyuku'eriya.
- 29 Mayu'eriya yuhepai tewi kanikwamanani,
kani'inieka xeikia yuhuyeta 'axakemitiyurienetsie.
- 30 Kemi'ane yuhixiki 'iniari metsiwewirie miki 'axametsiyurimiti piyiane,
kemi'ane mita'atse 'ariri miki 'axakatiniyurieni.
- 31 Mutuxaiya kuruna kanihikitini 'aixia kemitixeyariekaki,
'aixia 'anemeki 'uyeikati kane'iwamiki.
- 32 Matsi 'aixia pi'ane petiukanewieti keyuri pera'a'iwamiti,
matsi 'eki 'a'iyari kenenitiaweni keyuri kiekarite peka'a'iwake.
- 33 Teiteri kememiteyurieniki yamepitekuwaitiwe,

matsi Yawé pita yapitikuyuruwa.

17

- 1 'Aixia pi'ane matsi kayuwati temu'uwaniki tsepa paa tsetse'ime temukwa'a, keyuri temuyukwitiweni 'ixiarari tewewietiweti.
- 2 Ti'uximayatame mitimaiwe yukutsiyari nu'aya mikayukatewiya pitita'aitiani, hiki mikita pitiyeturiyarieni tita mitipiinieyatikai yukutsiyari niwe-mama wahamatia.
- 3 Tai kwinimieme mitixikaki huru meta pirata kanikwaxiyarieka huxunuta, matsi ta'iyari Yawé pita kani'iniatani.
- 4 'Axatiyuruwame yuhepai 'axatiyuruwame kani'enieka, miti'itawa yuhepai miti'itawa kani'enieka.
- 5 Kemi'ane tixaiti mikarexeiya muyuriya miki Kakaiyari mitawewi kani'uxiwe'erieka, kemi'ane muyutemawie 'ixeiya tiuka'eniwame miki pikareuyehiwiyarieni pu'uximatarieni.
- 6 'Ukiratsi teukarimama kurunaya mekanihikitini, tiri yupaapama waheki mepuyuti'ire.
- 7 'Aixia pika'ane mika'uka'iyari 'aixia mitikuxatani, yaxeixia 'aixia pika'ane ti'aitame mitiku'itawaniki.
- 8 Kemi'ane tumini miwata'itiwa 'awie yamemiteyurieniki hipati kemitinake, miki 'itsi mariweme makwe'e puyu'erie, matsi miki kemitiyuriene naiti yapitikiyine.
- 9 Kemi'ane mireiyehiwirie 'axamutayi miki naki'eriya pukaxexeiya, kemi'ane 'axamiraniuwe kareiyehiwirieti hamiku pikahexeiya.
- 10 Kemi'ane mitimaiwe xeiniukiyariki peu'ena, mika'uka'iyarita tsepa xeitsienituyarimexia muweiya miki pika'anu'ena.
- 11 Kemi'ane mayu'eriya kemi'ane mitamieni kanikuwauneni, peru xeime panini'aiyarieni matsi waikawa mitirikaieye.
- 12 'Aixia pi'ane hutse xika 'anukunake mayu'eriya yuniwema munawaiyarie, keyuri 'atsimikatimate xika ranukunake.
- 13 Kemi'ane 'aixia tixeyarieti 'axamiti'ane mi tiwarakapitiwa, yuheyemeki tiiriyamama 'axamepi'itairieka.
- 14 Xika 'imieri 'utsutiani haa manutanama manuta'una hepai pitikiyine, matsi 'aixia pi'ane mitihayewani 'axatiyurieneti.
- 15 Yawé 'iki hutame pu'uxiwe'erie: hetsiena mirahaiwa xika 'uxinarieni 'aixia pika'ane

hetsiena mikarahiwa pita xika 'anutahiiani.

- ¹⁶ Mika'uka'iyari xika 'atsikatimaika tsepa tumini mexeiya, pikayiwani mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme minaneniki.
- ¹⁷ Hamiku yuheyemeki pituyukanaki'erie, kepauka 'uximatiarika mexeianitsie yu'iwa hepai pitimaika.
- ¹⁸ Tewi mikatimaiwe yapitayini xeime hetsiemieme mirayukatuaniki, miki xeime hetsiemieme rapiti payeika.
- ¹⁹ Kemi'ane minake 'axamitiyurieneniki miki kaninakeni muyutamieniki, kemi'ane kwinimieme miraniuwe tenieya manutatsanarieniki kanikuwaneni.
- ²⁰ Kemi'ane mitiyukwamana hatsuaku 'aixia 'itiarieti pika'ayani, kemi'ane miti'itawa tsiepire hetsiena katinahiiani.
- ²¹ Kemi'ane temaiki katiyu'aitiariinakame mexeiya miki pirahiweritiaka, xika mipai 'anekame hexeiyani temawierika pika'ukaxeiya.
- ²² Waikawa yu'iyaritsie xika yutemawieka 'uaye hepai kani'aneni, kepauka pemikayutemawieka 'awaiyaritsieta pepuwerani.
- ²³ Axateyuruwamete tumini meminaki'erie tixaitiki 'awie yametyurienike, 'itsikate niuki tutunime xeikia mekani'enieka tumini memani'ieweki.
- ²⁴ Kemi'ane mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme mexeiya waikawa kaninaki'erieka, mikayuwairiya hipame muwaparewieniki 'atsipikatiimate ketita mireuyehiwa.
- ²⁵ Temaiki mika'uka'iyari yupaapa xeikia pihaxiatiwame, yaxeikiata yumaama kani'uximatiaka.
- ²⁶ Aixia mitiuka'iyari xika 'anutahiani 'aixia pika'ane, yaxeikiata 'aixia pika'ane 'aixia mitiuka'iyari xika 'ukuwaxiani heit-seriekameki 'amuyeikaki.
- ²⁷ Kemi'ane mitimaiwe 'etsiwa xeikia pitikuxata, kemi'ane mitiuyemate miki yapauka yuhetsie pikatikupitiwa.
- ²⁸ Matsi 'axamitiyuriene yutemawieti timaiweti payani xika kayuwati tiuyerini, xika tiuhayewa yutetaki matsi timateti pi'eriwani tsepa 'atsimikatiimate.

18

- ¹ Kemi'ane yuxaitame xeikia mayu'eriwa yuhetsiemieme xeikia pitikuwaune, naine 'ixatsi 'aixia mi'ane hepaitisita puyeha'ariwe.
- ² Mikayuwairiya teiteri muwaparewieniki pika'inake meitimaitiyeikaniki, pinake xeikia 'etsiwa kemitiuyemate mitikuxatani.

- 3 'Axamitiuka'iyari 'axapiraxaxatsiwa xeikia,
tewiniarikaya xeikia hetsiena puxuawe.
- 4 Tewi mitimaiwe niukieya haramara 'amatiyewa 'emeukatewa hepai
kani'aneni,
meta haa 'aki'utia muhane hepai kani'aneni kemi'ane mitimaiwe.
- 5 'Aixia pika'ane xika hetsiena mirahiwa 'uxina,
meta 'aixia pika'ane xika heitserie mexeiya hetsie pita rahiiwani.
- 6 Mikayuwairiya teiteri muwaparewieniki 'axa'anemeki xeikia putaniuka,
yutetaki xeikia 'axaputaine mitamierieniki.
- 7 Tewi kenametimate mutaine miki yuwiniyaritsie puyutahiani,
yuteniki kemitikuxata miki yaki xeikia pirayani.
- 8 'Axaniuki witsikatini'eniriikini 'aixia ma'aneni hepai,
miki rataita paiti kaniye'axeni.
- 9 Kemi'ane miyi'iraxie mikati'uximaya,
kaniyutaxewireni xeime miraka'una hamatia.
- 10 Yawé kawi 'amutewi hepai kani'aneni,
hetsiana mekaniufinanautsani heitseriemeki yamemitekahu
memitawikweitsitiarieniki.
- 11 Kiekari mitirikaiye mukurarutiarie hepai katinimaika xiku tita waikawa
mirexeiyaki,
meta kuraru 'amatititi mikayu'unania hetsiena nunuwame kani'erieka
kemirexeiyaki mixiku.
- 12 Muyuta'ire yukimana kaniyutaxitiamiki,
kemi'ane tixaiti mikarayuyeitia 'aixia tixeyarieti kanayeitiariemiki.
- 13 Mika'uka'iyari kaniyutewiyatsitimiki,
xika 'aixia kati'enaweti waruta'eiya.
- 14 Yuwairiyati kemitiuka'eniwa kanamayewemiki mitikuye,
¿matsi kemi'aneta mukayuwairiya keranayeweni yuhiwerieti?
- 15 Kemi'ane mitiuyemate yu'iyaritsie katinimaiweni,
memitemaiwawe mitiuyemaikaki mekanikuwaitiweni.
- 16 'Imikieriki naitsarie kitenietsie katineuyepierikeni,
meta yaxeikia teiteri memimamariwawe yukitenietsie
mepimeteheuyepirieni.
- 17 'Itsikame hixie kemi'ane matiari mieme maniuka kename 'axakatiuyuri
'utaiti,
peru hipatita mekani'axiakuni memunenierixi yame'utiyuati kename
'axatiuyuri.
- 18 Kakaiyari 'imieri mayetirikaiye kaneutiparitiwani,
'imatirieka pihekiare kemi'ane heitserie mexeiya.

- 19 Matsi pukwaniwe ta'iwa teminitianiki keyuri kiekari naitsata heunatikaime,
kepauka tewi mitiyuxaneta tepia 'itupari warita mutuika hepai 'aneme kanexeyani yu'iyaritsie.
- 20 Tewi pihine tita mitikuxataki,
meta putahuxariwa yatikuxatati.
- 21 Neni tirikariya kanexeyani tukari mirapitianiki meta miranawairieniki,
'apepirapiniyarieni 'ateniki kepemutayi.
- 22 Kemi'ane yu'ia mukaxei temawierika kanikaxeyamiki:
Yawé 'inaki'erietu mitiyetuiriki.
- 23 Tixaiti mikarexeiya katiniku'iwawani,
xikuta kanita'eiyamiki 'ihekatu.
- 24 Mekanixuaweni hipati hamikutsixi 'axamiraku'anetsie memumatsi'atianiki,
hipatita hamikutsixi mekanixuaweni 'aixia mete'u'iyaritu keyuri 'a'iwa.

19

- 1 Matsi 'aixia pi'ane tixaiti karexeiyati peru 'aixia tikamietu,
keyuri kayuwairiyati teiteri muwaparewieniki meta 'axatiniukitu.
- 2 'Aixia pika'ane pekareutamaiwetu xika petiutsutiani,
kemi'ane muyutimexiitiani miki puyutewiniani.
- 3 Tewi mika'uka'iyariki 'ayumieme yuhuye peuyehipa,
meta Yawé hetsiemieme puyeha'awe.
- 4 Kemi'ane mixiku hamikumama mekaniyumiireni,
matsi kemi'ane tixaiti mikarexeiya hamikuya piku'eiri.
- 5 Kemi'ane 'uniereme muyuxata tiku'itawati miki katinika'enitsitariemiki,
yaxeikiata kemi'ane miti'itawa pikareuyehiwiarieni.
- 6 Xikutsixi waikawa hamikutsixi mekanwareuxeyani,
yunaiti teiteri mekaniwatemawikuni 'etsiwa 'imikieriki.
- 7 Kemi'ane tixaiti mikarexeiya 'iwamama mekanixani'erieka,
matsiri hamikumamatiti mepikahenuku'erien.
- Tsepaneti miwakuwaune memiparewieniki,
hawaiki pikawarekaxeya.
- 8 Kemi'ane timaiti 'amuyeika miki yukimana yu'iyaritsie kaniyunaki'erieka,
kemi'ane yuhetsie mitimaiwe 'aixia pitiyeyani.
- 9 Kemi'ane 'uniereme muyuxata tiku'itawati miki katinika'enitsitariemiki,
kemi'aneta miti'itawa miki kanika'unariemiki.
- 10 Mikayuwairiya hipame muwaparewieniki 'aixia pika'ane witsimitiuye'anetsie mayekaniki,

meta 'aixia pika'ane wairiyarika miti'uximaya te'aitamete memanuyetei
mitiwata'aitianiki.

- 11 Mitimaiwe heitseriemeki yakatinikamieni katiniyukanenimayaka,
matsi witsimitiuka'yari kaninenimayaka kemi'ane 'axamiyuri.
- 12 Maye mahiwa hepai kani'aneni ti'aitame haxiaya,
kepauka miki muyutemawie 'ixa mihatuiyarie hepai kani'aneni.
- 13 Temaiki 'axamitiuka'yari yupaapa kanihiweritiaka,
'uka muwikie mayu'eriya haa mikatsuke hepai yikina katini'uximatiaka.
- 14 Kii meta tumini rapaapa katinaku'eiririemiki,
'uka mitimaiwe Yawé 'imikierieya kinaya hetsiemieme kanihikitini.
- 15 Kemi'ane miyi'iraxie kwinimieme katinikuneni xeikia,
meta kaniyehaakamneni.
- 16 Kemi'ane 'iniari niukiyaritsie yamitikamie miki yuhetsiemieme kan-
eye'atiaka,
matsi kemi'ane mitixani'erieni kanimimiki.
- 17 Tixaiti mikarexeiya xika tumini pe'umini Yawé pekaniniitiaka.
Miki Yawé pumerakapitiani 'aixia kepemitiuyuriki.
- 18 'Aniwe keneheitseritiaka mexixi 'akuxi yu'ixatsitiarinia,
matsi pepika'iparewieka miminiki peka'ita'ixatsitiayu.
- 19 Kemi'ane mayu'eriya waikawa katinika'eniexiamiki 'uximatiarikaki,
kemi'ane minitiamiki matsi waikawa piyehaxiatiani.
- 20 Kemi'ane 'ixatsi mi'enie kaniyuwairiyani 'aixia mititahiawarieniki,
matsi waikawa timaiweti kanayeimiki.
- 21 Tewi waikawa puyu'iyaritia yu'iyaritsie yamitiyurieniki,
matsi 'imatirieka Yawé kemitinake yapitiyini.
- 22 Yunaiti teiteri mekanitakwewieka kemi'ane wa'enieti
muwatanaki'erieniki,
matsi 'aixia pi'ane tixaiti mikarexeiyani keyuri ti'itawati.
- 23 Yawé 'ayemakati xika 'uyeikani tukari kaniukaxeiyamiki,
hamatiana 'akaniuyeikamiki 'aixia 'iyari meta katiuka'eniwati.
- 24 Miyu'iraxie xakitsie xeikia kaneukamemeni,
matsi 'akuxi kaneiyehiaka miramikiwaniki yuteta paiti.
- 25 Kemi'ane mitiyukatawe'erie ke'ukuweiyaxiani, 'ana 'atsimikatimate
kemireuyewetse yamitiyurieniki niereme yapiretimani,
kemi'ane mitiuyemate keneutaheitseritia 'ana tiuyemaitia kanayeimiki.
- 26 Kemi'ane yupaapa mitinawatsiriwa meta yumaama takwa paiti
manuyehipa,
miki temaiki mika'uka'yari meta mika'uyukatewiya kanihikitini.

- ²⁷ Temaiki, xika ne'ikitsika peka'u'enieni,
'ixatsi 'aixia mi'ane pekaniku'eirimiki.
- ²⁸ Kemi'ane 'uniereme yuxatati mitiku'itawa miki tita mitiheitserie kani-
nanaimaka,
'axatiyuruwame teta kanayeneikani tita 'axamiti'ane xeikia.
- ²⁹ Iwaiyi kaniha'aritsieka mitiuyukatawe'erie hetsiemieme,
mikayuwairiya teiteri muwaparewieniki kanikuweiyaxiamiki.

20

- ¹ Xika winu 'anu'ieni ka'uka'iyariti payani,
yaxeikia nawa xika 'anu'ieni teiteri piwaxamurieni,
xewiti 'ieti timaiweme hepai pikatiku'eriwa.
- ² Ti'aitame kepauka miha'a maye muyutahaxiatiwa hepai kani'aneni,
kemi'ane miyehaxiatiani tukarieya pukweriwa'aneni.
- ³ Kemi'ane haxia minitiawe 'aixia pirahiawariwa,
matsi 'axamitiyuriene yutemawieti pitsutsutiwame.
- ⁴ Miyi'iraxie kepauka mikatakwietsana pikaka'eni,
kepauka 'itsanaxa maye'ani pireuyehiaka peru pikarexeiyani.
- ⁵ Tewi kemitiku'eriwa haa 'ameukateewa hepai pi'ane,
matsi kemi'ane mitimaiwe yapauka peitimaitiyeika.
- ⁶ Yumiireti mipai meputiyuane kename 'ahetsie metewiya,
¿kemi'ane piyiwe tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari mitaxeiyaki yuri
miti'eririekaki?
- ⁷ 'Aixia katinixeiyarieka kemi'ane 'aixia 'anemeki 'amuyeika,
Niwemama yupaapa hepai meteyurieti 'aixia mekani'itiarieka.
- ⁸ Kepauka ti'aitame yu'uwenitsie 'amayerini wataxanetake,
miki 'ana xeinieriyariki tinaime 'axamiti'ane katinaku'itiwani.
- ⁹ ¿Kemi'ane mipai pitayini:
«Ne'iyari kani'itiyaka 'axamiti'ane katiniumaweni»?
- ¹⁰ Tiwiwitiwame 'axami'ane meta 'iniaritsie mitiyukwamana:
miki tihutame Yawé pitixani'erie.
- ¹¹ Iki temaiki kemitiyuriene teiteri yamepitemate,
kemitiyuriene yemeki xika 'aixia ti'aneni yati hawaiki.
- ¹² Tanakateki temeu'enanaki meta tahixiteki temeuneniereniki,
miki tihuhutame Yawé katiniutiwewieni.
- ¹³ Pekuneti xeikia tixaiti perexeiyati pepika'ayani,
matsi pita peti'uximayati 'ikwai pekanexeiyakamiki 'anayuhayewame.
- ¹⁴ Tinaweme mipai kanaineni: «Tixaiti pikatiyunaki'erie 'utaiti»,

matsi 'arikeketa mipai kanainemiki 'aixia pi'ane.

- 15 Huru waikawa kanixuaweni meta tetexi witsi'aneneti,
matsi waikawa piraye'axe timaiweme 'ixatsieya kemaniyine.
- 16 Xika xeime hetsiemieme pera'akatuani kemi'ane pemika'imatetsiemieme,
tixaiti pepititawawiyarieni pemitiyetuaniki 'akamixa 'emutsuye paiti
pekaneuyehiamiki.
- 17 Tewi miti'itawa witsira'ane kame pitikwa'a xeime tiu'itaiyaka,
matsi 'imatirieka miki tewi kanitahinimiki xiekari 'axami'ane tetana
meutawiwieni hepai.
- 18 Kepemiti'a'iwianiki kene'enieka memitemaiwawe wa'ixatsika,
matsi pemiyiwekaxianiki waikawa mirayukwitinetsie.
- 19 Kemi'ane niukiperai mihiki tinaime piraxatawe teiteri memitehetimaniki,
kemi'ane waikawa memutiniuka wahamatia pepika'axewiriyani.
- 20 Kemi'ane yupaapa yumaama wahepaitisa 'axamutaine,
miki kanimimiki yemeki yiwipa kaniyuhayewaki.
- 21 Tita pemira'iwaxi pekati'uximayati,
'imatirieka temawierika pepikahexeiyan.
- 22 Hatsuaku mipai pepikahaineni: «Yanepirekapitiani miki
'axaminetsi'uyuriki»,
Yawé yuri ketine'eririeka miki pumatsiparewieni.
- 23 Yawé tiwitiwame 'axami'anene meta 'iniaritsie mitiyukwamana,
miki tihutame Yawé pitixani'erie.
- 24 Tewi kemitimie Yawé kaniwitiximeni.
¿Tewi yukimana yuhuye keretimani?
- 25 Pukweriwa'ane xika Yawé hixie kename petiyetuan hetsiana timieme
pehaiti,
matsi 'arikeke xika yapekatikayani kepemutayi 'aixia pika'ane.
- 26 Ti'aitame mitimaiwe tiriku manuyexiriwa hepai pitiyurienne,
miki 'axateyuruwamete murinata hepai kaniwareuyetixini.
- 27 Tewi 'iyarieya Yawé kixemeya kanihikitini,
temitemaiwaweniki tahetsie ketemi'anene meta tataita.
- 28 Nenimayatsika meta tita yuri miraine ti'aitame kanitirikariyani,
miki tiyukanenimayati xeikia yu'uwenitsie kanayeixani.
- 29 Temari witsikememiteheu'erie miki kaniwatirikariyatini,
meta 'ukirawetsixi yamemitekahu miki wamutuxaiya miixa wiyari
memu'uwa kaniwa'inariatini.
- 30 'Iwaiyi mitiyukukuine pu'uaye meta 'aixia kamaniyurimiki,
xika pekuweiwani matsi 'aixia pekaniyimiki 'a'iyaritsie.

21

- 1 Ti'aitame 'iyarieya 'aki'utua haa muhane hepai kani'aneni Yawé
yatini'akaku,
'itani'awakaku miki hakewa meinake.
- 2 Yunaiti teiteri 'aixia meteyuriekame mekaniyu'erieka,
matsi Yawé pitatsixeiya ta'iyaritsie ketemiteyuriku.
- 3 Kepauka teiteri kemitiheitserie yamemiteyurie,
miki Yawé pinake keyuri mawari.
- 4 Kemi'ane mitiyukatawe'erie yu'iyaritsie meta timaiweme muyu'erie,
meta 'axateyuruwamete wahepai xika tiyurieneni miki 'axamiti'ane
pitihihi.
- 5 Kepauka 'aixia mitiuyu'iyaritiani: 'aixia pitiyini,
kepauka mexiwa mitiuyurieni: 'axapitiyini.
- 6 'Itarikaki xika tiukaxeiya waikawa
pitiparike yapauka haiwitiri hepai peru pimiya winiyari hepai.
- 7 Memiteyukananaima yikimana mekaniyuka'unakuni,
memikayuwariyaki heitseriemeki yamemiteyuriekaki.
- 8 Kepauka tewi 'aixia mikatiuyeika huyeya tuniti payani,
matsi kemi'ane heitseriemeki 'amuyeika huyeya kanixeuraiyeni.
- 9 Matsi 'aixia kati'ane 'etsi'uyeyeukaku mayekani,
keyuri kii 'apameta 'uka mayu'eriya hamatia.
- 10 'Axatiyuruwame 'axamiti'anetsie xeikia kaniyu'iyaritiaka,
hatsuaku 'aixia tiyurieneti pika'ayani yuhepai tewi hetsiemieme.
- 11 Kepauka 'axamitiuka'iyari mitika'enitiarieni,
'ana mitiyukatawe'erie yapiretimani,
kepauka mitimaiwe mi'ixatsitiarie,
'ana mikatimaiwe yapiretimani.
- 12 Heitseriemeki yamitikamie 'axatiyuruwame kiiya kanixeiyani,
meta kemitika'unarieni kanixeiyani.
- 13 Kemi'ane tixaiti mikarexeiya mika'enieni ra'iwawakaku,
mikitatsiere yaxeikia petatsuani 'anari xewiti pika'ita'eiya.
- 14 'Awie 'imikieri xika pe'utuituarieni haxia kaninitiaweni,
'ana kwitiwa pekaninitiarietika kepemitiha'akai.
- 15 Tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie pinake muyutemawieka kepauka hipati
hepaina memiteyurie,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame kanimaka xeikia.
- 16 Kemi'ane mitihayewa 'aixia tiyurieneti yuhuyeta,
miki yapauka mikite watsata kaniyuhayewamiki.

- 17 Kemi'ane 'ixiarari minake tixaiti karexeiyati payani:
winu xeikia minaki'erieki meta witsimitiu'iatika miki hatsuaku waikawa
rexeiyati pikahyani.
- 18 'Axamitiyuriene 'aixia mitiyuriene hetsiemieme katinayukatuamiki,
tiyumiekame meta tinawayame mepitehayukatuani teiteri 'aixia
memite'u'iyari wahetsiemieme.
- 19 Matsi 'aixia pi'ane makumawetsie pemukani 'axaita,
matsi 'aixia pika'ane 'uka miha'a meta mayu'eriya hamatia pemukaniki.
- 20 Timaiweme kiitana waikawa witsipitiuye'ia meta xikutiriya pitihine,
matsi mikayuwairiya muwaparewieniki hipame katinitsewiximaka.
- 21 Kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamitikamie meta mitiyukanaki'erie,
miki tukari kanikaxeiyamiki, 'aixia ti'aneme pitikaxeiya meta 'aixia
piraxaxatsiwani.
- 22 Mitimaiwe memitirikawi wakiekaritsie kaniye'amiki kaniwara'iwamiki,
meta wa'ixumeri kananuta'unaxiamiki ka'uniweme miki memi'eriekai.
- 23 Kemi'ane miyukweriwayurie kemitikuxataki,
miki hatsuaku hipati mepika'l'uximatiani.
- 24 Mitiyukatawe'erie miki puwatewiyaitsia hipame meta pitiyuyuriya,
meta kemitiyuta'ireki xeikia hipame 'axapuwayurie.
- 25 Miyu'iraxie hiwe'erikaki kanimimiki,
mikati'uximayatamikiki,
- 26 tukariki xeikia kanaka'iyuniwani tihiwe'erieti,
matsi heitseriemeki yamitikamie katiniyetuaka 'iyarieya ya'aneakaku
tixaiti katiwakweririeti.
- 27 Yawé 'axateyuruwamete wamawari pixani'erie,
meta tsiere kepauka 'axa'anemekiki mawari memiyetua miki pixani'erie.
- 28 Kemi'ane 'uniereme muyuxata ti'itawati miki kanika'unariemiki,
matsi kemi'ane yuri mitikuxata kemitiunierixi pupitarieni yamitayiniki
kemitiunierixi.*
- 29 'Axamitiuka'iyari kemitiyuhawixi kename 'aixia 'ane putaine,
matsi tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie kemitiuyeikaki
kaniyuti'eriexiamiki.
- 30 Tewi kemitimaiwe Yawé hixie tixaiti pikatihiki,
meta tiuyemaiti, 'ixatsitaweti tixaiti pikatihiki kemutaine.
- 31 Yukawayu kanikuha'aritiwani kuyaxa 'imieriyari tukaritsie mieme,
matsi kemi'aneta mirayu'iwa Yawé yatipitiakaku pirayu'iwani.

* 21:28 21:28 Yatini kemi'ane mi'enie pukumaweriyarieni yuheyemeki.

22

- 1 Matsi 'aixia pi'ane pemumatiwaniki 'aixia petiuka'iyariti,
keyuri huru meta pirata waikawa pehexeyati xeikia.
- 2 Mixiku meta tixaiti mikarexeiya miki yaxeikia mepi'anene,
miki yuhutame Yawé kaniwarutiwewieni.
- 3 Kemi'ane mitimaiwe 'axamiti'ane katinixeyani miki 'ateewa puyeyeika,
matsi mikatimaiwe mana kaniuyeyeikani 'ayumieme pitiuka'eniwa.
- 4 Tixaiti pekare'ayeitiati Yawé pe'ayemakati mipai pekatinipitiarimiki,
waikawa pepirexeiyani 'aixia pepirahiwariwani meta tukari
pepupitiarieka.
- 5 'Axateyuruwamete wahuyeta xuya puxuawe meta winiyari,
matsi kemi'ane yutukari mi'iwya mana pika'uyeyani.
- 6 'Aniwe 'etsimuyumate kenekuxaxatiwani huye 'aixia mi'ane,
kepauka 'ukiratsi mayani hatsuaku pika'iku'eirieni.
- 7 Tixaiti mikarexeiya xiku katiniximayatsiriwametini,
wairiyarika mekateniwa'uximayatsiriekeka memitewarapinirieki.
- 8 Kemi'ane 'axa'aneameki muka'etsa miki 'axati'aneme katinika'itsanamiki,
Yawé ha'ati yu'itsiki kanika'unamiki.
- 9 Kemi'ane mitiyukanenimaya mikita Kaka'iyari 'aixia kaniyuriekamiki,
tixaiti memikatehexeiya mitiwamikwaki.
- 10 Keneuku'eiri kemi'ane mitiyukatawe'erie 'ana 'imieri pukumawere,
'ana kayuwati pitamare tierika meta tewiyarika.
- 11 Kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie miti'itiya mitinaki'erie miki kanipitiarieka 'aixia
miti'aneki mitaniuniki,
miki ti'aitame kanihamikutani.
- 12 Yawé mitimaiwe pi'iwya kemi'ane waikawa mitimate,
matsi kemi'aneta miti'itawa niukieya kani'uxiwe'erieka.
- 13 Muyu'iraxie mipai kaniutaineni: «Maye takwa peyeika,
mana kaye'utia netsihetatsana».
- 14 'Uka hipati memikumaiwa tenieya miki putsu 'emeukatewa hepai
kani'aneni,
mikita muwa kaneukahiyamiki kemi'ane hamatiana muyutaxewire
Yawé 'ihkakaku.
- 15 'Axamitiuyurieniki yutemawieti temaiki hetsie kaniyekani,
matsi kiyeki kuweiwati ti'ikitiatiarieti 'ana piritemani.
- 16 Xika tixaiti mikarexeiya petiunawatsirieni xiku pehayemiti,
xika waikawa 'imikieri xiku petikumikwani,
matsi pita 'akimana tixaiti pekarexeiyati pepa'ayeitiwa.

Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata niukite memitemaiwawe kememutiyuane

(Temai 22:17–24:22)

- ¹⁷ Memitemaiwawe waniuki kene'enieka yemeki kememutiyuane,
'a'iyaritsie 'aixia ketineu'ahiawi kenematikihawe ne'ikitariakatsie.
- ¹⁸ Matsi 'aixia kani'aneni pemeixeyani 'ataita paiti ne'ikitsika,
meta pe'ikuxatati witsi'anemeki.
- ¹⁹ Yawé hetsie yuri ketine'eririeka,
'eki nekamatiniuta'ikitiani 'iki tukaritsie.
- ²⁰ Ne nematsi'uti'utiiri xeitewiyari heimana tamamata xatsikayari,
mana niuki kanayehuni temaiwawemete wa'ixatsi.
- ²¹ 'Iki niuki yuri maitika kametinita'ikiatiamiki pe'ihawe'eriekaku,
kimana 'aixia pemitiwata'eiyaki kemi'ane memetsita'iwawiya.

Xewi

- ²² Tixaiti mikarexeiya pepikananaimaka, miki tixaiti mikarexeiyaki,
meta 'itsikate wahetsia pepikawaxanetani miki parewiya
mekaneuuehiaka.
- ²³ Yawé tixaiti mikarexeiya hetsie kanitanuamiki,
kemi'ane naima mitinawairieni mikita naima pitinawaiyarieni.

Huta

- ²⁴ Teiteri memiteyukananaima pepikawahamikutaneni,
meta memayu'eririya wahamatia pepika'uyeikani,
- ²⁵ nika ke'axamemiteyuriki pewaruta'ike,
'ekita nika winiyaritsie wahapai pe'ahiani.

Haika

- ²⁶ Mirapine hetsiemieme pepikare'akatuayani,
meta pepikarapika xeime hetsiemieme,
- ²⁷ 'eki xika peka'iyemanani ketitaki pemirekapitiani,
pekaninawaiyariemiki naima 'ahupume.

Nauka

- ²⁸ Pepika'ikupatani kwie 'iniariyari meripaiti mieme,
kememite'u'iniaritaxi tatutsima meripaiti miemetexi.

Auxiwi

- ²⁹ ¿Tewi xeime yemeki 'aixia mitiu'uximayata petixexeiya?
Miki te'aitamete wahetsia piti'uximayaka,
teiteri memikamatiwa wahetsia pikati'uximayaka.

23

Ataxewi

- ¹ Kepauka ti'aitame hetsia pemitikwani,
kwiyeimeki keneu'a'iwaiya ketita 'ahixie mirapine.
- ² Xika kwinimieme peti'akwaiwieka,
yapauka pepikatikwaka.
- ³ 'Ikwaiya witsimi'ane pepikahiwe'erieka,
matsi miki 'ikwai kwamanarika kanihikitini.

Atahuta

- ⁴ Pepikati'a'uxitiaka xiku pemayaniki,
kwinimieme pepikatuhiwe'erieka.
- ⁵ ¿Kamitsi pemixeiya petiyiwe?, matsi pumawe.

Wa'ati wa'anate manexiani hepai mekani'aneneni,
miki mekananiwixiakuni xeikia kwixiri wahepai.

'Atahaika

⁶ Mexa 'aurie pepika'utiyeixani xeime tewi mitiukakwerie hamatia,
meta 'ikwaiya witsimi'anene pepikahiwe'erieka,

⁷ miki kanihikitini 'axatiyukihaweti mumatsi'inie,
mipai kanitayimiki «ketinekwaka ketine'ieka»,
matsi 'iyarieya yaka'aneaku pumatikihawe.

⁸ Naime pekatinanatihayamiki ketita pemititukwai,
'eki kepemititixatia tixaiti pikarayani hetsienamieme.

'Atanauka

⁹ Mikayuwairiya muwaparewieniki hipame pikaheuyewetse
pemi'ixatsitiaka,
'anari miki matsiyuriyati kanayeimiki tsepa 'ixatsi pemikuxaxatiwa.

Tamamata

¹⁰ Pepika'ikupatani kwie 'iniariyari meripaiti miemete kemitiu'iniatsie,
tiiri nutuite wakwie pepikawanawairieka,

¹¹ matsi waikawa kanitirikaiyeni wahetsie nunuwame,
miki wahetsie kanitanuamiki pemikawatsewiximaniki.

Tamamata heimana xewi

¹² Aixia ketineu'ena 'a'iyaritsie meta kepemit'i'ikitariie,
'ana pemitimaiweniki naime yapepiretimani.

Tamamata heimana huta

¹³ Temaiki peheitseritiati pepika'ihayewani,
tsepa pemikuwaxia mikiki pikamini.

¹⁴ Matsi yaperehiaweti keneukuwaxia,
miki mipai katiniyutawikweitsitiamiki mikite watsata.

Tamamata heimana haika

¹⁵ Neuxei temaiki xika petimaiweti 'a'iyaritsie pe'ayani,
neta ne'iyaritsie neyutemawieti nekanayeimiki.

¹⁶ Yaxeikia waikawa netaita paiti nekaninetemawiekamiki,
kepauka 'akimana 'aixia pemitikuxata kemireuyewetse.

Tamamata heimana nauka

¹⁷ 'A'iyaritsie pepikatihiwe'erieka 'axateyuruwamete waikawa
kememitehuxeiya,
matsi pita Yawé pe'ayemakati meta pe'akwerieti yaketinekamieni
yuheyemeki.

¹⁸ Mipai peti'atemawieti pe'ukiratsititi pepimini,
titaki pemitita'ikwewa miki hatsuaku pikaka'unarieni.

Tamamata heimana 'auxiwi

¹⁹ Temaiki, kenene'enieka meta waikawa ketinemaiweni,
'ahuyeta heitseriemeki keneumieni 'aixia petiyurieneti.

²⁰ Kwinimieme memiteyu'iwawie wahamatia pepika'uyeikani,
meta kwinimieme memiteyukwaiwawie wahamatia,

²¹ kwinimieme memiteyu'iwawie meta kwinimieme memiteyukwaiwawie
miki tixaiti mekatehexeiyaati mepakine,
memiyi'iraraxieki 'ixuriki tsatsanime mepanakatixiani.

Tamamata heimana 'ataxewi

²² Kene'enieka 'apaapa mumatsi'ayexei,

- 'amaama pepika'uxieka kepauka waikawa mitseyeni yuwaiyaritsie.
 23 Tita mitiyuri meta mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme 'ahetsie keneupitia,
 meta pemiheitsertiarielikaki meta pemeitimaitiyeikaniki,
 meta pepika'itsewiximaka.
 24 Temaiiki yamitikamie yupaapa waikawa kanitemawieritiaka,
 meta kemi'ane yuniwe timaiweme mexeiya kaniyutemawieka.
 25 Mekeyutemamawieka 'apaapa meta 'amaama,
 miki mematsi'utinuiwitiaki.
Tamamata heimana 'atahuta
 26 Temaiiki, yakenetineutahiaawi 'aixia peti'akihaweti 'a'iyaritsie pemu-
 mieniki,
 nehuyeta keneumieni pepikaheuyewautseni.
 27 Kariki 'uka tuminiki miyuwitinia putsu 'emeukatewa kanihikitini,
 meta 'uka mika'a'iya putsu 'amuwakuyewa kanihikitini.
 28 Miki 'uka 'ukitsi muwahupie tinawayame hepai kaniyianeni,
 miki 'ukitsi yi'itama wahetsie memikatewiyaniiki xeikia puwakuwaune.

- Tamamata heimana 'atahaika*
 29 ¿Kemi'ane piwahetsiemieme hiwerika?
 ¿Kemi'ane mepite'uka'eniwani?
 ¿Kemi'ane piwahetsiemieme 'imieri?
 ¿Kemi'aneta niukixiya piwahetsiemieme?
 ¿Kemi'aneta yaki xeikia mepite'uka'eniwani?
 ¿Kemi'aneta puwahetsiemieme hixite mukuyuyuawi?
 30 Kemi'ane puteyu winu mayema mika'utatuaya,
 meta kemi'ane mikatihayewa hehekwame manu'ieniki.
 31 Pepika'aku'iwiyani winu kemi'aneki,
 meta tekixita yemati kemitiumerikaki,
 meta tsepa witsikemuki'iare,
 32 kariki miki kuu mayu'eriya mirakeni hepai kani'aneni,
 'imatiriekaka mirakenitsie kukuiniyaki katinamiemiki.
 33 'Ahixiteki yiki ti'ananeme pepitixeiya,
 'anari 'axapetiyukihaweti pekanayeimiki.
 34 Haramara hixiapa muhaxime hepai pepiti'amaika,
 meta kanuwa ni'awame hepai pepiyianeni peheuyuyehiati.
 35 Mipai peputaineni: «Nepeutiweiyaxia, matsi pikanetsihekwinixi,
 Nekaneutiweiyaxiani, matsi pikanetsi'ukukuine.
 Kepauka pamanutaniere mipai pepiti'erieni, tawarita nepikuwauni 'etsiwa
 nemenu'ieniki».

24

- Tamamata heimana 'atanauka*
 1 'Axateyuruwamete kememiteyurie meta tita memitehexeiya
 pepikatihiwe'erieka,
 meta pemuwanikaki pepikakuwauneni,
 2 miki meteyukananaimati xeikia mekaniu'uwani,
 meta hipame 'uximatiarika memuwapitianiki xeikia mekatenikuxatani.
Xeitewiyari
 3 Waikawa rakumaiti piyiwe kii mutsutiani,
 kepemitiyumateki kii tenarieya peputsutiani.
 4 'Aixia perakumaiti 'akiita pepititahiniya,
 witsimiti'anekiki meta waikawa miraye'atikaki.

Xeitewiyari heimana xewi

- ⁵ Tewi mitimaiwe waikawa kanitirikaiyeni,
meta kemi'ane meu'ena matsi waikawa tirikaiyeti payeixime.
- ⁶ Kepauka pemi'atamieni kaneuyeweka pemi'atimaixianiki,
meta pemira'a'iwani yumireme wa'ixatsi keneu'eni.

Xeitewiyari heimana huta

- ⁷ Xewiti tewi 'axamitiyuriene yutemawieti hatsuaku timaiweti pika'ayani,
meta teiteri wahixie 'aixia mitayini pikayiwe.

Xeitewiyari heimana haika

- ⁸ Kemi'ane 'axatiyurimiti muyuha'aritia,
miki 'axatiyuruwame katiniteriwariemiki.
- ⁹ 'Axamitiyuriene yutemawieti kemitiku'eriwa 'axamiti'ane kanihikitini,
teiteri memiteyukatawe'erie mekaniwaxani'erieka.

Xeitewiyari heimana nauka

- ¹⁰ Kepauka pemu'uximatiarietsie pemikayuwairiya,
'eki pepumatsiiki pemikaturikayeki.

Xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi

- ¹¹ Keniwarutawikweitsitia kemi'ane memikwini yuheyemeki,
keniwarukunuitia kemi'ane memite'uka'eniwa mekwiximeti.
- ¹² Tsepa mipai pemutaine, «Ne'atsinepikaitimaikai»,
Kakaiyari hirixia pitimaikai 'a'iyari kemitiyukihawekai.
- Meta 'atukari mi'wiya yapitimate,
miki tewi 'akatinapiniyariemiki kemitu'uximayataxi.

Xeitewiyari heimana 'ataxewi

- ¹³ Xiete kenanu'i, 'eki temaiiki nemimatsinaki'erie, miki 'aixia kana'aneni,
yemeki witsikatinakakani 'anenitsie xiexeti waxieteyari.
- ¹⁴ Mipaia katinakakani xika waikawa petimaiweni 'a'iyaritsie,
heitseriemeki xika yapetikamieni Kakaiyari pimatsiparewieka,
tita pemititakwewie miki hatsuaku pikaka'unarieni.

Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta

- ¹⁵ Heitseriemeki yamitikamie kie pepikahupaneni 'axatiyuruwame hepai,
meta kiitana pepikatinanaimaka.
- ¹⁶ Tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie tsepa 'atahutamexia mekawe,
miki kananukukemiki,
matsi 'axateyuruwamete mekanekaxiriweni,
matsi hatsuaku tawari mepika'anuku'uni.

Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahaika

- ¹⁷ Kemi'ane metsi'aye'unie kepauka mekawenitsie pepika'atemawieka,
meta pepika'atemawieka 'a'iyaritsie miki mitiuka'eniwaki.
- ¹⁸ Yawé miki pika'inakire 'eki kepemitiku'eriwa,
hiki miki hepaitsita Yawé kemituha'akai pitihayewa.

Xeitewiyari heimana 'atanauka

- ¹⁹ 'Axateyuruwamete wahepaitsita pepika'uyeha'ariweni,
meta pepika'awairiyani pemuwa'ikeniki yamemikatekahu,
- ²⁰ matsi 'axatiyuruwame tixaiti pikatitakwewie,
kemi'ane yamikatikamie kixemeya kanitimiki.

Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata

- 21 Temaiki, Yawé kenayemakaxeni meta yaketinekamieni ti'aitame het-siememe,
Yawé memu'uxie wahamatia pepika'axewiriyani,
22 yapauka xekatenika'enixiakuni,
'atsipikatimatsiiki tita 'umuramie.

Tawarita kememutiyua temaiwawemete

- 23 'Iki kanihikiti nita tawarita kememutiyua temaiwawemete:
'Aixia pika'ane hipame xeikia waparewieti kepauka 'iwaaurika muwewienit-sie.

- 24 'Axamitiuyuri xika hetsiena karahiiani kename 'atsikatiuyuri,
'ana yunaiti nuiwarite hetsienamieme 'axameputiyuaneni miki
'itsikame hepaitisita meta mekaniti'uxiwe'erikuni.

- 25 Kemi'ane heitseriemeki miti'aita miki 'aixia pitixeyarieni,
'axatiyuruwame hetsie mirahiaki 'ayumieme pinaki'eriwa.

- 26 Kemi'ane 'aixia mitikuxata yuri mutaine,
miki witsikani'aneni 'itsiya hepai.

- 27 'Awaxa meri keneukuha'arita,
meta 'aixia ketinakuyuri pemaku'etsatsie,
mipai meri petiyurieme 'arieketa 'akii pepitawewieni.

- 28 Peti'itawati 'ahapai tewi hepaitisita pepikatikuxatani 'itsikame hixie,
pepikatiku'itawani 'ateniki.

- 29 Mipai pepikahaineni: «Keminetsi'uyuri miki,
neta yaxekia nekatinekapitiamiki».

- 30 Miyu'iraxie mati'etsatsie nekaniuyeyani,
meta 'atsimikatiimate kaxie ma'iteirtsie 'aurie nekaniuyeyani.

- 31 Xuya xeikia naitsarie kananaye'ukaitini,
meta tupiriya 'etsiya xeikia kananukanakaitini,
tetexi kuraruyari petaxiriyatikatei xeikia.

- 32 Kenemirenierixi ne'iyaritsie nepika'inaxi,
netixeyati mipai nepiretima:

- 33 'etsiwa peheukukutsiti,
meta 'etsiwa pe'uka'uxipiweti, meta 'atapa pe'awieti,

- 34 tixaiti pekarexeiyati pepayani tiyumemiwame 'ahetsia munuani hepai
pitiyini,
meta pereuyehiati tinawayame 'ixipara 'akweti 'ahetsia munuani hepai
pumatiyurieni.

Tsarumuni matsi waikawa kemitimaiwekai

25

- 1 'Tkita hipati tawari temaiwawemete kememite'i'ixatsita kanihikitini
Tsarumuni meka'utia, 'Etsekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame,
te'utiwametemama kememiteheka'ikixi.

- 2 Kakaiyari 'aixia kerahiawariwani tixaiti miti'awietaki,
matsi witsimepi'itairie te'aitamete kepauka memikaxexeiya.

- 3 Te'aitamete kememiteku'eriwa yu'iyaritsie 'atsitepikatemate,
yaxeikia tepikatemate muyuawi kemeutitewa meta kwietia
kemeukatewa.

- 4 'Axami'ane pirata hetsie keneuka'iti,
miksie payeneni tepiaki tiwewiwame mititiwewieniki.
- 5 'Axamitiyuriene ti'aitame hetsia keneupata,
'ana ti'aitame yu'uweni heitseriemeki miti'aitaniki payeitiani.
- 6 Ti'aitame hixie mariweme pepika'ayuyeitiwani,
meta kwinimieme pepika'utaineni 'ahetsiemieme.
- 7 Matsi pita 'aixia piyini ti'aitame xika mipai metiutahiawe: «'Ena 'ahurawa
kenatiye'a»,
teiteri memumariwawe wahixie pepika'atewiyatsitiaka.
- Tita pemituxei 'ahixiteki,
8 yapauka pepikatihekiatani mirewatixanetsiwatsie,
nika 'ahapai tewi,
yiki 'utayime metsi'utewiyatsitiani.
- 9 'Ahepai tewi hepaitsita 'aixia keneu'ayuri ke'axapemutayiki,
meta xeime 'awie mipai pepikarahiaweni miki 'axakemitiuyuriki.
- 10 Kapa xewiti metsi'u'enieme metsi'utewiyatsitiani,
'anari 'aixia pepikarahiawariwani.
- 11 Huru manitsana pirata tsikiiwitiyaritsie miyetei hepai kani'aneni,
niuki witsimi'ane mipai kani'aneni xika 'aixia tiuxatsieni.
- 12 Hanira meta kuka tiwame huruki muwewiya hepai kani'aneni,
timaiweme matsi'utatieyu xika yemeki pe'i'enieni.
- 13 Ni'ariekame miraye'atiwa 'aixia 'anemeki kaniwaxeripitiaka 'iwi hepai
kepauka muxikanitsie,
yukutsiyari puwairirie muyuwairiyani.
- 14 Haiwitiri meta 'eka wiyeri mikakaxiriwa hepai,
mipai tewi kani'aneni kwinimime mutaine yakatikamieti.
- 15 'A'inkai pe'ikihaweti kemi'ane kwiepa miti'aita kemitiku'eriwa pepipata,
meta petiu'akanaki'erieti petikuxatiti waikawa katinikemaka.
- 16 Xika xiete pe'ukaxeiya, kwinimieme pepikatikukwa'ani,
nikahirixia waikawa pehenu'ieyu pe'utihayani.
- 17 'Ahepai tewi kie yapepikatiyaneni,
kapa 'utiwairi pieme metsi'utixani'erieni.
- 18 Kemi'ane 'itsikame hixie mitikuxata ti'itawati yuhepai tewi hepaitsita,
miki 'ixipara meta titsuname meta 'iri manuyemitsi hepai kani'aneni.
- 19 Kepauka pemi'uximatiariekatsie xika yuri peti'erieka tewi tiyukwa-
maname hetsie,
tamé kimietí kemitiyukukuine meta ra'ika 'anumuriti mipai
pepiti'amaika.
- 20 Xika muyuhiwerie hetsiemieme 'utakwika,
winu matsina haiyatsie meuwirieni hepai kani'aneni,
yatini maweti muyeikani hepai kani'aneni kepauka muhaitinitsie.

- ²¹ Mumatsi'aye'unie xika yehaakamīneni ketineumikwa,
meta xika heuharimikini keneuharitia.
- ²² Mipai petiyurieneti pekanitewiyatsitiamiki ke'axamitiuyuri hepaitisa,
'ana Yawé kametiniyetuiriemiki 'a'iwarika.
- ²³ Tayetatsie 'eka mayeneika wiyeri kani'atiwani,
yuteniki 'axamemutiyuane teiteri xeikia mekaniwahaxiatiaka.
- ²⁴ Matsi 'aixia kani'aneni 'etsi'uyeukaku pemayekani,
keyuri kii 'apameta 'uka mayu'eriya hamatia.
- ²⁵ Haa haitime yikiipitsie 'anatiwakiti manuhareni hepai,
kani'aneni niuki 'aixia manuyine 'ateewa paiti mieme.
- ²⁶ Haixa muwaikarie meta haa putsuta mieme mu'uayemarie,
hepai kaniyimiki tewi heitseriemeki 'amuyeika kepauka
'axamitiuka'iyari mitaweranariyatsie.
- ²⁷ Pikayiwe waikawa xiete mikwaka,
meta 'aixia pika'ane 'aixia pemirahiawarīwaniki pemitikuwaineni.
- ²⁸ Kiekari muka'unarie kakurarutiiyarieti,
tewi yu'iyaritsie mipai kani'aneni yukimana mikatiyu'aitiaweki.

26

- ¹ 'Iwi taxarixa pikamieme,
meta witari 'itsanaxa pikamieme,
meta 'aixia pika'ane mikayuwairiya hipame muwaparewieniki
hepaitisa 'aixia miraniuwani.
- ² Wiiki mukuwiene xeikia yatini 'itsitame yu'itia mikahexeiya hepai,
mipai kani'aneni tewi 'axami'itiarieniki yamitiutawawie matsi hetsiena
pikaye'ani.
- ³ Kwitaxi kawayutsixi wawayame kanihikitini,
meta pirenu puxu hetsiemieme kanihikitini,
yaxeikiata mikayuwairiya hipame muwaparewieniki kaneuyeweka
mukuweiyaxianiki.
- ⁴ 'Axamitiyuriene yutemawieti kemitiuniuka mipai pepikatiku'eiyani,
kapa 'ekita hepaina petiyurieneti pe'ayani.
- ⁵ Tewi mikayuwairiya muwaparewieniki hipame keneuta'eiya
kemireuyewetse,
yikimana waikawa timaiweme mikayu'eriekaki.
- ⁶ Mikayuwairiya hipame muwaparewieniki ni'ari pexika'ayeituani,
yi'ikatsie yuxiteka mitiukakukuineni hepai 'aneti payani.
- ⁷ Tewi mikayuwairiya hipame muwaparewieniki 'ixatsieya tixaiti
pikatiyunaki'erie,
mika'uyeiwe 'ikateya tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erie hepai kani'aneni.

- 8 Mikayuwairiya hipame muwaparewieniki 'aixia mirahiaweni tixiati pikatihiki,
tete texipametsie 'atatiarieti mehiyani hepai katinimatsiikini.
- 9 Mikayuwairiya hipame muwaparewieniki kemitikuxata,
tawekame xuya mamayatsie mutatseni hepai kani'aneni.
- 10 Tupiki timimime watamimiti mitiwakukuinitiwa yunaime mana memuyekika hepai
kani'aneni kemi'ane mikayukuhawe muta'ini yukie.
- 11 Tsiki 'ukunuaka tawarita yuhayari kemitiukukwa'a hepai,
mipai kani'aneni mikayuwairiya teiteri muwaparewieniki yaxeixia kemitiyuriene.
- 12 ɿTewi petimate kemi'ane timaiweme muyuxata?
Tewi mikayuwairiya muwaparewieniki hipame miki hetsie matsi katinitakwewiyaka keyuri mitiuyemate.
- 13 Muyu'iraxie mipai kaniutaineni: «Huyeta tiyukwa'ame kaneyeikani.
Kaye'utima maye kaneyeikani 'akuxiniti».
- 14 Itupari kemiranakuwautse mirawiyatikatsie,
yaxeikia muyu'iraxie mipai yu'itaritsie ta'aurie katinawautseni.
- 15 Miyu'iraxie xakitsie xeikia kanikameka,
matsi 'akuxi kaneiyehiaka miramikiwaniki yuteta paiti.
- 16 Miyu'uraxie kwinimieme timaiweme kaniyuxatani,
kename 'atahutame temaiwawemete waruta'ixatsitiawe.
- 17 Kemi'ane mirayukwitinetsie meuyehake ka'inierieti,
tsiki nakateyatsie tiwieti manukuhana hepai kani'aneni.
- 18 Xewiti heuyuyehiati mitiutatuaxa hepai,
'iri tatikaimeki watakukuyati,
- 19 mipai kani'aneni kemi'ane yuhamiku mikwamana mipai rehiaweti:
«Neti nepika'imainekai».
- 20 Tai pitini xika kiyexi ka'anutanetiarieni,
niuki peraxi memikahaxuawetsie 'imieri kanikumawerimiki.
- 21 Tixari ti kanayeikani, kiyexiki tai kananutatataweni,
tewi haxia mawauwe 'imieri kanitsutsutiwametini.
- 22 Niuki perai niukieya yemiki witsikatini'enierieka,
wataita paiti kaniye'axeni.
- 23 Kwitame pirataki muwewiya haxu xariyari hetsie muyeka,
tewi mipai kani'aneni yu'iyaritsie mitihiniya 'axamiti'ane.
- 24 Kemi'ane mitiyuka'uxiwe'erie yuniukita katini'awietani,
matsi yutaita 'axakatiniyurimikini.
- 25 Kepauka witsimetikuxaxatiwa yuri pepikati'eririeka,

'iyarieyatsie 'axamiti'ane mitihineki.

²⁶ Tsepa 'uxiwe'erika muti'awietaxi yuhetsie,
matsi miki miirikia memayuxeirietsie katinitahekiatsiemiki
ke'axamitiuyuri.

²⁷ Putsu xika 'utawewieni muwa kaneukawemiki,
meta tete 'aminena xika hakaina yuhetsie kanikahiamiki.

²⁸ Miti'itawa kemi'ane 'axamitikihiawe miki kani'uxiwe'erieka,
witsimitiuxaxata wakwamanati kaniwarekaxiriemiki.

27

¹ Pepika'uyuta'ireni 'uxa'a kepemitiyurieni hetsiemieme,
'atsipemikatimateki 'uxa'a kemitiyini.

² Eki 'akimana 'ahetsiemieme 'aixia pepikahaineni,
hipati pita 'aixia mekehaitikani 'ahepaitsita.

³ Tete pahete, xiekari pahete,
matsi waikawa pahete kepauka tewi miha'a yutemawieti
'axamitiyuriene.

⁴ Haxia 'axapitiyuruwame meta pitiyu'uname,
yaxeikiata 'uxiwe'erika xewiti pika'inewie.

⁵ 'Aixia pi'ane xika hekia heitserie 'utatierieni,
'aixia pika'ane minaki'eriwani 'awiexeikia.

⁶ Waikawa matsi pepinaki'erieka 'ahamiku kepauka mumatikwinitia,
keyuri mimatsi'aye'unie kepauka mimatsi'itseni.

⁷ Kemi'ane mikaheuhaakamiki, xiete kanixani'erieka,
matsi kemi'ane meuhaakamiki, tsepa miratsiwi katinakakani hetsien-
amieme.

⁸ Wiki yu'itia kemitiuku'e'eiriwa tsepa hakewa,
yaxeikiata tewi mipai 'ateewa katineyeikani yutiriyama waku'eirieme.

⁹ Mixaxi meta witsimitiu'iatika 'iyari kanitemawieritiwametini,
'ekita witsikepemitiwaxeyia 'iwatamete mikita waikawa
pewaparewiekaku mekaniyuwairiyani.

¹⁰ Pepika'iku'e'eiriwani 'ahamiku meta 'apaapa hamikuya.

Xika pe'a'uximatiaka 'a'iwa hetsia pepikaheumieni.

'A'iwa pikayawe 'ateewa kiekame matsi'uparewieni, 'akie 'ahurawa muka
pita piyiwe.

¹¹ Temaiki, nematsinaki'erie xika petimaiweti 'ape'uyeikani ne'iyari
kaniyutemawieka,
'ana nekaniyiwemiki nemiwata'eiyaki kemi'ane meminetsi'uxiwe'erie.

- 12 Kemi'ane mitimaiwe 'axamiti'ane katinixeyani miki 'atewa
kaniuyeyeikani,
mikatimaiwe matsi mana kaniuyeyeikani 'ayumieme pitiuka'eniwa.
- 13 Kemi'ane yamitayini ka'imateme hetsiemieme kename rayukatuani yuke-
mari paiti kaneuyehiamiki,
kemi'ane muyuyetuani 'uka xeime 'iyaya hetsiemieme yupiini tinaime
mirexeiya katininawaiyariemiki.
- 14 Matsi xika pe'itawairitiani 'ahamiku karima pe'utahiwati ximeri paiti,
mipai pumatitahiawe: «Ketitayari heu'erieti penetiutahiwi».
- 15 Haa mikatsuke katihayewati kepauka muwiyenitsie,
mipai kani'aneni 'uka muyumieriwe.
- 16 Kemi'ane 'uka miyami'ane mikemakaxiani, 'eka mikemakata piyiweni,
meta piyiwe hatseiti yumamatsie mukwewieniki.
- 17 Tepia hepaina tepiaki xika 'atamiani kanetaxikaunariyamiki,
meta tewi yuhepai teiteri wahamatia katinetimamateni.
- 18 Kemi'ane piní 'iteiriyari mi'wiya miki takariyari kanikakwaimiki,
kemi'ane 'aixia miti'uximaya yukutsiyari hetsia, matsi 'aixia katinixei-
yariekamiki.
- 19 Hatsie kemitihekia kepemiraka'erie 'ahixie,
meta tewi yu'iyaritsie mipai katinimatsiikini.
- 20 Teukiya, miya meta tita teiteri memitehiwe'erie metexeyati,
hatsuaku wa'iyaritsie pikareuyeyeika.
- 21 Taipa pirata kani'iniatsieka,
huru huxunuta kani'iniatsieka,
tewi kani'iniatsiekata kepauka hipati 'aixia memaitika hepaitsitana.
- 22 'Axamitiyuriene yutemawieti tsepa meuyetixiwa heiwa meta hutarieka,
tsepa pemitixini matatsie 'ikú hepai,
hawaiki pikanawaiyarieni kemitiyuriene.
- 23 Keneu'a'wiya pemiretimaniki kemeteheu'erie 'atewama,
'amuxatsima waikawa keniwa'iwiyani,
- 24 kepemirexeiya waikawa miki pikatiteriwe,
meta tumini tsepa pemexeiya tixaiti pikatihiki.
- 25 Kepauka miraka'etsitiretsie 'ixa makuwatsienitsie meta matiyiraxianitsie,
meta hiritsie paiti tupiriyate mukuxeiryanitsie,
- 26 muxatsi 'akemari mepimatsiyetuiriene,
kapuratsixita peminaneniki hiritsie 'amakuyewa,
- 27 mana pekaneixeyakamiki kapuratsixi waretsiyari 'anayuhayewame,
kimana xemiteyumikwaniki yunaiti 'atiriyama,
meta yaxekia yunaiti mete'uximayatsiriwamete.

matsi heitseriemeki yamitikamie kayuwati 'apuyeika maye hepai.

- 2 Kiekaritsie xika 'axatiyaneni,
'itsikate mepiyutimimiire,
kepauka kuwexinaruri mitiuyemate,
kayuwati putamarike.
- 3 Kuwexinaruri tixaiti memikatehexeiya muwananaima,
miki wiyeri mitirikaiye 'ekamati waxa kemireuyehipa hepai kani'aneni.
- 4 Kemi'ane 'iniari niukiyari memuku'eiri 'aixia meputiyuaneni 'axateyu-
ruwamete wahepaitsita,
matsi kemi'ane memi'enie mekaniwa'uxiwe'erieka.
- 5 'Axateyuruwamete tita mitiheitserie mepikahetimitikika,
matsi kemi'ane Yawé memukuwautiwe miki naime mekatenimaika
yamemitekahuki.
- 6 'Aixia kani'aneni tixaiti mikarexeiya heitseriemeki 'amuyeika,
matsi 'aixia pika'ane kepauka xiku 'axa'anemeki muyeika.
- 7 Temaiki meti'enatiyeika yakatinikamieni 'iniari niukiyaritsie,
matsi kemi'ane waikawa memitekwa'a wahetsie mitiwiya miki yupaapa
kanitewiyatsitiaka.
- 8 Kemi'ane kwinimieme rana'iwamiti tumini muwanitia,
matsi kemi'ane muwanenimaya memikatehexeiya hetsie pita
pitinakeni.
- 9 Kemi'ane 'iniari niukiyaritsie yamikatikamie,
Kakaiyari miki nenewierieya kani'uxiwe'erieka.
- 10 Kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamemitekahu xaitsie muwareukuyunitiani,
mikita yukimana yuwiniyaritsie kaniyuhiamiki,
matsi heitseriemeki yamemitekahu yu'iwarika 'amepithapiniyarieni
'aixia miti'ane.
- 11 Xiku timaiweme kaniyu'erieka,
matsi tewi tixaiti mikarexeiya rakumaiti yakatineitimamateni miki
kemitiyuriene.
- 12 Kepauka heitseriemeki yamemitekahu memitehayu'iwa kanimariweni
wa'ixiarari meta watemawierika,
matsi kepauka yamemitekahu memitehayu'iwa yunaiti teiteri
mekaniyuti'awiwietani.
- 13 Kemi'ane 'axamiti'ane miti'awieta hatsuaku 'aixia pukatiyeyani,
matsi kemi'ane muyutahekiata 'axamiti'ane mitiku'eirieni miki
katineuyehiwiyarimiki.
- 14 'Aixia kani'itariieka kemi'ane Yawé yuheyemeki mayemakaxe,
matsi kemi'ane yu'iyari mitse'iriya 'axa'ankia kaniyuhayewamiki.
- 15 Maye mahiwa meta hutse meuhakamiki hepai,

kuwexinaruri 'axamitiuka'iyari kani'aneni tixaiti memikateheuxeiya muwananaima.

- 16 Kuwexinaruri 'atsimikaretimaitiyeika katininawayani teiteri wakwamanati,
matsi kemi'ane mipai mikatiyuriene miki miixa tukari 'apuyeikani.
- 17 Kemi'ane tiyumieme mukuweiyariene,
kaniyuku'unanemiki kepaukake mumierieni,
xewiti tima pika'iparewieni.
- 18 Kemi'ane 'aixia mitixeyarie heitseriemeki yamitikamie miki kaniyutawikweitsitiamiki,
matsi kemi'ane 'axatiyurieneti 'amuyeika putsuta kaneukawemiki.
- 19 Kemi'ane yukwietsie mitikumaiwa waikawa 'ikwai katinexeyiakamiki,
matsi kemi'ane muyukuwie tixaiti karexeiyati kanayeimiki.
- 20 Tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie miki waikawa 'aixia kani'itiarieka,
kemi'aneta miyumexiitia xiku mayaniki tikwinitiarieti pikahayewarieni.
- 21 'Aixia pika'ane hipame xeikia teiteri muwaparewieka hipame yiki tiwaxeiyati,
hipati 'axamekateniyurieka paa 'etsipemekititi.
- 22 Kemi'ane mitiukakwerie xiku mayaniki puyumexiitia,
'atsikatimaiti kepauka tixaiti karexeiyati mayaniki.
- 23 'Imatirieka matsi hatsua 'aixia pititahawarieni,
kemi'ane mitiyutaheitseritiani keyuri witsimutaine wakwamanati xeikia.
- 24 Kemi'ane yupaapa meta yumaama mitinawatsiriwa,
katihayewati kename 'axakatiyuriene,
miki teiteri 'axamemiteyurie kaniwahamikutini.
- 25 Kemi'ane tumini minaki'erie xeikia miki waikawa kaniyumienemiki,
matsi Yawé hetsie kemi'ane yuri miti'erie 'aixia kani'itiariekamiki.
- 26 Xika tewi yuhetsiemieme yuri tiyu'eririeka miki pikayuwairiya muwaparewieniki hipame,
matsi kemi'ane timaiweti yamitiyurieni kaniyutawikweitsitiamiki.
- 27 Kemi'ane tixaiti mikarexeiya miparewie miki tixaiti reuyehiati pikahayani,
kemi'ane miti'uxiwe'erieni parewiya kemireuyehiwa, miki
'axakani'itiariekamiki.
- 28 Kepauka yamemikatekahu memite'ayu'iwa, teiteri
mekaniyuti'awiwietani,
kepaukata memukumaweriyarieni, 'aixia memiteyurie 'aixia
mekani'itiariekuni.

29

- 1 Kemi'ane miixa tierikayariki mikaheu'ena
yapauka kanika'unariemiki kanenimayatsieti.
- 2 Kepauka heitseriemeki yamemitekahu memite'aitani teiteri
mepuyukatemamawieni,
kepauka 'axateyuruwamete memite'aitani teiteri mepite'uka'eniwa.
- 3 Kemi'ane mitimaiweniki muyuwairiya, miki yupaapa pitemawieritia,
kemi'ane 'ukari 'axateyuruwamete wahamatia muyeika, miki yutumini
pixitia.
- 4 Kwiepa ti'aitame xika kemitiheitserie ti'aitani 'aixia piti'ane kiekariena,
kemi'ane tuminiki memitehayukatuayaniki xeikia muwawawirie
kiekari kanika'unani.
- 5 Kemi'ane yuhapai tewi witsimitikuxaxatiwa ti'itaiyati,
winiyari hixiena puteika.
- 6 'Axatiyuruwame ke'axamitiuyuriki pekawautse,
matsi heitseriemeki yamitikamie yutemawieti putakwika.
- 7 Heitseriekameki 'amuyeika puyu'iyaritia kememite'uka'eniwa tixaiti
memikatehexeiya wahetsiemieme matsi waheima kaninuaka,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame 'atsipikatitude ketita mitixatsiwa.
- 8 Memiteyukatawe'erie kiekari mekanixamurieka,
memitemaiwawe matsi waikawa kayuwati mekaniwapitiaka.
- 9 Kepauka mitimaiwe meta yutemawieti 'axamitiyuriene hamatia memuyutakwini,
tsepa mutanawe yatini muyeha'a mikiki 'aixia pikatiyini.
- 10 Memiteyumemiwa mekanywa'uxiwe'erieka teiteri 'aixia memite'u'iyari,
meta heitseriemeki yamemitekahu mekaniwakwika.
- 11 Tewi mikayuwairiya hipame muwaparewieniki yuhaxia pikawahana,
matsi kemi'ane mitimaiwe katinakumaika kemitiyunitiani.
- 12 Kwiepa ti'aitame xika memite'itawa xeikia wareu'enieka,
yunaiti te'i'uximayatsiriwamete 'axamekateniu'iyarikakuni.
- 13 Tewi tixaiti mikarexeiya meta mitiyukananaima hamatia yaxeikia
mekani'aneneni:
Yawé miki yuhutame kaniwapitiaka memayeneniereniki.
- 14 Kwiepa ti'aitame heitseriekameki xika 'aixia tikuyuruwani tixaiti
memikatehexeiya wahetsiemieme,
miki meta xiiyarimama yuheyemeki heitserie mekanexeyakakuni
memitewata'aitaniki yuteiterima.
- 15 Tewi xika ti'ikitariaka kuweiwati timaiweti kanayeimiki,
matsi kemi'ane mikaheu'ena yumaama kanitewiyatsitiaka.

- ¹⁶ Kepauka 'axateyuruwamete memiyumiire 'axamiti'aneta kaniwaikawani, matsi teiteri heitseriemeki yamemitekahu mekaniwaxeyakuni kememite'atixiriyani.
- ¹⁷ 'Aniwe ketine'ikitiaka, xika mipai petiuyurieni 'arike 'aixia 'iyari pepuyeikani, 'ana temawierika pepexeiyani 'a'iyaritsie hetsienamieme.
- ¹⁸ Hakewa teiteri 'atsimemikatehemate Kakayari kemaine, meka-neuyexiriweni, 'aixia mekani'itiarieka yamemitekahu 'iniari niukiyaritsie.
- ¹⁹ Hawaiki niukiki xeikia pikayiwe ti'uximayatame mititi'ikitaniki, tsepa mumetsi'enie yapikatikayani.
- ²⁰ ¿Tewi petimate kemi'ane kaheitimaixiame mutaniuka?
Tewi mikayuwairiya muwaparewieniki hipame miki hetsie matsi katinitakwewiyaka keyuri miki.
- ²¹ Kemi'ane tiyu'uximayatsiriwame mikaheitseritiakai kepauka miki mununtsitikaitsie, 'arikeke miki yapikatikayani kemitita'aitiani.
- ²² Tewi mayu'eriya 'imieri xeikia kanixuawitiaka, meta kemi'ane mayumiewe waikawa 'axapitiyurie.
- ²³ Kemi'ane muyuta'ire tixaiti pikarayani, matsi kemi'ane tixaiti mikarayueitia matsi mariweti kanayeitiariemiki.
- ²⁴ Xika tenawayamete pewanika, 'eki 'akimana pekani'a'uxiwe'erieka, kepauka memitiwiyarienitsie, 'itsikame hixie 'ahetsie pirahiyani, 'eki 'atsipepikatayini.
- ²⁵ Pewamakati teiteri 'akimana pepi'awiniya, kemi'ane Yawé hetsie yuri miti'erie kaniwikweitsitiarieka.
- ²⁶ Yumiireti parewiya ti'aitame hetsia mekanikuwautiweni, matsi Yawé xeikia kanihikitini teiteri heitserie muwapitiani yuxexuime.
- ²⁷ Yamemitekahu mekaniwa'uxiwe'erieka 'axamemiteyurie, yaxeikiata 'axateyuruwamete heitseriekameki 'amemu'uwa mekaniwa'uxiwe'erieka.

'Akuhuxi niukieya kemitimaiwekai

30

- ¹ 'Akuhuxi niukieya kemitimaiwekai Kakehe nu'aya Matsaha kiekame. Tixaxatame niukieya. 'Iki tewi mipai kaniutayini:
«Neuxei Kakaïyari 'aku ne nepu'uxe,
Kakaïyari 'aku ne nepu'uxe meta nepiwerani.
- ² »Ne tewi kwinimieme 'atsinemikatimate nepihiki, 'etsiwa tima ne nepikatiuyemate tewi kemitimaiwe.

³ Nemiti maiweniki 'akuxi ne nepikatanaki'eriwe,
meta Kakaiyari mipatsie nepikamate.

⁴ »ζMuyuawitsie kemi'ane panutitiri
meta kemi'ane mana pakane?
ζKemi'ane 'eka puwiyawe yumamaki,
yatini kemi'ane haramara pakawimawe?
ζKemi'ane kwie manuye'atikanitsie pu'iniataxi?
ζKemi'ane yapitimate kepemititewa yatini 'aniwe kemtitewa?

⁵ »Kakaiyari niukieya naiti taiki puti'iniatsie,
Kakaiyari kaniwaparewieka kemi'ane hetsiana memitewautiwe 'aixia
memi'itiariekaki.

⁶ Niukieya pepika'anuti yayatsani,
kapa metsi'utatieniki
meta peti'itawame matsiikime 'ahetsie rayeitianiki.

⁷ »Tihutame xeikia Yawé nepimatiwawirie,
mexixi nekamiwe yaketineupitia.

⁸ Keneneparewieka nemikati'itawaniki,
tixaiti nekarexeiyame pepikanetsihayeitiwani meta xiku
nemika'ayaniki,
matsi pita paa xeitukariyatsie mieme kenene yetui riwani.

⁹ Waikawa xika nerexeiyani nepimatsihatimaiyawe,
mipai ne'utaiti: "ζYawé kemi'ane pihiki?"
Meta xika 'etsiwa xeikia nerexeiyani ke tinawayame nepaye iwe,
'eki nekakaiyari 'axapemititahiawarieniki xeikia.

¹⁰ »Ti'uximayatame 'axapepikatihiaweni kutsiyarieya hixie,
nika 'axape'itiarieti pemayaniki miki yametiutahiawe meta
yapetiuka'enie xiani.

¹¹ »Hipati mekanixuaweni yupaapama 'axametewakumamateti,
meta yumaamama 'aixia mekatewarahiaweti.

¹² Hipati mekanixuaweni me'itiyakame meyuxatati,
matsi 'akuxi mepikayu'itiewawe kememikate'itiyaki.

¹³ Hipatita mekanixuaweni waikawa meyi waweme meyu'erieti,
miki yunaiti mekanixuaweyani mewa'uxi eti.

¹⁴ Hipati tamé 'ixiparayari mekanexeyani
meta natsikwai nawaxayari,
kwiepa memuwatikwaniki tixaiti memikatehexe iya,
meta teiteri memiteheuyehiwa 'ena kwiepa memuwawa.

¹⁵ »Xuriya 'itseweme yuhutame yuniwema kaniwarexeiyani,
mipai mekaniutiyuaneni: "Kena, kena".

»Haikati kanixuaweni 'iniari hatsuaku memikahuxaiwawe,
nauriekata mieme hatsuaku mipai pika'utaine: "Nepiwaipie":

¹⁶ Teukiyapa, meta 'uka mikaniwewe,
meta kwie haki mika'utahipirike,
meta tai hatsuaku mikakutititse.

¹⁷ »Kemi'ane yupaapa mika'enie,

meta yumaama mikaheu'enie,
kwatsari mana mayeweritsie memu'uwa hixiteya meke'utikwani,
meta maraikatsixi 'ayeniereme waiyarieya meke'utakwani.

18 »Haikati kanixuaweni 'iniari minetsihixiyatsitia,
matsi naurieka mieme nepika'uyiwekaxia nemeitimaniki:

19 kwixi huyerieya kemitikuwiene muyuawitsie,
kuu huyerieya tetetsie kemitikuyeika,
kanuwa 'amipa huyerieya haramaratsie miyeyeika,
meta 'uki 'uka 'iyarieya kemira'i'iwa.

20 »Mapai katiniryieka 'uka muwikie memikakinamama memikumaiwa:
tiutikwa'ati wayetereuxinati,
mipai kaniutaineni: "Hawaiki matsi 'axanepikatiyuriwe".

21 »Miki haikati 'iniari kwie kaniwatayuitiwani,
naurieka miemeta yaxeikia pitiyuriene:

22 Wairiyarika ti'uximayatame ti'aitati mayaniki kanaye'aweni,
tewi 'atsimikatitude 'ikwaiya miranayuhayewa.

23 'Uka mixani'eriwakai kepauka mitiwikieni,
meta 'uka wairiyarika ti'uximayatame ti'aitati mayaniki yukutsiyari
kiita.

24 »Yunaukati kwiepa 'etsimetepepeti mekatenixuaweni,
matsi waikawa metemaiwaweti keyuri temaiwawemete:

25 tsarixi mekatirikawititi,
yu'ikwaite taxata timieme mekateniuti'utani,

26 haitsirixita, yeutari 'etsimepepeti,
miki yuteri mekanexeiya 'aitsie paiti,

27 'utsikarita tiyu'aitiwame memikahexeiya,
matsi yaxeikiata miki mekateniukikani kuyaxi wahepai,

28 'atakwaixita, mekaniyuwiyaniaka yumamaki,
matsi mikita paratsiyuta paiti mekaneutahakeni.

29 »Yuhaikatita mekanixuaweni 'aixia mete'ikikati,
matsi naurieka mieme wahepai 'aixia pitiuyeika:

30 maye, 'irawetsixi watsata mitirikaiye,
tixaiti timakati mika'ukununuwa,

31 wakanata 'uki yu'anateki kanitirikaiyeni, tsiputa 'uki yaxeikia,
ti'aitameta yukuyaxima wahamatia kanitirikaiyeni.

32 »Xika yamikatikamie hepai petiuyeikani, kwinimieme petiu'ata'ireti,
xika xewiti mipai tiku'eriwani, kaneuyeweka yapauka muyuti-
maixianiki,

33 kwahu hayari xika retsita 'ukatuame xika 'iwakumuina kexiu kani-
hekiarimiki,
meta xika karima 'ukatsurixike xuriya ratsurita kaniwakanemiki,
meta haxia xika 'utsutiani kaniuyutakwixiakuni».

Ti'aitame Remuheri niukieya kemitimaiwekai

31

1 Ti'aitame Remuheri niukieya kemitimaiwekai. Tixaxatame niukieya,
maamaya kemititi'ixatsitia niukiyari:

- ² «¿Temaiki 'aku kepetiku'eriwa?
¿Temaiki 'aku, kepetiku'eriwa nemimatsi'utiniwexi?
Neyutanenewieku Yawé 'eki pimatsiyetua, ¿hehepai nemati'ixatsitiani?
- ³ 'Atirikariya pepikayetuaka 'ukari wahetsie,
miki te'aitamete paiti mekaniwareuyexiriwani.
- ⁴ »Remuheri 'aku,
'aixia pika'ane te'aitamete kaxie winuyari memi'ieka,
meta nawa kuwexinaruritsixi memanuye'eni,
- ⁵ kapa metariweti mehetimaiya 'iniari niukiyari kemaine,
meta tixaiti memikatehexeiya metewarunawairieni heitserie
kememitehexeiya.
- ⁶ Memukwixime nawa memanu'einiki keniwarupitia,
meta kaxie winuyari kemi'ane waikawa memiyu'iyaritia.
- ⁷ Meke 'enu'ieni, memitehatimaiyaki tixaiti memikatehexeiyaki,
tawariri memikahe'eriwaniki kememite'uka'eniwa.
- ⁸ »Kenewaparewieka yikimana memikaniuwawe 'itsikate wahixie,
kenewanenimayaka wiuraxi meta nutuite.
- ⁹ Miki wahetsiemieme keneutaniukani 'aixia memi'itariadeniki,
memikatehexeiya kenewanenimayaka memiteheuyehiwa wahetsie ke-
nenuaka».
- 'Uka 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari, kemitiyuriene**
- ¹⁰ 'Uka 'iniari mayuyeitiwa, ¿hakewa peikaxeiya?
Matsi kwiniemieme katinaye'aka keyuri tetexi witsimi'anene waikawa
miraye'atika,
yukie 'uyeikati yapitikamie.
- ¹¹ Kinaya matsi hetsiena kaneuwaireni,
tixaiti 'iwarika pikareuyehiwa.
- ¹² Miki naime kemitiyuriene 'aixia kani'aneni kinaya hetsiemieme,
'axapikatiyuriene kepaimexia tukari hamatiana muyeikani.
- ¹³ Kanikuyeikani 'ikunaneneti muxa huxarieya meta rinu witsimi'ane 'ix-
urikiyari,
yumamaki tikumaiwati katini'uximayaka yutemawieti.
- ¹⁴ Kanuwa 'amipapa yuharerutamete hepai kani'aneni,
miki 'ateewa katinatitiyeikani yu'ikwaite.
- ¹⁵ Ximeri paiti kananukukekani,
yuniwema katiniwarutimikwani,
meta yuparewiwamete yuhetsia miemete katiniwakumikwani.
- ¹⁶ Kwie xeiya me kemiraye'aka kaninanaimiki:
manata kaxie kanika'iteitamiki me'iwaxiki.
- ¹⁷ Yuwairiyati katini'uximayaka,
ximeri meta kwi taikai katiniutahayeikawani ka'uxeti.
- ¹⁸ Miki yukimana katinimaika kemitiyuharerutani,
yukixeme pikakutitsa tikariki yamiti'uximayaki.

- ¹⁹ Xeitapaki yumamaki kaniwiyakamiki muxa huxarieya,
xeimekita 'utsikiki kanikaunakamiki.
- ²⁰ Yumamaki ti'uximayati tixaiti memikatehexeiya kaniwaparewieka,
mikiki kaniwatuikani kemi'ane memiteheuyehiwa.
- ²¹ Tsepa muhaiti pikayu'iyaritia yuniwema wahetsiemieme,
miki yunaiti 'aixia memite'ukemariki 'ikari memiwawitiatikaki.
- ²² Itsiwame yukimana miki kanitiwipani,
meta rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'anene kanitiwewiwani menakatikini
meta miyitsikimaiye.
- ²³ Meta kinaya 'aixia katinimariwani yukiekaritsie,
miki katinihiritariieka 'itsikate wahamatia hakewa miki meme'uwa.
- ²⁴ Rinu kemariyari wewieti kanituaka,
meta hiyamete mitiwewiyatika tetuayamete katiniwatuirieka.
- ²⁵ 'Aixia katinamamatiwani meta teiteri yunaiti 'aixia mepite'ixeiya,
mipai 'aneti pikama kemitiyini 'uxa'atini warie.
- ²⁶ Kepauka mutikuxata, timaiweti katinikuxatani,
kepauka miti'ikita, wanaki'erieti kaniyianeni.
- ²⁷ Yukie miki yakatiniukani taniereti,
kepauka paa mukwa'a me'iwaxiki katiniutikwa'ani.
- ²⁸ Tiiriyamama me'anuku'uwetii mekanitananakeni,
kinayata yaxeikia kaniyutemawieka 'inaki'erieti:
- ²⁹ «Yuwai kawati 'ukari 'aixia memite'u'iyari mekanixuaweni,
matsi 'eki yunaime pekaniwara'iwani».
- ³⁰ Katiniyukwamanani kemi'ane witsimiyuxexeiya xeikia meta
pikareutetere,
matsi 'uka Yawé mayemakaxe 'aixia katinaniuwamiki hetsiena mieme.
- ³¹ Uka pumatiwani naitsarie kemitiukaxuxuawere,
meta 'uximayatsikayatsie naiti mitihekiaki 'aixia piraniuwani.

Ti'ikitame

Ti'ikitame

¹ 'Iki kanihikitini ti'ikitame niukieya, Rawiri nu'aya, Kerutsareme miti'aitametikai.

² Mipai kanaineni ti'ikitame:

—Tita tixaiti temite'erie,
tixaiti pikatihiki,
naiti tixaiti pikatihiki.

³ ǂKetita ra'iwa tewi,
waikawa tiyurieneti 'iki tukaritsie timieme?

⁴ Hipati mepitakukuwe, hipatita mepitinunuiwa,
matsi kwie yaxeikia kani'aneni.

⁵ Tau panatineika meta pakayuyupike,
miki yumexiitai yuhuyeripa
tawarita yu'itima manatineniki.

⁶ Tatsutia kaniu'ekani,
tatsierieta hekututuketi,
tawarita hekwameki muku'ekaki yu'utima
katihayewati kaniu'ekani.

⁷ 'Aki 'amipapa haa muhapani haramaratsie peukayuyupike,
peru hatsuaku haramara pikatahine.

Tawarita yu'utima kani'atiwani,
miki muhapaneniki 'axeikia.

⁸ Waikawa pikwaniwe nemititaxataki
matsi waikawa kemitiyiwe mitiutaxataki.

Naka matsi waikawa mipai katinieu'enamikini,
Meta hixite pika'uxiwe mitaniereniki.

⁹ Meripaiti kemitiuyi
mipaita katiniiyimiki:

ketita meripaiti mitiutiweyiwa
naitiri katinihikiaka,
tawari tihekwati pitumawe 'ena muyuawitia.

¹⁰ Xewiti piyiwe mipai mutayini:
«Neuxei 'iki kanihekwanike».

Matsi meripaiti katinixuawekaitini yuheyemeki,
tame 'akuxi tekatunuiwawawekaku.

¹¹ Tame hiki hipame tepikawara'eriwa kememite'uyuri,
ta'utimata memitinunuiwa 'atsimepikatehetimani ketemiteyurie hiki.

Matiari mieme 'ikitiarika

¹² Ne, Ti'ikitame, Kerutsareme nepiti'aitametikai 'Ixaheritsixi watsata.

¹³ Nepinewairi yanemiretimaniki kemiti'aneki 'ena kwiepa, mipai nepiretima Kakaiyari 'uximayatsika pitatsi'uku'eiriri waikawa haheteme tame yatemitakakineki hetsiena.

¹⁴ Naime mipai nepiretima ketemiteyurie 'ena kwiepa, pikatiyupata 'eka muweiyani hepai kani'aneni.

¹⁵ Titunime mutaxeurariya pikayiwe,
meta pikayiwe miti'iniataki kepaimeti meuyewetse.

¹⁶ Merikite nepineti'iyaritia: «Waikawa nepeukawe meta nepitimaiwe keyuri meripaiti te'aitamete Kerutsaremetsie, ne naimeki nepiyiwe nemetitiwauniki netimaiweti waikawameki meta neheitimaitiyeikati.

¹⁷ Ne yemeki nepineyetua netimaiweti nemayaniki, nekanimaikata mikayikihiawe meta mika'uka'iyari, matsi miki 'eka manuku'axe hepai kani'aneni.

¹⁸ Matsi puyuri,
»kepauka waikawa memitemaiwawe matsi waikawa kanixuaweni 'uxi-matiarika,
kepauka waikawa memitemate waikawa mepite'ukakukuine».

2

¹ Merikite mipai nekatiniunehiawe: «Kamitsi nekatinita'iniatamiki naime nemuyutemawieritaniki 'aixia muti'aneiki matsi waikawa tukari neminepitaniki». Peru tsepa mipai nemitiuyuri tixaiti nepikatiukaxei.

² Mipai nepiretima yutemawierikaki purukuyaneni xeikia, kemimatinake pe'uyeikati miki tixaiti pikatihikita.

³ Mipaita nekatiniuyihawe yanemiretitaniki winu nekananu'ieni, mexi mipai neretimaiximekai, nepineyetua nemika'uka'iyarini hepai, yanemiretitaniki tita 'aixia muti'ane tewi tikaxeiya kemitiyurieneki 'ena 'uyeikati 'ena kwiepa mexi'ayeniere.

⁴ Waikawa mamariwaweme nekatiniutiwewieni: kii nepunetiwwiri, meta kaxie haraweriyari nepexeyakai,

⁵ nehetsie timieme nekatini'uximayakaitini, harawerita meta 'iteirite, mana nekatiniuka 'iteirita kiyexite yu'ikwaxi mexeyatika.

⁶ Yaxeikia putsu 'emeukatetewa nekaniutiwewieni waikawa kiyexi mana muxuawekai nemihatuiyaniki mitiwawereniki.

⁷ Te'uximayatamete waikawa nepiwarexeiyakai 'ukitsi 'ukari, meta waikawa wakaitixi, meta muxatsi meripaiti kiekatari te'aitamete Kerutsareme kememikateheuxeiyakai.

⁸ Huru, pirata, piinite miraye'axe nepitiukuxeiri te'aitamete tiwapii-nite meta kiekarite. Nepiwarexeiyakaita kwikamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, waikawa nepinetemawiekai teiteri wahamatia, nerexeiyati titaki tewi mitiutatua mirexeiyani.

⁹ Nematsi nemariweti nekanayani, keyuri hipati meripaiti te'aitamete Kerutsareme miemete, metatsiere yaxeikia nepitimaiwekai.

¹⁰ Naime mipai nepitiuyuri kenemitiyurimikikai nekimana, naime mipai nepitiuyuri keminetinakekai, nepinekatemawi mipai netiuyurieka naime ne'uximayatsikaki. 'Ikiki xeikia waikawa ne'uximayatsika patia.

¹¹ Nepuyuti'iyaritia naimeki ne'uximayatsikatsie kenemitiyuriekaiki, waikawa neminiteti'uxitaki neti'uximayati, mipai nepiretima miki tixaiti pikatihikitikai, xika 'eka pe'anukuweiya pepikahenuku'axe, mipaita katini-matsikini tixaiti pikatihiki 'atukaritsie timieme.

Tixaiti kwiepa timieme tepikatehanutini

¹² Merikitsi nepeuyuti'erixia kenemitimaiwekaiki, meta mikayukihiaweki meta mika'uka'iyariki —{ketiyiwe tawari ne'utima ti'aitame manukakeni yamitiyurieniki, nehapai pitiyurieni xeikia?—,

¹³ mipai nepiretima matsi waikawa peuyewetse mitimaiweniki keyuri mika'uka'iyarini, hekiariya 'aixia mi'ane hepai keyuri yiriya.

¹⁴ Kemi'ane mitimaiwe taneniereti kaniumieni,
peru kemi'ane 'atsimikatitude yiwipa kaniuyeikani.

Peru tawari mipai nepiretima teyunaiti yaxeikia katatinitakwewieka temikwiniki.

¹⁵ Merikite mipai nepitiunehiawixi: «Kamitsi mika'uka'yari hepai nepitimini, merikite titaki tiyunaki'erie kenemitimaiwe?» Mipai nepitiunehiawixi miki tixaiti pikatihikitikai,

¹⁶ Mitimaiwe meta mikatimaiwe tima pikahaye'eriwa, 'ureumieti yaxeikia mepitehatimaiyarieni, metatsiere yaxeikia mepitekwini memitemaiwawe meta memikatemaiwawe.

¹⁷ Meriki netukari neputi'uxiwe'eri, tsepa naimeki mipai nemitiyurienekai 'axapi'ane kai nekimana. Yuriki naiti tixaiti pikaratia, matsi 'eka 'utima pemunautsarimeni hepai kani'aneni.

¹⁸ Yaxeikiata nepiti'uxiwe'eri kenemitiuyuri waikawa neti'uximayati 'ena ne'uyeikati, nemiku'eirieniki xeikia ne'utima manukakeni ti'aitati,

¹⁹ 'Atsipikamatsiki xika miki timaiwemiki yati pikatimaiweni. Matsi katiniyukapinitiamiki waikawa neyu'iyaritiatu meta netimaiweti kenemitiuyuri 'ena ne'uyeikati. Miki meta tixaiti pikaratia.

²⁰ Waikawa neyu'iyaritiatu matsi 'ipai nepitinehiawixi, netixeyati waikawa kenemitiuyuriekaki 'ena kwiepa,

²¹ matsi hipati kememitemaiwaweki, kememite'uyemateki mekatenu'uximayatakuni, miki xeime memiyetuirieniki mikatiuta'uximayataxi hatsuaku hetsiemieme naimeki kememite'uyuri. Peru mikita tixaiti pikatihiki meta 'axapi'ane,

²² Kamitsi, tita ra'iwanikeyu tewi xika yutirikariyaki yianeni kemitiku'eriwa, waikawa yu'iyaritiatu tixaiti pikara'iwa 'ena muyuawitia?

²³ Naime tukaritsie 'axakani'itarieka tiuka'eniwati meta tsikere tikariki pika'uka'uxipiwe tiku'eriwati. Mikita yaxeikia tixai pikatihiki.

²⁴ Matsi tewitsie pitumawe 'aixia ti'aneti 'ikwaiki xeikia 'iiyaki pi'ayumie yutemawieti yu'uximayatsikatsie. Mipai nepiretima mikita Kakaiyari hetsia kanayeneikani,

²⁵ kamitsi kemine'ane piyiwe mitikwaniki meta muyutemawiekaki xika Kakaiyari hetsia katimietini?

²⁶ Kakaiyari matsi mitimaiweniki meta meitimaitiyeikaniki meta muyutemawiekaki kaniyetuirieka kemi'ane miki minake miyetuirieniki, matsi 'axamitiyuriene kanihayewani para miki mitixerieniki miyetuirienikita kemi'anetsiere minaki'erie. Peru mikita 'axakani'aneni 'eka muweiyani hepai.

3

Tukari puxuawe kemitiuyurieni hepaitsita

¹ Xexuime tukaritetsie pitika'inariatika, tukari puxuawe naimetsie timieme kemitiuyurieni muyuawi hetia:

² Kepauka temitinunuiwa,
kepaunkata temikwini,
kepauka mitiuka'iteirita,
kepaunkata temiteka'uta,

³ kepauka mitiuyumieni,
kepaunkata muwaranayexiriwani,
kepauka mitiuka'unaki,
kepaunkata menukuketianiki,

⁴ kepauka mutatsuakaniki,
kepaunkata mutanaweniki,
kepauka muyuhiwerieka,

kepaukata temawierika mexeiyani,
⁵ kepauka tetexi mutaxirieni,
 kepaukata mititiki,
 kepauka muyutapatikani,
 kepaukata muyutateutiaxiani,
⁶ kepauka mitikuwauneni,
 kepaukata mikatikuwauneni,
 kepauka mutiuti'uta,
 kepaukata mirexirieni,
⁷ kepauka mutiutatsana,
 kepaukata mitiutawipa,
 kepauka mika'utaniukani,
 kepaukata mitikuxatani,
⁸ kepauka muyunaki'erietikani,
 kepaukata mitiyuka'uxiwe'erieka,
 kepauka mukuyaxatini,
 kepaukata kayuwati memexeiyani.

Tixaiti pikarayani tsepa waikawa temite'uximaya

⁹ Tixaiti pikara'iwa kemi'ane waikawa tiyu'uxitiati miti'uximaya.
¹⁰ Mipai nepitiniere Kakaiyari mipai pitiwarupitia hahetemeki, tewi mipai muti'uximayakaki.
¹¹ Kakaiyari witsiti'aneme katininuetiani, mipai tewi katinupitiani mipai mitiku'eriwaniki 'uxa'atiniwarie, tsepa tewi mikaheitimaitiyeika Kakaiyari 'uximayatsikaya miki kemitiyuriene matiari paiti meta 'imatiriekia.
¹² Ne nepitimate tewitsie puxuawe xeikia, temawierika meta 'aixia mitiyurieneki mexi'ayeyuri.
¹³ Mipaita nepitimate kename Kakaiyari 'imikierieya hiki, tewi mitikwakaki mifi'iekaki, meta naime yu'uximayatsikatsie timieme mira'ininiatani.
¹⁴ Yaxeikiata mipai nepitimate naime Kakaiyari mitiunetia yuheyemeki katiniwiyani, pikayiwe temitanitiani meta temenakaxirieniki, Kakaiyari mipai katinuiyurieni temimakaxeniki.
¹⁵ Hiki tita mitixuawe, katinixuawekaitiniri,
 ketitamitinenikekai, 'ariri katinixuaweni.
 Kakaiyari mipai katinuiyurieneni 'ixatsieya yamireuyuhaneniki.

'Axaketemiteyurie tatukaritsie

¹⁶ Matsi tawari tixaiti nekatinixeiyanita 'iki tukaritsie: 'axakatiniyianeni hakewa meta'iwawiyarienitsie, hakewa miheitserie mekuxaxatsiwatsie 'axamiti'ane kanixuaweni.
¹⁷ Meriki mipaita nepitiu'eri: «Kakaiyari heitserie mexeiya meta 'axamitiuka'iyari kaniwaranutaxiriemiki, muxuaweki tukarite yamitiuyurieniki naimeki meta hakewa yamireyurieniki».
¹⁸ Meta mipai nepitiu'eri teiteri kememiteyumate wahepaitsita: «Kakaiyari kaniwa'iniataneni, miki mipai memiteheyutimaniki kename yeuta memite'u'uwa wahapai me'anene.
¹⁹ Teiteri yeutari wahapai mekatenitakukuweni, yaxeikia mekatenita'ikwewani metakukuweti yuxexuiti, yaxeikia meta kani'aneneni yunaiti kememite'ayeyuyuri, 'ayumieme tewi pikawe'eme tewaxi wahatsiemieme. Yuriki naiti tixaiti pikarayani,
²⁰ »Axeikia naiti katiniyemieni.
 »Naiti tumuanaritsie mitiyetia,
 tumuanaritsie katininuamiki.

²¹ »ZKemi'ane pitimate xika tewi 'iyarieya 'anutiyeikani 'ameutitewatsie, meta yeutari wa'iyari xika 'anukayeikani, 'emeukatewatsie kwiepa?»

²² Mipai nepiretima, tewi hetsie puxuawe xeikia, yu'uximayatsikatsie mitiwiyaniki miki hetsiena pituonakixi. Kamitsi, xewiti pumawe xeime mipai mititahiawe ki kemitiyaniki.

4

Memiyuhiwerie memiyutemamawie

¹ Merikite neniune'iwiyata 'iki tukaritsie waikawa ke-memite'uka'eniwakai. Nekaniwaruxeiya 'axamemute'anuyehu me'utitsuaname, xewiti pumawekai miwanitianiki, tirikariya memexeiya mekaniwa'uximatiakaitini, pumawekai kemi'ane muwanitiani.

² Mipai nepitiunehiawixi. Matsi waikawa mepuyutemamawie kemi'ane memukwiri, keyuri memayeneniere,

³ matsi mekaniyutemamawieka kemi'ane memikatinunuiwawe 'akuxi, 'atsimematikateki ketita 'axamiti'ane 'ena kwiepa.

⁴ Meta nekaniuniere 'aixia 'aneme yu'uximayatsikaki yutukaritsie mekaniwaranutanieritiwani 'axamemitewakihawe. Mikita yaxeikia tixaiti pikarayani, 'eka pemuweiyani hepai kani'aneni.

⁵ 'Atsimikatitude yutapa kanawieka, ya'aneti haakaki kwikaniyaneni.

⁶ Matsi 'aixia pi'ane kayuwati miti'uximayaka 'etsiwa mirexeiyaniki, keyuri waikawa tikumaiwati waikawa mirexeiyaniki xika waikawa tikumaiwani tixaiti pikarayeika, 'eka muweiyani hepai xeikia pi'ane.

Teyuxewiti matsi tekanitirikaŷeni

⁷ Xaitsie tawari tixaiti mikatihikitsie nekanine'iwia 'ena kwiepa:

⁸ tewi xeime nekaniuxeiya yuxaitame 'uyeikame, tiiri kawarexeiyame meta yu'iwama, peru pikatihayewakai waikawameki yu'iyaritiati yu'uximayatsikaki, hatsuaku mipai pikatiuyuhiawixi waikawa kemirexeiyakaiki «ZKamitsi kemi'ane rahetsiemieme ne waikawa nepiti'uximaya, 'aixia nemitiyurieneni ne kayuwairiyati?» mipai katinuyuhiawe. Mikita tixaiti pikatihiki kenemitiune'uxitia waikawa.

⁹ 'Aixia matsi kani'aneni yuhutati keyuri yuxewiti, miki matsi waikawa mekanitatseirikuni kememiteyu'uxitia.

¹⁰ Xika xewiti 'atiweni, xewiti kanenukuhanimiki.

Matsi xia'ui kemi'ane matiweni, mikaheixeiya kemi'ane menukuhana.

¹¹ Yuhutati xika me'uheni, mekaniyuxiriyani, matsi yuxaita Zkehepai tiyutaxiriya?

¹² Yuxaitame kana'iwariemiki, matsi yuhutati mekaniyuparewieka.

Kaunari xika haikani yapauka pika'anutekien.

Pemitemaiki ketinemaŷeni

¹³ 'Aixia matsi kani'aneni temaiki tixaiti karexeiyati peru xika timaiweni, keyuri ti'aitame meripai mieme 'atsimikatitude, kayi'ixatsitiariniati.

¹⁴ Tsepaneti 'anutahiŷame wayeyame 'uwenitsie maya, yatini tixaiti karexeiyati 'utinuiwame ti'aitame mayaniki,

¹⁵ ne mipai nepitimate matsi 'iki temaiki waikawa teiteri mekani-
parewieka, manukakeniki ti'aitametiti.

¹⁶ Peru tsepaneti teiteri memikayu'iniatsinia te'aitamete memiwaruweiya,
yumiiretita 'arike memi'axe, mekayutemamawieti mekaniyuhayewani het-
sienamieme. Mikita yaxeikia tixaiti pikatihiki, 'eka manuku'axe hepai pi'ane.

5

Ketinaye'atiwani kepemitayini

¹ Kepauka Kakaiyari kiita pemeutahani, pe'a'iwiyati kepemitiyueikaki
kene'enieka keyuri pe'iyetuirienike mawari 'atsimemikatemate wahepai,
miki 'axameteyuriekame mepikayu'erie.

² Pepika'amexiitiaka,
'ateniki meta kepemitiku'eriwaki,
pe'ahiritiati Kakaiyari hixie xeiniukiyariki,
miki muyuawitsie kanakakani 'ekita kwiepa pekaniyueikani.
'Ayumieme 'aniuki kenexewiriyani.

³ Kemi'ane waikawa muyu'iyaritia katiniuka'eniwani 'axati'aneme tiheiniti,
kemi'aneta waikawa mutaniuka yaki xeikia katinikuxatani.

⁴ Kepauka Kakaiyari hetsia tixaitiki pemit'ahiritia, 'apepikareutewini
yapemitikayaniki, Kakaiyari matsi pikayutemawie yamemikatekahu wahet-
siemieme. Kenaye'atia kepemutayiki:

⁵ Matsi 'aixia kani'aneni xika tixaitiki katiyuhiritiaka,
mipai tiyurieme kapa kaheye'atianiki.

⁶ 'Ateni pepikapitiaka kapa 'axapetiuyurieniki, yapepikahaineni Kakaiyari
tupirieya hixie, kename yapekara'eriwameki petiuyuri. ¿Titayari matsi
Kakaiyari petihaxiatia miyape'utaiti naima mitika'unaki 'a'uximayatsika?

⁷ Matsi waikawa xixaxuaweni tixaiti mikatihiki, heinitsi 'axa'aneneti
tiyu'uximatiwati, yakixeikia waikawa mayeniuweniki, 'eki matsi Kakaiyari
kenayemakaxeni.

Tsepa pemixiku tixaiti pikatihiki

⁸ Xika xeime kwieyaritsie pewaruxeiya mewananaimakame tixaiti
memikatehexeiya, meta teiteri mekawapitiati heitserie memexeianiki,
mikiki pepikahixiyaka, kemi'ane waikawa muwe'eme xewiti matsi
waikawa we'emetiti kanixeiyani, meta waheima matsi xewiti mariweti
kaniwaxeiyani.

⁹ Kamitsi 'iki naimeki tixaiti pikatixuawe 'aixia miti'ane 'iki kwieyaritsie,
miraka'etsitretsieri miti'iwiyani peuyewetse ti'aitame.

¹⁰ Tumini kemi'ane minakie'erie, pikatahiniwe tuminiki. Kemi'ane
waikawa mirexeiyani miyiane matsi waikawa pireuyehiwa. Mikita yax-
eikia tixaiti pikatihiki.

¹¹ Hakewa waikawa mirexuawe, kananuyuhayewanita mitixitianiki,
¿ketita 'aixia miti'ane kamitsi tiutixuaweriyaxi kutsiyarieya 'ixeyaka xeikia?

¹² Ti'uximayatame 'aixia 'anemeki kaniukakukutsuni, heiwa waikawa
tiutikwa'ati heiwa 'etsiwa xeikia. Mixikuta waikawa mirexeiyaki piiniteya
pika'ipitia 'aixia 'iyari mikutsuniki.

¹³ Hiki tukaritsie nepitixeiya waikawa 'axamiti'ane: waikawa tumini
muti'utaki xeikia kemi'ane miti'utaxi mu'uximatiarineniki,

¹⁴ meta miki piinitiarika pireuyewautse hau'erietu xika pe-
tita'uximayatsitiani. Miki kutsiyarieya xika heiwa yuniwe hexeiyati 'ayani
tixaitiri pikarexeiyani miku'eiririeniki.

15 Ke'aneti mutinuiwaxi yumaamatsie, mipaita 'aneti kaniyemieni: maweti kemitinua 'ena kwiepa, tixaiti pikaranutini waikawa yu'uximayatsikatsie timieme.

16 Miki matsi mari'itirika kanihikitini: ke'aneti minua tewi mipai 'anetita kaniyemieni. ¿Ketitayari kamitsi waikawa rexeiyani tixaiti karayanikeyu?

17 'Imatirieka kepaimexia muyeikani yiwipa katinikwakamiki, meta waikawa 'uximatiarieti katinikuyekamiki 'ayu'eriyati.

18 'Iki kanihikitini kenemiretima: 'iki tukaritsie 'aixia kani'aneni matsi mitiutikwa'ani miranuye'eni, ketipaimeme pemirexeiyaki pe'atemawieti matsi ketinekwaka. Miki kanihikitini Kakaiyari mitatsiyetui, miki tahetsie mitiunakixi pihiki.

19 Matsi Kakaiyari kemi'ane mitiyetuirie waikawa mirexeiyani, kaniyetuiriekata yu'uximayatsikatsie timieme mitikwakakita, miki kanihikitini Kakaiyari kemitatimikwa teyuxexuime.

20 Kakaiyari wa'iyaritsie kemitiwahiniya temawierikaki, tewi yutukari 'etsiwa xeikia kaniku'eriwani.

6

Ketitari rexeiya tatukari

1 Xeimeta nekanixeiyani 'axati'aneme 'iki tukaritsie teiteri watsata:

2 Kakaiyari hipame kaniwapitiaka waikawa memitehexeiyani meta 'aixia memitehexeiyariekaki, meta tixaiti mepikateheuyehiwa tita memiteheiwie'erie, matsi hipameta pita piwapitia memitetikwaniki miki naime. 'Ikita tixaiti pikatihiki 'axamiti'ane.

3 Tewi xika warexeiyani xeitsienituyari yuniwema, meta miixa wiyari 'uyeikati, tsepa kepaimexia muyeikani xika kayukatemawiwani 'aixia miti'aneki, meta xewiti ka'ikateuku, matsi 'aixia kani'aneni nunutsi mitinuiwa mukiti keyuri miki.

4 Kamitsi miki nunutsi tixaiti pikaratia, yiriyatsata petia, yiwipa puyuhayewa kemititewakai.

5 Hatsuaku tau pikaxeiya meta tixaiti pikaretimani, matsi miki kayuwati hexeiyati kanayeimiki keyuri miki tewi,

6 tsepa huta miriyari wiyari 'amuyeikani, 'aixia miti'ane yakatiyurieneti. Matsi teyunaiti 'axeikia tekanekekani.

7 Tewi waikawa katini'uximayaka mitikwakaki, matsi hatsuaku pikatahuxani kimana.

8 ¿Mitimaiwe waikawa matsi kerexeiya keyuri mikatimaiwe? ¿Ketitari ra'iwakeyu tixaiti mikarexeiya, yutukari hetsiemieme miyiweniki?

9 Matsi tita mitiyuhokia 'aixia kani'aneni keyuri tikuwauneti. Mikita tixaiti pikatihiki, 'eka muweiyani hepai kani'aneni.

10 Ketita hiki mitixuawe 'ari kaneixeiyakaitiniri kemititewa, yakatinimatsiikini tita mitihiki: tewititi.

Xewiti muyutamieni pikayiwe
xeime waikawa mitirikaiye hamatia.

11 Niuki waikawa mekananutiyaysani, matsi tixaiti pikatihiki.

¿Peru tita tete'a'iwa kimana?

12 'Atsitepikatemate, ketita matsi 'aixia miti'ane tahetsiemieme. Tixaiti pikatihiki yapaimexia xeikia mayeyurini 'etiri hepai xeikia yapauka maku-mawere. ¿Kemi'ane piyiwe yamitahiaweiki tukarieya hepaitita, kemitiyini 'arike miyuke?

7

Hekwameki kepemitiyueikani

¹ Matsi tewi 'aixia peketixeyarieka,
keyuri witsipe'u'iatu.

Matsi katininyunaki'erieka kepauka temikwinitsie,
keyuri temitinunuiwatsie.

² 'Aixia matsi kani'aneni miki makateukienitsie pemumie,
keyuri 'ixiararipa.

Temikwiniki teyunaime te'iteri tahetsie kanimiemetini, memayeneniereta
matsi mipai meketemaika.

³ Miyuhiwerieka kaneuyeweka keyuri mutanaweni,
kanakananutuixieka yuhixie,
matsi 'aixia kaniyurieka 'iyarieya.

⁴ Mitimaiwe kaniku'eriwani kepauka mimini,
matsi 'atsimikatitude kaniyu'iyaritiaaka xeikia kemitiyurieneki.

⁵ Matsi 'aixia kani'aneni mitimaiwe miratate'aniki,
keyuri 'atsimikatitude niukieya tsi'aneneme 'enieti.

⁶ Tixaiti pikatihiki 'atsimikatitude kemitikuxata, mipai xeikia
katinimatsiikini, xuya xarita matikateni hepai. Mikita tixaiti pikatihiki.

⁷ Mitimaiwe nanaimarikaki katimaiweti kanayeimiki,
tuminiki yu'iyari kanikwiemaka.

⁸ Matsi 'aixia kani'aneni tixaiti mireutipareki,
keyuri titsutiarieti.

Matsi 'aixia kani'aneni mitiuka'eniwaniki waikawa
keyuri yu'ariwieti.

⁹ Haxiaki xeikia pepika'ayeweni,
matsi miki 'atsimikatitude kani'iyarieyatini.

¹⁰ Mipai pepikahaineni kename meripaiti 'aixia metiyuriekai. Miki ke-
memutiyaane memitemaiwawe wahetsia pikamieme.

¹¹ 'Aixia kani'aneni pemitimaiweniki tita 'aixia miti'ane hepaitsita, hiki
memu'uwa wahetsie 'aixia miti'aneniki.

¹² Pekaniyiweni mitimaiweniki 'etiriyayatsie pemuyeikaniki metatsiere
tumini 'etiriyayatsie, matsi mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme tukari kani-
wapitiamiki kemi'ane memeixeyani.

¹³ Kakaiyari 'uximayatsikaya keneuxeiya: ¿kemi'ane piyiwe mitixeu-
rariyaki tita miki mutiutitunaxi?

¹⁴ Kepauka 'aixia ti'aneme pemirexeiyani, kene'atemawieka, matsi
kepauka 'axati'aneme pemirexeiya, keneutimaixia 'uximayatsika naiti
Kakaiyari hetsia kanayeneikani, tewi 'atsimikatitude ketita mitikaxeiya
'arika.

¹⁵ Hiki tukaritsie nemuyeikakai tinaime nepitiuxeji: te'iteri 'aixia
memite'u'uwa 'aixia miti'ane kaniwaka'unani, te'iteri 'axamemiteyurie
'axamiti'ane apitiwareuteritia.

¹⁶ Kwinimieme 'aixia mitiyuriene pepika'a'erieka,
meta kwinimieme mitimaiwe pepika'ayuyeitiwani.

¿Matsi ketitayari peti'aka'unamiki
'akimana?

¹⁷ 'Axapetiyurieneti pepika'ayuyeitiwani,
meta 'atsimikatitude hepai.

¿Ketitayari petimini
kwitiwa?

18 'Aixia kani'aneni 'iki peha'eriwati,
peka'itatuayati tita pemirexeiya.
Kakaiyari kemi'ane mayemakaxe,
miki naimetsie yakatinikamieni.

19 Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme matsi mitimaiwe kanitirikariyani,
keyuri tamamata te'aitamete xeikiekariyartsie.

20 Xewiti pumawe 'ena kwiepa 'aixia 'aneti,
'aixia tiyurieneti hatsuaku 'axakatiyuriweti.

21 Pepikawa'enieka yunaima kememutiyuane, mipai matsi peyaneti
mati'uximayatsiriwame pepika'enieni kepauka 'ahepaitsita 'axamitayini,

22 'ekita pekatiniimaika, heiwa miixa 'axapekaniutaineni hipame wa-
hepaitsita.

Piinitiarika kenemitikuwaunekai

23 Naime 'iki 'aixia nekatiniyurieni netimaiweti, mipai nepitiku'eriwakai
waikawa netimateti nepaneyeitiani, peru mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme
'ateewa paiti kaniyuhayewakaitini nehetsia.

24 'Ateewa yemeki 'aheukatewakaku katiniyuhayewa naiti tita mitixuawe.
¿Kemi'ane piyiwe meitimaniki?

25 Merikite nekaninuani nemititamarieniki meta nemiretimaniki,
mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme nemitixeyaxianiki, meta piinitiarika het-
siemieme, 'ana mipai nepiretima 'atsimikatimate hikiti 'axakatiniyurieneni
meta mika'uka'yari kanirukuyaneni xeikia.

26 Tixaiti matsi nekatiniukaxeiya kwimieme ratsiwime keyuri miminiki:
'uka mitiyu'itaiya kanihikiti, wipi winiyariyari kanexeyani yu'iyaritsie
meta yumamatetsie tepia kaunariyari kanexeyani. Kemi'ane Kakaiyari
mitemaweritia kaniyixinamiki miki hetsia, peru 'axamitiyuriene miki wini-
yarieyatsie kaniyukahiamiki.

27 Ti'ikitameta mipai kaniutayini: «Neuxei 'iki nekatiniukaxeiya netiuti-
wauka piinite hepaitsita, xexuimetsie:

28 'akuxi nepitiwaune ketita nemikatikaxeiyawe, matsi tewi xeime neka-
niutaxeiya xeimiriari wahetsia mieme, peru yunaima 'ukari wahetsia
xeimetima nepikataxeiyawe.

29 'Iki xeikia nekatiniukaxeiya: Kakaiyari tewi kaniutawewieni 'aixia
'anekame, peru miki kanikuwauni yiki ti'aneneme».

8

1 ¿Kemi'ane mitimaiwe hepai pi'ane? ¿Kemi'ane pimate kemitikuxata? Tewi
mitimaiwe kanimatsiikini yuhixie meta kemitiyukanaki'erie kaniyutemaw-
ieka.

Ti'aitame kepemireu'enieka

2 Ne mipai nepaine: Ti'aitame keneu'enieka, Kakaiyari
yapemitiutahiawixiki.

3 Pepika'amexiitiaka hixiena pemuwayeyaniki. Meta tita 'axamiti'ane
pepikatiyexiatiaka miki mipai katiniyurieneni kemitinake.

4 Ti'aitame niukieya kani'enierieka, xewiti pikayiwe mita'iwawiyaki
kemitiyuri hepaitsita.

5 Kemi'ane yamitikamie miki kemiti'aitia pikatikwinitarieni tixaitiki.
Yu'iyaritsie mitimaiwe katinimaika kehapai mitiyurieneni meta kepauka.

6 Kaniyuritini teyunaiti ketemiteyurie kanixiaweni kepauka, meta kehapai
yamitiyurieniki, tsepaneti tewi waikawa mitiuka'eniwa yuhepaitsita:

⁷ 'atsikatismaiti kemitiyini hetsienamieme, xewi tima pikayiwe para mititaxatiani.

⁸ Xewiti matsi pumawe tirikariya hexeiyati yu'iyari mukunuitianiki, meta pumawe tirikariya hexeiyati miminiki hepaitisa. Xewitiri pikayiwe mirayukwinetsie meyuta'una meta 'axamiti'ane 'axatiyuruwame mutatu-
nani.

Tukari metimaniki kanikwaniweni

⁹ Naimeki mipai nekatiniukaxeiya waikawa netimaimiti kenemitiutiwau nemiretimaniki naime kemiti'ane 'ena kwiepa: heiwa tewi xeime miti'aikiakaki kaniyiweni 'axamitiyurieneni.

¹⁰ Nekaniwaruxeiyata 'axateyuruwamete memukateukiexia —miki memeutahakakai mewayekikati hakewa Muyepatsietsie—, mikitsi mekanatimaiyarieni yukiekaritsie hakewa mipai memeyiakai. Mikita yaxekia tixaiti pikatihiki.

¹¹ Kepauka xeiya mikataxanetsieni xika 'axatiyurieni, 'ana teiteri yu'iyaritsie 'axametyurieti mekanakinikuni.

¹² 'Axatiyuruwame kaniyiweni xeitsienituyari paimexia 'axamitiyurieni, meta miixa wiyari kaniuyeikamiki, matsi mipaita nekatiniimaika, 'aixia katinwayuriekamiki kemi'ane Kakaiyari memayemakaxe mariweme me'ayeitiati.

¹³ Matsi 'axateyuruwamete 'aixia pikatiwayurieka meta miixa wiyari mepikayurieni. Miki 'etiri hepai xeikia mekani'anenekuni, Kakaiyari memakamakaxeki.

¹⁴ 'Ena kwiepa waikawa katinixuaweni tixaiti katiyunaki'erieti, teiteri hipati mekanixuaweni 'aixia 'anemeki me'u'uwati, matsi 'axateyuruwamete wahepai mekani'itariieka, meta mepuxuawe 'axateyuruwamete mikita yaxekia 'aixia mekani'itariieka 'aixia memitekahu wahepai. Neta mipai nekanaineni tixaiti pikarayani.

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme, temawierika nekanexeiyani, tawari tixaiti pikatixuawe 'aixia miti'ane tewi hetsiemieme hiki tukaritsie, matsi mitikwakaki, miranuye'eniki xeikia, meta yutemawieti, mipai xeikia 'aixia kani'aneni xika waikawa yu'iyaritiati ti'uximayaka hiki tukaritsie, Kakaiyari 'ipitiakaku.

¹⁶ Naimeki yanemiretimaniki mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme nemitixeyaki naime kemiti'ane 'ena kwiepa 'uyeikati, nepikakuwekai tukariki meta tixariki neyu'iyaritiati.

¹⁷ Naime nekatiniuxeiya tita Kakaiyari mitiutawewi. Tewi pikayiwe naime miretimaniki, Kakaiyari kemitiyuri 'iki tukaritsie mieme, tsepaneti xewiti matsi waikawa muyutatua miretimaniki pika'itaxeiya, tsepaneti xewiti mitimaiwe mipai maine nenepimate, pikayiwe yamiretimaniki.

9

Teyunaiti kemitatikwewie

¹ 'Iki naimeki waikawa mipai nekatiniyurienekaitini, 'ikiki meta naime nekatiniuta'iniata, 'aixia memiteyurie meta memitemaiwawe kememite'uximaya, miki Kakaiyari hetsia katinimiemetini, tewi 'atsipikatitude kemitiyukanaki'erieka meta kemitiyuka'uxiwe'erie, tsepa hixiena miti'ane.

² Teyunaiti tekanikukuwemetetini:
heitseriekameki muyeika meta 'axa'anemiki muyeika,
'aixia mitiyurienne 'axamitiuka'iyari,
mi'itiya meta mika'itiya,
kemi'aneta mawari miwewie
meta kemi'ane mika'iwewie,

'aixia mītiuka'iyari 'axatiyuruwame,
kemi'ane tixaitiki mītiyuhiritia
meta xewiti mikatiyihiritia.

³ Xewiti xeikia kaniuyeikani 'axamītiyurieneni' 'iki tukaritsiememe:
Teyunaiti tsieretsi tekaniwikuni. Metatsiere tewi 'iyarieya 'axamīti'ane
kanihineni, rukuxiya xeikia yu'iyaritsie kanexeiyani yuheyemeki,
'imatirieka xeikiari kanimimiki.

⁴ Kamitsi ʔkemi'ane rahetsia yapepira'eriwa? Yunaiti memayeneniere
mekanita'ikwewani, matsi
'aixia kani'aneni tsiki mayeniereni
keyuri maye mikiti.

⁵ Memayeneniere mipai mekatenimaika kename mekwini, peru mikite
'atsimepikatemate meta tixaiti mepikatetakwewie, miki yapauka
mepatimayariwa.

⁶ Kememiteyukanaki'eriekai kememite'uyuka'uxiwe'eriekai, meta
kememite'ukaheiw'e'eriekai mana katinu'axeni, meta hatsuaku
yamepikateyurieni kememiteyurie 'iki tukaritsie mieme.

⁷ Ketinekwaka 'a'ikwaite pe'atemawieti, kene'ieka 'awinu yemeki
pe'awairiyati, 'ariri Kaka'iyari kaninaki'aka kepemiti'uximayaki,

⁸ Tsieretsi 'akemarite ketuxani meta hatsuaku pikaheuyeweka 'akipatetsie
witsimu'a.

⁹ Kene'atemawieka 'uka penaki'erieti tukariki kepemireutere kepaimexia
Kaka'iyari metsipitia 'ena kwiepa. Xexuime tukaritsie yakixeikia
kepemitiyurieni. Miki kanihikiti 'ahetsie mitiunakixi kepeti'atatuati
pemituakaxei 'ena kwiepa.

¹⁰ Naiti 'ahetsie miti'axe 'aixia 'anemeki yaketineuyuri, hakewa pemeka-
teukieni, mana mikahexuaweki 'uximayatsika, kepemiti'atukaritiani meta
tita pemituayemate meta kepemitiwaiwe piremaweni.

Kaneuyeweka matsi mirakumaika keyuri tirikariya

¹¹ Nepune'iwiyaxita 'ena kwiepa memanautsawawe xeikia
mepikatehayu'iwa, meta mepikatehayu'iwa xeikia waikawa memiyiawawe,
metatsiere memitemaiwawe xeikia mepikate'utikwa'ani, meta
memitemateta tumini waikawa mepikahexeiya, meta memite'uyemate
mepikayutemamawie 'aixia metexeyarieti, matsi pita yunaiti wahetsie
kani'axeni tukarite 'aixia 'aneneti meta 'axa'aneneti.

¹² Mipaita netinetimani xewiti 'atsipikatitude kepauka tukarieya
maye'ani. Ketsite kememitekuwiniyariwa wipi 'axa'anemetsie meta wikixi
winiyaritsie mekanuuyewiwireni, yaxei kiata teiteri mekaniwiniyarieka
mipai memikateha'eriwanitsie katinaye'axeni wahetsie xeimieme.

¹³ Tawarita xeime nekanetimani kwiepa nekaratimaiyati mipai
mitimaiwekaiki:

¹⁴ kiekari 'etsiyekame, teiteri yaki meyupaumeti memakuteitsie, xe-
witi ti'aitame tirikaiyeti mana kaneutahani 'e'iwake, waritana 'imumi
'ematayewa mekanutawewieni memuwara'iwaki.

¹⁵ Miki kiekaritsie tewi mana kaniukateitini, tixaiti karexeiyati matsi
xeikia pitimaiwekai, kemitimaiwekaiki kaniyiwekaitini kiekari mutawik-
weitsitianiki, xewiti tima pikaheye'eri miki tewi tixaiti mikarexeiyakaiki.

¹⁶ Ne mipai nepaine «matsi peuyewetse mirakumaika keyuri tirikaiyeti»,
tsepa kepauka mu'uxiwe'eriwa 'iya tewi mitimaiweki tixaiti karexeiyati,
meta xika niukieya ka'u'enierieni.

¹⁷ Mitimaiwe niukieya matsi kaneuyeweka kayuwati mi'enierieka,
keyuri 'atsimemikatemate tiwa'aitiwame 'utahiwakaku.

¹⁸ Kaneuyeweka matsi waikawa mitimaiweniki,
keyuri tituaxame kuyaxa mieme.
Xeimeki 'axaxikapetiuyurieni
pekatinitixitiamiki 'aixia miti'ane.

10

Mitimaiweki 'ixatsiyari

¹ Xaipitsi memikwikwi'i 'axamekaniu'iatikani,
tita witsimitiu'ia katinanuyeti'iwani.
Mipai katinimatsiikini xika 'etsiwa mikayikihiawe pe'ayani,
pikayiwe muyutaxewire mitimaiweniki meta 'aixia mitixeyariekaki.

² Mitimaiwe katinikuwauneni tita 'aixia miti'ane yu'iyaritsie,
matsi 'atsimikatitude katinikuwauneni 'axamiti'ane.

³ Meta huye'utia kemitimie 'atsimikatitude waikawa katineiyehiaka
miretimaniki, 'anari yunaiti mipai mekatenetimaikuni kename
'atsikatitude.

⁴ Xika ti'aitame 'uyeha'ani 'ahepaitsita, pepika'iku'e'eiriwani
ketitaki pemiti'iritiari. Petiukanewieti waikawa 'axapemitiuyuriki
kani'ayumiemetini.

⁵ Xewiti kanixuaweni tita 'axamiti'ane, te'aitamete meheuyexiriweti ke-
memiteyurie hepai tiyuxexeyati:

⁶ 'atsimikatitude matsi waikawa katinihiritiarietika timamariwawemeki,
peru memiyiwawe matsi 'etsiwa xeikia mekatenihiritiarietika.

⁷ Nekaniwaxeiyanita wairiyarika te'uximayatamete kawayutsixi wahet-
sie mekanituteni te'aitamete wahepai, teiterita tewa'aitiwamete yu'ikama
mekaniku'uwani wairiyarika te'uximayatamete wahepai.

⁸ Putsu xika 'utawewieni,
muwa kaneukawemiki.

Kemi'ane 'ixumeri hixiata 'akame mita'una,
kuu kanikeimiki.

⁹ Xika tetexi pe'utitara,
miki tetexi kametinikwinitiamiki.

Kemi'ane kiye mawiteni,
miki kiyexiki katinityukwinitiaika.

¹⁰ Hatsa xika ka'ataxikaunini,
meta xika ka'etamiani,
matsi karima katinewitekemiki.

Xika petimaimikini ketine'uximayaka 'aixia 'anekameki,
petimaiti meta 'aixia peti'a'iwiyati.

¹¹ Xika kuu tiyukeni meri 'akuxi kwikariki kakewaiyarieweti,
tixaiti pikara'awa 'ikewaiyame.

¹² Kepauka mitimaiwe mitiwakuxaxatiwa, teiteri 'aixia 'anemeki
mekani'enietika,
matsi kepaukata 'atsimikatitude mitikuxata, miki xeikia
kaniwaka'unani,

¹³ Matari mieme niukieya tixaiti pikatihiki,
'imatirietika 'aixia pikatinini 'atsimikatitudeki.

¹⁴ Matsi xewiti pikayiwe yamitayiniki.

Xewiti pikatimate kemitiyini,
meta 'arikeke kemiyini,
xewiti pikayuwe yamitayiniki.

¹⁵ Mika'uka'iyari kemiti'uximaya yaiki xeikia katiniyu'uxitiaka,
meta kiekari huyeyari 'utima pikahemarie.

¹⁶ Xia'ui kiekari ti'aitame mikatseye mira'aitatsie, meta tewa'aitiwamete
ximeri paiti mekanayatsariwani memitekwaniki.

¹⁷ Matsi witsikatinikihiawariwani kemi'ane kiekaritsie ti'aitame 'aixia
miti'uximaya,
meta te'aitamete kepauka memitekwa'a mauyewetsesie,
waikawa memititirikaxianiki memitariwekaki pikatixai.

¹⁸ Miyu'iraxie kiiya heima mieme kananuka'unikeni,
mikatikumaiwa kiiya kaniuhayeweni.

¹⁹ Paa kwati kaniutanawemiki,
winu'ietu kaniyutemawiekamiki,
tuminita mitixitianiki kani'ayumiemetini.

²⁰ Ti'aitame 'axapepikatikumamateni meta 'axapepikatiku'eriyani,
meta mixiku 'awie 'axapepikarahiaweni,
wikixi muyuawitsie miemete mekaniyawaweni niuki memenitikirieniki.
Mekanu'anani mekaniyawaweni memite'itaxatianiki.

11

¹ Hata keneukahiwa 'apaa,
yapaimexia tukari 'anukayayu 'ana keta pekanitaxeiyamiki.

² Me'atahutame yatini me'atahaikame
ketiniwarumikwa tita pemirexeiya,
'atsipemikatimateki tita 'uximatiarikayari
'umiramie 'ena kwiepa.

³ Haiwitiri kepauka mayemanenitsie,
kwiepa wiyeri kanikaxiriamiki.

Kiye xika tatsutia hataweni,
yatini tayeta,
hakewa meutaweni mana kaniyuhayewamiki.

⁴ Kemi'ane 'eka xeikia mitaxeiya, pika'uka'etsa,
kemi'aneta haiwitiri xeikia mitaxeiya mikita pika'uka'itsana.

⁵ Mipai 'atsipemikatimateki 'eka kemireumie, meta kehepai
memitekununuiwa tiri yumamama wahukatsie, yaxeihiata Kakaiyari
'uximayatsikaya pepika'enie naimie mitiutiwewi.

⁶ Ximeri paiti 'aimiari keneuka'etsa, taikaita 'uxipiya pepikahexeyani,
matsi 'atsipemikatimate ke'aneti 'etsiyari 'aixia mitiyini, xika 'iya yatini 'iki,
yamatsi naiti 'aixia 'aneneti pirayani.

⁷ Hekariya witsikani'aneni, 'aixiata kani'aneni tau hekariyayari xeyati
'amuyeikani.

⁸ Xika tewi matsi mīxa wiyari 'a'uyeikani hetsiena yutemawieti, matsi tukari tekeha'eriwani 'uximatiarika mitixuaweretsie waikawa katiniyimiki, meta tita 'umiramie 'ana yaki xeikia pikarayani.

Matsi'utawewi kena'eriwani

⁹ Hiki kene'atemawieka mexi petemaiki, 'aiyari keneupitia miyutemawiekaki. Kemitiku'eriwa keneyeweyani meta 'ahixiteki kepemituyukahiwe'erie, matsi kena'eriwani Kakaiyari miki naimeki kamenita'iwawiyamiki.

¹⁰ 'Aiyaritsie haxia pepikapitiaka, 'ahetsie tita 'axamiti'ane ketinayeweya, matsi temaiki yu'erieti meta temaikiyari yakixeixia kanihikitini.

12

¹ Kemi'ane matsi'utawewi kena'eriwani,
hikiri pemitemaiki,

mexineti tukari 'axami'ane ka'aye'awe,

kepauka mipai pemitayini:

«Pikanetsinakeri 'anemuyeikaniki mīxa wiyari»,

² matsi'utawewi kena'eriwani mexineti mehekiariwie
tau meta hekiariya xuawe,

metseri meta xurawetsixi mehekiariwie,

meta mexi haiwitiri 'anuku'eke kepauka wiyeri mititahayewatsie.

³ Tukari Kanaye'amiki kepauka kii hiwemete memitiyiyiaka marikaki,
mekananakatutsirikuni yukukuyamete,

'anari mekatenihayewakuni tiximete memikayumiireniki,

'anarita mepikaneniereni, 'itupari 'etsi mayeyeutsie memaneniere.

⁴ Katinaunaririmemiki kitenie kaye 'utia mieme,

'anari kananukanuaximemiki murina yuariyaya,

wikixi yukwikari mekananukuhanikuni,

matsi wakwikari pitikini puka'enierieka.

⁵ Marika Kanitixuawerimiki hirite 'amanutititsie,

'anarita huyeta kaniumariewemiki.

'Arimenitira meta 'ana kanitixutuimiki,

'utsikari mekani'axiakuni yumireti,

mekanikakimikuni 'anari tixaiti tiyunaki'erieti pika'ayani,

tewi kaniyemieni kiekari 'emititeriwetsie,

kaye'utia mekaniyexirietiwekuni, meyuhiwerieti 'akaxari mexeiyati.

⁶ Kena'eriwani kemi'ane matsi'utawewi,

mexi katatsaniwe pirata hiyameyari,

meta mexi katatariwe huru xariyari,

meta xari haa manakaxiriwetsie katitawaxiawe,

tsikiririya katitarixiawawe putsuta miireti ka'ayeuwe.

⁷ 'Anari kwiepa tumuanari kanayeimiki,

meripaiti mi'anekai hepai,

'iyari kanakunuamiki Kakaiyari hetsia,

miki mana meiyeni'aki.

⁸ Ti'ikitame mipai nekanaineni:

'iki tukari tixaiti pikarexeiya,

naiti 'axakatini'aneni.

Niuki 'imatariieka mieme

⁹ Matsi waikawa timaiweti, ti'ikitame teiteri katiniwarutaxatiani naima ketita miretima. Miki naima katineutixeyaxiani yumarima, mireme temaiwawemete kememite'u'ixatsita waxapa kanayeitiani.

¹⁰ Tsiepire hipame niukite kaniutaxeiya 'aixia 'anuyitikaime, mikita kaniti'utiani yumarima yuri maineki.

¹¹ Memitemaiwawe waniuki tiyutseweme hepai kani'eneneni. Kirapuxite 'aixia miretsunini hepai mekatenikuxatani, xewiti xeikia tixaxatame tiwakuxaxatiwakaku.

¹² Ne matsi miki hepaitisita nematsihaye'eritiwa 'eki neniwe nematsinaki'erie, waikawa xapate xika'utiwewieni pikayinirinia, meta xika pe'ititeriwa pekaniti'uximiki waikawa.

¹³ Imatiarieka 'iki niuki naiti kaniu'enierieni. Kakaiyari matsi kenayemakaxeni, yaketinekamieni 'aitsikayatsie, 'iki naiti tewi hetsie kanimemetini.

¹⁴ 'Uximayatsika matsi, 'axami'anene meta 'aixiamane meta 'awie ketemiteyurie Kakaiyari naima kanita'iwaumiki.

Kwikari witsimi'ane

¹ Tsarumuni kwikarieya xapayari.

'Uka minaki'eriwa

² Xika, penetsi'u'itsenike 'ateni kemitiyu'itseweki,
matsi 'aixia pi'ane 'anaki'eriya, keyuri winu.

³ Witsimu'iata pemi'akawiriwa, yemeki puwanake,
'ekiti'iti pekanihikitini waritsamu witsimu'ia.
Kauka 'ayumieme 'iimarixi memenenaki'erie.

⁴ Kene'amexitiaka, 'ahetsiemieme yemeki kenenayeitia.
Kenenanuwitiki pemuyehuputsie, ti'aitame.

Wahamikuma

Tepuyutemamawieka ta'iyariki teyunaiti,
tepiku'eriwani kepemiti'ama'wa keyuri winu.
Titaki mimatinaki'erieka panayuhayewa.

'Uka minaki'eriwa

⁵ 'Uka miyiwi nepihiki, peru witsinepiti'iimari,
'ukari 'aku Kerutsaremetari,
nekaniyiwini Tseraxi teiteriyari waxamaru hepai,
witsinekatini'iimarika Tsarumuni 'ixuriki kiiyarieya hepai.

⁶ Newaiyaritsie xepikanetsixeyani nemiyiwiki,
tau nenawiyari miyakaniuyurieni.

Ne'iwama 'ukitsi mekaneniuyehaka,
kaxie haraweriyari 'iwiyaririki mekaneniuta'aitiani wairiyarika,
meta nekaxie 'aixia nepikati'iwiwaxi.

⁷ Kenetineutaxatia, 'uki nemimatsinaki'erie,
¿hakewa 'amuxatsima pepiwaretihuwe?
¿hakewa tuka pepiwareti'uxipitiwa?

¿Ne titayari netikuyeika xeikia,
'ahamikuma wamuxatsima wahamatia?

Wahamikuma

⁸ Xika 'atsipekatimaika, 'uka witsipemiti'iimari 'ukari watsata pe'uyeikati,
muxatsi waketate kemireuyuyune kenanukuweiya
meta 'atsipuri tixixi keniwahineni,
muxatsi wahiwemete wakii maku'utsie.

'Uki minaki'eriwa

⁹ 'Eki meta kepemireuyukuniitia, 'uka nemimatsi naki'erie,
Kawayutsixi nepiwaraye'eriwa witsimemitehekiniitariatika
yumu'uyaritsie
Parahuni kaxetaya memuhaxime.

¹⁰ Witsipitiyuxexeyia 'a'aurite meta kepemiti'akutsa'a.
'Akipi witsipitiutimerika 'akukaki.

¹¹ 'Anakitsa tepitiwewieni huruki
meta pirataki.

'Uka minaki'eriwa

¹² Ti'aitame mexi mexatsie 'utika,
witsimu'ia neminetawiri kaniiki'iareni hetsiena.

¹³ 'Uki neminaki'erie, mixaxi witsimu'ia purutsata miyeka hepai kani'aneni,
netawitsie kaneukukutsuni neheikukwekaku.

¹⁴ 'Uki neminaki'erie, 'aukwe tuturiyari witsimu'ia hepai kani'aneni

'Enikaritsie kaxie 'iteiriyari hepai.

'Uki minaki'eriwa

¹⁵ Kwinimieme pepiti'imari, 'uka nemimatsinaki'erie.
Witsipepi'ane.

'Ahixite, kukuruxi memiyuhuta wahepai pitiyuxexeiya.

'Uka minaki'eriwa

¹⁶ Kwinimieme pepititemaiki, 'uki nemimatsinaki'erie.
Yemeki 'eki pepinetsinake.

'Uki minaki'eriwa

'Exa mitsitsirawi ta'itari kanayeimiki kepauka temiyutiwitinitsie,

¹⁷ takii pikaxiyari kariuxa kanihikitini

Huku mixexeurawi xawariki kananukakitsieka.

2

'Uka minaki'eriwa

¹ Ne tuutu Tsarunitsie mayeweri mixuawe nekanihikitini,
xewiti tuturi texuxuri mayeweritsie mieme.

'Uki minaki'eriwa

² 'Uka neminaki'erie, kepauka hipame 'ukarawetsixi watsata muyeika,
tuturi texuxuri xuyatsata muwe hepai katiniyuxexeiyani.

'Uka minaki'eriwa

³ 'Uki neminaki'erie kepauka hipame 'ukitsi watsata muyeika,
xikiti* 'itsitsata mikawe hepai katiniyuxexeiyani.

Kaneninakeni hetiana nemi'etipieka,
witsikatinakakani takariyari.

⁴ Kanenewitini kiita 'ixiarari muwatiwewiwatsie,
muwa yunaki'eriya 'iniariyari kaniwarepitiani.

⁵ Kaxie takari patsaruyariki keneneutatirikariya,
manitsanaki keneneutahuxaitia,
nekanimiximeni naki'eriya.

⁶ Mamaya 'utatana miemetsie nemu'u
miniuka'uxipitiani,ke,
meta yutserieta miemeki kwimineniukwenike.

'Uki minaki'eriwa

⁷ Ne mipai nepitixewawirie, 'ukarawetsixi Kerutsareme kiekatari,
maxatsi 'imarixi yeuta memu'uwaki,

'uka neminaki'erie xepikahehitiaka xepikahei'uximatiaka
tsepa kepaukake yukimana manutanierixi.

Hutariekamieme Kwikaari

'Uka minaki'eriwa

⁸ 'Uki neminaki'erie hiwarieya.

Neuxei, 'ena kanamieni,

'utsunarimeti hiritetsie,

'anutitsukwakati hiri 'aminenetsie.

⁹ 'Uki neminaki'erie maxa hepai katiniyuxexeiyani,
maxa temaiki hepai kani'aneni.

Paratsi xekeneuxeiya, takiiwarie warita kaniutiweni,
'awieniereneti maxawariyarietikata,
yiki'iwiyati mayexaxawata.

¹⁰ 'Uki neminaki'erie mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

«Kananukuxei 'uka nemimatsinaki'erie,

* 2:3 2:3 Manzana.

hikimi kenewaye'a, 'uka witsipemiti'imiari.

¹¹ Neuxei, kananuyeyaniri xexerixa,
hamatianata kaniutanini wiyeri.

¹² Yeuta 'ari tuturi kanitineikani,
kwikari tukariyari kanaye'aniri.
'Ariri naitsarie kwiepa kani'eniiriikini
kukuruxi memeiyiyixawi wakwikari.

¹³ 'Ariri pini matari mieme takariyari kanixuaweni,
'Ari kaxie xututi witsikaniuki'areni.
Kenanukukexi, 'uka nemimatsinaki'erie,
nehetsia kenaye'a, 'uka witsipemiti'imiari».

'Uki minaki'eriwa

¹⁴ Nekukuru pemeutuxa, 'ai mukatataritsie
pemuyu'awieta,
meta hiri 'amitiumariwetsie paiti,
kenanieri nepimatsixeiya,
keneutaniu nepumatsi'enieni,
'aniuki 'aixia kanimayaka
meta witsipekatini'axexeyani.

'Uki meta 'uka memuyunaki'erie

¹⁵ Kauxaitsi xekeniwarutiwiya,
miki kauxaitsi tiirixi
takaxie memitsewixima,
takaxie haraweriyari xuturiyari.

'Uka minaki'eriwa

¹⁶ 'Uki neminaki'erie nehetsiemieme kanihikitini, neta hetsiena mieme,
miki yumuxatsima kaniwarutihweni tuturi texuxuritsata.

¹⁷ Tau ka'akayuniwekaku 'akuxi
meta 'etiri ka'akumaweriwekaku 'akuxi,
nehetsia kani'axeni, 'uki neminaki'erie.

Maxa hepai katiniunanautsani,
maxa temaiki hepai, hiritsie paiti.

3

¹ Tikariki, ne'itaritsie ne'ukaiti
'uki neminaki'erie nekaniutiwauni,
matsi nepika'itaxe.

² Ne 'anukukeme nekaneyeikani kiekaritsie,
huye mayehapanetsie meta waikawa mirewatuiyatsie,
'uki neminaki'erie nekuwauneti.
Ne'iwauneti nepika'itaxeiyawe.

³ Mekaneniukaxexeyani
kiekaritsie tehewemete.

Mipai netiwara'iwawiya:

«¿'Uki neminaki'erie hawaiki xekatehexeiya?»

⁴ Miya netiwaru'iwawiyakake nekanikaxeiya
'uki neminaki'erie.

Nekanitapa, neka'itatuayati,
nemaama kie nekaneiwitikini,
kiita paiti hakewa nemaama minetsiwatiniwexitsie.

'Uki minaki'eriwa

⁵ Ne mipai nepitixewawirie, 'ukarawetsixi Kerutsareme kiekatari,
maxatsi 'iimarixi yeuta memu'uwaki,
'uka neminaki'erie xepikahehitiaka xepikahei'uximatiaka
tsepa kepaukake manutanierixi.

Hairiekamieme Kwikari

Yunaiti mikwikariwa

- ⁶ Titatihiki makumawetsie miretineika
kitsi 'amuweni hepai tiyuxexeiyati,
mixaxi meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia tsata,
meta waikawa witsimu'iatika niti?
- ⁷ Neuxei,
Tsarumuni kaxetaya kaniyianeni.
Haika tewiyari kuyaxi me'eweiyati mana pamie,
'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyaritsie memanayexeiyarie kwinimieme yeme
memiteheuyutakwiwawe.
- ⁸ Yunaiti 'ixipara mekanakawitiatikani,
meta mekatenuiti'ikitiarieni memeuyutakwiwaweniki,
yunaiti yu'ixipara yuhiiyametsie mekanikawitiatikani
tikariki mikweriwa'aneki.
- ⁹ Tsarumuni yukaxeta kaniutawewieni
kiye 'aixia mi'aneneki Riwanu mieme.
- ¹⁰ Matiwetika Pirataki kaniutiwewieni,
hurukita mitseiriyatika.
'Ipariyarita kaniutawipa tairaiyemeki,
taitana mekaniwaku'utiani me'inaki'eriet
'ukari Kerutsareme kiekatari.
- ¹¹ Xekeniwayekini 'ukarawetsixi Tsiyunitari.
Ti'aitame Tsarumuni xekenexeiyani.
Yumu'utsie kanenamaka Kuruna maamaya menamaniri
kepauka mutineikixitsie mieme
kepauka 'iyarieya muyutemawiekai.

4

'Uki minaki'eriwa

- ¹ Kwinie yemeki pepiti'iimari 'uka nemimatsinaki'erie.
Witsipepiti'axexeiya.
'Ahuxite 'ixuriki pemeukuwera warita, kukuruxi memeutuxa mepihiki.
'Akipate tsipuri xeitewayari memeuyiyiwi wahapai pitiyuxexeiya
Karaha hiriyaritsie memu'uwa.
- ² 'Atamete muxatsi hekwameki memutixikieni hepai pitiyuxexeiya,
xike memanatiki me'uka'iyarieka.
Yuxexuiti miki yu'iwama mepuwarexeiya,
xewiti pikayuxaita.
- ³ 'Ateni hiyame mixeta hepai pitiyuxexeiya,
'aniuki pinetsihana.
- 'Aaurite 'ixuriki pemeukuwera warita,
xikiti hixiata mixitekieka hepai pitiyuxexeiya.
- ⁴ 'Akiipi Rawiri tuxiyuya hepai pitiyuxexeiya,
tetexi mixitekietikaki miwewiya,
hetsiena pukuwi xeimiriari kimana memiyukunarima,
kuyaxi memiyukunarima miki naiti pihiki.
- ⁵ 'Atsitsi yuhutati maxatsi yeutari wahapai mepiteyuxexeiya,

'imari niwemama yuhutame muwarayexei
memitekwaṭiwe tuturi texuxuritsata.

6 'Akuxi kakixiriwekaku,
'akuxi 'etiri katipariwekaku,
nekananutiyeimiki mixaxi yemuriyaritsie,
meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia hiriyaritsie.

7 Naiti 'eki witsipepi'ane, 'uka nemimatsinaki'erie,
naiti 'aixia pepi'ane.

8 Hikimi tepanukakine Riwanu hiriyaritsie, 'uka nemimatsihiawene,
Hikimi tepanukakine Riwanutsie.

Kenanakaye'a 'Amaná hiriyari 'amanutitewitsie,
Tsenixi meta Heximuni yekirita.

Kenanakaye'a hakewa mayetsi meme'uwatsie,
miki hiritsie hakewa tiwexi memayu'eririyi wakietsie.

9 Ne'iyari pepihia,
ne'iwa 'uka nemetsihahiaawe,
xeihixiyarikititi penetsi'uxeiyaku,
'akuka xeiwiwieriki
ne'iyari pepihia.

10 Kwinie yemeki witsipa'ane 'anaki'eriya,
ne'iwa 'uka nemetsihiawene.
Matsi witsipa'ane 'anaki'eriya, winu kemikaha'ane,
meta pemuyutawiriwa witsimu'ia
tixaiti kemikati'ia hepai pepi'ia.

11 'Uka nemetsihahiaawe, 'atenitsie xiete payeneika,
retsi meta xiete 'anenitia pepi'awieta.
Riwanu kemu'ia
mipaita pi'iatika 'akamixate.

12 Haraweri tuturi muwa'etsie mireuname pekanihikitini,
ne'iwa 'uka nemetsihahiaawe,
haraweri tuturi muwa'etsie mireuname meta haixa manukaname
pekanihikitini.

13 'Atsitsi xei haraweriyari pihikitika xikiti muwa'etsie,
witsi'aneneti 'ikwaxi,
tuturiyari naaru meta hatsahaxi,

14 naiti kiyexi muwatsuayatika witsimu'iatika,
naaru meta 'atsapirani,
karamu meta kanera,
mixaxi meta 'aruhe,
witsimiti'anene xeikia naiti.

15 'Eki haa pekanihikitini harawerita mieme,
haixa haa mayeniereniki mi'ayumieme mexeiyi pekanihikitini,
haa 'akiyari pekanihikitini Riwanu makanena.

'Uka minaki'eriwa

16 Kenanutanieri, 'eka tayeta mieme.
'Eka tatsutia mieme, niwa kenaye'a.

Neharawerita xekeneuka'ekawi,
witsikemitiuye'ia xekeneutawiwixia.

Yuharawerita 'uki neminaki'erie kehamieni
muwa mieme 'ikwaxi witsima'ane keha'iniata.

5

'Uki minaki'eriwa

¹ Niharaweritari nekaninuani,
 'uka ne'iwa nemimatsi naki'erie,
 muwa nepikaxei mixaxi waritsamu meta,
 muwa xiete kwaiyariki ne'iyari paye'axe.
 Muwa nepikaxexeiya waikawa winu meta retsi,
 naiti 'iki pitinehetsiemieme.

Wahamikuma

Hamikutsixi, xeketenekwaka xeketene'ieka,
 xekeneutitariwai naki'eriyaki.

Nauriekamieme Kwikari*'Uka minaki'eriwa*

² Ne nepukutsukai, matsi ne'iyari payenierekai.
 Hiki xeime niuki nekaniu'enieni.
 'Uki neminaki'erie kitenie kanatawekaitini.

«Ne'iwa 'uka nemimatsi naki'erie,
 witsipemiti'imari nekukuru,
 keneneupitia nemeutahaniki.
 Nemu'utsie haitsiki nepumu'uhawi,
 tikariki mieme hawiriya nekipatetsie panakaxiriwe».

³ Nematsi nekaniyutikemariipieni,
 nekapiyiwe tawari nemiranakatini.
 Nematsi ne'ikatetsie nekaneuyuhaxixianiri,
 titayari tawari nereuyukwiemawani.

⁴ 'Uki neminaki'erie mireukukekatsie hewakuxawakaku,
 muwa kaneukumeni,
 netaita nemeiyehiakaiki waikawa nepinekatemawi.

⁵ Ne'anukukeka 'uki neminaki'erie nekatineuyepirieni,
 mixaxi nemamatetsie kanikakukekaitini.
 Ne'itiwametetsie paiti kananuyetsukekaitini
 mireuyepieriketsie paiti kanikaxiriwekaitini.

⁶ Kepauka nemireiyepiriri 'uki neminaki'erie,
 'ari kaniukumawekaitiniri.
 Neyakaitiniri,
 hiki 'utimana nekaneyani.
 Nekanitiwauni peru nepika'itaxei.
 Kepauka nemitahiwi pikanetsiheta'ei.

⁷ Mekaneniutaxeiya tehawemete
 kiekaritsie meye'uwati,
 kiekari kuraruyari memi'iwiya
 mekaneteniukwinitiani mekaneneutiwaxiani,
 nexikuri mekananutihurieni.

⁸ Ne mipai nepitixewawirie 'ukari Kerutsareme kiekatari,
 xika 'uki neminaki'erie hawaiki xehexaxeiya,
 mipai xeketenetahiawi kename netikuye ne'inaki'erieti.

Yunaiti kwikariwame

⁹ 'Uka kwinie yemeki witsipemiti'imari, ketatineutaxatia,
 kehepai timatsiiki 'uki peminaki'erie hipame 'ukitsi watsata?

¿Khepai timatsiiki 'uki peminaki'erie hipame 'ukitsi watsata,
miki pemitatsiwawirie?

'Uka minaki'eriwa

¹⁰ Uki neminaki'erie kwinie yemeki pititemaiki, xetameki 'utimerikati,
tsepa tamamata miriyari wahamatia muyeika kanimatsiikini.

¹¹ Mu'uya kanihurutini xeikia,
kipateya 'etsiwa kanitutunini
yiyiwiti kwatsa kemeu'ane hepai.

¹² Hixiteya kukuruxi wahepai kani'aneneni
'aki'utia memiyetei

retsiki me'iwatikaiti,
tetexi witsimi'anene hepai metehekuteti.

¹³ Auriteya waritsamu 'etsiyari hepai pi'anene,
tupiriya witsimu'iatika 'etsiyari.

Teniteya tuturite 'atsutsena kanihikitini
muwa matineika mixaxi.

¹⁴ Mamateya huru tepiyari kanihikitini
tupatsiyuki ti'utikaiti.

Hukaya putimerika witsimitiharuani hepai
ti'uti yuyuawimeki.

¹⁵ Teuriteya huta 'ikitsaraiyari pihiki 'anuyexawawatiti
huru mihikiaki yuwetikaiti.

Hixiena xika 'uyeikani pumariwekare,
Riwanu muyeikani hepai kariuxa tsata.

¹⁶ Tenieya kanakakani,
miki witsikani'aneni 'uki.

Mipai kani'aneni 'uki neminaki'erie, nehamiku,
'ukarawetsixi Kerutsareme kiekatari.

6

Yunaiti kwikariwame

¹ ¿Kekuta reuyunixi 'uki peminaki'erie,
'uka yemeki witsipemiti'iumari?

¿Hakewa kuta petia?
'Ahamatia te'uhuti tepiwauyu.

'Uka minaki'eriwa

² Uki neminaki'erie kaneyani yuharawerita,
waritsamu muye'etsietsie,
muwa mitiwaikaki,
tuturi 'atsutsena tipinike.

³ Ne 'uki neminaki'erie hetsiemieme nekanihikitini,
'uki neminaki'erie nehetsieta kanimiemetini,
Miki yumuxatsima tuturi 'atsutsena tsata kaniwarutihweni.

'Auxiwirieka Kwikari

'Uki minaki'eriwa

⁴ Eki 'uka nemimatsinaki'erie, witsipepiti'iumari kiekari Tiritsa hepai,
witsipe'aneti kiekari Kerutsareme hepai,
pemimariwe xurawetsixi wahepai.

⁵ Kwi pepikanetsixeyaniri,
nepeixiyarie 'ahixite netsixeyakaku.
'Akipate tsipuri xeitewayari wahepai pitiyuxexeiya
memuyuhayatiwe Karaha hiriyaritsie.

- 6 'Atamete tsipuri 'ukari t̄irixi wahepai pi'anene
hekwaremeki memuti'iwaxi.
Yuxexuiti miki mepuyuhuhuta,
xewiti yuxaita pika'uyeika.
- 7 'Aaurite pemeuyukunama warita
manitsana hepai pitiyuxexeiya.
- 8 Tsepa haika tewiyari 'ukari te'aitamete wa'itama memakine,
tsepa nauka tewiyari 'ukari memihiki ti'aitame hutarieka 'iitamama
tsepa mekate'inariti 'ukari 'imarixi,
- 9 peru xewiti hikia xeikia kanihikutini nekukuru 'etsimupe witsimiti'iimari,
'uka kwinie maamaya mitinaki'erie,
'aixia mitixeiya mitiniwexi.
- Hipati 'ukari kepauka memixeiya 'aixia mepitehehiawe,
'ukari te'aitamete wa'itama witsimemi'anene meta
hipati 'ukarawetsixi ti'aitame hutarieka 'iitamama mekaniniawani.

Yunaiti kwikariwame

- 10 ¿Kemi'ane 'iki piyiane witsi'aneti tau 'iriya hepai?
Witsikani'aneni metsa hepai,
xawatiti tau hepai,
mariweti xurawetsixi muyuawitsie memeukatei wahepai.

'Uki minaki'eriwa

- 11 Nekaneyani kariu haraweriyari muyema
nemitixeiyaki hekwaremeki mayeweritsie mitiyiyira,
ne'ixeyamiti kaxie miyiyira,
meta manitsana kiyeyariteyari muxutu.
- 12 'Atsinekareyutimaiwekaku, netemawierikaki kauka kaxetatsie nenekaya,
takiekaritsie ti'aitame kaxetayatsie.

Wahamikuma

- 13 Keneukunua, 'uka Tsurami kiekame keneukunua,
keneukunua tahamatia keneuyeikani,
tepi matsiheuxeiyaku.

'Uki minaki'eriwa

- ¿Titayarikuta 'uka Tsunami kiekame xeteheuxeiyaku,
neiya hutakia yu'utima mehewetikaikaku miemetsie hepai?

7

- 1 'Uka ti'aitame pemunu'aya witsipemiti'iimari,
witsipitiyuxexeiya 'a'ikate kakaitsie heutawetikaiti.
Witsipemanupe, nakitsa hepai pi'ane
'aixia reutamaiweti mitiwewiwa hepai.
- 2 'Axitemutsi tekixi hepai pi'ane
winu witsi'aneti mihine hepai pi'ane.
'Ahuka tiriku hiriyari hepai pi'ane
waritana tuturi 'atsutsena mahane.
- 3 'Atsitsi maxatsi t̄irixi yuhutati wahepai mepiteyuxexeiya,
maxa 'iimari yuhutame yuniwema muwarayexeiya hepai.
- 4 'Akii pi tuxiyu mutuxa mitse'i kanihikitini,
'Ahixite huta haixayari pihiki Hetsiwuni mieme,
Wati-Xawini kitenie 'aurie mitineniere.
'Atsuri Riwanu tuxiyuyari hepai pi'ane,
Ramatsiku meutaniere.
- 5 'Amu'u waikawa pahikia Kaximeru hiriyari kitsie mieme hepai.

Hiru miyitsikimawi hepai pi'anene 'akipate,
'etsiwa tsiturawime pehewawitiati ti'aitame kwi pimatsexeya 'aumi.

⁶ Yemeki kwinie pepiti'imari, 'uka nemimatsinaki'erie,
'ukaratsi witsipemitiuka'iyari pepihiki.

⁷ Kwinie peputewi taki 'amititi hepai,
meta 'atsitsi huta takariyarieya pihiki.

⁸ Ne mipai nepitiuyihawixi: «Nekananutimakimiki taki 'amutewitsie,
takariyari nepiini netinayeitiamiki».

'Atsitsi kaxie takari hepai ke'aneneni,
manitsana hepai peke'i'iaa,

⁹ winu witsima'ane hepai keha'aneni 'ateni.

'Uka minaki'eriwa

Winu witsima'ane 'uki neminaki'erie hetsia keye'ani,
tenieyatsie ke'utayani meta tameteyatsie.

¹⁰ Ne 'uki neminaki'erie hetsiemieme nepihiki,
kanenikuwauneni waikawa netsihaunaki'erieti.

¹¹ Niwa kenaye'a, 'uki nemimatsinaki'erie,
yeuta tekaniyehuni,
muwa yiwikita tepeka'iyunieni tuturite yeutamieme tsata.

¹² Ximeri paiti tepeuhu kaxie haraweriyari tsata,
tepeunieriyu kaxie kareyiyirari,

Xikari tuturiyari hetixutuweni,
xika 'ikwaxi mayehatsiyatika hexutukari.
Mana nekameneyetuiriemiki nenaki'eriya.

¹³ Manirakura witsimu'ia kanitawiwiani,
meta naiti takitenie katinapika
'ikwaxi witsimi'anene hikiketimieme

meta 'aiki paiti timieme,
nekametini'utsirieka 'ahetsietimieme 'uki nemimatsinaki'erie.

8

¹ Xika ne'iwa pehikitinike,
nemaama tsitsieyatsie pemutawerixi.

Kepauka nemimatsi'anukunake kiekaritsie nepimatsiku'itsewenikeyu,
xewiti pikayiwenikeyu kename 'axaneyiane minerahiaweni.

² Amamatsie nekawieti,
nemaamakie nepimatsi'atianikeyu,
peminetita'ikitianiki naki'eriya hepaitisa.

Winu nepimatsi'anu'itianikeyu naiti tinikame,
meta 'ikwaxi neharaweritamieme hayari.

³ Mitiniyweniketi nemu'u
'utatana neminiuka'uxipitiani.
Mitiniyweniketi yutserieki mineniuiwiya.

'Uki minaki'eriwa

⁴ Ne nepixewawirie, 'ukarawetsixi Kerutsareme kiekatari,
xepika'ihitiaka meta xepika'i'uximatiaka 'uka neminaki'erie,
miki yikimana kepaukake manutaniere.

'Ataxewiriekamieme Kwikari

Yunaiti kwikariwame

⁵ ¿Kemi'ane piyiane makumawetsie matimie
'uki minaki'erie hetsie rawiyati?

'Uki minaki'eriwa

Xikiti hetia nepimatsi'anutahitia,
mana 'amaamatsie pepikaya,
meta manatsiere pimatsi'utiniwexi.

'Uka minaki'eriwa

⁶ Kenena'utiaka 'a'iyaritsie tseyu hepai,
tepia hepai 'amamatsie kenena'utiaka.
Waikawa pitirikaiye naki'eriya, miki hepai,
kaniyuritini naki'eriya, miki teukiya hepai.
Naki'eriya taiyari
Kakaiyari taiyaya hepai kani'aneni.

⁷ Tsepa haa muwaikawa pikayiwe mitiniki,
meta haa hatia mieme mikumaweriya tima pikayiwe.
Xewiti xika tita naima mirexeiya
tipatamikini naki'eriya,
'axamitikihawariwaniki xeikia katinikaxeiyamiki.

Yunaiti kwikariwame

⁸ Kwinimieme yemeki 'etsipuyumate tataru 'uka
'akuxi tsitsiteya pikahanexiawawe.

¿Keteteyurieni xika ta'iwa
'uta'iwaurieni?

⁹ Xika kiekari kuraruyaritinike,
heimana tepetayatsakeyu pirata.
Xikata 'itupari hikitinike,
heimana tepikamanikeyu kariuxa mexayari.

'Uka minaki'eriwa

¹⁰ Ne kiekari kuraruyari nekanihikitini,
meta netsitsite huta tuxiyuyari pihiki.
'Ayumieme kepauka 'uki neminaki'erie minetsikuxexeiyatsie
kayuwati nemukaxeiya hepai nekatiniyumaika.

¹¹ Tsarumuni kaxie haraweriyari kanexeiyakaitini Wahari-Kamuni paiti,
hipame te'uximayatamete kaniwarehiritiani.
Miki yuxexuiti mekaniyeturiwakaitini 'ikwaxi mekaxuxuawerekai,
xeimiriyari pirata tuminiyari.

¹² Tsarumuni xeimiriyari tumini kena'iti,
xemeta te'uximayatamete huta tsienituyari,
peru nekaxie haraweriyari nexekia pitinepiini.

'Uki minaki'eriwa

¹³ 'Eki, tuturi muwa'etsietikatsie pemit'i'aita,
'aniuki xeikia mekanita'enieka tahamikuma,
kenetanuu kuta tepi'enieni.

'Uka minaki'eriwa

¹⁴ Xeiya keneumieti, 'uki nemimatsinaki'erie.
Keneunautsarimet'i maxa hepai, maxa 'etsimupe hepai,
hiritetsie waritsamuki muwiriarietikatsie.

Kitsariyaxi

¹ Kemitunierixi Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya Kura nuiwariyari hepaitsita meta Kerutsareme, 'Utsiyaxi, Kutani, 'Akatsi meta 'Etsekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete mete'aitakaku.

Kura, nuiwari mikaheu'ena

² Muyuawi, xekeneu'enana. Kwie, meta keneu'ena.

Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Ne tiiri nekaniwarutiwaweriya 'ameyumateme nekaniwarayeitiani, peru miki menetsi'aye'unieti mekanakine.

³ Tuuru kwietsaname yukutsiyari kanimateni meta puxu kanemarieka hakewa kutsiyarieya mireitimikwa, peru 'ixaheritsixi mipai mepikatemate, neteiterima mepikaheu'enana».

⁴ Xia'ui nuiwari 'axateyuruwamete, teiteri xehetsie mirahiwa, 'axateyuruwamete nuiwariyari, tiiri heitseriemeki yaxemikateyurie.

Yawé xekaniuku'eirieni.

Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme tixaiti tihikitime xepika'ayeitia.

Yu'itima xekanekine.

⁵ ¿Ketitayari tawarita xetetiweiwani?

¿Ketitayari xete'iyeweiwani xe'eye'unieti?

Naitiri'amu'u kaniweiyaka, naitiri 'a'iyari katinikuyeni.

⁶ Xeketatsie tsutiti xeyekirita paiti ye'ati

naitsarie xepitehekukuye:

miki naimetsie xepeukuweiyatika, xepeukuyuyuwai,

meta haiya hayepietikaime xepexeya,

nixewiti pikaxeti'uayemawe meta pikaxe'anakihaxiawe,

nixewiti hatseitiki pikaxeka'uayemawe.

⁷ Xekwieyaritsie kanakumaweni,

kiekariteya tai harakunayari kanihikitikani,

metanenierekakutiti

kikamete wa'etsarita timieme mekatenukaxiriwani,

wakwie kanakumaweni,

'ateewa kiekatari memiwaruka'una hepai.

⁸ Tsiyuni witsimiti'imari

xamaru 'ewiweme harawerita mieme hepai kaniuyini,

pinixi ma'etsietsie 'etipiweme hepai kaniuyini,

kiekari manutinamieka hepai kani'aneni.

⁹ Xika Yawé Naimekimitirikaie

hipame kawaruhayewake me'ayeneniereme,

hiki xiari Tsuruma hepai piraku'anenike,

meta xiari Kumuxa hepai tepauyewenike.

¹⁰ Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni,

xeme Tsuruma hetsie xemite'aita.

Xekeneu'eni takakaiyari 'ikitiarikaya,
Kumuxa kiekatari.

11 Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Tixaiti pikatihiki waikawa meminetemawirie.

Muxatsi 'ukitsi wamawari taiyarikaki 'ari nepiwairipieri
meta tewaxi memiwaiyatika wawiyayariki,
tuurutsixi, muxatsi meta tsipuri
waxuriya pikanetsinake.

12 ¿Titayari nehixie xete'axe?

¿Kemi'ane pixe'uta'aitia tewaxi
xemiwa'atiwaniki netuki takwa memite'akuketsinaniki?

13 Xepikanetsi'atiiriwaniri mawari tixaiti mikatihiki,
'ikwa witsimu'ia nekanixani'erieka.

Metsa manatiwenitsie, 'uxipiya tukari, mirayutixexeiritiretsie,
nepikayiweri nemitinewieka yaki xeikia kememnete'ayexeiya.

14 Metsa 'ixiarariyari meta wa'ixiarari naime ne nepixani'erie,
xekaneniuti'ikatiani
netinewietiri nepu'uxe.

15 Kepauka teiki xemememe,
ne nepikaxexeyaniri,

tsepaneti yunenewieri xemimiiriya,
ne nepika'i'enieni,

yumamatetsie naiti xemeuxuxureki.

16 Xekeneuyuhauxixia, xekeneuyu'itixia.

Nehixieri 'axaxepikateyurieka.

'Axaxeteyurieti xeketeneuhayewa.

17 'Aixia miti'ane pita xeketenemaika.

Mitiheitserie xekeneutiwawa, mitiuyukananaima xekeneutati'a.

Nutui hetsiemieme xekeneutaniu meta wiura hetsie xekenenuaka».

18 Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Xekenakini, 'aixia tepitayurieni 'ahekiakameki,

¿'Axaxexemiteyurieki xuriya muweka hepai ti'ane?

'Iwi hepai tituxati kanayeimiki.

¿'Axaxexemiteyurieki tixeta miyitsikimaiyeni hepai?

Muxa huxarieya mutuxa hepai kaniyimiki.

19 Xika xeme xeyuwairiyani yaxemitekakineki,
kwiepa timieme 'aixia miti'anene xekatenikwakakuni.

20 Xika xekayuwairiyani meta 'akuxi xeheye'unieka.

'Ixiparaki xekanikwi'iwakuni».

Yawé mipai kaniutayuni.

21 Kiekari pemikawatayuanekai hikiri xeime hamatia tuminiki pepukahupu.

Meripaiti 'aixia ti'aneme waikawa pepirexeiyakai.

Mitiheitserie hetsiena puyuhayewakai,

hiki matsu teyumiekate xeikia mepuyuhayewatiwe.

22 'Apirata temixikiti kanayani,

'akaxie winuyari 'aixia ma'ane, haa kanayani.

23 Te'aitamete 'ahetsia miemete mepunetsi'aye'unie,

tenawayamete mepuwa'iwama,

yunaiti 'itarikaki metekuxatati memitepitariiekaki mepinaki'erie
tixaiti xeikia mepite'iwaku.

Nutui hetsiemieme mepikahaniutika,

meta wiura hetsiemieme.

- ²⁴ Ayumieme Ti'aitame mipai kanaineni,
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, mitirikaiye 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme:
«Kenemitiha'aki yanepitiyurieni meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsie,
nekatiniwarakapitiamiki miki kememinetsi'uyuri.
- ²⁵ Tawarita netirikariya xehetsie nepitatuani,
temixikiyari xapuniki nepuku'itieni
meta naime nekanakuyeitiamiki titaki pemikati'itiyakaiki.
- ²⁶ A'itsikate 'aixia nekaniwatiyurimiki matiari hepai,
meta 'a'ixatsitiwamete matiari hepai.
Hiki 'ana "Kiekari heitserie mexeiya" pekatinitewakamiki,
"Kiekari mikawatayuitiariwa"».
- ²⁷ Tsiyuni pinanaiyani mitawikweitsitarieniki tika'eniexiame,
meta tita mitiheitserieki, kemi'ane mitihayewa 'axatiyurieneti.
- ²⁸ Peru kemi'ane memikayuwairiya meta 'axamemiteyurie mekanikumaw-
eriyariekuni,
meta mekanikwikuni kemi'ane Yawé memuku'eirieni.
- ²⁹ Xekanititewiyakuni xiu kiyeyari kwinimieme xemitenaki'erie,
tuturite muwa'iteitsietsie memenayexei wahetsiemieme tewiyarika
katinayeimiki.
- ³⁰ Xiu kiyeyari xawariyari muwawaki hepai kanitiyimiki,
haraweri tuturi miwa'etsietsie mika'ukahatuiyariwa hepai.
- ³¹ Tewi mitirikaiye miaxa hepai kaniyimiki,
meta 'uximayatsikaya tai tsipirikiyari hepai,
'axeikia hutati kanititaimiki,
xewiti pumaweni mitiniki.

2

Yawé hirieya

(Kits 2:1-4 - Mik 4:1-3)

- ¹ Kitsariyaxi kemitiunieritarie 'Amuxi nu'aya Kura hetsiemieme meta
Kerutsareme:
- ² Imatirieka tukaritsie,
hiri Yawé kiiya manuwe pikawatayuitiarieni
matsi 'a'utewiti kanayeimiki,
hirite naime kana'iwamiki,
hetsiana yunaiti nuiwarite mekani'axiakuni.
- ³ Teiteri meyumireti mekani'axiakuni, meta mipai mekanitiyuakuni:
«Xekenakini, Yawé hirieyatsie tepanutikine,
Kakuwu Kakaïyarieya kie,
yuhuye mitatsiheta'ikitaniki
meta huyetana xeikia temuhuniki».
- Kariki Tsiyunitsie xeikia 'ikitiarika kanayenexiamiki,
meta Kerutsaremetsie Yawé niukieya.
- ⁴ Miki nuiwarite watsata kaniwataxanetamiki
meta miki yuwaikawame wa'itsikame kanihikitikamiki.
Yu'ixipara hararu mepayeitiaxiani
meta yupitsika 'ixa xikame mekanayeitiaxiakuni.
Nuiwariteri 'ixiparakı mepikayutakwini,
tawariri mepikayuti'ikitanı kuyaxa miemekı.

⁵ Kakuwu kiekarieya, niwa kenaye'a,
Yawé hekiariyatsie tepuhuni.

Yawé tukarieya

⁶ 'Ateiterima pepiwaruku'eiri,
Kakuwu nuiwarimama,
tau manatineika kiekatari muyuawitsie miemeki memiteyi'ikitia wayei-
yariki memihipineki,
meta memitehetinamateke piritsiteutsixi kememitewarexeiya wa-
hepai,
meta tiratu mepuyuwewirie 'ateewa kiekatari wahamatia.

⁷ Wakwietsie huru meta pirata pihine,
miraye'atika memiteheuxeiya pikati'iniari.
Wakwietsie kawayutsixi kwinimieme mepite'ane,
meta wakaxetate kuyaxa mieme pikati'iniari.

⁸ Wakwietsie kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika mepihine,
teiteri yuwewiya hixie mepukatunuma'uwe,
yumamaki ketitamemite'utiwewi.

⁹ Tewi tixaiti pikarayeitiariwa,
tewi pikayiwe 'atsimitiuyurieni.
Pikayiweri pemitwareueyehiwirieni.

¹⁰ 'Aitá keneutahaki,
kwauni tsata keneuyuti'awieta

Yawé pe'ayemakati
meta witsikemi'aneki mariweti.

¹¹ Kwinimieme mitiyuta'ire hixiteya tixaiti pikarayeitiarieni
teiteri kememiteyuti'ire kanititunariexiariemiki.

'Iya tukaritsie Yawé xeikia 'aixia katinikuxaxatsiwamiki.

¹² Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye xeime tukaritsie kanayenemiki
yunaiti memuyuti'ire meta mamariwaweme memayuyetiwa
wahepaitsita,
yunaima memuyuti'ukita wahepaitsita, tixaiti mekatehikitime
miwarayeitianiki,

¹³ kariuxa Riwanutsie mieme, muyuti'ire meta kwinimieme mutiti
hepaitsita,

meta naime xiu Watsanitsie mieme hepaitsita,

¹⁴ hiri naime 'amutititsie mieme hepaitsita,

meta yemurite 'amutiti hepaitsita,

¹⁵ tuxiyu kwinimieme mutiti naime hepaitsita,

kuraru mitirikawi hepaitsita,

¹⁶ yunaima kanuwate 'amupapa Taritsi miye'axe wahepaitsita,
meta yunaima kanuwate 'amupapa witsimi'anene wahepaitsita.

¹⁷ Tewi kwinimieme mitiyuta'ire kanititunariexiamiki,
teiteri kememiteyuti'ire tixaiti pikarayeitiarieni.

'Iya tukaritsie Yawé xeikia 'aixia katinikuxaxatsiwamiki,

¹⁸ meta yuri memikakakaiyarixi yuheyemeki mepukumaweriyarieni.

¹⁹ Teiteri terita mekaneutahaxiakuni,
meta kwiepa makutsitsinitsie,

Yawé me'ayemakati
meta witsikemi'aneki mariweti,

kepauka miki manukukenitsie
kwie tayuitianike.

²⁰ Iya tukaritsie tewi
yukakaiyarixi huruki memiwewiyatika meta pirataki,
miki miwarutiwewiekai muwarayexeyaniki,
teuxari meta 'atsixi memuyekietsie puwareutaxirieni.

²¹ Tetexi teriyarita kaneutahamiki
meta 'ai mukatarita,
Yawé me'ayemakati
meta witsikemi'aneki mariweti,
kepauka miki manukukeni
kwie miwatayuitianiki.

²² Tewitsie yuri xete'erietu xeketeneuhayewa,
miki 'etsiwa xeikia katinaye'aka.
Tukarieya xehitsieriyari kanihikitini.

3

Ke'aixia mitiyini Kerutsareme meta Kura kwieyaritsie

¹ Tsiparatsi xekeneu'enana.

Ti'aitame, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
Kerutsareme meta Kura pitinawairieni,
naime parewiya meta naime titaki memiteyumikwakai:
naime 'ikwai memiteheuyehiakai,
meta naime haa kememiteheuyehiakai.

² Miki mika'utimamawe meta kwinimieme mireuyutamiewe pakumaw-
eriya,
'itsikame meta Kakaiyari niukameya,
muyuawitsie miemeki mitiyi'ikitia meta 'ukiratsi,
³ kuyaxi wa'ukiyari meta mariwemeki ti'uximayatame,
'ixatsitame, meta kwinimieme mireutawewiwe
meta 'utakwiti tixaitimexi mitiwawiwiya.

⁴ Memanuyetei temari pita nepiwarayeitiani,
meta tiiri te'aitamete nepuwarayeitiani.

⁵ Yuxexuiti hipame wahamatia mepuyuti'uximatiani:
yuhepai 'ukitsi mepuyu'uximatiaka,
yu'aurie kiekatari,
temaiki, 'ukiratsi hamatia,
tewi tixaiti mikatihiki, waikawa mitiyunaki'erie hamatia.

⁶ Hiki xewiti tewi yu'iwa kaniwiyamiki
yupaapa kie, mipai katinitahiwimiki:
«'Eki pemanuyeyerini pepihikitini, 'eki tuwaxa 'amiyewa pemexeyaki,
'iki kiekari naiti mu'unitsie 'aixia ketineuyuri».

⁷ Matsi miki mipai katinita'eiyamiki:
«Ne tiyu'uayemawame nepikahiki,
nekie paa pikaxiawe meta tuwaxa 'amiyewa nepikahexeyia,
teiteri nemitiwata'aitianiki pepikanetsi'anuyeyetsani».

⁸ Kerutsareme kaniwatayuakeni,
Kura kanika'unikeni,
miya mepite'anuyehu
Yawé kemikatinake memutiyaneki meta mipai memite'u'uwaki:

me'ixani'erieti miki mariweti witsikemitiyuxexeiya.

⁹ Kememiteyurie yuhixie paiti mepumatsiiki
meta ke'axamemiteyurieki mekaniyutemamawieka Tsurumataru wa-
hepai,

kememiteyurie naima mepitewaxeitsitia.

Xia'ui miki wahetsiemieme,
yikimana 'axa'aneikia memeyukaxiriwaki.

¹⁰ Heitseriemeki yamitikamie mipai xeketeneutahiawi kenama 'aixia 'ane-
meki yeyani,

kemitiuyuriki kaniyutemawiekamiki 'ikwaxi xeyati.

¹¹ Xia'ui 'axamitiuka'iyari, matsi 'aixia 'anemeki pikayeyani.
Ti'uximayati kemitiuyuri yakatinipitiriamiki.

¹² Xia'ui neteiterima, wairiyarika memitewa'aitia tiri mepihiki
meta 'ukarawetsixi mepite'aitamete.

Xia'ui neteiterima, memixe'uwitixime mepixehueyexirie,
huyeta yeuta mepeukuyuyupike.

¹³ Yawé puyukuha'aritiwa wahetsie mirahianiki,
'apuwe yuteiterima wataxanetake.

¹⁴ Yawé 'iwaaurika kaniwewimiki
'ukirawetsixi wahapaisita meta yuteiterima wahixie memanuyetei:

«Xeme kaxie xekaniukaxitiani,
tixaiti mikarexeiya tipiniteya xekiita katineyepika.

¹⁵ ¿Titaki heitserie xetehexeyati neteiterima xetewananaima
tixaiti memikatehexeiya waheima xete'uyehu?»,

mipai kanaineni Ti'aitame,
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye.

¹⁶ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Tsiyuni niwemama 'ukari kwiniemieme mekateniuyuti'ireni
yikiipi mehutseratikaiti mekaniku'uwani,
xeime kwanamaiti kemitiuneniere meta kememite'ikika mepuyu-
matsiiki,
yu'ikatetsie memiteheutapietika mete'utiuyitiwati.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme Yawé neriitsiteki kaniwakanimiki
Tsiyuni niwemama 'ukari wamu'utsie,
Yawé yemeki memu'umetsekame kaniwahayewamiki».

¹⁸ 'Iya tukaritsie, Ti'aitame naima pitikixinaxiani tita memiteheukapine:
kakaisie tepia mikamanetika, kipatetsinamete, tipunite,

¹⁹ nakitsate, matsiwate, 'ixurikite kimana memanuyukunariima,

²⁰ tuwaxate, tepia kaunariyari 'ikatetsie mieme, hiyamete,
witsimitiu'iatika, mirakatiriketika,

²¹ hanira, mixikirawi tsuritsiemieme,

²² kamixate witsimiti'anene, matate, kamixa witsiminene, kitsiurite 'et-
siminene,

²³ xikirite, 'ixurikite 'aixia mi'anene, mukuretsi meta xikurite.

²⁴ Witsimitiu'iakai katinitikuri'iakaxiamiki,
hiyame kaunari pihikitini,
mepikahunixiani witsimemiteyutsikeniyari,
hiwerika kamixayari mepanakatini witsimi'anene mem-
anakatikiniyari,
mepuyutetewiyani witsimemuyukuyuruwaniyari.

²⁵ 'Ateiterima 'ixiparaki mepikwi'iwa,

meta memika'ukamama 'ahetsia miemete meyukwitiweti
mepukwi'iwa.

²⁶ Kiekari 'itupariyari putitsuanani meta hiwerika kamixayari panakatini,
yuxaita kiekari nutuixieti, kwiepa pitayerini.

4

¹ 'Iya tukaritsie, 'ukarawetsixi me'atahutati
'uki xeime mepuwiya, mipai mepite'itahiawe:

«Tame taxaitame tepiteyumikwani
meta tepiteyuketiaka,

'eki tsikere kepemititewaki ketaneyeturi:
Ketaneixina temikatewiniaiekaki».

² 'Iya tukaritsie, Yawé 'iteirieya meukuyira witsipi'aneni meta
witsipitiyuxexeiyani, kwiepa timieme 'ikwaxi puwatemawieritiani
keyupaimeti 'ixaheritsixi memitawikweni.

³ Hiki kemi'ane Tsiyunitsie 'ayeniereti muyuhayewa meta kemi'ane Kerut-
saremsie 'ayeniereti muyuhayewa miki Memipatsietika mepitetetewaka,
meta mepaye'uxani Kerutsaremsie tukari memexeiyaniki.

⁴ Ti'aitame Yawé 'iyari tiyu'uximatiwameki meta 'iyari taiki
mitiyuxitsitwaki, Yawé Tsiyuni niwemama 'iimarixi kaniwahauximiki titaki
memikate'itiatikateiki meta xuriya pakuyeitiani Kerutsareme kepaime-
ti makuxuaweni.

⁵ Hiki Yawé hai kitsiyari pitawewieni tukariki mieme meta tai kwin-
imieme 'anutatetereme tikariki mieme, Tsiyuni hiriarietsie meta kemi'ane
mana memuyutixexeiwa yunaime waheima. Naime xawatiriya heima
panukawereni 'ikari 'atsuiti

⁶ miki miwaranukanakaki, tukariki mi'etiriwiekaki, muwa'awietaniki wiy-
eriki meta wiyeri mi'ekama hepaitsita.

5

Kaxie kwikariyari

¹ Nepitakwika nehamiku neminaki'erie hetsiemieme
kaxie haraweriyari niawariyari hepaitsita.

Nehamiku kwinimieme nemitinaki'erie kaxie haraweri xeime pexeiakai
'ukakiakaku 'aixia tiuxuaweriwekaku.

² Kaniwati'ine, tetexi kananuyexirieni
'aixia 'anekia kanika'iteita.

Miki hixiapa tuxiyu kaniutakeni
meta mana matipinariwani kaniutawewieni.

Miki 'aixia 'aneneti kaxie mitixuawereki pita'ikwewakai,
matsi xekia kaxie hatsinati kaniukaxuawere.

³ Hiki Kura teiteriyari,
Kerutsareme kiekatari,
yaxekeneutiyua kemi'ane miya'aneme peutiwiwiexia nekaxie
haraweriyari nutsiti ne pinehetsiemieme.

⁴ ¿Tawarita 'akuxi kenetiurienikekai nekaxie haraweriyari hetsiemieme
tita reuyeweti ratia?

Ne 'aixia 'aneneti kaxie mikayaxeki nepita'ikwewakai.
¿Titayari kaxie hatsinati tiukaxuawerixi?

⁵ Ne nepitixetaxatiani
kenemitiyurieni nekaxie haraweriyari hepaitsita:
Kuraruyari nepa'unatiani, kanika'unariemiki,
tetsariya 'amititi nekanika'unamiki, hetsiena katina'uitimiki.

- 6 Yuxaita nekaniku'eirimiki,
pikakawitekieni mikakayiraki meta pikakakwietsanarieni,
mana xuya pitinexiani meta 'itsi.
Ne hai nepitita'aitiani
miki hetsie mika'ukawiwiyeniki.
- 7 Kaxie haraweriyari Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye tipiinieya 'ixaheri teiteriyari
mekanihikitini,
Kura teiteriyari kwiepa miraka'etsitire manayexeiyarie mekanihikitini.
Miki 'aixia miti'ane pititakwewiekai,
matsi xeikia xuriya 'uhaneme pukaxei,
mitiheitserie pititakwewiekai,
matsi xeikia kukuiniya hiwariyari pukaxei.
- Memiteyukananaima wahetsiemieme*
- 8 Xia'ui 'iya kemi'ane yukii waikawa mexeiya
meta kwie miraka'etsitire waikawa yupiini memite'ayeitiwa
nixieme tima mekahayewirieti mana mitayeriniki,
yuxaita xeikia 'axeikia metiteti mepuyukuhayeikawa.
- 9 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai nerahaweme nekanu'enieni:
«Kiite waikawati yuxaita kaniyuhayewamiki,
pumaweni kemi'ane kiite 'amupapata mayekaniki.
- 10 Kaxie haika hetariyari xeikixauriyari xeikia payani,
meta tamamata merirayari 'imiari
xeimerirayari xeikia kanayeimiki».
- 11 Xia'ui kemi'ane ximeri paiti memanuku'uwe
winu xeikia me'iyuka memititaruweniki,
memukutaikaiyariwa
winuki metaruweti.
- 12 Wa'ixiararitsie winu puxuawe meta kanarite,
xawerite, tepu meta pirikixa.
Peru Yawé kemitiuyuri mepikayiki'iwia
meta ketita mitiutiwewi yamepikatemate.
- 13 'Ayumieme neteiterima 'ateewa mepanuhapanieni
memikanetsimateki,
waikawa memeuka'u hetsiana miemete haakaki mekanikwikuni
meta teiteri meyumuireti hariyaki mekanikwikuni.
- 14 'Ayumieme teukiya yukipi waikawa panatixawariya,
ka'iniarimeki yutene kananutayepiwani.
Muwa mepeukakika waikawa memeuka'u meta tixaiti memikatehiki,
'ixiarari yuariyaya meta waikari meta kememutiyi naime mete'atiti.
- 15 Tewi tixaiti pikarayeitarieni,
teiteri mekanitihixima'uikuni,
kwinimieme memiteyuti'ire mekanika'unariekuni.
- 16 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye 'aixia katinikuxaxatsiwamiki 'axamiti'ane
mitiukwinitiaiki,
Kakaiyari mipatsie matsiikiti kanayuyeitiamiki kemitiheitserie patsieti.
- 17 Muxatsi mepitetikwani yu'ixata memiyiaka hepai,
tsipuri mepitetikwani xikutsixi mematitekaitsie.
- 18 Xia'ui kemi'ane 'axamiti'ane memite'uhaxime 'itarika kaunariyariki,
meta 'axakememiteyurie memuhaxime kaxeta kaunariyariki.
- 19 Mipai mekaniutiyuaneni: «Kakaiyari keyumexiitika,
kemitiyurieni keyukumexuitiani

tame temixeyaki,
 'ahurawa kehayani meta yaketiini
 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme Mipatsie kemitiyurimiki,
 mipai yatemitehetimaniki».

²⁰ Xia'ui kemi'ane 'axamiti'ane 'aixia ti'ane kame mitiuteriwa,
 meta 'aixia miti'ane 'axati'ane kame mayeitiwa,
 yiriya hekiariya memixata,
 meta hekiariya yiriya memayeitiwa,
 miratsiwi hakakame memixata,
 meta makaka hatsiwime memayeitiwa.

²¹ Xia'ui kemi'ane waikawa metemaiwaweme memuyuxata,
 kwinimieme meteheutamaiwaweme memuyu'erie.

²² Xia'ui kemi'ane kwinimieme winu memiteheuta'iwawe,
 memikamama timireme mete'anuye'eti memititaruweniki,
²³ tumini memanu'iwe hetsiena miraka memiteheuyehiwirieniki,
 meta 'atsimikatiuyuri heitserie kemirexeiyaki mepikaparewiku.

²⁴ Ayumieme, tai nerikwari xatsi kemitiixixitsitiwa
 meta tai 'ixa muwawaki kemitiitaiya,
 nanarieya mitipiniya,
 meta kwauni hepai tuturiyari katiniti'enimiki.
 Yawé Naimekimitrikaiye 'iniari niukiyarieya memika'utanaki'eriki
 meta 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme Mipatsie niukieya meminanaimaki.

²⁵ 'Ayumieme Yawé haxiaya kaniutani yuteiterima wahepaitsita,
 hetsiena yumamá kananukuhana meta kaniwani,
 hirite kaniwatayuatikani,
 mikite xatsi hepai mekateniyukuhayeikawani
 miranuyekikatiretsie hixiapa.

Miyatiti haxiaya pikatiuhayewaxi,
 yumamate 'akuxi kanitatseratikani.

²⁶ Pateraki xeime nuiwari teewatanaka kani'iniemiki,
 kwie manu'axe paiti kiekame kanitawikiyamiki,
 miki nuiwari kwitiwa kaninuamiki meta mexiima.

²⁷ Miki nixewiti pikati'uxe meta pikahekaweni,
 pikaheukumikini meta pikahekuni,
 nixewiti hiyameya pikaweranaxiani
 meta kakaiya kwitaxiyari pikahatekixiani.

²⁸ Wa'iri kwinimieme piranuyemitsi,
 naiti watupi payuhapatika,
 wakawayutsixi tepia memeumanatika tete mitse'i hepai pi'anene,
 meta wakaxetate 'itsikiriyarita teika puwayenenetiwa.

²⁹ Maye 'ukaratsi mitiyuhaxiatiwa hepai katiniyu'eniirikini,
 meta mayetsi tirixi wahepai,
 'utitsinawati yutahaxiatiameme kaniwiyamiki tita mititakwani,
 meta kanenuhanimiki nixewiti pikayiwe minawairieniki.

³⁰ Iya tukaritsie kaniyutahaxiatiamiki hepaitisana,
 haramara kemitiutariririka hepai.
 Xika xewiti kwie 'uxeiya,
 'iyiwime hetsiena pixeiy meta 'uximatiariekame,

'ana hekiariya kaniyuti'awietamiki hai 'amayetsuye warita.

6

Kitsariyaxi 'uximayatsikaya

¹ Miki wiyaritsie ti'aitame 'Utsiyaxi 'imikuri, Ti'aitame Kakaiyari nekani-uxeiya wapaitei 'aheutitewametsie 'akakaime mariweti 'uwenitsie 'akaime, yu'ixurikitsie mataxitianiki tukita naiti puyenikakai.

² Heimana mepuyewikai 'iteitametemama, yuxexuiti 'anate 'ataxexuime mepexeyatikatei, hutameki yuhixie mekaneuyutinatikateitini, hutamekita yi'ikate meteheutinatikatei meta hutameki mete'iwiewekai.

³ Mipai yuxexuiti meteyutahaweti:

«Kanipatsieka, kanipatsieka, kanipatsieka Yawé Naimekimiritikaiye, naitsarie kwiepa pimatsiiki witsikemi'ane».

⁴ Waniuki yuariyaya me'u'enieka, kitenie tsutumeyari kiyeyari kani-watayuaxiani meta tukita kitsi kaniuyeyerini.

⁵ Hiki nekaniutahiwa: «Xia'ui ne, nehetsie pirahiwa. Tewi nepihiki neteta mikati'itiya pirayeneika meta teiteri 'axame'utiyuaneme watsata nepuyeika, matsi Ti'aitame nepuxei, Yawé Naimekimiritikaiye».

⁶ Hiki 'ana xewiti Kakaiyari teitameya nehepa kanawietiyani. Yumamatsie ti kanatukaitini, tepia titikimeki mawari taiyametsie meyetukai.

⁷ Mikiki netenitsie kaneniuyuitiani, mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

«Neuxei, 'iki' ateni kaniuyuitiani,

'axamiti'ane pemirexeiyakai katineukuyeitiarieni,
meta ke'axapemitiuyuri, pekatineuyehiwiyarieni».

⁸ Hiki Ti'aitame niukieya nekaniu'enieni mipai 'utaineme:

—¿Kemi'ane nepitani'ani? ¿Kemi'ane tahetsiemieme pimie?

Hiki mipai nekaniutayini:

—Ne kenenanini'a. 'Ena nekaniuweni.

⁹ Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Kenemie miki teiteri mipai ketiniwaretahiawi:

»Tsepa kwi xemita'enana matsi xepikaheti'enatikine,
tsepa kwi xemitaneniere matsi tixaiti xepikatexeiya».

¹⁰ 'Iki teiteri wa'iyari tsetse'ime kenayeitia,

wa'enakareme kenanunaxia

meta mekaheuneniereme keniwarayeitia,

nikahirixia me'uneniere,

me'u'enanani,

meta yu'iyariki meheitimaixiani,

kapa mete'uhayewame

'aixia meteheu'eriet mehayeitiarieni».

¹¹ Hiki mipai nekaniutayini:

—¿Ti'aitame, 'iki kereutere?

Miki mipai kaniutayini:

«Kepaukake kiekarite mika'unariexianitsie

nixewiti mana mika'uyeikanitsie,

kepaukake kiita teiteri memika'ayetetikanisie,

meta 'itsi yuxaita kumanekaku 'axa'anekia,

¹² Yawé yunaimie teiteri kepaukake 'ateewa paiti miwaranini'anitsie,

meta miki kwie kepaukake yuheyemeki yuxaita muyuhayewatsie.

¹³ Xika 'akuxi kwie tamamatatsie mieme xewiti yuhayewaneni,

miki 'akuxi mekanakumaweriyariekuni.

Peru kepauka xiu mawitekietsie meta tuaxa

kutsunuyari kemitiyukuhayeikawa,
miki yirameyari mipatsie kanihikitini».

7

Hemanuheri 'iniarieya

¹ 'Akatsi, Kutani nu'aya, 'Utsiyaxi teukarieya, Kura kwieyaritsie kati'aitakaitini. Miki tukaritsie Xetsini, ti'aitame Tsiriya kwieyaritsie, Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya, ti'aitame 'Izaheri kwieyaritsie, Kerutsareme mekaniu'axiani me'itamienike, matsi miki mepika'iyiwexaxia me'e'iwake.

² Rawiri paratsiyuyata niuki kaniuye'ani kename Tsiriya 'Epirahini hamatia meheyutinikai, 'Akatsi 'iyarieya kaniwatayuani meta teiterimama mekaniutimamani, 'itsita kiyexite 'ekaki kemitiutiyuatika hepai.

³ Yawé Kitsariyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Kenemie 'aniwe Tsehaxi-Yatsuwi* pe'awititi 'Akatsi hetsia, haa wapaiti meukatuarike manuhyeritariie manu'axe pekaneikaxeiyamiki, huyeta 'Ekwame Kwieya makuma huyeyari manuyehane 'utia.

⁴ Mipai ketinetahiawi meyi'iwiyaniki, meta kayuwati meyeikaniki, pikamaka Xetsini Tsiriya tewiyari miha'aki, meta Xemariyaxi nu'aya hixie pikamaka, miki waheki pikayu'iyaritiaka huta kiyexiyari manukitsiyatikaki.

⁵ Mipaitatsiere ketinetahiawi kename 'Epirahini, Xemariyaxi nu'aya hamatia meyuniti meta Tsiriya tewiyari, mipai mete'uxa kename me'itamieni, mipai memiteku'eriwaki

⁶ Kura kwieyaritsie mekaniye'axianikeyu, mexetimariutame, mexeha'iwame manata ti'aitame Taweri nu'aya memanukakeniki.

⁷ Matsi neuxei mipai ketinetahiawi mipai kename ne nehaine Yawé naimekimi'iwe:

»“Miki mipai pikaraye'ani meta mipai pikatiyini.

⁸ Ramatsiku, Tsiriya kanimu'uyatini,
meta Xetsini, Ramatsiku kanimu'uyatini,
matsi haika tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi wiyari 'anuyeyayu
'Epirahini kanika'unariemiki yuheyemeki kanikumawerimiki.

⁹ Tsamariya 'Epirahini kanimu'uyatini,
meta Xemariyaxi nu'aya Tsamariya kanimu'uyatini.

Xika xeme nehetsie yuri xekate'erieka,
yuheyemeki 'axepikateheutere”».

¹⁰ Yawé hutarieka 'Akatsi mipai katiniutahiawe:

¹¹ —Yawé 'akakaiyari keneutawawiri 'iniari mimatsiwewirieniki, tsepa kwieta tetiata paiti, yatsepa muyuawi meutitewatsie paiti.

¹² Peru 'Akatsi mipai katinita'eia:

—Ne Yawé nepikata'iniata, meta tixaiti nepikatatawawirieni.

¹³ Hiki Kitsariyaxi mipai kaniutayini: «Xekeneu'enana hiki xeme Rawiri nuiwarimama. Xeme teiteri xewa'uximatiati xepikatehayewaku, yaxei kiata nekakaiyari xe'uximatiati.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme Ti'aitame 'iniari kanixewewiriemiki: 'imari kanitihukatamiki kanitiniwemiki, 'Emanuheri katiniteriwamiki.†

¹⁵ Kepauka 'aixia miti'ane xeikia mitinaki'erieka, 'axamiti'ane mikatinaki'erieka, retsi kuneriyari xietemakame kanikwa'amiki.

* 7:3 7:3 Hepirayuki panuyine 'Etsimeyupaimeti memuyuhayewaxi mepi'axiani.
Hepirayuki, 'Emanuheri panuyine Kakaiyari tahamatia muyeika.

† 7:14 7:14:

¹⁶ Kariki miki nunutsi 'aixia miti'ane katitanaki'eriwekaku 'akuxi meta 'axamiti'ane karehiawekaku, miki te'aitamete memiyuhuta pemiwamakaxe wakwie kaniku'eiriwamiki.

¹⁷ »Yawé 'ahetsia kani'atiamiki, meta 'ateiterima wahetsie metatsiere 'apaapa nuiwarimama wahetsie, hatsuaku mikatiyiwekai hepai kepauka 'Epirahini Kura hamatia memeyutaxiriexiatsie paiti, kariki miki 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame kanita'inimiki».

¹⁸ 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé yuwikiariki xaipi kanita'inimiki 'Ekipitu hatiayaritsie 'aheteewakaku muyeika, meta xiete kanita'inimiki 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie muyeika.

¹⁹ Miki yunaiti mekani'axiakuni 'aki'utima meukatetewatsie mekaniyuti'ituatiakuni, 'ai mukatataritsie, naime 'aki'utima muyexuyatikatsie meta naime haa matinenieretsie.

²⁰ 'Iya tukaritsie, ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame hetsia nawaxa ni'iwiekame hepai 'Eupirata 'anutaue miemeki, Yawé 'Ixaheri mu'uyatsie kanikaximiki, meta huxarieya 'awie mieme metatsiere mixiyaya.

²¹ 'Iya tukaritsie, xewiti tewi xeime tsikeru meta yuhutame tsipuri kaniwaweriyamiki,

²² waikawa retsi mekanayexexeyiakuni retsi kunerimakame kanexeyiakamiki kimana mitiutikwa'aniki. Meta kemi'ane mana yunaiti kwiepa memuyuhayewa retsi kuneriyari xietemakame mekani'iekakuni.

²³ 'Iya tukaritsie, hakewa xeimiriari kaxie kiyeyari meku'ukai xeimiriari pirata tuminiyariki xewiti miraye'akai, miki tixaiti pikatiyuhayewa 'itsi meta xuya xeikia,

²⁴ miki naitсарie kwiepa kanakinimiki. Mana miye'aniki xeikia tupi meta 'iri rapiti kaniyiwemiki.

²⁵ Miki xuya meta 'itsi pemakati, hiritetsie hakewa meripaiti hatsaruniki mireka'etsitirekaitsie pepikamie, mana tewaxi mematatuiwatsie kanayeimiki meta muxaksi memanu'uwatsie.

8

'Atsiriya, Yawé kemitikuyuitia

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Xeime mexa 'a'atayeume keneuti'ika, ti'utiwameki mana ketinaka'utia: "Mahexi-Tsarari-Katsiwatsi"* hetsie timieme".

² Ne nekaniwata'inimiki hipame 'aixia nemitiwamate memineniereki, mawari wewiwame 'Uriyaxi meta Tsakariyaxi Kewerekixi nu'aya».

³ Hiki 'uka tixaxatame hamatia nekaniukahuni, miki kaniutihukata, xeime nunutsi kaniutiniweni. Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Mahexi-Tsarari-Katsiwatsi ketineuteriwa.

⁴ Miki nunutsi "nepaapa" "nemaama" 'akuxi mitayini kayiwekaku, Ramatsiku waikawa kemirexeiyakai meta Tsamariya piinitiarika mira'iwakai 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame hetsia katinanitikiemiki».

⁵ Yawé tawarita mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

⁶ «'Iki teiteri memiku'eiriki

Tsiruhe hayari kayuwati muhane
Xetsini hetsie pita memuyutemamawie
meta Xemariyaxi nu'ayatsie,

⁷ Ti'aitame 'ari haa 'Eupirate hatiayari wahetsie kaniwayenetiamiki
haa waikawa mitirikaiye:

* **8:18:1** Hepirayuki panuyine Kwitiwa piinite miraye'atika pitunawarie.

ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame kaniyianemiki kemitimariwe.
Naime haa manuyehapanekai tihiniyame kanenatiyeuriexiamiki,
hakewa meta'atikatsie panakayeurieni.

⁸ Kura kwieyaritsie paiti kaniye'amiki, kanikayunitiamiki,
kiipitiana paiti kaniuku'atiyeimiki.

Neuxei 'Emanuheri[†], yu'anate taweratikaiti,
'akwie kemiyewa kananukanamiki».

⁹ 'Iki xekeneu'eni, nuiwarite,
yunaiti nuiwarite 'ateewa kietari:

Xekeneutihiwa kuyaxa miemeki,
xekanakawitekiexiakuni.

Xekeneuyukuha'aritia kuyaxa xemuhuki,
xekanititsanariexiakuni.

Xekeneuyukuha'aritia kuyaxa xemuhuki,
temixiki xepayeitiarieni.

¹⁰ Yaxeketeneu'utia kexemiteyurieni,
matsi kanitayeitiariemiki,

Yaxeketeneuxata,
matsi miki yapikatiyini,
Kakaiyari tahamatia muyeikaki.

Kakaiyari teke'ayemakaka

¹¹ Yawé karima kaneniutahiawe mipai kanetinayehitiani kename 'iki
teiteri wahuye neka'uweiyani. Mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

¹² «Xeme 'iki teiteri 'iya memaye'unie memite'uteriwa
xemeta mipai miki xepikate'uteriwani,
tita miki memitemakaxe xeme miki xepikatemakaxeni,
meta xemimariutsiekaki xepikayupitiaka.

¹³ Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye xeikia
xeme patsiekame xekanayeitiakakuni,
miki xeikia xekanayexeyiakakuni,
miki xeikia xekanayemakaxekakuni.

¹⁴ Yawé tuki kanihikitikamiki.

Matsi tete kanihikitikamiki hetsiena memitiketamirike
'Ixaheritsie nuiwarite memuyuhuta wahetsiemieme,
miki tete puwarekaxirieni.

Kerutsareme kiekatari wahetsiemieme
Kaunari kanayeimiki meta winiyari.

¹⁵ Yuwaikawati mekanitiketamirixiakuni,
mekanekaxirikuni meta mekanitimurixiakuni.

Winiyari mekaniwitiyariakuni,
mikitsie mekaniwirikuni».

¹⁶ Kepemitiwatahekiatiani mi'ayumieme 'aixia ketineu'uta,
keneutseyuma 'iniari niukiyari meminetsi'aweiya watsata.

¹⁷ Yawé katiniuhayewa
Kakuwu kiekarieya xeyati,
peru ne hetsiena netiwiya nepita'ikwewani,
mikitsie kenemitita'ikwewa nekanexeyani.

[†] **8:8 8:8** *Kakaiyari tahamatia muyeika.*

18 'Ena xepinetsixeyia, neniwemama Yawé minetsiyetuiri wahamatia. 'Ixaheritsie 'uxa'atini kemitiyini 'iniari tepihiki Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hetsiemieme, Tsiyuni hiriyaritsie 'amuka.

19 Xika xewiti mipai xerahiaweni: «Mikite wahamatia memitekuxata meta memitehetimamateke wikixi wahepai me'utiyuati wahetsia tepita'iwauni, ¿tami kareuyewetse teiteri yukakaiyarixi memiwarahiaweniki meta mikite, memu'uwa wahetsiemieme?».

20 ne mipai nekatnixehahiaweni: «'Iniari niukiyari meta kepmitehetimamateke wikixi mi'ayumiemetsie xeketenewiyani». Kemi'ane mikitsie tiwiyati mitihayewa, 'uxa'atini pikakahekiariwiyarieni.

21 Xeme xekaniyeha'akuni kepauka xemu'uximatiarieka meta xeyehakak-witiweti kwiepa naitsarie xeku'uwati. 'Ana teiki xeheneniereti, ti'aitame meta Kakaiyari wahepaitsita 'axaxekanitiyuakuni,

22 meta kwiepa mekaneniereti, 'uximatiarika xeikia mepixeyia, yiriya meta marika 'etiriya tsata, mewatijiwitsie yuheymeki mekaneukaxiriyakuni.

9

Nunutsi tahetsia mutinuiwaxi

1 Miyatiti, tawarita 'etiriya pikatixuawere kemi'ane mu'uximatiariekai hetsiemieme. Meripaiti Kakaiyari Tsawuruni kwieyari tixaiti pikarayeitia meta Nepitahari kwieyari, matsi 'uxa'atini Karereya hetsiemieme 'aixia kati-naniuwamiki, memikahuriyutsixi wakwieyaritsie, haramara huyeyaritsie, Kurutani 'anutaiye hetsie.

2 Teiteri yuwipa memu'uwakai
hekariya mariweme mekanixeyia,
kemi'ane yiriya 'a'ayetsuime hetsie memu'uwakai
hekariya kaniwaruhekariwiya.

3 'Eki nuiwari muwereniki yapepitiuyuri,
waikawa temawierika pepiwarupitia.
Miki 'ahixie mepuyutemamawie
kepauka memuka'itsana hepai,
kepauka mete'a'iwaka piinitiarika memiteyutapitiwa hepai.

4 Yemeki 'eki pepitamuraxi,
Mariyani kemira'iwari hepai,
wayuku kemitiwa'aitiakai wairiyarika,
tepia kemirahete memanakatekakai,
'itsi ti'aitame waikawameki kemitiwara'ikatiakai.

5 Naiti kakai kuyaxamieme
'imieritsata maniki,
meta kamixate naiti xuriya miwetika
taipa katineuwiwiyamiki,
nerikwari kanitixitsitiamiki.

6 Matsi nunutsi tahetsia mutinuiwaxiki,
'uki xeime tekaniutuitiarieni,
tirikariya naipariyatsie kanika'uxipimiki,
meta 'ipai katiniteriwariemiki:
'Ixatsitame, mimariwe, Kakaiyari mitirikaiye,
Yuheymeki mitapaapa, Ti'aitame kayuwati tiyupitiwame.

7 Kemiti'aitaniki kanitamirimiki meta kayuwati kemitiyupitiwakai,
meta miki pika'uye'atiyani.
Rawiri 'uwenieyatsie 'akaiti katinita'aitamiki
meta hakewa mire'aitakaitsie,

'amuweniki meta mituikaniki
 heitseriemeki meta kemireuyewetse
 hiki meta yuheyemeki.
 'Iki yakatinaye'atiamiki
 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye 'itetsarikaya.

Yawé kemitiuyeha'a 'ixaheritsixi wahepaysita

- ⁸ Yawé yuniuki kaneyeni'ani,
 Kakuwu hepaysita kaneiyeni'ani,
 'Ixaheri hetsie kaniukaweni.
⁹ 'Iki hepaysita yunaiti teiteri mepitehetimamateke
 —'Épirahini meta Tsamariya kiekatari—,
 yunaiti meyuti'ireti mipai memutiyuane
 meta yu'iyaritsie meyiawaweme meyu'eriet:
¹⁰ «Xika xinariya 'uka'une,
 tetexi xitekietikaimeki tekanitawewiekuni,
 xika pini pikaxiyari 'anuyexirieni,
 kariuxa pikaxiyariki tekanenukahekwatiakuni».
- ¹¹ Peru Yawé matsi kaniwatirikariyamiki
 Xetsini memaye'unie,
 memeye'unie kaniwarukuyuitiani.
¹² Tsiriyutsixi tau makayuyupike hepatsie kiekatari,
 meta piritseiteutsixi tau manatineika hepatsie kiekatari
 'Ixaheri mekaniutakwani xeikwaiyariki.

Tsepaneti 'iki naiti miyamitiyi,
 Kakaiyari haxiaya pukaheunuawe,
 matsi 'akuxi yumamá kanitatseratikani.

- ¹³ Peru teiteri mipai mepikatehetimaiwawe
 kemi'ane miyane mitiwakwinitia,
 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mepikatiwauwawe.
¹⁴ Ayumieme xeutukaritsie
 Yawé 'Ixaheri mu'uya
 kananutixitemiki meta kwaxieya,
 taki meta haka.
¹⁵ 'Ukirawetsixi mu'u mekanihikiti
 meta teiteri waikawa memauka'u mepihiki.
 Kakaiyari niukametemama kwaxi mekanihikiti,
 te'ikitamete memite'itawa.
¹⁶ Kemi'ane 'iki kiekari memuwitixime mepeiyehia,
 kemi'ane memuwitixixime mepi'iyirie.
¹⁷ Ayumieme Ti'aitame temari 'aixiari pikatiwaxeiya,
 nutuite meta wiuraxi pikawatinenimayata,
 miki yunaiti 'axamemiteyuruwameteki,
 wateni 'axamiti'anene pitikuxata.

Tsepaneti 'iki naiti miyamitiyi,
 Kakaiyari haxiaya pukaheunuawe,
 matsi 'akuxi yumamá kanitatseratikani.

- ¹⁸ 'Axamiti'ane tai hepai panutitetere
 'itsi meta xuya mitixixitsitiwa,

meta kiyexi 'amayetsuye mitaiyawé
hiki panutiyeika teika hepai,
kitsi 'a'utewime hetsie.

¹⁹ Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye haxiayaki
kwie taiki kananutataimiki.

Teiteri mititaiwawe mepakine:
'Ana nixewiti yu'iwa pikatinenimayata.

²⁰ Hipati tita watserieta mititipika mepitetikwani,
matsi yaxeikia mepiteheuhaakakwikuni,

hipatita tita wa'utata mititipika mepitetikwani,
peru yaxeikia mepikatihuxani.
Yuniwema mekaniwatikwaikuni.

²¹ Manatsexi 'Epirahini kanitakwaimiki,
meta 'Epirahini Manatsexi kanitakwaimiki,
miki méyuniti yuhutati Kura mekanitamiekuni.

Tsepaneti 'iki naiti miyamitiyi,
Kakaiyari haxiaya pukaheunuawe,
matsi 'akuxi yumamá kanitatseratikani.

10

¹ Xia'ui kemi'ane 'aitsika 'axa'aneneme memitiwewiwa
te'utiwamete me'eka'utiwati mewananaimati.

² Tixai memikatehexeiya wahetsie heitserie kememitehexeiya memuku-
nama,
meta kemitehitserie memikawapitia neteiterima memite'uka'eniwa.

Wiuraxi wa'ikwai mepitewanawairie
meta nutuite mepiwanawatiwe.

³ ¿Kemeteyurieni kepauka memita'iwawiyarienitsie,
kepauka 'atewa paiti wiyeri tirikaiyeti muwayanitsie?

¿Kemi'ane mepanukuwauni xika parewiya meheuyehiaka?
¿Hakewa yupiinite waikawa memitehexeiya mepiteheti'uta?

⁴ Tawariri yiki memite'uyurieni mepikayiwaweni
tixaiti memikatehiki mekanayuyeitiakuni xeikia memanuhapanieni
wahamatia
yatini mekanikwikuni hipati memikwi'iwa wahamatia.

Tsepaneti 'iki naiti miyamitiyi,
Kakaiyari haxiaya pukaheunuawe,
matsi 'akuxi yumamá kanitatseratikani.

Kakaiyari 'Atsiriya kemitiukwinitia

⁵ «Xia'ui 'Atsiriya, nehaxia kiyeyari.
Nehaxia 'iwaiyiyari wamamatsie katini'aneni.

⁶ Nekanitani'amiki xeinuiwariyaritsie 'axamemityurie wahetsia,
nekanitani'amiki teiteri meminetsihaxiatia wehetsia,
memitewanawatsirieniki meta tita waikawa memitehexeiya,
meta memuwatiketsiniki haxu kaye 'utia mitikani hepai.

⁷ Matsi 'Atsiriya mipai pikatiyikihawekai yamityurieniki 'iki hepaititsa,
meta tsikere pika'iti'eriexia.
Xeikiati pitiutiwau mitiyuka'unaki
meta yimireme nuiwarite muwarakumaweriyaki.

⁸ Mipai xeikia 'utaiti: “Yunaiti memanuyetei nehetsia miemete te'aitamete mekanihikitini.

⁹ Karinu Karikemitsi hepai kani'aneni.

Kamati 'Axipari hepai kani'aneni,
meta Tsamariya Ramatsiku hepai kani'aneni.

¹⁰ Kehepai netirikariyaki nemitiwara'iwaxi
hipame te'aitamete kakaiyarixi yuwaikawame mewarexeiyakame,
wakakaiyarixi 'ikiyari meyumireme
keyuri Kerutsareme meta Tsamariya kiekatari,

¹¹ Tsamariya kenemuyuri meta kakaiyariximama,
mipaita Kerutsareme nekaniyurimiki meta kakaiyariximama”».

¹² Kepauka Yawé mititahayewa Tsiyuni hiriyaritsie kemitiyurieniki meta
Kerutsareme hetsie, miki mipai kanitayimiki: «'Atsiriyaitsie Ti'aitame neka-
tinikwinitiamiki 'iyarieya kwinimieme mitiyuta'ireki, meta kwinimieme
mitiyukatawe'erieki hixiteya».

¹³ Mipaitsi kaniutainen:

«'Iki netirikariyaki nekatiniuyurieni,
kenemitimaiwe nekatiniuyurieni,
netsi kwinimieme nekatineuta'eriwani.
Hipame teiteri wakwie manuka'atikatsie nekaniupataxiani,
kwinimieme miraye'atika memitehexeiyakai nekatiniwarunawairieni,
kwinimieme mireuyutamiewe hepai ne'aneti
tewa'aitiwamete nekaniwaruka'una.

¹⁴ Xewiti 'itua hetsie meukamemeni hepai,
teiteri tita memiteheuxeiyakai nehetsie timieme piratia,
tawári 'uku'eiriwaku xewiti menatitiki hepai,
naime kwie nepiini nepayeitia,
xewiti tima pika'utawerikixi
nitima yuyekarau pika'anutayepi mitatsuaniki».

¹⁵ Kamitsi tiyiwe hatsa yiweme muyuxatani
keyuri mikumaiwa,
yatini tixitekeme yiweme muyuxatani keyuri kemi'ane mikumaiwa?
'Tsi miyiweni hepai mikuhananeniki
kemi'ane mekwe'e,
yatini kiye mikaxani miyiweni hepai menukukweniki
waikawa matsi haheteme keyuri mexa.

¹⁶ Ayumieme Ti'aitame kanenuni'amiki
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
kwiniya miyakame panuni'ani
kuyaximama memitirikawi wahetsie.
Mamariwaweme miwarayeitaniyari, matsi pita kanatinaimiki
wahetsiemieme,
tai nerikwariyari mitiyukukuine hepai.

¹⁷ 'Ixaheri hekariyari tai kanayeimiki,
wahetsie Mipatsie nerikwari kanayeimiki.
Xeitukaritsie xuyayari kanititaiyamiki,
meta wa'itsite kanitixitsitiamiki.

¹⁸ Katinika'unamiki naime hakewa meuye'atika
muhukuya witsikemitiyuxexeiya meta harawerieya mukumane,
mitikukuyeni hepai kwaiyatikame kanihawewamiki.

¹⁹ 'Etsiwa xeikia kiyexi hiritsie kaniyuhayewakimi
nunutsititi kaniyiwemiki miti'iniataki.

'Ixaheri nuiwarimama memuyuhayewaxi

- 20 'Iya tukaritsie 'ixaheri nuiwarimama memuyuhayewaxi
meta Kakuwu kie kiekatari memukuwukwei
tawariri hetsiena mepikatewiya
kemi'ane tiwakwinitiatu miwarukwi,
matsi yuriki waparewiwame
Yawé, Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme, kanihikitikamiki.
- 21 Memuyuhayewaxi mekani'axiakuni,
Kakuwu nuiwarieya memuyuhayewaxi mekani'axiakuni Kakaiyari
Mitirikaiye hetsia.
- 22 'Ixaheri,
tsepaneti 'ateiterima xiekari haramara tetsita mitika hepai
memiyupaimé,
memuyuhayewaxi xeikia mekani'axiakuni.
'Ari yakatiniutaniukieni memika'unarieniki,
heitseriemeki katiniyimiki yuheyemeki.
- 23 Kariki Ti'aitame, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
yakatinaye'atiamiki mika'unaki kemutayi
miki nuiwari.
- 24 'Ayumieme, Ti'aitame mipai paine, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
«Neteiterima, Tsiyuni xemitama,
'Atsiriyá pepikamakaka.
Tsepaneti yu'itsiki mimatsi'uwa
meta tsepa kiye 'iwayipame manukukwei,
'Ekipitu mitiuyuri hepai.
- 25 'Ena mitiyehane yapaimexia tukari 'anukayayu
neha'ati 'ahepaitsita nepitihayewa,
meta nehaxia memimetsi'aye'unie kaniwaka'unamiki».
- 26 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye
kawayatsixi wawayameki kaniwatiwamiki,
Mariyani kemitiuka'unaxi hepai
'Urewi 'aiyaritsie.
Haramara hetsie yu'itsi kaneutatseramiki,
'Ekipitu kemitiuyuri.
- 27 'Iya tukaritsie
miki 'ika 'anaiparitsie pemetiki pekaninawairiemiki
meta waikawa pemitawaiyataki
yuku 'akwipitia pimateka kananumirimiki.
- 28 'Ayati paiti kaninuamiki rayuye'uniekame,
Mikuruni kaniuyeyemiki,
meta yupiinite Mikimatsi katiniku'eirimiki.
- 29 Mayekuni 'uyaka, mipai kanaineni:
«Kehewa tekananukutsikuni».
- Xama kaniuyiyiakani marikaki,
meta Kiweya kiekatari, Tsahuri kiekarieya mepuyuta'unaxi.
- 30 Karini niweya witsipemiti'imari, karima keneutahiwa.
Rahitsi, keneu'ena.
Xia'ui 'Anatuti.
- 31 Marimena kaniuyuta'una,
Kewini kiekatari hakewa memeyuti'awieta mekaniwautiweni.
- 32 Hikitiiti Nuwi mekaniwa'uikuni,

yumamá kanitakatsimiki hiri hepaitsita
Tsiyuni niweya witsimiti'imari kiekariyaritsie,
Kerutsareme hiriyaritsie.

³³ Xekeneuxeiya. Ti'aitame, Yawé Naimekimiti'rikaiye,
kiyexi pitimura yemeki waikawa tirikaiyemeki.

Kiyexi 'amititi kanawitekiexiamiki,
matsi waikawa 'amutiti kanatixiriwani.

³⁴ Hatsaki 'itsi 'amayetsuye kanayewitewani,
meta Riwanu witsimitiyuxexeyakai puwakapenixi.

11

'Itsahi yirariyari

¹ 'Itsahi kutsunuyaritsie xewiti yirari kananemiki,
miki yirari nanaritsie kananemiki.

² Yawé 'Tyarieya miki hetsie kanika'uxiapiemiki:
'iyari mitimaiweniki meta meti'enatiyeikaniki,
'iyari 'ixatsi mexeiya meta tirikariya,
'iyari waikawa mirakumate meta Yawé mayemakaxe.

³ Miki puyutemawieka Yawé 'ayemakati,
kemitiniereki mikiki pikawaxanetani,
meta yapikatiyurieni kemiti'enaki,

⁴ matsi heitseriemeki 'aixia pitiyurieni meminanaimarie wahetsiemieme,
meta 'aixia pitiyurieni
tixaiti memikatehexeiya wahetsiemieme 'ena kwiepa.

Kwie pika'una kiye 'iwaiyipame yuteta miemeki,
'axatiyuruwame yu'iyaki pumieni.

⁵ Tita mitiheitserie hiyyame yunaiparie manakateika pihikitini
meta yuri miraine hiyyame manakuteika pihikitini.

⁶ Yawi muxa hamatia 'apuyeikani,
tiwe tsipu 'etsimupe hamatia pukuhuneni,
meta tsikeru temaiki meta maye temaiki yuhamatia mepuku'uwani,
nunutsi 'etsiyumaiti piwaku'arieneni.

⁷ Wakaxi hutse 'ukaratsi hamatia pititkwani,
waniwema yuhamatia mepukuhitiwani,
meta maye tuuru hepai 'ixa pititkwani.

⁸ Nunutsi mitsitsewe kuu 'amumu'uyewa 'uaye mumiya mexeiya
muwayekie 'aurie pitiwaika,
meta nunutsi yutsitsi muku'eiritsitarieke
kuu 'ituayatsie peukameni.

⁹ Xewiti pumaweni 'axamiwayurieniki meta mitiwakwinitianiki
nehiri naiti mipatsie hetsie,
kwie kanitahinimiki

Yawé memaiti memakine mi'ayumiemeki
haramara haki kemiranatiyeuriwe hepai.

¹⁰ 'Iya tukaritsie 'Itsahi nanarieya panukukeni
teiteri wa'iniari hepai,
miki hepa nuiwarite mepitinautsa,
meta witsi'aneti payani hakewa miki metayerini.

¹¹ 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé tawarita yumamá kaneutatseramiki

yuteiterimama memuyuhayewatiwe muwakuxeirieniki,
 'Atsiriyatsie memuyuhayewaxi,
 'Ekipitu, Paturutsi meta Kutsi,
 'Erami, Tsinaxi meta Kamati,
 meta haramara hatetsitayari 'ametetewatsie.
 12 Patera panuwieni nuiwarite wahetsiemieme,
 'ixaheritsixi memutaweyiarie puwaxeirieni,
 naitsarie kwiepa
 Kura nuiwarimama memeutaweyiarixia puwakuxeirieni.
 13 'Epirahini 'itetsarikaya pukumawere,
 Kura memaye'unie mepukumaweriyarieni,
 'Epirahini Kura tawariri pikatitikwatsirieni,
 Kura 'Epirahini tawariri wairiyarika pitiati pikatita'aitiani.
 14 Yunaiti tau makayuyupike hepatsie mepeutayune,
 piritsiteutsixi wakwie mukiatsie mepiwatakwini,
 yunaiti tau manatineika kiekatari mepitewanawatsirieni,
 'Erumi meta Muhawi wahetsie mepiteta'aita,
 metatsiere 'amunitsixi mekateniwata'aitiakuni.
 15 Yawé 'Ekipitu haramarayari kanikawatsixamiki,
 yumamá haa 'Eupirate hetsie kaneutatseramiki,
 meta 'eka xikame kanikuwiwimiki,
 'atahutame 'akiyari kaniuyetuamiki
 mana memikineki yukakaitsie me'u'uti.
 16 Teiterimama memuyuhayewaxi wahetsiemieme,
 'Atsiriya memuyuhayewaxi wahetsiemieme,
 huye kanitixuawerimiki, kemitiyi hepai 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme
 'Ekipitu kepauka memayekitsie.

12

Kwikari niawariyari

1 'Iya tukaritsie 'eki mipai pepitayini:
 «Yawé, ne nepimetsiniawani
 tsepaneti meripaiti nehapaitsita pemituyeha'akai.
 Peha'ati pepituhayewaxi,
 meta pekaneniinitianiri.
 2 Kaka'yari netsiweitsitiwame kanihikitini.
 Hetsiena yuri nepiti'erieka meta nepikaheumaka.
 Yawé netirikariya kanihikitini,
 Yawé nekwikari pihiki,
 miki netsiweitsitiwame kanihikitini».
 3 Xeme xeyutemamawieti haa xepuwatihanini
 wikweitsitiarika hayaritsie.
 4 'Iya tukaritsie mipai pititaniukieni:
 «Yawé xekeneniawani, xekena'hiaweni,
 kemitiuyuri xekenekuxatani teiteri watsata,
 xekenekuxatani kemitimariwe kemititewaki.
 5 Yawé hetsiemieme niawari xekeneutikwikani,
 mariwemeki mitiyuriene,
 'iki mipai ketiutaxatsieni
 kwiepa naitsarie.
 6 Keneutakwikani meta keneutahiwani temawierikaki,
 Tsiyuni kiekatari,

pumariwe yuriki, 'ahamatia 'uyeikati,
Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme».

13

Niuki Wawiruniya hepaitsita mieme

¹ Niuki Wawiruniya hepaitsita Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya
kemitiuhekiatsitiyarie:

² Xeime hiri metsekame hetsie patera xekeneuyuitiwani,
kuyaxi xekeniwarutahiawi xe'utihiwati,
yumamaki xekeniwaru 'iniaritia
'itupari meuwetsie memixikutsixi wakitenie memeutahaxianiki.

³ Mepipatsie nehetsia miemete nekatiniwaruta'aitianiri,
nekuyaxima nekaniwaruta'inieni,
memuyutemamawie nemirayu'iwaki,
meminetsiparewieniki 'iya nemitiwakwinitianiki.

⁴ Neuxei xekeneu'enana. Hiritisie meyuwaikawati wayuariya pa'eniiriiki,
yuwaikawati wa'ati muwa mepitehahu.
Neuxei xekeneu'enana. Yuwaikawati te'aitamete wayuarika pa'eniiriiki,
nuiwarite memuyukuxeiri.

Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye kaniwakuha'aritamiki
kuyaxi memuyukwiyutsie.

⁵ 'Ateewa kwieyaritsie mekaneyekine,
kwie manuye'atikatsie paiti.
Yawé yuhaxiaki yuha'aritiati 'ukanamieni
naime kwie mika'unaki.

⁶ Xekeneutitsuanani, Yawé munuaniki kanehuraniri.
Naimekimitirikaiye hetsie yeyaka kaniwareueyehiamiki.

⁷ 'Ayumieme mamate naiti kanitiweranareni,
teiteri yunaiti mekayuwairiyati mekaniyukuhayeikawani.

⁸ Yunaiti mekanimamaka,
kukuiniya meta hiwerika kaniwawiyani:
kukuiniyaki mekaniyu'uimiratiweni,
meminiwetuweni hepai.

Me'akamamati, yuxexuiti mekananuyutaxexeiyani,
yuhixie me'ayexetati.

⁹ Neuxei. Yawé 'ari tukarieya kanaya'aximeni
—tukari 'axami'ane, haxia tukariyari—,
kwie 'akumaweme kanayeitiamiki
meta 'axateyuruwamete kaniwarakumaweriyamiki.

¹⁰ Xurawetsixi meta taheima temiemete
mehekiariewieti mekatanihayewakuni,
tau 'anatineximeti kaniyirimiki
meta metseri pikahekiariwieni.

¹¹ Kwiepa memitama 'axakememiteyurieki nepitiwakwinitiani,
meta 'axateyuruwamete 'axamemiteyurieki.

Memiteyukananaima kememite'uyuti'ire nekaneutiparitamiki
memamariwaweme memuyuxata memuyuti'ire tixaiti
nepikatiwarayeitiani.

¹² Teiteri yaki meypupaimeme nekaniwarayeitiamiki keyuri huru 'aixia
mi'ane,
teiteri memikwiwawe yaki mepiyupaimeni huru matsi 'apipaimeni 'Up-
ixi mieme.

- 13 'Ayumieme yanepitiyurieni muyuawi mitayuaniki
meta kwie hakewa meuyema mitayuaniki,
Yawé Naimekimiritikaiye haxiayaki
kepauka miyeha'ani tukariyaritsie.
- 14 Maxa 'imari yeutanaka muweiyarieka hepai,
muxatsi memikatehekakutsiyari hepai,
yukie yuxexuiti mekani'axiakuni,
yuxexuiti yukwietsie mekaniyuta'unaxiakuni.
- 15 Kemi'ane miwiyarieni miki kananuyetsekiemiki,
kemi'ane manutahiiani 'ixiparaki kanemieriemiki.
- 16 Menenierekaku,
waniwema mekanititsetsewiyakuni,
wakiita katininawariemiki
meta wa'itama wahamatia waiiriyarika mewapitiatu mekanikahikuni.
- 17 Neuxei. Ne merutsixi nekaniwata'inimiki miki wahepaitisa,
teiteri pirata memikaheuyehiwa
meta huruki memikayutemamawiekai.
- 18 Yutupiki temari mekanikawaranuyemiixiakuni,
nunutsi hukatsie miyeka mepikatinenimayata
meta tiiri mepikawatinenimayata.
- 19 Wawiruniya, witsimiyuxexeiya te'aitamete wahetsiemieme,
karireutsixi memiheiw'e'erie meta memuyuta'ireniki mi'ayumieme,
Tsuruma meta Kumuxa wahepai katinanuyeyeimiki
kepauka miki Kaka'iyari miwaruka'unaxi.
- 20 Tawariri teiteri mana mepikayutikitiani,
meta 'uxa'atini mana pikatikuyaxiti.
Harawe tewiyari mukatewa tima mana yu'ixuriki kiiyari pikatawewieni,
nimana tima muxatsi wahiweme yumuxatsi pikawaka'uxipitiani.
- 21 Mana teyukwa'amete makumawetsie kiekatari mekanika'uxipikuni,
wakiita mikirixi mepitahine.
Mana 'aruxi 'ameminene wakie payani
meta tsipuri yeutari mana mepititsuna.
- 22 Wakiita 'aixia mi'aneneta tsiikiri yeutari mepititsuani,
meta waparatsiyu witsim'aneneta yawixi memayu'eririya
mepititsuani.
Miki huraya kanaye'aximeni,
miki tukarieya 'apikareutere.

14

- 1 Yuriki, Yawé Kakuwu kanitinenimayatamiki, hekwarekita 'Ixaheri
kananayexeyamiki. Wakwietsie kaniwa'atiamiki. Kikamete mekan-
watinikuni, Kakuwu nuiwarimama wahamatia mekaniyutiniikuni.
- 2 Teiteri yukwietsie mepiwatanaki'erieni meta wakiekaritsie paiti
mepuwatuayu. 'Ixaheritsixi teyu'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukitsi meta
'ukarawetsixi Yawé kwieyatsie mepiwarayeitiani, memiwaraye'uniekai
mekaniwaranutaxiriekuni meta mekateniwata'aitiakuni kemi'ane
memitewa'aitiakai.
- 3 Kepauka Yawé kexemite'uka'eniwakaiki mixeka'uxipitiani,
kexemute'u'uximatariete meta waiiriyarika xepitiarieti xemite'aitiariekaitsie,
- 4 'iki xatsika xepitaxata ti'aitame Wawiruniya hetsiemieme:
Neuxei kereutiparixi waiiriyarika mitati'aitiakai,
meta haxiaya kereutiparixi.
- 5 Yawé 'axateyuruwamete wakiye kananumura,

- memimamariwawe wa'itsi pakamuraxi
 6 haxiaki meta yatiwaruwayati
 teiteri pitiwakwinitiakai,
 haxia mikapariweki
 nuiwarite mitiwa'aitiakai meta puwaruweiyakai.
 7 Kwie naiti 'aixia 'iyari kani'uxipieka,
 meta temawierikaki mekaniutihiwani.
 8 Metsi huku meta kariuxa Riwanu mieme
 'iariti mekaniutinaweni 'ahepaitsita, mipai mekaniutiyaneni:
 «Kepauka pematihiiyatsie paiti,
 tawariri xewiti pikatatsihawitexiawe».
 9 Hutipaiti meukatewatsie, 'aheki,
 teukiyapa putayiyaka
 matsi'anunakeke,
 'aheki miyapemuyiki mikite mepanutaneniere,
 kemi'ane kwiepa memanuyetekai.
 Yapitiyurie yunaiti nuiwaritetsie te'aitamete
 yu'uwenitsie memanuku'uniki.
 10 Miki yunaiti mekaniti'akuni mipai mekametenikihaweni:
 «'Ekita pekaniutaweranaxiani.
 'Ekitsiari ta'iwa pekanihikitini».
 11 'Eki kepemitiyuta'irekai teukiyapa kaneukahiiyani,
 'a'aripa yuariyaya yunikame.
 Kwitsiteri watsata pekanikutsuni,
 meta harekuxi mekamaninikani.
 12 Kekuta pe'iyika muyuawitsie pepanakahiiya,
 xurawe tuxakita mieme.
 'Eki, nuiwarite pemitiwa'aitiakai,
 kwiepa pekaniukaweni.
 13 'Aiyaritsie mipai peputainekai:
 «Muyuawitsie paiti nepanutiyani.
 Ne'uweni mana paiti nepitakeni
 Kakaiyari xurawetsiximama waheima.
 Tayeta mutiniere paiti nepitita'aita,
 kakaiyarixi wahiritsie paiti.
 14 Nekananutieimiki haiwitiri yekirita paiti 'emeutitewatsie,
 'Amutewi hepa nekani'ane kamiki».
 15 Peru neuxei teukiyapa pepeukahiiya,
 putsu 'emeukatewatsie.
 16 Kemi'ane memimatsixeiya, kwi mepimatsikuxexeiya,
 meta kepe miranuyeyaniki mipai meputiyuane:
 «'Kamitsi 'iki kwie mutayuitiwakai tihiki
 meta te'aitamete muwamariutakai,
 17 kwie naime 'akumaweme mayeitiwakai,
 wakiekarite miti'unakai
 meta memanutaxiriya hatsuaku mikawatatuayakai?»
 18 Yunaiti nuiwarite te'wa'aitiwamete
 'aixia 'anemekiki mepu'uxipie,
 yuteukiyapa yuxexuiti.
 19 Matsi 'eki teukiya kameniuhayani
 kiye kutsunuyari mutaxainixi hepai.
 Kemi'ane 'ixiparakiki memukwi'iwaxi,
 kemi'ane teukiyapa tetiata memeukaki,

mikiri naime mepimatsi'anukana.

Miki ketsinariekame hepai pekani'aneni.

- ²⁰ Te'aitamete wahamatia teukiya pehexeiyati pepika'ayani,
'akwie pemuka'unaxiki
meta 'ateiterima pemiwarukwiki.

Tawariri pikataxatsieni

'axateyuruwamete wanuiwari.

- ²¹ Wapaapama 'axamemite'uyuriki,
xekeneukuha'arita niwemama hakewa memekwi'iwaki.
Mepika'anuku'uweni kwie wahetsie mitinakeniki
meta kiekariteki kwiepa mepikahakinisani.

- ²² «Ne miki wahepaitsita nekananukukemiki

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

Ne Wawiruniya nepika'una

kemititewaki meta nuiwarieya,

tsutumeyari meta 'imatireme

—Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye—.

- ²³ Naikatsi 'itsita kiekatari wakie nepayeitiani,
haa mayema,
meta tiyu'uname matsikiiyariki nepeku'itieni»,
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni.

Niuki 'Atsiriya hepaitisa mieme

- ²⁴ Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye kaniyuhiritiani:

«Yemeki kenemitiku'eriwa, mipai katinaye'amiki,
kehepai nemitiyurienikekai, mipai katiniiyimiki.

- ²⁵ 'Atsiriya 'ena nekwiepa nekanuka'unamiki,
nehiritetsie nekanitiketsixiamiki.

Neteiterima miki yuku hetsiana mieme me'anuyeteti mekatenihayewakuni,
'ari wanaiparietsie miki 'ika pikahahetere».

- ²⁶ 'Ipai nekatiniyurimikini

naime kwie hetsie,

'iki kanihikitini nemamá nemeutatsera
nuiwarite yunaima wahetsie.

- ²⁷ Xikari mipai tiyiyihawe Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
çkemi'ane piyiwe mita'imaiyaki?

Xikari miki yumamá hautatserani,
çkemi'ane piyiwe muwaketianiki?

Niuki pirtsiteutsixi wahepaitsita mieme

²⁸ 'Iki niuki Kitsariyaxi hetsie kaninuani kepauka ti'aitame 'Akatsi mumi
miki wiyaritsie:

- ²⁹ Pirtsiteutsixi yunaiti xeme,
xepikayutemamawieka kename 'akamurixi
'itsi kimana pemiweiwakai,
matsi kuu xewiti kanayenemiki
kuu nanayaritsie,
miki nuiwarieya kuu hawiweti kanayeimiki.

- ³⁰ Kemi'ane meminanaimarie muxatsi wahepai mepitetikwani,
memiteheuyehiwa 'aixia 'anemeki mepika'uxipieni.
Matsi wananayari haakaki nepimieni,
memuyuhayewa nekaniwaka'unamiki.

- ³¹ Keneutatsuakani meta keneutahiwani, kiekari 'ituparieya.
 Keneuyiyiakani marikaki, naiti Piritsiteu kwieyari.
 Matsi tayeta kuyaxi kitsi haiyari hepai meteyuxexeiyati 'umekanayehuni,
 meta nixewiti pikahanayeika yu'utuma kememitehewetika.
- ³² Ke'aneme niuki tepwayetuirieni tupiritsixi miki nuiwaritsie miemete?
 Kename Yawé Tsiyuni 'a'utake,
 mana memuyuti'awietaki
 teiterimama memite'ukakukuine.

15

Niuki Muhawi hepaitsita mieme

(Kits 16:6-12 - Ker 48:29-36)

- ¹ Niuki Muhawi hepaitsita mieme:
 'Axi kiekariyari Muhawi kwieyaritsie mukuma, kaniuka'unarieni,
 xetikariyaritsie kaneutipariyarieni.
 Kixi kiekariyari Muhawi kwieyaritsie mukuma, kaniuka'unarieni,
 xetikariyaritsie kaneutipariyarieni.
- ² Riwuni kiekatari tukita mekaneutahakani,
 kakakaiyarixi memite'atimawiyariwatsie, memititsuaniki.
 Muhawi kaniutatsuakani
 Newu hetsiememe meta Merewa.
 Yunaiti yumu'utsie mekanimu'uxirietikani,
 meta yimixiya naima mekanataxitikani.
- ³ Yunaiti, mekaniutitsuanani,
 kaye 'utima mekanu'u'uwani, hiwerika kamixayari me'anakatitikaiti.
 Kii heima mekaniutitsuanani meta teiteri memayukuxexeiriwatsie.
- ⁴ Hetsiwuni meta 'Eraré karima mekaniutihiwani,
 Yahatsa mirakutewatsie paiti kana'eniriikini wahiware.
 'Ayumieme memikamama muhawitsixi mekaniutihiwani,
 peru mekaniutiyiyiakani marikaki.
- ⁵ Ne 'iyari Muhawi hetsiememe kaniutahiwani,
 memuyu'unatiwe Tsuchaxi paiti mekanekikani,
 meta 'Ekirati-Tseritsiya paiti.
 Ruhiti paiti mekananutikikani me'utitsuati,
 'uximatiarikatsata, mekaniutihiwani me'u'uxetiri
 Kurunahini huyeyari 'utima.
- ⁶ Haa kanakawaxiani Nimirini mieme,
 tupiriya kaniutiynare.
 'Ttsiri kaniumaweni,
 tiyirati tixaiti pikatiyuhayewaxi.
- ⁷ 'Ayumieme mekatenetini,
 Hapuri 'akiyari manuyeka matsi huma paiti,
 waikawa piinitiarika memite'ukuxeiriekai.
- ⁸ Me'u'uxeti memutihiwa
 Muhawi kwieyari manuye'atikatsie paiti kaniumieni.
 'Ekirahini paiti watsuari kaniye'axeni,
 metatsiere Wexi-'Erini kaniye'axeni.
- ⁹ Rimuni hayaritsie xuriyaki pihipine,
 matsi tawarita kwiniya nekanikawiwimiki:
 xeime maye nepanini'ani muhawitsixi memuyuta'unaxia wahetsiememe
 meta kemi'ane 'akuxi kwiepa memu'u'uwani wahetsiememe.

16

¹ Muxatsi xekenani'airi 'iki kwieyaritsie miti'aita hetsia,
Tseratsie meyekineme makumawetsie 'utia,
meta Tsiyuni niweya hiriyaritsie paiti.

² 'Ukarawetsixi muhawitsixi,
'Axinuni mayekunitsie,
wikixi memutamariutsieni hepai mepiteyuxexeiya,
memamati yu'itua memuku'e'eiriwa.

³ «Ketaneuta'ixatsitia,
yaketineiyihiawi.
Tuka yemeki muhekiakatsie,
'a'etiriya kenetawerani tikariki hepai.
Memuyuta'unaxia keniwaruti'awieta,
memuyu'awieta pepikawaruku'e'eiriwani.
⁴ Muhawitsixi memuyuta'unaxia keniwarupitia
'ahetsie memuyuti'awietaki.
Keniwakweriwayurieka tiyuka'uname hepaitisa».

Kepauka kememitekwinitariiekai meutipare,
meta kememiteka'unarienikekaiki mana mitiu'anitsie,
kwiepa mitatsi'aye'unie kanikumawerimiki.

⁵ Heitseriemeki 'uweni 'apuweni,
xewiti Rawiri nuiwarieyatiti
mana katinita'aitamiki 'aixia 'anemeki:
'itsikame mi'itetsa heitserie mitikuxatani kanayeimiki
meta 'inaketi 'aixia mitiyurieneni.

⁶ Mipai tekatenimaika Muhawi
yemeki kaniyuta'ireni,
tepitemate kemitiuyukatawe'erie,
kemitiuyutamariwekata meta kemitiyukananaima,
ke'axamitiuxaxata kayu'enieti.

⁷ 'Ayumieme meputitsuana Muhawitsixi,
miki yunaiti Muhawi hetsiemieme meputitsuana.
Xekeneutitsuanani, xekeneyuhiwerieka,
kaxie patsaruyari tsuirayari Kixi-Karetseti miemeki.

⁸ Hetsiwuni miraka'etsitiretsie katiniutiyinare,
yaxeikiata Tsiwima mieme kaxie haraweriyari.

Nuiwarite tewa'aitiwamete
kaxie 'aixia mi'anekakai mekaniutiketsini,
Katsexi paiti miye'axekai
meta makumawetsie paiti miye'akai.

Nanarieya 'ateewa pita'atikatei
hamaratsie paiti piye'akai.

⁹ 'Ayumieme neputatsuaka, Katsexi kemitiutatsuaka hepai,
kaxie Tsiwima miemeki.

Xemeta, Hetsiwuni kiekariyari meta 'Eraré,
ne'ukaiki nepixetihawiya.

Temawierika hiwariyari pepeunuita
'a'ikwaxi witsitkwakwaxime meta kepemitika'in'iwekai hetsiemieme.

¹⁰ Harawerita pumaweri temawierika.
Nixewiti kaxie harawerita pikahayekwika meta pikahahiwa,
nixewiti kaxie pikaketsinane muwatiketsinariwatsie,

ne hiwari kaxie tsata mieme nekaneutiparitiani.

¹¹ Ayumieme netaita neputayiyiaka Muhawi hetsiemieme,
'aripatsie manutiwi hepai puyine,
naiti ne'iyari puyuane Kixi-Karetseti hetsiemieme.

¹² Tsepa muhawi kiekatari kakaiyarixi memite'atimawiyariwa
memiteheutahake,
tixaiti mepikatekaxeyia matsi xeikia mepiti'uxe,
kepauka yutukita memuyunenewiyu,
tsepa kememiyia yaki xeikia mepiyiaka.

¹³ 'Iki Yawé kaniniukieyatini meripaiti kemutayi Muhawi hepaitisita
mieme.

¹⁴ Hiki matsi Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Haika wiyari ka'anuyeyeiwekaku,
ti'uximayatame kemitiu'iniata hepai ti'iniariti, 'ana kemitimariwe Muhawi
meta teiterimama memiyumiire mepinanaimarieni, yayupaimeti xeikia
mepuyuhayewa meta memiwerarani mekaniyuhayewakuni».

17

Niuki Ramatsiku hepaitisita mieme

¹ Niuki Ramatsiku hepaitisita mieme:

«Ramatsiku xekeneuxeiya.

Kiekariri pikahikitiini.

'Uniti kwinie neti kanikemiki.

² Kiekarite 'Aruhexi mieme

kaniku'eiriwamiki,

'ixayati kanayeimiki mana muxatsi

mekatenitikwaikuni nixewiti kawamariutakaku.

³ 'Epirahini kiekari mitirikaiey kaneyehiamiki,

Ramatsiku ti'aitame kahexeyati kaniyuhayewamiki.

'Arami memuyukuhayewaxi meta tita memitehexeyakai

miki 'ixaheritsixi waniwema wahetsiemieme katinayeimiki

—mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiey—.

⁴ »'Iya tukaritsie

Kakuwu kemitimariwekai kanitaweranaxiamiki

meta kemitiwaiyakai kanitawamiki.

⁵ Tiriku 'itsaname hepai kani'anekamiki,

yumamaki tiriku 'uriyari pika'itsana,

kepauka 'uriyari manukutikieni

Xepahini mayeweritsie hepai pitiyini.

⁶ Peru hipati puyuhayewa,

kepauka huriwu manuyekatsiwa hepai,

hutati yatini haikati takari puyukuhayeikawa

xawaritetsie meutitetewatsie,

heiwati naukati yatini 'auxiwiti

naine xawarite kiyeyaritetsie».

Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya.

⁷ 'Iya tukaritsie

tewi, kemi'ane mitawewi pitawauni,

Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme kwi pixeiyia.

⁸ Kakaiyarixi memite'atimawiyariwari pikaxeyia

mitiwewiekai,

meta kakaiyarixi 'Atserá 'ikiyarite pika'anakuxeiyia,

meta hakewa 'ikwa matitaiyakaitisie
mitiutiwewiekai.

⁹ 'Iya tukaritsie kiekarite mitirikawi, muku'eiriwaxi 'ixaheritsixi
ya'aneme meheutiwiwexiaku, kiekarite muku'eiriwaxi hepai tiyuxexeyati
kanayeimiki 'uhukuyati meta 'u'itsiyati mayeika hepai. Naiti 'akumaweti
kanayeimiki.

¹⁰ 'Akakaiyari metsiwikweitsitiwame pematimaiki,
'ai mimatsitseiriya pemikahaye'eriki.

'Ayumieme, tsepaneti 'iteiri 'aixia 'aneme pemuka'iteitaxi
meta tsepa kaxie 'ateewa mieme pemukayatsaxi,

¹¹ tsepaneti tsipemitikuweriya 'apemitika'iteitaxitsie paiti,
meta tsepaneti 'uxa'arieka pemitixutuitsitia,
kukuiniya tukariyaritsie meta kwiniya mikayu' uayemarinia tukariyaritsie,
tixaiti pikatikaxuawere.

¹² Xia'ui yumireti nuiwarite wayuarika.

Haramara kemitiutapauwarika mipai meputaine.

Xia'ui teiteri wahiware.

Wayuarika haa 'ateewa meukaxiriweni hepai meputaine.

¹³ Tsepaneti miki teiteri memutihiwa haa 'ateewa meukaxiriweni hepai
tiyu'eniriikimeki,

kepauka miki miwarutate'a mepuyuta'una,
'ekaki mepu'enitsitariexime

xatsi hiritetsie mieme hepai,

meta 'eka tirikaiyeti kwauni mu'enitsitaximeni hepai.

¹⁴ Kutaikareyu, mekanitumariutswani.

Kakatariwekaku 'akuxi, mepukumamawere.

Mipaita mepite'anuyekine kemi'ane memitatsitaweiya,

mipaita ti'aneti wahetsie 'upirame kemi'ane takie memitenawatiwe.

18

Niuki 'Etihupiya hepaitsita mieme

¹ Xia'ui kwie waikawa 'utsikari memutitsiwarikatsie

Kutsi hatiyarite manuyehetsie matsi humapaiti,

² Niru hayari 'utima

tupiritsixi piwarayeni'awa haka kanuwayaritsie.

Xekeneuhuni, tupiritsixi kwiniemieme xemayi'wawe,

xeime kwieyaritsie teiteri kwini me'utiti memaxuawetsie meta yuwai-
yaritsie meheumerikawiti,

miki nuiwari naitserie kiekaritsie mimakaxiwa,

miki nuiwari mitirikaiye mitiyu'aitiwa,

miki kiekari haa 'anuyehapanekaku mukuma.

³ Kepauka hiritisie

'iniari manukuhanieni meta kuxineta metayuan,

xekeneyi'wiya, kwiepa xemitama,

xekeneu'enana, iki kwietsie kiekatari.

⁴ Mipai Yawé kanetiniutahiawe:

«Muyawitsie paiti kayuwati nehexeyati nekanakanierkamiki,

tau xawatiriyaya hepai,

haitsi hai kemiranutinenetiwa hepai 'uxikakaku kepauka
mitiuka'iniwatsie».

⁵ Katika'iniyawekaku 'akuxi,
kepauka tuturi mikawiwieni meta kaxie takari mutikwakwaxe,
'ana yirariyari kanikawitekiemiki
meta xawari nanari naiti kanewatihunariexiamiki.

⁶ Miki naiti kaniku'eiriwamiki,
wirikixi hiritsie kiekatari
meta yeutari teyukwa'amete wahetsiemieme katinayeimiki,
witaritata
kwixiri wa'ikwai katinayeimiki,
muha'itinietsiata,
yunaiti yeutari teyukwa'amete.

⁷ 'Iya tukaritsie miki teiteri 'amemutiti meta yuwaiyaritsie
memeumerikawi, teiteri miki naitsarie memimakaxiwa, miki nuiwari
memitirikaiye memiteyu'aitiwa, wakiekari haa 'anuyehapanekaku
miyema, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mawari mekaniwewiriekuni. Tsiyuni
hiriyaritsie mekanenutirikiekuni hakewa mekena kemititewaki Yawé
Naimekimitirikaiye.

19

Niuki 'Ekipitu hepaitisa mieme

¹ Niuki 'Ekipitu hepaitisa mieme:

Yawé xekeneuxeiya.

'Ekipitu kaniye'aka hai kwiniemieme 'ayiweme hetsie 'akaiti.
'Ekipitu miemete kakaiyarixi
me'ixeyati mekanituyiyakani,
'ekipitutari wa'iyari
kanitiweranareni.

² «Yanekatiniyurimiki 'ekipitutari memayuye'uniekaki,
yu'iwamati mepuyutakwini,
yuhamikumati mepuyutakwini,
kiekarite mepuyutakwini,
te'aitamete mepuyutakwini.

³ 'Ekipitutari mekayuwaiyariyati mepakine
meta yukakaiyarixi mekaniwatahiawikuni:
meta mikite wa'iyarite,
teyukewaiyamete meta mikite wahamatia memitekuxata meta
memitehetimamateke,
ne matsi kememiteku'eriwa nepikawapitiani.

⁴ Nepiwapitiani 'axamete'u'iyariti memitewata'uximayatsitiani,
ti'aitame 'axatiuka'iyariti katiniwata'aitiamiki»,
Ti'aitame mipai kanaineni,
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye.

⁵ Niru hayari pakawani,
xiekari xeikia wakiti pahekiare.

⁶ Haa muhapanekaitsie 'axapiraye'iatikani,
meta 'Ekipitu 'akiyarite pakawaxiani,
yemeki 'uwakiti puyuhayewa.
'Uwá meta haka hatetsita mieme kanitiyinarimiki.

⁷ Niru hatetsitaritsie,

haa hakewa meye'akai,
naiti pikaretsiiraiyeniri.
Niru 'aurie naiti miti'etsiekai

'akumaweti puyuhayewa, pitikumawere.

8 Yunaiti ketsiteweyamete mepititsuanu mepuyutihwerieni,
Niru hetsie keni'ane kwaiti memeukawiwiwa,
wipi memiwiwetiwe mekani'amixiakuni.

9 Me'iyirieti mekanikinikuni memite'uximaya rinu 'aixia meyurieti,
kememiteta'ikwewa rinuki 'itsamete mekateneuyehiakuni.

10 Mepi'iyirienita 'ixuriki memiwewie,
yunaiti te'uximayatamete mekaniyutihawikuni.

11 Tshani kiekatari memanuyetei 'atsimemikatemate mepihiki,
'ixatsitamete waikawa memitemaiwawe
Parahuni mepi'ixatsitia tixaiti 'atsimekatemaiti.

¿Titayari mipai xete'ikihawe:

«Ne xewiti memitemaiwawe nekanihikitini,
te'aitamete meripaiti miemete meminete'uta'ikitia?»

12 ¿Kwinimieme pemitimaiwekai hakewa peyuhayewaxi?
Peketiuxeitsiarieni meta peketiutaxatiarieni

Yawé Naimekimiritikaiye
'Ekipitu hepaitisa kemitiyurimiki.

13 Tshani kiekatari memanuyetei 'atsimemikatemate mepaki,
Menipitsi kiekatari memanuyetei mepite'u'iriwiyarie.

Teiteri watetexi memihikitikai tsukurita mieme
'Ekipitu mepeuyehia kemitimiekai.

14 Yawé wahetsie pupitia
'iyari 'iyiriwame.

'Ekipitu naimeki kemitiyuriene
kemitimiekai mekaneiyehiani.

Tawekame mutahewa hepai,
'Ekipitu kanitakitsarietiyeikani.

15 'Ekipitu hetsie 'aixia mutiuyurieni pikayawe,
tsepa mu'uya mihiki yatini kwaxieya, yatini taki yatini haka.

16 'Iya tukaritsie 'ekipitutari 'ukari wahapai mepiteyuxexeyani.
Meputiyyiakani marikaki kepauka Yawé Naimekimiritikaiye yumamá
manukuhana 'iyuitiwati yukuha'aritiwati mitiwakwinitianiki.

17 Kura kwieyari 'ekipitutari mepimakaxeni. Yawé Naimekimiritikaiye
kemitiyurimiki wahepaitsita mieme, Kura kwieyari xika hateriwariwani
kemi'ane memi'enieni me'enaname waikawa meputimawaweni.

18 'Iya tukaritsie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie 'auxiwiti kiekari pukumare kanani-
tari waniukiki me'utiniuti, Yawé Naimekimiritikaiye hetsie memitewiyaniki
yamepitiyuani. Miki xewiti Tau Kiekariyari pititewaka.

19 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé hetsiemieme mawari taiyame xewiti 'Ekipitu
kwieyari hixiapa pitakeni, metatsiere kwieyari manuye'atikatsie tete
pitakerieni Yawé hetsiemieme.

20 Miki 'iniari pihikitini 'Ekipitutsie ma'eriwaniki Yawé Naimekimiritikaiye.
Kepauka miki Yawé memitahiawe wairiyarika memitewa'aitia wahepaitsita,
miki wawikweitsitawame kaniwaran'airiemiki meta wahetsie nunuwame
kaniwaxinamiki.

21 'Ayumieme Yawé 'ekipitutari wahetsie matsikime kanayuyetitami,
'iya tukaritsie miki Yawé mekanetimaikuni: mawari me'iwewirieti

mekaneyexeyakakuni hatsite mekateniyetuiwakuni, Yawé hetsiemieme yamekateniyihiritiakuni meta mekateneye'atiriekuni.

²² Yawé 'ekipitutari katiniwakwinitiamiki, tiwakwinitiametiti kaniwa'uayemamiki. Miki Yawé hetsia mekani'axiakuni, miki kaniwa'enimiki kememite'ikihiaweni meta 'aixia metehue'eriekame puwarayeitiani.

²³ 'Iya tukaritsie huye pitixuawere 'Ekipitu yehaneti 'Atsiriyaya ye'ati. 'Atsiriyaya kiekatari 'Ekipitu mepiyehu meta 'Ekipitu kiekatarita 'Atsiriyaya mepiyehu, yuxexuti miki meyuniti Kakaiyari mepayexeyani.

²⁴ 'Iya tukaritsie 'Ixaheri puhikitini, 'Ekipitu meta 'Atsiriyaya meyuniti, kwiepa memitama 'aixia mep'ititarieni wakimana.

²⁵ Yawé Naimekimitirikaie 'aixia kaniwayurimiki, mipai 'utaiti: «'Aixia kani'itiriekia 'Ekipitu neteiterima meta 'Atsiriyaya nemiwarutawewi, metatsiere 'Ixaheri neteiterima nemiwaranayexei memihiki».

20

Niuki 'Ekipitu meta Kutsi wahepaitsita mieme

¹ Kepauka kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame meni'arie 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame Tsarikuni meini'a, 'Atsiruri kiekariyatsie mekanu'axiani, 'ana miki mekaniwarutakwini meta mekaniwara'iwa.

² Miki tukaritsie Yawé Kitsariyaxi hetsie kaniutaniuni 'Amuxi nu'aya. Mipai katinitahawe: «Neuxei, hiwerika kamixayari pamanakatiki kenanutihina meta 'akakai». Mipai Kitsariyaxi katiniuyurieni, heumaweti 'akaniyueikaitini meta heumamaweti.

³ Hiki Yawé mipai kaniutayini: «Mipai kemitiyueikakai neni'ari Kitsariyaxi haika wiyari heumaweti meta kaheukakaiti, pi'iniari 'Ekipitu meta Kutsi wahetsiemieme,

⁴ mipaita, 'ekipitutari memuyutetewiyani, ti'aitame 'Atsiriyaya kiekame kaniwaranuhapamiki memamaweme meta meka'ukakaikame, me'anamaweme, 'ekipitutari mepanuhapanieni meta Kutsi kemi'ane memanutaxiriyani, yaxeikia temari tsepa 'ukirawetsixi.

⁵ Kemi'ane 'Etihupiya hetsie memitewiya meta kemi'ane 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme memuyuti're miki mepitimamani meta mepuyutitetewiya.

⁶ 'Iya tukaritsie haramara tetsita kiekatari mipai mepitiyuani: “Neuxei, miya mepite'anuyehu wahetsie temitetakwewiekai, wahetsia temeta'axekai parewiya teheuyehiati, ti'aitame 'Atsiriyaya tatsi'uweiyakaku tahetsie memitanuaniki. Hikitari, ¿hakewa tepeyuta'una?”»

21

Niuki Wawiruniya hepaitsita mieme

¹ Niuki makumawe haramara 'aurie mukuma hepaitsita: Nekexi muyekika haikiri mitirikaie hepai, kwie makumawetsie xewiti kanayeneximeni mariweti.

² Mariweme nepitiuxeyatsitiarie nepitiuhekiatsitiyarie: mitiyukwamana pitiyukananaimaka, tiyu'uname pitiyuka'unani.

'Erami keneyumieneni. Meriya kiekatari xeiya xekeneyukwitiweni. Naime hiwerika nepautiparitiani.

³ 'Ayumieme newaiyari puyiyaka kukuiniyaki, 'etsipemeki kukuiniyaki nepitiuka'eniwa,

niweyame hepai,
ketitanemiti'enieki, nepitiuka'eniwa,
ketita nemitixeyaki, nemakame pinetsi'ayeitia.

⁴ Nepikaheneta'eriwa,
nemariutsieti xeikia nepiyiyiaka,
taikai kwinimieme minetinakekai
hikiri nepimakaxe.

⁵ Miki mexate mana mepuku'uitia,
'itari mekanikuwerani,
mepitekwa'a meta mepite'ie.
Xemanuyetei, 'axekeneti'uka.
Xekenanuku'uti, yuheima nunuwame xekeneutiwiya.

⁶ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
«Kenemie, xeime tihiweme keneuketsa,
mitikuxataniki naime kemitiniereni.

⁷ Kepauka kaxetate yukukuyamete kawayutsixi mehenawitiakame
miwaxeiyani,
yatini teiteri puxuri wahetsie me'utekame yatini kameyutsixi wahetsie,
ke'uniere yuki'iwiyati,
waikawameki yuki'iwiyati».

⁸ Tihiweme kaniutahiwa:
«Ti'aitame, tukari manukayeika,
tuxiyutsie ne'akaweti nepikatihayewa,
tikariki mana nepukatariyariwa
kenemitihiitiarie netita'iwiyati.

⁹ Mana xewiti tewi kanamieni
kaxetatsie kawayutsixi me'ehanati.
'Iki kaniniukieyatini:
“Ari Wawiruniya kanatiweni, kanatiweni.
Naiti kakaiyariximama wa'ikiya
kwiepa katinanukuheni”».

¹⁰ Neteiterima, tiriku mu'urie hepai mi'ane,
ne nekamatinaxaxatiwani kenemitiu'enaxi
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hetsiemieme,
'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya.

Niuki 'Erumi hepaitisa mieme

¹¹ Niuki Rumaha hepaitisa mieme:
Xewiti Tsehixi kwieyaritsie paiti pinetsihehiwie:
«Tihiweme, ¿'iyiwiti 'akuxi kereutere?
Ti'iwiyame, ¿mikahekiareki kereutere?»

¹² Tihiweme mipai kaniutayini:
«'Ari kanikahekiarimeniri, peru yaxeikiata tikari 'ukanamieni.
Xika xeheu'iwaukuni, xekeneku'iwawani,
xika tawari xehayenexiakuni xekenayenexia».

Niuki 'Arawiya hepaitisa mieme

¹³ Niuki 'Arawiya hepaitisa mieme:
Kikamete Rerani kiekatari,
makumawetsie 'aki'itsiyakaku xemukutei:
¹⁴ miyeharimine xekenanunaki
haa xekeneuharitia.

Temaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari,
 yu'unamete 'ikwai xeketeniwarumikwa,
 15 miki 'ixipara memakati mekaniyu'unarimeni,
 'ixipara mihekia,
 tupi karima mayuhapatika
 meta mirayukwitinetsie.

16 Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Xeiiwari ka'anuyeyeiwekaku,
 ti'uximayatame mitiu'ininiata hepai ti'iniatsieme, Tseraxi kemitimariwekai
 naiti kaneutiparimiki.

17 Temimimete 'etsiyupaimeti mekaniyuhayewakuni, Tseraxi kiekatari
 yukukuyamete, mana memutawikwei». Yawé mipai kaniutayini, 'Ixaheri
 Kakaiyarieya.

22

Niuki Kerutsareme hepaitisa mieme

1 Niuki mayeweri hepaitisa mieme kenemitiuxeiyatsitariie:

Hikita kepeyiane,
 kii heima paiti pepanutitia,
 2 kiekari waikawameki 'axamiretainetsie,
 mepikayu'enie meta mep'i'etiwe.
 'Ateiterima nixewiti 'ixiparaki pika'umierie
 meta mepikahekwi'iwaxi mirayukwitinetsie.

3 Meyunaiti 'ahetsia memanuyetei mepuyuta'unaxi meyuniti,
 matsi mekanitiwiwarieni
 tupi mekahapaxiawaweti 'akuxi.

Yunaiti pemuwaranutaxirie mekanitiwiwarieni
 mexi'akuxi meyuta'unarimekai.

4 'Ayumieme mipai neputayi: «Nexaitame xekeneneuhayewa,
 nekanitatsuamiki netiuka'eniwati.

Wairiyarika xepikanetsikunitiwani:
 Nekiekari niweya kaniuka'unarieni».

5 Ti'aitame, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
 yakaniutayini xeitukari marika mitixuawereki,
 xeitukaritsie tixaiti temikate'ayeitarieniki meta temeuyuyexiriekaki
 mayeweri nemuxeiyatsitarietsie,
 xeitukaritsie kuraru mika'unarieniki
 meta hiritetsie temekahiwani.

6 Kaxetate yukukuyame hetsie me'uteti,
 'Erami yu'iri kaniuti'ini,
 Kixi yuheima nunuwame kaniwaruxeiyatsitiani.

7 Kaxetate yukukuyame pihipine
 mayeweri manayexeyarietsie,
 'akitenie me'uteti mepuyutsaipina.

8 Kura kwieyari miyikihiani pikayiwe.

Miki tukaritsie xeme xepiyu'iwiwaxi
 Paratsiyuta makukariuxaya kuyaxa timieme mitiyepikai.

9 Xepunenierixi Rawiri kiekariena
 waikawamexia meutahani piyiwekai,
 haputsu kiekari hetiamiemetsie
 haa xeputi'utaxi,

10 Kii Kerutsareme mieme xeputi'iniataxi
hipame xeputi'unaxi kuraru 'aixia xemuyurieniki,

11 huta kuraruyari tsata xeime haputsu xeputawewi
haa mukamareki haputsu meripaiti mieme taita,
peru xepikayu'iwiya kemi'ane mitiyurienekai,
meta kemi'aneri meripaiti mipai mutayikai.

12 'Iya tukaritsie Ti'aitame,
Yawé Naimekimiritikaiye,
pixe'utahiwixi xemutitsuananiki xeyuhiwerieti,
yumu'utsie xemuyukaxiniki meta xemuyutihwerieniki.

13 Peru neuxei, temawierika puxuawe.
Wakaitsixi mepimawarie, muxatsi mepitakwikwiwa,
wai pukwaiya meta winu pi'ia.

«Tepitekwaka tepi'ietiwani,
'uxa'a temikwinikiri».

14 Yawé Naimekimiritikaiye mipai kanetiniu'enitsitiya: «'Iki 'axake-
memite'uyuriki hatsuaku nepikatiwareuyehiwirieni kepaukake memuk-
wini. Ne nekanaineni Ti'aitame, Yawé Naimekinemititikaiye».

15 Ti'aitame mipai kanaineni, Yawé Naimekimiritikaiye: «Kenemie Tsewina
hetsia, paratsiyu mihiritiarie, mipai ketinetahawi:

16 »“¿Ena kepetiyuriene?
¿Kemi'ane heitserie pimatsi'upitia
'uwa teukiya pemitineki?

¿Titayari meutitewatsie 'a'uxipiweme petiwewiene,
ketitayari 'aitsie perewaye'ine?

17 »“Neuxei tewi pemititikaiye
Yawé 'ari kameniwiwarimeni
metsihelianike metsinanaimati.

18 Peruta hepai kametiniukurupamiki,
meta kwie 'ahakuyeumetsie kameneutahiamiki.

Mana pekanemimiki, manari kaniyuhayewamiki
'akaxetate witsimi'anenekai kuyaxa miemete.
Mati'aitiwame kiita pekanitewiyatsitariemiki.

19 Nekamenanakahiamiki kepemithiritarietsie,
meta pemira'uximayatsie pekananayehihamiki”.

20 »'Iya tukaritsie neti'uximaysiriwame 'Eriyakini Kirikiyaxi nu'aya
nekanitahawimiki.

21 'Akamixa 'amitewi nepenakatitiani, 'ahiiyameki nepenahiani,
kepemitiaitakai mipai nepithiritiani. Kerutsareme kiekatari wapaapa
hepai 'aneti payani meta Kura nuiwariyari wahetsiemieme.

22 Rawiri kiiya yawiyari naiparieyatsie nepayatsa, miki tita mireuyepieni
nixewiti mireunani pikayiwani meta tita miki mireunani nixewiti
pikayiwani mireuyepieni.

23 Kutsunu hepai kwiepa 'a'uweme nekanikatsunamiki, meta 'uweni 'aixia
mitixeiyarie hepai pi'aneni paapaya xiiyarimama wahetsiemieme.

24 Miki hetsie pitiyeyani naiti 'aixia miti'ane waniwematsie: nuiwarimama
neta wayirari, ye'i'etsimupe hetsie, tekixite hetsie meta ye'irite hetsie.

25 »'Iya tukaritsie —Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye— kitsunu kanakainimiki makuweritsie muwe, kanahunariemiki nanari'iariti kanatiwemiki, naimé kemire'ikakai ratiti». Yawé mipai kanaineni.

23

Niuki Tiru hepaitsita mieme

- 1 Niuki Tiru hepaitsita mieme:
Xekeneutitsuanani, kanuwate Taritsi miemete,
xekii meti'unarieki meta haramara tetsita xemuwa'axetsie.
Tsipire kwieyaritsie paiti
mana paiti me'u'uwati mekatenuutamarieni.
 - 2 Kayuwati xekeneumaka, haramara tetsita kiekatari,
Tsiruni kiekatari tetuayamete,
kanuwa ni'awamete waikawa metehexeiame xemiwarayeitia.
 - 3 Haa mimamariwawetsie
Tsikuxi hatsiyari kananetiarieni,
Tiru kiekariyari waikawa miratuuya patia nuiwarite wahetsiemieme,
Niru hatetsitayaritsie mutiuka'etsiwakai mikiki waikawa
mepite'ana'iwakai.
 - 4 Tsiruni, keneyutewiyani, haramaratsie pemitiwiya,
haramara mipai kaniutayini:
«Kemitiyukukuine niweneti nepikatitude meta nepikaheyeniweya,
tiiri nepikawareyewaweriya meta 'ukari nepikawareuta'ixatsitiawe».
 - 5 Kepauka 'Ekipitu niuki miye'ani,
Tiru hepaitsita metemarieti mekaniyutihwerikuni.
 - 6 Taritsi xekeneuyekini,
haramara tetsita kiekatari, xekeneutitsuanani.
 - 7 ¿'Iki xekiekari muyutemawie tihiki,
kiekari meripaiti mieme,
teiterimama memeiwiti
'ateewa paiti mekuyaxeke?
 - 8 ¿Kemi'ane miyaputayi Tiru hepaitsita,
kiekari piinite raye'atikaimé mititiwewiwakai,
tetuayametemama memanuyetei mepihikitikai,
meta wahamatia memite'uximaya naitсарie kwiepa mepimatiwakai?
 - 9 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hepaitsitana mipai kaniutayikaitini
kemi'ane kwinimieme mitiyuta'ire mika'unaki
meta yunaimé teiteri memeuca'u kwiepa tixaiti mikatiwarayeitianiki.
 - 10 Taritsi niweya,
Niru hepai'akwie keneuka'etsa,
'ari'akanuwa muwaye'axekaitsie kaniukumaweni.
 - 11 Yawé haramaratsie yumamá kaneutatsera,
meta te'aitamete kaniwarutiyiyiakitsitiani,
meta katiniuta'aíta Kanani kiekariyari 'aixia mi'ane mika'unarieniki.
 - 12 Miki mipai kaniutayini:
«'imari wairiyarika 'ahamatia mitiukahitixi, Tsiruni niweya:
tawarita peyutemawieti pepikahayani.
- »Kenanukukeka, Tsipire paiti 'anutaiye kenanuye'a,
peru yaxekia mana 'aixia 'anemekiki pepikatayerini».

¹³ Karireutsixi wakwie keneuxeiya.

Miki teiteriyari mekaniumaweniri.

'Atsiriyā makumawetsie yeutari

memayu'awieta wakie pita kanayeitiani.

Makeme me'utawewieka wakurarutsie mekanekatsunaxiani,

wakii 'aixia mi'anekai mekanuti'una,

naime 'u'unime mekanihayewa.

¹⁴ Kanuwate Taritsi mieme, xekeneutitsuanani,

xekiekari 'aixia mi'ane muka'unarieki.

¹⁵ 'Iya tukaritsie Tiru kanatimaiyariemiki haika tewiyari heimana tama-

mata wiyari, ti'aitame kemireutetere 'ayeniereti. Peru miki wiyari tixiyu,

kemaniyine 'uka tuminiki muyuwitiniā kwikariyari mipai katiniiyurimiki

Tiru kiekariyari:

¹⁶ «'Eki, 'uka tuminiki pemuyuwitiniā,

'aripa keneutikweka kiekari warita kenaye'a,

yemeki kepemitiyiwe ketineukayuitia,

meta waikawa kwikari keneutikwika,

'uxa'atiniwarie pemuku'eriwaniki».

¹⁷ Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari 'anuyeyayu, Yawé

Tiru panukuketiani, miki tawarita puyutuani, tuminiki muyumayiniā

payuyetitiani yunaime te'aitamete wahamatia.

¹⁸ Peru ketipaimeme mitiyetua meta kepaimeme mana'i'iwani Yawé

hetsia mieme tipatsieti pirayeikani, pikati'utini meta pikatixeyiyaka xeikia.

Tita mirana'iwarieka Yawé hetsiemieme memite'uximaya wahetsiemieme

pirayeikani, memiteyumikwaniki 'anayuhayewameki meta 'ixuriki wit-

simi'anekiki memuyukemari'akaki.

24

Kwiepa ke'aixia mitiyini

¹ Neuxei, Yawé kwiepa puwaka'una meta puwarakumaweriya,

puwa'uximatia yunaime, meta mana kiekatari puwataweweiya.

² Yaxeikiata mepite'anuyekine

mawari wewiwame meta teiteri,

'uki ti'aitame meta ti'uximayatame,

'ukaratsi ti'aitame meta 'ukaratsi ti'uximayatame,

tituayame meta tinaweme,

tumini tiyunini'itawame meta yuniiraweme,

mirapiniyarie meta mirapine.

³ Kwie naiti kanakumaweriyarieni,

yuheyemeki mekanakumaweriyarieni,

Yawé mipai mutayiki.

⁴ Kwie kaniwakini kaniyini,

'iteirite kaniyini meta kanitakukuweni,

kwiepa memimamariwawekai mekanikeraranini.

⁵ Kwie puyutsewixima,

mana kiekatari memiketsinaki,

yamemikatekakiki 'iniari niukiyaritsie,

'iniari niukiyari memikahanu'eniki,

'aitsikate memeutitsanaxiaki,

tiratu yuhayemeki mumieme mekaneutitsanaxiani.

⁶ 'Ayumieme kwie 'axa'itiriet kanitaxiximeni,

mana kiekatari wahetsie mirahiwaki.

- 'Ayumieme tai kaniwaxitsitiaka,
yayupaimeti xeikia mekaniyuhayewatiweni.
- ⁷ Winu mihekwa kaniukawani, meta kaxie kaniutayinare,
naiti 'iyarite muyutemamawiekai meripaiti kaniyuiwerietikani.
- ⁸ Tepu 'utiyaatiri katiniuhayewa,
temawierika 'ixiarariyariri kaniukumawere,
'aripa hayuati katiniutahayewa.
- ⁹ Kwikamete me'utikwiti winuri mepika'ie,
tariwekarixi wahetsiemieme winu patsiwiri.
- ¹⁰ Kiekari muyuxamurie 'uniti kaniyuhayewa,
naiti kitenie pitiukaname.
- ¹¹ Tsuari puxuawe kaye'utima winu mumaweki,
naiti temawierika pukumawerixi,
naiti temawierika kaniukumaweriyarieni.
- ¹² Kiekari naiti kani'u'unini,
'itupariyari 'etsiyeyenti kaneutimaneni.
- ¹³ Mipai kwie hixiapa katiniyimiki
nuiwarite wahetsie,
kepauka huriwu takariyari mika'iniwatsie karima kuweiwati hepai,
kepauka muyuhayewaxi mutiwawiwa hepai
matitari mika'iniwatsie 'anuyeyayu.
- ¹⁴ Muyuhayewaxi paniuka meta kanahiwani temawierikaki,
tau makayuyupiketsie pahiwa Yawé mīmariwe hahaweti.
- ¹⁵ 'Ayumieme, tau manatineikatsie, Yawé 'aixia xeketenekuxatani,
Yawé kemititewa, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya,
haramara tetsita mitiuyehanetsie mipai xekenaitikani.
- ¹⁶ Kwie manu'axetsie paiti kwikarieya tekani'enieka:
«'Aixia mitiuka'iyari 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani».
- Ne matsi mipai nepaine: «Ne xia'ui.
Kukuinari nehetsie piye'a».
- Kemi'ane memiteyukananaima mepiteyukananaima,
'axamemite'u'iyari yamekateniyurieka kememiteyurieniki.
- ¹⁷ Marika, miki teukiya meta winiyari
mepixe'aye'unie, kwiepa xemitama.
- ¹⁸ Kemi'ane muyuta'una miki hiwari makati
putsu 'emeukatewata kaneukawemiki,
kemi'ane meukatewata muwatiyani
winiyaritsie kaniyihiamiki,
katineuypiekari muyuawitsie kitenie 'etsimayeyeutsie neniereme,
meta kwie tsutimeyari kaniwatayuaneniri.
- ¹⁹ Kwie kaniutaxikeni, pikayuwiyamiki,
kwie pukatsinetiyeika, pukatarike,
kwie putayuane yemeki waikawa putayuane.
- ²⁰ Kwie pikitsariene tawekame hepai,
kixexi kiiyari hepai kaniwatayuaneni.
Waikawa pahete hetsiena 'axamiti'ane mirexeiyaki,
kanatiwemiki tawarita mika'anukukeniki.
- ²¹ 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé katiniwakwinitiamiki
muyuawitsie tirikariya memexeiya
meta kwiepa te'aitamete.
- ²² Xeime putsuta mekaneukaxiriyakuni,
piretsutsixi wahapai katsariyanata memaye'u,

'arike m̄ixa tukari 'anukayayu mekatenikwinit̄ariekuni.

²³ Metseri kaniyirimiki

tau kaniyutitewiyamiki,

'ana Tsiyuni h̄iriyaritsie,

Kerutsareme hetsie,

Yawé Naimekim̄itirikaiye katinita'aitamiki,

mana miemete 'ukirawetsixi mepixeiyani mariweme.

25

Yawé hetsiemieme kwikari niawari

¹ Yawé, 'eki pepinekakaiyari,

'aixia nepaineni kepemit̄itewaki meta nepimetsiniawani

mariweme pem̄itiyurieneki.

Meripaiti kepem̄itiyih̄iawixi

m̄ipai pep̄itiyuriene heitseriemeki.

² Kiekari, 'uniyari kwiniemieme neti 'uweme pepayeitia,

kiekari 'aixia m̄ireukukurarutiarie pepanuti' unaxi.

'Ari 'ateewa kiekatari waparatsiyu kiekari pikahiki,

tawariri pika'anukuketiarieni.

³ 'Ayumieme teiteri metir̄ikawiti 'aixia mep̄imatehah̄iawe,

nuiwarite 'axamemite'u'iyari wakiekari pimatsi'ayemakaxe.

⁴ 'Ekitsi pem̄ih̄ikiki,

kepauka mem̄u'uximat̄ariekatsie,

tixaiti mem̄ikate'eriwa wa'in̄iari,

m̄ireuyeh̄iwa hetsie nunuwame,

wiyeri mitir̄ikaiye hep̄aitsita 'ewiweme hetsiemieme,

'et̄ir̄iya xiri hep̄aitsita mieme,

Matsi, 'axamemite'u'iyari wahitsierikayari

wiyeri mitir̄ikaiye hep̄ai kani'aneni kuraru mit̄se'i maye'unie,

⁵ xiri makumawetsie mieme hep̄ai kani'aneni.

'Eki teewatari wayuariya kayuwati pepikupitiwa,

xiri haiwit̄iri kem̄it̄ixeriya hep̄ai,

meta pepenukayunitia 'axamemite'u'iyari wakwikari.

⁶ Yawé Naimekim̄itirikaiye, 'iki h̄iriyaritsie

katinikuha'arit̄iamiki yunaime teiteri wahetsiemieme

'ikwai 'ixiarariyari witsiti'aneneme ranapikame,

winu xeiwiyari mexeiya 'ixiarariyari,

'ikwaite 'aixia ti'anenekame meta winu 'aixia m̄i'ane xeiwiyari mexeiya.

⁷ 'Iki h̄iriyaritsie kaneikutsanamiki

'ixuriki teiteri yunaime muwareukunama,

meta matak̄i nuiwarite yunaime muwakanama.

⁸ Miki m̄iyya kanikumaweriyamiki yuheyemeki,

Yawé naimekim̄iyiwe yunaime teiteri kaniwara'ukaip̄exiamiki,

meta naitsarie kwiepa

teiterimama mem̄ikananaimariekak̄iri katinikumaweriyamiki.

Yawé yik̄imana m̄ipai kanaineni.

⁹ 'Iya tukaritsie m̄ipai p̄ititaniukieni:

«Huu, 'iki pitakakaiyari,

hetsiena yuri tep̄ite'erieka, m̄iki p̄itatsi'utawikweitsitia.

'Iki p̄ih̄iki Yawé, hetsiena yuri tem̄ite'erie,

tepitatemamawieka tepuyutemamawieka wikweitsit̄iarikayatsie».

- ¹⁰ Yawé tirikariyaya 'iki hiritisie puyuhayewa,
peru Muhawí makumatsie pitaketsinarieni,
'ixa mitiketsinariwa hepai muwatiketsinaruwatsie.
- ¹¹ Mana yumamá pitatseraxiani,
tewi hauweme hepai.
- Peru Yawé kememiteyuti'ire kaniwanawairiemiki,
meta ke'axamitiyurimiki yumamateki.
- ¹² Kanika'unamiki, kanetihiamiki meta kaniwatayuitiamiki
'akuraru 'amatitewa meta 'aixia mi'anene,
kepaukake tumuanari mayani 'anake kanihayewamiki.

26

Mirayu'iwaxi kwikarieya

- ¹ 'Iya tukaritsie 'iki kwikari pitakwikarieni Kura kwieyaritsie:
«Kiekari tepexeiya tirikaiyeme.
Kuraru 'amatayewa hepai, tahetsie nunuwame hepai,
Kakaiyari yuwikweitsitiarika piyetua.
- ² 'Itupari xekeneuyepi, meutahaniki
nuiwari 'aixia mitiuka'iyari heitseriemeki yamitikamie.
- ³ 'Aixia 'anemeki 'amuyeika
pepipitiani kayuwati hexeiya 'amuyeikaniki,
'ahetsie yuri miti'erieki.
- ⁴ Yawé hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka yuheyemeki,
Yawé 'ai mihikiki yuheyemeki.
- ⁵ Miki memeuka'u piwaratixiriwa
meta puwaka'una kiekari muyuta'ire:
pika'una kwiepa petihpa,
kanetihpani tumuanaripa heutenime kanayeitiwani.
- ⁶ Memikatiwikawi meta meminanaimarie
mekaniwatiketsinani yuketaki».
- ⁷ Heitserie mexeiya huyeya makuwari kanihikitini.
'Eki, heitseriemeki 'apemuyeika, huyeya 'akuwerime kenayeitiiriek.
- ⁸ Yawé, huu, 'ahetsie tepita'ikwewa,
petati'ikitakaku yatepithetimatamake mipai temite'u'uwaniki,
kepemititewa meta pemikahatitimaiyariwa
miki pihiki temeyehiwa tatukaritsie.
- ⁹ Tikariki naime ne'iyariki nepimatsi heuyehiwa,
ximeri ne'iyari pimatsi'utiwawa.
Kepauka 'aixia pemitiyuriene kwiepa,
kwiepa memitama mepithetimatamake tita mitiheitserie.
- ¹⁰ Tsepa 'axamitiuka'iyari minenimayatsie,
pikaretimatamake tita mitiheitserie,
'aixia miti'ane miraxuawetsie 'axapitiyuriene pita,
Yawé kemitimariwe pika'imate.
- ¹¹ Yawé, 'amamá pepanukuhana,
peru miki mepika'ixeiya.
- 'Ateiterima wahetsiemieme kepemiti'itetsa meke'ixeiya, 'ana
meke'uyutitetewiya,
taiki meke'utixitsitarieni
memimetsi'aye'unie muwahetsiemieme.

- 12 Yawé, 'eki kayuwati pepixuwatitia tahetsiemieme,
'ekitsi pekanihikitiini yapemitiyuriene naima ta'uximayatsikaki.
- 13 Yawé, takakaiyari,
hipati te'aitamete meripaiti mepitate'uta'aitia,
peru 'ahetsiemieme xeikia 'aixia tepaitika.
- 14 'Ari mepukwi, tawariri mepika'anutaneniere,
'etiri mepihikiri, tawarita mepika'anuku'uni.
'Eki 'uximatiarika pepiwarupitia meta pepiwaruka'unaxi,
yapepitiuyuri memikaha'eriwanikiri.
- 15 Yawé, 'eki nuiwari mariweme pepayeitia,
mariweme pepa'ayeitia meta witsipe'aneti pepe'ayeitia,
kwie hakewa meuye'atikatei tawarita 'apepitayeuritaxi.
- 16 Yawé, 'uximatiarikatsata mepimatsi'utiwau,
nenewieriki 'etsiwa xeikia me'eniirikiti
kepauka 'eki pemitiwaruka'enitsitiatsie.
- 17 Yawé, tame 'ahixie tepu'axia
kepauka 'uka mayehuka hepai te'utiyuati
mutahiwa yu'iimiraneti kukuiniyaki
kepauka mitiniwerimenitsie.
- 18 Tekaneyexeiya, tekaniyuti'iimira,
peru 'eka xeikia tekanayexeiya.
Kwiepa wikweitsitarika tepika'atia,
meta kwiepa memitama mepika'utinunuiwaxia.
- 19 Peru 'ahetsie metewiyati memukwi mepanutaneniere,
wa'umete tukari hexeyati payani.
Xekenanutanenieri xekeneutihwani temawierikaki,
tumuanaripa xemikiekatari.
Haitsi 'ahetsia mieme, haitsi ximeri mieme hepai kani'aneni,
kwie meta yumikite puwayetuani.
- 20 Neteiterima nehetsia miemete, yukiita xekeneutahaxia
xeheutahaxiame xeketeneunama,
yaxeketeneuteri xeyu'awietati,
haxia hanuyeyayuke.
- 21 Xekenayeneniereni,
Yawé yukiita kaniwayeyeimiki
'axamemiteyurie tiwakwinitianike
kwiepa memitama.
Kwie xuriya mutayeuriya kanihekiatamiki,
xuriya mana memutayeuri pikawa'awietaniri.

27

Txaheri kemitiuxinarie

- 1 Iya tukaritsie Yawé kuu Rewiyatahini mititewa katinikwinitiamiki,
kwinimieme mirayu'unawe,
kwinimieme mirakwiniriwawe.
Yu'ixiparaki mitiyumemiwaki, mimariweki meta mitirikaiyeki,
kuu mimariwe kanimiemiki haramaratsie miyeyeika.
- 2 «Iya tukaritsie kaxie nanari haraweriyari
manayexeiyarie xekeneniawani:
- 3 Ne, Yawé, 'ihiweme nekanihikitiini,
tukariki nekaxie nanayari yanekatinihatuiyani.

Tukariki tɪkariki yanekatini'iwiyani
nitixaiti 'axamikatiyurieniki.

⁴ Nepikaha'a.

Xika 'itsi meta xuya hexeyani,
ne nekanitamieweni
meta naime nekaniutitaiyaweni,

⁵ xika miki nemi'awietaniki yara'eriwanike
nehamatia kayuwati hexeyati 'ayuyeitiani,
huu, nehamatia kayuwati hexeyame ke'ayuyeitiaka».

⁶ Tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka Kakuwu nanarieya manexiani,
kepauka 'Ixaheri mitayira meta mikaxutuni,
kwiepa yu'ikwaxiki kanakinimiki.

⁷ Yawé pika'ikuwaxia
kemi'ane memikuwayakai muwarukuwaxia hepai.
Pikawarukwi memiteyumemiwa
mutiwarukwi hepai.

⁸ Kaniyuritini hetsiena kuyaxa kaniutixuawitiani,
kaneyeweiya yu'i iyaki
'eka 'iiyayari tau manatineika miemeki.

⁹ Mipai Kakuwu 'axakemitiuyuriki piti'itiyarieni,
mipai xeikia katiniiyimiki
'axakemitiuyuri mireuyehiwiyarieniki:
tetexi kakaiyarixi memite'atimawiyariwa naiti tumuanari kehayani,
tetexi mu'uniwe mitixieka hepai,
meta 'Atserá 'ikiyaya 'a'uweti pikakuhayeikariwani
meta mawari taiyame 'ikwa witsimu'ia nixewiti tima.

¹⁰ Kiekari 'aixia mireukukurarutiarie panuka'unarie,
mika'akukiepaya pihiki,
makumawe muku'eiriwaxi hepai.
Muwa tsikeru kaneuta'ariwani,
mana katiniutikwa'ani meta tupiriyate katinikwaka.

¹¹ Kepauka mitiwauke, kiyexiyari kanitimurikeni,
hiki 'ukarawetsixi mekani'axeni kimana me'atinainike.

'Tki teiteri memikayikihawe mekanihikitini,
'ayumieme muwarutawewi pikawanenimaya,
nitima pikawanenimaya kemi'ane miwarutawewi.

¹² 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé tiriku pitiketsini 'Eupirate hayari manuye'anetsie
paiti 'itsutame 'Ekipitu hayari manuyekatsie paiti ye'atikame, xeme 'ixa-
heritsixi yuxexuiti xepu'itsanariexiani xemukuxeyariyani.

¹³ 'Iya tukaritsie kuxineta mariweti kanitahitsieriemiki. Kemi'ane 'Atsiriya
memehapanie meta kemi'ane 'Ekipitu memanutaxiriya mekani'axiakuni
Yawé memayexeyaniki hiri mipatsietsie Kerutsareme.

28

Xia'ui 'Epirahini

¹ Xia'ui memuyuti'ire wakuruna 'Epirahini kiekatari memitarawe,
tutu miyina witsikemitiyuxexeyakai,
hiri 'ayewerikaku 'aixia raye'anekaku muwe.
Xia'ui winuki mematixiri.

² Neuxe, Ti'aitame xeime kanexeyani
tirikaiyeme meta mariweme:

Miki kwiepa katinahiamiki rananaimati,
 tee mukaxirieni hepai,
 'eka mitiyuka'una hepai,
 wiyeri mihaikirima hepai,
 haa muwayeneni hepai.

3 'Epirahini memitariwe wakuruna kimana memuyuti'ire,
 kanitaketsinariemiki.

4 Miki tutu miyina witsikemitiyuxexeyakai,
 hiri 'ayewerikaku 'aixia raye' anekaku miyewe,
 mexiakame xapa mukwaxi kanayeimiki katika'iniyawekaku 'akuxi:
 xewiti 'ixeyame yapauka 'eka'inime,
 kanitakwaimiki.

5 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé Naimekimitirikaieye
 kuruna witsimitiyuxexeya kanihikitikamiki,
 patsaruxi mutixawatire
 keyupaimeti memuyuhayewa mehe'eriwati wahetsiemieme.

6 Miki 'iyari pupitiani heitseriemeki yamitiyurieneniki
 kemi'ane mitita'aaita,
 meta kuyaxi piwapitiani memuyuwairianiki
 kiekaritsie miranutahakitiretsie memitetahikaki.

7 Metatsiere mawari wewiwamete meta Kakaiyari niukametemama,
 kaxie winuyariki mepeukeitsarietiweni,
 mepeukeitsarietiwe winu waikawa mitirikaiyekei
 winuki mepikaheta'eriwawe,
 winuki mepetiketamirike.

Kepauka Kakaiyari mitiwaxeitsitia mipai mepikatekuxata,
 kepauka yamemaitika, meputirukuwa xeikia.

8 Puyuri, naiti wamexate pihayarimatika,
 hawaiki tima pikahanaka'itiyarie.

9 «¿Kemetemate kemi'ane mepiteha'ikitia?
 ¿Kemi'ane niuki mepitehakuxaxatiwa?
 ¿Tiiri metate'erie hekwamekike temutsitsinawaiyarie,
 hekwamekike tatsitsi temuku'eiri?

10 ¿Tiiri miixamexia mipai memutiyuane:
 "a-b-c-d-e, a-e-i-o-u,
 'etsiwa 'ena, 'etsiwa huma"?»

11 Matsitsi 'aixia kani'aneni, Kakaiyari 'iki yuteiterima kaniwatahiawimiki
 wayuriyati yiki niuki 'anuyinemeki meka'i'eniekameki,

12 miki teiteri mipai mitiwarutahiawekai:
 «'Ena 'uxipiya maxuawe kanihikitini,
 kemi'ane mu'uxe ke'uka'uxipieni»,
 metatsiere mipai mitiwarutahiawixi:
 «'Ena 'uxipiya tukari kanihikitini». Matsi mepika'i'eni.

13 'Ayumieme Yawé niukieya
 wahetsiemieme kanayeimikita:
 «a-b-c-d-e, a-e-i-o-u,
 'etsiwa 'ena, 'etsiwa humapaiti». Kepauka memiyekine yukutama pita me'uhuti,

memitekwineki, winiyaritsie memeyuxirieniki meta putsuta
memeukaxirieniki.

14 'Ayumieme, teiteri xemite'aita xeyuti'ireti
'iki kiekariyaritsie Kerutsareme,
Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni:

15 Xeme mipai xemutiyuane: «Tiratu tepuwewi miki hamatia,
miki teukiyapa hamatia tiratu tepuwewi.

Kepauka 'uximatiarika munuani,
pikayiwe mikatatsi'axeki,
tame tita miti'itarika tahetsie nunuwame temayeitiaki
meta tita kwamanarika mitihiki tatsi'awiwietame».

16 'Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai paine:
«Ne Tsiyunitsie tete nepayeni 'iniatsiekame,
tete 'uta'etsikiname witsi'aneme tenaritsie miemetime,
kemi'ane hetsiena mitiwiyani 'aixia 'iyari puyeikani.

17 Tita 'aixia miti'ane ti'ininiatame hepai'aneme anepitakeni,
meta mitiheitserie hetsiemieme, tepia mahete hiru manawie.
Tee, xehetsie nunuwame 'itarikaki mihiki kaneuyehiamiki,
meta haa hakewa xemeyu'awieta kanikayunitiamiki.

18 Pihayewarieni tiratu xemuwewi miki hamatia,
'atsikapitiyini tsepa miki teukiya hamatia xemite'utaxa.
Kepauka 'uximatiarika tiyumemiwame 'umamie,
miki kanixetipinamiki.

19 Kepauka manuyeyeikani, pixehhepanani,
ximeri yapiranuyeyeikani, tukariki meta tikariki».

Kepauka xemeitimani 'iki niuki
yemeki xekanitimamakuni.

20 'Utá 'etsipititi hetsiena muta'itserita pikayiwe,
'ixuriki 'etsipiyewa kimana muyuta'eima pikayiwe.

21 Kaniyuritini, Yawé kananukukemiki Peratsini hiriyaritsie hepai,
Kemituikuyua Kawahuni mayeweritsie hepai,
yu'uximayatsika 'aye'atianike xewiti mika'imaiwe,
yu'aiftiarika maye'atianiki.

22 'Ayumieme hiki, xeketeneuhayewa xeteyukananaimati,
kapa matsi kwinimieme tepia kaunariyariki xeyutihiani,
Ti'aitame mipai minetiutaxatiaki,
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
'iki kexemiteheuyehiiyani hepaitsita
kemituixatsie 'iki kwieyari naime hepaitsita.

23 Xekeneu'enana, neniuki xekeneu'eni,
kayuwati xekeneu'enana, neniuki xekeneu'eni:

24 Kepauka ti'uximayatame mukwietsanane ka'enike,
¿ka'uxipieti tiyuriene?

¿Tukariki kwietsananeti meta rakuxexeiriwati raka'iyuniwa?

25 Kepauka kwie 'aixia makuyurieni,
'imiari witsima'ane meta kuminutsi kanika'emiki.

Tiriku kanika'etsani xuruku tiwewieme,
tsewara hakewa maka'etsiwatsie,
meta manunenieretsie 'iku kanika'emiki.

- ²⁶ Kakaiyari kanihikitini kemi'ane mitikuxaxatiwa
miti'ikitia kehepai mitiyurieniki.
- ²⁷ 'Imiari witsima'ane manuxitetikaki pikakaweiwa,
meta kuminutsi hetsie kaxeta 'ikaya pika'uyeyeika,
matsi witsimu'ia tuturiyari kiye 'etsipemeki kaniweiwani,
meta kuminutsi kiye 'apameki.
- ²⁸ 'Uriyari kanitiketsinariwani, peru waikawa pikaketsinariwa,
meta ka'uxipieti pitiketsinariwa.
Hetsiena kaxeta 'ikaya kaniuyehanietiyekani,
peru kawayutsixi mepika'itixiwawe.
- ²⁹ 'Ikitsiere Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hetsie katinayeneikani,
kanimariweni yu'ixatsiki
meta waikawa katinimaika.

29

Xia'ui Rawiri kiekariena

- ¹ Xia'ui, 'Ariheri, 'Ariheri,
kiekari hakewa Rawiri metayatsie.
Tawarita xeiwiyari xekenanutiyetsa meta tawarita xeiwiyari,
'ixiarari tukariyari yakereuyuweiyan.
- ² Peru 'Ariheri hetsia nekaninuamiki nemitika'enitsitianiki,
tsuari kanitixuawerimiki meta hiwerika,
nehetsiememe tii yayatsame pihikitini mawari matitaiyariwatsie.
- ³ 'A'aurie nekanitayerimiki nemetsitamienieke,
kiyexiki nekamanakurarutiyatiyeimiki,
'akurarutsie temeukatsunaxiani tekanitiwewiekuni.
- ⁴ Nitixaiti pekatihikititi, kwiepa pe'ukaiti pekanitahiawamiki,
tumanaripa 'aniuki wairiyarika xiekia kani'eniriikikamiki.
'Aniuki kwietia kanatinemiki
tiyumariutame niukieya hepai,
'aniuki tumanari tsatapaiti,
wairiyarika kaniyu'eniriikikamiki.
- ⁵ Peru memiyumiire memimetsi'aye'unie
kwie waikawa mutumuanu mekanakinikuni,
meta yumireti memikateyukanenimaya
kuxari mekanakinikuni 'eka mei'enitsitiwa.
Yapauka, kwitiwa,
- ⁶ Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye 'ahetsia kaninuamiki,
mimierikariki kaninuamiki, kwie watayuitiwati,
meta waikawa tiranari xuawitiati,
kaninuamiki haikiri 'amipa mitirikiye 'ayu'eriyame hamatia
meta tai tiyutaiyame hamatia.
- ⁷ Memiyimiire nuiwarite
'Ariheri memimietawe,
yunaiti kemi'ane memimietawe
meta titatsie mitiyutirikariya,
kemi'ane memenutinama,
heinitsi hepai mekaniyikuni,
heiwa yiwikita mitiuniere hepai.
- ⁸ Haakamikame rekwati mitiyuheinitsa hepai,
peru manutanieretsie reuhaakamikini,

harimikame hehareti mitiyuheinitsa hepai,
 matsi manutanieretsie ranatiwakini.
 Nuiwarite mipai mekaniyikuni yunaiti memiyuwaikawa
 Tsiyuni hiriyari memimietawe.

⁹ 'Atsixedekatemaiti xekenakini, xemamati xekaniuwaweti xekeneti'uti,
 xekaheuneniereti xekenakini, tixaiti tima xekatexeiyati,
 xekenetariwewa, peru winuki hawaiki,
 xekenekeitsarietiweni, peru winuki hawaiki.

¹⁰ Yawé xehetsie kanikawiwieni
 'iyari waikawa xemeukutsuki,
 Kakaiyari niukametemama mekaneniereme puwarayeitia,
 Kakaiyari hetsie timiemeki memitaneniere wahixie piwareutinaxia.

¹¹ Xehetsiemieme, naiti 'iki kexemiteneniere xekanixeyani xeikia nawi
 kwikwiekametsie 'anukanakame. Xika miki mukwikwiya xeime xeyetui-
 rieni mireutateriwawe, mipai xika xete'itahiawe: «Pamipariyutsi xia'ui,
 'iki kenakateriwa», miki mipai kanitayimiki: «Nepikayiwe, kananukanaka».

¹² Xika xeimeta miki mukwikwiya xeyetuirieni mikatiteriwawe, xika
 mipai xete'itahiawe: «Pamipariyutsi xia, 'iki kenakateriwa», miki mipai kani-
 tayimiki: «Matsi nepikatiteriwawe».

¹³ Ti'aitame mipai kanaineni:
 «'Iki teiteri mepinetsiniawa yuteniki
 meta 'aixia mepinetehahiawe,
 peru wa'iyari 'ateewa puyeika.
 Meminetsihayexeiya 'aitsikaki xeikia mekaniyiaka
 teiteri yametewa'aitiakaku.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme, tawarita 'iki teiteri nekaniwahixiyatsitiamiki
 mariwemeki netiyurieneti,
 temaiwawemete kememitemaiwawe mekaneiyehiakuni
 kememitehutamaiwawekai metematetiri mepika'akine».

¹⁵ Xia'ui kemi'ane, kememiteyuriku me'awietakuti,
 Yawé hixie memuyu'awieta meukatetewatsie,
 'axamepiteyurie yiwikita, meta mipai mepiteku'eriwa:
 «¿Kemi'ane kuta pitatsixeiya? ¿Kemi'ane pitatsimate?»

¹⁶ Keri titayari miya meteyia.
 ¿Kamitsi 'iwewame haxu hamatia yaxeikia mete'anene?
 ¿Kamitsi mutawewiya kemi'ane mitawewi mipai titahiawe:
 «Miki pikanetsi'utawewi»?
 ¿Kamitsi xari yu'iwewame mipai tiutahiawiwe:
 «Miki 'atsipikatimate?»

¹⁷ Riwanu kwitiwa
 kwie 'aixia mi'ane miraku'etsitire kanayeimiki,
 meta miraku'etsitirekaitsie makukariuxaya kanayeimiki.

¹⁸ Iya tukaritsie memikaheu'enana mepiyiaweni
 nawi kwikwiyaritsie teriwarika mayemie memi'enieniki,
 meta memikaheuneniere wahixite pineniereni
 muiyiwitsie meta 'etiriyaritsie me'u'uwati.

¹⁹ Tixaiti memikateheuxeiya meyutemamawieti Yawé hetsiemieme
 mekanakinikuni,
 yemeki waikawa memiteheuyehiwa mekaniyukatemamawikuni
 Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme.

- ²⁰ Memiteyukananaima mepika'u'uwaniri,
memiteyukatawe'erie mekanikumawerikuni,
Meta yunaiti kemi'ane memikakutsu 'axameteuyurieti
mekaneuyehiyakuni.
- ²¹ Kemi'ane niukiki xeime hetsie mitihipa,
kemi'ane tixanetiariwame memiwiniya,
meta 'itarikaki 'aixia mitiuyeika meminanaima.
- ²² 'Ayumieme, Yawé, 'Apirahami hetsie nunuwame, mipai
katiniwarahiaweni Kakuwu nuiwarimama:
«Kakuwu pikayutewiyaniri,
meta yuhixie pika'ayexetare.
- ²³ Kepauka miki yuniwema muwaxeiya,
meta neti'uximayakame miki watsata,
miki yunaiti nepatsiekame mepayeitiaka kenemititewa,
patsiekame mepayeitiaka Kakuwu hetsie Mipatsie,
meta 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya mepayemakaxeni.
- ²⁴ Kemi'ane 'iyari heuyexirikame memexeyakai yamepithetimani,
meta 'axamemiteniniukikai yamepitetanaki'erieni
memita'ixatsitiarieniki».

30

'Ekipitu hetsie memitewiya wahetsiememe

- ¹ Yawé mipai kaniutayini:
«Xia'ui tiiri memikaheu'enana
kememiteyurieniki memitekuxata nehetsia mikatimiemeki,
ne'iyari kemikatinake memitekuxata,
'axamiti'ane waikawa memukuxeirie,
- ² mekanetsi 'uta'iwawiyati 'Ekipitu memeukakika,
Parahuni hetsia memekika wahetsie munuakaki,
meta 'Ekipitu 'etiriyayatia memuyu'awieta.
- ³ Parahuni xehetsie munua xetewiyarika payani.
'Ekipitu hetia xemi'etipie, tixaiti xetehikitime pikaxe'ayeitiani.
- ⁴ Tsepa Tuhani xemiwarexeiya paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete,
yatini tsepa Kanetsi paiti xeni'arima memite'u'axia,
- ⁵ yunaiti mepitewiyatsitarieni,
miki teiferi tixaiti memikateyunaki'erie ya'aneme meheutiwiwexiaku,
nitixaitiki memikatewaparewie meta memikawareuyehiwa,
tewiyarika xeikia meta 'atsimepikatematé kememiteyurieniki».
- ⁶ 'Iki kanihikitini kenemutayi tewaxi wahepaitsita Nekexi makumawetsie
memuyekika:
Kwiepa kweriwa'anekia 'uximatiarika tsata,
mayetsi mexuawekaku,
kuuterixi mexuawekaku meta kuuterixi memawiwawe,
miki mekatenetini puxuri wahetsie
nuiwari tixaitiki memikateyunaki'erie mana tita waikawa
memitehexeyakai,
tita waikawa miraye'atika memitehexeyakai kameyutsixi wahetsie
mekatene'ikata.
- ⁷ 'Ekipitu parewiyaya nitixaiti pikatihiki,
'ayumieme mipai nepititeriwa: «Xahawi, mikakuyuane».
- ⁸ Kamitsi, miki wahixie kenemie,
meta mexatsie ketina'utia.

Nawi kwikwiekametsie kenaka'utia,
 'uxa'atini warie
 yamire'ukaki kemitiyi yuheyemeki.

⁹ 'Iki teiteri memikaheu'enana memihikiki 'ayumieme,
 tiiri memiteyukwamana mekanihikitini,
 tiiri Yawé 'iniari niukiyari memika'eniku.

¹⁰ Memitaneniere Kakaiyari hetsie timiemeki,
 mipai mekateniwakihaweni:
 «Kexemitetaneniereki xeketeneuhayewa»,
 meta Kakaiyari niukametemama mipai mekateniwakihaweni:
 «Tawariri tita yuri miraine xepikatekuxaxatiwani.
 Witsimiranuyitika pita xeketatenekuxaxatiwani,
 xeketenekuxatani witsiketemiteku'eriwa.

¹¹ Huye xekeneuku'eiri,
 miki huye xekeneuhayewa,
 xeketaneuhayewa Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme
 kemitatsiyurieneni».

¹² Mipai kanaineni 'Ixaheri hetsie Mipatsie:
 «Xeme 'iki niuki xepikahanu'eni,
 'uximatiarikatsie pita yuri xepite'uta'eri meta 'axamiti'anetsie,
 mikitsie pita xepuyutirikariya.

¹³ 'Ayumieme 'axakexemite'uyuri xehixie pitakeni
 kuraru 'amatitewa hepai meta 'ukatsitsiniti,
 hatiweximeti:
 hiki, yapauka, kanatiwemiki.

¹⁴ 'Axakexemiye'uyuri 'etsipepeti kanayeimiki,
 'etsipepeti, xari mutatare hepai:
 nixewiti tima 'etsiyeuti tiyunaki'eriet pikayuhayewa,
 kimana tii taipa manayetiki pikayiweni
 meta putsuta haa muwatihana».

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe, 'Ixaheri hetsie
 Mipatsie:

«Xika xete'uhayewa meta kayuwati xehexeyati xe'akine, xekanitawikweit-
 sitiariekuni,
 'aixia 'iyari xe'u'uwati meta yuri xete'eriet xekanitirikariyariiekuni,
 peru xeme mipai xemitehetimani xepikayuwairiya.

¹⁶ Xepikayine mipai xeputiyuane: «Tekaniyuta'unakuni kawayutsixi wahet-
 sie te'uteti».

'Ayumieme, mipai xekateniyuta'unakuni.
 Mipai xekaniutiyaneni: «Kawayutsixi memanautsawawetsie tekananu-
 tiyaxikuni».

'Ayumieme, kwinimieme mehayiwaweti mepayenexiani
 memiwaraye'unie.

¹⁷ Yuxewiti xekwinekaku,
 xeimiriari xeme xekaniyuta'unakuni,
 yu'auxiwiti mexekwitiwekaku,
 xeme yunaiti xekaniyuta'unakuni.

Xekaniku'eiriwakuni
 hiritsie kiye patera manuyewiwierikai hepai
 yemuritsie patera 'iniari hepai».

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme Yawé kanixekwewieka, mixeparewieniki,
 'ayumieme kanixehahaweni kemitixenenimaya xemeitimaniki.

Yawé Kakaiyari heitserie mitiyurieneki.

'Aixia meke'itiarieka kemi'ane hetsiena timieme memitetakwewie.

19 Teiteri Tsiyunitari, Kerutsareme xemitama, tawariri xepikatitsuani. Kakaiyari mitiyukanenimaya pixetinenimayata kepauka xemitahiwienei parewiya xeku'iwawati. Yapauka kepauka mixe'enieni, pixeta'eiya.

20 Tsepa ti'aitame paa mixe'umi xemaye'uniwaniki meta haa xemu'uximatiariekaki, xeti'ikitiwame tawariri pikayuti'awieta, yuhixiteki xepixeiya.

21 Tsepa tatserieta pemeukuyunixi yatsepa ta'utata, 'anakata mipai pepiti'ena niuki mipai matikihaweme: «'Iki miki huye kanihikitini, keneuweiyani».

22 Hiki memikakakaiyarixi pemiwarexeiya mekapatsiekame pekaniwarayeiti'amiki pirataki meta huruki memikawiriyarietika, pekaniwareximiki tixaiti mikati'itiyaka hepai, mipai pekatiniwatahiawimiki: «Xekenanuyekini».

23 Yawé wiyeri pixehani'airieni 'imiari xemika'eni hetsiemieme, meta 'ikwaxi waikawa mititixuawere witsipa'aneni. 'Iya tukaritsie xetewama 'ixa 'eyeyeumetsie mepitetikwani.

24 Tuurutsixi meta puxuri memite'uximaya 'aixia 'aneneme mume 'etsime mekanitikwaikuni, nakitsaraiki meta paraki teiki mewiwiya.

25 'Imieri tukariyari maye'anitsie, kepauka tuxiyu makainariexiani, 'ana 'akitsie haa 'uhapaneti kanayeimiki meta haixa kanitixuawerimiki naitserie hirtsie 'amutititsie.

26 Kepauka Yawé yuteiterima wa'umete manaku'eimaxianitsie meta muwa'uayemanitsie mitiwarukwinitiakai, 'ana metsa tau hepai tixawatiti kanayeimiki, meta tau xawatiriyaya 'atahutamexia tawarita xawatiti kanayeimiki, tau 'axeikia 'atahutati mikixeni hepai.

27 Neuxei. Yawé kemititewa 'ateewa kanamieni, haxiaki tati waikawa kitsi 'anawieti, tenieyatsie pihipine haxia, nenieya tai mitiyuxitsitiwa hepai pi'ane.

28 'Iyaya haa manatiyeurieni hepai kani'aneni takipitia paiti piye'axe, nuiwarite kaniwaranuyekatsimiki katsemetsie wareuyehianike.

Teiteri wateta kaniwarutakeitsitiani pirenu yeuta memeukuyuneki.

29 Xeme xeputikwikani patsiekameki memuyukuxexe'iriwa tikariyaritsie hepai,

xe'iyarite puyutemamawieka, kepauka xewiti manutiyani pirikixa 'uhitsieximeti hepai Yawé hirieyatsie, 'Ixaheri 'Aiya hetsie.

30 Yawé katani'enitiamiki yuniuki mimariwe, yutirikariya tahixie kanikatetiamiki: haxiaya mutariririka meta taiya mitiyuxixitsitiwa, haa tsata, 'eka tsata meta tee tsata.

31 Yawé niukieya 'Atsiriyia kanitimuraxiamiki, yu'itsiki kaniwamiki.

32 Xei'iwaiyiyariki Yawé hetsiena kemiranutatetitiwa yukiye 'iwaiyipame mitiyukwinitiwaki tepu meta haripa hayuanekaku katiniyurimiki, yumamá 'uyuti'wati, kaniwatakwmiki.

³³ Tupeti meripaitiri kaniyukuha'aritiai,
 ti'aitame hetsiemieme kanihikitini.
 Teeka kaniwati'inierieni heukatewati 'awatiyeuti,
 waikawa tai meta kiyexi hexeiyame,
 Yawé 'ihitsieyu kanitaimiki,
 tai hayari hatia muhaneni hepai.

31

Xia'ui kemi'ane 'Ekipitu hetsie memitewiya

¹ Xia'ui kemi'ane 'Ekipitu memekika parewiya mekuwautiweti,
 meta kemi'ane kawayutsixi wahetsie memuyukuparewie,
 kemi'ane kaxetate kuyaxa miemetetsie memuyukuparewie
 meta memanutiyaxike wahetsie,
 peru Mipatsie 'Izaheri hetsiemieme memikaha'eriwa,
 meta Yawé memikakuwautiwe.

² Yawé, matsi mitimaiwe kanihikitini,
 kwiniya kani'atiamiki,
 meta kemitayini yakatinikamieni.
 'Axamemite'u'iyari kaniwa'uximatiamiki,
 meta kemi'ane memiwaparewie.

³ 'Ekipitutari, matsi, mepiteiteri, mepikakakaiyarixi,
 wakawayutsixi mepiwaite, 'iyarite mepikahiki.
 Kepauka Yawé mitiwakwinitiani,
 kemi'ane parewiya miyetua kanekawemiki,
 meta kemi'ane memuparewiya kanatiwemiki.
 Yunaiti mekanikwikuni.

⁴ Mipaitsi Yawé kanetinahiaweni:
 «Maye muyutahaxiatiwa yu'ikwai hetsie nuati,
 kepauka hepaitsitana memuyukuxeirieni
 yunaiti muxatsi wahiwemete,
 maye temaiki hepai
 wahiwariki mika'utimamawe
 meta kayuwati mikatiukieka wayuarikaki,
 mipaita Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye
 katininuamiki watakwinike,
 Tsiyuni hiriyaritsie, 'amanutitewitsie.

⁵ Memawiwawe yu'itua kememite'iwiya,
 mipaita Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye
 Kerutsareme pitita'iwiya,
 pi'awietani meta piparewieka,
 hetsiena punuaka meta pitawikweitsitiwani».

⁶ Xeme 'ixaheritsixi, xekeneu'axia 'iya hetsia kemi'ane xe'aye'unieti xe-
 maki waikawameki.

⁷ Kariki 'iya tukaritsie xeme yuxexuiti xepiwarexirieni yukakaiyarixi
 memiwewiyatika pirataki meta huruki miki xemamate 'axamitiyuruwame
 miwarutiwewiekaiki.

⁸ «'Atsiriya 'ixiparaki kanimieriemiki, peru tewi pika'imieni,
 'ixipara kanikumaweriyamiki, peru tewi 'ixiparaya pikatixai.
 Kaniyuta'unamiki 'ixipara makati,
 meta temarimama mekatlenita'aitariekuni wairiyarika mepitiarieti.

⁹ Marikaki memiwayuti'awiwieta kanita'unimiki,
 memanuyetei yupatera mekaniku'eirikuni».

Yawé mipai kanaineni,
yutai Tsiyunitsie mexeiya,
meta yuhuxunu Kerutsaremetsie mexeiya.

32

Ti'aitame 'aixia tiuka'iyariti

- ¹ Neuxei, xewiti ti'aitame heitseriemeki katinita'aitamiki
meta kuwexinaruritsixi 'aixia 'anemekí mekatenita'uximayatakuni.
- ² Yuxexuiti miki 'eka hepaitisita memuyu'awietani hepai mekani'ane-kuni,
wiyeri mi'ekama mikawakema,
haa 'akite 'utima muhapaneni hepai makumawetsie,
'ai 'etiriyari mekanihikitikakuni makumawetsie.
- ³ Kemi'ane memeuneniereni 'aixia mepiteneniereni,
memeu'enana mepuku'enakareni.
- ⁴ Mekaheitimaitikikati memutiniuka mepeitimaitikikani meta
mepeti'enatikikani,
meminenurietika 'aixia mepite'uxaxatani.
- ⁵ Tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyariri pikatiuteriwariwani mika'uka'iyari
meta mitiuyuka'iriwiya heitserie pikaxeyarieka.
- ⁶ Mika'uka'iyari tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erieki katinikuxatani,
'axamiti'ane xeikia katiniku'eriwani,
'iniari niukiyaritsie yapikatikamie
meta Yawé hepaitisita 'itarikaki katinikuxatani,
meuhaakamiki heuhakamikime kanikuhayeikawani,
meta kemi'ane meuharimiki pikakuharitiwa.
- ⁷ Mitiyukwamana katinikuwauneni kemitiwakwamanaki,
meta yakatinikuxatani kehepai mitiwananaimaniki,
tixaiti memikatehexeiya kaniwaka'unani 'itarikaki,
tsepaneti tixaiti mikarexeiya mitixanetane.
- ⁸ Matsi, tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari,
'aixia miti'ane ki kaniyihaweni,
meta ke'aixia mitiyuriene mikitsie kanimatsiikini.

'Ukari Kerutsaremetari

- ⁹ 'Ukarawetsixi nitixaitiki xemikateyihawe,
xeke-nanuku'uti meta xekeneneu'eni.
'Ukari kename 'atsikatikeyurieni xemiteku'eriwa,
xeke-neneu'eni kenemitixetahawe.
- ¹⁰ Xeme, 'atsikatikeyurienike xemuyu'erie,
xeiwi-yari 'anuyeyayu matsi xekanitiyiyiakakuni marikaki,
kariki kaxie pikatixuawere,
pikatika iniiyani.
- ¹¹ 'Ukarawetsixi xemikayu'iyaritia, xekenemamaka.
Xeme, 'aixia 'iyari xemu'uwa,
xekeneuyiyiakatikani.
Xekeneuyutikemari-pi, xekeneuyutimaweripi,
hiwerika kamixayari pita xekenanakatiki.
- ¹² Yutawitsie xekeneuyuhutsunani,
kwie 'aixia mi'anene xemaka'etsa hetsiemieme,
kaxie 'aixia mutiukaxuxuawere hetsiemieme,
- ¹³ kwie hetsiena neteiterima memu'uwa hetsiemieme
xuya xuawekaku meta 'itsi,

naitsarie kiita hakewa temawierika mexuawe
meta 'iki kiekari temawierika mexeiya hetsiemieme.

¹⁴ Paratsiyu kaniku'eiriwamiki
meta kiekari teiteri yuwaikawa memimatekai,
yuheyemeki teri xeikia kanakinikuni kiekari
'aixia mi'anene meta tuxiyute,
puxuri tiwa'iyari kanayeimiki,
'ixa mitineni muxatsi wahetsiemieme kanayeimiki,

¹⁵ kepaukake taheima paiti
'Iyari temakani'airiyarieni tahetsie mitinakeniki.
Hiki makumawetsie kwie 'aixia mi'ane miraka'etsitire kanayeimiki,
meta kwie 'aixia mi'ane miraka'etsitire 'uhukuyati kanayeimiki.

¹⁶ Tita mitiheitserie makumawetsie kaniuyeikamiki,
meta kwie 'aixia mi'ane miraka'etsitiretsie tita mitiheitserie mana kani-
uyeikamiki.

¹⁷ Tita mitiheitserie kayuwati mexeiyaniki mi'ayumieme kanayehiamiki,
'aixia 'iyari temu'uwaniiki 'ikwaxiyari kanayehiamiki.

¹⁸ Neteiterima kayuwati 'umakaku mekaniu'uwakuni,
kiite 'aixia 'anenemeta,
witsitiu'aneakaku mepu'uxipieka.

¹⁹ Tsepaneti tee waikawa huku mukatuaxixi
meta tsepa kiekari 'akuweriti mayeitiarie,

²⁰ 'aixia xeke'itiarieka xeme,
xemuka'etsa haatetsita,
meta tuuru puxu hamatia xemiwarutatuaya.

33

Hiwerika meta parewiya

¹ Xia'ui 'eki, pemitiyuka'uname, 'akuxi pemikaka'unariewe.
Xia'ui 'eki, pemitiyukananaima, 'akuxi pemikananaimariewe.
Kepauka 'ari pemitiyuka'una, 'ekita pepika'unarieni,
kepauka pemitiyunanaimani, 'ekita pepinanaimarieni.

² Yawé, tame ketanenenimayaka,
'ahetsiemieme temita'ikwewaki.
Tsiepire ximeri tahetsie nunuwame kenehikitini,
meta tawikweitsitiwame kepauka temu'uximatiarie.

³ Aniuki mutariririka me'enieti, teiteri mekanitakikani,
kepauka pemanukukiekatsie, nuiwarite kwiepa memitama mekani-
tananautsani.

⁴ Xepiinite xepitenawaiyarietiwe
'wa'ati 'utsikari waxa mepitekwa'a mepiteyurie,
wahetsia mepi'axe memiwaraye'unie
'utsikari kwinieme memiyenexime wahapai.

⁵ 'Aixia pirahawariwa Yawé meutitewatsie muyeika
Tsiyunitsie 'aixia pitiyuriene kemitheitserie.

⁶ Miki pihikitini 'aixia 'iyari pemuyeikaniki,
waikawa wikweitsitirika pimatsimini, meta pemitimaiweniki meta
pemitimaikaki,
xika Yawé pemakaka miki waikawa miraye'axe pihikitini
'ahetsiemieme.

⁷ Xekeniwaruxeiya kememite'uhiwa kuyaxi memika'ukamama kaye 'utima,
ni'ariekate kayuwati mumakaki memitekuxata meputitsuana kwi
meyuhiwerieti.

⁸ Huye yuxaitame puyehapane,
nixewiti huyeta pukaheyeika.

Tiratu peutitsanariexia,
memunenierixi 'aixia 'iyari mepikaxeiyarie,
nixewiti 'aixia pikatixeyarie.

⁹ Kwie kaniyuheiwierieka meta kaniuwakini,
Riwanu kaniyutewiyani meta kanitiyinareni,
mayeweri Tsaruni makumawetsie hepai 'aneti kanayani,
Watsani meta Kaximeru kemitiutsiraiyekai mipairi pikatiu'ane.

¹⁰ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Hiki nekananukukemiki.
Hiki 'aixia nekatinitahiawariemiki,
nehetsiemieme 'aixia katinitanikiemiki.

¹¹ Xeme kuxariki xepitihukata
meta xatsi xepitiniweni,
peru ne'iya tai mihiki kanitixitsitiamiki.

¹² Teiteri naxi mekanayeitariiekuni,
xuya mawitekietika hepai mekatenitaiyariiekuni».

¹³ Xeme, 'ateewa xemu'uwa,
kenemitiuyuri xekeneu'enana,
meta xeme, hurawa xemutetika,
netirikariya xekenetimati.

¹⁴ 'Axateyuruwamete Tsiyuni hetsie mekanimamaka,
kwie mutayuane 'axateyuruwamete kaniwaranuku'axikeni:

«¿Kemi'ane tame piyiwe
taipa mikiekametiniki mitiyixitsitiwatsie?

¿Kemi'ane tame piyiwe
yuheyemeki mukuma nerikwari tsata mukiekametiniki?»

¹⁵ Kemi'ane xeikia heitserie yamitikamie
meta heitseriekameki mitikuxata,

'axa'anemeki tumini mikaha'i'iwa,
meta tumini mitanaki'erieniki 'aixia mitiuka'iyari minanaimaniki
yuhetsie mikapitia,
mikayuwairiya teyumemiwamete muwa'enieniki,
mayukipiriya 'axamiti'ane mikatixeyaniki.

¹⁶ Miki meutitewatsie pikiekametini,
yu'awiwietame pexeyani 'aitsie mitirikaityetsie,
paa pemikieka,
haa waikawa pexeyani.

¹⁷ 'Ahixite ti'aitame witsi'anemeki pixeiya,
meta kwie xekanixeyakuni 'ayeukame.

¹⁸ 'Ataita mipai pepiti'erieni pemat, meta mipai pepitayini:
«¿Hakewari peyeika wa'ininiatame?

¿Hakewari peyeika tumini mitatsiwawirieikai?
¿Hakewari peyeika tuxiyutsie timieme miraka'utiwa?»

¹⁹ Tawari miki teiteri memuyuti'ire pepikawaxeiya,
miki teiteri waniuki mikayu'eniriiki,

niuki kayumainiakame memexeiya.

- ²⁰ Tsiyuni keneuxeiya, ta'ixiarari kiekariyari,
'ahixite Kerutsareme kanixeyiamiki,
kii 'aixia mirewe, 'ixuriki kiiyari 'aixia mirekuwe,
kileyarite mukatsutsuni pikahatihunixiani,
kaunariteya pikahatekixiani.
- ²¹ Mana Yawé matsikime payeitiani yutirikariya.
Haa 'a'atayeyeuti maxuawe payani meta 'etsihatayeyeuti manuyeha-
pane.
Kanuwa 'etsimupe muwekieixime mana pika'uyeyani,
meta kanuwa 'amupapa mitirikawi.
- ²² Yawé mitatsi'uwitixime mihikiki,
Yawé manuyeka kanihikitini.
Yawé tati'aitiwame mihikiki:
Miki katanitawikweitsitiamiki.
- ²³ 'Akaunarite kaniuweranaxiani:
Patera manuwie pikakuhana
'ixuriki heitserie pika'anuyewi.
Waikawa piinitiarika memite'a'iwaxi mekatenetapixiakuni,
meta memika'ikiniwawe 'iariti mekateninawakuni.
- ²⁴ Nixewiti mipai pikatayini: «Nepitikuye»,
mana kiekatari 'axakememite'uyuriki mepiteheuyehiwyarieni.

34

Niuki nuiwarite wahetsiememe

- ¹ Nuiwarite, 'ahurawa xekeneuwakini xemi'enananiki.
Teiteri, kayuwati xekeneu'enana.
Kwie ke'i'enieni, meta naiti mana mitixuawe,
kwiepa kemakuyewa, meta tita mitixuaweriya.
- ² Yawé kaniha'aka yunaime nuiwarite wahamatia,
meta yunaime kuyaxi wahamatia.
Miki kaniwaruka'una yunaime
memikwi'iwaki kaniwayetuan.
- ³ Wakaxarite kanexiriyamiki,
wawaiyari 'ukuri'iatikaiti kanitipinimiki,
waxuriya hirite kanitixitaximieni.
- ⁴ Xurawetsixi muyuawitsie memeukatei mekanitaxiriexiakuni,
meta muyuawi kaniyutakwikwiemiki xapa hepai,
yunaiti xurawetsixi yuxawatiriya meneuyehiakuni,
kaxie xawari wakiti kemirakawiwike,
meta xapa takari wawakiti kemitikaxiriwe.
- ⁵ Ne'ixipara muyuawitsie kaniutitaweni,
'ari 'akanakamieni 'Erumi hetsie tiwakwinitianike,
miki teiteri 'ari yanepitiwarutahiawixi nemiwareuyehianiki.
- ⁶ Yawé 'ixiparaya kanixuriyamaka,
tsipuri meta muxatsi waxuriyaki,
kaniwiyamaka,
muxatsi 'ukitsi wamumé wiyayari xiteyariki.
Yawé mawarika puwewie Wutsira paiti,
meta puwarukwi 'Erumi kwieyaritsie yumireme.

7 Wahamatia mekanikwikuni tuurutsixi yeutari wahepai memi'anene,
meta tsikerutsixi metatsiere tuurutsixi.

Wakwietsie xuriya kanitayeurimiki,
wiya tumuanaritsie kanakinimiki.

8 Yawé miyikihianiki kanitukarieyatini,
mirayukatuani wiyari kanihikitini
Tsiyuni hetsie tanuanike.

9 'Erumi 'akiyaritetsie kwetsika muwitsiani hayari kaniuhapanekamiki,
kwauniyari hatsupure mita'a kanayeimiki
meta tiyutaiyati kwetsika muwitsiani kanayeimiki miki kwieyari.

10 Tukariki meta tikariki pikakutititseni,
kitsi yapiretineikani.

Yuheyemeki 'akumaweti payani waxiiyari,
hatsuaku xewiti mana pika'uyeyani.

11 Piwame meta naika 'itsita kiekatari mana mepikiekataritini
mana mikiri meta kwatsa hamatia mepuyuti'ituatiani.

Kakaiyari 'Erumi kwieyaritsie pititamiriya
ti'ininiatameki yuxamuriekame payeitiwa
tepia mahete hiruki miwiwieki pirakumaweriya.

12 Memanuyetei mana mepika'u'uwani
meta mana xewiti pikati'aitani,
yunaiti mana te'aitamete mekanikumawerikuni.

13 Waparatsiyuta xuya pitinexiani,
meta wakii 'aixia mi'aneneta 'itsi pitinexiani.

Yawixi memayu'eririya wakii payani
meta 'aruxi 'ameminene wa'itua.

14 Teyukwa'amete makumawetsie miemete mepuyutinini tsiikiri yeutari
wahamatia,
tsipuri yeutari mepuyikihaweni hipame wahamatia,
metatsiere mana mepikiekataritini memawiwawe tikariki miemete
mekanikaxeiyakuni yu'uxipiweme.

15 Mana mikiri puyuta'ituatiani pititixirieni,
yu'اناتetia yupixixiitsi puwata'wiya.
Manatatsiere mepuyukuxeirieni wirikixi,
meyu'iwamatikaiti.

16 Yawé xapaya xekenakaxeiya, hiki xekenakateriwa:
Nixewiti 'iki yeutanaka pikaheuyeweka,
yunaiti yu'iwama mepiwareuxeiyani.

Yawé mipai katiniu'aita,
meta 'Iyarieya kaniwakuxeirimiki.

17 Miki kaniwaranuyexeirieni hakewa memeyuhayewa,
yumamaki kaniwaru'itirieni wakwie.

Miki mana yukie mekanayeitiakuni yuheyemeki,
mana mekaniyuhayewakuni waxiiyarima yuheyemeki.

35

Memutawikwetsitiarie watemawierika

1 Makumawe puyukatemawieni meta 'itsi mitiwawaki,
makumawe puyutemawieka
meta tuturi hepai pitaxutuni.

2 Pikaxutuni puyutemawieka:
putahiwani temawierikaki.

Riwanu tsimitiyuxexeya mipai pitipitarieni,
 meta Kaximeru metatsiere Tsaruni 'aixia kememite'utixuawitiwakai.
 Miki Yawé mariweme mepixeya,
 Kakaiyari witsi'aneti kemitimariwe.

³ Xekenetseiriyani mamate miwerarani,
 tuunute xekenetseiriyani muyiyiakatika,
⁴ mipai xeketeniwarutahiawi yu'iyaritsie memimama:

«Xekenetirikawini, xepikamamaka
 Xekakaiyari kaninuamiki,
 punuani mitiwarakapitianiki,
 tiwapitianike kahekiakameki
 kanixetawikweitsitiamiki».

⁵ Hiki 'ana memikaheuneniere wahixite heuneniereti kanayeimiki,
 meta memikaheu'enana meheu'enanati mekanakinikuni,

⁶ mika'uyeive kanititsunamiki maxa hepai,
 meta mikaniuwe temawierikaki kanitahiwamiki.

Makumawetsietsi haa kanitinxiamiki,
 waikawa haa kanetinxiamiki makuwakitsie.

⁷ Xiekari mixika haa kwekwewiwame kanayeimiki,
 kwie waikawa meuharimiki hetsiena haixa kanetinxiamiki meta hapu-
 rari.

Hakewa yawixi memayu'eririya memetikukutsukai
 mana haka kiyexi hatamete kanitinxiamiki.

⁸ Mana huye puyehaneni
 “Huye mipatsie” katiniteriwariemiki.

Miki 'utima memika'itiatika mepika'uyekine,
 meta memika'u'iyari mana memuyekine mepikayiwaweni,
 huye memuweiya wahetsiemieme xeikia kanayeimiki.

⁹ Mana maye pika'uyeikani,
 meta tiyukwa'ame miki 'utima pikayemie,

Miki 'utima nitixaiti pikatitaxeiyarieni.
 Mana mekanuiyekinikuni xeikia memutawikweitsitarie.

¹⁰ Yawé hetsia mekani'axiakuni memutawikweitsitarie,
 Tsiyuni mekaneutahaxiakuni temawierika kwikariyari mekwikati,
 yuheyeme temawierikaki mekurunatarietikaiti.

Temawierika pita kaniwaranuku'aximiki,
 nutuixiya meta hiwerika kaniyemieni.

36

Tsenakeriwi Kerutsareme kemitiuta'uni

(Kits 36:1-22 - 2Te 18.13, 17-37, 2Kem 32.9-19)

¹ Tamamata heimana nauka wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Etsekiyaxi, Tsenakeriwi
 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kura kaniutamieni meta kiekariteya
 mitirikawi yuhetsiemieme kanayeitiani.

² Ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame Rakixi paiti 'ukaiti kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame
 kaneni'ani, yumiireme kuyaxi warawitikime, ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi hamatia
 miretaxataki Kerutsareme paiti. Kepauka kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame, haa wa-
 paiti meukatuarike manuhuyeritarie manuyekatsie mu'uxipi, 'Ekwame
 Kwieya makuma huyeyari manuyehane 'utia,

³ hiki kanayeyani 'enunakeke 'Eriyakini paratsiyuta miti'aitakai Kirikiyaxi nu'aya, warawititi kemitiuuyi ti'utiwa Tsewina meta ti'utiwame Kuha 'Atsa-hapi nu'aya.

⁴ Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame manuyeka mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Mipai xeketenetahiawi 'Etsekiyaxi kename mipai haine ti'aitame mimariwe, ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame: “ǀKetitatsie peti'atirikariya?

⁵ 'Eki mipai pemutaine kename perakumate meta kename kuyaxi pe-warexeiya, peru neupei miki piniuki xeikia. ǀKetitatsie petiwiya, titayari peti'awairiya penetsi'aye'unieti pemayaniki?

⁶ Neupei, 'eki 'Ekipitutsie pemitiwiya, miki 'itsi mixainitsie, xika hetsiena perawiya manumure meta mitiwakwinitia kemi'ane mana memitehawiwiya. Miki Parahuni kanihikiti ni ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame, kemi'ane hetsiena memitewiya wahetsiememe.

⁷ Xika 'eki mipai penetiutahiawe: 'Tame Yawé hetsie tepitewiya takakaiyaritsie', ǀkamitsi miki katixatsiwa, 'Etsekiyaxi, 'iya hakewa Kakaiyari hetsiememe mawari matiweyiwatikateitsie meta tukite 'etsimupepe pemuti'unaxi, mipai petiwakihaweti Kuratsie kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari: “ǀki mawari taiyame hixie xeikia kaniyiwemiki xemeyexeyaniki?”

⁸ »Hiki 'Etsekiyaxi, 'iki tiratu keneuwewi neti'aitiwame hamatia, ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame: Ne nepimatsiyetuirie huta miriyari kawayutsixi, xikata 'eki mipai yupaime pewakuwaumiki memanutiyaxe.

⁹ 'Eki pepikayiwe xeime tima pemutaweyiaki tsepa waikawa mikayiwe neti'aitiwame hetsia miemete, tsepa 'Ekipitu hetsie pemuyiki' kaxetate yumemiwame mexeyaki meta kawayatsixi.

¹⁰ ǀKamitsi xeme mipai xiari xepiteku'eriwa kename ne Yawé kanet-siparewiewaku neyane 'iki kiekari nemu'unamiki? Matsi miki mipai kanetineti'aitiani: “Miki kwieyaritsie kenemieka keneka'una”».

¹¹ 'Eriyakini hamatia Tsewina meta Kuha mipai kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwa mekatenuutahiawe:

—Neupei pamipariyutsixia, tame temate'uximayatsiriwamete 'arameu niukiyariki ketatinekuaxatiwani tame miki tekani'enieka. Hepirayuki pepikatatsikihaweni, yunaiti kurarutsie memakatei mepita'enana.

¹² Peru kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne neti'aitiwame pikanetsiheyeni'a 'eki meta mati'aitiwame hamatia xeikia nemitixetaxatianiki, matsita kurarutsie memakatei yunaima. Metsi yunaiti miki meta xeme yukwita xekanitikwaikuni meta yuxixi xekaniti-harikuni.

¹³ Mipai 'utayika, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame 'akaniutakeni, hiki kwi 'utahiwati hepirayuki mipai kaniutayini:

—Ti'aitame mumariwe niukieya xekeneu'eni, ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame:

¹⁴ Mipai kainaneni ti'aitame: “'Etsekiyaxi nika tixe'u'itaiya. Miki mixe'utawikweitsitiani pikayiwe.

¹⁵ 'Etsekiyaxi xepika'enieka mixekemakaxianiki Yawé hetsie yuri xemite'eriekaki mipai xetikihiaweti: 'Yuriki Yawé pitatsixina, 'iki kiekari 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame hetsia pikakaweni.’”

¹⁶ »'Etsekiyaxi xepika'enieka. Mipai kanaineni ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame: “Nehamatia kayuwati xemexeyaniki tiratu xekeneuwewi, xekeneyuyetua. Mipai xika xe'iyini xepitetikwani yukaxietsie timieme meta yupini 'ikwaxi-yari, metatsiere xepithareni yuputsuta,

¹⁷ kepaukaketa ne nemayeneni nemixe'anuwitini xekwie hepai 'anemet-sie, kwie tiriku maxuawetsie meta kaxie winuyari, paa maxuawetsie meta kaxie harawerita”.

¹⁸ »Xepika yuwairiyani xika 'Etsekiyaxi mipai tixekihaweni: “Yawé tahetsie kanitanuamiki”. ¿Hipati nuiwari kamitsi wakakaiyarima wahetsie mete'utanua kepauka ti'aitame 'Atsiriyia kiekame wahetsia miye'a?

¹⁹ ¿Hakewa kamitsi Kamati kakaiyarimama meta 'Axipari? ¿Hakewa kamitsi Tsepariwahini kakaiyarimama? ¿Kamitsi Tsamariya tiutawikweitsitia 'Atsiriyia hetsia?

²⁰ Xewititima kakaiyarititi 'iki nuiwarite wakwiewaritsie 'uyeikati pikayiwe yukiekari mixinaki netirikariyatsie. ¿Kamitsi tiyiweta Yawé Kerutsareme hetsie mutanuani kepauka nemika'una?»

²¹ Peru teiteri kayuwati mepumakai ni'etsiwatima mepika'utiniu, ti'aitame mipai mainekaiki: «Xepika'iku'eiyani».

²² Hiki 'Eriyakini Kirikiyaxi nu'aya, miti'uximayakai paratsiyuta, meta Tsewina kemitiuyi ti'utiwame metatsiere miraka'utiwa Kuha 'Atsahapi nu'aya, yukamixa meheukatsanaxiaka hiwerika 'iniariyari memexeianiki, menekine 'Etsekiyaxi hetsia, mekatentaxatiani kemutayikai kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame.

37

Yawé Kerutsareme hetsie kemitiutanua (Kits 37:1-13 - 2Te 19:1-13)

¹ Kepauka ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi mipai mitiu'enaxi, yukamixa kaneukat-sana, hiwerika kamixayari 'anakatika Yawé tukita kaneyani.

² Metatsiere 'Eriyakini paratsiyuta miti'aitametikai, meta kemitiuyi ti'utiwame Tsewina metatsiere 'ukirawetsixi mawari wewiwamete kaniwaren'ani, yunaiti miki hiwerika kamixayari me'anakatitikaime, Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya hamatia memitehetixataki.

³ Mipai mekatentahawe: «'Etsekiyaxi mipai kanaineni: “Hiki 'iki tukarit-sie nutuixiya tukariyari kanihikitini meta kukuiniya metatsiere 'axateka-niu'itiarini, kepauka nunutsi yumaamatsie mika'anuyeyiwe tinuiwake hepai, matsi maamaya mikaheutirikaiye mitinuiwitianiki.

⁴ Heiwati Yawé 'Akakaiyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame niukieya 'u'enieni, ti'aitiwameya 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame mein'a, Kakaiyari mayeniere 'axamiretahaweiki. Yawé 'Akakaiyari ketiwarukwinitiani niuki miya'aneme miwaru'eniriki. Hiki keneyutanenewi, teiterimama memuyuhayewatiwe wahetsiememe, 'akuxi 'amemu'uwa”».

⁵ Kepauka ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi te'uximayatsiriwamete Kitsariyaxi memitehekuxatia,

⁶ miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Tixe'aitiwame mipai xeketenetahiawi Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Pepikamaka miki niuki 'axamaniyine pemu'eniki, meta kemutayi nehetsiememe ti'aitame 'Atsiriyia kiekame ni'arieya.

⁷ Neuxei, ne xeime 'iyari hetsiena nekanikayemiki, kepauka mi'ena ke-name kereyi kaniyemieni yukwiewaritsie. Muwapaiti yanekatiniyurimiki 'ixiparaki memierieniki”».

⁸ Kepauka kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame miretima kename 'Atsiriyia kwiewaritsie ti'aitame kiekari Rakixi mirakutewatsie 'ayeyakai, 'ayumieme kaneyani, hiki ti'aitame kanetaxeiya yumieneme Riwina hamatia.

⁹ Metatsiere Tsenakeheri katiniutaxatarieni kename Tiraka, ti'aitame Kutsi kiekame, hayeyakai 'itamienike. Hiki mipai retimaka niuki tuayamete 'Etsekiyaxi hetsia kaniwareni'ani

¹⁰ mipai memiteheitahaweiki: «'Eki 'Etsekiyaxi, ti'aitame Kura kwiewaritsie: 'Akakaiyari hetsiena yuri pemit'i'erie nikati metiu'itaiya, mipai matikihaweti: “Ti'aitame 'Atsiriyia kiekame Kerutsareme pikaka'una”.

11 Pekatinimaikari kememite'uyuri te'aitamete 'Atsiriyaitsie miemete hipame kwieyaritsie, yunaime mepiwarakumaweriyaxi. ¿Kamitsi 'eki petitawikweiya?

12 ¿Kamitsi netutsima memiwaruka'unaxi: Kutsani, Karani, Xetsepi meta Hereni kiekatari Teratsaxi memitamakai, wakakaiyarima wahetsie mete'utanaa?

13 ¿Kamitsi hakewa mepe'uwa te'aitamete, Kamati kiekame, 'Axiyari kiekame, meta Tsepariwahini kiekariyatsie kiekame, yatini Hena kiekame meta Hiwa kiekame?»

'Etsekiyaxi nenewierieya

(Kits 37:14-20 - 2Te 19:14-19)

14 'Etsekiyaxi yutupiritsixi waxapa 'anuhurieka, miki kanekateriwa. Hikita Yawé tukita kaneyani, Yawé hixie 'itawenaka,

15 mipai katiniyunenewieni Yawé hixie:

16 «Yawé Naimekipemitirikaie, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, 'eki 'uweni pemexeiya 'ateitamete wahetsie: 'eki xeikia te'aitamete kwiepa memitama pepiwakakaiyari. 'Eki muyuawi peputawewi meta kwie.

17 Keneta'enani, Yawé, keneu'ena, kenanutanieri, Yawé meta keneniereni, naime niuki keneu'eni Tsenakeriwi kemitiuni'a Kakaiyari pemayeniere 'axapemititahiawarieniki.

18 »Yawé, kaniyuritini te'aitamete 'atsiriyutsixi yunaime 'iki nuiwarite mekaniwarakumaweriya meta wakwie.

19 Wakakaiyarixima taipa mekaniwareuxirieni meta mekaniwaruti'una, miki memikakakaiyarixitikaiki matsi xeikia kiyexi meta tetexi memihikitikaiki, teiteri yawewiya.

20 Merikite hiki, Yawé, takakaiyari, ketaneutawikweitsitia miki memitatsi'unieki, yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama mipai memitehetimaniki kename 'eki xeikia Yawé, Kakaiyari pehiki».

Tsenakeriwi kemitiimi

(Kits 37:21-38 - 2Te 19:20-37, 2Kem 32:20-21)

21 Hiki Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya 'iki niuki 'Etsekiyaxi kaneni'airieni: «Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Kepeminerawawiriwa Tsenakeriwi hepaitisita, 'Atsiriyaitsie ti'aitame,

22 'iki niuki kanihikitini ne Yawé kenemutayi hetsiena mieme:

»"Tsiyuni niweya 'iimari

kamenixani'erieka meta kaniutanaweni 'ahetsiemieme.

Kerutsareme niweya 'uka matsixeyati

yumu'u kaniuyuitiwani pemi'ata'unaxiki.

23 ¿Kemi'ane 'axapepiranutahiawixia?

¿Kemi'ane hetsiemieme 'axapeputayi?

¿Kemi'ane pepanutahiwiexia

meta kemi'ane hixie pepuyuta'irixi?

Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme hepaitisita.

24 Te'a'uximayatsiriwamete pepiwareni'a

Yawé 'axamemitehetahiaweki, mipai pe'utaiti:

'Nekaxetate yukukuyamete memiyimiireki

hiri 'amitititsie nepanutitia,

Riwanu mukiatsie.

'Iteirieya kariuxa 'amutiti nepawitexia,

hukuya mixexurawi 'aixia mi'anene.

Hiriteya 'amanutititi nepanuku'axixia,

muhukuyatika witsimitiu'anene.

25 Haputsu neputiwewi 'ateewa kwie mukumanetsie,
 haa mana mieme nepanuhari.
 Neketateki
 'Ekipitu hatiayarite nepayewatsiixaxia'.

26 »"¿Mipai pekaretimaiwe?
 Miixa wiyari panuyemieri ne nemitiukuha'aritaxi.
 Ne meripaiti yaneputayi,
 hikita nepeye'atia,
 'Ayumieme 'eki pepiwaruka'unaxi
 kiekarite mitirikawi.
 27 Mana kiekatari, mepikatarikawi,
 meputimama meta mepuyutetewiya.
 Kiyexi 'itsita mieme hepai mepi'ane,
 'ixa miyira hepai,
 Kii heima tupiriya minewe hepai
 kataweriweti mutawauke.

28 »"Ne nepitimate kepauka pemanukayeixa,
 kepauka pemeutahake, kepauka pemiwayeyeika,
 meta kepauka nehapaitsita pemuyeha'ariwe.

29 Nehapaitsita pemuyutahaxiatiaki
 hau'erieti pe'utaniuku 'aniuki nemu'eniki,
 'atsuritsie tixikiraiyeme nepitiuyewieni
 'ateta nepimatsi'utapirenutiani,
 kemi'ane huye 'utia pemunua
 miki 'utia nepimatsi'anuni'ani.

30 »"Etsekiyaxi 'iki pi'iniririti 'ahetsiemieme:
 »"Iki wiyaritsie xepitetikwani tita mititineni yuxaita,
 hutarieka wiyaritsie manatsiere mititinexiani.
 Peru hairieka wiyaritsie xepika'eni meta xepika'itsana,
 kaxie haraweri xepika'eni meta 'ikwaxiyari xepitikwani.

31 Tawarita Kura xiyarimama 'amemu'uwa
 mepananayataxiani, meta mepikaxuawere.

32 Kerutsaremetsie hipati memuyuhayewaxi,
 Tsiyuni hiriyaritsie hipati mepukuwikweni.
 'Iki ne'itetsari miyapitiyurieni,
 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye 'itetsarikaya.

33 »"Ne, Yawé, mipai nekanaineni ti'aitame 'Atsiriyia kiekame het-
 siemieme:

»"Iki kiekaritsie pikaheutahani,
 meta 'iri hetsiana tima pikaheutahiani.
 Kuya muyukunarima 'a'iti hetsiana pikaye'ani,
 meta kurarutana meukatsunaki pikatiwewieni.

34 Ke'aneme huye 'utia munua miki 'utia kaniyemieni,
 'iki kiekaritsie pikaye'ani.
 Ne, Yawé, mipai nekanaineni.

35 Nekimana neminaki'erieki, meta Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame
 neminaki'erieki,
 'iki kiekari hetsie nepitanuani meta nepitawikweitsitiani"».

36 Hiki Yawé niuki tuayameya muyuawitsie mieme kanayeyani xei-
 sienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi miriyari (185.000)

kuyaxi 'atsiriyutsixi memakutekatsie kaniwarukwini. 'Uxa'arieka ximeri memanuku'ui hipati wa'iwama, mana yunati mikite mepukuhetei.

³⁷ 'Ayumieme Tsenakeriwi, ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame, manukateitsie kaneyani. Niniwe kiekariyatsie kaninuani mana kaniyuhayewa.

³⁸ Peru kepauka, tukita yunenewienekaku yukakaiyari 'ayexeiyakaku Nitsiruki, niwemama 'Aruramereki, Tsaretsexi hamatia mekanimieni 'ixiparaki, miya mete'uyurieka mekanuuyuta'una 'Ararati kwieyaritsie paiti. Hiki nu'aya 'Etsaxikaruni 'utimana ti'aitame kanayani.

38

'Etsekiyaxi kwiniyaya

(Kits 38:1-8 - 2Te 20:1-11, 2Kem 32:24-26)

¹ Miki tukaritsie 'Etsekiyaxi katiniutakwine waikawameki, 'ari kanimiximekaitini. Hiki Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya kaneikuxeiya, mipai katineitahawe: «Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Akie 'aixia ketineukuyuri, 'ari pekanimimiki, 'aixia pepikatika'erieniri”».

² 'Etsekiyaxi 'ixumeritsie heunieritaka Yawé mipai katiniutawawirieni:

³ «Yawé, kena'eriwani ne 'ahixie 'aixia nepitikatia meta ne'iyariki 'aixia netinekihaweti, kemimatinake yanepitiuyuri». Hiki 'Etsekiyaxi karima kaniutatsuani.

⁴ Hiki Yawé niukieya Kitsariyaxi hetsie kaninuani mipai katinitahawe:

⁵ «'Etsekiyaxi hetsia kenemie mipai ketinetahawi Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'atutsi Rawiri Kakaiyarieya: “Nekani'enieni 'anenewieri meta 'a'ukai nekanixueiya, tawarita 'akuxi tamamata heimana 'auxiwi wiyari nekamanipitiaka pemuyeikaniki.

⁶ 'Eki meta 'iki kiekari nepixetawikweitsitiani ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame mikaxeka'unaniki. Ne 'iki kiekaritsie nekanitanuamiki.

⁷ 'Iki kani'iniairitini nemimatsiyetuirieni kenemimarahiawe:

⁸ Yanepitiyurieni 'Akatsi 'iniarieyatsie tau 'etiriyaya tamamata 'iniariyari pikayani yu'utima”». Hiki mipai katiniiyini tamamata 'iniariyari kanikayani tau 'etirieya.

'Etsekiyaxi kemiraka'utia

⁹ 'Arike 'Etsekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame tikuyeti 'aixia tiuka'erieka mipai katinaka'utiani:

¹⁰ «Ne mipai neputainekai:

“'Ari kauka miki teukiyata nenikayune,
kaukari tukari nekahexeiyati nenayani”.

¹¹ Ne mipai neputainekai: “Tawariri Yawé nepikaxeiya memayeneniere memanu'uwatsie,
tawariri teiteri nepikawaxeiya,
'ena kwiepa memite'u'uwa”.

¹² Nekii nekaniuka'uniyarieni, nekaniunawaiyarieni,
muxatsi wahiweme 'ixuriki xamaruya hepai.
'Itsame hepai, netukari nekatiniutakwikwieni,
maye'itse miki kananuyeteke.
Yapauka xeitikariyatsie kaneniukumaweriya.

¹³ Netinewieti nepikwewi kepaukake tau 'iriya manatine,
miki peru, maye hepai naime ne'umeyarite putimuraxi.
Yapauka xeitikariyatsie kaneniukumaweriya.

¹⁴ Wiki 'itsitame kuyeikame hepai nekatiniutsuani, meta waurai hepai,
kukuru hepai neputainekai.

Muyuwawitsie nieriyaki nehixite puti'uxixia.

Nepu'uximatiairie, Yawé.

Kwerietie keneneuparewi.

15 »Neuxei ¿kenehaineni?

Miki mipai kanetiniutaxatiani, meta mipai katiniuyurieni.

Ne'iyaritsie kukuiniyaki

nepikakutsu.

16 Yawé, teiteri 'aniukitsie xeikia mepitewiya,

yaxeikiata ne'iyari mana 'aixia ti'aneme pitiukaxexeia.

'Eki 'aixia pepinetiuka'eritia

tukari pepinetsi'upitia.

17 Mipai nepitimate, 'aixia miti'aneniki

'uximatiarikatsata nepuyetia.

Penetsinaki'erietie pepikanetsi'upitia

miki teukiyata nemikayuneki,

'axakenemitiuyuri pepuwarixiwiya.

18 Miki teukiya 'aixia pikamarahiawe,

miki pikamatsiniawa.

Miki teukiyata memeukakika

tixaiti mepikatetakwewie wahetsie kepemitiwiyaniki.

19 Kemi'ane memu'uwa, peru kemi'ane xeikia memu'uwa,

miki mepihiki memimatsiniawa,

hiki ne kenemimatinawa.

Wapaapama yunaiti yuniwema mekateniwataxatiakuni

wahetsie kepemitiwiyaniki.

20 »Yawé pinetsitawikweitsitiani,

Yawé tukita

teye'uwati kanariteki tepiniawani

naimeki ketemiteheutere».

21 Kitsariyaxi mipai painekai: «xapa 'ikwaxiyari witsianime xekenekawewi, haiyayatsie xekeneuwiri, mikiki 'aixia katinika'erimiki».

22 'Etsekiyaxi meta mipai katiniuta'iwaukaitini: «¿Ke'aneme 'iniari nepiyetuiyarieni Yawé tukita nemanutiyaniki?»

39

Wawiruniyatari tupiritsiximama

(Kits 39:1-8 - 2Te 20:12-19)

1 'Iya tukaritsie ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame Meruraki-Wararani Wararani nu'aya, xapa niuki 'aye'ukame 'Etsekiyaxi kaneni'airieni meta 'imikieri, tiutamarieka kename rekuyekai meta kenameri 'etsiwa 'aixia reu'eriekai.

2 'Etsekiyaxi miki ranupika kaniyutemawiekaitini, mikita tupiritsixi katiniwaruxeitsitiani naime yupiinite waikawa miraye'atika mirexeiyakai: pirata, huru, witsimiti'atika, hatseiti 'aixia mi'ane, meta kuyaxa timieme mitiuyepine tinaime. 'Etsekiyaxi naime yuparatsiyuta timieme pitiwaruxeitsitia nitixaiti pikatiuhayewaxi meta keyeumetsie miti'aita naime puwaruxeitsitia.

3 Hiki Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi hetsia kaneyani mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Ketita miki teiteri metehueyehiakai? ¿Hakewa mepeyekai?

'Etsekiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ateewa mekaneyekine Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie paiti, mana meheyekineka mepinetsiheku'iwataxi.

⁴ Kakaiyari niukameya mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—'Ketita 'aparatsiyuta timieme mete'uxe?'
'Etsekiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tinaime muwa timieme mepite'uxe, tixaiti nepikatiuti'awietaxu miraye'axe memikatexeyaki tinaime nepitiwaruxeitsitia.

⁵ Hiki Kitsariyaxi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye niukieya keneu'eni:

⁶ “Tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka tita naiti 'aparatsiyuta mitiyepine miraye'atika 'apaapama muwa memite'uku'eiri, miki Wawiruniya katinanutikiemiki. Nitixaiti pikatiyuhayewa —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁷ Meta hipati 'aniwema meta 'anuiwarima mekananuhapaniekuni mekaneneikiwaweti memayeitiarieniki Wawiruniya kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame paratsiyuyata memite'uximayakaki”.

⁸ 'Etsekiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yawé niukieya 'eki peminetsi'atiiri 'aixia kani'aneni.

Miki mipai pitiku'eriwakai: «Mexi ne ne'uyeikani, kayuwati pumaka meta 'aixia 'iyari nepuyeikani».

40

Nitiarika Kakaiyari teiterimama wahetsiemieme

¹ Xekenewanitiaka, neteiterima xekenewanitiaka

—wakakaiyari mipai kanaineni—.

² Kerutsareme witsixeketenekihaweni,

mipai xeketeneutahiawi

'ari mekateneaye'atiani mete'uximayati,

'axamitiuyuriki 'ari katiniuyutuani,

'ari Yawé kaniwaru'uximatiani

'axakememite'uyuriki matsi waikawa hepaina paimemeki.

³ Xewiti kanahiwani:

«Makumawetsie huye xekeneukuha'aritia

Yawé hetsiemieme,

mu'ayepariyatsie kwie xekeneutihiniya

huye 'aixia xekeneuyuri takakaiyari hetsiemieme.

⁴ Mayeweweritsie kwie ke'utihine,

meta hiri matitei 'akuweriti pita kehayani,

'aki manuyeheitikatsie ke'akuparekure

meta 'aki 'amipapa manuyeheitikatsie.

⁵ Hiki Yawé yuxawatiriya kanihekiatamiki,

yunaiti kwiepa memitama mekanixeyakuni.

Yawé yikimana mipai kaniutayini».

⁶ Niuki mipai kanaineni: «Keneutahiwani».

Neta mipai neraine: «Kehepai netiuhiwani kuta».

«Yunaiti teiteri tupiriya hepai mepi'anene,

meta witsikememi'anene tuturi yeuta mieme hepai kani'aneni.

⁷ Tupiriya kaniutawaukeni, tuturi kaniutayinaren,

Yawé 'iiyaya wahetsie miye'axeki.

Yuriki, teiteri tupiriya mekanihikitini.

⁸ Tupiriya kanitiwaukeni meta tuturi kanitiyinareni,
matsi takakaiyari niukieya
yuheyemek i kanayeniereni».

⁹ Tsiyuni, niuki 'aixia maniyine xaxatame,
hiri 'a'utewime hetsie keneutiye'a.
Kerutsareme, niuki 'aixia maniyine tuayame,
karima keneutahiwa.
Keneutahiwa, pepikamaka,
kiekarite Kura kwieyaritsie mukumane mipai ketiniwarutahiawi:
«'Ena puyeika xekakaiyari».

¹⁰ Neuxei, Yawé naimekimiyiwe kaniye'aka waikawa tirikaiyeti,
yutirikariyaki katin'i aitani.
Teiterimama mekaniweiyani,
tita mira'iwaxi hamatiana kaniumieni.

¹¹ Muxatsi wahiweme yumuxatsima kemi'tiwa'iwia hepai,
muxatsi tiixi kaniwaratikini,
yutawie kaniwarutiyatsani,
meta memihehekwa niwetika wakweriwayurieti kaniwaruwitiximeni.

¹² ¿Kemi'ane haramara pu'iniatawe yumama meuweweriki,
meta kemi'ane yu'itiwameteki muyuawi naime pu'iniatawe?
¿Kemi'ane kwie tumuanariyari kiriwata pu'iniataxi?
¿Kemi'ane hiri panuyewi ti'ininiatametsie?

¹³ ¿Kemi'ane Yawé 'iyarieya ketewam'axe pi'iniataxi,
yatini kemi'ane 'iixatsitiwameya payeiwe?

¹⁴ ¿Yawé kemi'ane hetsia piye'a ta'iwaunike yamitiyurieniki,
kemi'ane huye miheitserie pixeitsitia?
¿Kemi'ane mitimaiweniki pipitia
yatini kemi'ane mitimaiweniki huyeyari pixeitsitia?

¹⁵ Kakaiyari hixie,
haa tsuniyari wariteta meukatsuke hepai nuiwarite mepi'anene,
ti'ininiatame miranuyewiwitiwatsie tumuanari 'etsipeti matikani hepai.
Yawé kwie haa hixiapa miyetei ti'ininiatametsie kananuyewiwitiwani
kwie kwi mimiyanini mihikiti ni hepai.

¹⁶ Riwanu kiyexiyariki xika hatinaini mawari taiyame heuyeweti 'akuxi
payani,
meta tewamamak mawari taiyariyari xika 'uwewieni mepeuyeweka
'akuxi.

¹⁷ Yunaiti nuiwarite hixiena tixaiti mepikatehiki,
mepikate'aye'atika hetsiena mieme.

¹⁸ ¿Kemi'ane Kakaiyari hepai 'aneme mepayeitiani?
¿Kehepai mete'iwewieni?

¹⁹ Tiwewiwame kakaiyaritime kanitawewimiki,
huruki tiwewiwame huru pikawiriwa
meta pirata kukayari pitiwewiriwa.

²⁰ Kemi'ane tixiati mikarexeiya mawari miyetuaniki
kiye kaniutiawawani mikapiniwe,
meta kwinimieme mireutawewiwe kaniutiawawani
kiye kakaiyariyari mitawewieniki ka'atiwautseme.

- 21 ¿Kamitsi xeme mipai xekatemaikai?
¿Mipai xekatehetimaiwawekai?
¿Mipai xakate'utahiawarie matiari paiti?
¿Mipai xekatehetima kwie muyukamatsie paiti?
- 22 Miki katini'aitani muyuawi taheima muyema hetsie,
mana teiteri memu'uwa 'utsikari wahepai mekateniyuxexeiyani.
Miki muyuawi kaniutawerani 'ixuriki xamaruyari hepai,
meta 'aixia katinikuwerani muwa mayekaniki.
- 23 Miki memitirikawi kaniwarexirirwani,
meta 'ena kwiepa memite'aita tixaiti pikatiwarayeitiwa.
- 24 Yu'aweri 'iteiriyariki mekaniukayatsarieni,
hikike mekaniuka'etsieni,
kwiepa wananayari katiniwiwaxiaximenike,
kepauka wahepa mireutahitsiwatsie miki mekanitiwaukeni,
hiki 'eka mitirikaiye xatsi hepai kaniware'enitsitiwani.
- 25 «¿Kamitsi kemi'ane hepai kename ne'ane xepitiyuani?
¿Kemi'ane nehepai pi'ane?», mipai kanaineni Mipatsie.
- 26 Teiki xekenenenieri, muyuawi xekeneutixeiya:
¿Kemi'ane miki naime pitiutawewi?
Kemi'ane xurawetsixi memuyumiire 'aixia mitiwakuyayatsa yuxexeime,
meta miwakihawe wateriwati yuxexuime.
Kanimariweni tirikariyaya, kanitirikaiyeni tirikariyaya,
tixaiti wapaiti pikareuyewetse.
- 27 ¿Titayari Kakuwu petiniukixie?
¿Titayari 'Ixaheri peha'ati miyapetiutaine:
«Yawé nehuye pikaxeiya,
nekakaiyari heitserie kenemirexeiya pika'imate?»
- 28 ¿Kamitsi pekatimate?
¿Kamitsi mipai pekaretimaiwe?
Yawé yuheyeme Kakaiyari kanihikitiini,
naime kwie manu'atika mutawewi.
Miki pika'uxiwe meta pikawairipiwe,
meta kemituyemate yemeki pikayumainia.
- 29 Miki kemi'ane mu'uxe tirikaiyeme payeitiwa,
meta kemi'ane memiwerarani puwatirikariyatia.
- 30 Temari 'akuxi meputi'uxike, meputiwairipiwe,
tiiri mehetixitemiriki mepekaxiriwe,
- 31 peru Yawé hetsie kemi'ane memitewiya
tirikariya hekwaremeki mepukaxexeiya,
kwixiri wahepai mepitiwixiani:
mepitinautsa mepikatiwairipieni,
mepuhuni mepikati'uxe.

41

'Ixaheri kemituparewiya

- 1 «'Ateewa haramara tetsita xemititei, nehixie kayuwati xekeneumaka.
Nuiwarite, yutirikariya xekenehekwareiyani.
'Ahurawa xekenakineka xeketenekuxatani,
tepitaxeiriekka nemixetaxanetaki.

2 »¿Kemi'ane pita'ini 'iya yuheyemekí yamirayu'iwa
tau manatineika kiekame?

Miki yumamatsie nuiwarite kaniwakuhiweni,
miki hixie te'aitamete mekaniyuyetuayani.

Yu'ixiparaki tumuanari kaniwarayeitiwani,
yutupiki kaniwata'enitsitiwani xatsi memihikitini hepai.

3 Hiki 'aixia 'iyari kaniwaranukuweweiyani
miki huye 'utia hatsuaku mika'uyetiatsie.

4 ¿Kemi'ane 'iki pitiuyuri? ¿Kemi'ane yamitiyini yapainekai?
¿Kemi'ane nuiwarite puwarutahiwixi tsutia paiti?

Ne, Yawé, mexiakame nekanihikitini,
meta mikitsiere nekanihikitikamiki 'imatirieka tukaritsie».

5 Haramara tetsita kiekatari mekanixeiya, mekanimamaka meta
kwie manuye'atikatsie kaniwatayuaneni.

'Ari 'ahurawa mekanahuni, 'umekanahuniri.

6 'Iwamarixi yunaiti mekaniyuparewieka,
yu'iwamati mipai mekateniyutahiaweni: «Kenetirikaiyeni».

7 Mireutawewiwe yuwa'iriyame kanayeitiaka huruki tiwewiware,
meta titsunameki mititiweririta

mipai tepia hetsie tiwerime mirayeitiwa pirahiawe:

«'Aixia pi'ane tepia mitiwiyatsitiwani»,
hiki kakaiyari wewiyakame pukirapuxima
mikawatayuaneniki.

8 «Peru 'eki, 'Ixaheri, neti'uximayatsiriware,
'eki Kakuwu, nemimatsi'anayexei,
'Apirahami nehamiku nuiwarieya.

9 Kwie manu'axetsie paiti nepimatsiyewiti,
kwie manuye'atikatsie paiti nepimatsi'utahiwixi,
mipai nekametiniutahiawe: “'Eki neti'uximayatsiriware pekanihikitini”.
Ne nepimatsi'anayexei, nepikamatsi'utixani'eri.

10 'Ayumieme pepikamaka, netsi 'ahamatia nekaniuyeikani,
pepika'a'uximatiaka, ne nepi'akakaiyari.

Nepimatsitirikariyani meta nepimatsiparewieka,
ne nepimatsituikani nemamaki 'aixia mitiyurieki.

11 »Yunaiti kemi'ane memuyeha'awe 'ahepaitsita
yuriki mekanitewiyatsitiriekuni nitixaiti mepikate'akine,
kemi'ane memimetsi'aye'unie mepukumawere,
wa'atiti mepikate'u'uwakai.

12 Tsepa pem'warutiwau memimetsi'aye'unie,
pepikawataxeiya.

Kemi'ane memimatsimietawe nitixaiti mepikatehakine,
wa'atiti mepikate'u'uwakai.

13 Netsi Yawé nekanihikitini, 'Akakaiyari,
'amamá 'atserie mieme mutuika,

Ne nekanihikitini mipai nemimerahiawe:
“Pepikamaka, ne nepimatsiparewieni”.

14 Kakuwu kwitsi, pepikamaka, 'Ixaheri 'etsipemipe
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—,

yaxeikia netsiere nekamaniparewimiki,
Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme matsiwi kwetsitiware kanihikitini.

15 »'Eki tipiname nekamanayeitiamiki
 pehekame meta pe'atamiariekame, hutakia peheutixikakaunime.
 Hiri pepitipina, tumuanari pekaneyeitiamiki,
 hiri 'amanutititi miixa pepayeitiani.

16 Pekaniwarexirimiki, meta 'eka kanenu'enitsitiamiki,
 'eka mitirikaiye kaniwataxirixiamiki.

Peru 'eki Yawé hetsie petiwiya petaniyutemawiekamiki,
 'Ixaheri hetsie Mipatsie kimana pekani'ata'irimiki.

17 »Tixaiti memikatehexeiya meta memiteheuyehiwa haa
 mekanikuwautiweni,
 matsi mepika'itaxeiyawawe,
 harimiyaki waneni piwawaki.

Peru ne, Yawé, nepiwata'eiya,
 ne, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, nepikawaku'eirieni.

18 Haa nepanetiaxiani hirite muwawakitsie,
 meta mayeweweritsie haixa nepetinetiaxiani.
 Makumawetsie haa xuaweme nepayeitiani,
 meta makuwakitsie haixa xuaweme nepayeitiani.

19 Makumawetsie nekatiniyatsamiki,
 kariuxa, meki, tsikwai kiyeyari meta huriwu.
 Kwie muwakitsie huku mixexurawi nekanikayatsamiki,
 huku yunikame metatsiere kwetsi kiyeyari,

20 teiteri memineniereki meta mipai memitemaikaki,
 meta kwi memiyi'iwiyaki meta mipai memitehetimamateniki,
 Yawé tirikariyaya miyamiuyuriki,
 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya mipatsie mitiutawewiki.»

21 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
 «Yuhetsie xekeneutanua,
 xeketeneuhekiata naime kexemiteheima —Kakuwu ti'aitiwameya mipai
 kanaineni—.

22 Hurawa xekanakini meta xeketenekuxatani
 kemitiyini,
 meta kemitiyi meripaiti,
 mipai temitemaikaki
 kehepai mitiyeyiximekai.
 Xeketateneutaxatia kemitiyini 'uxa'awarie.

23 Yaxekeneutiyua 'uxawarietini kemitiyini,
 'ana mipai tepitehetimani kename xeme xekakaiyarixi.
 Yiki xeketeneuyuri, 'aixia ti'aneme yatini 'axati'aneme,
 temineniereki meta temitimamaniki.

24 Yuriki xeme nitixaiti xepikatehiki,
 metatsiere tixaiti yiki xemite'uyurieni xepikayiwawe.
 Kanixani'eriwani xeikia kemi'ane mixe'anayexei.

25 »Tayeta xeime nekaniuta'inieni,
 hiki kaninuani ne'itahiaweku,
 tau manatineikatsie kanenahiaweni.
 'Iwewame hepai yi'ikaki haxu katiniipinani,
 te'aitamete haxu hepai katiniwarupinani.

26 ¿Kemi'ane yaputayi meripaiti,
 yatemitemaikaki?

- ¿Kemi'ane meri yaputayi,
mipai temitiyuaniki: “Yuriki painekai”?
Nixewiti yapika'utayi,
nixewiti pika'u'enierie niuki kuxatati.
27 Ne mexiakame nekanayani Tsiyuni mipai nemitiutahiwixi:
“Neuxei, mekanu'axianiri”.
Ne Kerutsaremetisie nemeiyeni'a nekanihikitini
tupiri niuki 'aixia 'anuyineme mukuxata.
28 Nekananyeneniereni watsata, nixewititima pumawe,
mana watsata 'ixatsitaweti,
nixewiti pikanetsiku'eiya nemiwaku'iwawiyatsie.
29 Miki yunaiti te'itawamete mepihiki.
Kememiteyurie tixaiti pikatihiki,
wakakaiyarixi 'eka xeikia mepihiki, teyu'uximatiwamete.

42

Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame

- 1 »'Iki neti'uximayatsiriwame kanihikitini, nemiparewie,
nemenayexei, hetsiena mieme neminetemawie,
ne'iyari hetsiena nekaniupitiani,
kemitiheitserie nuiwarite watsata yakatiniyurimiki.
2 Pikatahiwa, pika'enierieni 'utahiwati,
kaye 'utima pikatahiwa.
3 Haka mutapinarie pika'anumura,
kixeme witayari tsepa mikwauniya pika'ikutitsani.
Kemitiheitserie yuheyemeki yapitiyurieni,
4 pikatirukuniuni meta pikatiwairipieni
kepaukake kemitiheitserie mitatse'iriya.
'Ateewa haramara tetsita kiekatari 'iniari niukiyarieya mepitakwewie».
5 Kakaiyari mipai kanaineni, Yawé,
kemi'ane muyuawi mutawewi meta mitaweraxi,
kemi'ane kwie mukama,
meta tita mana mitixuawe,
mana kiekatari teiteri wa'iya muwapitia,
tukari muwapitia mana memu'uwa:
6 «Ne, Yawé, heitseriemeki nepimatsi'anayexei,
'amamatsie nepikawierixi.
Ne nepimatsi'utawewi,
ne tiratu nepimatsi'ayeitia teiteri wahetsiemieme,
hekiariya pemihikitiniki nuiwarite wahetsiemieme,
7 memikaheuneniere pemiiwaranutanieritianiki,
piretsutsixi pemiiwarayehapaniki,
meta kemi'ane yiriya tsata memu'uwa pemiiwarayehapaniki.
8 »Ne Yawé nekanihikitini, mipai nekatinitewaka.
Hipame kenemitimariwe nepikawapitia,
meta neniawari kakaiyarixi nepikawapitia.
9 Meripaititimieme piraye'atiarieri,
hikita hekwame nepitikuxata,
mipai katiyiwekaku 'akuxi nepitikuxata».

Kwikari niawari Yawé hetsiemieme

- 10 Yawé hetsiemieme xeime kwikari hekwame xekeneutakwika,
xeme, haramaratsie xematineika,
meta yunaiti mana xemiye'uwa,
xekeneutikwikani kwie manu'axe xemititei,
xeme, 'ateewa haramara tetsita xemititei.
- 11 Xeme makumawetsie meta kiekarite mana mukumane xekeneutihiwani,
meta kiekarite hakewa Tseraxi meyeika.
Tsera kiekatari temawierikaki meke'utikwikani,
meta meke'utihiwani hiri 'amanutititsie paiti.
- 12 Yawé mariwemekí xekenekuxatani
kwikarieya xekeneutikwikani 'ateewa paiti haramara tetsita.
- 13 Yawé kanayeyemiki kuya yumemiwame hepai,
tewi yumemiwame hepai 'itetsati.
Hiwaritsata kanjutamemiki,
memeye'unie kaniwara'iwamiki.
- 14 «Miixa tukari kayuwati neputamarixi,
nepika'utaniuka meta nepitinewie.
Peru hiki nepitahiwa niweyame hepai,
nekanitatsuamiki ne'uta'aiwati kukuiniyaki.
- 15 Hirite yemurite nekaniti'unamiki,
naime mana mitixuawe nekatinitiwatsiixamiki,
haa manuyehapane nekanikawatsiixamiki,
meta haa muyemanetsie,
- 16 memikaheuneniere nekaniwaranuwitimiki huyeta
memikahemarietsie,
huyeta nepiwaranuwitini xewiti mikahemarietsie,
wahetsiemieme yiriya hekiariya nepayeitiani,
nepakuweririta mikahakuweweritsie.
Mipai nekatiniyurimiki,
meta nepikawaku'eirieni.
- 17 Peru kakaiyarixi wahetsie memitewiya mepeuyexirieni meta tewiyarika
mehexeyati mepakine,
kemi'ane wewiyakate mipai memitewakihawe:
"Xeme takakaiyarixi xekanihikitini".
- 'Txaheri mikaheuniere meta mikaheu'ena*
- 18 »Xemikaheu'enana, xekeneu'enana.
Xemikaheuneniere, xekeneiyi'iwia.
- 19 ¿Kemi'ane matsi waikawa pikaheuniere keyuri neti'uximayatsiriwame,
meta kemi'ane matsi waikawa pikaheu'ena keyuri neniuki tuayame?
¿Kemi'ane matsi waikawa pikaheuniere keyuri neni'ari,
meta kemi'ane matsi waikawa pikaheuniere keyuri Yawé
ti'uximayatsiriwame?
- 20 'Eki pepitiuxei waikawa,
peru 'atsipepikaretimaiwe,
pepiwatixaxawa 'anakata,
peru nitixaiti pepikati'enie».
- 21 Yawé puyukatemawi,
kemitiheitserie tinaki'erieti,
'aitsikaya mimariweniki witsi'aneti.
- 22 Peru 'iki teiteri mepite'unawatsiyarie meta mepite'unawaiyarie yupiinite,
yunaiti terita meputiwiyarie
yatini mepanutaxiriya xaitsie paiti.

Mepite'unawatsiyarie,
 nixewiti wahetsie pikanua,
 mepite'unawaiyarie yupiinite,
 nixewiti wahetsiemieme pikahaniuka.

²³ ¿Kemi'ane xeme 'iki piti'enieni,
 'arikeketa kemi'ane 'iki pititaxata?

²⁴ ¿Kemi'ane Kakuwu piyetua mitinawaiyarieniki yupiinite
 yatini kemi'ane 'Ixaheri piyetua mitinawatsiyarieniki?

Yawé kanihikitini kemi'ane
 hetsiena mieme teiterimama 'axamemite'uyuri.

Huyeya mepika'anukuwei
 meta 'aitsikaya mepika'anu'eni.

²⁵ Ayumieme Yawé hetsiena
 yuhaxia pukawiwi, haxia kuyaxa mieme pipitia.

Taiki penukana, peru 'atsipikaretima,
 pitaxitsitia, matsi miki yaki yianeme puta'eri.

43

Tiyuwikweitsitiwame muyuxewi 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme

¹ Peru hiki Yawé mipai kanaineni,

Kakuwu, mimatsi'unetia,
 'Ixaheri, mimatsi'uta'iwewaxi:

«Pepikamaka, ne nekamenitutawikweitsitiani,
 ne nekamenahaweni keperititewaki, 'eki nehetsia mieme
 pekanihikitini.

² Kepauka hapa pemuyani,
 ne 'ahamatia nekaniumiemiki,

kepauka hatuxametsie pamanuyani,
 haa 'aheima pika'uyewuriweni,

kepauka taipu pemumieni,
 pepikakwaxe pepikatatani,

³ Ne Yawé nekanihikitini, 'akakaiyari,

Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme, matsiwikweitsitiwame,

ne 'Ekipitu nekaniyetuani nemitinetuaniki 'ahetsiemieme
 nemimatsitawikweitsitiani,

Kutsi meta Tsewa mame.

⁴ 'Eki 'ahetsiemieme teiteri nekaniwayetuamiki,
 'atukari hetsiemieme hipame kiekari nekaniwayetuamiki.

Ne nemimatsinaki'erieki, witsinemimatixeyaki meta

'eki waukawa pepiraye'axe.

⁵ Pepikamaka, ne 'ahamatia nekaniuyeikani,

tau manatineika hepa meme'uwa 'anuiwarima nekaniwa'atiamiki,

meta tau makayuyuipe hepa meme'uwa nepiwa'atiani

nemixekuxei'ieniki.

⁶ Tayeta mieme mipai nekatinitahawimiki: "Keniwayetua"

meta tatsutia mieme mipai nekatinitahawimiki:

"Pepikawarukununuitiwani".

Xekeniwa'atia neniwema 'ateewa paiti memu'uwa

meta neniwema 'ukari kwie manu'axe memu'uwa.

⁷ Yunaima xekeniwa'atia kemi'ane nehetsiemieme memateriwariwa,

kemi'ane minetsiniawaniki nemitawewi,

kemi'ane nemitawewi meta nemita'iwewaxi".

⁸ Kiekari mikaheuniere xekenayeweia, tsepa neti mirekahixi,
kiekari mikaheu'ena, tsepa neti nakate mexeia.

⁹ Meke'uyukuxeirieni yunaiti nuiwarite
meta kiekarite mekeyukuxexewiani.

¿Kemi'ane miki watsata xewiti 'iki niuki putaxataxi
meta kemi'ane pitatiutaxatia meripaiti kemitiyi?

Memunenierixi mekewaruxeirieni
mimatsiikireki kename yuri me'utiyuane,
hipatita memi'enanani mipai memitiyuaniki:
«Puyuri».

¹⁰ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Xeme nehetsia miemete xekanihikitini xemunenierixi,
nete'uximayatsiriwamete nemixe'anayexei,
xeminetsimateniki meta nehetsie yuri xemite'eriekaki,
meta mipai xemitemaikaki kename Ne nehiki.

Meripaiti ne 'akuxi neka'uyeikakaku xewiti kakaiyarititi 'apika'uyeikakai,
meta ne'utima xewiti pikatineni.

¹¹ Ne, Yawé nekanihikitini,
tawarita xewiti tiyuwikweitsitiwame kaniumaweni.

¹² Ne nekatiniutaxata, nekanixe'utawikweitsitiani meta neniuki nekanu-
taxata.

Ne nekatiniuyurieni xetsata, hawaiki xewiti kakaiyarititi mipai
pikatiyuri».

Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Xeme xemunenierixi xekanihikitini,
neta Kakaiyari nekanihikitini.

¹³ Meripaititi, Ne nekanihikitini.

Nixewiti nemamatsie muyuxina pikayawe.
Kenemitiyurieni, nixewiti pika'itatar».

Kakaiyari kemitiyukanenimaya 'Ixaheri ke'axamitiuka'iyari

¹⁴ Yawé mipai kanaineni,
xewikweitsitiwame, Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme:

«Xehetsiemieme teiteri Wawiruniya nepiwaranini'ani,
yunaime nepiwataxirixiani yu'unamete nepuwarayeitiani.

Kanuwa 'amupapa hetsie kimana memiyuti'irekaitsie,
karireutsixi nepiwaraiwa.

¹⁵ Ne Yawé nekanihikitini, mipatsie,
tixe'aitiwame, 'Ixaheri nuiwariyari nemukama».

¹⁶ Yawé mipai kanaineni,
kemi'ane hamaratsie huye mutawewi,
'anuyeyikime mayeitia haramara 'uyuanekaku,

¹⁷ kemi'ane kaxetate kuyaxamieme miwarayewiti meta kawayutsixi,
kuyaxi meta kuyaxa wewiwamete,
miki 'amemukuhi tawarita memika'anuku'uniki,
kixeme witayari hepai kaniitini:

¹⁸ «Xeketenatimaiya meripaiti timieme,
meripaiti hepai xepikate'u'uwani.

¹⁹ Hekwame nekatininetiamiki.

'Ari yakatinianeni, ¿Kari xepikatemate?

Makumawetsie huye nekaniwewieneni,
meta nitixaiti mikaranuyeikatsie haixa nekaniwewieneni.

- ²⁰ Yeuta memite'u'uwa mekanenayexeiyani,
yawixi memayu'eririya meta 'aruxi 'ameminene,
haa makumawetsie nepanenetiwa,
meta nitixaiti mikaranuyeika hatuxame nekananuyetu'ani,
neteiterima nemiwaranayexei nemiwatiharitianiki,
²¹ neteiterima nehetsiemieme nemuwarutawewi,
meminetsiniawaniki naitsarie.
- ²² »Peru 'eki Kakuwu, pepikanetsihahiaawe,
'eki 'Ixaheri, peputi'uxixi nehetsiemieme.
- ²³ Muxa pepikanetsi'atiiriewe 'amawari taiyariyari,
nehetsiemieme yapepikatikamie 'amawariki.
Peru nepikamatsi'uximatia hatsi mawariyari pemiwewieniki,
meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia pemitaiyaki.
- ²⁴ Pepikanetsinanairiewe 'uwa witsimu'ia,
meta 'amawarite wiyariki pepikanetsihuxaitia.
Matsi, ekipita 'axapepineranutahiaawe 'axakepemituyuriki
meta pepinetsiwaripitia 'axapetiyurieneti.
- ²⁵ »Ne matsi nekimana neminenaki'erieki
'aitsikaya pemutitsanaxiki nekananuyetitani,
meta tawariri 'axakepemituyuriki nepikaha'eriwa.
- ²⁶ Kenenaye'eritia kuta. Tepuyutaxaneta,
yakeneutayiki xika yaki xeikia petiukwinitiarieni.
- ²⁷ 'Axiyari mexiakame 'axakatiniuyurieni,
'aniukamete menetsi'aye'unieti mekanakine.
- ²⁸ 'Ayumieme tukita memite'uximayakai nitixaiti nepikatiwarayeitia,
Kakuwu nepiyetua mika'unarieniki naiti,
'Ixaheri nepiyetua mitixani'eriwaki.

44

'Ixaheri manayexeiyarie

- ¹ »Peru hiki, Kakuwu, neti'uximayatsiriwame,
'Ixaheri, nemimatsi'anayexei, keneu'ena.
- ² Yawé mipai kanaineni, kemi'ane mimatsi'unetia,
kemi'ane 'amaama hetsie mimatsikaye,
miki pimatsiparewimiki:
"Kakuwu pepikamaka, neti'uximayatsiriwame,
Ketsuruni, nemenayexei,
- ³ kwie meuharimiki haki nekanakuhatuiyamiki,
kwie miwaki, haixa 'akiyari nekaniuyetuaxiamiki,
ne'iyari 'anuiwarima nekaniwapitiamiki,
meta 'aixia nekaniwayurimiki kemi'ane memitiyirarime 'anuiwarima,
- ⁴ Mayeweritsie tupiriya kemiranukiyiyira mipai mepitetayira,
hapuri 'aki'utima minewe hepai.
- ⁵ Xewiti mipai pitayini: 'Yawé hetsia nepimieme',
xewitita Kakuwu nuiwarieya payuyetitwani,
xewitita yumamatsie mipai pire'utiaka: 'Ne Yawé hetsia nepimieme',
meta 'Ixaheri pitiyuteriwani".

Yawé meta kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika

- ⁶ »Yawé mipai kanaineni, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
'Ixaheri ti'aitameya meta 'iwiaweitsiriwame:

“Ne mexiakame nekanihikitini meta 'imatireme netihiki,
tawarita xewiti kakaiyarititi kaniumaweni.

7 ζKemi'ane nehapai pi'ane?
Yake'utayini.

Yake'utayini kemiratiyixime
kepauka nekiekari meripaititi nemukamatsie,
yake'utayini kemitiyini 'arike,
kehepai mitiyini ketikuxatani.

8 Xepika'uyiyiakatikani nixepikamamaka.
ζXekateha'eriwa nemitahekiataxi meripaiti?

Xeme xemunenierixi xekanihikitini.
ζTawarita xewiti Kakaiyari tiuyeika?
Hawaiki, tawarita xewiti 'Ai pumawe,
ne xeime tawarita nepikamate”».

9 Kakaiyarixi memiwatiwewiwa tixaiti mepikatehiki,
wawewiya kwinimieme miraye'axe yakixeikia pitihiki.
Yutewiniarika puyuriene,
kemi'ane memixeiya mepikatemate mepikaneniere.

10 ζKemi'ane kakaiyaritime puwewie yatini tepiaki pitakwaxiya
nitixaiti katiyunaki'eriekame hetsiena mieme?

11 Kemi'ane memeyexeiya miki mekaniyutewiyatsitiakuni,
tewewiwamete teiteri xeikia mepihiki.
Yunaiti miki nehetsia mekeye'axiani,
memamati meta meytutewiyati yunaiti miki mekaniyuhayewakuni.

12 Tepiaki ti'uximayatame tepia kaniutikwekweweni,
kimana tiipa katini'uximayaka,
titsunameki kakaiyaritime kaniutawewiwani,
kemireutirikaiye katiniuta'uximayatani.
Heuhaakamiti, 'uxeti,
kahareti, meta 'ari 'anutaraweweti.

13 Kiyeki ti'uximayatame katiniuti'ininiatani ti'ininiatameki,
katiniuta'utiwani kiyetsie,
tepia 'i'inemek katiniuta'uximayatani,
meta xikiraiyeme kaniutawewiwani.
Tewi hepai 'aneme kaniutawewiwani,
tewi mu'uya kaniuta'iken, i,
tukita mayeweniki.

14 Kariuxa mekanawitekeni,
huku mixexeurawi meta tuaxa mekanikutayayatsani,
mana mekanikuhayeikawani mitiwawereki,
yatini huku mekanikukayayatsani wiyeri mitiwariyaki.

15 Tewi tikwaxiyameki kaneiyehiaka,
yapaimemekita kaniutikixeweni,
atinaime papa kaniuta'ariyani.

Metatsiere kimana kakaiyaritime kaniutawewiwani hixiena
kaniukatunumakekani,
kakaiyaritime tawewieme hixiena kanakatutsitani.

16 Hixiapa 'akame kiyexi kanititaiyani,
mikiki yu'ikwai kaniukawewiwani,
mana wai kaniutawarikani, mikiki kaniutahuxariwani.
Metatsiere kaniutikixeweni, mipai 'utaiti:
«'Ari nepitaxiririmeri,

tai ne'anutaxeiyati».

17 Peru yapaimeti miyuhayewaxiki, yukakaiyaritime kaniutawewiwani,
hixiena kaniukatunumakekani.

Waikawa 'iwawirieti mipai tikihiaweti:

«Keneneutawikweitsitia, 'ekitsi nekakaiyari pekanihikitini».

18 'Atsimepikatemate, tixaiti 'atsimepikatehetimaitikika,
wahixite peukutsiku, mepikaneniere,
mepikatemaiwawe, mepikaheiti'enietikika.

19 Memitemaika meta memitemaiwaweni piwareuyehiwa,
mepikayu'iyaritita meta mipai mitayini mepikayiwawe:

«Kiye hixiapa 'akameki nepatinai,
papa nekaniuta'ariya tiitsie,
wai ne'utawarikaka nepitakwai.

¿Kamitsi netiyiwe tixaiti tixani'eriwame nemayeitiani kiyexi mana mitiheki?

¿Kiye yatewime hixie netititunumakeni?»

20 Naxiki mepitekwa'a,

xe'iyari kemitiyikihawe xepiweiya pitixe'itaiya,
yikimana xemuyutawikweitsitiani xepikayiwawe, meta mipai xemutiyuani:
«'Iki nemirexeiya katini'itarikatini».

21 «Kakuwu kena'eriwani 'iki,

'eki neti'uximayatsiriwame pekanihikitini, 'Ixaheri.

Ne nekameniunetiani, 'eki neti'uximayatsiriwame pekanihikitini,
'Ixaheri, ne nepikametsihatimaiya.

22 'Aitsika pemutitsanaxiaki neputayeitia haiwitiri ximeri mieme hepai,
metatsiere ke'axapemitiuyuri nepekuyeitia haitsi hepai.
Nehetsia kenenua, nekameniutawikweitsitiani».

23 Muyuawi taheima mieme temawierikaki xekeneutikwikani,
Yawé 'iki katiniuyurieni.

Karima xekeneutihiwani,
meukatewatsie kwieta.

Hirite xekenekwikani,
meta muhukuya, naiti yukiyeximati.

Kariki Yawé Kakuwu kaniutawikweitsitiani,
Kakaiyari kemitimariwe 'Ixaheri kaniuhekiatsitiya.

Kerutsareme tawari kiepa kemiratia

24 «Yawé mipai kanaineni, Metsiwickweitsitiwame,
kemi'ane 'amaamatsie mimetsikaye:

»“Ne Yawé nekanihikitini,
naime mitiutiwewi,

ne nexaita muyuawi 'anekaniuyemani
meta kwie 'anekanikumani.
¿Kemi'ane 'ana nehamatia puyeikakai?

25 »“Kakaiyari niukametemama memite'itawa wa'iniari yanepikaraye'atiwa,
meta memitehetimamateke nepuwatewiyaitsia,
memitemaiwawe mekatemaiwaweme nepiwarayeitiwa
meta kememtemaiwaweki tixaiti katiyunaki'eriekame nepayeitiwa.

26 Nete'uximayatsiriwamete waniuki nepaye'atiwa
meta netupiritsixi waniuki nepaye'atiwa.

Ne mipai nekanaineni Kerutsareme tawarita kiepa kanayeimiki,
 kiekarite Kura kwieyaritsie miemete kananukakitsiemiki,
 mu'u'uni 'aixia kaniti'itiarimiki.
 27 Ne mipai nekanaineni haramara mimariwe ke'akawani,
 meta haa mana meukayuyune ke'ukawaxiani.
 28 Ne mipai nekanaineni Tsiyu nemuxatsi wahiweme kanihikitini,
 keminetinake miki yapitikayani,
 yapititanaki'erieni Kerutsareme manukakitiarieniki,
 meta tuki tenariyari manukuwewiyani».

45

- 1 Yawé mipai Tsiyu katinahaweni, menayexei,
 kemi'ane mamaya tserietanatsie mitiwierixi
 nuiwarite mitiwata'aitianiki,
 meta te'aitamete watepiate miwanawairieniki,
 memanutakinetsie kiteniete mireuyepiexianiki,
 meta kiteniete reuyepietikaime mihayewaxianiki:
- 2 «'Ahixie nepumieni,
 hiri meutiteitsie nepirakuweririta,
 wurunitse 'itupariyarite nepititara,
 meta tepia meuku'uwetika nepanuxitexiani.
- 3 Yiwita timieme miraye'axe nepimatipitiani,
 meta piinitiarika 'awie miti'utsie,
 ne Yawé nemihiki mipai pemitimaikaki,
 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, kepemititewaki mimatsihateriwa.
- 4 Kakuwu neti'uximayatsiriwame hetsiemieme,
 'Ixaheri nemenayexei,
 nepimetsihahiawe kepemititewaki,
 meta 'aixia pemitixeiariakaki mipai nepumatiuteriwaxi,
 tsepa 'eki pemikanetsimate.
- 5 Ne Yawé nekanihikitini, tawarita xewiti pumawe,
 tawari xewiti Kakaiyarititi pumawe.
 Tsepa 'eki pemikanetsimate,
 ne nepimatsitirikariyani,
- 6 mipai xemitemaikaki tau manatineika hepatsie meta makayuyupiketsie
 tawarita xewiti Kakaiyari kaniumaweni.
 Ne Yawé nekanihikitini, tawarita xewiti kaniumaweni.
- 7 Ne hekariya nekaniunenetiwani meta yiriya,
 'aixia miti'ane nekatini'atiwani meta 'uximatiarika,
 ne, Yawé, naime 'iki nekatiniunenetiwani.
- 8 »Wiyeri keneukaxiriwani muyuawi meutitewatsie,
 haiwitiri, tita mitiheitserieki keneukawiwiyeni.
 Kwie huhutakati ke'anutayepierixiani.
 Wikweitsitiarika ke'utinani.
 Hamatiana ke'utawere tita mitiheitserie.
 Ne, Yawé, nekaninetiani».
- 9 Xia'ui kemi'ane miniukixie mitawewi hepaitsita.
 Xia'ui kemi'ane mitari
 mititariwe kwiepa timieme tsata.
- ¿Kamitsi tiyiwe haxu kemi'ane mipina mipai mitiutahiawe:

«Kepemitiyuriene kene'a'iwiya.
'Aye'i pikahawiwietikari.»?

10 Xia'ui kemi'ane yupaapa mipai miranutahiawe:

«Neuxei ketitayari penetiutiniwitia».

Xia'ui yumaama mipai miranutate'a:

«Neuxei ketitayari penetiutiniwexi».

11 Yawé mipai kanaineni,

Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme, mitawewi:

«Xeme neniwema wahetsiemieme xeminetsi'uta'iwawiya 'uxa'atini
kemitiwayurieni pikayiwe,
yatini yaxeminetetahiaweki kenemitiyurieniki.

12 Ne kwie nekaniutawewieni,

hetsiena teiteri nekaniwarunetiani.

Nemamate katiniuyurieni muyuawi 'amuyemanaxi,

meta mana xurawetsixi memuyeyaxeki nekaniwaruta'aitiani.

13 Tsiru hetsiemieme kemitiheitserieki nekatiniyurimiki,

huyeya heitserie nekaniuyetemiki.

Miki nekiekari kananukuketiamiki,

meta kemi'ane memanutaxiriya kaniwatixinamiki,

peru tixaiti tuminiki meta 'axamitayiniki xika xewiti tumini 'i'itiaka.

Ne mipai nekanaineni, Yawé Naimekinemitirikaiye».

14 Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«'Ekipitu mitiwewiya meta piinitiarika Kutsi timieme,

naiti 'apiinite katinayeimiki,

tsaweutsixi, teiteri kwinimieme memititi,

'a'utia mepuhuni tepiaki mehiatikaiti.

'Ahixie mepititunuma'uni,

waikawa memetsiwawiriet i mipai mepitiyuani:

“Yuxewiti xeikia Kakaiyari 'apuyeika tawarita xewiti pumawe,

miki Kakaiyari 'ahamatia puyeika”».

15 'Eki, Kakaiyari meta 'Ixaheri wikweitsitiwame,

'eki Kakaiyari pemikahekia pepihiki.

16 Yunaiti kemi'ane kakaiyarixi memiwawewie

mepitewiyatsitarieni meta nitixaiti mepikatehayetiarieni,

nitixaiti mekatehikititi mepiyehu.

17 Peru 'Ixaheri Yawé pitawikweitsitiani,

yuheyeme wikweitsitirikaki,

tawarita hatsuaku pikatewiyatsitarieni

meta tawariri tixaiti pekatihikititi pepika'ayeitarieni.

18 Kariki Yawé mipai kanaineni,

kemi'ane muyuawi 'amuyema,

Kakaiyari kwie mutawewi,

minetia meta 'amiyeye,

makumaweniki mika'itawewi,

mitawewi mana mikiepatiniki:

«Ne Yawé nekanihikitini,

tawarita xewiti kaniumaweni.

19 Hawaiki 'iki kwieyari miyiwitsie

'awiekameki nepikaxetahiawiwe.

Meta Kakuwu nuiwarimama mipai nepikatiwatahiawiwe:

“Xekeneneutiwawa peru xepikanetsitaxeiya”.

Ne, Yawé, nepitikuxata tita mitiheitserie,
meta yanepaine tita 'aixia miti'aneke.

20 »Xekeneuyukuxeri xemeyuta'unaxia nuiwarite watsata,
xekeneuyukuxeri, xekenakini.
'Atsimemikatemate mekanihikiti'ni kemi'ane kiye kakaiyarixiyari
memiwar'i'i,
meta kakaiyarixi wahixie memuyunenewixime
memikateyuwikweitsitiwa.

21 Yaxekeneutiya,
xeketeneutahekiata.
¿Kemi'ane 'ipai putayi meripaiti,
kemi'ane yaputayi meripaiti?
¿Kamitsi ne, Yawé, yanekatiutayi?
Tawarita xewiti Kakaiyari kaniumaweni,
Kakaiyari heitserie hexeyati meta tiyuwikweitsitiwati,
tawarita xewiti kaniumaweni.

22 »Nehetsia tawarita xekeneu'axia, xemitawikweitsitarieniki,
yunaiti kwie manu'axetsie paiti xemu'uwa,
kariki ne nekanikakaiyaritini, tawarita xewiti kaniumaweni.

23 Ne mipai yuriki nekanuyuhiritiani nehetsiemieme,
heitseriekameki yanekaniutayini
niuki nemika'ipataki:

Nehixie yunaiti mepikatunuma'uni,
nehetsiemieme yamepityuhiritiani yunaiti teiteri.

24 Miki mipai mepitiyuani nehetsiemieme: “Yawé hetsie xeikia kanixuaweni
tita mitiheitserie meta tirikariya”».

Yunaiti kemi'ane memiyehexaxi
miki hixie mekaniti'uikuni,
mekanitewiyatsitariyekuni.

25 Matsi yunaiti 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama
Yawé katinehekiatamiki heitserie kememitehexeyaki meta 'aixia ke-
memitexeyarie.

46

Wawiruniya kakaiyariximama

1 Weri panakatutsi, Newu kwiepa kaniukaweni,
wakakaiyarixi tetikimete wahetsie meputikiexime.
Wa'ikiyarite 'aheteti naitsarie pukitikiene,
'ika mitiyu'uxitiwa pihiki xeikia.

2 Mana 'axeikia yunaiti mekaniyuyetuani meta mekananakatutsireni,
'ika memukuwikweitsitiani mepikayiwawe,
mikititi memanutaxiriwatatsie mekanekikani.

3 «Kakuwu tiiriyamama, xeneneu'eni,
'Ixaheri niwemama yunaiti kexemiyupaime,
huriepapaiti xeyeteme nemixe'utitikixi,
meta wariitsie nemixe'utiwaweriyaxi.

4 Meta kepauka 'akuxi xemu'ukirawetsixitini meta xemumutuxatikanisie,
ne miki yaxeixeia nekanihikitikamiki, ne nekanixetuikakamiki.
Ne nekaxeniutiwewieni, nepixe'iwiyani,

nepixeparewieka meta nepixewikweitsitiaka.

- ⁵ »ǂKemi'ane hamatia pepinetsi'iniata,
kemi'ane hepai nepi'ane?
ǂKemi'ane hepai nepitinxexeiya,
kemi'ane hamatia yaxeikia tepi'anene?
- ⁶ Hipati huru yukitsiurita mieme mepixitia
meta pirata ti'ininatametsie mepiku'ini'niata,
xeimeta tiwewiwame meputa'iniwa kakaiyaritime miwatawewirieniki,
miki kakaiyaritime hixie panakatutsita 'itahaweke.
- ⁷ Yunaiparitsie me'eteti mekanitikini,
manuwekaitsie mekanitaketsani, mana puyukuhayeikawa.
Mukuyuaxiani manuwetsie pikayiwe.
Tsepa waikawa memihiwie, pikawata'eiya,
miki pikayiwe xe'uximatiarikatsie mixe'utawikweitsitiani.
- ⁸ »Xemikateheuyu'enie, 'iki xekena'eriwani,
xekeneutimaixia, yumu'utsie xekeneye'inani.
- ⁹ Meripaiti timieme xeketenaye'eri,
ne Kakaiyari nepihiki, tawarita xewiti pumawe,
ne Kakaiyari nepihiki, tawarita xewiti nehepai 'aneti pumawe.
- ¹⁰ Ne yanekaniutayini tsutia paiti kepauka tukari maye'ani,
meripaiti nepitikuxata, kemitiyini.
Ne mipai nepaine: Ne kenemaineni yapitiyini,
meta keminetinake yanepitiyurieni.
- ¹¹ Tau manatineika hepa paiti 'uyeikame
wiriki wai mukwa'a neputa'iniwa,
meta kwiepa 'aheteewametsie,
tewi kemi'ane kenemitiyurieni miraye'atiani nepita'inieni.
Kenemutayi, yanepitiyurieni maye'aniki,
kenemitiu'iyaritaxi, mipai nepitiyurieni.
- ¹² Xeme xekeneneu'eni, xe'iyari mitsetse'i,
tita mitiheitserietsie 'ateewa xemu'uwa.
- ¹³ Tita mitiheitserie nehetsia mieme pikaheteewa,
newikweitsitarika kwitiwari paye'ani pikareutere.
'Ari nekani'atiamiki.
Tsiyuni wikweitsitarika nekanipitiamiki,
meta 'Ixaheri kenemitimariwe nepixeitsitiani.

47

Wawiruniya kemitiuka'unixi

- ¹ »Kenanakaye'a, tumuanaripa keneutayexi,
Wawiruniya niweya 'uka 'iimari,
kwiepa keneutayexi, 'uka karireutsixi waniwe,
'uweni kaniumaweniri.
Hatsuakuri witsipetiyiriti witsipe'aneti
pepikatitahiawarieni.
- ² Tete murinayari keneutitu'i, harina keneuyetixi,
'ixuriki 'ahixie pemeukuwera keneikixina.
'A'iji keneukutuka, 'a'ikate keneutimaweriyaka,
hatiatetsie kenanuye'a.
- ³ Kepemitimawe kanihekiarimiki,
'atewiyarika pekanihekiatamiki.

Ne nekaninekihiamiki,
nixeime nepikareuyehiwirieni».

⁴ Tatsiwikweitsitiwame Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme kanihikitini,
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye katinitewaka.

⁵ «Kayuwati ketineuyexi, 'uka karireutsixi waniwe,
yiwita keneutahaki.
Tawariri hatsuaku "'uka nuiwarite tiwa'aitiwame"
pemikatiteriwarieniki.

⁶ Ne neteiterima wahetsiemieme nepiha'akai,
'ayumieme mekapatsiekame nepuwarayeitia nehetsiemiemete.
Nepuwayetua 'amamatsie,
'ekita pepikawarutinenimayataxi.
'Ukirawetsixi waikawa raheteme
pepitiwaruta'aitia.

⁷ Mipai peputayi: "'Uka neheyemeki ti'aitame nepihikitini".
Peru mipai pepikatimaikai,
meta pepikaheitimaixia kepemireutiparekekai.

⁸ »Hiki 'iki keneu'eni, pemitiukahiwe'erie,
'eki kayuwati pemuyeika, mipai pemuti'akihawee:
"Ne nekanihikitini, tawarita xewiti kaniumaweni.
Hatsuaku wiura nepikahayani meta neniwema nekawarexeiyati
nepika'ayani".

⁹ Yapauka, xeitukaritsie,
naiti miki 'ahetsie katinaye'amiki:
'aniwema pekaniwareuyehiamiki meta wiura pekanayeimiki,
miki mekamenitimariutakuni,
tsepa waikawa pemiti'akewaiya
meta kepemitiuyemate yiki pemitiyurieniki.

¹⁰ 'Eki 'axapemitiyurienetsie pepitiwiya,
mipai pekaniutainenini: "Nixewiti pikanetsixeiya".
Kepemitimaiwe meta kepemitimate pimati'itaiya
kepauka 'axiata mipai pemutaine:
"Ne nekanihikitini, tawarita xewiti kaniumaweni".

¹¹ Peru 'uximatiarika kaninuamiki 'ahetsie
pemuwaranayexirieni pepikayiwani kepemitiuyemateki,
kwiniya 'ahetsie kaninuamiki
'eki pepika'itawikweiya.
'Ahetsie katininuamiki kepemikati'akihawetsie,
yapauka 'ahetsie katininuamiki.

¹² »Merikite, keneyeweyani, peti'akewaiyati
'ikewari kepaime pemuyemateki,
nunutsiyari paiti pemiti'atikitia.
Heiwati petiunakitsitiani,
heiwati pemakaxiwati pe'ayani.

¹³ Waikawa 'ixatsiki pepu'uxe.
Muyuawitsie miemeki memiteyi'ikitia 'ahetsia miemete
meke'uyukuxehieni,
xurawetsixi memiwaxeiya,
kemitiyini memitekuxata xeimetseri 'anukayeikakaku,
mekematsi'utawikweitsitiani tita 'ahetsie miraye'aximeki.

- 14 Keniwaruxeiya. Miixa hepai mekani'aneni,
tai kaniwatixitsitiamiki.
Yikimana taipa memuyutawikweitsitiani mepikayiwawe.
'Ena tii pumawe muyutaxiriyaki,
meta tai 'auriena mutiyerini.
- 15 Mipai mekani'aneneni teyukewaiyamete 'ahetsiemieme
wahetsia pemuta'axekai,
wahamatia nunutsiyari paiti pemuyuharerutakai.
Miki yuxexuiti 'axamepiteyurie,
xewiti pumawe miwatawikweitsitaniki.

48

'Ixaheri kemititse'i

- 1 »'Iki xeme xeketeneu'eni,
Kakuwu tiiriyamama,
Kura nuiwarimama,
'ixaheritsixi xemite'uteriwariwa,
Yawé hetsiemieme xemiyuhiritia,
meta 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya memahiawe,
peru yu'iyariki xemikayia meta kemitiheitserieki.
- 2 Xeme mipai xemiteyuteriwa "kiekari mipatsietsie kiekatari,"
'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieyatsie yuri xemite'erie,
Yawé Naimekimirikaiye mititewa hetsie:
- 3 Miixa panuyemie
nepitiutaxa meripaiti kemitiyi.
Ne nepitahekiataxi,
netiti nepixe'utaxatia.
Yapauka mipai nepitiuyuri,
hiki yapiraye'atiarie miki.
- 4 Ne nemitimaikaiki 'eki pemi'iyari tse'i,
'akiipi tepia mihikiki,
meta 'anierika wurunitse mihikiki.
- 5 'Ayumieme ne meripaiti miki nepimatiutaxatia,
nepimatiuhekiatia mipai 'akuxi katiyiwekaku,
mipai pemikahaineniki:
"Miki nekakaiyari mamaki muwewiya katiniuyurieni.
Miki nekakaiyarixi memixixiyatika meta memitaiyarietika
miyamekatenuyurieni".
- 6 Naime 'iki hepaitisita pepitimate,
¿kamitsi pekatitaxata?
- »Hiki mitiyehane tihehek wame nepimatixeitsitiani,
tita miti'awieti meta tita pemikatimate.
- 7 Hikike mitiutawewiya katinihikitini, meripaiti kapitimieme,
meripaiti miki pepikati'eniwekai,
mipai pemikahaineniki:
"Ari ne mipai nepitimaikai".
- 8 Hatsuaku mipai pepikati'enawekai, meta mipai pepikatimaikai,
meripaiti pepikaheu'enakai.
Ne nekatinakumaika pemitiyukananaima,
nunutsiyari paititi "mirayuye'unie" pekatinuuteriwariwani.
- 9 Kenemititewa neminaki'erieki nehaxia nepinewie,
neniawariki nepuyupirenutia,

nemikametsikumaweriyaki.

¹⁰ Neuxei. Nekameniu'itieni peru hawaiki pirata hepai,
nekameniu'ta'iniata 'uximatiarika huxunuyarita.

¹¹ Nehetsiemieme nekameniuuyurieni.
Yanepikatinaki'erie nekapatsiekame xeminetsi'ayeitiwaniki
kenem'ititewaki.
Tawarita xeime nepikapitiani witsikenemi'aneki.

'Ixaheri kemiti'ixinarie

¹² »Kakuwu keneneu'eni,
'Ixaheri, nemimatsi'anayexei:
Ne Kakaiyari nepihiki,
ne mexiakame nepihiki, meta 'imatiriekamieme.

¹³ Ne'utaki kwie 'aixia nepuyuri,
netserieki muyuawi neputaweraxi.
Ne nepuwarutateriwaxi,
hiki miki yunaiti mepuhekiarixia.

¹⁴ »Xekeneuyukuxeri xeme yunaiti xekeneu'enana:
¿Kemi'ane miki xewiti pitiutaxa 'iki?

Yawé minaki'erie
yapitiyurieni Wawiruniya hetsie,
tirikariyaya karireutsixi wahetsie pitinakeni.

¹⁵ Ne xeikia mipai nekaniutayini,
ne nekanita'inieni.
Ne nekani'atiamiki,
katinayu'iwamiki kenem'itita'aitiani.

¹⁶ »Hurawa ne'aurie xekeniwakini, 'iki xeketeneu'eni:

»Tutia paititi, hawaiki 'awie nepikaretaxa,
kepaukata mipai mitiyini, ne mana nepuyeikani».

Hikita Yawé naimekimiyiwe
pinetsiheyeni'a 'Iyari yuhetsia miemek.

¹⁷ Yawé mipai kanaineni,
Matsiwikweitsitiwame, Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme:

«Ne Yawé Kakaiyari nepihiki,
mimati'ikitia tita 'ahetsiemieme 'aixia miti'ane,
mimatsi'uwitixime kemi'ane huye pemuweiyantsie.

¹⁸ Xika ne'aitsika pe'u'enienike,
kayuwati pemexeiyaki hatia hepai pi'anenike,
heitseriekameki kepemitiuyeika haramara hamewariyari muwakika
hepai pi'anenike.

¹⁹ Xiekari hepai 'anuiwarima mepiyupaimenike,
'aniwema, xiekari 'uriyari hepai,
kememitetewa hatsuaku mepika'akuyeitiarienikekai,
metatsiere nehixie mepikahayeitiarienikekai».

²⁰ Wawiruniya kiekariyaritsie xekenayekini.
Karireutsixi watsata xekenayekini xemuyuta'unaki.
Mipai xeketeneutaxata xe'utihwati temawierikaki,
meta yunaiti meketehetamani.

'Tki niuki xekeneuta hekiata kwie manu'axe paiti,
mipai xekeneutiyua: «Yawé Kakuwu kaniutawikweitsitiani
tiyu'uximayatsiriwame».

²¹ Kepauka makumawetsie muwaruwititiya,
mepika'uharikwi,
yapitiyuri 'aitsie maneniki haa wahetsiemieme,
tete kaneutara, haixa mana kananexiani.

²² «'Axamitiuka'iyari kayuwati pikahexeiya»,
Yawé mipai kanaineni.

49

Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame

¹ Xekeneneu'eni, haramara tetsita 'ateewa xemeutitei,
'iki xeketeneu'eni, nuiwarite teewatari:
Yawé pinetsi'anayexei nekatiniuwawekaku 'akuxi,
nemaamatsie neyekaiku pinetsi'utateriwaxi.

² Neteta 'ixipara 'atamariékame patike,
pinetsi'uti'awietaxi yumamá 'etirieyatsie,
'iri hepai witsine'aneme pinetsihayeitia,
meta pinetsi'uti'awietaxi yi'iri 'uitiwameta.

³ Mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Ixaheri,
'eki neti'uximayatsiriwame pepihiki,
'aheki 'aixia nepititahiawarieni».

⁴ Neta mipai neputayi: «Yaki xeikia nepiti'uximaya,
neputiwaripiri 'atsinekatiyuriweti.
Peru heitserie kenemirexeiya Yawé mamayatsie piti'ane,
tita nemira'iwaxi nekakaiyari hetsia pirekupine».

⁵ Hikita Yawé mipai kanaineni,
nemaamatsie minetsikaye,
ne ti'uximayatame hetsiena mieme nemayaniki,
Kakuwu nemi'atianiki hetsiana,
'ixaheritsixi 'auriena memi'axianiki,
Yawé hixie ne 'aixia nemitiuka'iyariki,
Kakaiyarita nehetsie nunuwame pihiki:

⁶ «Neti'uximayatsiriwame pepihiki,
meta Kakuwu nuiwarimama pemiwahekwareiya,
meta 'ixaheritsixi pemiwa'atiani,
kemi'ane nemiwa'wiya,
hiki 'ayumieme nuiwarite wahekariwiyame nekamenayeitiamiki,
newikweitsitarika kwie manu'axe paiti pemitaxataki».

⁷ Mipai kanaineni Yawé,
Tiyuwikweitsitiwame meta Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,
minanaimarie nuiwarite memixani'erie mipai katinahiaweni,
ti'uximayatame kuwexinaruritsixi wahetsiemieme:
«Te'aitamete mepimatsixeiya 'ana 'amepiti'uni,
memanuyetei memetsixeyame 'ana mepakatutsitaxiani,
Yawé heki, 'Ixaheri hetsie Mipatsie,
yamitkamie meta mimetsi'anayexei».

'Ixaheri kemirakunuitarieni

⁸ Mipai kanaineni Yawé:

«Yemeki kepauka yanemira'eriwakai 'ana nepimetsi'uta'ei,
 kepauka newikweitsitirika maye'a 'ana nepimetsi'uparewi.
 Hikiri nekameni'iwiyakamiki,
 meta ne tiratu nepimetsi'ayeitia teiteri wahetsiemieme,
 tawari 'akwiewari 'aixia pemukuyurieniki,
 meta kwie yuxaita mukumane 'aniwema pemiwaxatianiki,
⁹ mipai pemitiwatahiaweiki memanutaxiriya:
 “Xekenewayekini”,
 meta yiwita memu'uwa:
 “Xekanixixininiri”.

»Huye 'aurie xepitetikwani
 meta naitсарie hiri mu'aiyatsie yu'ikwai xepikaxeiya.

¹⁰ Xepikaheuhaakakwikuni meta xepikaheuharikuni,
 tau pikaxetiweranariya meta xepikaxirikwini,
 kemi'ane mixenenimaya mixekuwitineniki,
 meta haixa muhapanetsie kanixekuwitinemiki.

¹¹ Naime nehiritetsie huye nekanitiwewimiki,
 meta nehuye 'a'atayeyeume nekanitiwewimiki.

¹² Neuxei. Miki mekani'axiakuni 'ateewa paiti meheyekineme,
 hipati tayeta mepakanexiani, hipatita tau makayuyupiketsie,
 hipatita 'Atsuhani kwieyaritsie mepanexiani».

¹³ Xeme muyuawi, xekeneutihwani temawierikaki.
 Kwie, keneyutemawieka.
 Hirite, kwikari xekenekwikani.

Yawé yuteiterima muwanitiaki
 meta tixaiti memikateheuxeiya muwanenimayaki.

¹⁴ Peru Tsiyuni mipai putayi: «Yawé pinetsi'uku'eiri.
 Ti'aitame pinetsihatimai».

¹⁵ «¿Kamitsi tiyiwe niwekame yuniwe tsitsitiwati metimaiya,
 meta yuniwe naki'erieti miku'eirieni?
 Tsepa miki miyiwe metimaiya,
 peru ne nepikamatsihatimaiya.

¹⁶ Nemamá meuweweritsie nepimatsiha'utia,
 'akuraru yuheyemeki nepikahatimaiya.

¹⁷ Memimatsi'anukakitiani mepuyukumexitiani,
 memimatsi'uka'unakai mepimatsiku'eirieni,
 meta heyekia memimatsi'ihia.

¹⁸ Keneutanierixia, kenanieretiye'a,
 yunaiti mekaniyukuxeriximeni, 'ahepa 'umekanahuni.

Ne yuri nekaniutaineni ne'ayeniereti, —kanaineni Yawé—,
 yunaime miki witsipemitiyuxexeyaniki pekaniiwarayeitiamik,
 miki waheki wikiwame kamixayari pemanakatinitisie tetexi miraye'axe
 pemireukapine pepitihekiata.

¹⁹ »Tsepa pemuka'unarienike, tsepa yeuta pemuhayewarienike,
 tsepa 'axaita pemu'ahayewake,
 hikiri mepikatenakeni 'ateiterima 'ahetsie,
 'ateewa mepuyuhayewari memimetsikwakai.

²⁰ 'Aniwema meheuyexirieme pemi'eriekai

'anakata mipai mepimeteheukahawe:
 "Ena nehetsiememe 'etsipakuyewa,
 tawari 'ayeume kwie nepeuyehiwa mana nemukaniki".

21 Hiki mipai pepiti'erieni:

 "¿Kemi'ane tiiri waikawa pinetsiyetui?
 Ne tiiri nepikawarexeiyakai, nepikaniwewekai,
 nepuka'unariekai, nepehiyakai,
 peru 'iki, ¿kemi'ane puwarutiwaweriyaxi?
 Nexaitame nepunehayewakai,
 peru 'iki, ¿kemetehanexia?"»

22 Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe:
 «Ne nuiwarite mipai nepitiwatahiawe,
 yunaime teiteri mipai nepitiwata'aitiani.
 Miki 'aniwema yumamatsie mepiwara'ika,
 meta 'aniwema 'ukari yuwaritsie mepiwarutikini.

23 Te'aitamete yuniwema wahepai mepiwatiwaweriyaxi,
 meta wa'itama mepimatsitiwaweririeni.

'Ahixie mepitihixima'uni kwiepa,
 kwie mepakutsena pemiketsina.

'Ana mipai pepiretimani ne Yawé nemihikiki,
 mepikatewiyatsitiarieni
 kemi'ane nehetsie yuri memite'erie».

24 ¿Yukukuyamete piinitiarika memite'a'iwaxi mitiwarunawairieni tiyiwe?
 ¿Tiyiwe manutahiya manayexineki?

25 Peru mipai paine Yawé:
 «Huu, kuya mitirikaiye xeime tewi manutahia pinawaiyarieni,
 meta mikatiyukanenimaya piinitiarika mira'iwaxi pinawaiyarieni,
 kemi'ane memimatsimietuwe nekaniwatakwimiki,
 netiti nekaniwatawikweitsitiamiki 'aniwema.

26 Yanepitiyurieni memimatsi'aye'unie yuwaiyari memitikwaniki,
 meta yuxuriyaki memititaraweniki
 winu mihikitini hepai.

Hiki 'ana yunaiti teiteri mipai mepitehetimani
 ne, Yawé, 'awikweitsitiwame nemihikiki,
 ne, Mitirikaiye Kakuwu hetsiememe, Nemumatsixiname nemihikiki».

50

'Ixaheri ke'axamitiuyuri meta ti'uximayatsiriwame kemireu'ena

1 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
 «Ne xemaama, nepuku'eiri,
 ¿Peru hakewa 'eiriya xapayari?
 ¿Yatini kemi'ane nemirapiinirie hetsia nepixe'utua?
 Xeme xekaniutuiyani 'axaxemite'uyuriki,
 xeme xekaniutuiyani,
 'axaxemiteyurikaiki xeme
 xemaama kaniuku'eiriwa.

2 ¿Titayari nemunuatsie xeime tima nekatiutaxe?
 ¿Titayari xewiti kanetiuta'ei nemixe'utahiawixitsie?
 ¿Kamitsi nekatiyiwe nemixe'utawikweitsitiani?
 ¿Kamitsi netirikariya katiyiwe mixe'uxina?
 'Etsiwa ne neyutahaxiatayyu haramara kanakawaukeni,
 meta hatia makumawe nekanayeitiwani,

haa heuyewekakaku tsapari mekanitakukuweni hariyaki,
meta mekanitipikeni.

³ Muyuawí yiriyaki nekaniukemaritiani
meta naxi nekanikawiriwani muyuhiwerieka hepai».

⁴ Yawé naimekimiyíwe pinetsi'upitia
nemeutaniuweniki netimaiweti,
kemi'ane mu'uxe neniukiki nemutuikaniki.

Ximeri yakanetinanutahituwani,
meta nenakata neheu'ename kanenayeitiaka
para nemeu'enaniki teyi'ikitiwamete wahepai.

⁵ Yawé naimekimiyíwe neheu'ename kanenayeitiani,
hawaiki nepikahe'eiyani, meta ne'utia nepikayeyeika.

⁶ Newari nepiyetua kemi'ane meminetsikuwayakai wahetsia,
ne'auri nepiyetua kepauka hipati nemixiya memanuyehunakai,
neyuriyariekaku meta kepauka nemuku'aitsikawiyariwakai
nenierika nepika'uti'awietaxi.

⁷ Yawé naimekimiyíwe matsi minetsiparewieki,
hatsuaku tixaiti mekanete'ayeitiatiri mepikahakine.
'Ayumieme nenierika neputseiriyaxi tete mitse'i hepai,
mipai nepitimate hawaiki nepikatewiyatsitarieni.

⁸ Ne'aurie hurawa kaniuyeikani kemi'ane nehetsie mitanuani.
¿Kemi'ane kamitsi pinetsitaniukimani?
Kehamieni nehetsia.

¿Kemi'ane pinetsixaneta?
Kenetsi'utaxaneta kuta.

⁹ Yawé naimekimiyíwe kanihikitini minetsiparewie.
¿Kemi'ane pinetsi'anutahiani?

Yunaiti miki mepukumawere,
'ixuriki mutaxi tepaxieti hepai.

¹⁰ ¿Kemi'ane xeme Yawé payemakaxe
meta kemi'ane xeme tiyu'uximayatsiriwame peu'enie?

Tsepaneti yiwikita mumie,
'etsiwa tima kahekiariwiyarieti,

Yawé hetsie yuri keti'erieka,
meta Kakaiyari hetsie ketiwiyani.

¹¹ Peru xeme tai xemukutaiya
meta 'utsi xemuti'iwe,
kimana xeyukixirieti xemuhuniki,
xemitaiyatika xehekiariwiyakaku.

'Ayumieme nepixe'anuni'airieni:
'uximatiarika waikawa, mana xepikwini.

51

Wikweitsitiarika yuheyemeki mieme Tsiyuni hetsiemieme

¹ «Xeme, mitiheitserie xemitekuwautiwe,
meta Yawé xemukuwautiwe, xekeneneu'eni.

'Ai xekeneuxeiya kemi'ane hetsie xemiyeki,
tetexi mixixiyatika muwati'inieriwa hetsie pemaye'inierie.

² 'Apirahami xekeneuxeiya, yupaapa,
meta Tsara, mixe'utiniwexi.
Kepauka ne nemenayexei, puyuxaitatikai,

peru ne 'aixia nepiyuri, mitamiireki.

³ Yuriki, Yawé Tsiyuni kaninitiamiki,
miti'u'uni naimé katininitiamiki.

Makumawe 'Ereni kanayeitiamiki,

Yawé yuharaweri pitawewieni kwie makuwakitsie.

Mana temawierika pitixuawere,
pamipariyutsi meta kwikari niawari.

⁴ »Xekeneneu'eni, neteiterima,
xekeneneu'eni, nuiwari nehetsia mieme:

nehetsie kaniyeyemiki 'ikitiarika,
meta 'aixia miti'ane hekariya kanihikitikamiki nuiwarite
wahetsiemieme.

⁵ 'Ari kanehurani tita mitiheitserie,
newikweitsitiarika 'ari 'ukanamieni,
netirikariya 'aixia puwayurieni nuiwarite.

Hatetsita 'ateewa memukutetika nehetsie yuri mepite'erie,
netirikariyatsie mepita'ikwewa.

⁶ Teiki muyuawitsie xekeneutinenieri,
meta kwie xekeneuxeiya:

muyuawi kitsi hepai pukumawere,
kwie 'ixuriki hepai pitaxini,
meta xaipitsi wahepai mana kiekatari meputekwini.

Peru newikweitsitiarika yuheyemeki puxuaweni,
peru mitiheitserie nehetsia mieme hatsuaku pikaheuyeweni.

⁷ »Xekeneneu'eni, xeme tita mitiheitserie xemitemate,
teiteri ne'iniari niukiyari yu'iyaritsie xemiye'ina:

Teiteri 'axametexekihawekaku xepikamamaka,
meta xepika'utiweranareni mexe'anutate'akaku,

⁸ Kipi kaniwatikwaimiki 'ixuriki mitikwa'a hepai,
kwitsi kaniwatikwaimiki muxa huxarieya kemitikwa'a hepai.

Peru tita mitiheitserie nehetsia mieme yuheyemeki puxuaweni,
newikweitsitiarika, yuheyemeki pika'uye'atikani».

⁹ Kenanutanieri, Yawé tirikariyaya.

Kenanutanieri, tirikariya kamixayari kenanakatiki.

Kenanutanieri meripaiti hepai,
meripaiti memu'uwakai wahepai.

¿'Eki pekatiuyuri Xahawi pmutaxite,
meta hapa kiekame pemanuyetse?

¹⁰ ¿'Eki pekatiuyuri haramara pemakawatsiixaxi,
haramara 'amatiyewa?

¿Haramara tetiata huye pmutawewi
mana memikineki pemiwarutawikweitsitia?

¹¹ Yawé kemi'ane wahetsiemieme mirayukatua mepi'axiani,
Tsiyuni mepeutahaxiani me'utikwiti,

temawierika yuheyeme mieme mepipitarieni.

Temawierika waikawa mepexeyani,
kukuiniya mepikahexeyani meta 'ukai.

¹² «Ne nekanihikitini kemi'ane nemiwanitia.

¿Kemi'aneta 'eki pepihiki, teiteri pemiwarayemakaxe,
memikwiwawe, tupiriya mehikitime?

13 ¿Yawé pepatimai, mimatsi'utawewi,
muyuawi mutaweraxi meta kwie mukama?

¿Pemati tukariki 'apetiuyeikani
mimatsi'aye'unie haxiayaki
muyuwaririya miraka'unaki?

Peru, ¿hakewa peyuhayewaxi miki haxiaya?

14 Kwitiwa mepitixinarieni piretsutsixi,
kiita me'aye'uti mepikakwini,
meta paa meheuyehiati mepikahakine.

15 Ne Yawé nemihikiki 'akakaiyari,
ne haramara neputayuitiwa, hamewarieya putixiuwarika,
Yawé Naimekimitiirikaiye nekatinitewaka.

16 Neniuki 'ateta nekameniupitiani
meta nemamá 'etiriyatsie pekaniyeweni,
muyuawi 'anepuyema meta kwie nepukama,
meta Tsiyuni mipai nepirahiawe: “Eki nekiekari pepihiki”».

Kakaiyari haxiaya tekixiyari

17 Kenanutanieri, Kerutsareme, kenanutanieri.
'Eki kenanukukexi, Yawé mamayatsie
haxia tekixiyari pemanu'i,
'eki, tekixieya naime pamanixi
'iya tekixi teiteri muwaratixiriwa.

18 Yunaiti tiiri pemiwarayexei,
nixewiti miki pikamatsi'anukuwiti,
tiiri pemiwarutiwaweriyaxi,
nixewiti miki pikamatsi'anukuha.

19 'Iki tihutati 'axamimetiurie 'ahetsie katiniu'axiani:
pemakumaweriyarieniki meta pemika'unarieniki, haaka meta 'ixipara.
¿Kemi'ane pimatsitinenimayata?
¿Kemi'ane pumatsinitiani?

20 'Aniwema mekaniukwinitima,
tsipuri yeutari wahepai winiyaritsie,
kaye'utima 'itsikina mekaniukaxirieni.

Yawé haxiaya wahetsie katininakeni,
meta Kakaiyari kemitiwaraye'uxiwe'erie.

21 'Ayumieme 'iki ketineu'eni, 'eki pemiyuhiwerie,
pemitawe, winu peka'iet.

22 Yawé 'ahetsia mumieme 'ipai kanainenini meta 'akakaiyari,
'akakaiyari, maniuka yuteiterima wahetsiemieme:

«'Amamatsie nekamaniunawairieni,
tekixi mimatsi'anutawaitiakai.

Miki tekixita nehaxia muyema,
hawaiki tawarita pepika'enu'ieni.

23 Kemi'ane memimatsi'uximatia wamamatsie nepekeni,
'iya mipai memimate'utahiwixi wahetsie:

“Kwiepa keneuhu'i
'ahetsie temuyekineki”.

Hiki kwiepa peheumu'uti pekatiniuhuni,
yunaiti kwiepa memitama memimatsitaketsiniki».

52

¹ Kenanutanieri, Tsiyuni, kenanutanieri.

Tirikariya kenanakatiki.

Kerutsareme, kiekariyari pemipatsie,

'akamixa witsimi'ane kenanakatiki,

kemi'ane xitekiya 'iniariyari memikahexeiya meta kemi'ane

memika'itiatika,

'ahetsie tawari mepikaheutahaxiani.

² Kerutsareme keneuyutakwiepi.

Kenanukukexi, 'a'uwenitsie kenenua.

'Akikipitia tepia kaunariyari maka kenewaxina,

tsiyuni niweya 'uka pamanutahiya.

³ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Xeme nitixaitiki xepikate'utuiya,

'ayumieme tuminiki xepikaxinarieni».

⁴ Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:

«Meripaiti manuyetiatsie,

neteiterima 'Ekipitu mepeki mana mepititekai,

'imatiriekka 'iki tukaritsie,

'Atsiriya pitiwa'uximayatsitia yaki xeikia».

⁵ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«¿'Ena ne kenetiuriene?

Neteiterima yaki mepiwarehapa,

tewa'aitiwamete mepiwananaima.

Meta tukariki

nehetsiemieme 'axameputiyuane.

⁶ 'Ayumieme neteiterima kenemititewa mepinetsihetimani,

'iya tukaritsie mipai mepitehetimani

ne nemihikiki mipai nemutaine: “'Ena nepuwe”».

⁷ Witsipi'anene 'ikateya kemi'ane

niuki 'aixia manuyine mukuxata hiritsie,

kemi'ane “kayuwati mumakaki” mukuxata,

kemi'ane niuki 'aixia maniyine mukuxata,

kemi'ane wikweitsitirika mukuxata,

kemi'ane Tsiyuni mipai mirahiawe: «'Akakariyari piti'aita».

⁸ Keneu'ena. Matsihwemete meputihiwa,

yunaiti temawierikaki meputihiwa,

yihixiki memixeyaki

Yawé Tsiyuni kaniye'amiki.

⁹ Kerutsareme mu'uni,

xekenekwikani temawierika kwikariyari.

Yawé yuteiterima muwarinitiaiki,

Kerutsareme mutawikweitsitiki.

¹⁰ Yawé yutirikariya matsikime kanayeitiamiki

yunaima nuiwarite wahixie,

meta yunaiti kwie manu'axe kiekatari

takakariyari wikweitsitirikaya mepixeiya.

¹¹ Xeme, Yawé tipiniteya xemite'u'ikata,

xekenewayekini.

Xeketeneuku'eiri, xekeneuyu'iti.

Tixaiti mikati'itiya xepikatekumaiwani.

- ¹² Perutsi mexiima xepikawayekikani, xepikawayenanautsani,
Yawé paxe'uwitixime,
'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya xehetsie pitanuani.

Kemitiuka'eniwa meta kemira'iwa ti'uximayatame

- ¹³ Neuxei, neti'uximaysiriwame pira'iwa,
'aixia p'itumatiwa, mariweme payeitiarieni 'aheutitewametsie pay-
erieni.
- ¹⁴ Yumiireti mepihixiyani me'ixeyati,
'axamiraka'eriekaiki,
tewi hepai mikatiyuxexeiyakaiki.
- ¹⁵ Yaxeikiata, yumiireti nuiwarite mepihixiyani,
hixiena te'aitamete memitiniuni mepikayiwekaxiani,
tita memikate'utaxatiarie memitexeyaki,
meta mepitehetimani tita memikate'eniwawekai.

53

- ¹ Kemi'ane taniukitsie yuri pitiuta'eri,
kemi'ane Yawé tirikariyaya puxeiyatsitariie?
- ² Miki hixie putawerixi yirari miyiri hepai,
makuwakitsie tiwiya.
- Witsipika'ane kai meta pikamariwekai,
kemitiyuxexeiyakai pikahe'iwa'ane kai
meta witsipikatiyuxexeiyakai pikahe'iwe'eriwakai.
- ³ Teiteri mepinanaimakai mepika'inaki'eriekai,
pitiukakukuinekai, mitiuka'eniwaniki pi'ayumiemetikai.
Nixewiti pika'ixeyamikikai,
putixani'eriwaxi, mariweme tepika'eriekai.
- ⁴ Peru yuriki takwiniya putiti,
kukuiniya tahetsiemieme punewi,
peru tame tiukwinitarieme teputa'eri,
Kakaiyari 'enayewaxiame teputa'eri meta tixaiti kareyeitiame.
- ⁵ Matsi miki putsekie 'aitsika temutitsanaxiaki,
temixiki payeitiarie 'axatemite'uyuriki,
miki hetsie pitiunakixi mitikwinitarieniki, kemiraye'akai kayuwati
temu'uwani, ki,
pamipariyutsi mitiukwinitarieniki kimana 'aixia teteheu'eriet
tepayeitiarie.
- ⁶ Teyunaiti tepeuyexiriekai, muxatsi wahepai,
teyuxexuiti tepu'uwakai kemitatinake,
peru Yawé hetsiena pitihia
naime 'axatemite'uyuriki.
- ⁷ Pitiukwinitarie, nitixaiti pika'ayetiariie,
peru 'etsiwatima pika'utaniu,
muxa nunutsi hepai, pehanie memierieniki,
muxa 'uka mixikie hepai, pika'utatsua,
meta 'etsiwatima pika'utaniu.
- ⁸ Hiki me'iwiyakari meta me'itaxanetaka, mekanimieni,
xewiti pikayuti'iyaritia nuiwarieya hepaitsita mukumawereki.
Kanawitekieni 'ena kwiepa teiteri memanu'uwatsie,

kaniukuweiyaxiani teiteri 'axamemite'uyuriki.

⁹ Pukateukie 'axateyuruwamete watsata,
meta pumierie 'axateyuruwamete wahamatia,
tsepa hatsuaku 'axamikatuyuri,
meta nanaimarika tetana mika'utixuawerixi.

¹⁰ Peru Yawé puyuwairi temixiki meyeitianiki meta mitika'enitsitianiki,
matsi miki yutukari 'itiya mawariyari mayeitiaki,
yunuiwari puwaxeiya, tukari waikawa pipitiarieni,
meta yapititurieneni Yawé kemitinake.

¹¹ 'Arikeke tikwineme,
hekiariya kanixeyamiki meta 'iyarieya 'aixia kaniyimiki,
mirakumateki
neti'uximayatsiriwame heitserie mexeiya heitserie kaniwapitiamiki
yuwaikawame,
'axamemite'uyuriki piranukitini.

¹² Ayumieme, nepipitiani mariwemekimi'aitaniki,
piinitiarika mira'iwaxi memitirikawi wahamatia pitietuiriyarieni,
yutukari miyetuaki tsepa mumierie,
'axatiyuruwame payeitiarie.
Yumiireti ke'axamemite'uyuri putiti,
'axateyuruwamete wahetsie putanua.

54

Tsiyuni 'arike kemitimariweni

¹ «'Eki 'ukaratsi hatsuaku pemikatiniwewe,
keneutahiwani temawierikaki.
'Eki, hatsuaku niweyame kukuiniyaya pemikamate,
keneutakwikani meta keneutahiwani temawierikaki.
'Ukaratsi muku'eiriwaxi matsi waikawa tiiri warexeiyati kanayeimiki,
miwikie kemikatiwarexeiya

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

² » 'Axamaru 'akeneutayeuriya,
'ixuriki meiwi 'akiita keneixinaxia.
Hawaiki peheuye'atikaiti pepikahayueitiwani.
'Akaunari 'akeneutitiriya, 'akitsunute kwi keneuka'uitia.

³ Kariki 'atserieta meta 'a'utata pekanitawerimiki,
'anuiwarite hipame nuiwarite waikawa mepuwara'iwa,
kiekaritetsie hiki makumamawe mana mepiyutikiitiani.

⁴ » Pepikamaka,
hatsuaku pepikatewiyatsitarieni.
Pepikayu'iyaritiaka,
hatsuaku nitixaiti petihikititi pepikahayeitarieni.
Pemi'imaritikaitsie mieme tewiyarika pepatimaiya,
meta tawariri pemiwiuratikaitsie 'axapemitikihiawariwakai
pepikahaye'erieni.

⁵ Kemi'ane mimatsi'utawewi miki kani'akinatini,
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye katinitewaka.
Matsiwikweitsitiwame kanihikitini Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,
naime kwie Kakaiyarieya katinitewaka.

⁶ Yawé kamanitahawimiki

'ukaratsi 'eiriwakame hepai,
 'ukaratsi tiuka'eniwati muyu'iyaritia hepai,
 'uka wikiekame 'etsiyumaiti mutiwiki hepai
 mitixani'eriwaki xeikia

—'akakaiyari mipai kanaineni—.

7 Nepimatsi'uku'eiri yatewimeki xeikia,
 peru waikawameki nematsinenimayati
 tawarita 'ahetsia nepunuani.

8 Yatewimeki xeikia, ne'uyeha'aka,
 nepikamatsixeyamikikai,
 peru yuheyemeki nematsinaki'erieti
 nepimatsitinenimayata

—Yawé mipai kanaineni, Matsiwikweitsitiwame—.

9 »Kepauka Nuhexi 'amuyeikakai hepai nepaine,
 kepauka nemiyuhiritia kename haa
 hatsuaku kwie kakayunitianikekai.

Hiki mipai nekatiniyuhiritiaka tawariri nepikamatsiyehaka,
 meta tawariri nepikamatsitateni.

10 Tsepa hirite muyupataxia,
 meta tsepa hirite 'etsimititi mitiwatayuatika,
 hatsuaku nematsinaki'erieti nepukatihayewa,
 meta netiratu kayuwati 'amuyeikaniki mi'ayumieme
 nepikatananaimani,
 —Yawé mipai kanaineni, mimatsinenimaya—.

11 »Neuxei 'eki, kiekari pemuyuhiwerie,
 pemimariutsie meta pemikanitiarie.
 Yuawiti tsiiraiyemeki nepumatsitakeni,
 meta tetexi yuawimeki mukutuxie heki 'atenari nepikatsutiani.

12 Tetexi mixetaki 'atetsariya nepatiwewiexiani,
 tetexi mixawawatiki 'a'itupari nepitiwewieni,
 meta tetexi witsimi'aneneki 'akuraru nepawewietiyani.

13 Yawé 'aniwema yunaime kaniwata'ixatsitiamiki,
 yemeki 'aixia 'anemeki mepititeni.

14 Mititeitserieki pepitseiriyarieni,
 wairiyarika pepikati'aitiarieka,
 meta nitixaiti pepikarayemakaka,
 pepikamaka,
 meta hatsuaku pepikatimani.

15 Xika xewiti matsimemikini,
 ne nepikatiyurieneni,
 kemi'ane mumatsitamieni
 'ahixie kanikawemiki.

16 »Neuxei, ne tepiaki tiwewiwame nekaniunetiani,
 tii 'anutataiyati miti'uximaya,
 tepia tiyumemiwame mitiwewiwa xexuiti kemitiyuruwametetini.
 Neta nekaninetiani tiyuka'uname
 muwaruka'unaniki.

17 Tsepa tepia matsimemiwame 'ahetsiemieme mutawewiya
 yapikatiyurieni,
 kemi'ane mimatsixanetani miki tenieyatsie pepuwieri.

'Tki kanihikitini te'uximayatamete memite'ukuhayewiyarie,
tita mitiheitserie nehetsie miyetia

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

55

Memeuhariku kememite'inierie

¹ »Xekenakini haa mayema

yunaiti kemi'ane xemeuhariku.

Xekenakini xeketenananaiyu meta xeketenakwaiyu

kemi'ane tumini xemika'umana.

Xekenakini, winu xekeneunanai meta retsi

xekateyutuati.

² ζTitayari tumini xetexitia paa kahikitimetsie,

meta yu'iwarika tita mikatihuxaiyatsie?

'Aixia xekeneteneu'eni, xekatenitikwaikuni tita 'aixia miti'ane,
meta 'aixia xekateniku'eriwakuni witsira'aneme xetekwati.

³ Kayuwati xekeneneu'eni, nehetsia xekeneu'axia,

xekeneneu'eni, 'axekaniu'uwakuni.

Xehamatia tiratu nepiwewieni yuheyemeki mieme,

Rawiri neminaki'erieki.

⁴ Ne nepenukake teiteri wahetsiemieme munierixi mihikitiniki,

wa'ukiyari mimariwe hepai.

⁵ Mipai pepitiyurieni hipame nuiwarite pekaniwata'inimiki,

pemikawamatekai,

meta nuiwarite memikamatsimatekai

'ahepa mepitinautsa,

pamipariyutsitsi Yawé 'akakaiyari,

Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,

waikawa 'aixia petixeyariekame mimatsi'ayeitia».

⁶ Yawé xekeneutiwawa mexi yuwairiya xemikaxeiyaki,

xekeneutahiawi mexi 'ahurawa 'uyeika.

⁷ 'Axatiyuruwame yuhuye ke'uku'eirieni,

meta 'axamitiyuriene 'axatiku'eriwati ketiuhayewa.

Yawé hetsia kenuani, takakaiyari hetsia,

miki puyuwairiya mireuyehiwirieniki,

nenimayatsikaya hetsiena pitinake.

⁸ «Kariki xeme kexemiteku'eriwa ne mipai nepikatiyu'eika,

kexemite'u'uwa ne mipai nepikatiuyeika

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁹ Nehuye meta kenemitiku'eriwa

matsi 'apeutitetewa keyuri xehuye meta kexemiteku'eriwa,

matsi waikawa peutitetewa keyuri muyuawitsie kemeutitewa.

¹⁰ Wiyeri meta 'iwi muyuawitsie

kemirakaneika,

kwitiwa pika'anutinunuwa kwiepa kakahatuaweti,

mitiyiratiakaki,

kemi'ane muka'etsa 'imiari mexeianiki

meta paa mexeianiki kemi'ane mitikwa'a,

¹¹ mipaita pi'ane neniuki neteta mayeneika:

Nehetsia pikanuani 'atsikatiyuriweti,

matsi yapitiyurieni meri keminetinake,

piraye'atiani kenemitiku'eriwa.

- ¹² Xeme xepayekine xeyutemamawieti
meta xepanuwitikieni yuhuyeta kayuwati.
Xe'uhukaku, hiri 'etsimititi meta 'amititi
mepitihwa karima meyutemamawieti,
meta mepitetapini yunaiti kiyexi yeuta miemete.
- ¹³ 'Hsi muxuyatika hetsiemieme huku mixexeurawi pitiwawere,
kieká hetsiemieme tsikwai kanitixuawerimiki.
'Ana Yawé 'aixia pítitahawarieni,
miki 'inariaeya payani yuheyemeki».

56

Wikweitsitiarika hipame wahetsiemieme

- ¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Tita mitiheitserie xeketenexeiyani,
heitseriemeki yaxeketeneu'uwaniri,
newikweitsitiarika 'ari kaninuaximeni,
mitiheitserie nehetsia mieme matsiikiti kanayeimiki.
- ² 'Aixia ke'itarieka kemi'ane mipai mitiuyeika,
kemi'ane yu'iyariki meye'atia,
kemi'ane 'uxipiya tukari ma'eriwa kapatsiekame ka'ayeitiati,
kemi'ane miyi'wiya 'axamikatiyurieneniki».
- ³ 'Ateewa kiekame yikimana
Yawé hetsie mitiwiyaniki muyuyetua mipai pika'utaineni:
«Yawé yuteiterima watsata pinetsi'anuyeweiya».
Meta ti'aitame ti'uximayatsiriwame mikaneike mipai pika'utaineni:
«Kiye muwaki xeikia nepihiki».
- ⁴ Kariki Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Teiteri te'aitame te'uximayatsiriwamete memikaneneike
xawati 'uxipiya tukariyari mema'eriwa,
yameketeyurieka keminetinake,
netiratutsie meketewiyani,
- ⁵ ne yanepitiyurieni kememitetetewa mema'utsieniki
netukita meta nekiekaritsie,
mipai matsi 'aixia pi'ane tiiri 'ukitsi 'ukari keyuri mewarexeiyati.
Meta nepiawatiteriwa yuheyemeki miemeki
miki hatsuaku pikahakayeitiarieni.
- ⁶ 'Ateewa kiekatari Yawé hetsia memu'axia
memite'i'uximayatsiriekakí,
Yawé meminaki'eriekakí,
meta memeyexeiyani,
yunaiti miki 'uxipiya tukari mema'eriwa kapatsiekame meka'ayeitiati,
meta netiratutsie yamemitekahu,
- ⁷ nehiri mipatsietsie nekaniwaranutiwitimiki,
nenenewieri kiiyarita temawierika waikawa nepiwapitiani.
Nepitanaki'erieni mawari taiyariyari meta hipame mawarite
memitimawani nemawari taiyametsie,
nekiitsi mipai katinitewakamiki
nenewieri kiyari yunaiti teiteri wahetsiemieme».
- ⁸ Yawé mipai kanaineni naimekimiyiwe,
kemi'ane muwakuxexeriwa 'ixaheritsixi memeutaweyariexia:
«Neteiterima nepiwakuxeriweni hipame teiteri meyunikame,

meta 'akuxi hipame nemuwarukuxeiri».

Kakaiyari kemitiwaxaneta 'axateyuruwamete

- ⁹ Yeutari meta teyukwa'amete 'itsita miemete,
xeyunaiti xekenakini xeketeniwarutikwa'i.
- ¹⁰ Yunaiti 'ixaheritsie memitetahi mepikaheuneniere,
nixewiti miki pikatimate.
Yunaiti miki tsikiri memikaniuwawe mepihiki,
memika'utihe'ewa.
Mepuhe xeikia meteheniti,
mukutsuni puwanake.
- ¹¹ Tsikiri kwinie memiteyukwaiwawie mepihiki,
hatsuaku mepikahuxaiwawe.
Muxatsi wahiwemete mekanihikitini 'atsimekateheitimaitikati,
yuxexuiti kemitiwanake xeikia mekanu'uwani.
Nitixaiti mekateha'eriwati,
yu'iwarikaki xeikia mepuyumexiitia.
- ¹² «Xekenakini, winu tepanukuwauni,
winuki tepititariweni
—yunaiti mipai mepite'uhiwa—.
'Uxa'ata yaxeikia hiki hepai tepitiyini,
peru matsi waikawa».

57

- ¹ Heitseriemeki 'amuyeika kanimimiki, xewiti hetsiena mieme
pikayu'iyaritita,
te'a'uximayatsiriwamete yamemitekahu mekanitakukuweni xewiti 'at-
sipikaretimamateke,
heitseriemeki memu'uwa mekanitakukuweni 'axamiti'aneki
memikatekwineniki.
- ² Kemi'ane huye miheitserie 'utia memuhu kayuwati mehexeiyati
mepitakukuwe,
'aixia'iyari mepuka'uxipiwe miki 'itarieyatsie.
- ³ «Xeme, 'ukaratsi mutiyukewaiya niwemama,
'uki 'ukaratsi tuminiki muyumayini mukumaiwa niwemama,
'ahurawa xekenakini.
- ⁴ ¿Kemi'ane xeme xepitehayuriya?
¿Kemi'ane hepaitsita xepu'uxiwa'a
xe'ikuneniwiya?
¿Xeme xekatehiki 'axaxemite'u'iyari,
te'itawamete nuiwariyari xekatehiki?
- ⁵ Tuaxatsata, meta kiyexi mi'e'etitia,
ketita xemitehiwe'erieki xepikayupirenutia,
'aki'utia meta 'ai mukatataritsie,
tiiri mepiwamawatiwe.
- ⁶ Tetexi ha'ute 'aki'utia mieme
pemituukuhayewiyarie pirayani,
yuriki, miki 'ahetsiemieme pirayani.
Miki wahetsie hatseiti peputiyeyuri,
hatsi mawariyari pepiyetua.
Miki naime miyapemitiuyuriki, ¿'atsinekatitayini?
- ⁷ Hiri 'a'utewimetsie manutimitsitsie,

mana paiti pepuyuka'utatia,
mana paiti pekananutiyani
pemititimawaki.

8 'A'itupari warita meta muka'utikatsie
pekatin'a'utiani memikakaiyarixi wa'ikiyaki.
Pekaneniuku'eirieni, pekaniyutikemaripieni,
'a'utá pemikawitsie pekananutiyani,
tíratu pekaniuwewieni teiteri wahamatia
kemi'ane pemeuhiwe'eriekai hamatiana pemikahuniki,
meta pepixei maweme.

9 Muruki hetsia pepanitia, huriwa hatseitiyari pepeihaniri,
witsimu'atika 'ahetsiemieme peputimiiriyaxi.
'Ateewa pepiwareni'a 'ani'arima,
meta miki teukiyata pepuwareukani'a.

10 Waikawa pekuyeikati peputi'uxixi,
peru mipai pepika'utayi: "Ena xeikia nepiye'ani".
Pepuyiwekaxia tirikariya waikawa pepukaxei,
'ayumieme pepika'u'ami.

11 »¿Kemi'ane pimatsi'utimariu,
kemi'ane marika pimatsi'upitia, titayari penetiu'itai?
Pepikanetsihaye'eri,
nitixaiti pepikanerayeitia.
¿Xiari pepikanetsimakaxe,
míixa 'atsinemika'utayiki?

12 Ne nepimatsitaxaneta 'aixia kepemitiyuriene peti'uximayati,
nitixaiti pikirayani 'ahetsiemieme.

13 Kepauka pemutahiwani parewiya pehawawati,
'akakaiyarixi mekematsi'utawikweitsitiani kemi'ane yemeki
pemiwaranayexei.

Miki yunaime 'eka kaniwaranu'enitsitiamiki,
xeihitsieriyariki mekanikumawerikuni.
Peru kemi'ane nehetsie muyu'awieta
kwie piyetuiriyarieni hetsiena mieme mihikitiniki
meta yukwie kanayeitiamiki nehiri mipatsie».

Kememitenitarieni

14 Mipai pititaniukieni:

«Xekeneutiwewi, xekeneutiwewi, huye xekeneukuha'arita.
Xeketenanutaxirixia neteiterima wahuyeta mitiu'utika».

15 Mipai maineki 'amutewi meta mumariwe,
yuheyemeki 'amuyeika, mipatsie mititewa:
«Ne meutitewatsie nekanikiekametini mipatsietsie,
Peru yaxei kiata yu'iyaritsie muyuhiwerie meta tixaiti mikarayuyeitia
hamatia nepuyeika,
nemiwatirikariyaniki yu'iyaritsie memiwerarani
kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie memiyuhiwerie nepi'watirikariya.

16 Yuheheyemeki nepikamatsixanetani,
meta yuheyemeki nepikaha'aka,
xika mipai 'anenike nehixie yunaiti
memite'u'uwa nemuwarutiwewi mekaniukwiwaweni.

17 Neteiterima memiteyukahiwe'eriekai nepuyeha'a,
'axamemiteyuriekaiki,
ne'uyeha'aka nepiwaru'uximatia,

nepuwaruku'eiri,
peru matsi miki mepenukuwei
huye 'axami'anene.

18 Wahuye nepixeiya, peru ne 'aixia metehue'eriekame nekaniwarayeitiamiki,

'aixia 'anemek i nepuwaranuwitini, yemek i nepuwanitiani.

Meta memutitsuana wahetsiemieme,

19 mipai mete'ukwikame nekaniwarayeitiamiki:

Kayuwati mepipitiarieni 'ateewa memu'uwa,
meta 'ahurawa memu'uwa.

Ne 'aixia metehue'eriekame nekaniwarayeitiamiki —Yawé mipai kanaineni—,

20 peru 'axateyuruwamete haramara muyuane hepai mekani'aneneni,
kayuwati mutamare mikayawe,
hamewarieya haxu mi'atiwa meta tiniriya.

21 'Axateyuruwamete kayuwati memu'uواني mepikayiwawe —nekakaiyari mipai kanaineni—.

58

Hakiya yuri mihiki

1 »Keneutahiwa karima, pepika'utimamaweni.

Kwi keneutahiwa kuxineta hepai.

Neteiterima keniwarutaxaneta meminetsi'aye'unieki,
'axamemite'uyuriki, Kakuwu nuiwarimama.

2 Tukariki mekaneniwautiweni,
nehuye mepimaiku,

wa'atiti nuiwari

heitserie memu'u'uwa mepitehiki,

wa'atiti ne'iniari niukiyari

mepikate'uku'eiri.

Mepinetsiwawirie heitseriemeki yanemitiyurieniki wahetsiemieme,
puwanake nehupa 'ahurawa memakine,

3 meta mipai xepinete'anutahiawe:

“¿Titayari teteyuhakie, panatsi 'eki yapera'eriwa?

¿Titayari teteyuhiwerieka, panatsi 'eki petatsixeiya?”

»Peru kepauka xeme xemuyuhakie,

xepuyuharerutatiwe xeikia meta yuhetsia miemete kwinimieme
xepitewa'uximayatsitia.

4 Xeme xeikia xepuyuhakie xeyutikwinike meta xeyutitienike,
xeyutihutsunike.

Xika xenakeni Kakaiyari mixeta'eiyaki,

xekeneyuhakieka, peru hiki xemiya hepai hawaiki.

5 Miki hakiya ne nemenayexei xaitukari xeikia pikamieme para tewi
mitiuka'eniwaniki yuwaiyaritsie,

manakatutsireki xeikia haka hatia mieme hepai,

hiwerika kamixayari manakatiniki

meta naxi muyukawirieniki.

Xeme miki hakiya xepite'uteriwa,

meta Yawé tukari minake.

6 »Hakiya nemanayexei,

nemuwaxinaki pi'ayumieme kemikatiheitserietsie tepiaki memihatika,

yuku kwitaxiyari nemixinaki,
 kemi'ane wairiyarika memite'aitiarie nemiwaxinaki,
 meta tinameki memitehiatika nemiwaxinaki.
 7 Hakiya kani'ayumiemetini meuhakamiki hamatia pemitikwaniki,
 meta 'aixia pemitiwakitiianiki memika'ukii,
 mikarekakemari pemitikemaritianiki,
 meta kemi'ane 'ahapai memi'anene hupemikawaraxiriwaniki.
 8 Xika mipai petikamieni,
 'ahekiariya panatineni tau 'iriya hepai 'aneti,
 'ana yapauka 'aixia pekatini'akerimiki,
 tita mitiheitserie 'ahuye kananutayepimiki,
 meta Yawé xawatiriyaya kamenanukuweiyamiki.
 9 Pepitahiawe, Yawé pimatsita'eiya,
 parewiya pepitawauni, miki mipai pitayini: “Ena nekaniuweni”.

»Xika yuku mahete pehehiani,
 meta xanetsika metatsiere 'axaniuki,
 10 xika memehakakwiku pewaparewieka,
 meta kemi'ane tiuka'eniwati mireuyehiwa xika petikumikwani,
 'ana yiwipa 'ahekiariya kanitaimiki,
 'atikari tuka hepai 'aneti kanayeimiki.
 11 Yawé yuheyemeki kamenikuwitinemiki,
 pimatsihuxaitiaka kwie makuwakitsie,
 meta 'a'umeyarite kanititirikariyamiki.
 Haraweri 'aixia mitihatuiyarie pekanayeimiki,
 haixa pekanayeimiki mika'ukawauke.
 12 'Ateiterima kiekari meripaiti mieme mu'u'uni 'aixia mepitiyurieni,
 tenari meripaiti mieme mepanukuketiani,
 “kurarute mu'u'uni 'aixia mitiyuruwa” pepitewaka,
 meta “huye mitikinetine 'aixia yuruwame”.
 13 »Xika xawati tukariyari kapatsiekame pe'ayeitiati petiuhayewa,
 meta pekayuharerutaneni netukari mipatsietsie,
 xika xawati “tukari witsimi'ane” petiuteriwani,
 meta xika Yawé tukarieya mipatsie, “mimariwe” petiuteriwani,
 xika kapatsiekame pe'ayeitiati petiuhayewa,
 meta xika pe'eyexeiyani pekayuharerutati,
 meta niuki tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erieki peka'utaniuti,
 14 hiki 'ana Yawé hetsie temawierika pekanikaxeyamiki,
 hirtsie pe'uyeikame kawayutsie pe'anakaime nepimatsi'ayeitiani,
 meta peyutemawiekame nepimatsi'ayeitiani
 'apaapa Kakuwu kwie nemiyetuiritsie».

Yawé yikimana mipai kanaineni.

59

'Axakemitiuyurieniki, hekiatsika meta wikweitsitiarika

1 Yawé tirikariyaya
 'etsipikatewi miratawikweitsitianiki,
 meta mikahau'ena pikahiki.
 2 'Axaxemite'uyuri kanihikitini
 xekakaiyari hetsia 'ateewa mixeti'uitia.
 Miki 'axamiti'ane katiniyurieneni
 nierikaya meukunama mikaxe'eniekaki.

- ³ Xeme yumatatsie xepeuxuxure,
meta yu'itiwametatsie 'axamiti' aneki xepiteheuwetika.
Xeteni 'itarika pitikuxata,
meta xeneni 'axa'anemeki pitikuxata.
- ⁴ Nixewiti pikahahiwa tita mitiheitserie rawawati,
nixewiti yuri miraineki pikarataxaneta.
'Itarikatsie xepitewiya,
yunaiti xepiteyu'itaiyatiwe.
'Axamiti' aneki xepitihukata
'axamitiuka'iyari xepitiniweya xeikia.
- ⁵ Kuterixi watawari xepitsiniya
meta tukatsi wawiniyari xepiwewie.
Kemi'ane miki tawari mutakwani pimini,
xika xewiti miki tawari 'utare, kuu kanayenemiki.
- ⁶ Yu'itsari xemiwewie xemenakatini pikayiwe,
tita xemitewewieki xemeuyukunani xepikayiwawe.
Wawewiya, 'axatiyuriwame wewiyaya xeikia katinihikitini,
wamamate 'axamiti'ane xeikia katininetiaka.
- ⁷ Wa'ikate kaniyumexiitiaka 'axamitiyurieniki hepaitsita,
mepuyumexiitia 'atsimikatiuka'iyari xuririyaya memitayeurieniki.
'Axa'aneme xeikia 'iyari mekaniwewieka,
yuhuyeta mekateniu'unani meta ti'u'unime mekatenikuhayeikawani.
- ⁸ Kayuwati muyeikaniki mi'ayumieme huyeyari mepikamate,
'aixia ti'aneti wahuyeta katiniumaweni,
Huye tutunime mekaniwewietiwani,
kemi'ane miki 'utia mumie kayuwati muyeikani pikamate.
- ⁹ 'Ayumieme tita 'aixia miti'ane tahetsia 'ateewa puyeika,
meta tita mitiheitserie temikaheuta'axetsie puyeika.
Hekiariya tepitakwewiekai, peru naiti yiriya xeikia pihiki,
hekiaripa te'u'uwatiti, yiriya 'a'ayetsuikame tsata tepu'uwa.
- ¹⁰ Memikaheuneniere wahapai 'ixumeritsie tekumetiweti tekaniuhuni,
ta'itsiki xeikia teteheutsetiweti tekaniu'uwani memika'uhixi wahapai.
Tsepa tuka tepekaxiriwe miyiwini hepai,
tsepaneti 'aixia temiteheu'erie, mikite wahapai tepi'anene.
- ¹¹ Teyunaiti tame hutseri wahapai teputiyuane,
kukuruxi memeutuxa wahapai teputiyuane.
Mitiheitserie tepitetakwewiekai, peru pikanua,
mitatsitixina 'akuxi 'ateewa 'apuyeika.
- ¹² 'Eki pepitimate waikawameki temitehayuye'unieki,
tita 'axatemite'uyuri pitatsixaneta.
Temitehayuye'unie tahamatia 'apuyeika,
'axatemite'uyuri tepimate.
- ¹³ Temikaheu'enana tepihiki, Yawé tepika'anueni.
Takakaiyari tepuwarixiwiya.
Teiteri tepuwananaima meta tepiwakwamana,
'itarikaki tepitekuxata ta'iyaritsie mayeneikaki.
- ¹⁴ Mipai te'aneti 'aixia miti'ane tepikuwarixiwiya,
meta tita mitiheitserie 'ateewa puyeika,
teiteri memayukuxexiriwatsie tita yuri miraine mepekahipa,
heitserie yatepikateyurie.
- ¹⁵ Yuri miraine hawaiki pikahematsiiki,

kemi'ane 'axamiti'ane memuku'e'eriwa tinaine yupiinite
mepitekunawaiyariwa.

Yawé pixei matsi pika'inakixi
tita mitiheitserie mumaweki.

¹⁶ Kanixeiyani, kanihixiyaka
mumaweki wahetsiemieme haniuti.

'Ayumieme yikimana kanayenemiki muwatawikweitsitaniki,
mitiheitserie hetsianamieme kaniwatuikakamiki.

¹⁷ Tita mitiheitserie yuhetsie nunuwame hepai panutikeni,
meta yumu'utsie kananuyukanani kuya xupureruya tiyuwikweit-
sitiwameki,

mitiwarakapitianiki kamixayari panakatini,
meta yu'itetsarika matayariki puyuta'eima.

¹⁸ Yapitiwapitiani kememite'uyuri,
'ateewa haramara tetsita kiekatari yapıwayurieni:
waikawa ha'ati memeye'unie wahepaitsita,
meta pitiwarakapitiani.

¹⁹ Tau makayuyupike hepai kiekatari Yawé kemıtıtewakı mepıtımakani,
meta tau manatineikatsie kiekatari mumariwe mepeu'enieka.
Kariki kaninuamiki haa tirikaiyeti muwayeneika hepai,
Yawé hitsierieyaki muwayenexia.

²⁰ «Tiyuwikweitsitiwame Tsiyuni kaninuamiki,
yunaima Kakuwu hetsia miemete wahetsia kaninuamiki
'axamete'u'iyariti mekete'uhayewa.

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

²¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«'İki netiratu kanihikitini xehamatia nemiwewie:

Ne'iyari xehetsie miyeka,
meta neniuki nemimatsi'upitia pemekateriwaki 'ape'uyuati,
hatsuaku pikamatsiku'eirieni,
meta 'aniwema wahetsie meta 'anuiwarima wahetsie,
hikititi meta yuheyemeki

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

60

Xawatiriya Tsiyuni mieme

¹ »Kenanukukexi, kenexawatini, 'ahekiariya kaninuaniri.
Yawé xawatiriya 'ahetsie kaniutitataweni.

² Neuxei, kwie yiriya kananukanaka,
teiteri wahetsie yiriya 'amayetsuye kanixuaweni.
Peru Yawé hekiariyaya ximeri mieme 'ahetsie kanitaimiki,
xawatiriya 'ahetsie matsikiti payani.

³ Nuiwarite mepuwitikieximeni 'axawatiriya mexeiyați,
meta te'aitamete, 'ahekiariya ximeri mieme mexeiyați.

⁴ »Teiki kenenieri, kenanieretiye'a:
yunaiti mepuyuxerie meta 'ahetsia mepi'axe.
'Aniwema 'ateewa mepaneika,
'aniwema 'ukari mepi'atiariwa me'itikieti.

- 5 Mipai petiniereme waikawa pepuyukatemawieni,
 'a'iyari puyuaneni, temawierikaki,
 miraye'atika mekamani'atiiriekuni haramaratsie mieme,
 'ahetsia katini'atiariemiki nuiwarite tiwapiini miraye'atika.
- 6 'Ahetsia kameyutsixi mewaruhapati yuwaikawati mepi'axiani,
 Mariyani meta 'Epa kiekatari.
 Tsawa kiekatari yunaiti mekani'axiakuni,
 huru me'ititi meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia,
 meta Yawé niawarieya mekuxatati.
- 7 Yunaiti Tseraxi muxatsimama 'ahetsia mepuyukuxeirieni,
 meta Newayuti hetsia miemete muxatsi 'ukitsi
 mepimeteta'uximayatsirieni,
 mawari witsimu'ia hepai nemawari taiyametsie mepanutikine,
 Ne witsitiyuxexeiame nepayeitiani netuki mimariwe.
- 8 »¿Kemi'ane mepihiki hai hepai memanuyekika,
 meta kukuruxi memeutuxa wahepai yu'ituatsie memekika?
- 9 'Ateewa kiekatari haramara tetsita, mepinetsitakwewie,
 kanuwa 'amupapa Taritsi mieme mexiakate kani'axiamiki,
 'ateewa 'aniwema waratime,
 meta wahuru wapiyata hatiti,
 Yawé memiyetuirieniki 'akakaiyari,
 Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,
 miki pemariweme pimatsi'ayeitia.
- 10 »Tewanarixi 'akuraru mepanukuhana,
 meta tewa'aitiwamete mepimateta'uximayatsirieni.
 Tsepa neha'ati nemimatiukwinitiakai,
 keminetinakeki nepimatsinenimayaka.
- 11 'Akitenie yapireuyepietikani,
 tukariki meta tikariki pikareunarimiketikani,
 'ahetsia piti'atiarieni nuiwarite tiwapiinite waikawa muraye'atika,
 meta 'ahixie xuruku mehewetikaiti mepuku'uni tewa'aitiwamete
 mema'iwarie.
- 12 Kemi'ane nuiwari mikameti'uximayatsirie, pikumawere,
 naiti pika'unarieni.
- 13 »Riwanu kemitimariwekai mipai pepiyini,
 huku 'amutiti, kwetsi kiyeyari, meta tsiiná pi'atiarieni,
 witsipemirakuyurieniki netuki manuwe.
 'Aixia nepiyurieni hakewa ne'ikate meyuwetika.
- 14 'Ahixie mepikahixima'uni
 kemi'ane wairiyarika memixete'aitiakai waniwema,
 yunaiti kemi'ane memimatsixani'erie
 'a'ikatia mepitihixima'uni,
 "Yawé Kiekarieya" mepimateteriwa,
 "Tsiyuni Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme".
- 15 »Tsepa pemuku'eiriwakai meta pemutixani'eriwakai,
 tsepa xewiti 'ahuye 'utima mika'uyeyeikakai,
 yanepitiyurieni 'ahetsie yuheyemeki pemuyuta'ireniki
 meta temawierika yamireuyuhaneniki.
- 16 Nuiwarite waretsiki pepitkwaka,

te'aitamete memitehexeyaki pepitsitsitariaka.

Hiki 'ana mipai pepiretimani kename, ne Yawé, 'awikweitsitiwame nehiki, kename ne, nemitirikaiye Kakuwu hetsiemieme, nemumatsiwikweit-sitiwame nehiki.

¹⁷ Wurunitse hetsiemieme huru nepimatsi'atirieni, meta tepia hetsiemieme pirata nepimatsi'atirieni.

Kiyexi hetsiemieme Wurunitse nepimatsi'atirieni, meta tetexi hetsiemieme, tepia nepimatsi'atirieni.

Yanepitiyurieni kayuwati pemexeianiki, meta tita mitiheitserie mimatsikuyuitwaniki.

¹⁸ 'Akwiesie nanaimarika pikamariwani, meta pepikaka'unarieni, metatsiere 'akwie manuye'atika pika'anuye'unarietiyani, matsi pita 'akurarute "Wikweitsitariaka" pepititeriwa, meta 'a'ituparite "Niawari" pepititeriwa.

¹⁹ Tau pikahikitiniri tukariki mimatsihekiariwiyani, meta metsa yuhekiariyaki pikamatsihekiariwiyani, Yawé pita 'ahekiariya yuheyemeki mieme kanihikitikamiki, 'akakaiyari pimatsixawatiriyani.

²⁰ 'Atau hatsuaku pika'akayune, meta 'ametseri hatsuaku pikatini, Yawé kanihikitikamiki 'ahekiariya yuheyemeki mieme, meta hiwerika tukariyari kaneutiparimiki.

²¹ Hiki 'ana yunaiti 'ateiterima heitserie mepu'uwani, meta yukwiesie mepu'uwani yuheyemeki. 'Iteiri nemikake miyira xepihikitini, newewiya 'aixia muiy kimana nemimariwe.

²² Waikawa miwerani xeimiriariyari pitaxini, 'etsimutewi nuiwari tirikaiyeti payani.

Ne Yawé nekanihikitini, kepauka tukari maye'ani yanekatiniryumiki, nepikatihayewa».

61

Kepauka Yawé 'aixia mitiyurieni

¹ Yawé naimekimiyiwe 'iyarieya nehetsie kaniyekani, mipai mineranayexeiki niuki 'aixia maniyine nemuwakuxaxatiwaniki tixaiti memikateheuxeiya.

Pinetsihyeini'a yu'iyarisie memite'ukakukuine 'aixia metehue'eriekame nemiwarayeitianiki, 'ateewa memehapanie nemiwakuxaxatiwaniki, meta kemi'ane memanutaxiriya nemiwaranayexinaki,

² Yawé parewiyaya tukariyari nemikuxataniki kemiraye'aniki meta takakaiyari kepauka mitiwarakapitiani tukariyari, kemi'ane memuyuhiwerie nemiwanitianiki,

³ Tsiyunitari memite'uka'eniwa nemiwatirikariyaniki.

Pinetsihyeini'a kuruna nemixe'anutiketsirieniki naxiri pikahikitini,

temawierika hatseitiyari nemixekawirieniki

nutuixiyari pikahikitini,

kamixa 'ixiararipa mieme nemixe'anakatitiani

'iyari mikayuwairiyari pikahikitini.

Tuaxa tita mitiheitserie mirexeiya xepiteteriwarieni,

Yawé 'iteirieya, kɨmana witsitixeyarieti mayuyeitɨaniki.

⁴ Meripaiti mɨtiuka'unarie 'aixia xepɨtetiɨurieni,
meripaiti mieme kii mu'u'uni xepanuku'uitiani,
kiekari mu'u'uni 'aixia xepɨtiɨurieni,
meta meripaiti kiekatari wakii 'unimeyari mɨti'u'uni.

⁵ Hipati teiteri xemikawamate xemuxatsima
mepɨwahitiweni,
xekwɨtsie meta xekaxie haraweriyaritsie mepɨteta'uximayata
teiteri 'ateewa kiekatari.

⁶ Peru xeme «Yawé mawari wewiwametemama» xepɨteteriɨwarieni,
mɨpai mepixetekihaweni «takakaiyari te'uximayatsiriwamete».
Nuiwarite waikawa piinitiarika kememitehexeiyaki xepitekwaka,
wapiinite miraye'atika xetehexeiyati xemuyuti'ire.

⁷ Mɨwatewiyaritinikekai,
neteiterima mepɨtekumikiwani waikawa 'imikieri ke-
memiteheuyehiwa,
memɨnanaimariekanikeyu,
mepuyutemamawieka yukwiepa me'u'uwati wakwie mayanikekaitsie,
mɨpai me'aneakaku yukwɨtsie hutame hetsie timiemeki
mepitekuhayewiyarieni,
meta watemawierika yuheyemeki mieme payani.

⁸ «Ne Yawé, tita mɨtiheitserie nepɨtinaki'erie,
peru nepi'uxiwe'erie 'inawari meta 'axamiti'ane.
'Aixia nemɨtiuka'iyariki wa'iwarika nepɨtwamini,
meta wahamatia tɨratu yuheyemeki mieme nepɨwewieni.

⁹ Xiɨyarimama mepetimatiwa nuiwarite watsata,
meta waniwema, teiteri watsata.
Kemi'ane memɨwaxeiya, mepɨwaretimani
kename miki nuiwari Yawé 'aixia mɨwayurie mehiki».

¹⁰ Yawé hetsiemieme nepɨnetemawie yemeki waikawa,
nekakaiyari hetsie temawierika nepexeiya.

Miki wikweitsitiarika kamixayari minetsi'anakatitiaki
meta tita mɨtiheitserie matayari pinetsiwakuketia.
Neneikeme hepai nekani'aneni witsimirekemari,
yatini wikiwame hepai nekatinekukani.

¹¹ Kwie kemitiyirariyawe,
meta haraweri 'etsiya kemɨtitinenetiwa,
mɨpai Yawé naimekimiyiwe katinitinetiamiki
tita mɨtiheitserie meta niawari yunaima nuiwarite wahixie.

62

Hekwameki Tsiyuni kemɨtiteriɨwarieni

¹ Tsiyuni nemɨnaki'erieki kayuwati nepika'umaka,
Kerutsareme nemɨnaki'erieki nepikati'uxe,
kepauka hetsiena tita mɨtiheitserie mutitataweni tau 'iriya hepai,
meta wikweitsitiarikaya 'utsi kixeme mɨta'a hepai.

² Nuiwarite kwiepa memitama tita mɨtiheitserie 'ahetsia mieme mepɨxeiya,
meta yunaiti te'aitamete kepemɨtimariwe,
hekwameki pekanitateriɨwariemiki,
Yawé pɨmatsitateriwa.

³ Yawé mamayatsie kuruna hepai pepi'aneni pemariweti,
ti'aitame haremaya hepai pepi'aneni 'akakaiyari mamayatsie.

⁴ «'Eiriwakame» pepikatiteriwarieniri,
meta 'akwie «Makumawe» pikatiteriwarieni,
matsi «Netemawierika» pepititeriwarieni,
'akwie «Ne'iya» pititewaka,

Yawé 'ahetsiemieme puyutemawieka,
meta 'akwie pīrekakinani.

⁵ Temaiki 'uka mutiuwitiki hepai,
mipai kemi'ane mimatsi'anukakitiani pumatiwitini,
neneikeme mitiuitini xeiyaṯi muyutemawie hepai,
mipaita 'akakaiyari pitiyutemawieka 'ahetsiemieme.

⁶ Kerutsareme, 'akurarutsie tehiwemete nepiwaru'uitia
hatsuaku mepikatehayewa, tukariki meta tikariki
yamepītehayeneniereni.

Xeme, Yawé xemahiawe,
xepika'uxipieka,

⁷ meta yukakaiyari xepika'uxipitiaka,
Kerutsareme 'aixia yurieyuke,
niawari hayetiariyuke kwiepa memitama wahetsiemieme.

⁸ Yawé mipai katiniuyihiritiani,
yumamá yutserieta miemeki meta yitirikariyaki:
«Hatsuaku tawariri memimetsi'aye'unie nepikawamini
'a'iku memitikwaniki,
meta kaxie winuyari mihekwa pemitiuta'uximayataxi hetsiemieme
mepika'anu'ieni 'ateewa kiekatari,
kimana 'eki pemitiuta'uximayataxi.

⁹ Yawé meniawati mepitikwani yu'iku
kemi'ane memika'e,
netuki takwayaritsie winu mepanu'ieni kemi'ane
kaxie harawerita memite'uta'uximayataxi».

¹⁰ Kitenietetsie xekeneutahakeni, xekeneutahakeni.
Huye xekeneukuha'arita teiteri wahetsiemieme.
Huye 'a'atayeume xekeneutawewi.
Tetexi naime huyeta metetika xekenexiri.
Patera xekeneuyuitiwani teiteri hipati memixeiyaniki.

¹¹ Mipai 'aneme Yawé niuki kaniyetuaka
kwie manu'axe paiti miye'aniki:
«Tsiyuni niweya 'uka mipai xeketeneutahiawi:
“Mana kanamieni Metsiwickweitsitiwame.
Yu'imikieri katinapika,
Tita mira'iwaxi hamatiana kaniumieni”».

¹² «Teiteri memipatsie» mepitetetewaka,
«Yawé muwarutawikweitsitia».
«Kiekari peminaki'eriwa» 'ekita pepititewaka,
«Kiekari hatsuaku mikaku'eiriwa».

¹ ǂKemi'ane piyiane 'Erumi makamie,
meta Wutsira makamie, 'ixuriki yitsikimaiyeme 'anakatiti?
ǂKemi'ane piyiane miki witsimirekemari,
yutirikarima mumie?

«Ne nekaniyianeni, heitseriemeki nemitikuxata,
tirikariya nemexeya nemiratawikweitsitiani».

² ǂTitayari 'a'iwite tixeta,
kaxie matiketsinariwa te'uximayatamete wahapai?

³ «Ne kaxie nexaitame nekaniutiketsini,
hipati teiteri mepikanetsi'uparewi.
Nekaniutiketsini nehaxiaki,
nekaniwarutipina neha'ati.

Waxuriya ne'ixuriki kaniuwirieni,
naime nekamixa nekaniutawirieni.

⁴ 'Ariri kepauka neminekihiani yanepitimate.
Newikweitsitiarika wiyari paye'ari.

⁵ Neuxei, peru pumawekai kemi'ane minetsiparewieni,
nepihixiya xewiti mikanetsiparewimikiki.
Netirikariya katiniuyurieni nemirayu'iwaxi,
nehaxiatiti kaneniuparewieni.

⁶ Neha'ati teiteri kwiepa memitama nepiwarutiketsi,
nepiwarutitariwaitia nehaxia tekixiyariki,
waxuriya kwiepa 'uhaneme nepayeitia».

Niawari meta nenewieri

⁷ Yawé naki'eriyaya mimariwe nepaye'erieni,
meta kemitiuyuri 'aixia pi'ane miniawaniki,
naime kemitiuyuri tahetsiemieme,
kemitiuyukanenimaya meta naki'eriyaya mimariweki.
Huu, pimiire 'aixia 'anemekiki kemitiuyuri
'Ixaheri nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme.

⁸ Mipai nepaine: «Yuriki neteiterima mepihiki,
neniwema hatsuaku memikanete'itaiya».

Mipai piratia wawikweitsitiwame

⁹ naime kememite'uka'eniwakaiki.

Mikititi puwarutawikweitsitia,
xeime pikaheyeni'a meta nixeime niuki tuayame.
Yunaki'eriyaki meta yunenimayatsikaki kaniwarutawikweitsitiani,
kaniwaranukutiki, kaniwaretiki yumamatetsie
meripaiti hepai.

¹⁰ Peru miki mepikahenu'eni,
meta 'iyarieya mipatsie mepu'iyarimitia.
'Ayumieme waraye'unieti patia,
mikititi piwarutakwi.

¹¹ Teiterimama meripaiti mieme mepaye'eri,
Muitsexi muyeikakaitsie:

ǂHakewari haramaratsie muwaranawiti,
muxatsi wahiweme muxatsi mitiwaruwitiki hepai?

ǂHakewari yu'iyari mipatsie
watsata mi'atia,

- ¹² yamitiuyuri yumamá mariwemeki
Muitsexi tserieta mumieniki,
kemi'ane haa manutayepi mana muyaniki,
yuheyemeki matiwati mayaniki?
- ¹³ ¿Hakewari haramaratsie muwaranawiti,
makumawetsie yeikame kawayutsie manaka hepai,
witsi'anehia muwarawiti memikahekaxiri?
- ¹⁴ Yawé 'iyarieya puwaruka'uxipitia
tewaxi makuweritsie memitekwatiwe wahepai.
Mipai pepitiwaruwiti 'ateiterima,
waikawa pemariweti pemayaniki.
- ¹⁵ Kenakanieri muyuawitsie paiti,
keneutanierixia 'akiekari mipatsietsie meta witsimitiyuxexeyatsie
paiti.
¿Hakewari 'atirikariya meta 'a'itetsarika?
pepitsiksikweririe mimireki kepemutiyukanenimaya, wit-
sikepemituika'iyari.
- ¹⁶ Peru 'eki tapaapa pepihiki,
tsepa 'Apirahami mikatatsimate
meta tsepa 'Ixaheri mikatatsimaiwe,
'eki, Yawé, tapaapa pepihiki,
«Tatsiwikweitsitiwame» yuheyemeki pepititewa.
- ¹⁷ ¿Titayari Yawé, petareuyexiriwa 'ahuyeta,
meta titayari ta'iyari petitseiriya
temikametsimakaxeniki?
- Kenenua te'a'uximayatsiriwamete pemíwanaki'erieki,
'anuiwarite 'ahetsia miemete yuheyemeki memihiki.
- ¹⁸ 'Ateiterima yatewimeki 'atuki mepexeyakai,
peru hiki memitatsi'aye'unie mepitiketsixia.
- ¹⁹ Wa'atiti hatsuaku pepikatatitu'a'aitia tepi'ane,
wa'atiti hatsuaku kepemititewa temikate'uteriwarieni hepai.

64

- ¹ Mipai tepiteha'eriwakaku muyuawi xika pewakayepienike muwa pemakaneniki,
Hirite 'ahixie putiyiyiakawe,
² tai kiyexi kemitikutaiya hepai,
meta haa kemitikwaniyawe.
Mipai kepemititewaki pepitiwaxeitsitiani memimetsi'aye'unie watsata,
'ahixie meti'uti nuiwarite meputiyiyiakawawe.
- ³ Kepauka pamanakatia mariwemeki pepitiuyuri mipai tekateha'eriwakaku,
'ahixie hirite putiyiyiakaxi.
- ⁴ Xewiti tawarita, meripaititi
mipai pikati'enawe,
meta xewiti mipai pikatinieriwe,
xeime Kakaiyari 'ahapai tiyurieneme pikaxeiyawe
kemi'ane hetsiena memitewiya wahetsiemieme 'aixia tiyurieneme.
- ⁵ Pewaranunakeke pepayeyeika, memuyutemamawie
heitseriemeki yamemitekahu meta 'ahuye mema'eriwa.
Peru pepuyeha'ariwe xika tekaheu'enanaka
xika 'ahuye te'uku'eirieni.

¿Kehepai tetetawikweni?

⁶ Teyunaiti teiteri temika'itiatika tepihiki,
naiti heitseriemeki ketemiteyurie
'ixurikite mititini hepai pi'ane.

Teyunaiti tepitiwauke kiye xawari hepai,
titaki 'axatemite'uyuri 'eka hepai pitatsi'u'enitsitiaxime.

⁷ Nixewiti pikamatsihahiawe,
nixewiti pikayitirikariya 'ahetsie mitiwiyaniki.

Metsi pekataniwarixiwiyan
pekataniyetuani pita 'axamiti'ane mitatsikuyuitianiki.

⁸ Peru tsepa miyatiti, Yawé, 'eki ta'ukiyari pepihiki,
tame haxu tepihiki, 'ekita 'iwewame.
Teyunaiti tame 'awewiya tepihiki.

⁹ Waikawa pepikaha'aka, Yawé,
pepikaheye'eriwaniri yuheyemeki 'axaketemite'uyuri.
Nepimatsiwawirie, mipai ketinemaika,
kename tame 'ateiterima tehiki.

¹⁰ 'Akiekarite mipatsietika puka'unariexia,
metatsiere Tsiyuni makumawe pita kanayani,
Kerutsareme yuxaita kanekumaka.

¹¹ Tatuki mipatsie meta mimariwe,
hakewa tapaapama memimatsiheniawakai,
tai kanitaxitsitiani.

'U'uniti katiniyuhayewa
naiti tita waikawa temiteheuyehiakai.

¹² 'Iki miya mitiyiki, Yawé, ¿'atsipekatiyurieni?
¿Kayuwati petiumaka meta petatikwinitiat ka'iniarimeki xeikia?

65

Ke'aixia mitiyurieni meta kemitiwatawikweitsitiani

¹ «Kemi'ane memikanetsiku'iwawakai wahetsia pita nepunehekiataxi,
kemi'ane memikanetsikuwautuwakai wahetsia yanepitiutanaki'eri
meminetsitaxeiyaki.

'Iya nuiwari memikanetsihahiawekai,
mipai nepititahawixi: "Ena nepuwe".

² Tukariki nemamá nepaitatsera
'iya teiteri memikanetsi'enie wahetsia,
'axami'ane huyeyari 'utima memuhu,
kememiteku'eriwa xeikia yametyurieti.

³ Miki teiteri mepihiki nehixie
meminetsihaxiatia tukariki,
harawerita mawari mekaniwewietiweni
meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia mekanitaiyatiweni mawari taiyametetsie,

⁴ mikite wateukiyapa putayeixa
meta yuxaitame tikariki maku'awietsie pikatariyariwa kakuti,
tuixu waiyari pukwa'a,
meta yuxarita wai mika'itiya puka'eetsa,

⁵ mipaita kaniutaineni: "Teewa xekeneu'uwani.
'Ahurawa nehetsia xepikahakikani.

Ne yemeki nekanipatsieka xehetsieme".
'Iki naiti pikanetinake kitsi nemi'ikweni hepai,
tai yamitita'a tukariki kanihikitini.

- ⁶ »Nehixie yakatinaka'utsieni:
 Ne kayuwati nepikatiyerini.
 Yanepitiwarakapitiani,
 mekatenikwinikuni yuwaiyaritsie,
⁷ xeme 'axakexemite'uyuri hetsiemieme meta
 xepaapama kememite'uyuri

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

Mikita 'ikwa witsimu'ia mekaniutitaiya hiritisie,
 meta hiri 'amanutitititsie 'axamepinete'utama,
 nekatiniwakwinitiamiki wawaiyaritsie
 meripaiti 'axamemite'uyuriki».

⁸ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Kepauka xewiti kaxie takari witsi'ananeme mitaxeiya,
 mipai putaine: “Nemarima 'aixia,
 'akuxi kanayemaneni hayari”.

Mipaita yaxeikia nepitiyurieni nete'uximayatsiriwamete
 nemiwana'erieki:
 Yunaime nepikawaka'una.

⁹ Kakuwu hetsie nuiwari nepuwarayenetiani,
 meta Kura hetsie nepuwarayenetiani kemi'ane 'iki hiri wapiini
 mayani.

Kemi'ane nemuwaranayexeiya tiwapiini payani,
 mana mepititeni nete'uximayatsiriwamete.

¹⁰ Neteiterima kemi'ane meminetsikuwautiwe,
 Tsaruni makuweritsie wamuxatsima mepu'uwani,
 'Akuhuxi mayeweritsie, wawakaitsixi mepiye'uwani.

¹¹ »Peru xeme Yawé xemuku'e'eiriwa
 meta nehiri mipatsie xematimai,
 kakaiyarixi waikawa mirexeiyaniki meta 'aixia pemitiumieniki
 memi'ayumiemete
 wahetsiemieme mexa xemukuha'arita meta winu nikame xemukatu'a,

¹² 'Ixiparaki xemukwi'iwaki nepixeyetuan,
 yunaiti xeme xepakatutsitaxiani xemanutixitekiexianiki,
 Nexe'utahiaweku xemikanetsi'uta'eiki,
 kepauka nemixe'utahiawixi xepikanetsi'u'eni.

Matsi 'axaxepite'uyuri pita nehixie
 tita mikanetinake xepite'anukuwei».

¹³ Ayumieme, mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe:

«Nete'uximayatsiriwamete mepitekwaka,
 peru xeme xepihaakakwini,
 nete'uximayatsiriwamete mepihareka,
 peru xeme xepiharikwini,
 nete'uximayatsiriwamete mepuyutemamawieka,
 peru xeme xepuyutetewiyani.

¹⁴ Nete'uximayatsiriwamete meputikwikani
 yu'iyariki meyutemamawieti,
 peru xeme xeputihiwani
 yu'iyaritsie xete'uka'eniwati,
 xeputitsuanani yu'iyaritsie xete'uka'eniwati.

¹⁵ Nemiwaranayexei wahetsie pitinake kexemitetewa
 'axaxemi'itiarikaki.

Yawé naimekimiyiwe pixekwini,

peru te'uximayatamete yuhetsia miemete yiki pitiwatiteriwa.

- 16 Tsepa kemi'ane xewiti 'aixia mi'itiariekaki miki kwieyaritsie xika tiutawauni,
yapitiyurieni Kakaiyari yuri mihiki hetsiemieme,
meta tsepa kemi'ane 'iki kwietsie yamitiyihiritiani,
yapitiyurieni Kakaiyari yuri mihiki hetsiemieme,
'Uximatiarika meripaiti mieme mepatimairi,
hiki nepika'iku'eriwari.

Muyuawi hekwati meta kwie hekwati

- 17 »Kayuwati xekeneu'enana, 'ari nekaninetiaximeni
muyuawi hekwame meta kwie hekwame.
Tawariri pikatitaxatsieni meripaiti timieme,
meta pikaha'eriwani.
- 18 Matsi xekeneyutemamawieka, yuheyemeki xekeneyutemamawieka,
tita nemitinetiaximeki:
Nepinetiaxime xeime Kerutsareme yutemawiekame,
kiekari temawierika waikawa hexeiyakame.
- 19 Nepuyutemawieka Kerutsareme hetsiemieme
meta nepuyutemawieka neteiterima wahetsiemieme,
tawarita mana pika'enierieni
tsuari hiwariyari meta kukuiniya hiwariyari.
- 20 »Hatsuakuri mana tiiri kwitiwa metakukuweti
mepikatuawere,
meta 'ukirawetsixi kwitiwa mepikatakukuweni.
Kemi'ane mimini xeitsienituyari hexeiyati
temaiki hepai 'aneti piyianeni,
peru kemi'ane mana mika'utineni
'axami'itiarieka hepai 'aneti payeitarieni.
- 21 Kii mepitiwewieni, muwa mepayetetikani,
kaxie mepika'eni meta takarieya mepitkwani.
- 22 'Ari kii mepikatiwewieni hipati pita muwa memeutayaxeki,
meta kaxie xepikaka'eni hipati pita memitkwani.
Matsi neteiterima watukaritsie
kiye tukarieya kemi'ane mipai kani'anemiki,
nemiwaranayexeiya kememiteyurieni
mepitekaxeiya mepiteha'iniata.
- 23 'Ari yaki xeikia mepikateta'uximayata,
meta tiiri mepikawarayexeiya 'axamemi'itiarieniki,
miki metatsiere waxiiyarima
'iimari Yawé 'aixia miyurie mekanakinikuni.
- 24 'Akuxi mekanetsitahiawiwekaku,
ne nepuwata'eiya,
'akuxi meputiniukani
peru ne 'ari newa'enieyu.
- 25 Maye muxa hamatia yunaiti mepitetikwani makutsiiraiyetsie,
maye 'ixa pitikwani tuuru hepai,
meta kuu 'ikwaiya tumuanari pihikitini.
Naitsarie nehiri mipatsietsie
tiyukwinitiwati kaniumawekamiki meta tiuyuka'unati»,
Yawé kanaineni.

66

Ke'aixia mitiyini meta ketemiteta'ikwewani

¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Muyuawi ne'uweni kanihikitini,
kwie meta, hetsiena neminewetika kanihikitini.
Kii xeminetsi'utawewirieni pikayíwe.
Tixaiti kiyari xepikanete'uxatiawawe.

² Netirikariya katiniuyurieni naimé 'iki mitiutawewi:
mipai tiyiku 'ayumieme katiniuneni

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

»Ne nepuwaxeiya tixaiti memikateheuxeiya meta yu'iyaritsie
memite'uka'eniwa,
kemi'ane neniuki memayemakaxe.

³ Peru kemi'ane tuurutsixi memiwamawatiwe
miki teiteri memiwatakukuya wahapai mepi'anene,
kemi'ane muxatsi memiwamawatiwe
miki tsikiri wakiipi memanutimura wahapai mepi'anene,
kemi'ane hatsi mawariyari miwewie
miki tuixuri waxuriya memiyetuaya wahapai mepi'ane,
meta kemi'aneta 'ikwa witsimu'ia mukutaiya
miki memikakakaiyarixi memuwarayexeiya wahapai kani'aneni.
Miki yuxaita yuhuye mepanayexeiyaxia,
meta mepuyutemawieritia mixani'eriwaki.

⁴ 'Ayumieme ne 'uximatiarika nekananayexeyamiki wahetsiemieme
tita waikawa memitemakaxe nekatiniwaranuni'airiemiki.
Nixewiti mikanetsi'uta'eiki kepauka memiwarahiawekaitsie,
kepauka nemutaniu, nixewiti pika'u'enaxi.
Matsi, 'axamepite'uyuri nehixie
tita mikanetinake mepite'anayexei».

⁵ Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni,
xeme niukieya xemayemakaxe:
«Mipai xe'iwama mekaniutiyuaneni memixexani'erie
meta memixehayeweweiya kenemititewaki xeminetsikuxataki:

“Yawé mariwetí kehayeitiarieni,
temawierika xehetsie temixeyaki”.
Peru miki pita mepitewiyatsitiarieni.

⁶ Hiwari pa'eniiriki kiekaritsie,
tukita payeneika hiwari:
Yawé hiwarieya kanihikitini
memeye'unie yakatiniwarakapitiamiki tita wahetsie mitimieme.

⁷ »Meripaiti ka'itakwiniwekaku 'akuxi
Kerutsareme nunutsi kanayexeiya,
'akuxi ka'aye'awekaku matiniwenitsie,
'ukitime kaniutiniweni.

⁸ ¿Kemi'ane 'ari mipai pitu'enaxi?
¿Kemi'ane hepaina 'aneme puxei?
¿Tiyíwe xewiti nuiwari mitinuiwa xeitukaritsie?
¿Xeikiekariyari mutinuiwa tiyíwe xeitukaritsie?
Matsi, Tsiyuni yutiriyama kaniwarayexeiya
'akuxi ka'itakwiniwetí waikawa.

⁹ Xika ne niweyametsie nereuyepieni,
nepipitiani nunutsi mitinuiwaki

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

Nepikareunani niweyametsie,

kariki ne nemihikiki memitiniweyaniki yanemitiwakupitiwa

—'akakaiyari mipai kanaineni—.

¹⁰ Matsi Kerutsareme hamatia xekene yutemamawieka,

kemi'ane yunaiti xeminaki'erie,

hamatiana xekeneutitsukwakani temawierikaki,

yunaiti kemi'ane xemutitsuanakai hamatiana.

¹¹ Kariki xeme xekanititsitsitiariekuni meta xekanitihuxaitiariekuni,

nitiarika xekanikaxeyakuni tsitsitsie,

xepitihuxani,

xepuyutemamawieka tsitsi 'amīnenetsie».

¹² Kariki Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Miki kayuwati waikawa nepipitiani haa tirikaiyeti muhane hepai,

meta kwiepa memitama tiwapiini nepitipitiani haa manatiyeuriweni
hepai.

Xeme xepitsitsitiarieka, xepa'iyaka,

tunutetsie xepukuheni.

¹³ Niwekame yuniwe kemitinitiwa hepai,

mipai ne nepitixenitiani,

Kerutsaremetsie xekaninitiariekuni».

¹⁴ Kepauka xeme mipai xemiteneniere,

yu'iyaritsie xepuyutemamawieka,

hiki miki waiyarieya pitaxutuni tupiriya hepai,

Yawé matsikime payeitiani

yutirikariya te'i'uximayatsiriwamete watsata,

meta yuhaxia kemi'ane memeye'unie watsata.

¹⁵ Yawé 'ukanamieniri tai hetsie yeweti.

Kaxetateya kuyaxa mieme haikiri mitirikawi pihiki.

Yuhaxia piyetuani,

tai nerikwariyariki puyutahaxiatiani.

¹⁶ Taiki meta 'ixiparaki

Yawé teiteri yunaima puwataxaneta.

Yawé tirikariyatsie yumireti mepikwini.

¹⁷ «Wahamatia mekanikwikuni kemi'ane nepatsiekame memayuyeitia
meta kemi'ane memuyu'itie memeutahaxianiki harawerita, xeime
manuyeka me'uweiyati, meta kemi'ane tuixu waiyarieya memikwa'a,
naikatsi meta hipame mitixani'eriwa —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹⁸ »Ne, miki 'axamemiteyurieki meta 'axamemiteku'eriwaki,
nepiwaxeirimiki yunaima teiteri kwiepa memitama, nuiwarite meta yiki
'anenemeki niuki memutiniuka mekaniaxiakuni mekanenixeiyakuni
kenemitimariwe.

¹⁹ »'Iniari nekaniwawewerimiki, hipati memiyuhayewa nuiwarite
kwiepa memitama wahetsia nepiwaranuni'ani: Taritsi kiekariyaritsie,
Puri, Riria (mana kiekatari kwinie mepiteheutamiiwawekai),
Tuwari meta Kiretsiya, meta haramara tetsita meteewatsie hakewa
mekanetsihetamariwawe meta kenemitimariwe memika'ixeiwawawe.
Miki mekanenitaxatakuni kenemitimariwe nuiwarite watsata.

²⁰ Meta naitsarie xe'iwama nuiwarite watsata memutetika nehiri
mipatsietsie Kerutsareme xepuwa'atiani, mawari hepai Yawé hetsiememe,

kawayutsixi, kaxetate yukukuyamete, kaxetate titikimete, muratsixi meta kameyutsixi wahetsie me'utekame xepiwa'atiani —Yawé mipai kanaineni—. 'Ixaheritsixi wahapai, watsute 'aixia 'anenemeta, hatsi mawariyari Yawé tukita memite'atiwa hepai xekateniwa'atiakuni.

²¹ Miki wahetsieta hipame nepuwaranayexeiya, mawari wewiwamete memakineki meta rewitsixi —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

²² »Kemi reutere ne'ixeiyakaku muyuawi meta kwie mihekwa neminetiani, mipaita xenuiwarima meta kememitetetewa mepiteheutere —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

²³ Xeimetseriyari 'anukayeikakaku meta xawati xeitsemana miemet-sie, yunaiti kwiepa memitama mepi'axiani nehixie memikatunuma'uniki —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

²⁴ Hiki kepauka memuwayekineci mepiwaxeiya wakaxarite kemi'ane meminetsi'utami.

»Kwitsi pikamini muwakwa'a,
meta tai pikatini muwatixitsitiwa:
memixani'eriwa mepakine yunaiti kwiepa memitama wahixie».

Keremiyaxi

¹ 'Iki Keremiyaxi niukieya kanihikitini Kirikiyaxi nu'aya. Keremiyaxi 'Anatuti kiekatari mawari wewiwamete wanuiwaritsie pumiemetikai, kiekari Wenikamini kwieyaritsie mukumakai.

² Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani, tamamata heimana haika wiyari Kutsiyaxi 'Amuni nu'aya ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie.

³ Metatsiere hetsiana kaninuani Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, meta 'imatirieka wiyaritsie Tserekiyaxi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, tatsiari tamamata heimana xeiwiyari heimana 'auxiwime metseriyaritsie, kepauka Kerutsaremetari memehapanietsie.

Keremiyaxi kemiranayexeiyarie

⁴ Merikitsi Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

⁵ «Meripaiti 'amaamatsie 'akuxi nekamatsikayeweti nepumatsimatekai, nepimatsi'anayexeiyakairi, pekatiniuiwawekaku 'akuxi, nepimatsi'anuyewaukairi, Neniukame nepimatsi'ayeitiakairi nuiwarite wahetsiemieme».

⁶ Ne mipai nepitita'ei:

«Yawé nekakaiyari. Xia'ui 'akuxi 'aixia nepikareutaxatawe meta temaiki nepihiki yakinepinemate».

⁷ Peru Yawé mipai pinetiutahiawixi:

«Mipai pepikahaineni: "Temaiki nepihiki yakinepinemate", matsi hiki ne hakewa nemimatsihetani'ani pekanimieni, kenemimatitahiawe naimeki yapekanitayimiki.

⁸ Ne 'ahamatia nepuyeikani 'aheima nemitanuaniki, nixeimetima pepikahaumakaka». Yawé mipai nekanaineni.

⁹ Hiki Yawé netenitsie kanenitamayiani, mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

«Hiki 'atenitsie neniuki nekananiupitiani pemeutaniuweniki.

¹⁰ Neuxe, ne hiki heitserie nekananipitiaka nuiwarite meta te'aitamete wahetsie,

»pemiwarahunaniki meta pemiwaka'unaniki, pemiwareuyehipaniki meta pemuwaratixiriwaniki, pemiwaranuku'uitiwaniki meta pemitika'iteitaki».

¹¹ Yawé niukieya nehetsia kaninuani mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

«Keremiyaxi, ¿ketita petixeiya?»

Mipai nekatinita'eiya:

«'Arimenituru 'iteiriari xeimamayari nepixeiya».

¹² Yawé mipai kaniutayini:

«'Aixia pepitiunierixi, neta mipai nepitita'iwiya neniuki maye'atiarieniki».*

¹³ Hutarieka, Yawé niukieya nehetsia kaninuani mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

«¿Tita 'aku petixeiya?»

Mipai nekatinita'eiya: «Xari nekanixeiyani 'ukwakeme tayeta hakayeuriweme».

¹⁴ Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

«Yunaime 'iki kwieyaritsie memitama wahetsie 'uximatiarika nekana-nun'amiki, xeyeta kanakayuamiki.

* **1:12 1:12** Arimenituru 'iteiriari hepirayutsixi waniukiki nepitita'iwiya hepai piti'eniriiki.

15 Ne nekaniwata'inimiki te'aitamete xeyeta miemete —ne Yawé mîpai nekanaineni—.

»Mekani'axiakuni, yu'uweni mekani'atîaxiakuni

Kerutsareme miranutahakitîretsie mekanikuyaxikuni,
kuraruyari naime mekanika'unakuni,
meta naime Kura kiekariyarite mekaniwatakwikuni.

16 Ne neteiterima wahetsiemieme yanepitayini nemitiwaka'enitsitianiki,
waikawa 'axamemite'uyuriki,
meminetsi'uku'eiriki,

hipame kakaiyarixi pita 'ikwa memiwatairietiwekaiki,
meta yumamateki mete'utiwewieka memite'ayexeyakaiki.

17 »Peru 'eki keneuyukuha'aritia. Kenemie yaketiniwaretahiawi naime ne kenematitahiawe. Pepika'utimamaweni miki wahixie, xika pe'utimani marika wahixie matsi nekamanipitiamiki.

18 Ne hiki kiekari yukuraru 'a'atitewame mexeiya hepai nekamatinipitiani, tepia 'apati 'amuwe hepai meta wurunitse tepiyari kuraruyari hepai, naime 'iki kwieyaritsie hepaitisita, Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete wahepaitsita, 'itsikate meta mawari wewiwamete metatsiere yunaiti 'iki kwieyaritsie kiekatari wahepaitsita.

19 Mepimatsitamieni peru mepikamatsikemakaxiani, kariki ne 'ahamatia nekaniuyeikamiki nematsixinake», Yawé mîpai nekanaineni.

2

'Ixaheri Kakaiyari kemitiuku'eiri

1 Yawé niukieya nehetsia kaninuani:

2 «Kenemie Kerutsareme kiekatari mîpai ketiniwaretaxatia Yawé mîpai kanaineni:

»“Nepa'eriwa matiari 'imariyari kepemînetinaki'eriekaitsie,
'anaki'eriyaki kepauka nemetsi hewitiitsie,
kepauka makumawetsie pemînetsi'uweiyakai,
'iya kwîetsie 'etsiya mumawetsie.

3 'Ixaheri pipatsiekai Yawé hetsiemieme,
matiari mieme 'ikwaxi pihikitikai hetsiena mieme,
kemi'ane memitikwa'akai mete'uka'eniwati mepakikakai,
wahetsie 'uximatiarika pi'axekai”»,

Yawé mîpai kanaineni.

4 Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni Kakuwu xiyarimama,
yunaiti 'Ixaheri nuiwarima teiterimama.

5 Yawé mîpai kanaineni:

«¿Ketita 'axati'aneme mete'ukaxei nehetsie xetutsima,
merikite yemeki menetsi'uku'eiri?
Tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erie 'utia pita mepeki,
'ayumieme tixaiti mepikatehaki.

6 Hatsuaku mîpai mepika'utiyua:

“¿Hakewari Yawé
'Ekipitu mitatsihayewiti,
makumawetsie mitatsi'uwitiximekai,
'uwakikaku kweriwa'anekia,
tixaiti mikaraxuawetsie meta 'umariwekaku,
hakewa xewiti muka'anuyeikatsie
meta xewiti muwa mikakietsie?”

- ⁷ Ne nepix'e'atia kwie 'aixia mi'anetsie,
mana 'ikwaxi mitixuawe xemit'ekwakaki
tinaiti mana mitixuawe.
Peru xeme xe'u'axiaka nekwie ka'itiyakame xepayeitia,
xeme kwie nemixeyetuiri ne'ixani'eriekame xepayeitia.
- ⁸ Hatsuaku mawari wewiwamete mipai mepika'utiyua:
“¿Hakewari Yawé?”
'Iniari niukiyari memakumate hatsuaku mepikanetsi hetima,
teiteri wahetsiemieme memanuyetekai menetsi'aye'unieti mepaki,
neniukamete Wahari hetsiemieme pita mepite'utaxa
meta kakaiyarixi tixaiti memikateyunaki'erie pita mewaruweiyati
mepaki.
- ⁹ 'Ayumieme, hiki 'akuxi hekwameki nepixetaxaneta,
metatsiere xeniwema waniwema wahetsie nepirahiani,
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
- ¹⁰ »Xekenehu Tsipire kwieyari haramara hixiapa miyema hatetsitana, meta
xekenenenieri mana kereyiane,
hipame xekeniwarutani'a Tseraxi paiti, mana memeneniereki
kemireyiane,
hiki xekeneuyu'iwiya xika hawaiki meripaiti mipai reyini:
- ¹¹ ¿Kamitsi xewiti nuiwari tiuyeika hipame kakaiyarixi waruku'eirieka
hipame pita wareweiyaka,
tsepaneti mekakakaiyarixi?
Neteiterima mepinetsi'uku'eiri, nemimariwe wahetsiemieme,
tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erie heki.
- ¹² Muyuawi, kenemaka, 'iki miya mitiyyiki.
Keneutaiyyiakani meta waikawa keneutimamaweni.
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
- ¹³ »Pitihuta 'axamiti'ane
neteiterima 'axakememite'uyuri:
Mepinetsi'uku'eiri,
haixa mayeniere muhane nehikitime,
putsute pita haa mukatuariketika yikimana mepuyutiwewirixia,
putsute mitatari haa mikareuteteritiwa.
- ¹⁴ ¿'Ixaheri kuta wairiyarika ti'uximayatame tihiki?
Mira'uximayatsietsie pika'utinuiwaxi.
¿Kamitsi titayari tinawatsiyarie?
- ¹⁵ Mayetsi meputitsua hetsiena mieme,
mepuyutihaxiatia karima hetsiena mieme.
Kwieya yuxaitame puyuhayewaxi,
kiekariteya naiti putitaiyarie,
nixewitiri mana pika'uka.
- ¹⁶ »'Akuxi matsi waikawa pemitiuka'eniwaniki,
Menipitsi kiekatari meta Tapinetsi kiekatari
mekameniuaxini pemu'umetsekame mekamenayeitiani.
- ¹⁷ Mipai pekatinanuyemieni
'akakaiyari Yawé pemuku'eiriki,
mimatsi'uwitiximekai 'ahuyeta.
- ¹⁸ Hikita, tixaiti pepikarekaxeiya 'Ekipitu xika peheyani
haa Niru mieme pamanuhareniki.

Tixaiti pepikarekaxeiya 'Atsiriyā xika peheyani
haa 'Eupirate mieme pamanuhareniki.

19 'Axakepemituyuri miki 'ahetsie pirahiani,
heitserie yapemikatikatiaki pepe'atimani.
Keneutimaixia ke'axami'ane meta kemitiuka'enixiani
xika Yawé 'akakaiyari 'uku'eirieni
meta xika pekanetsi'ayemakati pe'ayani

—Ti'aitame mipai kanaineni, Yawé Naimekimiti'ikaiye—.

20 »Miixa wiyari panuyemie 'ayuku pamanumuraxi,
pemihiakai pepi'axinaxi
meta mipai peputayi: “Ahetsiemieme nepikareu'uximayatamiki”.

Naitsarie hiri 'amanutititsie,
meta naime kiyexi mi'e'etikatia,
pepi'ayetua tuminiki pemikumayiiwaniki.

21 Ne nepumatsi'uka'e hatsi 'aixia mi'aneki,
kaxie 'aixia mi'ane nemanayexei hepai.

¿Titayari petiu'apataxi
kaxie 'axami'ane nemika'imate peratia?

22 Tsepa waikawa mitiyeitiaweki pemi'akahauxi,
meta tsepa waikawa xapuni pemi'akawiri,
'akuxi ne, 'axamiti'ane 'ahetsie nepixeyani
—Yawé mipai kanaineni naimekimiyiwe—.

23 »¿Pepikayawe mipai pemutayini:
“Neka'itiyati nepikahayuyetia,
meta Wahari kakaiyarixiyarite newarayexeyati nepika'uyeika”?
Kenaye'eri kepemituyuri mayeweritsie.
Keneu'atimaixia kepemituyuri.

Kameyu 'ukaratsi manautsawe,
naitsarie pemukuyeika.

24 Puxu 'ukaratsi yeutanaka 'itsita xeikia pemi'iyamate.
Kepauka 'ahetsie pemireuyehiwa, 'ekapa pepireuti'ikwe,
kepauka pemeu'aweiyaniaka, xewiti matsi'ukunuitiani pikayawe.
Nixewititima 'uki pikati'uxe matsikuwauneti:
kepauka 'atukari maye'axe, yapauka pimetsi'ukaxeiya.

25 »Peheumamaweti pepikakuyeikani, petiu'akwinitiani,
meta pamanatiwaukeniki pepikayupitiaka.
Peru 'eki mipai peputaine: “Hawaiki yemeki nepikayawe nemitihayewa
yanetiyurieneti.
Nepuwanaki'erie hipame kakaiyarixi, meta miki wa'itima nepumieni”.

26 »'Ixaheritsixi mepuyutitetewiya,
meta tewa'ai'i'wamete, 'itsikate
meta mawari wewiwamete, Kakaiyari niukametemamata tsiere,
tinawayame kemityutewiya kepauka mixeyarieni hepai.

27 Kiye yatewime mipai xepitekihiawe:
“Eki pepinepaapa”,
meta xeime tete mipai xepitehahiawe:
“Eki pepinetsi'utinuiwitia”.
Xepinetsi'uarixiwiwaxi,
xepikanetsixeyaku.

Peru xehetsie 'uximatiarika munuanitsie mipai xepinetekihawe:
 “Kenanukukexi meta ketaneutawikweitsitia”.

28 Kura, ɕhakewari tami kakaiyarixi pemi'atiwewiri?

Yuwaikawame kakaiyarixi pepiwarexeiya kiekarite hepai.

Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi meke'anuku'uni.

Xika 'aku memetsitawikweitsitiakuni kepauka 'uximatiarika pemex-eiyanitsie.

29 »ɕTitayari xenetexaneta?

Xeme yunaiti xenetsi'aye'unieti xepaki

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

30 »Yaki xeikia nepitiwakwinitia neteiterima,
 kenemitiwaheitsiritia mepika'eniku.

Maye mikatiuyukamariya hepai,

xe'ixipara puwarutikwai Kakaiyari niukametemama xehetsia miemete.

31 »Peru xeme, hiki miemete,
 xekeneu'eni Yawé niukieya:

ɕKamitsi ne makumawe netihiki

yatini makumariwe 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme?

ɕTitayari neteiterima mipai mete'utiyaane:

“Tekanixixinini, tawari 'ahetsia tepika'axiani”?

32 ɕKamitsi tiyiwe 'uka 'iimari yukukate miraye'atika miratimaiya,
 yatini wikiwame 'iwiwari matimaiya?

Neuxei miixa wiyariri kananuyemieni
 neteiterima meminetsihatimaitsie.

33 Keperakumate 'eki

pemiwakuwauniki 'ahamatia memikahini.

Matsi 'ukarawetsixi 'axamemite'u'iyari

'ahetsie mepitehetimamateke.

34 'Akamixa xuriyamakame pepanakatiki,
 teiteri wahetsie mikarahiwa waxuriya meta nutuite,
 hatsuaku pemikawarutaxe metenawatiweme.

Naima 'ikiki

35 'ahetsie nepirahiani:

mipai pemutaineki kenama 'axapekatiyuriwe,

mipai pemutaineki kenama 'atsipekatiyuruwame,

mipai pemutaineki meta: “Kakaiyari pikaha'ari nehamatia”.

36 Yapauka pepi'akupata hipame wahetsie pita petiwiyamiti.

Yaxeikiatsiere 'Ekipitu kameniku'eirimiki,

'Atsiriyi kemimatiuku'eiri hepai.

37 Mana pekaniyeyemiki 'akatutsitia peheukumetikaiti,

kariki Yawé kaniwarexirieni

kemi'ane wahetsie pemitiwiyakai,

wahamatia 'aixia pepikatiyeyani.

3

1 »Iniariki, xewiti 'uki yi'iya kaniuku'eirieni, mikita 'uka kanihayewa
 xeime pita 'uki tiwitinike. ɕTiyiwe 'uki matari mewitikikai nuame
 mitiwitiniki? Pikayiwe. Mipai xikatiuyini kwie naima ka'itiyakame
 kanayeitiamiki. Mipai kani'aneni, 'ekiri yumireme pekaniwarukumayiani,

'ayumieme pekapiyiweri nehetsia hutarieka pemunuani —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

² »Keneuxeiya 'iya hirite mimeetse:

Hakewa 'ahamatia pikarekahitiwe.

Harawe tewiyari makumawetsie 'amuyeika hepai,

huye tetsita pepikayeixakai,

'atuxexerima pewakwewieti.

Kwie ka'itiyakame pekanayeitiani

memika'akinama wahamatia pehuneti.

³ 'Ayumieme pikawiyemiki,

'ayumieme taxarita mieme wiyeri pikanua.

'Ukaratsi tuminiki muyuwitania hepai pepiti'akihawe,

tewiyarika pepikamate.

⁴ Mixa wiyari pika'anuyemie mipai peminetiumarekai:

“Nepaapa, 'imariyari peminehamiku,

⁵ ¿'aheyemeki petiha'a?

¿Haxia peti'utani 'aheyemeki?”

Mexi petikuxatakal,

kepemituiyiwexaxia 'axapepitiuyuri».

'Ixaheri ke'axamitiuka'yari

⁶ Kepauka Kutsiyaxi ti'aitametikaku Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «¿Petimate kemitiyuriene 'Ixaheri, yamikatikamie hikiti? Kaneyani hiri 'amanutititsie, mana kiyexi mi'e'etitia tuminiki muyumayinia kanayuyeitiani.

⁷ Ne mipai nepitiku'eriwakai 'arike mipai tiyurieme tsenekati tinenuani nehetsia. Peru pikanua nehetsia. Taruya 'iki naime pitiuxei, Kura yamikatikamie,

⁸ yaxeikiatatsiere punierixi kenemitiku'eiri 'Ixaheri minetsihehia, 'eiriya xapayari kenemititawewiri hipame wahamatia mukahuiki. Miyatiti taruya, Kura 'axamitiuka'yari, pika'utima, yaxeikia pinetsi'uku'eiri, hipame wahamatia huneti kanayani.

⁹ »'Ixaheri mikatiuhayewaxiki hipame wahamatia huneti, kwie ka'itiyakame kanayeitiani meta kemi'ane mikayikina mukumaiwa kanayuyeitiani tete meta kiye kakaiyarixiyari muwarayexeyakaiki.

¹⁰ Tsepaneti 'iki naiti miyamitiiyi, taruya Kura 'axamitiuka'yari, pikanua nehetsia yu'iyariki, kenameti nehetsianua kaniuyini», Yawé mipai kanaineni.

¹¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Minetsihehia 'Ixaheri matsi 'aixia pitiuka'yari keyuri Kura 'axamitiuka'yari.

¹² Kenemie tayeta 'iki niuki kenetaxata:

»“Kenenua, 'Ixaheri pemineti'uku'eiri.

Neha'ati nepikamatsixeyia

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

Haxiari 'ahetsiemie nepika'utani yuheyemeki,

ne nemitiyukanenimayaki

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹³ Keneu'atimaixia xeikia ke'axapemituiyuri,

meta kename Yawé pe'aye'unieti pehatia 'akakaiyari.

Naime kiyexi mi'e'etitika hetia

hipame kakaiyarixi pepiwarayexeyakai,

meta kepemikati'awariya yapemitikamieniki”».

¹⁴ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Nehetsia xekeneu'axia xeminetsi'uku'eiri, kariki ne xekina nekanihikiti. Yuxexuime xeikiekariyartsie

nepiwarayewitixiani meta yuhuhutakame xeinuiwaritsie miemete, Tsiyuni paiti nepuwa'atiani.

¹⁵ Muxatsi wahiwemete nepiwahiritiani yamemitekahu keminetinake, memiwa'iwianiki metemaiwaweti meta mete'akumaiti.

¹⁶ »Iya tukaritsie, kepauka xemuyutimiire kepauka xemiyuwaikawani 'iki kwieyaritsie, 'ipairi pikatitaniukieni: “Tiratu kakuniyari Yawé het-siemieme”. Xewitiri pikahe'eriwani, hauyeweti pikahayani meta hekwati pikatawewiyani — mipai kanaineni Yawé—.

¹⁷ »Iya tukaritsie Kerutsareme pititeriwarieni: “Yawé 'uwenieya”. Yunaiti nuiwarite mepuyukuxeirieni Kerutsareme memeyexeyaniki Yawé kemititewa, meta yu'iyari 'axamitiuka'iyari mepika'eniekari.

¹⁸ »Miki tukaritsie Kura nuiwariyari mepuyutinini 'Ixaheri xiayarimama wahamatia, yunaiti mekanayekinikuni tayeta kwie mukumatsie, mekani'axiakuni kwie watutsima nemíwayetuiritsie.

¹⁹ »Ne mipai nepitiunehiawixi:

»“Ne neniwe 'uki hepai nemereuxeyamikikaku,
kwie yuheiwe'eriniakame nepimatsiyeturienikeyu,
'imikieri yemeki witsimi'ane 'iki nuiwarite watsata”.
Ne mipai nepitiku'eriwakai “Ne'ukiyari” penetimareke nepi'eriekai,
meta hatsuaku penetsi'uweiyati pekatihayewake nepi'eriekai.

²⁰ Peru 'eki, 'Ixaheri tewiyari,
pepikanetsiheu'enie
'ukaratsi yikina 'uku'eirieka xeime manukuwei hepai»,
Yawé mipai kanaineni.

²¹ Hiwari payu'eniiriki hirite mimeetsetsie,
'Ixaheritsixi wahiwerika hiwariyari,
'axameteyurieti 'amemu'uwakaiki,
Yawé yukakaiyari mematimaiki.

²² «Xekeneu'axia, xeminetsi'uku'eiri,
nepixeti'uayemani heitserie xemika'u'uwaki».

«'Ena tepu'uwa, 'ahetsia teputi'axe,
'eki Yawé takakaiyari pemihikiki.

²³ Yuriki hiritisie ketemiteyuriekai pitikwamanarika,
meta yemuritsie kemitiutatirarika piti'itarika.

Yuriki Yawé takakaiyari hetsie
'Ixaheri wikweitsitarikaya puxuawe.

²⁴ Kakaiyarixi kepauka tewarayexeyati temaki
pitiutixi piinite tatutsima 'etsiteyumatekaku memite'ukaxeiyakai:
muxatsi meta wakaitixi,
tiiri 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.

²⁵ Tatewiyarikatsie tepahini,
tatewiniarika ketatsi'anukanani.

Tame meta tatutsima
Yawé takakaiyari hepaitsita 'axatepíte'uyuri.
Tiiriyari paititi meta hiki'akuxi,
yatepikatekakiniwawe Yawé takakaiyari kemitinake».

«'Ixaheri, xika penuamiki nehetsia,
 kenenua nehetsia.
 Xika nehixie kakaiyarixi pewarexirieni memixani'eriwa
 meta xika pekanetsi'uku'eirieni,
 2 xika yuriki, 'aixia 'anemeku meta heitseriemeki,
 yape'utayini: “Yuriki Yawé 'amuyeikaki”,
 hiki, “hetsiena mieme nuiwarite 'aixia me'itiarieti mepakine,
 meta me'iniawati mepakine»».

3 Yawé mipai kanaineni
 Kura meta Kerutsareme kiekatari wahetsiememe:
 «Xekenekwietsanatiweni hakewa mikareka'etsitiwetsie,
 meta xuyatsata xepika'etiweni.

4 Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Kerutsareme,
 yu'iyaritsie xeketeneu'utia tiratu 'iniariyariki:
 xitekiya 'iniariyari xekeneuyuwewiri Yawé xemayexeyaniki,
 nikahirixia 'axaxemite'uyuriki
 nehaxia 'utani tai hepai
 kayutiniati xe'utitaiya.

Kura kemitika'unarienikekai

5 »'iki xeketenetaxata Kura kwieyaritsie,
 meta xeketenetaxata Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie.
 'Awa xekeneutahitsi naitsarie 'iki kwieyaritsie.

Kwi mipai xeketeneuhiwa:
 “Xekeneuyukuxeri meta tekaneutahaxiakuni
 kiekarite yukuraru 'ahatitetewame mexeyatikata”.

6 Tsiyuni xekeneutamawiya pateraki memuyuta'unaki,
 hakewa xemeyuti'awieta xekeneutiwawa, kayuwati xepikate'uka.
 Ne xeyetatsie nekanekametiamiki
 'uximatiarika meta tiyu'uname mariweme.

7 Maye yuterita kanewayeyaniri,
 xewiti nuiwarite 'uname kanayeyaniri,
 yukie kanayeyaniri
 'akwie 'akumaweme mihayewaki,
 'akiekarite 'u'uniti kaniyuhayewamiki
 meta yemeki kiiripa kanayeimiki.

8 'Ayumieme, hiwerika kamixayari xekenanakatixia,
 xekeneutitsuanani xeyu'iyaritiati,
 kariki Yawé haxiaya mitiyukwaxiya
 'akuxi tahetsie pikahayeyeiwe.

9 »'Iya tukaritsie ti'aitame peuyuyehiani
 meta teiteri wahetsiememe memanuyetei mepeuyuyexirieni,
 mawari wewiwamete waikawa mepitimamani
 meta Kakaiyari niukametetemama mepikatexatawaweni»,
 Yawé mipai kanaineni.

10 Ne mipai nekaniutayini: «Neuxej, Yawé nekakaiyari,
 pepiwakwamanane 'iki teiteri meta Kerutsaremetari.
 Mipai peputayi: “Kayuwati mepexeyani”,
 peru xiari 'ixipara wakiipitia peuwe».

11 'Iya tukaritsie mipai mepitetahiawarieni

- 'iki teiteri meta Kerutsaremetari:
 «Hirite mimeetse makumawetsie mititeitsie paiti
 'eka xikati pataneika
 neteiterima wakiekari neminaki'erie makuma hepa 'erieti.
 Miki 'eka tihename pikahiki
 meta tiriku hename pikahiki,
 12 'eka nemani'ani mipai pika'ayumieme
 miki matsi waikawa pitirikaiye,
 kariki ne yanekanitayimiki
 wahetsie nekatinihiamiki».
- 13 Xekeneuxeiya hai hepai 'ahume.
 Kaxetamama wiyeri mitirikaiye hepai pitiyuxexeiya.
 Kawayutsiximama kwinimieme matsi mepayiwawe kwixitsi
 kememikahaiwawe.
 Xia'ui tame. Tame tepeuyexiri.
- 14 Kerutsareme, 'aiyaritsie keneu'a'iti 'axamiti'aneke,
 pemitawikweitsitarieniki.
 ¿Kepaukake pepitihayewa
 'iyaritarika kemimatikuyuitiwa?
- 15 Xewiti pahiwa 'uximatiarika haxaxatati
 Rani kwieyaritsie paiti meta 'Epirahini hiriyaritetsie paiti.
- 16 «Xekeniwarayehitia nuiwarite,
 xeketeneutaxata Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie:
 “Ateewa kiekatari mepi'axiani memitatsi'anutinaniki
 kuyaxa hepai mete'uhiwati
 Kura kiekariteya hepaitsita”.
- 17 Mepaketiki waritana 'etsiya mihiriekha hepai,
 netsi'aye'unieti matiaki
 —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
- 18 Kepemitiuka'iyari kepemitiyuriene
 'ayumieme 'iki miya pepiranuyemie.
 'Tki 'a'uximatiarika kanihikiti. Kwinimieme piratsiwi.
 Pimatikwinitia 'aiyaritsie».
- 19 Waikawa nepinehiwerie, nepitiuka'eniwa.
 Kukuiniya pinetsi'uta'iimura.
 Ne 'iyari puwatayuane. Xia'ui ne'iyari.
 Kayuwati nemitiuyerini nepikayiwe.
 Nepi'enie 'awa metahitsieriwa
 meta hiwari mirayukwine mieme.
- 20 Xika tiyuyutakwini tawarita pitiyutakwini,
 naiti 'iki kwieyari pika'unariexime.
 Yapauka puka'unarie
 ne'ixuriki kiyari hakewa nemayekatei.
- 21 ¿Kepaukari tami patera kayuwati pitamare
 meta 'awa hefahitsieriwati?
- 22 «Neteiterima mepika'u'iyari,
 mepikanetsimate,
 tiiri 'atsimemikatemate mepihiki
 memikatemaiwawe.
 Kwinimieme mepanayeyine 'axamemiteyurieniki,

'aixia memiteyurieniki mepikamate».

²³ Kwiepa nepeukanierixi, kwie pikamatsiikikai puyuxamurieikai,
muyuawitsie nepeutinierixi, manatatsiere naiti piyiwikai.

²⁴ Hirite nepuxe, puyiyakatikatei,
naiti yemurite piti'unikekai.

²⁵ Nemunierixi, xewiti tima pikayuhayewanekai,
yunaiti wikixi mepeuyuta'unaxiakai.

²⁶ Nemunierixi, kwie 'aixia mi'ane makumawe pihikitikai,
naiti kiekarite 'u'uniti puyuhayewanekai,

Yawé miyamitiuyurieaikai,
haxiaya mitiyukwaxiyaki.

²⁷ Yawé mipai kanainen:

«Naiti 'iki kwieyari 'akumaweti kanayeimiki,
peru naimeta nepikaka'una.

²⁸ 'Ayumieme 'iki kwieyari puyuhiwerieka,
meta muyuawi meutitewatsie pikiyire,
'ari mipai nekaniutayini, nepikatihayewa,
'ari mipai nepitiu'eri, ne'itia nepikatayani».

²⁹ Tupiki temimimete meta kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei wayuariya
me'enieti

yunaiti kiekatari mepitananautsa.

Hipati 'itsita mepitahake,
hipatita 'aitsie mepeutiwawire.

Naiti kiekari puku'eiriwaxi,
xewiti tima kiekame pika'uyuhayewaxi.

³⁰ ¿Kepetiyurimiki, kiekari pemuka'unarie?

¿Titayari 'ixuriki witsimitixeta peranakatiki?

¿Titayari huru pereukapine?

¿Titayari 'ahixita perayu'utiwa?

Yaki xeikia witsipepi'akuyuruwa,
kariki 'atuxexerima mekamenixani'erieka,
mepiwautiwe xeikia kememimetemieniki.

³¹ Hiwari nepi'enie, niweyame hiwarieya hepai 'aniyineme,

'aiwarika matiari miniweneni 'aiwarikaya hepai 'aniyineme.

Tsiyuni witsimiti'imari 'aiwarieya kanihikitini,
wairiyarika meka'ietieika,

yumamá 'utatsetserati mipai mutaine:

«Xia'ui ne, nepimiximeri.

Teyumiekate 'ari mepinetsiwiya».

5

Kerutsareme meta Kura ke'axamemiteyurieikai

¹ «Kerutsareme kayeyaritetsie xekeneutikini,
'anikai xekunieretiwet,
teiteri memayukuxexeriwatsie xekeneutinieri.

Xika xeime xehetaxeiya

heitseriemeki yatiyurieneme, tita yuri miraine tikuwauneme,
ne nepireiyehiwirieni 'iki kiekari.

² Tsepa mipai memiteyuhiritia: “Yuriki Yawé mayeyuriki”,
yaki xeikia mekatenuyuhiritiaka».

³ Yawé, 'eki pepitikuwaune 'ateiterima yamemitekahuniki.
Pepitiwarukwinitia miki teiteri, matsi pikawarekwinihi,
pepiwarutayuniyaxi, matsi mepika'uyuwaيري 'aixia memuyuyurieniki.
Yunierika meputseiriyaxi 'ai hepai,
mepika'uyuwaيري memitehayewaki.

⁴ Hiki mipai nepitiu'eri: «Mipai pi'ane hawerimi'ane,
memika'u'iyarini wahepai mepite'u'uwa,
memika'imateki Yawé huyeya
meta yukakaiyari 'aitsikateya.

⁵ Memanuyetei wahetsia nepumie
hiki nepitiwaretaxatiani,
miki hirixia mepimate Yawé huyeya
meta kemi'ti'aita wakakaiyari».
Peru mikita yuyuku mepanumuraxi
meta kaunari kimana memihatikatei xekananutekixiani.

⁶ 'Ayunieme maye yeutanaka pitiwakwinitiani
meta puwatikwani 'irawe makumawetsie kiekame,
wakiekarite hixie tiwe puhupa wahupieti,
kemi'ane muwayeyani pitatsanarieni,
waikawa 'axamemite'uyuriki
meta miiremeki yamemikatekakiki.

⁷ «¿Titayari nemereuyehiwiriekai?
'Aniwema mepinetsi'uku'eri,
memikakakaiyaxi wahetsia mepiteyuhiritia.
Kepauka nemitiwakupiniriekai tita memiteheuyehiakai,
miki memikayi'itama mepiwarukumayia
'ukarawetsixi yuwaikawati memiwakumaiwa wakiita mepuyukux-
exeiriwakai.

⁸ Kawayutsixi 'aixia memitemikie meta waikawa memitirikawi wahepai
mepi'anene,
yunafti 'ukarawetsixi memikawa'itama waheki mekaniutitsuanani».

⁹ Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«¿Kareuyewetse mikiki nemitiwakwinitiani?
¿Kareuyewetse miki nuiwari miya memite'u'iyari nemitiwarakapitianiki miki
kememinetsi'uyuri?

¹⁰ »Xuruku 'utia xekeneutayeixia 'iki kaxie mayematsie,
xekenayehuna, peru hipame xekeneuhayewa.
Xekenamuraxia yirariyarite,
kariki miki Yawé hetsia pikamietete.

¹¹ Teiteri 'Ixaheri hetsiemietete meta Kura
kwiniemieme yemeki yamepikatehu»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

¹² Miki Yawé hepaitsita mekatenu'itani,
mipai paiti mekaniutiyuaneni: «Kakaiyari pika'uyeika.
Tahetsie 'axati'aneti pikatinuani,
kuyaxa tahetsie pikanuani meta haakaxa».

¹³ Kakaiyari niukametemama 'eka hepai mepi'anene:

Yawé niukieya wahetsie pumawe.
Mipai ketiwaruyurieni kememutiyuane.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme, Yawé mipai paine,
Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye:
«Mipai memutiyuaneki teiteri,
neniuki 'atenie tai hepai kani'anemiki,
meta 'iki teiteri, kiyexi kwinimieme neti muwe hepai.
Miki tai kaniwatixitsitiamiki.

¹⁵ »Teiteri 'ixaheritsixi,
xehetsia neni'atiamiki xeime nuiwari teewatanaka,
xeime nuiwari mitirikaiye meta meripaiti mimieme,
xeime nuiwari waniuki xemikamate,
waniuki xemika'enie

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹⁶ Miki yunaiti kuyaxi mepika'ukamama,
wa'iri miki peutiwie.
¹⁷ Tita pemit'etsa meta 'a'ikwai naime mepitekaxini,
'aniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari yunaime mepiwakwini,
'amuxatsi meta 'awakaitsixi mepiwakwini,
'akaxie meta pini mepikaxini.
'Akiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitetewa,
wahetsie pemeuwairekai,
naiti pika'unarieni».

¹⁸ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Peru miki tukaritsie, 'akuxi yunaime nepikaxeka'una.

¹⁹ Kepauka mipai pemitita'iwawiyarieni: “¿Titayari Yawé takakaiyari miya tatiuyuri?”, 'eki mipai pekatiniwata'eiyamiki: “Xeme kexeminete'uku'eiri meta yukwietsietiti hipame kakaiyarixi xemuwarayexeyakaiki, mipaita xeime kwieyaritsie hipame teiteri xepitewarayexeyani”.

²⁰ »'Iki Kakuwu xiixirimama xeketeniwarutaxatia
meta yaxekia Kura kwieyaritsie:

²¹ 'Iki ketineu'eni, kiekari pemika'uka'iyari meta pemika'awairiya
yapemitikamieniki,
hixi pehexeyati peru pemikaheuniere,
naka pehexeyati peru pemikaheu'ena».

²² Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«¿Kamitsi petiuhayewaxi penetsi'ayemakati?

¿Kareuyewetse peminetsi'ayemakaka?

Ne xiekari 'anekanitiyeni haramara mata'atika 'iniarieya mihikitiniki,
mana muye'atiyeikaniki yuheyemeki.

Tsepa hamewari mana mireutiwaya,
mana pika'anutitsuna,
tsepa kwinimieme mutaine,
miki 'iniari heima pika'anutiyani.

²³ Peru 'iki teiteri 'iyari tse'ime mepexeyi kaheu'ename,
mepinetsi'uku'eiri, 'axamete'u'iyariti mepaki.

²⁴ Mepikayu'iyarititia tima meta mipai mepika'utiyuane:

“Yawé tepayemakaxeni, takakaiyari,
wiyeri meyen'awa tukarieya 'aye'axekaku,
wiyeri witaritari mieme meta taxarita mieme,
meta tsemana temi'iniatatsie pitatsi'iniarititia

miki tsemanayaritsie temika'itsanaki".

- 25 Ke'axaxemite'uyuri xeme
naine 'iki pitixe'unawairi,
'axamiti'ane xemitehexeiya pixekunamirie
ke'aixia xemi'itiariekakeyu.
- 26 Kanahekiaka nekiekaritsie mekanixuaweni 'axamemite'u'iyari,
mehupati xeikia wikixi wahupiwamete wahapai,
winiyari memuwitiwa teiteri memiwawiniyaki.
- 27 Wikixi wakiite hepai waikawa mehipineti,
wakiite 'irimariki xeikia pitihipine,
'ayumieme kwinie metehexeiyati mepayuyeitia meta mamariwawemete
mepaki,
- 28 kwinimieme metewaiyatikaiti meta meyuti'ireti.
Ke'axamemiteyurie hawaiki pikaheu'axe:
nutui hetsiememe 'aixia mepikate'akayuruwa,
'aixia 'anemeku 'amuyeikaniki,
metatsiere tixaiti memikatehexeiya
heitserie kememitehexeiyaki yamepikateyurie».
- 29 Mipai kanaineni Yawé:
«¿Kareuyewetse mikiki nemitiwakwinitiani?
¿Kareuyewetse miki nuiwari miya memite'u'iyari
neta nemitiwarakapitaniki miki kememinetsi'uyuri?
- 30 »Yemeki mariwemeku meta mariutsika
pitiutine 'iki kwieyaritsie.
- 31 Kakaiyari niukametemama 'itarikaki mepitekuxata,
mawari wewiwamete mepite'aita kemitiwanake,
meta neteiterima mipai pitiwanake.
- Peru, ¿Kexeteyurieni xeme
kepauka naiti mitiniretsie?

6

Kerutsareme 'imatirieka kemirayemari'itiarie

- 1 »Xekenayekini Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie Wenikamini xiayarimama.
'Awa xekenetahitsi Tekuha paiti.
'Iniari xekenanuyewi Weti-Hakereni paiti.
'Uximatiarika mepitatsiwewirieni meta mepitatsika'una,
kuyaxi meyumireti metirikaiyeti tayeta 'amepayehu.
- 2 Tsiyuni nekanika'unarimeni,
witsimiti'imari meta mukwegiwa'ane.
- 3 Tehiwemete meta yumuxatsima* mewara'arieti mepi'axiani hetsiana:
'auriena mepayaxetikine,
yuxexuiti mepenayexeyaxiani hakewa wamuxatsima
memitehetikwa'aniki».
- 4 «Xekeneuyukuha'aritia miki temitamieniki.
Tekanitamiekuni tuka haye'ayu.
Peru, xia'ui tame, tukariki pikareutere
meta 'etiriya 'apitewi tikariki mieme.
- 5 Hikimitika, tikariki tepiwatakwini,
titatsie memiteyukitirikariya tepiwaka'unierieni».

* 6:3 6:3 Te'aitamete meta yukuyaxima panuyine.

- ⁶ Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
 «Kiyexi xekeneutiwiteki
 xekeneutawewi makeme Kerutsareme xemeutahaxianiki.
 'Iki kiekari peuyewetse mitikwinitiarieniki,
 mana nanaimarika xeikia muxuaweki.
- ⁷ Putsuta haa kemirewatineika,
 mipaita 'axamiti'ane Kerutsareme pitihane.
 Hetsiena nanaimarika xeikia pirayu'eniriki meta 'imieri,
 mana kwiniya xeikia nepixeiya meta teiteri mewiteketikaima.
- ⁸ Keneu'apata, Kerutsareme,
 nemikamatsi'uku'e'eiriwaniki.
 Xika mipai peka'iyini, makumawe nepimatsihayeitiani,
 xewiti mika'anuyeika».
- ⁹ Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye:
 «Xekeniwarutiwawa 'ixaheritsixi memuyuhayewaxi.
 'Aixia xeketeniwaruwawa, kaxie 'imatiriekka mieme xemiwautiweni
 hepai,
 mamateyatsie tawarita xekeneukaxeiya,
 kaxie 'iniweme mitiuka'iyari hepai».
- ¹⁰ ¿Kemi'ane nepitahiawe?
 ¿Kemi'ane nepayemari'itiani?
 ¿Kemi'ane pinetsi'enieni?
 Yunakata mepeukanatika
 mepikaheti'enatikika.
 Yawé niukieya 'axamepite'enie,
 mepixani'erie memi'enieniki.
- ¹¹ Peru ne Yawé haxiayaki nepihine,
 meta nepika'inewieri.
- «'Ahaxia tüiri kaye 'utuma memiye'uwa wahetsie keneukawiwi,
 metatsiere temari wahetsie,
 kariki mekanitiwiyarikuni memineneike meta memiwikie,
 'ukirawetsixi meta kwinimieme memite'ukirawetsixi».
- ¹² Yawé mipai kanaineni:
 «Wakiite, wakwie meta wa'itama
 hipame wahetsiememe katinayeimiki,
 kariki ne netirikariya nekananuni'amiki
 'iki kwieyaritsie kiekatari wehetsiememe.
- ¹³ »'Etsimemiyumate meta memu'ukirawetsixi,
 yunaiti mepitehiwe'erie tita mikatiheitserieki memite'iwaniiki.
 Kakaiyari niukametemama meta mawari wewiwamete,
 yunaiti mepite'itawa.
- ¹⁴ Neteiterima mepiwa'uayema herie miemeki xeikia,
 meta mipai mepitewarahiawe: "Kayuwati puma, kayuwati puma",
 'aixitsi kayuwati mika'umatsie.
- ¹⁵ ¿Kamitsi mete'uyutitetewiyaxi
 kemitixani'eriwaki yamete'uyurieka?
 Hawaiki, tixaitiki mepikateyutitetewiyawawe,
 mepika'imate paiti tita mititewiyarika.
 'Ayumieme, tsepari kemi'ane memiwarutakwi,
 kepauka 'uximatiarika wahetsie nemikawiwieni, nepiwaka'una»,
 Yawé kanaineni.

- 16 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
 «Huyeta xekenewa'uti hiki xekeneutanierixia,
 xekeneuta'iwau huye meripai mieme hepaitisita.
 Xekeneuta'iwau huye 'aixia mi'ane hepaitisita,
 hiki miki xepika'uku'e'eriwani.
 Mipai xepite'ikaxeiya 'uxipiya xemuku'eriwa.
 Peru miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:
 “Hawaiki tepika'enukuweiya”.
- 17 Ne kuyaxi tehiwemete nepuwaru'uitua xehetsiemieme, hiki mipai nep-
 utayi:
 “Xekeneta'enanaka 'awa petayuani”.
 Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:
 “Tame tepikata'enanaka”.
- 18 'Ayumieme, nuiwarite xekeneu'enana.
 Xepitehetimani tita neteiterima wahetsie mitinuani.
- 19 Neuxei, kwiepa xemitama naitsarie xekeneu'enana:
 'Iki teiteri wahetsie 'uximatiarika nepi'atiani,
 ke'axamemiteyikihawekaiki xeikia,
 neniuki memika'u'eniki,
 matsi ne'ikitiarika mepehia.
- 20 Titaki nereiyehiwa 'iki 'ikwa Tsawa manetiarie,
 meta 'iki 'uwá makaka xeime kwieyaritsie 'ateewa paiti manetiarie?
 Wamawari taiyariyari pikanetsinake,
 wamawarika pikanetsinake».
- 21 'Ayumieme, Yawé mipai kanaineni:
 «'Iki teiteri wahuyeta nepitiu'uitiani.
 Wapaapama meta waniwema 'ukitsi mana mepekaxirieni,
 wa'aurie memititei meta hamikutsixi mepikwini”.
- 22 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
 «Neuxei. Tayeta kuyaxi mepayehu,
 xewiti nuiwari mariweti puyukuha'aritiwa
 kwie manu'axetsie paiti.
- 23 Tupi mepu'i meta pitsika,
 mepayu'eririya meta mepikateyukanenimaya.
 Wahiware haramara hepai pitiyu'eniiriiki,
 meta kawayutsixi wahetsie meputei.
 Tsiyuni niweya witsipemiti'imari, 'ahetsia mepita'erie,
 meyuha'aritiati memiyutakwiniki».
- 24 'Ari tepitemarie,
 meta tamamate pitiweranare,
 hiwerika pitatsikema,
 kemiitukakukuine niweyame mipai tepite'uka'eniwa.
- 25 'Akanamieni mitatsi'aye'unie 'ixipara hakweti.
 Yeuta xepika'ayekikani,
 meta huyeta xepikaheu'uwani.
 Naitsarie marika puxuawe.
- 26 Hiwerika kamixayari kenanakatiki, nekiekari,
 naxipa keneutikurupi.
 Hatsiwimeki keneutatsuakani,
 'aniwe mexiakame hetsiemieme kepemuyiwe hepai xika 'umini,
 kariki pikatatimaritiani
 mitatsika'una 'umamie.

- 27 «'Eki Keremiyaxi ne nekiekaritsie nepimatsi'anukake,
wa'ininiatameki nekamananayexeiya xika 'aixia 'aneni meta neniere-
meki,
pemiretimaniki meta
pemitixeyaxianiki kememite'u'uwa.
- 28 Yunaiti miki te'ayuye'uniekate mepihiki,
'axaniukiki xelkia memuku'uwa,
yunaiti miki wurunitse mepihiki meta tepia,
'axa'anemekiki memiwewiya.
- 29 'Eka yitirikariyaki tai kananutihitsiwani,
tepia purumu tai pikwaniyawé,
peru 'axamemite'u'iyari 'aixia mepikayuyurinia,
tixaiti pikarayeika tsepa mu'itiya.
- 30 'Ayumieme mipai mepite'uteriwariwa "Pirata manuyewiwiya":
Yawé hetsiemieme mekananuyewiwiyani».

7

Yeyari yaki mihiki

- 1 'Iki kanihikitini Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia miye'a:
- 2 «Yawé tukieya kitenieyari hixie keneutakexi, hiki mana pe'uweti 'iki niuki keneutaxata: Xekeneu'eni Yawé niukieya, xeme yunaiti, Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari kemi'ane 'uwa xemeutahake 'iki kitenieyaritsie Yawé xemayex-eiyani.
- 3 Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Aixia xete'u'uwati xekenakini meta 'aixia xeteyurieti, hiki ne nepixepitiaka 'ax-emu'uwaniki 'akuxi 'iki kwieyaritsie.
- 4 'Ipa memutiyuane wahetsie xepikatewiyani: "Iki kanihikitini Yawé tukieya Yawé tukieya, Yawé tukieya'.
- 5 Xika yuriki 'aixia xete'u'uwati xehakine meta 'aixia xeteyurieti, xika yuriki heitserie xe'u'uwati xehakine xeyunaiti,
- 6 xika teewatanaka xekananaimeka meta nutui metatsiere wiura, xika xekawakwika teiteri 'atsimemikateyurie 'iki kwieyaritsie, hipame xika kakaiyarixi xekakawarayexeiya, kimana xeme 'axaxemuyuyurieni,
- 7 hiki 'ana nepixepitiani xemu'uwaniki 'iki kwieyaritsie, kwie xe'ukiyarima nemiwayetuiritsie yuheyemeki.
- 8 »"Peru xeme matsi niuki 'itarikatsie xepitewiya, tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erietsie.
- 9 Xepitenawaya, xepiteyumemiwa, hipame wa'itama xepuwakumaiwa, 'itarikaki xepiteyihiritia, Wahari 'ikwa xepitairietawe, hipame kakaiyarixi xepuwaruweiya hatsuaku xemikawaretima,
- 10 'ariketa mekani'axeni nehixie 'iki tukita kenemititewaki mutateriwariwa, hiki 'ana mipai meputiyuane: "Teputawikweitsitarie", tawarita tita mitixani'eriwa naime tete'uweiyati temuhuniki.
- 11 ¿Kamitsi xeme mipai xetemate 'iki netuki kenemititewaki mutateriwariwa tenawayamete wateri tihiki? Ne mipai nekatnixeiya —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
- 12 »"Xekenehu hiki Tsiro paiti netuki manuwekai, hakewa matiari ne-mayekateita, mana xekenenenieri kenemiyuri teiteri 'ixaheritsixi 'ax-amemiteyuriekaiki"».

13 Yawé mipai kanaineni: «“Hikita yaxeikia xeme xepiteyurie, meta yaxeikia miixari nepixe'utahiwixi xemeta xepikaheu'enana, hikita nemixe'utahiwixi xemikanetsi'anu'eniki,

14 kenemitiyuri Tsiru mipaita netiniyurimiki 'iki tuki kenemitiwaki mutateriwariva hepaitsita hetsiena xemitewiya, metatsiere kwie nemixeyetuiri meta xe'ukiyarima.

15 Nepixe'ayeni'ani nehixie nepikaxexeiyani, xe'iwama kenemiwaruyuri hepai, yunaime 'Epirahini xiixarimama”.

16 »'Ekita Keremiyaxi, 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme pepikanetsihahiaweni. Wairiyarika pepikanetsipitiaka wahetsiemieme penetsiwawirieti. Pepikayeweka, ne nepikamatsi'enieni.

17 ¿Tami pekatiniere kememiteyurie Kura kiekariyaritsie meta Kerut-sareme kayeyari 'utima?

18 Tiiri kiyexi mepukuxexeiriwa, wapaapama tai mana mepukutaiya, meta 'ukarawetsixi tixi mepikuhawiya tsuira memitiwewieniki “uka muyuawitsie ti'aitame” titewakame memitimawirieniki. Metatsiere nehixie 'axamekateniyurieka kepauka kaxie winuyari memitiyewuriwa hipame kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme».

19 Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Peru ne 'axamepikanetsiyurie, yuxaita mekaniyuyurieka, mekanitewiyatsitariiekuni.

20 »'Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: “'Ena nehaxia nekanani'amiki: teiteri wahetsie meta tewaxi wahetsie, kiyexi yeuta mieme hetsie meta 'ikwaxi 'ena kwiepa mitixuwetsie, nehaxia pitaka pikayitiniaka”.

21 »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitiirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Xekeneukuxeiri yumawari taiyariyari meta mawari, wai xekenetikwa'i.

22 Yuriki, kepauka xe'ukiyarima nemiwarayewiti 'Ekipitu ne tixaiti nepikatiwaruta'aita mawari taiyariyari meta mawari hepaitsita.

23 Ne xekia 'ipai nekatiniwarutahiawe: 'Xekeneneu'enieka. Ne 'ana xekakaiyari nepihikitini, xemeta neteiterima. Xekeneu'uwani kehepai nemitixe'uta'aita, 'aixia 'iyari 'axemu'uwani'.

24 Peru miki mepikanetsi'anu'eni yamepikatekaki, yu'iyari mikaheu'ena meta 'axamitiuka'iyari pita kemitiwakihawekai mepanukuwei. Mipai me'iyika mekanewa'uni pita, yukutama mekaniyekine.

25 Kepauka paititi 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewiti xe'ukiyarima, nepikatihayewa neniukamete newareni'awati.

26 Miyatiti yamepikatekaki mepikanetsi'anu'eni, matsi yu'iyari meput-seiriyaxi yu'ukiyarima wareuyeta mete'u'iyariti mepaki”.

27 »'Eki 'iki naime pepitiwataxatiani, peru miki mepikamatsi'enieni. Pepiwatahiawe peru mepikamatsita'eia.

28 Hiki mipai pepitiwatahiawe: “'Iki nuiwari mepihiki Yawé yukakaiyari niukieya memika'u'eni, muwataheitseritianiikekai memika'itanaki'eri. Tita yuri miraine wahetsie pumawe meta wateta.

29 »“Akimate keneukaxika, kenewiwi,
kenetsuamie hiri mumetsetsie paiti,
Yawé miwarexiriki muwaruku'eiriki
'iya nuiwari memiyehaxiatia”».

Mayeweritsie Yuwaikawati Memakwi'iwaxi

30 »Mipai kanaineni Yawé: “Kura nuiwarimama 'axamekateniyurieni tita nemitixani'erieki. Netuki kenemitiwaki mutateriwariva kapatsiekame mekanayeitiani, muwa kakaiyarixi memixani'eriwa mekanwareuta'uitiani.

³¹ Yaxeikiata watuki mekaniutawewieni Tupeti mieme, mayeweritsie Weni-Hinuni, mana memiwatitaiyaniki yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, nihatsuaku tima mipai nemikatiu'aitaxi nitima mipai nemikatiunehiawixi”.

³² Mipai kanaineni Yawé: “Ayumieme tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka Tupeti mikatiuteriwarawanitsie meta mayeweri Weni-Hinuni, matsi pita Mayeweritsie Yuwaikawati Memakwi'iwaxi pitiuteriwariwani, mumaweniki kwie Tupeti paiti mekanikateukiwakuni mana memitikwikwiwani.

³³ 'Iki teiteri wawaiyari wirikixi wa'ikwai pirayani meta yeutari, xewiti 'apika'uyeikani miwatamariutaki.

³⁴ Kura kiekariteyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kayeyaritsie yanepitiyurieni temawierika hiwariyari mukumawereki, meta neneikeme kwikarieya metatsiere wikiwame kwikarieya, kariki naiti 'iki kwieyari makumawe kanayeimiki”.

8

¹ »Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Iya tukaritsie te'aitamete wa'umete piwatixiriyani meta Kura kiekatari wahetsiememe mananuyetekai, meta mawari wewiwamete meta Kaka'yari niukametemama, metatsiere Kerutsareme kiekatari wa'umete.

² Tau hixie tiheiti kanayeimiki meta metseri hixie, meta yunaimexurawetsixi muyuawitsie miemete wahixie, miki muyuawitsie miemete memiwanaki'eriekai, memiwarayexeyakai memuwaruweiyakai meta memiwarahiawekai. Wa'umete pikaku'i'iyani meta pikakateukieni, kwitarai hepai kwiepa puyuhayewa.

³ Naitsarie kwiepa hakewa nemiwareutani'axia memutawikwei 'iki nuiwaritsie miemete 'axamemite'u'iyari, kemi'ane memuyuhayewa memikwiniki mepuyuwairiyani matsi memayeyuyuriniki pikatixai. Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitir'ikaye”.

'Axamiti'ane meta 'uximatiarika

⁴ »Peru 'eki mipai ketiniwarayehitia ne Yawé mipai nemaineki:

»“Kepauka teiteri memekaxiriwe,

¿kamitsi mekate'anuku'uwe?

Kepauka xewiti yuhuyeta 'umieti meuyeweni,

¿kamitsi karanuani yuhuyeta?

⁵ ¿Titayari kamitsi 'iki teiteri humete'uyunixi?

¿Titayari Kerutsareme 'uyupataka katiyuwairiya munuaniki tawari?

'Itarika mepikataunie,

meta mepikayuwairiya nehetsia memi'axianiki.

⁶ Kwi yemeki nepu'enaxi,

nemi'enieniki tsikere xeime heitserie tikuxatame,

peru xewiti pikatihayewawe ke'axamitiuyuri,

xewiti tima pika'ixemate kename 'axatiyuriene.

Yunaiti yamepitéyurie kemitiwanake,

kawayutsixi memikayuwiania wahapai kepauka memiyutakwinitsie.

⁷ Wikixititi muyuawitsie memi'uwa

mepitemate xeiwiwaritsie watukari kemiraye'axe,

Kukuru meuyiwi meta 'itsitame meta waurai

mepitemate kepauka xaitsie pita memiyehu.

Peru neteiterima mepika'imate

Yawé 'aitsikateya.

⁸ »”Mepika'uyukatetewiya mipai meputiyuane:

'Tepitemaiwawe, Yawé 'iniari niukiyari 'ipai paine',
matsi te'utiwamete wa'ani
yiki katini'utiani.

⁹ Memitemaiwawe mepitewiyarikatsitarieni,
mepitiwiyarieni mepiteka'eniexiani.

Xika me'iku'eirieni Yawé niukieya,
¿ketitaki metemaiwaweti metehakine?

¹⁰ Ayumieme wa'itama hipame 'ukitsi nepiwayetuirieni,
meta wakwie hipame pita nepiwayetuirieni.

Kariki 'etsimeyumateti meta 'ameyumateti,
yunaiti mepitehiwe'erie mikatiwapiini,
Kakaiyari niukametemama meta mawari wewiwamete,
yunaiti mekateni'itawani.

¹¹ Neniwe 'uka witsimiti'imari mepi'uayema herie miemekie xeikia,
meta mipai mepite'ikihiawe: 'Kayuwati puma, kayuwati puma',
'aixitsi kayuwati mika'umatsie.

¹² ¿Kamitsi mete'uyutitetewiyaxi
kemitixani'eriwaki yamete'uyurieka?

Hawaiki, tixaitiki mepikateyutitetewiyawawe,
mepika'imate paiti tita mititewiyarika.

'Ayumieme, mepatixirieni kemi'ane mematixiriyani wahamatia,
kepauka 'uximatiarika wahetsie nemikawiwieni

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹³ »Yawé mipai kanaineni:
"Kepauka kaxie nemeu'iniimiki
tixaiti nepikatiukaxexeiya,
meta piní hetsie 'ikwaxi pikaheukatei,
xawariyari piyiyina.
Kamitsi, hiki ne nepitixenawairieni
tita nemitixeyetuiri"».

¹⁴ «¿Keteteyurie 'ena tetiteti?
Hikimitika, teyunaiti kiekari kuraruyari 'amatitetewatsie tepiyehu
mana temekwiniki.

Yawé takakaiyari pitatsikwine.
Haa pitatsi'uharitia 'uayemakame,
'axatemite'uyuriki hepaitsitana.

¹⁵ Tepita'ikwewakai kayuwati temu'uwaniki,
peru 'aixia ti'aneti pikatinua.
Tekatekukuyeti temu'uwaniki tepita'ikwewakai,
peru matsi pita punua marika.

¹⁶ Rani kiekariyaritsie pa'eniiriki
kawayutsixi wapuxerikayari,
meta kepauka memetitsuana,
naiti kwie puwatayuane.
'Tki kwieyari meka'unake 'umekanahuni,
meta naime tita mana mitixuawe,
kiekari meta mana kiekatari».

¹⁷ «Xekeneunenieri. Kuuterixi xehetsia nepiwareutaxiriwa
kuuterixi memimiya memixetikeni,
meta miki wahepaitsita tiuyemaiti xewiti pumawe»,

Yawé mîpai kanaineni.

¹⁸ Nekukuiniriya pikayunitiarinia,
ne'iyari pimixime.

¹⁹ Neteiterima waniwe 'uka hiwarieya pa'eniiriki
'iki kwieyari manuye'atikatsie paiti:

«¿Tami Yawé Tsiyuni katitikie?
¿Tami mana kati'aita?»

«Yukakaiyarixiki meminetsi'uyehaxiatiki,
kakaiyarixi tixaiti memikateyunaki'erie meta memikawamateki».

²⁰ «'Itsanari kananutiyani, witari kananuyeyani,
peru tame 'akuxi tepikatawikweitsitiariewawe».

²¹ Neteiterima waniwe 'uka mitiukwinitiarieki neta nepitiukakukuine,
nepinehiwerie, netari nepeuma.

²² ¿Kamitsi Karaha tiumaweri waritsamu?
¿Kamitsi manari tiumawe tiyu'uayemawame?

¿Titayari neteiterima 'aixia
mekateka'eriwawe?

9

¹ Nemu'u haixa xika hikitinike,
meta nehixite 'ukai haixayari,
tukariki meta tikariki nemutsuaneniki,
neniwe 'uka teiterimama memukwi'iwxiki.

² Makumawetsieti kii neminexeyani
huye tetsita.

Neteiterima nepuwaruku'eriwe,
'ateewa nepeyeiwe.

Yunaiti miki hipame wa'itama memiwakumaiwa mepihiki,
yunaiti mepinetsi'uku'eiri hipame mepiwaranukuwei.

³ «Waneni 'itarikaki pitikuxata xeikia 'iri tupitsie waikawameki mitiutamini
hepai,

'iki kwieyaritsie 'itarika pirayu'iwa, tita yuri miraine pikatixai,
'axa'anemetsie meyuka'uitiwati matsi kwinimieme mekateniyurieka ne
mepikanetsimate

—Yawé mîpai kanaineni—.

⁴ Xekeneyu'iwiyani tsepa mi'ahamiku,
yu'iwama yuri xepikatewa'eririeka,
tsepa mira'iwa mepiteyu'itaiya,
metatsiere hamiku pituyukananaima.

⁵ Yunaiti mepiteyu'itaiyatiwe,
yuriki mepikateyukuxaxatiwa.

Yuneni mepite'uta'ikitia miti'itawaniki,
meta 'axamepiteyurie kepaukake memiti'uxe.

⁶ »Keremiyaxi, 'eki memite'itawa watsata pekaniuyeikani,
yu'itarikaki mepikayuwaiiya meminetsihetimaniki»,

Yawé mîpai kanaineni.

⁷ 'Ayumieme, mîpai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:

«Ne 'aixia nekanixetiyurimiki, nekanixeta'iniatamiki.
 ¿Ketawari netiyurieni neteiterima wahetsiemieme?»

⁸ Waneni 'iri hepai pi'anene pimiya,
 wateni 'itarika xeikia pimate,
 'aixia mepitekuxata yuhamikuma wahamatia,
 peru yutaita mewawiniyatiweti».

⁹ Yawé mipai kanaineni:
 «¿Kareuyewetse mikiki ne nemitixekwinitiani?
 ¿Kareuyewetse teiteri mipai nemitiwarakapitiani? kememite'uyuriki?»

¹⁰ Nekanititsuamiki meta ne'uta'aiwati hiritsie,
 makuweritsie makumawetsie hiwerika kwikariyari nekaniutak-
 wikamiki,
 makumawe mihikiki:
 yuxewitiri mana pika'uyeika
 tewaxi watsuari pika'enierieri.
 Wikixititi metatsiere yeutari,
 yunaiti mepiteheuyuta'unaxia.

¹¹ «Kiekari Kerutsareme kii 'unimeyari kwinieneti muwe nepayeitiani,
 yawixi memayu'eririya wakie nepayeitiani.
 Makumawe nepayeitiani Kura kiekariteyari,
 teiteri mana mekatiteme nepayeitiani».

¹² ¿Kemi'ane kwinimieme pitimaiwe 'iki metimaitiyani? ¿Kemi'ane
 Yawé pitahiwixi, 'iki naima hepaitisa mititaxataki? ¿Titayari 'iki
 kwieyari tiuka'unarie, yuxaita tikuma makumawe hepai xewiti mana
 mika'uyeyeikaniki?»

¹³ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Miki ne'iniari niukiyari mepuku'eiri
 nemiwayetui, mepikanetsi'anu'eni meta mipai mepikate'u'uwakai.

¹⁴ Yu'yari mikaheu'ena mepanukuwei, Wahari kakaiyarixiyarite
 mepiwaranukuwei, wa'ukiwarima kememitewaru'ikitia».

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme, mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri
 Kakaiyarieya: «'Iki teiteri 'ikwai hatsiwime neniwatimimiki meta haa
 'uayemakame neniwatiharitiamiki.

¹⁶ Naitsarie nuiwarite watsata nepiwataxiexiani teiteri memikawamate
 meta watutsima memikawaretima wahetsia, nepiwaranukuweiya 'ixi-
 paraki kepaukake yunaime nemiwakwini».

¹⁷ Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
 «Kayuwati xekeneu'enana. 'Ukarawetsixi tsuakamete xekeniwarutahiawi.
 Kwinie memiteheutatsuawawe meke'u'axiani.

¹⁸ Xeiya meke'u'axiani,
 tahetsiemieme meke'utitsuanani.
 Tahixita 'ukai kanitihimimiki,
 meta ta'ukai kananakaxirimiki,

¹⁹ Tsiyuni paiti kana'eniriikini tsuari meta hiwerika:
 «Tepuka'unarie,
 teputewinaria yemeki.
 Peuyewetse takwie temuku'eirieniki,
 takiite naiti mutiuka'unarieki».

²⁰ 'Ukarawetsixi, xekeneu'eni Yawé niukieya,
 xenakate ke'i'enieni niuki tetana mieme.

Yuniwema 'ukari xeketenewa'ikitiaka kwikari hiwerikapa mieme,
meta hipatita mekeyuti'ikitiani 'iki hiwerika kwikariyariki:

21 «Miiya 'ituparite 'etsimayeyeutsie nenieremeta kaneutahani,
taparatsiyuta kaneutahani,
tiiri kaniwarutayuniya kaye'utima memu'uwakai,
meta temari teiteri memayukuxexeiriwatsie memu'uwakai.

22 Mikite mepeutihe hayekia
kwitarai hepai miraka'etsitiretsie,
miaxa hepai 'ihiyame 'utia miyehixime,
xewiti mika'iti'iwe»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

23 Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Pikayuta'ireni mitimaiwe mitimaiweki,
meta mitirikaiye yutirikariyaki,
meta mixiku mirexeiyaki.

24 Xika xewiti yuta'irimiki,
keyuta'ire minetsimateki
meta mipai miretimaki kename ne Yawé nehiki,
nemiti'uximaya kwiepa naki'eriyaki,
heitseriemeki meta 'aixia'anemeki,
netsi mipai kanetininakeni

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

25 Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka ne
nemitiwakwinitiani kemi'ane xeikia yuwaiyaritsie xitekiya 'iniariyari
memexeiya:

26 Ekipitu nekatnikwinitiamiki meta Kura, 'Erumi, 'Amuni, Muhawi,
meta yunaime makumawetsie memu'uwa yumu'utsie memuyukaxika. Yu-
naiti nuiwarite xitekiya 'iniariyari mepikahexeiya, peru matsi 'ixaheritsixi
xitekiya 'iniariyari yu'iyaritsie mepikahexeiya».

10

Kakaiyari meta kakaiyarixi
(Ker 10:12-16 - Ker 51:15-19)

1 'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, xekeneu'eni Yawé niukieya.

2 Mipai kanaineni:

«Xeme xepikawa'ikeni hipati nuiwarite kememiteyurie,
meta xepikamamaka 'iniari muyuawitsie miemeki,
tsepa hipati nuiwarite memimakaxe.

3 Teiteri wayeyari
tixaiti pikatihiki.
Kiye mepawiteke 'itsita,
kiyeki miti'uximayatawe pititsatsewe.

4 Huruki meta pirataki witsi'aneme mepayeitiwa,
kirapuxiki menikutseiriyani meta titsunameki
mikawatayuaneniki.

5 »Wakakaiyarixima mepikaniuwawe,
'ewieri wikixi wamariutame hepai mepitematsiiki
xutsi ma'etsietsie muwe hepai.
Peuyewetse memikitikietiwani
memika'ikiniwaweki.
Xepikawamakarika,
'axamemixe'uyurieni mepikayiwawe,

metatsiere 'aixia memixe'uyurieni».

⁶ Yawé, xewiti pumawe 'ahapai 'aneti.
Pepimariwe 'eki,

'eki yemeki pepimariwe meta pepitirikaiye.

⁷ «Kemi'ane pika'itimakani, yunaime nuiwarite Tiwa'aitiwame?
'Eki mipai pireuyewetse 'ahetsiemieme.

Yunaiti memitemaiwawe memu'uwa watsata,
meta yunaiti te'aitamete watsata,
xewiti pumawe 'ahapai 'aneti.

⁸ Yunaiti mepika'u'yari 'axamemiteyurieniki xeikia piwanake,
kiyexi kakaiyarixiyari 'ixatsitamete mepihiki wahetsiemieme.

⁹ Taritsi paiti patiwa pirata 'etsimutsutsui,
meta 'Upatsi huru patiwa.

Memikakaiyarixi wa'ikiyari, mitatairawi meta mixeta memanakatitika,
teiteri tewewiwamete meta tepia kwaniyamete
miki yunaiti wawewiya mepihiki.

¹⁰ Peru Yawé xeikia yuri Kakaiyari kanihikitini,
Kakaiyari mayeyuri, yuheyemeki Ti'aitame.

Kepauka muyeha'ariwe, kwie kanewatayuaneni,
nuiwarite haxiaya memunewieni mepikayiwawe.

¹¹ «Mipai pepitiwatahiawe: “Miki kakaiyarixi muyuawi memika'utawewi
meta kwie, mekanikumawerikuni 'ena kwiepa meta muyuawi hetia”».

¹² Kakaiyari kwie kaniutawewieni yutirikariyaki,
kemitimaiweki kwie 'aixia katiniuyeni,
muyuawi 'ayeume kanayeitiani kemitimaiweki.

¹³ Kepauka miki mitaniuni,
tiranariki haa muyuawitsie pakaneika,
hai kanewa'iniwani
kwie manuye'atika paiti.

Mimierikaritsata wiyeri kaneyeni'awani,
meta 'eka muye'inetikatsie peiyepiwa.

¹⁴ Teiteri 'atsimemikatemate meta memite'ukatawe'erie mepihiki,
kakaiyarixi wawewiwamete mepuyutetewiya yuwewiyaki.

Tita memitewewie piti'itarika,
meta mepika'ayeneniere.

¹⁵ Tixaiti mepikateyunaki'erie, wawewiya pinanaiyiki xeikia,
kepauka tukari maye'ani memitekwinitiarienitsie, mepika'unarieni.

¹⁶ Kakaiyari Kakuwu manayexei nuiwarieya mayaniki miki wahepai
pika'ane,
matsi miki naime mitiunetia kanihikitini,
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye katinitewaka,
meta nuiwarieya 'Ixaheri kanihikitini.

Kememiteka'unarieni peutihura

¹⁷ Apiinite ketineukuteixi kwiepa,
'eki 'akiekari manutinamie.

¹⁸ Kariki mipai kanaineni Yawé:

«Hikarixia 'iki kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'ateewa neniwarexirimiki
texupameki nemiwarexirieni hepai.

Hura meti'uitiariiekame nekaniwarayeitiamiki,
meta yanekatinipitiamiki miki memitiwiyarieniki».

- ¹⁹ Xia'ui ne, nepeutimurariexia.
Kenemitiukwinitiarie pikayu'uayemarinia.
Peru pinekwiniya
peuyewetse neminewieka.
- ²⁰ Naiti nexamaru puka'unarie,
meta naiti piteteki nekaunarite.
Neniwema 'ukitsi yunaiti mepinetsi'uku'eiri,
mepika'u'uwari.
Xewitiri pumawe nexamaru mitawewieni,
meta ne'ixuriki kiiyari mikawieni.
- ²¹ Muxatsi wahiwemete 'atsimekatemaiti mepaki,
Yawé mepika'utiwau,
'ayumieme kenemiteku'eriwakai yapikatiuyi,
wamuxatsi naitсарie mepeutaxiriexia.
- ²² Xekeneu'enana. Niuki kani'atiarieni.
Tiranari 'upamie tayeta kiekatari wahetsia payeneni,
Kura kiekariyari tepayani
yawixi memayu'eririya wakie, kii 'unimeyari kwinieneti muwe
kanayeimiki.
- Keremiyaxi nenewierieya*
- ²³ Yawé, ne nepitimate tewi
yutukari pikakutsiyari,
pikapitiarie yeikame
kemitinake mumieni.
- ²⁴ Yawé, keneneutaheitseritia perutsi heitseriemeki,
hawaiki 'ahaxiaki, mipai pekaneniuka'unaweni.
- ²⁵ Hipame nuiwarite wahetsie pita 'ahaxia keneukan'a,
memikamatsimate wahetsie,
meta 'iya memikamatsihahawe wahetsie.
- Kariki Kakuwu mekanikutawani,
naime mekanaxini,
meta kiena makumawe mekanayeitiani.

11

Tiratu kememite'unanaima

- ¹ 'Iki niuki kanihikitini Yawé Keremiyaxi kemitiutahiwixi:
- ² «'Iki tiratu kemutiyuane keneuti'eni, hiki keniwarutaxatia teiteri Kura kweiyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kiekatari.
- ³ Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi, Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya:
“Axake'itiarieka tewi kemi'ane yamikatikamie 'iki tiratu kemutiyuane,
- ⁴ ne netiwaraka'utiirieka xe'ukiyarima kepauka nemiwarayewititsie
'Ekipitu, miki huxunu tepia muwatitaiyariwata”. Mipai nekatiniwarutahawe:
“Xekenenanu'eni meta yaxeketenekakini kenemitiixe'aka'utiiri,
hiki 'ana xeme neteiterima xepakine neta xekakaiyari nepihikitini.
- ⁵ 'Ana nepeye'atiani kenemitiwarutahiwixi xe'ukiyarima,
kenemitiwayetuirienikekai kwie retsi meta xiete waikawa maxuawetsie,
xeme hiki xemeixeiya”».
- Ne mipai nekatinita'eiya: «Yawé, mipai ketiyyini».
- ⁶ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahawe: «'Iki naime ketineutaxata Kura kiekariyaritetsie meta Kerutsareme kayeyari'itia, mipai pe'utaiti: “Xekeneu'eni 'iki tiratu kemutiyuane, meta xekeneu'atia.

7 Kepauka paiti xe'ukiyarima 'Ekipitu nem'warayewiti hiki 'akuxi, nepikatihayewawe mipai netixekihaweti: 'Xekeneneu'enieka'.

8 Peru yamepikatekaki meta mepikanetsi'u'eni, yu'iyari mitsetse'i meta 'axamitiuka'iyari kemitiyikihawe miki xeikia mepanukuwei. 'Ayumieme 'iki tiratutsie kemaine ke'axamitiupitiarieni mipai nepitiwarupitia, ne kenemitiwaruta'aitiakai memeye'atianiki, matsi miki mepikaheye'atia'».

9 Meta Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Menetsi'aye'uniekameki mepite'utaxa Kura teiteriyari meta Kerutsaremetari.

10 Wa'ukiyarima ke'axamemite'uyuri yaxeikia mepiteyurie, memika'uyuwairi nehetsiememe yamemitekahuniki. Hipame pita kakaiyarixi mekaniwareweiya mekaniwarayexeiyani. 'Ixaheritsixi meta Kura xiyarimama, tiratu kenemitiuwewi wa'ukiyarima wahamatia miki mekanititsanaxiani.

11 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Ne, nekanenuni'amiki 'uximatiarika, xewititima miki pikatawikweiya. Tsepa meminetsihahiawe, nepikawa'enieni.

12 Hiki 'ana Kura kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari mepuhu kakaiyarixi 'ikwa memuwarutairiexiakai wahetsia, peru miki mepikawatawikweitsitiani kepauka wahetsie 'uximatiarika munanitsie.

13 'Eki, Kura, yuwaikawame kakaiyarixi pepiwarexeiya kiekarite hepai. Pepitiwewi waikawame puretini kaye hepai pitiyuxexeiya Kerutsaremetisie, 'ikwa taiyame Wahari hetsiememe, tewiniarika 'ahetsiememe pepitiyurienekai'.

14 »Peru 'eki Keremiyaxi, 'iki teiteri wahetsiememe pepikara'iwawani. Wairiyarika pepikanetsipitiaka nemimatsi'enieniki, ne nepikahanu'ena kepauka meminetsitahiawe mete'uka'eniwati.

15 »¿Ketiuriene 'uka neminaki'erie netukita, waikawameki 'axatiuyuriekakeri?

¿Kamitsi mawari tiyiwe

'uximatiarika mutaweiya xehetsie mikaye'aniki?

¿'Ana xeyutemamawieti xetehakiniwawe?»

16 Yawé mipai kametiniuteriwa:

«'Uriwu 'amupa, 'ikwaxi witsi'ananemeki mihine».

Peru waikawa mimierikaritsata

pimetsi'utaiyaxi,

hiki 'amamate 'axawari pitixixime.

17 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, mimatsi'uka'e, 'uximatiarika panayetua 'ahetsiememe, 'axamemite'uyuriki 'ixaheritsixi meta Kura nuiwarimama. Mipai kanaineni Yawé: «Waikawa mepinetsi'u'uximatia Wahari 'ikwa memutitairi-wakaiki».

18 Yawé pinetiutahekiatia 'ana yanepiretima. Pinetiuxeitsitia ke'axamemite'uyuriekai.

19 Matsi ne muxa mumaxiu mumierieni hepai nepi'anekai, 'atsinepikataimakai kehepai memiteku'eriwakai nehetsiememe meta mipai meputiuanekai:

«Kiyé tepahiani naime 'ikwaxi heukateme, tepekumaweriya 'ena kwiepa temanu'uwatsie, nixewitiri mikahe'eriwaniki».

20 Peru 'eki, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'aixia pemirakayuruwa kemitiheitserieki, xewiti kemitiyumate kemitiku'eriwa pemitimate, keneneuxeiyatsitia kepemiwayurieni,

'ari nekamatiniyetuirieni kenemiranuyemie.

²¹ «'Ayumieme Yawé mîpai kanaineni 'Anatuti kiekatari wahepaitsita memimatsimieku meta mîpai memutiyuane: “Yawé hetsiemieme pepikatihekiatani, xika yapekara'eriwani tame temimatsimieniki”.

²² 'Ayumieme, mîpai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye: “Ne nepitixekwinitiani. Temari 'ixiparaki mepikwi'iwa, meta tîiri 'ukitsi 'ukari haakaki mepikwini.

²³ Miki nixewiti pikayuhayewa. Kepauka maye'ani nemiwa'uximatianitsie 'ana 'uximatiarika nenanayetuamiki 'Anatuti kiekatari wahetsie”».

12

Keremiyaxi Kakaiyari kemitiutahawixi

¹ 'Eki, Yawé heitseriemeki pekatnikuxatani
kepauka neminiukixie 'ahamatia.

Matsi hiki nepimatitaxatianikeyuta

'etsiwa tita mitiheitserie hepaitsita.

¿Titayari 'axamemite'u'iyari 'aixia mete'itiarie?

¿Titayari teyukwamanamete kayuwati mete'u'uwa?

² 'Eki pepiwaruka'etsa, mikita mepananayata,
mepitiwawere meta mepukaxuxuawere.

Yuteniki mepimatsiniawa,
peru wa'iyaritsie pepikayeka.

³ Yawé, 'eki ne pepinetsimate,
'eki pepinetsixeiya meta pepitimate kenemitinewairiya 'ahetsiemieme.
Keniwaranuhapani, muxatsi memikwi'iwa wahapai,
keniwaranuyeteixi 'iya tukaritsie memikwi'iwakii.

⁴ ¿Kepaukake pikawiye 'ena kwiepa,
kepaukake pititiyira tupiriyate?
Yeutari meta memite'awiwawe mepikwi'i
teiteri 'axamemite'uyuriki 'iki kwieyaritsie kiekatari,
memuyuwairiya mîpai memitiyuaniki:
«Kakaiyari kepauka temeuyeweni pikatatsixeiya».

Kakaiyari kemitiuta'a

⁵ «Xika teiteri memanautsawawe wahamatia pe'uti'uxikeni,
¿Kehepai petiwaruta'iwawe kawayutsixi?

Xika pehekawautseni makuweritsie,
¿kepeyiniri Kurutani mu'itsiyatsie?

⁶ 'Aiwamatiti, 'axeikia nunuiwakate,
mepimetsi'uku'eiri meta 'axameputiyuane 'ahepaitsita.
Tsepa waikawa witsimemimetekihawe,
yuri pepikatiwa'eririeka.

⁷ »Neteiterima nepuwaruku'eiri,
tita mitinepiinitikai nepiku'eiri,
neteiterima nemiwanaki'erie nepuwayetua
memiwaraye'unie wahetsia.

⁸ Nepiinite nemitwayetuirienikekai nehepaitsita
mayetsi wahapai meputiyuane.
Mepinetsikukewe tîma,
'ayumieme nepiwxani'erie.

⁹ Nehetsiemieme neteiterima
wiki witsimeu'ane hepai nepitiwaxeiyakai

- memimietiwe wirikixi.
 Xekenehu, xekeniwarukuxei yunaime yeutari.
 Xekeniwa'atia memitakwaniki.
- ¹⁰ Yuwaikawati muxatsi wahiwemete nekaxie haraweriyari mepuka'unaxi,
 nekwe naima mepakuketsi,
 neharaweri witsimi'ane kai
 makumawe mepayeitia.
- ¹¹ Unime mepuhayewaxi,
 'akuwakime meta 'akumaweme nehixie,
 naiti 'iki kwieyari puka'unarie
 nixewiti mikaheiyehiwaki.
- ¹² Naitsarie makumawetsie yemurite mititeitsie
 mekanu'axiani teyumemiwamete.
- Yawé 'ixiparaya 'iki kwieyari kanika'unamiki
 naima 'etsiwatima yayeume pikahayewa,
 meta nixewiti kayuwati pikahexeyani.
- ¹³ Tiriku mepuka'e hiki xuya mepuka'itsanaxi,
 yaki xeikia piratia wa'uxiya.
 Yawé waikawa miha'aki
 mepuyutitetewiya tita memite'uka'itsanaxiki».
- ¹⁴ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Yunaiti teiteri 'auriena kiekatari
 'axamemite'u'iyari neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi tita nemi'tiwarumi
 memite'unayia, nepuwarahuna wakwiepa, meta Kura xiiyarimama
 watsata nekaniwaxinamiki.
- ¹⁵ 'Arike newarahunama, nekaniwatinenimayatamiki, nekaniwa'atiamiki
 yuxexuime wakwietsie nemiwayetuiritsie.
- ¹⁶ Xika yemeki meheitimani neteiterima wahuye, mipai
 kememitewaru'ikitiakai neteiterima Wahari hetsiemie ke-
 memiteyihiritiakaki, mipai xika metehetimani kenemititewaki xika
 meyuhiritiati mipai me'utiuyani: "Yawé 'ake'uyeikani yemeki", hiki 'ana
 neteiterima watsata mekaniyuhayewakuni.
- ¹⁷ Peru kemi'ane nuiwari mikaheu'enani, yuheyemeki nepikumaweriya
 meta nepiwaka'una», Yawé mipai kanaineni.

13

Rinu hiiyameyari

- ¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Rinu hiiyameyari keneu'ananairi
 kena'ahia kimana, peru pepika'itahawiyani».
- ² Yawé keminetiuta'aitiakai, hiiyame nekaniunaneni kimana
 nekanayihiani.
- ³ Hiki Yawé hutarieka mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
- ⁴ «Hiiyame pemunanai pemenakuteka kenahuriati, Perati paiti kenemie,
 mana keneti'awieta 'aita mukataritikata».
- ⁵ Hiki nekaneyani Perati paiti nekaneiti'awieta, Yawé keminerahiawekai.
- ⁶ Miixa tukari 'anukayaku, Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Perati kenemie
 hiiyame kenewaumie nemetsi'uta'aitia pemeiti'awietaki muwa».
- ⁷ Perati nekaneyani, hakewa hiiyame nemeti'awietakai
 nekanewatuhuriati, peru 'axani'anekaitiniri kanipinikaitini tixaitiki
 pikatiyunaki'eriekairi.
- ⁸ Hiki Yawé mipai tawari kanetiniutahiawe:
- ⁹ «Mipai kanaineni Yawé: "Miki kemi'ane mipai nekatiniwaka'uniriemiki
 Kura xiiyarimama kememiteyuti'ire metatsiere Kerutsareme kiekatari.

¹⁰ 'Iki teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari, memikayuwairiya yamemitekakineki kenemiti'aita, yu'iyari mukaheu'ena memuweiya meta hipame kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeiya, 'iki hiyame tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erie hepai mepiyini.

¹¹ Tewi hiyame kemiranakuteika, mipai nepitiwareuyehiakai hurawa 'Ixaheri teiteriyari meta Kura nuiwarimama —Yawé mipai kanaineni— neteiterima memihikitiniki meta meminetsihékíataniki, nemariweme meta witsine'anemeki nemixeyariekaki. Perutsi yamepikatekaki”.

Xarite mitatari

¹² »Mipaitatsiere ketiniwarutahiawi: “Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: 'Naiti xarite winuki kanitihiniyariemiki'. Xika miki mipai memete'utahiawe: '¿Tekate'akumatekuta panatsi naiti xarite winuki ka'utihiniyariwa?’,

¹³ hiki 'ana mipai pekatiniwata'eiyamiki, Yawé mipai kanaineni: 'Winuki nekaniwatihiniyamiki memititariweniki yunaima teiteri 'ena kiekatari: ti'aitame Rawiri 'uwenieyatsie memayaxike, mawari wewiwamete meta yunaima Kerutsaremeteri.

¹⁴ Yanekatiniwapitiamiki memuyutikwiniki yunaiti, wapaapama meta waniwema 'ukitsi yaxeikia. Ne nepikawatinenimayata matsi nepixeka'una nekaxeheunenimayati'. Yawé mipai kanaineni”».

Mari'itirika

¹⁵ Xekeneneu'eni, yemeki xekeneu'enana.

Mariweme xepikahayuyeitiwani, Yawé mipai kanaineni.

¹⁶ Yawé yukakaiyari 'aixia xeketenahiaweni,
mexi'akixi yiriya kaheyeni'awe
meta 'akuxi xeme hiri mi'e'etitsie xekahekaxiriwawe.

Xeme hekariya xepitakwewie,
peru miki kanipatamiki yiriya 'amayetsuyeki,
iyuwime kanayeitiamiki.

¹⁷ Peru xika xeme xekahanu'enanani,
'awie nekanitatsuamiki
xeme xemuyuti'ireki,

nehixita 'ukai
panexiani hatsiwimeki,

Yawé muxatsimama

'atewa memanuhapanieniki kayukwiewaritsie.

¹⁸ Mipai ketineutahiawi ti'aitame meta ti'aitame maamaya:
«Tixaiti xekatehikitime xekenayuyeitia, kwiepa xekeneti yaxi,
yumu'utsieri kuruna xepikahana'uitiaka,
kuruna witsimitixawawati».

¹⁹ Nekexi kiekariyaritsie pîreuname,
xewiti pumawe mireuyepieni.

Yunaiti Kura xiiyarimama mekanehapanieni,
yunaiti mekananutaxiriyani yemeki.

²⁰ Xekeneutanenieri xekeniwaruxeiya
tayeta memayehu.

¿Hakewari muxatsi pemihiritiarie,
muxatsi wahetsiemieme pemuyuta'irekai?

²¹ ¿Kepetayini xika Yawé miki memanuyeteniki waru'uitiani
'iya kemi'ane 'eki pemitiwaruti'ikitia
'iya 'aixia pemitiwamaikai?

¿Yemeki kamerekwine 'ukaratsi miniwene
kukuiniyaya hepai?

- ²² Xikata pe'ata'iwawiya:
 «¿Titayari miya neranuyemie?»,
 waikawa 'axapepitiuyuri
 'a'íwi pekaniutatsaniyarieni
 meta pekaniukumayiyani penanaimarieti.
- ²³ ¿Kamitsi 'etiupe tewiyari yunawiyari mupata tiyíwe,
 yatini tiyíwe tiwe meupitu muyutayeitiani?
 Yaxeikiata xeme 'aixia xemite'uyurieni xepikayiwawe,
 xepi'iyamate 'axaxemiteyuriekaki xeikia.

²⁴ «'Ixa hepai nepixetawiwixiani
 'eka kemirei'enitsitiwa makumawetsie.

²⁵ 'Iki miyati'aneti 'ahetsie katininunake,
 'ahetsiemieme nemi'iniataakai

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

Metsiri pekanenatimaiya,
 'itarikatsie pita pekatiniuwiya,

²⁶ neta 'a'íwi teiki nekanitihanimiki
 'ahixie paiti nekamaneukunamiki
 nekatinihekiatamiki 'atewiyarika.

²⁷ Nepiniere hipame wahamatia kepemithune,
 pemitatsuaka yewa hepai,
 peka'akatewiyati hipame pewakumaiwati,
 meta kemitixani'eriwaki yapetiurieneti 'ahetsie,
 yeuta paiti meta hiritetsie.

Xia'ui 'ahetsie, Kerutsareme.

¿Kepaukake tami pepitihayewa peka'itiyati pehikititi?»

14

Kememite'u'iwatsi, haakaxa meta 'ixipara

¹ 'Iki Yawé niukieya kanihikitini Keremiyaxi hetsia munua,
 kemitikuwanikekai hepaitsita:

² «Kura kaniyuhierieka
 kiekariteya kanikwiximeni,
 hiwerika kanixuaweni miki kwieyaritsie,
 meta Kerutsaremetari wa'aiwari kana'eniirikiini.

³ Memixikutsixi yuteiterima haniyaki mekaniwani'aka,
 miki putsu matineniere mekanekikani,
 Peru haa mepika'ukaxexeiya.

Meyutetewiyati mehixiyati,
 mekanakununuwani xarite 'uyewawakime me'uhapati
 meta yumu'utsie meheutimetikaiti.

⁴ Kwiepa kaniutsinini,
 mika'ukawiwiyeki 'iki kwieyaritsie.

Mekaniyutetewiyani memuka'etsa,
 yumu'utsie meheutimetikaiti.

⁵ Maxatsi yeuta
 yuniwema mepiwaruku'e'eiriwa 'ixa mumaweki.

⁶ Puxuri yeutari hiri mimetsetsie me'u'uwati,
 meta wahixite tiwaxiaximekaku,
 yawixi wahapai mekatenu'iweni hakaki
 tupiriyate mumawekiri».

7 Tsepa ke'axatemite'uyuri tahetsie mirahipa,
peru 'eki Yawé, 'aixia pemiramamatiwaniki yaketineuyuri,
waikawameki yatepikatekahu,
'ahepaitsita 'axatepite'uyuri.

8 'Eki pekanihikitini, 'ixaheritsixi wawikweitsitiwame meta
memimatsitakwewie
'uximatiarika xuawekaku,
ǂtitayari yeikame hepai petiyiane 'iki kwieyaritsie,
'ateewa yeikame hepai yiwikita xeikia manuhupu?

9 ǂTitayari petihixiya,
kuya mikayiwe mitiyutawikweitsitiani hepai?

Yawé, 'eki tahamatia pepuyeika,
kepemititewa mipai tepitematiwa,
pepikatatsi'uku'e eiriwani.

10 Yawé mipai kanaineni 'iki teiteri wahepaitsita:
«'Iki teiteri puwanake memeu'uwani,
yi'ikate mepikamaniyatia.

'Ayumieme ne nepikawanaki'erie,
matsi ne nekaniwaraye'eritiamiki ke'axamemite'uyuri
hiki nekatiniwakwinitiamik mikiki».

11 Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Pepikanetsiwawirieka 'iki teiteri
wahetsiemie 'aixia memiteteniki.

12 Tsepa memuyuhakie, wahiware nepika'enieni, tsepa mawari taiyari-
yari meminetsiwewirie meta hatsite mawariyari nepika'itanaki'erieni. Ne
nepuwakwini yuriki, 'ixiparaki, haakaki meta kwiniyaki».

13 Peru neta mipai nekatinitahiawe: «Yawé nekakaiyari. Hipati
'aniukamete mipai mepitewakihawe kename 'ixiparaki mekatakwi'wa
meta kename mekaakakawini, matsi kename 'eki kayuwati pewapitiani
miixa 'iki kwieyaritsie».

14 Yawé mipai kanetiniuta'eiya: «Kaniyakitini kememitekuxata miki
Kakaiyari niukametemama kename nehetsiemie meyia metekuxatati.
Ne nepikawarutani'a, ne nepikatiwata'aitiawe, meta nepikawatahiawiwe.
Tita memitexehekiatia kememitenieritiae 'irimari kanihikitini, yaki
temaiwawemete mepihiki, yaki xeikia yuhetsiemie mepiteku'eriwa.

15 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Yaki Kakaiyari niukametemama ne-
hetsiemie memitekuxata ne nekawani'akaku, meta mipai memutiyuane
kename katiyutakwini, haakaxa kahayani 'iki kwieyaritsie, miki haakaki
mekanikwikuni meta 'ixiparaki.

16 Meta teiteri memite'utaxatiae Kerutsareme kayeyari 'utima
menixiritikinikuni haakaki meta 'ixiparaki, pumaweni kemi'ane miki
miwakateuku, wa'itama, waniwema 'ukitsi, meta waniwema 'ukari, mipai
nepitiwarakapitiani ke'axamemite'uyuriki».

17 »'Eki mipai pekatiniwaretahiawimiki:
»“Ne 'ukai ke'uhapaneni
tukariki meta tikariki, nekatihayewati,
neteiterima waniwe 'uka 'imari
pitiuka'eniwa waikawa,
tirikaiyemeki kaniuweiyani.

18 Xika 'itsita neheyani, teiteri mekwikwi'ime
nepiwaxeiya 'ixiparaki memukwi'iwaxi,
xika kiekaritsie neheutahani, haakaki
memitekukuye nepiwaxeiya.

Kakaiyari niukameya meta mawari wewiwame,
'iki kwieyaritsie ku'uwamete mekanihikiti 'atsimekatemaiti
kememiteyurie».

¹⁹ ¿Kamitsi yemeki Kura perehiari?

¿Tsiyuni petixani'erie?

¿Titayari miya petatikwinitia

matsi temita'uayemaniri tepikayiwawe?

Tukari kayuwati muma tepitakwewiekai,
peru tixaiti 'aixia miti'ane tepikate'ukaxei.

Tukari tepitakwewiekai 'aixia teteheu'erieti temakineki,
peru tahetsie marika xeikia kaninuani.

²⁰ Yawé, tame ke'axatemite'uyuriki tepayukumate,
meta tapaapama ke'axamemite'uyuri,
tame 'axatepite'uyuri 'ahepaitsita.

²¹ 'Aixia pemirahawariwaniki pepikatatsihexiriwani,
'a'uweni mimariwe pepikananaimaka.

Kenaye'eri tiratu kepemitiuwewi tahamatia.
Pepikahehihipani.

²² ¿Kamitsi tiyiwe xewiti kakaiyari wewiyakameti
wiyeri manayeni'ani?

Yawé meta pemitakakaiyari,
¿tami 'eki pekatihiki wiyeri pemeyeni'awa,
muyuwai yuxaita pikayiwe?

Naime 'eki 'iki pepitiutawewi,
'ayumieme tepita'ikwewa 'ahetsie.

15

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tsepa Muitsexi meta Tsamuhari nehixie
memiteti'ui, ne nepikawarutinenimayatawe 'iki teiteri. Hiki keniwaranuni'a
nehixie memika'u'uaniki. Mekeheuhuni.

² Xika mipai memateha'iwawiyani: “¿Hakewa kuta tepeyehu?”, mipai ke-
tiniwarayemari'itia mipai ne Yawé nemaineki:

»“Kemi'anetsi memikwiniki memi'ayumiemete, meke'ukwini,
kemi'ane 'ixiparaki memikwiniki memi'ayumiemete, 'ixiparaki
meke'ukwini,

haakaki memikwiniki memi'ayumiemete, haakaki meke'ukwini,
kemi'ane memanuhapanieniki memi'ayumiemete mekehehapanieni”.

³ »Ne neniwaranuni'airiemiki naukame 'uximatiarika —Yawé mipai
kanaineni—: 'ixipara mitiyumemiwa, tsiikiri memiwatahapaxianiki,
wirikixi memiwatitutseniki meta yeutari naimeri memiwatikwaniki.

⁴ Te'aitamete yunaiti kwiepa memitama memimamakaki neka-
tiniyurimiki, Manatsexi 'Etsekiyaxi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame,
kemitiuyuriki Kerutsareme.

⁵ «¿Kemi'ane pimetsitinenimayata, Kerutsareme?

¿Kemi'ane 'ahetsiemieme pitatsuani?

¿Kemi'ane puyuwairiya mita'iwauniki kepemireu'erie?»

⁶ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«'Eki pepinetsi'uku'eiri, 'a'utia pepetia.

Nemamá 'ahetsie nekanitatseramiki
nekamenika'unamiki,
nepu'uxeri nematsinenimayati.

⁷ Kiekari kitenie

nekameneuyewiwimiki nakitsaraiki.
 'Eki 'aniwema 'ukitsi yunaime nekameninawairiemiki,
 neteiterima yunaime nekaniwaka'unamiki,
 'axameteuyurieti memikate'uhayewaxiki.
 8 Xiekari haramara mitika reuyeta hepai meypaimeme
 nekaniwarayeitiamiki xewiuraxi,
 tuka yemeki tiyuka'uname nepanuni'ani
 temari wamaamama wahepaitsita.
 Yapauka wahetsie nekatiniipitiamiki
 'uximatiarika meta hiwerika.
 9 Kaniku'amiweni kemi'ane 'atahutame yuniwema 'ukitsi
 miwarayexeyakai,
 ka'u'iweti payeika.
 Tsepa mutuka puki'iyiriwa,
 'ukaratsi yutewiyati payeika yemeki.
 Kemi'ane memiyuhayewa nepuwayetuanu memikwi'iwaki
 memiwaraye'unie wahixie»,
 Yawé mipai kanaineni.

10 Xia'ui nehetsie, nemaama,
 peminetsi'utiniwexi
 niuki nemixiatiakaki meta neminemienieniki
 naime 'iki kwieyaritsie wahepaitsita.
 Ne xeime nepikatininiitawe meta nepikanetaniwe,
 peru yunaiti 'axamepinetekumamateke.
 11 Yawé mipai kaniutayini:
 «Ne yuriki nekamenixinamiki 'aixia miti'aneniki,
 yanepituyurieni 'aneikixiwi metsitawawirieniki pemiparewieniki
 'uximatiarikatsata kememitekwine.

12 »ZKamitsi tiyiwe tewi tepia makamura,
 tepia tayeta mieme meta wurunitse?
 13 'Axapemitiuyuriki nekatiniyetuamiki
 xepiinite miraye'atika, tixaiti nekatiwauti,
 tita waikawa pemirexeiya meta piinite miraye'atika,
 naime 'iki 'akwietsie.
 14 'Aneikixiwima pemitiwata'uximayatsirieniki yanekatiniyurimiki
 xeime kwieyaritsie pemika'imatetsie,
 nehaxiatsie tai kaniutani xehetsie
 kaneutanerikwawani».

15 Yawé, 'eki pepitimate.
 Kenena'eriwani, kenene'iwiyani.
 Meminetsi'uweiya ketiniwarakapitia.
 Wahepaitsita kepemitiukanewieki,
 pepikanetsipitiaka nemika'unarieniki,
 'ahetsiemieme neuxei nepitiuka'eniwa.

16 Kepauka 'aniuki nemukaxexeyakai,
 ne nepitikwa'akai,
 miki pinetemawierikatikai
 meta ne'iyari pitemawierikayatikai,
 kepemititewaki nehetsie nematsihexeyaki,
 Yawé, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye.

17 Ne 'ixiararitsata memi'iyamatika nepikawatiniwe,

meta wahamatia nepikanetitemawiwe 'akuxi,
nexasitame nepuyeika, nehamatia pemuyeikaki
meta pekaneniuyehaxiatiani wahepaitsita.

¹⁸ ¿Titayari katihayewawe nekukuiniya?
¿Titayari katiyu'uayemarinia nekukuiniya?
¿Titayari katiumiki?

¿Nehetsiemieme yaki haa manukatsukwaka
pepihikitini haixa mikawani?

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Xika petiuhayewa,
ne nepumatsi'anukuhana 'anata pepinetsi'ayexeiyani.

Xika petiuhayewa yaki petikuxatati,
xika yuriki xeikia petikuxatani yemeki meuyewetseki,
neniukame 'eki pepayani.

Miki 'ahetsia meke'u'axiani,
peru 'eki wahetsia pepikaheyeikani.

²⁰ Ne yanekatiniyurimiki 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme
wurunitse mukawe mikaha'iwarie hepai pemi'aneniki,
mepimatsitamieni,
peru mepikamatsiha'iwa,
ne 'ahamatia nemuyeikaki
nemetsitawikweitsitiani meta nemimatsixinaki

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

²¹ Nepimatsixina 'axamemite'u'iyari wahetsie,
nepimatsitawikweitsitiani memayu'eririya waxitetetsie».

16

Kura yu'iyaritsie kemire'uxa

¹ Yawé niukieya nehetsia kaninuani mipai kanetiniutahawe:

² «Pepika'utineneikeni, tiiri 'ukitsi meta 'ukari 'ena
pepikawarayexexeiyani».

³ Mipai Yawé maineki, tiiri 'ukitsi, 'ukari 'ena memutinunuiwaxi wa-
hetsiemieme meta wamaamama memiwarutiniwexi meta wapaapama 'iki
kwieyaritsie memiwarutinuari wahetsiemieme:

⁴ «Mekanikwikuni waikawame kwiniya 'axa'ananemeki. Xewiti
pikayuhayewa mitatsuani wahetsiemieme meta miwakateukuki,
kwiepa mekaniyuhayewakuni kwitarai hepai. 'Ixipara meta haaka
kaniwarakuxitiamiki, wakaxari wirikixi meta yeutari wa'ikwai
katinayeimiki».

⁵ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Kiita pepikaheuhakeni hakewa
memuyuhiwerie memiwayeteitsie, wahamatia pepikahetatsuakani
meta pepikawarenitianeni, kariki 'iki teiteri kayuwati nemiwarupitiakai
nekaniiwarunawairieni meta nenaki'eriya metatsiere nemiwanenimayakai
—mipai kanaineni Yawé—.

⁶ 'Iki kwieyaritsie mekanikwikuni 'amemiyumate meta 'etsimemiyumate,
xewiti pikayuhayewa wahetsiemieme mitatsuaniki, meta miwakateukuki,
nixewitiitima yuwaiyaritsie pikayuxiteni wahetsiemieme meta
pikayukaxini.

⁷ Nixewiti memunututuixie wahetsiemieme 'ixiarari pikawewieni
wanitiani mumi hetsiemieme, nixewiti winu pikahanitiani
miyinitiani, meta tsepa maamaya mitiimi meta paapaya.

8 »Xeime kiita pepikaheutahakeni 'ixiarari hexuawekaku, wahamatia pepikarekwaka meta pepikahe'ieka.

9 Mipai maineki Yawé Naimekimitiirikaye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: Naime 'ixiarari temawierikayari nekatinanu'atiamiki 'iki kiekaritsie timieme, neneikeme meta wikiwame wakwikari. 'Iki yakatiniyimiki yutukaritsie, meta xeme xekaninenierikuni.

10 »Kepauka 'iki naime pemitiwataxatiani teiteri, miki meka-manita'iwawiyakuni: “¿Titayari Yawé takakaiyari tahetsiemieme tita'ai 'uximatiarika mariweme? ¿Yawé takakaiyari hepaitisa kuta ke'axatete'uyuri?”

11 Hiki mipai pekatiniwata'eiyamiki: “Meripaitari xe'ukiyarima meminetsi'uku'eiriki, hipame pita kakaiyarixi memuwaranukuweiki, metewa'uximayatsirieti memakiki meta mewarayexeiyati 'ayumieme xepite'anuyehu. Ne mepinetsi'uku'eiri, 'iniari niukiyari mepikahaye'atia —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

12 Xemeta kwinimieme matsi xepiyia xe'ukiyarima wareuyeta. Yuxexuiti yu'iyari 'axami'ane mikaheu'ena xepuweiya, xepikanetsihanu'eniwawe.

13 'Ayumieme nepixe'ayeweiya 'iki kwieyaritsie, xeime kwieyaritsie xemika'imatetsie xe'ukiyarima memikaheitimatsie, mana tukariki tikariki hipame kakaiyarixi xepiwarayexeiyani. Ne nepikaxetinenimayata”.

14 Mipai kanaineni Yawé: «'Ayumieme tukari paye'ani kepauka mipairi mikatitaniukieni: “Yawé ke'uyeikani, 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie miwarayewiti”,

15 matsi pita: “Yawé ke'uyeikani, muwarayewiti 'ixaheritsixi kwie tayeta mukumatsie, meta naime kwieyaritetsie hakewa miwareutani'axiakai”. Ne nekaniwaranuitiamiki wakwietsie, meripaiti wa'ukiyarima nemiwayetuiritsie».

16 Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Ne nekaniwaranuni'amiki yuwaikawame ketsiteweyamete, miki xeme mepixetitekaina. 'Ariketa, nekani-waranini'amiki yuwaikawame memixe'aye'unie, memixe'anukuweiya naitsarie hiritetsie, yemuritetsie meta 'aita, yeutari tewakukuyamete wahepai mepixe'anukuweiya.

17 Yuriki nehixite naime pitixeiya kexemiteyurie, nixewiti pika'anukaname. Ke'axaxemiteyurie nehixie muyuti'awieta pikayiwe.

18 Ne nekatini xe'akapitiamiki meri 'axakexemite'uyuriki meta 'axaxemite'u'iyuriki matsi tawari hepaina paimemeki, kakaiyarixiki memixani'eriwaki memikwikwi'iki nekwe 'axaxemuyuriki, meta kwie nemixeyetuiritsie xepite'utahiniyaxi tita nemitixani'erie».

19 Yawé, netirikariya meta peminetsi'awieta,
'ahetsia nemineti'awiwieta kepauka 'uximatiarika nemexeiyani:
kwie manu'axetsie paiti

'ahetsia nuiwarite mepi'axiani, hiki mipai mepitiyuani:
«'Itarika xeikia ta'ukiyarima mepite'umikie,
tixaiti mikatihiki mepite'umikie,
nitixaiti mikatiyunaki'erie.

20 ¿Kamitsi tiyiwe tewi yukakaiyarixi miwarutiwewieni?
Matsi miki mepikakakaiyarixi».

21 'Ayumieme, hiki 'iki 'ikitsika nepixewewirieni,
netirikariya nepixehikiatsitiya.
'Anake mipai xepitehetimani ne Yawé nemitewaki.

17

¹ «Kura ke'axamitiuyuri katina'utiarieni
tepia manuyemitsiki,
kana'utiarieni tepia 'atsimikayiweki,
tete mixixiya 'iyariyaritsie
meta mawari taiyameyate 'awateyatsie.

² 'Aixia mepitehe'eriwa xeniwema 'ukitsi
xemawari taiyamete kiyexi mi'e'eti hetia muwetika,
meta 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyariyari 'ikiyari yemuri 'amanutititsie muwetika
³ meta nehiritsie mihekiatsie.

»Naime tita waikawa pemirexeiya hipame kuyaxi nekatiniwayetuiriemiki,
'apiinite miraye'atika meta 'atukite 'etsimupepe,
naime ke'axapemitiuyuriki
naime 'akwiewaritsie.

⁴ 'Akimana pekatineuyehiamiki
tita nemimatiumikai.
Wairiyarika ti'uximayatame nepimatsihayeitiani memimatsi'aye'unie wa-
hetsia,
xeime kwiewaritsie pemika'imatetsie,
nehaxia pemutaiyaxiki,
mikiri yakatinitakamiki yuheyemeki».

⁵ Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Tewi 'axake'itiarieka kemi'ane tewitsie mitiwiya.
Tewi 'axake'itiarieka kemi'ane yitirikariya hetsie mitiwiya
meta yu'iyari mukupata Yawé hetsie mikatiwiyaniki.

⁶ 'Tsi hepai 'aneti kanayeimiki makumawetsie muwe hepai:
'atsipikaretimani kepauka tukari 'aixia mi'ane munuani.
Makuwakitsie kaniuwemiki,
'una kwiewaritsie, xewiti mikahanuyeika.

⁷ »'Aixia ke'itiarieka tewi Yawé hetsie mitiwiya,
meta yuri miti'erie hetsiena.

⁸ Kiye muka'iteitsie hatetsita hepai 'aneti kanayeimiki,
nanarieya hapa meukayuyune,
mika'ukama xiri tsepa munua,
xawariyari yamititsitsirawi.
Mitiukuwauketsie mikayu'iyaritia,
meta mikatihayewa 'ikwaxi 'ukaxuaweriyati».

⁹ Tixaiti pitiumawe 'iyari hepai tiyukwamanati.
'Aixia miyurieni pikayiwe.
¿Kemi'ane piyiwe meitimaniki?

¹⁰ «Ne Yawé, 'iyari 'awie nepixeiya,
meta kemitiku'eriwa nepi'iniata,
yanemitiwapitianiki yuxexuime kememiteyurie
meta yuxexuiti kememite'ukaxuxuawere».

¹¹ Kemi'ane muyuxikutiane kemitiheitserieki kayianeti
miki wiki kayutawari mitsiniya hepai kani'aneni.
Yutukari hixiapa katineuyehiamiki,
'imatirieka miki ka'uka'iyariti kanayeimiki.

- 12 'Uweni mixawati,
tsutia paiti mariweme mayeitiariwa,
muwa tatuki kanihikitini.
- 13 Yawé, 'eki 'ixaheritsixi memimatsitakwewie pepihiki,
kemi'ane memimatsiku'eirieni mekanitewiyatsitariyekuni.
Kemi'ane matsihatimaiya
kwiepa mira'utsieni hepai 'aneti puyuhayewa,
Yawé muku'eiriki,
haixa mayeyuri mihiki.
- 14 Yawé, keneneu'uayema nemanayeweniki,
keneneutawikweitsitia, nepiwikweitsitariyeka,
kariki 'eki xeikia nekwikari pekanihikitini.
- 15 Yunaiti mipai mekateniu'iwawani:
«¿Hakewa kuta Yawé niukieya?
Matsiikiti kehayuyetitani».
- 16 Peru ne nepikanemexiitia
nemimatsiku'eirieniki meta muxatsi wahiweme 'ahetsiemieme
nehikititi netihayewake,
meta yanepikara'eriwa 'uximatiarika tukariyari 'umamieniki.
'Eki pepitimate kenemutaine,
'ahixietsi nekaniutayini.
- 17 Marika nehetsiemieme pepikahikitini,
'eki netsi'awiwietame pepihiki kepauka 'uximatiarika muxuawenitsie.
- 18 Tewiyarika pepikanetsipitiaka,
miki pita keniwarutewiyarikatsitia.
Pepikanetsimariutani,
miki pita keniwamariutani.
Tukari kwaniweme keniwarani'airi,
tsepari keniwaruka'una yuheyemeki.

Xawati 'uxipiya tukari

19 Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Kenemie kiekari kitenie keneukexi,
Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete memanatakikatsie meta memanayekikatsie,
metatsiere naime Kerutsareme kitenieyaritetsie,

20 mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: “Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni, Kuratsie
te'aitamete meta yunaiti teiteri Kura kiekatari metatsiere yunaiti
Kerutsareme kiekatari 'iki kitenieyaritetsie xemeutahake.

21 Yawé mipai kanaineni: 'Xekeneyukweriwayurieka 'ika xepika'utitikini
xawatiki meta xepikatehanutatikini 'ena Kerutsareme kitenieyaritetsie.

22 Metatsiere yukiita xepikatehewayetikini xawatiki, meta 'etsiwa tima
xepikate'uximayaka. Xekena'eriwani xawati 'uxipiya tukari, kehepai
nemitiwaru'aitia xetutsima.

23 Peru miki mepikanetsihanu'eni yamepikatekaki, matsi pita
mekahau'enanati mepayuyetitani, memi'enanani mepika'uyuwairi meta
memita'ixatsitarieniki'.

24 »"Yawé mipai kanaineni: 'Xika yuriki xenetsihanu'enieni, xika xawatiki
'ika xeka'anutatitikine 'iki kiekari kitenieyaritetsie, matsi xika xehe'eriwani
'iki tukari tixatikiki xekate'uximayati,

25 hiki 'ana mekaneutahaxiakuni 'iki kiekari kitenieyaritetsie te'aitamete
meta memanuyetei, Rawiri 'uwenieyatsie mekanayaxikuni. Miki mana
mekaneutahaxiakuni kaxetatetsie meta kawayutsixi wahetsie me'uteti,
Kura teiteriyari meta Kerutsareme kiekatari mekanikatekakuni, hiki
'ana 'iki kiekaritsie yuheyeme pikiepatini.

²⁶ Kura kiekariteyaritsie kiekatari mekani'axiakuni meta Kerutsareme 'aurie kiekatari, Wenikamini kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Tsepera kiekatari, mihiriyatsie meta Nekexi kiekatari. Yawé tukita mekani'atiakuni mawari mitataiyarieni, hatsite mawariyari meta 'ikwa, metatsiere pamipariyutsi mawariyari.

²⁷ Peru xika ne'aitsikatsie yaxekatekakine xawati xika xehatimaiya meta xika Kerutsareme kitenieyaritetsie 'ika xeteheutahatiwani xawatiki, hiki 'ana 'itupariteya nekanitaiyaxiamiki, kayutiniakameki meta paratsiyute kanititaimiki Kerutsareme miemete'».

18

'Iwewame niukiyari

¹ 'Iki Yawé niukieya kanihikitini Keremiyaxi hetsia munua:

² «Kenemie hiki kwitiwa 'iwewame kiita, muwa nekametinetaxatiamiki».

³ Hiki nekaneyani 'iwewame kiita, nekaneitaxeiya ti'uximayakame tixikiraiyemetsie.

⁴ Hiki xari muwewiekai 'axakaniuyini mamayatsie, tawarita xeime xari kaniutawewieni, kepaukake 'aixia 'aneme mayeitiani.

⁵ 'Ana Yawé niukieya nehetsia kaninuani mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

⁶ «Teiteri 'Ixaheirtsixi, ¿kamitsi nekatiiwe xehetsie mipai nemitiuyurieni 'iwewame kemitiuyuri haxuki? —Yawé mipai kanaineni—. Xeme teiteri 'ix-aheritsixi, haxu 'iwewame yumamatsie kemiratu'u, mipaita xeme xepi'ane nemamatsie.

⁷ Mipai nemitiuxata nepiiwe nemuwarahunaki, nemuwaratixirieniki meta nemuwarakumaweriyaki xeime nuiwari yatini xewiti mira'aitatsie,

⁸ peru xika miki nuiwari tiuhayewa 'axatiyurieneti, neta nepitiuhayewa kenemiti'uximatianikekai meta kenemitiunehiawekai hepaitsitana.

⁹ Mipaita neputayiiwe xeime nuiwari nemikamaniki meta nemikayeniki yatini xewiti mira'aitatsie.

¹⁰ Peru xika nehixie miki nuiwari 'axatiuyurieni xika kanetsiheu'enieka, nekatinihayewamiki ke'aixia nemitiu'eriekai hetsiena mieme.

¹¹ Hikita ketiniwarutaxatia Kura kiekatari meta Kerutsareme, mipai ketiniwarayehitia Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Nekaniha'aritiaka 'uximatiarika xehetsiemieme nekaniwewieka kehepai nemitiyurieni xehepaitsita. Huye 'axami'ane xekeneuhayewa, xeketenehiwa, 'aixia xekeneuyuri pita ke'axaxemite'u'uwakaiki meta ke'axaxemiteyuriekaiki”.

¹² Miki mipai mekanitiyuakuni: “Yaki xeikia peputaine. Ketemiteku'eriwa yatepityurieka, meta teyuxexuiti 'axatepityurieka ta'yari 'axami'ane kemitatikihawe”».

¹³ 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Xekeneuta'iwau hipame nuiwarite watsata:

¿Hakewa xewiti mipai pire'enaxi?

'Ixaheiri 'imari

yemeki 'axa'anemek i pituyuri.

¹⁴ ¿Kamitsi 'iwi Riwanu hiriyaritsie

'ai 'amanutititsie titipapare?

¿Kamitsi haa mihaiti hiritsie

makaneika tiukawauke?

¹⁵ Peru neuxe, neteiterima mepinetsihatimai,

hipame kakaiyarixi tixaiti memikateyunaki'erie

'ikwa

mepuwatairietawe.

Yuhuyeta mepekaxiri,
 huye meripaiti mieme 'utia,
 hipame huyetsie memu'uwaniki
 meta muka'uyeyikitsie.

¹⁶ Miya meyiati yukwie yuxaitame mekaniuku'eirieni,
 tixaiti tiyuriyariwame menayeitiani.

Kemi'ane mana muyeyani
 yumu'u kaniyuitiamiki mati.

¹⁷ 'Eka tau manatineika matineika hepai,
 nekanixetaxiriexiamiki mixe'aye'unie hixie.

Kepauka xemu'uximatiariekatsie
 nekanawaritamiki nepikahaniere».

¹⁸ Teiteri mipai mekaniutiuyuani: «Xekeneuyukuxeiri tepitetixata
 Keremiyaxi hepaitisa. 'Inari niukiyari pikaheuyeweka mawari wewiwame
 hetsie, 'ixatsi mitimaiwe hetsie pikaheuyeweka tima meta niuki Kakaiyari
 niukameya hetsie pikaheuyeweka. Niukiki tepeye'atiirieni, tsepa kemaine
 yatepikateyurieni».

¹⁹ Yawé, keneneu'eni kweriet.

Keniwaru'eni kemi'ane nehetsie memitehahipa.

²⁰ ¿Kamitsi 'aixia miti'ane 'axami'aneki tiyupitirire?
 Mikiri putsu mekaniwati'inieni muwa nemeukaweniki.

Ne matsi nematsi'utahiwixi
 wahetsieme nemitaniuniki,
 'ahaxia wahetsie mikatinakeniki.

²¹ 'Ayumieme waniwema 'ukitsi keniwayetua haakaki memikwiniki,
 keniwaruku'eiri 'ixiparaki memikwi'yaniki.

Wa'itama wiuraxi meke'akine meta yuniwema 'ukitsi mekawarexeiyati,
 wakinama meke'ukwi'iwa,
 waniwema temari mekehekwi'iwa
 'ixiparaki meheyukwitiweti.

²² Hiwari kehewaku'eiyani wakiita paiti,
 kepauka 'atsimekateha'eriwakaku pemiiwarani'ani wahetsia
 yimiireme tenawayamete.

Mekaniuti'ineri muwa nemeukaweniki,
 meta winiyari nehixie mekaniuwitaxiani.

²³ Yawé, peru 'eki pepirakumate
 naime kememiteku'eriwa kememinetemieni.

Ke'axamemiteyurie pepikatiwareuyehiwirieka,
 meta ke'axamemite'uyuri pepikahekuyeitiwani 'ahixie.

'Ahixie meke'ukaxiriyani.

Kepauka waheki pemiha'a 'ana keniwaraye'atiiri.

19

¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Kenemie 'iwewame hetsia, xeime haxu xariyari
 kenenanairi. Hiki keniwaruta'ini memetsi'anuweiyaki hipame 'ukirawet-
 siki mana kiekatari meta mawari wewiwamete 'ukirawetsixi,

² hiki kenemie mayeweritsie Weni-Hinuni paiti, 'Iwewamete wakitenie
 hixie hepatsie, mana niuki pepitaxata ne kenemimatitahiawe.

³ Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: "Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete
 meta Kerutsareme kiekatari, Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni. Yawé
 Naimekimitirikaie mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Uximatiarika
 xehetsie nekanani'amiki 'iki kwieyaritsie, hiki kemi'ane miki miti'enieni
 nakatana katinenauwanamiki.

⁴ Mikitsi mekaneniuku'eirieni. 'Iki kwie 'axamekaniuyurieni mana 'ikwa mekaniutitaiya hipame kakaiyarixi wahetsiememe memikawametekai meta watutsima meta te'aitamete Kura kwieyaritsie memikawaretima. Metatsiere 'atsimekateyuruwame waxuriya mekaniutayeurieni 'iki kwieyaritsie.

⁵ Tukite 'etsimupepe Wahari hetsiememete mekaniutiwewieni, mana yuniwema 'ukitsi memiwatitaiyaniki mawari taiyariyari memayaniki Wahari hetsiememe, ne mipai nemikatiwaru'aitiatsie mipai nepika'utayi tima, ni'etsiwatima mipai nemikatiu'eri.

⁶ 'Ayumieme tukari paye'ani 'uxa'a warie Tupeti pikatitewakari meta mayeweri Weni-Hinuni, matsi Mayeweri Mirayutikwikwitiye pirayetewaka –Yawé mipai kanaineni–.

⁷ 'Iki kwieyaritsie Kura kememiteku'eriwakai meta Kerutsareme mipai nepikatiwapitiani, yanekatiniyurimiki 'ixiparaki memikwi'iwaki memiwaraye'unie wahixie, tatsiari kemi'ane memiwarakumaweriyakekai wahetsia, wawaiyari nekanihayewamiki wirikixi wahetsiememe meta yeutari, wa'ikwai mirayaniki.

⁸ 'Iki kiekari makumawe nekanayeitiamiki meta 'atsieriwame. Mana kemi'ane muyeyani kanihixiyamiki kemitiukwinitiarieki mekaniutinawekuni.

⁹ Memixe'aye'unie mexe'anutinakaku mexete'uka'enitsitiyakaku mexek-wikukaku, yanepitiyurieni hakaki yuniwema 'ukitsi meta yuniwema 'ukari xemiwatikwaniki meta yunaiti xemuyutikwaniki”.

¹⁰ »Hiki keneutatara xari xeimiriyari tarimeyari mayaniki, pemiwarawitiki wahixie,

¹¹ mipaita ketiniwarayemari'itia ne Yawé kenemaine Naimekinemitirikaie: “'Iki nuiwari nekanitataramiki meta 'iki kiekari, xewiti xari mutatara hepai, mitamiani mikayiweki. Tupeti meta mekaniwakateukikuni mikite xaitsie kwie mumawenikiri”.

¹² Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Mipai 'ena nekatiniyurimiki meta 'ena kiekatari wahetsie, 'iki kiekari, Tupeti ke'aneti muyuhayewaxi mipaita kaniyimiki.

¹³ Naiti kiite Kerutsareme mieme meta naiti te'aitamete waparatsiyu Kura mieme, tatsiari, naiti miki kiite heima 'ikwa mutitaiyarie xurawetsixi wahetsiememe, meta mana kaxie winuyari memutiyeuri hipame kakaiyarixi wahetsiememe, miki naiti ka'itiyati kanayeimiki Tupeti hepai”.

¹⁴ Kepauka makunua Keremiyaxi Tupeti hanuyaka, hakewa Yawé meini'akai mitixatamieki, hiki Yawé tukieya manuwe takwayaritsie kaniutakeni, mana mipai katiniwarutahiawe yunaime teiteri:

¹⁵ «Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaie, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Ne-niuki xemika'enieki 'iki kiekari meta naiti kiekarite 'auriena mamanetika, sehetsie nekaneni'amiki naime 'uximatiarika nemixehaxaxatiwakai”».

20

Keremiyaxi Patsuxi matia

¹ Kepauka mawari wewiwame Patsuxi 'Imexi nu'aya, Yawé tukieya mihiritiarie mexiakame mihikitikai, mu'enaxi Keremiyaxi kemitikuxatakai,

² 'ana katiniuta'aita Keremiyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya mukuweiyaxianiki meta Wenikamini kitenieyari 'amauditewatsie kiyexi hanuyexaxawametsie memeie'ikatsitianiki, Yawé tukieya manuwe hixie.

³ 'Uxa'arieka, kepauka Patsuxi kiyexi mayunexaxawatsie mixinaxi, Keremiyaxi mipai katinitahiawe: «Yawé Patsuxi pikamatiteriwari, matsi pita “Marika naitserie” pepitewaka.

⁴ Mipaitsi Yawé kanaineni: “Marika 'ahetsie nekani'atiamiki meta 'ahamikuma wahetsie, miki memiwaraye'unie mekaniwakwikuni, 'ekititi pekaniwaxeyamiki. Kura kiekatari yunaimie nekaniwayetuamiki Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame hetsia, Wawiruniya paiti mekananuhapaniekuni, yatini 'ixiparakí pixekwini.

⁵ Metatsiere, memixe'aye'unie nekaniwayetuiiemiki naime tita waikawa xemiteheuxeiya 'iki kiekariyaritsie, naime tita xemite'ukaxei xete'uximayati meta waikawa miraye'atika, meta Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete tita piinite miraye'atika memitehexeyakai, memitewanawatsirieniki meta memitehanutíniki Wawiruniya paiti.

⁶ 'Ekita Patsuxi pekananuhaniemiki Wawiruniya paiti meta yunaiti 'atíiriyama. Mana pekanemimiki, mana pekanekateukiemiki yunaiti 'ahamikuma wahamatia kemi'ane yaki xeikia pemitiwakuxaxatiwakai”».

Keremiyaxi kemitiuyu'uximatia

⁷ Yawé, pepinetsi'ukwamanaxi 'aniuki witsi'anemeki,
neta nepimatsi'anu'eni.

'Eki matsi waikawa pepitirikaíyekai,
pepinetsi'a'iwaxi.

Yunaiti teiteri mepinetsinanaima,
yamepinete'atse tukariki.

⁸ Kepauka nemutaniuka, mipai nepitiuhiwa:
«Nanaimarika 'ukanamieniri».

'Ayumieme Yawé niukieyaki
neyuriyarieti nepayeika
meta nenanaimarieti.

⁹ Xika mipai ne'utayini: «Tawari nepika'enuku'erieni,
tawariri hetsiána mieme nepikatitaxata»,

hiki niukieya netaita
tai hepai 'aneti kanayeikani
ne'umeyari 'iarime kanititaiyani.

Nepitikuwaune nemitinewieniki,
peru nepikayíwe netinewienike.

¹⁰ Yimáireme nepiwa'enie menetsinanaimati mipai meputiyuane:
«Naitsarie marika puxuawe».

Hipatita mipai mekaniutiyuaneni: «Xekeneutaxaneta.
Hikimitika tepitaxaneta».

Nehamikutsixititi
yamekatena'eriwani nemekaweniki.

Meta mipai mekaniutiyuaneni: «Tepiwiniya.
'Anake tekane'iwakuni
tekatenekapitiakuni».

¹¹ Peru Yawé nehamatia kaniuyeikani
yumemiwame kwiniemieme mitiyíwe hepai,
'ayumieme meminetsi'uweiya
mekana'iwariékuni mekapíyíwekaxiani,
yamepikateyurieni mekaniyutitetewiyakuni.

Ke'axamemi'itiarieni
hatsuaku pikahatimaiyarieni.

¹² Yawé Naimekipemitirikaíye, 'eki
'aixia mitiuka'iyari pemimate,
tewi kemitiyu'iyaritia kemítiku'eriwa pemi'enie,
keneneuxeitsitia kepemitiwarakapitiani,

'ahetsiari nekaniwayetuani kemem̄netsiyurie.

13 Yawé xekeneniawani kwikariki.

Miki tixaiti memikateheuxeiya kaniwawikweitsitiaka
'axamemite'u'iyari mewaruweiyakaku.

14 'Axake'itiarieka 'iya tukari nematinuiwaxitsie.

'Axake'itiarieka 'iya tukari kepauka nemaama m̄netsi'ayexeitsie.

15 'Axake'itiarieka 'iya tewi nepaapa mutemawieritia

kepauka mipai mititahawixi: «'Ukitime pekanayexeiya».

16 Yawé kiekarite kemitiuka'unaxi kawareunenimayati

mipai ke'u'itiarieni miki tewi.

Hiwarika ximeri ke'enieka

meta tuka mirayukwine hiwariyari.

17 ¿Ketitayari nemaama yuriepana paiti Kakaiyari

kanetiupitia nemiminiki?

Mipai miki neteukiya payanikekai,

ne 'ana nepikatinuiwakekai hetsiena.

18 ¿Ketitayari nemaama yuriepana neranuyetia

'uximatiarika xeikia nemixeyaki meta hiwerika,
meta nemiminiki tewiyarika tsata?

21

Kakaiyari Tserekiyaxi kemikaranu'eni

1 'Iki Yawé niukieya kanihikitini Keremiyaxi hetsia munua kepauka ti'aitame Tserekiyaxi muwareni'a Patsuxi Marikiyaxi nu'aya, meta mawari wewiwame Tsupuniyaxi Matsehiyaxi nu'aya, mipai memite'itahiaeweki:

2 «Yawé keneutahiawi hiki tahetsiemieme, kariki Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame katanikwineni. Heiwati Yawé mariweme tiuyurieni, miyemieki yukie».

3 Keremiyaxi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Mipai xeketenetahiawi Tserekiyaxi

4 Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Ne 'akuyaxima nekaniwakunuitiamiki, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame memimietiweki meta karireutsixi, 'ariri wakuru warita mematatika. Yanekatinuyurimiki 'akuyaxima yukiekaritsie pita memuyukuxeirieniki.

5 Netiti nekanixetakwimiki. Tirikaiyemeki nekatiniyurimiki, haxiama meta waikawa nekareunenimayati,

6 nekatiniwakwinitiamiki teiteri meta tewaxi, yaxeikiata 'ena kiekatari mekanikwikuni kwiniya 'axa'anemeki.

7 Miki naiti ranuyeyayu, Tserekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame nekaniyetuamiki, meta yunaime memite'i'uximayatsiriekai meta teiteri kemi'ane memitawikweni kwiniyaki, kuyaxatsata meta haakaxatsata—Yawé mipai kanaineni—. Nekaniwayetuamiki Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia, meta memixekuwauiwe mexekwinike wahetsia. Nawukurunutsuxi kanixekwimiki 'ixiparaki kaxeheunenimayati yiki katixeku'eriyati".

8 »'Ikita teiteri mipai ketiniwarayehitia Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Nekanix-exatiaka tukari huyeyari meta miki huyeyari.

9 Kemi'ane 'iki kiekaritsie muyuhayewa kanimimiki 'ixiparaki, kwiniyaki, yatini haakaki. Peru kemi'ane muwayeyani muyuyetuani

memix'e'anutinama karireutsixi wahetsia, kanayeyurikamiki. Mipai katiniyutawikweitsitiamiki.

¹⁰ Kariki ne 'iki kiekari 'axanekaniyuriemiki, 'aixia nepika'iyurieniri, — Yawé mipai kanaineni—. Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame hetsia kaniyetuiyamiki, miki kanitaitaiyamiki”.

¹¹ »Mipaita ketiniwarutahiawi Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxiiyari, Yawé niukieya meke'u'enieni.

¹² Rawiri xiiyarimama mipai ketiniwarayehitia Yawé mipai kanaineni:

»“Heitseriemeki xeketene Yurieka naime tukaritsie,
xekeneixina 'uximayatsika 'anuti yakame mipitiarie,
nika hirixia 'utani nehaxia tai hepai
meta 'utani xewiti ka'itiwemeki,
xeme 'axaxemite Yurieki.

¹³ Ne nekamanaye'unieka, Kerutsareme,
'uka ti'aitame mayeweri heima kiekame, 'ai hetsie 'akuwerikaku pe-
muka

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

Xeme mipai xemutiyuane: ‘¿Kemi'ane pitatsikemaka?

¿Kemi'ane peutahani temiwayu'awietatsie?’ ”

¹⁴ Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Ne 'uximatiarika nekanixepitiamiki
kexemite'ukaxuxuawereki,
xehiri muhukuya nekanitaiyamiki,
miki tai naime 'aurienata katinakixitsitiamiki”.

22

Te'aitamete 'axamemite'u'iyari wahepaitsita

¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Kenemie Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kie, muwa 'iki niuki kenetaxata:

² “Eki, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Rawiri 'uwenieyatsie pemaka, 'aparewiwamete meta 'ateiterima, 'iki kitenieyaritsie memeutahake, Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni.

³ Mipai kanaineni Yawé: ‘Yaxeketene Yurieka kemitiheitserie meta kehepai 'aixia mi'ane. Munawarie xekeneixina minanaima tirikariyaya mamayatsie. 'Ateewa kiekame 'axaxepikayurieka xepika'inanaimaka, meta nutui, meta wiura, metatsiere xeime xepikakumemiwani 'atsikatiyurieneme 'iki kwieyaritsie.

⁴ Xika yemeki 'iki niuki xehaye'atiani, hiki 'ana 'iki paratsiyu kitenie meka-neutahaxiakuni te'aitamete Rawiri 'uwenieya hetsie memayaxe, kaxetatetsie me'uteti meta kawayutsixi wahetsie, yuparewiwamete mewarawititi meta yuteiterima.

⁵ Peru 'iki niuki xika xekahaye'atiani, ne mipai nekanaineni 'iki paratsiyu 'uniyari kwiniyeti kanikemiki. Ne Yawé, mipai nekanaineni’ ”.

⁶ Kariki Yawé mipai kanaineni 'iki paratsiyu Kura mieme hepaitsita:
«'Eki nekimana, Karahe hepai pekani'aneni
meta Riwanu wiyeyari hepai,
peru ne mipai nekanaineni makumawe nekamanayeitiamiki,
kiekarite ka'akukiepayatikaima.

⁷ 'Ahetsia te'unamete nekamaneutani'airiemiki,
yu'iri me'i'ikame yuxexuiti,
'akariuxa memawitexianiki witsimtitemari
meta taipa mekaneixirikuni.

⁸ »Teiteri waikawamexia kiekatari 'ena mekaniuyekinikuni, hiki mipai mekateniyuta'iwawiyakuni: “¿Titayari Yawé 'iki kiekari mumariwe miyatiuyuri?”

⁹ Mipaíta mekatenita'eiyariekuni: “Yawé yukakaiyari tiratuya memuku'eiriki, hipame kakaiyarixi pita mewarayexeyati meta metewa'uximayatsirieti memakiki”».

¹⁰ Xepika'utitsuanani mumi hepaitsita,
meta xepikayuhiwerieka hetsiena mieme.
Xekeneutitsuanani matsi mehanie hetsiemieme,
hatsuaku mikanuani hepaitsita
meta tawariri yukwie mikaxeiyaki matinuiwaxitsie.

¹¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni Tsaruni hetsiemieme Kutsiyaxi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, yupaapa 'utia manukake Kutsiyaxi, mehanie 'ateewa: «Tawari mikanuani,

¹² matsi kanemimiki hakewa mehanie. 'Iki kwieyari tawariri pikaxeiya.

¹³ »Xia'ui nepaine yukii miwewiene hepaitsita
meta heimana menawewiwa
tiyukananaimati meta heitserie katiyurieneti.
Xia'ui nepaine yuhepai tewi wairiyarika miti'aitia hetsiemieme
yakixekia miti'uximayatsita,
miti'uximayaki mikatipitia.

¹⁴ Xia'ui nepaine mipai mutaine hetsiemieme: “Kii nekanitawewimiki waikawa mariweme,
wapaíti 'a'uyeyeyeume”.
'Ituparite 'etsimayeyeutsie neniereme 'aheuyeyeume mepeuyepiexia,
herie kariuxa kiyeyari kamaneme meta xetameki kawiriyariekame.

¹⁵ »¿Kamitsi peti'aitametini
kariuxaki waikawameki miya petiuyurieka?
'Apaapa pikatikwakai xeikia pikati'iekai xeikia,
matsi heitserie yapitiyurienekai meta tita miti'aixia,
'ayumieme 'aixia 'iyari puyeikakai.

¹⁶ Kemi'ane tixaiti mikarexeiya puparewiekai meta kemi'ane mireuyehiwa,
'ayumieme 'aixia 'iyari puyeikakai.
¿Mipai kati'ane kemi'ane minetsimate?

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹⁷ »Peru 'ahixite meta 'a'iyari
'iwarika 'axamiti'ane xeikia pukuwautiwe,
mepitekuwautiwe xeikia 'atsimemikate'u'iyari waxuriya memitayeurieniki
meta wairiyarika memite'aitaniki meta nanaimarikaki».

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme mipai kanaineni Yawé Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hepaitsita
Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya:
«Xewititima hetsiena mieme pikatatsuani meta mipai pikatihiwa:
“Xia'ui ne'iwatikai 'uki. Xia'ui ne'iwatikai 'uka”.
Xewiti pikayukahiwerieni hetsiena mieme meta mipai pikatihiwa:
“Xia'ui, tati'aitiwametikai. Xia'ui, mumariwekai”.

¹⁹ Puxu hepai katineteukiemiki,
Kananuyehaniemiki kanehiyamiki,
Kerutsareme kitenieyaritetsie 'ateewa paiti».

²⁰ «Riwanu hiriyaritsie keneutiyaka karima keneutahiwa,
meta Watsani hetsie.

'Awarini hetsie paiti keneutahiwani,
yunaiti 'atuxexerima memukwi'iwaxiki.

21 Ne nepimatsi'utahiwixi kepauka 'aixia 'iyari pemuyeikakaitsie,
peru 'eki mipai peputayi: "Ne nepikamatsi'enieni".

'Imariyari paititi miyapepitiuka'iyari:
hatsuaku pepikanetsihanu'eniwe.

22 Yunaime muxatsi wahiwemete 'eka kaniwaranu'enitsitiamiki,
meta xetuxexerima 'ateewa mekananuhapaniekuni.

Xeme 'axaxemite'uyuriki

hiki xepuyutitetewiya tixaiti xepikatehayeitarieni.

23 'Eki Riwanu tsata pemayeka,
kariuxatsata 'a'itia pmutawewi,
kepetitsuani kepauka 'akukuiniya munuani,
niweyame kukuiniyaya hepai.

24 Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Ne yuriki nemayeyuri mipai nekanaineni, tsepa
Kekuniyaxi Kuhatsimi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, nemamá tserieta
hanira hepai mi'ane, mana nekanenutixinamiki.

25 Ne nekamaniyetuamiki memimatsimieku wahetsia meta waikawa
pemiwamakaxe wahetsia, tatsiari Nawukurunutsuxi hetsia, Wawiruniyat-
sie ti'aitame, meta wawiruniyutsixi wahetsia.

26 'Eki meta 'amaama mimatsi'utiniwexi xeime kwieyaritsie nekameneu-
tahiamiki xemikahatinunuiwaxitsie, meta mana xekanekwikuni.

27 Hatsuakuri xepika'axiani yukwietsie xeme'eriwanitsie».

28 Kekuniyaxi xari mikaheuyehiia mitari pihiki,
xewiti mika'ihewi'erie.

¿Titayari xeime kwieyaritsie reutahiya miki meta yunaiti nuiwaritemama,
xeime kwieyaritsie memika'imatetsie?

29 Kwie, kwie, kwie.

Yawé niukieya keneu'eni.

30 Yawé mipai kanaineni: «'Iki tewi xekenaka'utia
tewi mika'utinuari hepai,
tewi 'aixia mikatityetia hepai.

Kariki nixewiti xiyyariyatiti

Rawiri 'uwenieyatsie pikatita'aita,

meta hatsuaku pikatita'aita Kura kwieyaritsie».

23

Ti'aitame 'aixia mitiuka'iyari

1 «Xia'ui muxatsi wahiwemete memiteyuka'una meta nemuxatsi
memitehatikwa'atsie yeuta pita memuwatani'awa», Yawé mipai kanaineni.

2 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, teiteri
memihiritiari wahetsiememe: «Xeme neteiterima xepiwareutaxirixia,
xepiwareutaweyaxia yemeki xepikawa'iwia. 'Ayumieme, ne
nekatnixekwinitiamiki 'axaxexemite'uyuriki —mipai kanaineni Yawé—

3 Keyupaimeti memuyuhayewatiwe neteiterima nekaniwakuxerimiki
kemi'ane kwieyaritsie nemiwareutani'axia nekaniwarakunuitiamiki wak-
witsie, mematiwaweretsie memayutimiriysie.

4 Muxatsi wahiwemete wahetsiememe nekaniwaranuka'uitiamiki
memiwa'iwianiki, mekamamati mekanakinikuni meka'utimariutsiwati,
nixewiti tima heuyeweti pikahayani —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

5 Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Tukari kanamieni,
 kepauka Rawiri nuiwarieyatsie
 xeime 'aixia tiuka'iyarime nemanukuketianiki,
 miki katinita'aitamiki timaiweti 'iki kwieyaritsie,
 yakatiniyurienemiki tita mitiheitserie meta 'aixia miti'ane.

⁶ Miki tukaritsie Kura kwieyari kanitawikweitsitariemiki,
 'ixaheritsixi yu'iyariki mekaniu'uwakuni.
 'Itpai pititateriwarieni:

“Yawé tatsiwwikweitsitiwame pihiki”».

⁷ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «'Ayumieme, tukari paye'ani kepaukari mipai memika'utiyuaneni: “Yawé ke'ayeyurini, 'ixaheritsixi muwarayewiti 'Ekip-itu kwieyaritsie”,

⁸ matsi pita: “Yawé ke'ayeyurini, 'ixaheritsixi miwarayewiti kiekari tayeta mukumatsie meta naitsarie kwieyaritsie kemitiwareutani'axiakai”. Hiki yukwieyaritsie metiteti mekanakinikuni».

Kakaiyari niukametemama memite'itawa

⁹ Kakaiyari niukametemama wahetsiemieme:

Ne'iyari pinetsi'ukukuine
 meta ne'umeyari pinetsitikukuine.

Yawé hetsiemiemeki
 meta niukieya mipatsieki,
 tawekame hepai nepitnexexeiya,
 winu mitawaitia hepai.

¹⁰ 'Axamemi'itarieki,
 kayu'itama wahamatia memihitiwe mepihine 'iki kwieyaritsie,
 'iki kwieyari puyuhiwerie
 meta makumawetsie 'ixa putiwa.

Kakaiyari niukametemama 'axamepityurie,
 yutirikariyaki tita mikatiheitserieki mepityurie.

¹¹ «Memika'itiatika mepihiki Kakaiyari niukametemama meta mawari wewiwamete:
 netukita 'urawa 'axakememite'uyuri nepitiukaxei

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹² »'Ayumieme wahuye haruaniti kanayeimiki,
 yiwita meneukataimariakuni,
 mikitsie mekaneuyunxiakuni».

Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Ne wahetsie 'uximatiarika nekanikawiwimiki kepauka
 nemitiwaka'enitsitiya wiyari maye'anitsie.

¹³ »Kwinimieme 'axati'aneme nepitixeiya
 Kakaiyari niukametemama Tsamariyatari wahetsie:
 mekatenihekatiati Wahari hetsiemieme,
 mipai neteterima 'ixaheritsixi mekateniwareuyexirieni.

¹⁴ Meta Kakaiyari niukametemama Kerutsareme kiekatari
 'axamiti'ane wahetsie nepitixeiya:
 kayu'itama wahamatia mepihitiwe, mete'itawati mepu'uwa,
 'axateyuruwamete waheima mepunua,
 nixewiti pikatihayewawe 'axatiyurieneti.
 Miki yunaiti Tsuruma hepai mekani'aneni nehepaitsita,

meta Kerutsaremetari Kumuxa hepai mekani'aneni».

15 'Ayumieme mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaie Kakaiyari niukametemama wahetsiemieme:

«Ratsitsiwime memitetikwaniki yanekatinuyurimiki
meta haa memanuhareniki 'uayemakame,
Kakaiyari niukametemama Kerutsareme kiekari
memite'utahiniyaxiki 'axamiti'ane 'iki kwieyaritsie».

16 Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaie:

«Kakaiyari niukametemama kememutiyuane xepikawa'enieka,
yaki xemitetakwewiekaku mepitexekuxaxatiwa,
kememite'unenierixi yaki mepitekuxata mipai xeikia meteku'eriwati,
Yawé teta kahayeneku.

17 Kemi'ane meminetsixani'erie mipai mepitewakuxaxatiwa
kename 'aixia 'iyari me'u'uwani kename ne nehaine,
kemi'ane yu'iyari mikaheu'ena memeu'enie
mipai mepitewakuxaxatiwa kename 'axamiti'ane wahetsie katinuani.

18 Nixewiti miki Yawé 'ixatsieya pika'eniewe.
Nixewiti miki niuki pikataxatariewe meta pikatahekiatsitiyariewe.
Nixewiti miki yapikatikayeie meta niukieya pika'anu'eniewe.

19 Yawé 'ekaya kanayeyani waikawa ha'ati,
haikiri tiyumemiwati kanayeyani
'axamemite'u'iyari wahetsie miye'aniki.

20 Yawé haxiaya pikaheunuani
kepaukake 'aixia mitiyurieni naime
'iyarieya kemitiku'eriwa.
'Imatiriekaka tukaritsieke
xekaneitimaitikinikuni hekikameki.

21 Ne miki Kakaiyari niukametemama nepikawarenia,
peru miki xeiya mekanenautsatikine,
ne nepikawarutahiawixi,
peru miki mekatenihekiatani.

22 Xika ne newaruta'uxatsitiani,
neniuki mekanitaxatakekaitini neteiterima wahetsia,
huye 'aixia mi'anetsie mekaniwara'uitianikekaitini
meta 'aixia meteyuriekame mekaniwarayeitianikekaitini.

23 »¿Kamitsi hurawa Kakaiyari xeikia netihiki?
¿'Ateewata Kakaiyari nekatihiki?

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

24 ¿Kamitsi tewi tiyiwe muyuti'awietaki hakewa
nemikaheitaixeyaniki?

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¿Ne nekatihiki naitsarie muyuawi meta kwie nemihiniya?

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

25 »Kakaiyari niukametemama nepuwa'enie kememutiyuane 'itarika
mepinaki'erie yaki metexatakuti nehetsiemieme, mipai mekanituyuaneni:
“Nepitiuheini, nepitiuheini”.

26 ¿Kepaukake mepitehayewa 'itarika kwini yuri mete'eririeti meta kwa-
manarikaki meteku'eriwati?

27 Yuheintsika mexuxatati neteiterima meminetsihatimaiyaki
mekanituyuaneni, watutsima kememinetehatimai Wahari mehayexeyati
mehakineka.

²⁸ Kemi'ane Kakaiyari niukameya mitiuehine ke'itaxata, peru kemi'ane ne-niuki mi'enieni, ke'itaxata 'aixia 'anemeki. ¿Kerayexeya kuxari 'ikú hamatia? —mipai kanaineni Yawé—.

²⁹ Neniuki tai hepai kani'aneni, meta titsuname hepai tetexi miti'una —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

³⁰ »Ayumieme ne Kakaiyari niukamememama nepuwaraye'unie neniuki meminawatiweki yuxexuiti —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

³¹ Ne Kakaiyari niukametemama nepuwaraye'unie yuneni memitatua memeniukiki xekia memutiniuka —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

³² Ne Kakaiyari niukametemama nepuwaraye'unie 'itarika heinitsiyariki memitekuxata, meta kepauka memutekuxatatsie neteiterima memeyexirieniki xekia memiteyurie wa'itarikaki wa'irikaki —Yawé mipai kanaineni—. Ne nepikawaren'awe meta tixaiti nepikatiwata'aitiawe. Tixaitiki mepikateyunaki'erie 'iki teiteri wahatsiemie —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

Itarika xatsikayari

³³ »Xika 'iki teiteri, ya xewiti Kakaiyari niukameya, yatini mawari wewiwame, xika mipai mera'iwawiyani: “¿Ke'aneme Yawé niukieya pepitatsitaxatiani?”, 'eki mipai pepitiwata'eiya: “¿Ke'aneme niuki xepixata?” Ne nepixeku'eirieni —Yawé kanaineni—.

³⁴ Xika xewiti Kakaiyari niukameya, yatini xewiti mawari wewiwame, yatini xewiti tewi, mipai haineni: “'Iki Yawé niukieya kanihikitini”, ne miki tewi nekatnika'enitsitiamiki meta yuame kiena kiekatari.

³⁵ Peuyewetse mipai memiteyikihiaweniki yuhamikumati meta yu'iwamati: “¿Yawé ke'utayi?”, yatini “¿Yawé kehaine?”

³⁶ Peru tawari mipai mepika'utiyuaneni: “Yawé niukieya”, kariki miki xexuimeki niuki kemitikuxata yuniuki kaniyurienemiki, xeme xekanititunaxiani Kakaiyari mayeyuri niukieya, Yawé Naimekimiritikaiye takakaiyari.

³⁷ Mipai petiniwakihawemiki Kakaiyari niukametemama: “¿Yawé kexetiku'eiya? ¿Ketixehahawe?”

³⁸ Peru xeme xika mipai xe'utiyuani: “Yawé niukieya”, 'ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Xeme mipai xemutiyuaki: 'Yawé niukieya', mipai xemika'utiyuaneniki nexeha'ima'yakakutiti.

³⁹ 'Ayumieme hiki nekanixehatimayamiki nekanixetaxirixiamiki nehixie xemika'u'uwaniki, 'iki kiekari nemixeyeturi meta xetutsima mame.

⁴⁰ Meta nekanixe'uximatiamiki yuheyemeki xemuyuriyariyekaki, meta xepuyutewiwiyani miki hatsuaku pikahatimayarieni”».

24

Huta tsikiwitiyari xapa takariyari

¹ 'Arike Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kerut-sareme wayehapaku Kekuniyaxi ti'aitame Kura kwieyaritsie Kuhatsimi nu'aya, meta Kura kwieyaritsie miemeki 'ukirawetsixi memanuyetekai, tewewiwamete, tepia tsunamete, Yawé pinetsi'uxeitsitia, huta tsikiwitiyari xapa takariyari Yawé tukieya hixie kumaneme.

² Xeime hetsie xapa witsi'aneneti payetekai, matiari mitikwakwaxe mieme hepai, hutarieka mieme hetsieta payetekai xapa kwiniemieme 'axa'aneneti kayukwainiatikaiti.

³ Hiki Yawé kaneniuta'iwawiya: «¿Keremiyaxi ketita petixeiya?» Ne mipai nekatinita'eiya: «Xapa takari nepixeiya. Hipati 'aixia kani'aneneni, hipatita kwinimieme 'axakani'aneneni kayukwainiati».

⁴ Hiki Yawé niukieya nehetsia kaninuani:

⁵ «Yawé 'ipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Kemi'ane memehapanie Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, nemuwarayeni'a 'iki kwieyaritsie wawiruniyutsixi wakwieyaritsie paiti, mipai nekatiniwaxeiyamiki miki xapa witsimi'anene hepai.

⁶ 'Aixia nekatiniwaxeiyamiki, nekaniwarakunuitiamiki 'iki kwieyaritsie. Nekaniwaranakuketiamiki, nepikawaka'unari, nepuwaka'eni meta nepikahehuna.

⁷ 'Iyari nepuwayetuirieni netsimateme, ne Yawé nemihikiki. Miki mepineteiterimatini, neta nepiwakakaiyaritini, nehetsia mekani'axiakuni yu'iyariki.

⁸ »”Peru Tserekiyaxi ti'aitame Kura kwieyaritsie, meta 'iparewi-wametemama, metatsiere memuyuhayewaxi Kerutsareme —yaxeikia 'iki kwieyaritsie memuyuhayewaxi meta 'Ekipitu memetitei— xapa 'axami'anene hepai nekatiniwaxeiyamiki, kwinimieme 'axami'aneneki mikayukwainia —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁹ Yanepitiyurieni hipati mewaxeiyati memimamakaki meta mepite'uka'eniwani, yunaime nuiwarite memitama wahetsie. Meta tsepa hakewa ne nemiwaretani'axiani, muwa 'aixia mepikate hexeiyarieka, mepeyuriyarieka, mepenanaimarieka, 'axamepe'itiarieka.

¹⁰ Wahetsia kuyaxa nekananini'amiki, haaka meta kwiniya, kepaukake memakumaweriyarieni 'ena kwiepa nemiwayetuiritsie meta watutsima”».

25

Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari kememite'anutaxiriya

¹ 'Iki niuki kanihikitini Keremiyaxi kemitiutahiawarie yunaiti Kura kiekatari wahepaitsita. Mipai katiniutahiawarieni naurieka wiyari Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, tatsiari mexiakame wiyari ti'aitakaku Nawukurunutsuxi, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie.

² Keremiyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya mipai katiniwarutahiawe yunaime Kura kiekatari, meta Kerutsareme kiekatari yunaime:

³ «Tamamata heimana haika wiyari Kutsiyaxi 'Amuni nu'aya ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, 'ana paititi 'atsita hiki —kananuyemieniri xeitewiyari heimana haika wiyari—, Yawé kanetiniukaxatiwani, neta waikawamexia 'ari nekatini'xetaxatiani, xeme peru xepikanetsihanu'eniwawe.

⁴ »Meta miixamexia Yawé Kakaiyari niukametemama yini'arima kanixehenyi'airieni, peru xeme xepikawa'enie xepikawa'eniku.

⁵ Miki mepixe'ayemari'itiwakai mipai meputiyuanekai: “Ke'axaxemite'u'awa xeketeneuhayewa, metatsiere 'axaxemiteyurie. Mipai xeyime 'axepu'u'wani yuheyemeki kwie Yawé mixeyetuiritsie meta xe'ukiyarima.

⁶ Hipame kakaiyarixi xepikawaranukuweweiyani xemitewa'uximayatsiriekaki meta xemiwarayexeiyaniki, xepikanetsihaxiatiaka yumamateki tiwewiyatikaimeki, ne 'ana 'axanepikaxeyurieni”».

⁷ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Peru xeme xepikanetsi'anu'eni, matsi xekaneni-uyehaxiatiani yumamateki tiwewiyayaki, yikimana xemiteyukwinitianiki.

8 »'Ayumieme mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaie: "Neniuki xemika'anueniki,

9 ne yanetiniyurimiki kiekarite tayeta mukumane memi'axianiki meta tine'uximayatsiriwame Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame. Neniwa'atiamiki 'iki kwieyaritsie hepaitisa, meta 'ena kiekatari wahepaitsita meta yunaime nuiwarite 'auriena mamanetika wahepaitsita, neniwaka'unamiki yunaime: metewiwemetikaime neniwarayeitiamiki, 'atsieriwamete meta hakumaweme yuheyeme —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

10 Temawierika hiwariyari nekananukayunitiamiki, meta kwikari miraneikitine mieme meta murina yuariyaya, metatsiere kixeme hekiariyaya.

11 Naiti 'iki kwieyari 'akumariweti kanayeimiki meta 'akumaweti, meta 'iki nuiwarite ti'aitame Wawiruniyatsie metenita'uximayatsiriekuni haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari".

12 »Peruri kepauka maye'ani haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari, ne nekatiniqwinitiamiki Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame 'axamitiuyuriki meta 'iya nuiwari, karireutsixi wakwie, nekanakumaweriyamiki yuheyeme —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

13 Naime tita nemitaxatia yanetiniyurimiki miki kwieyaritsie miti'axianiki, tita miraka'uxa 'iki xapatsie meta Keremiyaxi ketita mitiutaxa nuiwarite wahetsieme.

14 Hiki karireutsixi metenita'aitariiekuni, yumiireti nuiwarite meta te'aitamete memamariwaweti meteniwata'aitiakuni. Mipai netiniwarakapitiamiki 'axamemite'u'iyariki meta 'axamemite'uyuriki".

15 Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Kami winu tekixiyari kenanuhandi minehaxi, keniwaranu'itia yunaime kemi'ane nuiwarite wahetsia nemimatsitani'ani.

16 Kepauka miki memenu'ieni, mekitsarietiweti meta rukutsixi mekanakinikuni, kuyaxi nemiwaranun'ianiki wahetsieme.

17 Hiki Yawé tekixi nenanuhanirieni, hiki neniwaranu'itiani yunaime nuiwarite kemi'ane wahetsia Yawé minetsi'utani'a:

18 Kerutsareme nepanu'itia, meta Kura kiekariteya, yunaime mana te'aitamete meta waparewiwamete, memika'unarieniki, memimakaxiwaniki 'axamemiti'arieniki, meminanaimariekaki, hiki ketemiteniere.

19 Metatsiere Parahuni nekananu'itiani ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame meta memite'i'uximayatsirie, 'iparewiwametemama meta yunaime te'iterimama,

20 yunaime kikamete, yunaime 'Utsi kwieyaritsie te'aitamete, yunaime te'aitamete pirititsiutsixi: 'Atsakaruni kiekatari, Kahatsa kiekatari meta 'Ekuruni kiekatari, metatsiere memuyuhayewatiwekai 'Atsiruri kiekatari,

21 'Erumi meta Muhawi, meta 'Amuni niwemama 'ukitsi,

22 yunaime te'aitamete Tiru meta Tsiruni kiekatari, yunaime te'aitamete haramara tetsita memutetika 'anutaie paiti,

23 Rerani, Temaha meta Wutsi, meta yunaime te'iteri yumu'u memeutixika,

24 yunaime 'Arawiya kwieyaritsie te'aitamete, yunaime te'aitamete makumawetsie kiekatari memayewaikawa nuiwarite,

25 Yunaime te'aitamete Tsimiri kiekatari, 'Erami kiekatari meta Meriyatari,

26 yunaime te'aitamete tayeta memitama, hurawa meta 'ateewa mukumane, metatsiere yunaime te'aitamete kwiepa memitama. Miki wa'itaketa kanenu'imiki Tsetsaki kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

27 «'Eki mipai pekatiniwatahiawimiki: “Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: 'Xekene'ieka, xekeneutitariwai, xekeneutihaya, xekenekaxiri tawari xemika'anuku'uniki, kuyaxi nemiwaranuni'aniki xehetsiememe’”.

28 Xika pewahanitiakaku tekixi mekahenu'ieni, 'eki mipai petiniwatahiawimiki: “Mipai paine Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye: 'Peuyewetse xemenu'ieni'.

29 Nekanenuni'amiki 'uximatiarika kenemititewaki mutateriwariwa kiekariyaritsie. ¿Kamitsi mipai xetemate nekatixe'uximatiani?” Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye: “Matsi xekani'uximatiariekuni, ne ne'ixipara nekaniwatihanani 'ena kwiepa memitama yunaime wahetsiememe”.

30 »Keremiyaxi, 'eki keneutaxata naime 'iki niuki miki wahetsiememe:

»“Yawé peyutahaxiatiwa meutitewatsiepaiti,
yukie makupatsietsie paiti yuniuki hekitiarikame kanekuyuitiwani.
Kanayuhaxiatiwani waikawa yumuxatsima wahepaitsita,
kanahiwani kaxie takari memiketsitiwe wahepai,
yunaime kwiepa memitama wahepaitsita.

31 Ririnariyea kwie manu'axetsie paiti kana'eniriikini,
Yawé nuiwarite kwiepa memitama wahetsiememe piranieritia,
yunaime teiteri wahetsiememe miki pi'itsikame,
miki 'axamemite'u'iyari 'ixiparaki puwatakukuya”»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

32 Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye:

«'Uximatiarika kaniyewieririmeni yunaime nuiwarite wahetsie
mariweti 'eka 'ukanamieni
kwie manu'axetsie paiti».

33 'Iya tukaritsie, Yawé muwakwini naitserie kwie manuye'atikatsie paiti menitixuawerikuni. Nixewiti wahetsiememe pikatatsuani meta pikawakateuku, herie kwiepa mekaniyuhayewakuni kwitarai hepai.

34 Muxatsi wahiwemete, xekeneutitsuanani meta xekenhawatikani,
kwiepa xekeneutikurupi, muxatsi xemihiritarie,
watukari maye'aki kepauka memikwi'iwa,
naitserie menitaxiriyaxiakuni, muxatsi 'ukitsi wahepai
mekanikwi'iwakuni.

35 Muxatsi wahiwemete memiyuta'una mepikayiwekaxiani,
muxatsi xemihiritarie memuyuta'una mepikayiawweni.

36 Muxatsi wahiwemete wahiware xekeneu'eni,
meta muxatsi wahiwemete watsuari,
Yawé wa'ixa tawari mikatinetianiki.

37 Witsi mirayetiraranikai makumawe kanayeitarieni,
Yawé haxiayaki.

38 Maye yuteri kemitiuku'e'eiriwa hepai
Yawé yukwie mipai katiniuku'eirieni,
'ixiparaki mitiyumemiwaki,
Yawé haxiaya mutataweki.

26

Keremiyaxi kemitimieriemikikai

1 Kuhatsimi ti'aitati 'itsutiakaku Kutsiyaxi nu'aya Kura kwieyaritsie, Yawé Keremiyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe:

² «Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Yawé tukieya takwayaritsie keneutakexi, yaketiniwarutahiawi naime kenemetitahiawe Kura kwieyaritsie memitama Yawé tukieyata nemuta'axe menetsitahiaweke. Neniuki 'etsiwatima pepika'anayehayeikawani.

³ Heiwati meminiu'enana 'axametyurieti memiteniuhayewaxi. Xika mete'uhayewa, neta nepitihayewa ke'axanemiwayurienikekai 'axamemiteyuriékaiki.

⁴ Eki mipai pekatiniwarayehitamiki ne Yawé kenemaine: Xika xekanetsi-hanu'enieni xika 'iniari niukiyari nemixeyetuiritsie yaxikaxekatekakine,

⁵ xika xekawaru'enieni neni'arima neniukamete, miixari nemiwareni'a xehetsia, xemeta xepikahanu'enanawawe,

⁶ hiki 'ana ne Tsiu kenemitiuyuri mipaita nekatiniyurimiki 'iki tukiki: 'Iki kiekari 'axami'ane nekanipitiamiki yunaime nuiwarite wahetsiemieme’ ”.

⁷ Mawari wewiwamete, Kakaiyari niukametemama meta yunaiti teiteri 'iki niuki mekaniu'enieni Keremiyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya mitaxataxi Yawé tukieya hixie.

⁸ Peru kepauka Keremiyaxi teiteri tiwakuxaxatiwati miranuni naime Yawé kemiti'aitakai, mawari wewiwamete, Kakaiyari niukametemama meta yunaiti teiteri mekaniwiya mipai mekatenitahiawe: «Pekanimimiki.

⁹ Titayari Yawé hetsiemieme petiutahekiataxi, kename 'iki tuki Tsiu mieme hepai yini, meta kename 'iki kiekaritsie kiepa ka'ayani kumawere?» Hiki yunaiti teiteri Yawé tukieya manuwe memi'uwakai Keremiyaxi hetsie kwinieneteki mekananukeni.

¹⁰ Kepauka Kura kwieyaritsie memanuyetei 'iki memite'u'eni, ti'aitame paratsiyuta mewayekineka mekanekine Yawé tukieya manuwe, hiki Kitenie Mihekwa miranutahakitiretsie mekanitiyaxe.

¹¹ Mana mawari wewiwamete meta Kakaiyari niukametemama ti'aitame parewiwametemama meta yunaime teiteri mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «'Iki tewi ke'umierieni, 'iki kiekari hepaitisa 'axamitukuxataki, xeme kexemite'enie».

¹² Peru Keremiyaxi mipai katiniwarutahiawe ti'aitame parewiwametemama meta yunaime teiteri: «Yawé kanenetani'ani nemititaxataki 'iki tuki hepaitisa meta 'iki kiekari hepaitisa naime tita xemite'u'eni.

¹³ Hiki 'ayumieme xeketeneuhayewa ke'axaxemite'u'uwa meta kexemiteyurie, Yawé xekeneu'enieka yukakaiyari, hiki Yawé katinihayewamiki ke'axamixeyurienikekaiki.

¹⁴ Neta, tsepa hiki kexeminetsi'uyuri xeme kemitixenake.

¹⁵ Peru mipai xeketenemaika xika xeme xenetsi'umieni, 'at-sikatiuka'iyarime xuriyaya xepitayeurieni yuhetsie meta yunaime 'ena kiekatari wahetsie. Peru kaniyuritini Yawé kaneneyeni'ani 'iki niuki nemixetaxatani'ni hekiakameki».

¹⁶ Ti'aitame parewiwametemama meta yunaiti teiteri mipai mekateniwarutahiawe mawari wewiwamete meta Kakaiyari niukametemama: «'Iki tewi pikaheuyewetse mumierieniki, matsi Yawé takakaiyari hetsiemieme pitikuxata».

¹⁷ Hiki hipati 'ukirawetsixi miki kwieyaritsie kiekatari menanuku'uni mipai mekateniwaraye'eritiani yunaime teiteri

¹⁸ kename, 'Etsekiyaxi kepauka miti'aitametikai, Mikeyaxi Muretsseti kiekame yunaime Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari wahetsiemieme mipai tiuxataki:

«Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaie:

“Tsiyuni kanakukwietsanariemiki kwie miraka'etsitire hepai,

Kerutsareme 'uniti kanayeimiki,
meta tuki yemuriyari 'itsita kanayeimiki”.

19 »¿Kamitsi 'Etsekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie miti'aitakai, meta yunaiti teiteri Mikehaxi mete'umi? Matsi 'Etsekiyaxi Yawé kaniutimakani, meta kanitawawirieni miwatinenimayataki. Hiki 'ana Yawé katiniuhayewa ke'axamuwayurienikekai kemitiwarutahekiatiakai. Hikita matsi tahetsie waikawa 'axamiti'ane katininakirimeni tame miyateteyuriekaku».

20 Xewititatsiere Kakaiyari niukameya kaniuyeikakaitini Kiriati-Yeharini kiekametiti, 'Uriyaxi titewati Tsemahiyaxi nu'aya, Yawé hetsiemieme katinikuxatakaitini. Miki 'iki kiekari hepaitsita katinutaxata meta 'iki kwieyari hepaitsita, yemeki Keremiyaxi kemutaine.

21 Kepauka ti'aitame Kuhatsimi meta 'iparewiwametemama meta yunaiti 'ukirawetsixi memi'eni kemitikuxatakai, ti'aitame kanimienikekaitini, peru, 'Uriyaxi retimaika kaniutimani kaniuyuta'una 'Ekipitu paiti kaneyani.

22 Ti'aitame Kuhatsimi 'ariki 'Erinatani 'Akuwuxi nu'aya kaneni'ani meta hipame 'ukitsi warawitikime 'Ekipitu paiti,

23 hiki miki 'Uriyaxi 'Ekipitu paiti mekaniyehana ti'aitame Kuhatsimi hixie mekani'atiani, miki katiniuta'aita mimierieniki 'ixiparaki meta miki teukiyata meukahiyeniki haweri 'anekia.

24 Peru 'Akikani Tsapani nu'aya Keremiyaxi hetsie kaniutanuani, pikawarupitia teiteri memiwiyaiki meta memikumemiwaniki.

27

Niuki yuku hepaitsita mieme

1 Tserekiyaxi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya ti'aitati 'itsutiakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, Yawé Keremiyaxi mipai katiniutahiaawe:

2 Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiaawe: «Yuku keni'atawewiri meta nawi kwitaxi-yariki pe'iwiwitame, 'akatutsitia keneutitiki.

3 Hiki Kerutsareme memi'axe Tserekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia, miki wa'utima niuki kenanunu'a, 'Erumi, Muhawi, 'Amuni, Tiru meta Tsirunitsie te'aitamete wahetsia.

4 'Iki niuki keniwayetuii memitewa'aitia wahetsiemieme: “Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: 'Mipai xeketenewaretahiawi memitexe'aitia:

5 Ne, waikawa netirikariyaki mumariweki, kwie neputawewi, teiteri meta yunaime yeutari hetsiena memi'uwa, nepiyiwe nemuwayetuaniki kemi'ane hetsia minetsinakeni.

6 Hikiri 'iki naime nuiwarite wakwie neni'ari Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame hetsia nekaniyetuamiki, yunaime yeutari 'iarime nekatinieturieneni.

7 Yunaiti nuiwarite mekatenita'uximayatsiriekuni, nu'aya meta teukarieya, kepaukaketa miki kwieyatsie maye'ani yuwaikawati nuiwarite memite'ita'aitaniki meta te'aitamete memamariwaweti.

8 Xika xewiti nuiwari meta ti'aitame kayuwa'iriyani Nawukurunutsuxi miti'uximayatsiriekaki Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame, meta xika yuku ka'utanaki'erieni miki hetsia mieme, ne miki nuiwari 'ixiparaki neni'uximatiamiki, haakaki meta kwiniyaki, kepaukake Nawukurunutsuxi mika'una —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

9 »”Ayumieme, Kakaiyari niukametemama mete'itawati memitekuxata xepikawareu'enieka meta memitehetimamateke, heinitsika hekiatamete, muyuawitsie timiemeki memiteyi'ikitia meta memiteyukewaiya,

mipai memitexekihawe kename ti'aitame Wawiruniyatsie xekate'uximayatsirieka.

¹⁰ Mete'itawati memitexekuxaxatiwa yukwiepa xemayekineki xeikia pi'ayumieme, ne nemixe'ayeweyaki meta xemikwiniki kan'ayumiemetini.

¹¹ Matsi kemi'ane nuiwari Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame mitita'uximayatsirieni meta yamitikayani —Yawé mipai kanaineni—, ne kwieyatsie nekanihayewamiki mana mukaniki meta mitiyuka'etsiriwaniki'».

¹² Tserekixi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, yaxeikia nekatiniutahawe: «Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame hetsia xeketeneuta'uximayata, yaxeketenekahuni meta teiterimama yunaime, mipai xeteyurieti xepayeyuyurini.

¹³ Titayari 'eki meta 'ateiterima xetekwini 'ixiparaki, haakaki, kwiniyaki, Yawé kemitiwarutahawixi yunaime nuiwarite, kemi'ane mikayuwairiyani miti'uximayakaki Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia?

¹⁴ Xepikawareu'enieka Kakaiyari niukametemama kename ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame xekate'uximayatsirieka memutiyuane, miki kememitexuxata pi'itarika.

¹⁵ Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Ne miki nepikawareyeni'a. Miki mete'itawati kenemititewaki mekatenikuxatani, ne nemixehayeweyaki xeikia kan'ayumiemetini, meta xeme xemikwiniki yaxekiata Kakaiyari niukametemama xehetsia miemete”.

¹⁶ Yaxeikiatsiere nekatiniwarutaxatiani mawari wewiwamete meta yunaime teiteri mipai nekatiniwarutahawe Yawé mipai kanaineni:

»Xepikawa'enieka Kakaiyari niukametemama mipai memitexekihawe kename kwiitiwa rakunuitarieni piinite Yawé tukita timieme Wawiruniya miretikie. Miki mekateniku'itawani xeikia.

¹⁷ Xepikawa'enieka. Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame hetsia xekeneyuyetua, mipai xika xe'iyini 'axekaniu'uwakuni. Hiki 'ana pikaheuyewekari 'iki kiekari mika'unarieniki.

¹⁸ Xika yuriki Kakaiyari niukametemama mehikitini meta Yawé niukieya mehexeyani, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye nemihiki mekenetsi'utawawirieni Wawiruniya mikaranutikieniki Yawé netukita 'akuxi mitiyuhayewane meta Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame paratsiyuyata meta Kerutsareme.

¹⁹ »Miki tuxiyu hutati miti'ukai meta katsu 'emiyewa haa mayemakai meta kaxetate haa tuayamete metatsiere hipati piinite mitiyuhayewaxi 'iki kiekaritsie,

²⁰ Nawukurunutsuxi mikareti Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame, kepauka Kekuniyaxi Kuhatsimi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meha Wawiruniya paiti Kerutsareme 'iyehanaka, meta hipame teiteri memeu'au Kuratsie meta Kerutsareme kiekatari wahamatia,

²¹ tatsiari, mitiyuhayewaxi Yawé tukita meta Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame paratsiyuyata meta Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya:

²² “Naiti 'iki katinanutikiemiki Wawiruniya paiti —Yawé mipai kanaineni—, mana katiniyuhayewamiki kepaukake ne nemiwaumie nemi'atianiki 'ena”.

28

Kananiyaxi yaki mikakaiyari niukameya

¹ Auxiwirieka metseriyaritsie miki naurieka wiyaritsie, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Tserekixi 'itsutiakaku ti'aitati, Kakaiyari niukameya Kananiyaxi 'Atsuxi nu'aya Kawahuni kiekame, Yawé tukita mipai kanetiniutahawe, mawari wewiwamete meta yunaime teiteri wahixie:

² —Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimítirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame yukuya nekanitamuramiki.

³ Huta wiyari 'anuyeyayu tiname 'ena nekatini'atiamiki Yawé tukita timieme Nawukurunutsuxi mireti Wawiruniya paiti.

⁴ Metatsiere Kekuniyaxi Kuhatsimi nu'aya, Kuratsie ti'aitame, 'ena nekani'atiamiki meta yunaime Kuratsie kiekatari kemi'ane memehapanie Wawiruniya paiti. Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame yukuya nekanitamuramiki. Ne Yawé mipai nekanaineni".

⁵ Mawari wewiwamete meta yunaime teiteri wahixie Yawé tukieya manuwe takwa meti'ukaku, Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi Kananiyaxi mipai katiniuta'eiya:

⁶ —'Aixia pi'ane. Yawé mipai ketiuyurieni. Yawé keraye'atiani kepemaine. Ketit'atiani 'ena piinite Yawé tukieyata timieme meta yunaime Wawiruniya memehapanie.

⁷ Peru xekeneu'enana kenemitayini 'eki meta yunaiti teiteri:

⁸ Kakaiyari niukametemama meripaiti miemete 'akuxi tame teka'u'uwakaku kuyaxa hepaitsita mekatenu-taxata meta haakaxa meta kwiniya yumireme nuiwarite wahetsiemieme meta te'aitamete memimamariwawe wahetsiemieme.

⁹ Peru xewiti Kakaiyari niukameya kayuwati mumakaki hepaitsita mitikuxata, miki yuriki pumatiwa Kakaiyari niukameya mihikiki Yawé meiyeni'a xikate yatiiyini kemutayi.

¹⁰ Hiki Kananiyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya yuku kananakakweni Keremiyaxi katutsitiana makatei, hiki kanitamura.

¹¹ Mipaita kaniutayini yunaime teiteri wahixie:

—Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Huta wiyari 'akuxi ka'anuyeyeiwekaku mipai nekatinitamuramiki Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame yukuya, yunaime nuiwarite wakatutsitia maka haheteti".

Hiki Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi, kaneyani.

¹² Yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku Kananiyaxi yuku mutamuraxitsie Keremiyaxi katutsieyatsie makatei, Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

¹³ «Kenemie Kananiyaxi mipai ketinayemari'itia Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Eki kiye yukuyari pekaniutamura, peru ne tepia yukuyari nekanitawewimiki hetsiena mieme.

¹⁴ Kariki Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimítirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Tepia yukuyari wakatutsitia nekaniwaratekirimiki yunaime nuiwarite, Nawukurunutsuxi mitiwata'aitianiki, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame, mikita mekatenu'uximayatsiriekuni. Metatsiere yunaime yeutari nekaniyetuirimiki"».

¹⁵ Hiki Keremiyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya Kananiyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Yemeki keneu'ena. Yawé 'eki kametsiheyeni'akutiti, 'a'itarikatsie yuri memite'eriekaki pekatiniuyurieni teiteri wahetsie.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Yanepitiyurieni 'ena kwiepa pemakumawereki. Yawé hepaitsita 'axape'utayiku teiteri Kakaiyari me'aye'unieti memakiki, 'iki wiyaritsie pekanimimiki".

¹⁷ Hiki mipai katiniyini, Kananiyaxi kakaiyari niukameya miki wiyaritsie 'atahuta metseriyaritsie 'umiekaku kaniimini.

¹ 'Iki xapa pihiki Keremiyaxi muwareni'airi Kerutsareme 'uyeikati, memuyuhayewatiwekai 'ukirawetsixi memehapanie, meta mawari wewiwamete, Kakaiyari niukametemama meta yunaime teiteri Nawukurunutsuxi miwarehapakai Wawiruniya paiti Kerutsareme wayehapaka.

² 'Iki pitiiyi ti'aitame Kekuniyaxi Kerutsaremetsieri yehanieku, ti'aitame maamaya hamatia, paratsiyu memihiritiarie, Kura kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsaremetsie memanuyetei, tewewiwamete meta tepia memuwewie.

³ 'Iki xapa 'Eratsa Tsapani nu'aya meta Kemariyaxi Kirikiyaxi nu'aya wa'utia nekaneini'ani, Tserekiiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, muwarutani'akai, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi memehuritaniki. Xapa mipai piraka'utiariekai:

⁴ Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, yunaime Kerutsareme kiekatari Wawiruniya paiti nemiwarehapa:

⁵ «Mana mepititeni mepuyutikitiani muwa mepayeteni, mepiteyu'etsiriekai miki memitekwaakai.

⁶ Xekeneutiwikixia meta xekeneutineikixia, meta tiiri 'ukari meta 'ukitsi xekeniwarayexeiayaxia, meta xeniwema 'ukitsi meke'utineikixiani meta 'ukari meke'utiwikixiani, xeteukarima wahetsie memayenunuiwaxianiki. Mipai xepiteheyimiriyani, yaxekia xemikaheyupaimeniki.

⁷ Yaxeikia hakewa nemixeheni'a, mana kiekariyaritsie 'aixia 'iyari xeketene'uximayaka meta Yawé xekenewawiriekai hetsiena mieme, 'aixia 'iyari xe'u'uwakaku, xeme kiekaritsie 'aixia 'anemeki xepu'uwani».

⁸ Yawé mipai kanaineni, Naimekimitirikaiye 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: «Kakaiyari niukametemama meta memitehetimamateke xehamatia memu'ua xepikawapitiaka memixekwamananiki. Waheinitisikatsie yuri xepikate'erieka.

⁹ Miki kememitekuxata kenemititewaki piti'itarika. Ne nepikawareni'awe», Yawé mipai kanaineni.

¹⁰ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Kepauka Wawiruniya haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari xemaye'atarieni, xehetsia nekanenuamiki, xehetsiemieme kenemutayikai nekaneye'atiamiki, nemixe'atianiki 'iki kwieyaritsie».

¹¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Nekatinimaika xehetsie kenemitiyurieni, 'aixia miti'aneiki, 'axamiti'aneiki hawaiiki, 'imatiriekata nemuxeyetuirieniki tita xemitetakwewie.

¹² Hiki 'ana xeme xepinetsitahiawe, xepi'axiani xenetetawawirienike, meta ne nepixe'enieni.

¹³ Kepauka yu'iyariki xeminetsitiwauni xepinetsitaxeiya».

¹⁴ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Xepinetsitaxeiya, xemehapaniekai nepixe'atiani. Nekanixekuxeirimiki naitsarie nuiwarite meta kiekarite watsata hakewa nemixehutani'axiakai, meta hakewa xemeyehapanie mana nepixe'atiani», Yawé mipai kanaineni.

¹⁵ Xeme mipai xeputiyuaneni: «Yawé Kakaiyari niukametemama pitatsiheyeni'airi 'ena Wawiruniya»,

¹⁶ peru Yawé mipai kanaineni, ti'aitame hepaitisa Rawiri 'uwenieya hetsie maka meta teiteri kiekaritsie memuyuhayewaxi, tatsiari xe'iwama memikahehapanie xe'itia.

¹⁷ Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni: «Kuyaxa 'ixiparayari, haaka meta kwiniya nekananuni'amiki. Xapa takariyari pipiniti mikayukwainia hepai nekanawayurimiki.

18 Nekaniwarayeweyamiki 'ixiparaki, haakaki meta kwiniyaki, te'aitamete kwiepa memitama yunaiti mepuwaxani'erieka, 'axamepi'itiarieka meta 'atsieriwamete meta mepuyuriyarieka naitsarie nuiwarite wahetsia hakewa ne nemuwaranini'anitsie.

19 Xeme xemika'enanawaweki meta yaxemikatekakiniwaweki neniuk-itsie, tsepa miixa menete'uximayatsiriwamete Kakaiyari niukametemama nemiwareni'awa mepikawaru'eni —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

20 »Peru xeme yunaiti Kerutsareme xemeyehapanie Wawiruniya paiti xemi'atarie, neniukitsie yaxeketenekahuni».

21 Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitiirikaie, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, 'Akawi Kurahiyaxi nu'aya meta Tserekiyaxi Matsehiyaxi nu'aya wahepaitsita, yakixeikia memitekuxata nehetsiemie: «Wawiruniyutsie ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi hetsia nekaniwayetiamiki miki kaniwakwimiki xeme xetanenierekaku.

22 Miki waheki, yunaiti Kura kiekatari memehapanie Wawiruniya memititei mipai mekaniutiuyanekuni 'axamemi'itiarieniki: “Yawé yax-eikia 'ahetsie ketiuyurieni, Tserekiyaxi meta 'Akawi wahetsie kemitiuyuri, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame taipa kemitiwarutitaiyaxi”.

23 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kwinimieme 'axamepite'uyuri: Hipame wa'itama mepiwarukumayia meta kenemika'utayi 'itarika xeikia mepite'utaxa nehetsiemie. Ne yanekatinimaika meta nepunierixi kemitiyi», Yawé mipai kanaineni.

Niuki Tsemahiyaxi hepaitsita

24 Metatsiere Tsemahiyaxi Nekerani nu'aya mipai pekatinitahiawimiki

25 Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitiirikaie, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: «'Eki kepemit'i'akihawe xeikia xapa pepiwareni'airi yunaimie Kerutsareme kiekatari, meta Tsupuniyaxi Matsehiyaxi nu'aya hetsia, meta yunaimie mawari wewiwamete wahetsia. Xapatsie mipai raye'ukame:

26 “Yawé kamenanayexeia mawari wewiwame pemayaniki Kuyara het-siemie, Yawé tukita pemit'i'wiyaniki. Kemi'ane Kakaiyari niukameya ka'uka'iyariti mayuyeitiaka, kiye 'anuyexawametsie meta watixawakaku ke'anutahiyanitapiaki hiati.

27 ¿Titayaritsikami 'eki Keremiyaxi 'Anatuti kiekame pekatitatie, xehamatia muyeika Kakaiyari niukameya yuxatati?

28 Miki kataneyeni'airieni xapa Wawiruniya paiti, mipai raye'utiariekame: ‘Xemehapanie 'axekateneutirikuni, 'ayumieme xekeneyutikitia muwa xemayeteniki, meta xekateneyuka'etsiriwani xemitewakaki”».

29 Hiki Tsupuniyaxi mawari wewiwame xapa maye'utiarie Keremiyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya kanakateriwirieni.

30 Hiki 'ana Yawé Keremiyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe:

31 «Hiki yunaimie ketiniwarutaxatia memehapanie Yawé mipai kanaineni Tsemahiyaxi Nekerani kiekame hetsiemie: “Tsemahiyaxi mitixe'utaxatia ne nekaheiyeni'aku, 'itarikatsie yuri pitixe'uta'eritia,

32 Ne, Yawé, Tsemahiyaxi Nekerani kiekame nekatiniwinitiamiki meta yunaimie tiriyamama, teiteri menetsi'aye'unieti memakiki miki tiuyurieu. Mikiri yunaiti 'aixia miti'ane mepikatexeiya kenemitiyurieni neteiterima wahetsie”», Yawé mipai kanaineni.

30

'Ixaheri ke'aixia mi'itiarieni

1 Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani:

² «Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixahehi Kakaiyarieya: “Xapatsie ketinaka'utia naima tita nemimatiutaxatia”.

³ Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Kariki tukari kanaye'amiki, kepauka ne nemiwarakunuitiani memehapaniekai neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi meta Kura teiteriyari, nekaniwa'atiamiki kwie wa'ukiyarima nemiwayetuiritsie, hiki mana mekanitiyaxikuni”», Yawé mipai kanaineni.

⁴ 'Iki Yawé niukieya kanihikitini Keremiyaxi kemitiutaxatia 'Ixahehi meta Kura kwieyari wahepaitsita:

⁵ «Yawé mipai kanaineni:
»“Memumariutsie wahiwarehi tepienie,
kayuwati pika'uma, matsi marika xeikia puxuawe.

⁶ Xekeneuti'iwau xekeneuyu'wiya
'ukitsi kuta metetiniweya.
¿Titayaritsikami yunaima 'ukitsi netiwaxeiya
yukwatsapaitsie me'akiwikame,
'ukarawetsixi memitiniwexiame wahepai?
¿Titayari kwinimieme mete'anakamama
yunaiti?

⁷ Xia'ui. Miki tukaritsie pumariwekareni,
tukari hatsuaku kemikatiyawe pitiyini.
Kakuwu hetsiemime hiwerika pirayani,
peru mana ya'anekia payewikweitsitarieni”.

⁸ »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimemikimitirikaie: “Iya tukaritsie,
yuku nekanitamuramiki neteiterima yikiipi heima memetiki,
kimana memiwiwietika nekanititekimiki,
hatsuakuri teewatari tewa'uximayatsiriwamete mepikahakine.

⁹ Yawé, yukakaiyari xeikia xepite'uximayatsiriekai,
meta Rawiri, tixe'aitiwame nepayeitiani.

¹⁰ »“Pepikamaka, Kakuwu, neti'uximayatsiriwame,
pepika'utimamaweni 'Ixahehi

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

'Eki Kakuwu, nekanenixinamiki miki kwie 'ateewa mukuma hetsie,
meta 'anuiwarima memehapanie neniwa'atiamiki.

'Aixia 'iyari pe'uyeikati pekanayeimiki meta peka'uximatiarieti,
Hatsuakuri xewiti pikamatsitimariuta.

¹¹ Kariki ne 'ahamatia nekaniuyeikani nemetsitawikweitsitiani
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

Yunaima nuiwarite nekaniwaka'unamiki yuheyemeki
kemi'ane wahetsia nemetsiheutani'akai.

Peru 'eki naima nepikametsika'una,
matsi nepumatikwinitiani kemitiheitserieki xeikia,
peuyewetsetsiere nemumatikwinitiakaki”.

¹² »Yawé mipai kanaineni:

»“Kenemumatikwinitia pikayu'uayemarinia, 'ahaiya 'uayeyari
pikaxiawe.

¹³ Xewiti pumawe 'ahetsie mitanuaniki kepemiranuyemie,
ke'axapemitiuyuriki pumawe 'uayeyari
meta 'akwiniyaki 'aixia pemitika'erieniki.

¹⁴ Yunaiti memumatsinaki'eriekai mepumatsi'uku'eiri,
mepikamatsiha'eriwari.
Waikawa 'axapemitiuyuriki,

meta mimiireki ke'axapemitiuyuri,
nekamenanayewayani nekamenayemari'itiwani,
xewiti mirayuye'unie kemirayurieni hepai.

¹⁵ ǂKetitayari pera'aiwa 'akukuiniyaki,
panatsi 'akukuiniya yu'uayemarinia?

Ke'axapemitiuyuri pitimiire
meta waikawameki 'axapemitiuyuriki,
'ayumieme miyanekametinipitiaka.

¹⁶ »"Yunaiti kemi'ane memixetikwani mekanitikwaiyakuni,
yunaiti memixe'aye'unie 'ateewa mekananuhapaniekuni.
Yunaiti kemi'ane memixetenawatsirieni mekateninawatsiyariekuni,
yunaiti kemi'ane memitexenawairieni mekateninawaiyariekuni.

¹⁷ Peru ne nekamenimanetsikitiyamiki
meta kepemitiukwinitiarie nekani'uayemamiki

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—

pemehiia pemitiuteriwaruwakaiki,
Tsiyuni tixaiti mikarexeiya, xewiti mikahe'eriwaki".

¹⁸ »Yawé mipai kanaineni:

»"Kakuwu xamaruyata tita mitiyepikai nekatinanuitiamiki,
meta xekiite nekanitinenimayatamiki,
kiekari kaniyukamamiki maku'unarie hetsie,
meta paratsiyu kaniyukakemiki hakewa mewekai.

¹⁹ Xehetsie kwikari witsi'aniyiti kaniyeyeimiki,
temawierika hiwariyari.

Xexiiyarima nekaniwatamiiiriyamiki, yu'utia xepikakakine,
nexenaki'erieti nekanayeimiki, xepikatixan'eriwari.

²⁰ Xeniwema 'ukitsi meripai kememi'ane kai mipai mekani'ane kuni,
nehixie xekiekari kanikumakamiki,
peru kemi'ane memixe'aye'unie nekatiniwakwinitiamiki.

²¹ Xetsata manuyeyerini kanayenemiki,
miki xewiti xeti'aitiwame kanayeimiki.

Ne'aurie hurawa 'uyeikame nekanayeitiamiki, miki nehamatia 'uyeikati
payani,
ǂkemi'ane yutukari puyetuaawe nehetsia maye'aniki?

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

²² Xeme neteiterima xepihikitini,
neta Xekakaiyari nepihikitini".

²³ Yawé 'ekaya
kanayeyani ha'ati,
'eka waikawa tirikaiyeti haikiri tiyumemiwati
kanayeni'arieni 'axamemite'u'iyari wahetsiemieme.

²⁴ Yawé haxiaya pikatihayewa
matsi kemutayi naiti piraye'ani
'iyarieya kemitiyikihawe.
Naime 'iki hetsie xekatenetimaikuni
'imatirieka tukariyaritsie.

31

¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «'Iya tukaritsie, 'Ixaheri tiiriyamama Wakakaiyari
nepihikitini mikita neteiterima mepihikitini».

² Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Teiteri memuyuti'awietaxi tiyukwitinekaku,
makumawetsie 'aixia 'iyari mekateniuyaxe,
'Ixaheri kepauka 'uxipiya mukuwaunekaitsie».

³ Miixa wiyari panuyemie kepauka Yawé mipai minetiutahawixi:

«Hawaiki kaheu'akameki nepimetsinaki'erie,
'ayumieme 'aixia 'anemeku nepixe'wiya,

⁴ 'imari 'ixaheri mieme.

Hekwameki nekamenanukuketiamiki,
puyuri, tawari petirikaiyeti pepayani.

Hekwameki tepu 'etsimiyeyu xekaniti'ikuni
temawierikaki xekatenikaneikuni.

⁵ Tawari kaxie xekanika'ekuni

Tsamariya hiriyaritsie,
kemi'ane memika'eni
meyutemamawieti mepikwaka.

⁶ Tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka tehiwemete
memitihiwa 'Epirahini hiriyaritsie:

“Xekematihuni, Tsiyuni paiti tepanutikine,
Yawé hirieyatsie takakaiyari”».

⁷ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Xekeneutikwikani xeyutemamawieti Kakuwu hetsiemieme,
temawierikaki xekeneutihwani nuiwarite 'aixia memi'itiarie wahet-
siemieme.

Niawarika kwi xekeneu'enitsitia mipai xe'utiyuati:

“Yawé, 'ateiterima keniwarutawikweitsitia,
'Ixaheri hetsie memuyuhayewaxi keniwarutawikweitsitia”.

⁸ Ne tayeta kiekari mukumatsie nekanixe'ayewitimiki,
nekanixekuxeirimiki tsepa hakewa paiti xeme'uwa.
Yumiireti mekani'axiakuni.

Xehamatia mekani'axiakuni memikaheuneniere meta memuhurietika,
memayehukatika meta meminiwetika.

⁹ Xe'utitsuati xekani'axiakuni,
nexenitiati nekanixe'ayewitimiki.

Hakewa haa mauyehane mana nekanixe'atiamiki
huyeta 'uwerikaku
xemikahekaxirieniki.

Ne 'Ixaheri paapaya nepihiki,
neniwe 'Epirahini mexiakame pihiki.

¹⁰ »Nuiwarite, Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni,
meta xekenekuxatani haramara tetsita meteewatsie paiti:

“Kemi'ane 'Ixaheritsixi miwareutaweiyaxia, miki kaniwakuxeirimiki,
muxatsi wahiweme hepai nekatiniwa'iwiyamiki”.

¹¹ Yawé 'Ixaheritsixi puwarutawikweitsitia,
memitirikawi wahetsia kaniwarayewitini.

¹² Mekani'axiakuni Tsiyuni hiriyari 'amanutitewitsie paiti mekanitak-
wikakuni,

Yawé witsimitiuka'iyariki mepuyutemamawieka:
nepitixeyetuirieni tiriku, kaxie winuyari mihekwa meta hatseiti,
muxatsi waniwema meta wakaitsixi.

'Iteiri 'aixia mireukuhatuiyarie hepai xekani'aneikuni,
tawariri xeweraraniti xepikahakine.

¹³ Hiki 'ana 'iimarixi temawierikaki mepitekaneini,

temari meta 'ukirawetsixi yunaiti.

Wakukuiniya temawierika nekanayeitiamiki meta nekaniwanitiamiki,
kememite'uka'eniwa temawierika nekanayeitiamiki.

14 Mawari wewiwamete memitekwa waikawa mepitehexeiyani,
meta 'aixia mekatenu'u'uwakuni neteiterima»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

15 Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Xamatsie paiti hiwari pa'eniiriki,
tsuari meta hiwerika.

Xakeri kanetaineni, yuniwema 'ukitsi waheki hetatsiati
meta miki kapiyinitiarinia,
niwemamari 'ukitsi memika'u'uwaki».

16 Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Ketineuhayewa pe'utatsiati,
'a'ukai kena'itiexia,

kepemituika'eniwaki mikiki pepirakapitarieni:
'aniwema 'ukitsi kiekari muwaraye'unietsie mekanayekinikuni

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

17 Tita pemititakwewie pepikahetitimaiyani:

'aniwema 'ukitsi yukiekaritsie mekani'axiakuni

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

18 »Nekani'enieniri 'Epirahini kiekatari wahiwerika:

“Tepitekwinitiarie tuuru mikamaxiu hepai,
hiki yatepiteha'eriwa pemitatsitimaxiutaki.

Ketane'atia, 'aixia ketaneuyuri,
'ekitsi, takakaiyari, Yawé pekanihikitini.

19 Tame tepumatsi'uku'eirieikai, peru tepaye'eri,
mipai teteheyutimaika tatawitsie tepeuyuhutsunakai.

Tepeuyutetewiya tixaiti tepikatehayuyeitia
temariyari ketemite'utewiniarie mitimiireki”.

20 »'Epirahini tewiyari neniwe 'uki neminaki'erie pihiki.

'Iki neniwe 'uki kanihikitini waikawa neminaki'erie.

Kepauka nemitikwinitia,
nepeye'eriwa ne'inaki'erieti.

Miki hetsiememe waikawa nepine'iyaritia,
miki waikawameki nepeunenimaya

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

21 »'Ahuyeta 'iniari keneuyewitaxia,
peha'iniaritati hakewa pemeuyetia,
huyeta 'aixia ketineyi'iwiya.

'Ixaheri 'iimari kenenua,
kenakunua tawari 'akiekaritsie.

22 ¿Kepaukake pepitihayewa pekuyeikati,
neniwe 'uka yapemikatukamie?

Yawé tihekware katininetiamiki 'ena kwiepa,
'ukaratsi yukina hetsia kaninuamiki».

23 Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya:

«Kepauka ne 'aixia pe'itiariekame nemimatsi'ayeitiani, Kura kwieyaritsie
meta kiekariteyaritsie mipai mekaniutiyuanekuni:

»“Hiri mipatsie, heitserie mexeiya kie:

Yawé kexe'iwiyani”.

²⁴ Mana 'axeikia mekanititekuni Kura meta kiekariteyari, yunaiti 'etsamete meta muxatsi wahiwemete.

²⁵ Miyecharimine nekaniharitiamiki meta miyehakamine nekatanimimiki».

²⁶ Ana nekananutaniere, meta nehixite nekananutayepiexiani. Witsiti'anemeri netiuheinika.

²⁷ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Tukari kanaye'amiki, teiteri waniwema meta tewaxi waniwema nekaniwaka'emiki, 'Ixaheri meta Kura kwieyaritsie nekaniwatamiiriyamiki.

²⁸ Mipai kenemitiwata'iwia nemiwaka'unaki meta kenemitiwarakumaweriya, 'uximatiarika newapitiati, yaxeikiata nemiwaranuku'uitianiki meta nemuwaranukayatsaki nepiyiwe —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

²⁹ 'Iya tukaritsie mipai pikatitaniukieni:

»“Wapaapama kaxie takari matsina meputikwai, waniwemata 'ukitsi watamete pikiitsietika”.

³⁰ 'Apitata, kemi'ane kaxie hatsiname mitikwani tameteya kanikiitsieixiamiki, tatsiarititi yuxexuiti ke'axamemite'uyuriki mekanikwikuni».

³¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Tukari kanaye'amiki, tiratu hekware nemiwewienitsie 'ixaheri teiteriyari meta Kura xiiyarimama wahamatia.

³² Tiratu kenemitiuwewi wa'ukiyarima wahamatia mipai pika'aneni, kepauka 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewiti miki yamepikatekaki, tsepa ne wakina nemihikitikai —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

³³ »'Iki tiratu kanihikitini 'iya tukari 'anuyeyayu nemiwawewirieni 'ixaheri teiteriyari —Yawé mipai kanaineni—: Wa'eriwametsie ne'inari niukiyari nepiwapitiani meta wa'iyaritsie nekanika'utiamiki. Ne wakakaiyari nekanihikitikamiki mikita neteiterima mepihikitini.

³⁴ Pikayiweniri xewiti yuhapai tewi miti'ikitiakaki meta yu'iwa mipai haiti: “Yawé kenemateni”, kariki yunaiti, 'etsimemuyumate paiti meta 'amemuyumate mekanenetimaikuni —Yawé mipai kanaineni—. Ne ke'axamemite'uyuriki nekatiniwareuyehiwiriemiki, hatsuakuri nepikahaye'erieni».

³⁵ Yawé mipai kanaineni,

Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye pititewa,
kemi'ane tau mitatsiyetuirie tukariki mikixeniki,
metseri meta xurawetsixi, tikariki memihiekariwiekaki,
meta haramara muwatayuitiwa hamewarieya mutatirarikaniki:

³⁶ «Xika 'iki 'iniariki mekatehaye'atiaka

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—,

hiki 'ana 'Ixaheri xiiyarimama
tawariri hatsuaku nenuiwarima mepikahikitini».

³⁷ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Xika muyuawi kemeutitewa yu'iniatsiniakake,
meta kwie tsutimeyari yuxeiyanakake,
hiki ne 'Ixaheri nuiwarieya nepuwaruku'eirienike
naimeki ke'axamemite'uyuriki.

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

³⁸ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Tukari kanaye'amiki Yawé kiekarieya manukuketiarieniki, tuxiyu Kananeri manuwa tsutiarieti kitenie 'Itsikina mitewatsie paiti ye'atikaiti.

³⁹ Kaunari ti'ininiatame heitserie kanihaniemiki, mana Karewi hiriyaritsie paiti, Kuha paiti kanititunimiki.

⁴⁰ Naiti mayeweri hakewa mikite memeukaxiriwa meta naxi, naiti kwiet-sanari, Kiruni 'akiyaritsie paiti meta kawayutsixi wakitenieyaritsie, mutat-sikuri tau manatineika hepatsie, miki kanipatsiekamiki Yawé hetsiemieme. Hatsuakuri kiekari pikahahunarieni meta pikaka'unarieni».

32

Kwie munanaiya xatsikayari

¹ 'Iki Yawé niukieya kanihikiti Keremiyaxi hetsia miye'a, Tserekiyaxi tamamata wiyari ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, tatsiari Nawukurunutsuxi tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitakaku.

² Hiki 'ana tukaritsie Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame Kerutsareme mekananuti-nakaitini meta Keremiyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya kanipiretsutsiekaitini ti'aitame paratsiyuya manuwe kuyaxi watakwa.

³ Tserekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kanipiretsutakaitini mipai tikihiaweti: «¿Titayari mipai petihekiata: “Yawé mipai kanaineni”? Mipai petihekiatati Yawé mipai kanaineni: “‘Iki kiekari nekaniyetuamiki Wawiruniya ti'aitame hetsia, miki yuhetsie kanihiimiki,

⁴ meta Tserekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, wawiruniyutsixi pikawatawikweiya matsi kaniyetuiyamiki Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia, yihixie mekaniutinenierikuni”.

⁵ Yaxeikiatsiere Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Nawukurunutsuxi Tserekiyaxi kananuhanimiki Wawiruniya paiti, mana peyuhayewani xikakeri ne-heiyehiaka hetsiana nepenuani”, yaxeikiata: “Tsepa xeme wawiruniyutsixi xemuwarutakwi xepikawara'iwa”».

⁶ Keremiyaxi mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé niukieya nehetsia kaniye'ani,

⁷ mipai nerahiaweti: “Kanameri, 'atatatsi Tsaruni nu'aya, kaninuamiki 'ahetsia mipai 'utaiti, peminanairieniki kwie 'Anatuti mekuma, 'eki heitserie pemexeiyaki meta hurawa pemi'wayaki”.

⁸ »Hiki yakatiniyini Yawé kemainekai, ne'iwa Kanameri kaninuani netsikuxeiyane ti paratsiyu manuwe kuyaxi watakwa mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “‘Anatuti mukuma nekwie nemaka'etsa keneunanai, Wenikamini kwieyaritsie, 'eki heitserie pekanexeiyani meta yapemitiyurieni peminaneniki 'eki ne'iwa 'ahurawa pemihikiki”. Hiki yanekatinetimani miki Yawé niukieya mihikitiikaiki.

⁹ Kanameri yatewa ne'iwa kwie 'Anatuti mekuma nekaniunanairieni, tamamata heimana 'atahuta piratariki.

¹⁰ Hipame memineniereki nekaniwarukuxeirieni, wahixie xapatsie neka-neuyu'itiani, nekanitseyumani, meta nekatiniuyutuani kemiraye'arikai.

¹¹ Hiki xapa 'anukanati mutseyumarie 'ikiyaya nekananuhurieni meta manutayepiekai 'ikiyaya kehepai nemitinane kai miraye'ukai,

¹² hiki Waruki, Neriya nu'aya nekaniyetuirieni meta Matsehiyaxi teukarieya, Kanameri hixie, xapa memunenierixi memitseyuma, meta yunaiti huriyutsixi teiteriyari kuyaxi watakwa memititekai wahixie.

¹³ Miki wahixie Waruki mipai nekatiniutahiawe:

¹⁴ “Mipai kanaineni, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: 'Xapa 'anukanati mutseyumarie 'ikiyaya kenanuhuri meta manutayepie 'ikiyaya miraka'utsie, xarita keneukayetsa miixa wiyari muwa miyekaniki”.

¹⁵ Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimítirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: 'Hekwameki kanitinanaíyamiki kiite, kwie meta kaxie 'etsiyari 'íki kwieyarit-sie'".

¹⁶ »Waruki Neriyaxi nu'aya xapa miraka'utsiekai ne'iyetuiriekari, Yawé mipai nekatiniutahiawe:

¹⁷ »Yawé nekakaiyari. 'Eki 'atirikariyaki kwie meta muyuawi peputi-wewi. 'Ahepaitsita tikwaniweti pitumawe.

¹⁸ 'Anaki'eriya heitserie pumatsiiki meyuwaikawame wahetsie, peru meta waniwema 'ukitsi pepitiwakwinitia wa'ukiyarima 'axamete'uyurieku. Kakaiyari pemimariwe pemítirikaiye, Yawé Naimekimítirikaiye pemítitewa.

¹⁹ Kepemítiku'eriwa pumamariwawe, yemeki witsipi'anene 'a'uximayatsika. Pepuwataxeiya yunaime teiteri kememíteyurie, yuxexuime yapemítiiwarakapítianiki kememítekaki meta kememíte'u'uximayataxiaki.

²⁰ 'Eki mariwemeki kepemítiiyuri meta 'iníariteki 'Ekipitu kwieyarit-sie, hikita 'akuxi yapepitiyuriene, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta naitsarie 'ena kwiepa, mipai pemítiiyurieneki 'aixia pepiraxaxatsiwa.

²¹ 'Eki 'amamá tírikaiyeme petatserati, meta 'iníarite mamariwawemeki, meta waikawa makaxiwameki, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie 'ateiterima 'ixaherit-sixi pepiwarayewiti.

²² 'Ixaheritsixi 'íki kwie pepiwayetui, hakewa retsi meta xiete waikawa maxiawetsie, wa'ukiyarima kepemítiiwarutahiawekai kename pewaye-tuirienikekai.

²³ Peru kepauka 'ena memu'axia meta yukwie memayeitianiki, mepikametsi'anú'eni, 'a'iníari níukiyaritsie yamepikatekaki meta kepemítiiwaru'aitiakai. 'Ayumieme 'íki 'uximatiarika pepiwarupitia.

²⁴ Hikiri mekaníu'axiani kuyaxi kiekari hetsie tetsariya mekaníutawewieni me'íka'unake. Kuyaxaki, haakaki meta kwiniyaki wawiruniyutsixi wahetsia kiekari kaniyetuiyamiki memimietíwe. Yawé kepemaneikai naiti paye'atiariwa, 'eki penierekaku.

²⁵ Yawé nekakaiyari, wawiruniyutsixi kiekari meka'unakeyutiti, 'eki mipai pepínerahíawe: "Kwie keneu'ananaíri ha'atíkaikameki yuwaikawa wahíxie"».

²⁶ Hiki Yawé níukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani:

²⁷ «Ne Yawé, Kakaiyari nepihiki, yunaime teiteri wahetsiemíeme. ¿Kamítsi tíxaiti katiyíweti nehetsiemíeme tíxiawe?

²⁸ 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni: 'Íki kiekari nekaniyetuamiki wawiruniyutsixi wahetsia nekaniwayetuamiki meta Nawukurunutsuxi hetsia, tíwa'aitíwame mihiki, miki kaníka'unamiki.

²⁹ Wawiruniyutsixi kepauka kiekaritsie memítahaxíani, mepitaiya, kí-ite heima hakewa 'íkwa memetítaiyakai Wahari hetsiemíeme menetsi yehaxiatíanike, meta hípame kakaiyarixi wahetsiemíeme kaxie winuyari mítiyeuriwakai mawariyari.

³⁰ Meripaititi 'Ixaheritsixi meta Kura kiekatari, 'axamepíteyurie nehíxie. 'Ixaheri teiteriyari menetsihaxiatíati mepíkatehayewaku yameteyurieti — Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

³¹ 'Íki kiekari memukamatsie paititi hikita, míyamemíyiaki waikawameki mepínetsi'uyehaxiatia. 'Ayumieme nehíxie nepuwakumaweriya,

³² náimeki 'axakememíte'uyuri 'Ixaheri meta Kura teiteriyari: miki, tewa'aitíwamete, memanuyetei, mawari wewiwamete meta kakaiyari níukametema, yunaiti Kuratsie meta Kerutsaremetisie kiekatari.

³³ Miki mepikanetsixeyakai, mepinetsiwarixiwiyakai xeikia. Tsepa 'aixia nemitiwa'ikitiakai, mepikaku'enakarekai meta 'aixia memuyuyurieniki mepikanaki'eriekai.

³⁴ Netukita kenemititewaki mutateriwarawa mekaniwareuta'uitiwakaitini yukakaiyarixi ne nemuwaxani'erie, mipai kapatsiekame mekate-nayeitiakaitini.

³⁵ Yaxeikiata Wahari hetsiemieme puretini mepitiwewiwakai Weni-Hinuni mayeweri meta mana yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari mepuwatimawakai Muruki hetsiemieme, tita mitixani'eriwaki kenemikatiwaruta'aitia mepiteyuriekai meta mipai tima nepikatiku'eriwakai. Mipai Kura 'axatiyurieneme mepite'ayeitia.

³⁶ »Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, 'iki kiekari hetsiemieme, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame kanixetiwiyamiki kuyaxa 'ixiparayaki, haakaki meta kwiniyaki:

³⁷ Nemixeheutani'axia waikawa neha'ati meta nehaxia makaxiwakaku naitsarie nuiwarite watsata, nekanixekuxeirimiki, meta 'iki kiekaritsie nekanixe'atiamiki 'aixia 'iyari xemiteteniki.

³⁸ Miki mepineteiterimatini, neta Xekakaiyari nepihikitini.

³⁹ Wa'eriwametsie meta kememite'u'uwa nekaniwataxewiririemiki, yuheyemeki meminetsihayemakaxeniki, 'aixia 'anemekiki memuwuwaniki meta waniwema 'ukitsi.

⁴⁰ Wahamatia tiratu mikaxiwe nepuwewieni: Hat-suaku nepikawaku'eirieni nepuwaparewieka, wa'iyaritsie meminetsi'ayemakaxeniki nepuwapitiani, 'anari mepikanetsiku'eirieni.

⁴¹ Nekaniyutemawiekamiki newaparewieti, meta naime ne'iyariki meta naime kenemitinemateki yuriki 'iki kwieyaritsie nekaniwakayatsamiki.

⁴² »Yawé mipai kanaineni: Kenemiti'atia 'uximatiarika 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme, mipaita nekatina'atiamiki 'aixia miti'ane tita nemitiwarutaxatia.

⁴³ Kwie mekaniyutinana'iriekuni 'iki kwieyaritsie, 'iki hepaitsita mipai xemutiyuane: "Kwie makumawe kanihikitini, teiteri meta tewaxi memitehakumawe, wawiruniyutsixi wahetsia puyetuiya".

⁴⁴ Wenikamini kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsareme 'aurie, Kura kiekari-yaritetsie, mayehiriya, mayeweritsie, meta Nekewi paiti, mana kwie kanitina'iyamiki tuminiki, xapatsie meteneu'utiaxiakuni, meta kanititseyumariemiki memineniere wahixie —Yawé mipai kanaineni—, ne 'aixia me'itiariekame nekaniwarayeiti'amiki».

33

Ke'aixia muwayurimikikai

¹ Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani hutarieka, kepauka 'akuxi mupiretsutikai kuyaxi watakwa:

² «Mipai kanaineni Yawé mititewa, kwie mutawewi 'aixia mitiuyuri mikama:

³ "Keneneutahiawi, ne nekamanita'eiyamiki, pekatinetimaimiki tita mitimamariwawe meta miti'awietsie 'eki 'akuxi pemikatitude".

⁴ Mipaitsi Yawé kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, 'iki kiekaritsie kiite hepaitsita meta Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waparatsiyu hepaitsita, mika'unariexiani mana tuxiyu memitiwewiexiani memuyuti'awietaki memuwakwitiwe wahepaitsita meta watetsariya hepaitsita:

5 “Wawiruniyutsixi mekani'axiakuni kiekari memika'unaki meta mikite memiwatahiniyaki. Nehaxiaki 'iki kiekari nepikaxeiyari, nekatiniwinitiamiki mekanitayunikuni 'axamemiteyuriekaiki.

6 »“Yaxeikiata 'aixia metehue'eriekame nekaniwarayeitiamiki, nekaniwati'uayemamiki, nekaniwaranayexirimiki, yuriki 'aixia 'iyari memu'uwaniki yanekatininyurimiki.

7 Kura meta 'Ixaheri 'aixia me'itiariekame nekaniwarayeitiamiki, matiari hepai nekaniwaranukuketiamiki.

8 Nekaniwa'itimiki 'axamemite'uyuriki nehepaitsita, naimeki nekatiniwareuyehiwiriemiki meminetsi 'aye'uniekaiki.

9 Kerutsareme netemawierika kanihikitikamiki, meta ne kwikari mixawati nuiwarite kwiepa memitama wahixie. Mipai mekatenetimaikuni ne ke'aixia nemuwayurie, menitimamakuni, menitiyiyiakakuni 'aixia nemitiwareukuyatsaki, meta kayuwati nemuwapitiaki”.

10 »Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Xeme mipai xeputiyuane kename 'iki kiekari 'uni, teiteri meta tewaxi me'umawe. Matsi Kura kiekariyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kayeyaritsie, makumawetsie tewi xenu hawaiki mikareyeika nitewaxitima, hutarieka mekani'enieriekuni

11 temawierika hiwariyariki, neneikeme meta wikiwame wakwikari meta Yawé kiita memitemawatiwe waniuki pamipariyutsi memipitia meta 'ipai mete'ukwiti:

»“Pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,

Yawé 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki,
naki'eriya ya yuheyeme mumiemeki’ ”.

Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Ne 'aixia me'itiariekame nekaniwarayeitiamiki 'iki nuiwarite, matiari hepai 'aneti kanayeimiki”.

12 »Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni: “Iki kiekari mu'unarie, tewaxi meta teiteri memakumawe meta naime wakiekari, hekiameki 'ixa kanitiyiramiki hakewa tehiwemete yumuxatsima memiwaraka'uxipitanitsie.

13 Kiekarite mihiriyatsie mukumane, meta muweritsie, Nekexi, Wenikamini kwieyaritsie, meta Kerutsareme 'aurie, Kura kiekariteyaritsie mukumane, muxatsi hutarieka wahiwemete mekaniwati'iniatakuni —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

14 »“Tukari kanaye'amiki —Yawé mipai kanaineni—, kepauka kenemutayi nemeye'atiani ke'aixia nemuwayurienikekai 'Ixaheri meta Kura wanuiwarite.

15 »“Iya tukaritsie, meta 'iya wiyaritsie,
Rawiri hetsie neneikunuiwitiakami xeime 'aixia tiuka'iyarime,
miki 'aixia tiuyeikati kanayeimiki, heitseriemeki 'iki kwieyaritsie.

16 'Iya tukaritsie Kura kaniwikweitsitiariekamiki,
meta Kerutsareme 'aixia 'iyari kaniuyeikamiki.

Mipai katiniuteriwariwamiki:

Yawé tahetsiemieme tita mitiheitserie pihiki’ ”.

17 Kariki Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Hatsuaku xewiti pikaheuyeweni Rawiri xiariyati 'Ixaheri teiteriyari wa'uwenitsie mikahayeriniki.

18 Metatsiere rawitsixi, mawari wewiwamete xewiti pikaheuyeweka nehixie mawari taiyariyari miyetuayaniki, meta hatsi mawariyari, meta tukariki naime mawari memiyetuayaniki”».

19 Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani:

20 «Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Xika xeme netiratu tukariki miemete mika'aye'atariekaki yaxete'uyurieni, meta netiratu tikariki miemetsie, mipai xeme tukari meta tikari mika'aye'aniki xepiyiwawenikeyu,

21 yaxekiata xepiyiwawenikeyu xemititsanaxianiki netiratu neti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri kenemitiuwewiriekaki, mikaheixeyaniki xewiti 'utimana 'uweneyatsie mayeriniki, meta mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi meminete'uximayatsiriwamete.

22 Ne yimiireme neti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri xiiyarieya nekaniwarayeitiamiki meta rewitsixi meminete'uximayatsirie, xirawetsixi wahepai memikayu'iniatsinia meta xiekari haramara tetsita mitika hepai nekaniwatipaimeriyamiki”».

23 Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani:

24 «Pepitimate 'eki mipai memutiyuane 'iki teiteri kename ne Yawé, newarexiri yuhutame te'aitamete nemiwaranayexeyakai. 'Ayumieme neteiterima mepuwaxani'erie nuiwari hepai mepikatewaxeyia.

25 Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Ne xika netiratu tukariki mieme meta tikariki mieme neka'uwwienike, meta 'iniari niukiyari neka'uwwienike muyuawitsie meta kwiepa mitiwa'aitia,

26 hiki ne nepuwarexirienikeyu Kakuwu xiiyarimama meta neti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri, xeime nepika'anayexeyakekai nuiwarieya miti'aitaniki 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu xiiyarimama wahetsie. Peru ne 'aixia me'itiariekame nekaniwarayeitiamiki nekaniwatinenimayatamiki”».

34

Tserekiyaxi kemirayehitiarie

1 Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani kepauka Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame, Kerutsareme mumiënekai meta kiekarite 'auriena mamanetika, yunaime yukuyaxima wara'inieti meta yunaime te'aitamete meta hipame teiteri mitiwa'aitiakai warawititi:

2 «Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Kenemie Tserekiyaxi mipai ketinayemari'itia, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'ipai kanaineni Yawé: “Iki kiekari Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia nekaniyetuamiki, miki kanitataiyamiki.

3 'Eki pemi'ata'unaki pepikayiwexaxiani miki tirikariyaya hetsie, yuriki pekaniiyariemiki pekaniiyetuiyamiki ti'aitame hetsia. Pekanixeiyamiki kemiraka'erie ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame, miki 'ahixie 'utiniereti kaménitahawimiki, hiki Wawiruniya paiti pekananuhaniemiki’.

4 ”»Ayumieme, 'eki, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Tserekiyaxi, Yawé ke-maine 'ahetsiemieme keneu'eni. Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Eki 'ixiparakipikamierieni,

5 matsi 'aixia 'iyari pekanimimiki’. Yawé mipai kanaineni: ‘Ne mipai nekamatinahaweni, kepauka te'aitamete meripaimiemete memukwitsie, 'apaapama miki wahetsiemieme witsimu'ia kememite'utitaiyaxi mipaita pemikikaku katiniyimiki, me'utitsuati mipai me'utiyuati 'ahetsiemieme: Xia'ui neti'aitiware’”».

6 Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi 'iki naime Tserekiyaxi katiniutaxatiani, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kerutsareme paiti.

7 Hiki mekaniiyeweyakaitini Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kuyaximama Kerutsareme memietiweti, meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekarite 'akuxi muyuhayewanekai, tatsiari Rakixi meta 'Atseka miki xeikia kiekarite kuraruteya 'amatitetawatika pihikitikai.

Wairiyarika memite'aitiarie kememite'ixinarie

8 Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani Tserekiyaxi ti'aitame tiratu 'uwewieku yunaime teiteri Kerutsareme wahamatia wairiyarika memite'uximayatsitiarie muwaxinaki.

9 Mipai metenikuxatakaitini yuxexuiti 'ixaheritsixi meniwa-hayewakekaitini memitewareu'aitia 'ukarawetsixi meta 'ukitsi hepirayutsixi teiteriyari, meta xewiti huriyu tewiyari pikare'aitiaka.

10 Yunaiti teiteri meta memanuyetei mipai memite'uxatakai meniwaruhayewa memitewareu'aitiakai, xewiti pika'uhayewarie mitiwa'aitiakaki.

11 Peru 'ariketa yaxeikia mekateniuyurieni, tawarita mekateni-waruta'aitiani kemi'ane meniwaruhayewakai.

12 Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani:

13 «Yawé mipai kanaineni 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Ne tiratu nekani-uwewieni xe'ukiyarima wahetsie kepauka 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewititsie, hakewa wairiyarika memitehe'uximayatsitiariekaisie. Mipai nekatini-waruta'aitiani

14 'atahuta wiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku mepiwakuhayeikawanikekai hepirayutsixi kemi'ane yikimana muyutuani xeime hetsia. 'Ataxewime wiyari wairiyarika tita'uximayatayu 'ana mekaniwarutatuayanikekaitini. Peru xetutsima mepika'anunenana yamepikatekaki.

15 Xemeta mipai xe'utiyaaka, xemitewa'aitia xewaruhayewaka, 'aixia xepiyikai, keminetinake xepite'uyuriekai. 'Akuxi matsi kepauka xeme tiratu xemuwewiekaisie nehixie xeputiyanekai, netukita kenemititewaki mutateriwarwa.

16 Hikita ta'aurie xepaxiri, meta kenemititewa nekapatsiekame xepayeitia. Tawarita yuxexuiti wairiyarika xepiwapitia memixete'uximayatsirikai 'ukarawetsixi meta 'ukitsi, xewarixinakatiti hikitari hekwameki xepitewareu'aitia”.

17 »'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Mepikanetsi'anueniwawe, yu'iwama memikawahayewaweki. 'Ayumieme ne xehetsiemieme yanekanaineni mititatuianiki —Yawé mipai kanaineni—: kuyaxa nenitatuamiki, kwiniya meta haakaxa, kemixetiuriekai kwiepa te'aitamete yunaiti menitimamakuni.

18 Netiratu xemutitsanaxiaki, meta nehixie kexemite'uxa xemikahaye'atiaki, tuuru xeiwiyari hikame hixiapa xemuxite hepai nenixeyurimiki, meta hutame xehayexirieka hetsiena xemuyeki tiratu yuri xemayeitianiki.

19 Kura kwieyaritsie miemete memanuyetei meta Kerutsaremetsie, meta paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete meta mawari wewiwamete, meta yunaiti kemi'ane tuuru hixiapa xitekiekametsie memuyeki,

20 neniwayetuamiki meniwaraye'unie wahetsia, memuwakuwautiwe meniwakwiniki, wakaxari wirikixi meta yeutari teyukwa'amete wa'ikwai katinayeimiki.

21 »”Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Tserekiyaxi, meta memanuyetei wahetsia miemete, nekaniwayetuamiki meniwaraye'unie wahetsia, meniwakuwautiwe mewakwinike wahetsia, tatsiari ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame kuyaximama wahetsia, tsepa yatewimeki mihayewakaitakaku.

22 Netinita'aitamiki —Yawé mipai kanaineni—, neniwa'atiamiki 'iki kiekaritsie. Menixetakwikuni, mexetiwiame, kiekari menayetaiyakuni. Kura kwieyaritsie kiekarite mumametika 'akumaweme nekanayeitiamiki, ka'akukiepayakame”».

35

Xekawitsixi 'iniari kememitehaki

¹ Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani, Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitametikaku, mipai katinitahiawe:

² «Xekawitsixi wahetsia kenemie, keniwareta'ini Yawé kiita memayenexianiki mirewayutixexeiritretsie, muwa kaxie winuyari keniwaru'itia».

³ Hiki Katsaniyaxi nenikuwauni, nehepai mititewa Keremiyaxi nu'aya Kawatsiniyaxi teukarieya, meta 'iwamama meta yunaime niwemama 'ukitsi meta yunaime xekawitsixi teiteriyari.

⁴ Yawé kiita nekaniwarewitini, Kanahani niwemama 'ukitsi memuwayu-tixexeiriwatsie 'Irariyaxi nu'aya, Kakaiyari hetsia ti'uximayatame. 'Iki kii memanuyetei memuwayu-tixexeiriwa wa'aurie kaniuwekaitini, tatsiari Matsehiyaxi Tsaruni nu'aya kiia heima, tuki kitenie tihiweme, memuwayu-tixexeiriwa waheima.

⁵ Xekawitsixi nekaniwarukatu'irixiani winu watsuteta meta tekixiteta hipineme, hiki mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe: «Xekene'ieka».

⁶ Miki mipai mekaneteniuta'eiya: «Tame winu tepikaye'e, Kunarawi, Xekawi nu'aya tatutsi mipai mutatiuta'aitiaki: "Hatsuaku winu xepikahe'ieka, xeme metatsiere xexiyarima,

⁷ meta kii xepikayuwewirietiwani, 'imiari xepika'etiwani, meta kaxie xepika'uka'etsani, 'iki naima xepikatehexeiyani. 'Ixuriki kiiyarita xekia yuheyemeki xekenayeteni, miixa tukari xemu'uwani 'iki kwieyaritsie tewanarixi xemihikiki».

⁸ Tame naimeki yatepatekahu Kunarawi, Xekawi nu'aya, tatutsi kemitatiuta'aitia. Winu hatsuaku tepikahe'ieka, ta'itama meta taniwema 'ukitsi.

⁹ Kii tepikatiwewiwa muwa temayeteniki, kaxie tepikahexeiya meta kwie temuka'etsaniki.

¹⁰ 'Ixuriki kiiyarita tepayetei meta naimeki yatepatekahu Kunarawi tatutsi kemitatiu'aitia.

¹¹ Peru kepauka Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'iki kwieyari mutami, 'ana mipai teputiya: "Hikimitika Kerutsareme paiti tepiyehu, tepitata'una, kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi meta tsiriyutsixi waheki". 'Ayumieme hiki Kerutsareme tepititei».

¹² Hiki Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani:

¹³ «Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Kenemie yunaime teiteri Kura meta Kerutsareme kiekatari mipai ketiniwaretahiawi: 'Iki mipai xeketenetimati meta ne'aitsika xekenaye'atia — Yawé mipai kanaineni—».

¹⁴ Kunarawi xiayarimama Xekawi nu'aya yamekatenikahuni kename winu meka'iekakekai memitehahiawariwakaiki, hiki 'akuxi mepika'ie'e kariki mekanen'ieneka watutsi kemitiwaru'aitia. Xeme matsi miixa yanetixekihawekakutiti, yaxepikatekakiniwawe.

¹⁵ Yaxeikiata, nepikatihayewa nexeheni'airiwati meminete'uximayatsirie neniukametema, mipai nemixetitahiaweki: 'Huye 'axami'ane xekeneuhayewari, xekenezymanetsikitia kexemiteyuriki meta hipameri kakaiyarixi xepikawaruweiyani xemitewa'uximayatsiriekaki. Mipai 'ana xenu'uwakuni kwie nemixeyetuiritsie meta xetutsima nemuwayetuiriekaitse'. Peru xeme xepikanetsi'eniwawe, kenemaine yaxepikatekakiniwawe.

¹⁶ Kunarawi xiayarimama Xekawi nu'aya, mekaneye'atiani 'aitsika watutsi kemitiwaru'aitia, matsi 'iki teiteri mepikanetsi heu'enie».

¹⁷ »'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni, Kakaiyari Naimekimitiirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Kura hetsiemieme meta yunaime Kerutsareme kiekatari wahetsie nekanenini'amiki, naime 'uximatiarika nemixe'utaxatia, nexeh'utahiawekutiti yaxepikatekaki, nexehahiawekaku xekapinetsi'uta'ei'".».

¹⁸ Yaxeikia Keremiyaxi mipai xekawitsixi katiniwarutahiawe: «Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitiirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Xeme xemeye'atiaki Kunarawi xe'ukiyari 'aitsikaya, meta naime kemutayi yaxemitekahuki meta yaxemite'uyuriki naime miki kemixetiu'aitia,

¹⁹ Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitiirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: 'Kunarawi, Xekawi nu'aya, yuheyemeki xeime nuiwari pexeyani kaheuyewekameki mineti'uximayatsiriekaki naime tukaritetsie'".».

36

Ti'aitame Kuhatsimi Keremiyaxi xapaya mutataiyaxi

¹ 'Iki Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya nauka wiyari ti'aitakaku, Kura kwieyaritsie:

² «Xapa mukwikwiya kenekuwawa mana ketinaka'utia naime kenemimatiutaxatia kepauka Kutsiyaxi muyeikakaitsie mieme, nematikuxaxatiwakai hiki 'akuxi yaxeikia nemutaine 'Ixaheri hepaitisa, meta Kura meta hipame nuiwarite wahetsiemieme.

³ Kepauka Kura kiekatari mipai memitehetimani naime 'uximatiarika wahetsiemieme kenemitiwaranini'airieni kenemitiku'eriwa, heiwati mete'uhayewa 'axa'anemeki kememite'u'uwa, meta ne nemitiwareuyehiwirieniki 'axakememite'uyuriki».

⁴ Keremiyaxi Waruki kaniuta'inieni Neriya nu'aya, miki tikuxaxatiwakaku, Waruki tinaka'utiwakaitini xapa mukwikwiyaitsie naime Yawé kemititahiawekai.

⁵ Hiki Keremiyaxi Waruki mipai katiniutahiawe: «Nepanutahiya nepikayiwe Yawé tukita nemeutahani.

⁶ 'Ayumieme kenemie Yawé tukita hakiya tukariyaritsie, muwa kenakateriwa teiteri Kerutsareme kiekatari wahixie Yawé niukieya kenemitiutaxatia meta xapa mukwikwiyaitsie kepemiraka'utia. Yaxeikiata tsiere yunaime teiteri Kura kiekatari keniwarakateriwiri yukiekaritsie memayeixia.

⁷ Heiwati wa'iwaaurika Yawé hetsia miniye'a, yuxexuti memitehayewaki ke'axaxemite'u'uwaki, kaniyuritini waikawa kanimariweni haxia Yawé muwarutaxatia yamitiyurieniki 'iki teiteri wahepaitsita».

⁸ Waruki Neriya nu'aya yakatinikayani Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi kemitita'aitiakai: Yawé tukieyata, xapa mukwikwiyaitsie kemiraye'ukai kanakateriwa.

⁹ 'Atanauka metseriyaritsie 'auxiwime wiyari ti'aitakaku Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, yunaiti Kerutsareme kiekatari meta hipame Kura kiekariteyaritsie memayeixiakai kiekatari, meniuta'inierieni memuyuhakieniki Yawé hetsiemieme.

¹⁰ Waruki wapaiti kaneutiyaani Yawé tuki takwa 'upaiti, Kitenie Mihekwa mititewa miranutahakitiretsie, mana Kemariyaxi Tsapani nu'aya memuwayutixexeriwatsie paiti, kemituuyi ti'utiwame, xapa mukwikwiyaitsie Keremiyaxi niukieya maye'ukai kanekateriwa yunaime teiteri wahixie.

¹¹ Mikahiyaxi Kemariyaxi nu'aya Tsapani teukarieya, naime Yawé niukieya kaniu'enieni xapa mukwikwiyaitsie maye'ukai.

¹² Hiki kaneyani ti'aitame paratsiyuyata, kemitiuyi ti'utiwame kiita, hakewa memeyuxeirikai yunaiti memanuyetei, tatsiari, kemitiuyi ti'utiwame 'Eritsama, Rerahiyaxi Tsemahiyaxi nu'aya, 'Erinatani 'Akuwuxi nu'aya, Kemariyaxi Tsapani nu'aya, Tserekiyaxi 'Ananiyaxi nu'aya meta yunaiti memanuyetei.

¹³ Mikahiyaxi naime katiniwarutaxatiani tita mitiu'eni Waruki mirakateriwakai teiteri wahixie.

¹⁴ Hiki yunaiti memanuyetei Yehuri Netaniyaxi nu'aya mekaneni'ani, Tseremiyaxi teukarieya, Kutsi tutsieya, Waruki mipai mititahiaweki: «Xapa mukwikwiya teiteri wahixie pemekateriwaxi kenahurieti, kenamie». Waruki Neriya nu'aya xapa 'utihurieka wahetsia kaninuani.

¹⁵ Hiki memanuyetei mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Akenayerika ketanakateriwiri miki xapa mukwikwiyaatsie kemiraye'uxa.

Waruki wahixie kanekateriwa.

¹⁶ Kepauka mekani, kwinie metemamati kwi mekaniyuxexeyakaitini, mipai metenitahiawe:

—Hikimi 'ikiki naime mipai tepite'itahiawe ti'aitame.

¹⁷ Hiki Waruki mipai mekateniuta'iwawiya:

—Ketatineutaxatia, ¿kepereimaika kuta 'iki pepiraka'utia? ¿Keremiyaxitsi menetaxatia?

¹⁸ Waruki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Huu, miki pineretaxatia, neta xapa mukwikwiyaatsie yiwimeki nepiraka'utia.

¹⁹ Hiki memanuyetei Waruki mipai mekateniutahiawe:

—Eki meta Keremiyaxi, xekeneyuti'awieta. Xewiti karakumaikaku hakewa xemeyu'awieta.

²⁰ Xapa mukwikwiya me'uku'eirieka kemitiuyi ti'utiwame 'Eritsama kiita, memanuyetei takwa mekanu'axiani, ti'aitame hixie, mipai mekatenitahiawe kemitiuyikai.

²¹ Ti'aitame, Yehuri kaniutani'ani xapa mukwikwiya muwaumieki, Yehuri neyani 'Eritsama memuwayutixexeriwatsie xapa mukwikwiya nekuhurieni nekateriwa ti'aitame hixie meta yunaime memanuyetei wahixie hamatiana memayetekai.

²² 'Atanauka metseriyaritsie mekaniyiakaitini, 'ayumieme ti'aitame yuki-ita nayekateitini muhaitikaiki, tii tatikaima 'aurie nukixekaitini.

²³ Kepauka Yehuri yapapaimeme miyeteriwarimekai hahaikakame yatini nanaukakame, ti'aitame ti'utiwame nawaxayaki nenuxitekekaitini taipana niwiwakaitini. Mipai xapa mukwikwiya naime katiniutaxitiani, naiti taipana kaniutaxini.

²⁴ Ti'aitame meta memanuyetei tima mepika'utimama, nitima yukamixa mepikaheukatsanaxia.

²⁵ Mipai ti'aitame katiniuyurieni, me'iku'imaiyakakutiti 'Erinatani, Rerahiyaxi meta Kemariyaxi xapa mukwiwiya mikatataianiki, peru ti'aitame pikawaru'eni.

²⁶ Matsi pita Kerameri kaniutani'ani yuniwe 'uki, Tserahiyaxi 'Atsirieri nu'aya, meta Tseremiyaxi 'Awireri nu'aya, ti'utiwame Waruki memuwaiyaki meta Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi. Peru Yawé puwaruti'awietakairi.

²⁷ Ti'aitame xapa mukwikwiya 'utataiyakuri Waruki miraka'utiakai Keremiyaxi tikuxaxatiwakaku, Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani:

²⁸ «Tawari xeime xapa mukwikwiya keneutihurieka, yaxeikia ketineu'utia xeime xapa mukwikwiyakaisie kemireuku'ukai, Kuhatsimi mitataiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

²⁹ Mipai Kuhatsimi ketineuta'imaiya, Yawé mipai kanaineni: “‘Eki 'iya xapa mukwikwiyakai peputataiyaxi, mipai pe'utaiti: '¿Titayari 'ena per-aka'utia kename Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'uhamie 'iki kwie mika'unaki meta yunaimie mitiwatayuniyaki teiteri meta tewaxi?’”

³⁰ 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni, Kuhatsimi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsiemieme: “Xewitiri miki nuiwarieya Rawiri 'uwenleyatsie pikahayerini, kaxarieya nehiiyamiki, xiripa nihiimiki meta tikariki haitipa kaniukaikamiki.

³¹ Nekatinikwinitiamiki 'axakemitiuyuriki, xiiyarimama meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete. Wahetsiemieme nekanenini'amiki, meta Kerut-sareme meta Kura kiekatari wahetsiemieme, nekatiniwaranini'airiemiki 'axamiti'anene tita nemitiwarutaxatiakai, memikanetsi'anu'eniki’”.

³² Hiki Keremiyaxi tawari xeime xapa mukwikwiya kaniutihurieni, ti'utiwame Waruki kaniuhuritiani Neriya nu'aya. Waruki xapa mukwik-wiyatsie katinaka'utiani naime Keremiyaxi kemutayi, matari xapa muk-wikwiyakai hepai ni'anekaitini, ti'aitame Kuhatsimi mitataiyaxi. Matsi tawari waikawa nanutiniitarieni hepaina raniyitikaiti.

37

Kemiranutahiya Keremiyaxi

¹ Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi, Kura kwieyaritsie miti'aitametini Tseremiyaxi, Kutsiyaxi nu'aya kananukakeni, Kekuniyaxi Kuhatsimi nu'aya hetsiemieme.

² Peru Yawé niukieya mepika'u'eni Keremiyaxi kemitiwarutaxatiakai, Tseremiyaxi meta ni'arimama, ni teiteri Kura kwieyaritsie memitamakai.

³ Hiki ti'aitame Tseremiyaxi, Kukari Tseremiyaxi nu'aya meta mawari wewiwame Tsupuniyaxi Matsehiyaxi nu'aya, Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi mipai memitehetahiaweki: «Tahetsiemieme keneuyutanenewi, Yawé takakaiyari pewawirieti».

⁴ 'Ana 'akuxi Keremiyaxi teiteri watsata kaniuyeikakaitini, kapanu-tahiawekai 'akuxi.

⁵ Miki tukaritsieta Parahuni kuyaximama mekanayekinekaitini 'Ekip-itu kwieyaritsie. Kepauka wawiruniyutsixi memite'utamari Kerutsareme mekunati hiki 'ana menekine.

⁶ Yawé niukieya Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani:

⁷ «Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Mipai xeketenetahiawi ti'aitame Kura kwieyaritsie mieme mixehetani'a xeminetsita'iwawiyaki: 'Parahuni kuyaximama memayeki mexe-parewienike, mekanakunuaxiakuni 'Ekipitu paiti.

⁸ Wawiruniyutsixita mekanakunuaxiakuni 'iki kiekari memika'unaki, menixetiwiyakuni, 'ana kiekari menitataiyakuni’”.

⁹ »Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Mipai xepikateku'eriwani kename wawiruniyutsixi meyehu. Yaki xekateniku'eriwani. Miki mepikayehu.

¹⁰ Tsepa yunaimie xemitewarukwi kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi, hipati xeikia xika meyhayewake mete'uka'eniwati mematiteitsie, miki mekananuku'uikuni kiekari mekanitataiyakuni’”.

¹¹ Kepauka Parahuni kuyaximama me'ayekineku, kuyaxi wawiruniyut-sixi Kerutsareme memuku'eiri,

12 'ana Keremiyaxi Kerutsareme nayeyanikekaitini Wenikamini kwieyaritsie niyemiekaitini, mana 'iwamama wakwie miyetuiriyarienikekai ranupiiinike.

13 Hiki Wenikamini kitenieyaritsie hautahaximekaku, Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame 'Iriyaxi Tseremiyaxi nu'aya, Kananiyaxi teukarieya, mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Eki wawiruniyutsixi pewatininike pekaniiyaneni.

14 Keremiyaxi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yaki pepaine, ne wawiruniyutsixi nepiwatinini nepikतिकु'eriwa.

Peru 'Iriyaxi yakı tinita'eririeni, 'iwiya kaneihana memanuyetei wahetsia.

15 Miki waikawa mekaniuyeha'ani Keremiyaxi hepaitsita, meheitiwaxiaka menenutahiani kemitiuyi ti'utiwame Kunatani kiita, katsariyana memayeitiata.

16 Mipai Keremiyaxi katinanutahiiani, watixawakaku neukahiiyani, miixa tukari muwa natiwekaitini.

17 Ti'aitame Tserekiyaxi katiniutani'ani Keremiyaxi mi'atarieniki paratsiyuyata, muwa kanita'iwawiya 'awie:

—ζTawari Yawé niukieya 'ahetsia katiye'awe?

Keremiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, ti'aitame pekaniiyetuiyamiki ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame hetsia.

18 Hikita, Keremiyaxi ti'aitame Tserekiyaxi kaniuta'iwawiya:

—ζKetita 'axanetiuyuri 'ahepaitsita ti'aitame, yatini pemitiwa'aitia wahepaitsita, yatini 'ateiterima wahepaitsita, ketitayari peneranutahia?

19 ζHakewari Kakaiyari niukametemama, memitexekuxaxatiwakai mipai me'utiyuati, kename Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame kaxetakwinikekai xeme meta 'iki kwieyari?

20 Peru hiki yemeki nepimatsiwawirie ti'aitame pepinetsi'enieni, tawari pepikanetsiheni'awani kemitiuyi ti'utiwame Kunatani kiita, muwa titi neminemi.

21 Hiki ti'aitame Tserekiyaxi, Keremiyaxi kaniuta'aita kuyaxi watakwa miyewiyaniki, mexi paa xuawekai kiekaritsie, katiniuta'aita mukumikiwaniki paa huxunuta mukwaxiyarietika, mawewiya kayeyaritsie. Mipai tinaka 'iyuniwakaitini tukariki Keremiyaxi kuyaxi watakwa.

38

Keremiyaxi putsuta matiwe

1 Tsepaiyaxi Matani nu'aya, Kerariyaxi Patsuxi nu'aya, Kukari Tseremiyaxi nu'aya meta Patsuxi Marikiyaxi nu'aya, mipai mekateniumarieni kename Keremiyaxi mipai tiwakihawekai teiteri:

2 «Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Kemi'ane 'iki kiekaritsie muyuhayewa kanimimiki haakaki, 'ixiparaki yatini kwiniyaki. Peru kemi'ane wawiruniyutsixi wahetsia muyuyetuanı kaniuyeikamiki. Meme'iwapai kaniyuyetuamiki, 'ana matsi kanitawikweimiki”.

3 Yawé mipai kanaineni: “'Iki kiekari Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame kuyaxi-mama mene'iwakuni meta xenitiwiyariekuni”».

4 Memanuyetei ti'aitame mipai mekateniutahiawe:

—'Iki tewi tepimieni. Mipai tikuxatati puwamariuta kuyaxi meta teiteri 'iki kiekaritsie memuyuhayewatiwe. 'Iki tewi 'aixia miti'ane pikatikuwaune 'ena kiekatari wahetsiemieme, matsi 'axamemi'itarieniki xelkia.

5 Ti'aitame Tserekiyaxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Nepixeyetuirie. Ne tsepa nemiti'aitame xeme nex'e'aye'unieti nepika'ayani.

⁶ Hiki miki Keremiyaxi me'uwiya, kaunariki me'iwiwitiati putsuta mekaneikahiani kuyaxi watakwa, Marikiyaxi kaniputsuyatikaitini ti'aitame nu'aya. Peru miki putsuta haa pika'uyemakai, haxu xeikia puyekatei mikita Keremiyaxi kaniukahanieni.

⁷ 'Etiupe tewiyari 'Ewemereki, ti'uximayatame ti'aitame hetsiemieme, katiniutamarieni kename putsuta Keremiyaxi heukahiyakai. Hiki kepauka mirakuxaxatsiwa ti'aitame 'uyeikakaku Wenikamini 'itupariyari meuwiet-sie,

⁸ 'Ewemereki paratsiyuta kaniwayeyani mipai katinitahiawe:

⁹ —Ti'aitame meta neti'aitiwame, 'iku teiteri 'axamepite'uyuri. Keremiyaxi putsuta mepeukahia, muwa haakaki kanimimiki, paa mumawekiri 'iki kiekaritsie.

¹⁰ Hiki ti'aitame 'etiupe tewiyari 'Ewemereki mipai katiniuta'aitiani:

—Yuhaikame 'ukitsi keniwareta'inieka Keremiyaxi xekenewatihani putsuta mexi kahemiwe.

¹¹ 'Ewemereki mipai katiniuyurieni, meta paratsiyuta neutahani 'ixurikite mirewati'utswatsie, meripaiti timieme rewayehurieka, putsuta Keremiyaxi tineukatuirieni kaunaritsie.

¹² 'Ewemereki Keremiyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Axetia keneuta'itaxia 'iki 'ixurikite 'axamiti'anene, kaunari mikamerekwinitiakaki.

Mipai katinikayani Keremiyaxi.

¹³ 'Ukitsi kaunari muwa meheukawiwieka mekanewatihana putsuta. Keremiyaxi kuyaxi watakwa kaniyuhayewa.

Tserekiyaxi Keremiyaxi kemitiuta'iwawiyaxi

¹⁴ Tserekiyaxi ti'aitame katiniuta'aita Keremiyaxi manuwitikieniki Yawé tukita hairieka kitenieyaritsie, muwa mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tixaitiki nepimatita'iwawiya, ximixixi tixaiti pepikaneranukanamiriwani.

¹⁵ Keremiyaxi mipai ti'aitame katiniuta'eiya:

—Xika nemetsi'utaxatiani neti'aitiwame, 'eki pekanenita'aitamiki nemu-mierieniki. Xika nemetsi'uta'ixatsitiani, pekapihetsi'enieni.

¹⁶ Peru Tserekiyaxi 'awie mipai Keremiyaxi katiniutahiawe:

—Yawé hixie mipai nepimerahiawe, tukari mitatsi'upitia, nepikamatsimieni meta nepikamatsiyetواني 'iki memetsimieku wahetsia.

¹⁷ Keremiyaxi mipai Tserekiyaxi katiniutahiawe:

—Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Xika 'eki ti'aitame peyutatuani kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia miemete wahetsia, pekanitawikweimiki meta 'iki kiekari pikataiyarieni, 'Eki ti'aitame meta 'atiiriyama 'amekanu'uwakuni.

¹⁸ Peru xika pekayuyetواني kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia miemete wahetsia, karireutsixi 'iki kiekari mekana'iwakuni, kanitataiyariemiki meta xeme xemuyuta'una xepikayiwekaxiani".

¹⁹ Tserekiyaxi ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne huriyutsixi nepiwareumakaxe wawiruniyutsixi memiwarutini, tititi miki wahetsia neminiyetuiya meminetsitinanaimaniki.

²⁰ Keremiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ti'aitame Yawé niukieya keneu'enieka ne kenemetikuxaxatiwa, 'ana wawiruniyutsixi wahetsia pepikayetuiyani. 'Eki 'ana 'atsipepikaranuyeyani, 'atukari pepitawikweitsitiani.

²¹ Peru xika heitseriemeki pekayuyetواني, Yawé mipai kanetinhaweni:

²² Yunaiti 'ukarawetsixi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame paratsiyuyata memuyuhayewatiwe mekaniyetuiyakuni kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia miemete wahetsia, mikita mipai mekanitiyuakuni 'ahepaitsita:

»“Ahamikuma 'aixia pemituwamate mekameniu'itani meta mekamena'iwa.

'A'ikate peuyuyune haxupa, 'ahamikuma mepimetsi'uku'eiri”.

²³ »Yunaiti 'ukarawetsixi meta 'aniwema 'ukitsi mekaniyetuiyakuni wawiruniyutsixi wahetsia, 'ekita ti'aitame pepikayiwexaxiani pemi'ata'unaki, matsi Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame hetsia pekaniyetuiyamiki meta kiekari kanayetaiyariemiki».

²⁴ Tserekiyaxi Keremiyaxi mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—'Iki niukiyari hepaitsita xewiti pikatimaika, nikahirixia pe'umini.

²⁵ Xika memanuyetei metehetamani kename ne 'ahamatia netiutaxa, xika me'u'axiame mipai memete'utahiawe: “Ketatineutaxatia ti'aitame kehepai pemiutahiawixi, meta miki kehepai metiutahiawixi, tixaiti pepikataranukanamirieka, mexika pekatiutaxata tame tekamenimiekuni”.

²⁶ 'ekita mipai pekatiniwatahiawimiki: “Ti'aitame netawawirienike nepunua tawari mikanetsiheni'awaniki Kunatani kiita, muwa nehemini”.

²⁷ Hiki mipai katiniyini. Yunaiti memanuyetei mekaniu'axiani Keremiyaxi meti'iwawiyake, peru miki kaniwaruta'eiya kehepai mitutahiawekai ti'aitame. Hiki mekanihayewa, xewiti mika'u'enakaiki miki kememite'uxatakai.

²⁸ Keremiyaxi Kuyaxi watakwa kaniyuhayewakaitini kepaukake Kerut-sareme muka'unarie.

Kerutsareme kemitiuka'unixi

(Ker 39:1-10 - 2Te 25.1-12, Ker 52:4-16)

Kerutsareme mipai katiniuka'unarieni:

39

¹ Tamamata metseriyaritsie, Tserekiyaxi ti'aitakaku 'atanauka wiyari Kura kwieyaritsie, 'ana ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kiekame yunaime yukuyaxima warawititi Kerutsareme mekaniu'axiani menaketikine.

² Naurieka metseriyaritsie, 'atanauka tukaritsie, tamamata heimana xewi wiyaritsie Tserekiyaxi ti'aitakaku, kiekari kuraruyaritsie meneu'ine,

³ muwa meneuhaxiani Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kuyaximama tewa'aitiwamete yunaiti, kitenie hixiapa miemetsie menitiyaxe: Nexikari-Tsaretsexi Tsamixaxi kiekame, Newu Tsaritsekini, xewiti mariwemeki mihiritiari, Nexikari-Tsaretsexi, meta yunaiti ti'aitame Wawiruniyu kiekame hetsia miemete memanuyetei memihikitikai.

⁴ Waruxeyaka Tserekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame meta kuyaxi yunaiti meniuyuta'una, yiwikita meniwayekine ti'aitame mira'etsa huyeyari 'utia, 'itupari hutakuraruyari meuwietisie meniuyekine, 'Arawa huyeyari menanukuweiya.

⁵ Peru Kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi mekaniwaranukuweiya Keriku makuweritsie mekaniwaruye'axe. Mana Tserekiyaxi mekaniuwiya mekaneihana Nawukurunutsuxi ti'aitame Wawiruniyu hetsia, Xiwira mukatei Kamati kwieyaritsie. Mana yaniutayini kemi'itarienikekai Tserekiyaxi,

⁶ nierekaku niwemama 'ukitsi wakiipi kananutixitekiexiani, metatsiere yunaiti Kura kiekatari waikawa memiparewiekai.

⁷ Hiki Tserekijaxi kaniuta'aitsieni hixiteya mayetikiexianiki, wurunitse tepiyariki kaniuwiwitarieni manuhanieniki Wawiruniya paiti.

⁸ Wawiruniyutsixi paratsiyu mekanitaiya meta teiteri wakii, Kerut-sareme kuraruyari mekanitua'una.

⁹ 'Imatiriekia Nawutsararani kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame, teiteri memuyuhayewatiwekai metatsiere wawiruniyutsixi memuwarutinikai, Wawiruniya paiti kaniwarehapani.

¹⁰ Nawutsararani Kuyaxi wa'ukiyari, Kura kwieyaritsie xeikia kaniwaruhayewa teiteri tixaiti memikateheuxeiyakai. Miki 'ana kwie kaniwaruxatiani meta kaxie maye'etsiekai.

¹¹ Keremiyaxi hetsiememeta, ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kiekame mipai Nawutsararani kuyaxi wa'ukiyari katiniuta'aitiakaitini:

¹² «'Aixia ketine'iwiyani pekatikwinitiat, tita mireuyehiwa naime ketinekupiniriek».

¹³ Kuyaxi wa'ukiyari Nawutsararani, Newutsatsiwani ti'uximayatame waikawa mitihiritarie, Nexikari-Tsaretsexi xewiti mariwemeki mitihiritarie meta yunaiti Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia te'uximayatamete,

¹⁴ mekataniuta'aita Keremiyaxi muwayehanieniki kuyaxi watakwatie, Kerariyaxi 'Akikani nu'aya hetsia mekanihiani, Tsapani teukarieya, memenuwitiniki tawari yukie. Mipai Keremiyaxi teiteri wahamatia 'uyeikati kanayani.

¹⁵ 'Akuxi Keremiyaxi piretsutikaku kuyaxi watakwa Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

¹⁶ «Kenemie meta 'Ewemereki mipai ketinetahiawi, 'etiupe tewiyari, Yawé Naimekimirikaiye mipai kanaineni 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Neniuki nekanaye'atiamiki kenemutayi 'iki kiekari hepaitisa, 'axamiti'aneiki meta hawaiki 'aixia miti'aneiki. 'Iya tukaritsie, 'eki pekaninierimiki kepauka mipai mitiyinitsie.

¹⁷ Peru miki tukaritsie ne nemenitawikweitsitiamiki, —Yawé mipai kanaineni—, teiteri pemiwarayemakaxe mepikametsi'axe.

¹⁸ Netsi yuriki nekamanitawikweitsitiamiki, —Yawé mipai kanaineni—, pekapiwierieni 'ixiparaki, matsi 'atukari pekana'iwamiki, nehetsie yuri pemituata'eriki».

40

Keremiyaxi kemitiuxinarie

¹ Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani 'arike Nawutsararani kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame 'ixinaku Xama kiekariyaritsie. Nawutsararani mana nitaxeyakaitini piretsutiekame hiakame tepiaki, Kura kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari wahamatia Wawiruniya memanuhapanieniekai.

² Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Keremiyaxi yuxaitame 'uta'inieka mipai katinitahiawe: «Yawé 'akakaiyari 'iki 'uximatiarika hetsiemieme mipai katiniu'aita 'iki kwieyari hetsiemieme,

³ hikiri Yawé kemutayikai kaneye'atiani. 'Tki naiti yapitixeyurie Yawé hepaitisa 'axaxemite'uyuriki meta niukieyatsie yaxemikatekakiki.

⁴ Peru hiki nekamenixinamiki 'amamatetsie tepiaki pemihiaki. Xika peheuyeimikini nehamatia Wawiruniya, hikimitsi, ne nekamaneta'iwiyamiki. Xikata yapekara'eriwani, keneukunua. Keneutanierixia kemakuyewa, hakewa metsihekunanakeni kenemie».

⁵ Keremiyaxi 'atsikahainekaku, Nawutsararani tawari mipai tinitahiawe: «Kenemie Kerariyaxi 'Akikani nu'aya hetsia, Tsapani teukarieya, ti'aitame

Wawiruniya kiekame kanenukakeni Kura kiekariyaritsie kuwexinaruri mihikitiniki, hamatiana keneyeikani meta 'ateiterima wahamatia, yatini tsepa hakewa mimatsihenakeni».

Hiki kuyaxi tiwa'aitiame tinimini 'ikwai meta 'imikieri, hiki nitatuani.

⁶ Hiki Keremiyaxi neyani Kerariyaxi 'Akikani nu'aya hetsia, Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie, hamatiana niyuhayewa kiekari hixiapa, kiekari 'akuxi muyuhayewanekai miki kwieyaritsie.

Kerariyaxi kemitumierie

(Ker 40:7-9, 41:1-3 - 2Te 25:22-26)

⁷ Kepauka memitehetima memanuyetei meta kuyaxi yeuta memititekai kename ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame Kerariyaxi 'anukakekai 'Akikani nu'aya, mikuwexinaruritiniki miki kwieyaritsie, kename 'ihiritiakai 'aixia mitimaikaiki teiteri 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi metatsiere tiri, meta tixaiti memikateheuxeiya miki kwieyaritsie memitamakai 'akuxi Wawiruniya memikahehapaniewawekai,

⁸ hiki menekine Mitsipa Kerariyaxi hetsia meheyutaxatake. Menihikitikaitini: 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya, Kuhanahani Kunatani Kareya niwemama 'ukitsi, Tserahiyaxi Tanikumeti nu'aya, 'Epahi niwemama 'ukitsi Netupa kiekame, meta Ketsaniyaxi Mahaka kiekame nu'aya teiterimama yunaiti.

⁹ Kerariyaxi, 'Akikani nu'aya, Tsapani teukarieya, mipai tiniwaru-tahawe meta teiterimama: «Wawiruniyutsixi xepikawamakaka. Xika xeme 'ena xeyuhayewani 'iki kwieyaritsie xeheyexeyati ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame, ne mipai nepaine 'aixia 'iyari xepu'uwani.

¹⁰ Ne Mitsipa nenyuhayewakamiki xehetsiemieme nemanjukaniki wawiruniyutsixi wahetsia 'enapai memiye'axetsie. Peru xeme xeketenetutiaka xete'utati kaxie winuyari, 'ikwaxi wita timieme meta hatseiti, kiekaritsie xekeneutitini hakewa xemetitekai».

¹¹ Yunaiti huriyutsixi Muhawi memu'uwakai 'Amuni meta 'Erumi, metatsiere hipame kwieyaritsie memu'uwakai, mipai metenetimani kename ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame yayupaimeme waruhayewakai Kura kwieyaritsie mieme, kuwexinaruriki 'enukakeka Kerariyaxi, 'Akikani nu'aya, Tsapani teukarieya.

¹² Hiki yunaiti huriyutsixi meniu'axiani Kura kwieyaritsie, naitsarie hakewa memekinekai. Me'u'axiaka Mitsipa meniyutaxata Kerariyaxi hetsia, mikitatsiere kaxie winuyari meniuti'ina meta 'ikwaxi wita timieme waikawame.

¹³ Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya, meta yunaiti memanuyetei, kuyaxi meyinini yeuta memetitekai, meniyutaxata Kerariyaxi hetsia Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie,

¹⁴ mipai mekatenitahawe:

—¿Petimate Warixi ti'aitame 'Amuni kiekame, 'Itsimaheri meyen'a Netaniyaxi nu'aya mumetsimieniki?

Peru Kerariyaxi, 'Akikani nu'aya yuri pikatiwaruta'eriri.

¹⁵ Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya mipai Kerariyaxi katiniutahawe 'awie:

—Keneneupitia 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya nemumiemiaki. Xewiti 'atsikatimaikaku. ¿Ketitayari tete'i'eirika mimetsimieniki? Matsi xika mipai tiyini mekanitayeixiakuni huriyutsixi 'a'aurie memu'axia, meka-neuyewekuni keyupaumeti memuyuhayewatiwe Kura kiekariyaritsie.

¹⁶ Peru Kerariyaxi, 'Akikani nu'aya mipai Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya katiniuta'eia:

—Mipai pepikatiku'eriwani. Pi'itarika kepemaine 'Itsimaheri hetsiemieme.

41

¹ 'Atahutarieka metseriyaritsie 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya 'Eritsama teukarieya, te'aitamete wanuiwari wahetsie mayenekai meta ti'aitame ti'uximayatsiriwame meripaiti mihikitikai, Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie kaninuani tamamata teiteri warawititi, Kerariyaxi 'Akikani nu'aya hetsia niuyutaxata. Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie metekwati yunaiti,

² 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya kananukukeni meta tamamata memeweyakai yunaiti, Kerariyaxi 'ixiparaki kaniumieni 'Akikani nu'aya, Tsapani teukarieya. Mipai mekatenimieni kemi'ane manukakeriekai kuwexinaruriki miki kwieyaritsie miemekai ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame menukakekai.

³ Meta 'Itsimaheri yunaima kaniwarukwini huriyutsixi meta kuyaxi Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie memititekai Kerariyaxi hamatia.

⁴ 'Uxa'arieka kepauka 'akuxi xewiti 'atsimikaitimaikai Kerariyaxi 'umierieku,

⁵ meniu'axiani Tsikeni, Tsiru, Tsamariya me'ayenexiaka nauka tewiyari teiteri yumixiya me'ataxitikaiti, yukamixa meheukatsanatikaiti, meheuxitekietikaiti yikimana miyameheyutiurieka. Metenapikaitini hatsite mawariyari, 'ikwa, me'iyetuanike Yawé kiita.

⁶ Mitsipa yeyaka 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya, niwarekunake 'utatsuati, mipai tiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekenaxeyayu Kerariyaxi, 'Akikani nu'aya.

⁷ Meka'aye'axiawawekaku 'akuxi kiekari hixiapa, 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya meta teiterimama memeweyakai mekaniiwarukwini meta watixawakaku mekaniiwareukaxirieni.

⁸ Hipati miki wahamatia memuhukai tamamata 'Itsimaheri meniutawawirieni wariyarika mipai me'utiyuati:

—Pepikatatsikukukuyani, 'itsita tepitehe'awieta tiriku, tsewara, hatseiti meta xiete.

'Itsimaheri waru'enieka pikawarukwi wa'iwama wahepai.

⁹ Ti'aitame 'Atsa putsu kaniutawewiekaitini kepauka Watsaha 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame mitamiekaitisie, miki putsu 'Itsimaheri kaniutahiniya teiteri muwarukwi waheki meta Kerariyaxi muwa kaneukahiani.

¹⁰ Miya tiuyurieka 'Itsimaheri niwarehapani ti'aitame niwemama 'ukari meta yunaima teiteri memuyuhayewatuwekai Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie, Nawutsararani kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Kerariyaxi mihiritiakai, 'Akikani nu'aya. 'Itsimaheri, Netaniyaxi nu'aya nayeyani warahapati 'amunitsixi wakwiewaritsie hepa.

¹¹ Kepauka Kuhanahani, Kareya nu'aya meta yunaiti kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete hamatiana memuwakai, memitehetima 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya kemitiuyuriekai,

¹² yuteiterima mewarukuxeirieka mekanekine memeitamieniki. Mekaniwaranuku'axe haa waikawa matiniere 'aurie Kawahuni kiekariyaritsie.

¹³ Hiki 'Itsimaheri memaweyakai kuyaxi mekaniyukatemamawieni Kuhanahani me'uxeiyaka Kareya nu'aya, yunaiti kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete me'eweyakaku.

¹⁴ Yunaiti teiteri 'Itsimaheri Mitsipa miwayehapa Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya hetsia pita menekine.

¹⁵ Peru 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya meta 'atahaikati teiterimama mekaniiyuta'una 'Amuni kwieyaritsie paiti mekaniiyuta'una.

¹⁶ Hiki Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya, yunaiti kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete memeweiyakai, meniwarutawikweitsitiani Mitsipa 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya miwayehapakai, Kerariyaxi 'umieka 'Akikani nu'aya, miki mekanihikikaitini: kuyaxi, 'ukarawetsi, tiiri, meta te'uximayatamete memimamariwawe.

¹⁷ Menekine Keruti-Kimani meniye'axiani Wereni 'aurie, 'Ekipitu menitayunekekaitini mipai mana meteniku'eriwakaitini

¹⁸ meyuta'unake wawiruniyutsixi mewamakati. Waikawa menimamakitini, 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya Kerariyaxi mumiekaiki 'Akikani nu'aya, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame kuwexinaruriki menukakekai miki kwieyaritsie miemeki.

42

¹ Hiki Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya meta 'Atsariyaxi 'Utsahiyaxi nu'aya, meta kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima meyuniti meta yunaiti teiteri tiiri 'etsimemiyumate meta memu'ukirawetsixi,

² mipai Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi mekatenuutahiawe:

—Neuxei ketaneu'eni ketemutiyuane, Yawé 'akakaiyari keneutahiawi tame temitahayewatiwe tahetsiememe. Pekatinimaika meripaiti waikawa temihikikaiti hikiri 'etsitekaniyupaimeni.

³ Yawé 'akakaiyari keneutahiawi ketatsi'uxeitsitiani huye ke'aneme temanukuweiya meta ketemiteyurieka.

⁴ Keremiyaxi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—'Aixia pi'ane. Yawé nekanitahiawimiki, xekakaiyari, kex-emaitika. Nepitixetaxatiani naime keminetitahiawe, nitixaiti nepikatiwe'anukanamirieni.

⁵ Mikita mipai Keremiyaxi mekatenuutahiawe:

—Yawé 'akakaiyari kehikiti munierixi yuri mitikuxata tahapaitsita mieme, xika yatekatekakine miki kemitatita'aitiani 'eki yapetatitaxatiyu.

⁶ Xika tatsinakimiki yati pikatitunakixi, tame Yawé takakaiyari kemitayini yatetenikakinikuni, miki kemi'ane hetsia temimatsini'a. Mipai Yawé takakaiyari niukieya te'anuenieme, 'aixia 'iyari te'u'uwati tekanakinikuni.

⁷ Tamamata tukari 'anukayaku, Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuanani.

⁸ Hiki Kuhanahani kaniuta'inieni Kareya nu'aya meta yunaime kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima memeweiyakai, metatsiere yunaime teiteri 'etsimemuyumate meta 'ukirawetsixi,

⁹ mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Mipai kanaineni Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, hetsiana xeminetsi'utani'a xehetsiememe nemititaxatiani:

¹⁰ “Xika 'ena xeyuhayewani 'iki kwieyaritsie, ne kii hepai nekanix-ekatsutiamiki, hatsuaku nepikaxeka'una, ne nekanixeka'emiki, hatsuaku nepikaxehahuna, hikike nemi'iyarixieki 'uximatiarika nexep'upitiaka.

¹¹ Ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame xepikamakaka, hiki xemeyemakaxe, xepika'imakaka ne xehamatia nekanuyeikani nexetawikweitsitiani miki tirikariyaysie, —mipai kanaineni Yawé—.

¹² Ne nenixetinenimayatamiki mikita kanixetinenimayatamiki meta kanixepitiamiki yukwietsie xemi'axianiki”.

¹³ »Peru xika xekahenu'enieni Yawé xekakaiyari niukieya, xika mipai xe'utiyanu: “Tame 'iki kwieyaritsie tepikatahayewa,

¹⁴ matsi 'Ekipitu tepiyehu, kuyaxa memawetsie, hakewa kuxineta temikahe'enieni, hakewa temikahehaakakwini, mana tekanetitekuni”.

¹⁵ 'ayumieme 'iki Yawé Naimekimitiríkaiye 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya niukieya xekeneu'eni, xeme Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari xemuyuhayewatiwe: Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitiríkaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Xika xeme xeka'anu'enanani 'Ekipitu pita xehékine mana xemetiteniki,

¹⁶ kuyaxa waikawa xemimakaxe xehetsia paiti kanenuamiki, haakaxa xemimakaxe kanixe'anukuweiyamiki 'Ekipitu paiti, hiki mana xekanek-wikuni.

¹⁷ Yunaiti kemi'ane memika'enana memiyehuxime 'Ekipitu paiti memetiteniki, mekanekwikuni mana kuyaxaki meta haakaki meta kwiniyaki. Nixewiti pikaheyuhayewa meta nixewiti pikaheyuta'una miki 'uximatiarikatsata wahetsiemieme nemenuni'ani".

¹⁸ Mipaiti kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitiríkaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Kehapai Kerutsareme kiekatari wahetsiemieme waikawa nemitiuyeha'a, mipaita xehetsiemieme waikawameki nekatiniyeha'amiki xika xehékine 'Ekipitu. 'Axaxe'itirieteti xepakine, waikawa mepumamaka hipati mexexeiyati, meta xepitixani'eriwa xepuyuriyarieka meta hatsuakuri 'iki kwieyaritsie xepika'axiani".

¹⁹ »Xemiyuhayewatiwe Kura teiteriyari. Yawé mipai katinixehahiaweni 'Ekipitu xepikaheuhuni. Yuriki hiki ne nekanixehayehitiwani.

²⁰ Xeme 'axaxekaniiyini kweriwa 'anekia xekaniyuka'uitiani kepauka xeminetsi'utani'a Yawé xekakaiyari hetsia, mipai xepinete'utahiawixi: Yawé keneutahiawi, takakaiyari, tahetsiemieme, ketatineutaxatia kemitayini naime mipai yatemittekakineki.

²¹ Hikiri nekatinixe'utaxatiani xeme, peru yaxemitekakine xepikayuwaiririya Yawé takakaiyari niukieya kemaine, ni'etsiwatima yaxepikatekakiniku.

²² Peru mipai xeketenemaika hakewa xemeyuhayewaku mana xepekwinu kuyaxaki, haakaki meta kwiniyaki».

43

¹ Kepauka Keremiyaxi mitiutahayewaxi teiteri tiwakuxaxatiwati naime Yawé Kakaiyari kemititahiawekai kemitiwataxatianekai,

² 'Atsariyaxi 'Utsahiyaxi nu'aya, Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya, meta yunaiti teiteri memiyuti'irekai mipai Keremiyaxi mekateniuta'eiya: «Kepemitikuxata kani'itarikatini. Yawé takakaiyari mipai pikamerahiawe kename 'Ekipitu tekaheuhuni mana temetiteniki.

³ Waruki Neriya nu'aya tahepaitsita yapemitayiniki yakame-tinikihiaweni, tatsiyetuanike wawiruniyutsixi wahetsia, memitatsikwiniki yatini temanuhapanieniki Wawiruniya paiti».

⁴ Hiki Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya meta kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete meta nixewiti tewi, Yawé kemainekai yapikatikatia, nixewiti pika'ukunua Kura kwieyaritsie.

⁵ Matsi pita, Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya meta kuyaxi me-manuyetei, mekanwarewitini teiteri Kura kiekariyaritsie kiekatari memuyuhayewakai, tatsiari memakunuaxiakai meripaiti memeu-tayeixiakai naitsarie kwiepa:

⁶ 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi, metatsiere tiiri, ti'aitame niwemama 'ukari, yunaiti teiteri Nawutsasarani kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Kerariyaxi mihiritiakai, 'Akikani nu'aya, Tsapani teukarieya, metatsiere Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi, meta Waruki Neriya nu'aya.

⁷ Yawé mikahaine hepai mekanekine 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, Tapinetsi kiekariyatsie paiti meniu'axiani.

⁸ Tapinetsi kiekariyaritsie paiti Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninu-ani:

⁹ «Tetexi 'aneneme keneutitiki, huriyutsixi wahixie keneukateuki haxu mitse'iki kenanu'ixuma makukiraunitsie Parahuni paratsiyuya manutanen-itsie Tapinetsi kiekariyaritsie.

¹⁰ Hiki mipai ketiniwarutahiawi mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Neti'uximayatsiriwame Nawukurunutsuxi muwawiemeki nekatinitani'amiki ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame, 'iki tetexi heima nekanekemiki 'uwenieya, mana ti'aitame xamaruya kanitakemiki.

¹¹ 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie kaninuamiki kanitamiemiki, 'ana hipati mekanikwi'iwakuni, kemi'ane memikwi'iwakekai, hipatita 'ana mekananuhapaniekuni xeime kwieyaritsie, kemi'ane memanuhapanieniekai, hipatita 'ixiparaki memukwi'iwakekai, 'ixiparaki mekanikwi'iwakuni.

¹² Tuki kanititaiyamiki 'ekipituri kakaiyarixi memiwayetei, hipame kakaiyarixi kaniwatitaiyamiki hipameta xeime kwieyaritsie kaniwaranutimiki piresutsixi wahapai, 'Ekipitu kanitakatsiemiki muxatsi wahiweme yukemaritsie 'atetsi kemitwarukatse hepai, hiki kaniyemieni 'atsi'iyarieya kati'aneaku.

¹³ Tetexi memuwarayexeiya Weti-Tsemetsi miti'u kanatixirimiki, meta kakaiyarixi 'ekipituri watukite kanititaiyamiki"».

44

'Uximatiarika memikakakaiyarixi memiwarayexeyakaiki

¹ Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani huriyutsixi 'Ekipitu memuwakai wahetsiemieme, tatsiari, Mikiruri memititekai, Tapinetsi meta Menipitsi memititekai, metatsiere 'Ekipitu tsutua meukayunetsie memititekai:

² «Mipai kanaineini Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Xeme xekaniuneniere 'uximatiarika kenemituwewi Kerutsareme meta Kura kiekariyaritetsie. Hiki mana kii 'u'uniti kanexuaweni, nixewiti mana kapeka,

³ 'axamemite'uyuriki mekatenanuyekine. Miki mekaneni-uyehaxiatiani hipame kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeyakaiki meta 'ikwa memuwatairietiwakaiki mekawamateme meta watutsima memikawaretima.

⁴ Miixamexia Kakaiyari niukametemama meminete'uximayatsirie nekaniwareyeni'ani, miki hepaitsita memiwata'imaiyaki mipai memikateyuriekaki kenemitixani'erieki.

⁵ Peru miki mepika'anu'enana, mepikate'uhayewaxi ke'axamemiteyuriekaki, matsi mepiyeweyakai hipame kakaiyarixi 'ikwa mewatairietiweti.

⁶ 'Ayumieme nehaxia Kura kiekariteyari hetsie katiniunake, 'ayumieme waikawa nehaxia putai Kerutsareme kayeyarite hetsiemieme, miki 'akumaweti kanayani hiki 'akuxi yaxekia piti'ane".

⁷ »Hikita, mipai kanaineni Yawé, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "¿Ketitayari xeme yuxaitame 'axamiti'ane xeteyuwewirie mariweme? ¿Ketitayari xete'iwiwie teiteri Kura kiekatari memikwiniki, 'ukitsi, 'ukari, meta tiri xike memutinunuiwaxi, yunaiti memikwiniki?

⁸ Xeme xekanihaxiatiaaka kexemiteyuriekei, hipame kakaiyarixi 'ikwa xewatairietiweti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, hakewa xemeki muwa xemetiteniki. Kexemiteyuriekei xemika'unarieniki xeikia kani'ayumiemetini, meta

'axaxemi'itiarieniki meta xemuyuriyariekaki naitсарie nuiwarite kwiepa memitama watsata.

⁹ ¿Kamitsi xetehatimai naime ke'axamemite'uyuri xetutsima, meta Kuratsie te'aitamete ke'axamemite'uyuri meta wa'itama, meta xeme ke'axaxemite'uyuri meta xe'itama Kura kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kayeyari'utima?

¹⁰ Matsi, hiki 'akuxi nehixie xepikatehayewaku kexemiteyurie meta xepikatimamawawe, ne'iniari niukiyari meta ne'aitsikate kemaitika mipai xepikate'u'uwa, nemixeyetuiuri xeme meta xetutsima”.

¹¹ »Ayumieme mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaie, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Mipai 'ari nekaniutayini nex'e'aye'unieti nekanayuyeitami, 'axaxemi'itiarieniki, meta yunaime Kura teiteriyari nemixeheuyehianiki.

¹² Keyupaimeti memiyuhayewa Kura teiteriyari, kemi'ane 'Ekipitu mekinikuti mekikatehayewakai, miki yunaiti mana mekanikwikuni, 'ixiparaki, yatini haakaki mepikwini. 'Etsimemiyumate meta 'amemiyumate yunaiti mekanikwikuni hakaki yatini 'ixiparaki. 'Axaxe'itarieti xekanakinikuni, waikawa hipati mepumamaka mexexeyati yuriyariwamete xepakine meta xexani'eriwati.

¹³ Haakaki, kwiniyaki meta 'ixiparaki nekatiniwakwinitiamiki 'Ekipitu memitama, kenemiwaruyuri Kerutsaremetari.

¹⁴ Nixewiti pikatawikweni memuyuhayewaxi Kura kiekatari 'Ekipitu memeki, meta mepikatawikweni tawarita Kura kwieyaritsie memi'axianiki. Tsepa mema'eriwa memi'axianiki Kura kiekariyaritsie, mepikayiwexaxiani, hipati xeikia meyu'unarimeti mepiyiwexaxiani”.

¹⁵ Hiki 'ukitsi memitemaikai wa'itama hipame kakaiyarixi 'ikwa memuwatairietiwakai, meta 'ukarawetsixi mana memita'enanakai, miyatiti mepiyumiirekai mana memuwakai meta 'Ekipitu kwieyari tsutia memitamakai, mipai Keremiyaxi mekateniutahiawe:

¹⁶ —Tame tepikahenu'enieni Yawé niukieya pemitatsi'utaxatia.

¹⁷ Matsi pita, tepiyeweyani ketemutiyua: 'ikwa tepitairietiweni meta kaxie winuyari tepitiyeuririwani kakaiyari 'Uka Muyuawitsie Ti'aitame ketemiteyuriekai meta meripaiti tatutsima kememiteyuriekai meta tate'aitiwamete meta waparewiwamete, Kura kiekariyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kayeyari'utima. 'Ana tukaritsie waikawa 'ikwai tepexeyakai 'aixia 'iyari tepu'uwakai meta tepikate'uka'eniwakai.

¹⁸ Peru kepauka paititi temite'uhayewaxi kakaiyari 'Uka Muyuawitsie Ti'aitame 'ikwa tetairietiweti meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa te'iyetuiuriwati tinaieme teteheuyehiati tepaki, meta haakaxa kuyaxa pitatsitixitaxime.

¹⁹ 'Ukarawetsixita mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Kepauka tame 'Uka Muyuawitsie Ti'aitame kakaiyariyari 'ikwa temitairietiwekaitsie meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa, takinama mekatenimaikaitini tsura ketemite'utiwewiwakai 'ikiyaya hepai 'aneneme.

²⁰ Hiki Keremiyaxi yunaime teiteri mipai katiniwaruta'eiya, 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi memenati'eiyakai:

²¹ —¿Kamitsi xeme Yawé 'atsikaretimaima xete'erie kexemiteyuriekai, xeme meta xetutsima, texe'aitiwamete meta waparewiwamete meta yunaiti teiteri, kepauka 'ikwa xemuwatairietiwakai Kura kiekariyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kayeyariyaritsie?

²² Kepauka Yawé 'ari mikatinewiwakai ke'axaxemiteyuriekaiiki miki kemikatinake meta tita mitixani'eriwaki yaxeteyuriekaku, xekwie

'axa'itarieti kanayeitiarieni, 'akumaweti, meta ka'akukiepayati kanayeitiarieni, hiki yaxeikia pi'ane.

²³ Xeme hipame 'ikwa xepiwarutitairi mikiki 'axaxepite'uyuri Yawé het-siemieme, niukieya xepika'anu'eni, meta 'iniari niukiyari hetsiana mieme xepika'aye'atia, meta 'aitsikateyatsie yaxepikatekaki. 'Ayumieme 'iki tukar-itsie 'iki 'uximatiarika xehetsie kaninuani.

²⁴ Keremiyaxi mipai katiniwarutahiawe yunaime teiteri meta 'ukarawet-sixi:

—Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni yunaiti xeme, Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'Ekipitu xemititei:

²⁵ Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitrikaiye, 'Ixaheri kakaiyarieya: "Kepauka xeme yi'itati mipai xemutiyuane: 'Tame tetenaye'atiakuni kete-mutiyua 'ikwa tepitaiyatiwani meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa tepiyeturi-wani kakaiyari 'Uka Muyuawitsie Ti'aitame', mipai xeteyuriet i xepumatsiiki kename yaxetekahu 'aku kexemutiyua. 'Aixia kani'aneni, xekenehu xekete-naye'atia kexemutiyua.

²⁶ Peru xekeneu'eni Yawé niukieya xeme xeyunaiti, Kura teiteriyari 'Ekip-itu xemititei. Yawé mipai kanaineni: 'Yikimana yuhiritati mumariweki, xewiti tima Kura kiekame 'Ekipitu xemititei pikanetsitahiawe, meta mipai mepikatiyuni: Yawé naimekimiyiwe mayeyuri hetsiemiemeki.

²⁷ Netsi nekaniwata'iwiyamiki 'axanemiwayurieniki xekia, hawaiki 'aixia nemiwayurieniki. Haakaxaki meta kuyaxaki yunaiti Kura kiekatari 'Ekipitu xemitama mekanitayunikuni.

²⁸ 'Etsiyupaimeti xekia mekaniyiwexaxiakuni memakunuxaxaniki Kura kwieyaritsie meyuta'uname kuyaxatsata. Hiki 'ana yunaiti Kuratsie kiekatari 'Ekipitu memeki mipai mekatenetimaikuni xika neniuki 'aye'atiariemiki yatini miki waniuki'".

²⁹ »Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Iki 'iniari kanihikitamikiki kename ne netixekwinitiani miki kwieyaritsie, mipai xemitemaikaki kenemutayi paye'atiarieni.

³⁰ Yawé mipai kanaineni: 'Ne Parahuni Hupira mititewa, 'Ekipitutsie ti'aitame, kemi'ane memeye'unie me'imienike wahetsia nekaniyetuamiki, Tserekiyaxi kenemiyuri Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hepai, meye'uniekai 'imienike hetsia Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame'".

45

Niuki Waruki hetsiemieme

¹ 'Iki niuki kanihikitini Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi Waruki mu-taxatia Neriyaxi nu'aya, naurieka wiyari ti'aitakaku Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya, kepauka Waruki miraka'utiwakai xapa mukwikwiyatsie Keremiyaxi mipia tikihiaawekaku:

² «Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, 'ahepaitsita Waruki:

³ "Eki mipai peputayi: 'Xia'ui ne. Yawé matsi waikawa pinetsi'uximatia. Nepu'uxeri ne'uta'aiwati, 'uxipiya nepikakaxeyawe'.

⁴ »"Mipai ketineutahiawi, Yawé mipai maineki: 'Nekanika'unamikiki tita nemitiutawewi meta tita nemitiukaye nekanahunamikiki, miyatiti naime 'iki kwieyaritsie nekatinakumaweriyamikiki.

⁵ ¿Timamariwaweme petikuwaune 'ahetsiemieme? Miki pepikatiwauka, kariki yunaime 'iki teiteri wahetsie 'uximatiarika nekananuni'amiki, peru 'eki nekamanipitiamiki pemayeyuriniki tsepa hakewa pemetia, miki 'aiwarika pihikitini' —Yawé mipai kanaineni—"».

46

Niuki 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme

¹ Yawé niukieya Kayaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani nuiwarite wahetsiemieme.

² 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme, 'iki niuki Parahuni Nekahu mititewa ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame kuyaximama kaniwahetsiemietini, naurieka wiyari ti'aitakaku Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kana'iwarieni Karikemitsi tiyetewakaku, hatuxame 'Eupirate manuyeka 'aurie, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame Nawukurunutsuxi kane'iwa:

³ «Yuheima nunuwame 'amiyewa meta 'etsimiyewa xekeneukuha'arita, meta xekeneuhuniri xemuyutakwiniki.

⁴ Kawayutsixi xekeniwaranutixiratiaxia, xekenanutiyaxi memanautsawawe wahetsie.

Xekeneuyukuha'aritia, yumu'utsie nunuwame xekenanuti'uitia.

Pitsika xekenanuyemitsitiaxia, tepia kamixayari xekenanakatixia.

⁵ Peru neuxei, ¿ketiti nepitiniere?

Kuyaximama mepai'warie, memamati yi'utima mepekika.

Meka'anakuneniereti mekaniyuta'unani.

Naitsarie memitama mekanimamaka

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁶ Kemi'ane waikawa manautsawe pikayiwe muyuta'una meta waikawa mitirikaiye pikayiwe muwatawikweiya.

Tayeta, 'Eupirate hatetsitayaritsie

mekanitakeitsarietikikani meta mekanatixiriweni.

⁷ »¿Kemi'ane piyiane manatimie Niru hatiayari hepai?

haa muwatayuitiariwa hepai kaniuyinini.

⁸ 'Ekipitu kaniyaneni, Niru hatiayari muwayeneka hepai kanitimieni,

haa muwatayuitiariwa hepai kaniuyinini.

'Ekipitu mipai kanaineni: “Teiki nekanitiyeimiki, kwie naime nekananukanamiki,

kiekarite naime nekanika'unamiki meta wateiterima”.

⁹ Xekeneuyutakuya, kawayutsixi kwinie xemayiawawe.

Kaxetate, karima xekeneyekini.

Meke'uhuni yemeki yukukuyamete.

Kimana memeyukunani meke'uti'ini

kuyaxi Kutsi meta Puti kiekatari.

Yutupi mekehatseiriyaxiani

kuyaxi Ririyatari.

¹⁰ »'Ana tukari

tati'aitiwame Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye pihetsiemietini.

'Ana tukaritsie piyikihiani,

memeye'unie katiniwarakapitiamiki.

'Ixipara tiyumieneti kanitahuxaimiki,

hauharimiti xuriyaki 'aixia katinika'erimiki.

Tayeta kwieyaritsie,

'Eupirate hatetsitayaritsie,

tati'aitiwame, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,

waikawa puwakwini mawari hepai.

¹¹ »'Uka 'imari 'Ekipitu niweya,

Karaha kenemie waritsamu kenewaumie.
Yaki xeikia 'uayete pepitixerie,
pepika'anayeweni.

¹² Nuiwarite yamepitemateri kepemira'iwarie,
'ahiwarei naitarie kwiepa pi'enierie.
Yukimana kuyaxi yuhetsie mekanuyexiriweni,
hiki yunaiti kwiepa mekanatixiriweni».

¹³ 'Iki Yawé niukieya kanihikitini, Kaka'iyari niukameya Keremiyaxi
hetsia munua, kepauka Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame 'Ekip-
itu tamienike munua:

¹⁴ «'Iki xeketeneutaxata 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie,
xekeneutaxata Mikiruri kiekariyaritsie, Menipitsi meta Tapinetsi:
“Aixia xeketeneuyu'uitia. Xekeneyukweriwayurieka.
'Izipara yu'aurie katinamietiyekani”.

¹⁵ ¿Titayari 'akuyaxima metetihiximawetika?
Mepikayiwawe 'amemiti'uka,
Yawé muwaratixiriki.

¹⁶ Yamekatenekaxiriweni,
yuhetsie mekanuyexiriweni.
Mipai mekatenyikihaweni: “Kenanukukexi,
tekani'axiakuni tateiterima wahetsia,
hakewa temetinunuiwaxi,
'ateewa mikarayukwinetsie paiti”.

¹⁷ Mana mipai mekatenuhiwani: “Parahuni yuarika xeikia kanihikitini.
Ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame mirayu'iwakekaitsie 'ari panuyetia”.

¹⁸ Ti'aitame mipai kaniutaineni: «Ne nekanayeyurini.

Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye nekatinitewaka.
Tawuxi hiri'iyari hiri'ite naime kemitiwara'iwa,
meta hiri Kaximeru haramara kemira'iwa,
mipai timariwetu 'upamie mixe'aye'unie.

¹⁹ 'Eki, 'Ekipitu pemikiekame,
'a'ika keneukuha'aritia xeime kwieyaritsie xemanuhapanieniki,
kariki Menipitsi mirakutewatsie 'akumaweti kanayeimiki,
kii 'u'uniti puku'uni teiteri mepumaweni.

²⁰ »Tsikeru wakiya xeiwi'iyari mexe'iyia 'Ekipitu kanihikitini,
peru 'umekanahuni hetsiana meye'axianike nakatarixi tayeta miemete.

²¹ Kuyaxi xaitsie kiekatari pareku me'uhuti
tsikerutsixi memewi'iyamatika wahepai mepitematsiiki,
mikitatsiere mepukununuwa,
yunaiti meyiniti mepuyuta'una meka'uku'uwetu,
watukari maye'aki kememiteka'unarienikekai,
kepauka memitekwinitiarienikekai.

²² 'Ekipitu kaniyuta'una kuu hepai 'utaiti,
meye'unie hepana yitirikarima 'amumieki.
Hurawa hepana mekanihuni hatsa me'utikiti,
ki'ewemete wa'ati mepiteyia,

²³ tsepa wa'itsi mikahayeyeyiki,
naime mekanakuwitekeni —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
Mepuyumiire 'utsikari wareuyeta,
miki ki'ewemete,
nixewiti muwaruti'iniata pikayiwé.

²⁴ 'Ekipitu witsimiti' 'imari kanitewiyarikatsitiarimiki
meta kaniyetuiyamiki teiteri tayeta kiekatari wahetsia».

²⁵ Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya mipai kanaineni:
«'Amuni nekatini kwinitiamiki, Tewatsi kiekariyari wakakaiyari, meta 'Ekip-
itu, meta wakakaiyarixima meta mana te'aitamete, meta Parahuni meta
yunaime kemi'ane hetsiena memitewiya.

²⁶ Nekaniwayetuamiki kemi'ane memiwaraye'unie wahetsia, Nawuku-
runutsuxi hetsia, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame, meta teiterimama wa-
hetsia. 'Ariketa 'Ekipitu kiepa kanayeimiki meripaiti hepai —Yawé mipai
kanaineni—.

²⁷ »Peru 'eki, Kakuwu neti'uximayatsiriwame, pepikamaka,
pepika'utimamaweni, 'Ixaheri.

'Ateewa pe'uyeikame nekamenitawikweitsitiamiki,
xeime kwieyaritsie pehanuhanieyu.

Kakuwu kayuwati pehexeyati pekanayeimiki,
'aixia 'iyari pe'uyeikati pekanayeimiki.

²⁸ 'Eki Kakuwu neti'uximayatsiriwame, pepikamaka,
kariki ne 'ahamatia nekaniuyeikani —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

»Tsepa yunaime nuiwarite nemuwarutayuniyaxi
kemi'ane wahetsia nemumatsiheutani'a,

'eki matsi nepikametsihauyehiani.
Kemitiheitserieki nepimatsita'ixatsitiani
peru metatsiere nepimatikwinitiani».

47

Niuki Piritsiteutsixi wahetsiemieme

¹ Parahuni Kahatsa katamiewekaku 'akuxi, Yawé yuniuki Kakaiyari
niukameya Keremiyaxi kaniupitiani, piritsiteutsixi wahepaitsita:

² «Yawé mipai kanaineni:
»“Neuxei xekeneuxeiya. Haa tayeta mieme
haa muwayeneika hepai putaine.
Kwie panukayunitiwa meta tita mirexeiya,
meta kiekarite metatsiere teiteri.
Yunaiti teiteri meputihiwa.
Meputitsuana teiteri kwiepa memitama.

³ Mewa'enieti wakawayutsixi wanautsari
wakaxetate wayuarika me'enieti
meta kaxetate waketate me'enieti,
wapaapama yuniwema 'ukitsi mepiwata'e'eiriwa,
mepikatikawi marikaki.

⁴ Tukari kanaye'aniri
piritsiteutsixi memakumaweriyarieniki,
Tiru meta Tsiruni minawaiyarieniki
kemi'ane 'akuxi mini'i miparewie.
Piritsiteutsixi kaniwarakuyuniyamiki Yawé
metatsiere yunaime haramara tetsita kiekatari Katuri mititewatsie.

⁵ Yumu'utsie mekaniyukaxikani Kahatsa kiekatari,
'Atsikaruni kiekatari mekanuwaweti mekanakine.
Xemeta, muweritsie kiekatari xemuyuhayewatiwe,
xepikatehayewa xeyutixiteketi yuwaiyaritsie.

⁶ »”Ai nepaine, Yawé 'ixiparaya hetsiemieme.

Pepikatihayewa peyumieneti.
 'Anawita kenakunuari.
 'Ari kenewakexi, kayuwatiri.

7 »”¿Ketitayari ti'uxipieka,
 Yawé kanitani'ani
 'Atsikaruni mitamieniki
 metatsiere haramara tetsita memitama?”»

48

*Niuki Muhawi hetsiemieme
 (Ker 48:29-36 - Kits 16:6-12)*

1 Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri kakaiyarieya,
 Muhawi hetsiemieme:

«Xia'ui Newu hetsiemieme, kariki kanika'unariemiki.
 Kiriyatahini kaniwiyariemiki meta kanitewiyarikatsitariemiki.
 Kiekarieya kuraruyari 'amatitewa nitixaiti pikarayeitiarieni
 kanika'unariemiki.

2 Muhawi witsikemitixeyarieka kaniukumawere,
 Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie mekatenikuxatani hepaitisana mieme 'ax-
 amemiyurieniki:

“Neuxei, hikimitika 'iki teiteri tepiwarakumaweriya”.

'Ekitsiere Marimeni, kayuwati pekanitamarimiki,
 pekananukuweiyariemiki 'ixiparaki.

3 Tsuari hiwariyari kana'eniirikini Kurunahini kiekariyaritsie mieme:
 memuta'unarieki meta memakumaweriyarieki.

4 Muhawi kanika'unariemiki,
 tiiriyamama watsuari 'ari kani'enierieka.

5 Ruhiti teikimanayaritsie
 mekaniutihuni tsuariki mekatehayewati,
 Kurunahini kiatsaritayaritsie
 kukuiniya hiwariyari kaniwati'eniirikini,
 memuka'unarieki.

6 Xekeneuyuta'unaxia. Kemi'ane miyiweni ke'uyutawikweitsitiani.
 'Itsi makumawetsie mieme xekeneyu'erieka.

7 'Awewiyatsie pemitiwiyaki meta 'apiinitiarikatsie,
 'ekitatsiere pekaniwiyariemiki.

'Akakaiyari Kemuxi mititewa kananutikiemiki xeime kwieyaritsie,
 mara'akatemama meyunaiti meta memiwaparewieka.

8 Ti'uname 'ukanamieni naimie kiekarite ka'unake,
 nixewiti kapitawikweni.

Mayeweritsie ka'ayekiepayati kanayeimiki,
 meta hiri manaweri kanita'unariemiki,
 yemeki Yawé kemutayi.

9 Tetetsie xeteha'utiamie xekeneutaketsa ma'eriwaniki Muhawi
 hetsiemieme,
 kariki 'ari kaniuka'unarieni,
 kiekariteya kanakumaweni,
 nixewiti tima tewi mana puka'uyeika.

10 »'Axake'itariieka kemi'ane yamikatikayani
 Yawé 'uximayatsikayatsie.
 'Axake'itariieka kemi'ane

xuriya mikatayeuriени yu'ixiparaki.

11 »Muhawi kwieyaritsie kayuwati kaniumakaitini 'amitiuyukamatsietiti, kaxie winuyari mikawatayuitiariwa hepai.

Hatsuaku mana kiekatari xeime kwieyaritsie mepikahehapaniewawe. Winu hepai xeime haxu tekixiyarita pikakatuariewe.

'Ayumieme 'aixia kema'ane pikaheuyeie, meta yaxeikia 'aixia pu'ia».

12 Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Peru tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka teiteri nemiwatani'ani Muhawi hetsie, yutekixite memitiyeuriexianiki, meta yuye'irite memititaraxianiki.

13 Hiki Muhawi kaniyutitewiyamiki yukakaiyari Kemuxi hetsiemieme, 'ixaheritsixi kememiteyutitewiyaxi Weteri hetsiemieme, tuki hetsie yemeki memitewiyakai.

14 »Xeme mipai xepite'uyu'irekai: "Tame femitehayu'iwa tekanihikitini, teiteri kuyaxata miemeki temikamama".

15 Muhawi kanika'unariemiki meta kiekariteya, —mipai kanaineni Ti'aitame, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mititewa—: Mana kiekatari temari 'aixia memi'anene mekanikwi'iwakuni.

16 Muhawi mika'unarienitsie kanehuraniri, 'uximatiarikaya kanaye'aximeniri.

17 Xekeneutitsuanani hetsiena mieme yunaiti 'auriena kiekatari, kemi'ane xemimariekai kemitimariwekai.

Mipai xekeneutiyuaneni: "Its'i panumurarie mitirikaiyekai meta mumariwekai".

18 »'Eki, Riwuni pemikiekame: kenanakaye'a 'a'uwenitsie kwiepa makunaraunitsie keneutayexi, kariki Muhawi 'uname 'ekita kamenitamiamiki 'akuraru 'amatitetewa kanika'unamiki.

19 'Eki 'Aruhexi kiekariyaritsie pemikiekame, huye 'utia keneutakeka keneutanierixia, memiyu'unatiwe keniwaruta'iwawiya, 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi: "¿Kekuta muwa reyí?"

20 Muhawi tixaiti pikarayeitiarie, kana'iwarieni. Xekeneutitsuanani meta xekeneutihiwani. 'Axinuni hatiayari 'utia xeketeneutaxata kename Muhawi 'uka'unarie.

21 Uximatiarika kaninuani hiri makuweritsie paiti: Huruni, Yahatsa meta Mepati kiekariyaritsie,

22 Riwuni, Newu meta Weti-Riwiratahini wahetsie,

23 Kiriyatahini, Weti-Kamuri meta Weti-Mekuni wahetsie,

24 Keriuti meta Wutsira wahetsie, meta naime kiekarite Muhawi kwieyaritsie miemete, hurawa meta 'ateewa mukumanekai.

²⁵ Muhawi tirikariyaya kaniukumawere,
tirikariya pikahexeyari

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

²⁶ »Muhawi xekeneuhayewa matiweniki tawekame hepai,
Yawé hixie mariweme mayuyeitiaki.
Yuhayaritsie ke'ukaweni,
'atsieriwame kehayani.

²⁷ 'Eki Muhawi, neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi pepuwananaimakai,
pepiwakuxataki pewayuriyati,
tenawayamete wahamatia pemuwarutaxeiya hepai.

²⁸ Muhawi kwieyaritsie kiekatari,
yukiekaritetsie xekenayekini,
'aita xekeneuteni.
Kukuruxi wahapai xekene'aneni
'atekia memuyuti'ituatiwa.

²⁹ »Tekanimaika kemitiuyuta'ire Muhawi,
'irikaki panutiyeika.
Waikawa pitiyukatawe'erie meta puyuta'ire.
Waikawa payu'eriya meta mariweme payuyeitiwa.

³⁰ Ne nekanimaika kemitiyuwairiya 'axa'utaiti,
peru tsepa kemitiyuta'ire tixaiti 'atsipikatiyurieni

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

³¹ 'Ayumieme neputatsuaka Muhawi hetsiemieme,
yunaime teiterimama wahetsiemieme nepinehiwerie,
meta neputa'aiwa kiekari Kixi-Keretsi hetsiemieme.

³² 'Ahetsiemieme neputatsuaka Tsiwima kiekariyari, kaxie haraweriyari
hepai pemi'ane,
keyuri Katsexi hetsiemieme,
'amamate yirariyari haramaratsie peuka'axe
meta Katsexi paiti,
peru kaninuamiki ti'uname
'aharawerita hetsie naime katinika'unamiki.

³³ Kwie 'aixia mitiu'anetsie Muhawi kwieyaritsie
kaniukumawere temawierika meta nanai.

Winu nepukumaweriyaxi memiwewiekai,
meta kaxie ketsinamete memuthiwakai meyutemamawieti mepuku-
mawerixi,
hiwari hiki mieme temawierika hiwariyari pikahikiri.

³⁴ »Hetsuwuni 'aiwarieya kana'eniriikini 'Eraré meta Yahatsa paiti,
metatsiere Tshaxi paiti,
meta Kurunahini paiti meta 'Ekirati-Tseritsiya paiti.
Meta haixate Nimirini mieme
kaniukawaxiani.

³⁵ Teiteri nekaniwarakumaweriyamiki Muhawi kiekatari
mawari memiwawewirie kakaiyarixi memite'atimawiyariwatsie
meta yukakaiyarixi 'ikwa memiwatairie

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

³⁶ »Ne'iyari pirikixa muyuhiwerie hepai putaine,
ne'iyari patsuaka Muhawi hetsiemieme,

pirikixa hiwerika mukayuitiwani hepai putaine
 ne'iyari patsuaka Kixi-Keretsi hetsiemieme,
 mirakumaweriyarieki
 piiniteya ketipaimeme mitiuxeirieka.

37 Yunaiti mepumu'umetse
 meta yunaiti mepanuyexirietika,
 meta yumamatetsie naitsarie mepeuxitekietika,
 metatsiere yunaiti hiwerika kamixayari mepanakatitika.

38 Naitsarie Muhawi kwieyaritsie kii heima
 meta naitsarie kaye 'utima,
 tsuari xeikia kani'enierieka,

Muhawi nemutataraxiki
 tekixi 'axami'ane mehiiyani hepai

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

39 Kekuta tiutsanarie.
 Neuxei miya mekateniutsuanani.
 Muhawi kanawarini
 tewiyarikaki.

'Auriena kiekatari hetsiena mieme
 mekanimamaka meta mekaniyuriyani».

40 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
 «Neuxei. Muhawi maye'unie kwixi hepai katiniwieneni,
 Muhawi heima kaniwieneni.

41 Kiekariteyatsie katinitahaxiamiki,
 meta kiekariteya kuraruyari 'amatititi kana'iwarieni.
 'Tya tukaritsie, kuyaxi Muhawi kiekatari wa'iyari
 'uka tiniwerimeti mitiuyiyiaka hepai pi'aneni.

42 Muhawi kwieyari kanikumaweriyariemikiri,
 Yawé hixie mariweme mayuyeitiaki.

43 Marika, miki teukiya meta winiyari,
 kaniwatakwewieka Muhawi kiekatari

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

44 Kemi'ane muyuta'una marikaki putsuta kaneukawemiki,
 kemi'aneta putsuta muwatiyani winiyaritsie kaniyihiamiki,
 kariki ne nekani'atiamiki Muhawi hetsie
 'uximatiarika kepauka tukarieya maye'ani

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

45 »Kiekatari hipati mekaniyuta'unani Hetsiwuni 'etiriyayatsie paiti,
 mekaniku'uweni mekatirikawiti.
 Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie tai payeneika,
 Tsikuni kiekariyaritsieta, tai
 Muhawi kanaya mitaxitsitaniki
 meta yunaima teiteri muwanake hipame wahamatia memuyuk-
 witiweniki meta memuyuti'ire wamu'ute.

46 Xia'ui, Muhawi.
 Kemuxi kiekarieya puka'unarie,
 'aniwema temari mepanuhapanieni, meta yaxeixia
 'aniwema 'ukitsi mepanuhapanieni xeime kwieyaritsie.

47 Peru 'arikeketa,
 Muhawi hetsie 'aixia 'itiariekame nekanayeitiamiki»,
 Yawé mipai kanaineni.
 'Ena kaniu'aka Muhawi kemitikwinitiarieni.

49

Niuki 'Amuni hetsiemieme

¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni 'amunitsixi wahetsiemieme:

«¿Karikuta 'Ixaheri niwemama 'ukitsi mepika'u'uwa?

¿Piiniteya memite'anupiniki kari pikawarexeiya?

¿Titayari kakaiyari Muruki Kahari kwieyari yupiini rayeitia,
meta teiterimamata miki kiekariteyaritsie metetitei?»

² Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Tukari kanaye'amiki,
kepauka ne kuyaxi nemiwa'atiani me'utihwame memiyutakwiniki

Xawaha kiekariyaritsie 'amunitsixi wahetsia,

kiekarieya 'uniti meta ka'akukiepayati kanayeimiki,

meta kiekariteya kanititaiyarimiki.

Hiki 'Ixaheri mipai mepitewanawairieni yukwie

meripaiti memunawaiyariekai

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

³ »Keneutatsuakani, Hetsiwuni, kariki 'Ahi kiekariyari muka'unarieki.

Xekeneutihwani Xawaha niwemama 'ukari.

Hiwerika kamixayari xekenanakatitikani, xekeneutitsuanani,

kuraru 'amatitewa taita paiti xekewenauatsatiweni,

Muruki kakaiyariyari 'ateewa paiti kananutikiemiki,

yunaiti mara'akatemama meta waparewuwamete.

⁴ 'Eki pepuyuta'ire 'akwie mayeweri hetsiemieme,

'akwie mayeweri 'aixia mitiuyuruwa hetsiemieme,

Neniwe 'uka peminetsi'aye'unie, 'apiinitiarika miraye'atikatsie pemitwiya,

mipai pemutaine: “¿Kemi'ane pinetsitamieni?”

⁵ Ne marika nekananuni'amiki 'ahetsiemieme

pemi'akuweiyeneniki naitserie kwiepa

—Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni —.

Yunaiti xekanitaweyariekuni yuxexuiti xekanitayeixiakuni,

nixewiti pikaxekuxeirieni xemuyuta'unaxiani.

⁶ »Peru 'arikeketa,

'amunitsixi 'aixia me'itiariekame nekaniwarayeitiamiki»,

mipai kanaineni Yawé.

Niuki 'Erumi hetsiemieme

(*Ker 49:9-10, 14-16 - 'Awi 1:1-6*)

⁷ Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye 'Erumi hetsiemieme:

«Kaniumaweniri memitemaiwawe Temani kwieyaritsie.

Memitemaiwawekairi mepikatekuxata mete'uyemaiti.

¿Kamitsi kemitimaiwe tiutsewiximarie?

⁸ Rerani kiekatari:

Xekeneuyuta'una, yu'itima xekenehu.

Terita meutatetewatsie xekeneuyuti'awietaxia.

'Uximatiarika nekanipitiamiki 'Etsahu hetsie,

kanaye'akari tukarieya mirakwinitiarienitsie.

⁹ Kaxie 'iniwemete xika 'ahetsia me'u'axiani,

tsiereta yapaimeme kaxie mepihayewa.

Xika tikariki tenawayamete 'ahetsia me'u'axiani,

tinaime mepikatehanutini.

¹⁰ Peru ne naime 'Etsahu nekatininawairiemiki,

meta hakewa meyuti'awiweta nekanitaxeiyamiki, muyuti'awieta pikayiwe.

Yunaiti mekanikwi'iwakuni niwemama, 'iwamama meta yunaiti 'auriena kiekatari,
mekanikumaweriyariekuni meta mepika'u'uwaniri.

11 Nutuite 'ahetsia miemete keniwaruku'eiri,
ne watukari nepi'iwiyani.
Meta wiuraxi nehetsie meketewiyani».

12 Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Kemi'ane wahetsie mikarahiwa mitiukwinitarieniki tekixiyari memanu'i, 'eki matsi 'ahetsie mirahiiwa pepikahayewarieni pekatikwinitarieti. Kaneuyeweka pemitikwinitarieni, matsita 'eki miki tekixi pekananu'imiki».

13 Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Ne nekimana mipai nekatininehiritiaka, Wut-sira 'axa'itariiti kanayeimiki, teiteri mekanitimamakuni, tewiyarika kanipitariemiki meta kanakumaweriyariemiki. Yuheyemeki naiti kiekariteya 'u'uniti kaniyuhayewamiki».

14 Yawé niukieya nepu'eni.

Xewiti tixaxatame nuiwarite mipai pitiwakihawe:
«Xekeneuyukuxeirika, 'Erumi kiekariyari xekeneutam'a.
Xekeneuyukuha'aritia xemitamieniki».

15 «Kiekari nitixaitiki mikatiyunaki'erie nepimatsi'ayeitiani,
yunaiti teiteri mepimatsixani'erieka.

16 'Eki 'aita mukatataritsie pemikiekame,
meta hiri 'amanutititsie:
pepi'akwamanaxi hipame pewamariutati
meta 'a'iyari 'uyuta'irekaku.

Tsepa 'ateewa paiti pemiyuti'itiatia kwixi hepai,
mana paiti nemenanakahiamiki

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

17 'Erumi, 'umariwekaremeki pekanika'unariemiki,
xewiti miki kiekari 'aurie xika 'uyeyani,
kanitimamiki kiekari 'unime xeiya.

18 Tsuruma, Kumuxa meta kiekarite 'auriena mamametika
kememite'uka'unarie mipai pitiyini,

nixewiti tawari mana
tewi pikayutakitiani

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

19 »Kurutani mi'itsiyata maye mayeneika
makutsiiraiye 'ixapa yapauka mi'axe hepai,
yapauka neniwatimariutamiki 'erumitsixi,
wahetsiemieme xeime nekananayexeyamiki.

Tawari Kaka'yari pumawe nehepai 'aneti.
Xewiti minetsita'iwa pikayiwe.

Nixewiti muxatsi wahiweme netsi 'aye'unieti pika'ayeawe».

20 'Ayumieme, xekeneu'eni Yawé kemitiyurieniki yatikuxatati:
'Erumi hetsiemieme,

xekeneu'eni kemitiyurieni

Temani kiekatari wahetsiemieme:

Waniwema 'etsimemititi mekananuhapaniekuni
muxatsi tixixi wahepai,
'ayumieme maki'ixaya wahetsie mumiemetikai

'akumaweti kanayeimiki kaniti'unariemiki.

²¹ Kwie kaniutayuani

'Erumi matihiiyatsie,

Haramara Mixeta hetsie paiti

kanewa'eiyani wahiware.

²² Mirayuye'unie kananutiyani mitawieniki

mexiwa kaniyutamemiki kwixi hepai,

Wutsira kiekariyatsie yu'anate kanitaweraxiamiki.

'Iya tukaritsie 'Erumi kiekatari kuyaxi kwinimieme memite'ayu'iwa meteniuka'eniwakuni,

'uka tiniwerimeti mitiuka'eniwa hepai.

Niuki Ramatsiku hetsiemieme

²³ Niuki Ramatsiku hepaitsita mieme:

«Kamati meta 'Axipari kiekatari waikawa mekanimamaka,

memite'utamarikiri 'axakemitiyini hepaitsita.

Waikawameki mekani'iyarixietikani,

memiyunitiani mepikayiwawe hamewari kemitiuyuane hepai.

²⁴ Ramatsiku kiekatari mepikayumaiwawe,

mepuyuta'unakekai, peru marikaki mepika'uyiwekaxia.

Hiwerikaki meta kukuiniyaki mepikayiwawe memayekine,

'ukarawetsixi matari memitiniwexiaximeni wahepai.

²⁵ Ramatsiku kiekariyari yunaiti 'aixia memutiyuane 'ahepaitsita meta peminetsitemawieritia.

¿Ketitayari 'ateiterima mekameteku'eiriwawe?

²⁶ 'Iya tukaritsie temari

kiekaritsie kaye 'utima mekanihuheitikaikuni,

kuyaximama yunaiti mekanikwi'iwakuni

—mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.

²⁷ Ramatsiku kuraruyari nekanitaiyamiki,

meta miki Weni-'Arari paratsiyuteya kanitixitsitiamiki».

Niuki Tseraxi meta Katsuxi wahetsiemieme

²⁸ Yawé mipai kanaineni Tseraxi hetsiemieme meta Katsuxi mitiwa'aita wahetsiemieme, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame muwarutak-wikai:

«Xekeneuhuni, Tseraxi xekeneutami'a.

Xekeniwarutayuniya miki teiteri tau manatineika hepa kiekatari.

²⁹ Wa'ixuriki kiyyarite meta watewama mepitenawaiyarieni,

wanawi 'ikariyarite, tinaime wapiinite meta wakameyutsixi.

Teiteri mipai metenixehiwiewuni:

“Naitsarie marika puxuawe”.

³⁰ »Xekeneuyuta'unaxia, Katsuxi kiekatari.

'Ari xekeneuyuta'unaxia, xekeneuyuti'awieta

kwieta 'ameukateewata

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame,

katinikuxatani xehetsiemieme kemixeyurieni,

kanitaxewiriyari xehetsiemieme kemitiyurieni.

³¹ »Xekenehu, xekeneutami'a miki kiekari kayuwati mitima

tixaiti 'atsikatiyuriweme muyu'erie,

kiekari mikareka'itupari meta kiyexi meuku'uwe mikahexeiya,

meta yuxaitame 'ateewapaiti mukuma

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

³² Wakameyutsixima xepiinite pirayani,
meta wawakaitsixima memiyumiire nekaniwanawairiekuni,
Naitsarie kwiepa nekaniwataxirixiamiki
miki teiteri yumu'utsie naime memuyukaxika,
tsepa hakewa meme'uwani mepe'uximatiarieka

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

³³ Katsuxi yawixi memayu'eririya wakie kanayeimiki,
kakiepatiri kanayeimiki yuheyemeki.
Nixewiti tewi mana pikatayerini,
xewititima mana kieti pika'ayani».

Niuki 'Erami hetsiemieme

³⁴ Yawé kemutayi 'Erami hepaitisita mieme, yuniukame Keremiyaxi
pitiutaxatia mititaxataki mexiakame wiyaritsie Tserekixi ti'aitakaku Kura
kwieyaritsie.

³⁵ Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
«'Erami tupieya nekanitamuramiki,
tita hetsie mitiyutirikariyakai nekanikumaweriyamiki.

³⁶ 'Erami kwieyari hetsie kuyaxi naitsarie kiekatari nekaniwa'atiamiki
naitsarie kiekatari nekaniwarawitixiamiki.
Naitsarie kiekatari wahetsia nekaniwataxirixiamiki,
naitsarie kwiepa kemakuyewa
mekananuhapaniexiakuni yayupapaimeti.

³⁷ 'Erami kiekatari marika nepiwapitiani memiwaraye'unie wahixie,
memiwakwiku wahixie,
ne nekaniha'aka wahetsiemieme,
wahetsie 'uximatiarika nekani'atiamiki

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

Memiwaraye'unie mepiwaranukuweiya
yunaimé mewakwimeke mepitehayewa.

³⁸ Ne'uweni 'Erami nepitakeni,
meta ti'aitame mana kiekame nekanika'unamiki meta 'iparewiwame-
temama

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

³⁹ »Peru 'arieketa
'Erami 'aixia 'itiariekame nekanayeitiamiki»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

50

Niuki Wawiruniya hetsiemieme

(Ker 51:15-19 - Ker 10:12-16)

¹ Yawé yuniukame Keremiyaxi kemitiutaxatia wawiruniyutsixi
wahepaitsita meta wakwieyari hepaitisita mieme:

² «Xeketeniwarutaxatia yunaime nuiwarite kwiepa memitama.
Xekeneuthiwani xe'ikuxatati, patera xe'anuwieti.
Tixaiti xepikate'anukanaka, matsi mipai xekeneutiyuaneni:
“Wawiruniya kana'iwarieni.

Weri kaniyutitewiyamiki.

Maxiruki kanitimurariexiamiki 'etsipepeti.

Kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika meta wa'ikiyarite
mekaniutimurarieni tixaiti mepikatehayeitiarie”.

3 Xewiti nuiwari mimieneki tayeta mieme,
'akumaweme mayeitaniki kwieya.

Teiteri meta tewaxi mekanayekinikuni meyu'unarimetu,
xewititima mana kapitayerini.

4 »'Iya tukaritsie, 'iya wiyaritsie
'ixaheritsixi meta Kura teiteriyari
mekaniyehuni me'utitsuati Yawé mekuwautiweti, yukakaiyari
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

5 Mekanita'iwaikuni Tsiyuni huyeyari kemireuyune,
hiki miki huye 'utia mekaniyehuni.

Me'axiame Yawé hetsie yemeki mekateniwiyakuni
tiratu mekaniwewikuni yuheyemeki, hatsuakuri memikahetimaiya.

6 »Neteiterima muxatsi xeikuraruyari memeuyexiri hepai mepi'ane,
wahiwwemete mepiwarutayutsita,
hiritse yuxaita me'u'uwame mepiwarayeitia.
Xeime hiriyaritsie me'u'uwati xeime hiriyaritsieta mepekika,
yukuraru mehatimaiyaka.

7 Kemi'ane memiwarukaxexeiya, mepi'watikwa'a,
memiwaraye'unie mipai meputiyuane: “Tame tahetsie pikarahiwa,
miki pita Yawé hepaita 'axamepite'uyuri,
wakuraru miheitserie kanihikitini,
meripaiti xetutsima memitakwewiekai”.

8 »Xekeneuyuta'una Wawiruniya xe'u'uwati,
miki kwieyari xekeneuku'eiri.
Tsipuri 'ukitsi xekenehikitini
muxatsi memiwaruwitixime.

9 Kariki ne Wawiruniya hepaita nekaniwaha'aritiaka
yumiireme teiteri tayeta miemete memuyutaxewireki.
Mekaniyukuha'aritiakuni memitamieniki,
tayeta kiekatari mekanika'unakuni.
'iriki kwinimieme mepiteheutamawawe
yu'iwarika mete'apiti mepakununuwa.

10 Wawiruniya naima katininawatsiyariemiki,
kemi'ane memite'inawatsirieni mekanitihuxaikuni
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

11 »Xeme, neteiterima xemitewarunawatsiri,
xekeneyutemamawieka xekeneutinaweni.
Tsikerutsixi wahapai xekeneutsunatiweni tupiriya tsata,
kawayutsixi wahapai xekeneutiyaneni.

12 Peru xekwieyari
tixaiti pikarayeitiarieni,
kemi'ane tukari mixe'upitia tewiyarika kanipitariemiki.
Wawiruniya 'imatireme kanayeimiki,
makuwaki, makumawe meta maku'ayepariya kanayeimiki.

13 Yawé hetsiena mieme muyeha'aki
kiepa mana pika'ayaniri,
matsi yeuta mana kanayeimiki.

Kemi'ane Wawiruniya 'aurie muyeyani
kanitimamiki niereti kemu'itiarieki.

14 »Wawiruniya warita xekenaketikini,
yunaiti tupiki temimimete.

Xekeneutami'l, naime yu'iriki,
Yawé hepaitisa 'axakatiniuyurieni.

15 Waritana xekenaketikineka xekeneutihiwa, mipai xe'utiyuati:
Wawiruniya puyuyetuari.

Tuxiyuya patixiri,
kuraruya pa'unetiya.

Hikiri Yawé katinekapitiamiki.
Xemeta meripaiti kemixe'uyuri,
yaxeikiata xeme xekeneuyuri.

16 Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie memuka'etsa yunaime xekeniwarukuya,
meta memi'itsanatiwe.

'Ixiparaki memitakwikwiwaki 'ayumieme,
yuxexuiti yukiekaritsie mepitakika,
meta yukwieyaritsie mepuyuta'una.

17 »'Ixaheritsixi muxatsi xaitsie memeukuyunixia mepihiki,
mayetsi mekaniwareutaxirixiani.

Matari 'Atsiriyaitsie ti'aitame kaniwarutikwani,
hutarieka Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniyaitsie ti'aitame,
naime 'umeteya peutimuraxia».

18 'Ayumieme mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri
Kakaiyarieya:

«Wawiruniyaitsie ti'aitame nekatiniwinitiamiki metatsiere kwieya
'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kenemitiukwinitia hepai.

19 Yanepitiyurieni 'ixaheritsixi memakunuaxianiki maki'ixayatsie
Kaximeru hiriyaritsie meta Watsani kwieyaritsie memitekwat'weniki.

Kememiteheukwaikukai mepitihuxani
'Epirahini meta Karaha hiriyaritetsie.

20 'Iya tukaritsie 'Ixaheri ke'axamitiuyuri pitiwawiyarieni,
peru pikakaxeiriyarieni.

'Iya tukaritsie Kura hetsie 'axamiti'ane pitiwawieni,
peru hetsiena pikakaxeiriyarieni,
kariki ne nekatiniwareuyehiwiriemiki kemi'ane memuyuhayewa

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

21 »Xekeneutami'a Meratahini kwieyari
meta Pekuri memikiekatari.

Xekeniwarukuya, xekeniwaruka'una yunaime.
Xeketenaye'atia naime kenemiti'aita

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

22 Miki kwieyaritsie kuyaxa yuariyaya payu'eniiriiki
yemeki mariwemeki mepekumaweriyariwa.

23 Ketiumurarie meta keratihiiya tepia titsuname
kwiepa memitama yunaime muwatitsunakai.

Wawiruniya makumawe kanayani
yunaime nuiwarite wahixiapa.

24 Winiyari nekaniuwieni 'ahetsiemieme,
hiki mikitsie pekaniuwieri ni'atsipekatimaiti.

Pepikatiumaritiarie yapauka pepuwiyarie,

Yawé pe'aye'unieti pematiaki.

²⁵ Yawé katineuyepieniri piinite kuyaxa timieme mitiuyepinetsie,
katinewayepini muyutamieniki yuhaxia maye'atianiki,

Yawé naimekimiyiwe, meta Naimekimitirikaiye,
miki yu'uximayatsika pexeiya 'eye'atianike
wawiruniyutsixi wakwiewaritsie.

²⁶ Xekeneutami'a naitserie kwiepa xemutetika.

Wa'iku muye'inetikatsie xeketeneuyeplexia.

Xekeneukuxeiri 'iku kwauyari hepai,

xekeniwarukuya yunaime.

Xewiti tima pikayukuhayeikawani.

²⁷ Watsikerutsixi yunaime xekeniwarukuya.

Hakewa memetikwikwiwa mana xekeniwaranuhapani.

Xia'ui nepaine wahetsiemieme, watukari maye'aki,

kepauka memitekwinitiarienitsie.

²⁸ Yu'unamete wahiware pa'eniuriuki,

Wawiruniyatsie memayuye'unaxia,

Tsiyuni mekatenikuxatatiweni

Yawé kemitiwarakapitia, takakaiyari,

tukieya memuka'unaxiki.

²⁹ »Tupiki temimimete xekeniwarukuxeiri Wawiruniya memitamieniki,
yunaime kemi'ane memiteheutamiiwawe,

waritana xekenayaxetikini,

nixeime xepikatayutsitiwani.

Kememite'uyuri mipai xekeniwaruyuri,

yaxeikia xeketeniwarakapitia kememixe'uyuri.

Miki Yawé muta'iwaxiki,

Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme.

³⁰ 'Ayumieme 'iya tukaritsie

temari mana kiekatari kaye 'utima mekanikaxirikuni

meta yunaiti kuyaximama menikwikuni

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

³¹ »Nekamenaye'unieka 'eki, kiekari pemi'ata'ire

—Ti'aitame mipai kanaineni, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—,

'ari 'atukari kanaye'ani,

kepauka pemitikwinitiarienitsie.

³² Muyuta'ire kanekawitseimiki, kanekawemiki,

pumaweni kemi'ane menukuhana.

Nekanititaiyamiki naime kiekariteya,

tai naime katinititaiyamiki wa'aurie mirahane».

³³ Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:

«'Ixaheritsixi meta Kura kiekatari memu'uximatiarie mekanihikitini,

memiwaraye'unie mepiwaranutaxiri,

mepikawapitia mexixiniti memu'uwaniki.

³⁴ Peru waxiname kanitirikaiyeni,

Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye katinitewaka.

Yutirikariyaki wahetsie kanitanuamiki,

'aixia 'iyari kwiepa memu'uwaniki kaniwapitiamiki,

peru Wawiruniya hetsiemieme, marika kanipitiamiki.

35 »Wawiruniyutsixi miiya piwapitiani.

Memanuyetei meta memitemaiwawe mana kiekatari puwakwini

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

36 Kakaiyari niukametemama memite'itawa puwakwini.

Meka'u'iyarime piwarayeitiani.

Wakuyaxima memiyi'wawe puwakwini.

Memamakame puwarayeitiani.

37 Wakawayutsixima meta wakaxetate meke'ukwi'iwa.

Yunaiti 'inierimama meke'ukwi'iwa.

'Ukarawetsixi wahapai meke'utimamani.

Tita memitehexeyikai miraye'atika kereuyehiiani.

Mekete'unawatsiyarieni.

38 Haa mana mieme ke'ukumaweriyarieni.

Ke'ukawatsixarieni.

Wawiruniya kakaiyarixi wa'ikiyari kwieyari mihikiki,

kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene teiteri rukutsixi mekaniwarayeitiwani.

39 »'Ayumieme teyukwa'amete makumawetsie miemete

tsiikiri yeutari wahamatia mana metu'uwani,

metatsiere 'aruxi 'ameminene wakie kanayeimiki.

Tawariri kiepa pikahayani,

'akumaweti kanayeimiki yuheyemeki.

40 Kepauka Tsuruma meta Kumuxa Kakaiyari mika'unaxi hepai raku'aneti payani,

meta kiekarite 'auriena mamaneitakei,

Mana nixewiti pikayutakiitiani,

nixewiti tewi mana pikatayerini

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

41 »Tayeta kuyaxi mekanayehuni,

kwie manuye'atikatsie paiti kiekatari

kaniyuha'aritiaka xewiti kiekari mariweti meta te'aitamete

meysiireti.

42 'Umekanahuni tupi me'u'iti meta pitsika 'amititi,

miki 'axamekateniu'iyarini mepikate'uyukanenimaya.

Kawayutsixi wahetsie me'uteti mekanahuni,

wayuarika haramara kemutaine mipai katini'eniriikini.

Kiekari Wawiruniya witsimiraye'ane, mematsika'unake,

'ahapa 'umekanahuni xuruku mehewetikaiti,

muyuxewini hepai meteyuxexeiyati.

43 Ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame katiniutamarieniri,

katirikaiyetiri kanayani,

hiwerika hexeyati patia,

meta kukuiniya hexeyati kanayani hukame mitiniwerimeni hepai.

44 Kurutani mi'itsiyata maye mayeneika

makutsiiraiye 'ixapa yapauka mi'axe hepai,

'ixapa makutsiiraiyetsie,

yapauka neniwatimariutamiki Wawiruniya kiekatari,

wahetsiememe ne xeime nekananayexeyamiki.

Tawari Kakaiyari pumawe nehapai 'aneti.

Xewiti minetsita'iwa pikayawe.

Nixewiti muxatsi wahi'weme netsi'aye'unieti pika'aye'iwe».

45 'Ayumieme xekeneu'eni Yawé kemitiyurimiki

Wawiruniya hepaitsita,
 xekeneu'eni kemitiyikihawe,
 wawiruniyutsixi wakwieyari hepaitsita:
 Mekananyehapanietikinikuni
 muxatsi 'etsimemupepe,
 miki miyamemite'uyuriki,
 memitehatikwa'akaitsie 'akumaweti kanayeimiki.
 46 Kwie kanitayumiki
 Wawiruniya matiwenitsie mika'unarienitsie,
 watsuari kani'enieriekamiki
 nuiwarite watsata.

51

- 1 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
 «'Eka tirikaiyeme tiyu'uname nekaninetiamiki
 Wawiruniya hetsiemieme meta Rewi Kamahi* kiekatari
 wahetsiemieme.
 2 Wawiruniya hetsiemieme nepuwaranuni'ani
 teiteri teiki memeihianiki,
 tiriku kemitihenariwa hepai mi'itiarieniki,
 kepaukake 'akumaweme memihayewa.
 Kepauka mu'uximatiarieni
 naitsarie kiekatari mepitamieni.
 3 Tupiki temimimete xepikawapitiaka memitetaminiki,
 xepikawapitiaka tepia kamixayari memanakatikini.
 Waniwema temari xepikawahayewani,
 wakuyaxima yunaima xekeniwarukuya.
 4 Wawiruniyutsixi yukwieyaritsie mekanikaxirikuni,
 kaye'utima 'ixiparaki mekananuyetsekiexiakuni.
 5 Tsepa 'Ixaheritsixi meta Kura kiekatari waikawa wahetsie mirahiiwa
 Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme hixie,
 wakakaiyari pikawaruku'eiri,
 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye.
 6 »Wawiruniya xemu'uwa xekeneuyuta'una.
 Ke'uyutawikweitsitiani kemi'ane miyiweni.
 Kapa miki 'axamemite'uyuriki mana xe'ukwi'iwa wahetsiemieme.
 Kariki kanaye'aniri tukari
 kepauka Yawé mitiwarakapitiani,
 miki yapuwayurieni kememite'uyuriki.
 7 Yawé mamayatsie
 Wawiruniya huru tekixiyari kanihikitikaitini
 naitsarie kwiepa memitama miwarutitariwaitia.
 Nuiwarite mikita winu mekananu'ieni
 hiki meka'u'iyariti mekanayexirieni.
 8 Peru yapauka Wawiruniya kanatiweni kaneutimurixiani.
 Xekeneutitsuanani hetsiena mieme.
 Waritsamu xekene'atia temi'uayemaniki,
 heiwati 'anayeweni.
 9 »“Wawiruniya tepu'uayemakai,
 peru pika'anayewe,

* 51:1 51:1 Hepirayuki panuyine *Meminetsi'aye'unie Wa'iyari.*

tepiku'eirieni, xekenakunuaxia yuxexuiti yukwieyaritsie,
muyuawitsie paiti kanematiwani ke'axamitiuyuri,
hai manuyekate paiti kaneuti'aka".

10 »“Yawé pitiuhekiataxi heitserie ketemitehexeiyaiki.
Xekenayeixia, Tsiyunitsie tepitetaxata
Yawé kemitiuyuri, takakaiyari”.

11 »Yu'iri xekenanuyemixia.
Yuhetsie nunuwame xekeneuti'ii.

Yawé mipai pitiwaru'iyaritia
Meriya kiekatari te'aitamete
Wawiruniya memika'unaki.

'Iki kanihikitini Yawé kemitiwarakapitiani,
kemitiyukihiani yutuki hetsiemieme.

12 Kuyaxa paterayari xekenanuwi
Wawiruniya kuraruyari hetsiemieme.

Xehiwemete xekeniwarutirikariya.
'Ateewa nenieremete xekeniwaru'uitia.
'Imieri xekeneukuha'arita.

Yawé katinaye'atiamiki ke'ayumieme mitiyurienekai,
kemitiuta'aitakai wawiruniyutsixi wahetsiemieme katinaye'atiamiki.

13 'Eki, haa waikawa xuawekaku pemikiekame
meta waikawa miraye'atika pemirexeiya pemixiku,
'a'imatiriekia tukaritsie pekanii'aneni,
pe'uyeikati 'ena xeikia pekanati'ani.

14 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye yuhiritiati mipai kaniutayini:
“Memimetsi'aye'unie 'utsikari memiyumiire wahepai meyupaimeme
nepiwarayeitiani,
'ahetsiemieme meputihiwani memimatsiha'iwxaxiki”.

15 »Yawé kwie kaniutawewieni yitirikariyaki,
kemitimaiweki kwie 'aixia katiniuyeni,
muyuawi 'ayeume kanayeitiani kemirakumateki.

16 Tiranarieya heyayu, wiyeri kanikuyuaneni muyuawitsie,
kwie manu'atika paiti
hai kanewa'iniwani,
mimierika tsata wiyeri kaneyeni'awani,
meta 'eka muye'inetikatsie peiyepiwa.

17 »Yunaiti teiteri 'atsimemikatemate meta memite'ukatawe'erie mepihiki,
yunaiti kakaiyarixi wawewiwamete mepiyutetewiya yuwewiyaki.
Wakakaiyarixi 'itarika memihikiki,
mepika'ayeneniere mepika'uti'iwe.

18 Tixaiti mepikateyunaki'erie, wawewiya pinanaiyiki xeikia,
kepauka tukari maye'ani memitekwinitiarienitsie mepika'unarieni.

19 Kakaiyari Kakuwu manayexei nuiwarieya mayaniki miki wahepai
pika'ane,
miki naime mitiunetia kanihikitini.
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye katinitewaka,
Meta nuiwarieya 'Ixaheri kanihikitini.

20 »'Eki nemaxu pepihiki, nemiyutamemiwatsie mieme,

- 'akimana nuiwarite meta te'aitamete nepi'watitsuna.
 21 'Akimana memutei meta kawayutsixi nepi'watitsuna,
 'akimana kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta memi'waruni'a nepi'watitsuna.
 22 'Akimana 'ukitsi meta 'ukari nepi'watitsuna,
 'akimana temari meta 'ukirawetsixi nepi'watitsuna,
 'akimana temari meta 'imarixi nepi'watitsuna.
 23 'Akimana muxatsi wahi'wemete meta muxatsi nepi'watitsuna,
 'akimana teiteri 'etsamete meta tuurutsixi kwietsanamete
 nepi'watitsuna,
 'akimana memanuyetei meta te'aitamete nepi'watitsuna.
 24 »Peru xeme xehixie nekatinekapitiamiki Wawiruniya meta yunaime
 mana kiekatari 'axamemite'uyuriki Tsiyuni kiekariyaritsie
 —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
 25 »Ne nekamenaye'unieka
 hiri pemit'i'aka'uname,
 naime kwie pemuka'unaxi —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
 Netirikariyaki nekamanimayiamiki,
 tekia nekamaneukakurupamiki
 hiri mita'i nekamanayeitiamiki.
 26 'Ahetsia mieme tete 'itsikina mieme mayaniki pikatituiyani,
 meta tete kii tsutimeyari mayaniki pikatituiyani,
 yuheyemeki pe'akumaweti pekanayeimiki
 —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
 27 »Kuyaxa paterayari xekenanuwi miki kwieyaritsie.
 Kuxineta xekeneutahitsi nuiwarite watsata.
 Xekeniwaruta'ini memeye'uniekaki
 te'aitamete 'Ararati kiekame, Mini kiekame, meta 'Atsikenatsi kiekame.
 Xeime kuyaxi wa'ukiyari xekenanuyeyetsa.
 Kawayutsixi meke'ayekine 'utsikari memiyumaire wahepai meteyuxex-
 eiyati.
 28 Xekeniwaruta'ini nuiwarite memeye'uniekaki,
 te'aitamete Meriya kiekatari,
 kuwexinaruritsixi meta teparewiwamete 'ahurawa memuti'u.
 Keyeume kwietsie miti'aita xekeniwaruta'ini.
 29 Kwie kanitayumiki meta kaniyutakatsimiki,
 Yawé katinaye'atiwani kemitiyurienikekai Wawiruniya hetsie,
 hakumaweme kanayeitiamiki
 nixewiti mana pikayutakiitiani.
 30 Mekateniuhayewa kuyaxi Wawiruniya kiekatari meyukwitiweti,
 mekaniuyuti'awieta kiekari yukuraru 'amatitetewa mexeiyatikata.
 Mekatirikawiti mepaki,
 'ukarawetsixi wahepai metemamati mekanakine.
 Wakii kaniutitaiyarieni
 wakiita mireunatikatei katineumurariexiani.
 31 Tixaxatame kanayenautsa xeime tixaxatame 'utima,
 xewiti tupiri xeime tupiri kananukuweiya,
 Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame memitetaxatiani
 kename naime kiekaritsieri mewatahaxiakairi kuyaxi.
 32 Hapa 'etsimatiyeyeutsie memanukikatsie mekaniutetikani,
 mayehakayatika mekaniutitaiya,
 hiki waikawa kuyaxi mekanimamaka».
 33 Mipaitsi kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya:

«Wawiruniya kiekariyari witsimiraku'ane, tiriku waxayari hepai pi'ane,
ka'itsanarieximeti,
'ari tukarieya kanaye'ani mika'itsanarieniki».

34 «Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame,
kaneniutakwani, kanenihixiyatsitiani,
xaki mayewaki hepai ne'aneme kanenihayewa.

Tiyukwa'ame mimariwe haramaratsie muyeyeika hepai kanenanukaxini,
'aixia mineti'iniataxiki putahuxai
'ariketa minetsi hanatihayaniki.

35 Kerutsareme kiekatari mipai mekanaitikani:

“Wawiruniya hetsie ketiunake
nanaimarikaki ke'axamitatsi'uyuri”.

Mipai mekanaitikani Tsiyuni kiekatari:

“Taxuriya ke'utayeurieni
wawiruniyutsixi wahetsie”».

36 «Ayumieme, Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Kepemiranuyetia 'ahetsie nekanitanuamiki,
mipai nekatiniwarakapitiamiki,
naime haramaraya nekanikawatsiixamiki,
meta haixateya nekanikawatsiuxamiki.

37 Wawiruniya 'uniti kaniyuhayewamiki,
yawixi memayu'eririya wakie kanayeimiki,
hipati mepumamaka me'ixeiya 'axamitiyuxexeiyaiki meta tewiweti,
ka'akukiepayati kanayeimiki.

38 Mana kiekatari yunaiti mayetsi wahepai mekanitiyuaneni,
mayetsi tirixi wahepai mekateniutsuanani.

39 Kepauka mixikanitsie, nekaniwarakaharitimiki,
nekaniwatitiriwaitiamiki yamemitiyini kemitivanake.

Mipai yuheyemeki mekaneukutsikuni
hatsuaku mepika'anutaneniere

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

40 Nekaniwaranuhapamiki memekwi'iwaki,
muxatsi tirixi memihikitini wahepai,
muxatsi 'ukitsi yatini tsipuri memihikitini wahepai.

41 »Kehepai tiuwiyarie Tssetsaki.†

Kehepai ra'iwarie,
yunaiti kwiepa memitama hetsiena mieme memiyuti'irekai.

Wawiruniya makaxiwati kanayani
nuiwarite wahetsiemieme.

42 Haramara Wawiruniya heima kaneutiyeurieni,
hamewarieya kanenukanani.

43 Kiekariteya 'akumaweti kaniyuhayewaxiani:
makuwaki hepai, makumetse hepai.

Nixewiti mana pikakie,
meta nixewiti mana pika'uyeyeika.

44 Weri kakaiyariyari wawiruniya mieme nekatiniwinitiamiki,
tita mitiutikwai mihayaniki yanekatiniyurimiki.

Nuiwariteri hetsiana tawari mepika'axiani,
meta Wawiruniya kuraruyari 'a'uwetiri pikahayewarieni.

† 51:41 51:41 Heparayuki panuyine 'Awie Wawiruniya hetsiemieme mitikuxata.

- 45 »Neteiterima, mikitsie xekenayekini xekeneuyuta'una.
Kemi'ane miyiweni ke'uyutawikweitsitiani nehaxia mitiyutaiyatsie.
- 46 Xepikaku'amiweni, xepikamamaka
kemitikuxaxatsiwaki 'iki kwieyaritsie.
Xexuiti witari manuyekikatsie, yiki 'anetita panuyeyeika niuki,
nanaimarika miki kwieyaritsie pitixuawere,
meta te'aitamete me'ayuye'unieti mepakine.
- 47 Tukari 'ari kanaye'aximeni
kepauka nemitiwakwinitiani kakaiyarixi Wawiruniya miemete.
Naiti miki kwieyari kanitewiyatsitariemiki,
hetsiana miemete memikwi'iwa mana mekanikaxirikuni.
- 48 Hiki muyuawi meta kwie,
meta yunaiti mana memite'u'uwa,
temawierikaki menitihwakuni Wawiruniya hetsiemieme,
kariki tayeta menayenexiakuni memika'una
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
- 49 »Peuyewetse Wawiruniya mika'unarieniki
'ixaheritsixi muwarukwiki,
meta naitsarie kwiepa miemete
Wawiruniya muwarukwiki.
- 50 Xeme, xemuyuta'unaxi xekwi'iwake
xekeneuyu'unarimeni xekatehayewati.
Yawé xekenahaweni 'ateewa paiti,
xepikatehayewani Kerutsareme xeheku'eriwati».
- 51 »Tepeuyutetewiyakai 'axatemitekihiawariwakaiki,
tewiyarikaki tepihipinekai,
teiteri memikata'iwama 'ateewa kiekatari
Yawé tukieyata memeutahaxiaki».
- 52 »'Ayumieme, tukari 'ukanamieni
kepauka wakakaiyarixi nemitiwakwinitianitsie,
'ayumieme naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie
memite'uka'eniwa meniti'iteikakuni
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
- 53 Tsepaneti Wawiruniya muyuawitsie paiti meuti'axe,
meta tsepa mana paiti yukuraru mitirikaiye mutawewi,
ne te'unamete nekaniwaranuni'amiki hetsiana mieme
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
- 54 »Hiwari pa'eniiriki mariwemeki muka'unarieki,
Wawiruniya kwieyari.
- 55 Yawé pika'una naime,
hiwarieya peutiparitiani.
Memeye'ye hamewari miha'a hepai pitiyu'eniiriki,
wahiwari piwa'eiya.
- 56 Kaniye'aka Wawiruniya 'uname,
kuyaximama mekanitiwiyariekuni,
watupi kanitimurariemiki.
Kariki Yawé Kakaiyari kanihikitini
yakatiniwarakapitiwani yuxexuime.
- 57 Memanuyetei meta temaiwawemete neniwatitariwaitiamiki,

meta kuwexinaruritsixi, teparewiwamete meta kuyaxi,
hiki mekaneukutsikuni yuheyemeki,
hatsuakuri mepikahayuhitiani»,
Ti'aitame mipai kanaineni,
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mititewa.

⁵⁸ Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye:
«Wawiruniya kuraruyarite 'amatayeyeu
naiti kanika'unariemiki,
meta 'itupariteya mumamariwawe pititaiyarieni.
Teiteri yaki xeikia meputi'uxixi,
nuiwarite yaki xeikia mepite'uyu'uxitia
kitsi xeikia matiaki hiki».

⁵⁹ 'Iki 'aitsika kanihikitini Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi Tserahiyaxi
mihiritia Neriya nu'aya Matsehiyaxi teukarieya, kepauka Tserekiyaxi,
Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, hamatia metia Wawiruniya, naurieka wiyari
ti'aitakaku. 'Ana Tserahiyaxi memewitikie mitiwa'aitia pihikitikai.

⁶⁰ Keremiyaxi tinaka'utikaitini xapatsie kemiti'uximatiarieniekeai
Wawiruniya, naiti hepaitisana raxaxatame.

⁶¹ Keremiyaxi mipai Tserahiyaxi katiniutahiawe: «Kepauka pemeta'ani
Wawiruniya, pepikaratitimaiyani pemiwarakateriwirieniki 'iki niuki naime.

⁶² Hiki mipai pepetayini: “Yawé, 'eki mipai pepaine kename 'iki
kiekari peka'una, kename hakumaweme pehayeitiani, nixewiti hawaiki
kareyeikame, tewi meta niyewanakatima”.

⁶³ Kepauka pemekanini xapa, tete kenakahiaka hapa 'Eupirate hetsie
keneukawiwi.

⁶⁴ Hikita mipai ketiniwaretahiawi: “Ipa Wawiruniya katinikayunimiki,
tawari pika'anukukeniri 'uximatiarikatsata nemi'atiirienitsie”.

'Ena kanikinisiriken Keremiyaxi niukieya.

52

Kerutsareme kemitiuka'unarie

(Ker 52:1-21 - 2Te 24:18-20, 25:1-21, 2Kem 36:11-20, Ker 39:1-10)

¹ Tserekiyaxi xeitewiyari heimana xewi wiyari kanexeyakaitini kepauka
mitsutia ti'aitati, Kerutsareme katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana xewi wi-
yari. Maamaya Kamutari katinitewakaitini Keremiyaxi niweya, Riwina
kiekame.

² Kuhatsimi hepai, Tserekiyaxi Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni,

³ Yawé waikawa 'uyeha'aka, Kerutsareme meta Kura piwarexiri hixiena
memika'u'uwani. 'Iki naiti mipai katiniyini Kerutsareme meta Kura
kwieyaritsie.

Tserekiyaxi, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame kiekame 'aye'unieti kanayani.

⁴ 'Atanauka wiyaritsie, tamamata metseriyaritsie meta tamamata tukar-
itsie ti'aitakaku Tserekiyaxi, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame Nawuku-
runutsuxi, yunaime yukuyaxima warawititi neyani Kerutsareme niye'ani.
Kiekari hixie 'utayerika tetsariya mekaniutiwewieni kiekari kuraruyari
heima memekutsunaxianiki.

⁵ Kiekari mepuhupiekai kepaukake Tserekiyaxi tamamata heimana xewi
wiyari ti'aitati maye'atari.

⁶ 'Atanauka tukaritsie naurieka metseriyaritsie, kepauka haakaxa yemeki
matia miki kiekariyaritsie, 'ari 'ikwai katixuawekaku kiekaritsie,

⁷ kiekari kuraruyaritsie mekanu'ine, tsepaneti Wawiruniyatsixi
memiwaranutinakai, yunaiti kuyaxi mekaniuyuta'una. Tikariki

mekaniwayekine, xeime 'itupariyaritsie mekaneuyehaxiani kuraru 'ayehutametsie meuyexawakaita, ti'aitame haraweriyaya witsimitiuye'ane 'aurie. Hiki mekaniyuta'una 'Arawa huyeyari 'utia,

⁸ peru kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi Tserekiyaxi mekanaanukuweiya makueritsie paiti Keriku meni'axe. Kuyaximama meneutanautsaxiani meniku'eirieni yuxaitame,

⁹ hiki wawiruniyutsixi meniwiya. Hiki meneihana ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame hetsia Xiwiira mekatei Kamati kwieyaritsie. Mana Nawukurunutsuxi yakaniutayini Tserekiyaxi kemi'itiarienikekaiki,

¹⁰ hiki hixiena niwemama 'ukitsi mekaniwaranutixitexiani meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari ti'aitame memiparewiekai.

¹¹ Hiki yakatiniuta'aita Tserekiyaxi hixiteya muwatitikiyariexianiki meta wurunitse tepiyari karenayariki memihianiki Wawiruniya memenuhanaki, mana katsariyanata hayeweti kanemini.

¹² 'Auxiwirieka metseriyaritsie tamamata tukaritsie, tamamata heimana 'atanauka wiyari ti'aitakaku Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kiekame, ti'uximayatsiriwame Nawutsararani kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame, kaneyani Kerutsareme,

¹³ hiki Yawé tukieya kaniutataiya, ti'aitame paratsiyuya meta naime kiite Kerutsareme mieme, metatsiere naime kiite 'amupapakai waikawa meyewekai.

¹⁴ Hiki kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi naime kiekari kuraruyari meniuta'una miki tiwa'aitiakaku.

¹⁵ Meta Nawutsararani kaniwarehapani teiteri miki kiekaritsie memiyuhayewatiwekai 'akuxi, yumamaki tewewiwamete memuyuhayewakai meta hipati tiratu memuwewiekai Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hamatia.

¹⁶ Matsi kaniwaruku'eirieni yemeki tixaiti memikateheuxeiya, kaxie mu-manetikatei meta kwie memi'iwianiki.

¹⁷ Wawiruniyutsixi tuxiyu tuki hixie mukawetikatei wurunitse tepiyariki miwewiyatikatei miki mekaniutitara meta kaxetate haa tuayamete wurunitseki miwewiyatikatei, meta katsu 'emiyewa haa makamarike Yawé tukieya hixie mumakai, hiki miki naime Wurunitse menetini Wawiruniya paiti.

¹⁸ Metatsiere xarite, kutsara 'amipapa, kimeme kixeme titsamete, watsute 'eminene, katsuwerate, meta naime mana mitiyukumaiwakai wurunitseki miwewiyatikatei Kaka'iyari kimana memayexeyaniki mi'ayumiemetetikai.

¹⁹ Metatsiere, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame katinepini tihauxiname, 'ikwa taiyame, xakirite xuriya kwekwewiwamete, xarite, kixeme 'uitiwamete, xakirite metatsiere tekixite kaxie winuyari mukatuarike naiti miki huru meta pirataki pitiwewiyatikatei.

²⁰ Tuxiyu muhuta wurunitseki muwewiyatikatei meta haa mayemakai 'emiyewa, meta tamamata heimana huta tuurutsixi haa mayemakai hetia memaye'ukai, meta kaxetate hatuayamete wurunitseki miwewiyatikatei, ti'aitame Tsarumuni miwarutiwewiekai Yawé tukieya hetsiemieme memihikitiniki, miki niwaikawakaitini wurunitse mi'iniata kemirahete pikayiwekai.

²¹ Tuxiyu tuki hixie mukawetikatei 'atahaika meturuyari putitikai, meta 'auxiwime heimana 'imeriyu kanipapakaitini, meta 'atahaika tsenitimeturuyari kanitsutsuikaitini,* taitana kaniuxaxawakaitini.

* **52:21 52:21** Heparayuki: tamamata heimana 'atahaika tsikuriyari putitikai, meta tamamata heimana huta tsikuriyari kanipapakaitini, meta nauka mamate tixixiyari kanitsutsuikaitini.

22 Tuxiyu mu'uteya heimana manatetikatei huta meturuyari[†] kaniutitikaitini, 'etsireuku'utikaiti, herie karena wipiyari pikaweretikatei meta kiranara 'ikiyari panakutetikatei wurunitseki wewiyatikaiti. Hutati tuxiyu yaxeikia tineuku'utikaitini.

23 Xexuiti tuxiyu yikitsie nenakuyatsatikateitini nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi kiranara 'ikiyari, meta karena wipiyari hetsie meukatekai xeitsienituyari kanihikitikaitini.

24 Meta Nawutsararani kuyaxi wa'ukiyari, kaniwarutiwiya Tserahiyaxi mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyari, Tsupuniyaxi mawari wewiwame hutarieka mieme, meta memuyuhaika kitenie tehewemete.

25 Meta kiekaritsie memiyuhayewatiwekai, kuyaxi mihiritiariekai kaniuwiya, meta 'atahuta meypaimeme ti'aitame memiparewiekai, meta kuyaxi wahetsiememe kemitiuyi ti'utiwame, kuyaxi mihiritiariekai muwakuwauneniki yuteiterima watsata meta haika tewiyari kiekatari kiekaritsie memiyuhayewatiwekai 'akuxi.

26 Hiki Nawutsararani warutiwiwaka niwarehapani ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame hetsia, Xiwiira mukatei.

27 Mana, Kamati kwieyaritsie, ti'aitame katiniuta'aaita memikwi'iwaki. Mipai mekatenayehapanieni, Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'ateewa paiti.

28 'Ipa'i mekaniyupaimekaitini Nawukurunutsuxi miwarehapa:

'atahuta wiyari ti'aitati, puwarehapa haika miriyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana haika (3.023) huriyutsixi,

29 tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitati, 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta (832) meypaimeme Kerutsareme kiekatari,

30 xeitewiyari heimana haika wiyari ti'aitakaku, Nawutsararani kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame, niwarutiwiya 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana meyu'auxiwime (745) huriyutsixi.

Miki meyunaiti mepaki nauka miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari (4.600) teiteri.

Kuhakini kemitiixinarie

(Ker 52:31-34 - 2Te 25:27-30)

31 Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahutarieka tukaritsie, tamamata heimana huta metseriyaritsie, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari 'anuyemiekaku Kuhakini manutahi'yatsie kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'Ewiri-Meruraki, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame mexiakame wiyaritsie ti'aitati Kuhakini kaniutinenimayata kaniwayexina katsariyanata manutahi'yakai.

32 'Aixia tixeyati kanayani, wapaiti nekakeni hipame te'aitamete Wawiruniya kiekariyaritsie hamatiana memuwakai wareuyeta.

33 Kuhakini yu'ixurikite tiuku'eirieka katsariyanata mieme, kemireuterixi 'a'uyeikati ti'aitame mexayatsie katinitikwa'akaitini.

34 Metatsiere, kemureuterixi 'ayeyuriti kepaukake mumi, Kuhakini Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame tumini kaniku'itiwakaitini mitiyananairiekaki ketita mireuyehiakai.

[†] 52:22 52:22 Hepirayuki: 'auxiwime tsikuriyari.

Hiwerika kwikariyari

1

¹ Xia'ui, yuxaita puyuhayewaxi,
kiekari meripaiti witsimi' anekai teiteri warexeiyati.
'Ukaratsi wiura hepai pitiyuxexeiya,
meripaiti mumariwekai yunaime nuiwarite watsata.
Meripaiti wamaama mihikitikai.
Hikiri wairiyarika ti'uximayatame pihiki wahetsiemieme.

² Tikakita kwinimieme tiutsuati kaniukatariyariwani,
'ukaiya 'aurieyatsie kaniukakikani.
Nixewititima muwanaki'eriekai
hiki pikahenitiwa.
Hamikumama yunaiti mekaniku'eirieni,
me'eye'unieti pita mekanakine.

³ Tixaiti karayeitiarieka, tepia kaunariyariki 'uwiwitiarieka,
Kura kanehanieni 'ateewa paiti.
Hipame nuiwarite watsata meyuhayewaki,
hiki 'uxipiya pikahekaxeyawe.
Yunaiti memiweiyakai mekanenuku'axe,
pikaheixeyari kemi'ane miparewieni.

⁴ Kerutsareme huyeyarite 'utima 'umieti puhiweriyiki,
nixewitiri patsiekameki 'ixiararipa memuyukuxexeiriwatsie
pikaheta'axe.
Kiekari kitenieyarite yuxaitame puyuhayewaxia:
mawari wewiwamete meputi'aiwa,
'ukari 'iimarixi mekaneu'erietiweni,
miki yunaiti 'atsiwimeki mekanu'uwani.

⁵ Memiwaraye'uniekai metewa'aitiati mekanakine,
kayuwati mekanu'uwani memiwaraye'unie.
Yawé kaniwaru'uximatiani,
waikawa 'axamemite'uyuriki.
Waniwema mekanewitikieni 'ateewa paiti,
memiwaraye'unie hau'erieti mekanuwaruhapaximekaitini.

⁶ Kerutsareme witsikemi' anekai
naime witsikemitiyuxexeiyakai katineuyehiani.
Mana memite'aitakai maxatsi wahapai mekani'aneni,
'ixa memiwautiwe hakewa meheikaxeiya.
Mekaniyuta'unani mekayiwawetiri,
memiwaruweiya wahixie.

⁷ Paye'eriwa Kerutsareme,
kepauka yixaita nutuixieti 'amuyeikakai,
meripaiti waikawa kemirexeiyakai pira'eriwa
meripaiti mitipiinieyatikai.
Kepauka memeye'unie hetsiana memiye'axia,
nixewiti 'ana pikanua 'iparewienike.

Memeye'unie mepixei kepauka matiwe,
'ana miki mepi'atsekai me'inanaimati.

⁸ Kwinimieme 'axapitiuyuri Kerutsareme,
'ayumieme ka'itiyati kanayani.
Meripaiti 'aixia memite'ixeyakai hiki mepi'uxiwe'erie,
maweme memixeyaki,
'ayumieme miki putatsuaka,
meta puyutewiya hixiena xika 'ixeyamikini.

⁹ Kemarieya kaniutatiniire,
'atsipikareitimaitiya 'arike hetsiena kemitiyinikekai.
Kemiatiwe pikatimaritia,
kaniumawekaitini kemi'ane 'initiani.
«Yawé, keneneuxeiya kenemitiuka'eniwa.
Pinetsi'a'iwaxi minetsi'aye'unie».

¹⁰ Meye'unie naime pitiyukapiinitia
naime miraye'atika Kerutsareme mirexeiyakai,
meta miki puwaruxei tukita kepauka memeutahaxia
hipati teiteri Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya,
'eki pemikawapitakai,
muwa 'ateiterima memiwayutixexeriwatsie memeutahakeni.

¹¹ Yunaiti teiterimama mekaniutitsuanani,
meta mekaniku'uwani 'ikwai meheuwaitikaiti,
yupiinite miraye'atikaki mekatenipatani 'ikwaiki
memayeyuriniki 'akuxi.
«Yawé, neuxeí keneu'a'wiya
kehepai meminetenanaima».

¹² «Xeme huyeta xemuyekika, xekeneuyu'wiya:
¿Kamitsi xekateyu'iyaritua nehetsiememe?
¿Hakewa xewiti nehepai 'aneme 'uximatiarika pexeiya,
Yawé 'uximatiarika minetsiyetui ri hepai 'anekame?
Yawé kepauka muyeha'a nehamatia,
'iki 'uximatiarika kaneyeni'ani nehetsiememe.

¹³ »Muyuwatsie Yawé tai kaneyeni'ani,
miki ne'umeyari 'iarime kaniutitaiya.
Winiyari kaniukeni nehixie,
hiki mipai kanetiniukunuitiani.
Kaneniuku'eirieni yuheyemeki,
tukariki yanekatineumimikini.

¹⁴ »'Axakenemutiuyuri pahete nehetsie yuku hepai,
Kakaiyari katiniuyurieni minetsi'utititia.
Nekiipitia kanenakatitiani,
'ariri kimana nekani'uxeni.
Kaneniyetuani 'iya teiteri wahetsia
kemi'ane nemikawakema nemiwatanewieni wahetsia.

¹⁵ »Nekiekaritsie Yawé nekuyaxima
yunaime pikawaruparewi,

hipame pita kuyaxi kaniwarukuxerieni meminetsitamieniki,
 meta netiriyama memiwarakuxitianiki.
 Yawé kanitapina yukiekari minaki'erie 'imari Kura niweya,
 kaxie kemitipinariwa winu mayaniki hepai.

16 »'Iki naiti pinetsitsuaritia,
 hiwerikaki nepikaheuniereri.
 Xewiti 'ahurawa pika'uyeika minetsinitianiki,
 meta minetsituikaki.
 Neniwema mekaneutaxirixiani
 mitatsi'aye'unie mitatsi'a'iwaxiki».

17 Tsiyuni pahiwa parewiya ha'iwawati,
 peru pumawe xewiti minitianiki.
 Yawé mipai tiuta'aitaku
 Kakuwu 'aurie memetetikatei hiki mepeye'unie,
 hiki Kerutsareme kanihikitini
 xatsi xeikia meta mika'itiya.

18 «Yawé heitserie kanexeiyani,
 peru ne 'aitsikateyatsie yanepikatikatia.
 Xekeneu'enana, xeme hiki teiteri,
 kenemitiuka'eniwa xekeneuyu'wiya.
 Mekanehapanieni 'ateewa paiti
 nehetsia miemete temari meta 'imarixi.

19 »Meripaiti nemiwana'eriekai nekaniwarutahiawe,
 peru miki mekaneniuku'eirieni.
 Mawari wewiwamete meta 'ukirawetsixi nehetsia miemete
 yunaiti kiekaritsie mekanikwini,
 'ikwai mekuwautiweti,
 'akuxi memayeyuyuriniki.

20 »Yawé, keneneuxeiya nepitiuka'eniwa.
 'Ari nepi'enie nepimixime.
 Ne'iyari pikayumaiwe,
 kwinimieme nemikaheu'enakaiki.
 Netiriyama mekanikwi'iwa takwa,
 'upaitita miya xeikia kanixuaweni.

21 »Teiteri netsuari mekanienieka,
 xewiti kaniumaweni minetsinitiani.
 Yunaiti meminetsi'aye'unie mekatenimaika kenemitiuka'eniwa,
 mekaniyutemamawieka nehetsie kepemitiuyuriki.
 'Ari kenani'a 'uximatiarika kepemutayi,
 mikita mipai memite'uka'eniwaniki ne kenemitiuka'eniwa.

22 »'Ahetsia paiti keheye'ani
 tita ke'axamemite'uyuri.
 Kepeminetiupitia 'uximatiarika ke'axanemitiuyuriki,
 mikita mipai ketiniwarupitia.
 'Ari pimire kenemitiutatsuaka,
 meta ne'iyari 'ari pikimimiki».

2

¹ Xia'ui, Tsiyuni niweya witsimiti'iimarikai Yawé 'akiyiwime kanayeitiani yuhaxia kwauniyariki.

Muyuawitsie paiti kwiepa kamenakahiani, haweri pe'aneke
kamenayeitiani kepemiti mariwekai 'Ixaheri.

Kepauka mimetsi'uka'unaxi ha'ati katinatimaiya
kemit'i'aitakai 'ena kwiepa.

² Yawé pitiuka'unaxia katinenimayati
naime 'ixaheritsixi wakii,

meta ha'ati kanika'una

Kura witsimiti'iimari hakewa meyutirikariyakai,

meta tixaiti pikarayeitia

mana ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwamete kaniwarukwini.

³ Yemeki Kaka'iyari waikawa kaniuyeha'ani,
naime 'Ixaheri tirikariyaya kanakuyeitiani.

Mitatsi'aye'unie kaninuani tahetsia,

hiki 'ana Yawé pikatatsi'uparewi.

Kakuwu hetsie tai manutatani hepai 'aneti,

watixitsitiximeti yunaime 'auriena memetetika.

⁴ Mitatsi'aye'unie hepai, yutupi kaniukuha'aritari,
yutserieki pekwekai.

Mitatsi'aye'unie hepai, kaniwarukwini
nehetsia miemete temuwanaki'erie.

Yuhaxia tai hepai 'aneme kaniukawiwieni

Tsiyuni witsimiti'iimari 'ixuriki kiiya hetsie.

⁵ Yawé mitatsi'aye'unie hepai pitiyurie:
'Ixaheri kaniuka'una.

Naime paratsiyuya kaniuka'una

meta hakewa meyutirikariyakai.

Putimiriya tahiwerika meta ta'ukai,

Kura witsimiraku'ane hetsiememe.

⁶ Xewiti xamaru makumaweriya hepai,
mipai yutuki katiniuka'una.

Yawé Tsiyuni piratimaiyatsitia

xawati mika'utiwewiwaniki meta patsiekameki ke-

memiteyukuxexeiriwa 'ixiarariyari,

ti'aitame hepaitisita puyeha'a

meta puwaruhayewaxi mawari wewiwamete hetsiana

memimemetetikai.

⁷ Yawé yumawari taiyame puka'utanaki'eri,
muyepatsie kaniuku'eirieni.

Kaniyetuani memitatsi'aye'unie wahetsia

kuraru paratsiyu mukunakai.

Yawé tukita meputihiwa

'ixiarari miwewiyaka hepai.

⁸ Yawé puyuwari mika'unaki

kuraru 'amatayewa Tsiyuni witsimiti'iimari warie maka.

Kiye 'utikweka kani'iniata,
 hiki kanika'una ka'inenimayati.
 Hiwerika putixuawerixi tetsariya 'imimiyarite miranutikikatire meta ku-
 rarute 'amatitetewa wahetsieme,
 miki naiti kaniuka'unarieni.

9 Ituparite kaneuxirixiani kwiepa kaniyuhayewa,
 kaneimuraxiani 'ituparite warita mauku'uwe.
 Ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwamete
 mekane'uwani hipame nuiwarite watsata,
 'iniari niukiyari pikakuxaxatsiwari meta Kakaiyari niukametemama
 mepika'u'uwari,
 Yawé pikatiwaxeitsitiri.

10 Tsiyuni witsimiraku'anekaitsie, mana 'ukirawetsixi
 kwiepa mepeutitei kayuwati xeikia,
 yumu'utsie naxi meheutiwiwati
 meta hiwerika kamixayari me'anakatitikaityi.
 Kerutsaremetari 'imarixi
 mekaneutiteni kwiepa me'akatututsiti.

11 Tsuariki nehixite pitixixime,
 'ariri kakwaniwemeki nepeimimiki.
 Yemeki ne'iyariki nepikaheuwairi
 nekiekari muka'unarieki.
 Tirititi yaki memiyumate mekanitiweranareni,
 'iki kiekari kayeyarite 'utima.

12 Tiri yumaamama mipai metewaku'iwawiyati:
 «¿Hakewa pexuawe 'ikwai meta winu?»,
 'anari mepatixiriwe kaye'utima
 mekwikwi'iti memite'uhipite hepai,
 meta memitsitsewe wamaamama mewareuki'ikaku
 'imatirika mepuka'ietikika.

13 ¿Khepai netayini 'ahetsieme, Kerutsareme witsipemiti'imari?
 ¿Kemi'ane hepai pepi'ane?
 ¿Ketita 'iniariyariki nemetitahiawe nemimatsinitianiki,
 kiekari Tsiyuni 'imari?
 Haramara kemeukatewa hepai pi'ane 'akwinitiarika.
 ¿Kemi'ane 'aku piyiwe mimatsi'u'uayemani?

14 Kakaiyari niukametemama 'ahetsia miemete mepimate'utaxatia
 'itarikaki kename kehapai mete'unenierixi.
 Mepikamatsi'utahekiataxi ke'axapemitiyurienekai,
 'ateiterima kememite'anuhapanienikekai mepika'itaxataxi.
 Niuki memimatsikuxaxatiwakai
 'itarika xeikia pihikitikai.

15 Keyupaimeti mana huyeta memuyekika
 mematsixeyati mekameninanimaka mekateniutapineni.
 'Ahetsieme Kerutsareme witsipemi'anekei, nanaimarika mepiwewie,
 meta me'utiwikiayati mipai mepite'u'iwawa:
 «¿Iki xeniu tihiki kiekari witsimi'ane?

¿'lki xeniu kiekari waikawa temawierika mexeiya tihiki yunaime muwara'iwa?»

16 Yunaiti memimetsi'aye'unie meputiniuka
 'axametekuxatati 'ahepaitsita,
 yutamete me'utixikauteketi, mematsinanaimati mipai meputiyuane:
 «'Ayeniereme tekaniutakwani.
 Tukari paye'a temikwewiekai,
 hikiri 'ari tahixiki tepixei».

17 Yawé kaneye'atiani kemitiku'eriwakai,
 kaneye'atiani yuniuki,
 meripaiti kemutayikai.
 Kametsinenimayati kwiepa kamenehiani,
 katiniupitiani mimatsi'aye'unie mimatsitananaimaniki,
 miki pitata watirikariya mariweme kanayeitiani.

18 Teiteri wa'iyari
 Yawé mekanihiwieka mete'uka'eniwati.
 Tsiyuni witsipemi'ane 'akuraru 'amatititi,
 tukariki tikariki keneuhayewa
 tsepa 'a'ukai muhaneniki haa hepai.
 Hawaiki 'etsiwa pepika'uxipieka.
 'A'ukai pepikaheununuitiwani.

19 Kenanukukeka keneutahiwani tikariki,
 kepauka tikariki tehewemete memitsutianitsie.
 Keneu'eiri 'a'iyari 'ukaiya
 mawari kenayeitia Yawé hixie.
 Keneyunenewieka Kakaiyari hetsia kenewauka teiki pehemeti
 'atiriya watukari hetsiemieme,
 haakaki memikwixime
 kaye'utima memeutihe.

20 «Neuxei Yawé, keneu'ati'iyarititia:
 ¿Kemi'aneri mipai pepitiukwinitia meripaiti?
 ¿Kamitsi 'ukarawetsixi yuniwema metewatikwani
 yuhetsie memiwarayexei?
 ¿Metekwi'iwa tsikami mawari wewiwamete meta 'ahetsiemiemete niukamete
 Yawé 'atuki muyepatsietsie?

21 »'Ukirawetsixi meta temari yunaiti
 kaye'utima tumuanaritsata mekanitiheni,
 temari meta 'imarixi nehetsia miemete
 'ixiparaki mekanikwi'iwa.
 Peha'ati watukari pekaniwarunawairieni,
 pekaniwarukwini pekawanenimayati.

22 »'Ixiararipa pemitainieni hepai,
 kenemitika'unarieniki naitsarie pekatiniutani'axiani.
 Kepauka Yawé pemuyeha'a
 nixewiti pikaiwewekai muyuta'una, meta nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi
 'ayeniereti.
 Kemi'ane waikawa nemiwanaki'eriekai meta nemitiiwaruti'ikitia,

miki yunaime mitatsi'aye'unie kaniwarukwini».

3

- 1 Ne nekanihikitini nemitiuka'eniexia 'uximatiarikaki
Kakaiyari 'uyeha'aka yukiyeki pinetsi'uwa.
- 2 Kaneniupitiani yiwipa nemuyeikaniki,
hekiariyatsie pikanetsi'upitiari.
- 3 Yakanetini'uximatiaka,
heiwatima xeitukari pika'anukayeika.
- 4 Newaiyari meta nenawiyaritsie pinetsi'utawatsixaxi,
ne'umeyari pakamuraxia.
- 5 Pinetsi'ukurarutiyaxi
'axamiti'aneke meta nemitiuka'eniwaniki.
- 6 Waiyariaka kanenini'aka yiwipa xeikiari nemuyeikaniki,
meripaitiri memukwi wahepai.
- 7 'Ukaneniyenaka, nepikayawe nemiyuta'una,
tepia kaunariyarike maheteki kanenihuhiani.
- 8 Tsepa karima nemutahiwa tsepa parewiya nemiwawa,
miki nenenewieri pika'animiki.
- 9 Nehuyeta tetexi puyatsaxi,
meta nehuye waikawa pekutunaxia.
- 10 Kakaiyari pinetsi'awiexeiyane hutse mitihupie hepai,
meta maye hepai pinetsihupie.
- 11 Huyeta kanenanayehanani minetsititsanaxianiki,
haweri ne 'anekame minetsihayewaki.
- 12 Yutupi 'ukuha'aritiaka,
kanenimineni xeikia.
- 13 Ne'iyaritsie kaneniutamini
yu'iriteki metikita miemeteki.
- 14 Ne, 'atsieriwame xeikiari nekanihikitini yunaime teiteri wahixie,
tukariki nehixie mekanitukwikani menetsinanaimati.
- 15 Hatsiwimeki xeikia kaneniutahiniya,
meta kaneniu'itiani tsiirika hepai ratsiwime.
- 16 Netsi'uwiyaka kwiepa katiniukatuaxixiani nekimana,
tumuanari nemitukwaniki kaneniupitiani.
- 17 Pinetsi'unawairi kayuwati kenemirexeiyakai,
'aixia 'iyari 'uyeikati kemireu'erieka nepika'imateri.
- 18 Hiki mipai nekaniutaineni: «Netukari pitixixime,
meta neta'ikwewati Yawé hetsiememe».
- 19 Kena'eriwani kuyeikame nemihiki netiuka'eniwati,
ratsiwimeki nemimiximeki.
- 20 Mipai tsiere nepitiku'eriwa,
'ayumieme mikiki nepaunutuixie ne'iyaritsie.
- 21 Peru 'akuxi tawarita mipai nepitiku'eriwa,
miki waikawa neta'ikwewame pinetsihayeitiwa:

- 22 Yawé naki'eriyaya mímariwe hatsuaku pikakumawere,
meta kemitiyukanenimaya hatsuaku pikaxini.
- 23 Xexuime ximeriyaritsie pihekwaríya kemitiyukanaki'erie,
pímariwe ke'aixia mitiuka'iyari.
- 24 'Ayumieme 'imatirieká, mipai neputaine:
«Yawé xeikia kanihikitini tita nemirexeiya.
'Ayumieme hetsiena xeikia netiwiyati nepita'ikwewani».
- 25 Yawé 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini kemi'ane yuri memite'erie hetsiena wahet-
sie,
meta kemi'ane memikuwautiwe wahetsiemieme.
- 26 'Aixia kani'aneni kayuwati 'umati mitakwewieka,
Yawé mayeneniki tatsitawikweitsitanike.
- 27 'Aixia pi'ane xika tewi retimani
yuku mititiniki temaikiyari hepai.
- 28 Xekeneuhayewa yuxaitame xeikia muyuhayewaniki,
mipaitsi Yawé katinipitiani.
- 29 Tumuanaripa yihixima keheuhakeni.
Heiwati 'akuxi 'uparewiyani.
- 30 Tawarita ta'aurie kehaweni tapata yu'auritapa mitikwinitiarieniki,
para mipai 'axa'itiarieti muyuhayewaniki.
- 31 Yawé katanexirieni,
peru yuheyemeki pikatatsihexirieni.
- 32 Waikawa temite'uka'eniwaniki pitatsipitia, peru pitatsitinenimayata,
naki'eriyaya mímariweki.
- 33 Ti'aitame pitatikwinitia meta pitatsihiweritia
peru mipai mitinakeki pikatiyuriene.
- 34 Kepauka memitiketsinariwa
yunaiti piretsutsixi kwiepa memitama,
- 35 kepauka 'Amutewi hixie
tewi heitserie kemirexeiya mipai mikatipitiarie,
- 36 kepauka heitseriemeki mikaparewiya,
¿Yawé tami mipai karetimamateke?
- 37 ¿Kemi'ane piyiwe tixaiti hepaitisita mitiutaxata 'ariketa hekiatsime
mayeitiani
Yawé mipai kahainekaku?
- 38 ¿Tami Kakaiyari xeikia yahainekaku yakatikuyine,
mitiutixuxuawere 'axati'aneti meta 'aixiati'aneti?
- 39 ¿Titayari 'ayeyuriti 'axaraineni
kemi'ane 'axatiuyurieyu mitiukwinitiarienitsie?
- 40 Neuxei hikimi tepitatimaixiani yateteku'eriwati
hiki 'ana tepi'axiani Yawé huyeya 'utia.
- 41 Tekaniniawakakuni Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe
ta'iyariki meta tamamateki.
- 42 'Axatepíte'uyuri, temikaheu'enana tepihiki,
'ekita pepika'awairiya pemitareuyehiwirieniki.

- 43 Waikawa peha'ati pekataniuweiyani,
pekatanikwika pekatatsinenimayati.
- 44 Haiwirititsata pepi'ati'awiwieta
tanenewieri pemika'eniekaki.
- 45 Tepia temixikiyari mikaheuyewetse hepai,
pekataneutaxiriexiani nuiwarite watsata.
- 46 Yunaiti memitatsi'aye'unie meputiniuka
tahetsiemieme xeikia 'axamepitekuxata.
- 47 'Ari tepatixiriya tete'uka'eniwati temariutsieti,
kepauka takiekari muta'unarie.
- 48 Haa muhane hepai piyine ne'ukai ne'auritsie,
neteiterima wakiekari mimariwe muka'unarieki.
- 49 Nehixite xiari pikayunixiani 'ukaiki,
katihayewati meta xewiti ka'initiakaku,
- 50 kepaukake muyuawitsie paiti
Yawé mitatsihaye'erieni mitatsixeiya.
- 51 Pinetsihekukukuine yemeki ne'iyari taita paiti,
newaxeiyati 'ukarawetsixi mete'uka'eniwame nekiekaritsie kiekatari.
- 52 Meminetsi'aye'unie mekaneniuweiyani nitixaiti mekatehayexeiya ne-
hamatia,
wiki hepai mekaneniwiniyatiweni.
- 53 Ne'ayeniereme mekaneniteukikuni
tetexiki menetsiheukananike newatiyani.
- 54 Haa nemu'utsie paitiri kaniuku'atikani,
'ari mipai katinimatsiikini netukari kaniutixini.
- 55 Hiki meukatewatsie miki teukiyata
nekamenitutahiawe, parewiya Yawé nekamenitutawawirieni,
- 56 'ekita pepinetsi'u'eni kenemimatiwawirieka yemeki,
hawaiki pepikaheikanaxia 'a'enakareme ne kenemutainekai karima.
- 57 Ne nepimatsi'utahiawixi, hiki 'eki nehetsia pepunua,
mipai pepinetiutahiawixi: «Pepikamaka».
- 58 Yawé, 'eki nehetsie peputanua
'ana netukari peputawikweitsitia.
- 59 Yawé, 'eki pepunierixi ke'aixia nemikatixeiariakai,
nehetsiemieme kemitiheitserie 'aixia ketineuyuri.
- 60 'Eki pepuwaruxe kwinimieme kemenete'aye'unieti meminetsi'uyuri
meta pepitimaikai kememiteku'eriwakai nehetsiemieme.
- 61 Yawé, 'eki pepiwaru'eni ke'axamemitate'utahiawixi
meta naime kememiteku'eriwakai nehetsiemieme,
- 62 'eki pepitimate tukariki meminetsi'aye'unie
mepinetsikuxata kememiteyurieni nehetsiemieme.
- 63 Keniwaruxeiya. Tsepa kememiteyurie
mekaneninanimaka me'utikwiti.
- 64 Yawé, yaketiniwarakapitia,
naime kememite'uyuriki.

- 65 Mekatemaiwaweme keniwarayeitia,
'axamiti'ane wahetsie ketiunake.
66 Yawé, keniwaranukuweiya peha'ati,
'ena kwiepa keniwarakumaweriya.

4

- 1 Huru 'ari pika'utixawatire.
Huru 'aixiami'ane putayirixi puyutakwitama.
Tetexi mipatsietika kwinimieme miraye'atika tukita timieme kaye'utima
katineutitini.
- 2 Tsiyuni kiekatari,
meripaiti mepitehaye'akai huru kemiraye'axe,
hikiri haxu xariteyari hepai mepitexeyarie,
'iwewame nenikamiti'ane mitiwewi.
- 3 Yeutari memayu'eririya yutsitsi mepiyexata
yuniwema mepiwatsitsitia,
peru 'ukari Kerutsaremetari mepika'u'iyari.
Yuniwema mepiwata'e'eiriwa 'aruxi 'ameminene makumawetsie
memu'uwa wahepai.
- 4 Tiiri yemeki waikawameki mepeuhariku,
waneni 'ari puwawaki.
Paa tiiri mekaniku'iwawani,
peru neuxei nixewiti pikawamimiki.
- 5 Kemi'ane meripaiti memite'utikwa'akai witsiti'ane kame
hiki mekanikwiximeni haakaki kaye'utima.
Meripaiti witsimemite'ukemarikai miyitsikimaiyeki
hiki xatsitsata mekanikurupetiweni.
- 6 Ke'axamemite'uyuri Tsurumatari
matsi kwinimieme 'axamepite'uyuri Kerutsareme kiekatari,
yapauka kaniuka'unarieni,
nixewiti pika'iparewi.
- 7 Kwinimieme matsi mepitetuxakai mana te'aitamete 'iwi hepai,
meta retsi hepai,
wawaiyari yemeki pitatairawikai,
Tete miraye'axe mutimerika hepai mepiteyuxexeyakai.
- 8 Peru hiki kwinimieme mepiteheutitini keyuri yixari,
nixewiti pikawamate kaye'utia.
Yuwaiyaritsie kwinimieme mekateniwawakini kiye hepai,
wa'umeyaritetsie kaniuwexixiani.
- 9 'Aixia mekaniti'arieka kemi'ane memukwi'iwaxi 'ixiparaki,
keyuri haakaki memukwi.
Haaka wara'iwakaku mekanitakukuweni,
kariki mitiumaweki 'ikwaxite 'itsita timieme.
- 10 'Ukarawetsixi 'aixia memite'u'iyarikai, yumamá mekanihuniri
yuniwematime mekanikwaruka'etsa.

Yuniwema waheki mekatenikwakaitini,
kepauka Kerutsareme muka'unarietsie.

11 Yawé yuhaxia kaniutatuani,
yuhaxia mitiyukukuine kananayetuani.
Tsiyuni taiki kaniutataiya
meta kanitaxitsitiani tsutimeyari naima.

12 Mipai mepikateha'eriwakai naitsarie te'aitamete,
meta yunaiti teiteri naitsarie kiekatari,
kename Kerutsareme memaye'unie
kiteniena meheutahaxianikekai.

13 Peru mipai katiniiyini.
Kakaiyari niukametemama 'axamete'uyurieku.
Mawari wewiwamete 'axamete'uyurieku.
Teiteri 'axamekateyuriekame memiwarukwiki
kiekaritsie kaye'utima.

14 Yumamatetsie meheuxuxureti,
kaye 'utima mekaniu'uwani memikaheuneniere wahepai meyiati.
Xewititima pikayuwairiya muwamayianiki
tsikeretima wa'ixurikitsie.

15 Teiteri mipai mekateniwaruhiwiani: «'Ena xepika'u'uwani, xemika'itiya.
Xekeneuhuni. Xekeneuhuni. Xepikatatsikumaiwani tame».
Hipame nuiwarite watsata mipai mekatenikihawariwani:
«Ku'uwamete mekanihikitini, memuyu'unaxiixime.
Mepikayiwawe 'ena memu'uwani yuheyemek».

16 Yawé titi katiniuyurieni muwareutaxirixia,
hikiri pikayu'iyaritia wahetsiememe.
Mawari wewiwamete mamariwawemete mepikaxatsiwa
meta 'ukirawetsixi mepikanenimayatsieri.

17 'Imatiriekia, tahixite pititiximeri
teta'ikwewati yakixeikia xewiti tatsiparewienike te'eriet.
Tuxiyutsie paiti tetaneniereti tekanita'ikwewani
hipati teiteri memitatsitawikweitsitiani.

18 'Etsiwa temuku'uwatsie tepuhupierie,
kaye 'utima temiye'uwani pikayiwari.
Ta'imatiriekia tukariyari kanehuraniri, 'ariri kanaye'ani,
tatukari naiti pi'iniatsie.

19 Memitatsi'aye'unie matsi kwinimieme mepayiwawekai
keyuri kwixitsi muyuawitsie miemete,
hiritatsie mepitatsi'uweiyatikikakai,
makumawetsieta mekatanihupieni.

20 Meta kaniuwiarieni ti'aitame Yawé menayexei,
miki hetsie tetewiyati temu'uwakai.
Miki pihikitikai hetsiena mieme mipai temutiyuanekai:
Miki 'etiriyayatia te'u'uwati nuiwarite watsata tepu'uwani.

²¹ Kene'atemawieka meta keneutanaweni, 'Erumi kiekariyari,
 'Utsi kwieyaritsie, 'uka ti'aitame hepai pemitika.
 Peru 'arike 'iki tekixita 'ekita pepanu'ieni,
 hiki 'ana pepititaweni meta pemaweti pepayani.

²² Tsiyuni witsipemiti'iimarikai, kanaye'atarieni kepemitikwinitarienikekai,
 Kakaiyari tawariri xeime kwieyaritsie pikamatsi'anini'ani.
 Peru 'eki, mimariwe 'Erumi kiekariyari, kamani'uximati'amiki
 ke'axapemitiuyuriki
 meta naime ke'axapemitiuyuri katinitahekiatamiki.

5

- ¹ Yawé, kenaye'eri kemitatiuyuri,
 ketemiteyutewinia kenaye'eri.
- ² Takwie hipati tiwapiini piratia,
 meta takii, 'ateewa kiekatari wapiini katinayani.
- ³ Tepikatehekapaapari, nutuite teputahayewaxi,
 tamaamama wiuraxi mepuyuhayewaxi.
- ⁴ Haa temihare, tekaninaneka xeikia,
 kiyexi, yaxeikia tekaninaneka.
- ⁵ Memitatsi'uweiya takeputsatsie mekana'uweni,
 tepu'u'uxe xeikia, temuka'uxipieni tepikayiwawe.
- ⁶ Tiratu tekaniuwewieni 'Ekipitu meta 'Atsiriyahahamatia,
 mipai 'ikwaite temitekaxeyaki.
- ⁷ Tapaapama 'axametyurieti mekaniukwini,
 tame pita tekani'uximatiarieni wahetsiemieme.
- ⁸ Hikiri wairiyarika te'uximayatamete memihikitikai miki
 mekatateni'aitiaka,
 xewiti kaniumaweni mitatsixinaki wahetsia.
- ⁹ Makumawetsie makukweriwa'anetsie tekaniuyekikani,
 tatukari tekanitatuaka ta'ikwai temukaxexeyaniki.
- ¹⁰ Tanawiyari pitatsikutaiya huxunu mixika hepai,
 haakaki tekanihiyatikani.
- ¹¹ Tsiyuni kiekatari 'ukarawetsixi meta Kura kiekariyaritsie 'iimarixi
 wairiyarika mekaniutimayiyani.
- ¹² Ta'ukiyarima memanuyehaititakai mekaniukawitarieni yumamatsie
 mehiatikaiti,
 meta tixaiti mepikatewarayeitia 'ukirawetsixi.
- ¹³ Taniwema temari 'aixia memi'anene tiximete mepiwarayeitia,
 tiiri kiyexi mahete me'ititi mepekaxiriwekai.
- ¹⁴ Hawaikiri 'ukirawetsixi
 kiekari kitenie mepikatiyaxike,
 hawaikiri temari wakwikari tepika'enie.
- ¹⁵ Temawierika pikaxiaweri ta'iyaritsie,
 teye'amete watemawierika nutuixiya pita kanayani.
- ¹⁶ Tamu'utsie kuruna tepika'anamanari.
 Xia'ui tametsiari: 'axatekateniuyurieni.
- ¹⁷ Ta'iyarite pukwiximeri,
 tahixite kanititiximeni,
- ¹⁸ Kariki Tsiyuni hariyaritsie kanakukiriya,
 mana xeikia yeutari mekani'uwan.

- ¹⁹ Yawé, peru 'eki 'aheyemeki pekatini'aitametini,
'a'uweni yuheyemeki 'akaniuweni.
- ²⁰ ¿Ketitayarikuta 'aheyemeki petaratitimaiya?
¿Ketitayarikuta mǝixa tukari petatiuku'eiri?
- ²¹ Yawé, 'eki ketaneupitia 'ahetsia temi'axianiki, hiki 'ana tame ta'aurie
tepaxirieni.
Meripaiti ke'aixia temi'aneikai mipai ketatineupitia.
- ²² Yuriki, 'eki pepitatsi'uku'eiri
waikawa yemeki pepiha'a tahamatia.

'Etsekieri

'Etsekieri kemiranayexeiya

¹ Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyaritsie, naurieka metseritsie, 'auxiwirieka tukariyaritsie, memehapanie wahamatia ne'uyeikakaku Kewaxi hatiayari hatetsitsie, 'ana muyuawi kananakayepiere hiki Kakaiyari heinitsika hepai kanetiniuxeitsitiani.

² 'Ari 'auxiwime wiyari meta 'auxiwime metseri panuyemiekai kepauka ti'aitame Kuhakini mehaniekai.

³ (Miki tukaritsie, 'Etsekieri Wutsi nu'aya mexi'akuxi Kewaxi hatiayari tetsita 'uyeikakai, karireutsixi wakwiewaritsie, Yawé yuniuki kaniuhekiata hetsiena meta heimana kaniutimeni).

⁴ Kepauka nemunierixi neyeta 'eka tirikaiyeti kanayemiekaitini, meta hai wiyerimati kahekati tiukamimiwati 'auriena. Tai hixiapa tepia nekaniux-eiya 'utixawatireme.

⁵ Meta tai hixiapa nekaniwaruxeiya yunaukame memayeneniere wa-hepai meteyuxexeiame,

⁶ miki yuxexuiti nauka nierikayari mepexeyatikatei meta nauka 'anate-yari.

⁷ Wateurite pixexeurawikai, meta waketate tsikeru karutsateya hepai pi'anenekai meta meputixawatirekai wurunitse miharuanariyarie hepai.

⁸ Naukakia wa'etsata, wa'anatetia, tewi mamateya mepexeyatikatei. Miki yunaukati memayeneniere nierika mepexeyatikatei meta 'anate,

⁹ wa'anate puyukuwayakai. Kepauka memiyekikakai yu'utia mepika'ukununuwakai, yuhixie xeikia mepuhukai.

¹⁰ Mipai wanierika katinaka'eriekaitini: yuhixie yunaukati tewi nierikaya mepexeyatikatei, yutserieta maye hepai mepite'aka'eriekai, yu'utata tuuru hepai mepite'aka'eriekai, yuwaritata kwixi hepai mepite'aka'eriekai.

¹¹ Yaxeikia mepikate'aka'eriekai. Yuxexuiti yu'anate metawerati mepenukuwitiwakai. Huhutameki wa'anate puyukuwayakai. Hutamekita yuwaiyari mepeukunakai.

¹² Yunaukati memayeneniere mepuhukai yuhixie. Mepuhukai hakewa 'iyari miwareni'akai, meta yu'utima mepika'anakunenierekai.

¹³ 'Iki memayeneniere tii mixawawati hepai mepiteyuxexeyakai, yatini tai kixeme hepai, mepuyatikatei tsepa hakewa. Tai kaniuxawatirekaitini meta mana mimierika kanakaneikakaitini.

¹⁴ Yunaukame memayeneniere nekaniwaruxeiya, mexiima mekanewu'uwakaitini mimierikari hepai mekuyiati.

¹⁵ Nekaniwaruxeiya meyunaukame memayeneniere nauka nierikayari memexeiya, yuxexuime wahetsie netiniuxeiya kwiepa, wa'urie tixikirawiti katinitimanekaitini.

¹⁶ Miki naukati yaxeikia pi'anenekai, meta yaxeikia putimerikatikatei tupatsiyu hepai, mikita yaxeikia pi'anenekai. Kemutitikai meta kemiyeyukai yaxeikiata hupaiti 'aneneti piyemanekai.

¹⁷ Miki mixikirawikai kanikuyatikateitini naukametsie peru kahaku-nunuwati yuhetsie.

¹⁸ Mixikirawikai naukati mana panuyexaxawakai, mana hixite kanex-eyakaitini naitсарie.

19 Kepauka memayeneniere memuhunitsie, mixikirawi yaxeikiata kaniyekikakaitini, kepaukata kwiepa memanuyewiwirekai, yaxeikiata mixikirawi panuyewiwirekai.

20 Memayeneniere mekanekikakaitini, hakewa 'iyari miwareni'akai, mixikirawi wahepaitsita panuyewiwirekai, memayeneniere wa'iyari mixikirawitsie miyetetikeiki.

21 Kepauka memayeneniere memikuyatikatei, mixikirawita kanikuyatikateitini, kepaukata memiwa'uni mixikirawita kaniwa'uwekaitini kwiepa. Kepauka kwiepa memanuyewiwirekai, yaxeikiata mixikirawi panuyewiwirekai wahepai puyitikei, memayeneniere wa'iyari mixikirawitsie miyetetikeiki.

22 Wamu'utsieta memayeneniere waikawa katinixuawekaitini muyuawitsie hepai, witsikatinakumerikaiyekaitini 'iwi hepai.

23 Muyuawi hetia witsipitiyuxexeyakai, miki memayeneniere yu'anate mepitatseratikatei meta mepuyutawayakai, mikita yuxexuiti huta 'anate-yari mepexeyakai para kimana yuwaiyari memeukunakaki.

24 Kepauka miki memuhunitsie, ne nepi'eniekai wa'anate, haa 'amipa hepai pitiyu'eniriikikai, Naimekimitirikaiye mahiwa hepai, kuyaxi yumireti memutihiwani hepai mematiteitsie. Kepauka memiwa'unitsie, wa'anate pikawiwirekai.

25 Meta memiwa'unitsie yu'anate mekawititi, mana yuariya kana'eriurikire waheima 'amakuyewatsie yumu'utsie memeixeyakai.

26 Miki heima mana nepitiuxei muyuawitsie 'uweni hepai ti'ane kame tete mutimerika hepai, mana makatei tewi hepai pitiyuxexeyakai.

27 Manayukihatsie huteiki meuti yune nepuxei 'utimerikame, tepia mixawati hepai tiyuxexeyati tai waritana pakatei. Mayuhiatsie hukia meukayune, 'auriena pakuxawatikai tai hepai.

28 Xawatiriya hakuwiwi hepai pitiyuhekiakai, kepauka mukawiiyetsie mana mutahupu. Naiti witsipitiyuxexeyakai Yawé wewiyaya. Mipai netiunieraka, kwiepa nekaniutihiximakeni, 'ana xeime nekaniu'enieni net-sihahiaweme.

2

'Etsekieri kemiranayexeyarie

1 Miki niuki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya keneutakexi, nekamatinitaxatiamiki».

2 Netikuxaxatiwakaku, 'Iyari nehetsie kaninuani, 'akaneniutaketiani, kaneniupitiani nemi'eniekaki kemi'ane minetikuxaxatiwakai.

3 Mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia nekamananuni'amiki. Miki nuiwari memikaheu'enana mepihiki mekane-niuku'eirieni. Miki meta meripai miemete watutsima mekaneniuku'eirieni, 'anatiti mepikanetsiha'eriwa.

4 Ne nematsini'a teiteri memikaheu'enana memitsetse'i wahetsia, mipai pemitiwarayehitaniki: «Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kananeni».

5 Heiwati mematsihe'enieni, yati hawaiki, yemeki teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari mekanihikitini, peru tsikere mipai mepitemaika kename Kaka iyari niukameya wahamatia 'uyeika.

6 'Eki, tewi pemunu'aya, pepikawarayemakaka meta waniuki pepikamakaka, tsepa xuyatsata meta witsaxatsata pemuwe, tsepa perikaxi watsata pemuyeika. Pepikaheumaka kememitekuxatani, teiteri memeyexiri mekanihikitini.

7 Heiwati mematsi'u'enieni, yati hawaiki, yemeki teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari mekanihikitini, peru neuxei 'eki neniuki pepiwataxatiani.

8 'Eki, tewi pemunu'aya, keneu'ena kenematitahiawe, meta 'axapepikatiuka'iyarini wahepai. Keneutakwa'i kenanukaxiwa tita nematimini».

9 Hiki nemeutanierixi, mamá nepuxei xapa kwikwiekame 'akwekame nehepa hetatserame.

10 Nehixie pitawenaxi, mikitsie naitsata piraye'utikatei, kememiteyuiwerie, kememite'uka'eniwa meta kememitenanaimarie.

3

1 Mipaita kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'iki xapa miraye'uxa keneutakwa'i, hiki 'ixaheritsixi ketiniwaxatiamie».

2 Ne nekaniutakwaxani mikita xapa kanenamini.

3 Mipaita kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, xapa nematsiyetuirie keneutakwa'i, kimana keneutahuxai». Hiki ne nekanitakwani, waikawa pakakakai xiete hepai.

4 Tawarita mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'Ixaheri nuiwariyari wahetsia kenemie, neniuki keniwaretaxatia.

5 Nepikamatsini'a yiki memite'uniuka wahetsia, mikwaniwe miwa'eniekaki, 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia nekamenini'aka.

6 Nepikamatsini'a hipame memiyumiire yiki memite'uniuka wahetsia, mikwaniwe miwa'eniekaki, tsepa miki wahetsia nemimatsiheni'a, nekatinaika miki mekamene'eniewaweni.

7 Peru 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari mepikametsihe'enieni, pikawanake yamemitekahuni. Yunaiti mana kiekatari mepitsetse'i mepikateyuxatirinia.

8 'Ayumieme, neta petse'ime nepimatsihayeitiani, pekaheu'ename wahepai.

9 Pekatariweme nepimatsihayeitiani, tete kwinimieme mititse'i hepai, pekahewatayuaneme 'ai hepai. Pepikawarayemakaka meta pepika'utimamaweni, tsepa kwinimieme teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari memihiki».

10 Hiki mipaita kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, naime ketineu'eni kenemimatitahiawe, 'a'iyaritsie keneuti'uta.

11 Hiki kenemie hakewa 'aiwama memehapanie. Heiwati mematsihe'enieni, yati hawaiki, peru 'eki mipai ketiniwaretaxatia: "Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni"».

12 Hiki Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya kanenanukuketiani, ne'utima mipai nekatiniu'ena tiranariki kwie mutayuaneni hepai: «Yawé xawatiriyaya 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani, hakewa meyeika».

13 Nekani'enieni memayeniere wa'anate memuyutikatsixitsie, meta mixikirawi wa'aurie mutimaneikai, wayuariya waikawa putiriririkakai.

14 'Iyari kanenanukuketiani nehetsie katiniuwia, nenutuixieti meta 'axanetiyyikihaweti nekaneyani, Yawé tirikariyaya netsiwiyakaku karima.

15 Mipai ne'aneti Teri-'Awi nekaniye'ani, Kewaxi hatetsitayaritsie, hakewa memehapaniekai 'ixaheritsixi, yemeki waikawa nenehiaweti wahamatia nepuyuhayewaxi'atahuta tukari.

'Ixaheri kemirayemari'itiarie

16 'Atahuta tukari 'anukayaku, Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

17 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'eki waxexeyame nekamanayeitiani, 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari. 'Ayumieme, kepauka neniuki pemi'enieni, nehetsiemieme ke-tiniwarutaxatia

18 'axatiyuruwame: “Miyaki katinapiniyarieka”. Xika 'eki 'atsipekatitahiawe 'axatiyuruwame, xika pekatitaxatiani 'amuyeikaniki, miki kanimimiki yayianeti, peru ne mumiki nekamatinitawawiriamiki.

19 Xikata 'eki petitaxatiayu, xika miki 'axamiti'ane katiuhayewa meta 'axatiyurieneti kanimimiki, peru 'eki 'atukari pekanitawikweitsitiamiki.

20 Metatsiere, xika 'aixia mitiuka'iyari 'axatiyurieneti 'ayani, xika ne nehethiani, 'ekita xika pekatitaxatiani, miki kanimimiki meripaiti ke'aixia mitiuyuri pikatihekiare hetsiena. Miki kanimimiki ke'axamitiuyuri mikatiutaxatarieki, peru ne mumiki nekamatinitawawiriamiki.

21 Peru xika 'eki petitaxatiani 'aixia mitiuka'iyari 'axamikatiyurieneni, xika miki tiuhayewa, miki 'akaniuyeikamiki mimatsi'anuniki pemititaxatiatsie, 'ekita 'atukari pepitawikweitsitiani».

22 Hiki Yawé neheima kaniutimeni, mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Kenanukuxeki 'itsita kenemie, mana nekamatinetaxatiamiki».

23 Ne nekananukukeni nekaneyani 'itsita. Mana Yawé xawatiriyaya nekaniuxeyia, kenemitixei Kewaxi hatetsitayaritsie, hiki kwiepa nehixima nekaniukaweni.

24 Hiki Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya nehetsie kaneutahani, 'akaneniutaketiani mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Akiita kenemieka keneuyunama.

25 'Eki tewi pemunu'aya, kaunariki pekanihiiyamiki teiteri watsata pemika'uyeikaniki.

26 Ne 'aneni miwereki yanepitiyurieni, mipai pekaniuweti pepayani, pemiwatatieni pepikayiwani, tsepa kwinimieme 'axamemiteyuruwamete.

27 Peru ne kepauka nematsitahiawe, 'aneni nepitatuani pepitiwataxatiani: “Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni”. Kem'ane meu'enamiki ke'u'ena, meta kem'ane mikahau'enamiki pika'enani, teiteri memiteyukahiwe'erie memihikiki.

4

Kerutsareme kemitiye'axianikekai

1 »Tewi pemunu'aya, hikita xeime xinariya keneuti'ii, 'ahixie keneutamana, Kerutsareme kiekariyari 'ikiyari keneutawewi.

2 Waritana hipame keniwarayatsatiye'a kuyaxi, tuxiyu keneutiwewi mana memekatsukwakaniki, meta 'imuumi 'amatayewa keneutawewi kiekaritsie ye'akame meta makinatsixi mana keniwati'uitia memiwaka'unaki.

3 Tepia keneuti'ii, 'ahepatsie keneutaketsa kiekarita waritana paiti puyuhayewani, miki keneta'iwiyani. Mipai kiekari kuyaxi waheki kanakurarutiiyariiekamiki: 'ekititi pekaniiyanemiki. Miki 'iniari kanihikitikamiki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

4 »'A'etsama 'a'utama keneuhu'i, miki pi'iniaritini 'ixaheritsixi 'axakememite'uyuri wahetsiemieme. Kepemireutere mikiki pekaiti wahetsiemieme ke'axamemite'uyuriki.

5 Ne mipai nepimarahiawe, haika tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata tukari mipai pepirekani, mipapai wiyari memuyuriki 'ixaheritsixi 'axameteyurieti.

6 Mipapai tukari heutineyu, tawarita pekanikahuimiki peru 'atserieki pitata, huta tewiyari tukari, mipapai wiyari 'axamemite'uyuriku, Kura nuiwarimama.

⁷ Hikita Kerutsareme pekanixeyamiki kuyaxi wakuraruyari meti'ukame, pewaku'u'uniwati 'amamaki pekatiniwataxatiamiki kemiranuyeyani.

⁸ Ne nekamenihiamiki kaunariki, ta'aurie pemika'awautseniki mexi ka'aye'awe tukari pemitikwineki.

⁹ »Ketineukuxeirika tiriku, tsewara, mume, mume 'etsimipepe, wawe meta hawena, keneukawewi xeime xakitsie, keneupina paa pemitiwewieniki kimana, mikitsi 'a'ikwai kanihikitikamiki haika tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata tukari 'apemukanitsie 'a'utata.

¹⁰ Xeitukaritsie paa 'etsipeme pekaniutakwa'amiki yaxeikia 'upaukakaku.

¹¹ Meta miki hurayaritsie xeikia huta watsuyari pepanuhareweni.

¹² Paa peputa'ariyani tewi kwitaya petaiyati, meta yunaiti mematsix-eyakaku pepitakwa'ani, tsewara tsuirayari mihikitini hepai».

¹³ Hikita tawarita mipai Yawé kaniutayini: «Meta yaxeikiatsiere, 'ixa-heritsixi mekatenikwakakuni kati'itiyakame, naitsarie nuiwarite wahetsia hakewa nemiwaretaxiriexiani».

¹⁴ Hiki mipai nekaniutayini: «Hawaiki, Yawé nekakaiyari. Ne, hatsuaku tixaiti 'axati'aneame nepikatitakwaiwe. Hiki meta nunutsiyari paititi, hatsuaku timikime waiyarieya nepikarekwaka, yatini 'irawe 'itexierieya. Wai nepikatakwaiwe ka'itiyakame».

¹⁵ Miki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Aixia kani'aneni, nekamanipitiaka wakaxi kwitaraityatsie paa pemitikwaxiyaniki, tewi kwitaya pemikayurieneni».

¹⁶ Tawarita mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, Kerutsaremetisie tiriku mukumawereki yanepityurieni. Teiteri paa 'etsiwa xeikia mekaniutikwa'akuni meta waiwaka meyuheiwieri, yaxeikiata haa 'etsiwa xeikia meputihareweni meyuheiwieri».

¹⁷ Paa meta haa katinikumawerimiki, kepauka yunaiti memiyuxeiyani kememiyiaka, yunaiti mekanitiweranaxiakuni, metakukuweti mekanifixikuni ke'axamemite'uyuriki.

5

¹ »Tewi 'eki pemunu'aya, hiki xeime 'ixipara keneutikwe'i 'ataxikaunime nawaxa tiyuxikame kenayeitia, naime 'amu'utsie pemi'akaxiniki, meta 'amixiya pemataxiniki. Hiki ti'ininiatame keneutikweka, mana 'akipate pemikaxi 'ayehaikame kenayeitia.

² Kepauka maye'ani, kuyaxi tetsariyayari, mihaikatsie mieme xeime kiekari hixiapa pepitaitiya, xeimeta 'ixiparak pekanitiximiki kiekari warita, 'imatiriek 'ekatsie pepita'enitsitiani. Neta, ne'ixipara nepiwatihana meta nepiwaranukuweiya mana kiekatari.

³ Hipameta kipate kenanuyehuriek, 'akamixa 'amitewi kitsimeyaritsie kenatawitia.

⁴ Yapaimemeta keneutihuriek, taipa keneuwiwi mititaniki. Mana kaniyetatiyemiki 'ixaheritsixi yunaime wakiekaritsie kaniye'amiki.

⁵ »Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe: 'Iki Kerutsareme kiekariyari kanihikitini. Ne nuiwarite wahixiapa nekanikamani meta kwie 'auriena mamametika.

⁶ Peru miki kenemiti'aitiakai 'iniari niukiyaritsie menetsi'aye'unieti mekanakine, 'axameteyurieti nuiwarite watsata meta kiekari 'auriena mamametika kememikateyuriekai. Mipai mekanuiyini, ne'aitsika mekaniuku'eirieni yuheyemek meta ne'iniari niukiyari.

⁷ »'Ayumieme ne mipai nepaine, Yawé naimekimiyiwe: Xeme matsi xepikaheu'enana, keyuri nuiwarite xe'aurie mematatika, ne'aitsikatsie

meta ne'iniari niukiyaritsie yaxepikatekahu, meta miki nuiwarite wayeyiari xemanukuweiya xepikayiwawe.

⁸ 'Ayumieme ne, Yawé naimekimiye, mipai nepaine: Nekame-naye'unieka, Kerutsareme, ne nekamatinikwinitiamiki miki nuiwarite yunaimewahixie.

⁹ 'Axiame'ane kakaiyarixi waheki, ne yanepitiyurieni hatsuaku 'ahetsie kenemikatiyuriwe nepixe'uximatiani tawariri mipai nepikawayurieni.

¹⁰ Xeme xetsata wapapama yuniwema mewakwa'ati mekanitixuaw-erikuni meta tiiri yupapama mepiwatikwani. Ne nekatiniwakwinitiamiki, kemi'ane memitawikwenita nekaniwataxiexiamiki nauka 'ekayaritsie.

¹¹ »'Ayumieme ne Yawé naimekimiye, mipai nekanaineni: Xeme netuki ka'itiyakame xepayeitia 'axamemi'anene kakaiyarixi waheki, kemikareuyewetse xeyiati, ne nekanixeheuyehiamiki nekaxehaunenimayati.

¹² Yayupaimeti hairieka tsiemieme kwiniyaki meta haakaki kaye'utima mekanikwikuni, hipatita hairieka tsiemimete 'ixiparaki 'a'aurie mekanikwi'iwakuni, 'imatirieka memiyuhayewatiwe nauka 'ekayariki nekaniwataxiexiamiki. Ne ne'ixipara nekaniwatihanimiki, teiteri nekaniwaranukuweiyamiki.

¹³ Hiki nehaxia wahetsie puyuhayewa, kimana mepitihuxani, ne'iyari 'aixia kaniyamiki. Kepauka ne neha'ati nemitihayewa newaruweiyati, mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé, mipai nehaine.

¹⁴ »Kii muka'unarie hepai pe'aneme nekamanayeitiamiki, nuiwarite 'a'aurie mematatika mekamani'atsekakuni. Yunaiti 'a'aurie memuyekikani mepimatsixeyi.

¹⁵ Kepauka ne nematikwinitiani neha'ati meta yemeki waikawa 'uximatirakaki, nanaimariwame pekanayeimiki meta xani'eriwame, memayuyemariwaniki 'iniari pepayani, nuiwarite 'a'aurie memahane mipai memitemaikaki. Ne Yawé, mipai nekanaineni.

¹⁶ »Ne haakaki nepimatsiwiya, 'iri mumiyaki nepimatsitamini naimemitikema. Nekaniwakwimiki, nekani'atiamiki haakaki naiti wapiinite katinikumawerimiki.

¹⁷ Xika miki yakiti'aneni 'akuxi, ne nekaniwatani'amiki 'ahetsia yeutari teyukwa'amete miki 'aniwema memikamatsihayewieni. Kwiniya 'ahetsie waikawa tiye'axekaku pekaniyuxeyiamiki meta 'axuriya kani-tayeuriamiki, ne yanekatiniyurimiki 'ixiparaki pemimierieniki. Ne Yawé mipai nekanaineni».

6

Niuki 'Ixaheri hiriyari hetsiemieme

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'Ixaheri hiriyarite keneuxeyaxia, ketineutaxata wahetsiemieme.

³ Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: "Xekeneu'enana, 'Ixaheri hiriyarite, Yawé naimekimiye niukieyaki, hirite meta yemurite, haa manuyehapane meta mayeweweritsie: 'Xehetsiemieme 'ixipara kanayenemiki, nekaniti'unamiki xetukite.

⁴ Mawari taiyamate nekanititaramiki, 'ikwa witsimu'ia taiyame 'et-sipepeme nepitaxiriexiani, meta yukakaiyarixi 'axamemu'atika wahixie mekwikwi'iti mekanikaxirikuni.

⁵ Huu, kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'atika wahixie memikwiniki 'ixaheritsixi yanepitiyurieni, wa'umete nekanitaxirimiki mawari mematatayatsie 'aurie.

⁶ Tsepa hakewa xeme'uwa, xekiekari kaniti'unariemiki meta hakewa xemiteha'atiwa. Mawarite xematitaiya kaniti'unariemiki, xekakaiyarixi 'ikiyarite 'axami'anene, kwinimieme meneti mekanikekuki me'u'uniti, 'ikwa taiyame 'etsipepeti kanitaxiriexiamiki. Naime tita xemite'utiwewi miki katinikumawerimiki.

⁷ Miki xeteiterima mekanikwikuni, 'ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.

⁸ »"Peru ne yanepitiyurieni hipati memikakwiniki, hipame nuiwarite wahetsia meta wakiekaritetsie mepanuhapanieni.

⁹ Memutawikwei mepinetsihaye'erieni, tsepa hakewa memehapanie muwa mehe'uwati. Mepinetsihaye'erieni ne kenemitiukwinixi yu'iyaritsie 'axamemite'uyuriki kememiteyupataxi nehetsia, kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika kememitewarayexeyakai. Mehaye'erieme mepitixani'erieni ke'axamemiteyuriekai mewarayexeyati.

¹⁰ Hiki 'ana mipai mepitehetimani, kename ne Yawé yaki nekatiwaruk-winitia'".

¹¹ »Mipai kanetiniutahawe Yawé naimekimiyiwe: "Ketineutapini, ketineukaketsina meta keneutahiwa: "Aixia nekatixehahaweni waikawa 'axa'anemeki kexemite'uyuri 'ixaheritsixi'. Xekanikwi'iwakuni 'ixiparaki, haakaki meta kwiniyaki.

¹² Kemi'ane 'ateewa paiti muyeikani kwiniyaki kanimimiki, kemi'aneta hurawa muyeikani 'ixiparaki kanimierimiki, meta kemi'ane mikamierieni haakaki kanimimiki. Mipai nehaxia wahetsie nekatiniawiwimiki,

¹³ nemiwakwini yukakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika wa'aurie mepikaxirieni, meta wamawarite taiyamete 'aurie, hiritsie meta yemuritetsie, kiyexi 'amipapa hetia, meta naiti xiu xawari 'amiranukate hetia, hakewa yukakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika wahetsiemieme 'ikwa witsimu'ia taiyariyari memewewi. 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki.

¹⁴ Netirikariya wahetsie nekaniyetuamiki, kwie yuxaitame kaniyuhayewamiki hakewa memetitekai, makumawetsie meta Xiwura mirakutewatsie paiti. 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki'».

7

Tukari kanaye'ani

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, Yawé Ti'aitame mipai kanaineni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme: Tukari kanaye'aximeniri naitsarie kwiepa wahetsiemieme.

³ 'Atukari kanaye'aniri. Naitsarie kwiepa xehetsie nehaxia nekanikawiwimiki, nekamanita'iwawiyamiki naimeki kepemitiyurienekai, meta tita mitixani'eriwa yapemitiyuriki.

⁴ Ne nepikamatsitinenimayata, matsi yanepitiyurieni pemirayukatianiki ke'axapemitiyuriki. Mipai 'ana pepiretimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.

⁵ »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Ti'aitame: 'Uximatariika yu'utima kanew'uka.

⁶ Teiteri memikwi'iwa tukariyari kanaye'amiki, miki kwitiwa mipai katiniiyimiki.

⁷ Tukari 'ukanamieni, 'iki kwieyaritsie xemitama xehetsiemieme. Tukari kanaye'amiki. 'Ari kanehurani. Hiritsie temawierika pikaxuawe, marika xeikia puxuawe.

⁸ 'Ari 'ahetsie nekanikahaxiapieximeni. Nehaxia 'ahetsie pitinake, nekanita'iwawiyamiki naime ke'aixia pemitiyuriki meta ke'axapemitiyuriki.

⁹ Ne nepikamatsitinenimayata, matsi yanepitiyurieni pemirayukatianiki ke'axapemitiyuriki. Mipai 'ana pepiretimani kenameta ne Yawé netiyuk-winitwa.

¹⁰ »'Ari kanaye'ani tukari. Hikiri kanihikitini. 'Ari pekatineuyehiani. Mikatiheitserie katinixuaweni, tawe'erika kaniyirani,

¹¹ nanaimarika 'axamiti'ane katinikaxuaweritiwani. Tixaiti pikatiyuhayewa xehetsieme, tsepa kexemuyupame, meta tsepa tita piinite xemiteheuxeiya pikatiyuhayewa.

¹² Tukari kanaye'aniri, 'iki tukari kanihikitini. Mitinane pikayutemawieka meta mitiutua pika'utatsuakani, matsi ne yunaime wahetsie nehaxia nekanikawiwimiki.

¹³ Tsepa tituayame mayenieme, tita mitiutua pikatikuhiwiyarieni. Miki naime Kakaiyari keminefiuxeitsitia mikupatani pikayawe yuteiterima wahetsieme, 'ayumiemeta xewiti yutukari pikatawikweitsitiani.

¹⁴ Tsepaneti kuxineta mutahitsierie meta tsepa memuyukuha'aritia, xewiti pikahayeyani yutamienike, matsi nehaxia yunaime wahetsie nekanikawiwimiki.

¹⁵ »Kiekari warita kuyaxa puxuawe, meta kiekaritsie kwiniya meta haaka puxuawe. Kemi'aneta yeuta muyeikani 'ixiparaki kanimieriemiki, kemi'aneta kiekaritsie muyeikani haakaki kanimimiki meta kwiniyaki.

¹⁶ Kemi'ane memuyuta'una hirisie mepuyuhayewa kukuruxi wahepai, yuxexuiti me'utitsuat 'axakememite'uyuriki.

¹⁷ Naiti mamate katirikawiti pakine meta yutunutsie mepakayiyiakatikani.

¹⁸ Hiwerika kamixayari mepanakatixiani, waikawa meyumariutati mekanu'uwakuni. Waikawa mekaniyutitetewiyakuni, nanaimariwamete mekanakinikuni.

¹⁹ Pirata kaye'utima pitaxiriyani, huru xatsi hepai mepitexeyani. Yawé haxiaya tukariyaritsie, xepirata xehuru pikaxetawikweitsitiani, meta miki pikaxetihuxaitiani, matsi xehurute kanixe'uyurieni mixe'atixiri.

²⁰ Xepuyuti'irekai huru witsimi'aneneki, meta mikiki kakaiyarixi wa'ikiyari memixani'eriwa xepiwarutiwewi, xemiwarayexeyaniki xewanaki'erieti. Ayumieme miki miraye'atika xani'eriwame nepirayeitiani.

²¹ 'Ateewa kiekatari mekani'axiakuni hiki mekatenixenawatsiriekuni, meta 'axamemite'u'yari mekatenanutikuni 'axamekatenitityuriexiakuni.

²² Ne nekaniwaku'eirimiki, netukiri pikapatsieka, muwa mekaneuta-haxiakuni teyukwikate 'ana kapatsiekame mekanayeitiakuni.

²³ »Tepia kaunariyari xekeneukuha'aritia, 'iki kwieyaritsie xuriyaki kaniutahine, meta kiekari 'axamiti'aneke kanakunika.

²⁴ Nuiwarite kwiniemieme 'axamemite'u'yari mekani'axiakuni wakiteta memitahaxianiki. Memuyuti'ire memitirikawiki mekanikumaweriyariekuni, meta watukite kapatsieti kanayeitariemiki.

²⁵ Kepauka hiwerika miwa'axe, yaki xeikia mekanitiwaukuni kayuwati memexeyaniki.

²⁶ Kwitiwa yu'utima heu'uti kani'axiakuni kwiniya, meta niuki 'axam-anuyitika mukuxata. Kakaiyari niukameya 'atsipikatiniereniri, mawari wewiwame pikati'ikitaniri, meta 'ukirawetsixi mepika'uye'ixatsini.

²⁷ Puyuhiwerieka ti'aitame, manuyeka nutuixieti puyuhayewani, teiteri wamamata putiyiyiakani. Kexemitekaki ne mipai nekanixeyurimiki, kexemite'uyuri mipai netinixe'anutaxirimiki. 'Ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki».

8

Ke'axamitiyanekai tukita

¹ Merikitsi 'ataxewirieka wiyaritsie, 'ataxewirieka metseritsie meta 'auxiwime tukari 'umiekaku, ne nekiita nepayekatei, 'ukirawetsixi Kura kiekariyaritsie miemete wahamatia. Yapauka Yawé tirikariyaya pinetsi'uwi.

² Hiki nepunierixi, xeime tewi hepai 'anekame nepuxei: manayukihiatsie hika meukayune, tai hepai pitakai, huteiki meutiyuneta, pixawatikai tepia hepai.

³ Miki tewi hepai mi'anekai mamá hepai 'anekame kaniutatsera, nekipsatsie kanikawiere. Hiki 'eka kwinietewa kaneniuyewieni, kanenehana Kerutsareme yeta Kakaiyari minetixeitsitaniki, upaiti 'itupari meuwetsie kaneni'atiani, mana kakaiyari miwewiya manuwe Kakaiyari mi'tetsaiya.

⁴ 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya xawatiriyaya mana pihekiakai, yeuta kenemitiunieritariiekai hepai.

⁵ Kakaiyari mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ayeta keneutanieri». Neta muwa nekaneutaniere, muwa kitenietsie, tayeta mawari taiyame 'itupariyari meuwetsie, kakaiyari 'ikiyari nekaniuxeyia Kakaiyari mi'tetsaiya.

⁶ Mipaita kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, ζpetiniere mariwemeki xani'eriwameki kememiteyurie 'ixaheritsixi 'ena, miki netukita mepinetsiwayewei? Matsi 'akuxi kwinimieme 'axati'anekame pekatiniixeyamiki».

⁷ Manata kanenewitini tuki takwa miranutakikatiretsie. Kuraru makatsie kanaxawakaitini.

⁸ Hiki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, tawarita kurarutsie keneu'ini». Hiki ne, waikawa nekaneu'ine hiki xeime miranutahakitire 'awietime nekaniutaxeiya.

⁹ Kakaiyari mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Keneutahaka, keneutanierixia 'axake-memiteyurie muwa».

¹⁰ Ne nekaneutahani kuraru taitapaiti, nekatiniwaruxeiya meteyumiireme wa'ikiyarite: kuterixi wa'ikiyate meta hipati yeutari 'axamemi'anene, meta yunaiti mamaki memiwewiyatika 'axamemi'anene 'ixaheritsixi memiwarayexeyakai.

¹¹ Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ixaheritsixi 'ukirawetsixi memanuyetei, mamaki memiwewiyatika wahixie mekaniti'ukaitini mewakuhiaweti. Katsaniyaxi Tsapani nu'aya wahamatia kanayewekaitini. Yuxexuiti 'ikwa taiyame mekanu'ikaitini, 'ayumieme kitsiyari kaniuyekateitini witsi'u'iat.

¹² Miki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, ζpetiniere 'ixaheritsixi 'ukirawetsixi kememiteyurie, yukakaiyarixi 'awie kememitewarayexeyia? Mipai mekanutiyuaneni: "Xewiti Yawé kaniumaweni mitasixeyaniki, Yawé 'iki kwieyari kaniuku'eirieni"».

¹³ Mipaita kaniutayini: «Tawarita matsi waikawa 'axameteyuriekame pekaniwaxeyamiki».

¹⁴ Hiki Yawé tukieya kitenie kanenewitini, kitenie tayeta hepatsie. Mana 'ukarawetsixi mekanatekaitini, me'utitsuati kakaiyari Tamuhutsi het-semieme.

¹⁵ Hiki mipai Kakaiyari kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, ζ'iki peti-waxeiya? 'Akuxi matsi waikawa 'axameteyuriekame pekaniwaxeyamiki».

¹⁶ Hiki kanenewitini tuki taitapaiti yamuyeyewatsie. Tuki miranutakikatiretsie 'imatiriekai kii meukuwewiya 'aurie meta mawari

taiyametsie, muwa mekanayetekaitini xeitewiyari heimana meyu'aixiwiti, tau manatineika meheutaneniereti, tau mekanayexeiyakaitini, Yawé tukieya mewarixiwiya.

¹⁷ Mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, ¿'iki petiwaxeiya? 'Tkiki Kura 'axamekateyuriekame mekaniyu'erieka, mikita kwiepa 'axamiti'ane katiniwiwieka, meta netsihaxiatati mikatihayewa. Neuxeí yamekaneteni-haxiatika, nekani'ukweni tupiriya 'axamu'ia.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme ne nepiyeha'ani. Ne nepikawatinenimayata. Tsepa karima me'utihwati meminehsihahiawe ne nepikawa'enieni».

9

Wahetsie kemirahiawa wa'uximatiarikaki

¹ Manata Kakaiyari karima hahiwame nekaniu'enieni: «Xeme xekenakini, 'iki kiekariyari wahetsiemieme xemitewakwinitiani kwinié xemitehayu'eririya, yuxexuiti yu'ixipara xe'u'iti mitiyumemiwa».

² Hiki huyeta nekaniwaruxeiya 'itupari tayeta meuwie huyeyari'utima me'ahukame teiteri meyu'ataxewime, meyuxexuiti 'ixipara me'u'iti mitiyumemiwa. Wahamatia kaniumiekaitini xewiti rinu matayari 'anakatiti, miki yuhiiyamsie nekayekaitini ti'utiwame kakunieya. Miki yunaiti mekaneutahaxiani, mawari taiyame purunitseki miwewiya hixie mekaniti'uni.

³ 'Ixaheri Kakaiyari xawatiriyaya, Kakaiyari teitametemama waheima 'uyewieti, kananuku'ene tuki kitenie miranutakikati kaniuyeyerini. Tewi rinu kamixayari manakatikikai, yuhiiyamsie ti'utiwame kakunieya makayekai, Yawé kanitahiawe

⁴ mipai katinitahiawe: «Kerutsareme kiekariyari kenayekexiya, wakanata keniwaru'iniaritia kemi'ane memutitsuana, memeyuhiwerie naime 'ena 'axamitiyianeki 'iki kiekaritsie».

⁵ Nekaniu'enata hipame mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeneyeweyani. Kiekari xekenayekexiya, xekeniwarukuya xekawareunenimayati.

⁶ 'Ukirawetsixi xekeniwarukuya meta temari, 'imarixi, tñri meta 'ukarawetsixi, tukita xeketeneukatsutia, nixeimetima xepikahekuhayekawani 'ayeniereme. Peru kemi'ane 'iniari memexeyani miki xepikawarekwika». Hiki miki mekanitsutiani mewakwiti 'ukirawetsixi tuki hixie memititekal.

⁷ 'Ariketa mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeniwayekini tuki kapatsiekame xekenayeitia, xekeniwarutahiniya takwa mikite».

Hiki miki mekanayekine mekanitsutiani kiekaritsie yunaime mewakwiti.

⁸ Kepauka miki memuyukwitiwekai, ne nexaitame nekaniuyuhayewa, nekanatiweni nehixima meta mipai nekatiniuhiwa: «Yawé, Kakaiyari, xia'ii. ¿Kamitsi 'ahaxia Kerutsareme hetsie petikawiwieni, kamitsi yunaime 'ixa-heritsixi petiwakwini?»

⁹ Yawé mipai kanetiniuta'eiya: «'Ixaheri kiekariyari meta Kura kiekariyari 'axakememite'uyuri pimariwe. 'Iki kwieyaritsie pihine nanaimarika, kiekari tita mikatiheitserieki pihine. Miki mipai mekatenu'eriwani: “Yawé 'iki kwieyari kaniuku'eirieni. Yawé kaniumaweni kapiniere”.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme ne nepikawatinenimayata, matsi nepitiwatawawirieni ke'axamemite'uyuri».

¹¹ Hiki tewi rinu matayari manakatikikai meta yuhiiyamsie ti'utiwame kakunieya makayekai, mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Yanekatiniuyurieniri kepeminetiu'aitiakai».

10

Yawé xawatiriyaya tuki kemitiuku'eiri

¹ Ariketa nekaniuniere, Kakaiyari teitamete waheima muyematsie neka-tiniuxeiya 'uweni hepai ti' anekame, tsapiru teteyariki wewiyakame.

² Yawé mipai tewi rinu matayari manakatiki katiniutahiawe: «Mixikirawita keneutahaki, Kakaiyari teitamete wahetia muyemanetsie, mana xeimamayari keneutitiki ti Kakaiyari teitamete wahixiapa mukutei, hiki keneutaxiri naitsarie kiekaritsie». Hiki tewi muwa neukahani, ne netanierekaku.

³ Kepauka miki tewi meutaha, tukita Kakaiyari teitamete tatsutia hepatsie mekaniuti'ukaitini, taitana yamuyeyewatsie haiwitiri kanihinekaitini.

⁴ Hiki Yawé xawatiriyaya, Kakaiyari teitamete waheima muyekatei, nanuku'ene tuki kitenie miranutakikature heima pita kaniuyeyerini. Tukita kanihinekaitini haiwitiri, yamuyeyewatsieta Yawé xawatiriyaya kanihinekaitini.

⁵ Kakaiyari teitametemama wa'anate tuki takwayaritsie paiti kanayu'eniririkikaitini, Kakaiyari Naimekimirikaiye niukieya hepai katinuyu'eniririkikaitini.

⁶ Yawé Mipai katinita'aitiani, tewi rinu kamixayari manakatikikai: «Tai keneutikwe'i mixikirawi hixiapa, Kakaiyari teitamete wahixiapa muye-manetsie». Hiki tewi heyaka mixikirawi wahixiapa kaniutakeni.

⁷ Xewiti Kakaiyari teitame yumamá kaniutatsera, tai kaniutikweni wahixiapa mitinierekai, tewi rinu kamixayari manakatiki kaniukweitiani. Miki 'enukweka kaneyani.

⁸ (Kakaiyari teitamete wa'anatetia, nepixeyakai tewi mamaya hepai 'anekame).

⁹ Hiki nemune'iwiyaxi, Kakaiyari teitamete wa'aurie nekanixeiya naukame xikirawime, yuxexume wa'aurie. Mixikirawi wit-sipitimerikawikai tete kiritsuritu hepai.

¹⁰ Naukati mixikirawi yaxeikia pitiyuxexeyakai, naiti 'axeikia muyema-nenihepai pitiyuxexeyakai.

¹¹ Kepauka miyeyani, tsepa tatserieta ta'utata tayeta tahetia, piyiwekai miyeyani ta'aurie kahawautseti. Hakewa Kakaiyari teitameya mu'uya meutaniereni muwa mepekikakai, tawariri mepika'axekai.

¹² Naiti yuwayiaritsie, yuwarita, yumamatsie, meta Kakaiyari teitametemama wa'anate, metatsiere minauka mixikirawi, naiti hixiteki mepihipinekai.

¹³ Mipai netiniu'ena memixikirawi, «Memixikirawi» mekatenu-uteriwariwakaitini.

¹⁴ Yuxexuti Kakaiyari teitametemama naukanierikayari menex-eiyakaitini: mexiakame Kakaiyari teitame hepai raka'eriekame, hutarieka mieme tewi hepai raka'eriekame, hairieka mieme maye hepai raka'eriekame, meta naurieka mieme kwixi hepai raka'eriekame.

¹⁵ Kakaiyari teitamete, nemiwaruxei haa Kewaxi manuyekatsie, menanukuwixiani.

¹⁶ Kepauka memuhukai, mixikirawi yaxeikia mepuhukai, kepauka me-manukuwewekai yu'anate mekanitiyutiwakaitini, yaxeikiata mixikirawi mepika'ukununuwakai,

¹⁷ kepauka memiwa'uwekai, mikita mixikirawi yaxeikia, kepauka me-manuku'uwekai, mixikirawita yaxeikia kananuku'uwekaitini kwiepa, miki memayenieniere wa'yari mixikirawi hetsie miyetekaiki.

¹⁸ Yawé xawatiriyaya kananuku'ene tuki kitenie miranutakikatire heima, kaniwakeni Kakaiyari teitamete wahetsie.

¹⁹ Ne netaniererekaku, Kakaiyari teitamete mekananukuwixiani kwiepa, mixikirawi wahamatia mekanayekine mekanewa'uni, Yawé tukieya kite-nieyarisite tau manatineika hepatsie. Kakaiyari 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme xawatiriyaya wahetsie kaniuyekateitini.

²⁰ Miki memayeneniere mepiyiakai, Kewaxi hatiyaritsie 'aurie ne'uwetu nemiwaruxei, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya hetia. Hiki mipai nekatinetimani kename, Kakaiyari teitametemama meyiakai.

²¹ Yuxexuiti nauka nierikayari mepexeyiakai meta naukame 'anateyari, yu'anatetiata mepexeyiakai tewi mamateya hepai 'anenekame.

²² Yaxeikia mepitehaka'eriekai, Kewaxi hatiyaritsie nemiwaruxei hepai. Yuxexuiti miki yuhixima mepuhukai.

11

'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memanuyetei kememi'itiarieni

¹ 'Eka kanenanuyewieni, kanenewitini Yawé tukieya kitenie paiti tau manatineika hepatsie. Mana kitenie meutahanitsie nekaniwaruxeyia xetitewiyari heimana yu'aixiwime teiteri, wahamatia kanayewekaitini Katsaniyaxi 'Atsuxi nu'aya meta Peratiyaxi Wenahiyaxi nu'aya, miki mana kiekatari wahetsiemieme memanuyetei.

² Kakaiyari mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'iki mekanihikitini 'axamiti'ane 'iyariyari memiwewie meta 'iki kiekariyaritsie 'axa'anemeki memi'ixatsita.

³ Mipai meputiyuane: «Akuxi takii 'aixia temitiyurieni tukariyari pikahiki. 'Iki kiekari xari kanihikitini, tameta wai tekanihikitini».

⁴ Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ayumieme ketineutaxata kemitiyini, yuriki, ketini-warutahekiatia».

⁵ Yawé 'Iyarieya nehetsie kaninuani, mipai nemitikuxataneniki kanetini-uta'aitiani: «Mipai kanaineni Yawé: «Xeme, 'ixaheritsixi, mipai xekaniutiyuani, ne kexemiteyikuhiawe nekatiniimaika.

⁶ 'Iki kiekaritsie yuwaikawame xekaniwarukwiniri, kaye'utima mikite waheki mekanihipinini.

⁷ 'Ayumieme ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nepaine, miki mikite kiekari hixiapa xemiwarutixiri, miki mekaniwaitini, kiekari kemi'ane hetsie nemixehekaxirieni mikita kanixaritini.

⁸ Kuyaxa xeteheumakaxe, 'aixia kani'aneni, ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nekanaineni, xehetsiemieme kuyaxa nekananuni'amiki.

⁹ Nekanixe'ayeweyamiki miki kiekaritsie, nekanixeyetuamiki teewatari wahetsia, kemitiheitserieki nekatnixeka'enitsitiamiki.

¹⁰ 'Ixiparaki xekanikwi'iwakuni, ne yanekatinuyurimiki xemite'ayukatuaniki kexemite'uyuri, 'Ixaheri kwieyari maka'atikatsie, 'ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.

¹¹ Kiekari xari pikahayani xehetsiemieme, xemeta wai mika'etsarieni xepikahakine. Ne yanekatinuyurimiki xemite'ayukatuaniki kexemite'uyuri, 'Ixaheri kwieyari maka'atikatsie pita.

¹² 'Ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki. Ne'iniari niukiyari xepika'anukuweiyawawe, kenemitiu'aitaxi xepikaheye'atiawawe, matsi hipame nuiwarite wayeyari pita xekanukuweiya».

¹³ Mexi ne netiwakuxaxatwakai kemitiyini, Peratiyaxi Wenahiyaxi nu'aya natiweni kaniumini. Hiki ne nehixima nekaniukaweni kwiepa, mipai

nekatinuhiwa karima: «Xia'ui, Yawé nekakaiyari. ¿Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi memuyuhayewatiwe petiwakwini?»

14 Yawé yuniuki kaneniyetuirieni:

15 «Tewi pemunu'aya 'aku, mipai mekaniutiyuaneni Kerutsareme kiekatari 'a'iwama wahetsiemieme, 'amarema wahetsiemieme meta yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme: "Miki 'ateewa paiti mekanekine Yawé hixie, 'ayumieme tame 'iki kwie tahetsiemieme kanihikitini, mana temu'uwaniki".

16 'Ayumieme, mipai ketiniwarayemari'itia kename ne, Yawé nemitirikaiye mipai nehaine: "Tsepa nemixe'ayewei, 'ateewa paiti nemixehen'a hipame nuiwaritetsie, tsepa nemixeheutaxirixia hipame kwieyari xemika'imatetsie. Kexemiteheuyetere ne xetuki nepihikitini xeminehsihahiaweniki, tsepa kemi'ane kwieyaritsie xemeki".

17 »Mipaitatsiere ketiniwarayemari'itia kename ne, Yawé mipai nehaine: "Ne nepixekuxeirieni tsepa kemi'ane kwieyaritsie xemetitei, nepixekuteixi tsepa ketewa xemeutaxirixia, 'Ixaheri kwieyari nepixeyetuirieni.

18 Miki mepi'axiani yukwieyaritsie, mana memikayurikakaiyarixi mepiwarayexirieni meta 'axameteuyurieti mepitehayewa.

19 Ne 'iyari 'aixia tiyukihaweme nepiwapitiani, 'iyari hekware nepixe'ukayetsirieni. Tete 'iyariyari memexeiya nepiwanawairieni, wai 'iyariyari pita nepiwapitiani,

20 ne'iniari niukiyari xemaye'atiwaniki meta ne'aitsikatsie mipai xemite'u'waniki. Hiki 'anari neteiterima xepihikitini, neta xekakaiyari nepihikitini.

21 Peru kemi'ane miki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwaruweiya, meta kemi'ane 'axamemiteyurie, ne memite'ayukatuaniki yanepityurieni. Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe"».

Yawé xawatiriyaya Kerutsareme kaniuku'eirieni

22 Kakaiyari teitamete mekananukuwixiani. Memixikirawita wahamatia menihukaitini, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya xawatiriyaya waheima kaniuye-makaitini.

23 Yawé xawatiriyaya nanuyewiere kiekari heima, hiri Kerutsareme tau manatineika hepatsie kanewakeni.

24 Mipai netinieritsitarieti, 'eka kanenanuyewieni kanenehana, Wawiruniya paiti hakewa memehapanie memanu'uwatsie, hiki kenemitinierikai kaniukumawere.

25 Merikite nekatiniwarutaxatiani memeyehapanie, Yawé keminetiunieritsitakai.

12

Memehapanie wa'iniariyari

1 Yawé yuniukitsie mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, teiteri memikayukihawe wahamatia pekanuiyeikani. Mekaniuhixini memeuneniereniki, peru mekapeuneniere, mepunaka memeu'enanakaki, peru mepikaheu'enana. Teiteri memi'iyari tsetse'i mepihiki.

3 »'Ayumieme, tewi pemunu'aya, 'apiini ketineukuha'aritiaka, pemanuhanieniki tuka, yunaiti mematsixeyakaku, pekanayeyeimiki pemehanieni hepai, peru mikamatsiki hakewa. Heiwati mipai 'ana metehetimani tsepa teiteri memi'iyaritsetse'i memihikiki.

4 'A'ika kenewayehani, yunaiti mematsixeyakaku, kutaikaireyuri pekanayeyeimiki, yunaiti mematsixeyakaku, pemehanieni hepai.

⁵ Meta yunaime wahixie, kurarutsie keneu'ini muwa keneuhaki 'a'ika pe'atiti.

⁶ Kuyireyu, yunaiti mematsixeyiakaku, kenayeye'a 'a'ika pe'anakayeti. Kenanuyukanati kwie pemikaxeianiki, mipai 'iniari pekatiniwawewiriamiki 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari».

⁷ Kenemitiuta'aitiarie yanetiniuyurieni, 'uhekiakaku 'akuxi ne'ika nekanititini, nemehanieni hepai. 'Ukutaikairekuri kurarutsie nekanen'ine nemamaki, tikarikiri yunaime wahixie, muwa nekananeni ne'ika nenaiparitise ne'anakawieti.

⁸ Ximeri Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

⁹ «Tewi pemunu'aya, yuriki teiteri yu'yarisie memitsetse'i 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekamatenita'iwawiyakuni: “¿Ketitiri pepitiyurienne?”

¹⁰ Peru 'eki mipai ketiniwarutaxatia: “Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe: “Iki niuki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme kanihikitini, Kerutsaremetari metatsiere wa'itsikame””.

¹¹ Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: “Ne 'iniari nekaniyaneni xehetsiemieme. Kenemitiuyuri, mipai xekatenanuyekinikuni, xekananuhapaniekuni xepiretsutsieti 'ateewa paiti”.

¹² Meta xe'itsikame yu'ika yunaiparie heutihame tikariki kanuyeyemiki kurarutsie heu'ineme muwa heuhame. 'Anuyukanati kaniyemieni kwie mikaxeianiki.

¹³ Ne matsi nekaniwiniyamiki, newiniyaritsie kaniwierimiki. Mipai nekatinenuhanimiki Wawiruniya paiti, karireutsixi wakwietsie, peru mana pikahetanierixiani mana kanemieriemiki.

¹⁴ Kemi'aneta hamatiana memu'uwa, nepiwataxiriexiani tatserieta ta'utata tayeta tatsutia naitсарie, kemi'ane memiparewie meta kuyaximama, nekaniwaranukuweiyamiki 'ixipara ne'akweti.

¹⁵ Hiki 'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki.

»Kepauka nemiwataxiriexiani yumireme nuiwarite wahetsia,

¹⁶ nekaniwahayewaxiamiki yayupapaimeme kuyaxatsata, haakaxatsie meta kwiniyatsata, hipame nuiwarite wahetsia kepauka memaye'axiani, mekaniyutahekiatakuni 'axamete'aneneme kememitewarayexeyiakai. Hiki mipai mekatenetimaikuni ne, Yawé nemihiki».

¹⁷ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

¹⁸ «Tewi pemunu'aya, kepauka 'apa pemikwa'a keneuyiyiakani, meta pematipyumariutati kenehareka.

¹⁹ Mipaita ketiniwaraye'eritia teiteri 'ena kiekatari, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni, Kerutsareme kiekatari meta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memitama wahetsiemieme: “Waikawa mehaumamati yupa mekaniutikwa'akuni, meta waikawa me'uyiyiakatikaiti mekaniharekakuni. 'Ena kiekatari 'axamemiteyurieki, naiti mana mitixuawe katinanutikiemiki.

²⁰ Wakiekarite kaniti'unariemiki, wakwieyaritsie 'akumaweti kanayemiki. Merikite 'ana mipai mepitehetimani ne, Yawé nemihiki”».

²¹ Yawé yuniukitsie mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

²² «Tewi pemunu'aya, ¿kehepaititi 'iki niuki panuyine, 'iniariki mitikuxata waikawa mukuxaxatsiwa 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie: “Tukari kanaye'axeni peru kemitiunieritiani pikahaye'ani?”

²³ Ayumieme mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia ne, Yawé naimekinemiyiwe mipai nemeinek: “Miki niuki 'iniariki mitikuxata mana kaniu'amiki, tawariri

'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie pikataxatsieni". Mipaita ketiniwarexatia: "Tukari kanaye'aximeni kemitiunieritariarie kanaye'aka.

²⁴ Mepukumawereri kemitiunieritariarie ti'itawati, meta niukiki yaki haiti 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie pukumawere.

²⁵ Ne Yawé kenemita'iyini yapiraye'axeni tukari ka'anutiyeikakaku. Teiteri wa'iyari mitsetse'i, xeme xe'u'uwakaku ne neniuki nepaye'atiwani. Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe"».

²⁶ Yawé yuniukiki mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

²⁷ «Tewi pemunu'aya, teiteri 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekaniutiyuaneni kename kepemitinieritariarie 'arikeke mieme hiki, meta kepemitikuxata 'arike mipai tiyini.

²⁸ 'Ayumieme, mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia, kename ne Yawé naimekinemiyiwe mipai nehaine: "Neniuki paye'atarieni kepauka nemixata: ne kenemaine nepiraye'atiani. Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe"».

13

Kememite'anutaxiriyani texaxatamete memite'itawa

¹ Yawé yuniukitsie mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, keniwarutahekiata Kakaiyari niukametemama 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari yuhetsiemieme memitekuxata, mipai ketiniwarutahiawi Yawé niukieya meke'u'enieni.

³ Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe: "Xia'ui texaxatamete 'atsimematikamate, tixaiti mekatexeitsitarieti yuhetsiemieme xeikia memitekuxata.

⁴ Xia'ui, 'Ixaheri. Texaxatametemama 'ahetsia miemete, yawixi memayu'eririya wahapai mepi'anene, kii 'u'unimeta memayekietika.

⁵ Kwie meuta'inierietikatsie mepikate'uximaya, meta 'Ixaheri kuraruyari 'aixia mepikayuriwawe, Yawé tukarieya maye'anitsie mikawatayuaneniki kuyaxa mayanitsie.

⁶ Kememiteneniere pitiyaki, kememitemaiwawe yaki meputiyuane. Mipai meputiyuane: 'Yawé mipai kanaineni', peru Yawé kawani'akaku, peru miki mepita'ikwewa waniuki maye'atarieniki.

⁷ Kamitsi kaniyakitini kememiteneniere meta kememitemaiwawe, kepauka mipai memutiyuane: 'Mipai kanaineni Yawé', ne mipai nekahainekaku.

⁸ »"Ayumieme mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe: Xeniuki mikayuriki meta kexemiteneniere mi'itarikaki, ne nekanixe'aye'unieka. Yawé mipai kanaineni.

⁹ Ne miki texaxatamete newaraye'unieti nekanayeimiki, miki 'itarikaki memitekexitsitariarie, meta 'itarikaki memitemaiwawe. Neteiterima wahamatia mepikayuxewini, meta 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia mepika'aka'utsieni, matatsiere 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mepikaheutahaxiani. Hiki 'ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé naimekimiyiwe nemihiki.

¹⁰ »"Mipai mekateniwaru'itaiya. 'Iki texaxatamete neteiterima mekateniwa'itaiyani mipai me'utiyuati: 'Naiti 'aixia pi'ane'. Peru 'aixia karewewiyakaku 'ixumeri, witsi'aneame xeikia mepiwewietuwe 'aixia kareku'ixumekaku.

¹¹ Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi tewewiwamete, miki wawewiya kanika'unimiki wiyeri 'ekamati meta waikawa teemati 'ukanamieni.

¹² Kepauka wa'ixumeri matakaine, mipai mepiteta'iwawiyarieni: '¿Ke'uyi 'ixumeri witsimirewewiyakai?'

¹³ »"Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Neha'ati 'eka wiyerimakame nenanuni'amiki, neha'ati wiyeri haik'rimakame meta tee mitiyumemiwa nepani'ani.

¹⁴ 'Ixumeri kwiempa kanikawemiki witsimi'ane, tenariyari kana-hek'arimiki. Kepauka miki makaine, xeme xekanikwikuni. 'Ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki.

¹⁵ Ne nehaxia miki 'ixumeri hetsie nenikawiwimiki, meta kemi'ane 'ixumeri witsimi'ane memutawewi wahetsie. Ne mipai nepitixetahiawe 'ari 'ixumeri kaniumaweni meta kemi'ane memitawewi witsi'aneme herie:

¹⁶ miki texaxatamete 'Ixaheri me'u'uwati memitekuxatakai Kerutsareme hepaitsita, memitexeitsit'ariekai 'itarikaki, mipai memutyuanekai kename naiti 'aixia ti'ane, peru 'aixia kati'ane'kaku. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni".

Kememite'anutaxiriyani texaxatamete

¹⁷ »Tewi pemunu'aya, hiki keniwarutahekiata miki 'ukarawetsixi 'akiekaritsie memitekuxata kemitiwanake. Keniwarutaxaneta.

¹⁸ Mipai ketiniwarayemari'itia, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Xia'ui kemi'ane memiteyukewaiya, meta memitewatamikwa 'axati'anemeki teiteri metewa'iriwiyati. Kamitsi neteiterima mewakunuitianike meteyu'erie, mikita yuxaita yuhetsie metanuanike meteyu'erie.

¹⁹ Xeme 'axaxepinetsi'uyuri neteiterima wahixie, tsewara xeituiyariki meta paa tarimeyariki. Xete'itawati kexemitiyuane neteiterima yuri mepitexe'eririe, mepuyukuya kemi'ane memikayukwinikekai, me'u'uwati mepuyuhayewa kemi'ane memika'u'uwanikekai.

²⁰ »"Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Xekewaiyarika nekanaye'unieka, kimana teiteri xemiwawiniya wiki muwiniya hepai. Peru ne xetirikariyatsie nepiwaxina, nepiwatatuani memitawixianiki.

²¹ Neteiterima wahetsie nepitanuani memite'itaiyarieki, xemikawawiniyaniki. 'Ana mipai xepitehetimani ne Yawé nemihiki.

²² Xemetsi kemi'ane 'aixia mitiyukihawe xekaniunutuixitiani 'itarikaki, ne neka'i'uximatiakaku. 'Aixia xekatenehiaweni 'axatiyuruwame mikatihayewaniki 'axakemitiyuriene, meta mikayutawikwetsitiani.

²³ 'Ayumieme tawarita 'itarikaki xepikateixitsit'arieni meta kemitiyiniiki memitehetimamakeki tawarita mepikate'uximayaka. Ne neteiterima nekaniwatawikwetsitiamiki xetirikariyatsie, 'ana mipai xepitehetimani ne Yawé nemihiki".

14

Kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene

¹ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memanuyetei mekaneneku'iwata, nehixie mekanayaxe.

² Hiki Yawé yuniukitsie kanetiniutaxatiani:

³ «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'iki teiteri kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'atika yu'iyaritsie mekaniwayeyatsani, miki teiteri mekateniwa'iriwiyani 'axamemiteyuriekai. Xika menetsiku'iwawiyani nepikawapitiani.

⁴ 'Ayumieme mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Ixaheritsixi kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'atika miwayeyatsani, meta 'axamitiyuriene miki me'ikuyuitiwakaku, 'ariketa

xika tixaxatame hetsia heuyani, ne Yawé nepi'uximatiani keyupaimeme kakaiyarixi 'axamemiteyuxexeiya miwarayeyatsani.

⁵ Mipai 'ixaheritsixi wa'yari nehetsia nepiranuitiani miki kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'atika waheki meminetsi'uku'eiriekai".

⁶ »Ayumieme, mipai ketiniwaraye'erietia 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Ari ta'aurie xekenaxiri. Xekeneuyupatari kakaiyarixi xekeniwaruku'eiri, meta 'axaxeteyurieti xeketeneuhayewa".

⁷ Ne nekatinauyukatuamiki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, yatini 'ateewa kiekametiti 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie 'ukaiti kemi'ane minetsi'uku'eiri: kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'atika miwarayeyatsa, meta kemi'ane mitiwa'iriyane 'axamemiteyuriekaki, meta kemi'ane Kakaiyari niukameya hetsia meta'axe netsita'iwawiyake.

⁸ Ne nekanitahekiatamiki 'iniori nekaneyeitiamiki, neteiterima wahamatari pika'uyeikani. 'Ana mipai xekatenetimaikuni ne Yawé nemihiki.

⁹ »Xika xewiti tixaxatame 'itarikaki tihekiatani, ne Yawé yaki 'utaineme nemayeitiaki kanainemiki, ne neteiterima wahixie nekanika'unamiki.

¹⁰ Miki tixaxatame meta kemi'ane miku'iwawiya, yunaiti yaxeikia wahet-sie pirahiyani,

¹¹ teiteri 'ixaheritsixi tawarita memikanetsi'uku'e'iriwaniki meta tawarita 'axamemikateyuriekaki. Hiki 'ana neteiterima mepakine, neta wakakaiyari nepihikitini. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni».

Xika 'akuxi 'axatiyurieneni

¹² Yawé yuniukitsie mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

¹³ «Tewi pemunu'aya, xika xewiti nuiwari 'axatiyurieni nehetsia, xika 'akuxi yaxeikia 'axatiyurieneni, ne ne'iwaiyi nenanukukweimiki hetsiena mieme, 'ikwaiteya nekatiniawairiemiki, heuhaakamikime nekaneyeitiamiki, kiekatari mekanikwikuni meta tewaxi.

¹⁴ Xika mana Nuhexi meta Tanieri metatsiere Kuwi miki kwieyaritsie metitenike, miki xeikia mepitawikwenikekai heitserie memexeyaki. Ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nekanaineni.

¹⁵ »Xikata miki kwieyaritsie yeutari teyukwa'amete newaren'i'anike, memiwatikwaniki 'akumaweme memayeitianiki miki kwieyari, 'ana teyukwa'amete mewamakati xewiti mana pika'uyeyanikeyu,

¹⁶ meta xika miki memiyuhaika mana metitenike, waniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari mepikatawikwenikekai. Miki xeikia mepitawikwenikekai, peru miki kwieyari yuxaita puyuhayewakekai. Ne mipai nekanaineni Yawé nemitirikaiye.

¹⁷ »Xikata miki kwieyaritsie kuyaxa neheni'anike, xika kiekatari meta tewaxi 'ixiparaki memikwi'iwaki yanetiutanaki'erienike,

¹⁸ meta xika miki memiyuhaika mana metitenike, waniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari mepikatawikwenikekai. Miki xeikia mepitawikwenikekai. Ne Yawé naimekinemiyiwe yuriki mipai nekanaineni.

¹⁹ »Xika kwiniya miki kwieyaritsie neheni'anike, xika nehaxia wahetsie ne'ukawiwienike mana kiekatari memikwiniki meta watewama,

²⁰ xika Nuhexi, Tanieri meta Kuwi miki kwieyaritsie metitenike, waniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari mepikatawikwenikekai. Miki xeikia mepukawikwenikekai heitserie memexeyaki. Ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe yuriki mipai nekanaineni.

21 »Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Matsi kwinimieme katiniiyimiiki kepauka Kerutsaremetisie nemeni'ani, nauka 'uximatiarikayari mitiyumemiwa: kuyaxa, haakaxa, yeutari teyukwa'amete meta kwiniya. Mikiki nepiwakwini mana kiekatari meta watewama.

22 Peru matsi hipati mepuyuhayewa me'anuhapanieme mepitixinarieni, yuniwema memehapaniekai mepiwa'atiani 'ukitsi meta 'ukari. Kepauka memi'axiani xehetsia, xepiwaxeiya 'aixia meteyuriekame meta 'aixia mete'u'uwame, 'ana xepuyunitiani kenemitiuyuri 'uximatiarikaki Kerutsaremetisie.

23 Xeme xepuyunitiani kepauka miki xemiwaxeiya kememite'u'uwani meta kememite'uximayaka, mipai xepitehetimani kename yaki nekatuyuri, Kerutsaremetisie. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni».

15

Kerutsareme, kaxie nanari tixaitiki mikatiyunaki'erie

1 Yawé yuniukiki mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, ztita matsi waikawa tiyunaki'erie kaxie nanayari, nutsu kiyexi yeuta mieme mexayari?

3 Kaxie kiyeyariki 'ipari mutawewieni pikayiwe, yatini hetsiena tsikere tixaiti mitiuyewieni pikayiwe.

4 Kimana matinaini xeikia piyiwe. Peru neuxe, ztawarita ketitaki tiyunaki'erie kepauka kitsiena manutaixiani meta kepauka tsutiana paiti matani?

5 Kepauka minaimikaitsie nitixaitiki pikatiyunaki'eriekai, matsi hikiri mutatai.

6 »'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Kaxie nanayari kiye miwakini hepai kenemititaiyaxi, mipai nepiwayurieni Kerutsareme kiekatari.

7 Ne nekaniwatakwiimi newaraye'unieti, xeimiemi taiki mekani-utawikweni, peru tawarita xeimeki mepititani. Kepauka nemiwara'iwa, 'ana xeme mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.

8 'Iki kwieyari kakiepatime nepayeitiani, mikaheu'enaki. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni».

16

Ke'axamitiuka'iyari Kerutsareme

1 Yawé yuniukitsie mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, Kerutsareme ke'axamitiyurieneke keneutati'a.

3 Mipai ketinaye'eritia Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Kerutsareme, 'eki kananeu tewiyari pekanihikitini mana pekaniutinuiwa, 'apaapa 'amuxeu tewiyari kanihikitini, 'amaamata Heti tewiyari.

4 Kepauka pemutinuiwaxi 'akwinuri pikahakaxitekcie, pepika'uka'iyarie, meta 'una pepika'utawiriyarie, 'ixurikiki pepika'uta'eimarie.

5 Nixewiti pikamatsi'utinenimayataxi, mipai metinenimayati. Matsi xeikia, kepauka pemutinuiwaxi pekanehiiyani yeuta, tixaiti katiyunaki'erietu nepihiiyani hepai.

6 »"Ne 'a'aurie nirepuyetia, nepimatsi'uxe 'axuriyatsie peyekurupeneme, hiki mipai nepimatiutahiawixi: Neuxe kenayeniereti,

7 kenewereni kiye yeutanaka hepai.

»"Eki pekaniutawere, 'apekaniutatere, 'uka pekanayani. 'Atsitsi kananexiani, 'ahuxari kaniukaneni, peru neuxei pemaweti 'akuxi 'apepuyeikakai.

8 »"Hutariekata 'a'aurie nemuyetiatsie, nekameniuxeiya. 'Ari kanaye'akaitiniri pematiwikieni. Hiki nemataki nekamenanakamixatiani pemimawekaiki. Tiratu 'ahetsia nekaniuwewieni, yatekaniutiuyani, hiki nehetsiemieme pekanayani. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

9 »"Nekameniuka'iya, pemeuxurekai nekameniuka'itieni meta witsimu'ia nekameniutawirieni.

10 Kamixate tixutikaime nekametinanakatitiani, nekameneukakaitiaxiani nawi 'aixia mi'ane kakaiyariki. Nekametiniutiketiani rinu 'ixurikiyariki meta tsera.

11 Tetexi witsimi'anekiki nekametiniutitiani: 'amamatsie nekatineutapiexiani, kuka nekamenakatitiani,

12 nakitsa nepimatsi'anuyewitiri, hanira 'atsuritsie nepuyewi meta kuruna witsi'anekame nepimatsi'anaketsiri 'amu'utsie.

13 Pereuniiti pekaniyuhayewa huruki meta pirataki metatsiere rinu 'aixia mi'aneki, tsera 'ixurikiyariki meta tixutikaimeki. Petinikwakaitini tiriku 'aixia mi'anekiki, meta xieteki metatsiere huriwu hatseitiyariki. Witsipeti'imariti pepatia, 'aixia pi'anekai waikawa matsi 'uka ti'aitame pemayaniki.

14 Witsipeti'imariti peputamariwaxi naitsarie nuiwaritetsie, netsi 'aixia nekameniukuyurieni kenemitimariweki. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

15 »"Matsi xeikia, 'eki witsipemitiyuxexeiyaiki pepuyuta'irixi, 'atewa paiti peputamariwaxi, meta tuminiki peyumayiniati pepatia. Peka'akatewiyati kemi'ane 'ahixie memuyekikakai pepi'ayetua wahetsia.

16 'Akamixateki kakaiyarixi pepiwarutiwewi witsimeteyuxexeiame, mana tuminiki peyumayiniati pepatia. Hatsuaku mipai pikareyiwekai.

17 Huruki mitiwewiyatika meta pirataki mitiwewiyatika nemimatiumikai, mikiki 'ukitsi wa'ikiyari pepiwarutiwewi, miki pewarayexeiyaati pepuyumayiniakai.

18 'Akamixate mitixutika pepiwaranakatitia, nehatseiti pepiwarukawiri meta witsimu'ia.

19 Pepitimawaxi witsimu'ia mawariyari, 'ikwai nemimatiyetuiriki: tiriku 'aixia mi'anene, huriwu hatseitiyari meta xiete. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

20 »"Metatsiere tiri 'ukitsi 'ukari pepiwayetua, nehamatia pemimarayexei pepiwarutimawaxi, miki 'ikiyarite wa'ikwai mayaniki. Ke'axapemitiyurienekai 'aiyari kari 'aixia pika'anekai.

21 Pepiwarutimawaxi neniwema, pepiwarutitaiyaxi mawari memakineki 'akakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme.

22 'Axapetiurieneti meta hipame wahamatia pehuneti pepikahaye'eri pemimunutsitikaitsie, kepauka naiti pemeumawekai meta 'axuriyatsie pemiyekurupenekaitisie.

23 »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Xia'ui 'eki, xia'ui 'eki. Matsi yemeki 'axami'aneki pemihineniki,

24 pepitiwewi tukite kakaiyarixi wahetsia, teiteri memayukux-exeirwatsie.

25 'Etsikinatsie naitsarie pepikuwewiexia, muwa pemimarayexeiyaniki. 'Ateurite pepiwa'eiririe kemi'ane tsepa 'a'aurie muyemie, wahamatia pehuneti pepikatihayewakai.

²⁶ 'Ekipitutari wahamatia pepukahui, 'a'aurie kiekatari waxieyame 'amititikai, meta pemínetsiyehaxiatianiki matsi yuwaikawa wahamati pepukahui.

²⁷ Ne ne'iwaiyi nepanukukwei nemimatikwinitianiki, 'akwie yakineputayeuriyaxi, piritsiteutsixi wakiekaritsie nepímatsiyetua, mikítiti mepuyutetewiyakai ke'axapemitiyurienekaiki.

²⁸ Tawarita 'atsiriyutsixi wahamatiata pepukahui, 'eki mikiki pepikahuxaiwekai.

²⁹ Metatsiere yaxeikia pepuyi, tetuayamete Wawiruniya kiekatari wahamatia, yaxeikiata 'ana 'a'iyari 'axia pika'uyi".

³⁰ »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Ketitayari 'aixia pekati'akihawe. 'Ukaratsi tuminiki muyumayinia hepai pepuyi, peka'akatewiyati.

³¹ Peru kepauka teiteri memayukuxexeiriwa pemitiwewi, tukite meta 'etsikinsie pemiyuyetuakai, 'ukaratsi tuminiki muyumayinia hepai pepikayianekai, pemikati'awiyakaiki.

³² »"Axapepiyiane, hipame wakinama pewakumaiwati. Teewatari xeikia pepiwanaki'erie, 'akina pekanaki'erieti.

³³ Yunaiti 'ukarawetsixi tuminiki memiyumayinia mepitepitari, matsi 'eki 'ahamatia memukahipite pepitiwapitia pita. Pepitiwapitiata 'awie nait-sarie memakikaniki 'ahamatia mekahinike.

³⁴ Nixewiti 'ukaratsi mikatiuka'iyari hepai pepi'anekai: nixewiti mikamatipitiakaiki, 'eki pita pepitiyutiakai peuyewekai mepitipitarikekakekaiki. Mikiki yiki pepi'anekai hipame 'ukarawetsixi wahamatia.

³⁵ »"Ayumieme, 'ukaratsi tuminiki pemuyumayinia, Yawé niukieya keneu'eni.

³⁶ Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Ke'axapemitiyuxexeiya pepi-hekiataxi, pemaweti pepuyuyatakai memímatsikumaiwa wahetsia meta 'akakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene, 'aniwema waxuriya pepuwaruxatia.

³⁷ 'Ayumieme, nepiwakuxerieni yunaime memímatsi'ukumayia, kemi'ane pemíwarutanaki'eri meta kemi'ane pemíwarutixani'eri. Yunaime nait-sarie kiekatari nepiwakuxerieni 'ahetsia, wahixie nepímatsitakeni pemaweme, mikita mepímatsixeiya naime pemaweme.

³⁸ Nepímatsi'anutahiani hipame wakinama miwakumaiwa hepai meta mitiyumiekame hepai, nehaxia meta ne'itetsarika 'ahetsie nepikawiwieni.

³⁹ Wahetsia nepímatsiyetuani, miki mawari taiyame pemutiwewi mepiti'una, naime tukite mepiteti'una. Miki 'akamixa mepitatsana, meta 'akukate, 'anakitsate mepímatenawairieni, naime pemaweme mepímatsihayewa.

⁴⁰ Hipame teiteri mepiwata'inieni 'ahepaitsita miemeyariki, mepímatsitituaxixiani, 'ixiparaki mepímatsitixitexiani.

⁴¹ Akii kanititaiyariemiki, 'ukarawetsixi yumiireme wahixie pekanitax-anetsiemiki. Ke'axapemitiuka'iyarikai mana nekatiniu'atiamiki, tawariri memímatsikumaiwa pepikatiwapitiani.

⁴² Mipai nekatinihaxiapiemiki meta ne'itetsarika kaneunuamiki, 'aixia 'iyari nekaniuyeikamiki nekaha'ati.

⁴³ Ne 'ahetsie nekatinahiaa kepemitiyurieneki pemínunutsitikaitsie pemikahaye'eriki, miya petiyurieneki pepínetsi'uyehaxiatia, tawari matsi 'akuxi kwinimieme 'axapetiuyurieku. Yawé mipai kanaineni.

⁴⁴ »"Kemi'ane niuki 'iniariki mitikuxata kwi memaxatawawe, mipai mepitiyuni: 'Nu'aya yumaama hepai pi'ane".

45 'Eki 'amaama hepai pepitiuka'iyari, yukina muku'eiri meta yuniwema, 'a'iwama wahepai pepitiuka'iyari yukinama memiwaruku'eiri meta yuniwema. Xemaama Heti tewiyari pihikitikai, meta xepaapa 'amuxeu tewiyari.

46 'Akuri Tsamariya kanihikitini, kiekari 'ayeta mukuma meta kiekari 'auriena mamaneitika, 'ataru Tsuruma kanihikitini, kiekari 'atsutia mukuma meta kiekari 'auriena mamaneitika.

47 Kememitekahu xeikia pepikawa'ike, matsi ke'axamemiteyurie pepiwa'iketa. 'Etsiwa yapaimexia 'anukayaku, 'eki matsi waikawa 'axapetiuka'iyariti pepatia.

48 Ne Yawé yuriki mipai nekanaineni: 'Ataru Tsuruma meta kiekari 'auriena mamaneitika mipai tima mepikate'uyuri 'eki meta kiekari 'a'aurie mamaneitika kexemiteyurie.

49 'Ataru Tsuruma meta kiekari 'auriena mamaneitika, 'axamemite'uyuri memuyuta'irixiki, waikawa mepite'utikwa'akai, tixaiti mepikateha'eriwakai, haweri memi'anene mepikawaparewiekai.

50 Hipame wahetsiemieme mariweme mepayuyeitiwakai, nehixie kwinimieme 'axamemiteyurieti. 'Ayumieme kepemitiunierixi, nepiwaruka'unaxi.

51 Peru neupei Tsamariya meta kiekari 'auriena mamaneitika 'eki ke'axakwinimieme pemitiyuriene miki nihixiapa mepika'uti'axia tima. 'Eki matsi kwinimieme 'axapetiurieneti pepatia, miki matsi heitserie mehexeiyame hepai mepiyia 'eki kwinimieme 'axapemitiyurienekaiki.

52 Hiki 'eki 'ahetsie kerahiyani, kwinimieme 'axakepemituyuriki heitserie mehexeiyame hepai pekaniwaruyurieni 'a'iwama 'eki kepemikareixeiya. Keneuyutitewiyari, ketinayukatua ke'axapemitiuyuri. 'A'iwama heitserie mehexeiyame hepai pemiyaruyuri 'eki kepemikareixeiya.

53 »"Peru ne nepiwapata kememite'anutaxiriyakai Tsuruma meta Tsamariya meta kiekari wa'aurie mamaneitika, metatsiere 'aheki yaxeikia nepitiyurieni.

54 Mipai 'eki 'axakepemituyuri tewiyarika pimatsipitiani, mipai wanitiwame pepayani.

55 'Eki meta 'a'iwama memuyuhuta, meta kiekari wa'aurie mamaneitika, meripaiti kexemi'aneikai mipai xe'aneti xepakine.

56 Pekara'eriwa pemi'atsekai 'a'iwa Tsuruma kepauka pemuyuta'irekaitsie,

57 'axapetiurieneti meripai pemikamariwakaitsie. Hikita 'eki 'atsieriwame pekanihikitini 'erumitsixi wakiekaritsie meta piritsiteutsixi, meta naitserie mekameninanaimaka.

58 'Anaiparie pekanakayeka ke'axapemiyianekai, ke'axakwinimieme pemiyianekai. Yawé mipai kanaineni.

59 »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Yanekameniyurimiki 'axapemitiuka'iyariki, tiratu temuwewiekai yapemikatikatiaki kepemiti'ahiritiaki.

60 Matsi ne hirixia, nepaye'erieni tiratu kenemitiuwewi 'ahamatia pemi'imaritikaitsie, hutarieka tiratu 'ahamatia nepiwewieni yuheyemeki mieme.

61 'Eki pepaye'erieni kepemiyianekai meripaiti, pepiyutitewiya kepauka 'a'iwama nemiwaranayexeiya, 'akuri meta 'ataru, nepimatsiwiititiani 'aniwema memakineki, tsepaneti tiratu nemuwewienike 'eki 'ahamatia miki nemikaheixeiya.

62 Ne netirati 'aixia nekaniyurimiki 'ahamatia, 'ana mipai pepiretimani keneme ne Yawé nehiki.

⁶³ Kepauka ne nemareuyehiwirieni, naime ke'axapemitiuyuriki, 'eki pe-paye'erieni ke'axapemitiuyuri peru pepi'atitewiya, 'aixia pepuyuyurieni tawarita 'axapepikatayini. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni"».

17

Kaxie nanari meta kwixi

¹ Yawé yuniukitsie mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya: 'Iki niuki keniwarutaxatia 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, keniwarutaxatia 'iki 'ixatsi niukiyari.

³ Mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia kename ne Yawé nehaine:

»Riwanu kaninuani Kwixi 'aneti,
'a'anateyeyenti, waikawa heuhuxati, witsiheu'aneti.

Kariuxa yekirita kaniuyeyerini,

⁴ kanekatutseni yirariyari 'amutewitsie.

Xeime kwieyaritsie kaneitini tetuayamete wahetsia,
kiekari miratuiyatsie kanikayeni.

⁵ Hiki miki kwieyaritsie 'imiari kaniyetiki,
kanika'eni kwie 'aixia miraku'anetsie.

Kanika'eni hapuri kiyeyari kemirayu'etsa,
waikawa haa 'uhanekaku 'aurie.

⁶ 'Imiari kaniutineni,

kaxie nanari 'apati kanayani, yaki haweti,

kwixi hetsie paiti kaneuti'ani mamateya,
yunanaki waikawa katiniukawiya.

Mipai katinayani kaxie nanari,
waikawa yirati.

⁷ Peru xewiti 'apuyeikakaita kwixi 'aneti,
'a'anateyeyenti, waikawa heuhuxati.

Tawarita kaxie yunanariki katiniukawiya,
manapaita xawari kaniukanetiani,

haa waikawa miharekaki
kemikatiharekai.

⁸ Mana puka'etsiekai kwie 'aixia mi'anetsie

waikawa haa 'uhanekaku 'auriena,

miyiraniki meta 'ikwaxi muxuawitiakaki,
kaxie nanari witsi'aneti mayaniki.

⁹ »Mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia: Yawé mipai kanaineni:

»Miki kaxie pikakaxuawere.

Kwixi nanarimakame pahuna.

'Ikwaxi pika'inini,

kaxie nanayari pitayinare.

Huu, yirariyari pitiwani.

Pikaheuyeweka mamá tirikaiyeti meta teiteri meyumiireti
memehunaki naime.

¹⁰ Tsepa xaitsie mukayerie pikatawere.

'Eka tau manatineika mayeneika

pitawatsiixa xika 'i'axe.

Yuriki kanitawamiki

hakewa mekayerie».

¹¹ Yawé yuniukitsie mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

12 «Keniwaruta'iwawiya 'iki teiteri memi'iyaritsetse'i kehepaititi 'iki naiti manuyine. Mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame Kerut-sareme punua, yukwiewaritsiepai Kura kwiewaritsie ti'aitame pehanie meta 'iparewiwamete.

13 Hiki xeime panayexei memanuyetei waniwe, wairiyarika wapitiati yapitiwarutahawixi tiratutsie yamemitekakineki meyuhiritiati. Ti'aitame mipai katiniwarewitini memanuyetei yukwiewaritsie paiti.

14 Miya piwaruyuri waikawa Kura kwiewaritsie kiekatari mekatirikaiyeme miwarayeitiani. Mipai pitiwarutahawixi mariweme memika'ayuyeitiwaniki, wairiyarika piwapitiakai memeye'atianiki tiratu.

15 Hiki miki ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame 'aye'unieti patia, piwareni'a texaxatamete 'Ekipitutsie memiparewieniki, kawayutsixi waheki meta kuyaxi yuwaikawameki. ¿Kemi'ane miyamitiuyuri tiyuta'una 'aku? ¿Tiyiwe tiratu kahaye'atiame mutawikweni?

16 Hawaikitsiti, matsi kanimierimiki Wawiruniya, ti'aitame kemi'ane mitahawixi kwieyatsie, kemi'ane tiratu hamatia muwewi hetsia, tiratu miwe-witsitia mikaheye'atiri hetsia. Ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nekanaineni.

17 Parahuni yukuyaxima yunaima wahamatia memiparewieni pikayiwe, tsepa tetsariya 'imimiyari memutawewi meta tsepa fuxiyu memutiwewi waikawa teiteri memiwakwiniki.

18 Kura kwiewaritsie ti'aitame nu'aya, tiratu pikahaye'atia. Hiki miyamitiuyuriki naima yihiritiaka pikayuta'una.

19 »'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Yuriki mipai nekanaineni nekimana nepi'uximatiani kemitiyihiritiakai netiratutsie yamikatuyuriki.

20 Newiniyari hixiena nepuwitiani, mana kaniwierimiki. Wawiruniya nekanenuhanimiki, mana kanitaxanetsiemiki yamikatikatiaki.

21 Kuyaximama 'aixia memi'anene mepikwi'iwa 'ixiparaki, kemi'aneta memuyehayewa naitserie nuiwaritetsie nepiwataxirixiani. 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé mipai nehaine.

22 »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
»"Kariuxa kitsita yirariyari ne nekaniwatimuramiki,
kemi'ane 'amutewinitsie nekanewatimuramiki,
nekanikayemiki xeime hiri 'a'utewimetsie.

23 'Ixaheri hiriyaritsie nekanika'iteitamiki,
'amanutitewatsie,
mana mitayiraki meta 'ikwaxi mikaxuawitianiki,
kariuxa witsi'aneti mayaniki.

Yunaiti wikixi hetsiena mekaniyuti'ituatiakuni,
'etiriyayatia xeikia mekaniu'uwakuni.

24 Yunaiti kiyexi yeuta mieme
mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki.
Kemi'ane kiye mimariweni nepewiteke,
kemi'ane 'etsimutewini nepitaweriya,
Kemi'ane kiye miyira nepitawatsixa,
kemi'aneta miwaki, mitaxutuniki yanepitiyurie.
Ne, Yawé, mipai neputayi,
nepeye'atiani"».

18

Kememitekahuni yuhetsiemieme

1 Yawé yuniukitsie mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

² «¿Titayari kwi meteheixataku 'iki niuki mitikuxata mĩmatiwa 'Ixaheritsie: "Wapaapama kaxie takari matsina meputikwai, waniwemata watamete pikiĩtsietika?"

³ Ne, Yawé naimekimiyiwe yuriki mĩpai nekanaineni, tawariri 'iki xatsika pikataxatsieni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

⁴ Kemi'ane tewi 'axamitiyurieni kanimimiki. Mĩpai xeketenemaika tukari pitinepiini, tsepa paapaya yatini nu'aya.

⁵ »Kemi'ane 'aixia mitiyurienne heitseriemeki yakatinikamieni.

⁶ Hiritsie kakaiyarixi wa'ixiarari mawewiyanetsie pika'uyeika, meta pikawarahiawe kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memitama. Yu'iwa 'iyaya 'axapikayurienne, meta 'ukaratsi pikakumaiwa kepauka xuriya mi'axiya.

⁷ Xeime wairiyarika pikati'aitia, pikatinawaya, matsi kemi'ane mĩrapikai 'ixurikieya kaniyeturiemiki miyetuakai, kemi'ane meuhakamiki pitimikwa meta kemi'ane meumawe pitiketia.

⁸ Tumini pikatiyuniitia rana'iwamiti. Pikayuwairiya 'axamitiyurieni, meta kepauka mitifaxanetiarieni xeime hetsie xeikia pikanuaka.

⁹ Ne'aitsika peu'enie, ne'iniari niukiyaritsie 'aixia 'anemekĩ yapitikamie. Miki tewi heitserie kanexeiyani, miki yuheyemeki 'akaniyueikamiki. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mĩpai kanaineni.

¹⁰ »Peru mĩpai katiniuyiweni miki tewi nu'aya kanayeneweni, 'axatiuka'iyariti tiyumemiwati, yupaapa ka'uweiyati,

¹¹ hiritsie paiti kakaiyarixi wa'ixiarari mawewiyanetsie kuyeikati, yu'iwa 'iyaya 'axayurieneti,

¹² tixaiti mikarexeiya wairiyarika ti'aitiati, tinawayati, meta kemi'ane mirepinirie 'ixurikieya ka'iyeturieti, meta kakaiyarixi warahiaweti, wakawa 'axatiyurieneti.

¹³ Tumini tiyuniitiwati rana'iwati. ¿Miki temaiki tiyiwe 'amuyeikani? Nekatixatsieti. Miyamitiyurieneki, kanimieriemiki, kepauka mĩmierieni yukimana yianeti piranuyeyani.

¹⁴ »'Iki, temaiki yuniwe xika mehayexeiya paapaya ke'axamitiyurienne tixeiyani, peru pika'i'ike,

¹⁵ hiritsie kakaiyarixi wa'ixiarari mawewiyanetsie pika'uyeika, meta kawarahiaweti kakaiyarixi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memitama, yu'iwa 'iyaya 'axakayurieneti,

¹⁶ xeime wairiyarika kati'aitiati, katinawayati, matsi kemi'ane mirepinirie yu'ixuriki muku'eirieka miyetuiriwa, kemi'ane meuhakamiki timikwati meta kemi'ane meumawe tiketati,

¹⁷ pikayuwairiya 'axamitiyurieni, tumini pitiyuniitia karana'iwati, ne'aitsika peu'enie, ne'iniari niukiyaritsie yapitikamie. Miki temaiki mĩmierieni pikayiwe paapaya 'axamitiyuriki, matsi 'amuyeikani pipitiarie.

¹⁸ Paapayata mitiyukananaima matiaki, yu'iwa mitiunawatsiriki, 'axamitiyurienekaiki yuteiterima watsata, 'axamitiyuriki kanimimiki.

¹⁹ »Peru xeme mĩpai xepite'u'iwawa: «¿Titayari raniwe pita 'axakemitiyuri karanukutiki?» Miki xeniwe 'aixia mitiuka'iyarikaiki heitserie mexeiyakaiki, ne'aitsika kananu'enieni meta yakatinikayani. Miki temaiki 'amuyeikaniki kanipitiarieka.

²⁰ Kemi'ane 'axamitiyurieni, miki kanimieriemiki, peru nixewiti temaiki yupaapa hetsiememe pikarayukatuani, meta nixewiti yuniwe hetsiememe pikarayukatuani, 'aixia mitiuka'iyari heitserie pupitiarieni meta 'axamitiuka'iyari pirakapitiarieni 'axamiti'aneki.

21 »Xika 'axamitiyuriene tiuhayewa naime 'axamitiyurienekai, xika ne'aitsikatsie yatikamieni, heitserie yatiyurieneti, miki pikamini,

22 'akaniuyeikamiki heitserie 'amuyeikaki, Kakaiyari piratimaiya 'axatiuka'iyariti miki ke'axamitiyuriki.

23 Mipai xepikateku'eriwani kename xika 'axatiyuruwame 'umini, ne'iyari 'aixia kuyine. Hawaiki matsi pinetsinake 'axatiyurieneti mitihayewaki, 'amuyeikaniki. Ne, Yawé, mipai nekanaineni.

24 »Xika heitserie yamitikamie 'aixia miti'ane tiuku'eirieni, 'axatiyurieneti xeikia xika hayani, miki 'amuyeikani pikapitarieni, matsi kanimieriemiki 'axamitiyuriki meta yamikatikatiaki, pikaraye'eriwa meripaiti ke'aixia mitiyurienekai.

25 »Xeme mipai xeputiyuane: “Yawé 'aixia pikatiuka'iyari”. Peru neupei xekeneu'enana teiteri 'ixaheritsixi: ¿Ketitatsiekuta heitseriemeki yanekatikamie? Matsi xemepita heitserie yaxemikatekahu xekanihikiti.

26 Kepauka heitserie mexeiya tita 'aixia miti'ane mitiuku'eiri, 'axatiyurieneti 'ayuyeitame meta xika 'umini, peru kanimimiki 'axamitiyuriki.

27 Yatinita xika 'axatiyuruwame 'axamiti'ane tiuku'eirieni, 'aixia pita tiyurieneti hayani meta heitseriemeki yatikamieti 'ayani, yutukari kanitawikweitsitiamiki.

28 Xika 'aixia 'uyuyurieni xika 'axamiti'ane tiuku'eirieni, pikamini matsi 'apuyeikani.

29 »Matsi 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari mipai mekaniutiyuaneni: “Yawé heitserie pikahexeiya”. Neupei 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, ¿Ketitatsiekuta heitserie nekarexeiya? Matsi xemepita heitseriemeki yaxemikatekahu xekanihikiti.

30 'Ayumieme, xeme yuxexuime, 'ixaheritsixi, kexemiteyurie mipai nepitixe'akapitiani. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni. Xeketeneuhayewa tinaime 'axamiti'ane xeketeneuku'eiri, ke'axaxemite'uyuri mikaxehexaxirieniki.

31 Hiki kwitiwa xeketeneuiwi, tinaime 'axamiti'ane mikanetsinake, 'iyari hekware xekenayeitia meta kexemiteku'ewa. ¿Titayari xetekwi'ini 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari?

32 Xewiti mimikini ne yanepikara'eriwa. Xeketeneuhayewa 'axaxeteyurieti, 'ana 'axepu'uwani. Mipai kanaineni Yawé mitirikaiye.

19

Hiwerika 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memanuyetei wahetsiemie

1 »'Iki hiwerika 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memanuyetei keniwarutaxatia:

2 »“Mayetsi wahixiapa,
'amaama maye 'ukaratsi pihikitikai.
Mayetsi 'etsi mepepeme watsata pukatei,
yuniwema piwatsitsitiakai.

3 Miki xeime putaweriyaxi,
miki maye mayu'eriya patia
piretima kemitiuhupa mitiwiyaiki tita mititakwani
meta teiteri wakwaiweti patia.

4 Nuiwarite mepitamari,
mepiwiniyaxi putsuta 'uyewakikaku,
mepeiha 'Ekipitu me'iwiwitiati tepiaki.

5 Kepauka maamaya maye 'ukaratsi,
yuniwe takwewieti muyutatexi,

xeimeta kananayexeiya,
kwinie rayu'eriame matsi kanayeitiani.

⁶ Kepauka 'iki maye mutatirikaxia,
mayetsi wahamatia kaniuyeikakaitini 'uyuta'ireti.
Piretima kemitiuhupa mitiwiyaki tita mititakwani,
meta teiteri wakwa'ati kanayani.

⁷ Paratsiyute puka'unaxia,
kiekarite kiiripa payeitwakai,
piwamariutakai yutsuariki
yunaima kwiepa kiekatari.

⁸ Hipati nuiwarite 'auriena kiekatari
mekaniyuti'uitiani me'imienike.
Mekaniwiniya,
putsuta kaneukaweni.

⁹ Tepiaki hiati meta tepia kiiyarita 'ayeweti,
kanehanieni ti'aifame Wawiruniya kiekame hetsia.
Tepiata 'ayeweti kanehanieni,
tsuarieya mikahayu'eniirikiniki
'Ixaheri hiriyaaritsie.

¹⁰ »"Kaxie haraweriyari mayema wahixiapa,
kaxie nanari 'amaama pihikitikai
haa manuyehane 'aurie 'etsieti:
waikawa 'ukaxuxuawereti meta waikawa yirati,
haa waikawa muxuawekaiki.

¹¹ Mamateya waikawa putiwawerixi,
piyiwekai te'aitamete wa'itsi mayaniki.
Waikawa putawerixi hipame piwara'iwakai
yukitsimeyariki.

'Ateewa paiti puyuxeiyaniakai 'amutewikaiki
meta waikawa miyirakaiki.

¹² Peru kanahunarieni haxiaki,
kwiepa kanatihiiyani.
'Eka tau manatineika mieme pitiwatsiixaxi,
teiteri 'ikwaxi meukatekai mepukamuraxi.
Putiwa mamateya 'amipapa,
meta taiki putixitsitarie.

¹³ Hikiri makumawetsie puyuhayewaxi,
kwie miwakitsie 'etsieti.

¹⁴ Xeime mamayatsie tai kananeni,
miki tai 'ikwaxiyari kaniutixitsitiani.

Nitixaati pikatiyuhayewaxi mamateya 'amipapa,
'aixia mi'anenekai te'aitamete wa'itsi mitiwewierekekai".

'Iki hiwerika kwikariyari kanihikitini, kehepai manuyine mipai xeikia
ketiniawarieka».

20

Kemitiuyi meripaiti 'ixatsiyari

¹ 'Auxiwiriekai metseriyaritsie tamamata tukariyaritsie 'atahuta wiyari
'umiekaku, hipati 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memanuyetei Yawé meta'iwawiyake
mekaniu'axiani, hiki nehixie mekanayaxe.

² Mana Yawé mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

3 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memanuyetei wahamatia ketineutixata, mipai ketiniwarayehitia, kename mipai nehaine Yawé naimekinemiýiwe: "Xemeru nehetsia xetetahu xenetsita'iwawiyake, nekimana mipai nekatiniyihiritiaka nepikaxepitiani xemini'siku'iwawiyani. Ne mipai nekanaineni Yawé naimekimíýiwe".

4 »Tewi pemunu'aya, 'eki ke'axamemiteyurie keniwarutaxatia. Ke'axamemiteyuriekai meripaiti watutsima miki keniwarutaxatia.

5 Mipai ketiniwarayemari'itia ne Yawé naimekimíýiwe mipai nekanaineni: "Kepauka 'Ixaheri nemanayexei, mipai nekatiniwaruhiritiani kename Kakuwu nuiwarimama wakakaiyari nehayanikekai. Kepaukata nemuyuhekiataxi wahetsia 'Ekipitu paiti, mipai nekatiniwaruhiritiani: 'Ne Yawé nepihiki xekakaiyari'.

6 Miki tukaritsie mipai nepitiwarutahiawixi yuriki nehaiti kename newarayewitini 'Ekipitu, kename newaranuwitini xeime kwieyaritsie ne nemeikuxeyakaisie. Miki kwieyaritsie waikawa kanexuaweni retsi ne meta xiete, miki yemeki witsimiraku'ane kanihikitini.

7 Yuxexuime mipai nepitiwaretahiawixi, yukakaiyarixi memixani'eriwa mekewarexirienike kwini memitewanaki'erie, meta kakaiyarixi memikawarayexeyani 'Ekipitu miemete, ne Yawé xekakaiyari nemihikiki.

8 »"Miyatiti mepikanetsi'anueni, menetsi'aye'unieti mepaki. Yukakaiyarixi mepikawarexiri memiwanaki'eriekaiki, meta kakaiyarixi 'ekipitu miemete mepikawaruku'eiri. 'Ayumieme kepauka 'Ekipitu memu'uwakaisie, mipai nepitiu'eri nehaxia wahetsie nepikawiwieni.

9 Matsi mipai netinehiaweka, mipai nepitiuyuri hipati nuiwarite 'ixaheritsixi mana watsata memititekai 'axamemikahaitikaniki, wahetsiememe. Kepaukatsi 'ixaheritsixi nemiwarayewiti 'Ekipitu hipame nuiwarite wahixie nekatiniuyurini.

10 »"Ne nepiwarayewiti 'Ekipitu, nepiwarewiti makumawetsie.

11 Ne ne'aitsika nepiwayetuiri memimaikaki ne'iniari niukiyari, tukari tiyupitiwame kanihikitini kemi'ane hetsiena yamemitekakine.

12 Meta xawati tukariyari nekaniwayetuiri'eni 'iniari mihikitiniki ne wahamatia mikita nehamatia, mipai meminetehaye'eriwaniki, ne Yawé, xawati tukariyari patsiekame nepayeitia nehetsiememe.

13 Peru 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari menetsi'aye'unieti mepaki makumawetsie, ne'aitsika mepika'anueni meta ne'iniari niukiyari, tukari tiyupitiwame mihikiki kemi'ane hetsiena yamemitekakine. Matsi meta xawati tukariyari kapatsiekame mepayeitia. 'Ayumieme kepauka makumawetsie memu'uwaki, wahetsie nehaxia nepikawiwienikekai, nepiwakwinikekai.

14 Peru mipai netinehiaweka mipai nepitiuyuri 'axamikanianuwani nehetsiememe hipame nuiwarite wahixie, nekapatsiekame memikanetsi'eriekaki kemi'ane meminetsi'uxei 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewititsie.

15 »"Meta yuriki nehaiti, mipai nepitiwarutahiawixi makumawetsie me'u'uwakaku kename kemi'ane kwietisie nemiwaranuwitini'ekaisie nekawaranuwitini, kwie 'aixia mi'anetsie, retsi meta xiete waikawa muwaxuawetsie.

16 Ne'iniari niukiyari mepika'utanaki'eri meta ne'aitsika mepika'anueni, meta xawati tukariyari kapatsiekame mepayeitia, miya mepuyi kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika nemiwarayexeyakaiki.

17 Matsi ne nepiwarutinenimayataxi, makumawetsie nepikawarakumaweriyaxi.

18 »"Mana makumawetsie mipai nepitiwarutahiawixi wanuiwarima: 'Yu'ukiyarima wa'aitsika xepika'uweiyani, wa'iniari xepika'ikeneni meta wakakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika xepikawarayexeyani.

19 Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini. Ne'aitsika xekeneuweiyani, meta ne'iniari niukiyaritsie yaxeketenekahuni.

20 Xawati tukariyari xekena'eriwani mipatsie nehetsiemieme, mi'iniaritiniki xehetsiemieme meta nehetsiemieme, mipai xemitemaikaki ne Yawé xekakaiyari nemikiki'.

21 »"Miyatiti, 'ixaheritsixi mepikanetsi'anueni. Ne'aitsika mepika'anukuwei meta ne'iniari niukiyaritsie yamepikatekaki, tukari tiyupitiwame kanihikitini kemi'ane hetsiena yamemitekakine. Matsi nexawati tukariyari kapatsiekame mepayeitia. 'Ayumieme kepauka makumawetsie memu'uwakai wahetsie nehaxia nepikawiwienikekai.

22 Matsi mipai netinehiaweka hipame nuiwarite wahixie 'axamikaraniuwaniki nehetsiemieme, kemi'ane meminetsi'uxei 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewititsie.

23 Meta yuriki nehaiti makumawetsie mipai nepitiwarutahiawixi ke-name newataxirixianikekai, hipame nuiwarite wahetsia, meta hipame kwieyaritsie,

24 nemiwarayexeyakaiki yututsima wakakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika, ne'iniari niukiyari mepikahaye'atia meta ne'aitsika mepika'utanaki'eri metatsiere xawati tukariyari kapatsiekame mepayeitia.

25 'Ayumieme nepixeyeturi 'aitsika 'aixia mika'anene, meta 'iniari niukiyari tukari mikahexeya.

26 Xeka'itiyakame nepixe'ayeitia yumawariki, nepixe'upitia yuniwema matari miemete xemiwatimawaki, xemitimamaniki meta mipai xemitehetimaniki ne Yawé nemihikiki'.

27 »'Ayumieme, tewi pemunu'aya, 'ixaheri teiteriyari mipai ketiniwarayemari'itia, ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nekanaineni: "Ikiki nehixie xetutsima kemikanetinake mepite'uyuri, yemeki mepikanetsi'anueni:

28 Kepauka nemiwa'atia kwietsie meripaiti yuriki nehaiti, mipai ne-mainekai ke-name newayetuirienikekai, miki kwieyaritsie tsepa kemi'ane hiri memuxei yatini kiye waikawa yirakame, miki hetia mawari meputi-wewiwakai, mepinetsixatiakai matsi yemeki mikanetsinake. Mana 'ikwa witsimu'ia meputitaiyakai, meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa.

29 Ne mipai nekatiniwaruta'iwawiya: '¿Kehapatitiri miki tukiteta yaxepiyia?'. Hiki 'akuxi muwa kakaiyarixi memayexeyarietsie, mipai katinimatiwani, 'kakaiyarixi watuki' ".

Kememite'anuyekine kememite'anayexeyarieni

30 »'Ayumieme, 'ixaheri teiteriyari mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "¿Xemeta yututsima wahepai xeka'itiyati xetehayuyeitiani, meta kakaiyarixi memixani'eriwa xewakumaiwati?

31 Hikititi xeme 'axaxekaniyuyurieka yumawariki, meta yuniwema xemiwamawaki, xewataiyati yukakaiyarixima 'axamemu'iatika wahixie. Hikita xeme 'ixaheritsixi xeneteku'iwawiyatiwe. Ne yuriki mipai nekanaineni nepikanewairiya nemixeta'eiya. Ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nekanaineni.

32 Hatsuaku kexemiteku'eriwa mipai pikatiyini: 'Hipame nuiwarite wahepai tepi'anenikayu, kwiepa memitama wahepai, kiye memayexeya meta tete'.

³³ Ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe, yuriki mipai nekanaineni xehetsie neka-tinita'aitamiki waikawa netirikaiyeti, meta waikawa neha'ati.

³⁴ Tsepa hakewa xeme'uwa hipame nuiwarite wakwietsie nekanixekuxeirimiki tsepa hakewa xemetayeixiakai, nekanixekuxeirimiki waikawameki netirikariyaki, meta waikawa neha'ati.

³⁵ Nekanixe'anuwitimiki makumawetsie nuiwarite wahixiapa, mana nex-exeyati nepitixekwinitiani.

³⁶ Kehepai xetutsima memite'ayukatua, 'Ekipitu nemiwayewititsie makumawetsie me'uhuti, xemeta yaxeikia nekanixeyurimiki. Ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nekanaineni.

³⁷ Muxatsi wahiweme kehepai yumuxatsi mitiwaranuyehapana, mipaita ne yaxeikia nekiyeki nepitiwaranuyexexeiya, meta nepixe'anayexeiya tiratu temexeyaniki xehamatia.

³⁸ Nepiwaranuyehapanita 'axamemite'u'iyari, metatsiere kemi'ane menetsi'aye'unieti memaki, nekanixe'ayewitimiki hiki hakewa xemetitei teewatari wahepai, peru 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie xepikaheutahaxiani. Hiki 'ana mipai xeme xepitehetimani ne, Yawé nemihiki.

³⁹ »"Xemeta, 'ixaheri teiteriyari, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Xika kaxenakeni yaxemitekahuniki, xekenehu, yukakaiyarixi xekeniwarayexeyani. Peru tawariri kenemititewaki kapatsiekame xepika'ayeitiwani yumawarikaki, meta yukakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatikaki ne nemipatsieki.

⁴⁰ Nehiri mipatsietsie, 'Ixaheri hiriyari 'amanutitewitsie, mana mepinetsi'ayexeyani yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, meta yunaiti miki kwieyaritsie kiekatari. Ne Yawé mipai nekanaineni. Mana nepixetanaki'erieni, xemawari nepixetawawirieni, meta xe'imikieri mexiakametsie timieme, meta tsepa hipame mawarite xemineteyetui.

⁴¹ Kepauka ne nemixe'atiani, hipame nuiwarite wahetsia xemeutayeixiakai nepixekuxeirieni, hipame nuiwarite wahixie nepixetanaki'erieni 'ikwa witsimu'ia hepai, meta xepinetsihetimani kenemitipatsie.

⁴² Kepauka nemixe'atiani 'ixaheri kwieyaritsie, yuriki nehaitia xetutsima mipai nemitiwarutahiawekai kwie nemiwayetuirienikekatsie, 'ana mipai xepitehetimani ne Yawé nemihiki.

⁴³ Mana xepayuye'erieni kexemutiya, 'axa'anemeki kexemite'uyuri, 'ana xepuyutixani'erieni xemetiti naimeki kexemite'uyuri.

⁴⁴ 'Ixaheri teiteriyari, kepauka ne nemixeparewieni, 'aixia nemirahiawariwaniki, nepikatrixekwinitiani 'axakexemite'uyuriki meta kemikareuyewetse xemite'uyuriki, hiki xeme mipai xepitehetimani ne Yawé nemihiki. Ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe, mipai nekanaineni"».

Niuki tatsutia hepaitsita mieme

⁴⁵ Yawé mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

⁴⁶ «Tewi pemunu'aya, tatsutia keneukanieri, miki hepaitsita ketineutaxata Nekexi mu'itsiyatsie.

⁴⁷ Mipai ketineutahiawi: "Nekexi 'itsiyari, Yawé naimekimiyiwe niukieya keneu'eni: 'Ahixiapatsie tai nekanitaiyamiki naime kiyexi kanitixitsitiamiki, miwawaki meta muyuyuri. 'Tki tai pikayutiniaka, naime pitititaiya tatsutia meta tayeta mitiuyehane.

⁴⁸ Yunaiti teiteri mipai mekateninenierikuni ne Yawé nemitaiyaxiki pikatini' »».

⁴⁹ Hiki ne mipai neputayi: «Xia'ui, Yawé naimekimiyiwe, yunaiti teiteri mipai meputiyuane kename ne'ixatsiki xeikia ne'utaine».

21

'Ixipara heitserie mexeiya

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, Kerutsareme hepa keneutanieri, watukite hepaitsita ketineutaxata meta 'Ixaheri kwieyari hepaitsita,

³ mipai ketiniwaretaxatia mipai ne Yawé nekanaineni: “Ne yuriki nepimatsi'aye'unie. Ne'ixipara nepiwatihana nepiwakwini heitserie memexeiya meta 'axamemiteyurie.

⁴ Mipai nekanaineni nekaniwakwimiki, 'aixia memite'u'iyari meta 'axamemite'u'iyari, ne'ixipara naitsarie kwiepa yunaime teiteri kaniwarakukwimiki, tayetatsie meta tatsutia.

⁵ 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé 'ixipara nehewatiha meta neka'ika'uta painayarita”.

⁶ »'Eki, tewi pemunu'aya, yunaime wahixie 'a'iyaritsie petiuka'eniwati karima keneutatsua.

⁷ Kepauka memimatsita'iwawiya titayari petiutatsuaka, mipai ketiniwarutahiawi pemu'enaxiki kemitiyini. 'Iki niuki wa'iyari kanitimariutamiki, wamamate kanitiweranaxiamiki meta watunute naiti pitiiyiaka. 'Ari tukari kanaye'aximieni. Miki yuriki katinaniuwani. Ne Yawé mipai nekanaineni».

⁸ Yawé mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

⁹ «Tewi pemunu'aya, ketineutaxata kemitiyini meta ketiniwarutaxatia Yawé mipai maineki:

»“'Ixipara, 'ixipara, kanatamarieni meta kaniutimerikani,

¹⁰ piyawati mutimerikaniki meta patamiarie mitiyumemiwaniki.

¹¹ Putamerikariyarieri meta patamiarie, 'aixia pi'aneri mitiyumemiwa mikweitiarieniki.

¹² »“Tewi pemunu'aya, keneutahiواني keneutatsuakani,

'iki 'ixipara neteiterima kaniwaraye'unieka

meta 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima yunaime.

Wahetsiemieme kaneyeni'arieni,

meta neteiterima wahetsiemieme.

'Ayumieme, 'atawitsie keneuyuhutsunani.

¹³ »“Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:

¹⁴ »“Tewi pemunu'aya, ketinekuxatani ketinehekiatani petiutapineti,

'ixiparaki keyumieneni katihayewati.

Miki 'ixiparayari kanihikitini,

yunaime miwaraye'unie,

¹⁵ wa'iyari mimamakaki

meta memuyumiireniki mikite.

Kitenieri nekanitikeni

'ixipara mitiyumemiwa.

'Ixipara mixawati mutimerikaniki

meta patamiarie mitiyumemiwaniki.

¹⁶ Keneuyuaneni 'atserieta meta 'a'utata,

meta naitsarie kenewakwineni.

Mataxikauniki keneyumiemeni, 'ixipara mitiyumemiwaki.

17 Netatsiere xeiya nepitukahutsuxiani nemamaki
meta neha'ati nepitihayewa.

Ne Yawé mipai nekanaineni"».

18 Yawé mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

19 «Tewi pemunu'aya, hutame huye keneutiwewi wahetsia miye'aniki, Wawiruniya ti'aitame 'ixiparaya. 'Tki huta huyeyari miki kwieyaritsie piye'atikani, huye matsutitikatsie 'iniari pepika'uitaxiani, kemi'ane kiekaritsie mihanemetika.

20 Xeime huye keneutawewi 'ixipara Xawaha 'amunitsixi memakutei miye'aniki, meta Kerutsareme wahetsia miye'aniki, meta Kura kiekariyaritsie 'aixia mirekurarutiayarie.

21 Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame huta huyeyaritsie kaniuweni, memitemaiwawe kaniwaku'iwawiyani: 'iri kanitikatseni, kakaiyarixi kaniwara'iwawiyani meta xeime yeutanaka nemaya kanitaxexeiyani.

22 Yutserieki yakatiniu'iniarita Kerutsareme kemiyini: 'Itupari 'uname kanikuha'aritari, kurarutsiepai makeme kaniwewieka meta wapai neniereme, kuyaxa hiwariyari mekanitsutika, katiniuta'aitari mutsutiarieniki mekwi'iwati.

23 Ke tiratu memite'uwwewiekairi Kerutsaremetari, niuki yaki tikuxaxatsiame mepita'erieni, peru miki ti'aitame piwaraye'eritiani, ke'axamemite'uyuriki miki mepanuhapanieni.

24 »'Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:

»Meputaxatiarieti ke'axamemite'uyuri,
mepahekiatsitiiyarie kememite'ayuye'unie,
kanihekiaka ke'axamemite'uyuri,
'ayumieme mepitiwiarieni.

25 »'Ekita, pemikerie 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame, 'axapemitiuka'iyari pemika'itiya, 'atukari kanaye'ani, kepauka pe'uximatarieti pemakumawere.

26 Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: 'Amukuretsi 'aixia mi'ane ke-nanutihina, 'akuruna keneyetua, naiti katiniyupatamiki. Nitixaiti mikatihiki mariweti kanayeitiariemiki, kemi'ane mimariwe nitixaiti pikarayeitiarieni.

27 Naime kii 'u'unime nekanayeitiamiki. Mipai katiniyimiki 'iya nuayu kemi'ane heitserie nemipitia, 'ena 'aixia mitiyurieniki.

28 »'Ekita, tewi pemunu'aya, ketineutaxata mipai ketineutahekiata Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni, 'amunitsixi 'axamemutiyuane wahetsiemie: "'Ixipara piwatihanie mitiyumieniki: kanatamarietika miramieniki meta kanixawatini mutimerikaniki.

29 Miki 'ixipara 'axamemite'u'iyari kaniwaranutiwitexiamiki, kememite'unenierixi mikayuriki meta kememitemaiwawe piyaki. Peru tukarieya kanaye'aniri, kepauka kwitiwa 'uximatiarika nemipitiani.

30 »"'Ixipara, 'apainayarita keneukakexi. Hakewa me'akie, hakewa pe-meyetia, manata 'eki nekamani'uximatiyamiki.

31 'Ahetsie nehaxia nekanikawiwimiki, nehaxia tai hepai 'anekame nekanita'iemiki, hipame wahetsia nekamaniyetuamiki 'axamemite'u'iyari wahetsia memiteyukukuya.

32 'Ixa pekanayeimiki tai hetsiemie, 'axuriya nepitayeurieni 'akwieyaritsie, 'ena kwiepa pepikataxatsieni. Ne Yawé mipai nekanaineni"».

1 Yawé mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'eki keniwarutati'a kiekari mitiyumemiwa, keneu-taxatia naime ke'axamitiyuriene.

3 Mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Xia'ui 'eki kiekari, xuriya pemitayeuriwa kaye'utima, 'axapemiyuyurie kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'atika pewawewieti. Mikiki 'akimana pepi'aka'una.

4 Xuriya pemitayeuri 'ahetsie pepirahia, kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'atika pewawewieti 'axapepuyuyuri, 'atukari kanehuraniri maye'aniki, miyaxeikiari pepireuterixi. 'Ayumieme tixaiti pekatiyunaki'eriekame nematsihayeitiani, meta nuiwarite wahixie penanaimariekame.

5 Kiekari 'axami'aneki mi'iyamate nematsi'ayeitiani, 'axa'anemeki pemimariwaki, hurawatari meta teewatari mepimatsiti'atse.

6 Neuxei, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete pekaniiwarexeiyani, 'akaye'utima yitirikariyaki xeikia xuriya mekanitayeuriwani.

7 Mana kiekatari yupaapama tixaiti mepikatewa'erie meta yumaamama, 'ateewa kiekatari mepitewa'uximayatsitia, nutuite meta wiuraxi mepiwananaima.

8 Nepiinite mitipatsietika tixaiti xepikatehayeitia, xawati tukariyari kapat-siekame xepayeitia.

9 Mana memu'uwa 'itarikaki 'axameteyurieti xuriya memitayeuriwa, meta tukite yeuta meuti'uta timieme mepitekwa'a, mana paiti waikawa 'axamemiteyurie.

10 Hipatita yupaapama wa'itama mepiwakumaiwa, meta hipati yu'itama wariyarika mepiwapitia memuwakumaiyiani, xuriya wa'axiyakaku.

11 Hipatita hipame wa'itama mepiwakumaiwa, hipatita yumu'e'ma mepiwakumaiwa, meta hipati mepu'uwa yutaruma mewananaimati wa-paapa yuxewikaku.

12 Hipatita mana mepu'uwa meteyumemiwati tumini me'iwati 'awie. 'Axapeti'yurieneti, pemiwaniitia waikawa perana'iwati, 'a'iwa pekanihi-weritiaka, meta 'ayumieme pekanenatimaiya. Yawé mipai kanaineni.

13 »"Peru ne nemamaki nepitahutsuni neha'ati, 'axa'anemeki tumini pemukaxeiki, meta hipame pemiiwarukwiki kaye'utima.

14 Kepauka ne nemimatsitamieni, ¿'a'iyari hetsie petiutanuawe, kamitsi 'amamate titirikawini? Ne Yawé mipai nekanaineni meta nekaneye'atiamiki.

15 Hipame nuiwarite watsata nekanixetaxiriexiamiki, hipame teiteri wat-sata xekanitayeixiakuni, 'axakepemituyuri nekatananuyeitiamiki.

16 Hipati nuiwarite mekanixetixani'eriekuni, peru 'ana mipai xepitehetimani ne Yawé nemihiki"».

17 Yawé mipai yuniukitsie kanetiniutaxatiani:

18 «Tewi pemunu'aya, yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari nehepaitsita mieme kuwire temixikiyari hepai me'aneneti mepayuyeitia meta 'etsitaniyu, tepia, purumu, pirata matitaiyariwatsie huxunuta muyukuhayeikawa hepai pi'ane.

19 'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Xemeri xatsi xe-makiki, nekanixekuxeirimiki Kerutsareme hixiapa.

20 Kehapai pirata, kuwire, tepia, tepia mahete meta temixikiyari kuxeiriyame huxunuta kemireukaxiriwa, mipaita ne nekanix-ekuxeirimiki nehaxiaki nekanixetitaiyamiki.

21 Nepixekuxeirieni, nehaxiaki xehetsie nepatinaini, nepixetixitsitiani kiekari hixiapa.

²² Kemitikwaniyariwa pirata huxunu taita, mipaita xeme nekatnixetik-waniyamiki kiekari hixiapa, 'ana mipai xepitehetimani ne Yawé, nehaxia xehetsie nemukawiwiki'».

²³ Yawé mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

²⁴ «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'Ixaheri mipai ketineutahiawi: “‘Eki kwie pemika'itiya pekanihikitini, meta wiyeriki pemikahatuiyarie haxia tukariyaritsie”».

²⁵ Mayetsi yeutari memiteyukwa'a hepai, mipaita mepiteyurie texaxatamete teiteri mepiwananaima, piinite memiteheuxeiya mepitewanawairie wapiini miraye'atika, 'ayumieme wiuraxi mepiyimiri.

²⁶ Mawari wewiwamete mana miemete ne'iniari niukiyaritsie yamepikatekahu, piinite mitipatsietika, katipatsiekame mepitehayeitia. Miki mepika'imaiwe'erie mitipatsie mikatipatsie matia, meta hipame mepikatewa'ikitia 'aixia miti'itiarie meta 'aixia mikati'itiarie hepaitaita. Meta xawati tukariyari tixaiti mepikatehayeitia meta ne watsata nekapatsieti nepayeitiarie.

²⁷ Kiekaritsie memi'itsikate, yawixi memayu'eririya mepihiki yeutari memiwakwa'a, mekanitahupani xeikia xuriya metayeuriénike, hipame mewakwikuti, mipai memite'iwani' 'axa'anemeki.

²⁸ Kakaiyari niukametemama naimeki mepitekuxata naxiki memitekawiriwani hepai, mekatexeyati xeikia 'itarikaki metekuxatati. Kwinimieme meputiyuane kename Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai haine, perutsi Yawé mipai katiwarahawekaku.

²⁹ Teiteri kiekatari mepitenawayi meta teiteri mepiwananaima, tixaiti memikateheuxeiya wairiyarika mepitewa'aitia meta 'atewa paiti kiekatari kwinimieme mepitewananaima.

³⁰ Ne xeime nepiwaune miki watsata neteiterima wahetsie munuakaki, wahetsiemieme maniukaniki para nemikawaka'unaki. Peru nepika'itaxeiyawe.

³¹ 'Ayumieme wahetsie nehaxia nepikawiwieni, nepiwatixitsitiani nehaxia taiyariki, meta naime ke'axamemite'uyuri wahetsie nepirahiani. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni».

23

Yu'iwamati 'ukari kememiteyumayinia

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, hiki yuhutame 'ukari wahetsiemieme nepimatitaxatiani, wamaama puyuxewikai.

³ 'Imarixiyari paiti watsisi mitimayiiyaniki mepuyutauni, 'Ekipitu paiti tuminiki meyumayiniati mepaki, mana mepu'iyamatiarie.

⁴ Mexiakame 'Ahurá pititewakai, taruyata 'Ahuriwá pititewakai. Miki wahamatia nepuyeikakai, yuniwema mekaneniyetuirieni 'ukitsi meta 'ukari. ('Ahurá Tsamariya kani'iniariyaritini, taruyata 'Ahuriwá Kerutsareme pi'iniariyari).

⁵ 'Ahurá mexi'akuxi nehetsia miemetikai, pikanetsi'u'eni matsi pita, 'at-siriutsixi warutanaki'erieka yemeki kaneuyeweni,

⁶ miki yunaiti yukukuyamete kamixa meputikikai yitsikimawime, te'uximayatamete meta kuwexinaruritsixi, meta temari kawayutsixi wahetsie meputekai.

7 'Uka tuminiki muyumayiinia hepai, 'atsiriyutsixi wahetsia kaniyuyetuani, kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika xeikia kaniwarayexeyakaitini.

8 Hatsuaku pukatiuhayewaxi yayianeti 'axakaniuyuyurieni naimeki, 'Ekipitu paiti mitsutiakai 'iimariyari, yumuireti hamatiana mekaniukahipitekaitini, yimuireti mipai tsitsieya mekateniutimayiani.

9 'Ayumieme meminak'i'eriekai 'atsiriyutsixi wahetsia nekaniyetuani, miki miwarutiheiw'e'eri.

10 Miki maweme mekaniuhayewa, meta niwemama 'ukitsi, 'ukari mekaninawairieni, mikita 'ixiparaki mekaniumieni. Yemeki miki waikawa pitukwinitiarie, 'ayumieme 'ukarawetsixi wahetsieme mari'itirika kanayani.

11 »Tsepaneti taruya munierixi 'Ahuriwá kemiyi, miki matsi kwinimieme tiuka'iyariti kanayani keyuri kurieya.

12 Yaxeikiata miki kaniyuyetuani, mirukuyaneniki 'atsiriyutsixi wahetsia, yunaime wahetsia kuwexinaruritsixi meta kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete, yukukuyamete witsimemite'ukemarikai, meta temari kawayutsixi wahetsie memeutayaxiwawe.

13 Ne nepiretima miki puyutsewixima, yukuri kananukuweiya kemitiuka'iyarikai.

14 Peru matsi 'Ahuriwá kwinimieme katinanutiyani 'axayianeti, 'ateewa paiti kaniutamarima. Katiniuxeiya karireutsixi wa'ikiyarite 'ixumeritsie, ti'utiariekame xetameki,

15 hiyameki mepayuhiatikatei meta yumu'utsie 'ahatayeyumeki mepayuhiatikatei. Yunaiti miki 'aixia mepite'ukemarikai te'uximayatamete, meta wawiruniyutsixi wahapai mepiteheyuxeyiakai Karireya kiekatari.

16 Waruxeyaka kaneuyuyehiani miwarutihiwe'e'eri, hipame yuni'arima kaniwareni'ani Karireya kiekariyaritsie.

17 Wawiruniya kiekatari me'u'axiaka hamatiana mekaniukahini, yamekateniuyurieni kemitiwanake. Mekanitsewiximani me'ikumauwati, miki miyame'iyurieku 'utiwairipieka kaniwaruku'eirieni.

18 Matsi kemitiyuehikiataakai teiteri wahixie maweti, matsi miki kwinimieme katinuyurieni. Hiki neputiwairipi hetsiena mieme, kurieya meripaiti kenemitiuku'eiri hepai.

19 Peru matsi miki yimiireme wahamatia kaniukahuni, 'iimariyari ku'eriwati kepauka 'Ekipitu hipame wahamatia muhunekai hepai.

20 Mana yemeki pikaheyuta'eriwakai peuyuyehiakai miwanaki'erie wahiwe'eriet, waxieyame puxu xieyameya hepai pi'anenekai meta memitewatinenetiwa kawayutsixi memiwatinenetiwa hepai pi'aneikai.

21 Kanaye'erieni kepauka 'iimariyari, 'ekipititari tsitsieya memikumaiwakai me'ihiewe'eriet mikamayi'yakaitsie.

22 »'Ayumieme, 'Ahuriwá 'aku, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Yanekatinuyurimiki pemiwanaki'eriekai mematsi'aye'uniet, memakineki, hiki pemiwaxani'erie. Naitsarie mitiuyehanetsie 'ahetsia mekani'axiakuni,

23 Wawiruniya kiekatari meta yunaime karireutsixi, Pekuri, Tsua meta Kuha kiekatari, meta 'atsiriyutsixi, miki temari 'aixia memi'anene, kuwexinaruritsixi meta waparewamete, kuyaxi memeyutakwiwawe 'aixia memi'anene meta teiteri memimamariwawe, kawayutsixi wahetsie me'uteti.

24 Yumiireti mekani'axiakuni 'ahetsia, kaxuri wahetsie meta kaxetatsixi, meta yumiireti kuyaxi, yuxupureru me'ana'uitiati meta tepia 'amiyeyeu kimana memiyukunarima me'uti. Nepiwahiritiani mematsihianiki mematsi'anutahianiki miki wayeyari kemi'ane.

25 'Ahetsie ne'itetsarika nepanuni'ani, miki mepimatekwinitiani waikawa meha'ati. 'Atsuri mekanaxitekuni meta 'anakate, meta 'ahetsia miemete 'ixiparaki mekanikwi'iwakuni. 'Aniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari mekananuhapaniekuni, kemi'ane 'akuxi memitawikweni mekanititaiyariekuni.

26 'Ekita 'akamixate mekanititsanakuni meta 'akuka miraye'axe mekamaninawairiekuni.

27 Mipai xiari pepitihayewa petiyukahiwe'erieti, meta tuminiki peyumayiniati, 'Ekipitu pemitiukatsutiatsie. 'Ari mipairi pepikayianeni meta 'Ekipitu kenatimaiyani.

28 »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Pemiwaxani'erie wahetsia nekamaniyetuamiki, kemi'ene pemikawarutanaki'eri.

29 Miki mematsixani'erieti mepimatsixeyani meta tiname meketeninawairiekuni tita pemirexeiya. Yuheyemeki pemaweme mepimatsihayewa, yunaiti nepitetamarieni tuminiki kepemitiikumayiwakai. Kepemitiuyukahiwe'eriekai meta kepepiyanekai,

30 miki naiti katini'ahetsiemietini, pemiwarukumayiaiki nuiwarite, meta 'axapekaniyuyurieni kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'atika waheki.

31 'Ekita 'akuri pemanukuweiki, 'ayumieme hepaina pepitika'eniexiani tekixieya pemanuhaki.

32 »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
»"'Ekita 'akuri tekixieyata pepenuhareni, tekixi 'aminena meta waika mitiukanake.

Waikawameki 'axapepitikuhawaruwani meta pepi'atsierieka waikawa.

'Atewiniarika mihine meta nanaimarika,

33 waikawa pemitaweka hepai pepiyianeni meta petiukakukuineti.

Miki marika tekixiyari kanihikitini meta nutuixiya,

miki 'akuri Tsamariya kanitekixieyatini.

34 'Ekiri 'ahetsie pitinake pemenu'ieniki naime,

tekixi nepitatara xeimiriari nepayeitiani,

'atsitsi pekanatsanaxiamiki, mipai nemutayiki.

Ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nekanaineni.

35 »"Ayumieme, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Kepemireuterixi penetsihatimaiyati meta penetsiwarixiwiayati, kepemitiuyuriki pepitiuka'eniwani, 'ahiwe'erikaki meta tuminiki peyumayiniati pematiaiki».

36 Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, kamitsi 'Ahurá meta 'Ahuriwá pekatiwaranutaxiarieni? Matsi wahetsie ketinahiwa kememite'uyuriki.

37 Miki matsi kayukinama mekaniwarukumayiani, mikiri yumamatsie mekaneuxuxureni. 'Axamemite'uyuriki kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'atika waheki, yuniwema mepiwamawa nehetsiemieme memutinunuiwakai, miki kakaiyarixi mekaniwayetuiuriwani 'ikwai hepai.

38 'Imatirieka, netuki ka'itiyakame mekanayeitiani, metatsiere xawati tukariari kapatsiekame mekanayeitiani.

39 'Ana tukaritsie yuniwema mewarutimawaka, yukakaiyarixi 'axamemu'atika mewayetuirieka, netukita mekaneutahaxiani kapatsiekame mekanayeitiani. Netukita mekateniuyurieni.

40 »Matsi waikawa mekateniuyurieni, teiteri 'ateewa paiti kiekatari memi'atarieniki mekateniutani'ani. Hiki teiteri me'u'axiaku, miki mekaniuti'wa, yuhixita mekatenayu'utiaxiani meta kuka miraye'atika mekanakatixiani,

⁴¹ Manata 'ipari 'atewimetsie mekanayaxe witsitiyuxexeyiametsie, mexa hixie hakewa 'ikwa witsimu'ia metitaiyariwakai, meta hatseiti witsimu'ia miwaye'u nehetsiemieme.

⁴² Muwa yumiireme waniuki mepi'eniekai, tsaweutsixi mekanihikitikaitini, makumawetsie memeyekinekai. Mekateniutiketiarieni 'ukarawetsixi, wamamata mekatnayemanaxiani, meta kuruna witsi'anekame mekaniwaranutimanirixiani.

⁴³ Hiki mipai nepitiu'eri, miki 'ukaratsi miyutaxitaxime hetsiemieme, hipati me'ikumaiwakaku: "Hikirita mekanitsutiani miki 'ukaratsi mekumaiwati".

⁴⁴ Hiki hamatiana mekaniutihitikine, 'uka tuminiki miyuwitinia hepai. Mipai mekateniukahini, miki 'ukarawetsixi memiwakumayiwa wahamatia 'Ahurá meta 'Ahuriwá memitetetewa.

⁴⁵ Peru teiteri heitserie yamemitekahu 'ukari teyukwikate meta kayukinama memiwakumaiwa mekateniwakwinitiakuni, kayukinama memiwakumaiwa memihikiki, teiteri memiwarukwiki yumamatetsie mekanexuxureni.

⁴⁶ »Yuriki Yawé mipai kanaineni: Yimiireti teiteri mekeyukuxeirieni memeye'uniekaki, me'imariutati meta naime mete'inawatsirietiweti.

⁴⁷ Yumiireti mepiwatituaxixiani meta nawaxaki mepitixitekiexiani, meta mekewarukwini niwemama 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, wakii meta ke'utitaiyarieni.

⁴⁸ Neri 'ena kiekaritsie nepitiu'atiani, kemitiyiane 'axamiti'ane miranayuhayewa. Yunaiti 'ukarawetsixi mipai metehayemari'itiriawati mepakine, mipai memikayiakaki.

⁴⁹ Hiki yuhutati mekanekaxiarieni yuhiwe'erikaki, mepite'ayukatuani ke'axamemite'uyuri kakaiyarixi wahetsia. Hiki mipai mekatenetimaikuni ne, Yawé naimekimiyiwe nemihikiki».

24

Xari mikwana

¹ Hiki tamamata tukari 'umiekaku meta tamamata metseriyaritsie yax-eikia 'atanauka wiyaritsie, Yawé yuniuki kaneniutaxatiani:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'iki tukariyari kenaka'utia, 'iki tukariyaritsie kwitiwa, kariki Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hiki 'ari kanayeyani Kerutsareme hepaitisa.

³ 'Iki teiteri 'axamemiteyurie 'iniariki ketiniwarutaxatia, keni-warayemari'itia Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:

»"Taipa xari keneuyetsa
meta haa keneukatuaka.

⁴ Wai 'etsipepekame keneukanitia,
Teuri keneutiwiteki meta kutsuri,
meta 'umete 'aixia mi'anene.

⁵ Muxa meta keneumi'a waikawa miwaiya,
meta kiyexi kenanutanetia hetiana,
para haa 'aixia mitikwanaki,
meta 'umeyarieya 'aixia mitikwaniki.

⁶ »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
»"Xuriya kiekaritsie waikawa kanixuaweni.
Miki xari pewayukukwitama,
mipai mi'anene pikayiwe muwaku'itieniki.
Kenewatitiki wai xexuime 'etsipepeme,
tsepa ke'eneneti miwatitikirixi.

- ⁷ Kiekari hixiapa katini'aneneni, xuriya mihine,
miki tete miharuanitsie kaneiyeurieni,
kwiepa pika'itayeuri,
tumuanari mikahenukananiki.
- ⁸ Tete miharuanitsie xuriyaya nekaniutayeurieni,
kwiepa mika'anukayuyupikeniki.
Mipai nekatiniyuriemiki nehaxiaki,
nekaneixeyiakamiki kenemitiyurieni.
- ⁹ »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
»"Xia'ui kiekari waikawa mirayukwitine,
Neta tsiere kiyexi nepukuxerieni.
- ¹⁰ Hikimitika, kiyexi 'axia xeketeneutuaka xekeneutitaiya,
Wai xekeneuka'itsarita meta tupiriya 'aixia meyuruwa xekeneukanitia,
meta 'umeyarieya naiti ke'utitani.
- ¹¹ Xari tiitsie xekenayetsa 'uyewakime,
xikake purunitse mixeta 'uhekiare xikati.
Kemitwayukukwitama miki piwaku'itiere,
yukimana 'aixia pitayini.
- ¹² Tsepaneti xari miwayukukwitama,
tsepa taiki 'aixia miwakiyini pikayiwe.
- ¹³ »"Kerutsareme, ne nepimatsi'itimikikai 'aixia nematsiyurimikikai,
ke'axapemitiyurienekai 'ahiwe'erikaki, peru pepika'uyutawairi 'aixia
nematsiyurieniki. 'Ayumiemi, peka'itiyati pekanayeimiki, 'atsitake
petikwineme nehaxiaki.
- ¹⁴ Ne, Yawé mipai nekanaineni, meta nekaneye'atiamiki. Nekimana
yanekatinuyurimiki, neka'ipatati. Nepikamatsitinenimayata
'axakepemituyuriene kemimatinake meta kepemitiuyeika. Yawé
naimekimiyiwe mipai nekanaineni"».

'Etekieiri 'iyaya kemitiumi

- ¹⁵ Yawé mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

¹⁶ «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'a'ia nekamaninawairiemiki 'atsipekatimaikaku
mimatsinake pemixeyaniki. Peru pepikahatsuakani nimeta
pepika'ahiwerieka, pepika'ipitiaka meta 'a'ukai manayeneikani.

¹⁷ Ketineunewi xeikia kayuwati, pepika'ahiwerieka mikite
wahetsiemieme. 'Amu'utsie kenayuhia tuwaxaki, 'akakaitsie keneukexia,
meta 'amixiya pikamatsiheukunaka meta paa pepikakwaka hiwerikapa
mieme».

¹⁸ Ximeri nekatiniwaretaxatiani teiteri, peru taikai ne'ia kanemini.
'Uxa'arieka yanekatinekayani kemineti'aitia.

¹⁹ Teiteri kiekatari mekaneneta'iwawiya: «¿Kamitsi pekatatitaxatiani
ketita miti'iniariyari, 'iki'iniari titahetsiemieme yapemitiyuriene?»

²⁰ Ne mipai netiwareta'ei: «Yawé neretaxatiaka yuniukiki mipai
pineretahiawixi,

²¹ keniwaraye'erita 'Ixaheri teiterimama, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai
kanaineni: "Ne netuki kapatsiekame nekanayeitiamiki, tuki xexeyati
xepauyi' witsixepite'ixeyia, waikawa xeminaki'erie. Xeniwema 'ukitsi meta
'ukari xemiwaruku'eiri, 'ixiparaki mekanikwi'iwakuni,

²² xemeta yaxeixia xekateniyurikuni nehapai, mixiya xepika'anuku'eima
meta paa hiwerikapa mieme xepikatikwani.

²³ Tuwaxaki yumu'utsie xekenyuhixia, meta yukakaitsie xepu'uixuani.
Hawaiki xeka'utitsuati xekayuhiwerieti, matsi pita xekanitipinikuni
'axamiti' aneki xete'uka'eniwati hipatita xehamatia.

²⁴ 'Etsiekieri matsi kani'iniairitikamiki, xemeta yaxeikia xepiteyurieni miki mitiuyuri hepai. Kepauka mipai mitiyini, 'ana mipai xekatenetimaikuni ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe nemihiki”.

²⁵ »'Eki tewi pemunu'aya, tukari maye'anitsie tuki nemíwanawairienitsie muwanake memixeiyani, yu'iyaritsie ketita memitehiwe'erie, ketitatsie memiteuyi'i, wananaí meta watemawierika, meta waniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari,

²⁶ xewiti yu'uname kamatinitaxatiamiki kemireyi.

²⁷ Miki tukaritsie kwiti 'anení pukuyuani peniuweti pepayani. Hiki 'anari pepititaxata yu'uname hamatia, 'iníari pepayani wahetsiemieme, hiki mipai mepitehetimani ne, Yawé nemihiki».

25

Niuki 'Amuni hetsiemieme

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'amunitsixi wahixie keneuweti ketiniwarutaxatia.

³ Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi Yawé naimekimiyiwe niukieya xekeneu'eni: “Xeme xemutinanaiki kepauka xemunenierixitsie netuki mipatsie kapatseti mayeitiarie, meta kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memutakwi'iwaxi, kepauka Kura kiekatari memehapanie,

⁴ ne nekanixeyetuamiki tau manatineika kiekatari wahetsia. Miki mekaniyutixamarutiakuni meta mekaniyutikitiakuni xekie, xe'ikwaxi mepitikwani meta xeretsi mepi'ieka.

⁵ Xawaha kwieyari kameyutsixi wa'ixa makuma nepayeitiani, 'Amuni kwieyari muxatsi wakuraru nepayeitiani. Hiki 'ana xeme mipai xepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki.

⁶ »”Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe: Xeme 'amunitsixi xemite'utahutsunakaiki meta xemutitsunaxiaki temawierikaki, meta xemutinanaiki 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,

⁷ 'ayumieme nepixetikwinitiani, hipame nuiwarite wahetsia nepixeyetuani tita naime xemitehexeiya memixetenawairieniki. Nepixe'ayeweiya yuteiterima watsata, nepixekumaweriya yunuiwarima watsata yuheyemeki nepixeka'una. Hiki 'ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki”».

Niuki Muhawi hetsiemieme

⁸ «Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Muhawi meta Tsehixi hamatia mipai memutiyaneki: “Kura yaxeikia pi'ane hipame nuiwarite wahepai”,

⁹ Muhawi naiparieya nepaukuxiteni. Naiti miki kwieyari kemiyewa pitakeziyarieni, pinawaiyarieni Weti-Yetsimuti kiekariyari, meta Wahari-Mekuni, metatsiere Kiriyatahini, miki kiekarite witsimi'anene wahetsie miyutamariwekata.

¹⁰ Muhawi meta 'amunitsixi tau manatineika kiekatari wahetsia nekaniwayetuamiki, 'amunitsixi nixewiti pikayuhayewa.

¹¹ Metatsiere, Muhawi nekatiniukwinitiamiki. 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani ne, Yawé nemihiki».

Niuki 'Erumi hetsiemieme

¹² «Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: 'Erumi Kura pirakapitiani yuheyemeki, 'ayumieme matsi waikawa yuhetsie katinahiani.

¹³ 'Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: 'Erumi hetsiemieme ne'iwaiyi nekananukuhanimiki, nekaniwakwimiki teiteri meta tewaxi. Waki 'u'unime nekanayeitiamiki. Temani kiekariyarisie metsutiti 'atsita Rerani paiti ye'ati, yunaiti mekanikwikuni 'ixiparaki.

14 Nekiekari 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme 'Erumi nekatinihiwiriemi. Neteiterima yamekateniyurikuni ne kenemireuha'a kenemainen. 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani kehepai nemitiyukihipa. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni».

Niuki pirtsitsixi wahetsiemieme

15 «Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Pirtsitsixi mekaniyukihiani waikawameki meha'ati, waikawa mewareuxani'erieti Kura kiekariyari mekaniuka'una, meripai miemeki metewarapinirikaku.

16 'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Ne ne'iwayi nekanitikweimiki pirtsitsixi wahetsiemieme. Kereteutsixi nekanwarakumaweriyamiki, meta haramara tetsita memuyuhayewaxi nekanwareuyehiamiki.

17 Kenemitiyukihiani mariwemeki nekatiniyurimiki. Nekaniwatiwamiki nehaxiaki. Kepauka mipai nemitiyurieni, 'ana mipai mepitehetimani ne, Yawé nemihiki».

26

Niuki Tiru hetsiemieme

1 Mexiakame tukaritsie, mexiakame metseritsie, tamamata heimana xewi wiyari 'anukamiekaku: Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe.

2 «Tiru mipai kaniutayini, Kerutsareme hetsiemieme: "Nuiwarite wa'itupari peu'unixia. Wa'itupari peuxiriwe hixiata mumuriti, neta waikawa nerexeiyati nerayeixime mexi miki meta'unike".

3 'Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Tiru 'aku, ne mipai nepaine 'ahepaitsita, haramaratsie hamewari kemitiuyekika, mipai nepitiyurieni nuiwarite yuwaikawati mematsi'aye'uniekame nepimatsihayeitiani.

4 Tiru kuraruyari mekana'unatikinikuni, meta tuxiyuya mekanati'unaxiakuni. Meta miti'u'uni nekanakumaweriyamiki, 'ayepari xeikia nekanihayewamiki.

5 Haramara hixiapa maku'ayepariya payani, wipi mati'ixariwa hepai. Ne Yawé naimekinemiyiwe mipai nekanaineni. Nuiwarite Tirutari mekateni-nawairiekuni,

6 teiteri 'auriena kiekatari mamanetikatsie, mekanikwi'iwakuni 'ixiparaki. Hiki 'ana mipai mekatenetimaikuni ne, Yawé nemihiki.

7 »Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Tayeta nekaneyenetiamiki, Tiru hetsiemieme Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniya ti'aitame, miki te'aitamete tiwa'aitiwame. Kaninuamiki yumireme wahamatia, meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei.

8 Kiekari 'a'aurie mamanetika 'akwietsie teiteri miki kiekaritsie mepikwi'iwa 'ixiparaki. Nawukurunutsuxi kuraru 'amatititi kanatiwewimiki 'akiekaritsie miye'aniki, meta kanatiwewimiki makeme mimsatsiamieniki, meta yuheima nunuwame 'amiyeyeu mekananuki'ikuni.

9 'Akuraru 'amayetsuye 'uname tepiate kani'atiamiki kane'unatiyeimiki, meta 'atuxiyute kanika'unaxiamiki.

10 Kepauka ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame 'akitenie meutahani, kiekari ma'iwa hepai, kawayutsiximama mepiyumireni wakwauni 'amu'utsie piye'ani, 'akuraru piwatayuaneni kawayutsixi wayuarikaki meta kaxetate.

11 Kawayutsixi yuketateki 'akaye mepitiketsini, yunaime teiteri mepiwakwini 'ixiparaki, 'ixumeri mitsetse'i patixiriyani kwiepa.

12 Mepitexenawairieni tita mitixexikutiriyakai, mepitexenawatsirieni xepiinite. 'Akuraru naime mepika'una, 'aparatsiyu witsimi'anene mepititemixikita, 'atetexi haramaratsiepai mepeukaxirieni meta 'apikaxite naime tita mitiyuhayewa.

13 Mipai netiyurieu 'akwikari yuarikayari mana nepu'atiani, 'aharipa yuarikayaya tawariri pika'enierieni.

14 'Ayeipari makumawe wipi matiwaitsixariwa nepimatsi'ayeitiani, tawariri hatsuaku pepika'anukuwewiyani. Ne, Yawé naimekinemiyiwe, mipai nekanaineni.

15 »Yawé naimekimiyiwe Tiru mipai katinahiaweni: Nuiwarite haramara tetsita memitama mepitimamani pemativenitsie tiranariki, pemitiuka'eniwaki 'akukuinariki xemu'enierie meta 'ateiterima memikwi'iwatiweki.

16 Yunaiti haramaratsie, te'aitamete mekananakakinikuni yu'uwenitsie, yupiinite mekatananutihinakuni meta yukamixate mitixuiyatika. Kwiepa mekanitiyaxikuni yemeki memamati miyamemite'anuyehuki, yamepite'uyiyiakatikani,

17 hiki 'iki hiwerika kwikariyari mepitakwika 'ahetsiemieme:

»«Kehepaititiri 'eki pepuka'unarie, kiekari pemimariwa, haramaratsie te'uximayatamete wakiekari.

'Eki haramaratsie pepitirikaiyekai.

'Ateiterima waheki pepitiyurienekai,

pemiwamariutakai yunaime 'ena temitama.

18 Hikita, pematiwetsie,

mepuyiyiakatika haramara tetsita kiekatari, meta haramaratsie kwie miyemanetsie kiekatari, mepimama yapemiranuyetiaki”.

19 »Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Miraku'unarie nekamenayeitiamiki, kiekari mana kiiripa nekanayeitiamiki. Yaxeikiata nekatiniyurimiki haramara mimatsi'anukananiki.

20 Kemi'ane meukatewatsie memeukayuyuipe, miki wahamatia nepimatsiheukan'ani, kwieta 'ameukatewatsie kiekame nepimatsihayeitiani, 'iya yuheyemeki mu'uni kwieyaritsie, kemi'ane meukatewatsie memeukakika wahamatia. Tawariri mana kiepa pikahayani meta pika'anukuwewiyani 'ena memu'uwa wakwieyaritsie.

21 Tixaiti hepai pemakaxiwame nematsihayeitiani, tawariri pepika'uyeikani. Pepitiwawieni, peru hatsuaku pepikakaxeyarieni. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni».

27

Hiwerika Tiru matihiyaki

1 Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'iki hiwerika kwikariyari Tiru hetsiemieme keneutak-wika,

3 kiekari haramara tetsita memukuma miti'uximaya yumireme kiekarite wahamatia meta tewanarixi haramara tetsita mukumane.

»Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:

»“Eki, Tiru kiekariyari,

witsipeti'axexeiame pepi'a'erie meta 'aixia pe'anekeame.

4 Haramaratsie mariwemeki pepiti'aita,

tewewiwamete 'aixia ti'anekame mepite'utiwewi.

5 Huku mexayari Tsenixi hiriyaritsie miemeki

- mepite'utiwewi.
 Meta kariuxa Riwanu miemeki
 kiye 'apame hixiapa nawiya heima mieme meputawewi.
- 6 Xiu Watsani miemeki
 tiwekemete meputiwewi,
 meta tsipirexi kiyeyariki Tsipire miemeki
 'aheima muyema meputawewi,
 meta witsipuka'itiarie
 witsimirekemakaki 'eripanite 'awateyaki.
- 7 Rinu 'ixurikiyari 'Ekipitu mieme mitixutikaki
 'eka kwekwewiwame meputiwewi,
 mikiki 'apatera pepayeitia.
 Haramara tetsita 'Eritsa kwieyaritsie mieme,
 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiye meta mixeta pi'atiarie 'akiitsie meuwire.
- 8 Tiru 'aku, tewechemete Tsiruni mepanexia meta 'Axiwari.
 Wapaiti mepatitekai yemeki memimatsi'uni'axime,
 teiteri memite'akumate haramaratsie timiemeki.
- 9 Kiyeki 'aixia memitehutaawewiwawe Kewari kiekatari
 'aixia mepiyuri hakewa meumurikai kanuwa 'amipa.
 Haramaratsie kanuwa 'amipapatsie hauwemete yumireti
 tita pemitituakai mepitatuakai.
- 10 Teiteri Peritsiya kiekatari, Ririyatari meta Puti kiekatari
 'akuyaxi wahamatia mepaye'ukai.
 'Aixia mepimatsi'ukuyuri yuhetsie nunuwameki meta kuya xupureruyaki,
 miki mepihekiataakai kepemitimariwewai.
- 11 »"Axiwari kiekatari, meta 'akuyaxima wahamatia, mepi'iwiyakai
 'akuraru 'awarita maka, meta Kamari kiekatari 'atuxiyute mepitahikai.
 'Akuraru 'utima yuhetsie nunuwame mepukuwiiwitiwakai, witsi'aneame
 mematsihayeitiati.
- 12 Pitimirekai kepemirexeiyakai Taritsi 'ahamatia ti'uximayakaku.
 Pemitituiriekaiki miki pimatsixatiakai pirata, tepia, 'etsitaniyu meta tepia
 mahete.
- 13 Metatsiere Kiretsiya, Tuwari meta Metseki 'ahamatia
 mepite'uximayakai, pemitiwatuiriekaiki mepimatsixatiakai
 te'uximayatamete meta purunitseki mitiwewiyatika.
- 14 Teiteri Weti-Tukaxima mepimatepitiakai kawayutsixi
 te'uximayatamete, kawayutsixi yeixamete meta muratsixi.
- 15 Xuraxi* kiekatarita yaxeikia 'ahamatia mepite'uximayakai. Yuwaikawa
 pepitiwatuiriekaiki kwie haramaratsie miyemane wahamatia, miki
 mepimatepitiakai kiye mayeyiyiwiki meta 'eripanite tameteyaki.
- 16 Waikawa piinite pemirexeiyakaiki, Tsiriya pimatinanairiekaita,
 pimatisiriekai tupatsiyuki, 'ixurikite muyuyuwiki, 'ixurikite
 tixutikaimeki rinu 'aixia mi'ane meta tetexi witsimi'anene.
- 17 Kura meta 'Ixaheri mepimateatuiriekaiki tiriku Miniti miemeki, paa wit-
 simi'anene, hatseiti meta waritsamu.
- 18 Waikawa piinitiarika pemirexeiyakai, waikawa pemixikutikai, Ramat-
 siku tsiere pimatinanairiekai. Winu Keriwuni mieme meta Tsakaxi mieme
 muxa huxarieyaki mepimatekupitiwakai.
- 19 Mematepatsirieti 'apiinitek Rani nuiwarimama meta kiriyekutsixi
 mepite'atiwakai, 'Utsari mieme tepia 'aixia mi'ane, kanera meta 'uwa wit-
 simu'atika.
- 20 Rerani kiekatari mepimatsituiriekaiki xira yeixame.

* 27:15 27:15 Hepirayuki paine Rerani.

21 'Ahetsia memitenanetiwe mepihikitikai 'Arawiya meta yunaiti te'aitamete Tseraxi miemete, miki mepimatepitiakai muxatsi yaki memipapaki, muxatsi 'ukitsiki meta tsipuri waheki.

22 Meta 'ahetsia mepitenanetiwekai yunaiti tetuayamete, Tsawa miemete meta Hakama. Miki mepimatepitiakai huruki, tetexi witsimi'anenekiki meta witsimu'atika 'aixia mi'anenekiki.

23 Meta Karani, Kane, Hereni meta tetuayamete Tsawa kiekatari, 'Atsiriya meta Kirimari 'ahetsia mepitenanetiwekai.

24 Waikawa pemirexeiyaniki mepimatsituiriekai 'ixuriki witsi'anenekame, matate miyitsikimawi, tixuiyatikaime, tiwiparietikaime yiki'anenemeki meta kaunarite 'aixia reukukakaunime.

25 Kanuwate 'amipapa Taritsi miemete 'apiinite mepite'anutuayakai.

»"Piinitiarika miraye'atika tihipineme peratiti,

haramara 'amatiyewatsie pepiyanekeai.

26 'Awekemete haramara 'ameutatewatsie mepimatsiheti, haramara 'amatiyewatsie 'eka tau manatineika mieme pimatsi'utamuraxi.

27 Kepauka pemikayune

pitikayunixiani haramara 'ameukatewatsie, mimatixikutiriyakai pemituakai meta pemitiwewiekai,

'ahetsie mematitei meta memimatsi'uni'axime,

kemi'ane 'akanuwa 'amipa 'aixia memitiyuruwa meta kemi'ane memimatetuiriekai,

'akuyaxima metatsiere yunaiti matsiparewiwamete.

28 Memimatsi'uni'axime me'utihiwakaku

haramara tetsita memitama mepitimamani.

29 Yunaiti kanuwa 'amipapa wekemete mepiwaku'eirieni,

haramaratsie kikamete meta teni'awamete kwiepa mepi'axiani.

30 'Ahetsiemieme mepitihwa

mepititsuani yemeki meyuhiweriet,

naxi yumu'utsie mepeuyutiwiwiriexiani,

meta hetsiena mepitikurupe.

31 'Eki ya'ane pewiwiekaku yumu'utsie mepuyukaxini,

hiwerika kamixayari mepanakatixiani.

'Ahetsiemieme mepititsuani meyuhiweriet,

'aixia 'iyari meka'u'uwati.

32 Hiwerika kwikariyari mepitikwika,

yemeki kwinimieme mitinutuixiwetsie mipai mepitiyuani:

'Nixewiti haramara hixiapa pumawekai

Tiru hepai'aneti'.

33 Kepauka miti'atariwakai 'apiinite

nuiwarite yumireti mepitekunakekai.

Waikawa pemirexeiyakaiki meta piinitiarikaki,

pepiwaxikutiriyakai te'aitamete kwiepa memitama.

34 Peru hiki haramara pimatsi'utamuraxi,

haramara 'ameukatewatsie pepiyeka.

'Apiinite meta kemi'ane pemitiwa'aitiakai

'ahamatia mepukayunixia.

35 'Ahetsiemieme mepimama

yunaiti haramara tetsita kiekatari,

te'aitamete marikaki mepuyiyiakatika,

wahixie pimatsiiki kememitemama.

36 Waikawa mekanimamaka

hipati kwieyaritsie tenawemete,
'a'imatirieka tukari kanaye'ani,
tawariri pepikanuani"».

28

Niuki Tirutsie ti'aitame hetsiemieme

- 1 Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
- 2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, mipai ketinayehitia ti'aitame Tiru kiekame, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
»“Ataita pe'uyuta'ireka mipai peputayi:
'Ne kakaiyari nepihiki.
Haramara 'amatiyewatsie nepiyeyeika,
kakaiyarixi wa'uwenitsie ne'akaiti'.
Peru neuxe'i'eki pepikakakaiyari,
tsepa mipai pemit'amate.
'Eki tewi pemimiwe xeikia pekanihikitini.
- 3 ¿Kamitsi Tanieri reuyeta petimaiwe?
¿Kamitsi naime tita miti'awie petimate?
- 4 'Eki kepemitimaiweki meta kepemitimateki
'axikutiriya pepitiukuxeiri,
'akakuni pemexeiyatsie pepeikayatsaxi
waikawa huru meta pirata.
- 5 Kwinimieme pemireyutaharerutaweki,
'ayumieme waikawa xiku pepa'ayeitia.
Waikawa pemirexeiyaki
kwinimieme petiuyu'ireti pepatia.
- 6 'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
»“Metsi xeniu kakaiyari
hepai petimaiweti pekanayuyeti'wani,
- 7 yanepitiyurieni memi'axianiki 'ateewa kiekatari 'ahetsia,
kwinimieme memitehayu'eririya:
'ixiparate mekaniwatihapakuni
'aixia ti'aneme witsikepemirexeiya meta kepemitimaiwe hepaitsita
mieme,
miki kepemitimariwe 'axamekaniyurikuni.
- 8 Putsuta mekamenikayunitiakuni,
haramara 'amatiyewatsie petikwineti pekanimimiki.
- 9 Hiki, metsimemiwamete wahixie,
¿petiyiwe mipai pemitayini: Ne nepikakaiyari?
- Matsi metsimemiwamete wahixie,
kakaiyari pepikahikitini matsi tewi mimiwe pekanihikitikamiki.
- 10 Teewatari mekamentenikwinitiakuni,
mekamenimiekuni xitekiya 'iniariyari memikahexeiya,
ne mipai nemaineki.
Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni"».

11 Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

- 12 «Tewi pemunu'aya, Tiru kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame hetsiemieme hiwerika
kwikariyari keneutakwika, meta mipai ketinayehitia, Yawé naimekimiyiwe
mipai kanaineni:
»“Witsipepitixuxexeyakai,
waikawa petimaiweti meta 'aixia petiyuxexeyati.

- 13 'Ereni pepuyeikakai, Kakaiyari harawerita,
witsiperekuniiti tetexi witsimi'aneneki:
Xuwi, kiritsuritu, kare,
tupatsiyu, kuxinarina, katsipe,
tsapiru, kiranate meta 'etsimerarita.
'Akuka meta 'akamixatetsie miranukuhe huru piwiriarietikei,
wewiyatikaiti 'ahetsiemieme
kepauka paiti pmutawewiyatsie.
- 14 Pepanayexeyarie, Kakaiyari teitameya ti'iwiameki,
ne mipai nemainekaiki.
Kakaiyari hirieya mipatsietsie pepukatei,
tetexi tatikaimetsie pepuyeyeikakai.
- 15 Kepauka pmutawewiya
'aixia pepitiuyeikakai,
'atsita 'axamiti'ane 'ahetsie mitiutixuawerixitsieke.
- 16 Waikawa perexeyati pematiaiki,
'axapetiuka'iyariti pepatia, 'ana 'axapepitiuyuri.
'Ayumieme nepimatsihayewei Kakaiyari hirieyatsie,
tixaiti mikatipatsie hepai.
'Eki, Kakaiyari 'iwiame tihweme,
tetexi mitatikatsie nekamenakumaweriyamiki.
- 17 Witsipemititemaikikaiki
pepu'ata'irixi.
Pemixawatiriyatikaiki
petimaiweti pepikahatia.
'Ayumieme kwiepa nepimatsiheukahia,
meta te'aitamete wahixie
tewiyarika nepimatsihayeitia.
- 18 'Atukite mipatsietikatei kapatsietikaime pepayeitia,
'axamiti'ane waikawa pemexeyayiki,
'axa'anemekiki pemitituakaiki.
'Ayumieme 'ahetsie nepenayetua tai
mimatsitaxitsitiani.
Yunaiti memimatsixeyia wahixie,
kwiepa nepimatsi'ukahia meta naxi nepimatsihayeitia.
- 19 Mematsixeyati, mepimama
yunaiti nuiwarite memimatsimate.
'Imatirieka tukaritsie 'axape'aneti pepe'ayeitia,
tawariri 'apepika'uyeikani".

Niuki Tsiruni hetsiemieme

- 20 Yawé mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

21 «Tewi pemunu'aya, Tsiruni hixiena keneutakeka, hepaitisana ketineu-taxata.

22 Mipai ketinayemari'itia, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
»“Ena nepuwe Tsiruni nematsitaxanetake,
meta 'aixia nemititahiawarieniki 'ahetsiemieme.
Kepauka 'ahetsie nemi'atiani 'uximatiarika heitserie mexeyia,
'ahetsie kenemitipatsie nematsiikime nepaneyeitiani,
'ana mipai pitimatsiikire kename ne, Yawé nehiki.

23 'Ahetsiemieme kwiniya nepani'ani,
'akaye 'utima xuriya puhaneni,
'ixipara tiyurieu,
memiwiwitekietika 'akaye 'utima mepikaxirieni,

'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.

²⁴ 'Ixaheritsixi tawariri mepika'uximatiarieka
wa'aurie kiekatari 'aixia mekatewaxeiyakaku,
kiye manuyemitsiki 'anatseiwati kemitiyukukuine hepai,
meta xuyaki hepai,

'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki”.

²⁵ »Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: “Kepauka nemiwakuxeirieni
'ixaheritsixi 'ateewa memutetika hipame nuiwarite wahetsia,
kenemitiipatsie nuiwarite wahixie matsiikime nepaneyeitiani. Hiki
'ana 'Ixaheri yukwiewaritsie pukani, neti'uximayatsiriwame Kakuwu
nemiyetuiritsie.

²⁶ Mana 'aixia 'iyari mepu'uwani, mepuyutikitiani, kaxie mepika'eni, netsi
nekaniwa'uximatiamikiki kem'ane 'Ixaheri kiekariyari memixani'erie. 'Ana
mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé wakakaiyari nehiki”».

29

Niuki 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme

¹ Tamamata wiyari 'anuyemieakaku, tamamata metseri 'anukamiekaku
meta tamamata heimana huta tukaritsie, Yawé mipai kanetiniutahawe:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, Parahuni ti'aitame hixie keneutakeka mipai ketineu-
taxata, meta yunaime 'ekipitutari wahetsiemieme.

³ Mipai ketinaye'eritia, kename Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nehaine:

»“Eki Parahuni 'Ekipitutsie ti'aitame,

kuu pemimariwe

'ahapa pemiyeyeika,

mipai pemutaine: 'Niru hatuxameyari katininepiinitini,

Niru ne nekaniutawewieni',

'ayumieme yanekametinahiaweni nekamanaye'unieka.

⁴ Ne 'atenitsie nekamenikwaitsipiyamiki,
yanekatinuyurimiki 'ahapa tsapari
memiye'uwa memiwerixianiki 'ahetsie.

Hiki tsapari 'akarasatsie mewetikaikaku

'ahapa nekamenanatihanimiki.

⁵ Makumawetsie nepimatsiku'eirieni,
meta tsapari 'ahamatia mepuyuhayewa.

Mana pepikaweni hayekia,

pepika'anukukweiyani pepikakateukieni.

Yeutari meta memite'awiwawe

wa'ikwai nepimatsihayeitiani.

⁶ Hiki 'ana yunaiti 'ekipitutari mipai mepitehetimani
kename ne, Yawé nehiki.

'Uwakaxa 'itsiyari xeikia pekanayani

'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari wahetsiemieme.

⁷ Kepauka 'amamatsie memikawirixi,
peukumurixi, wamamateta pepamuraxia,

kepauka 'ahetsie memitehawi peputamurixi,

hiki 'ana meputimama.

⁸ »“Ayumieme, Yawé mipai kanaineni: 'Ahetsiemieme 'ixipara
nekani'atiamiki, nekanipitiamiki miwakwiniki teiteri meta tewaxi.

⁹ 'Ekipitu kwieyari 'akumaweti kaniyuhayewamiki. Hiki 'ana mipai
mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki. 'Eki mipai pemutayi: 'Niru hatux-
ameyari katininepiinitini, Niru ne nekaniutawewieni’.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme mipai nepaine 'ahepaitsita, meta 'ahate hepaitsita. Mikiruri 'itsutiameme meta 'atsita 'Atsuhani, metatsiere 'atsita 'Etihipiya kwieyari mananiere paiti, 'Ekipitu kwieyari nekanika'unamiki meta 'akumaweme nekanayeitiamiki.

¹¹ Huta tewiyari wiyari kananuyeyemiki mana mikakiepatini, teiteri meta tewaxi mana mepikate'u'uwani.

¹² 'Ekipitu kwieyari matsi waikawa 'eriyakame nepayeitiani, huta tewiyari wiyari kiekariteya yuxaita puyuhayewa 'u'uniti. Ne 'ekipitutari nuiwarite watsata nepiwataxiexiani meta hipame kwieyaritsie.

¹³ »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Huta tewiyari wiyari 'anukayayu 'ekipitutari nepiwakuxei'ieneni hipame teiteri watsata nemiwareutaxuriexiakai.

¹⁴ 'Ekipitutari nepiwaxina kememute'uka'enixiaki, Paturutsitsie neniwa'atiamiki, watutsima wakwietsie. Mana mekanitsutiakuni tawarita meteyu'aitiati, memariweti mekahikititi.

¹⁵ Miki kwieyari waikawa pikaha'eriwani, hatsuaku hipame pikawa'iwamikini. Ne 'etsime'utikame nepiwarayeitiani hipame nuiwarite mepikatewata'aitiani.

¹⁶ 'Ixaheri kiekariyari tawariri 'Ekipitu hetsie mepikatehawiya. Matsi, 'Ekipitu pihikitini miwaraye'eritwani, ke'axamemite'uyuri me'iweiyati. 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki"».

¹⁷ Xetewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari 'anuyemieakaku, mexiakame metseritsie meta mexiakame tukaritsie, Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

¹⁸ «Tewi pemunu'aya, mipai ketinemaika, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame Nawukurunutsuxi, meta kuyaximama, Tiru hetsia mepi'axiani. Yuna'aiti miki yumu'utsie mepukametserixi meta yuwarita mepuwahaixia. Peru miya meteheyukuwairiyaku, ti'aitame meta kuyaximama, tixaiti mepikateha'iwaxi kememite'uximayakai Tiru hetsia.

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: 'Ekipitu Nawukurunutsuxi nepiyetuirieni, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame, miki tipiinieya katinanupimiki, katininawatsiriamiki, miraye'axe piinite mekan'axikuni kuyaximama wahetsiemieme mirayaniki.

²⁰ Ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame hetsia 'Ekipitu nekaniyetuamiki, Tiru hepaitsita kemituyuriki, miki nehetsiemieme katiniuyurieni. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

²¹ »'Iya tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi nepiwatirikariyatsitiani, hiki 'ana 'eki, 'Etsekieri, pepitiwataxatiani 'aixia 'iyari. 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki».

30

Hiwerika 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, mipai ketineuxata kemitiyini, mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia:

»Yawé mipai kanaineni:

"Mipai xeketeneutsuanani: 'Xia'ui 'iya tukaritsie'.

³ Yawé tukarieya pehehurari,
huu, 'ari tukari kanaye'aximeni.

Haiwitiri waikawa miyiyiwi tukariyari kanaye'amiki,
nutuixiya tukariyari nuiwarite wahetsiemieme kanaye'amiki.

⁴ 'Ekipitu kanitamieriemiki 'ixiparaki,

meta 'Etihipiya kiekatari mepimamaka.
Kepauka mema'iwarieni 'ekipitutari,
wapiinite naiti katininawariemiki
meta waki tenariyari naiti pitika'unarieni.

5 'Etihipiya meta Puti kiekatari, metatsiere naiti 'Arawiya meta Ririya
kiekatari,
mekanikwi'iwakuni 'ixiparaki,
meta yaxeikia mekatananuyekinikuni waniwema, tsepa tiratu memex-
eiya.

6 »"Yawé mipai kaniutaineni,
Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
Mekanikwi'iwakuni 'Ekipitu matia memuyuxewi,
kememiteyutimariwekatakai mekaneyehiakuni.
Mikiruri metsutiti 'atsita 'Atsuhani
'ixiparaki mekanikwi'iwakuni.

7 Wakiekarite naiti kanika'unariemiki,
yemeki kwie mikaha'eriwa kanayeimiki.

8 Kepauka ne 'Ekipitu nemitairiya,
meta yunaiti memiparewie mepikwi'iwa,
'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.

9 »"Iya tukaritsie neni'arima texaxatamete mekanayekinikuni, kanuwa
'amipapatsie 'Etihipiya memitimariutaki, 'Ekipitu tukarieya 'ari kanaye'ani,
hiwerika hetsiana pitinake.

10 »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
»"Ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame heki, Nawukurunutsuxi,
'Ekipitu kemitiyutamariwekata nekanika'unamiki.

11 Nawukurunutsuxi meta kuyaximama meyuniti,
mekani'axiakuni miki kwieyari meka'unake,
miki yemeki mitirikaiye nuiwarite miwara'iwa.
Ne'ixipara nekaniwatihanimiki 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme,
miki kwieyaritsie mikite mekanitahinikuni.

12 Haa nenikawatsixamiki, Niru hetsie mirawiwiya,
miki kwieyari nekaniyetuamiki teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari wahetsia.
Tewanarixi meteyurieyu
miki kwieyari hakumaweme nekanayeitiamiki.

Ne, Yawé, mipai nekaniutayini.

13 »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
»"Yunaime nekaniwaka'unamiki, Menipitsi kakaiyarixi memitama,
yunaime nekaniwareuyehiamiki memikayuri kakaiyarixi.
Yunaiti memitimamaniki yanetiniyurimiki miki kwieyaritsie,
tawariri te'aitamete mepika'anuka'uni 'Ekipitu.

14 Paturutsi kiekariyaritsie yunaime nekaniwaka'unamiki,
Tsuhanu kiekariyari nekanitataiyamiki,
meta Tewatsi hetsiemieme yanekanitayimiki mitikwinitiarieniki.

15 »"Nehaxia Tsini kiekariyaritsie nekanikawiwimiki, 'Ekipitu mana
mitirikaiyekai, meta Tewatsi tita mirexeiya nekatinitaxirixiamiki.

16 'Ekipitu nekanitataiyamiki, Tsini kukuiniya kanika'eniexiamiki.
Tewatsi hetsia mieme tetsariyari heutaxawame pexeyani, meta
Menipitsi paye'uniwani yuheyemeki.

17 'Uni kiekatari temari meta Wuwatsitsi kiekatari mekanikwi'iwakuni
'ixiparaki, 'ukarawetsixita mekananuhapaniekuni.

¹⁸ Kepauka ne, yuku 'Ekipitu mieme nemitamura, Tapinetsi kiekariyaritsie tukariki kanikuyirimiki. Mipai katineutiparimiki kemitiyukatawe'eriekai yutirikariyaki. 'Ekipitu hai kanenukanakamiki, waniwema 'ukari mekananuhapaniekuni.

¹⁹ Mipai katinikwinitiarieimiki, hiki 'ana 'Ekipitu mipai katinetimaimeiki kename ne, Yawé nehiki"».

²⁰ Tamamata heimana xewi wiyari 'anuyemieakaku, mexiakame metseritsie, 'atahuta tukaritsie, Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

²¹ «Tewi pemunu'aya, ne Parahuni mamaya nekanamura, ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame. Xewiti pika'i'uayemawe meta xewiti pika'enakuhiiriewe, mitatirikaxianiki meta 'ixipara mikweiweniki.

²² 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Parahuni nekanaye'unieka, ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame. Hutame mamateya nekanamuraxiamiki, 'aixia mi'ane meta muwayemuri, meta 'ixipara kakweiweme nekanayeitiamiki.

²³ 'Ekipitutari nekaniwataxirixiamiki nuiwarite watsata, meta hipame wakwieyaritsie paiti.

²⁴ Matsi ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame mamateya nekanititseiriyamiki: 'ixipara nekanikweitiamiki, matsi Parahuni mamateya nekanamuraxiamiki. Hiki miki kanitatsuamiki meye'unie hixie mimiximeni hepai.

²⁵ Ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame mamateya nekanititseiriyamiki, matsi Parahuni mamateya katirikawime nepayeitiani. Kepauka ne ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame 'ixipara nemikweitiani, mikita xika 'Ekipitu heitatsera, 'ana mipai pitimatsiikire kename ne, Yawé nehiki.

²⁶ 'Ekipitutari nekaniwataxirixiamiki nuiwarite watsata, meta hipame kwieyaritsie paiti. Hiki 'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki"».

31

Kariuxa Riwanu mieme

¹ Tamamata heimana xewi wiyari 'anuyemieakaku, hairieka metseriyaritsie, mexiakame tukaritsie, Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, Parahuni mipai ketineutahiawi meta teiterimama yunaima:

»«Kemi'ane 'ahepai timariweti payuyeitiawe,

³ 'Atsiriya hetsie kene'a'wiya,
kariuxa Riwanu mieme kanihikitikaitini,
witsitiyuxexeyati, waikawa tsiiraiye 'anuwiati,
kitsimeyari hai kanikuyuitiwakaitini.

⁴ Haa kanitaweriya,
haa waikawa muhapaneki kaniutawere.
Haixate nanariteya 'aurie kaniuhapanekaitini,
hipame kiyexite kemitihatuiyakai.

⁵ Mipai kariuxa katiniutawere
'a'utewiti matsi kanayani hipame kiyexi wara'iwati.
Pamipariyutsi haa waikawa pemexeiya,
waikawa tsiiraiye pepanuwierixi.

⁶ Yunaiti memite'awiwawe
'amamatetsie mepuyuti'ituatia.

Yunaiti yeutari
'ahetia mepitiniweyakai.
Yunaiti nuiwarite

'a'etiritia mepu'uwakai.

⁷ Kiye mitirikaiye meta mimariwe pihikitikai,
yumamateki 'ayeuti panuyemakai,
nanariteya 'upaiti peukayuyunekai
haa tetiata miyematsie.

⁸ Nixewiti kariuxa Kakaiyari harawerita
mipai 'aneti pumawekai,
nixewiti huku mipai pikarexawarikai,
mipai pikatimariwekai.
Nixewiti kiye Kakaiyari harawerita mieme
hepai witsipika'anekai.

⁹ Ne witsitiyuxexeiame nekanayeitiani
tsiraiyeti manuwiekaki mariweti.
'Ereni, Kakaiyari harawerita
yunaiti kiyexite mepi'itetsaiyakai.

¹⁰ »"Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Iteiri
waikawa mutawerixiki 'a'utewiti, kaniuyuta'ire, yikitsimeyariki hai
mukuyuitiwakaiki,

¹¹ ne nekaneihiani, manuyeka hetsia nekaniyetuani, ke'axamitiuka'iyari
yami'itiarieniki.

¹² Teewatari kwinimieme 'axamemite'u'iyari mekanewiteni,
mekaniku'eirieni hawitekiekame. Xawarieya hiritsie kaniukawiwieni,
mayeweweritsie, naitsarue 'aki manuyehapanetsie tsatsaniti
kaniukawiwieni. Mekaniuyuta'una mekaniku'eirieni yunaiti nuiwarite,
'etiriyatia memuyu'awietakai.

¹³ Hiki memite'awiwawe mawitekie kiyeyaritsie mepayaxike, meta yeu-
tari xawaritsata mepeutahake.

¹⁴ 'Iki kani'ayumiemetini tawarita xewiti 'iteiri hatetsita 'utiweti
kwinimieme mikatiwereniki, para xewiti tawarita 'iteiri 'aixia tihatuiyarieti,
yukitsimeyariki hai mikakuyuitiwaniki. Yunaiti mekanikwikuni,
yunaiti kwietia meukatewatsie mekanikayunikuni, meukatewatsie
memikayuyuipe wahamatia.

¹⁵ »" Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Kepauka kariuxa meukate-
watsie mikayunixi, ne haramara kwietia mieme mikawaniki yanepitiuyuri,
hiwerika mi'iniariyaritini. Haa muhapane pukawaxia meta 'akite 'am-
atayeyeu, mikiki hiwerika Riwanu nepupitia, meta naiti 'iteirite yeuta
titieme pitiutiwa.

¹⁶ Kepauka meukatewatsie nemeikani'a, muwa memikayuyuipe
wahamatia, kepauka matiweatsie tiranariyaki nuiwarite nepiwarutimariu.
Yunaiti 'iteirite 'Ereni miemete meta 'aixia mi'anene witsimi'anene
Riwanu mieme, kemi'ane 'aixia memitehatuiyariekai, kwie hetia paiti
mekaniyunitiakuni.

¹⁷ Kemi'ane nuiwarite meminikai, kemi'ane memuyu'awietakai
'etiriyatia miki hamatiana mekanikayune meukatewatsie, meta kemi'ane
'ixiparaki memukwi'iwaxi.

¹⁸ Nixewiti 'iteiri 'Ereni mieme mipai pika'anekai kemitimariwekai. Peru
miyatiti, kwietia kanikayune 'iteirite 'Ereni miemete wahamatia. Muwa
kaniyuhayewa watsata, xitekiya 'iniariyari memikahexeiya wahamatia, 'ix-
iparaki memukwi'iwaxi wahamatia. Mipaita Parahuni katinimimiki meta
yunaiti memini'i. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni' »".

32

Hiwerika Parahuni hetsiemieme

¹ Mexiakame tukaritsie tamamata heimana huta metseritsie, tamamata heimana huta wiyari 'anuyemieakaku, Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'iki hiwerika kwikariyari keneutakwika Parahuni mihetsiemieme, 'Ekipitutsie ti'aitame:

» «Maye hepai pepiti'axexeiya nuiwarite watsata,
kuu hata kiekame hepai pepiti'axexeiya
haa pemiwaikane,
'a'ikateki pemitiniriya
meta muhane pemumuina.

³ » "Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
» "Tsepaneti yumiireme teiteri watsata pemuyeika,
ne nepimatsiwiniya,
mana pepiwiere.

⁴ Nepimatsitahatiyani kwiepa,
yeuta paiti nepimatsihéhiani.
Nepiwapitiani muyuawitsie memite'uwitikika
yunaiti 'ahetsie memi'axianiki.
Nepiwapitiani yeutari 'awaiyariki
yunaiti memithuxaniki.

⁵ 'Awaiyari yeuta nepitaxirieni,
meta kimana muyekukunitsie nepitihiniyaxiani.

⁶ 'Axuriyaki kwie nepihawiya
meta hirite 'amutiti naime,
'axuriya
'aki'utima haa hepai muhapaneniki.

⁷ Kepauka naiti pemitaxitarieni,
yanekatinियुरिमिकी muyuawitsie mukuyireki
meta xurawetsixi mepikahekiariwieni,
tau haiwiritiki nekaneukunamiki,
meta metseriri pikaxawatixiani.

⁸ 'Ahetsiemieme mikuyireki yanepitiyurieni,
yunaiti xurawetsixi 'ameminene mepikahekiariwieniri muyuawitsie,
meta 'akwieyaritsie naiti pakuyire.

Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

⁹ » "Kepauka neniuki nemuye'atiani 'ateewa paiti pemikahewamarietsie kename peka'unarieni, 'ana yumiireme nuiwarite nekaniwatimariutamiki.

¹⁰ Metatsiere yanekatinियुरिमिकी yumiireti teiteri mekanihixiyakuni. Kepauka ne 'ixipara nemiwatihana miki wahixie, tewa'aitiwamete mekanitimamakuni. Kepauka pemimierieni, yamepiti'uyiyiakatikani memamati mikita me'ukwi'iwaki.

¹¹ » "Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame 'ixiparaki matsi'aye'unieti 'ahetsia kaninuamiki.

¹² Yanepitiyurieni 'ateiterima memiyumiire 'ixiparaki memikwi'iwaki mekawanenimayati, kuyaxi waikawa memayu'eririya mekateniyurikuni. Miki 'Ekipitu kemitiyukatawe'eriekai nekanikumaweriyamiki.

¹³ Yunaimé tewaxi haa waikawa maxuawetsie memitekwatiwe nekatiniwakwimiki, tawariri hatsuaku miki haa pikatiniriyarieni teiteri waheki meta tewaxi.

¹⁴ Hiki haa nekanipitiamiki kayuwati mitimakaki kayuwati muhaneniki, hatseiti hepai. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

15 Kepauka 'Ekipitu hakumaweme nemayeitiani, meta naime mana mitixuawe nepirakuxitiani, metatsiere yunaime mana kiekatari nemitiwakwinitiani, hiki 'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki' ”.

16 »'Iki hiwerika kanihikitini kiekari mitama wanuiwarima memitak-wikaniki, 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme meta memiyumiire wahetsiemieme. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni».

17 Tamamata heimana 'auxiwi tukaritsie, tamamata heimana huta metser-itsie tamamata heimana huta wiyari 'anuyemiekaku, Yawé mipai kanetini-utahiawe:

18 «Tewi pemunu'aya, xeime hiwerika kwikariyari keneutakwika, 'Ekipitu memiyumiire wahetsiemieme, meta nuiwarite memitirikawi wahamatia yunaime meukatewatsie keniwareukatua, kwiniemieme meukatewatsie paiti.

19 Keniwaruta'iwawiya: “¿Kamitsi xeme matsi waikawa witsiti' anekame xete'erie? Hikitsi meukatewatsie sekeneukayuni xitekiya memikahexeiya wahamatia sekenekehini”.

20 'Ixi-paraki memukwi wahamatia xekanikayunikuni. 'Ari yu'ixipara mekaniukwika: 'Ekipitu mekehakumaweriyarieni meta yunaiti mana memitama.

21 Meukatewatsie paiti, kuyaxi kwiniemieme memitirikawi 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme meta kemi'ane hetsiena memitewiyakai wahetsiemieme mipai mepitiyuani: “'Ari meukatewatsie mekanikayune. 'Ari kwiepa memitama 'ixiparaki memukwi xitekiya memikahexeiya wahamatia mekanikuheni”.

22 »'Atsiriya muwa kaniyekani, meta yunaiti memiyumiire teiterimama wateukiyapa. Miki yunaiti 'ixiparaki memukwi'waxi.

23 Yunaiti kemi'ane kwiepa memitama memiwamariutakai 'ixiparaki mekaniukwi'wa. Hiki mepiteukie meukatewatsie, 'Atsiriya teukiyapa 'aurie.

24 »'Erami muwa kaniyekani, teiterimama memiyumiire 'aurienata mekaniteukeni. Miki yunaiti 'ixiparaki memukwi'waxi. Yunaiti kemi'ane memiwamariutakai kwiepa memitama mekaniukwinitiere, kwiepa memitama wahapai meukatewatsie mekanikayune. Muwa mekaneyeheni mamariwawemete meka'eriwati meukatewatsie memikayunixi wahamatia.

25 'Erami 'uta kaniukawiriyarieni mikite wahixiapa, kwiepa memitama 'ixiparaki memukwi wahixiapa. Miki mekaniwamariutakaitini kwiepa memuwawa, peru hiki meukatewatsie mekaniyeheni mekamamariwaweti meukatewatsie memikayunixia wahamatia. Muwa mekaniyuhayewani teiteri memukwi'waxi wahamatia.

26 »Muwata mekaniyeheni Metseki meta Tuwari, wa'aurieta teiterimama memiyumiire wateukiyapa. Miki yunaiti xitekiya memikahexeiya mekanihikitini, memukwi'waxi 'ixiparaki kwiepa memuwawa memiwamariutakaiki.

27 Memitehayu'waxi wahamatia mepikatihe meripaiti memukwi'waxi xitekiya memikahexeiya watsata, meukatewatsie memukayunixia kuya kamixaya me'anakatitikaiti meta yu'ixipara memu'uritati. Matsi ke'axamemite'uyuriki yamekateniupitarienita, miki kwiepa memitama memiwarutimariuki.

28 »'Ekipitu, muwata 'eki pepikayune, xitekiya memikahexeiya watsata, pemuriti peteuketi 'ixiparaki memukwi'waxi watsata.

29 »'Erumi muwa kanatikani, te'aitametemama yunaiti. Tsepa memitirikawikai, mikita 'ixiparaki memukwi'wakai wahamatia

mekaniyeheni, xitekiya memikahexeiya wahamatia mekaniyeheni, kemi'ane meukatewatsie memikayunixi wahamatia.

³⁰ »Muwata mekaniyeheni te'aitamete tayeta kiekatari, metatsiere Tsiruni miemete yunaiti. Tsepa miki yutirikariyaki hipame memiwamariutakai, mekaniutewiyatsitarieni, 'ixiparaki memukwi wahamatia, mekamamariwaweti. Miki xitekiya memikahexeiya, hiki 'ixiparaki memukwi'iwaxi wahamatia mekaniyeheni, meukatewatsie memikayunixia wahamatia.

³¹ »Parahuni kaniwaxeyamiki, kaniyunitiamiki teiterimama yunaiti mekwi'wayu, yuriki Parahuni meta yunaiti teiterimama 'ixiparaki mekanikwi'iwakuni. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

³² »Tsepa ne netiyurienekaku Parahuni kwiepa memitama miwamariutakai, Parahuni meta kuyaximama yunaiti mekanikateukiekuni xitekiya memikahexeiya watsata, 'ixiparaki memukwi wahamatia. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni».

33

Tixaxatame mitaniere yuteiterima wahetsiemieme

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

² »Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ateiterima ketiniwarutaxatia, mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: "Kepauka ne kuyaxa nematinetiani xeime kwieyaritsie, mana kiekatari teiteri xeime tewi mekananayexeiyakuni, mitaniere mayaniki,

³ xika miki kuyaxi memiwaraye'unie waruxeiya 'ame'ahukame wahepa, miki kuxineta kanitahitsiemiki teiterimama mipai memitehetimaniki.

⁴ Hiki, xewiti xika tsepa kuxineta mu'eni xika kayukuha'aritanii, tiyumemiwame 'ixiparaki kanimiemiki, yukimana yuhetsie rahame kanimieriemiki.

⁵ Kuxineta 'u'eniekatiti yuri mikarayeitia, miki yukimana kaniyumiemiki, xika matsi yuri rayeitianike puyutawikwetsitanikekai.

⁶ »"Hikita, xika mitaniere waxeyatiti memiwaraye'unie 'ame'ahukaku xika kuxineta ka'utahitsieni teiterimama mipai memitehetimaniki, tiyumemiwame nuame xika xeime 'umieni, mikita kanimimiki miyamitiuyuriki, matsita ti'iwiyame mitaniere nekatinitawawiriamiki miki mumierieki".

⁷ »"Eki, tewi pemunu'aya, ne ti'iwiyameki nekanenanukakeni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme neniuki pekani'animiki, pekaniwarayehitamiki nehetsiemieme mipai memitemaikaki.

⁸ Kepauka ne xeime 'axatiyuruwame mipai nemititahiawe: "Pekanimimiki", xika 'eki mipai pekatitahiawe mitihayewaki 'axakemitiyuriene, miki 'axatiyuruwame kanimimiki 'axamiti'aneiki, matsi 'eki nekamatinitawawiriamiki mumiki.

⁹ Matsi xika, 'eki peheye'eritiani mitihayewaki 'axatiyurieneti, xika miki yakatikayani, miki kanimimiki 'axamitiuyuriki peru 'eki 'atukari pekanitawikweitsitamiki.

¹⁰ »Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: "Xeme mipai xeputyuane: 'Axatetyurieti meta 'iniari niukiyari teheutitsanaxiaku pahete tahetsie, 'ari tepikwixime te'ayeneniereti. ¿Pikayiwari temu'uwani?"

¹¹ Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: "Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Ne yuriki mipai nekanaineni, nepikanetemawie 'axatiyuruwame miminiki, matsi 'axatiyurieneti ketiuhayewa meta 'ake'uyeikani. 'Ayumieme xeketeneuhayewa, 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, xeketeneuhayewa 'axatetyurieti. ¿Titayari xetetakukuweni?"

12 »'Eki, tewi pemunu'aya, 'ixaheritsixi waniwema mipai ketiniwaru-tahiawi: "Tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari xika 'axatiuyurieni xika yukimana 'aixia tiuyurieme yu'erieka pikatawikweni, meta 'axamitiyuruwame miki pikatikuhana xika tiuhayewa 'axatiyurieneti. Xika tewi heitserie mexeiya 'axatiuyurieni, pikayawe mutawikweni meripaiti 'aixia mitiuyuriki.

13 Xika ne heitserie mexeiya mipai netiutahiawe: 'Pekaniuyeikamiki', peru xika miki yukimana yu'iwiyame heitserie yatiyurieneni meta xika 'axatiuyurieni, ne heitseriemeki nepikaheye'erieni, matsi kanimimiki 'axamitiuyuriki.

14 Xikata 'axatiyuruwame mipai netiutahiawe: 'Pekanimiki', xika miki yapauka tiuhayewa 'axatiyurieneti, xika 'aixia pita tiyurieneti hayani,

15 xika tita mitiupataakai ti'atiani, meta tita mitiunawakai xika rayukatuani, xika 'aitsika tukari mexeiyatsie yatikayani, 'axakatiyurieneti yuriki 'akani-uyeikamiki meta pikamini.

16 Pikataxatsiyarieni 'axakemitiuyuri meripaiti miemeki, matsi 'apuyeikani heitseriemeki 'aixia tiyurieneti 'amuyeikaki".

17 »'Ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi waniwema mipai meputiyuane: "Yawé heit-seriemeki yapikatiyuriene". Matsi yuriki nehaiti, miki pita heitseriemeki yamepikateyurie.

18 Xika heitserie mexeiya tiuhayewa 'aixia tiyurieneti, xika 'axatiuyurieni, mikiki kanimimiki.

19 Xika 'axatiyuruwame tiuhayewa 'axatiyurieneti, xika heitserie 'aixia tiyurieneni, 'akaniuyeikamiki.

20 Miyatiti xeme 'akuxi mipai xeputiyuane: "Yawé heitserie yapikatiyuriene". Peru ne 'ixaheritsixi, nepixetahekiata yuxexiiti xeme kexemite'u'uwani».

Kerutsareme kemitiuka'unarie

21 'Auxiwirieka tukari 'umiekaku tamamata metseriyaritsie, tamamata heimana huta wiyari 'anuyemiekaku kepauka temehapanie, 'ana xewiti kaninuani Kerutsareme heyuta'unaka, mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Kiekari 'ari kana'iwarieni».

22 Tikaritsie meyuta'unaxi kanuawekaku 'akuxi, Yawé yutirikariya ne-hetsie kaniupitiani nekaniuweme kanenayeitiani, hiki 'uxa'arieka ximeri kepauka munua meyuta'unaxi 'ana Yawé neniuweme kanenayeitiani.

23 Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

24 «Tewi pemunu'aya, teiteri kii 'u'unimeta memayetei 'Ixaheri kwieyarit-sie, mipai mekanetiyaneni: "Apirahami matsi yuxaitatiti 'iki kwieya naiti pihikitikai, tame matsi tepitawaikawa, 'aixia kani'aneni 'iki takwie mihikitiniki".

25 'Ayumieme, mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia Yawé naimekimiyiwe kename mipai nehaine: "Xeme wai 'ayexuxureme sekanikwa'ani, kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika xekaniwarayexeyani, meta xuriya xekanitayeuriwani, ¿Miya xeteyurieti miki xekwie tihikitini?"

26 Metatsiere, yu'ixiparatetsie xepauwawaire, 'axaxeteyurieti kemikanetinake, 'ahapai tewi 'iyaya xepiwakumaiwa, ¿Miya xeteyurieti miki xekwie tihikitini?"

27 »'Ayumieme, mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia Yawé naimekimiyiwe kename mipai nehaine: "Ne yuriki nekanayeniereni, kemi'ane kii 'u'unimeta memayeteni 'ixiparaki mekanikwi'iwakuni, kemi'aneta yeuta memuwani yeutari mekanikwatikwaikuni, meta kemi'ane kii 'aixia rekukuraruti'iyariekameta memayeteni meta terita kwiniyaki mekanikwikuni.

²⁸ Miki kwieyari kiiripa nekanayeitiamiki, kemitiitirikaiye meta kemitiyukatawe'erie nepitinawairieni. 'Izaheri hiriyaritsie 'akumaweti kaniyuhayewamiki, nixewiti mana pika'uyeikani.

²⁹ Kepauka ne 'iki kwieyari hakumaweme nemayeitiani, yuxaita kumakame mana memu'uwakai kwinimieme 'axamemife'uyuriki, 'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki".

³⁰ »'Ekita, tewi pemunu'aya, 'ateiterima 'ahepaitsita mepitekuxata kuraru 'aurie meta yukitenie metiteti, mipai mepiteyutahiawe: "Hikimitika niuki tepi'enieyu Yawé mitatsi heyeni'airiwa".

³¹ Miki mekani'axeni yunaiti meyuniti 'ahixie, 'aniuki mekaniuti'eniwani mana metiteti, peru yamepikateyurie. Piwanake kepemitikuxata, peru 'ariketa tumini mepukuwautiwe 'axa'anemeki meteyurietu mepi'iwa.

³² Yuriki nekanaineni, 'eki wahetsiemieme kwikame xeikia pekanihikiti, naki'eriya kwikariyari pemuyemate witsipehanati'aneti pemutakwika, kanariki 'aixia pepitiuyutiwa, 'aniuki mepi'enie peru yamepikatekahu.

³³ Peru neuxe, naiti yakatinaye'aximeni, kepauka yamiraye'ani, 'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename tixaxatame wahamatia 'uyeikakai».

34

Muxatsi meta tehiwemete

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'Izaheritsie muxatsi wahiwemete wahetsiemieme ketineutaxata, ketiniwarutaxatia, mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Xia'ui xeme, 'Izaheritsie muxatsi wahiwemete, xeme xeikia yikimana xemiyu'iwiya. ¿Kamitsi tehiwemete muxatsi mekatewa'iwiyani?

³ Xeme waretsiyari xepi'ie, meta muxatsi wahuxari kamixayari xepanakatiki, meta xepiwakwa'a muxatsi memi'waiyatika, matsi muxatsi xepikawa'iwiya.

⁴ Kemi'ane muxa miwerani xepikaparewie, xikatikuyeni xepika'i'iwiya, mirekwinitiarie xepika'uayema, meta meuyewe xepika'anukuwawa metatsiere huye memuku'eiri. Matsi pita muxatsi xepitewakwinitia xepiwananaima.

⁵ 'Ayumieme muxatsi mepeutaxuriexia: wahiweme meuyewetseki. 'Ayumieme teyukwa'amete watsata mekaniu'uwani.

⁶ Nemuxatsima meheuyexiriekia 'itsita mekaniu'uwani hiritsepai, kwiepa naitsarie mekaneutayeixiani, nixewiti pikawara'eriwa pikawakuwaune.

⁷ »"Ayumieme, muxatsi wahiwemete Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni:

⁸ Yuriki Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Nemuxatsima wahiweme hauyewekakaku, mekaninawarietiweni meta mekanikwaiyaka. Muxatsi wahiwemete nemuxatsima mepikawa'iwiya, yikimana xeikia mepiyutahi matsi nemuxatsima mepikawara'eriwa.

⁹ 'Ayumieme, muxatsi wahiwemete, Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni.

¹⁰ Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Ne nemuxatsima wahiwemete nekaniwaraye'unieka. Ne nekatiniwetawawiriemiki nemuxatsi wahetsiemieme, muxatsi wahiwemeteri xepikahakine, meta yikimanari mepikayu'iwiyani. Nemuxatsima nepixenawairieni xemikawakwakiri.

¹¹ »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Ne nekimana nekaniwati-waumiki meta nemuxatsima nekaniwa'iwikamiki.

¹² Muxatsi wa'iwiyame hepai kemitiwata'iwiya meheuyexirieu, mipaita ne nepitiwaxeyani nemuxatsima meta naitsarie mipai

nepitiwatawikeitsitiani, haiwitiri miyiyiwi tukariyari 'aye'ayu meta tsepa kememiteheutayeixiakai.

13 Ne nuiwarite watsata nekaniwatiwaumiki, tsepa kemi'ane kwieyaritsie memu'uwa nekaniwakuxeirimiki, wakwietsie pita nekaniwa'atiamiki. 'Ixa-heri hiriyaritsie nekaniwahnemiki, mayeweweritsie meta naitsarie kiekari mukumanetsie.

14 'Ixa waikawa maxuawetsie nepiwatahini, wakii hiri 'amutititsie 'Ixa-heri kwieyaritsie puxuaweni. Mana mepika'uxipieni 'aixia 'anekia mehirieti meta 'ixa 'aixia mi'anene mepitikwani 'ixaheri hiriyaritsie.

15 Neri nekaniwatahiimiki nemuxatsima, meta nekaniwaruka'uxipitiwamiki. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

16 Memeuyexiri muxatsi nekaniwatiwaumiki, 'ateewa paiti memeki nekaniwa'atiamiki, kemi'ane memite'uka'eniwani nekaniwati'uayemamiki, meta kemi'ane memiwerarani nekaniwatitirikariyamiki, matsi memiwaityatika meta memitirikawi nekaniwakumaweriyamiki. Ne heitseriemeki nepiwaruwitiximeni.

17 »"Xemeta nemuxatsima, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Yuxexuime muxatsi watsata, yuxexuimeta muxatsi 'ukitsi watsata meta tsipuri watsata, nekaniwaranayexeyamiki yuxexuiti kememite'uyuri mepanutaxiriyani.

18 Xe'iyari 'aixia pika'ane 'ixa 'aixia mi'anene xemikwa'a, xepiketsina muyuhayewane. Haa 'aixia 'aneme xemihare xe'iyari 'aixia pika'ane, xepitiniriya 'akuxi.

19 'Ayumieme nemuxatsima hiki 'ixa xemuketsi mepitikwani, meta haa mepitihareni xemitiniriyaxi.

20 »"Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanainene: Netiti 'aixia nepitiyurieni muxatsi memiwaityatika memiawaki wahamatia.

21 Xeme yu'etsama xemiwaretaimaki meta yuwarima, meta xemiwatsikipatiweki memiwerarani, mipai xewayurieti xepiwareutaweiyaxia,

22 ne nekaniwatawikeitsitiamiki nemuxatsima, tawariri xepikatewakwinitiaa. Ne 'aixia nepitiyurieni yuxexuime muxatsi wahetsiememe.

23 Hiki 'ana wahiweme xeime wahetsia nepihiani, neti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri, miki piwakihineni, miki yuxewiti piwahiwemetini.

24 Ne, Yawé, xekakaiyari nepihikitini, Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame tixe'aitiwame pihikitini. Ne, Yawé mipai nekanaineni.

25 »"Wahamatia tiratu nekaniwewimiki kayuwati memu'uwaniki: wakwieyaritsie nekaniwakumaweriyamiki memiteyukwa'a, nemuxatsima makumawetsie yu'iyariki memu'uwaniki meta muhukuyatsie yu'iyariki memeukukutsuniki.

26 Miki meta wa'aurie mirahane nehiritetsie 'aixia memi'itiarie mepihikitini. Wahetsie wiyeri nepani'ani 'aixia memi'itiariekaki kepauka meuyeweka.

27 Neteiterima wa'iteirite meta waharawerite kwiepa kwie pitiutixuawitiwani, meta kayuwati mepu'uwani yukwietsie. Kepauka ne wayuku nemitamura meta kepauka memitewa'aitia wahetsia nemiwaxina, hiki 'ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.

28 Tawariri nuiwarite memitama mepikawatikwani, meta tawariri teyukwa'amete mepikawatikwani. 'Aixia 'iyari mepu'uwani, nixewiti pikawamariutani.

²⁹ Kwie nepiwayetuiirieni waikawa tiutixuaweriyame yumireti memimate. Miki kwieyaritsie mepikahehaakakwini, meta hipati nuiwarite mewarutate'akaku mepika'u'uwani.

³⁰ Hiki 'ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé xekakaiyari, xehamatia ne'uyeika mikita 'ixaheritsixi mepineteterima. Ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe, mipai nekanaineni,

³¹ ne yuriki mipai nepaine ne xekakaiyari nepihiki, xemeta nemuxatsima, muxatsi nekuraruta miemete”».

35

Niuki Herumi hepaitsita

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, Tsehixi hiriyari hepatsie keneutaniereti, hiki mipai ketineutaxatia hepaitsitana:

³ Mipai ketinaye'eritia, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:

»“Ena nekaniuweni nematsi'aye'unieti, 'eki Tsehixi hiriyari.

'Ahetsie netirikariya nepikawiwieni,
makumawe nepimatsihayeitiani.

⁴ 'Akiekarite yeuta puyuhayewa 'u'uniti,
'ekita 'axaita pepi'ahayewa.

Hiki 'ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.

⁵ »“Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'imatirieka tukari maye'akai, kepauka memi'uximatiariekai, 'eki pekaniwarutakwini, meta pewaraye'unieti 'apekaniuyeikani yuheyemeki.

⁶ 'Ayumieme, yuriki ne nekanayeniereni, ne 'axuriya nekanitaxirimiki, ne nepikamatsihayewa nematsi'uweiyati. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Xeme xehetsie pirahiwa teiteri yuwaikawa xemiwarukwiki, peru miya xemite'uyuriki xekanikwikuni.

⁷ Tsehixi hiriyari makumawe nepayeitiani, yunaima nepitiwareuyehiani kemi'ane mana muyeikani meta kemi'ane mana muyeyani.

⁸ 'Ahriritseie mikite mepihipineni, naitsarie hiritsie 'ixiparaki memukwi'iwaxi mepihekiaka meta mayeweweritsie, metatsiere haa mupanetsie.

⁹ Yuheyemeki pehakumaweme nepimatsihayeitiani, 'akiekaritetsie kakiepati payani. Hiki 'ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.

¹⁰ »“Ekitsi mipai pekaniutayini: 'Tsepa Yawé mana mikiekame, miki huta nuiwariyari huta kwieyari nehetsia pimiemetini, ne wakutsiyari nepihikitini'.

¹¹ 'Ayumieme, ne yuriki nemayeniereki nekanaineni, 'ahetsie mipai nepitiyurieni kehepai pereuha'ati kepetiwareuhekati pemwarutakwi. Yawé mipai kanaineni. Kepauka ne nemimatikwinitiani, wahetsia nematsikime nepaneyeitiani.

¹² Hiki 'ana mipai pepiretimani kename ne, Yawé, ne'u'enaxi kepemutayi 'Ixaheri hiriyarite hepaitsita. 'Eki mipai peputayi pemirayu'iwani hepai: 'Mepu'uximatiarie. Hikirixia nekaniwatikwaimiki'.

¹³ Xeminetsiha'iwani hepai xeputiya 'axaxe'utiyuati nehepaitsita, nepixe'u'eni.

¹⁴ »“Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Yunaiti kwiepa memitama memiyutemamawiekaki, ne nepixeheuyehiani.

¹⁵ Kehepai xemiteyutemamawiekai hepai kepauka 'ixaheritsixi wa'imikieri mireuyehiyatsie, mipaita ne nepitiyukatamawieni

'ahetsiemieme. 'Eki Tsehixi hiriari, meta naiti 'Erumi kwieyari pakumawere. Mipaike 'ana xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki”.

36

Niuki 'Ixaheri hiriya hetsiemieme

¹ »'Eki, tewi pemunu'aya, 'Ixaheri hiriya wahetsiemieme ketineu-tahekiata, mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: “'Ixaheri hiriya, Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni.

² Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Mixe'aye'unie mipai katini-uyuta'ire: 'Hirite meripaiti mieme tahetsie kanimiemetiniri”.

³ 'Ayumieme mipai ketiniwarutaxatia keniwaraye'eritia, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: “Xeme yunaime mepixe'uka'unaxi mepixeheuyehia yunaime, yunaiti nuiwarite wahetsia miemete xepaki, meta nanaimariwamete 'atsieriwamete xepaki yunaiti teiteri wahetsiemieme.

⁴ 'Ayumieme 'Ixaheri hiriari, Yawé naimekimiyiwe niukieya xekeneu'eni, hirite meta yemurite, mayeweweri meta 'akite, kiekari muti'unixi yuxaita mukumane, kiekari teiteri mepikawarexeiya, memeutana warielexia, teiteri 'ahurawa kiekari mepiwa'atsekai.

⁵ Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Waikawa ne'itetsati nekaniuyu-taxata yunaime nuiwarite wahetsiemieme meta naime 'Erumi kwieyaritsie, waikawa meyutemamawietu meta waikawa meheinanimati nekwie mepuka'unaxi meta mekanetiunawatsirieni”.

⁶ »'Ayumieme, 'Ixaheri kwieyari hepaitsita ketineutahekiata, mipai ketiniwarayehitia hirite meta yemurite, 'akite meta mayeweweritsie, mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe: “Ne'itetsati neha'ati neputaniu, xeme xemite'uka'eniwaki nuiwarite wahetsiemieme nanaimariwamete xepaki.

⁷ 'Ayumieme mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe: Mipai nekaineni teiki nehemeti, nuiwarite memamanetika nanaimariwamete mekanikinikuni.

⁸ »”Matsi xeme, hirite 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miemete, xehetsie kiyexi pitineni 'ikwaxi mepikaxuawitiani neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, 'ariri mekanakunuaixiximeni.

⁹ Ne nekaniyu'iyaritia xehetsiemieme, ne xehetsie nekaninuakamiki. Xeme hirite xehetsie katinika'etsitimiki katinika'itsanatimiki,

¹⁰ meta nekaniwatimiriya mipai 'ixaheritsixi. Kiekari mukumane tawari wahetsie teiteri mekanitixuawerikuni, muti'unixi 'aixia mekanitiyurikuni.

¹¹ Xehetsie teiteri nepiawatimiriya meta tewaxi, miki meyumiriya mekanikinikuni. Waikawa kiepa nekanayeitiamiki, miki mana mekaniu'uwakuni, 'aixia'anemekiki xekaniyekinikuni keyuri meripaiti. 'Ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.

¹² Yanepitiyurieni neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi xekwieyaritsie memuyekikaniki. Miki mana mepikiekataritini, 'eki pepiwahetsiemiemetini, tawariri waniwema pepikawakunamirieni.

¹³ »”Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Mipai mepimatekumamate kename 'eki teiteri pewakwa'a meta waniwema yunaime,

¹⁴ Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Tawariri 'ateiterima pepikawatikwani meta waniwema pepikawaxitiani.

¹⁵ Tawariri nuiwarite mipai mepikametexata, tawarita teiteri mepikamatsitateni, 'ateiterima 'ahetsie mepikahekaxirieni. Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe”».

16 Tawarita Yawé mipai kanetiniutahawe:

17 «Tewi pemunu'aya, kepauka 'ixaheritsixi yukwieyaritsie memu'uwakai, miki ka'itiyakame mekaneyeitiani. Kememiyiakai nehixie, mipai pitimatsikikai, 'ukaratsi mika'itiya kepauka xuriyaya maye'a hepai.

18 Ayumieme, kwiepa waikawa xuriya mutayeuriki, yukakaiyarixi waheki ka'itiyakame mekanayeitiani, ne nekaniuyeha'ani wahetsiemieme.

19 Nekaniwareutaxiriexiani nuiwarite watsata, hiki yumiireme teiteri watsata mekanuyuhayewa. Yanepiwaruyuri 'axakememite'uyuriki.

20 Peru kepauka yumiireme nuiwarite watsata memiye'axia, patsiekameki kenemititewa nekapatsiekame mekanayeitiani, mipai mepitekihiawariwakai: "Yawé teiterimama mepihiki, peru miyatiti yukwiepa waiyariyaka mepayehapanie".

21 Ayumieme nehetsie neputanua patsiekameki kenemititewaki, 'ixaheritsixi kapatsiekame nuiwarite watsata memayeitiwakai tsepa hakewa meme'uwakai.

22 »Ayumieme, 'ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Ne yanekatinuyurimiki, peru xehetsiemieme nepikatiyurieni matsi nehetsiemieme nepityurieni nemipatsieki, xeme nekapatsiekame xemayeitia kemi'ane nuiwarite watsata xemu'uwakaitsie.

23 Kenemitimariwe mepinetsihetimani, nuiwarite watsata mipatsiekai kapatsiekame mekanayeitiani, xemeta kemi'ane kapatsiekame xemayeitia. Kepauka neminehekiata kenemitimariwe xehixie, hiki nuiwarite 'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

24 Nuiwarite watsata me'u'uwame nekaniwakuxeyurimiki, hipame teiteri watsata me'u'uwame nekaniwarayewitimiki, wakwiepa nekaniwa'atiamiki.

25 Haa 'aixia mi'aneki nekaniwati'iyamiki, 'ana 'aixia me'itarieti mekanakinikuni. Nekaniwa'itimiki 'axamiti'ane ki meta hipame kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeyaki.

26 'Iyari hekwame nepiwayetuirieni, hekwame nepiwapitiani, hiki tete 'iyariyari memexeya nepiwanawairieni, wai 'iyariyari pita nepiwarukayetsirieni.

27 Xehetsie ne'iyari nepipitiani, meta yanepityurieni ne'aitsika xemuweiyani ki meta ne'iniari niukiyaritsie yaxemitekahuniki.

28 Kwie xetutsima nemiwayetuiritsie xepu'uwani, xeme neteiterima xepihikitini neta xekakaiyari nepihikitini.

29 Ne nepitixenawairieni naime mikati'itiya. Waikawa tiriku xemexeyani ki yanepityurieni, nepikaxepitiani xemiye haakawitiweni.

30 'Iteiritetsie waikawa 'ikwaxi nepikaxuawitiani, meta xemaka'etsatsie timieme, tawariri xemikate'uka'eniwaniki nuiwarite watsata haakaki.

31 'Anake xepaye'erieni ke'axaxemiteyuriekai meta 'ax-akexemite'uwakai, 'ana xepuyutitewiya ke'axaxemite'uyuriki meta tita mitixani'eriwaki yaxete'uyurieka.

32 Mipaita xeketenemaika, 'iki kenemitiyurieni xehetsiemieme nepikatiyurieni. Yawé mipai kanaineni. 'Ixaheri teiteriyari 'aku, xekeneyutetewiyani xekeneyihaweni kexemiyiakai.

33 »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Kepauka ne nemixe'itieni naime 'axamiti'ane ki, kiekari kiepa nekanayeti'amiki meta kiekari muka'unarie 'aixia nekaniyurimiki.

34 Kwie muku'eiriwaxi kanika'etsiemiki, tawariri 'akumaweti pikahayani mana memuyekika wahixie.

³⁵ Hiki mipai pititaniukieni: "Iki kwie meripaiti makumawe mihikitikai, hiki neuxei 'Ereni haraweriyari pihiki, meripaiti kiekarite yuxaita mukumaneikai meta mu'u'unikai, hiki pikiepa meta 'aixia pirekukurarutsie'.

³⁶ Hiki nuiwarite 'auriena mamanetika, mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, ne'enukawewi mu'u'unikai meta ne'ika'iteitaxi makumaweriyarieikai. Ne Yawé mipai neputayi meta mipai nepireye'atiani".

³⁷ »Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Meta nepinewairiya teiteri 'ixaheritsixi meminetsitawawirieniki memuyutimiireki, muxatsi wahepai memuyutipaimereki.

³⁸ Hiki kiekari yuxaita mukumane teiteri waheki mepitihine. Muxatsi wahepai mepiyini, kepauka patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa 'ixiarariyarisie, memehapawa mawari memakineki Kerutsareme kiekariyarisie. Hiki 'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki».

37

Mayeweritsie 'umete wawakiti mayehe

¹ Hiki Yawé tirikariyaya nehetsie kaninuani, 'iyarieya kanenewitini, 'ayewerikaku kaneni'atiani mana 'umete pihineikai.

² Mana miki kaneniuwititiani watsata, hiki nekaniune'iwiya mayeweritsie 'umete waikawa kaniyeheteitini, wawakitiri.

³ Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya 'aku, ¿'iki 'umete manutaneniereki tiyiwe?» Neta mipai nekatinita'eiya: «Yawé naimekimiyiwe 'ekitsi pekatinimaika».

⁴ Merikite mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Iki 'umete ketiniwarutahekiatia, mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: "Umete xemiwawaki, Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni.

⁵ Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni 'umete hepaitsita: 'Ne tukari 'iyayari xemexeyaniki nekanixepitiamiki, xeme tawarita xe'ayeneniereti xekanakinikuni.

⁶ Tatá xehexeyame nekanixe'ayeitiamiki, wai hetsiena mikaneniki yanetiniyurimiki, meta nawi nekanixekawerixiamiki, tukari 'iyayari xemexeyaniki nekanixepitiamiki, hiki 'ana xe'ayeneniereti xekanakinikuni hek-wameki. 'Ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki' ».

⁷ Yawé keminetiuta'aitiakai, mipai netiniuhekiata. Mexi'akuxi netikux-ataakai, yuariya nawetiyani kwie kaniutayuani, hiki 'ana 'umete naiti kaniyutimiani yukimana.

⁸ Ne nekaniune'iwiya, wahetsie tatá meta waiyari kanikaneikakaitini metatsiere wanawi kanikaweririkekaitini, peru 'akuxi tukari mepikahexeyikai.

⁹ Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Ketineutaxata tewi pemunu'aya, 'iya tukari mexeiya keneutahiwi, mipai ketineutahiawi: "Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe: 'Nauka 'ekayarisie kenaye'a, 'iki 'umete mikwikwi'i tukari keniwarupitia tawarita memanutaneniereki' »".

¹⁰ Ne yanepitiutahetaxi Yawé keminetiuta'aitia, tukari 'iyayari wahetsie kaninuani, hiki 'umete kananutaneniere meta 'amekaniti'uni. Kuyaxi mepihikitikai mepikayu'iniatsiniakai.

¹¹ Mipaita kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'iki 'umete 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari mekanihikitini. Miki mipai mekanituyuaneni: "Ta'umete kaniutianiri. Tixaitiri tepikatetakewie. 'Ari tepeuyexiri".

¹² 'Ayumieme, ketiniwarutaxatia meta mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Neteiterima, hakewa xemeteuke

nepixehewatiyepiexiani, nepixehewatihapani, nekanixe'atiamiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

¹³ Kepaukari xeteukiya nemiwatiyepiexiani meta muwa nemixehewatihapani, hiki 'ana neteiterima, mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.

¹⁴ Xehetsie ne'iya tukariyari nepixepitiani, tawarita 'axepu'uwani. Xekwietsie nepixe'atiani. Hiki mipai xepitehetimani ne Yawé kenemutayi nep-eye'atiani. Yawé mipai kanaineni"».

'Ixaheri kwieyari Kura kwieyari hamatia kememiteyutanini

¹⁵ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahawe:

¹⁶ «Tewi pemunu'aya, xeime 'itsi keneutikweka hetsiena ketina'utia: "Kura hetsiememe meta hetsiena memitewiya 'ixaheritsixi". Hiki tawarita xeime 'itsi petikweme hetsiena mipai ketineu'utia: "Kutse hetsiememe, 'Epirahini 'itsiya, meta hetsiena memitewiya 'ixaheritsixi".

¹⁷ Miki hutame keneutiniitia, yuxewiti 'itsi mayaniki 'amamatsie.

¹⁸ »Kepauka 'a'iwama mipai memimateta'iwawiya: "¿Ketita miki ti'iniariyari?",

¹⁹ 'eki mipai pepitiwata'eiya, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Ne 'itsi nekaninawairimiki, 'Epirahini mekwe'e Kutse 'itsiya, metatsiere nuiwarite 'ixaheritsixi hetsiena memitewiya, Kura 'itsiyatsie pita mekateni-wiyakuni. Mipai netiyurime xei'itsiyari nepiwarayeitiani, meta nehetsia xei'itsiyari mepihikitini".

²⁰ 'Amamatsie kena'ika 'itsite mira'utika, miki memixeianiki,

²¹ meta mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Ixaheritsixi nekaniwakuxeirimiki, tsepa kemi'ane nuiwarite watsata memu'uwa meta nekaniwarakunuitiamiki wakwietsie.

²² 'Ena kwiepa, 'Ixaheri hiriyaritsie, miki xeinuiwari nekaniwarayeitiamiki. Yuxewiti xeikia ti'aitame katiniwa'aitiakamiki, tawariri huta nuiwariyari mepikahakine meta yuhutatiri mepikate'aitani.

²³ Tawariri meka'itiyati mepikahayuyeyitiani yukakaiyarixiki, meta 'axameteyurieti, meta tita mitixani'eriwa meteyurieti. Ne naimenepitiwanawairieni, nepiwa'itieni ke'axamemiteyuriekai. Miki neteiterima mepihikitini neta wakakaiyari.

²⁴ Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame tixe'aitiwame pihikitini, yunaiti miki xeime xeikia yukutsiyari mepexeyani. Ne'iniari niukiyari kemaine mipai mepite'u'uwani, mepeye'atiwani kemaine, yamepitekahuni.

²⁵ Kakuwu neti'uximayatsiriwame kwie nemiyetuiritsie mepu'uwani, hakewa meripaiti watutsima meme'uwakai, miki waniwema meta wateukarima yuheyemeki mana mekanikutekuni, Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame xeikia tiwa'aitiwame pihikitini yuheyemeki.

²⁶ Wahamatia tiratu nepiweyeni 'aixia 'anemekimi memu'uwaniki. Miki tiratu yuheyemeki pimiemetini. Yanepityurieni memitimiireki, meta wahixiapa netuki nepitakeni yuheyemeki.

²⁷ Wahamatia nepuyeikani, ne wakakaiyari nepihikitini mikita neteiterima mepakine.

²⁸ Kepauka netuki wahixiapa muweni yuheyemeki, 'ana nuiwarite mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé, 'Ixaheri teiteriyari mepatsiekame newarayeitia"».

1 Yawé mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, Kuki mipai ketineutahiawi Makuki kiekame, Metseki meta Tuwari wahetsie miti'aita. Ketineutahekiata hetsiena mieme,

3 mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Kuki, ne nepimatsi'aye'unie, Metseki meta Tuwari pemiti'aita.

4 Pemayeyaniki nepimatsi'ayewitini, tepia 'atenitsie nekaniuyekemiki, yanekatinuyurimiki yunaime 'akuyaxima pemiwarayewitini, kawayutsixi, meta memanatei. Yunaiti miki kuyaxi wahapai metehekukemariti, miki memuyumiire, yuhetsie nunuwame me'u'iti meta 'ixipara 'ari me'u'iti.

5 Peritsiya, 'Etihupiya meta Puhuti mekaniwanikakuni, yunaiti miki yuhetsie nunuwame me'u'iti meta yumu'utsie nunuwame mete'upiti kuyaxa timieme.

6 Kumexi kiekatari mekaniwanikakuni, yunaiti kuyaximama, meta Weti-Tukaxima, miki peteewa tayeta wakie, yunaiti kuyaximama meta hipati kuyaxi memimatsini'.

7 »"Keneuyukuha'aritia, kenayeniereni 'eki meta yunaiti 'a'aurie memahane, miki yunaime keniwakuyuitiwani.

8 Kariki miixa tukari 'anukayayu pekanitani'ariemiki pemuyutamieniki. Miixa wiyari 'anukayayu xeime kwieyari pekanitamieniki 'ari manukuke, nuiwari miixa wiyari mu'unikai, peru 'ari memu'axia hipame nuiwarite watsata me'u'uwati, 'Ixaheri hiriyaritsie mekaniu'axiani. Mekaniukuxeiriyani hipame nuiwarite watsata me'u'uwati, hikiri 'aixia 'iyari mekaniu'uwani.

9 Peru 'eki pekaniwatakwmiki wiyari mitirikaiye hepai. 'Eki pekatiniyurimiki meta 'akuyaxima meta kemi'ane 'ahetsie memitewiya, hai miyiwi hepai pepiyini kwie pepanukanani.

10 »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: 'Uxa'atini warie yiki pepiti'erieni meta pewartaye'unieti 'axa'anemek.

11 Meta mipai pekanitayimiki: 'Xeime kwieyaritsie nekanitahamiki yuhetsie mikaheutanuawetsie, xeime nuiwari nekanitamieniki kayuwati memu'uwa kiekarite mikayukurarutiiya, 'ituparite mikaheui meta mikaheuku'uwetika.

12 Naime piinite nekatiniwanawairiemiki, kiekarite mu'u'unikai 'aixia muti'itiarie nekanitamieniki, miki teiteri hipame nuiwarite watsata me'u'uwati memuyukuxeiri, miki teiteri kwiniemieme mekateneuxeiyani, tewaxi meta piinite, miki mexiakate mekaniu'erieka'.

13 Tsawa meta Rerani kiekatari, metatsiere Taritsi tetuayamete meta yunaiti memitirikawi, mipai mepimateta'iwawiya: '¿Kepetikuyuriene? ¿Petatiku-nawatsiriene? ¿'Ayumieme 'akuyaxima petiwarukuxeiri? ¿Pirata meta huru petatsinawairienike petinua, meta tatewama tapiinite? ¿Pemiymieki waikawa perapiti tapiinite?"

14 »"Ayumieme, tewi pemunu'aya, ketineutaxata Kuki hetsiemieme, mipai ketinaye'eritia Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Iya tukaritsie, ¿kamitsi pekatimaika neteiterima 'Ixaheri kayuwati memu'uwa?

15 'Ateewa tayeta pekanakanemiki, hakewa paiti pemekiekame, hipameta teiteri pewartawiti meyumiireme. Yunaiti miki kawayutsixi wahetsie meputeni, mepuyumiireni, kuyaxi memitirikawi mepihikiti.

16 'Imatirieka tukaritsie, neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi pepiwatakwi, haiwitiri miyiwi hepai naime kwieyari pepanukanani. Ne yanepityurieni 'eki Kuki, nekweyari pemitamieniki, nuiwarite memitama meminetsihetimaniki, 'ahetsie yanepityurieu, kenemipatsie yamepithetimani yunaiti.

17 »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: 'Eki nepimatsixatakai meripaiti nete'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie mipai nemufayi, Kakaiyari

niukametemama 'Ixahehi kwieyaritsie. Miki tukaritsie paiti, miixa wiyari, miki mipai mekatenihekiatani kename ne nematsita'inienikekai 'Ixahehritsiki pemiwatakwiniki.

18 Peru kepauka Kuki 'Ixahehi mitamieni, ne nekaniyeha'amiki. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

19 Waikawameki neha'ati, mipai nekanaineni 'ana kwie kanitayumiki 'Ixahehi kwieyaritsie.

20 Mekanenitimakakuni ketsite haramaratsie memuye'uwa, memite'awiwawe, yeuta memite'u'uwa, kuterixi yuhukama memiteku'uwa, meta yunaiti teiteri kwiepa memi'uwa. Hiri kanatikainixiamiki, 'ai wamuneniere kananuka'unixiamiki, meta naiti kuraru kanika'unixiamiki.

21 Naitsarie hiritsie nekaniwata'inimiki memitamieniki Kuki, kuyaxi yukimana mekaniyutakwikuni —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

22 Ne kwiniya Kuki nekanipitiamiki meta xuriya, miki hetsie meta kuyaximama, metatsiere yunaiti kemi'ane memini'i nuiwarite, tirikaiyeti kanikawiyemiki, tee kanikaxiriemiki, tai meta 'atsupire mitatika.

23 Mipai netiyurieme nepinehekiata kenemitimariwe kenemitipatsie, hipame yumireme nuiwarite wahixie mipai nekatiniyuhekiatamiki. Hiki 'ana mipai mekatenetimaikuni kename ne, Yawé nehiki”.

39

Kuki kemira'iwarie

1 »Tewi pemunu'aya, Kuki ketineutaxatia meta mipai ketinaye'eritia, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: “Ne nekamanaye'unieka Kuki, ti'aitame Metseki meta Tuwari kwieyaritetsie.

2 Pemayeyaniki nepimatsi'ayewitini, 'ateewa paiti tayeta nepimatsihakanetiani, 'Ixahehi hiriyaritsie nepimatsi'atiani.

3 'A'utata tupi pemakwe'e nekanitamuramiki, meta 'atserieta 'irite pema'i xatsitsata nekaneikaxirimiki.

4 'Ixahehi hiriyaritsie pekanimieriemiki, yunaiti 'akuyaxima wahamatia meta 'anuiwarite memimatsihaweiya. Wirikixi meta yeutari nepiwaranini'ani memixetikwaniki.

5-6 Yeuta paiti pekanikawemiki, ne mipai nomaineki. Tai nekana-nuni'amiki Makuki hetsie meta yu'iyariki haramara tetsita memukutei wahetsie. Hiki 'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

7 »”Neteiterima 'Ixahehritsiki wahixie nepinehekiata. Tawariri kenemitipatsie 'axanepikatikuxaxatsiwani, meta nuiwarite mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki, mipatsie 'Ixahehi hetsiemieme.

8 'Iki naiti katinaye'aximeni, 'ari mipai katinixiximeni. 'Iki tukari ne nemitaxataxi kanihikitini. Ne, Yawé, mipai nekanaineni.

9 »”Hiki teiteri 'Ixahehritsie kiekatari, mekanewayekinixiakuni miratitaiyariwatsie, mana mekatenititaiyakuni, xepiinite kuyaxa timieme: yuhetsie nunuwamete meta 'etsimiyeyu, tupi meta 'iri, hatsate meta tepia manuyemitsi. Mikiki mepiteyuna'itsiriekai 'atahuta wiyari.

10 'Ana mepikakuki'etiweni 'ateewa paiti 'itsita, meta kiyexi 'amitipapa mepikatehawitekeni, kiye meminaika xetupi pitihikitini. Meta mepitewanawairieni kemi'ane memitewarunawatsiriekai. Yawé mipai kanaineni.

11 »”Miki tukaritsie 'Ixahehi kwieyaritsie, mayeweri Kikamete memanuyekikatsie, haramara tetsita, nepiwati'ine Kuki hetsiemieme. Mana kikamete wahetsiemieme piranunare. Mana Kuki pikateukieni,

meta yunaiti kuyaximama, hiki mipai mepite'iteriwa Mayeweri Kuki kuyaximama memayehe.

¹² Merikite memiwakateukuki 'ixaheritsixi 'atahuta metseri mepiyurieni yukwieyari memi'itieniki.

¹³ Yunaiti miki kwieyaritsie kiekatari mepiwakateuku. Hiki meta kepauka ne witsine'aneti nemaneyeitiani, 'ana miki tukaritsie mepiku'eriwani. Ne, Yawé, naimekimiyiwe mipai nekanaineni.

¹⁴ »"Atahuta metseri 'anukayayu, 'ukitsi mekaniwaranayexeyiakuni miki kwieyaritsie memitiniereki hipame mewarawititi, xika 'akuxi xewiti kwiepa hawaiki hekani memiwakateukuki, mipaika meteyurieme yukwieyari mekani'itikuni.

¹⁵ Xika miki xewiti 'ume hetaxeiya pei'iniaritiani, 'arike teteukumete memikateukuki Mayeweritsie Kuki kuyaximama memayehe.

¹⁶ Mipai meteyuriemeke yukwieyari 'itiyakame mepayeitiani. Manata kiekari puyukamani Hamuna titewati 'Mimi'remete' manuyine ".

¹⁷ »Tewi pemunu'aya, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Mipai memite'awiwawe yunaime ketiniwarutahiawi, meta yunaime memiteyukwa'a, naitsarie memu'uwa meke'uyukuxerieni, meke'u'axiani mawari nemiwaxatatsie, 'Ixaheri hiriyaritsie. Mana wai mepetikwani meta xuriya mepitihareni:

¹⁸ kuyaxi kwinimieme memite'ayu'iwa wawaiyari, te'aitamete kwiepa memitama waxuriya, muxatsi 'ukitsi memihikiti hepai, tsipuri yatini tsikerutsixi, Watsani kwieyaritsie memiwaityarietika hepai.

¹⁹ Ne nemawari nemukuha'aritanitsie, wiya xepitikwani xe'iyari paye'ani meta xuriya xepanu'eni kimana xepititariweni.

²⁰ Nemexatsie xepitihuxani kawayutsixi waheki meta yaxikemete, kuyaxi kwinimieme memitehayu'iwa meta meyumireme kuyaxi. Ne Yawé, mipai nekanaineni.

²¹ »Nexawatiriyi matsikime nepayeitiani nuiwarite wahixie. Yunaiti miki mepineniere hehepai 'aixia nemitiyurieni heitseriemeki meta kenemitiwakwinitiakai.

²² Hiki mana mitiyeyani, 'ixaheritsixi mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki wakakaiyari.

²³ Meta hipati nuiwarite mipai mepitehetimani kename 'ixaheritsixi me'ehapanie 'axameteyurieti, meta yamemikatekahukaiki nehetsia. 'Ayumieme ne nekaniwaruku'eirieni, nekaniwayetuani memiwaraye'unie wahetsia, 'ixiparaki mekaniukwi'iwa.

²⁴ Yanekatinuyurieni wahetsie ke'axamemiteyuriekai ka'itiyakameki, 'ayumieme nepiwarexiri.

²⁵ »'Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Hikita yanekatinuyurimiki memakunuaxianiki Kakuwu nuiwarimama. Nekaniwatinenimayatamiki 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari yunaime, 'ana yunaiti 'aixia mepinetexeyani kenemitipatsieki.

²⁶ Kepauka 'aixia 'iyari yukwietsie memu'uwani, xewiti kawa'uximatiakaku, yutewiyarika mepatimaiyani naime 'axake-memite'uyuri kemikanetinakekai.

²⁷ Kepauka ne nemixekuxerieni nuiwarite watsata nexehayewitime, teiteri memixe'aye'unie watsata nekanixekuxerimiki, yumireme nuiwarite wahixie mikiki kenemitipatsie nepinehekiata.

²⁸ Hiki 'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé wakakaiyari nehiki, nemiwaren'a xeime kwieyaritsie paiti memanutaxiryaniki, peru 'ariketa nemixe'ukuxeri xekwieyaritsie, yunaime nixeieme nekahayewati.

²⁹ Tawariri nepikaxeku'eirieni, ne'iyariki 'Ixaheri nepitahiniya. Ne, Yawé, mipai nekanaineni».

40

Kemitixexiyarie tuki 'arike mieme

¹ Xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari panuyemiekai kepauka temehapanie, 'ana Yawé tirikariyaya nehetsie punua, kanenewitini Kerutsareme paiti. 'Iki katiniuyini hekwame wiyaritsie 'itsutiakaku, mexiakame metseritsie tamamata tukaritsie, tamamata heimana nauka wiyari kananuyemiekaitini kepauka Kerutsareme mitatahixitsie.

² Kakaiyari mipai kanetiniuneritiani, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kanenewitini, hiki hiri 'amanutitewatsie kanenakeni. Mana, tatsutia neheukaniereka, mana nepixei kii 'a'utitime kiekari hepai pitiyuxexeyakai.

³ Kakaiyari mana kanenewitini, mana tewi xeime nekaniuxeiya wurunitseki miwewiyaka hepai kani'anekaitini. Kitenie kaniuwekaitini, xeitapa yumamatsie pehuriekai rinu kaunariyari tapata kiye ti'ininiatame.

⁴ Miki tewi mipai kanetiniutahawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, ketineuxeiya keneu'ena, naime ketita nemimetixeyatsitiani, 'ayumiemetsi 'uwa pekani'atarieni. Hikita kenemie, ketiniwarutaxatia 'ixaheritsixi naime tita pemitixeiya».

Kitenie tau manatineika hepa mieme

⁵ Hiki nekanixeiya kuraru tuki warie hakaikame waritana paiti. Miki tewi kiye kanakwekaitini haika meturuyari tewime,* ti'ininiatameya pihikitikai, hiki kuraru kaniu'iniata, miki kuraru haika meturuyari patayeukai meta haika meturuyari heutitewati.

⁶ Hiki kaneyanita meukitenietsie tau manatineika hepa. Mana tete 'imimiyari 'amatayewatsie kaniutiyani, hiki mana kani'iniata kitenie manutayanitsie, haika meturuyari kanatayeukaitini.

⁷ Kii meutahanitsie peutaxaxawakai naitsata, haika meturuyari 'ayetititi yaxeikiata 'atayeyenti. Miki huta meturuyari 'imeriyu puyeyeyukai. Meutaxaxawakai huta meturuyari 'imeriyu 'ateewa pu'ukai. Kani'iniatata hutarieka kitenietsie 'imatiriekai kii meukuwewiyatsie haika meturuyari pexeyakai.

⁸ 'Imatiriekai kii meukuwewiya takwa hepatsie 'amuyeyewa kaniu'iniata, haika meturuyari kaniuyeyekaitini.

⁹ Kani'iniata kii meukuwewiya tuki hepatsie mieme, nauka meturuyari kaneutatewakaitini, mukawetika xeimeturuyari patayeukai.

¹⁰ Kitenie tau manatineika hepatsie mieme naitsata peutaxawatikatei yaxeikia 'uyeyeyenti. Meta 'ixumeri mukawetikatei yaxeikia pipapakai.

¹¹ 'Iya tewi kani'iniata meutahanitsie kitenietsie, miki 'auxiwime meturuyari kanatayeukaitini meta 'ataxewime meturuyari tewiti.

¹² Kii meutawetikatsie hixie kuraru ya'atitewati putaheitikatei meriu meturuyari 'atayeyenti meta mipai 'atitewati. Yuxexuiti kii muyexaxawa haika meturuyari puyeyeyukai naiti.

¹³ Kitenietsie kaniu'iniata, xeime kii heimana muyematsie meta xeime kii heimana muyematsie, xewiti meutaxawatsie 'inariiti meta xewitita meutaxawatsie tamamata heimana huta meturuyari kanexeyekaitini.

* 40:5 40:5 Hepirayuki 'ataxewi tsikuriyari heimana xeimamayari paine haika meturuyari.

¹⁴ Hiki xamaru meukuwewiya kaniu'iniata, miki tamamata meturuyari pihikitikai. Xamaru takwa hepa kaniukuwewiyakaitini, miki takwa wari-tana naitsarie pahaneikai.

¹⁵ Kitenie paiti 'iniariti meta xamarutia paiti 'iniariti, xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pexeiyakai.

¹⁶ Kii meutawetikatei meta mukawetikatei neniereme kanexeyakaitini takwa 'anayeyeukaitini 'upaitita 'etsinayeyeukaitini. Metatsiere xamaru kaneixeyakaitini neniereme 'upaiti kaneuwikaitini. Mukawetikatsie kana'utikateitini taki 'ikiyari.

Takwa tuki warita maka

¹⁷ Hiki 'iya tewi kanenewitinita takwa tuki warita makatsie. Muwata kii nekanexeyia meta takwa warita tetexi nikumanekaitini, kii mawetikatei xeitewiyari heimana tamamata nipaimekaitini tetexi makumane heuyene-niereti.

¹⁸ Miki tetexi mukumanekai, kii kitenieyarite hixie katini'anekaitini meta yaxeikia heutitewati kitenie hepai.

¹⁹ Hiki kani'iniata kemeutatewakai kitenie hetiana mieme meta takwa 'upaiti mieme kitenieyaritsie paiti, meta kani'iniata tayetatsie meta tau manatineika hepatsie huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanayani.

Kitenie tayeta mieme

²⁰ Miki tewi kani'iniata kemayetewikai meta kematayeukai kitenie mireutahakitiretsie tayeta miemetsie, miki takwa tuki warita makatsie katini'anekaitini.

²¹ Kii meutaxaxawa yaxeikia haikame pexeiyatikatei mipai puyeyeyeukai, meta mukawetika meta xamaru meukuwewiya, yaxeikia papaimeme kanexeyatikateitini matiari kitenie mieme hepai, xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari kanitewikaitini meta tamamata heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeuti.

²² Maxaxawa neniereme, meta xamaruya meukuwie metatsiere taki ma'utika yaxeikia meturuyari pirexeiyatikatei kitenie tau manatineika hepa meuwie hepai. Miki kitenie tete 'imumiuyari 'amatayewa kanexeyakaitini 'atahutati kananukuheteitini, miki hixie xamaru kaniukuwewiyakaitini.

²³ Takwa 'upaiti miemetsie kitenie kanexeyakaitini mikita tayeta hepatsie kaneukuwewiyakaitini, yaxeikia tau manatineika hepa meuwewiya hepai. Miki tewi kani'iniata hutame kitenietsie huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanexeyakaitini.

Kitenie tatsutia mieme

²⁴ Hiki kanenewitini tatsutia hepatsie, muwata kaneukiteniekaitini tatsutia hepatsie heuyeteniti. Kii meutawetika kaneti'iniata, meta titutuikame mukawetika metatsiere xamaruyari meukuwewiya, miki naiti yaxeikia katini'anekaitini matiari kiteniete kemi'anenekai.

²⁵ Kitenie memeutahaketsie meta xamaru meukuwewiyakai yaxeikia naxaxawakaitini neniereme kanexeyatikateitini yuwarita, hipati kemi'anenekai, xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwime meturuyari kanayetitikaitini meta tamamata heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeuti.

²⁶ Mikitatsiere kitenie meutahanitsie teikimana yeikame kanexeyakaitini 'atahutati kananukuheteitini, miki hixieta xamaru kaniukuwewiyakaitini. Titutuikame mukawetikatei naitsata kaneixeyakaitini taki 'inariyari heuku'utikaiti.

²⁷ Takwa 'upaiti mieme kaneixeyakaitini kitenie tatsutia heukaniereme. Miki tewi kaniti'iniata kepai meturuyari meutatewakai xeime kitenietsie

meta xeime kitenietsie tatsutia meukanieretsie, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kaneutatewakaitini.

Takwa 'upaiti mieme kemireukitenie: kitenie tatsutia mieme

²⁸ Hiki kanenewitini kitenie tatsutia meukaniereta takwa 'upaiti mieme hepatsie. Kitenie tatsutia meukaniere kaniu'iniata, miki yaxeikia paimeme kanexeiyakaitini hipame wahepai.

²⁹ Kii meutawetika, mukawetika meta xamaru meukuwiyatika yaxeikia papaimeme 'iniari pexeiyatikatei hipame wahepai. Kitenie meta xamaru meukuwewiya kanaxaxawakaitini neniereme kanexeiyatikateitini, miki xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari kanayetikaitini meta tamamata heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeuti.

³⁰ Yutenie kaneixeiyakaitinita xamaru tamamata heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'ayetitikame meta huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeuti.

³¹ Xamaruyari takwa hetia mieme hepa peutanierakai, mukawetika mituikatika yaxeikia taki 'iniariyari neukuwetikateitini. Miki kitenietsie xika heutahani tete 'imimiyari 'amatayewatsie kaniutiyeimiki 'atahaika 'anukuheimetsie.

Takwa 'upaiti mieme: kitenie tau manatineika hepatsie mieme

³² Metatsiere kanenewitini takwa 'upaiti miemetsie tau manatineika hepatsie, muwata kani'iniata kitenie, yaxeikia kani'anekaitini hipame wahepai.

³³ Kii meutawetika, mukawetika meta xamaru meukuwie miki naiti yaxeikia meturuyari kanipapaimekaitini hipame wahepai. Kitenie meta xamaruyari kanaxaxawakaitini neniereme kanexeiyatikateitini. Miki xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari payetewikai meta tamamata heimana huta heimana 'imeriyu meturuyari patayeukai.

³⁴ Xamaruyari takwa hutarieka mieme hepa peuyenierakai. Mukawetika titutuikame naitsata peixeiyakai meta mana taki 'ikiyari pawetikatei, miki kitenie xika heutahamiki teté 'imimiyari 'amatayewatsie kaniutiyeimiki 'atahaika 'anukuheimetsie.

Takwa 'upaiti miemetsie: kitenie tayeta mieme

³⁵ Mikitsiere tewi kanenewitini kitenie tayeta miemetsie, hiki mikita kaniu'iniata: mikita yaxeikia paimeme meturuyari kanexeiyakaitini hipame wahepai.

³⁶ Mikita tsiere kii meutaxaxawa kanexeiyakaitini, mukawetika, xamaru meukuwewiya meta paxaxawakai neniereme pexeiyakai yuwarita, meta xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari payetewikai meta tamamata heimana huta heimana 'imeriyu meturuyari patayeukai.

³⁷ Xamaruyari takwa hutarieka mieme hepatsie peutanierakai. Mukawetika wahetsie pa'utikatei taki 'ikiyari. Miki kitenie xika heutahamiki 'atahaikametsie 'utiyahe peutahani.

Kitenie 'aurie kii mukuwewiyatika

³⁸ Kii peukuwewiyatikatei kitenie xamaru meukuwewiyatika 'aurie. Muwa pitihauxinariwakai mawari mitaiyariwakai.

³⁹ Kitenie xamaruyari hetia naukati puku'ukai mexa, hutati tapa, tapata hutati, mana mepitikwikwiwakai tewaxi mawari taiyariyari memayeitarieni, 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki, meta mirayukatuani mawariyari mayaniki.

⁴⁰ Xamaru hixie kitenie heutahanike, manutiyantsie kitenie tayeta miemetsie, muwata hutati mexa puti'ukai meta xamaru hixie tapapitata tawarita hutati mexa puti'ukai.

⁴¹ Miyatiti kitenie tserieta naukati puti'ukai mexa meta 'utatana naukati, naiti 'atahaikati pihikitikai, mana memitikwikwiwakai tewaxi.

⁴² Mawari taiyariyari wewiwame mana puku'ukai naukati tetexi mexayari, haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi xiteyari payetikai meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi xiteyari 'atayeuti, meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata hatitetewati. Mana pirapiwakai piinite tewaxi kimana memiwakukukuya mawari taiyariyari memakine meta hipati mawarite.

⁴³ 'Upaiti piwakuwitikatei, 'ixumeritsie, kwatsiturai 'ayehuhutati, miki xetewiyari heimana 'auxiwi xiteyari pitikai. Mexatsie wai payatsariwakai mitimawarieni.

Mawari wewiwamete wakii

⁴⁴ Takwa 'upaiti miyematsie, kitenie kiiyari 'aurie, hutati kii pux-uawekai. Xewiti kitenie tayeta mieme 'aurie kaneukuwewiyakaitini tatsutia meukateni 'aurie, xewitita kitenie tatsutia mieme 'aurie kaneukuwewiyakaitini tayeta meutiteni 'aurie.

⁴⁵ 'Iya tewi mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Kii tatsutia meukateni miki mawari wewiwamete tukita memite'uximaya kaniwahetsiemietini,

⁴⁶ kii tayeta meutiteni miki mawari wewiwamete kaniwahetsiemietini mawari taiyame hepaitisa memite'uximaya. Miki Tsaruki niwemama mekanihikitini, miki rewitsixi xeikia mekaniyawaweni Yawé hetsiemieme memiteta'uximayata».

Takwa 'upaiti mieme meta tuki

⁴⁷ Tewi takwa kaniu'iniata, yaxeikia kaneutatetewakaitini huta tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ayetewiti meta mipaitsiere 'atayeuti. Mawari taiyame tuki hixie kanikumakaitini.

⁴⁸ Hiki kanenewitini tuki xamaruyaritia, mukawetika kaniuti'iniata, xexuiti huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu kanipapakaitini. Kitenie 'atahuta meturuyari kanatayeukaitini, meta kitenie 'ixumeriyari xeimeturuyari heimana 'imeriyu kanatayeukaitini.

⁴⁹ Xamaruyari 'ataxewime meturuyari payetewikai meta tamamata meturuyari 'atayeuti, meta mana piye'ani teté 'imimiyari 'amatayewatsie 'utiame tamamata 'anukuheikametsie. Xexuiti mukawetika 'aurie kanti'utikateitini tuxiyu.

41

¹ Hiki tewi tukita kaneneutawitini, mukawetika kaniu'iniata, miki haika meturuyari kanexeyakaitini meta tapata yaxeikia.

² Kitenie meutahanitsie 'auxiwi meturuyari kanatayeukaitini, 'ixumeriyari huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu kanatayeukaitini. Meta tuki 'amuyeyewa kaniu'iniata, miki xetewiyari meturuyari payetewikai meta tamamata meturuyari 'atayeuti, mipai puyeyekai.

³ Hikita muyeniere paiti kaneutahani, mukawetika kaniuti'iniata, miki xexuiti xeimeturuyari kanexeyatikateitini. Meutahanitsie haika meturuyari pexeyakai, 'ixumeriyarita 'atahuta tsikuriyari kanexeyatikateitini.

⁴ Hiki mutanierepai kani'iniata kemuyeyekai, tamamata meturuyari kaneutatewakaitini, meta mipai kanatayeukaitini. Hiki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Uwa Waikawa Muyepatsie katini'aneni».

⁵ Hikita tuki kuraruyari kaniu'iniata, haika meturuyari kanitsuikaitini. Tuki warita kii mawewiyatikatei huta meturuyari kanexeyatikateitini.

⁶ Miki kiite 'auriena kanawewiyatikateitini yuheima haikati 'a'uti. Xeiki-iyarita xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kii piye'ukai. Tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie 'akananukuyeyekaitini haikakia 'anakuneti kii yuheima ma'u mana muyu'utikaniki, tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie mikaheu'utikaniki.

⁷ Tuki warita kii mawetikatei naiti yuheima muyewetika naitсарie meutahani piyiwekai, meta wapaiti manutiyani piyiwekai, wapaiti kii manawewiyatikatei matsi 'etsiwa 'apuyeyeyekai. 'Imimii 'amatayewa pexeyakai kii mukananatsie 'uweti kii hairieka miemetetsie 'utiniereti.

⁸ Metatsiere tuki warita 'ixumeri 'a'atitewame nekaniuxeiya hanekame miki pi'ayumiemetikai kii tuki warita mawetika mutuikataniki. Miki 'ixumeri haika meturuyari kanexeyakaitini.

⁹ Kii mawetika tuki warie miki wawarita paiti 'ixumeriyari makatei huta meturuyari heima 'imeriyu pexeyakai, metatsiere tuki waritatsie mutika

¹⁰ meta mawari wewiwamete wakii tuki warita ma'utika miki wawarita panuyemawetikatei tamamata meturuyari 'atayeuti.

¹¹ Kii tuki warie mawetikatei, wariena paiti manuyemawetikatsie hutakia kanatetenikaitini, xewiti tayeta hepatsie xewitita tatsutia hepatsie. Manuyemawetikatei kii mawetika warita huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu kanexeyatikateitini.

¹² Kii tau makayuyuipe muwekai takwa 'aurie, miki xeitewiyari heima tamamata heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari patayeukai, kuraruyari huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu putsukai meta huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari payetewikai.

¹³ Tewi tuki kaniu'iniata, miki huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanitewikaitini. Meta takwa kaniu'iniata meta kii metatsierie kuraru maka yaxeikia pautatewakai.

¹⁴ Meta takwa tuki kitenie hixie tau manatineika hepa mukuma, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari pexeyani.

¹⁵ Meta kemayetewi kii tau makayuyuipe muwekai takwa 'aurie pu'iniataxi tuki warita meutayune yeikame naime, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari pexeyakai.

Tukita 'amuyeyewatsie, kii meukuwewiyatika,

¹⁶ miranutakikatsie, neniereme mayexaxawa meuwitika, meta kii yuheima haikakia mawetika yuyekamete hexeyatikaima, manutanenitsie tsutiti, naiti miki mexa pikawerekai herie. Wapaiti meta hetiana naiti pikawerekai metatsiere neniereme maxaxawa kiyexi pihikitikai.

¹⁷ Metatsiere naitсарie tukita meutahanitsie meta mutanieretsie paiti Waikawa Muyepatsietsie, kuraru makatsie herie meta taitana paiti,

¹⁸ mepiwaku'ukai Kakaiyari teitametemama me'anuyutaxeyati meta taki yaxeikia. Yuxexuiti Kakaiyari teitametemama huta nierikayari mepexeyatikatei,

¹⁹ xewiti tewi hepai piraka'eriekai xewitita maye hepai. Yuxexuiti wanierika taki mepixeyakai wa'aurie miti'ukai. Naitсарie tukita mepiwakunekai Kakaiyari teitametemama wa'ikiyarite.

²⁰ Kwiepa paiti meta 'itupari meutitewatsie paiti wa'ikiyarite mepawetikatei Kakaiyari teitametemama meta taki naitсарie tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie.

²¹ Tuki kitenieyaritsie muka'utika meuwetika miki pipepetsawikai, meta yaxeikia peutatetewakai, hiki Waikawa Muyepatsietsie heutahaximeti mana pituuekai

²² kiye mexayari mawari taiyame hepai 'aneti, miki xeimeturuyari heimana 'imeriyu kanawekaitini meta xeimeturuyari heutatewati meta

mipai 'atayeuti. 'Itsikinayarite meta hetsiena mawekai meta tapana miki naiti mexate pithikitikai. Tewi mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Iki mexa kanihikitini Yawé hixie muwe».

²³ Tuki meta Waikawa Muyepatsietsie mexa 'itupariyari peuwikai 'ayehutati.

²⁴ Xexuiti kitenie huhutakati peuwikai, naiti hutati ta'aurie paxiriwekai.

²⁵ Tuki 'itupariyarsie Kakaiyari teitametemama wa'ikiyari mepa'ukai meta taki, tukita mema'utika hepai. Kii meukuwewiya heimana mexaki xeikia panuyenakai.

²⁶ Kii meukuwewiya naitisata neniereme peixeyakai 'ayexawati heumaneti meta taki 'ikiyari ha'utikaiti. Metatsiere kii tuki warie mawetikatei yuheima mexa xamaruyari pexeyatikatei.

42

Mawari wewiwamete wakii

¹ Miki tewi kanenanuyewitini takwa hutarieka miemetsie tayeta hepatisie, muwa kii mati'utsie kaneneutahatiani tayeta hepatisie, takwa hawaiki mikarayepietsie, kii tau makayuyupike muwekai tuki waritatsie.

² Naiti miki huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari pititikai tayeta hepatisie meta xetewiyari heimana 'auxiwi patayeyeukai.

³ Takwa hixie tamamata meturuyari heutewakaku, meta tetexi maku-mane hixie takwa 'amuyeyewatsie, mana kii piti'ukai, 'anuyutaxeyatikaiti haikakia yuheima 'a'uti.

⁴ Kii muyewaikawa hixie huye puyekatei 'auxiwi meturuyari 'atayeuti meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari tewiti, miki kii 'et-simuyeyeyu tayeta hepatisie pireutiyepierikekai.

⁵ Kii wapaiti manawewiyatikatei 'etsipuyeyeyeukai, mukananati meta hixiapa mieme yaki puyeyeyeukai, yeikame mikunatikateiki.

⁶ Kii hairiekatsie maka'ukai yututuikame pikahexeyakai kii takwa mieme hepai, 'ayumieme matsi miki 'etsipuyeyeyeukai, matsi hixiapa mieme 'apuyeyeyeukai meta mukananatikai.

⁷ Mana putikatei kuraru 'a'atitewati kii mukananati hixie, miki xetewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari payetewikai.

⁸ Kii takwa hutarieka miemetsie meuyetetenikai, xetewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pexeyatikatei, hipatita tuki manuwe meuyetetenikai huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanexeyatikateitini.

⁹ Kii mukananatitsie xika heutahamiki piyiwekai xeikia takwa hutarieka miemetsie 'uyeikati, tatsiari tau manatineika hepatisie mukuma.

¹⁰ Tatsutia hepatsieta, takwa kuraruyari 'utima, tuki warita, muwata kii pukuwewiyatikatei.

¹¹ Miki wahixie yeikame puyekatei, kii tayeta miemete hepai. Metatsiere, mipai pitikai, mipai patayeyeukai, mipai piretetenikai, mipai pire'ukai meta mipai pirekitenietikatei.

¹² Kii tatsutia meukanenierekai, kuraru tau manatineika meutayune 'utia, muwa xeikia matahane piyiwekai.

¹³ Hiki tewi mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Kii tayeta mieme meta tatsutia mieme takwa 'aurie muku'u, miki kii mipatsietika kanihikitini. Mawari wewiwamete Yawé hixie 'ahurawa memukika muwa mekatentikwa'akuni mawari waikawa mitipatsietika. Muwa mekateneutapikuni hatsi mawariyari, 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki meta mirayukatuni mawariyari mayaniki, muwa muyepatsieki.

14 Kepauka mawari wewiwamete muwa memeutahaxiani, muwa me'ayenexiame yukamixate mete'anakatiti mipatsietika takwa 'amakuyewatsie mepika'anuyekine, miki kamixate kanipatsietikani. Kepauka teiteri hipame memiwatahiawe takwa, hipame kamixate mete'anakatixiame mepiyiaka».

15 Kepauka tewi mitiutahayewaxi tuki 'iniataneti, kanenanuyewitini kitenie tau manatineika hepatsie, hiki kuraruyari kaniu'iniata.

16 Kiye kaniutikweni ti'iniatiame mi'iniataki tau manatineika hepatsie muyeka, miki huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanexeyakaitini.

17 Hiki 'arike tayeta muyeka kaniu'iniata, mikitatsiere huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanexeyakaitini.

18 Hiki 'arike tatsutia muyekatsie, mikita huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanexeyakaitini.

19 Hiki kaneyani tau makayuyipike hepatsie mutikatsie, mikita huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanexeyakaitini.

20 Tewi kaniti'iniata naukakia kimatewatika. Miki kanikurarutiyariakaitini huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanitewikaitini meta huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari 'atayeuti. Miki kuraru mitipatsie katinikunakaiti mikatipatsie tsata.

43

Yawé xawatiriyaya kemitinua tuki hetsie

1 Hiki tewi kanenewitini kitenie tau manatineika hepa meuwetsie,

2 hiki nekanixeiya 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya xawatiriyaya tau manatineika 'atimieme, ririnari hayuanekaku, haa kwinimieme mutaineni hepai, hiki kwiepa naiti kanakuxawatixiani.

3 Mipai yaxeixia nekatiniuniere kepauka Kerutsareme kiekariyari muka'unarie, meta kenemituunerixi Kewaxi hatiayari 'aurie. Kwiepa nekaniutihiximakeni,

4 'ana Yawé xawatiriyaya tukita kaneutahani, kitenietsie tau manatineika hepatsie.

5 Hiki 'Iyari kanenanuyewieni takwa 'upaiti kanenihuhani, hiki mana nekanixeiya Yawé xawatiriyaya tukita kanihinakaitini.

6 Tewi ne'aurie 'utiwekaku, xeime nekaniu'enieni tukita paiti netsihahiweme.

7 Mipai netikihaweti: «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ena katini'aneni ne'uweni manuwa, hakewa ne nemeyuwetika, 'ena nepukani yuheyemeki 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia. Tawariri 'ixaheritsixi meta tewa'aitiwamete kenemititewa nekapatsiekame mepikanetsi'ayeitiani, te'aitamete wateukiyapa meta hipame kakaiyarixi mewarayexeyati.

8 'Ixaheritsixi kenemititewa nekapatsiekame mepinetsi'ayeitia kemitiwanake meteyurieti, netuki 'aurie mepuyutikitia xeime kuraruyari xeikia me'anuyetekaka. 'Ayumieme neha'ati nekaniwarukwini.

9 Hiki mekete'uku'eirieni 'axakememiteyurie, meta te'aitamete wateukiya, hiki ne wahamatia nekaniuyeikamiki yuheyemeki.

10 »Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ixaheritsixi ketiniwarutaxatia 'iki tuki hepaitita, kemireukuwewiya meta kemire'iniatsie, memuyutitetewiyaki 'axakememite'yuri.

11 Xika naime metehetitewiya kememiteyurie, keniwaretahekiatia tuki kemirekuwewiya, kemireukitenie meta hakewa memeutahake, naime nekanixatani ne'aitsikatsie, meta 'iniari niukiyari ke'aneneme mexeiya. Naime 'iki ketinaka'utia miki wahixie, naime miki 'aixia memiteyuriekaki kenemimatiu'aitia ne'aitsika memaye'atiakaki.

12 »'Iki tuki niuki 'iniariyari kanihikitini: naiti kwie waritana maka hiri kemanutitewi, miki Waikawa Muyepatsie kanihikitikamiki. Miki tuki 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini».

Mawari taiyame

13 'Iki kanihikitini mawari taiyame 'iniariteyari: Mawari taiyame warita pakunitikatei meriyu meturuyari heukatewati meta mipai 'atayeuti, tenimeyari pakatei xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi xiteyari* hexeyati panakunekai. Mawari taiyame mipai kanatitewakaitini:

14 Meukatewatsie paiti 'iniriti meta manutineretsie paiti, xeimeturuyari kanexeyakaitini meriyu meturuyari 'atayeuti, mukanieretsie paiti meta manutineretsie paiti, huta meturuyari kaneutitewakaitini meta meriyu meturuyari 'atayeuti.

15 Mawari taiyametsie mireutanaisitire huta meturuyari pexeyakai, meta mana naukati 'awate pa'ukai.

16 Mawari taiyametsie mireutanaisitire yaxeikia peutatetewakai 'ataxewi meturuyari payetewikai meta 'ataxewi meturuyari 'atayeuti.

17 Manutineretsieta muyema yaxeikia peutatetewakai naitsata, 'atahuta meturuyari payetewikai meta 'atahuta meturuyari 'atayeuti, mawari taiyame warita kanakateitini tenimeyari xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi xiteyari hexeyati. Mawari wewiwame warita neukatewakaitini meriyu meturuyari. Teikimana yeikame mexeyakai tau manatineika hepatsie kaneukuwewiyakaitini.

18 Hiki tewi mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Kepauka mitawewiyani mawari taiyame mana mituwewiwaniki mawari taiyariyari meta mana xuriya mitayeuriwaniki, 'iki 'aitsikatsie mipai mekatenikahukuni:

19 Mawari wewiwamete rewitsixi, Tsaruki nuiwarimama hurawa makamika nehetsiemieme meteta'uximayatake, xeime tsikeru pekaniwayeturiemiki memitimawaki 'axamiti'ane hetsiemieme. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

20 Hiki 'etsiwa xuriya pekananatihaniimiki, miki minauka 'awate pekaniti'yamiki, naukakia muta'etsikinatsie mawari wewiwametsie meta naime tenimeyaritsie maka. Mipai patsiekame pekanayeitiamiki miki pekani'itiemiki.

21 Hikita tsikeru pekaniyeturiemiki, memitimawaki 'axamiti'ane hetsiemieme, miki kanitaitayariemiki tuki muyepatsie takwayari 'ateewa.

22 »Hutarieka tukaritsie, 'ana pekanitimawamiki xeime tsipu 'aixia 'anekame 'axamiti'ane hetsiemieme, mipai yaxeikia mawari taiyame pi'itiani tsikeru mawariyari hepai.

23 Kepauka 'ari 'aixia pemitiyurieni, xeime tsikeru muwaiyatiarie meta xeime muxa 'uki 'aixia 'anekame pekanitimawamikita

24 Yawé hixie, meta mawari wewiwamete mekaniwati'unamakuni, mawari taiyariyari Yawé hetsiemieme mayaniki.

* 43:13 43:13 Xiteyari. Centimetro panuyine.

²⁵ 'Atahuta tukari pekaniwayetuayamiki, yuxexuime tsipuri xeitukaritsie, memiwatimawaki 'axamiti'ane hetsiemieme, meta xeime tsikeru meta muxa 'uki, miki 'aixia me'anenekame.

²⁶ 'Atahuta tukari mawari wewiwamete mawari taiyame mepi'itiek, mipai 'aixia mepiyurieka, mipai tiyiyu patsieti kanayeimiki.

²⁷ Miki 'atahuta tukari tixiyu, 'atahairieka tukaritsie, 'ana xepiyiwaweni miki mawari taiyametsie xemiwewieni mawari taiyariyari meta ketemiteyuxewi mawariyari. Hiki ne 'ana nepixetanaki'erieni. Yawé mipai kanaineni».

44

Kememiteyurieka rewitsixi meta mawari wewiwamete

¹ Miki tewi kanenewitini kitenie herie miemetsie tukita, tau manatineika hepa meuwetsie, peru muwa katineunakaitini.

² Yawé mana mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Iki kitenie katineunakamiki, pikaheuyepiyani, nixewiti mana pikaheutahani. Pireunaka mana meutahaki Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari.

³ Ti'aitame xeikia kaniyiwani kitenie 'aurie mayerini mitikwaniki Yawé hixie. Kitenie xamaru meukuwewiyata kaneutahamiki, meta yu'utima kanayenemiki».

Rewitsixi teiteriyari

⁴ Hikita tewi kanenewitini kitenie tayeta hepatsie, tuki hixie tekaniuyekine. Kepauka nemunierixi Yawé xawatiriyaya tukita kanihinekaitini, hiki kwiepa nekaniutihiximakeni.

⁵ Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, waikawameki keneu'ena. Kwi yemeki keneu'a'wiya, tinaike ketineu'eni kenemimatitahiawe 'aitsika hetsiemieme, meta 'iniari niukiyari hepaitsita 'iki tuki hetsiemieme. Keneu'a'wiya yemeki kemi'ane tukita mepeutahakeni meta kemi'ane memikapitarieni.

⁶ »Mipai ketiniwarayemari'itia miki teiteri 'ixaheritsixi memikaheu'enana, kename Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nehaine: "Ixaheri teiteriyari, 'ariri kakaiyarixi memixani'eriwa xekeniwaruhayewa.

⁷ Xeme xepiwarupitia netukita tewanarixi, yu'iyaritsie xitekiya 'iniariyari memikahexeiya meta yuwaiyaritsie, netuki kapatsiekame memayeitianiki. Mexi'akuxi xeme 'ikwai xenetexatiakai wiya meta xuriya, mipai xeyiati netiratu 'axa'itiariekame xepayeitia 'axaxeteyurieti.

⁸ Xepikaheye'atia xeiariya mipatsie, matsi pita tewanarixi xepiwaruhiritia tukita memite'uximayakaki.

⁹ Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Xewiti teewatanaka netukita pikaheutahani yu'iyaritsie xitekiya 'iniariyari mikahexeiya meta yuwaiyaritsie, meta pikayiwani tsepa tewatanaka 'ixaheritsixi watsata muyeika.

¹⁰ »"Mekatenayukatuakuni 'axamemite'uyuriki, rewitsixi meminetsi'uku'eiriki kepauka 'ixaheritsixi meheuyexirieka hipame kakaiyarixi memuwarayexeyakaiki.

¹¹ Mepiyiwawe netukita memite'uximayaka kitenie tehewemeteki xeikia, meta hakewa mireuyeweka netukita. Miki tewaxi memiwakwika mawari taiyariyari memakine, teiteri memiwayetuaya hipame mawarite, miki mepiyuwariyari teiteri wahetsiemieme memite'uximayakaki.

¹² Peru neri nemamá nekananukuhana wahetsiemieme, memite'uta'uximayataxiki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme kakaiyarixi

kepauka memiwarayexeyakai, meta memiwarekaxiriki, 'ax-amemite'uyuriki mektenayukatuakuni. Ne Yawé, mipai nekanaineni.

13 'Ahurawa memakine mepikayiwaweni mawari wewiwamete meneteta'uximayatsirienike, meta nepiinite mitipatsietika memitekumaiwaniki meta matsi mepikayiwawe waikawa mitipatsietika memitekumaiwani. Mekaniyutitetewiyakuni 'axamemite'uyuriki kakaiyarixi waheki.

14 Nekaniwahiritiamiki xeikia tuki memi'iwianiki, meta muwa kemiti'uximayatsie.

15 »"Matsi xeikia mepineteta'uximayatsirieni mawari wewiwameteki re-witsixi Tsaruki nuiwarimama, miki mepinete'uximayatsiriekai netukita kepauka 'ixaheritsixi meminetsi'uku'eiri, nehixie mekaniti'uikuni wiya menetsixatianike meta xuriya. Ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nekanaineni.

16 Miki xeikia netukita mekaneutahaxiakuni meta mekaniyiwaweni hurawa memakine nemexatsie meneteyetuirienike, meta miki 'uximayatsika nehetsiemieme mepihiritiarieka.

17 Kepauka takwa 'upaiti miyemata memeutahakeni, rinu kamixayari mepanakatikini. Kepauka takwa 'upaiti memite'uximayaka, yatini tukita, muxa kamixayari mepika'anakatikini.

18 Rinu xikuriyariki yumu'utsie mepanayikihiatikani, waweruxi 'etsiminene yaxeikia rinu 'ixurikiyari pihikitini. Tixaitiki mepikatehayuhiatikani me'utikwaxiyaniki.

19 Kepauka takwa hutarieka miemetsie memanuyekine teiteri memanu'uwatsie, yukamixate mepite'anutihinani memite'uximayakatsie memenakatikikai, muyepatsieta mekaniku'eirikuni. Manata hipame yukamixate mepite'anakatikini, kapa yukamixateki teiteri 'aixia mewaruyurieniki.

20 »"Kepauka memuyukaxikani yemek mepikayukametseriyani, peru kwinimieme mepika'akatini, matsi yakimepakatini.

21 »"Nixewiti mawari wewiwame winu pika'ieka takwa 'upaiti miemetsie 'uyeikati.

22 »"Wiuraxi mepikawarutiwitikini yatini 'eiriyakate, piyiwe xeikia xeime mutiuitini 'ixaheri nu'aya 'imari, yatini xeime mawari wewiwame wiu-
raya.

23 »"Xepitewa'ikitiaka neteiterima memimaikaki tita mitipatsie meta mikatipatsie hepaitsita, wahixie yaxeketenyurieka memeitimaniki tita miti'itiya meta mikati'itiya.

24 »"Tsepa tita 'uximatiarikatsie, mawari wewiwamete mepite'uximayaka 'itsikate wahepai, 'aixia mepiteyurieni ne'aitsika mexeiyati. Naime ne'ixiarati matineikatsie mepexeyani ne'aitsika meta ne'iniari niukiyari, meta xawatiki tukariyari mepikahatitimaiani, miki tukarite mipatsietika pihiki.

25 »"Mawari wewiwame timikime 'aurie pika'uyeikani, ka'itiyati mikahayueitwaniki. Piyiweni xeikia ka'itiyati mayueitianiki xika paapayatini, maamayadini, xika nu'ayatini 'uki yatini 'uka, xika 'iwayadini, yatini 'iwaya xika kawikieka.

26 Xika ka'itiyati 'ayani, ke'uyu'itieni, manata 'atahuta tukari puyuta'wiya.

27 Kepauka makunuani takwa 'upaiti miyemata tukita mitita'uximayataki, katinitimawamiki 'axamiti'ane hetsiemieme mawari kaniwewimiki. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

²⁸ »"Mawari wewiwamete nitixaiti mepikateyetuiriyarieni, ne wahetsiemieme nemihikiki. Xeme nitixaiti xepikatewayetuirieni wapiini mirayaniki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Neri wahetsiemieme nekanihikitini.

²⁹ Miki mepitikwani hatsi mawariyari meta tewaxi memukukwikwiwa 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki, meta mirayukatuani mawariyari mayaniki. Metatsiere tinaime 'ixaheritsixi memiteyetuaya, Yawé hetsiemieme miki wahetsiemieme katinayeimiki.

³⁰ Meta mekatenanupikuni 'ikwaxi mexiakametsie timieme, meta naima 'imikierite xeme xemiteyetuaya. Xekaniwayetuiriekuni mawari wewiwamete paa memexeyaniki, yutixi 'aixia mi'ane. Mipai 'aixia xepi'itiarieka xemakutetikatsie.

³¹ Mawari wewiwamete mepikatewakwa'ani, memite'awiwawe yatini yeutari mekwikwi'ime, meta xika hetaxeyarieni 'irawe 'itexierieya.

45

Kwie kememiteyetuiriyarieni

¹ »"Kepauka memiyetuiriyarieni kwie 'iniariki, xeime kwie yayeukame mekanihayewakuni, Yawé hetsiemieme patsieti kanayeimiki. Miki kwie mipatsie tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari pitewini meta tamamata miriyari (10.000) meturuyari 'atayeuti. Miki naiti kwie pipatsieka.

² Miki hetsie pihayewire tuki hetsiemieme mayaniki, huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (250) meturuyari yaxeikia heutatetewati naitata. Metatsiere miki warita pahayewiretiyani, xetewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari 'atayeuti.

³ Miki kwie xemihayewaxitsie xepikunani, tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari tewime meta 'auxiwime miriyari (5.000) meturuyari 'atayeume, mana kaniuwemiki tuki, mana piti'aneni Waikawa Makupatsie.

⁴ Miki kwie mipatsie mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme kanayeimiki, tukita memite'uximaya meta Yawé hixie hurawa memukika. Mana mepiyutikiitiani meta Yawé tukieya mepitawewieni.

⁵ Metatsiere, rewitsixi tukita memite'uximaya mekanikunamiyariekuni, tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari tewime meta 'auxiwime miriyari (5.000) meturuyari 'atayeume, yukiekari memeixeyaniki mana memititeniki.

⁶ Kiekari mayani kwieyari kanikunamiemiki, tuki kwieyari 'aurie kanikumarimiki, huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari (2.500) meturuyari 'atayeuti, meta tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari tewime. Miki kwie yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme payani.

⁷ »"Ti'aitame kwie pixatiarieni, tuki kwieyari 'aurie meta kiekari mayani 'aurie. Tau makayuyuipe hepa haramara hepatsie kaneukayunekaitini, tau manatineika hepa Kurutani hepatsie kaneukayunekaitini. 'Iki kwie yaxeikia piyeuka hipame nuiwarite wakwie kemiyeyeu.

⁸ Miki kwie hetsiena mieme pihikitini 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, mipairi 'ana te'aitame nemiwa'uitiani tawarita te'iteri 'axamepikawayurieni, matsi mepiwahayewa nuiwarite yukuwetsie memuwani.

⁹ »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: 'Ariri xeketeneuhayewa. 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete. Xeketeneuhayewa 'axaxeteyurieti meta xetenawatiweti. 'Aixia'anemekiki meta heitseriemeki xekeneu'uwani.

Xeketeneuhayewa neteiterima xetewanawatsirietiweti. Yawé mipai kanaineni.

¹⁰ Ti'iniatiame 'aixia mi'anene xepexeiyani, miranuyewiwitiwa meta 'iniari 'aixia reuku'iniatsietikaime.

¹¹ Piinite hetsiemieme meta mithaxikitika hetsiemieme yaxeikia 'iniari 'aneme mepexeiyani. Huta tsienituyari heimana xetewiyari rituruyari pexeiyani, meta piti'iniata tamamata mexia, xeitsienituyari payani.

¹² Kemirahete 'iniariyari: 'Auxiwi kiruyari yaxeikia pi'aneni meta piti'iniata huta tewiyari heimana tamamata paimeixia xeimiriya payani.

¹³ »"Iki kanihikitini 'imikierite kexemiteyutayani: tiriku meta tsewara miki haika tewiyari mexia xepitixeirieni yaxeikia nenekame, miki xeime xepinetsi yetuirieni 'imikieri mayaniki.

¹⁴ Meta hatseiti hetsiemieme, xeitsienituyari rituruyaritsie, xeirituruyari xepinetsiyetuirieni 'imikieri mayaniki.

¹⁵ »"Muxatsi wahepaitsita, huta tsienituyaritsie xeime xepiyetuan memitekwatiwe witsimitiu'anetsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Miki hatsite 'imikieriyari matia putimawariwani, meta mawari taiyariyari meta 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari, mipai 'itiya mawariyari xepitewewieni wahetsiemieme—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹⁶ Yunaiti kiekatari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie yemeki kaneuyeweka, memiteyetuayaniki 'iki 'imikieri 'iya ti'aitame hetsiemieme.

¹⁷ 'Ixiarari matineikatsie, metsa manatiwautsetsie meta xawatiki, naime 'Ixaheri kiekariyari kepaime mexeiya 'ixiarari, 'iya ti'aitame naime katiniyetuamiki mawari taiyariyari mirayani, hatsite 'imikieriyarite, kaxie winuyari mityeuriwa mawariyari. Metatsiere katiniyetuamiki 'itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, hatsite 'imikieriyari, mawari taiyariyari meta 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari, meta 'ixaheritsixi memiteheuyehiwarieniki.

¹⁸ »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Mexiakame tukaritsie meta mexiakame metseritsie xeime tsikeru 'aixia 'anekame pekanitimawamiki, 'itiyati mayaniki tuki hetsiemieme.

¹⁹ 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme mawari wewiwame 'etsiwa xuriya panti'ini, 'etsiwa tuki kitenie mukawetikatsie pewirixiani meta mawari taiyametsie naukakia muta'etsikinatsie metatsiere takwa 'upaiti mieme kite-nieyaritsie mukawetikatsie.

²⁰ Yaxeikia pepituyurieni 'atahutariaeka tukaritsie miki metseritsie, yu-naime wahetsiemieme kemi'ane 'axamemite'uyuri mipai mekateha'eriwati. 'Ana mipai tuki 'itiyati kanayeimiki.

²¹ »"Tamamata heimana nauka tukaritsie mexiakame metseritsie, Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari pekanitewewimiki. 'Atahuta tukaritsie paa pekanikwakamiki kakuxanariyarekame.

²² Miki tukaritsie ti'aitame xeime tsikeru kanitimawamiki, 'axamiti'ane hetsiemieme meta yunaime teiteri wahetsiemieme.

²³ Meta naime tukaritsie, 'atahuta tukari 'ixiarariyariyatsie ti'aitame mawari taiyariyari Yawé hetsiemieme puwewieni 'atahuta tsikerutsixi meta 'atahuta muxatsi 'ukitsi. Metatsiere naime tukaritsie xeime tsiyu putimawani 'axamiti'ane hetsiemieme.

²⁴ Meta hatsite 'imikieriyari piwewieni xetewiyari kiruyari raheteme, meta hatseiti haika rituruyari heimana 'imeriyu xeime tsikeru hetsiemieme, meta muxa 'uki hetsiemieme heuyutinikame.

²⁵ »"Atahuta tukari 'ixiarariyariyatsie, tamamata heimana 'auxiwi tukaritsie kanitsutini, 'ana ti'aitame yaxeikia tipaimeme katiniyetuayamiki

'axamiti'ane mawariyari hetsiemieme mīrayaniki, mawari taiyariyari meta hatsite mawariyari metatsiere hatseiti.

46

¹ »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kananeni: 'Itupari tau manatineika hepatsie meuwie katineunakamiki mika'uxipiya tukaritinitsie, pireuyepierikenike xawatiki meta kepauka metsa hekwati manatiwenitsie.

² Ti'aitame kitenie xamaruyaritia kaneutahamiki, kitenie mutuika 'aurie pitakeni, hiki mawari wewiwamete mawari taiyariyari mepiwewieni, meta 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari. Mana kitenie ti'aitame kwiepa kanitihiximakemiki, hiki 'anake kananuyeyeimiki, 'ana kitenie pikareunare kepaukake mukutaikaire.

³ »"Xawatiki meta kepauka metsa mihekwanī teiteri 'ena kwiepa memitama Yawé hixie mepikahixima'uni, mana miki kitenietsie.

⁴ Mawari taiyariyari ti'aitame, Yawé mititimawirieni xawatiki 'ataxewime muxatsi 'etsimemipepe meta xeime muxa 'uki, miki meyunaiti nixewiti pikatikuyeni.

⁵ Hatsi mawariyari pihikitini xeitewiyari kiruyari, xeime muxa 'uki hetsiemieme, peru muxatsi 'etsimemipepe wahetsiemieme tsepa kepaimeme. Hatsi xeitewiyari kiruyaritsie hatseiti haika rituruyari heimana 'imeriyu mepanutiniitiani.

⁶ Metsa hekwati manatiwenitsie pitimawa xeime tsikeru, me'ataxewime muxatsi 'etsimemipepe meta xeime muxa 'uki, yunaiti miki mekatekukuyeme.

⁷ Tsikeru hetsiemieme xeitewiyari kiruyari hatsi pitimawa, meta muxa 'uki hetsiemieme. Muxatsi 'etsimemipepe wahetsiemieme tsepa kepaimeme hatsi muyuri, peru hatsi xeitewiyari kiruyaritsie haika rituruyari heimana 'imeriyu hatseiti piyini.

⁸ »"Kepauka ti'aitame meutahani, kitenie xamaruyaritia kaneutahamiki, meta yaxeikia muwa kanayenemiki.

⁹ Peru kepauka teiteri Yawé hixie memiti'uni 'ixiarari matineikatsie, kemi'ane meutahani kitenie tayeta miemetsie tukita hetitunumakenike, kitenie tatsutia miemetsie pita kanayenemiki, kemi'aneta tatsutia miemetsie meutahani tayeta miemetsie pita kanayenemiki. Nixewiti hakewa meutaha muwata pikahayeneikani, matsi hixiena pita kanayenemiki.

¹⁰ Ti'aitame piwanika kepauka teiteri memeutahaxiani meta kepauka memiwayekine.

¹¹ 'Ixiarari matineikatsie kemire'iniari, tsikeru hetsiemieme xeitewiyari kiruyari hatsi piyini, meta muxa 'uki hetsiemieme yaxeikia. Muxatsi 'etsimemipepe wahetsiemieme tsepa kepaimeme hatsi muyuri, peru hatsi xeitewiyari kiruyaritsie haika rituruyari heimana 'imeriyu hatseiti piyini.

¹² »"Kepauka ti'aitame kemitiyuwairiya mawariyari miyetuani Yawé hetsiemieme, tsepa mawari taiyariyari yatini 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari, miki pireuyepiyarieni kitenie tau manatineika hepa meuwietse, piwewieni yumawari taiyariyari yatini memiyuxewiniki mawariyari, yaxeikia kemikuyuruwa xawati tukariyaritsie. Hiki 'arike kaniwayeyeimiki, kwitita 'utiana katineunarimiki.

¹³ »"Ximeri mawari taiyariyari peputiwewiwani Yawé hetsiemieme, xeime muxa xeiwiari hexeiyakame katikuyeme.

¹⁴ Meta yaxeikia pepitimawani ximeri hatsi mawariyari 'atahuta kiruyari, meta hatseiti xeirituruyari, hatseiti harinatsie panutituare. Miki mawari Yawé hetsiemieme pihikitini, yamitiutiwewiwani, 'aitsika yemeki kanihikitini.

¹⁵ Hiki kaniutiwewiwamiki ximeri, mawari taiyariyari yareuyuhanemeki, muka, hansi mawariyari meta hatseiti mawariyari.

¹⁶ »"Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe: Xika ti'aitame yuniwe tumini yupiinitiarika, miki piinitiarika mikita niwemama wapiini katinayeimiki, miki wapiini mitihikiki.

¹⁷ Peru xika yupiinitiarika tiyu'uximayatsiriwame tumini, miki het-siena pitimietetini peru kepauka mixinarieni, 'ana pitietuani. Ti'aitame mitipiinieya mikita nuiwarimama katinawapiinitini.

¹⁸ Ti'aitame teiteri tiwapiini pikatiwanawairieni, meta tita mitiwapiini pikatiwakunamirieni. Yuniwema pitwayetuirieni tita mirexeiya xeikia, mipai pi'aneni nixewiti neteiterima yupiini pikatinawaiyarieni"».

¹⁹ Hiki tewi kanenewitini kitenie 'aurie, kii tayeta meutineniereta mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme mipatsie xeikia. Mana teti'uti kaneniuxeiyat-sitiani 'upaiti kemitiuye' anekai, tau makayuyupike hepatsie.

²⁰ Hiki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Uwa katini'aneni hakewa mawari wewiwamete wai memuka'etsani, 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki, meta mirayukatuani mawariyari mayaniki. Metatsiere muwa puka'etsariwani hansi mawari mayetiari. 'Iki miya piti'ane takwa hutarieka miemetsie memikate'anuyepineniki, teiteri mitipatsietika mete'utimayianiki».

²¹ Hiki kanenewitini takwa hutarieka miemetsie, kaneniuxeitsitiani naukakia 'etsikinatsie. Naukakia 'etsikinatsie takwa 'etsiyeyume nepuxei.

²² Naukakia muta'etsikinatsie takwa pukumanekai kurarutiarietikaitei, naiti yaxeikia puyeyeukai, xeitewiyari meturuyari pitikai meta tamamata heimana 'auxiwi 'atayeyeti.

²³ Miki minauka takwa, yuwarita pexeiyatikatei kuraru 'a'atitetewakame, hiki naitarie mahanetsie kuraru yuhetia nanaiyame pexeiyakai.

²⁴ Hiki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Iki ti'etsamete kanihikitini 'uwa memiteti'etsani tukita memite'uximaya teiteri wamawarika».

47

Haa tukita mieme

¹ Merikitsi tawarita 'iya tewi kanenewitini, tuki kitenie meutahanitsie, hiki mana nekanixeiya haa kitenie hetia hatineikame, tau manatineika hepatsie kaneutakukekaitini, tuki meutanieretsie. Haa tatsutia kanayeneikakaitini tuki tserieta, mawari taiyame manuwe tsutia kanatineikakaitini.

² Hiki 'iya tewi kanenanuyewitini kitenie tayeta miemetsie, kuraru 'am-atitewa warita paiti kanenawititiyani, kitenie warie miemetsie paiti teka-niu'axiani tau manatineika hepa meutanieretsie, manata haa nekaniuxeiya kitenie hatineikame tatsutia hepatsie.

³ 'Iya tewi kaneyani tau manatineika hepatsie kaunari ti'ininatame 'ahurieti, kani'iniata 'auxiwime tsienituyari meturuyari, hiki hapa kaneni-uwititiyani newatutetsie paiti kaniuku'atiani.

⁴ Hiki tawarita kani'iniata 'auxiwime tsienituyari meturuyari manata kaneniuwititiyani, netunutetsie haa kaniuku'atiani. Tawarita kani'iniata 'auxiwime tsienituyari meturuyari, manata hapa kaneniuwititiyani haa nemayuhayatsie kaniuku'atiani.

⁵ Tawarita kani'iniata 'auxiwime tsienituyari meturuyari, peru manari haa 'apitimariwekai neri mana nemuyani nepikayiwekai. Haa 'apupakai 'uhauximeti xeikia manuyani piyiwekai.

⁶ Hiki mipai kanetiniuta'iwawiya: «'Tewi pemunu'aya, petiunierixi?»
Hiki 'ana hatetsita kanenewitini,

⁷ hiki mana nenuaka nekanixeiya haa mata'atíkatsie 'iteirite waikawa ti'iteitsiekame.

⁸ Manata mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'lki haa tau manatineika hepa kaneutayuneni, 'Arawa paiti kaneutayuneni, miki haa Haramara Mimikitsie paiti kaneukayunimiki. Kepauka miki haa haramaratsie miye'ani, miki haa hakakati kanayeimiki.

⁹ Tsepa kemireukuke 'iki haa, titamexi mana memiteye'uwani mepayeyuyurini. Tsapari 'iki hatsie yumiireti mekanitixuawerikuni 'iki haa ma'utsiwi haa makaka mayeitiwaki, meta kehate mana memiteye'uwani mekanayeyuyurikakuni.

¹⁰ Hatetsita mekaniuka'uikuni ketsiteweyiamete, 'Enikari mirayetewatsie meta 'Enekirahini, muwa hatsitsita miyweniki yuwipi memitiwatsixa. Tsapari mana yumiireti mepuxuaweni haramara Meritexaniyu hepai.

¹¹ Harakuna miyemanetukatsie meta haxu 'amuyeyeyeu haa makaka pikahexeiya, 'una nenetiwame xekia pihikitini.

¹² Hatetsita waikawa 'iteirite pititiwawere 'ikwaxi muxuaweriyawe, waxawari hatsuaku pikahetiynare, meta 'ikwaxi yapitixuaweni. Xeimetseri 'anukayeikakaku 'ikwaxi hehekwati pikayaxikeni, miki haa mihatuiya tukita mayeneikaki. Wa'ikwaxi pi'ikwaitini meta xawariyarita pu'uayetini.

Kwie hakewa meye'atikani

¹³ »Yawé naimekimiye mipai kanaineni: 'Iki kanihikitini kwie hakewa meye'atikani, memiyetuiyarieni tamamata heimana huta nuiwari 'Ixaheri niwemama, peru kaneuyeweka Kutse hetsiemieme hutame kwie memiyetuaniki.

¹⁴ Xetutsima mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe, kename 'iki kwie newayetuirienikekai. Hiki 'ayumieme xeme xeyunaiti yaxeikia yeyeume xekanita'axixiakuni, 'iki kwie mixehetsiemiemeki.

¹⁵ »Kwie kaniye'atikaikamiki, tayeta hepatsie, kanitsutikamiki haramara Meritexaniyutsie, Heturuni kiekariyaritsie 'uyehaneti meta Tserari 'aye'aximeti, 'iki kani'iniaritikamiki kwie maye'atikani:

¹⁶ Kamati kiekariyari, Weruta, Tsiwirahini —Ramatsiku meta Kamati wahixiapa miyema kiekari— meta Katsaxi-'Atikuni, Kahurani 'aurie mukuma.

¹⁷ Mipai katinihuimiki kwie maye'atika tayeta mieme, kanitsutikamiki haramara Meritexaniyutsie meta 'ukaniereti Katsaxi-'Enahani. Kamati kwieyari meta Kahurani miki yeta paiti pitinake.

¹⁸ »Tau manatineika hepatsie, kwie maye'atikani 'Ixaheri kwieyari kati'ini'anemiki, 'anutaiyeta Kahurani kwieyari, Ramatsiku, meta Karaha, Kurutani hatiayari pi'iniaritini kemirehane, Tamari kiekariyaritsie paiti ye'ati, Haramara Mimiki 'aurie mukuma, mipai pireu'atikani tau manatineika hepatsie.

¹⁹ »Tatsutia hepatsie, kwie maye'atikani kanitsutikamiki, Tamaxi kiekariyaritsie meta Meriwa-Karetsi paiti, 'Ekipitu 'akiyari 'utia, haramara Meritexaniyutsie heukaweti. Mana piye'atikani kwie tatsutia hepatsie.

²⁰ »Tau makayuyupike hepatsie, kwie hakewa meye'atikani haramara Meritexaniyu pi'iniariyaritini, tatsutia mieme manuka'axetsie katsutiti 'atsita mukuweritsie paiti Rewu-Kamati. Mipai pireu'atikani kwie tau makayuyupike hepatsie.

²¹ »Xeme xepiyuti'iniatsirieni 'iki kwie tamamata heimana huta nuiwari, 'Ixaheri niwemama xemihiki.

²² Xeme xepitawiyaxiani 'iniari xewewieti xeyunaiti, metatsiere tewanarixi xetsata memu'uwa, meta tiiri memiwarayexei, yaxeikia mepitematiwani 'ixaheritsixi wahepai mana memutinunuiwaxiki.

'Ayumieme miki tewanarixi yaxeikia kwie mepiyetuiyarieni 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata.

²³ Miki teewatanaka hakewa mekani kemi'ane nuiwaritsie, mana kwie piyetuiyarieni. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

48

Kwie kememite'uti'iniatsiyarie

¹ »'Iki nuiwarite kememitetetewa mekanihikitini, tayeta hepatsie metsutiti meta Rani nuiwarieyatsie, tau manatineika tsutiti meta makayuyuipe ye'atikaiti, mipai pireu'atikani haramara Meritexaniyutsie, meta Heturuni kiekariyatsie, metatsiere Rewu-Kamati meta Katsaxi-'Enahani kiekariyatsie, miki Ramatsiku meta Kamati wahetia katini'aneni:

² »Rani kwieyari hetia, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyuipe ye'atikaiti, 'Atsexi kwieyari kanikumaka.

³ »'Atsexi kwieyari hetia, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyuipe ye'atikaiti, Nepitahari kwieyari kanikumaka.

⁴ »Nepitahari kwieyari hetia, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyuipe ye'atikaiti, Manatsexi kwieyari kanikumaka.

⁵ »Manatsexi kwieyari hetia, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyuipe ye'atikaiti, 'Epirahini kwieyari kanikumaka.

⁶ »'Epirahini kwieyari hetia, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyuipe ye'atikaiti, Xuweni kwieyari kanikumaka.

⁷ »Xuweni kwieyari hetia, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyuipe ye'atikaiti, Kura kwieyari kanikumaka.

⁸ »Kura kwieyari hetia kanikumaka kwie manayuhayewaxi, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyuipe ye'atikaiti. Tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari patayeuka, meta yaxeikia peukatetewani hipati nuiwarite kemiyeyeu. 'Iki kwieyatsie hixiapa puweni tuki muyepatsie.

⁹ »Kwie xemikunani Yawé hetsiemieme, tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari pitewini, meta tamamata miriyari (10.000) meturuyari 'atayeuti.

¹⁰ Miki kwieyari makupatsie, mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme puku-namieni, tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari patayeuka tayeta hepatsie meta tatsutia hepatsie 'auxiwi miriyari (5.000) meturuyari patayeuka. Miki hixiapa tuki muyepatsie Yawé hetsiemieme pitawewiyani.

¹¹ 'Iki kwie mawari wewiwamete memipatsie piwahetsiemiemetini, Tsaruki nuiwarimama, kepauka 'ixaheritsixi meminetsi'uku'eiri meta rewitsixi, miki mepikanetsi'uku'eiri nehetsiemieme mepite'uximayakai.

¹² 'Ayumieme mawari wewiwamete kwie mepi'axe waikawa makupatsie Yawé kwieya mipatsie, rewitsixi wa'aurie.

¹³ Metatsiere rewitsixi kwie mepi'axe, tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari 'ayetewime meta 'auxiwi miriyari (5.000) meturuyari 'atayeume, mawari wewiwamete wakwie 'aurie. Naiti kwie manayuhayewaxi mipatsie tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari pitewini meta tamamata miriyari (10.000) meturuyari 'atayeuti.

¹⁴ Miki kwie manayexeyarieki miki kwieyatsie, mituani pikayiwani, meta mipata, metatsiere xeime muxatiani, mipatsieki Yawé hetsiemieme.

¹⁵ »Kwie manayuhayewaxi tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari tewiti meta huta miriyari

heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari meturuyari 'atayeuti, miki kwie pikapatsieka. Kiekatari wahetsiemieme pihikitini, mana kii mitiwewiyani, meta 'ixa maka'etsiwatsie mayaniki. Kiekari hixiapa piyemaka,

¹⁶ huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (2.250) meturuyari pexeyani tayeta hepatsie, yax-eikiata tatsutia hepatsie, tau manatineika hepatsie meta makayuyupike hepatsie.

¹⁷ 'Ixa ma'etsietikani kiekari warita, miki xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari patayeuka.

¹⁸ Kiekari warita puyuhayewa kwie, kwie mipatsie Yawé hetsiemieme 'aurie, miki 'auxiwi miriyari meturuyari pexeyani tau manatineika hepatsie meta yaxekia makayuyupiketsie. Naiti mana mitiutixuxuawereni miki kiekaritsie te'uximayatamete pitiwa'ikwaitini.

¹⁹ Kiekaritsie te'uximayatamete mepika'etsani, tsepa kemi'ane nuiwaritsie memimietetini.

²⁰ Naiti kwie mipatsie meta kiekaritsie mieme, naiti miki yaxekia heutatetewati payani, tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari heutatetewati.

²¹ »Kwie muyuhayewa naitsata kwie mipatsiesie meta kiekaritsie mieme, miki 'iya mexiakame hetsiemieme kanayeimiki. Miki hetsiena mieme payani kwie tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari tau manatineika hepatsie, kwie manuye'atikatsie, meta yaxekia paimeiti tau makayuyupiketsie, kwie maye'atikatsie. Miki kwie teiki pita panutihini hipame wahapai pi'aneneni. Hixiapa kwie mipatsie piyemaka meta tuki muyepatsie.

²² Yaxeikiata rewitsixi wakwie meta kiekari kwieyari Kura kwieyari 'aurie piti'aneni meta Wenikamini, ti'aitame kwieya hixiapa.

²³ »Meta hipame nuiwarite wahetsiemieme, Wenikamini hetsiemieme, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyupike ye'atikaiti, hetsiena mieme payani.

²⁴ »Wenikamini kwieyari hetia, Tsimihuni hetsiemieme pihikitini tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyupike ye'atikaiti.

²⁵ »Tsimihuni kwieyari hetia, 'Itsakaxi hetsiemieme pihikitini, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyupike ye'atikaiti.

²⁶ »'Itsakaxi kwieyari hetia, 'Tsawuruni hetsiemieme pihikitini, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyupike ye'atikaiti.

²⁷ »'Tsawuruni kwieyari hetia, Kahari hetsiemieme pihikitini, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyupike ye'atikaiti.

²⁸ »Kahari hetia, tau manatineikai hepa tsutiti meta manukayuyupike hepa, manuye'atika pihikitini Tamaxi kiekariyaritsie tsutiti, manata Meriwa-Karetsi meta 'Ekipitu' akiyaritsie, manata haramara Meritexaniyutsie.

²⁹ »'Iki kwieyari kanihikitini xeme xemitawiya 'iniari xewewieti, 'Ixaheri nuiwaritemamatsie, miki xehetsiemieme kanayeimiki. Mipai mekateniyaxikuni 'iki kwieyaritsie. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

Kerutsareme kitenieyarite

³⁰ »'Iki kanihikitini kiekari kemireukitenie:

»Tayeta hepatsie, huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (2.250) meturuyari kiekari peutatewani.

³¹ Kiekari kitenieyari pitetewaka, 'Ixaheri niwemama kememitetewa. Tayeta haika kitenieyari pexeyani: Xuweni, Kura meta Rewi.

³² »Tau manatineika hepatsie, huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (2.250) meturuyari kiekari peutatewani, muwata haika kitenieyari pexeiyani: Kutse, Wenikamini meta Rani.

³³ »Tatsutia hepatsie, huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (2.250) meturuyari kiekari peutatewani, muwata haika kitenieyari pexeiyani: Tsimehuni, 'Itsakaxi meta Tsawuruni.

³⁴ »Tau makayuyuipe hepatsie, huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (2.250) meturuyari kiekari peutatewani, muwata haika kitenieyari pexeiyani: Kahari, 'Atsexi meta Nepitahari.

³⁵ »Miki kiekari kuraruyari 'atanauka miriyari (9.000) meturuyari pexeiyani.

»Miki tukaritsie kiekari mipai pititewaka:

“Ena Yawé pikiekame”».

Tanieri

Tanieri Wawiruniya kemitiuyeikakai

¹ Merikitsi hairieka wiyari ti'aitame Kuhatsimi ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame, Kerutsareme kwieyaritsie nuaka kanikurarutiya.

² Ti'aitame muyuawitsie makawe, Nawukurunutsuxi kaniupitiani Kuhatsimi ma'iwaki meta miwiyaki. He'iwaka, Kakaiyari tukieyata timieme piinute katinepinita yatipaimeme, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniyatsie katinetini, mana yukakaiyarixi watukita katineutapini.

³ Hiki ti'aitame, 'Atsipenatsi katiniuta'aitiani te'uximayatamete wa'ukiyari hipame 'ixaheritsixi hixiena miwaranuwitiniki te'aitamete wanuiwari hetsiememete meta teiteri wa'ukiyarima memihikitikai waniwema.

⁴ Temari mepihikitinikekai 'aixia memiteyuxexeiya meta yuwaiyaritsie mekatekukuyeme, naimeme memitehetimaniki meyiawaweme, metemaiwaweme meta paratsiyuta meteheuta'uximayatawaweme, miki'Atsipenatsi pitiwati'ikitianikekai wawiruniyutsixi waniukiki meta wa'utiarikaki.

⁵ Ti'aitame tukariki 'ikwai meta winu kaniwayetuiwakaitini yumexatsie mieme. Mete'ikitarieti haika wiyari mekateneuterekekaitini, 'anake ti'aitame hixie mekatenita'uximayatakekaitini.

⁶ Miki temari wahamatia mekanaye'ukaitini Tanieri, 'Ananiyaxi, Mitsaheri meta 'Atsariyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari,

⁷ miki te'uximayatamete wa'ukiyari kememitetetewakai kaniwarupatsirieni: Tanieri Werititsatsaxi katiniuteriwa, 'Ananiyaxi Tsatiraki katiniuteriwa, Mitsaheri Metsaki katiniuteriwa meta 'Atsariyaxi 'Awerineku katiniuteriwa.

⁸ Matsi Tanieri pikayuwairi 'ikwai ka'itiyati mayuyeitiani meta ti'aitame winuyaki, 'ayumieme te'uximayatamete wa'ukiyari kaniutawawirieni waiyarika meka'itiyakame mikawarayeitiwaniki.

⁹ Tsepaneti Kakaiyari 'aixia mitiuyurieka Tanieri hepaitisa, te'uximayatamete wa'ukiyari 'aixia mitixeiya,

¹⁰ miki mipai miti'aitariekaiki Tanieri mipai katiniuta'eiya: «Neti'aitiwame nepeumakaxe, mikitsi katiniuta'aita 'iki 'ikwai xemikwakaki meta 'iki kaxie winuyari xemi'iekaki. Xika ti'aitame kwiniemieme petiwakime matsi'uxeiya, kehipati 'ahapai memiyumate, 'ekitsi 'ahetsiemieme nekananuti-witekiemiki».

¹¹ Te'uximayatamete wa'ukiyari xeime tihiweme kaniuhiritiani Tanieri, 'Ananiyaxi, Mitsaheri, meta 'Atsariyaxi miwaxeiyani. Hiki Tanieri miki tihiweme hamatia katiniutixata mipai katinitahiawe:

¹² «Neuxei ximixi nekamaniwawirieka, tame te'a'uximaysiriwamete pepitatsita'iniata tamamata tukari. Hatsite xeikia ketatinemikwani meta haa xeikia ketaneharitiaka.

¹³ Mipai paimexia tukari 'anukayayu, ketaneuxeiya ketaneu'iniata 'iya temari 'ikwai 'aixia mi'ane memukwa'a wahamatia, 'ana kepemitatixeiya yapekanitayimiki».

¹⁴ Tihiweme yakatiniutanaki'erieni kemititahiawixi meta tamamata tukari kaniwaruta'iniata.

¹⁵ Haye'aku kepauka miwarutipiniriekai, 'iki temari 'aixia mekateniyux-exeyakaitini 'aixia memitekwa' hepai, keyuri hipati 'aixia ti'ane kame memite'utikwa'akai.

¹⁶ Hiki tihiweme 'ikwairi pikawarumi meta ti'aitame winuya, matsi hat-siteki xeikiari katiniwamikwakaitini.

¹⁷ 'Iki temari yunaukati, Kaka'iyari memitemaiwaweniki kaniwarupitiani naima 'ikitsika memetimaniki utiarika meta teriwarika. Matsi Tanieri kaniyiwekaitini meiti'enietiyani heinitsika meta yiki xikatiunieritiarieni.

¹⁸ Kepauka maye'a ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi kemutayi kemitiu'aitakai, te'uximayatamete wa'ukiyari hixiena kaniwa'atiani.

¹⁹ Mana ti'aitame Tanieri, 'Ananiyaxi, Mitsaheri, 'Aatsariyaxi wahamatia tiutixataka, tawarita nixeime pika'utaxe'i wahepai 'aneme, 'ayumieme miki yunaukati hetsiana mekateniuta'uximayata.

²⁰ Ti'aitame kaniwaruti'iwawiya naima kememitemaiwawekai meta wa'iniataneti wahetsie kanikaxeiya tamamata mexia matsi kwinimieme mekatenimaiwawekaitini keyuri yunaiti memitemaiwawe meta memiteyukewaiya mira'aitatsie memuxuawekai.

²¹ Mipai tiuyiku Tanieri Wawiruniyatsie kaniuyuhayewa 'atsita Tsiro ti'aitakaku mexiakame wiyari.

2

Ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi heinitsikaya

¹ Hutarieka wiyaritsie ti'aitati, Nawukurunutsuxi yapaimexia katini-uhelinini, mikiki waikawameki kaniyu'iyaritiakaitini meukuni pika'ipitiakai.

² Hiki katiniuta'aita temaiwawemete, mara'akate, memitehetimamateke meta muyuawitsie timieme memiteyi'ikitia memiyukuxei'ieniki mira'aitatsie memitamakai, kemitiuheinikai memite'itaxatiani. 'Ariri meyuxeiriekaku ti'aitame hixie,

³ miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne nepitiuheini waikawa pinetsi'iyarimitsitia meta ne nepitimaimiki kehepatiti mitiniumiki.

⁴ Muyuawitsie timieme memiteyi'ikitia mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—'Eki ti'aitame 'aheyemeki peke'ayeniereni. 'Ena tekaniu'uwani temimate'uximayatsirie. 'Aheinitsika ketaneutaxatia, tameta kehepatiti manuyine tekanitahekiatakuni.

⁵ Peru Ti'aitame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Neri 'ari yanekaniutayini: Xika kenemitiuheini xekanetsi'utaxatiani meta kehepatiti mitiniumiki, ne nekatinita'aitamiki xemitiwitekiexianiki meta xekiite naxi mayeitiarieniki.

⁶ Matsi xika kenemitiuheini xenetsi'utaxatiani meta xika xenetsi'utahekiatiani kehepatiti manuyine, ne waikawa 'imikierite nekatinitaxatiani meta yanekatinita'aitamiki mariweme xemayeitiariwaniki. 'Ayumieme hikiri xekenetsutiaka kenemitiuheini xenetsikuxaxatiwati, manatari xekanenitahekiatiakuni kehepatiti manuyine.

⁷ Muyuawitsie timiemeki memiteyi'ikitia mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Matsi xika 'Eki ti'aitame tame te'uximayatamete 'ahetsia miemete petatiutaxatiani kepepitiuheini, tame kehepatiti manuyine tekanitahekiatakuni.

⁸ Ti'aitame matsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Neri kenemitiyurieni 'ari yanekaniutayini. Xemeri miki xekatenimaika, 'ayumieme xekanenikwewieka.

⁹ Xika kenemitiuheini xekanetsi'utaxatiani, xekatenimaika ketita mixetitakwewie. Xeme xekaniyu'enieni xeminete'itaiyaki meta 'axa'aneme xeminetsitaxatiani. Xekeneneutaxatia kenemitiuheini, 'ana mipai

nepiretimani kename xeyiwawe xemineitsahekiatianiki kehepaititi maniyine.

¹⁰ Hiki muyuawitsie timiemeki memiteyi'ikitia mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Nixewiti tima 'ena kwiepa pika'uyeika 'Eki ti'aitame kepemaine yamitiyurieniki. Hatsuaku ti'aitame xewiti mipai pikarahiaweni xeime mitimaiwe, tiyukewaiyame yatini muyuawitsie timiemeki memiteyi'ikitia.

¹¹ 'Eki ti'aitame kepemitatiwawirie pikayiwe, nixewiti pikayiwexaxiani mimatsitahekiatiani, hirixia kakaiyarixi. Peru miki tahamatia mepika'u'uwa.

¹² Ti'aitame waikawameki kaniuyeha'ani muyuawitsie timiemeki memiteyi'ikitia waniukiki kememite'itahiawekai, katiniuta'aita temaiwawemete yunaiti Wawiruniyatsie memitamakai memikwi'iwaki.

¹³ Hiki xapa kaneutani'ariexiani temaiwawemete yunaiti memikwi'iwaki, yaxeikiata 'Tanieri mitiwawieniki katiniuta'aita meta 'iwamama yunaiti memikwi'iwaki.

¹⁴ Kepauka ti'aitame kuyaximama tiwa'aitiwame 'Arihuki mititewakai, mayetia temaiwawete wawiruniyatari wakwinike, Tanieri kanitahiawe wakawa timaiwemeki.

¹⁵ Mipai katinitahiawe: «¿Titayarikuta ti'aitame tiuta'aitaxi temaiwamete memikwi'iyani?» 'Arihuki matsi katinitaxatiani ketitayari miya mitiuyuriekai,

¹⁶ Tanieri ti'aitame hetsia kaneyani, neitawawirieni mikwewieniki para heinitsikaya mitahekiatirieniki.

¹⁷ 'Ariketa yukiita kaninuani meta yuhamikuma katiniwarutaxatiani 'Ananiyaxi, Mitsaheri meta 'Atsariyaxi kehepaititi mitiyianekai.

¹⁸ 'Ana kaniwarutawawirieni Kakaiyari memitawawirieniki muwatinen-imayataki meta heinitsika miwatahekiatianiki, miki meta hamikumama wawiruniyatari temaiwawemete wahamatia memikakukwikwiwaniki.

¹⁹ Tikariki, Tanieri kaniuxeitsitirieniki kehepaititi mitiniumiki heinitsika. Hiki Kakaiyari 'aixia katiniutahiawe muyuawitsie makawe

²⁰ mipai kaniutayini:

«'Aixia kerahiawariwani yuheyemeki Kakaiyari kemtitewa.

Kemitimaiweni meta tirikariya hetsiana pimieme.

²¹ Miki tukari pukupata naime kemitiyeyixime, piwaranuka'uitiwa piwaranakaxirwa te'aitamete.

Temaiwawemete memitemaiwaweniki piwapitia.

Kwinie memiteheutamaiwawe, memeitimaitikikaniki piwapitia.

²² Miki meukatewatsie timieme pitihekiata meta tita miti'awieti, yapitimate tita 'etiripa miti'awietsie.

Hetsiena hekiariya piyeka.

²³ 'Eki, ne'ukiyarima wakakaiyari,

nepimatsiniawa meta pamipariyutsi nepimatsipitia.

Nemitimaiweniki pepinetsi'upitia meta tirikariya,

pepinetsi'utahekiatia tita temimate'utawawiri,

pepinetsi'utahekiatia ti'aitame heinitsikaya».

Tanieri ti'aitame heinitsikaya kemitiutahekiataxi

²⁴ Hiki Tanieri 'Arihuki hetsia kaneyani, ti'aitame mitita'aitiakai temaiwawemete muwakwiniki Wawiruniyatsie memitama, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Temaiwawete Wawiruniya kiekatari pepikawakukukuyani. Ti'aitame hixie kenenanuwitiki, kemitiuheini nekaneitahekiatiamiki.

²⁵ Yapauka 'Arihuki Tanieri kanewitini ti'aitame hixie, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kura kwieyaritsie memeyehapanie watsata xeime neputaxei yiweme 'Eki ti'aitame 'aheinitsika mitahekiataki.

²⁶ Ti'aitame Tanieri kaniuta'iwawiya, wawiruniyatari Werititsatsaxi mekateniteriwakaitini:

—¿Penetiutaxatiawe neheinitsita tita nemitiuxei meta kehepaititi manuyine?

²⁷ Tanieri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xewiti 'ena timaiweti pumawe, mitiyukewaiya, muyuawitsie timieme mitiyu'ikitia meta miretimamateke, 'Eki ti'aitame titaki pemitiyu'iyaritia mimatsitahekiatiani.

²⁸ Matsi xewiti Kakaiyari 'akaniuyekani mitihekiaatawe tita miti'awietsie. Miki Kakaiyari kametiniutahekiatiani kemitiyini tukarite 'umahutsie. Mipai pekatinuheinini meta mipai pekatinuniere 'iki 'amu'utsie katiniye'ani mexi pekutsukai:

²⁹ Muwa pemukahuputsie pekakaiti, 'eki ti'aitame tukarite 'umahutsie pepitiuti'erietiya, tita miti'awietsie mitihekiaatawe kametiniuxeitsitiani kemitiyini.

³⁰ Neta neputahekiatsitiiyarie, ne kwinimieme nemitimaiweki keyuri kwiepa yunaiti memitama pikati'ane, matsi pita 'Eki ti'aitame pemiretimaniki kehepaititi pemitiunierixi.

³¹ »'Eki ti'aitame 'aheinitsita tewi pepixeyakai wewiyakame kwinimieme 'utewime xawatime, pumariwekarekai xika 'ixeiya.

³² Tewi 'ikiyari mu'uya huru xeikia kanihikitikaitini, tawieya meta mamateya pirata xeikia pihikitikai, hukaya meta teuriteya wurunitse xeikia kanihikitikaitini,

³³ 'ikateya tepia kanihikitikaitini, yaxeikiata tepia pihikitikai ketateya hixiapa'ati, tapata hixiapa'ati haxu taiyarieti kanihikitikaitini.

³⁴ Yapauka 'Eki ti'aitame mexi 'akuxi pe'ixeyakai, muwa tete kanayeneni nixewiti muwa kahetahiaku, tewi 'ikiyari 'ikayatsie kaniukaweni tepia meta haxu mihikitikai, 'etsipepeti kaneutanexiani.

³⁵ Naiti miki tepia meta haxu tumuanari kanayani meta wurunitse, pirata metatsiere huru. Tewi 'ikiyari naiti tumuanari kanayani, kepauka tiriku mutikatsiwatsie manuye'eke hepai. 'Eka kaniukuyani tewi 'ikiyari naime kane'enitsitiani, nitixaiti pikatiyuhayewaxi. Peru tete tewi 'ikiyari hetsie mukawe hiri kanayani mariweti kwie naime kanakuhiniya.

³⁶ »Mipai 'Eki ti'aitame pekatinuheinini meta mipaita katini'iniariyaritini:

³⁷ 'Eki ti'aitame te'aitamete watsata pekatin'aitametini, Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe mipai kametiniupitiani pemiti'aitaniki, meta tirikariya pimetsi'upitia meta pemimariweniki.

³⁸ Meta matsi, 'Eki ti'aitame yunaime teiteri kwiepa memu'uwa kameniyetuirieni, yeutari meta muyuawitsie memite'uwitika. Tsepa hakewa meme'uwa, Kakaiyari kameniupitiani yunaime miki pemitiwa'aitiwametiniki. 'Eki ti'aitame, miki mu'u huruki miwewiya 'eki pekanihikitini.

³⁹ »'Eki ti'aitame, 'a'utima nanukakemiki xewiti 'etsiwa xeikia mariweti. Manata hairieka mieme ti'aitame 'ukanamieni manukakeni, miki wurunitse tepiyari kanihikitikamiki, meta kwie kemiyewa naimetsie katinita'aitamiki.

⁴⁰ 'Imatirieka, naurieka mieme ti'aitame xewiti 'ukanamieni, tepia hepai tse'iti. Tepia mitititsana naime hepai, mititimura meta tumuanari mirayeitiwa, 'iki naurieka mieme ti'aitame tumuanari hipame te'aitamete kaniwarayeitihamiki.

⁴¹ »'Eki ti'aitame mipai pepitinierekai tewi 'ikiyari 'ikateya 'itiwameteya hixiata 'ati pitepiatikai meta hixiapa 'ati pihaxutikai taiyarieti. Tepia

meta haxu yinikame 'eki ti'aitame kepemitiuxei, 'iki kani'iniariyaritini 'iki mitita'aitatsie teiteri mepayehutani, tsepaneti tepia tirikariyaya mexeiyani.

⁴² Yaxeikiata 'itiwameteya 'etsimipepe hixiapa 'ati mitepiatikai meta hixiapa 'ati mihaxutikai, 'iki ti'aitame xeitapari tirikaiyeti payani, xeitaparita weraniti.

⁴³ 'Eki ti'aitame yunikame tepia meta haxu pemuxei, miki hutati mikayiniwe. Mipaita pitiyini, teiteri mepanuyutinini meyxewiti mepika'akine.

⁴⁴ »Miki te'aitamete memanuka'ukatsie, Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe xeime ti'aitame nanukakemiki miki hatsuaku tima pikaka'unarieni meta xeime kiekaritsie pikayetuiyani, matsi yuheymeki 'akanuwemiki xeikia meta 'iki te'aitamete yunaime kaniwareuyehiamiki.

⁴⁵ Mipai kananuyinini kepemitiuheini tete xeime hiritisie meyetia, tete nixewiti ka'iparewieku, tepia tumuanari kemirayeitia meta wurunitse, haxu, pirata metatsiere huru. Kakaiyari mimariwe kametiniutahekiatiani kemitiyini 'uxa'atini warie. 'Iki heinitsika kaniyuritini, meta kenemitihekia taxi kaniyuritini».

⁴⁶ Ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi 'u'enaka Tanieri hixie kaniutihiximakeni waikawa kanitemawieritiani, katiniuta'aia mawari miyetuiyarieniki meta 'ikwa witsimu'a,

⁴⁷ mipaita katinitahiawe:

—'Akakaiyari kakaiyarixi wakakaiyari pihiki meta te'aitamete mitiwa'aia pihiki. 'Akakaiyari naima pitihekia tawe, pemuyiwekaxiaki peminetsitahekia tianiki 'iki heinitsika mikayumainiakai mi'awietsiekai.

⁴⁸ Hiki ti'aitame Tanieri kananukakeni mariwemetsie, meta waikawa 'imikierite katinietuiri, kuwexinaruriki kanenukakeni naima wawiruniya kwieyaritsie 'aurie mamanetikatsie meta yunaime temaiwawemete wa'ukiyari kaneyeitiani.

⁴⁹ Yaxeikiata, Tanieri ya'utayiku, ti'aitame kaniwaranayexeiya Tsatiraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi, Wawiruniya 'aurie mamanetikatsie memite'aitaniki. Tanieri manari kaniyuhayewa ti'aitame paratsiyuyata.

3

Huxunu manutata'a

¹ Merikitsi ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi tewi 'ikiyari huruki mitawewiyani katiniuta'aia, xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta meturuyari 'utewime meta huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayekame, makaweritsie Rura mirakutewatsie Wawiruniya mirawiyatsie mitakerieniki katiniuta'aia.

² Hiki mipaita katiniwaruta'aitiani ti'aitame yuparewiwamete 'auriena memuti'u, kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima, kuwexinaruritsixi, 'ixatsitamete, tumini hiwemete, 'itsikate, te'ikitamete meta yunaime te'uximayatamete kwie mamanetikatsie kiekatari, memayenexianiki 'ikiya muyetuiyanitsie mita'aitakai mutawewiyakai.

³ Miki 'ixiarari memiwewieniki, ti'aitame 'aurie memuti'u, kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima, kuwexinaruritsixi, 'ixatsitamete, tumini hiwemete, 'itsikate, te'ikitamete meta yunaiti te'uximayatamete kwie mamanetikatsie kiekatari 'ikiya mutawewiya hixie mekaniuyukuxerieni.

⁴ Hiki niukamete mipai mekateniuihiwa: «Xeme teiteri, nuiwarite yunaiti meta tsepa kexemite'uniuka, mipai xekateni'aitarieka:

⁵ Kepauka kuxinetate, kirautate, kanarite, xawerite meta hipati kanarite 'ayuaneme xemi'enieni, ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi mita'ai 'ikiya huruki miwewiya hixie xekanikahixima'uikuni.

⁶ Kemi'ane hixiena mika'akatutsita meta mikakatunumakeni yapauka miki huxunuta miwatita'atsie kaneukahiiyamiki».

⁷ 'Ayumieme, kepauka yuariyate mekayua miki naiti kanariteki, teiteri yunaiti, nuiwarite meta naimeki memutiniuka, ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi 'ikiya huruki miwewiya muta'ai hixie mekaniutihixima'uni.

⁸ Peru hipati matsi muyuawitsie timiemeki memiteyi'ikitia ti'aitame hetsia mekaniu'axiani huriyutsixi mekaniwarutaxaneta.

⁹ Mipai mekaniutiuyani:

—'Eki ti'aitame yuheyemeki peke'ayeniereni.

¹⁰ 'Eki 'aitsika pekaniutawewieni mipai peti'aitati, yunaiti kepauka memi'enieni kuxinetate, pirikixate, kanarite, xawerite meta hipame kanarite, wayuariya memi'enieni miki 'ikiya huruki miwewiya hixie meke'anakatutsitaxiani meta meke'utitunuma'uni.

¹¹ Yaxeikiata mipai pekatiuiuta'aita kemi'ane 'ikiya miwewiya hixie mika'akatutsita meta mika'utitunumakeni miki huxunu miwatita'ata kaneukahiiyamiki.

¹² Hipati matsi huriyutsixi mepaye'u, ti'aitame pemiwaranayexei Wawiruniya kwieyari pemiwaruhiritia, 'a'aitsika mepika'enie. 'Eki ti'aitame 'akakaiyarixi mepikawarayexeiya meta 'ikiya huruki miwewiya pemuta'ai. Tsatiraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi tekaniwaxatani.

¹³ Nawukurunutsuxi waikawameki ha'ati katiniwarutani'airieni. Kepauka miki temari ti'aitame hixie memu'axia,

¹⁴ Nawukurunutsuxi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Tiyuri waniu yuhaikati xeme nekakaiyarixi xekatewarayexeiya meta 'ikiya huruki miwewiya nemuta'ai hixie xekate'ukatunuma'uwe?

¹⁵ Hiki kepauka kanarite yuariyaya xemi'enieni, 'ikiya nemuta'ai hixie xekenanakatutsitaxia meta hixiena xekeneutitunuma'uti. Mexika mipai xika xeka'uyini, yapauka huxunu miwatita'atsie xekaneukaxiriyakuni, 'ana pikayiwekaxiani xewiti kakaiyari mixetawikweitsitiani kenemixeyurieni.

¹⁶ Tsatiraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi, Nawukurunutsuxi mipai mekate-niuta'eiya:

—Pikaheyuwetse 'Eki ti'aitame 'ahixie tahetsie temitanuani.

¹⁷ Xika huxunuta miwatita'atsie teheukaxiriyani, Kakaiyari temeyexeiya kaniyiwani mitatsitawikweitsitiani huxunuta meta 'Eki ti'aitame 'ahetsie.

¹⁸ Yati takakaiyari tsepa mipai mikatiuyuri, 'eki mipai ketinemaika tame hatsuaku 'akakaiyarixi wahixie tepikakahixima'uni meta yaxeikia 'ikiya pemuta'ai hixie tepikakatunuma'uni.

¹⁹ Tsatiraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi, Nawukurunutsuxi waru'enieka kememutiuya matsi waikawa kaniuyeha'ani, yunierika kaniupata wahepaitsita mieme. Hiki katiniuta'aita huxunu 'atahutamexia mitaxiriyarieniki kememikate'itaxiriyakai,

²⁰ meta hipati kuyaxi waikawa memitirikawi miki yuhaikame temari memiwatihianiki meta huxunu muwatita'atsie memiwareukaxirieniki.

²¹ Mipai mekateniwareukaxirieni huxunuta meheu'ixurikimatikaime, yukakaitsie meheu'utikaime, meyukumu'ututikaime meta naime, tatsiari kememiteheukemaritikatei.

²² Yapauka ti'aitame kemitiuta'ai yakatiniuyini, kwinimieme katinixikakaitini huxunu, tai kaniwaru'axe meta kaniwarukwini kuyaxi kemi'ane muwa Tsatiraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi memiwareukaxiri,

²³ miki yi'ikatetsie meta yumamatetsie mehiatikaiti, huxunu muwatita'atsie mekaneukaxiriyani.

²⁴ 'Ana kwitiwa Nawukurunutsuxi kananukukeni, hiki hixiyati 'ixatsitamete yuhetsia miemete mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—ζTami teiteri mekateyuhaiakakai temiwarutihia meta taipa temiwareukaxiri?

Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Huu mipai pi'ane 'Eki ti'aitame.

²⁵ Mipai katiniuhiwa:

—Peru neuxei xekeneunenieri. Mana taipa yunaukame teiteri nepuwax-eiya mana mepiye'uwa, mekahiatikaiti meta mekate'uka'eniwati, matsi nau-rieka mieme kakaiyari hepai pitiyuxexeia.

²⁶ Mipai 'utayika, Nawukurunutsuxi hurawa kaniuyani huxunu mita'a kitenieyaritsie meta mipai katiniuhiwa:

—Tsatiraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi, Kakaiyari 'Amutewi te'uximayatsiriwamete, muwa xekeneawayekini, 'ena xekenekini.

Kepauka temari yuhaiakati huxunuta memiwayeki,

²⁷ ti'aitame 'aurie memuti'u, kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima meta 'ixatsitamete ti'aitame hetsia miemete wawarita mekanaketikine, mekaniwaruxeia tai tima pikatiwarutikwinitiakai, nixewiti tima wakipa pikata'ikai, meta matsi wa'ixurikite pikata'ikai meta nitima pika'ukitsi'iatikatei.

²⁸ 'Ayumieme Nawukurunutsuxi mipai kaniutayini: «'Aixia kerahiwariwani 'iki yuhaiakati temari wakakaiyari, yuniuki tuayame meyen'a miwarutawikweitsita. Miki yuri mepite'eriekai hetsiena, kenemitiu'aitakai yuri mekate'erietu, mikiriya hetsie mepuyuyetua, xeime kakaiyari hixie mekatunuma'uikuti mikawakakaiyari.

²⁹ 'Ayumieme, ne mipai nepiti'aita, keheutiwitekiexiani kemi'ane Tsatiraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi wakakaiyari hepaitita 'axamutayini, kiiya ke'utataiyarieni naxi kehayani, tsepa kemi'ane nuiwaritsie mumieme meta tsepa kemitiuniuka. Tawari xewiti Kakaiyari pumawe mipai tiyuwikweit-sitiwati».

³⁰ Mipai tiuyiku ti'aitame kaniwaranuka'uitiani Tsatiraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi 'uximayatsika waikawa meuyewetsetsie Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie.

4

Nawukurunutsuxi 'iteiri 'atiwekame kemitiuxei yuheinitsita

¹ Ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi,

teiteri yunaiti meta nuiwarite 'ena kwiepa memitama, meta yunaiti yuniukiki xemutiniuka:

Yunaiti 'aixia 'anemeku xekeneu'uwani.

² Ne nepinewairiya nemixetaxatiani xemeitimaniki 'iniori meta mari-wemeku kemitiyuriene nehetsiememe Kakaiyari 'Amutewi.

³ Waikawa 'iniarieya pimamariwawe. Waikawameki pitiyuhixiyatsitiwa mariwemeku kemitiyuriene. Mira'aita kaheu'akameki piti'aita. Kemiti'itsikame tukari miyehane miki 'apuwe.

⁴ Ne, Nawukurunutsuxi, neparatsiyuta nenayekateitini, nenetemawieti meta waikawa nerexeiyati,

⁵ Kepauka nemitiuheini waikawa pinetsi'utimariu. Nemuwakahuputsie nekakaiti, kenemitiunierixi waikawa 'axanetiku'eriwame pinetsi'ayeitia.

⁶ Hik nekatinuuta'aita yunaiti temaiwawemete Wawiruniyati nehixie memi'axianiki neheinitsi meminetsitahekiatiani.

⁷ Kepauka temaiwawemete, mara'akate, muyuawitsie timiemeki memiteyi'ikitia meta memitemaiwawe memu'axia, kenemitiuheini nekaniwarutaxatiani matsi miki mepika'uyiwekaxia memitahekiataki.

⁸ Imatiriekia Tanieri, nekakaiyari hetsiemieme Werititsatsaxi mititewa, nehixie kaniutakeni nekaniutaxatiani kenemitiuheini, mikitsi kakaiyarixi memipatsie wa'iyari kanexeyani yuhetsie.

⁹ Ne mipai nekatinitahiaawe: «Werititsatsaxi, temaiwawemete wa'ukiyari, ne mipai nepitimate 'ahetsie kakaiyarixi memipatsie wa'iyari piyeka meta 'ahepaitsita pikakwaniwe pemitahekiata tita miranukaname. Kenemitiuheini nekamanitaxatiamiki, 'eki pekanenitahekiatiamiki kehepaititi manuyine.

¹⁰ Mipai nekatiniuniere ne'utatsie mexi ne'uxipiekai: 'Iteiri kwinimieme 'utewime nekaniuxeiya, kwie hixiapa 'uwekame.

¹¹ 'Iteiri kaniutawere meta tirikaiyeti kanayani, kitsitana miemeyari muyuawi kanikuyutiwakaitini, kwiepa 'uyeikati tsepa hakewa mixeiya kaniyiwekaitini 'amutewikaiki.

¹² Xawariteya witsikani'anenekaitini meta 'ikwaxi kwinie katinixu-aweriyakaitini, yunaiti kwiepa memitetama yu'ikwai mekatenukaxex-eiyakaitini hetsiena. 'Atsita yeutari hetiana mekaniuti'etipiwekaitini meta wikixi mamateyatsie yu'itua mekaniwewietiwekaitini. Miki 'iteiri yunaime memite'ayeyuyuri katiniwamikwakaitini.

¹³ »Metatsiere neheinitsita, niuki tuayame mipatsie nekaniuxeiya mexi ne'utatsie ne'uxipiekai nehixie muyuawitsie 'akamieme,

¹⁴ meta mipai kanetiniuhiwiwakaitini karima: "Iteiri kenahiwa meta mamateya kenawitexia, xawariteya keneukapini meta 'ikwaxiyari keneutaxiri. Yaketineuyuri yeutari memiyuta'unaxianiki hetiana me'etipietiti meta wikixi yu'itua memiku'eirixianiki.

¹⁵ Peru kutsunuyari meta nanayari keneuhayewa, tepiaki meta wurunitseki keneuhia tupiriyatsata keneuhayewa. Kanihihawiyamiki haitsi muyuawitsie makaneika, meta yeutari wahamatia ke'uyuhayewa 'ixa yeuta mieme tsata.

¹⁶ Tewi 'iyarieya mexeiya ke'uyupata, yeutanaka mitiyukihiawe hepai pita ke'uyini, 'atahuta wiyari ke'uyurieni".

¹⁷ »Niuki tuayamete memipatsie yamekaniutiuyuani kemitikwinitarieni, yunaiti kwiepa memitama mipai memitehetimaniki kename Kakaiyari 'Amutewi 'itsikame hiki yunaime te'aitamete kwiepa memitama wahetsie, miki piyiwe ti'aitame meyeitiani kemi'ane manayexeiya, meta 'atsita tixaiti memikatehayuyeitia piwaranuka'uitiwa memiteta'aitaki teiteri wahetsie.

¹⁸ »Ne, Nawukurunutsuxi, mipai nekatiniuheinini. Hikita 'eki, Werititsatsaxi, kenetineutaxatia kehepaititi miti'iniariyari, 'iki nixewiti mitimaiwe nemira'aitatsie kiekame pikanetsi'utahekiatia. Peru 'eki pekaniyiweni, kakaiyarixi wa'iyari mipatsie 'ahetsie miyekaki».

Tanieri ti'aitame heinitsikaya kemitiutahekiataxi

¹⁹ Tanieri, yaxeiakata Werititsatsaxi memite'iteriwakai, yakatineutere ka'utaniuti, waikawa kanimakaitini yuhiauweti, 'ayumieme ti'aitame mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Werititsatsaxi, pepikayu'iyaritiaka miki heinitsiki, keneneutahekiatia kehepaititi manuyine.

Hiki Tanieri kanita'eiya:

—Ne mipai nepitiku'eriwakaku 'Eki ti'aitame memimetsi'aye'unie wahetsiemieme pihikitinikeyu.

²⁰ 'Eki ti'aitame 'iteiri pemuxei kwinimieme 'utewime mariweme meta tse'ime, muyuawitsiepai ye'akame, naitsarie kwiepa mihekiakai.

²¹ Miki 'iteiri xawarieya witsimi'anenekai meta 'ikwaxi waikawa mex-eyakai, meta yunaime kwiepa memitama mitiwamikwakai, hetiana yeutari memiti'etipiwekai meta wikixi muyuawitsie memu'uwa mamateyatsie memiyu'ituatiakai.

²² Miki 'iteiri 'Eki ti'aitame pekanihikitini, petirikaiyeme pema'ayeitia meta pemariweme, meta pemariweti muyuawitsie paiti pekaneuti'ani. Pekatini'aitani naitsarie kwie manu'axetsie paiti.

²³ »'Eki ti'aitame xeime pepuxei niukituayame mipatsie muyuawitsie 'akamieme, mimetsi'aitiakai 'iteiri pemika'unaki meta pemikateukukekai hetsiena mikawiyeki, tsepaneti kutsunuyari tepiaki pemutseiriyaxia meta wurunitseki nanayari. Mipai yeutari wahapai mitiyuhayewaki 'atahuta wiyari.

²⁴ »'Ipaititi kananuyineni heinitsika, mipai katiniu'aita Kakaiyari 'Amutewi 'Eki ti'aitame 'ahepaitsita:

²⁵ 'Eki teiteri watsata pekananayehaniemiki, yeutari wahamatia pe'uyeikati pekanayeimiki, tewaxi wahapai 'ixa pekanitikwaimiki, 'ahetsie haitsi kaniupaparemiki. 'Atahuta wiyari kananuyeyeimiki, kepaukake 'Eki ti'aitame mipai pemiretimani kename Kakaiyari 'Amutewi 'itsikame hiki yunaime kwiepa te'aitamete wahetsie, meta miki piyiwe ti'aitame meyeitiani kemi'ane manayexeiya.

²⁶ Kepemitiuta'aitarie pemihayewaki 'iteiri kutsunuyari meta nanari mikita pi'iniariyari 'Eki ti'aitame hekwameki ti'aitame pekanayeimiki, kepauka mipai pemiretimani kename yuriki ti'aita Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe.

²⁷ 'Ayumieme, 'Eki ti'aitame hiki ne waikawameki nekamaniwawirieka yapemitikayaniki kenemimatitahiawe: 'Axapetiyyurieneti ketineuhayewa, 'aixia pita ketineyurieneni, 'axamiti'ane kenehiwa, memiteheuyehiwa wahetsiemieme 'aixia ketineuka'iyarini. Heiwati 'ana 'aixia 'anemeki pe'uyeikamiki meta peyutemawieti».

²⁸ Merikite, 'iki naiti ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi hetsiena mipai pituyi.

²⁹ 'Arike tamamata heimana huta metseri 'anukayaku, yuparatsiyu 'amupa heima mexi 'uyeikakai Wawiruniyatsie,

³⁰ mipai kaniutayini: «Wawiruniya xekeneuxeiya mimariwe nemitawewi nemira'aita kwieyaritsie wamu'u mihikitiniki. Nekanitawewieni netirikariya mimariweki, ne 'aixia nemirahiawariwaniki».

³¹ 'Akuxi pikatitahayewawekai tikuxatati, kepauka muyuawitsie, niuki mu'enierie mipai utaiti:

«'Iki 'aitsika kanihikitini 'ahetsiemieme, ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi. 'Ena mitiyehane ti'aitame pepikahikitiniri.

³² Teiteri watsata pepanayehanieni, yeutari wahamatia pe'uyeikati pekanayeimiki, tewaxi wahapai 'ixa pekanikwakamiki, 'atahuta wiyari kananuyeyeimiki kepaukake mipai pemiretimani kename Kakaiyari 'Amutewi 'itsikame hiki yunaime kwiepa te'aitamete wahetsie, meta kename miki yiwe ti'aitame meyeitiani kemi'ane miki manayexeiya».

³³ Nawukurunutsuxi kemitiutaxatarie yapauka yakatinaye'ani. Teiteri watsata kananayehanieni, tewaxi wahapai 'ixa kaniutikwani. Haitsi muyuawitsie makaneika hetsiena kaniupaparekaitini, 'atsita huxarieya 'ani hepai kaniutitire meta xiteteya kwixi xiteteya hepai kaniutitire.

³⁴ Miki wiyari 'anuyekineku ne, Nawukurunutsuxi, neheima muyuawitsie nepenierixi, 'ana tewi hepai netinekihiaweti nepatia. Hiki 'ana

Kakaiyari 'Amutewi neputaniawaxi, neputihiximake meta 'aixia neputayi yuheyemeki 'amuyeika hepaitisa:

Tirikariyaya pikaheu'axe,
piti'aita yuheyemeki.

³⁵ Yunaiti kwiepa memitama
nitixaiti mepikatehiki hixiena.

Kakaiyari yapitiyuriene kemitinake
niuki tuayamete wahetsie
meta teiteri kwiepa memitama wahetsie.

Pumawe xewiti tirikariyaya hixie mukeni
meta pumawe titayari miya petiyuriene mirehiawe.

³⁶ Kepauka tewi hepai netinekihaweti nematia, tawarita nekani-upitarieni mariwemeki kenemiti'aitakai. Netsi'ixatsitiwamete meta memanuyetei nemira'aitatsie miemete mekanenekuwauni, tawarita 'uweni nekaniuhanitarieni. Matsi waikawa netirikaiyeti nekanayani keyuri meripaiti.

³⁷ 'Ayumieme ne, Nawukurunutsuxi, nekaniniawani, mariweme nekaneyetiawani meta 'aixia nekanaineni Ti'aitame muyuawitsie makawe hepaitisa, yuheyemeki kemitiheitserie mitiyurieneki meta heitserie mexeyaki, meta puyuwairiya memiyuti'ire tixaiti mikatiwarayeitiani.

5

'Ixumeritsie kemira'urixi

¹ Hiki ti'aitame Weritsatsaxi 'ikwai 'ixiarariyari kaniuwewieni mariweme, kaniwaruta'inieni xeimiriyari teiteri waikawa memeuyewetse miki kwieyaritsie, miki wahamatia winu kaniuti'ieni kaniutitaweni.

²⁻³ Mexi me'iekai, Weritsatsaxi katiniuta'aita huru meta pirata tekixiyari mi'atiiyarieniki paapaya Nawukurunutsuxi, Kerutsareme tukita meiyehapakai. Mipai katiniyini. Tekixite kani'atiiyarieni, hiki miki ti'aitame meta iparewiwametemama mikita mekatenuka'ieni, yi'itama wahamatia meta yutuxexerima wahamatia.

⁴ Ari metariweti, yukakaiyarixima mekaniwaniawakaitini, huru, pirata, wurunitse, tepia, kiye meta tetexi kakaiyarixiyari.

⁵ 'Ana kwiti, paratsiyuta memiwayutixexeiriwatsie mama kaniuhekiare, kixeme hekariwiekaku, 'ixumeri mutuxatsie yu'itiwameki katina'utiwakaitini. Ti'aitame mexi mama mira'utiwa xeyakai,

⁶ marikaki yuhixie kanayeture, tunuteya kaniutiyyiakakaitini, wairiyarika 'akaniuwekaitini.

⁷ Hiki katiniuta'aita mara'akate, muyuawitsie timiemeki memiteyi'ukitia meta memitehetimamateke hixiena memi'axianiki, miki temaiwawemete Wawiruniya kiekatari mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kemi'ane huta ma'uxa makateriwa meta minetsitahekiatiani kehepaititi maniyine, ne 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiyeki nekanitikemaritiamiki, huru kukayari nekanekatitiamiki meta hairieka mieme kuwexinaruriki nekanenayexeyamiki.

⁸ Temaiwawemete yunaiti mira'aita kiekatari mekaniu'axiani, matsi mepika'uyiwexaxia memekateriwa meta ti'aitame yamemitetahiawe ketiti maniyine.

⁹ 'Ana matsi ti'aitame Weritsatsaxi waikawa matsi kaniutimani meta waikawa kanayeture yuhixie. Meta iparewiwametemama 'atsimepikatemaikai kememiyinikeyu.

10 Ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwametemama kwinimieme me'utainekaku, 'uka ti'aitame 'u'enaka memiwayetei heutahaka mipai kaniutayini:

—'Eki ti'aitame peke'ayeyurini yuhayemeki. Pepikayu'iyaritiaka meta yiki pepikaraka'erieka 'ahixie pepika'ayetuxani.

11 'Eki ti'aitame pemira'aitatsie xewiti 'apuyeika kakaiyarixi memipatsie wa'iyari hexeyiati. Kepauka ti'aitame 'amuyeikakai Nawukurunutsuxi, 'eki 'apaapa, miki tewi pukaxeyarie timaiweti, yapauka retimamateketi, kakaiyarixi 'iyari memexeyia hepai 'aneme hexeyiame. 'Eki ti'aitame 'apaapa penukake temaiwawemete, mara'akate, muyuawitsie timiemeki memiteyu'ukitia meta memitehetimamateke wa'ukiyari mihikitiniki.

12 Miki tewi kwinimieme katinimaiweni, waikawa katinakumaika, meta katinimatani metatsiere kaniyiweni heinitsika mitahekiata, miranukaname mutaxata kaniyiweni meta mitikwaniwetika 'aixia katinakayuruwani. Miki tewi ketineutani'airi, miki yakametinitaxatiamikiki kehepaititi mire'uxa. Tanieri katinitewaka, tsepaneti 'eki ti'aitame 'apaapa Werititsatsaxi mititeriwakai.

13 Tanieri ti'aitame hixie kani'atarieni, miki mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kamitsi 'eki Tanieri petihiki waniu, Kura kwieyaritsie nepaapa mixelhehapa?

14 Mipai nepitikuxaxatiariwa kename 'eki kakaiyarixi wa'iyari pehexeyia, kename kwinimieme petimate meta waikawa perakumate.

15 Temaiwawemete meta mara'akate nehixie mepu'axia 'utiarika me'akateriwake meta meminetsitahekiatiani kehepaititi manuyine, matsi mepika'uyiwekaxia.

16 Mipai nepitikihiawariwa kename 'eki petihekiatawe meta kename mitikwaniwetika 'aixia perakayuruwa. Xika pehekateriwa meta pe'itahekiata huta kemire'uxa, 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiye nepimetsi'anakatitiani, huru kukayari nekamenakatitiamiki, meta hairieka mieme kuwexinaruriki nekamenanukakemiki.

17 Tanieri mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Eki ti'aitame miki 'imikieri ketineuti'uta, yanutsutini xeime keneyetui. 'Eki ti'aitame, ne nepimatsi'akateriwirieni 'ixumeritsie kemixe'uxa meta nekamenitahekiatiamiki kehepaititi maniyine.

18 »Kakaiyari 'Amutewi 'apaapa Nawukurunutsuxi kaniupitiani, mimiariweniki, xawatiriya mexeyaniki, miti'aitaniki 'aixia rahiaariwati.

19 Kakaiyari 'ipitiaku miti'aitaniki, hixiena yunaiti teiteri mekanu-tiyiyiakakaitini, nuiwarite meta yunaiti yiki memite'uniuka. Kemi'ane meumiemikikai puwatakukuyakai, kemi'ane mireuyehiwiriemikikai pitiwareuyehiwiriwakai, kemi'ane mariweme mauyeitiamikikai mariweme puwarayeitiwakai, meta xika xeime tixaiti katihikitime heuyeitiamikini, miki tixaiti katihikitime payeitiwakai.

20 Peru kepauka 'iyarieya matsi 'axatiuka'iyariti matia meta muyuta'irixi, ti'aitame 'uwenieya kaniunawaiyarieni, xawatiriya kemirexeiyakai katinunawaiyarieni,

21 teiteri watsata kananyehanieni meta yeutanaka 'iyarieya kaniupitarieni, puxuri yeutari watsata kaniuyeikakaitini meta tewaxi wahepai 'ixa kaniutikwani, tikariki haitsiya hetsiena kaniupaparekaitini. Miki naiti hetsiena mipai katinuiyini, 'anake mipai katinetimani kename Kakaiyari 'Amutewi kwiepa yunaime te'aitame kwiepa memitama tiwa'aitiware hiki meta kename miki xeikia te'aitamete waranuka'utiwa.

22 »Peru miyatiti, 'iki naima petimaitititi, 'eki, Nawukurunutsuxi nu'aya, tixaiti pekatihikiti pepika'ayuyeitiawe.

²³ Matsi pita, Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe pepaye'unie, pepitiuta'ai tekixite mihapaniemieki tukitana mieme, hetana xemiti'ieniki 'eki meta 'aparewiwamete, meta xe'itama metatsiere xetuxexerima. 'Eki pepi'ayetua pewaniawati kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika, huruki, pirataki, tepiaki, kiyeki meta teteke, miki kakaiyarixi memikaheuneniere, memikaheu'enana meta memikaheti'enatikika, matsi Kakaiyari mariweme pepika'ayeitia tukari mimatsipitia meta kepemiti'aitani mimatsipitia.

²⁴ 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari miki mama peyeni'a miki mira'utianiki,

²⁵ huta ma'uxa: *Meneni, Meneni, Tekerí, Paritsini*.

²⁶ »Mipai kananiyineni, huta ma'uxa:

»*Meneni*: Kakaiyari tukari puti'iniataxi kepaímexia pemiti'aitani 'eki, 'ari penu'atia.

²⁷ »*Tekerí*: 'Eki ti'aitame ti'ininiatametsie pekananiyewiyani, kepe mirahetenikeyu mipai pepikareuhana.

²⁸ »*Paritsini*: 'Eki ti'aitame pemira'aita panutahutarixi, meta mepiyetuiriyarie merutsixi meta peritsatsixi».

²⁹ Hiki Weritsatsaxi katiniuta'aita Tanieri 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiyeki mitikemaritarieniki, huru kukayari makatitarieniki meta hairieka mieme kuwexinaruriki manayexeyarieniki.

³⁰ Miki tikariyaritsie Weritsatsaxi kaniumerieni, wawiruniyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame, hiki Rariyu Peritsa kiekame pita mana katiniuta'aita.

³¹ 'Ana, Rariyu haika tewiyari heimana huta wiyari kanexeyakaitini.

6

Tanieri mayetsi memuye'uwatsie kemireukahiya

¹ Rariyu ti'aitame, timaiweti yukweriwayurieti 'aixia mitita'aitaki xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari meyupaimeme memiparewieka kaniwarutihawe

² meta yuhaikame kaniwarutihawe memiwaxeiyani kememite'uximayaka, miki xewiti Tanieri pihikitikai. Miki ti'aitame parewiwametemama miki memiwaxeiya mepitewayetuiriwakai kememite'uximayakai, miki mepi'ayumiemetetikai naiti miti'iwiyariekaki nitixaiti 'atsimikati'eneniki.

³ Tanieri matsi waikawa kaniyiwekaitini 'aixia katini'uximayakaitini, ti'aitame tiniku'eriwakaitini nenuyeyeniekaitini naime mira'aitatsie.

⁴ Hiki ti'aitame parewiwametemama meta waxexeyamete tixaiti mekateniutiwauni Tanieri memitaxanetaki 'axa'uximayatsika hepaitsita ti'aitame mira'aitatsie mieme. Matsi tixaiti mepikate'ukaxei memitaxanetaki, Tanieri 'aixia mitiuka'iyarikaiki, nitixaiti pikatihiwe'eriekai meta pikaheuyewautsekai.

⁵ 'Ayumieme mipai mekaniutiyuani: «Hatsuaku Tanieri hetsie tepikatekaxeiya temitaxanetaki, hirixia piyiwe Kakaiyarieya 'aitsikaya kemaine hepaitsita».

⁶ Hiki ti'aitame parewiwamete meta waxexeyamete hipame mekaniwarutani'ani ti'aitame hamatia memitehetixataki, hiki hixiena me'u'axiaka mipai mekatenitahawe:

—'Eki, ti'aitame Rariyu, yuheyemeki peke'ayeyurini.

⁷ Tame ti'aitame 'ahetsiemieme te'uximayatamete, meta kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete, metsiparewiwamete, 'ixatsitamete meta kuwexinaruritsixi teyunaiti, mipai tepitehexa 'Eki ti'aitame 'aitsika hekware pepitawewieni. Mipai paineni miki 'aitsika, xeimetseritsie xewiti pikayiweni

kakaiyari minenewiyani yatini xeime tewi, matsi 'eki xeikia ti'aitame. Miki 'aitsika naitsarie 'iki kwieyaritsie pimiemetini, kem'ane yamikatikayani 'ayeniereti putsuta mayetsi memuye'uwa keheukahiiyani.

⁸ Hiki 'Eki ti'aitame 'iki 'aitsika keneutanaki'eri meta mipai ketinaka'utia. Mipai merutsixi meta peritsatsixi wa'aitsika kemaineni, xewiti mipata pikayiweni.

⁹ Ti'aitame Rariyu yakatiniutanaki'erieni mipai katinaka'utiani.

¹⁰ Kepauka Tanieri 'aitsika hepaitsita miretima, yukie kaneyani meta muyehuputsie kaneutiyune, wapaiti Kerutsareme hepatsie katineuyepierikekaitini. Muwa 'utitunumakeka kaniyutanenewieni meta yukakaiyari hepaitsita 'aixia kanainekaitini, miki haikakia tukariki kaniyutinenewiwakaitini mipai katini'iyamakaitini.

¹¹ Kepauka 'iya teiteri memu'axia, Tanieri mekaniutaxeiya yunenewiekame Kakaiyari parewiya wawirikame,

¹² hiki 'ana ti'aitame hetsia mekanekine kemitu'aitakai meteheitaxatianike:

—'Eki ti'aitame kepemitiuta'aitaxi tami katiyuri? Mipai tekateniu'enanani, kem'ane 'iki xeimetseriyaritsie xeime kakaiyari minenewiyani yatini tewi, 'eki kamatsi'ayexeiyati, miki mayetsi memuye'ine kaneukahiiyamiki.

Ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:

—Miki 'aitsika matsi pihekia, merutsixi meta peritsatsixi xewiti wa'aitsika mupata pikayiwe.

¹³ Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tanieri, Kura kwieyaritsie meyehanie, 'Eki ti'aitame tixaiti pikamarayeitiwa meta kepemitiuta'aitaxi. Pikatihayewa yukakaiyari nenewieri pitiati haikakia zeitukaritsie.

¹⁴ Kepauka ti'aitame mipai mitiutahiawarie, waikawa kaniuyukahiw-erieni, hiki Tanieri mitawikweitsitiani katiniutiwauni, tukariki katiniwaunekaitini kehepai mitiwikweitsitiani.

¹⁵ Matsi 'iya teiteri ti'aitame hetsia me'u'axiaka mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—'Eki ti'aitame pepikaratitimaiani, merutsixi meta peritsatsixi wa'aitsika kemaine, 'aitsika ti'aitame mitawewi nixewiti pikayiwe mipata.

¹⁶ Hiki 'ayumieme ti'aitame katiniuta'aita, Tanieri mayetsi memuye'ineta kaneukahiiyani. 'Ana ti'aitame Tanieri mipai katinikihiawekaitini:

—'Akakaiyari, yuheyemeki pemeyexeiya, kematsi'utawikweitsitiani.

¹⁷ Hiki tete 'ayeukame mekani'atiani mikiki mekateneunani putsu te-nie. Ti'aitame yuhaniraki kaneitseyumani meta 'iparewiwamete watseyuki, memeye'atianiki 'aitsika kemaine Tanieri hetsie.

¹⁸ Hiki ti'aitame yuparatsiyuta kanakunuani, tikariki pikatikwakai meta pikayutemawiekai, 'atsita pikaheukumikikai miki tikariyaritsie.

¹⁹ Yapauka 'amitiukahekiarixi, kananukukeni, hiki kaneyani mayetsi memuye'inetsie.

²⁰ Mana 'ahurawa 'umieti, yuhiwerieti mipai katiniuhiwa:

—Tanieri, Kakaiyari mayeyuri ti'uximayatsiriwame, 'Akakaiyari, yuheyemeki pemeyexeiya, reyiwexaxia mayetsi watsata mimatsihetawikweitsitiani?

²¹ Hiki Tanieri mipai katineita'eiya putsuta paiti:

—'Eki ti'aitame yuheyemeki peke'ayeyurini,

²² Nekakaiyari yuniuki tuayame kaneyeni'ani mayetsi watenie kani-uwiere. Yiki mepikanetsi'uyuri, Kakaiyari yamitimateki 'axanemikatiuyuri. Metatsiere 'Eki ti'aitame 'ahepaitsita 'axanepikatiyuriwe.

²³ Ti'aitame waikawameki puyukatemawi, katiniuta'aita Tanieri muwati-hanieniki. Kepauka muwatihanie, hawaiki tima pikahaxutsinikai, Tanieri yukakaiyari hetsie yuri miti'eriekaiki.

²⁴ Hiki ti'aitame katiniuta'aita 'itarikaki memitaxanetaxi memihapanieyuki meta kaniwaruta'aita mayetsi memuye'ineti memeukaxiriyani, wa'itama meta waniwema yunaime. Kwiepa meka'anutatexiawawekaku 'akuxi mayetsi mekaniwaranutixiani, wa'umete mekaniutikixauteni.

²⁵ 'Arike ti'aitame Rariyu 'aitsika mipai haineme kananayetuani:

«Teiteri yunaiti, nuiwarite meta yunaiti yiki xemite'uxaxata kwiepa xemitama:

»Kayuwati xekehexeyani meta yunaiti xekete'ukaxexeyani.

²⁶ »Mipai nepitiu'aitaxi naitsarie nemira'aitatsie teiteri Tanieri Kakaiyarieya mekehayexeyani meta mariweme mekehayetiwani.

»Miki Kakaiyari mayeyuri kanihikitini, yuheyemeki 'akaniuyeikani.

Hakewa mire'aita hatsuaku pikaka'une, 'aitsikaya hatsuaku hawaiki pikaheu'ani.

²⁷ Miki pitiyuwikweitsitiwa, mariweme muyuawitsie pitiyuriene meta kwiepa.

Tanieri kaniutawikweitsitiani mayetsi me'itaxutsiximekaku».

²⁸ Mipai tiuyiku Tanieri tewi waikawa meuyewetse kanihikitikaitini Rariyu miti'aitakaitsie meta Tsiyu Peritsiya kiekame.

7

'Irawetsixi yunaukati

¹ Mexiakame wiyaritsie Weritsatsaxi Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitakaku, Tanieri katiniuheinini meta yakatiniunieritarieni mexi yu'itaritsie kakatei. Hiki katinaka'utiani tita waikawa mireuyewekai yuheinitsita timieme,

² 'iki kanihikitini kemiraka'utia:

«Tikariki mipai nekatiniuniere, haramara mimariwe nekaniuxeiya, kani-utayuanekaitini nauka 'ekayari muyuawitsie miemeki.

³ Haramaratsie mekanatinexiani 'irawetsixi yunaukati 'ametemamari-waweti, yuxexuti yiki meteyuxexeyati.

⁴ »Mexiakame maye hepai katiniyuxexeyakaitini, matsi 'anateya kwixi 'anateya hepai kani'anekaitini. Mexi 'akuxi ne ne'ixeyakai, 'anateya namuriyariexiani, kwiepa kananukuhanieni, waiyariyaka mekanipitiani yu'ikateki 'amitakeniki, tewi mihikitini hepai. Meta tewi 'iyarieya kani-pititarieni.

⁵ »Hutarieka mieme 'irawe nemuxei hutse hepai katiniyuxexeyakaitini. Tapa yu'etsata kwini kanetitewikaitini meta haikame 'aki 'umeteyari yuteta kanatikikaitini. Miki 'irawe mipai katiniutahiawarieni: "Kenanukexei, wai keneutikwa'i waikawa".

⁶ »Tawarita xeime 'irawe nekaniuxeiya, miki hatiwe hepai kani'anekaitini, peru 'anate naukame yuwaritsie pexeyakai, memitekiwitiwe wa'anate hepai 'aneneme. Miki 'irawe naukame mu'ute kanexeyakaitini, meta tirikariya kaniupitarieni mitita'aitaki.

⁷ »Hiki tawarita, kenemitinieritarienikaitsie naurieka mieme 'irawe neka-niuxeiya, miki matsi yemeki 'axakani'anekaitini, waikawameki tirikaiyeti.

Tepia tameteyariki 'amititiki kaniwatipinakaitini meta kaniwatikwa'akaitini tita mititakwani meta tita mitihayewa kanitiketsinakaitini. Tamamata paimeme 'awate kanexeyakaitini, hipati 'irawetsixi kememiteyuxexeyakai wahapai pikatiyuxexeyakai.

⁸ »Mexi 'awateya kwinezeyakai, xewitita 'awa 'etsipeti watsata kanatini. Miki muwatineki haikati mexiakate 'awate kanamurariexiani. 'Awa 'etsimupe tewi hixiteya mayatsani hepai katiniyuxexeyakaitini meta teni kanexeyakaitini mutaniukakai tiyukatawe'eriekameki.

'Ukiratsi mimariwe

⁹ »Ne mexi 'akuxi 'iki netixeyakai, yapaimeti 'uwenite mana 'aniku'uni, meta xewiti 'Ukiratsi mariweti mana kanayerini. 'Ixurikieya kanituxakaitini 'iwi hepai, meta kipateya, muxa huxarieya mutuxa hepai kani'anenekaitini. 'Uwenieya meta xikirawime hexeyati tai hepai katiniyuxexeyakaitini.

¹⁰ Hixiena tai haixayari kanetineikakaitini. Miyuni meyupaimeti mekaneyexeyakaitini, meyumireti mekaniparewiekaitini. Kepauka 'itsikame 'amayari, 'aixia mitiyiniki, xapate nanutayepiyaxiani.

¹¹ »Ne kwi ne'ixeyati nekaniuyuhayewa 'awa 'etsimipe mitikuxatakaiki 'uyuta'ireti. Ne nekaniexeyakaitini kepaukake miki 'irawe mumierie, 'etsipepeti neutixitekixiani meta tai 'anutitatawemetsie mekanexixarieni.

¹² Hipatita 'irawetsixi yutirikariya mekanipunawaiyarieni, peru yapaimexia memu'uwaniki mekanipunitarieni.

¹³ »Tikariki miya netiniereti, xeime nekaniuxeyi tewi hepai 'aneme muyuawitsie haitsata 'akamieme. 'Ukiratsi mimariwe hepa hurawa kanayani meta hixiena kanewitikieni,

¹⁴ miti'aitaniki kaniupitarieni, tirikariya meta xawatiriya kaniupitarieni. Yunaiti teiteri, nuiwarite meta yiki memite'uniuka me'eyexeyati mekanakine. Kemiti'aita yuheyemeki piti'aitani, pika'anuyani, meta kemitita'aita hatsuaku pikaka'unarieni.

Heinitsi kehapa'ititi manuyine

¹⁵ »Ne, Tanieri, waikawameki nemati nekaniyuhayewa, meta miyanemitunierixiki nenehiaweti.

¹⁶ Hiki xewiti mana muwekai 'aurie 'ahurawa nekaniuyani, 'iki yuriki kehapa'ititi manuyine nekani'iwawiya. Mipai katinitahekiata miki:

¹⁷ "Irawetsixi memiyunauka memimamariwawe yunaukati te'aitamete mekanihikiti kwiepa mekatenita'aitakuni,

¹⁸ matsi Kakaiyari 'Amutewi muwaranayexei memipatsie memiteta'aitaki mekaniyetuiyariakuni, yuheyemeki wahetsie pimimetini, yemeki yuheyemeki".

¹⁹ »Hiki naurieka mieme 'irawe hetsiemieme yemeki nepitimaimikikai kehapa'ititi manuyinekai, miwatitsanakai meta miwatikwa'akai tita mititakwani, meta tita mitihayewa mititiketsinakai. Yiki kani'anekaitini hipati yuhaikati kememika'anekakai, tepia tameteyari meta wurunitse xiteteyari kanexeyakaitini. Yiki pitiyuxexeyakai yemeki pimariwekai.

²⁰ Yaxeikiata tamamata 'awate yumu'utsie meixeyakai hepaitsita nekanimaimikikaitini, meta xewiti muwa matine miki tiyurieku miki haikati

mamurixia. Miki 'awa matsi 'akanipakaitini keyuri hipati, hixite kanex-
eyakaitini meta pitikuxatakai 'uyuta'ireti.

²¹ »Ne mexi 'akuxi kwi ne'ixeiya, miki 'awa kaniuyutamieni memipatsie
kaniwarutakwini, kaniwara'iwa.

²² Hiki 'Ukiratsi kaninuani, 'aixia mitiyiniki 'Amutewi hetsia miemete
memipatsie wahetsiemieme. 'Ana kwiti memipatsie memite'aitaniki meka-
niupitiarieni.

²³ »'Ukiratsi mimariwe mipai katinitahekiata:
»"Irawe naurieka mieme naurieka ti'aitame kanihikiti
'ena kwiepa mitikeni.

Yiki kani'anemiki kememikate'aita hipati,
kwiepa memitama yunaime kaniwatikwaimiki,
kaniwatipinamiki meta kaniwatiketsimiki.

²⁴ Tamamata 'awate tamamata te'aitamete mekanihikiti
miki kwieyaritsie memitinexiani.

Xewitita ti'aitame panukakeni wa'itima,
meripai miemete kemem'anenekai yiki 'aneti,
miki te'aitamete yuhaikame kaniwaranakaxirimiki.

²⁵ Kakaiyari 'Amutewi hepaitisa kaneuniumiki
memipatsie hetsiana miemete kaniwa'uximatiamiki,
katinipataxiamiki tita 'ixiarari miratineika
meta 'aitsika niukiyari,
meta memipatsie katiniwata'aitiamiki
haika wiyari heimana 'ataxewime metseri.

²⁶ 'Itsikate 'iparitsie mekanayaxikuni,
miki 'awa tirikariya kaninawaiyariemiki
meta yuheyeme kanika'unariemiki.

²⁷ Hiki 'ana memipatsie pita mekaniyetuiyariiekuni,
Kakaiyari 'Amutewi teiterimama memihiki,
memite'aitaniki xawatiriya mehexeyati meta tirikariya
mete'aitati naitserie kwieyaritetsie.

Kemiti'aitani yuheyemeki katini'aitakamiki,
mekaneyexeyakakuni meta mehei'enieti
yunaiti kuwexinaruritsixi kwiepa memitama".

²⁸ »Kenemitiunierixi 'ena pu'axe. Ne, Tanieri, nepikanemaiwekai
'iyaritariika kenemirexeyakai nehetsie, yiki nepiraka'eriekai marikaki.
Matsi naime 'iki nehetsie xeikia nekatiniuhini".

8

Muxa 'uki meta tsipu 'uki kemitiwaruxe

¹ «Hiki Weritsatsaxi hairieka wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku, ne Tanieri, tawarita
mipai nekatiniuniere.

² Mīyanetinereti, mipai nepitinemaikai Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie nekani-
uyeikakaitini, 'Erami kwieyaritsie, haa 'Urahi mititewa manuyeka 'aurie.

³ Mipai nekatiniinerekaitini, nehixie kaniuwekaitini muxa 'uki hutame
'awate ha'uitiati. Hatetsita kaniutiwekaitini meta kwinimieme titime 'awate
kana'uitiakaitini. Xewiti matsi 'akanitewikaitini, 'arikeke titi haneka.

⁴ »Ne'ixeyati nekaniyuhayewa kemitiwakwinekai tayeta meta tatsutia
memitama. Nixewiti yeutanaka me'iwa pikayiwekai meta nixewiti
pikayiwekai mitawikweiya. Muxa 'uki kemitinake yapitiyurienekai, matsi
waikawa tirikayeti kanayeiximekaitini.

⁵ »Ne mexi nene'iyaritiaakai miki hepaitisa, yapauka tau makayuyupiket-
siet kanataneni xewiti tsipu 'ukititi, yihixite mayatsatikatsie hixiata 'awa

kanakekaitini kwinimieme timariweme, meta naime kwie heima kani-uyeyani ka'anutateteketitima.

⁶ Muxa 'uki hatetsita nemixeyakai 'aurie kepauka munua, kanitamieni waikawa ha'ati.

⁷ Kemititami meta 'awateya kemiremuririxia ne nekaniuniere. Muxa 'uki mitamieni pika'uyiwexaxia, matsi tsipu 'uki kanetihiani meta kanitaketsini. Nixewiti muxa 'uki hetsie pika'utanua tsipu 'uki 'imienekaku.

⁸ »Tsiu 'uki matsi waikawa kaniutatirikaxiani, peru kepauka matsi waikawa mutatirikaxia 'awaya 'amitewi kanamure, manata naukat 'awate kananexiani mamariwaweti nauka 'ekayari muyuawitsie mieme hepa kaneitatseratikateitini.

⁹ Xeime 'awatsieta xewiti 'awa kananeni, matiari 'etsipupekai, tirikariyaya tatsutia kanikayune meta tau manatineikatsie, metatsiere takwiepa witsimiraku'anetsie.

¹⁰ Kaniutawere kuyaxi muyuawitsie miemete memanu'uwa kaniye'ani, hipame xurawetsixi kaniwarakaxirieni meta kaniwarutiketsini,

¹¹ matsi waikawa mariweme kaniyu'eriekaitini keyuri kuyaxi muyuawitsie miemete tiwa'aitiwame. Miki tiyurieu mawari xexuime tukaritsie mieme kaneutipare meta tuki ka'itiyati kanayani.

¹² Tateiterima ke'axamemite'uyuriki, kuyaximama tita yuri miraine mekaniuka'una meta mawari xexuime tukaritsie mieme mihayewarieniki katiniuta'aia. Miki 'awa kemitinake pitiutawewi meta pitiuka'unaxi.

¹³ »Hiki mipai nekatiniu'ena xewiti mipatsie kananiukakaitini, xewitita kaniku'iwawiyakaitini: "¿'iki miya temiteneniere 'akuxi kereutere mawari xexuime tukaritsie mieme hepaitsita, meta mawari 'axami'ane mikapatsie ka'itiyakame mayetiwa tuki, metatsiere kuyaxi tixaiti kememikate'ayeitiarie?"

¹⁴ 'Iya mipatsie mipai kanetiniutahiawe: "Huta miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari tukari meta tikari kaniyuriemiki. 'Anake miki tukari 'anuyeyayu tuki 'aixia 'itiarieti kanayemiki".

Kemitunierixi kehepatiti mitiniumiki

¹⁵ »Ne Tanieri, mexi kenemitunierikai ne'iti'eriwakai ne'imaimiti, yapauka xewiti tewi hepa tiyuxexeyati nehixie kaniutakeni.

¹⁶ Hiki haa 'Urahi mititewa manuyekatsie paiti hiwari mipai kanetayini: "Kirawieri, 'iki tewi yaketineutaxatia kehepatiti mitunierixi".

¹⁷ »Kepauka Kirawieri ne'aurie mutake, waikawa nekaniutimani netunuma nekaniukaweni. Peru miki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: "Tewi, mipai ketinemaika, 'iki miya pemitunierixi 'imatirieka tukari hepaitsita kanimietini".

¹⁸ »Kirawieri mexi 'akuxi netikuxaxatiwakai, kwi kauka neneuku, kwiepa netihiximaweti. Peru miki kanenanutahitiani meta wairiyarika kanenipitiani nemanukukeniki,

¹⁹ mipai netikihaweti: "Nekamanitahematikamiki kemitiyini 'imatirieka tukari kepauka Kakariyari haxiaya maye'ani, kariki 'imatirieka tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka mika'iniari.

²⁰ Muxa 'uki hutame 'awate hexeyame pemuxei miki kaniwa'iniaritini yuhutati te'aitamete Meriya kiekame meta Peritsiya.

²¹ Tsiu 'uki Kiretsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kanihikitini, kwinimieme timariweme 'awa maketsa yuhixite hixiata mexiakame ti'aitame kanihikitini.

22 'Awate naukati manexia mamurarie hetsiemieme miki yunaukati te'aitamete kaniwa'iniariyaritini miki kwieyaritsie memanuka'uni, peru yaxeikia mepikatetirikawini.

23 »"Imatiriekka tukari mete'aitakaku, kepauka 'axateyuruwamete waikawari 'axamemiteyurieni, 'ana xewiti ti'aitame nanukakemiki 'axatiniukiti meta waikawa tiyukwamanati,

24 tirikariya waikawa hexeiyati kanayeimiki, peru yuxaita pikaheixeyiani. Miki ti'aitame yumireme piwaka'una, meta tsepa kemitiuyuri naiti 'aixia pitiyini hetsiena mieme. Memitirikawi piwaka'una meta teiteri memipatsie kaniwaka'unamiki.

25 'Itarikaki ti'ikitame kanayeimiki, mariweme kaniyu'eriekamiki. Yumireme teiteri kaniwaka'unamiki 'atsimekate'anuyekineke memiyu'eriekai meta te'aitamete Tiwa'aitiwame kanitamiemiki, peru kanika'unariemiki tewi tirikariyayaki pikatixai.

26 'Iki kepemituunerixi tukari meta tikari hepaitsita, pemutaxatarie, miki kaniyuritini. Peru xeikia miirikia pepika'ihekiataani, kariki 'akuxi miixa tukari kaneuyeweka mipai mitiyini".

27 »Ne Tanieri, nekaheutirikaiyeti nekanayani, miixa tukari ne'utatsie nekanakateitini. Manakeri ne'anukukeka ti'aitame mira'aitatsie nekatiniparewiekaitini tita miranierikai. Matsi heinitsika waikawa pinetsi 'iyaritiaikai, 'atsinemikareitimaiwekaiki 'akuxi.

9

Tanieri kemitiuyutanenewi

1-2 »Merikite mexiakame wiyari Rariyu ti'aitakaku Keriketsi nu'aya, meru tewiyari wawiruniyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame hamatia, 'ana ne Tanieri, miki niuki 'utiarika nekaneti'enietiyani Yawé Keremiyaxi mipai mititahawixi kename Kerutsareme 'uniti yuhayewakekai haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari.

3 Hiki 'ana nekaniuyutinenewietiyani meta Yawé nekakaiyari yanekatinahawekaitini. Neyunenewieti 'akuxita nekaniyuhakieni meta hiwerika kamixayari nekananakatini, meta naxipa nekaniutayerini.

4 'Iki nenewieri kanihikitini meta kenemitiyutahekiataxi:

»"Yawé, Kakaiyari pemimariwe meta meuyewetse pemimakaxiwani, 'atiratu hepaitsita 'aixia pepitiuka'iyari pemeye'atiwa memimatsinaki'erie meta kepemit'i aita yamemitekahu wahetsie:

5 'Axatepiti'uyuri kemikareuyewetse, meta temikaheu'enana tekanihikitini, 'a'aitsikate tepuku'eiri.

6 Tepikawa'enie te'a'uximayatsiriwamete 'aniukamete, pewani'akaku memitewarutaxatia tate'aitiwamete meta meripaiti kiekatari ta'ukiyarima meta yunaime kwiepa memitama.

7 »"Eki Yawé, heitseriemeki yapepitikamie. Tame matsi, tewiyarika xeikia tepexeiya 'iki tukaritsie, tame Kura kiekatari, Kerutsareme kiekatari meta naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari, 'ahurawa temu'uwa meta 'ateewa temu'uwa, naitsarie hipame kwieyaritsie hakewa pemitatsihetaxirixia temimatsi'uku'eiriki.

8 »"Yawé, tame meta tate'aitiwamete meta 'iparewiwamete meta ta'ukiyarima, tepeutatetewiya 'ahepaitsita 'axatemife'uyuriki.

9 Peru miyatiti tsepa temimatsi'uku'eirikai tematsi'aye'unieti temaki, 'eki, 'Tati'aitiwame, Kakaiyari pemit'i akanenimaya meta pemitareuyehiwirieni pekanihikitini.

10 »"Yawé meta takakaiyari, 'a'aitsika kemaine yatepikatekakiniwawe meta tepika'iweiya, pemitatsiyetui ri te'a'uximayatsiriwamete 'aniukamete yametekuxatakaku.

11 Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi 'a'aitsika mepuku'eiri, mepikayuwa'iri yamemitekahuni kepemaine. 'Ayumieme, 'axatemite'uyuriki 'ahepaitsita, tahetsie paye'a kepmutayi ketemitekwinitarienikekai, 'iniari xapayaritsie kemire'uxa meti'uximayatsiriwame Muitsexi kemiraka'utia.

12 »"Eki pepeye'atia kepmitarayemari'itia, tame meta tate'aitiwamete, 'eki tahetsie 'iki 'uximatiarika mimariwe pepi'atia. Hatsuaku 'ena kwiepa mipai pikatiyiwe Kerutsareme hetsiemieme kemitiuyi.

13 »"Yawé meta Kakaiyari, naiti 'iki 'uximatiarika tahetsie kaninuani, Muitsexi xapayatsie 'iniari niukiyaritsie kemire'uxa, miyatiti 'akuxi tepikatekuwautiwe pemitatsitinenimayataki. Tita'axamiti'ane tepikateku'eiriwawe meta tepikayumexiitia 'aniuki yuri maine temienieniki.

14 »"Eki, Yawé meta takakaiyari, 'iki 'uximatiarika pepukuha'aritaxi meta pepipitia tahetsie mikaweniki, 'eki kemitiheitserie yapepitiyuriene naimetsie kepmitiyuriene. Peru miyatiti, yatepikatekakiniwawe kemimetinake.

15 »"Yawé meta takakaiyari, 'atirikariyaki 'ateiterima 'Ekipitutsie pepitatsi'ayewiti meta peputamariwaxi 'ateewa, hiki ketemiteneniere: 'Axatepite'uyuri, tita 'axamiti'ane ki tepihipe.

16 Mipai tepitemate waikawa 'aixia pepitiuka'iyari, 'ayumieme ketineuhayewari peha'ati Kerutsareme hetsiemieme, miki pi'akiekari meta 'ahiri mipatsie pihiki. 'Axatemite'uyuriki meta tatewarima 'axamemite'uyuriki, Kerutsareme meta tame 'ateiterima mepitatsiyuriya ta'aurie kiekatari.

17 »"Hikita, Kakaiyari meta Tati'aitiwame, ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nenewieri keneu'eni meta waikawameki kenemimetiawawirie. 'Aixia petikihawariwame kenayueitia meta 'atuki keneuxeiya pe'inaki'erieti, muka'unarie.

18 Ketaneu'eni, takakaiyari, kenanutanieri ketaneuxeiya ketemite'uka'unarie meta kiekari keneuxeiya hakewa pemahawariwa. 'Iki miya temimawawirie, 'aixia temite'u'iyariki hetsie tetewiyati tepikahaitika matsi kepmeti'akanenimaya hetsie pita tetewiyati.

19 Yawé, ketaneu'eni. Yawé, ketatineuyehiwiri. Yawé, ketanenu'eni meta yaketineuyuri. Nekakaiyari, 'aixia pemitikuxaxatsiwaniki yaketineuyuri meta 'apepikareutewini tawarita matsi, pekanahawariwani 'akiekari meta 'ateiterima wahetsiemieme".

Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsemanayari

20 »Ne nepiyeweyakai netikuxatati meta neyunenewieti Yawé nekakaiyari hamatia. Hixiena nepunetahekiatati ke'axanemitiuyuri meta 'ixaheritsixi ke'axamemite'uyuri, meta waikawa nepitawawiri hiri mipatsie hetsiana mimieme hetsiemieme.

21 Taikai miratimawati naye'aximekaitini. Mexi 'akuxi ne neyunenewiekai, niuki tuayame Kirawieri, meripaitiri nemixeyakai, yumexiitai 'uwiximeti nehetsia kaninuani

22 hiki mipai kanetiniutahekiatiani:

»"Tanieri, hiki nepeyetia yapemiretimaniki naima hekiakameki.

23 Kwitiwa kepauka pemitutia peyunenewieti, Kakaiyari 'anenewieri kananu'eni. Nemetitaxatiani nepeyetia 'eki Kakaiyari waikawa pimetsinaki'erie. Keneneu'eni kenemimetitahawe, ketipemitiunierixi yapemiretimaniki.

24 »"Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsemanayari mepupitiarie 'ateiterima meta 'akiekari mipatsie para memitehayewaki 'axameteuyuri, memitawauniki memiteheuyehiwiyarieniki ke'axamemite'uyuri, memitsutianiki kemitiheitserie meteyurieti yuheyemeki, kepemitiunierixi meta 'uxa'a warie kemitiyini kepemitiutaxatarié maye'aniki, meta patsiekame memayeitianiki tukita Waikawa Muyepatsietsie.

25 »"Aixia ketineu'ena kenemetitahiawe: 'Atahuta tsemanayari kananukayeimiki tsutiti kepauka 'aitsika mutawewiya maine Kerutsareme ke'anukuketiariéni 'atsita 'uti'ati munuanitsie ti'aitame manayexeyarie. Miki tukari 'anukayayu tawari kanahuni haika tewiyari heimana huta tsemanayari. Hiki 'ana Kerutsareme kananukuketiariémi, kayeyari meta kuraruyari 'amatayewa. Tukari waikawa kwaniweti kanayeimiki,

26 haika tewiyari heimana huta tsemanayari 'anukayayu, 'ana ti'aitame manayexeyarie tukariéya kaninawaiyarimiki. Miki karekakiekariti kaniyuhawewamiki meta tuki muyepatsie kahexeyati, kariki xewiti ti'aitame kananutikemiki miki kanika'unamiki. 'Imatirieka tukari pikatixemaritiani, wiyeri mitiyuhautsiwa hepai, mekwil'iwati pikatihayewariéni kepaukake kuyaxa meutipare.

27 Miki ti'aitame 'atahuta tukari tiratu kaniwewimiki yumireme wamatia, peru hixiapa tiuweiyati 'atahuta tukari ka'aye'awekaku katinita'aitamiki mitihayewariéni timawariéneti meta 'imikieri yetuiwati tukita. Tuki 'amanutitewatsie waikawa 'axakatiniyuriémiki 'axati'aneme katipatsiekame katinitimawamiki, kepaukake hetsiena mieme kemire'uxa maye'ani kemitika'unariéni kemireutipare"».

10

Tanieri kemitiunierixi Tikiritsi hatiayaritsie 'aurie

1 Hairieka wiyaritsie Tsiru ti'aitakaku Peritsiya kiekame, Tanieri hixie matsiikiti katinayani kuyaxi meyumiéreme kaniwaruxeiya. Miki kemitiunieritarié puyuritikai, Tanieri meta mikiti mititewakaitsiere Werititsatsaxi, kaneitimaitiyani kehapaítiti manuyinekai kemitiunierixi.

2 «Miki tukaritsie ne, Tanieri, haika tsemana nepuyuri neminehiwerieka hepai ne'aneti.

3 'Ana tukariyaritsie nepikatiwakai witsiti'aneme, wai nepikakwakai meta winu, metatsiere witsimitiu'atika nepikanetawiri.

4 Mexiakame metseritsie xeitewiyari heimana nauka tukariyaritsie, mexi ne Tikiritsi hatuxameyari hatetsita ne'uyeikakai,

5 mipai nekatiniuniere, xeime tewi rinu 'ixurikiyari 'anakatikime nekaniuxeiya, huru hiyameyariki waikawa matsi 'aixia mi'aneki 'ayihakame.

6 Naiti pixawatikai tete tupatsiyu mitixawati hepai, meta kaniutimerikarekaitini nierikaya mimierikari hepai, hixiteya hutati tai mitatika hepai pi'anekai, meta mamateya metatsiere 'ikateya wurunitse mixawati hepai kani'anekaitini, niukieya kaniwa'eiyakaitini yumireti memutiyuaneni hepai.

7 »Ne, Tanieri, nexeikia miya nepitiunierixi. Nehamatia memuwakai, tsepa tixaiti memikate'uxei, mekaniutimamani meta mekaniutinautsa mekaniyuti'awieta.

8 Nixewiti nehamatia pika'uyeikakai kepauka 'iki mariwemeki miyanemitiunierixi. Neputaweranaxia, yiki nepiraka'erietaxi, tixaiti nemikatinenaki'erieka hepai nepitinemaikai.

9 'Ana ne miki tewi nekaniu'enieni kanenikihawekaitini. Mexi ne'i'eniekai, kwi nekaneukuni, kwiepa netihiximaweti.

10 'Ana mamá kaneniuwiya, netitunumaweme kanenihayewa kwiepa nemateikatikaime,

11 meta mipai kanetiniutahiawe: "Tanieri, kenanukukexi 'ahetsia nekaneyeni'arieni. Kakaiyari mimetsinaki'erie pekanihikitini, 'ayumieme keneneu'eni kenemimetitahiawe".

»Kepauka 'iya tewi minetsi'utahiawixi, 'anekaniutakeni ne'uyiyiakati.

12 Hiki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: "Tanieri, pepikamaka. Kakaiyari kepemitiutawawiri kameniu'enieni matiari tukaritsie paititi kepauka pemitsutia pe'imaimiti tita mitikwaniwekai meta kepauka tixaiti pemikarayuyeitia Kakaiyari hixie. 'Ayumieme miya pemutaineki ne nepunua.

13 Xeitewiyari heimana xewi tukari Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'iwiyame* pikanetsi'utanaki'eri, peru 'ayumieme Miyeri pinetsi'uparewi kanekuyeixiani, miki xewiti te'iwiyamete watsata waikawa meuyewetse kanihikitini. Mana nepunehayewaxi, Peritsiyatsie te'aitamete wahamatia.

14 Peru hikita nepeyetia nemimetitaxatiani 'ateiterima wahetsie kemitiyini 'uxa'awarietini, miki kepemitiunierixi 'ana kemitiyini kanimiemetini".

15 »Mexi miki tewi miya netikihawekai, ne nekaniutihiximakeni kwiepa meta kayuwati nekatiniuyerini.

16 Hiki xewiti tewi hepai tiyuxexeyati netenitsie kaneniutamayiani, hiki 'ana ne ne'utaniuti nekanayani. Mipai nekatinitahiawe nehamatia mitikuxatakai: "Neti'aitiwame, 'iki miyanemitiunierixiki 'aixia nepikatinekihawe meta nepikaheutirikaiye.

17 Nepikayiwe, ne meti'uximayatsiriwame, 'ahamatia nemitikuxatani. Tirikariya nepikahexiyea, wairiyarika xeikia neputa'iwe".

18 »Tawarita, tewi hepai mitiyuxexiyea kaneniumayiani hiki tirikariya kaniupitiani,

19 kepauka mipai minetikihawekai: "Kayuwati pekehexeyiani, tewi Kakaiyari waikawa mimatsinaki'erie. Keneutatirikaxia, pepikaheumaka".

»Mexi miki netikuxaxatiwakai, ne nekaniutatirikaxiani hiki mipai nekatinitahiawe: "Ari pepinetsi'utatirikariyaxi, neti'aitiwame, kenetineutaxatia".

20 Hiki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: "¿Yapetimate titayari 'ahetsia nemitinua? Tamí Peritsiyatsie ti'iwiyame hamatia neminetamieniki nekaniyianeni. Kepauka nemititahayewa miki hamatia nenemieneti, Kiretsiyatsie ti'iwiyame kaninuamiki.

21 Peru neuixi, yanekametinitaxatiamiki kemire'uxa yuri maine xapayaritsie. Keneminitamienini miki wahamatia, Miyeri xeikia netsiparewiekaku nekaniyiwani, miki xeikia xeme mixe'wiya kanihikitini.

11

1 »"Kepauka Rariyu Meru tewiyari mexiakame wiyari miti'aitakai, mikita nekaniuparewieni, tirikariya nekaniipitiani.

Te'aitamete tayeta miemete meta tatsutia miemete

2 »"Peru hiki nekamatinitaxatiamiki 'iki niuki yuriki kemaine pemeitimaniki. Peritsiya kwieyaritsie te'aitamete yuhaikati 'akuxi mekananuku'uikuni, meta tawarita 'akuxi xewiti naurieka kananukakemiki, miki matsi waikawa xiku kanayeimiki keyuri

* 10:13 10:13 Teiwariki paine *principe de Persia*.

memiyuhaika. Kepauka waikawa tirikariya hexeiyati mayani yuxikutiriyaki, yunaime kaniwata'inimiki Kiretsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame memitamieniki.

³ Hiki xewitita ti'aitame nanutikemiki kwinimieme titirikaiyeti, miki katinita'aitamiki waikawa reukemakameki meta yakatiniyurimiki kemitinake.

⁴ Peru yapauka 'ari kepauka miti'aitani, mira'aitani kanita'unimiki meta 'ayenaukati kanayeimiki mira'aitakaitsie. 'Iki ti'aitame mira'aitakai nuiwarimama mepikateta'aita, meta ti'aitati kemiti'itirikaiyekai mipairi pikatitirikaiyeni, kariki Kakaiyari kanititsanaxiamiki meta hipame pita kaniwayetuiriemiki.

⁵ »"Ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame waikawa kanitatirikaxiamiki, peru xewiti kuyaximama tiwa'aitiwame miki matsi waikawa tirikaiyeti nayuyeitiamiki keyuri miki, waikawa tirikaiyeti katinita'aitamiki yukwiewaritsie.

⁶ Yapaimexia wiyari 'anuyeyayu mekaniyutinikuni: tatsutia hepatsie ti'aitame niweya 'uka, ti'aitame tayeta kiekame kanitiwitimiki, 'aixia 'iyari memuyuxeiyani, peru 'uka tirikariya pinawaiyarieni, meta ti'aitame tirikariyaya pikareutere. Miki 'uka kanika'unariemiki, meta memeweiyakai, meta nu'aya metatsiere kinaya.

»"Ana tukaritsie,

⁷ miki 'uka 'iwaya xewiti ti'aitame 'uwenieya tatsutia miemetsie kanayerimiki, meta yukuyaxima warawititi ti'aitame tayeta kiekame kanitamieniki meta ti'aitame kiekarieya kuraruyari 'amatitewa, hiki kane'iwamiki.

⁸ Kakaiyariximama tepiaki memiwewiyatika yuhetsiemieme katinayeitiamiki, meta huruki mitiwewiyatika meta pirataki, 'Ekipitu katinanutimiki, yapaimexia wiyari ti'aitame tayeta kiekame kayuwati kanipitariemiki.

⁹ 'Arike ti'aitame tayeta kiekame, ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame hakewa mire'aitanitsie kanitahamiki kanitamieniki, peru wairiyarika kanipitariemiki yukwiewaritsie makunuaniki.

¹⁰ Hiki niwemama mekaniyukuha'aritiakuni memiyukwiyuki, kuyaxi meyumireme mekaniwakuxerikuni, haa waikawa muwayeneka hepai, naime meteye'unarimet mekaniyekinikuni kiekari kuraruyari 'ematitewatsie mekaniye'axiakuni.

¹¹ »"Hiki ha'ati, ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame ti'aitame tayeta kiekame kanitamieniki, tsepa memiyumiireni kuyaximama kana'iwariemiki.

¹² 'Iki rayu'iwame, ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame waikawa kaniyuta'irimiki meta yumireme kaniwakwimiki, matsi rayu'iwati pikareutere,

¹³ kariki ti'aitame tayeta kiekame hipameta kuyaxi kaniwakuxerimiki, matsi meyumireme, meta 'aixia ti'aneneme kuyaxa timieme mete'upikame keyuri matari miemete, hiki yapaimexia wiyari 'anuyeyayu ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame tawarita kanitamieniki.

¹⁴ »"Neuxei, Tanieri, miki tukaritsie yuwaikawati ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame teiterimama me'eye'unieti pita mepakine, metatsiere mepiwanika hipati 'axamemite'u'iyari 'aiwama 'ixaheritsixi, peru mepikatehayu'iwa. Mipai katinaye'atariemiki 'iki kemititunierixi.

¹⁵ Hiki ti'aitame kaninuamiki tayeta kiekame, tetsari 'imimiyari kanita'aitamiki kuraru 'amatitewa hetsiemieme, mipai kiekari 'aixia mi'anetsie katineutahamiki, kuyaxi tatsutia kiekatari mepikayiwekaxiani, nitima kuyaxi 'aixia memi'anene mepikayiwekaxiani.

¹⁶ Kuyaxi tayeta kiekatari kemitivanake mepiteyurieni, xewiti miwara'iwa mikayiweniki, hiki takwie 'witsimiraku'anetsie mekaniyuhayewakuni, miki mana mekatenita'aitakuni.

17 Ti'aitame tayeta kiekame kaniyukuha'aritamiki naime mira'aitatsie tirikariyayaki muyutamieniki, peru ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame hamatia tiratu kaniwewimiki: yuniwe 'uka kaniwitiitamiki, 'ika'unamiti katininyurimiki mira'aitatsie, peru yapikatiyunake kemitiku'eriwakai.

18 Hiki 'arike haramara tetsita kiekatari kaniwatakwmiki, miki yuwaikawame kiekarite kana'iwamiki, peru xewiti kuyaxi tiwa'aitiware kayuwati kanitamaritamiki teiteri wananaimakaku, meta kanitewiyatsitamiki.

19 'Arike mipai tiyiyu, ti'aitame tayeta kiekame kanakunuamiki yukwiewaritsie yukiekaritsiesie kuraruyari 'amatititsiesie, peru kanekawemiki katinikwinimiki hiki tawariri pikatamariwa.

20 »"Ariketa ti'aitame tayeta kiekame 'utia, xewiti ti'aitame kananukakemiki, miki waikawa mariweti mayaniki xeime tumini wawame kanitani'amiki. Peru yapaimexia tukari 'anukayayu miki ti'aitame pimini, tsepaneti kuyaxa ka'uyeikati.

21 »"Hetsiena mieme xewiti tewi 'axatiuka'iyariti kananukakemiki, ti'aitame mikahikitiniyari, kepauka teiteri 'atsimemikateha'eriwanitsie, miki kwiewaritsie katinita'aitamiki, tiwa'itaiyati memikatehetimaniki.

22 Kaniwara'iwamiki yunaime kemi'ane memitamieni, metatsiere ti'aitame hamatiana tiratu muwewiekai.

23 Katiniwa'itaiyamiki kemi'ane hamatiana tiratu memiwewieni, meta 'etsimeyupaimeme teiteri warexeiyati pirayu'i'iwani.

24 Kepauka kwie mukumane waikawa mixikutsixi 'atsimemikateha'eriwani, kaniwatakwmiki, paapamama meta teukarimama kememikate'uyuri katininyurimiki. Katiniwatapitiamiki yuteiterima piinite tita memite'u'axixi tita memiteha'iwaxi meyukwitiweti, meta katinitixatamiki kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatititi memiwatakwiniki.

»"Peru miki waikawa tukari pikayurieni.

25 Hiki waikawa yutirikariya hetsie tiwiyati, ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame kanitamiemiki yumiireme kuyaxi warawititi. Ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame kuyaxi yumiireme memitirikawi warawititi kanitamiemiki, peru me'iwa pikayiwekaxiani, hipati teiteri mepiku'eirieni.

26 Hamatiana memitetikwa'akai mekatenyurikuni memika'una, kuyaxi-mama yemeki mekana'iwariakuni, meta yumiireti mekanikwi'iwakuni.

27 Yunaiti yuhutati te'aitamete xeimeyaritsie me'utititi, yunaiti kememiteyunanaimani xeikia mekatenuki'eriwakuni, meteyu'itaiyatiweti xeikia, peru miki yaki xeikia katinayeimiki, 'akuxi 'imatirieka tukari mika'aye'aweniki.

28 Ti'aitame tayeta kiekame yukwiewaritsie kanakunuamiki waikawa piinite rexeiyati, peru 'akuxi meri tuki mipatsie 'axakaniyurimiki, kemitiku'eriwakai yakatininyurimiki, 'anake yukwiewaritsie kanakunuamiki.

29 »"Aye'ayu tukari, ti'aitame tayeta kiekame, ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame kanitamiemiki tawarita, peru 'ana yaxeixari pikatiyini,

30 kariki kanuwa 'amupapa kuyaxa miemete tau makayuyuipe kiekatari mekanitamiakuni, 'ana kanitamiemiki kanikunuamiki. Hiki kunuame tuki mipatsie kanixianatiamiki hetsiena kanihaxiapemiki. Kepauka miyemie 'aixia katiniwaxeyamiki kemi'ane tiratu memiku'eirieni.

31 Kuyaximama tuki kuraruyari 'axamekaniyurikuni meta mawari xexuime tukaritsie mieme mekanikunakuni, hetsiena mieme pita tixaiti mekatenyurikuni 'axati'aneme katipatsiekame mirayeitiwa.

32 Kemi'ane tiratu memiku'eirieni katinuwa'itaiyamiki witsitiwakihaweti, matsi kemi'ane yukakayari memimatani mepuyutirikariyani meta mepika'i'enieni.

33 »"Memitemaiwawe yumiireme mepiwata'ixatsitiani, peru yapaimexia 'anuyeyayu 'ixiparaki mepikwi'iwa, yatini mepititaiyarieni, yatini 'ateewa mepanuhapanieni xeime kwieyaritsie meta naima yupiinite mepitenawaiyarieni.

34 Kepauka memikaxirieni, 'etsiwa xeikia mepiparewiyani, peru yumiireti teiteri mepiwatininititi peru yaki me'utiyuati.

35 Hipati temaiwawemete mepikaxiriyani, peru miki 'iniatsikaki mepi'itiyani meta 'aixia puwatiyurieni, kepauka tukari maye'anitsie tiniriya memikahexeiyani. Waikawa 'akuxi kaneuyewekani tukari maye'ani.

Ti'aitame yuxaita mariweme kemirayuyeitiwa

36 »"Miki ti'aitame kemitinake pitiyurieni. Yuhetsiemieme 'aixia putaineni, yunaima kakaiyarixi watsata mariweme puyuerieka, meta yuri Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'axapitayini nixewiti mikatayawe hepai. Naiti 'aixia pitikiyineni kemitikueriwani, mexi Kakaiyari haxiaya hetsiana ka'uye'aweni, kariki kemitiyinikeyu yakatiniyimiki.

37 Miki ti'aitame yututsima meripaiti kiekatari wakakaiyarixi pikawarayexeyani, nitima kakaiyari 'ukarawetsixi memeyexeya, nixemetima kakaiyari pikahayexeyani, matsi pita miki mariweme puyuxatani keyuri miki kakaiyarixi.

38 Peru, iki ti'aitame kakaiyari kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitetewa mi'wiya payexeyani, xeime kakaiyari tutsimama memikaheitima payexeyani, hiki mawari kaniwewiriemiki waikawa raye'akame, huru, pirata, meta tetexi witsimi'anene.

39 Xewiti kakaiyari mikamatiwa 'iparewiekaku, kiekarite waikawa 'aixia mireukukurarutiyarietika kaniwatakwmiki, kemi'ane hetsiana memiyuyetuani waikawa 'aixia katiniwaxeyamiki, katiniwarakapitiamiki yumireme teiteri wakuwexinaruritsixi kaniwarayeitiamiki meta kwie kaniwayetuiiemiki.

40 »"Kepauka tukari maye'ani, ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame tayeta kiekame kanitamiemiki, matsi mikita kanitamiemiki kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta kawayutsixi metatsiere kanuwate kuyaxa miemete wakuha'aritiame. Yumiireme nuiwarite kaniwaka'unamiki, wahetsia kaninuamiki haa teiteri miwahautsitiwa hepai.

41 Yaxeikata takwiyari witsimiraku'anetsie kanitahamiki, yumiireti nuiwarite mekana'iwariiekuni hetsiana miemete mekanakinikuni, peru mekanitawikweikuni 'Erumi, Muhawi meta 'amunitsixi tewa'aitiwamete.

42 Yuwaikawame nuiwarite kaniwara'iwamiki, meta tima 'Ekipitu pikatawikweni.

43 'Ekipitu timieme huru meta pirata yupiini katinayeitiamiki, meta naima tita mirexeyani, metatsiere riwyutsixi meta 'etiupetsixi teiteriyari katiniwata'aitiamiki.

44 Matsi niuki hetsiana kaninuamiki tayeta miemete meta tau matineika miemete mekani'atiiriekuni mikiki kanikumunuaxiamiki, hiki waikawa ha'ati kanayeyemiki yuwairiyati muwaka'unaki meta muwakwiniki yumireme teiteri.

45 Haramara meta witsimi'ane hiri mipatsie wahixiapa kanitayerimiki, peru mexi mana 'ukani, tukarieya kaneutiparimiki yapauka, xewiti hetsiena mitanuani pikayiwekaxiani.

ti'aitame mimariwe 'ateiterima wa'iwiyame.
 Yapaimexia tukari 'uximatiarika kanitixuawerimiki,
 hatsuaku mikatiyiwe hepai
 nuiwarite memuyukama tsiepaיתי.
 'Ateiterima mekanitawikweitsitiariekuni,
 xapatsie memaye'uxa kememitetetewa,
 2 meta kwiepa tumuanaritsata mekananuku'uikuni
 yumiireti memukutsu,
 miki hipati yuheymeki 'amemu'uwaniki,
 peru hipatita memitewiyatsitiarieniki xeikia
 meta memite'uka'eniwaniki waikawa yuheymeki.
 3 Memitemaiwawe mepixawawatini
 xawatiriya muyuawitsie miemeki,
 kemi'ane yumiireme teiteri memitewaruta'ikitia
 tita mitiheitserie hepaitisa
 xurawetsixi wahepai meputimerikani
 yuheymeki.

4 »"Eki, Tanieri, 'iki 'awie ketineuti'uta meta xapa kenanutanama
 kepaukake tukari maye'ani, kariki yumiireti mepeu'uwani
 metekuwaitiweti waikawa metemaikuti".

5 »Ne, Tanieri, tawarita yuhutame teiteri nehixie nekaniiwaruxeiya, xewiti
 hatetsita 'anataiye kaniutiwekaitini meta xewitita hatetsita 'anutaiye.

6 Miki xewiti mipai katiniutahiawe rinu kamixayari manakatikikai,
 haa heima muyewiekai: "¿Kepaimexia peuyewetse 'iki naiti miraye'aniki
 mitimamariwawe?"

7 »Ne nekanixeiya meta nekanienieni tewi rinu kamixayari
 manakatiki, haa heima muyewiekai, yuheima yumamate hetseraxiaka
 hiki yakatiniyihiritiani kemi'ane mayeniere yuheymeki hixie, mipai
 kaniutayini: "Haika wiyari heimana 'ataxewi metseri kaneuyewekani.
 'Iki naiti katinaye'amiki kepauka teiteri memipatsie watirikariya tawariri
 mikaka'unarieni".

8 »Tsepa nemu'enakai miki tewi kemainekai, nepikaheiti'enietiya, 'ayu-
 mieme mipai nepitita'iwawiyaxi: "Neti'aitiwame, naiti 'iki ranuyeyayu ¿man-
 atari ketiyini?"

9 Miki mipai kanetiniuta'eiya: "Tanieri, keneumieni heitseriemeki, 'iki
 naiti piranukanaka 'awie kepaukake tukari maye'ani.

10 Yumiireti 'aixia mekanitiariiekuni meta mekanitaheitseritiariekuni,
 meta me'itiyati mekaniyuhayewakuni, peru 'axateyuruwamete yaxeikia
 'axamekateniyuriekakuni. Miki nixewiti pikaretimaitiyani, peru
 memitemaiwawe naime mekatenetimaikuni.

11 Kepauka mihayewarieni mawari xexuime tukaritsie mieme, kepauka
 hetsiena mieme pita tixaiti memiteyurieni 'axati'aneme katipatsiekame,
 xeimiriayari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana
 tamamata (1.290) tukari kananuyeyeimiki.

12 'Aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'ane mita'ikwewani xeimiriayari heimana haika
 tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi
 (1.335) tukari.

13 Peru 'eki, 'aheyemeki keneumieni kepaukake 'atukari maye'ani, hiki
 keneuka'uxipi, kepauka 'imatiriekaka tukari maye'ani pekananukukemiki
 pemitiyetuiyariyeniki tita pemira'iwaxi"».

'Utseyaxi

¹ 'Iki Yawé kaniniukieyatini 'Utseyaxi Weheri nu'aya kemitiyetuiri, 'Utsiyaxi, Kutani, 'Akatsi meta 'Etsekiyaxi kepauka memite'aitakai Kura kwieyaritsie, meta Keruwuhani Kuhatsi nu'aya ti'aitakaku 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

'Utseyaxi 'iyaya meta niwemama

² Kepauka Yawé 'Utseyaxi hamatia matiori mitiutaxa, mipai katinitahiawe: «Kenemie xeime 'ukaratsi tuminiki muyuwitini kenetiwitiki, het-siena tiiri keniwarayexeiya, miki kwieyaritsie mipai memiyaki yunaiti. Yawé me'uku'eirieka hipame kakaiyarixi pita mekaniwarayexeyakaitini».

³ Hiki 'Utseyaxi kaneyani, Kumexi titewakame kaniutiwitini Riwarahini niweya, miki kaniutihukata nunutsi mekanayexeiya.

⁴ Hiki Yawé mipai katinitahiawe: «Ketsireri ketineuteriwa, kwitiwari Kehú nekatinakapitiamiki nuiwarimama nekatiniwakwinitiamiki, mana Ketsireri mirakutewatsie miki teiteri yiwaikawa miwarekwiki. Mipai nekatiniwaka'unamiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete.

⁵ Miki tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi watupi nepitimuraxiani mayeweritsie Ketsireri mirayetewatsie».

⁶ Kumexi tawarita kaniutihukata 'ukatime kaniutiniweni. Hiki Yawé 'Utseyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Mipai ketineuteriwa Ruxuhama, taniukiki manuyine "Nepika'itinenimayatari", nepikareiyehiwiriekari 'Ixaheri mira'aitatsie, matsi nepika'itinenimayatari.

⁷ Matsi pita wahetsiemieme nekaniwatinenimayatamiki Kura nuiwarimama meta nekaniwatawikweitsitiamiki, peru 'iriki, 'ixiparaki, kuyaxaki meta kawayutsixi wahetsie me'angatetikaiti pikatiyini, matsi pita Yawé xekakaiyari tirikariyayaki pitiyini».

⁸ Kepauka Kumexi niweya katsitseweti matia «Nepika'itinenimayatari» mititewa, tawarita kaniutihukata 'ukitime kaniutiniweni.

⁹ Hiki Yawé 'Utseyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Mipai ketineuteriwa Ruhami, taniukiki panuyine "Mepikaneteiterimari", xemeri xepikaneteiterima neta nepikaxekakaiyari.

¹⁰ »Peru 'uxa'atini warie 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, yumiireti mepakine xiekari haramaratetsita mitika mikayu'iniatsinia hepai. Kepauka tukari maye'ani xeme hakewa mipai xemiteheteriwarie: "Mepikaneteiterimari", mana mipai xepiteteriwarieni: "Kakaiyari mayeyuri niwemama".

¹¹ Kura teiterimama meta 'Ixaheri teiterimama wahamatia mekaniyutaxewirikuni, xeime xeikia ti'aitame mehexeiyati mepakine yukiekaritsie, 'ana Ketsireri mariweti kanayemiki.

2

¹ »Kepauka memi'axiani xe'iwama 'ukitsi mipai xeketeniaruteriwa: Hami, taniukiki manuyine "Mepineteiterimari". Meta 'ukari Xuhama, taniukiki manuyine "Nepitinenimayatari".

'Ixaheritsixi kememitekwinitariiekai meta kememite'utinenimayatsie

² »Peru hiki yumaama hetsie xeketeneuhipani,
miki hiki pikane'iya neta nepikakinaya.
Yuhixie mayuyewirie witsim'ixeiariiekaki ke'ayuye'itieni
'axamitiuka'iyariki,

meta yutawie kemiratikuka ketiuhayewa.

3 Ya mipai pikatiuyuri, ne naime nekatininawairiemiki,
ke'aneti mutinuiwaxi mipai 'anekame nekanihayewamiki.
Makuwakitsie nekanihiamiki.

Kwiepa tixaiti mikaraxuawe nenihayewamiki, yeharimineti
kanimimiki.

4 Niwemama nepikawatinenimayata,
'axamitiyuriene hetsie memimiemeteki.

5 Wamaama tuminiki muyuwitania kanihikitini,
Miwarutiniwexi ka'uyukatewiyati.

Mipai kaniutayini: "Netuxexerima wahamatia nepukuyeikani,
meminetemikwa meminetsiharitia,
muxa huxarieya, rinu 'ixurikiyari, nehatseiti meta tita nemiranuye'e".

6 Ayumieme ne huyetana nepiranutanani xuyaki,
muwa xeikia nepiyenaka huye mikataxeiyaki.

7 Waikawa tiuka'eniwati yutuxexerima piwakuwauneni,
kawataxeiyame mipai pitayini:

"Nekina matiari nemitiwiti hetsia nepinuanikeyu,
matsi meripaiti 'aixia nepitixeiyariekai keyuri hiki".

8 Miki mipai pikaretimaiwe kename ne nehiki nemitimikwa,
kaxie winuyari mihekwa meta hatseiti nemitiyetuirie.

Ne waikawa nepitimiririe pirata meta huru,

ketiuyuri kimana? Memikayuri kakaiyarixi piwarutiwewi.*

9 »'Ayumieme kepauka tukarieya maye'ani
ne tiriku nepinawairieni kaxie winuyari mihekwa.

Muxa kaheuhuxakame nepihayewa meta rinu 'ixurikiyari kahex-
eiyame
nemitiyetuiriekai mawekaku kimana meuyukunakaki.

10 Nepitewiyatsitiani miirikia
tuxexerimama me'ixeiyaakaku,

nixewiti pikayiweni hetsiena mutanuani.

11 Naiti mana pituue'atiyani 'ixiarari temawierikayari kemitiwewiekai.

Meta kemitikuyeikakai metseri xikira'iyekaku,
meta kepauka muka'uxipiwekai meta 'ixiarari kemitiutiwewiwakai xei-
wiyari 'aye'axekaku.

12 Kaxie haraweriyari kemirexeiyakai meta piní,
kename miki tuxexerimama mete'iyetuiriekai.

Maku'itsiya nepayeitiani,
yeuta memite'u'uwa mekanitikwaikuni xeikia.

13 Nepitikwinitiani miki tukaritsie

hipame kakaiyarixi mitiwarutimawiriwakaiki,
kepauka witsitiyukukemaritwati nakitsateki meta kukaki

ne kanetsiha'eriwati, yutuxexerima wa'utima xeikia peyeikakai

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

14 »'Ayumieme hiki nekatini'iriwiyamiki:

makumawetsie nekanenuwitimiki

mana witsi'anekameki nekaneitahawimiki.

15 Ana nekaniyetiiriemiki kaxie haraweriyari,
mayeweritsie waikawa Kemitiuka'eniwakai

* 2:8 2:8 Piyiwe mitayini Wahari kakaiyarixiyari puwarutiwewi.

'aixia 'aneme nepayeitiani memanukika Minetsitakwewieki.
 Mana pinetsita'eiya temaikiyari hepai,
 kepauka 'Ekipitu mayetiatsie hepai.

- 16 »Yawé mipai kanaineni: Kepauka maye'ani tukari
 mipai pepikanetiuteriwani: “neti'aitiwame”,
 matsi pita: “nepimatsinaki'erie nekina”.
- 17 Ne nepimeratimaiyatsitiani tawarita pemikawakuxataniki memikayuri
 kakaiyarixi,
 hatsuakuri pemikawatahiawe.
- 18 Miki tukaritsie tiratu nepiwewieni
 Yeutari wahamatia,
 muyuawitsie memite'uwitikika wahamatia
 kwiepa memiteku'iretiwe wahamatia.
 Kiekari mukumanetsie tupi nepiwanawairieni, 'ixipara, kuyaxi meta
 para 'aixia 'anemeku xemu'uwaniki yunaiti.
- 19 Ne ne'ia nematsi'ayeitiani yuheyemeki,
 nematsi'awitikini heitseriemeki 'aixia 'iyari,
 teyunaki'erieti teteheuyuyehiwirieti.
- 20 Pepinetsihetimani heitseriemeki kenemitiuka'iyari hatsuaku
 nepikamatsiku'eirieni,
 hiki 'ana Yawé pekanetimaimiti.
- 21 »Yawé mipai kanaineni: Miki tukaritsie ne yanepitikamieni,
 ne muyuawitsie paiti nepixeku'eiyani,
 meta muyuawi kwie pi'enieka,
- 22 Kwietia 'imiari pixuaweriyani,
 kaxie winuyari mihekwa huriwa hatseitiyari meta,
 mikiki mekaniwata'eiyakuni Ketsireri.[†]
- 23 Ne nehetsiemieme kwiepa nepiwaka'eni.
 “Nepika'itinenimayatari” miki wahetsiemieme nepiwatinenimayata.
 “Mepikaneteiterimari” nepitiwateriwa, “Mepineteiterimari”,
 mikita mipai mepitiyuani, “Pitakakaiyari”».

3

'Utseyaxi hutarieka yu'ia kemitiutiwiti

1 Tawarita Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Kenemie tawarita miki 'ukaratsi
 keneutiwitiki tuminiki muyuwitini, xeime pita mawitiki. Kenenaki'erieka
 ne Yawé kenemitiwanaki'erie 'ixaheritsixi, tsepa hipame kakaiyarixi
 memitewarayexeyia tsepa kaxie patsaruyari tsuirayari memikwa'a
 mawariekame».

2 Ne miki 'ukaratsi nepunanai tamamata heimana 'auxiwime pirata tu-
 miniyariki meta tsewara xei'ikayari heimana 'imeriyu,

3 mipai nekatinitahiawe: «Mixa wiyari nehamatia pepukani peru
 'axapekayianeti. Nixeime hamatia pepikakahuni. Ne meta nepikamatsi
 kumayiani».

4 Yuriki mipai mepiyini 'ixaheritsixi mixa wiyari mepu'uwani
 tiyu'aitiwame mekahexeyati, meta mekate'umawarimeti mawari
 matitaiyariwatsie, meta mekaheixeyati mawari wewiwame kamixaya
 meta memikayuri kakaiyarixi.

[†] 2:22 2:22 Ketsireri taniukiki paine Kakaiyari puka'etsa.

⁵ Peru 'arike 'ixaheritsixi hekwameki Yawé mepitiwauni yukakaiyari, meta Rawiri ti'aitame mekani'eniekuni. 'Imatiarieka tukaritsie Yawé hetsia mepi'axiani memamati mepitihixima'uni, waikawa 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari.

4

'Ixaheritsixi kememite'ayuye'unie

¹ Xekeneu'enana 'ixaheritsixi,
Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni,
'ari Yawé yuxanetsika kanitsutiamiki
miki mana kiekatari wahetsie:

«Neteiterima wahetsie pumawe 'aixia miti'ane meta naki'eriya
mepikahexeiya,
meta Kakaiyari mepikamate.

² Matsi mepitexuaweriya 'axamiti'ane meta 'itarika.
Waikawa mepitenawatiwe, hipame wahamatia mepihitiwe,
mepiteyumemiwa.
Xewiti xika tiyumiemi mikita xewiti pimieni.

³ Hiki 'ayumieme kwiepa pukuwani pikatitixuawere,
'anari yunaiti mepukwini teiteri.
Yunaiti mepitekwini yeuta memite'u'uwa,
memite'awiwawe meta haramaratsie memiteye'uwa.

⁴ »Xewiti yu'iwa pikaxanetani meta pika'itate'ani.
'Ateiterima mawari wewiwame meputate'a.

⁵ Tukariki tikariki mepetiketamirike,
Kakaiyari niukametemama yaxeikiata 'ahamatia mepekaxiriwe,
'amaamari pika'uyeikani,
⁶ neteiterima mepuka'unarie
'atsimekatehetimaika mepikwixime.

»Metsi pepika'itanaki'eri tita yuri miraine,
meta nepikametsinaki'erie mawari wewiwame pemihikitini.
Kakaiyari niukieya pematimayaxiki,
netatsiere 'aniwema nekaniwaratimayamiki.

⁷ Kepauka mawari wewiwamete memiyutimiriixi,
matsi waikawa 'axamepiteyuriekai nehetsia,
kemitimariwekai mekanipata
mepitewiniarieni yuhetsiemieme.

⁸ Miki teiteri 'axamiti'ane mawariyari mawari wewiwamete pitiwa'ikwai,
'ayumieme mawari wewiwamete mepiyutemamawie teiteri
'axamemiteyurieki.

⁹ Mawari wewiwamete meta teiteri yaxeikia mepi'anene.
'Ayumieme yanepitiwatawawirieni kememite'u'uximayataxi
meta yuxexuime yanepitiwapitiani kememite'uyuriexia.

¹⁰ »Tsepa memite'utikwa'a peru mepauhakakwikuni,
tsepa tiiri yuwaikawa memiwarayexeyaku, peru hatsuaku
mepikawarayexeiya,
Yawé memuku'eiriki
para memiyuyetuaniki,
¹¹ hipame 'ukarawetsixi wahamatia me'ietiweti,
kaxie winuyari piwareuyexiriwa wa'eriwametsie.

- 12 Neteiterima kiye kakaiyariyari xeikia mepayexeiya,
miki kuta kiye tiwaku'eiya,
mepikayumaiwawe hipame 'ukarawetsixi wahamatia mehitiweti xeikia
mepauyexirie,
yukakaiyari mepuku'eiri miyameyiati.
- 13 Hirite 'amutititsie meta yemuritetsie
mana mawari taiyariyari mepitiwewiwa meta 'imikieri,
tuaxa kiyeyaritia meta haramu meta xiutia.
'Ayumieme waniwema tuminiki memuyuwitinia mepihiki
meta wamu'e'ema hipame mepiwakumaiwa.
- 14 Peru nepikawaranutaxirieni
hipame yumiireme wahamatia memihitiweki,
wakinamata tuminiki
memuyuwitinia wahamatia memukahipiteki,
metatsiere 'ukitsi 'ukari mawari wewiwamete tukita wahamatia 'ixiarari
mepiwewie.
'Ayumieme 'iki teiteri mipai mepiteka'unarieni
memika'u'enanaki.
- 15 »Xika 'eki, 'Ixaheri, mipai peyianeni,
Kura hetsie pepikarahipani.
- »Kirikari xepikaheuhuni Weti-'Aweni* tukita xepikaheutahakeni,
mipai xepikahaitikani xeyihiritiati: "Yawé 'apuyeika".
- 16 'Ixaheri tsikeru mima hepai pi'ane.
Ketsi Yawé tiwaru'iwiya
yeuta 'a'uyeukaku, muxatsi wahepai pika'ane.
- 17 'Epirahini memikayuri kakaiyarixi piwarutini,
tsepatsi wahamatia mitiuyuhayewaxi.
- 18 Kepaukari winu memikahexeiya,
hipame wahamatia mepukahipite,
metatsiere te'aitamete piwanake 'axamiti'ane.
- 19 'Ayumieme haikiri mitirikaiye piwataxirixiani,
mepiyutitewiya hipame kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeyakaiki.

5

'Ixaheritsixi kememitekwinitiarieni

- 1 »'Iki niuki xekeneu'eni xeme mawari wewiwamete.
Xekeneu'enana 'ixaheritsixi.
Xekene'enanaka ti'aitame nuiwarimama.
Xehetsie pimieme kexemite'anutaxiriyani.
Mitsipa kiekariyartsie xeme xekateni'iriwiyarieka,
Tawuxi hiriyaritsie winiyari 'amitewi xekaniutawiewa.
- 2 Tsitihini mirakutewatsie putsu muwatixawa xekaniutawewieni.
'Ayumieme ne netinixekwinitiaka 'aixia nexeyurieti.
- 3 Ne 'Epirahini nekanimatani,
meta 'Ixaheri nepikahatimayawe.
Peru 'Epirahini tuminiki kaniyumayiniaka,
meta 'ixaheritsixi meka'itiyati mepayueitiwa.
- 4 »'Axakememiteyurie pikawapitia

* 4:15 4:15 Weti-'Aweni maniyine 'Axamiti'ane kiita.

Kakaiyari hetsia memi'axiani,
mepikayumaiwawe 'axamemiteyurieki hipame wa'itama
memiwakumaiwaki
mepikayiwawe Yawé memetimaniki.

5 'Ixahehi 'uyuta'ireti 'uxa'atiniwarie yuhetsie piraiani.
'Ixahehi meta 'Epirahini ke'axamemite'uyuri yukimana mepekaxirieni,
Kura meta wahamatia kanekawemiki.

6 Yumuxatsima meta yuwakaitsixi metewara'arieti,
Yawé mekanitiwaukuni,
peru mepika'itaxeiya
miki miwaruku'eiriki.

7 Yawé xekaniuku'eirieni,
yumiireti tiiri mekanitinunuiwa hipame waniwema.
Hiki 'ayumieme xekanika'unariekuni meta naiti xekwie.

8 »Kuxineta xekenetahitsi Kiweya kiekariyaritsie,
Xamatsie paiti 'awa kehetahitsieni,
Weti-Aweni meta xekenetihiwa xemiyutakwiniki, mipai mete'uhiwati:
“Wenikamini, kene'a'iwiyani 'awarita”.

9 Kepauka memitekwinitiarieni,
'Epirahini yuxaita puyuhayewa.
'Ixahehi nuiwaritemama watsata
yanepitiwatahiawe kemitiwayurieni.

10 'Itsikate te'aitamete Kura kwieyaritsie miemete
kwie meminawatiwe wahapai mepi'anene.
Wahetsie nehaxia nepitatuani
haa nemiwayenetiani hepai.

11 'Epirahini 'axapitixeyarie,
memeye'unie xeikia mepitsaipina,
memikayuri kakaiyarixi miwaruweiyaki.

12 'Epirahini tepaxi wahapai nekaniwakwimiki,
kiye mikimie Kura teiterimama mepihikitini.

13 »Kepauka 'Epirahini yukwiniya muxei,
Kura katinetimani haiyayatsie,
'Epirahini kaneyani 'Atsiriyaitsie
mana parewiya kaniutawauni ti'aitame mimariwe hetsia.
Peru ti'aitame mana kiekame pikayiwekali menayehianiki,
meta haiyaya mu'uayemani.

14 Ne maye nepayani 'Epirahini hetsiemieme,
maye nunutsita Kura hetsiemieme.
Ne nekimana nekaniwatitsanamiki,
meta nekaniyemieni,
nemiwiyaixi ne'atiti,
nixewiti pikayiweni minetsi'unawairieni.

15 'Ana nepakunuani nemira'aitatsie,
kepaukake mipai memitehetimani kename 'axamete'uyuri.
Mepitiwauni kehepai meyiakaku nemiwatanaki'erieni,
me'u'uxeti mepinetsitiwauni meyuwairiyati».

6

'Ixahehixixi me'uyu'enieka ta'aurie mekanaxirieni

1 Mipai mekanitiyuani: Hikimitika Yawé hetsia tepi'axiani.

- Tsepa miki mitatsi'utitsanaxi, peru 'aixia teteheu'eriekameta
 pitatsi'ayeitianita,
 miki pitatiukwinitia peru pitatsiti'uayemani.
- ² Huta tukari 'anukayayu tukari pitatsi pitiani,
 hairieka tukari pitatsi 'anuku'uitiani,
 'ana mipai hamatiana tepu'uwani.
- ³ 'Ana Yawé tepetimani,
 kemitiku'eriwa 'utimana tepuhuni.
 Yuriki tau manatineika hepai,
 tahamatia matsiikiti payuyeitiani,
 tahamatia punuani wiyeri xexerixa mieme hepai,
 wiyeri witarita mieme hepai kwie mukuhawiya.
- ⁴ «'Epirahini 'ahetsia kenetiyurieni?
 'Kura meta kenetiyurieni 'ahetsia?
 Xenaki'eriya hai ximeri mieme hepai pi'ane,
 haitsi hepai yapauka mitipaparike.
- ⁵ 'Ayumieme nepixeheutaxirixia Kakaiyari niukametemama
 newani'akaku,
 nepixe'utiwa neniukiki.
 Kenemitixetaxaneta mimierikari hepai pixeyurieni.
- ⁶ Ne naki'eriya nepixewawirie, mawarika pikatixai,
 matsi Kakaiyari pita xekene'enieka mawari taiyariyari pikatixai.
- ⁷ Xeme 'Arani hepai xepite'uyuri:
 tiratu ketemite'uwewi yaxepikatekaki,
 xepinetsi'uku'eiri.
- ⁸ Karaha kiekariyari 'axamemite'u'iyari piwakiekari,
 yu'ikateki xeikia xuriya mepitayauriwa.
- ⁹ Mawari wewiwamete mepiyuxerie
 Tsikeni huyeri'utia 'awie metaneniereti,
 tenawayamete wahepai
 mekaniwakwika mana memuyekika metewawawirieti.
- ¹⁰ 'Ixaheri mira'aitatsie
 'axati'aneme nepitixeiya.
 Mana 'Epirahini tuminikiri puyumayinia
 meta 'Ixaheri ka'itiyati payuyeitiwa.
- ¹¹ »'Ekitatsiere Kura,
 'axamiti'aneki pepika'itsana.

»Kepauka ne neteiterima wahetsie 'aixia nemitiyurieni,

7

- ¹ ne kepauka 'Ixaheri nemu'uayema,
 'Epirahini meta Tsamariya ke'axamemiteyuriekai waikawa
 miki naiti pitihekiare.
 Miki mepitewa'itaiyakai,
 kepauka mitinawarienekaitsie kiita,
 yumiireti kaye'utima mepitenawatiwe.
- ² Mipai mepikateku'eriwani
 ne naime nekatiniimaika 'axakememite'u'iyari.
 Ke'axamemiteyurie miki piwakunama,
 ne naime nepitimate.

- 3 »'Axamemiteyuriek i ti'aitame mepitemawieritia,
meta yaxeikia 'itsikate memitewa'itaiyaki.
- 4 Huxunu muwatita'a hepai mepi'anene
tatsie kiyexi manunetiani pikaheuyewetse
kepauka paa wewiwame harina mihawiya
kepauka 'aixia miyinike.
Yunaiti mipai mepi'anene kayu'itama wahamatia memihitiwe.
- 5 Ti'aitame 'ixiarari mati wewiwatsie 'itsikate
winuki mepititariwewe,
ti'aitame pireuyehipa kemitimariwe
tiratu wewieti yunaime meminanaima wahamatia.
- 6 Huxunu hepai putitutatawe wa'iyari,
'axamiti'ane ti'eriyaki.
Tikariki wahaxia peukukutsu,
ximerita panutaneniere.
- 7 Yunaiti miki huxunu mitixika hepai mepitexixika,
wahetsia memite'aita mepiwatakukuya.
Yunaime te'aitamete mepiwaranakaxiriwa,
peru xewiti miki pikanetsikuwaune nemiparewieniki.
- 8 »'Epirahini yumireme nuiwarite piwani'i,
papa tapaxeikia miwakwani hepai pi'ane.
- 9 Nuiwarite kiekatari tirikariyaya mepikime,
perutsi miki 'atsipikatiyumate.
Kipateya putituxarixi,
peru miki 'atsipikatimate.
- 10 Mariwemeki 'Ixaheri pitihekiata yuhepaitsita,
peru miki Yawé yukakaiyari hetsia pikanuawe.
Miyaranuyemieti, pika'ikuwaune tima.
- 11 »'Epirahini kukuru mautuxa
mikatiyu'aitiarinia meta mikatimaiwe hepai pi'ane,
heiwa parewiya puta'iwawa 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie,
heiwata 'Atsiriyatsie.
- 12 Peru kepauka mipai memiteyurieni
yapauka newipi waheima nepuwiwieni,
wikixi wahapai nepitiwaxirieni,
'atahutamexia matsi nepiwaranutaxirieni 'axamemite'uyuriki.
- 13 Xia'ui nepaine meminetsi'uku'eiri wahetsiemieme.
Meke'uka'unarieni nehixie meminetsi'aye'uniekai.
Ne yemeki nepiwaranayexeyawe,
peru miki hatsuaku yuri mehaitikaiti mepikanetsihahiaweni.
- 14 Yu'iyariki mepikanetsihahiawe,
yu'utatsie xeikia mekaheiti meputitsuana.
Yu'iku mekuwaunike meta yuwinu 'axa'aneikia mekanekikani
nehapaitsita meheuniuti menakikani.
- 15 Ne'aixia nepitiwaru'ikitia meta wamamate neputitirikariyaxi,
peru miki 'axa xeikia mepiteku'eriwakai nehapaitsita.
- 16 Kakaiyari 'Amutewi hetsia mepika'axiaku,
tupi tiyu'iriwiyame hepai mepi'anene.
Peru wa'itsikate 'ixiparaki mepika'unarieni
waniuki 'axamanuyineki,
meta 'Ekipitu kiekatari

mepuwatinanaimani.

8

'Eka xekeneuka'etsa meta haikiri 'amipa xepika'itsana

1 »Kuxineta keneutahitsiri 'iniari mayaniki.

Kwixi hepai 'akanamieni miki waneikixiwi Yawé teiterimama wahetsia.
Tiratu ketemite'uwewi mikitsie yamepikatekaki
meta ne'iniari niukiyari miki mepuku'eiri,

2 hikita miyamenetekihawe:

“'Ixaheri Kakaiyariya tepimatsimate”.

3 Peru 'Ixaheri 'aixia miti'ane pikatinaki'erie,

'ayumieme xewiti waneikixiwi pi'waranukuweiya.

4 Yikimana mepi'waranuka'uitiwa te'aitamete ne yanekahainekaku,
hipame 'itsikate mepi'waranuka'uitiwa nemikawamate.

Pirataki meta huruki yukakaiyarixi memiwatiwewiwa
para mikiki memuyuka'unaki.

5 Tsamariya kiekatari tsikeru

kakaiyariyari xemayexeiya xekeneuku'eiri.

Xehetsiemieme ne nepuyeha'a.

'Atsitake kepauka xeyu'itieti xemakine.

6 Neuxei keneu'ena 'Ixaheri: Miki tsikeru Kakaiyari pikahiki,
miki tewi piwewiyaya.

Miki tsikeru Tsamariya mieme
kanitatarariemiki.

7 »'Eka xepuka'e,

haikiri 'amipa xepika'itsana.

Tiriku kiyeyari yumiayeyari pikahexeiya
tiriku pikatixuawere.

Xika 'utixuawere,

teewatari kikamete mepitikwani.

8 Metsi 'Ixaheri kananukaxiwieni,

hikiri 'etsiwa xeikia nuiwarite mepimetsinaki'erie.

9 'Ixaheritsixi mekanekine 'Atsiriyia paiti,

mekaniuyupata puxuri yeutari memikaheu'enana wahepai,
meta 'Epirahini yutuxexerima katiniwayetuiwakaitini.

10 Tsepa nuiwarite watsata naitсарie miwananene,
ne mana neniwakuxeirimiki,

'ana mekatentita'aitiariekuni

xewiti ti'aitame waikawa mariwemeki katiniwata'aitiamiki.

11 »'Epirahini waikawa mawarite taiyame kaniutiwewieni,

para 'axamiti'aneiki memiteheuyehiwyariekaki,

peru miki mawarite taiyame

'axamemiteyuriekaki pita patia.

12 Ne nepeka'utiawe ne'aitsika waikawamexia,

peru miki memika'imateni hepai mepite'izeiya.

13 Mepinetemawirie mawari taiyariyariki meta 'imikierite, waiyari mek-
wati,

ne miki pikanetsinake.

Hiki ne ke'axamemiteyurie naime nepikaratimaiya,
ke'axamemite'uyuriki mikiki nepi'waranutaxirieni,
mekanakunuaxiakuni 'Ekipitu.

14 'Ixaheri kemi'ane mitawewi patimai, meta yikimana paratsiyute puyuti-
wewiri,
meta Kura kiekaritetsie waikawa kuraru 'amatitetewa
kanawewietiyani,
peru ne wakiekarite 'aixia mireukunatikatsie
tai nepaukaxirixiani miwatixitsitianiki».

9

'Ixaheri 'uximatiarika kemipitiarieni

- 1 Merikite 'Ixaheri, pepika'atemawieka,
'ixiarari pepikawewieka nuiwarite wahepai.
'Axapekatiniuyurieni:
'Akakaiyari pekaniuku'eirieni.
Tiriku tuminiyari kepaime pemukaxexeiya kakaiyarixi pepuwaye-
turiwa.
- 2 Tiriku meta kaxie takari pikatixuawere,
ni winu mihekwa pumaweni 'aixia ha'aneti.
- 3 Yawé kwieyatsie xepika'u'uaniri,
'Epirahini 'Ekipitu kanakunuamiki
meta 'Atsiriya timieme mikati'itiya pepititkwani.
- 4 Tawariri Yawé winu xepikayeturieni,
miki pika'inakeni xemawarika.
Miki paa pikaxetanaki'eririeni, 'ayumieme xepititsuani,
kemi'ane memitkwani miki meka'itiyati mepakine.
Haaka nunuitwame xekia pihiki,
peru Yawé yutukita pika'inaki'erie.
- 5 Kexeteyurieni 'ixiarari matineikatsie,
yatini Yawé hetsiemieme waikawa kikamete xemuyukuxexeiriwatsie?
- 6 Tsepa xemuyuta'unaxi xemika'unarienitsie,
'ekipitutari mepixetiwiya, Menipitsi kiekariyaritsie mepixekateuku.
Witsimiti'anene xemitehexeiya pirataki, mitiwewiyatika tupiriyatsata
pitiyuhayewa,
xexamaru xuya penukanani.
- 7 'Uximatiarika tukariyari paye'ari,
meta tukari paye'a memite'ayukatuaniki.
'Ixaheri mipai ketinemaika
'Ariri piwaikawa 'axakepemituyuri,
mioxari pepikaheu'ena,
Kakaiyari niukameya mika'uka'iyari xekia pepixata,
tewi Kakaiyari 'iyarieya mikahexeiya pikaheyuta'eriwa.
- 8 Kakaiyari meta niukameya,
'Epirahini mitaniere kanihikitini,
peru naitserie huyeta pepiwiniyane,
pepitixani'eri Kakaiyari kiitana.
- 9 Kemikatiheitserie xeteyurieti 'ari xepaki,
Kiweya mituyi hepai,
Peru Kakaiyari pikaratimaiya waikawa kexemite'uyuri
'uximatiarika pixepitiani 'axaxemite'uyuriki.
- 10 Mipai kanaineni Yawé: «Kepauka 'Ixaheri nemutaxei,
makumawetsie kaxie takari nemutaxeiya hepai nepuyi,
kepauka 'atutsima nemixaruxei meripai miemete,

xapa takari yiyirime nemuxeiya hepai nepuyi.
 Peru miki mepeki Wahari-Pehuxi kakaiyariyari hetsia,
 mepinetsi'uku'eiri, tewiyarikatsie mepuyuyetua,
 'anari wahepai 'axame' aneneti mepaki
 menaki'eriwati hepaina.

11 'Epirahini kemirexeiyakai 'aixia ti' anekame, mikiri kanitawimiki wiki
 hepai kanayeyemiki,
 'anari' aniwema mepikatinunuiwa meta 'ukari mepikatihukataxiani.

12 Tsepa tiiri memiwaxeiya hipame mewawereme,
 ne nepiwarakuyeitiani 'ena kwiepa.
 Xia'ui kepauka miki memixeku'eirieni.

13 'Epirahini mipai nepitixeiya, Tiru kwieyari hepai witsimiraku'anetsie
 miye'etsieka hepai.
 Peru 'Epirahini piwayetuaya yuniwema memikwi'iwaki».

14 Neuxei Yawé, ¿Keta petiwayetuirieni?
 'Uka 'anuye'ikwitiwame meta tsitsi ka'ayemaneme.

15 «Kirikari mepikatsutia 'axametyurieti,
 mana nepikatsutia newa'uxiwe'erieti.
 'Axametyuriekaku,
 nekiita nepiwaranuyexirieni.

Ne nepikawatanaki'erieniri,
 yunaiti wa'itsikate 'axamemiteyurieki meteyukahiwe'erieti.

16 'Epirahini kaniutayinare:
 nanari kaniutiwani takari pika'ukayaxixi.
 Tsepa mutiutihukataxi,
 nekanenuyemimiki nunutsi tsepa witsimi'ane».

17 Xemikahenu'eniki, 'ayumieme ne Kakaiyari pikaxetanaki'erieni,
 kikamete xepakine nuiwarite watsata.

10

1 'Ixaheri Kaxie takari waikawa meukatei hepai pi' anekai
 putixuxuawerekai witsi' aneneti kayunewieriniati.

Peru kepauka matsi waikawa mutixuxuawerekai,
 matsi waikawa mawari taiyamete mepitiwewiwakai,
 kepauka wakwiepa waikawa mitiutixuaweriyakai,
 waikawa matsi tetexi patsietikaime witsi' anenekame
 mepitiwewiwakai.

2 'Iyarieya piharuani,
 peru yikimana katinayukatuamiki kemituiyuri.

Yawé wamawari taiyamete kaniti'unamiki
 meta naime tetexi mipatsietika memeyexeiyakai.

3 Heiwati mipai me'utiyuani: «Yawé tepikahayemakaxe,
 'ayumieme tati'aitiwame tepikahexeiya».
 Peru xika teheixeyanike,
 ¿Ketiurienikekai tahetsiemieme?»

4 Mekatenikuxatani xeikia kememiteyukuhiawe,
 yuri hepai me'utiyuati peru yakixeiikia tiratu mekanikuwewiwani,
 'ayumieme 'axami'ane xeikia kanixuaweni watsata
 kanikaxutuwani tupiriya 'axami' anene yeuta mieme hepai.

- ⁵ Tsamariyatari waikawa mekanimamaka
tsikeru Weti-'Aweni kakaiyariyari memayexeiyaki.
Tsikeru teteyari memayexeiya waikawa mepiyutihiwerieni,
yaxeikiata mawari wewiwamete memiwarayexeiya kakaiyarixi.
Waikawa meyuhiwerieti mepithiwa mimariwekaiki,
wakakaiyari xeime kwieyaritsie manutikieniki.
- ⁶ Tsikeru nanutikiemiki 'Atsiriya paiti
'imikieri hepai ti'aitame mimariwe mekaniyetuiriekuni.
'Epirahini kaniyutitewiyamiki,
'Ixaheri meta kaniyutitewiyamiki yukakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme.
- ⁷ Tsamariya kiekariyari kanikumawerimiki meta ti'aitame,
kiye 'etsipeti mehautsitarieni hepai.
- ⁸ Watukite 'etsimupepe kaniti'unariemiki kwiepa mieme,
hakewa 'Ixaheri 'axatiyurieneti matia.
Xuya meta tupiriyi kanitiwawerimiki mawari taiyame matiwewi-
wakaitsie.
- Hiki hiri mipai mekatenitahiawikuni:
«Xeketananukanama», hirite 'etsimipepe:
«Tahetsie keneukaxiri mitatsikwiniki».
- ⁹ «'Eki, 'Ixaheri, 'axapetiurieneti pepumie
Kiweya paiti mitiyukatsutiatsietiti,
pepikatihayewa 'axapetiurieneti.
Kiweya kanitamieriemiki
'axamitiuka'iyariki.
- ¹⁰ Kepauka ne yanemira'eriwa, nepitiwakwinitiani,
'ana nuiwarite meyukuxerieme mekanitamiekuni,
mewaranutaxirienike waikawari 'axamemeti'uyuriki.
- ¹¹ 'Epirahini tsikeru mimaxiutiarie pihiki,
miki pinake tiriku mu'uneni,
peru ne yuku nepika'enutitekiri.
Peru hiki 'Epirahini yuku nekananutitekiriemiki,
Kura kanitakwietsanamiki,
Kakuwu kwie 'aixia kaniyurimiki».
- ¹² Xekeneuka'etsa yuhetsiemieme kemitiheitserie,
Naki'eriya takariyari xekeneuka'itsana,
kwietsanaripa xeketene'uximayaka.
'Ari tukari paye'ari Yawé xema'eriwaniki,
kepaukake munuani peni'ani heitserie mitiyupitiwa wiyeriyari.
- ¹³ Peru xeme 'axamiti'ane xepuka'e, 'ayumieme mikatiheitserie
xepika'itsana,
'itarika takariyari xekaniutikwani,
wakaxetatetsie xemeuwawairekaiki
meta wakuyaxi memiyumiirekaiki.
- ¹⁴ Kuyaxa payani tiranari kemitiutayuane piti'eniiriikini,
kememiteyuku'awietatika naiti pititi'unarieni,
kemitiuyuri Tsarimani Weti-'Axiweri kuyaxa matiatsie,
kepauka wamamama memutixitekie
meta tiiri yunaiti.
- ¹⁵ 'Iki Weteri kiekatari miyamekanixe'uyurieni,
'axaxemiteyuriek kwinimieme.
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kanimieriemiki yuheymeki

'amitikataretsie.

11

Kakaiyari kemititanaki'eri 'Txaheri

- 1 «Kepauka 'Txaheri mununutsitakai 'anapai nepinaki'eriekai,
'Ekipitu 'uyeikakaku neniwe nepenayexei.
- 2 Kepauka matsi waikawa nemehiawekai,
matsi humapai kaniumiekaitini.
- Mawari taiyariyari piwamawirienekai memikayuri kakaiyarixi,*
'ikwa piwatairienekai.
- 3 Ne 'Epirahini muyeiiweniki nepititi'ikitia,
ne mamayatsie nemikawiekai nepihiki.
- Peru miki pikanetsihetima
kename ne 'aixia reu'eriekame neheyeitiwakai kepauka mitikuyeni.
- 4 'Ahurawa nepuwaha kaunari witsimi'aneneki,
'ahurawa nepuwaha naki'eriya kaunariyariki.
- Kemiti'uximayakai miki yuku nepinawairi,
ne'inaki'erieti 'ahurawa neputia nemititaminiki.
- 5 »'Ekipitu xepikahakunuaxianiri,
'Atsiriya pita xehetsie pitita'aita,
nehetsia xemi'axianiki xemika'uyuwaairiki.
- 6 Xekiekaritetsie 'ixipara me'u'iti mekani'axiakuni,
xekitenie mepiteheuwitexiani
kememiteku'eriwakai mepikaheye'atiani.
- 7 Neteiterima mepuyuwairiya memikanetsinaki'eriekaki kenemtitewa,
'ayumieme tsepa meminetsihahiawe ne nepikawaparewieni.
- 8 »'Epirahini, nepikayiwe nemetsiyetuani.
'Txaheri, nepikayiwe nemetsi'uku'eirieni.
- Ne nepikayiwe nemetsiyetuani 'Arimaha kenemitiyetua hepai.
Ne nepikayiwe nemetsi'uku'eirieni Tsewuhini hepai.
- Netaita, ne'iyari pikarexeiya,
metatsiere nekwinurite panukuyuane.
- 9 Peru ne tawarita nepikayeha'ani meta
'Epirahini tawarita nepikaka'una.
- 'Ahamatia tewi pika'uyeika,
ne mana nemuyeikaki, Kakaiyari nemipatsie,
'ayumieme kiekari nepikatamieni».
- 10 Yawé maye hepai puyutahaxiatiani,
mikita mepenukuweiya.
- Kepauka Yawé haxiaya meme'enieni,
niwemama tau makayuyupiketsie hepa mepatinexiani memamati.
- 11 «'Ekipitu paiti mepanexiani, wikixi wahepai me'uyu'unarimeti.
'Atsiriya paiti mepanexiani kukuruxi wahepai memamati,
ne wakiita nekaniwareuta'inaxiamiki

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

'Txaheri ke'axamitiuyuri

* 11:2 11:2 Piyiweta mitayini *Wahari kakaiyarixiyari*.

12 »'Epirahini pineti'itaiyane,
'Ixaheri mira'aita 'itarikaki xeikia niuki pixiatia,
Kura kuyeikame pihiki, Kakaiyari hetsia 'ateewa paiti puyeika.
Kakaiyari mipatsie yamitikamie hetsia 'ateewa paiti puyeika.

12

1 'Epirahini 'eka xeikia kanikwaka,
tukariki 'eka mixika 'utia pukuyeika,
waikawa 'itarika kaniwewieka meta kaniyumieneni.
'Atsiriya ti'aitame hamatia tiratu mepiwewietuwe,
'Ekipitu ti'aitame hetsia hatseiti kaniyetuayani mitiyutuaka hepai».

2 Yawé Kura kanixanetani,
pirayukatiani Kakuwu naime kemuyuri,
naime kemituyuri mikita mipai pitipitarieni.
3 Yumaama hukayatsie paiti yekaiti yu'iwa putami,
meta kepauka temaiki matia Kakaiyari hamatia puyutami.

4 Niuki tuayame putami pe'iwaxi,
putatsua pitawawiri 'aixia miyurieniki.
Weteri pikaxei,
mana hamatiana pitiutixa,

5 Yawé Kakaiyari Naimekimirikaiye hamatia pitiutixa,
Yawé mititewa.

6 Peru 'eki kenenua 'akakaiyari hetsia,
peti'akanaki'erietu kemitihetserie ketineyurieneni,
hetsiena yuri peti'erietu.

7 Kanani ti'ininiatameya 'aixia pika'anene,
pinake hipame mitiwanawatsirieneni.

8 'Epirahini mipai putaine yuta'ireti.
«Waikawa nepirexeiya,
waikawa ne'ukatewame pinetsi'ayeitia.
Naime nemirana'iwaxitsie xika xete'utixeiya
mana xepikatekaxeiya 'axamiti'ane».

9 «Ne Yawé nekanihikitini 'akakaiyari
'Ekipitu pe'uyeikakaku paiti,
nekamanakunuitiamiki 'ixuriki kiiyarita pekanayekaimiki,
kepauka makumawetsie temutakaxei hepai.

10 Ne Kakaiyari niukametemama nepitiwarutaxatia,
mamariwaweme 'iniari nepitixe'uxeitsitia,
ne ne'utainekaku 'ixatsiki mepitexekuxaxatiwakai».

11 Karaha kiekatari 'axamekateniu'iyarini,
Kanahekiakari tixai pikarayani.
Kirikari paiti tuurutsixi mepiwaretimawa,
'ayumieme mirayutimawatire tetexi kanitaxiriexiamiki,
'itsita paiti.

12 Kakuwu kaniuyuta'una 'Arami hiriyaritsie,
'Ixaheri katiniuta'uximayata muxatsi wahiiyariki
yu'iya 'iwaneti.

13 'Ixaheri 'Ekipitu mayewitikieniki meta mita'iwiyaki,
Yawé yuniukame kaneni'ani.

14 Peru 'Epirahini Yawé kaniuyehaxiatiani,
 'ayumieme Kakaiyari waikawa kaniwarutixani'erieni.
 Hiki Yawé pïrekapitiani ke'axamitiuyuri,
 kemi'tiuka'iyari mipai katinanuyeyeimiki.

13

Yawé 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme kemi'tiuyeha'a

- 1 'Epirahini pïmariwekai 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.
 Kepauka mitikuxatakai teiteri mepimamakai me'i'enieti.
 Peru miki Wahari hayexeiyati patia,
 'ayumieme 'axamiti'aneke kaniumiini.
- 2 Hiki yaxekia 'axapitiyuriene,
 miki katinuyuwewiriekai kemi'tiyukihawe,
 kakaiyarixi pïratiki pitiwawewie, kakaiyarixi memikwaniiyaritika,
 mamaki memiwewiyatika.
 Wahapitsita meputiyuane:
 «Teiteri mepitewamawirie
 meta mepiwati'itsewe tsikerutsixi wahapai me'eneneme».
- 3 'Ayumieme hai ximeri mieme hepai me'eneneti mepakine,
 haitsi ximeri paiti manuku'eke hepai,
 xatsi 'eka mei'enitsitiwa hepai,
 kitsi huxunuta matineika hepai.
- 4 «Peru ne Yawé 'akakaiyari nekanihikitini,
 'Ekipitu paiti pe'uyeikakaku.
 'Ayumieme tawarita xeime Kakaiyari pepikahetimani ne xeikia,
 nixeime 'awikweitsitiwame pepikakaxeiya ne xeikia.
- 5 Ne nepiyaneke makumawetsie nemimatsihetima,
 mikahakawiwiye makuwakitsie.
- 6 Ne nepitixe'umi xeme xeputihuxai,
 peru xehuxati xepuyuti'irixi
 meta xepinetsihatimai.
- 7 'Ayumieme ne wakimana maye nepayani,
 nepiwatihupieni huye tetsita, hatiwe hepai.
- 8 Nepiwatakwini meta watawitsie nepiwareuxutsixiani
 hutse yuniwema wakwerietii mitiyuyuruwa hepai.
 Maye hepai nepitiwakwani.
 Yeutanaka 'itsita mitiyutsana hepai.
- 9 »'Ixaheri nepimatsika'una,
 kemi'ane mimatsiparewie pemaye'unieki.
- 10 ¿Hakewa ti'a'aitiwame,
 para naima 'akiekarite mitawikweitsitiani?
 ¿Hakewa 'a'itsikate pemiwaruta'iwau:
 "Ti'aitame meta 'itsikate keneneyetuiiri"?
- 11 Neha'ati ti'aitame nemetsi yetuiri,
 neha'ati nemetsi'unawairi.
- 12 Ke'axamitiuyuri 'Epirahini kaniuti'utsieni,
 naiti paka'utiarie ke'axamitiuyuri.
- 13 'Ukaratsi tiniwerimeti kukuiniyaya paye'axime,
 peru miki nunutsi pikayikihawe:
 kepauka maye'ani manuyeyaniki,
 'aixia pikatikuyeixa mipai kani'aneni 'Ixaheri mikayuwairiyaki.

- 14 »¿Netixetawikweitsitiani mikite wateukiyapa?
¿Ne mikite watsata netixe'ayehapani?
¿Kewari miya, kemitiyuruwa?
¿Kewari miki teukiyapa, kepemitiyuka'una?
Xekenahuni, ne nepikaxetinenimayata».

- 15 Tsepa 'Epirahini rexeiyati matia yu'iwama watsata,
Yawé 'ekaya kaninuamiki,
'eka mixika makumawetsie mieme,
hamuhapane meta haixate kanikawaxiamiki.
Tita memiteheuxeiya katinika'unariemiki,
naime tita witsiti'anenekame memitehexeiyakai katinikumawerimiki.
16 Teiteri Tsamariya kiekatari yuhetsie mektenahiakuni,
yukakaiyari me'aye'unieti mepaki.
'Ixiparateki mekanikwi'iwakuni,
tiiri mekanititsetseweiyakuni kwiepa,
memayehukatika yuhukatsie mekaneuxitekiexiakuni.

14

'Ixaheri ta'aurie kemirawenikekai para mireuyehiwiyarieniki

- 1 'Ixaheri, kenenua Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsia.
Ke'axapemitiyuriene miki pimatsihekahipa.
2 'Aixia ketineu'ahiawi kepemitiyini,
Yawé hetsia kenenua mipai ketineutahiawi:
«Ketatineuyehiwirieka ke'axaketemite'uyuri,
'aixia 'anemekiki ketaneutanaki'eri
mawari hepai,
tepiimatetaxatiani.
3 'Atsiriyi pikatatsitawikweitsitiani,
kawayutsixi kuyaxa miemete wahetsie tepika'anutiyaxe.
Tawariri tepika'itateriwani "«eki takakaiyari pepihiki"
tixaiti tamamaki tiwewiyakame tepikate'ayexeiya,
'ahetsie nutui pikaxeiya kepemiti'akanenimaya».

Kakaiyari kemitiwaruta'ei

- 4 «Ne ke'axamemite'uyuri 'aixia nepiwayurieni
nepiwanaki'erieka 'aixia 'anemekiki,
kenemitiha'akai wahetsiemieme nepituhayewaxi.
5 Ne wiyeri hepai nepi'aneni 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,
yanepitiyurieni mikaxutuniki texuxuri tuturiyari hatetsita mieme
hepai.
Nanayari tetiata paiti ratiwiwiame nepayeitiani Riwanu kiyeyari
hepai.
6 Yirariyari waikawa pitiwawere,
huriwu kemitimamariwawe mipai pitipapare
meta witsimu'ia kariuxa Riwanu mieme hepai.
7 Ne'etiritia mepuyutikiitiani,
mepitiwawere tiriku hepai.
Mepikayiyirani kaxie hepai,
mepukuxatsiwani winu Riwanu mieme hepai.
8 Neuxe'i 'Epirahini, kakaiyarixi wa'ikiyari tixaiti pikatihiki.
Ne nemetsiku'eiya nekanihikitini meta nemetsi'wiya.
Huku kiyeyari yamititsiraiye nekanihikitini,

kepemi*tiutixuxuawere* ne ne*katiniyurieneni*».

⁹ Kemi'ane *mitimaiwe* kane*itimaitiyeikani*,
kemi'ane *waikawa* *mitiuyemate*.

Kaniyuritini Yawé huyeya *kanixeuraiyeni*,
miki 'utima *mekaniuhuni* *heitserie* *memexeiya*,
peru kemi'ane 'axamemiteyurie *mekanetiketamiriken*i
meteyukahiwe'erieti.

Kuheri

¹ 'Iki Yawé niukieya kanihikitini, Kuheri hetsia munua Petuheri nu'aya.

Tekimemete kememiteheuyehia

² Teiteri 'ukirawetsixi 'iki xekeneu'eni,
Yemeki xekeneu'enana, yunaiti teiteri 'iki kwieyaritsie xemititei.
¿Heiwamieme 'ipai kapitiiyi xeme xe'u'uwakaku
yatini meripaiti kiekatari memu'uwakaitsie?

³ 'Iki yuniwema xeketeniwarutaxatia,
miki yuniwema mepitewataxatiani,
yaxeikiata miki xetutsima memitewataxatianiki.

⁴ 'Utsikari 'ameminene tita memite'utatexi
'utsikari yakimeminene naime mekaniutikwani,
meta 'utsikari yakimeminene tita memite'uhayewaxi
'utsikari 'etsimemipepe naime mekateniutikwani,
'utsikari 'etsimemipepe tita memite'uhayewakai
'utsikari kwimemipepe mekateniutikwani.

⁵ Xemitariwe, xekenanutaneniereni xekeneutitsuanani.
Yemeki xekeneuti'aiwani winutsie xemi'yuyetua,
matsi kaxie winuyari makaka xekaniunawaiyarieni xemi'iekaiki.

⁶ Xewiti kiekari mitirikaiye memikayu'iniatsinia
mekaniu'axiani nekwietsie:
Miki mayetsi wahapai mekateniutameni,
maye 'uka tameteya 'emititi hepai.

⁷ Naime mepite'ukakimixi kaxie xawari,
pini mepukamuraxi.
Mamateya naime meputimetseriyaxi,
naime mepukakarauxi 'ikaya meta xawari.

⁸ Neteiterima meputitsua 'uka 'imari heiwerika 'iwiari manahiwa hepai
mitiwitinikekai 'umiku hetsiemieme.

⁹ Hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwakai,
mikiri Yawé tukieyata pikareyetuiwa.
Mawari wewiwamete mepuyuheiwerie,
Yawé hetsiemieme te'uximayatamete.

¹⁰ Naiti 'ikwaxi pika'ukaxuxuawereri miraku'etsitiretsie,
naitiri kwie kaniuwakini,
hatsiteri naiti katineuyeweni,
kaxie winuyariri mihekwa kaniukawani
meta hatseiti kaniuxiniri naiti.

¹¹ Xemetatsiere xeke'utiwani, te'uximayatamete,
xekeneutitsuanani meta te'etsamete,
xemite'ekai tsewara meta tiriku xemiteheuyehiaki,
naititsiari miraku'etsitire mitiuka'etsiwakai katineuyeweni.

¹² Kaxie naiti kaniutiyinare,
pini kaniutawani,
'ikwaxi manitsana hepai mi'anene kaniutiyinare,
taki meta manitsana,
naiti kiyexite 'itsita mireuka'u.
Yaxeikia teiteri watemawierika kaniutiyinare.

Kememite'uta'inierie memitehayewaniki ke'axamemiteyurie

13 Xeme mawari wewiwamete, heiwerika kamixayari xekenanakatikini xe'utitsuati.

Xekeneyuheiwerieka, mawari taiyame te'uximayatamete.
'Ena xekenakini, xeme Kakaiyari hetsia te'uximayatamete,
tikariki hiwerika kamixayari xekenanakatikini,
hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mika'atiariwaniki
Kakaiyari kiitana mitiuta'imaritixiki.

14 Xekeneyuhakieka xeyuyetuati,
xekenewa'inieka teiteri memayuxeirietsie.
'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari 'ukirawetsixi xekeniwaxeirieka
Yawé xekakaiyari kiita,
yunaime teiteri kiekari mitama xekeniwarukuxeri,
meta Yawé xekeneutahiawi.

15 Xia'ui 'iya tukaritsie, Yawé tukarieya maye'aximeki.
Miki tukaritsie naime katinika'unamiki Naimekimitirikaiye.

16 Ta'ikwai kataniunawairieni
tame tenenierekaku,
te'utinaweti meta ketemiteyutemamawiekai
takakaiyari tukieyata mieme.

17 'Imiari kaniutipine
muka'etsiekai.
'Imiari muwati'utsiwatsie puyexi
meta naiti'puti'unixi kiiyari
mitiuka'etsiekai mireuyeweki.

18 Tewaxi yemek i meputitsuana.
Hau'erieti mepeu'uwa wakaitsixi
hakewatsi metehetikwani katiniumaweni,
yaxeikia muxatsi mekatenuka'eniwani.

19 'Eki, Yawé, ne nepimetsiwawirie,
'ixatsi 'ayeparitsie meuka'ukai taiki mutitai,
tai 'amanutitetereki naime katinutitaiya kiyexite 'itsita mireuka'ukai.

20 Tewaxi yeutari mepimetsikuwautiwe metehueyehiati,
wahaa 'akiitsie naitsarie mukawaxiaki
tai 'ixa mutitaiyaxiki 'ayeparitsie.

2

'Utsikari kuyaxiyari

1 Kerutsarementsie kuxineta xekeneutahiatsiwani,
nehiri mipatsie hetsie xekeneutihiwani mi'enieriekaki.
Yunaiti teiteri kwiepa xemitama xekenemamaka,
'aritsiari Yawé tukarieya 'ukanamieni
kaniyuritini kanehuraniri.

2 Yiriya tukariyari kanaye'amiki,
hai tukariyari miyiyixawi kanaye'amiki.
Hekiariya kemitiyuhokia kahiekiririmeti kwiepa,
mipai katinimakatsiukini kiekari mimariwe mitirikaiye,
meripaiti hatsuaku kemikatiyi,
nuiwarite 'umemahu wahetsiemiemeri hatsuaku yapikatiyini.

3 Mexiyukukuyamete meka'aye'axiawawe 'iya tai kaniwatixitsitiwani,

- kepauka mipai miraye'ani tai pítititaiya naime.
 Mexixi kahaye'awe kiekari 'Ereni haraweriyari witsimiraku'ane hepai
 pítiyuxexeiya,
 kepauka mipai mitiyini yeuta makumawe payani.
 Tirikariyaya hepaitsita tixaiti pikatitawikweni.
- 4 Kawayutsixi wahepai mepiteyuxexeiya,
 kawayutsixi meha'ati meheuyukwiyuka wahepai mepite'unanautsa.
- 5 Kepauka hiri 'emutititsie memeutatsukwaka,
 kaxetatsixi yukukuyamete wayuarika hepai pítiyu'eniriiki,
 xatsi taipa taiyarieti mutatsipiarika hepai.
 Kuyaxi memitirikawi 'aixia memiteheku'u meytutakwinike mipai
 mepiteyuhokia.
- 6 Teiteri marikaki meputiyiyiaka,
 yunaiti mepunututuixietika.
- 7 Mepaye'axia memeuyutakwiwawe wahepai,
 wapaíti mepeutimake kuyaxi wahepai.
 Yuxexuiti mepuhu
 'aixia meteheuku'uti kememiteyu'uitiakai.
- 8 Yuhetsie mepika'uyexiriwe,
 heitserie mepuhu yuxexuiti.
 'Iritsata mekanihuni
 meka'anuyutaxiriwati.
- 9 Kiekaritsie mekanitahakeni,
 kuraru heima mepeukamake,
 kiitetsie mepitimake,
 'etsimeuyeyeutsie mepeuhake tenawayamete wahepai.
- 10 'Iki kuyaxi wahixie kwie naiti puyuane
 meta muyuawi pukuyuane,
 tau meta metseri piyirixiani,
 meta xurawetsixi mepitehayewa mehekariwieti.
- 11 Yawé niukieya kanekutirarikani
 yukuyaxima wahixie,
 mepikayu'iniatsinia kuyaximama
 mepitirikawi niukieyatsie yamemitekahu.
 Yawé tukarieya waikawa kanimariweni kanimakaxiwani.
 Xewiti pikayiwe mitinewirieniki.
- Kememite'uta'imaiyarie memitehayewaki 'axameteyurieti*
- 12 Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Meriki,
 yunaiti yu'iyariki nehetsia xekeneu'axia,
 xe'utitsuatí, xeyuheiwierieti xekatekwati».
- 13 Yu'iyaritsie xekeneuyukatsanani
 yukamixatsie pikatixai.
 Yawé yukakaiyari hetsia xekeneu'axia,
 miki pitiuyukanenimaya pikahayu'eriya,
 naki'eriyaiki pihine kwitiwa pika'uyeha'ariwe,
 piyuwaiiya naime mireuyehiwirieniki meta pikarakwinitiani.
- 14 Heiwati Kakaiyari 'aixia mitinixe'uxei kemitiku'eriwakai minipataxi,
 'aixia miti'ane mitatiniuhayewi.
 'Imikieri hatsite miki meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa
 Yawé xekakaiyari hetsia katinimiemetini.

¹⁵ Kerutsaremetsie kuxineta xekeneutahitsiwani,
 xeketeniwarukaxatia memiyuhakieniki,
 xekeniwaruta'ini yunaima 'axeikia.

¹⁶ Kiekatari xekeniwarukuxeiri,
 xekenepatsieka xeyuxeirieti
 'ukirawetsixi mana kiekatari xekeniwarukuxeiri,
 'etsimemupepe meta xekeniwarukuxeiri
 meta tiiri memitsitsetetika.

Kewayeyani hekwameki mutineikixi,
 meta 'uka mihekwawikie kewayeyani yukiita.

¹⁷ Xekeneutitsuanani te'uximayatamete mawari wewiwamete Yawé hetsia
 miemete,

tuki miranutahakitire hixie meta mawari taiyame hixie xeti'uti,
 mipai xe'utiyuati: «Yawé 'ateiterima ketiniwareuyehiwiriekia.

Pepikatatsiyetuayani 'axatemika'itiarieniki
 kapa nuiwarite tahetsiemieme 'axame'utiyuaniki.

Hipati mipai memika'utiyuaneniki teiteri:

“¿Hakewa xekakaiyari peyeika?”»

Yawé kemitiwaruta'ei

¹⁸ Merikitsi Yawé matsiikime kanayeitiani kemitinaki'eriekai yukwie het-
 siemieme,

katiniwareuyehiwirieni yuteiterima.

¹⁹ Yawé mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

«Neuxei nepitixeyetuirieni, hatsite, kaxie winuyari mihekwa meta hatseiti,
 waikawa nepixetihuxaitiani 'aixia xeteyukuhiaweme nepixehayewa.

Nepikaxeyetuan tawari

hipame kiekarite wahetsia xeminanaimarieniki.

²⁰ »Nepikawapitiani 'utsikari xeyeta 'amemayehu,
 kwie makumawetsie meta makuwakitsie nepiwareukini'ani:
 Haramara Mimikitsie nepiwakayunitiani wakuyaxi memanuyetei,
 wa'utimata memuhu Haramara Meritexaniyatsie.

Wakaxari pitipine

waikawa pitiukuri'iaka».

Yawé waikawa mariwemeki katiniyurimiki.

²¹ Nekiekari pepikamaka,

matsi kene'atemawieka kene'uxipieka,

matsi Yawé waikawa mariweme katiniyurimiki.

²² Tewaxi xepikamamaka 'itsita xemu'uwa,
 'ixa mumawekaitsie pitixuawere naiti pitiyira,
 'iteirite yutakariri mitikwaiwa pitixuawitiani,
 piní meta kaxie waikawa pitixuawere.

²³ Xekeneyutemamawieka Tsiyuni tiiriyamama,
 temawierika xekenexeiyani Yawé yukakaiyari hetsiemieme,
 kepauka maye'ani wiyeri pukuyuitiani tukarieyatsie.

Wiyeri pixehani'airieni

xekaka'ewawekaku meta xeka'itsanayu,

meripaiti manukatiatsie kemitiyurienekai hepai.

²⁴ Mirati'uritiretsie tiriku waikawa pitixuawere,
 kaxie mahinarietsie winu mihekwa waikawa puxuaweni meta hatseiti.

²⁵ «Ne nepitixekihiwirieni

kepaimexia wiyari xemiteheuyehia naime,

'iya kuyaxi memiyumiire tekimemete waheki
 kenemitiwareni'a xehetsia:
 'ameminene, meta yakimeminene,
 'etsimemipepe meta kwimemipepe.

26 Xeme waikawa xepite'utikwa'ani, kexemitehekwaiki,
 Yawé yukakaiyari hetsiemieme 'aixia xeputiyuaneni,
 xehetsiemieme 'aixia kemitiyurieni.
 Tawariri hatsuaku neteiterima nepikawatewiyatsitiani.

27 Merikite 'ana mipai mekatenetimaikuni kename ne 'ixaheritsixi wa-
 hamatia ne'uyeika,
 kename ne Yawé xekakaiyari nehiki,
 xewiti tawari 'apika'uyeika kakaiyarititi ne'aurie.
 Tawari hatsuaku neteiterima mepikatewiyatsitarieni.

Yawé tukarieya

28 »'Arike mipai tiyiyu,
 ne'iyari nepitatuani yunaime teiteri wahetsie.
 Xeme xeniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari mepitetaxata,
 'ukirawetsixi mepiteheinini
 temarita mepitexeyatsitarieni.

29 Miki tukaritsie ne'iyari nepitatuani
 'ukitsi meta 'ukari te'uximayatamete wahetsie.

30 Miyuawitsie meta kwiepa 'iniari nepitiyurieni:
 xuriya, tai, meta kitsi 'e'utitime.

31 Tau yiwiti kanayeimiki
 metserita xuriyapai 'aneti kanayeimiki
 mexi Yawé tukarieya kahaye'aweni,
 kepauka mariwemeki mitiyurienitsie.

32 Yunaiti Yawé memahawe kemitimariwe
 yutukari mekanitawikweitsitakuni,
 hirtsie xeikia Tsiyuni meta Kerutsaremetsie,
 piyiwani muyuta'una,
 Yawé kemitiwarutahuawekai.
 Memayeneniere wahamatia
 xeikia mepu'uwani Yawé miwaruta'ini.

3

Nuiwarite kememite'ukwinitiarie

1 »'Iya tukaritsie, kemitika'iniaritsie maye'aniki,
 kepauka ne Kura 'aixia nemawayurieni meta Kerutsareme newahek-
 wariyati,

2 yunaime nuiwarite nekaniwakuxeyiemiki
 Kutsapati mayeweritsie nekaniwakani'amiki.
 Mana nekaneutahamiki teiteri nemitiwakwinitianiki
 neteiterima 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme,
 'ateewa nuiwarite watsata memiwareutaweyaxiaki
 meta nekwie memuyutaxitekiexiaki.

3 Neteiterima mepuyuta'iwiri kemi'anetsie mitinakeniki,
 tiri mepuwarupataxi 'ukari tuminiki memiyuwitania waheki,
 meta memititariweniki,
 'ukari tiriixi winuki mepuwarutua.

4 »Merikite, Tiru meta Tsiruni, meta naitserie mitiuyehane Piritseiteu kwieyari hetsie, ¿ketita kuta xetehayexeiya nehetsiememe? ¿Xenetekihiwirienike xeteyu'erie? Xika mipai 'aneni, nematsi kwiti yanepitiyurieni xehetsie mitinakeniki kexeminetsiyuriku,

5 xemetsi nehuru meta nepirata xekaniunawani, yutukita paiti xekatenetini piinite waikawa nemireuyehiwa.

6 Xeme kiriyekutsixi wahetsia neteiterima xekaniwarutuan Kerutsareme meta Kura memitama yukwiepa memika'u'uwaniki.

7 »Matsi mipai xeketenemaika, ne nepuwarayewitini tsepa hakewa paiti memetuiyakai, ne yanepitiyurieni miki 'axakexemite'uyuri xehetsie mitinakeniki.

8 Xeniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari Kura kiekariyaritsie nepiwatuan, mikita yax-eikia tsaweutsixi wahetsia mekaniwatuakuni nuiwarite 'ateewa kiekatari wahetsia». Yawé mipai kaniutayini.

9 Nuiwarite mipai xeketeniwarutaxatia:

Xekeneyuha'aritiaka xemi'yutakwiniki.

Kuyaxi xekeniwaxeirika.

Xekeneyuha'aritiaka yunaiti 'ukitsi kuyaxa miemete xemuyutakwiniki.

10 Hatsaruni yu'ixipara xekenayeitia
meta huxa tiriku xikame tepia 'amitewi xekenayeitia.

Kemi'ane meumaka mipai ke'utayini:

«Ne nepika'ukama».

11 Xeiya xekeneyumexiitiaka, nuiwarite xemitama ta'aurie,
mana xekeneyuxeirika mayeweritsie.

Yawé, keniwarani'a memayu'eririya 'ahetsia miemete.

12 «Nuiwarite xekeneyukuxei,
xekenehu Kutsapati muyeweri paiti,
mana nekananukayerimiki
teiteri 'auriena kiekatari nemitiwakwinitianiki.

13 Keneukaxitekiri,
tiriku 'aixia mi'anene kanihikitini.
Kaxie xekeneutiketsina,
matiketsinariwatsie phipine.
Kaxie xariyariri panakayeuriwe:
puwaikawari 'axakememiteyurie».

14 Mekaniyimiireni memi'ixei
Mayeweri maye'atarienitsie.
'Ari Yawé tukarieya kanehuraniri
Mayeweri maye'atarienitsie.

15 Tau meta metseri kaniyirixiakuni,
xurawetsixi mepikahekiariwieniri.

16 Yawé puyutahaxiatiani Tsiyunitsie paiti,
Kerutsareme paiti tiranarieya kani'enieriemiki,
kwie meta muyuawi kanitayumiki.

Matsi Yawé kemi'ane memiteiterimama piwa'awietani,
'ixaheritsixi piwatirikariya.

Kakaiyari yuteiterima 'aixia kemiwaruyuri

17 «Merikitsi xeme mipai xekatenetimaikuni, ne Yawé xekakaiyari,
Tsiyuni nemukaki neyemuri mipatsietsie.
Kerutsareme mipatsie kanayeimiki,

tawari 'ateewa kiekatari wairiyarika mepikawatahaxiani
mexenawairienike.

18 »'Iya tukaritsie kaxie winuyari makaka hiritsie panexiani,
yemuritetsie retsi puhapaneni.
Haa puwayenexiani 'akite manuyehapanetsie kura kwieyaritsie.

Yawé tukieyata haixa pitineikani,
'Akatsiya kiyeyari pihatuiyani mayeweritsie miye'u.

19 'Ekipitu naima nepirakumaweriya,
'Erumi makumawe nepayeitiani,
'axamemiwaruyuriki Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari,
wakwiepa waxuriya memutayeuriki 'atsimekateyuriekame.

20 Kura kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsaremetsie kiepa payani yuheyemeki,
yunaime nuiwari 'umemahu wahetsiemieme.

21 ¿Kamitsi netiwareuyehiwirieni xuriya memutayauri?
Matsi hawaiki nepikatiwareuyehiwirieni».

Yawé Tsiyunitsie 'ukaiti kanayeimiki.

'Amuxi

¹ 'Iki 'Amuxi kaniniukieyatini. Miki muxatsi wahiweme pihikitikai Tekuha paiti. Mipai katiniuniere 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari wahepaitsita. 'Ana 'Utsiyaxi piti'aitametikai Kura kwieyaritsie, meta Keruwuhani Kuhatsi nu'aya 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie piti'aitametikai. Yakatinikuxatakaitini huta wiyari heuyewekakaku 'akuxi kepauka kwie mutayua.

² 'Amuxi mipai kaniutayini:

«Yawé kaniuyutahaxiatiwani Tsiyunitsie 'uyeikati,
 Kerutsareme paiti hiwarieya pe'enierie.
 Muxatsi wa'ixa kaniutiynare,
 meta Kaximeru hiriyaritsie naiti katiniukuwaukeni».

Kiekari hurawa mukumane hepaitsita

³ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Ramatsiku kiekatari waikawa 'axamepite'uyuri,
 'ayumieme ne nepikareiyehiwirieni.
 Karaha kwieyari memakupinaxiki,
 tepia 'uwameki.

⁴ 'Ayumieme tai nepanuni'ani Katsaheri paratsiyuyata,
 Weni-'Arari kuraruya 'aixia mi'ane mitaxitsitianiki.

⁵ Ramatsiku kiekatari wa'ituparitsie meukuwe nepeumura,
 mayeweritsie 'Aweni miti'aitame nekanika'unamiki,
 meta Weti-'Ereni mieme 'itsi makwe'e.

Tsiriyia kiekatari wairiyarika mepanuhapanieni
 'ateewa Kixi paiti»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

⁶ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Kahatsa kiekatari waikawa 'axamepite'uyuri,
 'ayumieme ne nepikatiwareuyehiwirieni.
 Xei nuiwariyari yunaime memiwarehapaki,
 'Erumi kiekatari wahetsia mewatuanike,

⁷ 'ayumieme tai nepanuni'ani Kahatsa kiekatari watetsariyatsie,
 kuraruya mitaxitsitianiki.

⁸ 'Atsiruri kiekariyaritsie miti'aita nepika'una,
 meta 'Atsikaruni 'itsi makwe'e nepika'una.

'Ekuruni kiekatari nepi'watihutsuni nemamaki,
 meta pirtsitsixi yunaiti mepukumaweriyarieni»,

Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

⁹ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Tiru kiekatari waikawa 'axamepite'uyuri
 'ayumieme, ne nepikatiwareuyehiwirieni:
 Yunaime kiekarite teiteri memehapanie meha'atikaimie 'Erumi xemutuiriki,
 mepikahaye'eri tsepa yu'iwama wahamatia kememite'uxatakai.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme tai nepanuni'ani Tiru kiekatari watetsariyatsie,
 kuraru 'aixia mi'ane mitaxitsitianiki».

¹¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«'Erumi kiekatari waikawa 'axamepite'uyuri,
 'ayumieme ne nepikatiwareuyehiwirieni,
 mepiwareutaweyaxia yu'iwama mewakwikuti 'ixiparaki,
 mepika'uyupitia memite'uyukanenimayakaki,
 'amepитеheuterixi meha'ati

'amep̄ittekai meha'ati.

¹² 'Ayumieme tai nepanun̄'ani Temani kiekatari wahetsie,
Wutsira kiekatari wakuraru 'aixia mi'ane mitaxitsitianiki».

¹³ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«'Amunitsixi waikawa 'axamem̄ite'uyuri,
'ayumieme ne nepikatiwareuyeh̄iwirieni.

Kariki yukwie 'amem̄itayeuriyaki,
Karahā kiekatari 'ukarawetsixi memayehukat̄ikatei
wahukatsie 'ixiparaki mep̄iwareuxitexia.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme tai nepitaiya Xawaha kuraruyaritsie,
wakuraru 'aixia mi'ane mitaxitsitianiki,

'ana meputih̄iwani meyukwitiweti,
teika putat̄ir̄arikani nepi'enieni.

¹⁵ Tiwa'ait̄iwame 'ateewa paiti panuhanieni,
meta 'iparewiwamete yunaiti»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

2

¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Muhawi ke'axam̄itiuyuri waikawa katiniuyurieni,
'ayumieme nepikareiyeh̄iwirieni:

'Erumi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'umeteya memutitayaxiki,
naxi memeyeitiaki,

² tai nekananun̄'amiki Muhawi hetsie

Keruti kiekariyari 'aixia mi'ane mitaxitsitianiki,
'ana Muhawi kanim̄imiki waikawa t̄iranariyatsata
meta me'ut̄ih̄iwakaku yukukuyamete meta kuxineta hayuanekaku.

³ Ti'aitame wahetsia mieme nekanikumaweriyamiki,
meta yunaiti memiparewie nep̄iwakwini»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

⁴ Yawé mipai paine:

«Kura ke'axam̄itiuyuri waikawa katiniuyurieni,
'ayumieme nepikareiyeh̄iwirieni:

Miki yu'itarikatsie metewiti mepeuyex̄iri,
kemem̄ite'uyuri watutsima,

mepiku'eiri Yawé 'aitsikaya
mepikaheye'at̄ia kem̄itiu'aitaxi.

⁵ 'Ayumieme tai nepanun̄'ani Kura hetsie,
Kerutsareme kuraruya 'aixia mi'ane mitaxitsitianiki».

'Ixaheritsie ke'axamem̄ite'anuyek̄ine

⁶ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«'Ixaheritsixi waikawa 'axakemem̄ite'uyuriki,
'ayumieme, nepikatiwareuyeh̄iwirieni.

Teiteri 'aixia mem̄ite'u'iyari mep̄iwatua tuminiki,
tixaiti mem̄ikatehexeiya, kakai x̄eiparitsiki mep̄itepata.

⁷ Haweri mem̄iyia wamu'utsie mep̄a'uwe
kwie tumuanariyari mem̄ih̄ikit̄ini hepai,
meta mem̄iteheuyeh̄iwa wahuye mep̄iyēitia.

Paapaya meta nu'aya x̄eime x̄eikia 'ukaratsi hamatia mepukahipite,
mipai meteyuriet̄i kenem̄it̄ipatsie nekapatsiekame mep̄inetsi'ayeit̄iwa.

⁸ Tsepa kem̄i'ane mawari taiyame 'aurie

mepahipite, 'ixuriki tixaiti mikarexeiya miku'eiri mitiupataxi miki het-sie mekanahipiteni,
meta winuki hipame mewarutiwiwaka memite'akapitiarieki
Kakaiyari tukita kimana mekan'ieka.

⁹ »Miya mekateniyurieka, tsepaneti wahetsiemieme
'amuxeutsixi nemitiwaruka'unaxi,

wa'ikwaxi nekaniukawani wapai
meta wananari nekanatekixiani wahetia,
tsepaneti 'amemutikai kariuxa hepai
meta tsepa memitirikawikai xiu hepai.

¹⁰ »Ne 'Ekipitu nekanixe'ayewitini,
meta nekaniwaruwitiximekaitini huta tewiyari wiyari makumawetsie,
'amuxeutsixi wakwiepa nemiye'aniki xehetsiemieme.

¹¹ Meta nekaniwarunetiani Kakaiyari niukametemama xeniwema watsata
metatsiere 'aitsika memuyuhiritia temari watsata.
¿'Ixaheritsixi 'aku, mipai katiyi?

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

¹² Peru xeme winu xepiwaranu'itixia 'aitsika memuyihiritia
meta Kakaiyari niukametemama xepikawarupitia nehetsiemieme
memitehekiataniki.

¹³ »'Aixia kani'aneni, hikiri ne 'ari nekanixetipinarimeni,
kemitiyupina kaxeta tiriku 'atiti.

¹⁴ Hiki xewiti muyuta'una pikayiweni kwinimieme miranautsawe,
meta mitirikaiye tirikariyaya hawaiki pikarenake,
meta kwinimieme mireuyutamieme yutukari pikatawikweitsitiani.

¹⁵ Iriki kwinimieme mireutamiiwe pikayuta'una,
meta kwinimieme miranautsawe pikatawikweni,
meta kawayutsie meutayeriwe pikayuta'una.

¹⁶ 'Iya tukaritsie matsi tixaiti karapiti kaniyuta'unamiki,
tsepaneti kuya kwinimieme mireuyutamiewe»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

3

Kakaiyari niukameya 'Amuxi kemutayi

¹ Xekeneu'eni 'ixaheritsixi, 'iki Yawé niukieya kemaine xehepaitsita, yu-naime nuiwari hetsiemieme 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewiti:

² »Xeme xeikia nekanixe'anayexeiya
yunaima kwiepa memitama watsata.
'Ayumieme, nekatnixie'akapitiamiki
naimeki ke'axaxemite'uyuri».

³ Pikayiwe yuhutati muhuniki
yamekatexatawaweti.

⁴ Maye yeuta pikahayuhaxiatiwa
xika tixaiti katikwaka.
Maye nunutsi pikaha'a yuterita
xika tixaiti katikwaka.

⁵ Wiki winiyaritsie pika'uyewiere xika
mana katiyewieka.

Winiyari pikakuyuane xika
tixaiti katiwieriweni.

⁶ Kuxineta kiekaritsie kaniutahitsieriwani

kiekatari mipai memiteyu'iwiyaniki.
Kiekaritsie yiki pikatiyini
xika Yawé mipai kahaineni.

7 Yuriki, Yawé naimekimiyiwe yiki pikatiyurieni
yuniukamete katiwataxatiaweti
kemitiyurieni.

8 Maye xika heyutahaxiatiani,
¿kemi'ane pikatimani?
Xika Yawé naimekimiyiwe haniukani,
¿kemi'ane niukameyatiti pikatitaxata?

'Ixaheri kemiti'uximatiarieni

9 'Iki xeketenekuxatani kiekari 'aixia mirekukurarutiiyarie 'Atsiruri
meta kiekari 'aixia mi'anene 'Ekipitu mieme:
«Tsamariya hiriyaritetsie xekeneuyukuxei
meke'uneniere kememitemama,
nanaimarika kemitixuawe mana».

10 «Yukii 'aixia mi'aneneta memitehiniya
'inawari meta memitewanawairie hipame wairiyarika
miki mepika'imate tita heitserie muyeikani miraniyine»,
Yawé mipai kanaineni.

11 'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
«Xewiti mimetsi'aye'unie 'akiekari kanika'unamiki,
kepemititirikaiye kamena'iwamiki
meta 'apiinite kametininawairiemiki».

12 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Muxatsi wahiweme maye kemitikunawairiwa
heiwa hutame 'ikate ya naka 'etsiyeume,
mipai mekatentawikweitsitiariekuni 'ixaheritsixi,
Tsamariyatsie kiekatari
yu'utá 'etsikinayaritsie xeikia meta Ramatsikutsie».

13 Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni, Kakaiyari Naimekimitikaiye:
«'Iki xeketeneu'eni xeketenekuxatani Kakuwu tiiriyamama wahepaitsita.

14 «Kepauka nemirekapitiani 'Ixaheri 'axamitiuyuriki,
nekanika'unamiki miratimawatire Weteri,
miratimawatire 'awateya kanakainixiamiki,
kwiepa kanikaxirimiki.

15 Nekaneti'unamiki kii muhaitinitsie mieme
meta witarita mieme.
Kanati'unixiamiki kii maripiriki witsimireukuwewiyatika
meta waikawa kii witsimi'anene kanika'unixiamiki»,
Yawé mipai kanaineni.

4

1 'Iki niuki xeme xekeneu'eni, wakaitsixi Watsani miemete,
Tsamariya hiriyaritsie xemu'uwa,
haweri memi'anene xemiwananaima
meta tixaiti memikatehexeiya,
yikinama mipai xemitewakihiawe:
«Xeketatenahapaniri tepanu'ieni».

² Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni kemiti patsieki:
«Tukari kanaye'amiki xeme xenuiwaritsie, imatirieka mieme
kananuhaniemiki tepia 'utakeitsitarieti.

³ Kuraru haxawakaku xekananetiariekuni yu'utia xeheu'uti,
Heximuni hiriyaritsie xekanitiyunitiariekuni

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁴ »Xekenehu Weteri mana 'axaxeketene yurieka.

Kirikari xekenehu manata yaxeikia 'axaxeketene yurieka,
ximeri xeketenemawatiweni,

meta hairieka tukaritsie tamamata hetsiemieme xeime xekeneyetu-
ayani.

⁵ Paa mukuxanariyarie xekenetitaiyani pamipariyutsi mawariyari
mihikitiniki
meta hipame xeketeniwarutaxatia mawari memiyetuaniki
kememiteyuwairiya.

Yaxeketeneuyuri yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi yamemitehetimaniki,
miki xeme mixenakeki

—Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni—.

'Ixaheritsixi kememikateyuwairiya

⁶ »Ne haaka nekaniutixuawitiani naitsarie xekiekaritetsie,
paa memikakwakaki yanepitiuyuri xemukutetikatsie.
Miyatiti, xeme nehetsia xepika'u'axia

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁷ »Ne yanepitiuyuri mikakawiyeki
kepauka meuyewekai 'akuxi haika metseri mitika'itsanatitsie.

Xeime kiekariyaritsie pukawiyexi,
xaitsieta hawaiki,

xeime 'etsarita xekia pukawiyexi,
xaisie pika'ukawiyexi, 'ayumieme pititiwa.

⁸ Hau'erietu mekanu'uwakaitini tsepa kemi'ane kiekaritsie teiteri haa
mekuwautiweti,
peru yaxeikia mepiteheuharikukai.
Miyatiti, xeme nehetsia xepika'u'axia

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁹ »Wa'etsaripa 'utsikari waheki nepiwaru'uximatia meta mititiwaniki,
'utsikari naima mepiteheukuxixia waharawerita meta kaxie
memiwa'etsatsie,
wapini meta wahuriwu.

Miyatiti, xeme nehetsia xepika'u'axia

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹⁰ »Waikawa 'uximatiarika nepeni'a
'Ekipitu hepai.

Temari 'aixia memi'anene 'ixiparaki nepiwarukwi,
wakawayutsixi yunaiti meputiwiyarie.

Yanepitiuyuri yutsurita memi'ikweki
mikite wa'akariyari.

Miyatiti, xeme xepikanetsihaye'eri

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

11 »Ne nepix'e'uka'unaxi

Tsuruma meta Kumuxa hepai,
tiyari xeikia xepuyuhayewaxi tai mihayewaxi hepai.
Miyatiti, xeme xepikanetsi'aye'eri

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

12 »'Ixaheri, 'ayumieme hikita nepimetika'enitsitiani,
yanemitiyurieniki,

'Ixaheri, keneyukuha'aritiwani, 'akakaiyari pamanunakeki».

13 Ne nekanihikitini hiri nemitiwewiwa,

meta 'eka nemunenetiwa,

ne nekanihikitini tewi kemitiyurieni nemihekiata,
meta hekariya yiriya nemunenetiwa,
meta kwie heima nemuyeika:

Yawé Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye nekatinitewaka.

5

Mari'itiarika meta heiwerika

1 'Iki niuki xekeneu'eni, 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari,
'iki heiwerika kwikariyari 'ahetsiemieme neminiawa:

2 «'Ari 'Ixaheri 'uka 'imari kanatiweni,

tawariri pika'anukukeni,

yukwiepa kaniukani,

pumaweni kemi'ane menukuhana».

3 Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai 'Ixaheri kwieyari katinahiaweni:

«'Iya kiekari kuyaxa miwewienekai xeimiriari warawititi kuyaxi

miki xeitsienituyari warexeiyati xeikia payani,

meta xeitsienituyari kuyaxi warawititi muyumienekai

tamamata xeikia warexeiyati kanayeimiki».

4 Yawé mipai 'Ixaheri kwieyari katinahiaweni:

«Xekeneutiwawa hiki 'ana xe'ayeyuyuriti xepakine.

5 Peru Weteri xepikaheta'axeni,

meta Kirikari xepikahekikani,

meta Weritsewa xepika'uyekikani,

miki Kirikari kananuhaniemiki 'ateewa paiti,

meta Weteri, nitixa'iti pikarayeitiarieni».

6 Yawé xekeneutiwawa xe'ayeyuyuriti xemakineki,

kapa miki tai hepai 'aneti'ukaweniki,

Kutse nuiwarimama wahetsie,

tai Weteri kaniutataiyaweni

nixewiti pika'itiwe.

7 Xeme tita mitiheitserie ratsiwime xepitehayetiwa

meta 'aixia miti'ane kwiepa xepehipa.

8 Yawé Tsimanixi meta Terika puwarutiwewi,

yiriya xawatiriya payetiwa

meta tukari tikari payetiwa.

Miki haa haramaratsie mieme putahiawe

'ana kwie pukahatuiya.

Miki Yawé katinitewaka.

⁹ Miki, naime 'aixia mirekukurarutiyyarie nitixaiti pīkarayeitiwa
meta kii mimamariwawe 'u'unime payeitiwa.

¹⁰ Xeme xepi'uxiwe'erie tita mitiheitserie hetsie munua 'itsikate wahixie
meta xepixani'erie kem'ane yuriki mitikuxata.

¹¹ Haweri memi'anene xemiwaketsitiweki
meta waikawa 'anamanemeki xemitewawawirie 'ikuki meteyutuakaku,
'ayumieme xeme yutetexi kiiyarita xepika'ayeyaxe xemitiwewi,
meta winu xepika'anu'ieni yukaxietsie mieme xemika'e.

¹² Ne nepitimate kepaimeme xemite'apine,
pimiireri ke'axaxemite'uyuri.

Xeme xepiwananaima heitseriemeki yamemitekahu, waiiriyarika
xepitewawawirie
meta 'itsikate wahixie mireuyehiwa xepekahipa.

¹³ 'Ayumieme miya mi'aneki mitimaiwe kayuwati pita puyeika,
'iki tukari 'aixia mika'anenekiri.

¹⁴ 'Aixia miti'ane xeketenukewawa 'axamiti'ane xepikatewautiweni, hiki
'ana xepu'uwani,
mipai xe'anenekaku Yawé Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye xehamatia
puyeikani,
xeme kexemaitika.

¹⁵ 'Axamiti'ane xeketenexani'erieka matsi 'aixia miti'ane xeketene-
naki'erieka.

Tita mitiheitserie keti'aitani memati'iwawiyariwatsie,
mipai heiwati Yawé, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye,
Kutse nuiwarimama memuyuhayewatiwe warutinenimayata.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye mipai
kanaineni:

«Naitsarie teiteri memayukuxexeiriwatsie kani'enieriemiki hiwerika,
meta naitsarie kayetetsie 'uximatiarika hiwariyari puxuaweni.
Memite'uximayata'iwe yu'etsita mepita'inierieni memiyuhiweriekaki,
meta waikawa memeutatsuwawe mepita'inierieni memititsuaniki
memiwahiweritianiki.

¹⁷ Pi'enierieni tsuari naitsarie kaxie haraweriyaritetsie
kepauka ne mana 'ahetsia nemunuanani»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

¹⁸ Xia'ui xeme, kekuta tekanitakwewieka,
xemaitika Yawé munuaniki.

'Ana kuhekiareke xepika'erieka
matsi yiriya kaninuamiki 'axa'anemeki.

¹⁹ Mipai katiniyimiki xewiti maye 'umakarimeti
matsi hutse pita mitakwani hepai,
yatini xewiti nuame yukie
yukitenie mirawiyakekai
kuu hetsie mumei miki hepai.

²⁰ Yawé munuanitsie pikakuhekiare matsi pikiyire.
Yuriki temawierika pikaxuaweni matsi pita nutuixiya puxuaweni.

²¹ «Ne nepi'uxiwe'erie 'ixiarari kexemite'ayexeiya,
nepikanaki'a tsepa patsiekameki xemiyukuxexeiriwa nehetsiemieme.

- 22 Tsepa xeminetsi'atiiriwa mawari taiyariyari meta hatsi mawariyari,
ne nepika'itanaki'erieni,
meta nepikaxe'enieni
tsepa tsikeru xeminetsi'utimawiri 'aixia temiteyuxeinyaniki mawariyari.
- 23 'Akwikari pepikanetsi'enitsitiaka,
'akanari yuariyaya nepikaheu'enimiki.
- 24 Matsi pita 'aixia miti'ane kexuaweni,
mitiheitserie ke'uhaneni haixa mika'ukawauke hepai.
- 25 »Teiteri 'ixaheritsixi, mawari xepikanetsi'uwewiri meta 'imikieri,
makumawetsie xe'uhuti huta tewiyari wiyari.
- 26 Hiki xeme xekanititikuni Tsikuti 'ikiyari ti'aitame xemite'iteriwa,
metatsiere Kiyuni,
xurawetsixi wa'ikiyari
xemetiti xemiwarutiwewi.
- 27 Hiki nekanixe'anuni'amiki xemanuhapanieniki Ramatsiku yeta paiti»,
Yawé mipai kanaineni, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye mititewa.

6

- 1 Xia'ui xeme Kerutsareme xemitama kayuwati xemexeiya,
xia'ui meta xeme Tsamariya hiriaryatsie xemitama 'aixia 'iyari
xemu'uwa.
- Xia'ui xeme xemimamariwawe 'iki kwieyaritsie xemu'uwa,
teiteri 'ixaheritsixi memixe'ayexeiya xeikia.
- 2 Karine xekenehu, xekenexeiya,
manata Kamati mimariwe hetsie xekenehu,
metatsiere Kahati xekenehu piritsiteutsixi wakiekaritsie.
- ¿Kamitsi xeme matsi waikawa xetemamariwawe keyuri miki te'aitamete,
matsi xekwieyari 'atiyewa?
- 3 Xeme mipai xepitemate 'uximatiarika tukariyari xe'uku'eirieme
xepuyu'erie,
matsi te'aitamete memixekwiniki hurawa xekaniuhuni.
- 4 Xeme hupume witsimi'ananetsie xemahipite 'eripanite 'awateyaki
ra'utikaime,
xe'uheiti xepaka'iyuniwa,
muxatsi 'aixia memi'anene xemiwakwa'a
meta tsikerutsixi memiwaiyatarietika,
- 5 Rawiri hepai xeikia,
kwikari xepi'aita kaitsa hayuanekaku,
meta xepinetia tiyutiwamete yuki 'aneneme,
- 6 winu xepiye'e watsu 'amineneta
meta witsimu'ia xepiyutiwiriwa 'aixia mi'ane,
xekayu'iyaritiati Kutse kemitika'unarieni,
- 7 xeme meri xe'anuyeteti xekanunuhapaniekuni,
mipai katineutiparimiki 'ikwai memuxuawitia 'atsimekateyurieti.
- 8 Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kaniutayini yihiritiati,
Yawé Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni:
- «'Ixaheritsixi kememiteyuti'ire nepixani'erie,
waparatsiyu nepu'uxiwe'erie,
'ayumieme wakiekari nepiyetuani miwaraye'unie hetsia,

meta naima mana mitiyepine».

⁹ Mipai katiniyimiki xika xeikiiyarita tamamata teiteri meyuhayewa, miki yunaiti mekanikwikuni.

¹⁰ Kepauka memi'axiani mikite mewaku'itiweti mewatitaiyake, xewiti mipai katinitahiawimiki yu'iwa: «ǂXewiti 'akuxi 'ahamatia tiuyeika?» 'Iya mipai katinita'eiyamiki: «Hawaiki». Hikita mipai katinitahiawimiki: «Kayuwati». Yawé kemititewa tepika'ikuxatani».

¹¹ Neuxei, Yawé katini'aitani
mīta'unarieniki kii'amipa 'etsipepeti kanitaxiriexiamiki
meta kii 'etsimupepe kanika'unamiki.

¹² ǂKamitsi kawayutsixi 'aitsie mete'utinanautsa yatini
'ayeparitsie tuurutsixi metekwietsana?

Peru xeme 'aixia miti'ane 'uaye mumiya xepayeitia,
meta tita mitiheitserie 'ikwaxi hatsiwime xepayeitia.

¹³ Xeme xepiyutemamawie Ru-Rewaxi kiekariyari xema'iwaxiki,
mipai xeputyuane: «ǂTatirikariyaki tepite'uyuri
Kaxinahini tema'iwaxi?»

¹⁴ «'Ayumieme, 'ixaheritsixi
xehetsia xeime nepanuni'ani
mimatita'aitianiki waiiriyarika Rewu-Kamati xeyeta,
meta 'Arawa 'akiyari manuyeka xehetiapai ye'atikaime»,
Yawé mipai kanaineni, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye.

7

Haikakia 'Amuxi kemituniunieritiane

¹ Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanetiniunieritiani: Tupiriya kanitineikakaitini 'ari ti'aitame hetsiememe tiuka'itsanatiku, hiki Ti'aitame nekaniuxeiya 'utsikari wakuha'aritiwame.

² Kepaukari 'utsikari tupiriya kwiepa memukaxikai mipai nekatiniuhiwa:
—Yawé nekakaiyari, waikawa nepimatsiwawirie ketiniwareuyehiwiri Kakuwu nuiwarimama. Pikayiwe xiari memukuwikweni, 'etsimekaniyupaimeni.

³ Hiki Yawé kaniwarutinenimayata, mipai kaniutayini:
—Matsi mipai pikatiyini.

⁴ Meta Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanetiniunieritiani: Mana Yawé kaniuwekaitini, mipai haiti kename 'aixia tiyurienikekai taiki, miki haramara meukatewatsie naime pitaxixitsitiwakai metatsiere kwiepa mu'itsiyatsie.

⁵ Hiki mipai nekatiniuhiwa:
—Yawé nekakaiyari, waikawa nepimatsiwawirie, mipai pepikatiyurieneni. Xiari mepikakuwikweni Kakuwu nuiwarimama, 'etsimepuyupame.

⁶ Hiki Yawé kaniwarutinenimayata, mipai kaniutayini:
—Iki mipaita pikatiyini.

⁷ Yawé tawarita kanetiniuxeitsitiani: Miki 'akaniuwekaitini kuraru 'am-atayewa 'aurie, miki kii 'ininiatame mahete pahanakai.

⁸ Yawé mipai kanetiniuta'iwawiya:
—ǂ'Amuxi, tita petixeiya?
Mipai nekatinita'eiya:
—Kii 'ininiatame mahete pepahana.

Hiki Ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:

—Keneuxeiya, 'iki kii 'ininiatame mahete neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahixiapa nekaneikahiamiki, 'ari tawariri nepikatiwareuyehiwirieni.

⁹ »'Itsahaki kakaiyarixi mitiwaratimawiriwakaitsie naiti kaniti'unimiki, meta kaniti'unimiki 'ixaheritsixi watukite, nekaninuamiki 'ixipara nehakweti

Keruwuhani paratsiyuyata».

'Amatsiyaxi 'Amuxi maye'unie

¹⁰ Hiki 'Amatsiyaxi, mawari wewiwame Weteri kiekame, Keruwuhani niuki kaneni'airieni 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame: «'Amuxi 'axakametinikuxatani 'ixaheritsixi yunaime wahixie. 'Ari 'ena kiekatari mepiwairipie me'i'enieti,

¹¹ mipai kaniutaineni:

»«Keruwuhani 'ixiparaki kanimimiki, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memitama mekananuhapaniekuni 'ateewa paiti kayukwietsie».

¹² Hiki 'Amatsiyaxi mipai 'Amuxi katiniutahawe:

—Keneumieni 'eki peminiere, mipai petikuxatati xika pereu'iwamikini, kenemie Kura kwieyaritsie.

¹³ Tawariri Weteri pepikarehekiatani, 'ena ti'aitame tukieya manuwe kanihikitini, meta 'iki kwieyaritsie tuki manuwe.

¹⁴ 'Amuxi mipai 'Amatsiyaxi katiniuta'eiya:

—Ne Kakaiyari niukameya nepikahiki meta Kakaiyari niukameya nu'aya nepikahiki, matsi ne muxatsi nepiwahiweme meta pin'i nekaniuka'etsani.

¹⁵ Peru Yawé muxatsi watsata kanenayewitini, mipai kanetiniutahawe: «Kenemie neniukame pepayani ketiniwarutaxatia 'ixaheritsixi neteiterima».

¹⁶ Ayumieme Yawé niukieya keneu'eni. 'Eki mipai peputaine:

»«'Ixaheritsixi pepikatiwakuxaxatiwani, 'Itsahaki nuiwarimama wahamatia petikuxatati ketineuhayewa».

¹⁷ »Ayumieme, Yawé mipai kanaineni:

»«'A'ya tuminiki muyumayiniia payani kiekaritsie, 'aniwema 'ukari meta 'ukitsi 'ixiparaki mepikwi'iwa. 'Akwie piti'iniatsieni meta hipati mepixatiarieni, 'ekita pepimini kakaiyarixi wakwieyaritsie. Metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi mepanuhapanieni 'ateewa paiti mepuyuhayewa kayukwieyaritsie».

8

Naurieka kemitiunierixi meta mari'it'iarika

¹ Yawé naimekimiyiwe kaneniuxeitsitiani xeitsikiwitiyari 'ikwaxi kwakwaxime,

² hiki mipai kanetiniuta'iwawiya:

—'Amuxi, tita petixeiya?

Ne mipai nekatinita'eiya:

—Xe'i tsikiwitiyari 'ikwaxi kwakwaxime.

Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahawe:

—'Ari kanaye'ani 'Ixaheri makaweni 'ikwaxi mukwaxi makaweni hepai, tawariri nepikareiyehiwirieni.

³ »Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:

—'Iya tukaritsie, kwikari paratsiyuta mieme hiwerika kwikariyari kanayeimiki. Yuwaikawati mepikwini naitсарie mikite mepeutiheni. 'Ayumieme kayuwati».

4 'Iki xekeneu'eni, xeme memiteheuyehiwa xemiwatiketsina
meta haweri memi'anene xemiwakuya 'ena kwiepa.

5 Xeme mipai xekaniutiyuaneni:
«Zepaukari payeika metseri mihekwa 'ixiarariyari
'iku 'uriyari temutuaniki,
yatini, kepaukari 'uxipiya tukari paye'ani
tiriku temutuaniki?»

Xeme xepiwautiwe
'iniari 'etsipeme xemeyeitianiki
meta matsi 'amiraye'akaki,
tepia ti'ininiatame tinawayame xemayeitiaki

6 meta tiriku meuyewexime xemutuaki,
xepiwanane teiteri haweri memiya,
meta memiteheuyehiwa, kakai xeparitsiki xepitewapatsirie.

7 Yawé kaniyuhiritiani Kakuwu kemitiyuta'irixiki: «Ne nepikaratimaiya
kexemite'uyuri.

8 »'Iki naimeki kwie kaniwatayuamiki.
Mana kiekatari mekanitinutuixiekuni.
Kwie kanitiyeimiki Niru hayari hepai,
kaniwatayuamiki meta kanikayeimiki,
'Ekipitu hatiyari hepai.

9 »Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: 'Iya tukaritsie,
»tuka tau nepanukayunitiani,
meta naitserie kwiepa kanikuyirimiki.

10 Memite'ayexeiya wa'ixiarari hiwerika payani,
meta waniawari hiwerika kwikariyari nekanayeitiamiki.
Nutuixiya kamixayari nekaniiwanakatitiamiki
meta wakipate nekanikaximiki.

Kemitiyuhiwierieka raniwe muyuxewi tiumiyu mipai mekatenitsuakuni,
'imatirieka ratsiwiti pirayani.

11 »Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Tukari kanaye'amiki,
kepauka 'iki kwieyaritsie haakaxa neman'ani,
matsi paa haakaxayari pika'ayani meta hariya,
Yawé niukieya mepi'eniekuni matsi
pukumawere miki haakaxayari pitixuawere.

12 Teiteri mepeu'uwani xeime haramaratsie xeimetsieta,
mepeu'uwani xeikia tayeta meta tau manatineika hepatsie,
Yawé niukieya mekuwautiweti,
peru mepika'itaxeiya.

13 »Miki tukaritsie hariyaki mepi'amixiani
'ukari witsimemite'imarixi meta temari memitirikawi.

14 Meta mepatixirieni yuheyemeki
'iya Tsamariya kakaiyariximama wahetsia memiyuhiritia,
meta mipai me'utiyaati: "Rani kakaiyariximama, me'ayeneniereme
memiwa'erie.
Meta Weritsewa kakaiyariximama pemiwarayexeiya"».

9

'Auxiwirieka kemitiunierixi

1 Hiki Ti'aitame nekaniuxeiya mawari taiyame 'aurie 'uweme, miki mipai
kaniutayini:

«Keneutihutsuna memanutakikatsie mituikatika
muwatayuaniki,

wahetsie mikaxirieniki 'etsipepeti.

Kemi'ane memuyuhayewa 'ixiparaki nekaniwakwimiki.

Xewiti pikayuta'una,

nixewiti 'ayeniereti pikayuhayewa.

² Tsepa miki teukiyata 'upaiti memiyuti'awietaxi,
muwa nepiwaratihapani.

Tsepa muyuawitsie paiti memanutiki,
manata nepiwarakaxirieni.

³ Tsepa Kaximeru hiriyaritsie memuyuti'awietaxi,
mana nepiwatiwauni nepiwatiwiya.

Tsepa menetsimakati haramara tetiatapai memiyuti'awietaxi,
mana kuu nepita'aitiani miwatikeniki.

⁴ Tsepa miwaraye'unie miwarehapa xeikia,
mana nepitita'aita 'ixiparaki memikwi'iwaki.

'Axanewayurienike meta 'aixia nemikawayuriekaki,
nepiwaxeiyani».

⁵ Yawé naimekimiyiwe, Naimekimitirikaiye,
kwie kanikumaiwani, miki kaneukupenikeni.

Kanitiyeikani meta kanikayeikani kwie

Niru hayari hepai, 'Ekipitu muyeka,

meta mana memiteye'uwa meyuhiwerietie mekanakikani.

⁶ Kaka'yari yuparatsiyu kaniutawewieni muyuawitsie
meta kwiepa tsutimeyari kaniutsutiani,

haa haramaratsie mieme kaniutahiaweni

hiki kanitayeuriwani kwiepa:

Yawé katinitewaka.

⁷ «Yawé mipai kanaineni:

'Ixaheritsixi, Ɂtami xeme

nehetsiememe 'etiupetsixi wahepai xekate'ane?

ɁTami 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu nekatiwarayewiti,

Kiretatsie pirtsiteutsixi wakwiepa,

meta Kixi tsiriyutsixi wakwiepa nekatiwarayewiti?

⁸ 'Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe

'ena kwiepa 'axakemitiyiane kanitaniereni.

Nekaniwarakumaweriyamiki kwiepa Kakuwu nuiwarimama,

tsepa yunaime nekawaruyuri,»

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

⁹ Nekatinita'aitamiki 'ixaheritsixi memitikatsieniki

yunaime nuiwarite watsata,

xiekari manuyekatsieni hepai tikatsemetsie,
xewiti tete kapitarietie kwiepa mikaweni.

¹⁰ 'Ixiparaki mekanikwi'iwakuni

yunaiti 'axamemiteyurie neteiterima,

yunaiti mipai memutiyuane:

“Tame miki 'uximatiarika tahetsie pikanuani
hatsuaku tima tahetsie pikaye'ani”.

'Ixaheri kemitihekwa'arieni

¹¹ »Miki tukaritsie nekanenukuketiamiki

Rawiri kiiya matiwe.

Kemitiukatsitsini 'aixia nekaniyurimiki,
 miti'u'uni 'aixia nekatinitiyurimiki
 'aixia nekatinitiyurimiki meripaiti kemiti'anenekai,

12 miki wapiini katinayeimiki 'Erumi mitiyuhayewa
 meta hipame nuiwarite meminetsimate,»

Yawé mipai kanaineni, mipai katiniyurimiki.

13 »Yawé mipai kanaineni: Tukari kanamieni,
 kemi'ane mukwietsanane mi'itsanane kananuku'aximiki
 meta kaxie miketsinane, mi'ene panuku'axe.

Naiti hiritetsie winu makaka paneikatikani,
 naitsarie mayeweweritsie puhapaneni.

14 'Aixia nekaniwayurimiki neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi, tawarita
 nekaniwa'atiamiki
 miki kiekarite mu'u'uni 'aixia mekanitiyuriekuni
 mana mekanikutekuni.

Kaxie mekanika'ekuni meta winuyari mekani'iekakuni,
 yuharaweri mepexeyani meta mana mitiukaxuxuawereni
 mepitekwaka.

15 'Ixaheri yukwietsie nepika'iteita,
 para hatsuakuri mikahahunarieniki yukwieyaritsie nemiyetuiritsie»,

Yawé 'akakaiyari mipai kanaineni.

'Awiriyaxi

¹ 'Awiriyaxi kemitiunieritiarie.

*'Erumi kemitiuka'unarie 'uyuta'ireka
(Awi 1-6 - Ker 49:14-16, 49:9-10)*

Niuki tepu'eni Yawé hetsia mieme, xeime niuki tuayame kaneyeni'ani para mitiwataxatiani naitserie nuiwarite, mipai tiwakihaweti: «Hikimi, tepayekine tekaniwaretakwikuni».

Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe 'Erumi kiekariyaritsie mieme:

² «Tixaiti pekatihikitime nekamanayeitiamiki nuiwarite watsata,
waikawameki pekani'uxiwe'eriwakamiki,

³ kepemitiyuta'ire pekaniu'akwamana.

'Aita pemikieki kwinimieme mutitsie,

'akiita 'ateewa paiti pe'akaniereti,

mipai pekatini'akuhiaweni:

¿Kemi'ane 'ena kwiepa pinetsi'a'iwa?

⁴ Peru tsepaneti wapaiti pemuwetiyeika kwixi hepai,
tsepa xurawetsixi watsata paiti 'a'itua pemexeiya,
mana paiti nekamanakahiamiki

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁵ Xika tenawayamete me'u'axiani tikariki

miki naima mepikatenawani,

naima mepikate'anutini ketita xeikia memiteheuyehiwa 'aixia miti'anene,
peru 'ekiri, kehepai petika'unarieni.

Xika 'itsanamete mematsi'utaxeiya,

miki tinaima mepikate'anupini.

⁶ Peru 'Etsahu kepemitiukaxeiyarie,

tinaima pepitiunawatsiyarieri miraye'atika miti'awietsiekai paiti.

⁷ Memimatsiparewie mekamanitaweyiakuni kwie manu'atika paiti,
mepimate'itaiya mepimatsiha'iwa

mekamateni'iriwiyakuni.

'Ahamatia mexatsie memutiyaxikekai

miki mekamanihupiekuni.

'Erumi 'ari tixaiti pikarexeiya pikatimaiwe.

⁸ 'Iya tukaritsie nepiwaka'una

temaiwawemete 'Erumi kwieyaritsie kiekatari,

'Etsahu hiriyaritsie miemete memitemaiwawe

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁹ Temani kiekatari, yukukuyamete 'ahetsia miemete marikaki meka-
natixirikuni,

nixewiti tewi pikayuhayewa

'Etsahu yemurieyatsie yunaiti mekanikwi'iwakuni.

¹⁰ » 'A'iwa Kakuwu kepemitiunanaimaki,

pekanitewiyatsitariemiki,

meta 'aheyemeki pekanikumaweriyariemiki.

¹¹ Kepauka pemiyukuxaitametaxi,

kepauka 'ateewa kiekatari kuyaximama memiwarehapa 'ateewa me-
manutaxiriyani,

kepauka 'ateewa kiekatari Kerutsareme kitenie memeutahaxia,
meta kepauka hetsiena mieme memuyuta'iwaxi,
'eki 'ana miki pekaniwanikaitini.

12 Pikaheuyewekai 'a'iwa hetsiemieme pemutanaweni pe'inanaimati
mitiuka'eniwakaitsie,
kepauka waikawa mu'uximatiariekai.

Pikaheuyewekai 'eki pemi'atemawieka kepauka
Kura teiterimama memakumaweriyarietsie.

Hawaiki pikaheuyewekai 'axapemutaineni kepauka 'iya tukaritsie
mete'uka'eniwakaku.

13 Pikaheuyewekai pemeutahaniki nekiekari kitenie
kepauka 'iya tukaritsie memite'uka'eniwakai.

Hawaiki pikaheuyewekai pe'utanaweti pemiwaxeiyani
me'uxiwe'eriwakaku
meta 'iya tukaritsie mete'uka'eniwakaku.

Tixaiti pepikatinawanikekai wapiini
miki tukaritsie me'uximatiariekaku.

14 Pikaheuyewekai 'eki huyeta tsimanuyeyeutsie pemiwahupieni,
para memiyuta'unakai pemiwakwiniki.

Pikaheuyewekai pemiwayetuani waneneikixiwima wahetsia
'iya tukaritsie mete'uka'eniwakaku.

15 »'Ari kanehuraniri Yawé tukarieya meye'atianiki
yunaima nuiwarite wahetsiemieme.

'Erumi, kepemitiuyuri, yakatinimiki
'ahetsie katininakeni 'uximatiarika.

16 Yaxeikiata 'ixaheritsixi kexemite'ukwinixi,
hiri mipatsietsie netekixita kexemitehanu'i,

mipaita yaxeikia mekatenu'ikuni yunaiti nuiwarite mukumane mekate-
hayewati.

Hiki yunaiti mehenu'ieme mekanikumawerikuni,
hiki mipai pitimatsiikire kenama hatsuaku meka'u'uwakai.

17 Matsi Tsiyuni hiriyaritsie wikweitsitiarika kanitixuawerimiki, meta kani-
patsiekamiki.

Kakuwu teiterimama yupiinitiarika mepitekaxeiya.

18 Kakuwu xiyarimama tai kemitititaiya mipai mekani'anenekuni,
Kutse hetsia miemete, nerikwari hepai mepi'aneneni,

peru 'Etsahu xiyarimama xatsi hepai mekani'aneneni:
taiki kanitataiyariemiki,

mipai tiyiyi nixewiti 'ayeniereti pikayuhayewa
yunaiti 'Etsahu hetsia miemete».

Yawé yuriki mipai kaniutayini.

Kememite'uparewiya Kaka'yari teiterimama

19 Nekexi kiekatari 'Etsahu hiriyatsie mekanitiyaxikuni, Tsapexi
kiekatari piritsiutsixi wakwietsie mekanikuyaxikuni. Meta 'ixaheritsixi
'Epirahini meta Tsamariya wakwie kanayeimiki, Wenikamini xiyarimama
Karah kwieryari mekananunakikuni mana memititeniki.

20 Memehapanieta, 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari hiki kananeutsixi wahamatia
memu'uwa, Tsareta wakwie kaniye'atikaimiki. Meta Kerutsaremetari, Tsep-
arari memititei, mekaniyuhayewakuni Nekexi kiekariyaritetsie,

21 memitehayu'iwaxita mekananutikinikuni Tsiyuni hiriyaritsie paiti,
'Etsahu hiriyaritsie memitama memitewata'aitaniki. Meta mana Yawé
piti'aitametini.

Kunatsi

Kunatsi Yawé kemikaranu'eni

¹ Merikitsi Yawé Kunatsi 'Amitahi nu'aya niuki kaniyetuirieni, mipai katinitahiawe:

² «Kenemie, Niniwe kiekariyaritsie 'amiyewatsie, yaketiniwaretaxatia kenemitika'una, kariki nekaniwaruxeiyari ke'axamemiteyurie teiterimama».

³ Hiki Kunatsi kanayeyani peru yuta'unake pita 'Itsipaniya paiti, Yawé hixie mika'uyeikaniki tewapita muyeikaniki. Kupe mitiyetewatsie kaninuani, muwa nawiya kaniyemieximekaitini Taritsi reyewewakaku 'erieti. Tiuyutuaka mana kanikayerini miki kiekaritsie memeukineikai wahamatia, puyu'unarimekai Yawé ti'aitiakaku.

⁴ Hiki Yawé 'eka tirikaiyeme kaneni'ani haramaratsie, meta wiyeri kanewayani waikawa tirikaiyeti 'ekamati, nawiya kanitatarimekaitini.

⁵ Hiki nawiya ni'awamete, waikawa memamati yuxexuiti mekaniwahiwekaitini yukakaiyarixi memiwaparewieniki, meta haramaratsie meteneukaxiriwakaitini nawiya tita miratikikai. Matsi Kunatsi yu'iyariki pekutsukai 'ikate mitiuyepinetsie paiti heukayaka.

⁶ Hiki nawiya mihiritarie muwa heukayaka mipai katinitahiawe:
—¿Titayari 'eki petikutsu? Kenanukukexi. 'Akakaiyari keneutahiawi. Heiwati miki tatsi'utawikweitsitiani temikakwiniki.

⁷ Hiki nawiya ni'awamete meyunaiti mipai mekateniuxata:
—Neuxei, tsipara tepuyuta'iwa, kemi'ane rahetsie pitinake, mipai temitehetimaniki kemi'ane rahetsiemieme temeuyehiixaxime.

Mipai mete'uyurieku, 'ana Kunatsi hetsie katinipunake.

⁸ Hiki mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:
—Ketatineutaxatia, ¿ketitayari 'iki miyatete'anuyehu? ¿Ketitatsie peti'uximaya? ¿Hakewa pepeyetia? ¿Kemi'ane kwieyaritsie pepikiekame? ¿Tita petitewiyari?

⁹ Miki mipai katiniiwaruta'eiya:
—Ne hepirayu tewiyari nepihiki, Yawé nekanayexeyani, Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe, kemi'ane haramara meta kwie mutawewi.

¹⁰ Hiki mipai mete'u'enanaka matsi waikawa menimamakaitini nawiya ni'awamete Kunatsi mipai tiwarahiawekaku kename 'uyu'unarimekai Yawé hixie, hiki mipai metenita'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari kuta miya pereyi?

¹¹ Peru matsi haramara waikawa kananatitsukwakakaitini, 'ayumieme mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Keri tematsiyurieni, haramara mitihayewaki tatsi'anutawayati?

¹² Kunatsi mipai katiniiwarutahiawe:
—Xekeneneuwiya haramaratsie xekeneneukahiwa, hiki 'ana hamewari katinihayewamiki xe'anutawayati. Ne mipai nepitimate, ne ya'aneme newiwekaku punua wiyeri kwinimieme mititirikaiye xehetsie.

¹³ Hiki Nawiya ni'awamete meniyuta'iniata kwiepa hatetsita paiti me'axianike, hiki karima meniyeweke, peru meniyutatexienii haramara waikawari matsi miwaranutawayakaiki.

¹⁴ Hiki 'ayumieme Yawé mekaniutahiawe Kunatsi Kakaiyarieya, karima mipai me'utiyuati: «Neuxei Yawé, 'eki yapepituyurieni kemimatinake. Pepikatatsipitiaka tame temikwiniki 'iki 'axamitiuyuriki xeikia meta tahetsie

pepikarahipani 'iki tewi xika tematsiyetuirieni xika hetsiena pemirahipa kahikitini».

¹⁵ Hiki Kunatsi me'uwiya hapa mekaneikahiani, 'ana panukanuatiya hamewari.

¹⁶ Mipai mete'uneniereka Nawiya ni'awamete waikawa meniutimamani Yawé hepaitsita, mana mawari mekaniwewirieni meta yametenitahiawe kename me'eyexeyanikekai.

¹⁷ Matsi Yawé ketsi 'amupa kaniukuha'aritiakaitini Kunatsi makwaniki, mana haika tukari haika tikari kaniyekateitini ketsi yuriepa.

2

Kunatsi kemitiuyunenewi

¹ Hiki Kunatsi Yawé yukakaiyari kaniutahiawe ketsi 'amupa yuriepa paiti yekaiti.

² Mipai kaniutayini:

«Waikawa neyuiwerietí Yawé neputahiwi,
hiki mikita pinetsi'uta'ei.

Kepauka 'aritiitiri nemimikikai parewiya nekaniuta'iwauni,
'ana 'eki nehiwari pepu'eni.

³ 'Emekatewatsie pepinetsiheukahia,
haramara hixiapa,
haa mitirikaiye pinetsikurupanekai,
naiti 'ahamewari neheima puyekikakai.

⁴ 'Ana mipai nepitiu'eri: "Ahixie nemika'uyeikaniki
nepayeweiyarie.

¿Keneyianeti nepunuani
tawari nemixeyaniki 'atuki mipatsie?"

⁵ Naiti nepukayunixi,
haramara 'ameukatewa pinetsi'anukanakai,
tupiriya hata mieme nemu'utsie pekutsetsewekai,
⁶ nepukurupirimekai hiri muyu'utikatsie hata paiti.

Neheyemeki neheyame nepine'eriekai,
nemanuani nepikaheyiwekai.

Yawé nekakaiyari, peru 'eki
netukari peputawikweitsitia.

⁷ »Kepauka 'ari nemimiximekai,
Yawé nepaye'eri,
hiki 'ekita nenenewieri pepu'eni,
'atuki mipatsieta paiti pepi'eni.

⁸ »Tetexi kakaiyarixiyari memiwarayexeiya
'anaki'eriya mepiku'eiri.

⁹ Ne matsi, mawarite nepimatsiwewirieni,
meta niawari 'ahetsiemieme nepiyetuan.

Nepiraye'atiani kenemimatiutahiawixi.
'Eki xeikia, Yawé, wikweitsitiarika pemexeyaki».

¹⁰ Hiki Yawé ketsi 'amipa katiniuta'aitiani Kunatsi mihayaniki hatetsita paiti.

3

Kunatsi Yawé kemiranu'eni

¹ Merikitsi Yawé hutarieka Kunatsi kaniutahiaawe, mipai katinita'aitiani:

² «Kenanukukexi, kenemie Niniwe kiekari 'emiyewatsie, keniwaretaxatia 'iki niuki kenemimatitahiaawe».

³ Hiki Kunatsi kaneyani Niniwe hepa 'erieti, Yawé kemititani'a. Miki kiekari Niniwe mititewakai kwinimieme 'ekaniyeukaitini waikawa kani-mariwakaitini.

⁴ Kaneutahani Kunatsi kiekaritsie, xeitukari kaniuyurieni mana mipai tikuxatati: «Huta tewiyari tukari 'anukayayu, Yawé kanika'unamiki 'iki Niniwe kiekariyari mimariwe».

⁵ Hiki Niniwe kiekatari yuri mekatenita'eririeni Kakaiyari, miki mekateniyukaxatiani memiyuhakieniki, 'ukirawetsixi meta türi, hiwerika kamixayari mekananakatixiani mipai memitematsiikiniki kename mete'uhayewaxi 'axameteyurieti.

⁶ Kepauka Niniwe kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame miretima miki niuki hepaitsita, kananakayari yu'uwenitsie, ti'aitame tuwaxayari 'amiyewa kanatixina, yuhiwerieti kanayani meta kaniyutanaximani.

⁷ Hiki meta katiniuta'a ita niuki mipia 'aneti mitaxatsieniki Niniwe kiekari-yaritsie:

«Ti'aitame 'aitsikaya meta 'iparewiwamete:

»Nixewiti tewi meta tewa, muxa yatini wakaxi pikatikwaka, mepikate'iyakatima meta mepikahareka.

⁸ Matsi, ti'aitame mipai katatina'aitiwani, yunaiti teiteri yutewama meyunaiti mekeyuhiwerieka meta Kakaiyari mekehahiaweni karima. Meta mipai katiniuta'a ita yuxexuiti mekete'uhayewa 'axakememiteyuriekai meta kememite'ayukwiwawiekai.

⁹ 'Atsitepikatemate. Heiwati Kakaiyari tareuyehiwirieni, heiwati 'uhaxiapieni, mipai 'ana temikakwiniki».

¹⁰ Hiki Kakaiyari waruxeiyaka kememiyikai, tatsiari, ke-memite'uhayewakai 'axameteyurieti, kaniwarutinenimayata, yapikatiuyuri pikawaruka'unaxi kemitwarahiawekai.

4

Kunatsi kemituyeha'a

¹ Merikitsi Kunatsi waikawa pika'inakixi kemituyi, kaniuyeha'ani.

² 'Ayumieme mipai katiniuyunenewieni Yawé hahiaweti:

—Neuxei Yawé. Ne 'iki nepixataakai nekwiepa neheyeikati 'akuxi. 'Ayumieme meripaitiri nepuyuta'unakai 'Tsitpaniya paiti, ne mipai nemitimaikaiki Kakaiyari 'aixia pemituika'iyari pemihiki pemitiyukanenimaya, pemikahayu'eriya meta waikawa pemitiyukanaki'erie, pemi'awairiya hipame pemitwareuyehiwirieni meta pemikawakwini.

³ 'Ayumieme hiki, nepimatsiwawirie kwerieti Yawé, netukari keneneu-nawairi. Nepumawenikeyu 'anepika'uyeikanikeyu.

⁴ Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xatsuni pepikahexeiya pemiha'aka waikawa.

⁵ Hiki Kunatsi kiekaritsie kanayeyani, kiekari manuniere tau manatineika hepa kaniutayerini. Mana kaniyutaxamarutiani miki 'etiripa kaniutayerini niereke kemitiyinikekai kiekaritsie.

⁶ 'Aixia tiyikihiaweti mayaniki Kunatsi, Yawé naaná kaniutinetiani, miki mexiima kaniutawere Kunatsi mu'uya kananukanakaitini yu'etiriki. Kunatsi waikawa kaniyukatemawieni miki 'etipiwariiki.

⁷ Hiki 'uxa'arieka 'ukatareku Kakaiyari kwitsi kaneyeni'ani mekimeki, hiki 'ana 'etipiwari kaniutayinare.

⁸ Meta tau 'anatineku Kakaiyari 'eka xikame kaneyeni'ani tau manatineika hepa mieme. Metatsiere tau 'ixiriwiyakaku Kunatsi mu'uyatsie kanimiximekaitini. Hiki heumimiti mipai kaniutayini: «Pinetsikunanake matsi nemumaweni nepika'uyeikanikeyu».

⁹ Peru Kakaiyari Kunatsi mipai katinitahiaawe:

—ǂXatsuni perexeiya pemiha'akaki 'iki naaná 'etipiwariiki?

Kunatsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne huu xatsuni nepexeiya, ne haxiaki nepimixime.

¹⁰ Yawé mipai katinitahiaawe:

—'Eki pereinenimaya 'iki 'etipiwari, peka'iparewiewakaku, zeitikari 'utawereka hutariekatsie mutawa.

¹¹ Matsi ne nekatinenimayaka Niniwe, kiekari mīmariwe memiyumiire wahetsiemime, memeuyeweximeki xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari miriyari (120.000) meyupaimeti, 'atsimekatemaiti kehepai memiteyutawikweitsitiani, waikawa yutewama mewarexeiyati.

Mikeyaxi

¹ 'Iki niuki kanihikitini Yawé Mikeyaxi Muretseti kiekame kemitiutaxatia, kepauka memite'aitakaitsie Kutani, 'Akatsi meta 'Etsekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete. 'Iki kanihikitini kemitiunieritiarie miki Tsamariya hepaitsita meta Kerutsareme hepaitsita.

Yawé kemitinuani

- ² Yunaiti teiteri, xekeneu'enana,
 kwie keneu'ena
 meta yunaiti hetsiena xemite'u'uwa.
 Yutuki mipatsieta paiti
 Ti'aitame, Yawé naimekimiyiwe,
 kaninierekamiki xeme ke'axaxemiteyurie.
- ³ Neuxei. Yawé yukiita kanayeyeiximeniri,
 'akanakamieniri meta kaniumieni
 hiri 'amanutititsie.
- ⁴ Hiri heima makekatsie kanitipenikeni,
 xirika taiki mukwanani hepai,
 kwie mayeweweri hixiata kanitsanikeni,
 haa mitirikaiye hixiata mitsana hepai.
- ⁵ 'Iki naiti miya katiniyimiki Kakuwu nuiwarimama 'axamemite'uyuriki,
 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari 'axamemite'uyuriki.
 Tsamariya kanihikitini ya'aneme meutiwiwixia 'Ixaheri 'axamitiyurieniki.
 Meta Kerutsareme kanihikitini kakaiyarixi watukite 'etsimupepe
 mati'ukai hiri 'amanutititsie Kura kwieyaritsie.
- ⁶ Tsamariya 'unimeyari kwinieneti 'uweme nepihayewa:
 kwietsanaripa payani kaxie maka'iteitsieni.
 Tetexiyari mayeweritsie nekaneukaxirimiki,
 meta tenariyari heyekia nekanihayewamiki.
- ⁷ Yunaiti kakaiyariximama mekanititarariyekuni,
 tuminiki memuyumayinia wa'iwarikaki memiwewiyatikaki taipa
 katineuxiriyamiki.
 Ne wakakaiyarixi yunaime nepiwatitemixikita.
 Naiti tita mitiyutiwewi tuminiki kumayiiwati me'iwakaiki,
 tuminiki muyumayinia mitipitarieni tawari payani.

Mikeyaxi hiwerikaya

- ⁸ 'Ayumieme nekanititsuamiki meta kukuiniyaki nekaniutahiwamiki,
 neheumamaweti 'anepuyeikani meta neheumaweti.
 Yawi mayu'eriya hepai nekatiniutsuakamiki,
 'aru 'aminena hepai nekatiniutsuakamiki.
- ⁹ Tsamariya kemitiukwinitiarie pikayu'uayemarinia:
 Kura kwieyaritsie kaniye'ani.
 Neteiterima wahetsiepai naime kanakinini,
 Kerutsareme kitenieyaritsie paiti.
- ¹⁰ Kahati kiekariyaritsie miki xepikatehekuxatani,
 yemeki xepikahetitsuanani,
 xekenetikurupi kukuiniyaki
 Weti-Rehapira tumuanariyaritsie.
- ¹¹ Tshapixi kiekatari,
 xekenayekini xemamaweti meta tixaiti xekatehayuyeitiati.

Tsanani memitama
 mepika'uyuwa'iri memiwayekineki.
 Weti-'Etseri kiekariyari kaniuta'aiwani,
 'ari pikaxeparewieni.

¹² Aixia ti'aneme metetakwewieti mepite'ukakukuine,
 Maruti kiekatari,
 Yawé 'axamiti'ane kaneyeni'ani
 Kerutsareme kitenieyaritsie paiti.

¹³ Rakixi kiekatari,
 kawayutsixi kaxetate xekeniwaranawitiiri.
 Xeme xehetsia putsutirixi Tsiyuni niweya 'axamitiyurieniki,
 xeme meri xepite'utsutia ke'axamitiyurienekai 'Ixaheri.
¹⁴ 'Ayumieme, Muretseti-Kahati kiekariyari xekeneutateutia.
 'Akitsiwi kiekariyaritsie kii 'amutiti
 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete wawiniyari kanihikitini.

¹⁵ Maretsa kiekatari,
 ne xeime tiyu'uname muwara'iwa nekananuni'amiki xehetsia,
 'ixaheritsixi yemeki memikamama
 'Arurani paiti mekani'axiakuni memuyuti'awietaki.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme 'amixiya kenanuyexika meta 'amu'utsie keneuyukametseriya,
 hiwerika keneuwewi 'aniwema pemiwanaki'erie wahetsiememe,
 waikawa keneuyukametseriya wiriki kemiremu'u hepai,
 kariki 'aniwema pekaninawaiyariemiki.

2

Kememitekwinitiarieni xikutsixi memiteyukananaima

¹ Xia'ui kemi'ane xeikia memiyu'iyaritia 'axamemiteyurieniki,
 me'uheiti 'akuxi ke'axamemiteyurieniki memitiwewiwa.
 'Amitikataresie, mipai mepite'eye'atiwa
 miki tirikariya memexeyaki yuhetsie.

² Kwie miraka'etsitire mehiwe'eriet, yupiini mekanayeitiwani,
 meta kiite, mikita yukii mekanayeitiwani.
 Wairiyarika me'inanaimati 'uki mekateni'aitiaka meta tiiriyamama,
 tewi meta tita mirexeiyakai.

³ 'Ayumieme, Yawé mipai kanaineni:
 «Hikita nepita nekanihikitini nemine'iyaritia
 wahetsie nemi'atianiki 'axamitiwayuriekaki,
 miki tsata memayuye'una mepikayiwexaxiani.
 Mepikaku'uaniri heitserie meheutaneniereti meyuti'ireti,
 maye'akiri tukari ke'axamemi'itarieniki.

⁴ 'Ana tukaritsie hipati mepiwananaimaka,
 hiki 'iki hiwerika kwikariyari wahetsiememe pitakwikarieni:
 "Tepeuyexiri.

Neteiterima wakwie memaka'etsa mekaniyutaxitekiwani.
 Kehepaititi menetenawairietawe.
 Memitatsi'a'iwaxi takwie mekaniyetuiriyariwani»).

⁵ 'Ayumieme xepikaheixeyani Yawé teiterimama watsata
 xeime kwie wayetuiriwame.

Kakariyari niukametemama memikahiki

- 6 'Iki Kakaiyari niukametemama mipai mepinetekihawe:
«'Ari ketineuhayewa petihekياتati.
Pepikataraxaxatiwani kename teka'unarieni».
- 7 Kakuwu nuiwarimama mipai mekaniutiuyaneni:
«¿Kamitsi Yawé tinewati 'ari tiuhayewaxi?
¿Kamitsi miyatiuka'iyari?
¿Tami niukieya 'aixia katiyuyuruwa?
¿Tami tame 'aixia mitiuka'iyari hepai tekate'u'uwa?»
- 8 Takai xeme neteiterima xepihikitikai,
peru hikiri xeminetsi'aye'unie xepaki.
Hakewa mireyukwine memeyekika,
kayuwati me'uhukaku huyeta,
wakamixa 'amititi xepitewanawairietawe.
- 9 Neteiterima 'ukarawetsixi
wakiita 'aixia memitemateta xepiwarayexiriwa,
meta watiiriyama yuheyemeki xepitewanawairie
naime tita nemitwiyetui.
- 10 Xekenanuku'uti. Xekeneuhuni,
'iki 'ena xema'uxipie pikahiki.
Tita 'axamiti'ane xepite'utahiniyaxi,
xepika'unaxi naime yemeki.
- 11 Xika xewiti tixe'itaiyamiti,
xika nuani ti'itawati mipai tixe'utahawe:
«Ne nepitixetahekياتiani kaxie winuyari meta kaxie hayari wahepaitsita»,
'iki teiteri Kakaiyari niukameya mepayeitiani.

Kemutayi kemitwaxinakekai

- 12 Kakuwu, yuriki mipai nekanaineni,
ne yunaime 'ateiterima nekaniwakuxeirimiki.
'Ixaheri, yuriki mipai nekanaineni,
ne nekaniwakuteiximiki memuyuhayewaxi.
Nepuwakuxeirieni muxatsi kuraruta memeuta'inarieni hepai,
muxatsi wahepai, maku'ixaya hixiapa,
memiyuwaikawani hepai tiranari mepiwewieni.
- 13 Panuyekani kemi'ane muhuyetarimeni,
meta mikitatsiere huye mepuyuwewiriximeni,
kitenie mekaniuyekinikuni hiki mekaniyehuni,
mexi tiwa'aitwame 'umieni 'anuyekaiti,
mexi Yawé 'anuyekaiti 'umieni.

3

*Kememitekwinitarieni
memite'uximaya*

kuwexinaruritsixi

kemikatiheitserie

- 1 Hiki mipai nekaniutayini:
«Xekeneu'enana, Kakuwu nuiwarimama wakuwexinaruritsixi,
xemi'itsikate 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme:
¿Kareuyewetse xeme
xemimaika tita mitiheitserie?
- 2 Xeme 'aixia miti'ane xekateni'uxieka, tita mikatiheitserie pitata xete-
naki'erie,
neteiterima me'ayeneniereme wanawiyari xepikatsana
meta wawaiyari wa'umeyaritsie,

³ xeme neteiterima xepiwakwa'a,
 wanawiyari xepikatsana, wa'umeteyari xepitimura,
 'etsipepeme xepiwaixiteke wai xarita mika'etsarieni hepai,
 wai huxunuta mi'imaiyani hepai».

⁴ 'Uxa'atini Yawé mekanitahiwikuni parewiya mehewawiriwati,
 matsi miki pikawata'eiya,
 wahetsiemieme puyuti'awieta
 'axamemite'uyuriki.

Kakaiyari niukametemama memite'itawa meta yuri memitekuxata

⁵ 'Ipa'i kanaineni Yawé xehepaitsita,
 Kakaiyari niukametemama neteiterima xemiwareuyexiriwa:

«Kemi'ane 'ikwai memixemikwa, kename kayuwati'uma
 xepitewakuxaxatiwa,
 kemi'ane 'ikwai memikaxemikwa, kename kuyaxa 'ayani
 xepitewakuxaxatiwa.

⁶ Hiki 'ayumieme, mepiyiriyarieni tawari tixaitiki mepikatexeyatsitarieni,
 mepikayiwexaxianiri memitetaxata kemitiyini 'ariki».

'Tki Kakaiyari niukametemama wahetsiemieme tau pakayune,
 tukariki wahetsiemieme yiriya payani.

⁷ 'Iyaritsie mieme memitanenieme mepiyutitetewiya,
 kakaiyarixi memiwaruta'iwawiya kemitiyini tixaiti
 mepikate'ayeitiarieni.

Kakaiyari wateta pireunani,
 miki tawari pikawata'eiya.

⁸ Ne, matsi, tirikariyaki nekanihineni,
 nekanihineni Yawé 'iyarieyaki,
 meta mekanihineni tita mitiheitserieki meta tirikariyaki,
 nekaniyiwani Kakuwu nuiwarimama nemiwarutaxatiani
 ke'axamemitekahu
 nekaniyiwenita 'ixaheritsixi nemiwataxatiani ke'axamemite'uyuri.

'Itsikame 'axamitikamieki, 'ayumieme Tsiyuni puka'unarie

⁹ Xeme 'iki xekeneu'eni,
 Kakuwu nuiwarimama wakuwexinaruritsixi,
 meta 'itsikate 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miemete,
 tita mitiheitserie xepixani'erie meta xepitituna niuki heitserie
 mitikuxata,

¹⁰ Kerutsareme meta netuki manuwe
 'imieri meta kemikatiheitserie tukariki yapitixuawe.

¹¹ Wa'itsikate metepitarieti xeikia 'aixia mepiteyurie,
 wamawari wewiwamete mepiwa'ixatsitia meteyuwiyati,
 meta wakakaiyari niukametemama tuminiki xeikia mekatenikuxatani
 kemitiyini,

'imatirieka matsi, Yawé hetsie mekaniyutirikariyani, mipai mekanitiyua-
 neni:

«¿Tami Yawé tahamatia katiuyeika?
 Tame hawaiki 'axatepika'itarieni».

¹² 'Ayumieme, xeme ya'aneme xewiwiekaku
 Tsiyuni kwietsanaripa hepai tiyuxexeyati kanayeimiki,
 Kerutsareme 'unimeyari xeikia kaniyuhekiarimiki,

meta yemuri tuki manuwekai 'itsita kanayeimiki.

4

'Arike Tsiyuni kiekariyari ke'aixia mititahawarieni

(Mik 4:1-3 - Kits 2:1-4)

¹ Imatirieká tukari 'umahutsie,
yemuri Yawé tukieya manuwekai
híríte 'amutiti heima kanakayeriemiki
meta miki matsi yunáime hírite wara'iwatí kanayeimiki.
Hiki teiteri hepana mekaniukinikuni,

² meta nuiwarite yumireti hetsiana mekani'axiakuni, mipai mekani-tiyakuni:

«Xekenakini, tepanutikine Yawé yemurieyatsie,
Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya tukita.
Kakaiyari yukimana yu'aitsikate kataneta'ikitiamiki,
'ana mipai tepite'u'uwani».
Kariki Tsiyunitsie kanayeneikani 'ikitiarika,
Kerutsareme hetsie, Yawé niukieya.

³ Kakaiyari yikimana yumireme teiteri wahetsiemieme 'aixia
katinakayurimiki,
meta tita mitiheitserie hepaitsita pitita'uximayata
nuiwarite memitirikawi wahetsie meta 'ateewa kiekatari.
Yu'ixiparate hatsarunité mepayeitiaxiani,
meta yupitsikate 'ixa xikame mepayeitiaxiani.
'Ari nuiwarite mepikayukwitiweniri,
meta tawariri 'imieri kuyaxa mieme mepikayuti'ikitiani.

⁴ Yuxexuti kaxie meta piní
'iteiriyari hetia xepitiyaxikeni,
nixewiti 'axamatarieti pika'ayani
—Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kaniutayini—.

⁵ Teiteri yunaiti yukakaiyarixi
wahetsie metewiyati mekaniuhuni,
matsi tame Yawé hetsie tetewiyati xeikia tekaniuhuni,
takakaiyari hetsie tetewiyati,
hiki 'ena mitiyehane meta yuheyemeki.

'Arike Tsiyuni kiekariyari kemitihekwatarieni

⁶ «Yawé mipai kanaineni: 'Iya tukaritsie,
muxatsi memite'utikwinitarie nekaniwakuxeirimiki,
memeutaxirixia meta meminanaimarie.

⁷ Muxatsi memiwitekietika memuyuhayewaxi nekaniwarayeitiamiki,
meta 'ateewa memehapanie, xeinuiwariyari metirikaiyeme
nepiwarayeitiani.

Yawé miki wahetsie katini'aitakamiki Tsiyuni hiriyaritsie
hiki 'ena mitiyehane meta yuheyemeki.

⁸ 'Ekita, Muxatsi Watuxiyu,
yemuri kuraru 'amatitetewa Tsiyuni kiekariyari:
'ahetsia kaninuamiki meripai tirikariya kepemirexeiyakai,
mariwemeki kepemiti'aitakai Kerutsareme kiekariyari».

Kemiti'uximatiarieni meta kemira'iwa Tsiyuni

⁹ Hikita, ¿ketitayari kwinimieme petiuihiwa?
¿Kamitsi ti'aitame pekarexeiya?

¿Titayari 'ukaratsi niweyame kukuiniyaya meti'axiya?

¿Kamitsi matsi'ixatsitiwame tiumi?

¹⁰ Ketineukakukuineni meta keneu'atawawairiyani, neniwe 'uka Tsiyuni,
'ukaratsi mitiniwerimeni hepai,
kariki hikiri 'akiekaritsie pekanayeyemiki,
meta yeuta pe'ukaiti pekanayemiki.
Wawiruniya pekaniyemieni, matsi mana pe'uyeikati pekanixinariamiki,
Yawé kamenixinamiki memimatsi'aye'unie kememimete'aitiatsie.

¹¹ Hikiri nuiwarite yumireti mepiyukuxeiri memetsi'aye'unieti.
Mipai meputiyuane: «Tsiyuni kapatsieti ke'ayeitarieni.
Teneniereti tepiyutemamawieka».

¹² Matsi miki Yawé kemitiku'eriwa mepikatemate,
meta mepikaheitimaitikika kemitiyurimiki 'arike,
'atsimepikatemate miki miwarukuxexeiriwa
miwaka'itsanaki waxata hepai.

¹³ Kenanukukexi, neniwe 'uka Tsiyuni.
Kene'uneni.

'A'awate tepia nekanayeitiaxiamiki
meta 'akarutsate wurunitse nekanayeitiaxiamiki,
yumireme teiteri tumuanari pemwarayeitianiki,
meta Yawé pekatiniyetuiriemiki tita memite'a'iwaxi 'axa'anemeki,
tita waikawa memiteheuxeiya pekatiniyetuamiki, Ti'aitame mihiki nait-
sarie kwiepa.

5

Ti'aitame Rawiri nuiwarieya hepaitsita

¹ Neniwe 'uka yumemiwame, 'akuyaxima keniwarukuxeiri,
takuraruri kananutinamieka.
'Twaiyiki yu'auritapa peutiweiyani
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

² Matsi 'eki, Wereni 'Epirata,
kiekari 'etsipemiyewa Kura nuiwarimama watsata,
'ahetsie piyeyani 'Ixaheritsie mitita'aita,
tsutia paiti kiekatari puwanuiwari,
watukari mika'iniari.

³ 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari kaniwayetuamiki miwaraye'unie hetsia,
kepaukake 'ukaratsi mayehuka 'ukitime mitiniweni,
hiki 'ixaheritsixi memehapaniekai
yu'iwama 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia mepi'axiani.

⁴ Peru xewiti kaninemiki muxatsi wahapai wahiweme mayani
Yawé tirikariyayaki,
miki kemitimariwe 'ipitiakaku Yawé kakaiyarieya.
'Aixia 'iyari mepu'uwani, miki miti'aitaniki
kwie kemiyewa naimetsie.

⁵ Miki kayuwati temu'uwani yapiyurieni.

Xika 'Atsiriyi nuani takwiewaritsie
takwiewari ka'unake takiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitetewa,
tepitamieni yu'atahutame muxatsi wahiwemete tewarawititi,
meta 'atahaika kuyaxi memanuyetei waheki,

⁶ miki 'Atsiriyatsie mepitetahini 'ixiparaki,
Nimiruri kwieyatsie, nawaxaki mepiteta'aita.

Xika 'Atsiriya takwieyari 'uka'unake,
xika takwieyaritsie watahanike,
miki pitatsitawikweitsitiani.

Memuyuhayewa

- ⁷ Kakuwu nuiwarimama memuyuhayewa,
teiteri meyumireme watsata,
haitsi Yawé hetsia mieme hepai mepi'aneni,
wiyeri 'amayetsuye tupiriya hetsie mikaxiriwe hepai,
teiteri memika'ini'a,
meta tixaiti mikatiwarawawiriwa.
- ⁸ Kakuwu nuiwarimama memuyuhayewa nuiwarite watsata,
yumireme teiteri watsata,
maye yeutarite watsata kemitiyumate miki hepai mepi'aneni,
maye temaiki muxatsi watsata kemitiyumate hepai,
kepauka watsata meutahani puwatixutsina meta puwatikwa'a,
nixewiti wahetsie mitanuani mikayiweki.

- ⁹ Memixe'aye'unie xepiwatakwini,
hiki yunaime xepiwakwini memixekwitiwe.

Kememite'itiyani kakaiyarixi memikawarayexeyaniki

- ¹⁰ Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Miki tukaritsie 'akawayutsixi kuyaxa miemete nekanwareuyehiamiki,
metatsiere 'akaxetate kuyaxa miemete.
- ¹¹ Kiekarite 'akwieyaritsie miemete nekanakuxitiamiki
metatsiere naime 'akiekarite kuraruyari 'ematititi.
- ¹² Kepemitiyukewaiya nekaneitipariyamiki
meta kakaiyarixi memuwaruta'iwawiya kemitiyiniki
pepikawarexeyaniri.
- ¹³ 'Akakaiyarixi nekaniwareutipariyamiki
meta 'atetexi memipatsietika 'amiti'u,
tawariri hatsuaku wahixie pepikatitunumakeni
'amamaki pemitiwawewie wahixie.
- ¹⁴ 'Atserá 'ikiyarite nepatihunaxiani,
meta 'akiekarite 'unimeyari kwinieneme nekanikemiki,
- ¹⁵ neha'ati waikawa nekatiniwarakapitiamiki
kemi'ane nuiwarite memikanetsi'anu'eni».

6

Kakaiyari yuteiterima kemitiwaxaneta

- ¹ Yawé kemutaine xekeneu'eni:
«Kenanukukexi, hirite wahixie 'axanetsika keneyetua,
yemurite 'aniuki meke'u'enieni».
- ² Yemurite xekeneu'eni, Yawé xanetsikaya,
kayuwati xekeneu'enana, kwie tsutimeyari,
Yawé kanitsutiaka yuteiterima waxanetati,
kanitsutiani 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia 'aixia mitiyurieniki:
- ³ «Neteiterima, ¿ne kenexe'uyuri?
Yaxekeneteneutahiawi kepauka nepixe'umuinaxi.
- ⁴ Ne nekatiniuyurieni 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nemixe'ayewiti,
nemixe'uxinaxi miki kwieyaritsie wairiyarika xete'aitiariekaku.
Ne nekaniwarutani'ani Muietsexi, 'Aruni meta Miriyami,

memixe'uwitiximeniki.

⁵ Neteiterima, xekena'eriwani

Waraki Muhawi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemitiyurimikikai,
meta Warami Wehuxi nu'aya kemitita'ei.

Xekena'eriwani kexemite'uki Tsitini xemiyeki Kirikari paiti xemu'axia,
meta mipai xeketenemaika Yawé kemitixe'utawikweitsitia».

⁶ ¿Kehepai neyime Yawé hixie 'ahurawa nepunuani

meta kehepai Kakaiyari Mimariwe hixie netikatunumakeni?

¿Netiyiwe mawari taiyariyariki

yatini tsikeru xeiwiya mexeiya neyetuati?

⁷ ¿Yawé tiyukatemawieni miriyariteki muxatsi 'ukitsi waheki,

yatini tamamata miriyari 'akiyariki hatseiti muhapane?

¿Neniwe mexiakame netiyetuani,

nehetsie miyetia netiyetuani 'axanemitiuyuriki?

⁸ Yapekatiniutaxatarieniri tita 'aixia miti'ane.

Pepitiutaxatarieniri tita mititakwewie 'ahetsiemieme Yawé:

Yapepitiyurieneni tita mitiheitserie hepaitsita,

pepinaki'erieka nenimayatsika,

meta Kakaiyari hixie mariweme pepika'ayuyeitiwani.

Kememitekwinitiarieni 'axamemite'uyuriki tuminiki meta teiteri wahetsie

⁹ Nuiwarite meta teiteri kiekaritsie kiekatari,

Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni, pìxeha'iniwa,

xika xetemaiwaweni, Yawé xekenemakaxeni.

¹⁰ «'Axaxemite'u'iyari.

¿'Atsinekaraineneni tumini xemexeiya 'axa'anemeki xeme'iwaxi,

meta heuyewekameki xemiteku'inihiata hepaitsita?

¹¹ ¿Kenamé 'aixia 'ane nera'eriwani kirutame mitinawaya hepaitsita

meta tepia mahete manuyeyaxike 'aixia mikareuku'iniatsie?

¹² Xikutsixi kiekaritsie kiekatari 'axamepite'u'iyari,

kiekatari mepite'itawa,

yuteta yuneni mepexeiya ti'itawame.

¹³ Ayumieme ne, nekametinikwinitiamiki nemetsitiwayati,

ne nepimetsika'una 'axapemitiuyuriki.

¹⁴ Pepitiutikwa'ani, matsi pepika'utahuxariweni,

matsi yaxekia pepihaakatariaka.

Pemitiukaxexeyani yapireuyeikani,

meta tita 'etsiwa pemirexeiyani memimatsi'aye'unie nekaniwaye-
tuiriemiki.

¹⁵ Tita pemitika'eni miki pepikaka'itsana,

huriwu takari tsepa pemutipinaxi hatseiti pepikahexeyani,

meta kaxie winuyari pepika'anu'ieni tsepaneti takariyari pemutiketsi.

¹⁶ 'Eki 'aixia 'anemeki 'Umiri 'aitsikaya pekaniuweiyani

meta naimé 'Akawi nuiwarimama kememiteyurie,

yapepitiuyeika 'ixatsieya kemutiyuane.

'Ayumieme pemika'unarieniki nekameniyetuamiki,

meta 'ateiterima nekaniwatewiniamiki.

Teiteri 'axakemematekihiaweni pepinewieka».

¹ Xia'ui ne.

Wiita 'ikwaxi muti'iniwatsie 'anutiyaku nepunua,
pikayiweri kaxie nemitwauni,
tsikere xeixatsimuyari nepikahexeiya nemitikwaniki,
xapa takari yirime tima nepikahexeiya, kimana nemimixime.

² Teiteri Kakaiyari memayexeiya 'iki kwieyaritsie mekanakuxitiarieniri,
'ena kwiepa mepumaweri teiteri 'aixia memite'u'iyari.

Yunaiti hipame mepiwakwiku,
meta yunaiti mekaniyuwiniyatiweni.

³ Nixewiti pikawara'iwa ke'axamemiteyurieki,
ti'aitame parewiwametemama meta 'itsikate mepiku'iwawa 'awie
memitepitiarieniki.

Memitirikawi mekateniku'iwwani xeikia,
meta yunaiti mekaniyutemawieritiaka ketita memitehiwe'erieki.

⁴ Watsata muyeika 'aixia mitiuka'iyari kwinimieme matsi katinihiaa keyuri
'itsi,

kem'ane heitserie 'amuyeika, matsi kanitunini keyuri xuya.

Matsi kanaye'aximeniri memihixiyatiarienitsie,
kanehuraniri tukari memitekwinitiarienitsie,
kememutiyua memitaneniere 'ahetsia miemete.

⁵ Xeime 'ahapai tewi yuri pepikati'eririeka,
'ahamikuma wahetsie pepikatiwiyani,
kene'akweriwayurieka kepemitikuxaxatiwa
'ahamatia mukahupu.

⁶ Nu'ayatiti yupapa pixani'erie,
'uka yumaama pikaheu'enie,
meta mu'etsiekame yumu'e paye'unie,
memixe'aye'unie xeme yuxexuiti
xekiitatiti mepayetetika.

⁷ Matsi ne Yawé hetsie netiwiyaati nepita'ikwewa,
nepita'ikwewani Kakaiyari hetsie netsiwiaweitsitiwame.
Nekakaiyari kaneni'eniemiki.

Tkwewarika memitawikweitsitiarieniki

⁸ Peminetsi'aye'unie 'aku, 'axakeminetiyurieki pepikayutemawieka.
Nepatiwe, matsi nepanukukeni,
yiwiwa nepuyeika, matsi Yawé nehekiariya pihiki.

⁹ Yawé hepaitsita 'axanekatiniuyurieni,
'ayumieme nepinewieni haxiaya
kepaukake 'aixia mitiyurieni kenemitiuyuriki
meta kemitiheitserie nehetsiemieme.
Hiki 'ana hekiaripa pinetsi'atiani
meta neyutemawieti nepayani wikweitsitiarikayaki.

¹⁰ Minetsi'aye'unie kepauka miniere,
mipai minetikihawekai: «¿Hakewari 'akakaiyari?»,
waikawameki puyutitewiya.
Nekanixeyamiki kemitika'unarieni,
kariki haxu huye 'utia mieme hepai katiniketsinariemiki.

¹¹ Kepauka 'akuraru 'amatayewa tawari mawewiyatiyani
'ana kanihikitikamiki 'akwie 'apemitayeuriya.

¹² Miki tukaritsie 'ahetsia mepi'axiani teiteri,
'Atsiriya metsutiti meta 'Ekipitu kiekariteyaritsie paiti meye'ati,

Niru hatuxameyari manuyeka metsutiti meta 'Eupirate hatuxameyaritsie meye'ati,
haramaratsie metsutiti meta tapa haramaratsie paiti, meta teewanarixi xeime hiritsietari.

¹³ Kariki miki kwieyarite makumawe kanayeixiamiki teiterimama ya'aneme meheutiwiwiexiaku,
'axamemiteyuriekaiki.

¹⁴ 'Aitsi pe'akweti 'ateiterima keniwahineni,
muxatsi 'atewama,
yuxaita 'itsita memikie,
'itsi hixiapa.

Watsani meta Karaha mu'ixayatsie ketiniwarutimikwa meripaiti hepai.

¹⁵ Mariweme ketineuyuri wahixie,
'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie pemwarayewititsie hepai.

¹⁶ Hipati nuiwarite mekaninenierikuni mariwemeki kepemitiyurieni,
hiki yutirikariya mekanititewiyakuni,
yutenie mekanuwirikuni
meta memikaheu'enana mekanayuyeitiakuni.

¹⁷ Tumuanari mekanikutsenakuni kuuterixi wahepai,
kwiepa yutawima memiteku'uwa wahepai.
Mepiwayekine me'utiyiyiakati hakewa memeyu'awietatika
meta, memamati 'ahixie,
mekaniyuyetuakuni 'ahetsia, Yawé meta takakaiyari.

¹⁸ Pumawe Kakaiyari 'ahapai tiuka'iyariti,
'axamiti'ane mitareuyehiwiriwa
meta tixaiti mikarayeitiwa ke'axamemite'uyuri
teiterima memuyuhayewaxi.

'Aheyemeki pepikaha'a,
naki'eriya mimatsinakeki pita.

¹⁹ Tawari ketaneutinenimayata.
Ke'axatemite'uyuritsie kenakexi,
meta naime 'axaketemite'uyuri haramara 'amatiyewatsie
ketineukaxiri.

²⁰ Matsiikime kenayeitia Kakuwu pemikaku'eiriwe hatsuaku,
meta 'Apirahami heitserie kepemitinaki'erie,
meripaiti tsutia paiti
kepemiti'ahiritia tatutsima wahamatia.

Nahumi

¹ Kemitiyini niukiyari Niniwe hepaitsita mieme. 'Iki xapa kanihikitini Nahumi 'Erikutsi kiekame kemitiunieritiarie hepaitsita mitikuxata.

Yawé kemitiuyeha'a Niniwe hepaitsita

² Yawé Kakaiyari mitiuyukakwerie kanihikitini meta miyikihipa.

Yawé miyikihipa, Ti'aitame mayu'eriya.

Yawé pitiwarakapitiwa kemi'ane memeye'unie,
miwaraye'unie wahepaitsita pikayuhaxiapitiarinia.

³ Yawé yapauka muyeha'ani pikayiwe,
peru tirikariyaya pimariwe.

Yawé tiwakwinitiatu xeime tima pikahayewa.

'Eka meta wiyeri mitirikawitsata kaniumieni,
hai tumuanari kanihikitini ketateya hetia mieme.

⁴ Kepauka miki mitita'aita haramara kaniukawaukeni,
meta haa muhapane kaniukawaukeni.

Watsani meta Kaximeru hiriyaritsie 'ixa 'aixia mi'anene pitiwauke,
meta kiyexi 'emipapa Riwanu mieme kanitiyinareni.

⁵ Kakaiyari hixie hirite kaniutiyyiakani,
meta yemurite kanika'unikeni.

Metatsiere hixiena kwie kaniutayuaneni,
meta yunaiti hetsiena memite'u'uwa.

⁶ ¿Kemi'ane piyiwe mitiunewieni haxiaya hepaitsita?

¿Kemi'ane putawikweiwe haxiaya mitiyukukuinetsie?

Haxiaya tai hepai katiniyukukuineni,
hixiena tefexi kanititarikeni.

Niniwe kiekatari memuka'unarie

⁷ Yawé 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini,

'uximatiarika muxuawenitsie miki tiyu'awietame kanihikitini,

meta kemi'ane hetsiena memitewiya wahetsie nunuwame kanihikitini.

⁸ Peru Niniwe kanika'unamiki

kaniwatihautsitiamiki waikawa mekaneuyewekuni,

tsepa makuyiwiwsie miwaraye'unie kaniwaranukuweiyamiki.

⁹ ¿Kemetekuxata Yawé hepaitsita?

Miki kememite'uxa katiniwamuririemiki.

Xeimieme xeikia pitiwakwinitiani.

¹⁰ Tupiriya miwawaki hepai mekanitixitsitiariekuni,

xuya mayuyewiya hepai,

meta tariwekarixi winu 'iyyariki memanutiki hepai.

¹¹ 'Eki, Niniwe, 'ahetsie piyetia

Yawé hepaitsita 'axamitikuxata,

'axa'anemeki mi'ixatsita.

Kakaiyari teiterimama kememite'utaxatiarie

¹² Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Tsepaneti 'atsiriyutsixi memimiire metirikawiti,

mekanikwi'iwakuni meta mekanikumaweriyarikuni.

'Ekita, Kura tsepa nemimatsi'uhiweritia,

tawariri nepikamatsihiweritiani.

¹³ Yuku pemetiki nekanitamuramiki

kepemirakuwie nekamanixinamiki».

¹⁴ Peru 'eki Niniwe, 'ahepaitsita,

Yawé 'ipai katinu'aíta:

«Tawari 'anuiwarima mepikatixuawere memimatsiha'eriwani

kepemititewa,

watukita paiti nekaniwatitaramiki

kakaiyarixi memixixiyatika meta memikwaxiyarietika.

'Ateukiya nenikuha'aritamiki,

'axapemitiuka'iyari pemihikiki».

Niuki Niniwe kemitiuka'unarie

¹⁵ Neuxei. 'Ari hiritetsie kanakamieni,

niuki 'aixia manuyine matiki kememite'ayu'iwxai titaxatake,

kemi'ane mitatitaxatiani kayuwati temexeiyaniki.

Kura, 'a'ixiarari kenewewieneni.

Kepemutayi ketinaye'atiwani.

'Axamemite'u'iyari tawari 'akwiepa mepikaheutahaxiani,

'ari mekaniukwi'iwa yunaiti yemeki.

2

Niniwe kiekariyari kemitika'unarieni

¹ Niniwe, 'ahepa kanamieni mimatsika'una,

'ayumieme kuyaxi wapaíti keniwaranutini'a memitaneniereniki,

huye keneta'iwiyani, 'akuyaxima keniwxaxerieka,

'ahetsie titaki pemititanuani ketineha'aritiaka.

² Kariki Yawé yakatiniyurimiki Kakuwu tawari witsimitixeyarieniki,

meta 'Ixaheri witsimitixeyarieniki,

teyu'unamete mekateninawatsirieni,

'iteiri mukahurukarieni hepai katinanuyeyani.

³ Kuyaximama memikamama kimana memeuyukunarima kanixetani,
yaxeikia kuyaxi mekaneuxetani.

Wakaxetate tepiyari kaniutixawatireni tai hepai

mexi meyukuha'aritiwa meyutakwinike

meta kuyaximama yupitsikate teiki mekanetsetserani.

⁴ Kaxetate hau'erieti kaye'utia mekaniye'uwani,

teiteri memayukuxexeriwatsie mekani'axeni metewakwinitati.

Tai kixeme hepai mekateniyuxexeyatikani,

meta mimierikari hepai mekanikiyaka.

Niniwe kemitiuka'unarie meta kemitiunawatsiyarie

⁵ Niniwe kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame yukuyaxima 'aixia memi'anene kani-
waruta'inieni,

mikita mexitiarikaki mekanekaxiriweni.

Kuraru 'amatitewatsie meyumexiitiati mekani'axeni

mana memite'anutanani.

⁶ Peru haa manutaname kaneuyepierixiani,

paratsiyu pika'unirime.

⁷ Yakatiniu'aitsieniri:

Niniwetari 'ateewa mekananuhapaniekuni.

'Ukari tewa'uximayatsiriwamete kukuruxi wahapai mekateniutsuanani,

meta yutawitsie mekaneuyuhutsunani hiwerikaki.

⁸ Niniwe kiekariyari haa manutaname mitari hepai kani'aneni,

teiterimama mekanitayuruweni.

«Xekeneukunuaxia» «Xekeneukunuaxiariki», mekatenuhiwieriwani,
peru nixewiti tima pika'ukuneniene.

⁹ Pirata xekenewayetiki.

Huru xekenewayetiki.

Piinitiarika miraye'atika pikati'iniari,
meta piinite pitimire witsimiti'anene miraye'atika.

¹⁰ Kiekari katiniunawatsiyarieni, yuxaita kaniyuhayewa meta 'uniti.

Wa'iyari kaniku'amiwetikani,
watunute niutiyiyiakatikani,
wawaiyarite niutiyiyiakani,
yuhixie mekanayetukwarawiniri.

'Frawe mitiyukwa'a kanimimiki

¹¹ ¿Mayetsi wateri keranuyetia

meta mayetsi tiirixi wateri,

hakewa maye 'uki, maye 'ukaratsi meta waniwema
memeyu'awietakai nixewiti kawa'uximatiakaki?

¹² ¿Maye keranuyetia,

yuniwema wahetsiemieme 'etsitipepeme mitititsanakai

meta maye 'ukaratsi hetsiemieme yuxi'erika kiipitia mawiwierikai,

yuterita yuxi'erika mitiutahiniyakai

meta wai mutahiniyakai miwayuti'awiwietatsie?

¹³ «Peru ne hiki nekaninuani nematsi'aye'unieti

—Yawé Mitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

'Akaxetate kuyaxa miemete naxi nekaniwarayeitiamiki,

meta 'ixiparaki 'aniwema mayetsi tiirixi nekaniwakwimiki.

'Akwieyaritsie kiekatari memitenawaya nekaniwakumaweriyamiki,
hatsuakuri tawarita 'atupirtsixima waniuki pika'enierieni».

3

Niniwe kemitika'unarieni

¹ Xia'ui, kiekari xuriya pemitayeuriwa,

'itarikaki pemihine,

pemikatihayewa 'inawariki,

meta pemikatihayewamiki pe'amieneti.

² Kaunari 'iwayipame yuariyaya kana'eniirikiini,

meta kaxeta 'ikateya yuariyari,

kawayutsixi watiranari,

kaxetate wayuariya,

³ kawayutsixi wanautsari,

putimerika wa'ixiparate,

pitsikate putixawatire,

mepiyumire mikite,

kaxarite pukuxeirietika,

kaxarite naitsarie kaneutiheni,

yunaiti wahetsie mekanekaxiriweni.

⁴ Tki naiti miyakatiniuyini waikawamexia muyutuaki,

miki 'ukaratsi tuminiki muyumayiniia witsimiti'ilmari,

miki mirakumate kemitiwaru'iriwiya.

Kiekarite katiniwaru'iriwiya wahamatia 'ukahuputi,

meta nuiwarite wakewaiyati.

5 «Ne nematsi'aye'unieti 'ena nekaniuweni
—Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

'Ahixie paiti 'a'íwi nenitihanímiki,
nuiwarite memimatsixeyaki kepemitimawe,
meta te'aitamete 'atewiyarika memixeyaki.

6 Mikati'itiya nekamanikawirimiki,
nepimatsitewiyatsitiani teiteri wahixie nepimatsihiani.

7 Yunaiti memimatsixeyia mekaniyuta'unaxiakuni,
mipai menitiyuakuni: “Niniwe 'ari kaniuka'unarieni.

¿Kemi'ane puyuhiwerieka hetsiena mieme?”
¿Hakewa nepeikaxeyia kemi'ane minitiani?»

Niniwe yuheyemeki kemitika'unarieni

8 ¿Kamitsi 'eki matsi 'aixia peti'ane keyuri Tewatsi,
kiekari haa hixiapa miyema,
Niru hatiayari manuyehane 'aurie mukuma,
haramara hetsiena munua mayeitia
meta haa yukuraru mayeitia?

9 Kutsi meta 'Ekipitu mepiparewiekai yemeki,
Puti meta Riwiya memini'i mepihikitikai.

10 Miyatiti, Tewatsi kiekariyari kanehanieni 'ateewa,
'ateewa paiti kananutahiyani.
Niwemama mekaniutitetseweiyani
kaye 'itsikinayaritsie.

Teiterimama waikawa memeuka'u meniyuta'iwirieni,
meta mekaniwarutihiani teiteri wa'ukiyarima.

11 Yaxeikiata 'eki, Niniwe, pekanititawaimiki,
peka'uka'iyariti pekanayeimiki
Yaxeikiata 'eki, mimatsi'aye'unie pemakati,
pekanitiwaumiki hakewa peme'ati'awieta.

12 'Akuraru 'amatitewa piní kanihikitiini
mexiakame mieme takari mikwakwaxi:
xika 'utakatsieni,
kemi'ane mitikwani teta kaneukaxiriweni.

13 Neuxei, kepauka memiwaraye'unie memiwatakwinitsie
'akuyaxima 'ukarawetsixi wahapai mekaniyiaka.

'Akwieyaritsie mieme 'ituparite heuyepietikaiti huhutati
kaniyuhayewamiki,
kariki kimana mireunamirikekai tai kanitixitsitiamiki.

Yaki xeikia kemituukuxeiri

14 Haa waikawa keneuxeiri kuyaxi 'awarita memaketikinsie mieme,
'akuraru 'akenatitiriya.

Haxupa kenekakexi, 'a'ikaki haxu 'aixia keneuyuri
meta xinariya keneutiwewi.

15 Mana kwiti tai kamenitaxitsitiamiki
meta 'ixiparaki pekanimieriemiki,
mimatsi'aye'unie 'utsika mitikime hepai kametinikwaimiki.

Kene'amiriyani 'utsikari wahapai
meta kene'axitiaka tekimemete wahapai.

16 Tetuayamete 'ahetsia miemete pepiwarutimiiriyaxi
xurawetsixi wareuyeta meyupaimeme

17 Matsiparewiamete 'utsikari wahapai mekani'aneni

meta 'aparatsiyuta te'uximayatamete, 'etsimemitepepe
 memika'u'umeyari wahepai,
 muhaitinitsie 'ixumeri 'amiti hetsie menikayaxikeni,
 matsi tau manatinenitsie mekaniyuta'unani,
 xewititima pikatimate hakewa memeyuti'awietaxia wataxeiyake.

18 'Atsiriyaitsie ti'aitame,
 'amuxatsi wahi wemete karima meneukutsu,
 'akuyaxima pemi waranayexie meneukutsixiani.
 'Ateiterima hiritetsie meneutaxiriyaxiani,
 pumawe xewiti muwakuxerineniki.

19 Kepemitiukakukuine 'uayeyari pumawe,
 'ahaiya pikayu' uayemarinia.

Yunaiti memitehetimani kepe miranuyetiaki,
 'ixiarari mekaniwewikuni ke'axapemiranuyetia hepaitsita.
 ¿Kemi'ane nutsi puyuhayewaxi katiuka'enixiaka
 waikawameki 'axamiti'ane hepaitsita? Nixewiti.

'Awakuxi

¹ 'Iki kemitiyini niukiyari kanihikitini 'Awakuxi Kakaɣyari niukameya kemitiunieritarie.

'Awakuxi Kakaɣyari kemitiutahɣawixi

² Yawé, ne'utahiwati parewiya nepimatsiwawirie,
peru 'eki pepikanetsi'enie,
¿Kepaukakeri pepinetsihanu'enieni?
Waikawameki nepimatsiwawirikai mukumawereki
ketemitenanaimarie, peru 'eki 'atsipepikara'eriwa.

³ ¿Titayari penetixeyatsitia hipati kememitenanaimarie?
¿Titayari netiwaxeiyani hipati kememitehiweritarie?
Naitsarie nepitixeyia kememiteyuka'una meta kememiteyunanaima,
kememiteyukwitiwe meta kememite'ayuye'unie.

⁴ Nixewiti 'a'aitsika hetsie yapikatikamie
meta nixewiti kemitiheitserie yapikatikamie yu'iwa hetsia.
'Axamemite'u'iyari kemitiheitserie memite'u'uwa mekaniwananaimaka,
meta 'itsikame kemitiheitserie yapika'utaine.

Yawé kemitiuta'a

⁵ «Xekeniwaruxeiya nuiwarite.
Kwixekeniwaruxeiya meta xemamati xekeneuyuhayewa.
'Iki tukariyaritetsie yanepitiyurixime tixaiti yaxemikateha'eriwa
tsepa xewiti mipai mitixe'uxatia yuri xepikate'erieka.

⁶ Karireutsixi nekaniwayuitiamiki,
miki teiteri memayu'eririya memihiki meta memitirikawi,
naitsarie kwiepa memuku'uwa
hipame wakwie yuhetsiemieme meyeitiakuti.

⁷ Miki teiteri mepimamariwawe meta mepimakaxiwa,
yu'iniari niukiyaritsie xeikia yamekatenikahuni.

⁸ Wakawayutsixi tiwexi wareuyeta mepayiwawe,
'irawetsixi tikakita miemete wareuyeta mepite'u'iyari.
Kawayutsixi wahetsie me'uteti yumireti meputinanautsa,
memutei 'atewapaiti mepaneika.

Wirikixi kememite'uxiriwe memitetakwanitsie mipai mekateniyu-
mateni.

⁹ Mekani'axiakuni naime meteye'unarimeti,
memiyehunitsie marika puxuaweni,
memiwaranutaxiriwa xiekari miranukutuiwa hepai mekateniwarux-
exeiriwani.

¹⁰ Te'aitamete mekaniwatewiyatsitiaka,
kuwexinaruritsixi mekaniwananaimaka,
mekaniutinaweni kiekari yukuraru 'amatitetewa memexeyatika
wahepaitsita,
xiekari 'imimiyari mekaniutiwewiwani, hiki kiekaritsie mekaneuta-
hakeni.

¹¹ 'Eka naime mitiye'unatiyeika hepai mekani'aneni,
peru waikawa 'axamekateniuyurieni, yutirikariyatime yukakaiyari
memayeitiaki».

Hutarieka 'Awakuxi Kakaɣyari kemitiutahɣawixi

¹² 'Eki, Yawé, yuheyemeki 'apekaniuyeikani.

- 'Eki, nekakaiyari pemipatsie, hatsuakutima pemikamiwe pekanihikitini.
 'Eki, Yawé, kemitiheitserie memiteyurieniki pepiwa'atiani,
 'eki, ne'ai, pekaniwa'atiamiki memitatsi'ayemari'itianiki.
- 13 'Ahixite yemeki pi'itiatika 'axamiti'ane pepikareuxeiyawe,
 pepikayiwe pemiwaxeiyani hipati menanaimariekaku.
 ¿Titayari kamitsi 'axamemite'u'iyari 'atsipekatiwayuriwe?
 ¿Titayari kayuwati petiuma
 mexi 'axamemite'u'iyari 'aixia memite'u'uwa mewakwa'a?
- 14 Teiteri tsapari haramaratsie memiye'uwa pepiwarayeitia,
 kwiepa yuhukama memiteku'uwa memikatehehakutsiyari
 pepiwarayeitia.
- 15 Wawiruniya yukwaitsiki yunaime kaniwaranatihapanani,
 yuwipiteki yunaime kaniwakuyuruwani,
 yu'ataxayaki kaniwaranatitutuweni,
 mipai meteyurieti mekaniyutemamawieka.
- 16 'Ayumieme wawiruniyutsixi yu'ixiparate yukakaiyari mekanayeitiwani,
 meta mekaniiwarayexeyani.
 'Ixiparate waparewiewaku
 waikawa xikutsixi mekanayexirieni.
- 17 ¿Kamitsi petiwapitiaka yuheyemeki mipai memiteyurieka?
 ¿Yuheyemeki metehayu'iwani hipame wakiekaritsie metahaketi mewak-
 witi mekawanenimayati?

2

- 1 Netaniereti nekaniyuhayewamiki,
 wapaiti nenieremetsie ne'akakaiti,
 nepita'ikwewani keminetitahiawe,
 keminetita'eiya miyanemititahiawixiki.
- Yawé kemitiuta'a*
- 2 Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniuta'eiya:
 «Kepemitiunierixi ketinaka'utia,
 yuhekiakameki haxu 'etsitsutsumetsie
 para xeiya mekateriwa miyiweniki.
- 3 Kariki kepemitiunierixi yakatiniiyimiki yemeki kepauka tukaritsie
 yamitiyinikekai,
 tukari kaniyemieni maye'aniki, miki tukari pikahayewarieni
 mika'aye'aniki.
- Tsepaneti 'amireitewini yakatiyiweti, keneta'ikwewani,
 miki tukari kanaye'amiki kahaueyewekameki.
- 4 »Memuyuti'ire 'iyari heitseriekame mepikahexeyia,
 peru kemitiheitserie 'amuyeika yuri miti'erieki payeyurini.
- 5 Matsi, xikutiriya pitiyu'itaiya,
 'ayumieme memuyuti'ire 'amepikateheutere.
 Yukipitsie 'emepanatiyeure, miki teukiya hepai,
 meta mepikahuxaiwawe miki yiwikame hepai.
 Yu'aurie yunaime nuiwarite mekaniiwarukuxexeiriwani
 meta yunaime teiteri mekaniwarehapanani.
- 6 Peru miki hatsuakutini tixaiti mepikatehayetiarieni.
 Nuiwarite mepiwaatinanaimani hiki 'iki kwikari wahetsiemieme
 mepitakwika:

- »Xia'ui waikawa rexeiyati mayuyeitia hipame tiwapiiniteki,
meta piinitiarika waikawa mitiukuxeiri 'itarikaki.
¿Kepaukakeri pitihayewa miyatiyurieneti?
- 7 Yapauka mekananuku'uikuni memimetehapinirie.
Memetsi'aye'unieti mekanakinikuni tinaime mekameteninawairiekuni
tita pemirexeiya,
mexi 'eki pe'uyiyiakani pekatirikaiyeti.
- 8 Nuiwarite mekaniumireni pemitiwarunawatsiri,
keyupaimeti teiteri memiyutawikweitsitiani mikita
mepimetenawatsirieni,
mimiireki xuriya pmutayeuri,
meta 'iki kwie hetsie waikawameki pemitiunanaimaki,
meta 'iki kiekari hetsie meta mana kiekatari pemiiwarunanimaki.
- 9 »Xia'ui kemi'ane yukiita mitihiniya kwamanarikaki rana'iwaka
yuniwema watawikweitsitiani
wahetsie mikatinakeniki 'axamiti'ane.
- 10 »Kepemitiu'eri 'akie kiekatari pepiwarutewiyatsitia xeikia:
yumireme nuiwarite pepiwareueyehia,
peru 'ekititi pepi'ayuri.
- 11 Ayumieme tetexititi kuraru 'amatayewa hetsiemiemete mepahiwatika,
meta kii pikaxiyaritetsie puwa'eiya wahiware.
- 12 »Xia'ui kemi'ane kiekari mutawewiwa hipame wakwiti
meta kemi'ane kiekari mukama wananimati.
- 13 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni,
teiteri tai hetsiemieme meketeximayaka
meta nuiwarite yaki xeikia meketeyu uxitiaka.
- 14 Haa haramara kemiranukanama hepai,
mipaita kwie hetsie mekateniyikuni
teiteri Yawé tirikariyaya memaiti.
- 15 »Xia'ui 'eki, 'a'iwa pemutitawaitiwa.
Xia'ui 'eki, winuki pemutitawaitiwa
waiyarieya maweme pexeyamiti.
- 16 Mikiki pepitewiyatsitarieni pita, hawaiki witsipepikatixeyarieni.
Kamitsi 'ekita kenanu'i, pemiwaxeitsitiani xitekiya 'iniariyari
kepemikarexeiya.
Yawé yutekixi yutserieki mehana 'ahetsie ke'itiyeurieni,
meta witsikepemitixeyariakai hetsiemieme, tewiyarika
kematsi'upitiani.
- 17 Riwanu hepaitisita kepemitiunanaima mikita kematsi'utapina.
Tewaxi kepemitiwareueyehia mipaita peketiuka'unarieni.
Kariki kanimireni xuriya pmutayeuri,
meta piwaikawa 'iki kwie hepaitisita kepemitiunanaima,
meta 'iki kiekari hetsie meta teiterimama.
- 18 »¿Tita tiyunaki'erie kakaiyari miwewiya,
kemi'ane mitawewi tewi kiyeki tiwewiwame xika hikitini?
¿Tita tiyunaki'erie kakaiyari mukwaxiyarie,
'itarika xeikia miti'ikita?
Tiwewiwame kakaiyarixi miwawewie mekanuwaweme
miki xeikia yuri katini'erieka yuwewiyatsie.

- ¹⁹ Xia'ui kemi'ane kiye mipai mitikihawe: "Kenanutanieri",
meta tete mikaniuwe: "Kenanukukexi".
Tsepaneti huru meta pirata memikawiriyarietika,
tixaiti memixete'uta'ikitiani mepikayiwawe,
memikahayeyuyuriki.
- ²⁰ Peru, Yawé yutuki muyepatsieta kanayekani,
naitsarie kwiepa mitiuyehane hixiena kayuwati meke'umaka».

3

'Awakuxi kemitiyutanenewi

- ¹ 'Awakuxi Kakaiyari niukameya nenewierieya. Mipai katiniukwikarieni.
- ² Yawé, ke'aixia pemitikuxaxatsiwa nekatinimarieka,
tita pemitutiwewi, Yawé, mikiki nepima.
Hikita yaketineuyuri hekwameki tame te'u'uwakaku,
hikita tahetsiemieme yaketineuyuri temixeiyaki,
'ahaxiatsie, kepemiti'akanenimaya kena'eriwani.
- ³ Kakaiyari Temani mirayetewatsie kanayemieni,
Parani hiriyaritsie Mipatsie kanakamieni.
- Xawatiriyayaki muyuawitsie naiti puxawati
meta kwiepa naitsarie 'aixia pirahiawariwa.
- ⁴ Xawatiriyaya merikariya hepai pitiyuxexeiya,
mamateyatsie mimierikari kaneuneikatikani,
miki warita tirikariyaya kaniyu'awietani.
- ⁵ Kwiniya miyati hixiena kananuyekani,
tai kaniweiyani 'utimana.
- ⁶ Kepauka muwakeka, kwie kaniutimamaweni,
kepauka mitaneniere, nuiwarite mekaniutiyiyiakani.
Meripaiti mieme hirite kanikapenikeni
meta yemurite meripaiti miemete kanati'unikeni,
matsi Kakaiyari huyeteya yuheyemeki 'atsipikayawe.
- ⁷ Nekaniwaxeiyani meyuhieriekame Kutsani mirakutewa memikutei,
meta Mariyani memikutei mekaniuyiyiakatikani.

Tepi'uxipieni

- ⁸ ¿Petiha'akai, Yawé, kepauka pemiwa hatiate?
¿Petiha'akai haa mitirikawi hepaitisita?
¿Waikawa petiha'akai haramara hepaitisita
'ayumieme 'akawayutsixi wahetsie peranutiya,
meta 'akaxetate kuyaxa miemete memitehayu'iwa wahetsie?
- ⁹ 'Atupi 'ari pepuhekiataxi,
'iri peputahiniyaxi 'i'uitiwameta.

Tepi'uxipieni

- Kwie hetsie hatiate pekaniukatuani,
¹⁰ hirite mematsixeiyati mekaniutimamani.
Waikawa wiyeri 'ekamati kaniukaxirieni,
meta hamewari 'amatiyewatsie mieme kaniuyutihaxiatiwani, hame-
wariyari 'aneneti muyuawitsie paiti kaneutimemeni.
- ¹¹ Tau meta metseri matia muyuawitsie kanewa'uweni,
'a'irite kwinié mayiwawe xawatiriyayaki,
'apitsika 'amitewi xawatiriyayaki.
- ¹² Peha'ati, naitsarie kwiepa pekaniuyeikani,

waikawa peha'ati, nuiwarite pekaniwatipinani.

- 13 Pekanayeyani 'ateiterima pewaxinake,
 pekanayeyani pemenayexei 'ahetsiemieme petawikweitsitanike.
 Ti'aitame pekaniutapina 'axateyuruwamete wanuiwari mihikitikai,
 maweme pekaniuhayewa 'ikateyatsie katsutime mu'uyatsie 'u'akame.
 Tepi'uxipieni
- 14 'Apitsika 'amitewiki kuyaximama wamu'ute pekananutixiriexiani,
 meha'ati mekatanitaxiriexiakukaitini,
 meyutemamawieti tahetsie kwinie neti mekaniukeni,
 mikayuhiawexia kemi'itiriwa hepai.
- 15 Haramara pekaniutaketsini 'akawayutsixi waheki,
 pewatayuitiwati haa mimariwe.
- 16 Kepauka 'iki nemitiu'eni, netaita nekaniutimani,
 niukieyaki, netenite kaniutiyiyiaka,
 ne'umete mutikwaire hepai nepireka'erietiya,
 meta ne'ikate putiweranaxia.
 Peru ne netiukanewieti nekanita'ikwewani
 kepauka 'uximatiarika tukari
 munuani 'iya nuiwari wahetsie hiki memitatsika'una.
- 17 Tsepaneti xapa mika'ukaxutuwe,
 meta tsepa kaxie takari mika'ukayaxikeni,
 tsepa huriwu takari mikatiukaxuawerixi,
 meta kwiepa tsepa 'ikwaxite mikatiutixuawerixi,
 tsepaneti muxatsi kuraruta memuyemaweni,
 meta tsepa kuraruta nixewiti tewa mikayeyeika,
- 18 tsepaneti mipai miti'ane, ne Yawé hetsie nekaniyutemawiekamiki,
 nepinetemawieka Kakaiyari hetsie netiwiyyati, netsiwwikweitsitiwame.
- 19 Yawé nai Mekimiyiwe netirikariya kanihikitini,
 maxa kemayiwé mipai ne'ikate katinipitiaka
 meta 'ameutitewatsie paiti ne'uyeikame kanenayeitiwani.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Tki kanariteki ke'utakwikarieni.

Tsupuniyaxi

¹ 'Iki Yawé niukieya kanihikitini, Tsupuniyaxi kemitiutahiawarie Kutsi nu'aya, mikita Kerariyaxi nu'aya, mikita 'Amariyaxi nu'aya, mikita 'Etsikiyaxi nu'aya, kepauka miti'aitakai Kutsiyaxi 'Amuni nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie:

Kememite'utaxat'arie kememiteka'unarieni 'arike

² »Meteyunaime nepitiwareuyehiani

kemeteyupaimeti kwiepa memitexuawe

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

³ Teiteri meta tewaxi nekaniwareuyehiamiki,

meta memite'awiwawe

meta haramaratsie memiteye'uwa,

metatsiere kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika metatsiere teiteri

'axamemite'u'iyari yaxeikia.

»Teiteri nekaniwarakumaweriyamiki

'ena kwiepa naitsarie

—mipai kanaineni Yawé—.

Kura kemitika'unarieni

⁴ »Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari nepitiwakwinitiani,

meta yunaime Kerutsareme kiekatari.

Wahari huyerieya 'iarime naime nepakuyeitiani,

meta mawari wewiwanete hetsiana miemete kememitetetewa naime,

⁵ meta kemi'ane yukii heima memukatunuma'uwe,

muwuawitsie miemete xurawetsixi mewarayexeyati,

meta kemi'ane metitunuma'uti,

kename Yawé me'ayexeyiwa memutiyuane,

kwitiwata kakaiyari Muruki yaxeikia memitehahiawe,

⁶ meta kemi'ane Yawé memuku'e'eiriwa,

meta memika'ikuwautiwe meta memikahe'iwawiya.

⁷ Kayuwati xekeneumaka Yawé Naimekimiyiwe hixie,

Yawé mitixekwinitianitsie pehurari,

Yawé mawari kaniukuha'aritanii

meta yu'inierima kaniwaru'itieniri.

⁸ 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé yumireme muwakwinititsie

nepitiwakwinitiani ti'aitame parewiwametemama meta niwemama,

meta kemi'ane kamixate hipame kwieyaritsie miemete

memanakatitika.

⁹ 'Iya tukaritsie nekatiniwakwinitiamiki

kemi'ane hipame kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeyiwa,

meta memitehiniya yukakaiyarixi watukita piinite,

'itarikaki memite'a'iwaxi meta hipame mewananaimati.

¹⁰ »Yawé mipai kanaineni: 'Iya tukaritsie parewiya hiwariyari pi'enierieni,

kitenie Tsapa mititewatsie paiti,

'aiwari pi'enierieni Kiekari Hutarieka Mieme makumatsie,

meta waikawa hiwari pa'eniriikini yemuritsie paiti.

¹¹ »Xemeta xekeneutitsuanani, tetuayamete memakutei xemitama.

Naiti tita xemitetua katineuyehiiyamiki,
xepeuyehiiyani yunaiti kemi'ane pirata xemexeiyaniki xemiya.

- ¹² Iya tukaritsie Kerutsareme nepayekexiya kixeme ne'akweti,
nemitiwakwinitianiki kemi'ane yu'iyariki memi'uxipie,
kaxie winuyari mikakuyuitariwa meuyewexime hepai memi'ane,
kemi'ane mipai memutiyaane: "Yawé 'atsipikatiyurieni,
ni'aixia pikatatsiyurieni ni'axa pikatatsiyurieni".
- ¹³ Xepiinitiarika memixeka'una wa'iwarika pirayani,
xekii yuxaita puyuhayewaxiani:
"Yukii xepitiwewieni,
peru muwa xepika'ayeyaxe,
kaxie xepika'iteita,
peru winuyari xepikaha'iniata".

Yawé haxiaya tukariyari

- ¹⁴ » Yawé haxiaya tukariyari paye'axime,
kanaye'aximeni yapauka.
- Yawé tukarieyatsie pi'enierieni kwinimieme memite'uka'eniwa hiwariyari,
meta kemi'ane mikama 'ana kanitatsuamiki.
- ¹⁵ Iya tukaritsie haxia tukariyari kanayeimiki,
meta 'uximatiarika meta hiwerika tukariyari,
xemika'unarieni meta xemakumaweriyarieni tukariyari,
yiriyi tukariyari,
meta haiwitiri miyiyixawi tukariyari,
¹⁶ kuxineta meta kuyaxa hiwariyari tukariyari
kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatititi hepaitsita mieme,
meta tuxiyu 'amutiti hepaitsita mieme.
- ¹⁷ Ne nepiwaranukuweiya teiteri nekawa'uxipititi,
memikaheuneniereni hepai me'aneneti mepu'uwani,
Yawé hepaitsita 'axamemite'uyuriki.
- Waxuriya nitayeuriyamiki tumuanari hepai,
meta wakwinurite kwitarai hepai pitiyuxexeiyani.
- ¹⁸ Wahuru meta wapiyata
pikawatawikweitsitiani,
Yawé haxiaya tukariyaritsie.
- 'Itetsarikaya taiyari
naime kwie pakuxitsitiani,
yapauka kaniwarakumaweriyamiki
yunaime teiteri kwiepa memitama».

2

- ¹ Xekeneyuyetua, tixaiti xekatehimetiti xekenayuyeitia,
teiteri xemikayukatetewiya,
- ² yaxeketenekakini mexi kahaye'awe kenemutayi,
mexi tukari xemikwewiyatsie xemitehayewaki xatsi yapauka
kemire'enitsitariwa hepai kayiwe,
mexi xehetsie kakawewe Yawé haxiaya mita'a,
mexi xehetsie ka'aye'awe Yawé haxiaya tukariyari.
- ³ Yawé xekeneutiwawa, yunaiti xeme tixaiti xemikatehayuyeitia 'ena
kwiepa,
yaxemiteyurie 'aitsikateya kemaine.

Xekeneutiwawa tita mitiheitserie meta 'axekeneu'uwani tixaiti xekate-hayuyeiati,
 heiwati 'ana xe'uti'awieta,
 kepauka Yawé haxiaya tukarieya maye'anitsie.

Piritsiteutsixi kememite'utahiawarie

⁴ Kahatsa kiekariyari yuxaitame kaniyuhayewamiki,
 meta yaxeikia 'Atsikaruni kiekariyari 'uniti kaniyuhayewamiki.
 'Atsiruri kiekatari mekanayeweiyariekuni hekita,
 yaxeikiata 'Ekuruni kiekatari mekanitaweiyariekuni.

⁵ Xia'ui kereteutsixi teiteriyari
 haramara tetsita memitama.
 Yawé niukieya xehapaitsita yakanaineni kemitixekwinitiani,
 piritsiteutsixi Kanani kwieyaritsie xemitama:

«Ne nekanixekwimiki
 nixeimetima mana nepikahayewa».

⁶ Haramara tetsita 'uweriti 'utsiiraiyeti kanayeimiki,
 miratihiriwa meta muxatsi wakuraru makumane.

⁷ Mana muxatsi mekatentikwaikuni
 Kura nuiwarimama memiyuhayewa watewama.

Taikai meputi'uxipiweni
 'Atsikaruni kiekariyari muku'eiriwaxitsie,
 Yawé wakakaiyari waparewienike mana kaninuwamiki
 'aixia wayurienike.

Muhawi meta 'amunitsixi kememite'utahiawarie

⁸ «Ke'axamemutiyuane muhawitsixi nekaniwa'enieka,
 meta 'amunitsixi wayuriyarika,
 neteiterima wahapaitsita kememiteheuniuka
 meta wakwie mewanawairietiweti.

⁹ Yuriki mipai nekanaineni,
 —Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimtirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya—,
 Muhawi Tsuruma kwieyari hepai 'aneti kanayeimiki,
 meta 'amunitsixi Kumuxa kiekariyari hepai mep'ititarieni:
 witsaxa 'itsiyari xekia payani meta 'una maxuawe,
 yuheyemeki 'akumaweti payani.
 Neteiterima memiyuhayewa wapiini mepitewanawairieni,
 meta neteiterima 'akuxi memu'uwani wakwie yupiini mepayeitiani».

¹⁰ 'Ikiki mekatentakapitariiekuni memuyuta'irixiki,
 memiwarutaniukimiki meta memiwaxani'eriekaiki Yawé
 Naimekimtirikaiye teiterimama.

¹¹ Mepitimamani kepauka Yawé
 yunaime kakaiyarixi kwiepa memitama muwaka'una,
 'ana nuiwarite teewanarixititi,
 mekanikatunuma'uikuni nenewieri me'ipitanike,
 yuxexuti yukwieyaritsie paiti.

'Etiupetsixi kememite'utahiawarie

¹² «Yaxeikiata xeme, 'etiupetsixi,
 ne'ixiparaki xekanikwi'iwakuni».

'Atsiriyutsixi kememite'utahiawarie

- ¹³ Yawé yutirikariya kanitani'amiki tayeta memukuma wahepa.
 'Atsiriya kiekatari yunaimé kaniwarakukwimiki,
 meta Niniwe 'akumaweme kanayeitiamiki,
 xiekaripa makuwaki hepai.
- ¹⁴ Kiekari muyuta'ire maku'ixaya payani muxatsi memite'atikwa'ani
 meta hipati tewaxi.
 Mana yukie mepayeitiani meteyunaiti yeutari.
 Nipe hamatia mikiri tuxiyu mu'u'uni hetsie mepakayaxikeni.
 Watsuari kii hixiapa nenieremetsie mepayetsuatikani,
 kitenie miranutahakitiretsie piranu'u'unini,
 kariuxa kiyeyari kii hetsie manuyehe hayekia puyehini.
- ¹⁵ 'Iki kiekari muyutemawiekai kanihikitiini,
 yu'iyariki 'aixia 'iyari 'amukumakai,
 yukimana mipai mutaineikai:
 «Ne xeikia nepihiki, xewiti tawari pumawe».
- Matsi neuxei puka'unarie meta
 yeutari wakie patia.
 Kehate mana memuyekine me'ixeiyame
 mepuyukatemamawieni me'inanaimati.

3

Kerutsareme manutimietsie kemitiyini

- ¹ Xia'ui kiekari hipame pemiwananaima,
 pemikaheu'ena meta tita 'axamiti'ane pemirexeiya.
- ² Mikayu'ixatsitiarinia,
 meta mikatiyuxatiarinia.
 Yawé hetsie yuri mikati'erie,
 meta yukakaiyari hetsia 'ahurawa mika'uyeika.
- ³ 'Itsikate mana memanuka'u
 mayetsi memitehaketikika wahepai mepi'anene,
 wakuwexinaruritsixi 'irawetsixi yiwikita memuku'uwa mekanihikitiini
 tita memitetakwani tixaiti mepikatekuhayekawa memikakayeikieniki.
- ⁴ Kakaiyari niukametemama mana kiekatari mepite'itawa,
 Kakaiyari mepuku'eiri.
 Mawari wewiwamete piinite netukita timieme katipatsiekame
 mepite'ayeitia,
 meta 'aitsika kemaine yamepikatekahu.
- ⁵ Matsi Yawé mana muka kemitiheitserie yapitiyuriene,
 kemikatiheitserie pikatiyuriene.
 Xexuime tukari mukatataretsie kemitiheitserie yapitiyuriene,
 meta pikatihayewa tukari miyehane mukatataretsie,
 peru 'axatiyuruwame tewiyarika pikamate.
- ⁶ «Nekaniwaruka'una nuiwarite,
 kanakumawere wakuraru meta watuxiyu.
 Nekanihayewa kaye 'utia teiteri 'umaweme,
 nixewiti tima miki 'utia pika'uyeika.
 Kaniyuhayewa wakiekarite 'u'uniti,
 nixewiti pikayuhayewaxi mana mukaniki.
- ⁷ Kiekari mipai nepitutihawixi:
 "Yuriki pepinetsi'ayemakaxeni,
 kenemimetita'ixatsitiani pepeu'enani".
 Hiki 'ayumieme wakiekari pikaka'unarienikekai,

naimeki nemitita'aitiakaiki.

Peru miyatiti, meyumexiitiati mekanakine pita
'axanemiteyurieniki naime hepaitisita.

8 'Ayumieme xekenenetakwewieka,
yapauka nepirayu'iwa

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—,

'ari nuiwarite neniwakuxeirimiki,
meta te'aitamete
nemitiwakwinitianiki nehaxiaki,
meta naimeki kenemireuha'a.
Ne'itetsarika taiyariyariki,
naiti kwie kanakuxitsitariemiki.

9 »Teiteri 'aixia me'utiyuaneme nekaniwarayeitiamiki,
para yunaiti meminetsihahiaweniki Yawé kenemititewa
meta meminetsi'ayexeianiki yaxeikia meteyukihaweti.

10 Kutsi hatiayari manuyehapane 'anutaiye me'anexiame,
'imikieri mekaneni'atiirikuni
meminetsi'ayexeiya, neteiterima memeutaxiriexia.

11 Miki tukaritsie tewiyarika xepikapitiarieniri,
'ari 'axaxeteyurieti nehapaitsita xepitehayewa.
Nekaniwarayeweyamiki xetsata
miki teiteri mamariwemete memayuyeitiwa,
hiki 'ana mepukumawere memiyuti'ire
nehiri makupatsietsie.

12 Mekaniyuhayewakuni xeikia,
tixaiti memikatehiki.
Miki Yawé hetsie memitewiya memihikiki,
13 'etsimeyupaimeti memiyuhayewaxi 'ixaheritsixi,
tita 'axamiti'ane mepikateyuriekari,
'itarikaki mepikatekuxatani,
kwamanarikaki mepikatekuxatani.
Mekateniutikwa'akuni meta mekanuuka'uxipiwekuni
nixewiti kawamariutakaku».

14 Keneutahiwani, neniwe 'uka Tsiyuni, temawierikaki,
memitehayu'iwa wahapai xeketeneuhiwani, 'ixaheritsixi.
Xekeneutikwikani meta xekeneyutemamawieka yu'iyariki,
neniwe 'uka Kerutsareme.

15 Yawé pikatixekwinitianiri,
kaniwarutaweiya memimetsi'aye'unie.
Yawé, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame, xetsata kaniukani:
hatsuakuri pepikaheumaka.

16 Miki tukaritsie Kerutsareme mipai pititahiwarieni:
«Tsiyuni, pepikamaka meta pepika'utaweranareni,

17 Yawé 'akakaiyari 'ahamatia kaniukani
miki kuya mirayu'iwa pihiki.
Piyutemawieka 'ahetsiemieme,
pimetsihekwariyani yunaki'eriyaki,
kaniutakwikamiki yutemawieti 'ahetsiemieme
18 'ixiarari mihikitini hepa».

«Ne xehetsie nepitanuani xemikahiweritiarienikiri,

m̄ixari kexem̄ite'anuyehu xetewiyatsit̄arieti.

¹⁹ M̄ik̄i tukaritsie ne nekaniwaranukuweiyam̄ik̄i
kemi'ane wairiyarika mem̄itexe'aitia,
nep̄iwatawikweitsit̄iani muxatsi mem̄i'ikam̄im̄iri,
meta nekaniwaranukuwaum̄ik̄i mem̄euyexiri.
Xeme xemariwame waikawa nep̄ixe'ayeit̄iani
'iya nuiwarite watsata hakewa xemetewiniarie.

²⁰ M̄ik̄i tukaritsie ne nekanixe'atiam̄ik̄i,
m̄ik̄i tukaritsie nep̄ixekuxeir̄ieni.
Xeme xemariwame waikawa nep̄ixe'ayeit̄iani
yunaim̄e teiteri kwiepa mem̄itama watsata
kepauka nem̄ixehakunuit̄iani m̄ik̄i wahixie
'ateewa xehehapanieku».

Mipai kaniutayini Yawé.

'Akehuxi

Mat'ari Kakaiyari kemutayi: Kememite'aye'erit'arie tuki tawari memanukuketianiki

¹ Merikitsi Rariyu ti'aitakaku hutarieka wiyari, 'ataxewi metseri 'umiekaku mexiakame tukaritsie, Yawé niukieya kaninuani 'Akehuxi hetsia Tsuruwaweri hetsiemieme Tsaratiheri nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie tatuwani mihikitikai meta mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame Kutsuhexi Kutsaraki nu'aya:

² «Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni: “Iki teiteri mepiniukixie mipai meputiyuane kename 'akuxi ka'aye'awe tukari kepauka Yawé tukieya manukuketiarieni tawari”».

³ Yaxeikiata 'iki Yawé niukieya kaninuani niukameya 'Akehuxi hetsia:

⁴ «¿Kamitsi xeme titayari

kii 'aixia 'anenemeta xete'ayetetika xeikia

mexi netuki 'uniti mana'uwe?»

⁵ Mipai kanaineni hiki Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:

«Xekeneuyutimaixia yuriki kexemiteyuriku.

⁶ »Xeme waikawa xekaniuka'etsani, peru 'etsiwa xekaniuka'itsanani, xekateniutikwa'ani, peru xepika'utihuxariwe, xekatenanuye'eni, peru xepikahuxaiwawe, xepuyukemaritia, peru yaxeikia xepiyexerikwitiwe, meta ti'iwame tuminieya yapireuyeika kuxitari matsani hepai».

⁷ Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:

«Xekeneuyutimaixia yuriki kexemiteyuriku.

⁸ »Xekenehu xeme hiritsie,

kixeyi xekene'atia hiki netuki xekenanukuketia tawari.

Tawari xe'iwewietiwekaku ne ne'ixeyati nepinetemawieka, 'ana xekaninenierikuni ne kenemitimariwe

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁹ »Xeme waikawa xekatenitakwewieka,

peru 'etsiwa xeikia xepuka'itsana,

tita yukiita xemite'uti'uta,

ne xeihitsieriyariki nekanikumaweriyani.

¿Ketitayari? Netuki 'uniti 'amuweki,

mexi xeme yuhetsiemieme xeikia xetekuwaitiwe

—mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.

¹⁰ »'Ayumieme, xeme ya'ane xewiwiekaku, pika'ukawiyexi, meta kwiepa 'ikwaxi pikatiutixuawerixi.

¹¹ Ne yanekatiniuyurieni mitiwaniki 'itsita meta hiritsie, tirikutsata, kaxie haraweriyaritsata, meta huriwatsata, miraka'etsitiretsie, tewaxi wahetsie meta teiteri wahetsie, meta naime tewi 'uximayatsikayatsie».

¹² Tsuruwaweri Tsaratiheri nu'aya, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame Kutsuhexi Kutsaraki nu'aya, meta yunaiti teiteri, Yawé yukakaiyari

mepanu'eni, miyatiti, Kakaiyari niukameya 'Akehuxi kemutayi mepenu'eni, Yawé wakakaiyari meiyeni'akai, 'ana teiteri Yawé me'ayemakati mepaki.

¹³ Hiki 'Akehuxi, Kakaiyari niukameya, tawari Yawé niukieya kaniwaru-taxatiani teiteri: «Ne xehamatia nepuyeika. Ne, Yawé, mipai nekanaineni».

¹⁴ Hiki Yawé kaniwarupitiani memiyuwairiyaki Tsuruwaweri Tsaratiheri nu'aya, kuwexinaruri mihikitikai Kura kwieyaritsie, meta mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame Kutsuhexi Kutsaraki nu'aya, meta yunaiti Kakaiyari teiterimama memiyuhayewatiwekai, hiki mekanitsutiani Kakaiyari Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye tukieya mewewietiweti.

¹⁵ Xeitewiyari heimana nauka tukariyaritsie mepiyiaka, 'ataxewi metseri-yaritsie, hutarieka wiyari ti'aitakaku Rariyu.

2

Hutarieka Kakaiyari kemutayi: Yawé wahamatia kemitiuyeikani

¹ Merikitsi xeitewiyari heimana xewi tukaritsie 'atahutarieka metseritsie, Yawé tawari niuki 'Akehuxi yuniukame kaneyeni'airieni:

² «Tsuruwaweri Tsaratiheri nu'aya keneuta'iwawiya, mukuwexinaruri Kura kwieyaritsie, meta Kutsuhexi Kutsaraki nu'aya, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mihiki, meta yunaime teiteri keniwaruta'iwawiya:

³ “Xewiti hiki xeme xetsata tiuyeika tuki muxei meripai mieme kemitimariwekai? Hikita kexete'ixeiya? Wa'ati hepaina mika'ane?

⁴ Hiki —Yawé mipai kanaineni— Kamitsi hiki Tsuruwaweri pepikamaka kene'awairiyani. Kutsuhexi Kutsaraki nu'aya pepikamaka kene'awairiyani. 'Eki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame pekanihikitini. Xekeneyuwairiyani, teiteri 'ena kiekatari. Xeketene'uximayaka, ne xehamatia nekaniuyeikani —mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.

⁵ Xetsata ne'iyari kaniuyeikamiki yuheyemeki, tiratu kenemitiuwewi hepai xehamatia kepauka 'Ekipitu xemayeki”.

»Xepikamamaka,

⁶ Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye: “Ena mitiyehanetsie kwitiwa, muyuawi nekanitayuitamiki meta kwie, haramara meta kwie makuwaki,

⁷ yunaiti nuiwarite memitimamaniki yanepitiyurieni. Hiki yupiinite miraye'atika mekateni'atiakuni 'iki tukita, hiki witsimiti'anene miki netukita katinitahinimiki —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

⁸ Pirata katininepinitini, meta huru katininepinitini —kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye.

⁹ Iki tuki hutarieka mieme waikawa matsi mariwet payani keyuri matiari mieme —kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—. Meta 'ena yanepitiyurieni kayuwati mumakaki”, mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye».

Hairieka Kakaiyari kemutayi: Mawari wewiwamete kememiteta'iwawiyarieni

¹⁰ Hiki xeitewiyari heimana nauka tukaritsie 'atanauka metseriyaritsie hutarieka wiyari Rariyu ti'aitakaku, Yawé niukieya kaninuani 'Akehuxi Kakaiyari niukameya hetsia:

¹¹ «Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni: “Mawari wewiwamete keniwaruta'iwawiya tita mitipatsietika hepaitita”. Hiki 'ayumieme 'Akehuxi mipai katiniiwarutahiawe:

12 —Xika xewiti wai mipatsie yukamixa 'emitewiki 'ita'eimame heyani, xikata miki kamixa xeime paa heyuitiani, yatini 'itsari, yatini winu, yatini hatseiti, yatini tsepa tita 'ikwai, ¿míkita metepatsieni?

Mawari wewiwamete mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Hawaiki.

13 Tawarita 'Akehuxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xikata xewiti tewi ka'itiyati miki memayiaiki, xika miki tiukumayiani hipame 'ikwaite, ¿míkita kati'itiyati tiyuhayewa?

Mawari wewiwamete mipai mekanitiyuani:

—Huu.

14 Hiki 'Akehuxi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

«'Iki teiteri mipai mekani'aneni,

Ne nehepaitsita 'iki nuiwari mipai mekani'aneni

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

Mipai kani'aneni wa'uximayatsika naiti,
metatsiere wamawari memiteyetuaya pika'itiya.

15 »Hikiri, hiki 'ena mitiyehane xekeneuyutimaixia. Meripaiti xeme Yawé tukieya tsutimeyari xemikatsutiawekaitsie 'akuxi,

16 ¿ketixeyuriekai? Kepauka xeme xeitewiyari merirayari 'imiari xeka'itsanake xemi'yeriekai, matsi xeikia tamamata merirayari xeniukaxexeyakaitini. Kepaukata kaxie hayari huta tewiyari heimana tamamata rituruyari xekaxeiyake xemi'yeriekai, matsi xeikia xeitewiyari rituruyari xepukaxexeyakai.

17 Ne xe'etsari nepeuyehia xiriki, meta tekimemeteki, meta tee ka-niuxirieni, naime xe'uximayatsikatsie. Peru xeme miyatiti nehetsia xepikahanuaxia —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

18 Xekeneuyutimaixia hiki 'ena mitiyehane, xeitewiyari heimana nauka tukaritsie, 'atanauka metseritsie, kepauka Yawé tukieya tenariyari xemukatsutiatsie. Yemeku xekenaye'eriwani:

19 Hiki yanepitayini kenemitiyurieni 'akuxi 'imiari muye'inetikatsie yetekaku. 'Akuxi kaxie takari kakayaxiwekaku meta xapa takari, meta kiranaraxi meta huriwu pikatikaxuaweriwe, peru hiki 'ena mitiyehane ne 'aixia nepixeyurieka».

Naurieka Kakaiyari kemutayi: Tsuruwaweri kemitiutahiawarie

20 Xeitewiyari heimana nauka tukaritsie miki metseriyaritsie, hutarieka Yawé niukieya 'Akehuxi hetsia kaninuani:

21 «Tsuruwaweri mipai ketineutahiawi Kura kwieyaritsie mikuwexinaruri: “Ne nekanitayuitiaximeni muyuawi meta kwie.

22 Te'aitamete yunaiti kwiepa memitama watirikariya nekani-wanawariemiki. Wakaxetate nepatixirieni wakutsiyarima yunaime, meta kawayutsixi mepatixirieni meta memanatei mepiyutakwini yu'iwamati 'ixiparaki mepiyukwini.

23 Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye: 'Iya tukaritsie ne 'eki nepimetsita'inieni, neti'uximayatsiriwame Tsuruwaweri Tsaratiheri nu'aya —mipai kanaineni Yawé— ne nepimetsi'anayexei, kariki hanira titseyumawame hepai pe'aneme nekamanayeitiamiki”, mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye».

Tsakariyaxi

Kememite'utahiawarie Yawé hetsie memitewiyaki

¹ Merikitsi 'atahairieka metseriyaritsie, meta hutarieka wiyaritsie Rariyu ti'aitakaku, 'ana Yawé Tsakariyaxi kaniutahiawe, Werekiyaxi nu'aya meta 'Iru teukarieya, mipai katinitahiawe:

² «Yawé kaniha'aka meripaiti kiekatari xetutsima wahepaitsita.

³ 'Ayumieme, mipai ketiniwarayehitia yunaima teiteri, mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:

»“Nehetsia xekeneu'axia,
neta xehetsia nepunuani

—Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

⁴ »“Xetutsima kememi'anenekai wahepai xepika'aneneni,
mipai memitewakuxaxatiwakai
Kakaiyari niukametemama meripai miemetexi,

mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:

‘Axaxete'u'iyariti xeketeneuhayewa
meta 'axaxeteyurieti.’

Merikite kenemainekai miki yamepikatekaki
meta mepikanetsi'u'eni

—mipai kanaineni Yawé—.

⁵ »“¿Hakewa mepe'uwa xetutsima?

¿Kakaiyari niukametemamata mete'ayeyuyuri?

⁶ ¿Kamitsi karaye'atiarie xetutsima wahetsie
niuki meta 'aitsikate

nemiwarupitia menete'uximayatsiriwamete neniukamete
mipai memitewataxatianiki?

»“Hiki miki Yawé hetsie metewiyati mekanakine, meta mipai meka-
niutiyuani: ‘Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye yapitatsi'uyuri kemitiu'eri: tahetsie
kemireuyewekai 'axatete'u'iyarikaku 'axateteyuriekaku.’”»

Tewi tsikwaitsata

⁷ Hutarieka wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku Rariyu, xeitewiyari heimana nau-
rieke tukaritsie tsewati metseriyaritsie, tamamata heimana xewi metseri-
yari mihiki, 'ana Yawé Tsakariyaxi kaniutahiawe, Werekiyaxi nu'aya 'Iru
teukarieya:

⁸ Xeitakaritsie mipai nepitiunierixi, tewi nepuxei kawayutsie 'anakaima
heukitaxaiyemetsie. Miki tewi tsikwaitsata kaniyekeni 'etsiwa heukate-
wakaku 'aki 'utima. Waritanata mepiti'ukai meheukitaxawimetsie me'uteti
meta meheutitiniemetsie meta meheutuxametsie.

⁹ Ne 'ipai nepitita'iwawiyaxi: «¿Neti'aitiwame, 'ikiri ketita mete'inariyari
kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei?» Nehamatia mitikuxatakai niuki tuayame,
mipai kanetiniuta'eiya: «Nepimatitaxatiani ketita memite'inariyarite».

¹⁰ Hiki tewi tsikwaitsata muwekai pita mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Yawé
kaniwareyeni'ani 'iki kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei, naitsarie kwiepa
memakuniereki».

11 Merikite miki memutekai Yawé niuki tuayameya tsikwai tsata muwekai, mipai mekatenuutahiaawe: «Naitsarie tepukexiyaxiri kwiepa. Yuriki yemeki naitserie kayuwati kaniumaka».

12 Mipai me'utiyaaku, niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme, mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé Naimekipemitirikaiye, ¿kepaukake 'aixia pepitixeiya Kerutsareme meta Kura kiekariteyari, pemiwaheka haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari?»

13 Niuki tuayame nehamatia mitikuxata kai Yawé kanita'eiya niuki 'aixia 'anemeki meta kayuwati tiyupitiwameki,

14 ariketa niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniutahiaawe: «Karima 'iki niuki keneutaxata Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hetsia mieme:

»“Neminaki'erieki Kerutsareme meta Tsiyuni wahetsiemieme nepi'itetsa.

15 Matsi pita, waikawameki nepiha'a

'iya nuiwarite memuyutemamawie wahetsiemieme. Kepauka nemuyeha'a kwinimiemetiti nepikatiha'akai, peru matsi miki kwinimieme mepite'ikwinitia”.

16 »Peru hiki, mipai kanaineni Yawé:

“Tawarita 'ari nekanitinenimayatamiki Kerutsareme.

Mana tawari netuki kananukuketariemiki,

hiki kii wewiwame ti'ininiatameya kanitahaniemiki, mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye”.

17 »Tawarita 'iki karima ketineutaxata, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye het-siemieme:

»“Tawarita nekiekarite ranayuhayewame pirexeiyani 'aixia miti'ane, tawarita Yawé Tsiyuni pinitiani, tawarita Kerutsareme panayexeiya”.

18 Hiki kepauka nemeutanierixia, nehixie nauka 'awayari nekaniuxeiya.

19 Hiki nenita'iwawiya niuki tuayame nehamatia mitikuxata kai: «¿'Iki 'awate ketita ti'inariyarite?» Niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniuta'eiya: «'Iki 'awate tirikariyate kanihikitini kimana Kuratsie kiekatari, 'ixaheritsixi meta Kerutsaremetari memeutaweiyariexia».

20 Hiki 'arike Yawé kaneniuxeiya tsitianita yunaukame tepia tsunamete.

21 Mipai nekatinita'iwawiya «¿'Ikita kemetekuyurie?» Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniuta'eiya: «'Iki 'awate kaniwa'iniaaritini nuiwarite yutirikariyaki Kura nuiwarimama memiwareutaweiyaxia, 'ana nitima mepika'uyiwekaxia xewiti miyukihianiki. 'Ikita tepia tsunamete mepu'axia miki memiwareutawitaki yemeki, watirikariya memiwanawairieniki kemi'ane nuiwarite Kura kwieyaritsie memitahaxia mana kiekatari memiwareutaweiyaxia».

2

Tewi ti'ininiatame mahurie

1 Kepauka nemanukunierixita, xeimeta tewi nekaniuxeiya ti'ininiatame 'ahurieame.

2 Ne nekanita'iwawiya: «¿Hakewa pepeutia?» Miki mipai kanetiniuta'eiya: «Kerutsareme nekaneu'iniatamieni. Nepitimaimiki kehatayewa meta kehayetewi».

3 Niuki tuayame piyemieiximekairi nehamatia mitikuxata kai, yapauka xewitita niuki tuayame punua hetsiana.

4 Mipai katinitahiaawe: «Yapauka miki temaiki 'ipai ketineutaxatia:

»“Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie waikawa teiteri mepuxuaweni,
meta tewaxi waikawa mepuxuaweni,
'ayumieme Kerutsareme
yukuraru kahexeyati payani.

⁵ Hiki kiekari warita —Yawé mipai paine—
tai kuraruyari nepihikitini,
meta kiekari taita
nepitahiniya waikawa 'aixia miti'aneki”.

⁶ »Xekenayekini, xekenayekini.
Xekeneuyuta'una miki kiekari tayeta mukumatsie
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

»Ne nepitiuyuri nemixeheutaxiriexia
nauka 'ekayariki miyuawitsie miemeki
—mipai kanaineni Yawé—.

⁷ »Xeme Tsiyunitari, Wawiruniya xemu'uwa xekenayekini mana,
xekeneuyuta'una».

⁸ Kariki Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni, minetsiheyeni'a 'iya
nuiwarite naime memixete'unawairi wahetsia:
«Kemi'ane teiteri neteiterima memiwa'uximatia,
nehixita memeumemeni hepai mekaniyiaka.

⁹ Ne nepiyeha'ani miki teiteri wahepaitsita,
hiki wairiyarika tewa'uximayatsiriwametetiti mepitewanawatsirieni
wapiinite.

»'Ana mipai mekatenetimaikuni kename Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye netsi-
heyeni'a.

¹⁰ »Xekeneutihwani temawierikaki, Tsiyunitari.
Ne nekaninuamiki xehamatia ne'ukaiiti nekanayeimiki
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹¹ »Miki tukaritsie,
yuwaikawati nuiwarite Yawé mekanitiniikuni.
Miki neteiterima mepakine,
neta watsata nepuyeikani.

»'Ana mipai xekatenetimaikuni kename Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hiki
minetsiheyeni'a xehetsia.

¹² Tawarita Kura kwieyari Yawé yuhetsiemieme payeitiani, kwieya
mipatsie, meta tawarita Kerutsareme panayexeya.

¹³ Yunaiti kwiepa xemitama kayuwati xekeneumaka Yawé hixie, 'ariri
kanayeyani muyuawitsie yukii mupatsieta tahetsia nuanike».

3

Mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame 'ixurikiteya mi'e'ekwi

¹ Hiki kaneniuxeiyatsitiani Kutsuhexi, mawari wewiwamete
tiwa'aitiwame pihikitikai, Yawé niuki tuayameya hixie 'apuwekai, meta
Kauyumarie nepuxe tserietana 'utiweme, 'ixanetamiti.

² Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme Kauyumarie mipai katiniutahiawe:
«Yawé kemetsi'utatieni,
Kerutsareme manayexei.

Yawé kematsi'utatieni, Kauyumarie.
'Tki tewi kiye taxiximeti

taipa manayehanie hepai kaniuyini».

³ Kutsuhexi yukemari titinime 'anakatiti niuki tuayame hixie puwekai.

⁴ Hiki mipai niuki tuayame katiniwarutahiawe mana memiti'ukai, me'iparewikuti: «Xekenanutihiniri kemariteya mititini». Hiki Kutsuhexi mipaita katiniutahiawe: «Mipai ketinemaika, tita 'axapemitiuyuri 'ari neka-matinanuyeitirieni, 'ayumieme hikiri 'ixurikite nekaamenanakatitiamiki witsimi'anene».

⁵ Hiki neta mipai nekaniutayini: «Mukuretsi xekenanutiketsirita mi'itiya». Hiki mekanenutiketsirieni mukuretsi mi'itiya meta mekanitikemaritiani, mexi niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme mana 'uwekai.

⁶ Hiki niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme Kutsuhexi mipai katinayehitiani:

⁷ «Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:

»“Xika ne'aitsikatetsie yapetikamieni,
meta xika mawari wewiwame pehikiti peraye'atiani,
hiki 'ana netukita pepitita'aita
meta netakwa hepaitsita mieme pepiti'iwiyani.
Ne 'ena tixaiti nepimatihiritiani
'ena memu'uwa 'iki wahamatia.

⁸ »”Kutsuhexi, keneneu'eni, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame,
meta 'aiwama meke'u'enanani,

'ahixie memayaxike,
xeme xekani'iniairitini kemitiyini:
Neti'uximayatsiriwame nekani'atiximieni,
nekani'atiximieni Meukuyiraxi.

⁹ Kutsuhexi, tete keneuxeiya
'ahixie nemitaye.

Miki hetsie hixite 'atahutati patei,
mikitsie nepireu'utiani.

Xeitukaritsie kwiepa memitama
ke'axamemite'uyuri nepitiwaranuyeitirieni

—mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.

¹⁰ »”Miki tukaritsie, yuxexuiti xekaniwata'inixiakuni yu'iwama kaxie hetia xemititeniki meta piní hetia, mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye”».

4

Kixeme 'uitiwame huruki miwewiya meta huriwu hutati

¹ Merikitsi niuki tuayame nehamatia mitikuxataakai tawarita kaninuani, hiki kanenanutahitiani, xewiti kutsuti manutahitarieni hepai.

² Hiki mipai kanetiniuta'iwawiya: «¿Tita petixeiya?» Ne mipai neka-tinita'eiya: «Xeime kixeme 'uitiwame huru mitse'iki wewiyakame nepixeiya, yuheima peixeiya xaki hepai 'aneme 'e'akunime, kixeme 'uitiwame heima puye'u 'atahutati kixeme, meta yunanari pexeiya 'atahutame.

³ 'Aurienata piti'u hutati huriwu, xewiti xaki hepai mi'ane tserieta, xewitita 'utatana».

⁴ Hiki niuki tuayame mipai nekatiniuta'iwawiya nehamatia mitikuxataakai: «¿Neti'aitiwame, tita ti'iniaariyari 'iki naiti?»

⁵ Niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «¿Kamitsi 'atsipekatimate tita miti'iniaariyari?»

Ne yaneputayi kename 'atsinekatimate.

⁶ Hiki niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Iki Yawé kaniniukieyatini Tsuruwaweri hetsiemieme kanihikitini:

»“Kuyaxi watirikariyaki pikatiyini
meta nixeime tirikariyayaki,
matsi Ne'iyari mupatsieki pita

—Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

⁷ ¿Ketita peti'a'erie 'eki, hiri 'apemutewi?

Tsuruwaweri hixie makuweri pekanihikitini xeikia.

Miki tete pikayeni tsutimeyari mayani,
teiteri me'utihwakaku hepaitsitana 'aixia mehaitikaiti witsimi'aneki”».

⁸ Hiki Yawé niukieya nehetsia kaninuani:

⁹ «Tsuruwaweri 'iki tuki tenariyari kaniutsutiani,
meta mikitsiere 'iwewieneti kaninimiki.

Ana mipai xepitehetimani kename

Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye xehetsia netsiheyeni'a.

¹⁰ Kepauka Tsuruwaweri xemixeiya

tepia 'atukame ti'ininiatame,

'anake mepuyukatamamawieni 'iya kemi'ane

yuri memikate'ieririekai 'etsiwa xeikia mititsutiakaitsie.

'Iki 'atahuta Yawé hixiteya kanihikitini,
naitsarie kwiepa mitaneniere».

¹¹ Hikita niuki tuayame mipai nekatiniuta'iwawiya: «¿Tita ti'inariyari 'iki huriwu hutati xewiti kixeme tserieta mutiwe meta 'utatanata xewiti?»

¹² Metatsiere mipai nekatinita'iwawiya: «¿Tita ti'inariyari 'iki hutati huriwu xawariteya hatseiti nanayari huruki miwewiyatika muhuta 'aurie muti'u, taitana muhapane hatseiti hurumaiyeti?»

¹³ Niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniuta'eiya: «¿Kamitsi 'atsipekatimate ketita miti'inariyarite?» Ne yanepetayi kename 'atsinekatimate.

¹⁴ Hiki niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniutaxatiani: «'Iki yuhutati me-manayexeyarie mekanihikitini ti'aitame memite'uximayatsirie naitsarie kwiepa».

5

Xapa mukwikwiya miku'enenekai

¹ Merikitsi tawarita neneutanerixiani, hiki xapa kwikwiekame nekaniux-eiya nehixie 'u'enirimeme.

² Niuki tuayame kaneniuta'iwawiya: «¿Ketita petixeiya?» Neta mipai nekatinita'eiya: «Xapa kwikwiekame nepixeiya 'u'enirimeme, tamamata meturuyari tewime 'auxiwime meturuyari 'atayeume».*

³ Hiki niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Iki kanihikitini 'axake-memitepitarieni 'inariyari naitsarie kwiepa kemititaweni. Kemire'uxa miki xapatsie, yunaime memitenawaya wahetsie katininakimiki meta memite'itawa.

⁴ 'Ayumieme 'iki 'uximatiarika neputatua mitinawaya kiita meutahaniki meta yaki mitikuxata netsihateriwati kename yuri 'utaine. Kiitana kaneutahamiki hiki kanika'unamiki, meta naime 'ikitsaraiteya meta tenariyari kanika'unamiki, mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye».

'Ukaratsi puteyu ti'ininiatametsie miyekatei

* 5:2 5:2 tamamata meturuyari tewime 'auxiwime meturuyari 'atayeume. Yaxeikia panuyine xeitewi-yari tsikuriyari tewime, tamamata tsikuriyari 'atayeume.

⁵ Hiki niuki tuayame nehamatia mitikuxatakai newayani, mipai kanetini-utahiawe: «Keneutanierixia kene'a'iwiya 'iki matsiikiti miratia hepaitisa».

⁶ Mipai nekatinita'iwawiya: «ǂKetita tihiki?» Miki mipai kanetiniuta'eiya: «Miki ti'ininiatame kanihikitini xeitewiyari heimana huta rituruyari katinuukanakeni. Miki ke'axamemite'uyuri kani'inariyaritini teiteri naitsarie 'iki kwieyaritsie».

⁷ Hiki kananuti'iiyani ti'ininiatame kanamikieya purumu tepiyariki miwewiyakai, miki taita 'uka piyekatei 'a'ukaii.

⁸ Niuki tuayame mipai kaniutayini: «'Iki kanihikitini tita 'axamiti'ane», yapauka tawarita 'uka muwa kaneukataima ti'ininiatameta, hiki kanejukanani purumu kanamikiyariki.

⁹ Tawarita neneutanierixiani, hiki nekaniwaruxeiya nehixie yuhutame 'ukari mekanayekinekaitini yu'anateki me'uwiweti 'ekatsie. Miki wa'anate wiuri 'anateya hepai pi'anenekai, hiki miki ti'ininiatame mekanehana 'ekatsie.

¹⁰ Ne nenita'iwawiya niuki tuayame nehamatia mitikuxatakai: «ǂHakewari mepeiha miki ti'ininiatame?»

¹¹ Miki mipai kanetiniuta'eiya: «Wawiruniya paiti mekaneihana, tuki muwa metawewiyarieniki. Kepauka tuki menirieni, muwa ti'ininiatame peutay-erieni, 'ikayari hetawewiyame mana peuyeyerieni».

6

Kaxetate naukati

¹ Merikite hekwareki neneutanierixiani, hiki nekaniwaruxeiya yunaukame kaxetate kuyaxa miemete hiri hutame hixiata mekanayenexiani, miki wurunitse tepiyariki mepiwewiyatikatei.

² Mexiakame kaxeta mekanehanakaitini kawayutsixi meheukitaxawiti, hutarieka mieme kawayutsixi meheuyiyiwiti mepehanakai,

³ hairieka mieme kawayutsixi meheutuxati, naurieka mieme kawayutsixi meheupipituti. Miki yunaiti kawayutsixi memitirikawi mepihikitikai.

⁴ Hiki nekanita'iwawiya niuki tuayame nehamatia mitikuxatakai: «ǂKetita ti'inariyari 'iki kaxetate, neti'aitiwame?»

⁵ Niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniuta'eiya: «'Iki yunaukati 'iyarite mekanihikitini muyuawitsie miemete, mekanayekineri naitsarie kwiepa Ti'aitame hixie meheyukuxataka.

⁶ Kaxeta kawayutsixi memeuyiyiwi memehana miki kaniyemieni xeime kwieyaritsie tayeta hepatsie, kawayutsixi memeutuxa memehana kaniyemieni tau makayuyipike hepatsie, memeupipitu memehana kaniyemieni tatsutia kwieyari mukumatsie».

⁷ Miki kawayutsixi memitirikawi menitsunatiwekaitini naitsarie kwiepa mekinikuti. Hiki niuki tuayame mipai katinuwarutahiawe: «Xekenehu, kwiepa naima xekenakukexiya tapa xe'itsutiamе 'atsita tapa xekaninikuni». Hiki miki mipai mekatenikakine.

⁸ Merikite niuki tuayame kaneniuta'inieni mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Neuxei, miki memeki tayeta kwieyaritsie mana nehaxia mekaneunitiayuni miki kwieyaritsie».

Kuruna Kutsuhexi hetsiemieme

⁹ Yawé niukieya nehetsia kaninuani, mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

¹⁰ «Kenemie hiki kwitiwa Kutsiyaxi kie Tsupuniyaxi nu'aya hetsia, mana mekane'axiani Wawiruniya memehapaniekai Kerirahi, Tuwiyaxi meta Kerahiyaxi. Keniwaretanaki'eriri

¹¹ pīrata meta huru mematiki, miki huruki meta miki pīrataki xeime kuruna keneutawewi, miki kuruna pekanenutiketsiriemiki Kutsuhexi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame Kutsaraki nu'aya.

¹² Hiki mipai Kutsuhexi pepitahiaawe Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hetsiemieme:

»“Iki kanihikitini 'iya Meukiyiraxi mititewa,
karikitsi yunanaritsie kanayiraxiamiki,
meta miki tuki pitawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme.

¹³ Miki tawari Yawé tukieya panukuketiani,
ti'aitame hepai pitiyukemaritiani,
yu'uwenitsie payerini ti'aitati.

Meta xewiti mawari wewiwame 'uwenieyatsie 'apayerini,
peru miki yuhutati mepiyuxewini mepiyunaki'erieka”.

¹⁴ »Miki kuruna Yawé tukieyata puyuhayewani temiwara'eriwaniki Keri-rahi, Tuwiyaxi, Kerahiyaxi meta Heni Tsupuniyaxi nu'aya.

¹⁵ Xika xeme yaxetekahuni Yawé xekakaiyari kemaine, 'ateewa memu'uwa mekani'axiakuni mexeparewienike Yawé tukieya tawari xemitawewieniki. 'Ana mipai xepitehetimani kename Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye netsiheyeni'a».

7

Kakaiyari hakiya pikaheuyehiwa

¹ Naurieka wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku Rariyu, naurieka tukaritsie 'atanauka metseritsie, *kitsirehu* metseriyaritsie miyatiti, 'ana Yawé niukieya Tsakariyaxi hetsia kaninuani.

² Weteri kiekatari mekaniwareyeni'akaitini Tsaretsexi meta Xekeni-Mereki, metatsiere wateiterima, memiwauyuki Yawé parewiyaya,

³ meta memeta'iwauniki mawari wewiwamete wahetsia memihiritiariae Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye tukieya, metatsiere Kakaiyari niukametemama: «¿Tetehe'eriwani 'akuxi 'auxiwirieka metseriyaritsie xetitukari teteyuhiwerieka meta teteyuhakieka teyihiti, yaxekia meripaiti wiyaritsie ketemi'aneikai?»

⁴ Hiki 'iki niuki nehetsia kaninuani Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hetsia mieme:

⁵ »Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi yunaime miki kwieyaritsie memitama,
metatsiere mawari wewiwamete:

“Kepauka xeme xemuyutihakiwakai meta xemuyuhiweriekai
'auxiwirieka metseriyaritsie meta 'atahutarieka metseriyaritsie
haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari manukatiatsie,
'ana yuriki nehetsiemieme xepikayuhakiekai.

⁶ Kepauka xeme xemitekwa'a xemite'ie,
yuhetsiemieme xekia xekaniyiaka”.

⁷ Iki niuki pihiki

neniukamete meripaiti miemete

ne Yawé yanetiwapitakaku memitaxataxi

kepauka 'akuxi Kerutsareme meta kiekari 'auriena mamaneitikatsie

mikiepatikai meta kayuwati memexeiyakaitsie,

kepauka 'akuxi Nekexi meta muweritsie tau makayuyipike hepa mikiepatikai.

⁸ Yawé niukieya kaninuani hekwaremeki Tsakariyaxi hetsia. Mipai katineyehitiani:

- ⁹ «Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
»“Xeketeneheitseritiaka yuriki kemitiheitserie,
xekeneyunaki'erieka meta xekeneyunenimayaka
xeyuniti yunaiti.
- ¹⁰ Xepikawananaimak wiuuraxi meta nutuite,
meta 'atewa kiekatari metatsiere tixaiti memikateheuxeiya.
'Axamiti'ane xepikawewieka yu'iyaritsie
hipame wahetsiemieme”.
- ¹¹ »Peru miki mepika'uyuwairi mipai memitekakineki. Me'i'iniatatiweti
mekanawaritaxiani meta mepeuyukanaxia yunakata.
- ¹² Memika'i'enieniki niuki 'aitsika meripai miemetexi Kakaiyari niukame-
temama Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye muwareyeni'airiekai 'Tyari yuhetsia
miemeki, 'ana yu'iyari mekanitutseiriya tete kwiniemieme mititse'i hepai.
Hiki 'ayumieme, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye yemeki kaniuyeha'ani.
- ¹³ “Memikanetsi'u'eniki kepauka nemiwarutahiawixitsie, neta
nepikawa'enieni kepauka meminetsitahiawetsie —mipai kanaineni Yawé
Naimekimitirikaiye—.
- ¹⁴ Haikiri waikawa mitirikaiye hepai, nekaniwareutaxirixiani naitсарie
hipame nuiwarite memikawamatekai wahetsia. Yukwie memiku'eiri
yuxaita puyuhayewaxi nixewiti tima mana pika'uyeyeikakai. Mipai me'iyika
yukwie 'akumaweme mekanayeitiani meripaiti witsimiraku'anekai”.

8

Yawé kemutayi Kerutsareme kename 'aixia yurieni

- ¹ Tawarita Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye niukieya nehetsia kaninuani. Mipai
kanetiniutahekiatiani:
- ² «Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
»“Ne waikawa nepi'itetsa Tsiyuni hepaitsita.
Waikawa yemeki nepikwerie
hetsiena mieme nepuyeha'ariwe”.
- ³ »Mipai kanaineni Yawé:
»“Nepunuani tawarita Tsiyunitsie,
meta Kerutsareme ne'ukaiti nepayani.
Hiki Kerutsareme pimatiwani
tita Yuri Miraine Kiekariyari,
meta Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye yemurieya
Yemuri Mipatsie pititewaka”.
- ⁴ »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
»“Ukirawetsixi meta 'ukaraixi tawarita
Kerutsareme kayeyari'utia metiyaxiketi mepakine,
yuxexuiti yu'itsi me'u'iti
waikawa wiyari memexeyatikaniki.
- ⁵ Tiiri 'ukitsi meta 'ukari tawarita mekanitiwaikakuni
miki kiekari kayearitetsie”.
- ⁶ »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
»“Kemi'ane 'ana memuyuhayewatiweni
'ana tukaritsie kayiweme mepi'erieka mipai mitiyini,
peru ne nehapaitsita pitiyiwe,
mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye”.
- ⁷ »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
»“Neteiterima nepiwatawikkewitsitiani,

tau manatineika hepatsie kiekatari wahetsia memuwawa meta
makayuyupike hepatsie.

⁸ Nepiwarakunuitiani

Kerutsareme pita memikuteniki,
miki neteiterima mepihikitini
neta wakakaiyari nepihikitini,
yuriki nepitiyurieneni meta heitseriemeki”.

⁹ »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:

»“Xekeneyuwairiyani, xeme,
’iki tukaritsie xemi’eni
Kakaiyari niukametemama waniuki,
mexi tenari wewiyane
tuki hutarieka mieme manukuhanieniki
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hetsiemieme.

¹⁰ Meripaiti mireukayunetsie

teiteri mepikatepitariiekai yu’uximayatsikaki
meta tewaxi yu’ikwai mepikakumikiwakai.

Hipati memixe’aye’uniekaiki

kikamete ’aixia ’iyari mepikaku’uwakai,
netsi yanekatiniiwarupitiani yunaime teiteri
yunaiti memayuye’uniekaki.

¹¹ Hikiri mipai nepikatiwapitiani memiyuhayewaxi ’iki teiteri
meripaiti kenemitiwarupitia hepai

—mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.

¹² Kayuwati mepexeyani kepauka mitika’etsiti,
meta kaxie yu’ikwaxi putixuaweriyani,

kwie pititixuaweriyani tita mitika’etsieni
meta muyuawi yuwiyeri panakani’ani.

Miki naime nepitiwapitiani mitiwahetsiemiemetini
’iki teiteri memiyuhayewatiwe.

¹³ Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta ’Ixaheritsie,
xepikaheumamaka, matsi xekeneyuwaiririyani.

Xeme hipame nuiwarite watsata
’axaxemi’itiae xepihikitikai,

ne peru nepixetawikweitsitiani,
hiki hipatita ’aixia mepi’itaieni xekimana”.

¹⁴ »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:

»“Kepauka xetutsima meminetsi’uyehaxiatia,
ne yaneputayi nemiiwarakumaweriyaki nekawareunenimayati
—mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.

¹⁵ Peru hikita nepinewairi

Kerutsareme ’aixia nemiyurieniki meta Kura kwieyari.
’Ayumieme xepikaheumamaka.

¹⁶ »“Peuyewetse xeme ’ipai xemitekahuni,

yuriki xeketenyukuxaxatiwani,
xekeneyuxanetani ’itsikate wahetsia
yuriki meta kemitiheitserie.

Mipai xika xeteyurieka kayuwati kaniumakamiki.

¹⁷ ’Axamiti’ane xepikatewewieka yu’iwa hepaitsita,

’itarikaki xepikatekuxatani,
kariki ne miki naime nekatini’uxiwe’erieka,
mipai kanaineni Yawé”».

¹⁸ Nehetsia kaninuani Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye niukieya, mipai kanetini-utahiawe:

¹⁹ »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:

»“Kura teiteriyari wahetsiememe, hakiya mematinenetiwakai
naurieka metseritsie meta 'auxiwiriekia, 'atahutarieka meta tamamata
metseriyaritsie,
hikiri temawierika mepexeyani,
'ixiarari mepatinenetiwani.
Kamitsi, xekenenaki'erieka tita yuri miraine meta tita kayuwati
mitiyupitiwa”.

²⁰ »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:

»“Mekani'axiakuni teiteri,
waikawa kiekari mukumanetsie kiekatari,
²¹ hipame kiekaritsie mekanitikinikuni
mipai metewakuxaxatiwati mana kiekatari:

Hikimi tepuhu Yawé hetsia tepiwawiriyu 'aixia mitatsiheyurieniki.
Tepiwayu Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye.
Netatsiere nekaneiwaumieni.

²² Meta yumireti teiteri metatsiere nuiwarite memitirikawi
Kerutsareme mekani'axiakuni
me'ikuwautiweti Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye
meta 'aixia miwayurieniki”.

²³ »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye: “Iya tukaritsie
yuwaikawati mepuxuaweni teiteri, yiki memite'uniuka yunaiti, hipati
nuiwarite yunaiti, hiki xeime huriyu tewiyari kamixaya tetsimeyaritsie
mekawireme mipai mekatenitahiwikuni: Neuxei tepimatsi'anuteita. Mipai
tepitehetima kename Kakaiyari xehamatia 'uyeika”».

9

Yawé niukieya 'Ixaheri memaye'unie wahepaysita mieme

¹ 'Iki, kemitiyini niukiyari kanihikitini Yawé kemutayi, Kariraki kwieyari
hetsiememe kanihikitini meta Ramatsiku. Yuriki Yawé teiteri kwi kani-
wataxeiyani metatsiere yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama,

² meta 'auriena mukuma Kamati kanitaxeiyani, metatsiere Tiru, Tsiruni
mame, tsepa miki kwinimieme memitemaiwawe.

³ Tiru kiekatari yukiekari kuraruyari 'e'atitewame meputawewi,
pirata mepukuxeiri tumuanari mihikitini hepai,
meta huru haxu kaye 'utia mieme mihikitini hepai.

⁴ Peru Ti'aitame pitiwanawairieni wapiinitiarika,
haramaratsie kaneikaxirimiki tita mitiwaxikutiriyu,
meta tai kanitixitsitiamiki.

⁵ 'Atsikaruni kiekatari mepixeiya, hiki waikawa mepitimamani,
Kahatsa kiekatari waikawa mepiteka'enixiani,
meta yaxeikia mepiyini 'Ekuruni kiekatari
kepauka kememiteta'ikwewakai yamikatiyini.

Kahatsa kiekatari ti'aitame mepinawaiyarieni,
meta 'Atsikaruni kiekatari mepakumawere.

⁶ Teiteri memika'upapa 'Atsiruri kiekariyaritsie mepiyutikiitiani,
meta ne piritseiteuxixi kememiteyuti'ire nepiwanawairieni.

⁷ Wateta nepiwanawairieni wai muxuxure,
meta 'ikwai mika'itiya.

Meta piritseiteuxixi yayupaimeti

mepiyuhayewa takakaiyari hetsiemieme,
Kura kwieyaritsie kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete mepakine,
meta 'Ekuruni kiekatari kewutseutsixi wahapai me'aneti mepakine.

⁸ Hikiri ne netuki nepita'iwia
xewiti mikahautahakeniki meta xewiti mikahewayeyeikaniki.
Hatsuakuri xewiti mitatsi'aye'unie pikawaka'una nete'iterima,
kariki hikiri ne nekatinita'iwiyani.

Ti'aitame kemitinuani Kerutsareme

⁹ Waikawa keneyutemawieka, neniwe 'uka Tsiyuni.
Keneutahiwani temawierikaki, neniwe 'uka Kerutsareme.
Neuxei, mana pamie 'ahepa meti'aitiwame,
heitserie yamitikamie, tiyuwikweitsitiwame meta mariweti
mikahayuyeitiwa.
'Akanamieni puxutsie 'anakaiti,
puxu temaiki hetsie, puxu 'ukaratsi nu'ayatsie.
¹⁰ 'Epirahini kaxetamama kuyaxa mieme pukumaweriya
meta kawayutsixi Kerutsareme miemete.
Tupite kuyaxa miemete pitimura,
hiki nuiwarite memiyuxewiniki niukiyari piwataxatiani.
Pitita'aita haramaratsie ka'atikaima meta tapa haramaratsie paiti
ye'atikaima,
'Eupirate hatuxameyaritsie tsutime
'atsita kwie manu'axe paiti.

Txaheritsixi kememitehekwariyarieni

¹¹ 'Ekita,
tiratu nemuwewiki nexuriyaki 'ahamatia
nepiwaxina putsu muyewakita memati'u 'ahetsia miemete memanu-
taxiriya.
¹² Xekenehu yukiekari 'aixia mirekukurarutuiyarietsie,
xe'anutaxiriyati xemita'ikwewakai,
kariki hiki mipai nekanaineni mipai xemitemaikaki
nekatini xepitiamiki hutakia tita xemiteheuyehia.
¹³ Kura netupi hepai nekanikuha'aritamiki,
meta 'Epirahini ne'iri nekanayeitiamiki.
Tsiyuni, 'aniwema nepiwayuitiani,
Kiretsiya kiekatari waniwema memiwatakwiniki,
yumemiwame 'ixiparaya nepimatsihayeitiani.
¹⁴ Yawé matsiikiti payuyeitiani wahetsie,
meta 'iriteya mimierikari hepai 'aneneti payekine.
Yawé naimekimiyiwe pitahitsieni 'awa,
hiki kanayeyeimiki 'eka mitirikaiye tatsutia miemetsie yeweti.
¹⁵ Yawé Naimekimirikaiye piwa'iwiyani yute'iterima,
miki naime mekanititarakuni
tetexi kimana memitituaxienikekai.
Kwinie mepite'uhiwani winuki memitariweka hepai,
xuriyaki mepeu'iwatikani tekixi tukita mieme hepai,
meta mawari taiyame 'awateya hepai.
¹⁶ Iya tukaritsie Yawé Kakaiyari
yute'iterima puwatawikweitsitiani muxatsi wahapai,
hiki Yawé kwieyatsie
meputixawatireni tetexi witsimi'anene kuruna hetsie matei hepai.

- 17 'Aixia piti'aneni meta witsipiti'aneni naiti.
 Tiriku temari metirikawime puwarayeitiani,
 meta kaxie winuyari mihekwa 'ukari 'iimarixi puwatemawieritiani.

10

Yawé Kura pi'iwiyani

- 1 Yawé xekeneutawawiri mikawiyeki witarita.
 Miki kanihikitini hai miyiyiwi mitiwewiwa
 meta wiyeri meyen'i'awa.
 Miki kanihikitini yunaima teiteri wahetsiemieme
 kwiepa tupiriyate mitiutinenetiwa.
- 2 Kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika 'itarikaki mepitekuxata,
 temaiwawemete 'itarika mepiteheinita,
 mepitekuxata 'itarikaki kememitenieritarie
 meta kememiteyinita pitiyaki.
 'Ayumieme xeme xepeuyexirie
 muxatsi memikatehekakutsiyari wahepai.
- 3 Nepiha'a teliwemete wahepaitsita,
 nepiwa'uximatiani miki memanuyetei.
 Yuriki Yawé Naimekimirikaiye
 Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari kaniwa'iwiyani, miki muxatsimama
 mekanihikitini,
 'arike yukawayutsixima memitirikawi kaniwarayeitiamiki
 kepauka muyutamieni.
- 4 Kura hetsie mepiyekine
 tete 'itsikina mieme meta kiye 'ixuriki kiyari mukuhanani,
 tupi kuyaxa mieme meta yumireti te'aitamete.
- 5 Meyuxewiti yunaiti memite'ayu'iwa mepihikitini
 meyukwitiweti mepite'ayu'iwani kaye'utima muhaxuyatsie,
 kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei mepiwaranakaxiriwani,
 Yawé wahamatia muyeikaniki waparewieti.
- 6 «Ne Kura nuiwarimama tirikariya nepuwapitiani
 meta nepiwatawikweitsitiani Kutse nuiwarimama.
 Nepiwarutinenimayataxi
 hiki 'ayumieme nepuwarakunuitiani.
 Wa'atiti hatsuaku nepikatiwaruku'eiri nepi'aneni,
 Ne Yawé nemihikiki wakakaiyari,
 nepuwata'eiya.
- 7 'Epirahini kiekatari kuyaxi memite'ayu'iwa wahepai mepi'aneni,
 wa'iyaari puyutemamawieka
 winu memanu'ieni hepai.
 Waniwema kepauka memiwaxeiya mekaniyukatemamawikuni,
 wa'iyaari puyutemawieka Yawé hetsiemieme.
- 8 Ne nepuwatahiawe hiki nepuwakuxerieni.
 Kepauka nemiwatawikweitsitiani netinetuame,
 meyumireti mepakine meripai hepai.
- 9 Tsepa nemiwareutaxirixia hipame teiteri watsata,
 'ateewa paiti me'u'uwati mepinetsihaye'erieni.
 Tsepa muwa meme'uwakai yuniwema yunaiti,
 mekani'axiakuni yukwietsie.

- ¹⁰ 'Ekipitutsie nepiwarayewitini,
metatsiere 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie,
Karahā kwieyaritsie nepiwa'atiani meta Riwanu hiriyaritsie,
'akuxi hipati hakewa memetiyaxe kwie hauyeweti kanayeimiki.
- ¹¹ Haramara kayuwati mikatimatsie mepikine,
ne peru hamewari kayuwati nepipitiani,
meta Niru hatuxameyari 'amatiyewa pakawani.
'Atsiriya kemitiyuta'ire nepeitiparitiani,
meta 'Ekipitu kemiti'aita nepikumaweriya.
- ¹² Netiti nepihikitini nemiwatirikariyani,
hiki miki mepuhuni nekimana»,

mipai kanaineni Yawé.

11

- ¹ Riwanu hiriari, keneupitia
tai 'akariuxa mititaiyaki.
- ² Keneutatsuakani 'eki, huku kiyeyari, kariuxa kiyeyari matixiriyaki
meta kiyexi mumamariwawekai matixiriki.
Xekeneutitsuanani, tuaxa Watsani miemete.
Mukumaweriyarieki kiyexi wawemete.
- ³ Xekeneu'eni muxatsi wahiwemete watsuari,
wa'ixa witsimitiu'ane kai kanakuxitsitarieni.
Xekeneu'eni mayetsi watsuari,
Kurutani muweritsie 'itsi 'amayetsukai makumaweriyarieki.

Muxatsi wahiwemete yuhutati

⁴ Mipai kanaineni Yawé nekakaiyari: «Keniwa'iwiyani muxatsi kemi'ane
'ari memiyetuiya memikwi'iwaki.

⁵ Kemi'ane memiwanane mekaniwakwika mekawanenimayati, meta
kemi'ane memiwatua mipai meputiyuane: "Aixia ke'itariieka Yawé, 'ari xiku
nepatia". Memiwahititi nenimayatsika mepikahexeiya wahapaitsita mieme.

⁶ 'Ayumieme 'ariri nepikawatinenimayata 'iki kwieyaritsie memikiekatari
—mipai kanaineni Yawé—, pita nekaniwayetuumiki wa'aurie kiekatari wa-
hetsia meta tiwa'aitiwame hetsia. Tsepa wakwieyaritsie memitetahaxia
meteyuniyati, ne wahetsie nepikatanuani».

⁷ Hiki newahineti nekanayani muxatsi memikwi'iwaki
memi'ayumiemetetikai. Hutame tihiweme 'itsiya nekaniuti'ini: xeime
'Aixia Mitiuka'iyari nekatiniuteriwa, xeimeta Memiyuni'i, hiki newa'iwiya
nepatia muxatsi.

⁸ Kwitiwa xeimetseritsie nepiwaranayexiri yuhaikame muxatsi
wahiwemete.

Peru neputi'uxixi muxatsi waheki, mikita muxatsi nekimana yaxaikia
meputi'uxixi.

⁹ 'Ayumieme mipai nepitiwarutahiwixi: «Neri xehiweme nepikahayani.
Kehate xemikwini tsepatsi xemukwi, kehate xemikwi'iwa, tsepa
xemukwi'iwaxi, kemi'aneta memiyuhayewa, tsepa memiyutikwai».

¹⁰ Hiki 'itsi ne'utikweka 'Aixia Mitiuka'iyari nemititeriwaxi, nekanenu-
mura. Mana memitanienierekai mipai memitehetimaniki kename Kakaiyari
tiratu nuiwarite wahamatia kemirexeiyakai 'enumurakai.

¹¹ 'Ana tukaritsie kwitiwa tiratu kaneutipare, muxatsi wanawemete
meminetsixeyakai mipai mekatenetimani kename Yawé niukieyatikai.

¹² Hiki mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe: «Xixa 'aixia 'aneni xehepaitsita, xekeneteneupitia ne'uximayatsikaki, yati pitikatixai, tsepa xekena'iti». Mekaneteniupitiani xeitewiyari heimana tamamata pirata tuminiyari.

¹³ Kenemitiupitiarie 'etsipupaimekai.

Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Keneyetua tepia mitikwaxiya hetsia». Hiki pirata tuminiyari nene'ini xeitewiyari heimana tamamata, nekaneiyet-uani tewi mitikwaxiya hetsia Yawé tukita.

¹⁴ Hiki nekanenumurata hutarieka mieme 'itsi Memiyuni'i nemititeriwaxi, mipai mitimatsiikiniki Kura 'Ixaheri hamatia kememiteyuxewikai hikiri mepeutaxiriyaxiakai.

¹⁵ Yawé hiki mipai kanetiniutahiaweta: «Hikita 'iya muxatsi wahiwemete memika'u'iyari wahepai ketineuyukemaritia,

¹⁶ kariki ne xeime muxatsi wahiweme nekananukakemiki 'iki kwieyaritsie, miki pikayu'iyaritiaka muxatsi memikwixime wahetsiemieme, meta pikawatiwauni 'etsimemipepe, meta pikawati'uayemani memiti'ikamirike, meta 'aixia memi'anene pikatiwamini, matsi piwatikwani kemi'ane memiwaiyatika meta wakarutsa panutihinaxiani».

¹⁷ Xia'ui tihiweme nitixaitiki mikatiyunaki'erie

miwaruku'eiri yumuxatsima.

'Ixipara pewiteni mamaya,

meta hixieya tserietana mieme nawaxaki ke'uyetsekieni.

Mamaya kayuaweti ke'ayani,

meta hixieya tserietana mieme, kaniereti ke'ayani.

12

Kememiteka'unarieni Kerutsareme memaye'unie

¹ 'Iki kemitiyini niukiyari Yawé niukieya kanihikiti, 'Ixaheri hepaitsita mieme.

Mipai kanaineni Yawé, muyuawi munetia,

kwie tenariyari mukayatsaxi,

meta tewi tukari 'iyayari mupitia:

² «Kerutsareme tekixi nepayeitiani puwatitariwaitiani yunaime 'auriena kiekatari. Kura kiekariteyari warita kuyaxi mepayaxetikine meta Kerutsareme warita,

³ meta yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama mepiyunini memika'unaki.

»'Iya tukaritsie Kerutsareme tete mikayukemarinia nepayeitiani yunaime teiteri wahetsiemieme. Kemi'ane memikuyuitiani miki piwatipina.

⁴ »'Iya tukaritsie nepiwatimariuta yunaime kawayutsixi meta memanatei meka'u'iyarime nepiwarayeitiani —mipai kanaineni Yawé—. 'Ana nepiwa'iwiyani Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, matsi mekaheuneniereme nepiwarayeitiani yunaime nuiwarite wakawayutsixima.

⁵ Hiki Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima mipai mepitiyuani: «Kerutsaremetari hakewa temeyu'awietani takakaiyari kanihikiti, Yawé Naimekimitrikaiye».

⁶ »Miki tukaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima tii yayatsame mita'a nekaniwarayeitiamiki 'itsi tsata, yatini kiye manuta'a 'itsanari tsata. Yutserieta miemete meta yu'utata miemete mekaniwatitaiyakuni teiteri yu'aurie kiekatari, peru Kerutsareme tawari kiepa payani.

⁷ Yawé kuyaxi Kuratsie kiekatari wakimeri kaniwatawikweitsitiamiki, Rawiri nuiwarimama meta Kerutsareme kiekatari mariweme memikahayueitiwaniki.

⁸ »'Iya tukaritsie ne, Yawé, Kerutsareme kiekatari wahetsie nepitanuani. Mana kiekame yemeki mikatirikaiye Rawiri hepai pitiirikaiyeni, meta Rawiri nuiwarimama Kakaiyari hepai mepi'aneni, niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme hepai teiteri muwaruwitixime.

Hiwerika pitsikaki mumierie hetsiemieme

⁹ »'Iya tukaritsie nepuwaka'unani yunaime nuiwarite kemi'ane Kerutsareme memimietiweni.

¹⁰ Rawiri nuiwarimama wahetsie meta Kerutsareme kiekatari nepiwapituani 'iyari mitiyukanenimaya meta nenewieriki mi'ayumieme, hiki 'ana mepinetsixeiya. Kemi'ane pitsikaki memutse hetsiemieme mepuyukahiwerieni, yuniwe matari mieme memutatimaiya hepai mepiteyuiwerieka.

¹¹ »'Iya tukaritsie Kerutsareme kiekariyartsie waikawa hiwerika puxuaweni, Harari-Ximuni hetsiemieme kemitiutitsuaritire hepai Mekiru makuweritsie.

¹² Naitsarie 'iki kwieyaritsie kiekatari mepuyuiwerieka, yuxexuiti 'iwamarixi kememiyukupapaime.

»Rawiri nuiwarimama
meta wa'itama,
Natani nuiwarimama
meta wa'itama,

¹³ Rewi nuiwarimama
meta wa'itama,
Tsimi nuiwarimama
meta wa'itama,

¹⁴ meta hipati 'iwamarixi kememiyukupapaime
meta yaxeikia wa'itama.

13

'Axamiti'ane kemiti'itiani

¹ »'Iya tukaritsie haixa kaneuyepierimiki mikiki ke'axamemite'uyuri memihauxinarieniki meta memi'itiani Rawiri nuiwarimama meta Kerutsareme kiekatari.

² »'Iya tukaritsie kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika kememitetewa nepikumaweriya, hatsuaku tawari me'ayexeyarieti mepika'akine —mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimirikaiye—. Metatsiere nepiwakumaweriya Kakaiyari niukametemama memiyuxatakai meta 'iyari mika'itaya miwanikai.

³ Xika 'akuxi xewiti Kakaiyari niukame yuxatati tixatamikini, paapamatiti mipai mepite'itahawe: “'Eki Yawé hetsiemieme pepitiku'itawa. 'Ayu-mieme 'eki pekanimieriemiki”. Hiki Kakaiyari niukameya muyuxatakaiki, paapamatiti mepitseni mepimieni.

⁴ »'Iya tukaritsie Kakaiyari niukametemama mepiyutitewiya kemitiyini kememitenieritiae hepaitsita. Hipameri mepikatewa'itaiya nawi kamixayari me'anakatikiti,

⁵ matsi yunaiti mipai mekaniutiyuanekuni: “Ne Kakaiyari niukameya nepikahiki, ne nemuka'etsa nekanihikitini. Temaikiyarititi ne, mana kwiepa nekatiniximayaka”.

⁶ Xikata xewiti mipai tiwaruta'iwawiya: “'Ketitayari 'amamatsie peraxitekietika?”, miki mipai kanitayimiki: “Nehamikuma wakie neheyeikati miya nepiranuyetia”».

'Uximatiarika meta kemireuyehiwiyarieni

7 Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:

«'Ixi para, kenanukukexi, nemuxatsi wahiweme kenaye'unieti,
kenaye'unieti tewi 'aixia nemitimate.

Muxatsi wahiweme keneumi'a
memitaxirixianiki muxatsi
hiki neta muxatsi 'etsimemipepe nepitiwakwinitiani».

8 Mipai kanaineni Yawé:

«'Iki kwieyaritsie kiekatari mepayehaikariyarieni
me'ayehutati mekanikwi'iwakuni,
hairieka miemete mekaniyuhayewakuni.

9 Peru miki memuyuhayewaxi taipa nekaniwakayatsamiki,
'aixia nepiwayurieni pirata ke'aixia mi'it'ariwa taipa hepai,
nepiwata'iniata huru taipa kemiti'iniatsiwa hepai.

Hiki 'ana menetsi'ayexeyati mepakine
neta nepiwata'eiya.

Ne mipai nepitayini: "Miki mepineteiterima",
mikita mipai mepitiyuni: "Yawé takakaiyari kanihikitini"».

14*'Arike Yawé kemitita'a'ita*

1 »Kerutsareme. Tukari kanaye'amiki Yawé yahainekaku, kepauka 'apiinite
'akaye'utima mititapiyaxianitsie.

2 Nekaniwayuitamiki yunaima nuiwarite 'eki memimatsitamieniki.
'Akiekaritsie mekaneutahaxiakuni, piinite kiita mirayepitika
mekateninawakuni meta kiekatari wa'itama mepiwatinanaimani.
'Ateiterima hixiata me'ati mepanuhapanieni xeime kwieyaritsie, peru
hipati xeikia mepiyuhayewa 'ahetsia.

3 Hiki 'ana Yawé payeyani, kaniwatakwmiki miki nuiwarite, kepauka
kuyaxa muyutamemiwa hepai.

4 »Miki tukaritsie Yawé Huriwa mati'u yemuriyaritsie kanitakexiamiki,
Kerutsareme 'aurie mekatsie tau manatineika hepatsie, hiki Huriwa
mati'u yemuriyari hixiata kanitsanimiki tau kemitiuyeika mipai katinit-
sanimiki hutati kanayexirimiki, xewiti tayeta kanitayunimiki xewitita tat-
sutia, hixiapa waikawa 'ayeweriti kanayeimiki.

5 Hiki xeme xekaniyuta'unakuni mayeweritsie, kariki miki
'Atsari mirakutewa paiti kaniye'atiyeimiki. Xekaniyuta'unakuni
kexemiteyuta'unaxi kwie mutayuatsie 'Utsiyaxi ti'aitakaku, Kura
kwieyaritsie. Hiki 'ana Yawé kaninuamiki takakaiyari, hetsiana miemete
memipatsie yunaima warawititi.

6 »Miki tukaritsie hekiariya pumaweni meta pika'uhatini.

7 'Ana miki tukari yiki pi'aneni, Yawé xeikia mimate: tukari pikahexeyani
meta tikari, kariki kepauka taikai mayani, hekiariya yaxeikia puxuaweni.

8 »'Iya tukaritsie haa tukari tiyupitiwame puhaneni Kerutsareme
'ayeneikati, puhaneni witarita meta tsepa mititaxata, hixiata'ati yapaimeiti
peukakukeni Harakuna Mimikitsie, hixiata'atita yapaimeiti peukakukeni
haramara Meritexaniyutsie.

9 Yawé katinita'aitamiki naime kwie kemiyewatsie. Miki tukaritsie Yawé
yuxewiti xeikia Kakaiyari pihikitini, miki miyamititewa xeikia pihikitini.

10 »Kehewa mitiyetewatsie 'atsita Ximuni mitiyetewatsie 'uyeniereti,
Kerutsareme hetia meukayunetsie, miki kwieyari naiti 'akuweriti
kanayeimiki. Matsi Kerutsareme yuyemuritsie piyuhayewani, yaxeikia

pireukumaka, ye'atikaiti Wenikamini 'itupariyari manuwietsie meta Mexiakame mitifewa 'itupari manuwietsie, meta 'itupari 'Itsikina mitifewa manuwietsie ye'atikaiti, metatsiere Kananeri tuxiyuyari manuwe ye'atikaiti 'atsita kaxie piname ti'aitame tipiinieya matineniere paiti ye'atikaiti.

¹¹ Kerutsareme tawarita kiepa kanayeimiki, kayuwati mepu'uwani, meta hatsuakuri pikaka'unarieni.

¹² »'Iki kanihikitini 'uximatiarika Yawé miyetuani kimana mitiwakwinitiani nuiwarite kemi'ane Kerutsareme memutami: Me'ayeyuyurikaku wawaiyari pikapine, wahixite pitipine 'ayeteti wahetsie, meta waneni pitipine wateta.

¹³ 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé waikawa memitimamaniki puwapitiani. Yunaiti me'ayuye'unieti mepakine, mepiyutikwini yu'iwamatiti.

¹⁴ Metatsiere Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mekaniyutakwikuni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, hiki katinikuxeiriyamiki yunaime hurawatari nuiwarite wapiinite miraye'atika, meta waikawa huru meta pirata meta kemarite.

¹⁵ Kwiniya 'etsiwatikaku mipai 'aneti piwata'axiyata kawayutsixi meta muratsixi, kameyutsixi meta puxuri, meta yunaiti tewaxi miki mematiteitsie memu'uwani.

¹⁶ »Hiki kemi'ane memutawikwei yunaiti nuiwarite Kerutsareme memutami, mepeta'axeni xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku Ti'aitame hixie memikatunuma'uniki, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, meta Xamaru 'ixiarariyari memiwewieniki.

¹⁷ Xika xewiti kiekari kaheuyani Kerutsareme Ti'aitame hixie ka'ukatunumakeni, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hixie, miki kiekaritsie pikahekawiye.

¹⁸ Xika 'ekipitutari mekaheukine, mikita yaxeikia mepikakawiyerieni. Yawé penuni'ani kwiniya mitiwakwinitianiki nuiwarite kemi'ane memikahu Xamaru 'ixiarariyari memiwewieniki.

¹⁹ Mipai pitikwinitiarieni 'Ekipitu meta yunaiti nuiwarite kemi'ane Xamaru 'ixiarariyari memikawewiyu.

²⁰ »'Iya tukaritsie kawayutsixi wakapana 'etsimupepe 'ipai pire'utikani: "Mipatsie Yawé Hetsie Mieme". Xarite ti'etsame Yawé tukita mieme miki pipatsietikani watsute 'aminene tewaxi mematikwikwiwa hixie mititei hepai.

²¹ Naiti xarite Kerutsareme mieme meta Kura kwieyaritsie miemete pipatsietikani Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hetsiemieme, hiki kemi'ane mana mitimawamie miki yapaimeme panuhapani hiki muwa pireka'etsa. 'Ana miki tukaritsie tetuayameteri mepumaweni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye tukita».

Marakiyaxi

¹ 'Iki niuki kemitiyini niukiyari kanihikitini Yawé niukieya, Marakiyaxi kemitiutaxatia 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwataxatianiki.

Kakaiyari kemitiwanaki'erie yuteiterima

² Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Ne nekanixenaki'erieka».

«Xemeta mipai xeputiyaane: “¿Khepai petatinaki'erie?”

»'Etsahu kanihikitikaitini Kakuwu matsikaya. Miyatiti Kakuwu pita neka-niutanaki'erieni,

³ matsi 'Etsahu nekaniuti'uxiwe'erieni meta hiritisie manuyeikakai maku-mawe nekanayeitiani, hiki kwieya yeutari memayu'eririya nekaniwaye-tuirieni».

⁴ 'Erumi mipai kaniutaineneni: «Tsepaneti temuka'unarie, tawarita mana tekanitsutiakuni tetakiitiatiweti». Matsi Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni: «Xeme tawari yukiekari xika xe'anukuketiani ne tawarita nekanika'unamiki. Xekwieyari 'axami'itiarie pititewaka, teiteri Yawé yuheyemeki miwaheka.

⁵ Xeme hekiakameki xekaninenierikuni, mipai xekanitiyuakuni: “Yawé waikawameki mariwame payuyeitia 'Ixaheri kwieyari kemireu'atika matsi humapaiti”.

Mawari 'aixia mika'anenekai

⁶ »Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, mipai katiniwarahiaweni mawari wewi-wamete: Nunutsi yupaapa kaneku'enieka meta ti'uximayatame yukut-siyari kaneku'enieka. Merikite ne xika nexeku'ukiyaritini, ¿peru titayari yu'ukiyari hepai xekanetexeiya? Merikite xika ne xekutsiyari nehikitini, ¿peru titayari xekutsiyari hepai xekanetexeiya? Xeme tixaiti nekatihikitime xepinetsi'ayeitia.

»Meta 'akuxi mipai xete'utiyuane: “¿Kepauka kuta tixaiti pekatihikitime tepimatsihayeitia?”

⁷ »Tami xeme nemawari taiyametsie 'ikwai mika'itiya xepite'atiwa.

»Meta 'akuxi mipai xete'u'iwawa: “¿Kepauka mawari ka'itiyakame tepi'atia?”

»Xeme mipai xemutiyaaneki kename Yawé mexaya tixaiti katihiki.

⁸ Xeme tewaxi me'akikipeme xekaniwa'atiwani mawari memayaniki, mipai xepiteku'eriwa kename mipai 'axaka'ane, xepiwamawa memi'ikatutuni meta memitekukuye, xeme mipai xepiteku'eriwa kename mipai 'axaka'ane. ¿Tsiparatsi yukuwexinaruri mipai 'aneme 'imikieri xekeneyeturi? ¿Kamitsi tiyukatemawieni xekimana? ¿Kamitsi xenaki'erieti rayani? —mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.

⁹ »Hikiri xekeneutawawiri Kakaiyari mitatsitinenimayataki. ¿Kamitsi miki mawari miyami'anenek xetanaki'erienike xete'erie? —mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.

¹⁰ Yanepira'eriwakaku xewiti xeme netukita mireunaniki, yaki xeikia xemika'ikutaiyaniki tai nemawari taiyametsie mieme. Nepikayutemawie tima xehetsiemieme, meta xemawari xeime tima nepikatanaki'erieni —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

¹¹ Kariki, nuiwarite watsata nekanayexeyarieka, tau 'amiranatineni 'at-sita kepauka manukayune. Naitsarie 'ikwa witsimu'ia kanitaiyarieka meta mawari hikiati kaniwewiyaka nehetsiemieme, ne nemimariweki nuiwarite watsata —mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.

12 Peru xeme nekapatsiekame xepinetsi'ayeitiwa kepauka mipai xemitiyuane kename nemexa ka'itiya meta kename ne'ikwai 'axa'anene.

13 Meta mipai xeputiyuane: "Tepu'u'uxeri". Meta xepinetsi'uxie —mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—. ¿Kamitsi xeme newatanaki'erienike xete'erie tewaxi 'inawari, memi'ikatetutuni meta memitekukuye xeminetsi'atiriwa mawari memayaniki? —mipai kanaineni Yawé—.

14 »'Axake'itiarieka 'iya mitiyukwamana, xeime muxa 'uki 'aixia mi'ane hexeyati, xika ya'utayini kename 'iyetuani Yawé hetsia, 'ariketa miwitekie pita xika yetuani. Kariki ne ti'aitame mimariwe nekanihikitini, meta yunaima nuiwarite wahetsia nekanayexeyarieka —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

2

Mawari wewiwamete kememite'utahiawarie

1 »Hikiri, xeme mawari wewiwamete 'iki 'aitsika pixehetsiemieme.

2 Xika xekanetsihanu'enieni meta xika xekayuwairiya mariweme xeminetsi'ayeitiani, xehetsia 'axami'ane nepanuni'ani, ke'aixia nemixeyuriekai nepipata 'axanepixeyurieka. 'Ari matsi 'axanekanixe'uyurieni, xeme heitseriemeki xemikanetsi'ayexeyaki —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

3 »'Ayumieme, nekaniwatatiemiki xenuiwari. Xehixita nepixe'anutawiwirixiani tewaxi mawari memaki xe'ixiararipa miemete wakwita, meta hiki nepixehaku'itieni miki kwita mame.

4 Hiki 'ana mipai xekatenetimaikuni kename 'iki 'aitsika nexeyetui, netiratu Rewi hamatia nemiwewi mikaheuyewautseniki —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

5 Netiratu miki wahamatia nepuwewi, tukari memexeyaniki meta kayuwati memexeyaniki, 'ana mipai nepitiwapitiakai, meta tiratu meminetsimakaxeniki pi'ayumiemetikai, hiki miki mepinetsimakaxekai, meta waikawa mariweme mepinetsi'ayeitiakai.

6 'Aixia 'anemeki mepitekuxataakai, hatsuaku 'axamiti'ane wateta pikarayene. Nehamatia 'amepu'uwakai kayuwati meta heitseriemeki, metatsiere hipame yumiireme mekaniiwarupata 'axamiti'ane memikate'uweiyani.

7 »Mawari wewiwame niukieya 'aixia miti'ane waikawa katinexeyani mitimaiweniki, 'ayumieme teiteri mekanikuwautiweni miwata'ixatsitaniki, kariki miki Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye niukieya tuayame kanihikitini.

8 Peru neuxe xeme miki huye xekaniuku'eirieni, meta xeme yu'ixatsiki yumiireme xekaniwareuyexirieni, xeme tiratu xepuku'eiri Rewitsixi wahamatia nemiwewi —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

9 Ne matsi, yanepitiuyuri xeme xemixani'eriwaniki meta tixaiti xemikate'eriwaniki yunaima teiteri wahixie, ne'aitsikate xemuku'eiriki, hipame xeikia xepiwakuxaxatiwakai 'aitsikate».

Kura ke'axamitiuyuri hepaitsita

10 ¿Tami tanaiti tame xeime ta'ukiyari xeikia tekatehexeiya? ¿Yuxewiti xeikia Kakaiyari katatiutawewi? ¿Ketitaritsikami tiratu meripai kiekatari nemiwewi kapatsiekame tete'ayeitiwa kepauka teyu'iwamati temiteyu'itaiya?

11 Kura nuiwarimama 'axamepite'uyuri. 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie 'axamekatenuuyurieni: Hipame 'ukari

mepiwarutiwiti hipame kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeiya, mipai meteyurieti tuki, Yawé minaki'erie, kapatsiekame mekanayeitiani.

¹² Kemi'ane tewi mipai mitiyurienne, tsepa kemipaiki, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye 'Ixahe ri kwieyaritsie ke'ekumaweriya, tsepaneti mawari mi'atiriwa.

¹³ 'Ipaita xekateniyurieka xeme mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme hixie kwinie xekateniutitsuanani, mikiri mikaxe'enieki meta xemawari mikanaki'erieki, xemiyetuiiriwa.

¹⁴ 'Akuxita mipai xete'u'iwawa, ¿titayarikuta?

Yawé matsi yakatinimaika munierixi pihiki, 'eki meta 'a'iya temaikiyari pemititiwi, pepiku'eiri tsepaneti 'aixia mitiuka'iyarikai mimatsiteitakai, 'a'iya hamatiana tiratu pemuwewi.

¹⁵ ¿Tami Yawé xeiwaiyari katixe'ayeitia 'a'iya hamatia, xewaiyari meta xe'iyari? Meta ¿ketitayari tixe'utaxewiriyaxi? Mipai xeteyuxewikaku xeniwema piwareuyehiwa Kakaiyari hetsiemiemete. 'Ayumieme yu'iyari xekene'iwiyani, yu'itama xepikawaruku'e'eiriwani temariyari xemiwarutiwiti.

¹⁶ Mipai kanaineni Yawé, 'Ixahe ri Kakaiyarieya: «Ne xemuyuta'e'eiriwani pikanetsinake meta kemi'ane yu'ixuriki mitiniriya yu'iya nanaimati», Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye kanaineni.

'Ayumieme yu'iyari xekene'iwiyani, yu'itama xepikawaruku'e'eiriwani.

Kura hetsie kemirahi'iwakai

¹⁷ Yawé xeme xekateniuti'uxitiani yuniukiki.

'Akuxita mipai xete'u'iwawa: «¿Titakikuta tete'iti'uxitia?»

Xeme mipai xeputiyuane: «Yunaiti kemi'ane 'axamemiteyurie 'aixia pitiwaxeiya Yawé, meta kaninaki'aka wahetsiemieme», meta mipai xeputiyuane: «¿Hakewari Kakaiyari kemitihetserie yamitiyurienne?»

3

¹ Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kaniutayini: «Ne neniuki tuayame nekananuni'amiki huye mukuha'aritaniki nehetsiemieme. Yapauka ti'aitame yutukitsie kaninuamiki kemi'ane xeme xemikuwautiwe, tiratu niuki tuayameya kaninuamiki, kemi'ane xeme waikawa xemeuyehiwa».

² Peru ¿kemi'ane pinewieni miki tukari munuanitsie? ¿Kemi'ane hixiena mitakeni piyiweni kepauka miki miyuhekiatsie? Tai kemititikwaxiya kemititi'itiwa hepai kani'anemiki, meta xapuni kemititituriya hepai.

³ 'Apayerini pirata mitikwaxiya meta mi'itieni hepai, rewitsixi kaniwa'itimiki, huru meta pirata kemititi'itiwa taiki mipai pitiwa'itieni. Hiki 'ana Yawé mawari mekan'atiriekuni kemitihetserie,

⁴ metatsiere Kura meta Kerutsareme wamawari Yawé kani-naki'eriekamiki, meripaiti hepai.

⁵ «Hiki ne nekaninuamiki nexetaxanetake. Ne nemunierixi nepaneyeitiani memiteyukewaiya wahetsiemieme, memiwakumaiwa kayu'itama kayukinama, meta memite'itawa, teyu'uximayatsiriwamete memiwakwamana, wiuraxi meta nutuite memiwananaima, meta 'ateewa kiekatari heitserie memexeyani memikawapitia, ne 'etsiwatima mekanetsi'ayemakati —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

Mawari 'aixia mi'ane

⁶ »Ne Yawé, nepikanepata. 'Ayumieme xeme Kakuwu nuiwarimama, xepikaheuyehi'iyawawe.

⁷ Meripaiti xe'ukiyarima memu'uwakaitsie paititi ne'aitsikate xepuku'eiri meta xepika'eye'atiawawe. 'Ayumieme hiki nehetsia xekananuaxia, neta xehetsia nekaninuamiki —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

»Peru xeme mipai xeputiyuane: “¿Kehapaítitiri titayari tetehanuaxiani 'ahetsia?”

⁸ »¿Kamitsi tiyiwe tewi Kakaiyari mitiunawatsirieni? Xeme xekaneteninawatsirietiwani.

»Akuxita mipai xete'u'iwawa: “¿Titakuta tematenawatsirietiwé?”

»Tami tamamatatsie mieme xeime meta 'imikieri xeneteyetuiwati xepite'uhayewaxi.

⁹ Xeme —yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi— waikawameki 'axaxekani'itiariekakuni, netsi xekaneteninawatsirieka.

¹⁰ »Xekene'atia 'aixia 'anemeki tamamatatsie mieme xeime tukita muyuhayewaniki, mipai 'ikwai kanixuawekamiki netukita. Mikiki xekeneneuta'iniata —mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—, xekaninenierikuni muyuawitsie wiyeri nekaneuyepimiki meta 'aixia nekanixeyurimiki waikawa yemeki 'anutiyakameki.

¹¹ 'Utsikari nekaniwakwimiki, xe'etsari memikakimeniki meta kaxie haraweriyari 'aixia 'anemeki mukaxuxuawereniki —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

¹² Hiki yunaiti nuiwarite 'aixia xemi'itarie xeme mekatenixe'uteriwakuni, xeme yukwiewari witsi'aneme xemexeianiki —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

Kura kiekatari ke'axamemutiyanekai

¹³ »Xeme 'axaxekaniutiyaneni nehepaitsita —Yawé kanaineni—.

»Akuxita mipai xete'u'iwawa: “¿Kehapai kuta 'axateputiyua 'ahepaitsita?”

¹⁴ »Xeme mipai xekaniutiyaneni: “Kakaiyari xika 'ayexeiyani yaki xeikia pitiyu'uxitiaka. ¿Tita teteha'iwa xika 'aitsikateyatsie yatetekahuni meta Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hixie te'u'uwani hiwerika kamixayari te'anakatitikaiti?”

¹⁵ Hikiri 'aixia memi'itarie tepitewaruteriwani mariweme memayuyetiwa, 'axateyuruwamete xikutsixi mepakika meta Kakaiyari memi'iwatiwe mitiwakwinitianiki ni'atsimepikate'anuyekika”».

¹⁶ Hiki kemi'ane Yawé memayemakaxekai mekateniutixata, mikita kaniwaru'enieni kememite'uxa. Hiki hixiena xapatsie mekanayuka'utiani kemi'ane Yawé memayemakaxe meta memeyexiaya.

¹⁷ »Tukari nepexeyari kepauka miki neteiterima memakine yemeki —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—. Miki nepiwatinenimayata, tewi yuniwe kemitinenimaya ti'uximayatsiriekaku hepai.

¹⁸ Xeme 'ana xetemaíti xepakine keyikim'ane 'aixia memiteyurie wahetsiememe meta 'axamemiteyurie, Kakaiyari memayexiaya wahetsiememe meta memika'eyexiaya.

4

Yawé tukarieya

¹ »Neuxei, tukari kanaye'aximeniri, teeka ha'aritsieti hepai 'aneti. Yunaiti memiteyukatawe'erie meta 'axateyuruwamete xatsi hepai mepi'aneneni, hiki miki tukaritsie mekanititaiyariekuni wananari tima pikayuhayewa —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

² Peru xeme matsi xeminetsi'ayemakaxe xehetsiemieme, tita mitiheitserie nehetsia miemekí xepihekiariyarieni, miki hekiariyaki* xepanayexirieni. Hiki xeme xetixinarieme, xekanayekinikuni xe'utitsukwakati tsikerutsixi memixixini hepai 'ixapa.

³ Miki tukaritsie nemikuha'aritiwatsie xeme 'axateyuruwamete xekaniwatiketsikuni, xe'ikate hetia tumuanari mepihikitini —Yawé Naimekimiritikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

⁴ »Muitsexi neti'uximayatsiriwame 'aitsikate kemiraka'utia xekena'eriwani. Xekena'eriwani 'aitsikate meta 'iniari niukiyarite nemixeyetuiuri Huré hiriyaritsie yunaimé 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

⁵ »'Ari neniukame 'Eriyaxi nekananuni'amiki mexi 'akuxi Yawé tukarieya ka'aye'aweni, miki tukari mimariwe meta mumariwekare.

⁶ Miki yakatiniyurimiki hipati yuniwema wahamatia memiyutaxewireki meta hipati yupaapama wahamatia, xika mipai me'uyini nepika'ayeneniri kwie 'axami'ane ne'ipitianeke meta naime netika'unake».

* 4:2 4:2 hekiariyaki. Hepirayuki paine yu'anateki.

Mateu Niuki 'aixia manuyine kemiraka'utia

Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'iniarieya, kemi'ane minu'ayatikai

(Mat 1:1-17 - Ruk 3:23-38, Xuti 4:18-22, 1Kem 3:10-17)

¹ 'Iniari kanihikitini 'iki. Nuiwarite mekani'iniarini, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kemi'ane mixiiyarieyatikai. Rawiri kanitutsieyatikaitini, meta 'Apirahami:

² 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, kanipaapayatikaitini.

'Itsahaki, Kakuwu, pipaapayatikai.

Kakuwu, Kura pipaapayatikai meta 'iwamama.

³ Kura, Paretsi meta Tsara piwapaapatikai meta Tamaxi piwamaamatikai.

Paretsi, Hetsirumi pipaapayatikai.

Hetsirumi 'Arami pipaapayatikai.

⁴ 'Arami 'Aminarawi pipaapayatikai.

'Aminarawi Nahatsuni pipaapayatikai.

Nahatsuni Tsarimuni pipaapayatikai.

⁵ Tsarimuni Wuhutsi pipaapayatikai meta Xahawi pimaamayatikai.

Wuhutsi Huweri pipaapayatikai meta Xuti pimaamayatikai.

Huweri Kitsahi pipaapayatikai.

⁶ Kitsahi Rawiri ti'aitame pipaapayatikai.

Rawiri Tsarumuni pipaapayatikai, Huriyaxi mi'iyayatikaitsie meyexei.

⁷ Tsarumuni Xuwuhani pipaapayatikai.

Xuwuhani 'Awiyaaxi pipaapayatikai.

'Awiyaaxi 'Atsa pipaapayatikai.

⁸ 'Atsa Kutsapati pipaapayatikai.

Kutsapati Kurami pipaapayatikai.

Kurami 'Utsiyaxi pipaapayatikai.

⁹ 'Utsiyaxi Kutami pipaapayatikai.

Kutami 'Akaxi pipaapayatikai.

'Akaxi 'Etsekiyaxi pipaapayatikai.

¹⁰ 'Etsekiyaxi Manatsexi pipaapayatikai.

Manatsexi 'Amuni pipaapayatikai.

'Amuni Kutsiyaxi pipaapayatikai.

¹¹ Kutsiyaxi Kekuniyaxi pipaapayatikai, meta 'iwamama kepauka wairiyarika memehapanie Wawiruniyatsie paiti.

¹² Mehahapanieka Wawiruniyatsie, Kekuniyaxi Tsaratieri pipaapayatikai.

Tsaratieri Tsuruwaweri pipaapayatikai.

¹³ Tsuruwaweri 'Awihuri pipaapayatikai.

'Awihuri 'Eriyakimi pipaapayatikai.

'Eriyakimi 'Atsuxi pipaapayatikai.

¹⁴ 'Atsuxi Tsaruki pipaapayatikai.

Tsaruki 'Akimi pipaapayatikai.

'Akimi 'Eriyuri pipaapayatikai.

¹⁵ 'Eriyuri 'Eriyatsaxi pipaapayatikai.

'Eriyatsaxi Matani pipaapayatikai.

Matani Kakuwu pipaapayatikai,

¹⁶ meta Kakuwu Kutse pipaapayatikai, Kutse Mariya pikinayatikai, hiki Mariya hetsie kaniyenuiwa Ketsutsi, Kiritsitu mititewa.

¹⁷ 'Iki 'Apirahami hetsie memiyeki nuiwarite tamamata heimana nauka xiyariyari mekaniyupaimekaitini Rawiri 'amuyeikakaitsie. Tamamata heimana nauka xiyariyari mepiyupaimikai Rawiri hetsie memiyeki Wawiruniya paiti memehapanietsie, meta tamamata heimana nauka xiyariyari mepiyupaimikai, Wawiruniya paiti memehapanietsie Kiritsitu putinuiwaxi.

Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kemitiunuiwaxi

¹⁸ Merikitsi mipai katiniuyini kepauka Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mutinuiwaxi: Mariya mimamayatikai Kutse matia mepiyutiwinikekai, peru mekayuti-witiweti 'akuxi, miki kaniutihukata, 'Yari Mitiyupata ya'ane 'ipitiaku.

¹⁹ Kutse kinaya mayanikekai, miki heitseriemeki yakatinikamiekaitini, peru pikayuwairiyakai mixanetaniki. 'Ayumieme pi'eirimikikai 'awie.

²⁰ Merikitsi mipai tiku'eriwakaku, hiki Ti'aitame hetsia mieme niuki tuayame kaniuxeiya yuheinitsita mipai 'utaineme: «Kutse 'aku Rawiri peminu'aya, pepikamaka Mariya pemitiwitini 'a'ia mayani, 'Yari Mitiyupata ya'ane 'ipitiaku, hetsiena piyeya 'iki nunutsi.

²¹ 'Ukitime pitiniweni, Ketsutsi pititewaka, miki yuteiterima kaniwatawik-weitsitiamiki ke'axamemiteyurie».

²² 'Iki naiti mipai katiniuyini, maye'aniki tita mitixatakai Ti'aitame, Kaka'yari nuukameya mipai 'utainekaku:

²³ «Kamitsi 'imari mipuxewi pitihukata, 'ukitime pitiniweni, 'Emanuheri xepite'iteriwa» (miki mipai panuyine «Kaka'yari tahamatia muyeika»).

²⁴ Merikitsi Kutse yatiheiniti kananutaniere, mipai katiniuyurieni kemitita'aitia Ti'aitame hetsia mieme niuki tuayame, kanitiwitini 'iyaya mayaniki.

²⁵ Peru pika'ikumaiwakai, 'arikeke yumexiakame nunutsi 'utinuiwitiakuke, hiki Ketsutsi pititeriwaxi.

2

Temaiwawemete kememite'u'axia

¹ Merikitsi Ketsutsi Wereni paiti hetinuiwaku Kureya kwieyaritsie, kepauka Herurexi mana miti'aitametikai. 'Ana yukwiepa meheyekineka temaiwawemete tayeta mepayenexia, kiekaritsie Kerutsareme mekanu'axiani,

² mipai me'utiyuati:

—¿Hakewari peka Huriyutsixi teiteriyari tiwa'aitiwame metinuiwaxi? Tame xurawe tepexei 'anatineximekaku, tepu'axia nenewieri te'ipitianike.

³ Kepauka ti'aitame Herurexi mitiutamari kaniuyeha'ani, meta yunaiti Kerutsareme kiekatari.

⁴ Hiki yunaime kiekatari kaniwarukuxeirieni mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete, meta 'inariki memite'ikitametetikai, teiteri watsata miemete yunaime, kaniwaruta'iwawiya hakewa metinuiwakekai Kiritsitu.

⁵ Mipai mekatentahiawe:

—Wereni paiti Kureya kwieyaritsie, mipai miti'itiakaiki Kaka'yari nuukameya:

⁶ «'Peru 'eki, Wereni, Kureya kwieyaritsie mukuma, kepemitenixeyarie te'aitamete Kura kwieyaritsie watsata, kanimari-wani xekiekari.

'Ahetsia piyenuiwa ti'aitametiti,
neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi wa'iwiyame kanayeimiki'».

7 Hiki Herurexi temaiwawemete kaniwaruta'inieni 'awie.
Kaniwaruta'iwawiya heitseriemeki kepauka muyuhekiataxi xurawe.

8 Hiki kaniwareni'ani Wereni paiti, mipai tiwarutahiaweka:

—Mana xekenehu, heitseriemeki xekeneti'iwau nunutsi hepaitsita.
Kepauka xemeitaxeiya yaxekeneteneutahiawi, manata ne nemine-
newiyamieki.

9 Ti'aitame me'u'enieka mekanekine, kamitsi xurawe memexeyakai
'anatineximekaku, miki wahixie kaniumiekaitini. Heta'aka hakewa
meyekatei nunutsi, heimana kaniuyeyerini.

10 Me'ixeyati xurawe kwini mieme mekateniyutemamawiekaitini
yemeki.

11 Hiki kiita meheutahaxiaka, nunutsi mekanixeiya Mariya mimaamaya
hamatia, hiki me'utihixima'uka nenewieri mekanipitiani. Yupiinite mete-
watipika, 'imikieri mekatenimini huru, 'ikwa witsimu'ia meta mixaxi.

12 Hiki yuheinitsita mete'utaxatariaka kename Herurexi hetsia
tawari mekaheuhuni, xeime huyeyari 'utia pita me'uhuti yukwiepapai
mekanakunuaxiani.

Kememite'uyuta'unaxi 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie paiti

13 Merikitsi mehekinekuri miki, Kutse yuheinitsita Ti'aitame hetsia mieme
niuki tuayame kaniuxeiya, mipai katinitahiawe: «Kenanukukexi, keni-
waranuwitiki nunutsi meta maamaya, 'Ekipitu paiti xekeneuyuta'una.
Mana xekenekuteni, kepaukake yanemitayini. Herurexi nunutsi kaniti-
waumiki 'imienike».

14 Hiki 'anukukeka Kutse, yiwikita kaniwarewitini nunutsi meta maamaya
'Ekipitu paiti.

15 Mana mekanikutekaitini mexi Herurexi kamiwekai. Mipai
katinaye'atarieni Ti'aitame kemainekai Kakaiyari niukameya mipai
mainekaiki: «'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie neniwe nekaniutahiawe».

16 Hiki kepauka mitiutamari Herurexi kememite'ikwamanaxi
temaiwawemete, kwinimieme katiniuyeha'ani. Hiki katiniuta'aia tiri
memiwakwiniki yunaime huta wiyari memikahitika 'akuxi, Wereni
memititekai meta naitsarie 'auriena memititekai, kememite'itahiawixi
temaiwawemete tukari hepaitsita.

17 Hiki mipai katinaye'atarieni Keremiyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya kemu-
tayikai:

18 «Xewiti pe'enierie Xama kiekariyaritsie
'utatsuati yuheiwieri kwinimieme,
Xakeri putatsuaka yuniwema waheki
kayunitiariniati 'amemika'u'uwakiri».

19 Merikitsi 'arike Herurexi 'umiku, Kutse yuheinitsita kanixeiya Ti'aitame
hetsia mieme niuki tuayame 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie heyeikati,

20 mipai katinitahiawe: «Kenanukukexi, keniwaranuwitiki nunutsi meta
maamaya 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kenemie. Mekanekwiniri miki nunutsi
memimiekukai».

21 Hiki 'anukukeka kaniwarewitini nunutsi meta maamaya, mana
kaneta'ani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

22 Meriki tiutamarieka kename 'Arikerau ti'aitametikai Kureya kwieyarit-
sie yupaapa hetsiemieme Herurexi, peumakai mana miye'aniki. Mipai
Kakaiyari katinitahiawe heinitsitana, Karereya kwieyaritsie pita kenemie,

²³ mana kiekari Natsareti mirakutewatsie kaninuani. Mipai katinaye'ani Ti'aitame kemutayi, Kakaiyari niukametemama yame'utyuanekaku ke-name: «Natsarenu titewakakekai».

3

Ti'yame Wani kemitikuxatakai

(Mat 3:1-12 - Mar 1:3-8, Ruk 3:2-17)

¹ Merikitsi miki tukaritsie Kureya kwieyaritsie Wani Ti'yame kaninuani tikuxatati makumawetsie,

² mipai 'utaiti: «Xeketeneuhayewa ke'axaxemiteyurie, kanehuraniri Kakaiyari kemtitaita».

³ Miki Wani kanihikiti, Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi hepaitsitana mipai miraka'utia:

«Xewiti makumawetsie mipai pirehiwa:

“Xekeneukuha'aritia Ti'aitame huyeya,
xexeurawime huyeya xekeneutiwewi”».

⁴ Wani kemarieya kameyu huxarieyaki piwewiyakai. Nawiki kananyukuhiakaitini meta piti'ikwaiyatikai tipuxi meta xiete yeuta mieme.

⁵ Hiki teiteri mekani'axekaitini hetsiana Kerutsareme kiekatari, yunaiti Kureyatsie kiekatari, meta Kurutani hatuxame tetsita kiekatari.

⁶ Miki meyuhekiatakaku 'axakememiteyuriekai, miki kaniwaruka'iyakaitini Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie.

⁷ Hiki yumiireme waxeiyati paritseutsixi meta tsarutseutsixi hetsiana memi'axekaiki mira'ianekaitsie, mipai katinwarutahiawe: «Kuterixi waniwema. ¿Kemi'ane mipai pitixe'utahiwixi xemi'yuta'unaki kapa 'uxa'atiniwarie xe'uyehekarieniki?»

⁸ Yaxeketeneu'uwani xematsiikiti xemite'uhayewaxiki 'axaxeteyurieti.

⁹ Mipai xepikateku'eriwani kename xeyiwawe xemiteyukihawe: “Tame tepinaki'eriwa tapaapa 'Apirahami mihikiki”. Mipai nepitixekihawe, Kakaiyari kaniyiweni 'iki tetexi teiteri miwarayeitianiki, 'Apirahami niwemama memakineki.

¹⁰ Hatsa kaniha'aritsieka 'iteirite tsutiana maxiriyani. 'Ayumieme naiti 'iteiri mika'ukaxuxuawere kanawitekiemiki, meta taipa kanekahiyamiki.

¹¹ »Ne nekanixe'uka'iyani hakiki, mipai mitimatsiikiniki kename 'axaxeteyurieti xete'uhayewaxi. Peru ne'utima 'umamie miki matsi waikawa kanitirikaiyeni keyuri ne, 'aixia nepika'ane nehetsie mitinakeniki nemiparewieniki. Miki pixeka'iya 'Iyari Mitiyupataki meta taiki.

¹² Ti'itiwame pakwe'e, yutiriku xatsiyari panuyewiweni, kaniti'utamiki takariyari kaxetunitsie, hiki xatsiyari pititaiyarieni tai mikatiwetsie».

Ketsutsi kemitiuka'iyarie

(Mat 3:13-17 - Mar 1:9-11, Ruk 3:21-22, Wa 1:31-34)

¹³ Merikitsi 'ana Ketsutsi Karereya kwieyaritsie heyeyaka, Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie kaninuani Wani mika'iyaki.

¹⁴ Peru Wani kaniyuku'imawakaitini mipai tikihiaweti:

—Matsi kaneyeweka 'ekipita pemintsika'iyaki, 'ekitapita nehetsia petinua.

¹⁵ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Mipai pitiyini hiki, 'aixia kani'aneni yatemitakahuniki naime heitseriemeki.

Hiki Wani yapatikatia.

¹⁶ Hiki Ketsutsi 'uka'iyarieka, kwiti hapa 'anatiyaku. 'Ana taheima muyuawitsie katineuyepiere, hiki miki Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya kaniuxeyia heimana 'akamiekame kukuru hepai 'aneti, hetsiena yuhayewake.

¹⁷ Hiki xewitita muyuawitsie mipai kanetayini: «'Iki Neniwe kanihikitini neminaki'erie, mikiki nekaniyutemawieka».

4

Ketsutsi kemitiuta'iniatsie

(Mat 4:1-11 - Mar 1:12-13, Ruk 4:1-13)

¹ Hiki 'Iyari Ketsutsi kanewitini makumawetsie paiti, mana Kauyumarie mita'iniataki.

² Hiki huta tewiyari tukari, huta tewiyari tikari yuhakieti, kaneuhakamikikaitini.

³ Hiki tiyu'iriyawame nuaka mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kamitsi, xika 'eki Kakaiyari penu'ayatini, mipai ketineutahiawi 'iki tetexi paa makineki.

⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Utiarika mipai kanaineni: “Tewi paaki xeikia pika'ayeniereni, Kakaiyari kemutayi, niukieya naiti peuyewetsa”.

⁵ Hikita kauyumarie Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie paiti kaneiwitini, tuki yekirita 'amanutitewatsie kanenutiwitini.

⁶ Hiki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xika 'eki Kakaiyari penu'ayatini, 'ena keneukatsuna. 'Utiarika mipai kanaineni:

»“Niuki tuayamete pitiwa'aitiaka 'ahapaitsita,
yumamaki mepimatsituikani
kapa tetetsie pe'uti'ikamireki”».

⁷ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Mipaita kanaineni 'utiarika: “Ti'aitame mi'akakaiyari pepika'iniataneni”.

⁸ Hiki tawari Kauyumarie kaneiwitini hiri 'amanutitewatsie, kwiepa memite'aita wakwie xexuime kanixeyatsitiani witsimi'anene.

⁹ Mipai tikuhaweti:

—'Iki naime nepimatsiyetuirieni, xika pe'awairiyani peminetsi'ayexeyaniki.

¹⁰ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemie Kauyumarie. 'Utiarika mipai kanaineni: “Ti'aitame mi'akakaiyari xeikia kenayexeyani”.

¹¹ Hiki Kauyumarie kanihayewa kaneyani, niuki tuayamete me'u'axiaka mekaniparewiekaitini.

Ketsutsi kemititsutia tikuxatati

¹² Kepauka Ketsutsi mitiutamari kename Wani hanutahiayakai, Karereya paiti kaneyani.

¹³ Natsaretitsie yeyaka, Kaperunaume kaneyani mana mekaniki harakuna tetsita miti'ane, Tsawuruni kwieyaritsie meta Nepitahari,

¹⁴ mipai katinaye'ani Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi kemutayi:

¹⁵ «Tsawuruni kwieyari meta Nepitahari kwieyari,
harakuna mananiere Kurutani 'anutaiye meta,
Karereya memikataiterima memakutei,

¹⁶ teiteri makuyiwsie memitei
miki hekariya kwimixawati mekanuxeyia,
miki yiwipa memikutei hake memikwiximekai,

miki wahetsiemieme hekariya kaniuhekariwieni».

¹⁷ Merikitsi 'ana Ketsutsi kanitsutiani mipai tikuxatati: «Xeketeneuhayewa ke'axaxemiteyurie, kariki kanehuraniri Kakaiyari kemiti'a'aita».

*Ketsutsi ketsiweiyamete kemitiwaruta'ini yunaukame
(Mat 4:18-22 - Mar 1:16-20, Ruk 5:2-11, Wa 1:35-42)*

¹⁸ Kepauka harakuna tetsita muyemiekai Karereya kwieyaritsie, kaniwaruxeiya yuhutame yu'iwamakame: xewiti Tsimuni Pekuru mititewakai, meta 'Atirexi. Mana wipiki mekateniwiwietiwekaitini harakunatsie, miki memiketsiweiyametetikaiki.

¹⁹ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniiwarutahiawe: «Hikimi, nehetsie xeketeneuwiya, teiteri waxexeiriwamete nekanixe'ayeitiamiki».

²⁰ 'Ana yapauka wipi me'uku'eiriexiaka, hetsiena mekatenuwiya.

²¹ Manata kwitiwa ya'amieti kaniwaruxeiyata yuhutame yu'iwamakame: Kakuwu meta Wani, Tsewereu niwemama, kanuwatsie mekaniyetekaitini yupaapa hamatia yuwipi memanetsikitiati. Hiki kaniwaruta'inieni.

²² Hiki 'ana kwitiwa kanuwa me'uku'eirieka meta yupaapa, mekanieiweiya.

Ketsutsi kemitiwa'ikitiakai yumiireme

²³ Merikitsi Ketsutsi naitsarie Karereya kwieyaritsie kanikuyeikakaitini, tukiteta tiku'ikitaneti, niuki 'aixia manuyine taheima mieme hepaitsita tikuxatati, 'aixia meteheu'eriekame warayeitiwati naima kwiniya hepaitsita meta kememite'uka'eniwakai teiteri.

²⁴ Naitsarie Tsiriyi kwieyaritsie kaniutamariwa. Mekaniwa'atiwakaitini kwiniya yuki 'anenemeki memitekukuyekai, kukuiniyaki waikawa memite'uka'eniwa, kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwani', meta kierixiekate, meta huriekate, hiki miki kaniwaranayexiriwakaitini.

²⁵ Yumiireti teiteri mekaneweyakaitini Karereyatari, Tamamata Kiekaritsietari meta Kerutsaremetari, Kureyatari, meta Kurutani 'anutaiyetari.

5

*Miki 'aixia memi'itiarie meta miki 'axamemi'itiarie
(Mat 5:3-12 - Ruk 6:20-23)*

¹ Merikitsi teiteri yumiireme waxeyati, mana yemuritsie neutiyune, hiki nanukayerini. Teyi'ikitiwametemama 'auriena mekanu'axiani,

² miki katiniiwaruti'ikitiani mipai 'utaiti:

³ «'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki waikawa memiteheuyehiwa yu'iyaritsie kememiteyumate,
kemi'ane taheima makawe mekanexeyakakuni tiwa'aitiwametime.

⁴ 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki memiyuheiwerie,
mepinitiarieni.

⁵ 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki memika'ayu'eririya,
wahetsie pitinake kwie naiti.

⁶ 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki memiyuwairiya heitseriemeki
yamemitekahuniki
yaxeikia tewi hepai meuhakamiki meuharimiki hepai,
yamepitipitiarieni mepitihuxani.

⁷ 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki memiteyukanenimaya,
mepitinenimayatsieni.

⁸ 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki memi'itiatika wa'yari miyuxewiniki,
mepixeiya Kakaiyari.

9 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki memiwanitiani teiteri, 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani, mepimatsiikini Kakaiyari niwemama kememitehiki.

10 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki memuweiyarie memiyuwairiyaki heitseriemeki yamemitekahuniki, kemi'ane taheima makawe mekanexeyakuni tiwa'aitiwametime.

11 »'Aixia xekani'itiarieka xeme kepauka memixeta'uxiwe'erieni, kepauka memixe'uweiyani, kepauka mete'itawati 'axamemutiyuaneni xehepaitsita naimeki nehetsie xemimemeteki.

12 Xekeneyutemamawieka 'ana xekenenaki'aka mipai xetemaiti, 'aixia 'aneme xekanipitiariekuni waikawa taheima mieme. Mipaita meteni-waruweiyakaitini Kakaiyari niukametemama meripaiti miemete.

Kwiepa memitama wa'una wahekiariwiwamete

13 »Xeme kwiepa memitama wa'una xekanihikitini. Xika 'una hamuriti 'ayani, titaki ha'utswiti rayani? Pikatiyunaki'erieri, panuyewiwyani xekia, teiteri hetsiena memuwani.

14 »Xeme kwiepa memitama wahekiariwiwamete xekanihikitini. Yemuri heima kiekari mikama pikayiwe miti'awietsieni.

15 Miki meta, kixeme 'utaiyame kakuniki pika'enukanani. Matsi pita, wapaiti neitiyemiki miwahekiariwiwaki yunaime kiita memayetei.

16 Yaxeikiata xeme, hekiariya xehetsia mieme mipai ketihekia teiteri wahixie, memixexeyaniki 'aixia kexemiteyurie, 'aixia memutiyuaneniki xe'ukiyari taheima makawe hepaitsita.

Ketsutsi kemutayi 'iniari niukiyari hepaitsita

17 »Mipai xepikateku'eriwani kename nenua ne'ika'unake 'iniari niukiyari, Kakaiyari niukametemama waniukiyari. Kenemitinua, ne'ika'unake nekapunua, ne'eye'atianike pita nekaninuani.

18 Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, mexi kataxiwe muyuawi meta kwie, xehixiyari xeituniyari pikatatimaiyarieni 'iniari niukiyaritsie mieme, naiti mexi karaye'awe.

19 Kemi'ane mitixani'erieni 'iki 'aitsika tsepa 'imatime, yatiwa'ikitati teiteri, mikita 'imatime pitateriwarieni, kememitemariwa miki memeix-eiya kemi'ane taheima makawe tiwa'aitiwametime. Perutsi kemi'ane yamitikamie yamiti'ikita, mexiakame pita pitateriwarieni.

20 Mipai nepitixekihawe, xeme xepiyuwairiya heitseriemeki yaxemitekahuniki. Miki meta 'iniariki memite'ikitamete, paritseutsixi meta, miki yaxekia waniu mepiteyuwairiya. Merikite, peuyewetse xeme matsi yemeki yaxemitekahuniki. Mexika katixaitini, tixai xepikaheutahaxiani hakewa mira'aita kemi'ane taheima makawe.

Ketsutsi kemutayi memiha'a wahepaitsita

(Mat 5:25-26 - Ruk 12:58-59)

21 »Xepi'enana kename mipai mete'utahiawarie meripaiti xetutsima: "Pepikati'amemiwani, kemi'ane mitiyumemiwani, 'itsikame hetsiena 'apirahipani".

22 Ne matsi mipai nepitixekihawe, kemi'ane miheka yu'iwa, 'itsikame hetsiena pirahiani. Kemi'ane 'axamitikihaweni yu'iwa, mikitsie mepite'uhipani ta'ukiyarima. Kemi'ane mipai mititahiawe: "Kari pepika'amate". Miki panutahiyani tai yamitita'atsie.

23 »'Ayumieme xika 'a'imikieri pe'atiani mirayutimawatire, mana xika pehaye'erieni kename 'a'iwa tixaitiki 'aixia kamatixeiya,

²⁴ mana mirayutimawati keneuku'eirieka 'a'imikieri. Kenemie meri, 'aixia xeteyuxeyati xekenakini yu'iwamati, 'anake muwa pe'ayeneme keneutimawa.

²⁵ »Kwiti kenehamikutani kemi'ane mimatsixaneta mexi huyeta pe'umie hamatiana, kapa matsiyetuaniki 'itsikame hetsia matsixanetame, 'itsikame kapa matsiyetuaniki tupiri hetsia, kapa pe'anutahiyaniki.

²⁶ Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, muwa pepikawayeyani mexi pekati'atuawe naimeki.

Ketsutsi kemutayi, kemi'ane mikumaiwa xeime 'iyaya xeime kinaya hepaitsita

²⁷ »Xepi'enana kename mipai mete'utahiawarie: “Xeime 'iyaya kinaya pepikakumaiwani”.

²⁸ Ne matsi mipai nepitixekihawe, kemi'ane mixeiya 'uka 'ihiwe'eriet, miki kanikumaiwani yu'iyaritsie.

²⁹ 'Ayumieme, xika 'ahixi 'atserieta miemeki xika 'axapetiyurieneni, keni-watitu'i meta kenehiwa. Matsi 'aixia piyini tixaiti mireuyeweniki 'awaiyaritsie mieme, kapa pe'axewiti peheukahiyani xatsi taiyariyaritsie.

³⁰ Meta, xika 'amama 'atserieta mieme matsihekahipani, kenewayewiteki meta kenehiwa. Matsi 'aixia kaniyimiki pemiwayepuruniki, kapa pe'axewiti peheukahiyani xatsi taiyariyaritsie.

Ketsutsi kemutayi, 'eiriya hepaitsita

³¹ »Mipaita mepite'utahiawarie meripaiti: “Kemi'ane yu'iya muku'eiri, 'eiriya xapayari ke'ihuritiani”.

³² Peru ne matsi mipai nepixerahiawe, kemi'ane miku'eiri yu'iya, miki xeime kinaya kumaiwame kanayeitiani yu'iya, mexika 'uka 'uki 'uku-mayiani mikayikina xeikia. Kemi'ane mitiwitini 'uka muku'eiriwaxi, mikita pikumaiwani xeime 'iyaya.

Ketsutsi kemutayi, memiyihiritia wahepaitsita

³³ »Miki meta, xepi'enana kename meripai miemetexi mipai metekihawariwakai: “Pepika'ahiritiani peti'itawati, matsi keperniti'ahiritia yapetitkamieni Ti'aitame matsixeyakaku”.

³⁴ Ne matsi mipai nepitixekihawe: Yemeki xepikayihiritiaka. Taheima mieme muyuawi xexatati xepikayihiritiaka Kakaiyari muwa yu'uwenitsie 'akaiti miti'aitaki.

³⁵ Kwie xexatati xepikayihiritiaka kwie 'uwenieyatia mieme ketayatia mieme mihikiki. Kerutsareme xexatati xepikayihiritiaka ti'aitame mitirikaiye kiekarieya mihikiki.

³⁶ 'Amu'u pexatati pepika'ahiritiaka pemikayiweki tuxame yiwime pe-meyeitiani nixei kipayari.

³⁷ Xika xeyuwairiyani, “huu” xekeneutiyuaneni xeikia, mexika xekayuwairiyani, “tixai” xekeneutiyuaneni. Tawari xeiiniukiyari panayuhayewa, kemi'ane 'axamitiyuruwa hetsia kanimiemetini.

Ketsutsi kemutayi, 'axamemawayurie 'axame'u'itairieka wahepaitsita

³⁸ »Xepu'enana kename mipai metekihawariwakai: “Xika xeime hixieya watituni mikita hixieya kawatituiyani meta tameya xika 'anaye'una mikita ke'anaye'uniyarieni”.

³⁹ Ne matsi mipai nepitixekihawe: Mipai xeteyuriet xepika'inenaka kemi'ane 'axamixeyurie. Matsi kemi'ane 'auritapatsie mimatsikuwaya 'atserieta, ta'aurie pe'aweme keneupitia tapata.

⁴⁰ Kemi'ane matsixanetati mĩmatsinawairiemiki 'akamixa, keneuhuritĩa meta 'a'ikari.

⁴¹ Kemi'ane mĩmatsiwiya hetsiena mieme tixaiti pemiranutiniki xeimiri-yari keyari, huta miriyari keyari keneumieni 'utiana.

⁴² Kemi'ane tixaiti mĩmatiawirrie, ketineupitia, kemi'ane mĩmatiniwiriemiki pepikatikweririeka.

Kemitiwanaki'erieka miki memitatsi'aye'unie

⁴³ »Xepi'enana kename mipai metekihawariwakai: “Ahepai tewi kene-naki'erieka, pepi'uxiwe'erieka kemi'ane mĩmatsi'aye'unie”.

⁴⁴ Ne matsi mipai nepitixekihawe: Xekeniwanaki'erieka miki memixe'aye'unie, xekeneyunenewieka miki memixe'uweiya wahatsiemie.

⁴⁵ Mipai xeyiati puyuritini yu'ukiyari taheima makawe niwemama xemihiki. Miki kanenatinenetiwani yutau 'axamemiteyurie wahatsie 'aixia memiteyurie wahatsie. Wiyeri panakani'awa miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahatsie miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahatsie yaxeikia.

⁴⁶ Xika xewanaki'erieka miki memixenaki'erie, ¿kexete'a'iwa mikiki? Kami, 'atsita miki kuwiyexinutsie mieme tewawamete yaxeikia mepiteyurie.

⁴⁷ Xika yu'iwamarixi xewawairitiaka hikia, titatsi xeteyurie hipati yamemikateyurie. Kami, miki memikatateiterima yaxeikia mepiteyurie.

⁴⁸ Xeme pita heitseriemeki yaxeketenekahuni, xe'ukiyari taheima makawe heitserie yamitikamie hepai.

6

Ketsutsi kemutayi, 'aixia memiteyurie wahepaitsita

¹ »Xekeneyukweriwayurieka kapa kemitiheitserie xeteyurieka teiteri wahixie, miki memixexeyaki xeikia. Mexika wahixie xeikia yaxeteyurieka, xe'ukiyari taheima makawe tixaiti pikatixepitiani xe'iwarika.

² »Kepauka pemiparewi tixaiti mikarexeiya, kuxineta pepika'aitani 'ahixie mihitsieriekaki pemixeyarieniki, tukita kaye 'utia kememiteyurie miki memite'itawamete, teiteri 'aixia memutiyuaneniki wahepaitsita. Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, 'ari meheixeyati mepaki yu'iwarika.

³ Matsi 'eki pita kepauka pemiwaparewie tixaiti memikatehexeiya, 'at-sipepikatayini, 'amamá 'a'utata mieme 'atsipikatimaika kemitiyuriene 'at-serieta mieme,

⁴ kepemitiuparewi mi'awiekaki. 'Ana 'a'ukiyari 'ixeyati tita miti'awietsie pimatipitiani 'a'iwarika yunaimie wahixie.

Ketsutsi kemutayi nenewieri hepaitisa (Mat 6:9-13 - Ruk 11:2-4)

⁵ »Kepauka xemiyunenewie, miki memite'itawamete wahepai xepikayia, piwanake tukipa memiti'uniki meta 'itsikinatsie memiti'uniki meyunewiet teiteri memiwaxeyaniki. Yuriki mipai nekatnixehahiaweni, 'ari meheixeyati mepaki yu'iwarika.

⁶ 'Eki pita kepauka pemi'anenewie 'akiita keneutahaka, kitenie pereuname, nenewieri kenepitiaka 'a'ukiyari mana muyeika muye'awietsie. 'A'ukiyari 'ixeyati tita miti'awietsie pimatipitiani 'a'iwarika yunaimie wahixie.

⁷ Xeyunenewiet xepika'imĩiriyani niuki hipame nuiwarite wahepai. Miki waikawa me'utiniuti, me'enierienike mepiyu'erie.

⁸ Wahepai xe'aneneti xepika'akine. Kakaiyari mixe'ukiyari yapitimate tita xemiteheuyehiwa, yaxekate'itawawiriewawekaku 'akuxi.

⁹ »'Ayumieme 'ipai pita xeketeneyunenewieka xeme:

»“Ta'ukiyari taheima pemakawe,
yuhemeki mipatsie peke'ayeitiariwani,

¹⁰ 'enata keneutsutia peti'aitati,
yameketeyurieka kemimatinake
'ena kwiepa taheima kememiteyurie.

¹¹ 'Ikwai ketaneumikwa hiki temeiyeihiwa.

¹² Ketatineuyehiwirieka 'axatemite'uyuriki
tameta temitewareuyehiwiriki miki 'axamemitatsi'uyuri.

¹³ Pepikatatsipitiaka temita'iniatsieniki,
matsi ketaneutawikweitsitia 'axatemika'itiarieniki.

'Ekitsi 'aheyemeki pekatini'aitametini pekanitirikaiyeni witsipekani'aneni
'aheyemeki.

Mipai xeikia kani'aneni”.

¹⁴ »Xika xetewareuyehiwirieni teiteri 'axamemixeyurie, xe'ukiyari muyuawitsie makawe pixereuyehiwirieni xemeta.

¹⁵ Peru, xika xeketewareuyehiwirieni teiteri, xe'ukiyari pikaxereuyehiwirieni xemeta 'axaxete'uyurieyu.

Ketsutsi kemutayi hakiya hepaitsita

¹⁶ »Kepauka xemiyuhakiwa miki memite'itawamete wahepai xepikayiaa. Miki yuheiwerekate wahepai meteyuxexeyame mepayuyeitiwa, meta yuhakiwamete wahepai teiteri memiwaxeyaki. Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, miki 'ari meheixeyati mepaki yu'iwarika.

¹⁷ 'Eki pita kepauka pemi'ahakiwa, kene'akawiri witsimu'ia 'amu'utsie, kenanaka'itaima,

¹⁸ tiyuhakiwame hepai pemikati'axexeyaniki, teiteri kemematexeyia. 'Aukiyari mana muyeika muye'awietsie, miki pita kematixeyia pepimatsiikini. 'Aukiyari 'ixeyati tita miti'awietsie, miki pimatipitiaka 'a'iwarika yunaime wahixie.

Kemititi'uta taheima mieme

(Mat 6:22-23 - Ruk 11:34-36)

¹⁹ »Xeketeneuhayewa kwiepa timieme piinitiarika xetexerieteti xeikia. Kwiepa timieme tekimemete mepitetikime meta pitiyutikwitamawa, metatsiere tenawayamete mepiyiwawe miki memitenawani.

²⁰ Taheima mieme matsi piinitiarika xeketenexerieka. Mana tekimemete mepikatehetikime meta pikareyutikwitamawa, metatsiere tenawayamete mepikaheutahake memitenawaniki.

²¹ Hakewa pemirekuxei piinitiarika, manata 'a'iyari puyekani.

²² »Tahixi tawaiyari kixemeya kanihikitini. 'Ayumieme xika 'ahixi yuxewini 'aixia 'aneni, 'awaiyaritsie naiti pepihekiariwiyarieka.

²³ Mexika 'ahixi 'axa'aneni peti'akahiwe'eriekaku, 'awaiyaritsie pekaniyiriyariekamiki. Merikite, 'akixeme xika 'uyire, yemeki pepiyiriyarieni.

²⁴ »Tewi pikayiwe yuhutame yukutsiyarima wahetsie tiwiyati miti'uximayaka. Ni'uxiwe'eriekamiki xeime 'inaki'erieteti xeime, yatini matsi xeime waikawa ninaki'eriekamiki xeime xani'erieteti. Pikayiwe xemite'uximayaka Kakaiyari hetsie xetewiyati meta yupiinitiarikatsie xetewiyati.

*Kakaiyari kemitiwa'iwiya yuniwema**(Mat 6:25-33 - Ruk 12:22-31)*

²⁵ »'Ayumieme mipai nepitixekihawe: Xeketeneuhayewa xeyu'iyaritiati yutukari hepaitsita, tita tetekwani tita tete'ieni xeteyukihaweti, yuwaiyari hepaitsita xepikayu'iyaritiaka tita tete'anakatixiani xeteyukihaweti. ¿Tukari matsi waikawa kareuyewetse keyuri 'ikwai meta xewaiyari keyuri kemari?

²⁶ Xekeniwaru'ixiari wikixi taheima miemete: Mepika'uka'etsa mepika'uka'itsana, kaxetunitsie mepikateti'uta. Miyatiti, xe'ukiyari taheima makawe pitiwamikwa. Merikite, xeme matsi waikawa xepeuyewetse keyuri miki.

²⁷ ¿Xeme kemi'ane piyiwe yu'iyaritiati 'a'utewiti mayuyeitiani xika 'etsi'utewini, xeitsikuriyari manawere?

²⁸ »¿Meta titarayikuta xeteyu'iyaritia 'ixuriki hepaitsita? Xekeneuxeiya tuturi texuxuri 'itsita mieme kemitiuwawere. Pikati'uximaya pikawita,

²⁹ peru mipai nepixerahawe, Tsarumuni tsepa naimeki mariweti mayuyeitiwakai witsipikatiyukemaritiwakai texuxuri hepai.

³⁰ Xika Kakaiyari mipai tikemariitiaka tupiriya hiki 'itsita meuti'u meta 'uxa'a huxunuta meukawiwiani, matsi yemeki katixekemaritiaka xeme, teiteri 'etsiwa xeikia yuri xemite'erie.

³¹ 'Ayumieme xepikayu'iyaritiaka 'ipai xe'utiyaati: ¿Titari tetekwaka? ¿titari tete'ieka? ¿titaki tetetakemariitiaka?

³² Miki memikatateiterima mepiwautiwe miki naime, peru xe'ukiyari taheima makawe yapitimite kename xeteuyehiwa 'iki naime.

³³ Xeme matsi xekeneyuwairiyani miki tixe'aitiwame mihikitiniki, heit-seriemeki yaxemitekahuniki, mipai xeteyurieti, xepitemikienita miki naime.

³⁴ 'Ayumieme xepikayu'iyaritiaka 'uxa'a miemeki, 'uxa'ata peixeiya 'iyaritariika. Xexuiti tukari peixeiya 'axamiti'ane.

7*Hipame wahetsie xepikate'uhipani**(Mat 7:3-5 - Ruk 6:41-42)*

¹ »Hipame wahetsie xepikate'uhipani, xemeta xehetsie mikarahiiwaniki.

² Hipame wahetsie kexemite'uhipa, mipaita xeme xehetsie pirahiiyani, kexemitewa'iniatsirie hipame, yaxekiata xeme mipai xepite'iniatsiyarieni.

³ »¿Titayari kwi petixeiya xatsi 'a'iwa hixita meutawiwi, pekahe'eriwati keuruwi 'eki 'ahixita meutawe?

⁴ ¿Pepikayiwe mipai pemititahiawe 'a'iwa: "Xatsi 'ahixita meutawiwi nepimatsiwaye'itirieni", keuruwi 'akuxi 'eki 'ahixita yeyeikakaku?

⁵ Yaki peputaine xeikia. 'Ahixita meri keniwayehiwa keuruwi, mipaika 'aixia pereuniereti pekanayeimiki pemiwaye'itirieniki xatsi 'a'iwa hixita meutawiwi.

⁶ »Tita Kakaiyaritsie mieme mitipatsie xepikatewamikwani tsiikiri, kuka kwine miraye'atika tuixuri wahixie xepikatixiriwani, nika me'itiketsiniki, nika ta'aurie me'axirime mexe'utitsanaki tsiikiri.

*Xeketeneuta'iwau, xeketenekuwawa, 'itupari xekeneuyuitia**(Mat 7:7-11 - Ruk 11:9-13)*

⁷ »Xekatehayewati xika xete'uta'iwauni, yaxepitemikieni. Xika xetekuwautiweni xekatehayewati, yaxepite'itaxeia, 'itupari xika xe'uyuitiani xekatehayewati, xepiteheuyepiyarieni.

⁸ Kemi'ane mitiku'iwawa pitietuiriyariwa yu'iwaaurika, kemi'ane mitikuwaune pitikaxeia, kemi'ane 'itupari mukuyuitiwa pireuyepiyariwa.

⁹ »Xewiti pikayuwairiya tete yuniwe mumini, miki paa ha'iwwakaku.

¹⁰ Meta pikayuwairiya kuu mimini tsaapa ha'iwawakaku.

¹¹ Xeme 'axaxete'u'iyarititi, 'aixia 'anemeki xika xetewamikwani yuniwema, matsi waikawameki xe'ukiyari taheima makawe 'aixia ti'aneme katinuwamimiki kemi'ane memite'itawawirieni.

¹² 'Ayumieme xeme hipame teiteri yaxeketeniwaxeiyani, miki kememite'xexeyanikeyu xeme. Mipai tiyurieneti kanitaxewiriyamiki 'iniari niukiyari meta Kakaiyari niukametemama waniuki.

Kitenie 'etsimayewa

¹³ »Kitenie 'etsimayewatsie xekeneutahaxia. Kariki 'ekanayeuka kitenie, 'ekanatayeuka huye hakewa memeuyexiriwe meukayune, mepiyumiire mana memeutahake.

¹⁴ Peru 'etsipayewa kitenie meta 'itsipatayewa huye tukaritsiepai meutiyune, hipati xeikia mepikaxexeya.

Kiye kemitimatsiki yu'ikwaxitsie

¹⁵ »Xekeneyukweriwayurieka Kakaiyari niukametemama memite'itawa wahepaitsita. Xehetsia mepeutahake muxatsi wahepai meteyuxexeyati, matsi yutaita mepi'irawetsixi pita memitenaway.

¹⁶ Kememite'ukaxuxuawere xepiwaretimani kememi'anene. ¿Kaxie tika'iniwa xuyatsie. Pini takari tika'iniwa witsaxatsie?

¹⁷ Naiti 'iteiri 'aixia mi'anene 'ikwaxi 'aixia 'aneneti pukaxuxuawere. Peru 'iteiri 'axami'anene 'ikwaxi 'axa'eneneme pexeya.

¹⁸ 'Iteiri 'aixia mi'ane pikayiwe 'axamitiutixuxuawereni, meta 'iteiri 'axami'ane pikayiwe 'aixia mitiutixuxuawereni.

¹⁹ Naiti 'iteiri 'aixia mikatiutixuxuawere kanawitewani, taipa kaneuxiriwani.

²⁰ 'Ayumieme kememite'ukaxuxuawere xepiwaretimani.

²¹ »Miki mipai meminetekihawe: "Ti'aitame, Ti'aitame 'aku", yunaiti miki mepikaheutahaxiani hakewa mire'aita taheima makawe. Matsi xeikia kemi'ane yamemitekahu kemitinake ne'ukiyari taheima makawe.

²² Miki tukaritsie yumiireti mipai mepinetetahawe: "Ti'aitame, Ti'aitame 'aku, tame 'ahetsiemieme tetenikuxatakaitini, 'ahetsiemieme kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene tepiwarayeni'axia, 'ahetsiemieme mariwemeki tepiteyuriekai".

²³ 'Ana ne mipai nepitiwatahiawe: "Hatsuaku nepikaxehetima. Xekeneuyupata nehetsia xepika'u'uwani, xeme 'axateyuruwamete".

Tsimiyenitu 'aixia mi'ane 'axami'ane

(Mat 7:24-27 - Ruk 6:47-49)

²⁴ »'Ayumieme, kemi'ane mi'enie 'iki neniuki kenemutayi, meta yamitikatia miki tewi mitimaiwepai kani'aneni, miki kaniyutakitiani tetetsie.

²⁵ 'Ukawiyeuku, hatuxame wayeneku, 'uku'ekaku, miki kitsie 'ukexiaku 'eka, kii pikahatiwe, tetetsie mutiwiyaakaiki tsimiyenituyari.

²⁶ Peru kemi'ane 'i'enieti neniuki yamikatikamie, miki tewi 'atsimikatiimate hepai kani'aneni xiekaripa muyutakitia hepai.

²⁷ 'Ukawiyeuku, hatuxame wayeneku, 'uku'ekaku, miki kitsie 'ukexiaku, kanatiweni, naiti 'uniti 'aneti kaniukeni».

²⁸ Hiki Ketsutsi kepauka mini 'iki xatsika, teiteri mekanihixiyani 'ikitsikayaki,

²⁹ kemi'ane heitserie mexeiya hepai mitiwa'ikitiakaiki, miki 'iniariki memite'ikitakai wahepai pikati'ikitakai.

8

Ketsutsi kemirenayehia tewi nawi kwiniyayari mexeiyakai

(Mat 8:2-4 - Mar 1:40-45, Ruk 5:12-16)

¹ Merikitsi kepauka yemuritsie makane, teiteri yumireti mekani-weiyakaitini.

² Hiki tewi nawi kwiniyayari mexeiyakai hetsiana nuaka hixiena 'uti-tunumakeka mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, xika pe'awairiyani, pepiyiwe peminetsi'itieni.

³ Ketsutsi yumamá 'utatseraka kanimayiani, mipai 'utaiti:

—Nepinewairiya. Pekaniu'itayaniri.

Hiki yapauka kwiniyaya neunuani, 'itiyati kanayani.

⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxe, xeimetima pepikaraxaxatiwani, mawari wewiwame hetsia pita kenemie kene'ahekiata matsihexeyaki, meta 'imikieri kenanutimawa kemitiu'aitaxi Muitsexi yapemitiwatahekiatianiki.

Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame yuri kemiti'eriekai

(Mat 8:5-13 - Ruk 7:1-10)

⁵ Merikitsi Kaperunaume kiekariyartsie heutahaku kuya hetsiana kaninuani xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame, miki wairiyarika kanipitiani

⁶ mipai 'utaiti:

—Ti'aitame 'aku, neti'uximayatsiriwame nekiita payeka hurieti kwiyaneti kwiniyaki.

⁷ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne nekanimieni 'aixia reu'eriekame nemayeitianiki.

⁸ Kuya rehiawe:

—Ti'aitame, 'aixia nepika'ane nekiita pemeutahaniki, niukiki xeikia yak-eneutayiki, mikiki panayehiyani neti'uximayatsiriwame.

⁹ Netatsiere nekatini'aitiarieka nekuyatiti, meta kuyaxi nepitiwa'aitiwame. Xika mipai netitahiawe xeime: "Kenemie", miki piyemie. Xeimeta mipai xika netiutahiawe: "Kenaye'a", miki kanayeimiki. Xika mipai netitahiawe neti'uximayatsiriwame: "Ipa ketineyurieneni", miki mipai pitiyurieni.

¹⁰ Ketsutsi 'ienieka nihixiyakaitini, mipai katiniwarutahiawe miki memikuweiyatiwekai:

—Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, nixeime tima 'ixaheritsixi watsata 'iki hepai 'aneme nepikaxeyawe yuri ti'eriekame.

¹¹ Mipai nepitixekihawe, yumireti mekani'axiakuni tau manatineika hepatsie kiekatari meta makayuyuipe hepatsie kiekatari, 'Apirahami, 'Itahaki meta Kakuwu wahamatia mekaniutiyaxikuni hakewa mire'aita taheima makawe.

¹² Peru miki mana memeutahaxianiekai mipai 'ayumieme memutinunuiwakai, miki mekananuyexiriyakuni takwa yiwipa yemeki memu'uwaniki, mana meniutitsuanakuni meniyutakewekuni.

¹³ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame katiniutahiawe:

—Kenemie. Yuri kepemiti'erie, mipai pitiyini. 'Anatiti 'aixia reu'erieti kanayani ti'uximayatame miki hurayaritsie.

Yumireme kemitiwaranayexiri

(Mat 8:14-16 - Mar 1:29-34, Ruk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Hiki kepauka Ketsutsi Pekuru kie munua, warikaiya kaniuxeiya yu'utatsie kakaima hiyakame.

¹⁵ Mamayatsie kanimayiani, hiki hiya kanihayewa. Hiki miki 'anukukeka katiniwarumini.

¹⁶ Hiki taikai, mekani'atürieni yumi'reme teiteri kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwawiyakai, hiki kakaiyarixi niwarayeni'ani xeiniukiyariki, 'ana yunaime 'aixia metehue'eriekame kaniwarayeitiani memitekukuyekai.

¹⁷ Mipai tiuyurieku, paye'a Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi kemutayi: «Mikititi kataniunawairieni takwinya, meta takukuiniya peti».

Kemitikwaniwe Ketsutsi muweiyani

(Mat 8:19-22 - Ruk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Merikitsi Ketsutsi waxeyati teiteri kememiteyuxeriekai 'auriena yumi'reti, kaniuyuta'aita harakuna 'anutaiye paiti manutuiyaniki.

¹⁹ Hiki xewiti 'iniariki miti'ikitametikai hetsiana nuaka, mipai katini-tahiaawe:

—Ti'ikitame 'aku, 'ahetsie nekatiniwiyamiki, hakewa pemeyemie neta nekaniyemieni 'a'utima.

²⁰ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kauxaitsi yuteri mepexeya, wikixi yu'itua mepexeyata, peru ne, Yuri Tewi kenemititewa, nepikaheixeya hakewa nemeyukamuritiani.

²¹ Xewitita tiyu'ikitiwame mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Ti'aitame, keneneupitia meri nemiyemieki nepaapa nemiteukimieki.

²² Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Nehetsie ketineuwiya, mikite keniwaruhayewa, miki mikite yuhetsia miemete mekewarukateuku.

Ketsutsi 'eka kemireunuitia

(Mat 8:23-27 - Mar 4:35-41, Ruk 8:22-25)

²³ Merikitsi kanuwatsie kayerika Ketsutsi meta teyi'ikitiwametemama yu-naiti mekanekine.

²⁴ Hiki harakunatsie me'uyehukaku kaniuyutawewieni 'eka waikawa tirikaiyeti hiki hamewari kanuwatsie kanakayeuriwekaitini. Ketsutsi matsi kanikutsukaitini.

²⁵ Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete hetsiana me'u'axiaka mekanenutahitiani, mipai me'utiyuati:

—Ti'aitame, ketaneutawikweitsia, tepeuyewexime.

²⁶ Miki mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—Teiteri 'etsiwa xeikia yuri xemite'erie, ¿titayari xetemama waikawa?

Hiki 'anukukeka 'eka kaniutatieni meta hamewari, hiki naiti kayuwati kaniutamare.

²⁷ Hiki miki teyu'ikitiwamete mekanihixiyakaitini, mipai me'utiyuati: «¿Tita tewiyari tihiki 'iki, 'atsita 'eka meta hamewari meme'enie?»

Kakaiyarixi kememitewawiyakai Katarenatari

(Mat 8:28-34 - Mar 5:1-20, Ruk 8:26-39)

²⁸ Merikitsi 'anutaiye paiti heta'aku Ketsutsi, katarenatari wakwietsie paiti, yuhutati teiteri kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwawiyakai teukiyapa mehayenexiaka mekanenukunake. Kwinimieme metenayu'eririyakaitini, 'ayumieme hipati mepikayuwaiiyakai mana memuyekineki.

²⁹ Merikitsi miki mipai mekatenihiwieni:

—¿Ketita perayexeya, Kakaiyari nu'aya? ¿'Ena petinua petatsi'uximatianike tukari ka'aye'awekaku 'akuxi?

³⁰ Merikitsi mana memanu'uwakaisie yatewa mekatematikatiwekaitini tuixuri yumi'reti.

³¹ Kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene menitawawirieni mipai me'utiyuati:

—Xika petatsi'ayeni'amiki, ketaneupitia tuixuri temiwawiyaki.

³² Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekenehu.

Hiki miki mekanayekine teiteri wahetsie tuixuri wahetsie pita mekaneu-tahaxiani, hiki yunaiti tuixuri mekanikutinautsa tekiata mekanekaxirieni harakunapa, hapa mekanikwini.

³³ Hiki tuixuri wahiwwemete mekaniyuta'una, hiki kiekaritsie me'uxiaka naima mekateniutaxata meta kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwawiyakai kememu'itiriekai.

³⁴ 'Ayumieme yunaiti teiteri kiekatari mekanayekine Ketsutsi me'anukunakeke. Hiki kepauka memixei wairiyarika mekanipitiani miyemieki wakwiepa mika'uyeikaniki.

9

Ketsutsi kemirenayehia huriekame

(Mat 9:2-8 - Mar 2:3-12, Ruk 5:18-26)

¹ Merikitsi kanuwatsie kayerika 'anutaieye paiti kaneyani, yukiekaritsie kaninuani.

² Hiki mana hipati teiteri huriekame mekani'atirieni 'itaritsie yekaima. Ketsutsi waxeyati yuri kememite'eriekai mipai huriekame katiniutahiawe:

—Yuki pepikati'akihaweni, nehamiku, 'ari pepireuyehiwiyarie 'axapemitiuyuriki.

³ Hiki hipati 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai mipai mekateniyukihawekaitini yu'iyaritsie: «'lki Kakaiyari hepaitisa 'axaputaine.»

⁴ Ketsutsi wa'iyaritarika maiti, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—ǵTitayari 'axaxeteyukihawe yu'iyaritsie?

⁵ ǵTita matsi katikwaniwe: “Pepireuyehiwiyarie 'axapemitiuyuriki”, xika'utayini, nutsu: “Kenanukukexi kenekuyeikani, xika'utayini”?

⁶ Hikitsi ya'aneme xekanetimaikuni kenama heitserie nehexeia kwiepa nemitiwareuyehiwirieniki 'axamemite'uyuri, Yuri Tewi nehikiti.

Hiki mipai katinitahiawe huriekame:

—Kenanukukexi, 'a'itari kenakweti, 'akie kenemie.

⁷ Hiki tewi 'anukukeka yukie kaneyani.

⁸ Teiteri me'ixeyaka waikawameki mekanimamakaitini, 'aixia mekaniu-tiyanekaitini Kakaiyari hepaitisa, heitserie miwarupitiaki teiteri mipai memiteyurieniki.

Mateu kemitiuta'ini

(Mat 9:9-13 - Mar 2:14-17, Ruk 5:27-32)

⁹ Hiki kepauka Ketsutsi mana miyetia, xeime tewi kaniuxeyia Mateu titewakame mana memite'ayutituayatsie 'akaima. Mipai katinitahiawe: «Nehetsie ketinewiyani». Mateu 'anukukeka hetsiena katinuwiya.

¹⁰ Hiki Ketsutsi katinikwakaitini kiita, yumireti kuwiyexinu hetsiemime tewawamete meta 'axateyuruwamete, me'u'axiaka Ketsutsi matia meta teyi'ikitiwametemama wahamatia metenikwakaitini 'axeikia.

¹¹ Kepauka paritseutsixi memiwaruxei miki, mipai mekateniwarutahiawe teyi'ikitiwametemama:

—ǵTitayarikuta tewawamete meta 'axateyuruwamete wahamatia tixe'ikitiwame tikwa'a?

¹² 'lki tiu'enieka, Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Aixia memiteheu'erie mepikaheiyehiwa tiyu'uayemawame, miki memitekukuye pita mekanieyehiaka.

13 Peuyewetse 'akuxi yaxemitehetimaniki kemaine miki niuki mipai manuyine: "Ne nepixewawirie xeketeneuyukanenimayaka, nepikaxewawirie mawari". Ne nepikanua newata'inienike miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu, miki 'axamemiteyurie pita newata'inienike nekaninuani.*

Kemitiuta'iwawiyarie hakiya hepaitisa
(Mat 9:14-17 - Mar 2:18-22, Ruk 5:33-39)

14 Hiki Wani hetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete Ketsutsi hetsia me'u'axiaka mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari tame meta paritseutsixi tete'utatihakiwa, peru 'ahetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete titayari hawaiki?

15 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—¿Neikiyapa kemeteyiwawe neneikeme 'inierimama memiyuheiwierieka mexi neneikeme wahamatia 'uyeika? Tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka neneikeme mitihanieni watsata, hiki 'anake mekaniyuhakikuni.

16 Nixewiti tewi 'ixuriki miye'i pikamanetsikitiwa 'ixuriki mihekwa, 'ixuriki mihekwa xika yutatuni miye'i pitatsana, tsanimeyari matsi waikawa 'axa'aneti payeika.

17 Yaxeikiata tsixai miyeye'itsie pikakatuariwa kaxie winuyari mihekwa mukwanaki. Mexika mipai tiuyurieni, tsixai kanititsanikeni, winu kani-tayewuriweni, meta tsixai kaneyewautseni. Matsi kaxie winuyari mihekwa tsixai mihehekwaitsie kanikatuariwani, mipai naiti 'atsipikatiyini.

'Uka nunutsi kemitimikikai meta 'ukaratsi mitikuyekai
(Mat 9:18-26 - Mar 5:22-43, Ruk 8:41-56)

18 Mexi mipai tiwakuxaxatiwakai, xewiti kaninuani teiteri wa'ukiyari, hixiena kaniutitunumakeni, mipai tikihiaweti:

—Neniwe 'uka kanemini xike. Peru kenemie hetsiena keneutime'i, 'ana kanaanutanierimiki.

19 Ketsutsi 'anukukeka 'utimana kaneyani, teyu'ikitiwamete warawititi.

20 Hiki 'ana, 'uka mitikuyekai tamamata heimana huta wiyari miyuriekai xuriyaya kaheunuawekaku, 'ahurawa kaniuyani waritana 'uyemietu kani-mayiani 'ikarieya putuniyaritsie.

21 Mipai katiniku'eriwakaitini: «Xika ne'imayiani tsikere 'ikarieya xeikia, 'aixia nereu'erietu nepayani».

22 Peru Ketsutsi ta'aurie 'aweka 'ixeyaka mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pepika'a'iyaritiakari, neniwe. Yuri pemitu'erieki 'aixia pereu'erietu pepatia.

Anatiti 'aixia reu'erietu patia 'uka.

23 Hiki Ketsutsi teiteri wa'ukiyari kie nuaka, kirautawiwamete meta teiteri meniukixiekame waruxeiyaka,

24 mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xekeneutayeixia. 'imari pikamiki, matsi pukutsu.

Hiki miki mekani'atsekaitini.

25 Peru kepauka memanuyeni'arie teiteri, Ketsutsi kaneutahani, mamayatsie kawiereku, kanaanukukeni 'imari.

26 Hiki mipai pitutamarixi miki kwieyaritsie naitarie.

Memakipe meta memikaniuwawe Ketsutsi 'aixia kemiwariyuri

27 Merikitsi kepauka Ketsutsi mana miyetia, yuhutatu memikaheuneniere mekanenukuweiya, mipai mete'uhiwati:

—Ketaneutinenimayata, Rawiri peminu'aya.

* 9:13 9:13 RV60 meta hipati mepenaniitia memitehayewaki ke'axamemiteyuriekai.

28 Kiita heutahaku miki, memakikipe 'ahurawa mekaniukine, Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Yuri xete'erie kename neyiwe?

Miki mipai metenitahiawe:

—Huu, Ti'aitame.

29 Hiki kaniwaramayiaxiani wahixita, mipai 'utaiti:

—Xehetsie yaketiuyini yuri kexemite'erie.

30 Hiki meheuneniereti mekanakine. Peru memikatehaxaxataniki Ketsutsi mipai yemeki katiniwaruhiritiani:

—Neuxei, 'iki hepaitsita nixeime xepikatehaxaxatiwani.

31 Peru, kepauka miki memayeki, mekatenuitaxata miki hepaitsita nait-sarie miki kwieyaritsie.

32 Hiki mehewayekikakaku miki, hetsiana kani'atiarieni tewi kaniuweti kakaiyari 'axami'ane miwiyakai.

33 Hiki kepauka Ketsutsi kakaiyari 'axami'ane manuyeni'a, mikaniuwekai kaniutaniuni. Teiteri mekanihixiyakaitini mipai me'utiyuati: «Hatsuaku mipai tepikatenenieriwawe 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie».

34 Peru paritseutsixi mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini: «Miki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene tiwa'aitiwame 'iparewiekaku kaniwarayeni'awani kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene».

'Itsanamete mepeuyewetse

35 Merikitsi Ketsutsi naitserie kiekaritetsie 'emiyeuetsie meta 'etsimiyeuetsie kanikuyeikakaitini tukiteta tikukitaneti, niuki 'aixia manuyine taheima mieme kuxatati, 'aixia meteheu'eriekame warayeitiwati naima kwiniyaki meta naima kememite'uka'eniwakai.

36 Hiki teiteri yumiireme waxeyati, kaniwarutinenimayata, yuxaitame memuwakaiki meta metaxirietikaiti muxatsi yihiweme memikahexeiya wahapai.

37 Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete: «'It-sanari piwaikawa, peru 'itsanamete mepikayumiire.

38 'Ayumieme xekeneutawawiri 'itsanari kutsiyari, 'itsanamete miwatani'aniki yu'itsanarita».

10

Tamamata heimana huta ni'ariekate kemitiiwarutani'a

(Mat 10:2-35 - Mar 3:16-19, 6:8-11, 13:11-13, Luk 6:14-16, 9:3-5, 21:12-17, 12:2-9, 51-53)

1 Merikitsi teyi'ikitiwamete yuhetsia miemete warukuxerieka tamamata heimana huta, heitserie kaniwarupitiani kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene wahapaitsita memiwaranuyeni'awaniki, meta 'aixia meteheu'eriekame memiwarayeitiwaniki naima kwiniyaki meta naima titaki memite'uka'eniwakai.

2 'Iki ni'ariekate tamamata heimana huta mipai mekatenuitewaka: Tsimuni meri Pekuru mititewakai, meta 'iwaya 'Atirexi, Kakuwu meta 'iwaya Wani, miki Tsewereu meminiwemamatikai,

3 Peripe meta Wariturume, Tumaxi meta Mateu kuwiyexinutsie mieme tiwawame mihikitikai, Kakuwu 'Aripeu nu'aya, Reweu titewati Tareu mititewakaitatsiere,

4 Tsimuni (yuteiterima wahetsie munuakai),* meta Kura 'Itsikariuti-tanaka 'arika Ketsutsi miyetua.

* 10:4 10:4 'Iki Tsimuni yuteiterima wahetsie memunua piwanikai ti'aitame xumatanaka kemitiiwa'aitiakai yamepikateha'eriwakai.

⁵ Merikitsi Ketsutsi kaniwareutani'axiani tamamata heimana huta mipai tiwaruta'aitiaka: «Memikatateiterima wahuyeta xepikaheuhuni meta Tsamariyatari wakiekaritetsie xepikaheutahakeni,

⁶ matsi muxatsi memeyexirie wahetsia xekenehu, 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari wahetsia.

⁷ Tsepa hakewa xemeki, 'iki niuki xekenekuxatani: "Kanaye'aximeniri kemi'ane taheima miti'aita 'enata mitsutiani ti'aitati".

⁸ Tekwikwikate 'aixia meteheu'eriekame xekeniwarayeitiwani, mikite xekeniwaranutanieritiwani, xekeniwa'itika miki nawi kwiniyayari memexeyatika, xekeniwarayeni'awani kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene. Tita xeme xekawiyarieti xemitetuyiriyarie, xemeta xekateyuiyati xeketeneyetua.

⁹ Xepikahe'iweni huru, nipirata, nikuwire tuminiyari yutumini manameta.

¹⁰ Kitsiuri xepikahehuruwani huyeta mieme, huta kamixayari xepikahehuruwani, kakai xepikahe'iweni, meta 'itsi xepikahe'iweni, kariki ti'iwame heitserie kanexeyani 'ikwai mimikieniki yu'iwatika.

¹¹ »Kiekaritsie kepauka xemeutahaxiani 'amiyewatsie yatini 'etsimiyewatsie, xekenekuwawa kemi'ane mana meka 'aixia mitiuka'iyari, hetsiana xekeneyuhayewani 'atsita kepaukake xemiyehu.

¹² Kiita xeheutahaxiaximeti wairitsika xekewapitiaka kiekatari.

¹³ Xika kiekatari 'aixia mete'u'iyarini, xewairitsika keyuhayewani wahetsie, mexika 'aixia mekate'u'iyarini, xewairitsika ke'akunuani xehetsie.

¹⁴ Kemi'ane mikaxetanaki'erien, kemi'ane mikayuwairiya xeniuki mi'enieniki, kiita xewayekiname yatini miki kiekaritsie, tumuanari xekeneukatsixia yu'ikatetsie,

¹⁵ Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka 'itsikame miwatahiawe, Tsurumatarari meta Kumuxatarari 'etsiwa xeikia mekatenikwinitiariekuni, peru mana kiekatari waikawa matsi mekatenikwinitiariekuni.

¹⁶ Neri nepixeheutani'axia muxatsi wahepai 'irawetsixi watsata. 'Ayu-mieme, xeketenemaiwaweni kuterixi wahepai, peru xepika'inika tita 'axamiti'ane kukuruxi wahepai.

¹⁷ »Xekeneyukweriwayurieka teiteri wahepaitsita, miki mekanixeyetuakuni yu'itsikate wahetsia meta mepixetiwani yutukiteta.

¹⁸ Kuwexinaruritsixi meta te'aitamete wahixie xekananuhapaniekuni nehetsia xemimieteketi, mipai xe'itiarietiweti xekaniwatahekiatsitiyaku miki meta hipame memikatateiterima.

¹⁹ Peru, kepauka memixetiwiya, xepikayu'iyaritiaka kexemutiuyaneni hepaitsita meta kehapai xemitewakihaweni. 'Anake yaxekatenipitiariekuni kexemutiuyaneni,

²⁰ xemetsi xepikahikitini kemi'ane yamitayini 'ana, matsi xe'ukiyari 'Iyarieya kanihikitikamiki kemi'ane mitaniuni xekuyuitiwati.

²¹ »'Iwamarixi xewiti yu'iwa kaniyetuamiki mimierieniki, meta nuariekame yuniwe kaniyetuamiki. Tiiri mekaniyeha'akuni yupaapama wahepaitsita meta mekatenita'aitakuni memikwi'iwaki.

²² Yunaiti mekanixe'uxiwe'eriekakuni nehetsia xemimieteketi, peru kemi'ane tiuka'eniwati 'amuyeikani heutipareyuke, miki kanitawikweit-sitariemiki.

²³ Kepauka xemayeweyarieni xeime kiekariyaritsie, xeimetsie pitata xekeneyuta'una. Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, kiekarite 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miemetetsie xeka'ayeniwawekaku nepunuani, Yuri Tewi kenemitihi.

24 »Ti'yi'ikitiwame pikamariwe keyuri ti'ikitame, meta ti'uximayatame pikamariwe keyuri kutsiyarieya.

25 'Aixia kani'aneni xika ti'yi'ikitiwame ti'ikitame hepai 'aneti 'ayani xeikia, xika ti'uximayatame yukutsiyari hepai 'aneti 'ayani xeikia. Merikite, kiekame Weheritsewu xika tiuteriwarieni, matsi tiiriyamamata kemeteteriwarieni.

26 »'Ayumieme xepikawamakaka. Kariki naiti tita miti'awietsie katina-hekiarimiki, meta naiti tita 'awie mitimieme katinitamariwamiki.

27 Kenemitixekihawe tahikiate yiwikita, xeme mipai xeketenekuxatani hekita. Tita xenakata nemitixekuxaxatiwa, kii heima paiti xe'aka'uti xe'utuhiwati yaxekeneutiya.

28 Xepikawamakarika miki memiyiwawe wai memumieni xeikia, peru mepikayiwawe 'iyari memumieni. Matsi xekenemakarika kemi'ane miyiwe mika'una 'iyari meta waiyari naime tai yamitita'atsie.

29 Wikixi yuhutati mepinanaiya xeitsenitawuyari, peru nixewiti miki kwiepa pikakaweni xe'ukiyari yakatimaikaku.

30 Xemeta xekipate xemu'utsie mieme xexuiti pi'iniari kemipaime.

31 'Ayumieme xepikaheumamaka, xeme matsi waikawa xepite'aye'axe keyuri yumireti wikixi.

32 »Kemi'ane miyuhekiata teiteri wahixie kename nehetsia mieme 'utaiti, neta kename hetsiena netiwiya nepinehekiatani ne'ukiyari taheima makawe hixie.

33 Peru kemi'ane matsi muyuku'imawa teiteri wahixie kename nehetsia kamieme 'utaiti, neta nepuyuta'imani kename nehetsie katiwiya nepitayini ne'ukiyari taheima makawe hixie.

34 »Mipai xepikateku'eriwani kename ne nenua kwiepa memitama 'aixia meteyuxeiyame nemiwarayeitianiki. 'Aixia meteyuxeiyame nemiwarayeitianiki nepikanua, matsi memayuye'uniekaki pita nekaninuani.

35 Matsi nekaninuani memikayu'enieniki

»“tewi yupaapa hamatia,
'uka yumaama hamatia,
wikiwame yumu'e hamatia,

36 xeme memixe'aye'unie,
xekie kiekatarititi mekanakinikuni”.

37 »Kemi'ane waikawa miwanakerie yupaapa meta yumaama 'etsiwa netsinakerieti ne, 'aixia pika'ane minetsihexeyani. Kemi'ane waikawa minakerie yuniwe 'uki yati 'uka 'etsiwa netsinakerieti ne, mikita 'aixia pika'ane minetsihexeyani.

38 Kemi'ane yemeki mikayuwairiya 'atsita kuruxitsie mimierieni, tsepa nehamatia muyeika nehetsie tiwiya, mikita 'aixia pika'ane minetsihexeyani.

39 Kemi'ane yutukari hepaitsita muyu'iyaritita pitatimaiya. Peru kemi'ane miyetuani yutukari nehetsia mimieme, miki tukari hexeyati payani.

40 »Kemi'ane mixetanakerieni neta pinetsitanakerieni, kemi'ane minetsi'utanakeri kanitanakerienita 'iya minetsihenyeni'a.

41 Kemi'ane mitanakeri Kakaiyari niukameya, Kakaiyari niukameya mihikiki xeikia, miki Kakaiyari niukameya hepai pitipitarieni. Kemi'ane mitanakeri tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie, yamitikamieki xeikia, mikita tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie hepai yapitipitarieni.

42 Miki tsepa memikamamariwawe, kemi'ane miharitiani miki xeime, tsepa xeiwatsuyari haitime xeikia miharitia, ti'yi'ikitiwame nehetsia mieme

mihikiki, yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, miki yu'iwarika pikareuyehiani pitipitarieni».

11

Ketsutsi meta Wani Ti'iyame (Mat 11:2-9 - Ruk 7:18-35)

¹ Merikitsi Ketsutsi kepauka mitiutahayewaxi tiwa'aitiati yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete tamamata heimana memuyuhuta, mana kanayeyani hipame kiekaritetsie miti'ikitanikita mitikuxataniki meta.

² Wani katsariyanata kanayewekaitini, tiutamarietia Kiritsitu kemitiyurienekai, kaniwarutani'anani yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete,

³ mipai memite'ita'iwawiyaki:

—¿'Eki petihiki kemi'ane 'umamieniekai, nutsu xeime 'akuxi tepitakwewieka?

⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katiniiwaruta'eiya:

—Xekenehu, xeketenetaxatia Wani tita xemite'u'eni tita xemite'uxeii hepaitsita:

⁵ Memikaheuneniere meheuneniereti kememite'akika, huriekate kememite'anuku'uwe, miki nawi kwiniyayari memexeiya me'itiyati kememite'akika, memikaheu'enana meheu'enanati kememite'akika, mikite kememite'anuku'uitiariwa, tixaiti memikatehexeiya niuki 'aixia manuyine kememitekuxaxatiariwa.

⁶ Meta 'aixia kani'itiarieka kemi'ane nekimana mikakunuanu.

⁷ Merikitsi mehekineku Wani hetsia miemete, Ketsutsi kanitsutiani tiwakuxaxatiwati teiteri Wani hepaitsita mipai 'utaiti: «¿Tita xetehekuxei makumawetsie? ¿Haka 'ekaki 'uyuaneme xeteheku'ixiari? Tixai xiari.

⁸ ¿Kamitsi tita xeteheku'ixiari? ¿Xiku 'ixuriki miyumeni manakatiki xetehekuxei? Nekatixaitseti. Matsi miki miyumemeni memanakatiki te'aitamete wakiita mepayetei.

⁹ Kamitsi, ¿tita yemeki xeteheku'ixiari? ¿Kakaiyari niukameya xeteheku'ixiari? Huu, mipai nepitixekihawe, Kakaiyari niukameya xepekuxei, yemeki Kakaiyari niukameya keyuri hipati.

¹⁰ 'Iki kanihikitini 'utiarika hepaitsitana mipai maine:

»“Kami, ne neniuki tuayame nekananuni'amiki 'ahixie paiti, mikuha'aritaniki 'ahuye pekanuawekaku 'akuxi”.

¹¹ Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, 'akuxi pikatinuiwawe nixewiti Wani Ti'iyame hepai timariweti, peru matsi tewi tixaiti mikatihiki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie Wani reuyeta katinimariweni.

¹² Wani Ti'iyame 'amitinua meta 'atsita hiki, Kakaiyari kemiti'aita tiuka'eniwati kaniumeni 'apita waye'ekakaku meta wayetirikarekaku. Kemi'ane memite'ukanenewie meta yuriki memiyia xeikia mepikiyiwekare hetsiena memitewiya.

¹³ Kakaiyari niukametemama yunaiti meta 'iniari niukiyari metenikux-atakaitini 'arike kemitiyiniiekai 'atsita Wani munuatsie.

¹⁴ Xika xeyuwairiyani xemitanaki'erieni 'iki neniuki, miki Wani kanihikitini 'Eriyaxi 'umamiekai.

¹⁵ Xewiti neti mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena.

¹⁶ »¿Tita 'iniari netitaxata hiki miemete teiteri wahetsiemieme? Tiiri wahepai mekani'aneneni kiekari hixiapa memititei memiwahiwie yu'iwama mipai me'utiyuati:

¹⁷ »“Tepixekirautawiyakai, xemeta xepikate'ukanei.

Hiwerika kwikariyari teputikwikaxi,
xemeta xepika'utitsua”.

¹⁸ »Wani kaninuani, katikwa'ati meta kaye'eti, xemeta mipai xeputyuane kai: “Kakaiyari 'axami'ane kaninika”.

¹⁹ Neta Yuri Tewi nehikiti nemunua, netikwa'ati meta netiye'eti, mipaita xeputyuane: “Iki tewi 'ikwaiki xeikia piyiane, winuki xeikia piyiane, piwahamiku miki kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tewawamete meta 'axateyu-ruwamete”. Peru pimatsiki kemi'ane mitimaiwe kemitiyurieneki».

Kememikateyuwairiyakai hipati kiekarite
(Mat 11:21-23 - Ruk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Hiki kanitsutiani warutate'ati teiteri hipame kiekaritetsie kiekatari hakewa mariwemeki mireyuri miremeki, memikatehayewakaiki kememiteyuriekai.

²¹ Mipai kaniutayini: «Xia'ui, Kuratsini kiekatari. Xia'ui Wetsaira kiekatari. Tirutsie meta Tsirunitsie xika mariwemeki tiuyinike kemitiuyi xehetsia, mana kiekatari meripaitiri mepite'uhayewake kememiteyuriekai, waikawa mepiyuheiwerekakeyu maixa me'anakatiti heiwerika 'iniariyari, naxi meyukawiriwati.

²² Peru mipai nepixerahiawe Tiru meta Tsiruni kiekatari wahetsiemieme tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka 'itsikame miwatahiawe 'etsiwa xeikia mekatenikwinitiariekuni, peru xeme waikawa matsi xekatenikwinitiariekuni.

²³ Xemeta Kaperunaumetari, zmyuawitsie paiti xe'anuwitikienike xeteyu'erie? Hawaiki, mikite wahetsia xepeukaxiriyani pita. Xika Tsurumatsie mariwemeki tiuyinike kemitiuyi xehetsia, miki kiekari 'apukumakakeyu 'akuxi hiki.

²⁴ Peru mipai nepixerahiawe, Tsuruma kiekatari tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka 'itsikame miwatahiawe 'etsiwa xeikia mekatenikwinitiariekuni, xeme waikawa matsi xekatenikwinitiariekuni».

Nehetsia xekeneu'axia xekene'uxipieka
(Mat 11:25-27 - Ruk 10:21-22)

²⁵ Merikitsi 'ana Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini: «Ne'ukiyari, taheima pemit'i'aita meta kwiepa, pamipariyutsi nepimatsipitia, pemit'uti'awietaxiki 'iki naima memikaheitimaniki miki memiteyi'ikitiawawe meta memitemaiwawe, tiiri pita wahetsiemieme matsikime pemayeitiaki.

²⁶ Huu, ne'ukiyari, pepi'awairiyakai mipai pemitiyurieneiki.

²⁷ »Ne'ukiyari naima kanetiniyetuirieni. Nixewiti pika'imate Nu'aya 'Ukiyarieya xeikia pimate, meta nixewiti pika'imate 'Ukiyarieya Nu'aya xeikia pimate meta mexika nu'aya yuwairiyani matsikime meyeitiani peitimani 'ukiyarieya.

²⁸ »Nehetsia xekeneu'axia xeme yunaiti xemu'u'uxe xete'uximayati meta xemu'ika, ne nepixeka'uxipitiani.

²⁹ Neyuku xekenanuyetekani, xenetsi'enieti xeketeneyi'ikitiaka, ne nepika'ane'eriya meta nepikatinekatawe'erie ne'iyaritsie, 'uxipiya xekanitaxeiyakuni yu'iyaritsie.

³⁰ Neyuku 'aixia pi'ane meta ne'ika pa'exani».

12

Kemi'ane 'uxipiya tukari hetsie miti'aita
(Mat 12:1-14 - Mar 2:23-28, 3:1-6, Ruk 6:1-11)

¹ Merikitsi 'ana tukaritsie Ketsutsi tiriku ma'etsietsie kaniuyemiekaitini 'uxipiya tukaritsie, teyi'ikitiwametemama meyunaiti. Hiki mepeuhakak-wikukai teyi'ikitiwamete, 'ayumieme mekanitsutiani me'enutihurukati tiriku miayeyari meta me'ikwati.

² Hiki paritseutsixi mewaxeiyati, Ketsutsi mipai mekatenuutahiawe: —Neuxei. 'Ahetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete kemikareuyewetse mepiteyurie 'uxipiya tukaritsie.

³ Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe: —¿Kari xepika'ekateriwawawe kemitiuyuri Rawiri kepauka memuhakakwi miki meta hamatiana memu'uwakai?

⁴ Kakaiyari kiyata kaneutahani, hiki miki meta hamatiana memu'uwakai mekanitikwani paa Kakaiyari hixie mamaneikai, miki heitserie nepikahexeiakai memitikwaniki, mawari wewiwamete xeikia heitserie mepehexeiakai.

⁵ ¿Miki meta, xiari xepika'ekateriwawawe kemaine 'iniari niukiyari mawari wewiwamete keyamemikatekahu 'uxipiya tukari 'iniariyari tukipa me'u'uwati 'uxipiya tukaritsie peru wahetsie pikarahiwa mikiki?

⁶ Ne matsi mipai nepixerahiawe 'ena kaniuyeikani xewiti kwi mariweti, tuki 'amipa kamariwekaku hepaina.

⁷ Xika xeme xe'imaikake 'iki niuki mipai manuyine: “Ne nepixewawirie xeketeneuyukanenimayaka, nepikaxewawirie mawari”.* Xika xeheiti'enietikikanike, miki 'atsimemikate'uyuri wahetsie xepikate'uhipanikeyu.

⁸ Kariki Yuri Tewi nehikiti 'uxipiya tukari hetsie nekatini'aitani.

⁹ Hiki mana miyetia, tukita kaneutahani.

¹⁰ Hiki tewi muwa nayekateitini mamawakiti. Miki mipai Ketsutsi meteni-uta'iwawiya, me'ixanetakuti:

—¿Tiyiwe 'uxipiya tukaritsie tikwikame 'aixia reu'eriekame mayeitiani?

¹¹ Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xewiti xeme xika muxa hexeiyani, xika 'uxipiya tukaritsie hewatix-awakaku heukaweni, ¿katiwatihana? Xiari puwatihana.

¹² Matsi tewi kwini mieme karaye'axe, keyuri muxa. 'Ayumieme, piyiwe 'aixia mitiyurieneni 'uxipiya tukaritsie.

¹³ Hiki mipai tewi katiniutahiawe:

—'Amamá keneutatsera.

Hiki miki kanitatsera, 'ana 'aixia 'aneti kanayani yuxewiti tapa mieme hepai.

¹⁴ Peru paritseutsixi mewayekineka mekanitsutiani Ketsutsi hepaitsita metekuxatati kememite'imieniki.

Ti'uximayatame Kakaiyari menayexei

¹⁵ Kepauka Ketsutsi miretima, xaitsie kaneyani. Meta yumireti teiteri mekanenukuweiya, mikita yunaime tekwikwikate 'aixia meteheu'eriekame kaniwarayeitiwakaitini,

¹⁶ peru kaniwaku'imaiyakaitini memika'ikuxataniki kapa matsiikime meheyeitianiki.

¹⁷ Mipai katinaye'ani Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi kemutayi:

¹⁸ «'Iki neti'uximayatsiriwame kanihikitini, nemenayexei, neminaki'erie, hetsiena mieme nepinaki'a ne'iyaritsie, nekanipitiamiki Ne'iyari, hiki nuiwarite katiniwataxatiamiki tita mitiheitserie hepaitsita.

* 12:7 12:7 'Uts 6:6

19 Miki pikayumieneni niukiki meta pika'utahiwani,
nixewiti pika'i'enieni kaye 'utia hiwarieya.

20 Haka mutapinarie pika'anumura,
meta pika'itini kixeme witayari mikwauniyake,
'atsita yatiyuriemeke mirayu'iwaki tita mitiheitserie.

21 Meta miki memikataiteirima yuri mepiteta'erieni hetsiena».

Ketsutsi meta kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene tiwa'aitiwame

(Mat 12: 25-29 - Mar 3:23-27, Ruk 11:17-22)

22 Merikitsi heiwa tewi hetsiana kani'atarieni kakaiyari 'axami'ane
minikai mikaheniurekai meta mikaniuwekai, hiki Ketsutsi 'aixia 'aneme
kanayeitiani, mikaniuwekai niuweti kanayani meta heuniereti.

23 Yunaiti teiteri mekanihixiakaitini, meta mipai mekanitiyuanekaitini:
«ǂ'ikiri Rawiri Nu'aya katihiki?»

24 Peru, paritseutsixi me'u'enanaka, mipai mekanitiyuani: «'Iki
kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene puwarayeni'awa Weheritsewu tirikariyayaki,
kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene tiwa'aitiwame».

25 Peru Ketsutsi wa'iyaritariaka maiti, mipai katiniiwarutahiawe: «Xika
xeime kwieyaritsie kiekatari yuhixiata xika meyutsana, mana paku-
mawere, meta kiekari yatini xeinuiwaritsixi xika yuhixiata meyutsana,
'emepikateheutere.

26 Kauyumarie xika 'enuyeni'ani Kauyumarie, hixiata kaniyutsanani
yikimana. Xika mipai 'aneni, pika'una yikimana hakewa mire'aita.

27 Merikite, xika ne Weheritsewu hetsie xeniu netiwiayati
newarayeni'awani kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene, ǂxemeta xemitewa'ikitia
kemi'anetsie metewiyati mepiwaranuyeni'awa? 'Ayumieme miki xehetsie
mepite'ahipani.

28 Peru xika Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya hikitini kemi'ane minetsiparewie
nemiparanuyeni'awaniku kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene, Kakaiyari 'ari
kanitsutiani ti'aitati xehetsia.

29 »Xika xewiti tinawamikini tewi mitirikaiye tita yukiita mirexeiya, miki
tewi katiuhiani meri, 'anake kaniywemiki piiniteya naima mitiunawani.

30 »Kemi'ane nehetsie mikatiwiya, miki pinetsi'aye'unie, kemi'ane ne-
hamatia mikatiukuxexeiriwa, miki pitaxiriwa.

31 'Ayumieme mipai nepitixekihawe, teiteri mepiteheuyehiwyarieni
naima 'axakememite'uyuri meta 'axakememutiya, peru
mepikateheuyehiwyarieni kemi'ane 'axamemutiya 'Iyari hepaitsita.

32 Kemi'ane yikimitayini nehepaitsita, Yuri Tewi kenemitihihi, miki
pireuyehiwyarieni, peru kemi'ane 'axamitayini 'Iyari Mitiyupata hepaitsita
miki pikareuyehiwyarieni 'ena kwiepa meta 'umamietsie.

33 »'Iteiri xika xehexeyani 'aixia mi'ane, 'ikwaxi mexeiyata 'aixia kani'aneni,
mexika 'iteiri 'axami'ane hikitini, 'ikwaxi mexeiyata 'axakani'aneni. 'Iteiri
yu'ikwaxiki pimatsiiki.

34 Xeme kuterixi xepihiki, xeme xepikayiawawe 'aixia xemitekuxatani,
xeme 'axaxepite'u'iyari. Tita yu'iyaritsie mitihiniyani, mipai katinikux-
atamiki.

35 Tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari 'ikuxeirieme tita 'aixia miti'ane yuhetsie, tita
'aixia miti'ane katinikuxatamiki, peru tewi 'axamitiuka'iyari 'ikuxeirieme
tita 'axamiti'ane yuhetsie, tita 'axamiti'ane katinikuxatamiki.

36 Matsi yuriki mipai nepitixekihawe, naima niuki yaki xeixia memu-
tiniuka teiteri, miki hepaitsita mepitiniuni kepauka 'itsikame miwatahiawe.

37 Kariki kepemutayiki, mikiki heitserie pekanipitariiekamiki, meta kepe-
mutayiki, mikiki pepanutahiiani».

Kunatsi 'iniariyari
(Mat 12:39-45 - Ruk 11:24-32)

³⁸ Merikite 'ana hipati 'iniariki te'ikitamete meta hipati paritseutsixi, mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame 'aku, tepimatsiheuxeiyaku 'iniari mariweme keneuwewi.

³⁹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Hiki miemete teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari, hipame memiwakumaiwa, 'iniari mariweme mekaniku'iwawani. Peru 'iniari mepikapitarieni, Kakaiyari niukameya Kunatsi 'iniarieya xeikia mekanipitariiekuni.

⁴⁰ Kunatsi ketsi 'amupatsie kemitiyekatei haika tukari haika tikari, mipaita yaxeikia Yuri Tewi kenemititewa, kwietu nepiyekani haika tukari haika tikari.

⁴¹ Niniwe hetsie kiekatari 'amepiti'uni metetahekiatake hiki miemete teiteri wahapaitsita kepauka 'itsikame miwatahiawe. Hiki miemete wahetsie pirahiiani 'ana, Niniwe kiekatari memite'uhayewaxiki kememiteyuriekai, Kunatsi tiwarutaxatiaku, matsi 'ena kaniuyeikani xewiti waikawa mariweti keyuri Kunatsi.

⁴² Metatsiere 'uka ti'aitame Tsawa mekatei, miki panukukeni titahekiatake hiki miemete wahapaitsita, wahetsie pirahiiani 'ana, miki meyetiaki kwie manuniere paiti, mi'enieniki Tsarumuni kemitimaiwekai, matsi 'ena kaniuyeikani xewiti waikawa mariweti keyuri Tsarumuni.

⁴³ »Xewiti kakaiyari 'axami'ane tewi hetsie 'ayeyame, makumawetsie pikuyeikani 'uxipiya kuwanauni, yutexieneti.

⁴⁴ 'Ana mipai pitayini: "Nekie nepiyemie nemiiwayekateitsie". Nuame xika 'ixeiya 'uyemaweme waye'itiyakame 'aixia tiuye'aneme.

⁴⁵ 'Ana piyemie, hipame piwata'inieni kakaiyarixi 'atahutame matsi kwini mieme 'axamemi'anene, meheutahaxiame, muwa me'ayeteti mepakine yunaiti. 'Imatiriekia miki tewi matsi yemeki 'axa'aneti payani, mika'aneikai hepai matiari paiti. Mipaita mekani'itariiekuni 'iki teiteri hiki miemete 'axamemiteyurie».

Ketsutsi maamaya meta 'iwamama
(Mat 12:46-50 - Mar 3:31-35, Ruk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Ketsutsi tiwakuxaxatiwakaku 'akuxi teiteri yumiireme, maamaya meta 'iwamama mekanii'axiani, takwa mekaniti'uni me'ihawikuti.

⁴⁷ Xewiti mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei, 'amaama meta 'a'iwama takwa mekaneti'uka memat-sihawikuti.

⁴⁸ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya niukame:

—¿Kemi'aneri pinemaama meta kehateri mepine'iwama?

⁴⁹ Yumamá 'utatserati yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete wahapa, mipai kaniutayini:

—Kamí 'ena nemaama meta ne'iwama.

⁵⁰ Kariki kemi'ane yamitiyuriene kemitinake ne'ukiyari taheima makawe, miki kanine'iwatini meta kaninemaamatini.

13

Ti'iwawame 'ixatsiyariki kemiti'ikitakai
(Mat 13:1-23 - Mar 4:1-20, Ruk 8:4-15, 10:23-24)

¹ Merikitsi 'ana kiita hewayeyaka Ketsutsi, harakuna tetsita kaniukayerini.

² Hiki teiteri yumiireti mekaniiyukuxerieni 'auriena, 'ayumieme kanuwatsie pita kanikayerini, mana 'atikaiti teiteri xiekaripa meti'ukaku katini'ikitakaitini.

³ Waikawa katiniwaruta'ikitiani 'ixatsi hepaitsita tikuxatati, mipai 'utaiti: «Merikitsi ti'iwiwame kanayeyani.

⁴ Merikitsi mexi 'imiari 'iwiwamekanaku, hipati huye tetsita kaniukaxirieni, wikixi me'u'axiaka mekanikuxini.

⁵ Hipatita mutetexiyatsie kaniukaxirieni waikawa mika'akukwiewyatsie. Miki kwitiwa kaniutinexiani kwie 'emikatsuikaiki,

⁶ peru, kepauka tau manatine maxirixi, kaniutiyanare, mikahananayatikateiki kaniutiwani.

⁷ Hipatita xuyatsata kaniukaxirieni, hiki kepauka xuya mutiwawerixi kanenukanani.

⁸ Matsi hipatita kwie 'aixia miraku'anetsie kaniukaxirieni, miki putixu-awerixi hipati xeitsienituyari kanayani, hipati haika tewiyari ratia, hipati xeitewiyari heimana tamamata ratia.

⁹ Xewiti neti mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena».

¹⁰ Merikitsi teyi'ikitiwamete 'ahurawa me'akineka mipai metenita'iwawiya:

—«Titayari 'ixatsiki xeikia hepaitsita petikuxatati teiteri petiwa'ikitia?

¹¹ Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xeme xekaniupitarieni xemimaikaki tita miti'awietsiekai Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie timieme, peru miki mipai mepikatepitariie.

¹² Kemi'ane tixaiti mirexeiya, tawari matsi pitimikieni, hiki ranayuhayewame pirexeiyani. Kemi'ane mikarexeiya, tsepa 'etsiwa mirexeiya katininawaiyariemiki.

¹³ 'Ayumieme miki nepitiwakuxaxatiwa 'ixatsiki xeikia:

»Tsepa memitaneniere, mepikaheuneniere,

tsepa memita'enana, mepikaheu'enana ni mepikaheitimaitikika.

¹⁴ Wahetsie paye'atariie Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi kemutayi:

»“Tsepa kwi xemita'enana, peru xepikaheitimaitikikani, tsepa kwi xemitaneniere, peru tixaiti xepikatexeiya.

¹⁵ 'Iki teiteri yu'iyaritsie mepitsetse'i, yunakata mepeukanatika, meta yuhixita mepeunaname.

Mexika mipai meka'anenenike, yihixiki mepeunenierenikeyu,

yunakaki mepeu'enanakakeyu,

yu'iyaritsie mepitemaiwawenikeyu,

meta mepitehayewakeyu ke'axamemiteyurie, neta 'aixia me'aneneme nepiwarayeitianikeyu”.

¹⁶ Xeme matsi 'aixia xepi'itariie xemeuneniereki yihixiteki, xemeu'enanaki yunakaki

¹⁷ Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, yumireti Kakaiyari niukametemama, yumireti teiteri heitseriemeki yamemitekahukai, miki mepixeyakukai tita xemitexeiya xeme, peru mepika'ixei, mepi'eniekukai tita xemite'enie, peru mepika'i'eni.

¹⁸ »Merikite, xekeneu'enana kemi'ti'iniari ti'iwiwame 'ixatsiyari:

¹⁹ Kemi'ane mi'eni 'iki niuki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie mieme, peru 'atsimikaretimaiwe, 'axami'ane nuame pinawairieni tita 'iyarieyatsie mitiuka'iwiya. Mipai kani'itariieka huye tetsita muka'iwiya.

²⁰ Makutetexiyatsie muka'iwiya, miki kanihikitini kemi'ane mi'eni niuki, yutemawieti mitanaki'eri xeimieme,

²¹ peru, mikahananaikaiki, 'apikareuterixi. 'Ayumieme kepauka mu'uximatiarieni, kepauka mitaweyarieni 'iki niuki hepaitsita, hiki yapauka 'iki niuki miki niku'eirimiki.

²² Meta xuyatsata muka'iwiya, miki kanihikitini kemi'ane mi'eni niuki, peru 'iyaritariika kwiepa timiemeki, tuminitariikaki ti'iriwiyarieti, 'ayumieme miki niuki kananukanamieni meta mikaxuawere pikapitiarie.

²³ Peru kwie 'aixia miraku'anetsie muka'iwiya, miki kanihikitini kemi'ane niuki mu'eni meta meitima. Miki niutixuxuawereni hipati xeitsenituyari paki, hipatita haika tewiyari paki, meta hipati xeitewiyari heimana tamamata paki».

Tiriku meta hamirixa hepaitsita tikuxatati kemiti'ikitakai

²⁴ Merikitsi tawarita 'ikitsika kaniwayetuirieni 'ixatsi hepaitsita tikuxatati, mipai 'utaiti: «Kakaiyari kemiti'aita tewi hepai kani'aneni 'imiari 'aixia mi'anene muka'iwu yuwatsiyata.

²⁵ Peru mekutsukaku te'uximayatamete, xewiti mana kaninuani 'eye'unieti, hamirixa 'uka'iwieka tirikutsata, kaneyani.

²⁶ Kepauka tiriku mutine meta mutixuawerixi, hiki 'anata matsiikiti kanayani hamirixa.

²⁷ Hiki te'uximayatamete me'u'axiaka yukutsiyari hetsia, mipai mekatentahiawe: «Takutsiyari 'aku, ¿'imiari 'aixia kati'anenekai pemika'iwu 'awatsiyata? Kamitsi, ¿keranexia hamirixa?»

²⁸ Miki mipai pitiwaruta'ei: «Tewi xewiti minetsi'aye'unie katineyurieni». Te'uximayatamete mipai metenitahiawe: «¿Merikite, pekati'awairiya temuhu temenuyehuna?»

²⁹ Miki mipai kaniutayini: «Tixai, xika xe'enuyehuna hamirixa tiriku 'iarime xepiwatihunaxiani.

³⁰ Xekeneuhayewa 'axeikia miwawereniki 'itsanaxake. 'Anake mipai nepitiwatahiawe 'itsanamete: Hamirixa meri xekeneukuxeiri, xekenanahixia xemititaiyaki, meta tiriku xekeneuti'uta nekaxetunitsie».

Mutsitatsa 'imiariyari meta paa kuxanariyame
(Mat 13:31-33 - Mar 4:30-32, Ruk 13:18-21)

³¹ Hiki tawari 'ixatsi hepaitsita tikuxatati 'ikitsika kaniwarutaxatiani mipai 'utaiti: «Kakaiyari kemiti'aita mutsitatsa 'imiariyari hepai kani'aneni tewi mika'e hepai yuwatsiyata.

³² 'Imiarite pikaxuawe hepaina 'aneneti 'etsipepeti, peru kepauka mitineni, tupiriyate pikaxuawe hepaina 'aneneti 'epapati, 'iteiri payeika 'epati, taheima miemete wikixi mepiyiwawe hetsiena memi'axiani memiyuti'ituatiani».

³³ Tawarita katiniwaruta'ikitiani 'ixatsi hepaitsita tikuxatati, mipai 'utaiti: «Kakaiyari kemiti'aita, paa kuxanariyame hepai kani'aneni, 'uka 'iwatituka nenutiniitiani harina tixiyari waikawametsie, hiki 'arike kaniutakuxanare naiti».

³⁴ Mipai naimeki Ketsutsi katiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini teiteri, 'ixatsi hepaitsita tikuxatati tiwa'ikitati. 'Ixatsi hepaitsita katikuxatati, 'atsipikatiwakihawekai.

³⁵ Mipai piraye'a, Kakaiyari niukameya kemutayi:

«'Ixatsi hepaitsita netikuxatati nepitaniuni,
nepititaxata tita miti'awietsiekai kwie munetiarietsie paiti».

Ketsutsi kemitihekiataxi yu'ikitsika hamirixa hepaitsita

³⁶ Hiki teiteri warutateutiaka kiita kaneutahani. Teyi'ikitiwamete 'auriena mekanu'axiani, mipai mekatentahiawe:

—Ketaneutahekiatsitiya 'a'ikitsika hamirixa watsita mieme hepaitsita.

³⁷ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Kemi'ane mika'iwi 'imiari 'aixia mi'anene, Yuri Tewi kenemitihi ne mekanihikitini.

³⁸ Watsiya kwie naiti kanihikitini, 'imiari 'aixia mi'anene, miki mekanihikitini Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie miemete. Hamirixa, miki 'axami'ane hetsia miemete mekanihikitini,

³⁹ tewi kiekame maye'uniekai hamirixa muka'iwi, Kauyumarie kanihikitini. 'Itsanaxa, miki kanihikitini kepauka tukari meutipare. 'Itsanamete meta niuki tuayamete mekanihikitini.

⁴⁰ »Hamirixa kemitiukuxexeiriwa kemitiutaiyariwa taipa, mipairita katiniiyimi kepauka kwie meutipare.

⁴¹ Yuri Tewi kenemitihi, nepiwatani'ani neniuki tuayamete, miki mepiwakuxeiri ni teiteri hipame memiwarukununuiwa 'axamemiteyuriekaki, meta teiteri kemikatiheitserie memiteyurie.

⁴² Miki huxunu miwatita'atsie mepeukaxiriyani. Muwa meputitsuanani meta mepiyutikeweni.

⁴³ Miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu pita mamamariwaweti mekanakinikuni 'ana hakewa wa'ukiyari mire'aita, tau kemitimerikaye. Xewiti neti mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena.

Tumini mi'awietsiekai meta perira

⁴⁴ »Merikite Kakaiyari kemiti'aita waikawa tumini hepai kani'aneni kwieta mi'awietsiekai hepai. Tewi 'itaxeiyaka, tawari niti'awieta, hiki kwi yutemawieti heyaka, katinuutani naime mirexeiyakai, hiki ninaneni miki kwie.

⁴⁵ »Metatsiere Kakaiyari kemiti'aita tituayame hepai kani'aneni mikuwaunekai perira witsimi'anene.

⁴⁶ Xeime perira hetaxeiyaka kwinie miraye'akai, hiki heyaka katinetuani naime mirexeiyakai, hiki miki tuminiyariki kaneinaneni miki perira.

Wipi

⁴⁷ »Metatsiere Kakaiyari kemiti'aita wipi hepai kani'aneni hamaratsie meukawiiwa hepai, miki ketsite yiki me'aneneme yutsata muwakuwiwa.

⁴⁸ Kepauka memutahinixi, ketsiteweyamete menenatihanani haramara tetsita, mana metiteti 'aixia memi'anene mekaniiwaranuyeteixini kiriwatsie mekaniiwareukaxirieni, meta 'axamemi'anene mepiwarexiriwa.

⁴⁹ Mipaita katiniiyimi kepauka kwie meutipare. Niuki tuayamete mekanii'axiakuni, mekaniiwaranuyeteixikuni 'axateyuruwamete miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu watsata,

⁵⁰ huxunu miwatita'atsie mepiwareukaxirieni, muwa meputitsuanani meta mepiyutikeweni.

⁵¹ Hiki mipai katiniiwarutahiawe:

—ǂ'iki naime xeteheti'enietiki?

Miki mipai metenitahiawe:

—Huu.

⁵² Miki mipai katiniiwarutahiawe:

—Kemi'ane 'iniariki miti'ikitame kepauka yamiretimani Kakaiyari kemiti'aita, miki kii kutsiyari hepai kaniyaneni, tita mitiuti'utaxitsata pitiiwayepine miraye'atika mitihehekwa meta meripaiti timieme.

Ketsutsi kemitiuyuri Natsaretitsie

(Mat 13:54-58 - Mar 6:1-6)

⁵³ Kepauka Ketsutsi mitiutahayewaxi ti'ikitati 'ixatsi hepaita, mana kanayeyani.

⁵⁴ Hiki yukiekaritsie nuaka, tiniwa'ikitiakaitini watukita. Miki mekanihihiyakaitini, mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini:

—'Iki hakewa piritima miyamitimaiwe, meta tirikaiyemekimemitiyuriene?

⁵⁵ 'Iki kiyeki mireutawewiwe katinu'aya? 'Maamaya Mariya katitewa, 'iwamama Kakuwu, Kutse, Tsimuni meta Kura mekatehiki?

⁵⁶ 'Iwamama 'ukari yunaiti 'ena mekatetitei tahetsia? 'Kamitsi hakewa piritima 'iki naime kemitiyuriene?

⁵⁷ Mepikayiwawekai yuri memite'i'eririekaki. Peru Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kakaiyari niukameya naitсарie we'eme kani'eriwani, peru yukwiepa meta yukie mariweme pika'eriwa.

⁵⁸ Hiki mana waikawa mamariwaweme pikatiuyuri, miki yuri memikate'eriekaiki.

14

Wani Ti'yame kemitiwierie

(Mat 14:1-12 - Mar 6:14-29)

¹ Merikitsi kuwexinaruri Herurexi kanihiritiariekaitini Karereya kwieyari. Hiki kaniu'ena Ketsutsi hepaitisita kemiraniuwakai,

² mipai katiniwarutahiawe memiparewiekai: «Wani Ti'yame kanihikitini, 'umika panukuke, 'ayumieme tirikariya kanexeiyani mariwemekimemitiyurieneni».

³ Miki Herurexi yatiuta'aitaku meripaiti, kaniuwiyarieni Wani. Kanihiani meta kanenutahiani katsariyanata, mipai mitinakekaiki Heruriya, yu'iwa 'iyaya Peripe.

⁴ Meripaiti Wani kawiyarieweti 'akuxi, mipai Herurexi katiniutahiawe: «Pikayawe pemewitikini, 'inari niukiyari mipai paine».

⁵ Herurexi Wani pimiemikikai, peru teiteri piwamakarikai, kename Kakaiyari niukameya hikitikai memiteku'eriwakaiki.

⁶ Merikitsi Herurexi kepauka mutinuiwaxi 'ixiarariyari wewiekaku, Heruriya niweya 'ukatiti katiniutineini wahixie, pinakixi Herurexi,

⁷ 'ayumieme yuriki kaniyihiritiani, kename tita mititawawirienike timiniekai.

⁸ 'Iya maamaya yatitahiaweku, mipai katinitahiawe: «Wani Ti'yame mu'uya keneneu'itia hiki xakitsie yekaim».

⁹ Hiki ti'aitame waikawa kaniuyukahiwerieni, peru miyihiritiakaiki teiteri hamatiana memitekwakai wahixie, katiniuta'aita miki mitiyetuiriyarieni,

¹⁰ hiki katiniutani'ani Wani mu'uya manutixitekieniki katsariyanata.

¹¹ Mu'uya kani'atarieni xakitsie yekaiti, hiki 'imari kaniyetuiriyarieni, mikita yumaama kaniyetuirieni.

¹² Hiki Wani teyi'ikitiwametemama me'u'axiaka meneikweni kaxarieya, mekanikateuku. 'Arike mekanekine Ketsutsi mekatenuatixatiani.

Ketsutsi 'auxiwime miriyari kemitiwarumi

(Mat 14:13-21 - Mar 6:32-44, Ruk 9:10-17, Wa 6:1-13)

¹³ Merikitsi Ketsutsi miki tiutamariaka, kaneyani kanuwatsie kayerika makumawatsie paiti yuxaita. Teiteri mete'utamariaka, yikama mekanekine mekanenukuweiya yukiekaritetsie meyekineka.

¹⁴ Hiki kepauka Ketsutsi manatitia kanuwatsie, teiteri kaniwaruxeiya yumireme, hiki kaniwarutinenimayata, 'aixia meteheu'eriekame kaniwarayeitiani memitekukuyekai.

15 Hiki tau 'akayunirimekaku teyu'ikitiwamete 'auriena mekani-yukuxeirieni, mipai me'utiyuati:

—'Ena kanakumaweni, kananukayaniri memitekwaniekakai. Keniwarutateutiari teiteri, kiekaritsie memitayeixianiki, 'ikwai memitehuyutinainairieniki.

16 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Pikaheuyewetse memiyehuki. Xeme pita xeketeniwarumikwa.

17 Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Ketiri 'ena tixaiti tepikatehexeiya, paa 'auxiwime meta tsapari yuhutame xeikia tepiwarexeiya.

18 Mipai katiniwarutahiawe Ketsutsi:

—'Ena nehetsia xeketenatua.

19 Hiki katiniwaruta'aitiani teiteri memikuyaxixianiki 'ixapa, paa 'auxiwime 'anu'ika meta tsapari meyuhutame, taheima heutiniereti pamipariyutsi Kakaiaiyari kaniupitiani. Hiki paa 'utitaraka kaniwaru'itiani teyu'ikitiwamete, mikita mekaniwaruta'itiani teiteri.

20 Yunaiti mekateniukwani mekaniutihuxani, hiki teyu'ikitiwamete mekanikuxeirieni tarimeyari muyuhayewaxi, mekanitihiniya tamamata heimana huta tsikiwitiyari.

21 Memite'ukwai 'ukitsi 'auxiwime miriyari yakititi mekaniyupaimekaitini, meka'iniariti 'ukari meta tiiri.

Ketsutsi haa heima kemitiuiekai

(Mat 14:22-36 - Mar 6:45-56, Wa 6:15-21)

22 Hiki Ketsutsi teyu'ikitiwamete kaniwarutamexiitiani kanuwatsie memikayaxeki miki meri memiyehuki 'anutaie paiti, mexi miki teiteri wateutianekai.

23 'Arike warutateutiaka teiteri, yemuritsie kaneutiyune yuxaita yutane-newienike. Hiki kaniukuyire mana 'ukaiku yuxaita,

24 meta kanuwa haa hixiapa paitiri kaniuyemiekaitini, hamewari kenenutawayakaitini, hepana meuye'ekakaiki.

25 Merikite 'etsiwatikaku kahekiaririmekaku, wahepa kanamiekaitini Ketsutsi haa heima 'umieti.

26 Kepauka teyu'ikitiwamete memixei haa heima 'amieme, waikawa mekaniutumamani, marikaki mipai mekateniuihiwa:

—Miki piyiane.

27 Peru kwitiwa Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kayuwati xeketeneuyaxi. Ne nepiyiane. Xepikamamaka.

28 Hiki Pekuru mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ti'aitame, xika 'eki peyaneni, kenetineuta'aitia mana nemimieki 'ahetsia, haa heima ne'umieti.

29 Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Kenaye'a.

Pekuru kanuwatsie kananatiyani, hiki haa heima kaniumiekaitini Ketsutsi hepa.

30 Peru, kepauka 'eka mi'eni kemititirikaiyekai, kaniutumani, 'ana kanit-sutiani kayunirimeti. Hiki mipai katinuihiwa:

—Ti'aitame, keneneutawikweitsitia.

31 Hiki Ketsutsi yumamaki 'iwiya, mipai katinitahiawe:

—'E'e, kari 'eki 'etsiwa xeikia yuri pepiti'erie. ¿Titayari peti'a'iyaritiakai?

32 Kepauka kanuwatsie memikayaxixi 'eka kaneunuani.

33 Miki kanuwatsie memiyetekai hixiena metitunuma'uti mipai mekateni-tahiawe:

—Yuriki Kakaiyari nu'aya 'eki pekanihikitini.

³⁴ Hiki 'anutaiye meheutanexiaka, Kenetsareti kwieyaritsie mekaniye'axiani.

³⁵ Mana kiekatari Ketsutsi mekanetimani, hiki niuki mekaneutani'axiani yu'aurie kiekatari yunaime wahetsia. Mekani'atiriwakaitini tekwikwikate yunaime,

³⁶ waikawa me'iwawirietu muwapitiakaki tsikere 'ixurikieya tetsimeyaritsie memimayianiki, yunaiti kemi'ane memimayia 'aixia metehuerietu mepakikakai.

15

*Miti'itiya meta mikati'itiya
(Mat 15:1-20 - Mar 7:1-23)*

¹ Merikitsi 'ana Ketsutsi hetsia mekanu'axiani paritseutsixi meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai, Kerutsareme memeyekineka, mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

² —¿Titayari 'ahetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete yamekatekahu yututsima wayeyaritsie? Mepika'ukamaimawa kepauka memite'utikwa'a.

³ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—¿Titayarita xeme yaxekateyurie Kakaiyari kemiti'aíta, yueiyaritsie xetewiyati?

⁴ Kakaiyari mipai katiniuta'aíta: “Yaketinekamieni kememaitika 'apaapa meta 'amaama”, metatsiere: “Kemi'ane 'axamutaineni yupaapa meta yumaama wahepaitsita, ke'umierieni”.

⁵ Xemeta, 'apita, mipai xekateni'ikitani kename xewiti yiwe mipai mititahiawe yupaapa yatini yumaama: “Nepikayíwe nemimatsi'uparewieni, naime nemirexeiya Kakaiyari nemitietuirikiri”.

⁶ Merikite kemi'ane mipai mitayini, wairiyarika pikapitiarieri yupapama muwaparewieniki. Mipai yueiyari xete'uweiyati tixaiti katihikitime xepayetia Kakaiyari niukieya.

⁷ Xemite'itawamete. Kitsariyaxi 'aixia putayi tihekiatati xehepaitsita, mipai 'utaiti:

⁸ »“Íki teiteri yuteniki xeikia 'aixia meputiyuane nehepaitsita, peru wa'iyari 'atewa puyeika.

⁹ Yaki xeikia mekanenayexeyani, tita memite'ikita teiteri wa'aitsika xeikia pihiki”».

¹⁰ Merikitsi Ketsutsi yu'aurie waruta'ineka teiteri, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekeneu'enana meta xeketenemaiwaweni.

¹¹ Tita ka'itiyakame tewi mirayeitiwa, tetana miranukayeikaki mikiki 'axapika'itarieni. Matsi tita tetana miratineikaki, mikiki pita ka'itiyati payeika.

¹² Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete 'ahurawa me'ukineka mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—¿Mipai petimate, paritseutsixi 'aniuki me'u'enieka mikawarunakixi?

¹³ Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Naiti 'iteiri ne'ukiyari taheima makawe mika'ika'e piwatihunaxiani.

¹⁴ Xekeniwahayewani, me'akikipeti mepiwarahapana hipame. 'Akipeti xeime makipe xika hehana, yuhutati mewatixawatsie meneukaxirikuni.

¹⁵ Hiki Pekuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ketaneutahekiatsitiya 'iki 'ikitsika.

¹⁶ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kari xemeta 'atsixepikatemate.

¹⁷ Tami tita teta miranukayeika yuriepa nikayuyupikeni, 'ariketa kanihiamikiki.

¹⁸ Peru tita teta mirayeneika 'iyaritsie patineika, mikiki tewi 'axakani'itarieka.

¹⁹ Kariki 'iyaritsie katinatineikani 'axa'iyaritarika, xeime kemitiiumieni, xeime kemitiukumayiani kayi'iya kayikina, kememiteyukumaiwa teiteri kemikatiheitserie, 'inawari, 'itarika meta 'axaniuki hipame wahepaitsita.

²⁰ 'Iki katinihikitiini tewi ka'itiyakame memayeitiwa, xika tiukwani kaimaimati mikiki tewi ka'itiyati pikahayeika.

*Yuri kemiti'eriekai 'uka Kanani kiekame
(Mat 15:21-28 - Mar 7:24-30)*

²¹ Merikitsi mana miyetia Ketsutsi, kaneyani Tiru kwieyaritsie meta Tsiruni.

²² Hiki mana 'uka Kanani kiekame, miki kwieyaritsie heyeyaka, hepana kaniuyani mipai 'utaiti:

—Kenenenenimayaka, Ti'aitame, Rawiri peminu'aya. Neniwe 'uka waikawameki pitiuka'eniwa, kakaiyari 'axami'ane 'inikaku.

²³ Peru Ketsutsi pika'ita'ei. Hiki 'ahurawa me'akineka teyi'ikitiwamete, mipai mekatentahiae:

—Kenanuni'a, pitatsi'uweiya xeikia 'utahiwati.

²⁴ Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne Kakaiyari muxatsimama memeyexiri wahetsia xeikia nekaneyeni'arieni, 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari wahetsia.

²⁵ 'Uka 'ahurawa 'ayaka kaniutihiximakeni hixiena, hiki mipai katinitawawirieni:

—Ti'aitame 'aku, keneneuparewi.

²⁶ Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia pika'ane xika yuniwema paa warunawairieni, tsiikiri pita xika warumini.

²⁷ 'Uka mipai katinitahiae:

—Yuri peputaine Ti'aitame, peru 'atsita tsiikiri temixikiyari mepukukwa'a wakutsiyarima wamexatsie manakawiwe.

²⁸ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Uka 'aku, waikawa yuri pepiti'erie. Yakereyini tita pemira'iwawa.

Hiki 'ana kwitiwa 'aixia reu'eriet kanayani nu'aya.

*Ketsutsi kemitiwarumi nauka miriyari
(Mat 15:29-39 - Mar 7:31-37, 8:1-10)*

²⁹ Merikite Ketsutsi mana kaniyeyani, hiki Karereya harakunayari tetsita paiti kaninuani. Mana yemuritsie kanitiyune mana kanayerini.

³⁰ Hiki hetsiana mekanu'axiani yumireti teiteri, mekanu'atiani memi'ikatetutuni, memikaheuneniere, memiwaritutuni, memikaniuwawe meta hipame tekwiwikate, hixiena mekanu'atiani, mikita 'aixia meteheueriekame kaniwarayeitiani.

³¹ Hiki teiteri mekanihixiyakaitini mewaxeiyati memikaniuwawekai me'utiniukame, memiwaritutunikai 'aixia me'aneneme, memi'ikatutunikai meku'uwame, meta memikaheunenierekai meheuneniereme mewaxeiyati. 'Aixia mekanutiyanekaitini 'ixaheritsixi yukakaiyari hepaitsita.

³² Hiki Ketsutsi yu'aurie waruta'inieka yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete, mipai katiniiwarutahiae:

—Ne 'iki teiteri nepiwareunenimaya, haika tukari mekaniyuriekari ne-hetsia meta 'ikwai mepikahexeiya. Nepikanewairiya mekatekwakame nemiiwarutateutiani, kapa mehetiweranaxiame mehekaxirieni huyeta.

³³ Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—¿'Ena makumawetsie hakewa tepeikaxeiya paa miyapaimeme temitewaminiki teiteri miyameyupaimeme?

³⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Kepaimeme paa xepexeiya?

Miki mipai mekaniutiyauni:

—'Atahutame, meta tsapari yayupaimeme 'etsimepepeme.

³⁵ Hiki katiniuta'a'ita teiteri 'amemukuyaxixianiki kwiepa.

³⁶ Paa 'atahutame 'anu'ika meta tsapari, pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari kani-upitiani, hiki kanititara paa meta kaniwayeturieni teyi'ikitiwamete. Mikita teyi'ikitiwamete teiteri mekaniwaruta'itiani.

³⁷ Yunaiti mekateniukwani yemeki mekaniutihuxani. 'Arike teyi'ikitiwamete mekanikuxerieni tarimeyari muyuhayewaxi, 'atahuta tsikiiwitiyari hipineti patia.

³⁸ Memite'ukwai 'ukitsi nauka miriyari mekaniyupaimekaitini, 'ukari meta tiiri meka'iniariti.

³⁹ Hiki warutateutiaka teiteri, kanuwatsie kanikayerini, Makarani kwieyaritsie kaneyani.

16

Ketsutsi 'iniari kemitiutawawiyarie

(Mat 16:1-12 - Mar 8:11-21)

¹ Merikitsi paritseutsixi meta tsarutseutsixi Ketsutsi 'aurie mekanu'axiani, me'ininatakuti, 'iniari mekanitawawirieni muyuawitsie mieme memixeyaki.

² Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya: «Taikai, xeme mipai xeputyuane, 'uxa'a xari tsipireu'aneni, kami haiwitiri nixuxureni,

³ meta ximeri mipai xeputyuane, kename kawiye haiwitiri 'aheutsuye. Xeme xepimate kemitiyuxexeiya haiwitiri, peru xepikayawawe xemeitimani hiki kenemitiyuriene miki Kakaiyari 'iniarieya kanihikitini.

⁴ Hiki miemete teiteri 'axamemiteyurie meta hipame memiwakumaiwa, 'iniari mepikuwautiwe memixeyaki, peru 'iniari mepikapitiarieni, Kunnatsi 'iniarieya xekia mekanipitiariekuni». Hiki Ketsutsi waruku'eiriek kaneyani.

Tiyukuxanariyame paritseutsixi wahetsia mimieme

⁵ Merikite harakuna 'anutaie mekananukine, peru teyi'ikitiwamete paa memanu'nikekai mekatenatimayakaitini.

⁶ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarayehitiani:

—Yumarima 'aixia, xekeneyi'iwiyani tiyukuxanariyame paritseutsixi meta tsarutseutsixi wahetsia mieme hepaitisa.

⁷ Miki mipai mekateniyutahiawekaitini: «Paa temikaheye'iiki 'ayumieme miya kanaineni».

⁸ Ketsutsi retimaika kememiteyitahiawekai, mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Titayari niuki xetexiatia paa tepikahexeiya xeteyikihaweti? 'Etsiwa kari yuri xepite'erie.

⁹ ¿'Akuxi 'atsixekatehetimawawe? ¿Tami xekatehe'eriwa 'auxiwime pa-yariki yu'auxiwime miriyari memite'ukwai, meta kepaimeme kiriwayari xemekuxeiri?

¹⁰ ¿Meta xekatehe'eriwa 'atahuta payariki nauka miriyari memite'ukwai, meta kepaime kiriwayari xemekuxeri?

¹¹ ¿Tiyari 'atsixekateheitimaitikika kename ne paa nekaxataikai? Tawarita mipai nepixerahiawe: Xekeneyukweriwayurika tiyukuxanariyame paritseutsixi meta tsarutseutsixi wahetsia mieme hepaitsita.

¹² 'Anake yamekatenetimani kename memiyi'iwianiki paa kuxanariyame hepaitsita kahainekai, matsi paritseutsixi meta tsarutseutsixi wa'ikitsika hepaitsita memiyi'iwianiki pita hainekai.

Pekuru kemitiyutahekiataxi

(Mat 16:13-16 - Mar 8:27-30, Ruk 9:18-20)

¹³ Merikite kepauka Ketsutsi Tsetsareya Piripu kwieyaritsie munua, yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Teiteri keme'utiyuane nehepaitsita, Yuri Tewi kenemitihi?

Miki mipai mekatenita'eia:

¹⁴ —Hipati mipai meputiyuane kename Wani Ti'yame pehiki, hipatita kename 'Eriyaxi pehiki, meta hipatita kename Keremiyaxi pehiki, yatini kename xewiti Kakaiyari niukameya pepihiki.

¹⁵ Hiki mipaita katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xemeta, ¿kexe'utiyuane kemi'ane nepiyane ne?

¹⁶ Tsimuni Pekuru mipai katinita'eia:

—'Eki Kiritsitu pekanihikiti, Kakaiyari mayeniere Nu'aya.

¹⁷ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Aixia pepi'itari 'eki, Tsimuni Kunatsi peminu'aya, tewi mimiwe pikamatiutahekiatia, matsi ne'ukiyari taheima makawe pita.

¹⁸ Netsi mipai nekamatinahaweni 'eki Pekuru* pekanihikiti, 'iki tetet-sie nepiwatsutiani memiyutixexeriwani nehetsia miemete, meta miki mepika'a'iwarieni tsepa memukwi'iwaxi.

¹⁹ Yawi nepimatsitikiani mireuyepiwa hakewa Kakaiyari mire'aita, tita pemitihiani kwiepa taheimata pehiyani, meta tita kwiepa pemitixina taheimata pexinarieni.

²⁰ Hiki 'ana kaniwaruhiritiani teyi'ikitiwamete nixeime memikatehaxaxatiwaniki kename miki Kiritsitu hikitikai.

Ketsutsi kemitiwarutaxatia kemitimierienekai

(Mat 16:21-28 - Mar 8:31-9:1, Ruk 9:22-27)

²¹ Merikitsi 'ana Ketsutsi kanitsutiani yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete mipai tiwakuxaxatiwati: «Kaneuyeweka Kerutsareme nemimieki, meta waikawa nemitikwineki ta'ukiyarima meta mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete wahetsia, meta 'iniariki memite'ikitamete wahetsia, mana nekanimieriemiki, matsi hairieka tukari nepanukukeni».

²² Hiki Pekuru yatewa heiwitika kanitsutiani 'iku'imaityati, mipai 'utaiti:

—Tixai Ti'aitame. Mipai pepika'itarieni.

²³ Ketsutsi kwi 'enutaxeiyati mipai Pekuru katiniutahiawe:

—Xaitsie keneuye'a, Kauyumarie. Pepinetsikunuitiamiki, Kakaiyari hepai pepikare'iyari, teiteri wahapai pita pepire'iyari.

²⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete:

—Xika xewiti yuwairiyani tiyu'ikitiwame nehetsia mieme mayani, ketihayewani kemitinake yuhetsiememe tiyurieneti, yukuruxi ke'utitini, kenetsi'uweiyani.

* 16:18 16:18 Pekuru. Tete panuyine.

²⁵ Kemi'ane yutukari miwikweitsitiamiki, kanitatimaiyamiki, peru kemi'ane yutukari mitatimaiya nehetsiemieme, kanikaxeiyamiki.

²⁶ Tixaiti pikarayeika xika tewi kwiepa timieme naima ra'iwa, yaxeikia yutukari kanitatimaiyamiki. Nixewiti pikayawe mitiyutuani yutukari hetsiemieme.

²⁷ Yuri Tewi kenemitihihi, nekaninuamiki ne'ukiyari hepai nemariweti neniuki tuayamete wahamatia, hiki 'ana nepitiwarakapitiani, yuxexuiti kememite'uyuri.

²⁸ Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, hipati 'ena memu'uwa mepikakwini Yuri Tewi menetsixeyameke neye'akaku nemira'aitatsie.

17

Yiki tiyuxexeyati kemiratia

(Mat 17:1-13 - Ruk 9:28-36, Mar 9:2-13,)

¹ Merikitsi 'ataxewi tukari 'anukayaku, Ketsutsi kaniwarewitini Pekuru, Kakuwu, meta 'iwaya Wani, yemuri 'emutewitsie yihikame.

² Hiki mana wahixie yiki 'aneti kanayani, yuhixie kanayexawatire tau hepai, meta 'ixurikieya tuxati xawatiti kanayani.

³ Hiki, me'ixeyiakaku Muiťsexi meta 'Eriyaxi mekaniuyuhekiata hamatiana mekatenikuxatakaitini.

⁴ Hiki Pekuru mipai Ketsutsi katiniutahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, 'aixia kani'aneni, 'ena temu'uwaki tame. Xika mipai matinakeni, 'ena haikame xamaru nepitiwewieni: 'ahetsiemieme xeime, Muiťsexi hetsiemieme xeime meta 'Eriyaxi hetsiemieme xeime.

⁵ Hiki 'utaniukakaku 'akuxi, yapauka haiwitiri xawatiti kaniwarankanani, hiki miki haiwitiritsata xewiti kanetaniuni mipai 'utaiti: «'lki kanineniwetini neminaki'erie, mikiki waikawa nekaniyutemawieka. Xekene'enieka».

⁶ Me'tenieka teyi'ikitiwamete, mekaniutihixima'uni kwinimieme metemamati.

⁷ Ketsutsi 'aurawa 'ayaka, warutimayiaka mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekenanuku'uti, xepikaheumamaka.

⁸ Kepauka memanukunenierixi, Ketsutsi xeikia mepuxei, tawari xeime mepika'uxei.

⁹ Hiki yemuritsie me'akahuti, Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruhiritiani:

—Nixeime xepikatehaxaxatiwani kexemite'unenierixi, kepaukake Yuri Tewi kenemitihihi, mikite watsata nemanukuketiarieni.

¹⁰ Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Miki 'iniariki memite'ikitamete titayari mipai mete'utiyuane kename heuyewetse 'Eriyaxi meri munuani?

¹¹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Kaniyuritini. 'Eriyaxi meri kaninuamiki, 'aixia mitiyurieniki tinaime.

¹² Matsi ne mipai nepixerahiawe, 'Eriyaxi 'ari kaninuani, peru mepikaheitima me'ixeyakatiti, matsi kemitivanakekai yamepiyuri. Yaxeikiata Yuri Tewi kenemitihihi mipai nepitikwine miki mepinetekwinitiani.

¹³ 'Ana mipai mepitehetima teyi'ikitiwamete, Wani Ti'iyame mixatakaiki.

Ketsutsi kemirenayehia temaiki mikierixiekai

(Mat 17:14-19 - Mar 9:14-29, Ruk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Merikitsi kepauka memu'axia teiteri yumireti memanu'uwatsie, xewiti tewi 'ahurawa kaniuyani hetsiana, 'utitunumakeka hixiena, mipai kaniutayini:

15 —Ti'aitame 'aku, neniwe keneutinenimayata. Putariwewe meta waikawa yemeki pitiuka'eniwa. Heiwa taipa kaneuwautseni heiwa hapa.

16 Nekaniwa'atirieni 'ahetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete, peru mepuyutaxi 'aixia reu'eriekame memayeitaniki.

17 Hiki Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xeme hiki xemimiemete yuri xepikate'erie meta kemikatiheitserie xepiteyurie. ¿Kepaimexia peuyewetse 'akuxi xehamatia nemuyeikani? ¿Kepaimexia 'akuxi nepixenewieka? Xekenawitiki 'ena nehetsia.

18 Ketsutsi kakaiyari 'axami'ane kaniutatieni, hiki miki kanayeyani temaikitsie, 'anatiti 'aixia reu'erieti kanayani temaiki.

19 Hiki 'arike teyi'ikitiwamete 'ahurawa mekaniukine Ketsutsi 'aurie, yihikiate, mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari tame teteyutatexi te'eyeni'anike?

20 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Etsiwa xeikia yuri xemite'erieki, 'ayumieme xepitatexi. Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, xika mutsitatsa 'imiariyari hepai 'etsipemeki xika yuri xete'eriekake, xepiyiawawenike mipai xemite'itahiawe 'iki yemuri: “Keneu'apata huma pita”, miki kaniyupatakeyu. Xehetsiemieme katiyiweti pitiumawenike.

21 Peru yunenewieti yuhakieti xeikia kaniyiweni meyen'i'aniki mipai mi'ane.

22 Merikitsi meyuxeirieti Karereyatsie, mipai katiniwarutahiawe Ketsutsi: «Yuri Tewi kenemitihihi, nekaniyetuiyamiki teiteri wahetsia.

23 Miki mekanuniekuni, peru hairieka tukaritsie nekananukukemiki». Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete waikawa mekaniyuhieriekaitini.

Ketsutsi kemitiuyutua tuki hetsiemieme

24 Merikitsi Ketsutsi meta teyi'ikitiwamete kepauka Kaperunaume memu'axia, miki tuki 'amipatsie mieme tumini memukuxexeiriwa menu'axiani Pekuru hetsia, mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—¿Tixe'ikitiwame tuki 'amipatsie mieme tiyukutuaya?

25 Pekuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Huu, pitiyukutuaya.

Hiki kiita heutahaku 'atsikatayiwekaku 'akuxi, Ketsutsi meri mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Kepetiku'eriwa 'eki Tsimuni? Te'aitamete kwiepa memitama, ¿kemi'ane mepiwakwetatia 'amemitewarapiniriekaki meta memiteyutuakaki: yuniwema nutsu hipame?

26 Pekuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Hipati mepiteyukutuaya.

Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Merikite, waniwema mepikateyukutuaya.

27 Peru, temikawahaxiatiakaki 'iki teiteri, 'ayumieme harakunatsie kenemie, mana keneukawiwi kwaitisi. Ke'aneti meri manuwiere ketsi, miki kenanatihani, pehenutatetapieme mana tumini pepetaxeiya 'auxiwime 'iniariyari. Miki keniwaye'i'i meta keneyetua nehetsiemieme meta 'ahetsiemieme.

18

Kemi'ane matsi miwe'eme

(Mat 18:1-5 - Mar 9:33-37, Ruk 9:46-48)

1 Merikite 'ana Ketsutsi 'aurie 'ahurawa mekaniukine teyi'ikitiwamete, mipai me'utiyaati:

—¿Kemi'ane pihiki matsi waikawa meuyewetse, Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie?

² Ketsutsi nunutsi kaniuta'inieni, hiki wahixiapa kanitakeni.

³ Mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, xika xekate'uhayewa 'axaxeteyurieti, türi wahepai xe'aneneti xika xekahakine, xepikaheutahaxiani Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie.

⁴ Kemi'ane yuhepaitsita 'atsika'utaiti mayuyeitiani 'iki nunutsi hepai, miki kanihikitikamiki waikawa meuyewetse Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie.

⁵ »Meta kemi'ane mitanaki'erieni xeime nunutsi 'iki hepai 'aneme, nehetsia mimieme, mikita ne pinetsitanaki'erieni.

⁶ Peru, kemi'ane yamitiyurieni 'axamitiyurieniki xewiti 'iki türi yuri memite'erie nehetsie, 'aixia kaniyinikeyu matsi xika tete matayari mahete 'akatiitarienike meta xika haramaratsie heukahiiyanike meukatewatsie.

⁷ »Kwiepa waikawa pitixuawe kimana teiteri 'axamemiteyurie. Kaneyewekatsi teiteri memikunuitarieniki, peru xia'ui miki tewi kemi'ane miwakunuitiani.

⁸ Xika 'amamaki yatini 'a'ikaki 'axapetiurieneni, kenawiteki kenehiwa. 'Aixia kaniyimiki matsi pemeutahaniki tukari maxuawetsie pemamapuruti yatini pe'ikapuruti, keyuri huta mamayari meta huta 'ikayari pehexeiati xika peheukahiiyani tai yuheyemeki mita'atsie.

⁹ Meta, xika 'ahixiki 'axapetiurieneni, keniwayetu'i kenehiwa. Matsi 'aixia kaniyimiki tapa xeikia peheuniereti pemeutahaniki tukari maxuawetsie, keyuri naitsata peheuniereti xika peheukahiiyani mirataiyarietsie.

Muxa meuyewe niukiyari

(Mat 18:12-14 - Ruk 15:3-7)

¹⁰ »Yumarima 'aixia xeime xepikananaimaka 'iki türi. Mipai nepixerahiawe, miki waniuki tuayamete yuheyemeki 'amekanu'u'uwani ne'ukiyari taheima makawe hixie, mepite'ikuxaxatiwa.

¹¹ Kariki Yuri Tewi nehikiti kenemitinua, memeuyexiri newatawikweit-sitianike nekaninuani.

¹² »¿Kexeteku'eriwa? Xika tewi xeitsienituyari warexeiyani yumuxatsi, xika xewiti miki heuyeweni, ¿katiwaku'eirieni hirtsie nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka memiyupaime, katiwaumie meuyewe?

¹³ Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, xika 'aku heitaxeiya, miki muxaki kaniyutemawieka matsi waikawa, kemikatiyutemawie memikaheuyexiri wahiki nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka memiyupaime.

¹⁴ Mipai yaxeiakia, xe'ukiyari taheima makawe pikayuwairiya meuyeweni xewiti 'iki türi.

Kemireuyewetse yu'iwa mireuyehiwirieni

¹⁵ »'A'iwa xika 'axa'utayini 'ahepaitsita, hetsiana kenemie yaketineu-tahiawi yihikiate xeti'uti 'eki miki hamatia. Xika matsi'u'enieni, 'a'iwa pihikiti xepuyunaki'erieka.

¹⁶ Mexika kamatsi'u'enieni, xeime kenanuwitiki yatini yuhutame memitetamarieniki, miki "tsepa titaki miti'ayumieme 'aixia pitiyini yamehaitikaikaku yuhutati yatini yuhaikati memunenierixi".

¹⁷ Xika miki kawaru'enieni, yaketiniwarutahiawi memiyutixexeriwa, mexika kawaru'enieni memiyutixexeriwa, kemi'ane tanuiwaritsie mikamieme hepai ketineuxeiya yatini tiyukwamaname hepai.

¹⁸ »Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, tita xemitehiani 'ena kwiepa, miki pihiiyani taheimata, meta tita xemitexina 'ena kwiepa, mikita pihixinarieni taheima.

19 »Tawarita mipai nepixerahiawe, yuhutati xeme xeyu'enieti xika yaxeikia xeteyumaika 'ena kwiepa tita xemitetawauni hepaitisa, tsepa kemititita, ne'ukiyari taheima makawe mipai katinixepitiamiki.

20 Kariki hakewa yuhutati yuhaikati memeyuxeirie menetsitahiaweke, mana nepuyeikani watsata».

Tewi yu'iwa mikareuyehiwiri

21 Pekuru Ketsutsi 'aurie 'ahurawa 'uyaka mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, ¿kepaimexia nepireyehiwiriekai ne'iwa, nehapaitsita xika 'axa'utayini? ¿'Atahutamexia wa'ati?

22 Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne 'atahutamexia nepikahaine, matsi haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahutamexia pita.

23 »'Ayumieme nepaine, Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie, mipai kani'aneni, tewi yukwiepa miti'aitametikai hepai, mipai mitiuta'ai, te'uximayatametemama memite'ipitianikiri kepaime memitehepiniriekai.

24 Merikitsi 'itsutiaku wawawirieti, xewiti hetsiana pi'atiarie, mirepiniriekai ximiriyari miriyari tumini 'iniariyari.

25 Mikaheixeyakaiki kimana mitiyutuan, miki ti'aitame pitiuta'ai memituiyaniki miki tewi, 'iyaya meta tiiriyamama metatsiere piiniteya, miki tuminiyariki 'aixia miyiniki kemirapikai.

26 Hiki hetiana kaniutihiximakeni ti'uximayatame mipai 'utaiti: “Kenenekwewieka kwerieti, naime nepimatipitiani”.

27 Hiki miki ti'uximayatame kutsiyarieya 'inenimayati kanixina, pireyehiwiri kepaime mirepiniriekai.

28 »Merikitsi ti'uximayatame hewayeyaka kaneikaxeiya yuhepai ti'uximayatame, mirepiniriekai xeitsienituyari tumini 'iniariyari. 'Twiya kiipitiana mipai katinitahiawe: “Keneneu'itia kepaime pemineraipinirie”.

29 Hiki hetiana kaniutihiximakeni 'iwaya ti'uximayatame, mipai 'utaiti: “Kenenekwewieka kwerieti, naime nepimatipitiani”.

30 Peru miki pikayuwairi. Matsi katiniuta'aia katsariyanata manutahiyaniki muwa muwayexineki tiyutuameke.

31 Hiki kepauka hipati te'uximayatame memexei kemituyuri, kwini mieme mekaniyutihwerieni, meta mekanekine kutsiyarieya hetsia mekateneitaxatiani naime kemituyuri.

32 Hiki kutsiyarieya 'itakwewieka mipai katinitahiawe: “Kari 'axapepituka'iyari. Kami ne nepimareuyehiwiri tita pemineraipiniriekai naimeki, 'eki haweri pemutainekaiki.

33 ¿Mipai kareuyewekai 'ekitari peminenimayakaki 'iya 'ahapai ti'uximayatame, yaxeikia kenemimatiutinenimayataxi ne?”

34 Kutsiyarieya ha'ati yemeki kaniyetuani teyu'uximatiwamete wahetsia 'atsita kepaukake mitiyutuanikekai.

35 »Yaxeikiata ne'ukiyari taheima makawe pixeyurieni xika yuxexuiti 'aixia 'iyariki xekatewareuyehiwiriwani yu'iwama».

19

Ketsutsi kemutayi 'eiriya hepaitisa

(Mat 19:1-9 - Mar 10:1-12)

1 Merikitsi Ketsutsi tiutahayewaka tikuxatati, Karereya kwieyaritsie kanayeyani, Kureya kwieyaritsie kaneyani Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie 'anutaiye.

² Teiteri yumüireti mekaniweiyakaitini, meta mana tekwikwikate 'aixia metehue'eriekame kaniwarayeitiani.

³ Hiki paritseutsixi hetsiana mekaniu'axiani me'ita'iniatake, mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—¿Tiyiwe tewi yi'ia muku'eirieni tsepa titaki?

⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Xekate'ekateriwawawe, miki matiaripai miwarunetia, “uki meta 'uka miwarutiwewi”,

⁵ meta mipai mutayi: “Ayumieme 'uki kaniyupatamiki, yupaapa yumaama wahetsia kaniyeyemiki, yi'iyatsie katiniwiyamiki pita, memiyuhutakai xeiwaiyari mekanakinikuni meyuxewiti”?

⁶ 'Ayumieme mepikayuhutari, matsi mekaniyuxewini xeiwaiyari mepihiki. 'Ayumieme, tita Kakaiyari mitiutaxewiriyaxi, tewi pikawataxiwani.

⁷ Peru miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Merikite, xika mipai 'aneni, ¿titayari, Muitsexi mipai tiu'aitaxi, kename yu'ia 'eiriyaxapayari ke'ihuritiani hiki 'ana ke'iku'eirieni?

⁸ Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Muitsexi yu'iyaritsie xemitsetse'iki kanixe'upitiani xemiwaku'e'eiriwaniki yu'itama. Peru matiaripaiti mipai pika'anekai.

⁹ Ne mipai nepixerahiaawe, kemi'ane miku'eiri yu'ia, xeime pita mitiwiti, miki xeime 'iyaya kanikumaiwani, mexika 'iyaya meri 'ikumayiani xeime mikayikina hirixia.*

¹⁰ Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Xika mipai 'aneni 'uki 'uka hamatia kemitiwayaki, 'aixia pi'ane matsi xika tewi kaneikenike.

¹¹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Iki niuki yunaima wahetsie pikamieme, miki mipai memitepitarié wahetsie xeikia kanimiemetini.

¹² Hipati mepikaneikiwawe mipai me'aneneti memutinunuiwaxiki, hipatita mepikaneikiwawe mipai me'aneneme teiteri memiwarayeitiaki, hipatita yikimana mepikaneikiwawe memite'uximayakaki xeikia Kakaiyari hetsiemieme. Kemi'anetsie mimieme 'iki, hetsiana ketinakeni.

Ketsutsi kemutayi tiiri wahetsiemieme

(Mat 19:13-15 - Mar 10:13-16, Ruk 18:15-17)

¹³ Merikitsi 'ana tiiri mekani'atiarieni Ketsutsi hetsia, wahetsie 'utimeme miyutanenewieniki, peru teyi'ikitiwamete mekaniwarutate'akaitini memiwa'atiwakai.

¹⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeniwapitiaka tiiri nehetsia memi'axeniki, wahixie xepika'u'uka, mipai memi'anene kaniwahetsiemiemetini Kakaiyari mira'aita».

¹⁵ Hiki wahetsie 'utimeka kaneyani.

Temaiki mixikutikai

(Mat 19:16-29 - Mar 10:17-30, Ruk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Hiki xewiti tewi hetsiana kaninuani mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Ti'aitame 'aku, ¿kehapai 'aixia nepitiyurieni, tukari mikaxiwe nehexeiyati nemayaniki?

¹⁷ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

* **19:9 19:9** RV60 hiki pananiitia meta kemi'ane mitiwitini 'uka muku'eiriwaxi, mikita kanikumaiwamiki xeime 'iyaya.

—¿Titayari penetiku'iwawiya tita 'aixia miti'ane hepaitsita? Kemi'ane 'aixia mi'ane yuxewiti 'apuyeika Kakaiyarititi. Xika peheutahamiki tukari maxu-awetsie, yaketinekamieni 'iniari niukiyaritsie.

¹⁸ Tewi mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Kemi'ane 'aitsikate?

Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—“Pepikati'amemiwani, xeime 'iyaya kinaya pepikakumaiwani, pepikatinawayani, peti'itawati pepikatihekiatani,

¹⁹ keniwareu'enieka meta keniwa'iwiyani 'apaapa meta 'amaama”, meta “ahapai tewi kenenaki'erieka kepemiti'anaki'erie 'eki”.

²⁰ Hiki temaiki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Miki naimetsie yanepitikamie temaikiyari paiti. ¿Tita 'akuxi reuyewetse?

²¹ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xika pe'awariyani naimeki yapemitikamieniki, kenemie ketinetua 'api-
ini, ketiniwarumikwa tixaiti memikatehexeiyi, mipai petiyurieme waikawa
perexeiyati pepayani taheima. 'Ana kenaye'a nehetsie ketineuwiya.

²² Kepauka temaiki 'iki niuki mu'eni kaneyani yuhiweriet, waikawa
mirexeiyakaiki.

²³ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuhetsia miemete
teyi'ikitiwamete:

—Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, kanikwaniweni xiku meutahaniki
Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie.

²⁴ Tawari mipai nepixerahiawe, pikakwaniwe kameyu 'iwipame
hixieyatsie manuyehaniki matsi pikwaniwe xiku meutahaniki Kakaiyari
mira'aitatsie.

²⁵ Me'u'enanaka teyi'ikitiwamete yemeki meputimama mipai
memikataikaiki, mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini:

—Kamitsi xika mipai 'aneni, ¿kemi'ane piyiwe mitawikweni?

²⁶ Hiki Ketsutsi kwi waxeiyati mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Teiteri mepikayiawe, peru Kakaiyari naimeki kaniyiweni.

²⁷ Hiki Pekuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei, tame tepite'uku'eiri naime 'ahetsie temitewiyaki, merikite,
¿mikiki tita teteha'iwa?

²⁸ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, xeme nehetsie xemitewiya, kepauka kwie
mihekatsie temi'axiani, Yuri Tewi nehikititi kepauka ne'uwenitsie ne-
mayerini neti'aitati witsine'aneti, 'ana xemeta 'itsikate xekanakinikuni,
tamamata heimana huta 'uweniyaritsie xe'ayaxeme xekateniwata'aitiakuni
teiteri tamamata heimana huta 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama.

²⁹ Kemi'ane nehetsia mimieme miku'eiri yukii, yu'iwama 'ukitsi 'ukari,
yupaapa, yumaama, yuniwema, yukwie, miki xeitsienituyari matsi warex-
eiyati kanayeimiki, meta tukari mikaxiwe hexeiyati kanayeimiki.

³⁰ Peru yumireti hiki miemete memimexiakate 'imatiremete
mekanakinikuni, meta yumireti memi'imatiremete mexiakate
mekanakinikuni.

20

Kaxie haraweriyarita te'uximayatamete

¹ »Ipa'i katini'aneni Kakaiyari kemiti'aita, tewi kiekame ximeri paiti
mayetia hepai kani'aneni wata'inienike te'iwamete haraweritana kaxie
'iniiyariki memiteta'iwaki.

² Yatiwarutahiaweka xeitukaritsie mieme kemitiyutuanikekai,
kaniwareni'ani yuharawerita.

³ Hiki tau 'anatineku, heyaka kaniwaruxeiyata hipame kiekari hixiapa metiteme mekate'iwatiweti.

⁴ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: “Xemeta neharawerita xekenehu, kemitiheitserie nepitixepitiani”.

⁵ Hiki miki mekanekine. Merikite tawarita kanayeyani tuka, 'anata yax-eikia katiniuyurieni, meta tawarita tau kia kawiekaku.

⁶ 'Akayunirimekakuta kanayeyani, hipame tawarita kaniwaretaxeiya mekate'uximayakame. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: “¿Titayari 'ena xetetitei tukariki xekate'iwatiweti?”

⁷ Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe: “Xewiti pikatatsita'iniewe”. Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe: “Xemeta neharawerita xekenehu”.

⁸ »Hiki 'ukutaikaireku haraweri kutsiyari mipai katinitahiawe yuparewiwame: “Te'iwamete keniwarukuxeiri meta ketiniwarupitia, xike miemetexi meri 'imatiriekka ximeri miemetexi”.

⁹ Hiki mekanu'axiani 'akayunirimekaku memuta'inierie xeitukaritsie mieme meniuta'itiarieni yuxexuiti.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme kepauka matiari memuta'inierie memu'axia, mipai meteniku'eriwakaitini waikawa matsi me'itiarienike meniye'eriekaitini, peru mikita yaxekia xeitukaritsie mieme mekanu'itiarieni yuxexuiti.

¹¹ Kepauka memenu'ii yu'iwarika, menitiniukimatikine harawerikame.

¹² Mipai me'utiyaati: “Miki 'imatiriekake memuta'inierie xei hurayari mepuyuri xekia, matsi yaxekia pepitiwarupitia tahepai tsepa tame temite'uka'eniwakai tukariki meta tsepa temikwaxiyatikatei xiripa tame”.

¹³ Peru miki xeime mipai katiniuta'eiya: “Nehamiku, kemikatiheitserie nepikatiuyuri 'ahapaitsita. ¿Pekatiu'awairi kenemainekai xeitukari het-siemie kenemimatipitianiekai?”

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme kenanu'ii 'atumini, hiki kenemie. Nepinewairiya nemi'itiani'iki 'ik'i 'imatireme kenemimatiupitia'eki.

¹⁵ ¿Katiyiwe mipai nemitiyurienieniki netuminiki keminetinake? ¿Peti'itetsa 'aixia nemitiuka'iyariki hipame wahamatia?”

¹⁶ »Mipai, miki hiki memi'imatiremete mexiakate mekanakinikuni, meta memimexiakate 'imatiremete mekanakinikuni.*

Tawarita Ketsutsi kemutayi kemitimierieniekai

(Mat 20:17-19 - Mar 10:32-34, Ruk 18:31-33)

¹⁷ Merikitsi Ketsutsi Kerutsareme heyaka huyeta 'umieti, yatewa kaniwarewitini tamamata heimana memiyuhuta yihikame, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

¹⁸ «Neuxei, Kerutsareme tepitiyune hiki, Yuri Tewi kenemitihihi nekaniye-tuiyamiki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete wahetsia meta 'iniariki memite'ikita wahetsia. Miki yamekanitiyuakuni kename neke'umierieni,

¹⁹ meta mekaneniyetuakuni miki memikahuriyutsixi wahetsia meminetsitewiyatsitiani, meminetsikuwaxianiki meta kuruxitsie meminetsimieniki. Peru hairieka tukari 'aye'ayu nekananukuketiariemiki».

Kakuwu Wani matia kememite'itawawiri

(Mat 20:20-28 - Mar 10:35-45)

²⁰ Hiki Tsewureu niwemama wamaama, Ketsutsi 'aurie hurawa kaninuani yuniwema warawititi, kaniutihiximakani hixiena, titawawirienike.

²¹ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Tita pereuyehiwa?

* **20:16 20:16** RV60 penaniitia *Kariki yumiireti mekanu'itiarieni, peru hipati xekia mepanayexeyarie. Peru kiriyekutsie pika'ayemie.*

Miki 'ukaratsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Mipai keneutayiki, 'iki neniwema yuhutati 'ameke'ayaxe xewiti 'atserieta xewitita 'a'utata kepauka peti'aitati pemayani.

²² Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Atsixepikatemate tita xemiteku'iwawa. ¿Xeteyuwairiya xemiteka'eniexiani naimeki ne kenemitika'eniexiani?†

Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Huu, tepiyiwawe.

²³ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yurikitsi nehepai xekatenikwinikuni ne kenemitikwine. Peru heitserie nepikahexeiya nemixepitianiki netserieta ne'utata xemayaxeki. Matsi miki puwahetsiemieme ne'ukiyari kemi'ane wahetsiemieme mikuha'aritia.

²⁴ Kepauka memu'enana hipati tamamata, mekaniuyeha'ani miki 'iwa-marixi memuyuhuta wahepaitsa.

²⁵ Ketsutsi yu'aurie waruta'inieka mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xeme mipai xepitemate, miki nuiwarite watsata memite'aitamete, miki meteniwa'uxitiaka yute'iterima, meta ti'aitame hurawa parewiwame-temama mepanutikika mete'aitati kememitepitariere.

²⁶ Peru mipai pikatiyini xeme xetsata. 'Apita, xeme kemi'ane mariweti miyeimikini, miki yunaime xeparewiwame kehikitini,

²⁷ meta kemi'ane mexiakame miyeimiki xeme xewiti, hipame wahet-siemieme wairiyarika ti'uximayatame kehikitini,

²⁸ yaxeikia Yuri Tewi kenemitihiki, nepikanua nemiparewiyakaki, matsi hipame newaparewienike nekaninuani meta netukari nemiyetuaniki, yumireme nemiwaxinaki.

Kememite'anutanenierixi yuhutati memikaheunenierakai

(Mat 20:29-34 - Mar 10:46-52, Ruk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Merikitsi Keriku me'ayekinirimekaku, yumireti teiteri mekani-weiyakaitini.

³⁰ Yuhutati memikaheuneniere huye tetsita mekanikatekaitini, hiki mete'utamarieka kename Ketsutsi mana 'uyemieikai, mipai mekateniuihwa: —Ti'aitame, Rawiri peminu'aya, ketaneutinenimayata.

³¹ Teiteri mekaniwarutite'akaitini kayuwati memiteyaxeki, peru matsi miki karima mekaniutihiwatikine mipai me'utiyuati:

—Ti'aitame 'aku, Rawiri peminu'aya, ketaneutinenimayata.

³² Hiki Ketsutsi 'ukukeka kaniwarutahiawe, mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Tita xeteheuyehiwa kenetiyurieni xehetsiemieme?

³³ Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, tepeunenierenikeyu.

³⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi kaniwarutinenimayata, kaniwaramayiaxiani wahixita. 'Ana kwiti meheuneniereti mekanakine, hiki hamatiana mekanekine.

21

Kerutsareme hetsie kemireutaha

(Mat 21:1-9 - Mar 11:1-10, Ruk 19:29-38, Wa 12:12-15)

¹ Kepauka Kerutsareme mehurakairi, meta Wetipake mirakutewatsie memu'axia, Huriwa Mati'u yemuriyari hetia, Ketsutsi teyi'ikitwamete yuhutame kaniwarutani'ani,

† 20:22 20:22 RV60 penaniitia meta ¿xeteyuwairiya kenemitika'iyarieni ne xemeta mipai xemiteka'iyarieni? Peru kiriyekutsie pika'ayemie.

² mipai tiwarutahiawe: «Kiekari 'anutaiye mukumatsie xekenehu, kwitiwa mana xekaneitaxeiyakuni puxu 'akuwiekame meta puxu temaiki hamatiana. Xewarakuxiname xekeniwarahapani nehetsia.

³ Xewiti xika yiki tixehetahiawe, mipai xepitehetahiawe: Ti'aitame piwareuyehiwa, kwitiwata piwarani'ani».

⁴ Mipai katiniuyini maye'aniki Kakaiyari niukameya kemutayi:

⁵ «Mipai xeketenetahiawi Tsiyuni mirakutewa kiekame:

“Neuxei, mati'aitiwame 'ahetsia kanamieni,
tixaiti karayuyetiati meta puxutsie 'anakaiti,
puxu temaiki hetsie, ti'ikatiariwame nu'ayatsie”».

⁶ Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete mekanekine meta mipai mekatenikakine kemitiwaru'aitia Ketsutsi.

⁷ Puxu mekaneyehana meta nu'aya temaiki, hiki yi'ikarite me'anuti'itaku, Ketsutsi kanaanutiyerini.

⁸ Yumiireti teiteri huyeta mekani'itiaximekaitini yi'ikarite, hipati kiye meheukuwiteketi mekani'itiaximekaitini huyeta.

⁹ Teiteri yumiireti memanuyetekai meta wa'utia memuhukai mekaniuti-hiwakaitini mipai me'utiyuati:

—Ari ketaneutawikweitsitia Rawiri Nu'aya.

—'Aixia ke'itiarieka kem'ane 'umamie Ti'aitame hetsia miemetiti.

—Ari ketaneutawikweitsitia taheima pemakawe.

¹⁰ Kepauka Ketsutsi Kerutsareme meutaha, yunaiti kiekatari mekananuku'uni, mipai me'utiyuati:

—¿Kemi'aneta piyiane 'iki?

¹¹ Teiteri mipai mekateniwaku'eiyakaitini:

—'Iki Ketsutsi Kakaiyari niukameya kaniyaneni, Natsareti kiekame Kareya kwieyaritsie.

Ketsutsi tuki manuwe

(Mat 21:12-16 - Mar 11:15-18, Ruk 19:45-47)

¹² Ketsutsi Kakaiyari tukieya kuraruyarita kaneutahani, hiki muwa kaniwarayeweia yunaima memitenanekai meta memitetuakai. Tumini patamete wamexate kanatixirieni meta kukuruxi watuayamete wa'ipari.

¹³ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Ipai katine'uka: “Nekitsi mipai katinitewakamiki nenewieri kiyari”. Peru xeme “tenawayamete wateri” xekanayeitiani».

¹⁴ Hiki tuki kuraruyarita 'uyeikakaku, memikaheunenierikai meta memihurietikatei hetsiana mekaniu'axiani, hiki miki 'aixia me'aneneme kaniwarayeitiani.

¹⁵ Hiki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'iniariki memite'ikitakai me'ixeiya mariwemeki kemitiyurienekai, meta mewaxeiyati tiiri mipai memite'uhiwakai tuki manuwe: «'Ari ketaneutawikweitsitia Rawiri Nu'aya». Miki mekaniuyeha'ani.

¹⁶ Mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—¿Petiwa'enie 'iya kememutiyuane?

Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Huu, ¿kamitsi xeme xekate'ekateriwawawe 'iki:

»“Tiiri 'etsimemutiti

meta tiiri memitsitsewe

pepiwarupitia 'ahepaitsita 'aixia memaitikaniki”?»

17 Hiki kaniwaruku'eirieni, kiekaritsie kanayeyani, Wetaniya paiti kananuhuni.

Xapa mutawa

(Mat 21:18-22 - Mar 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Hiki ximeri paiti, tawari kiekaritsie yemieximeti, neuhakamikikaitini.

19 Xapa kiyevari 'uxeyaka huye tetsita 'uweme, hepana kaneyani, peru tixaiti hetsiena pikatiukaxe xawari xeikia, hiki mipai xapa katiniutahiaawe:

—Tawari pepikatakaka.

Hiki yapauka kaniutawani xapa.

20 Me'ixeyaka teyi'ikitiwamete mekanimamakaitini, mipai me'utiyuati:

—¿Kepaititiri yapauka tiutawa xapa?

21 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—Yuriki mipai nepixerahiaawe, xika yuri xete'erieka, xika xe'iyari kahutani, 'iki xapa hepaitisita kenemitiuyuri mipai xeikia xepikateyurieni, matsi xepiyiwaweni 'iki hiri mipai xemite'utahiaawe: “Keneu'apata, haramaratsie keneukawetsi”, hiki mipai pitiyini.

22 Meta tita xeme, xeyunenewieti, yuri xete'erietie xemiteta'iwauni, miki xepiteyetuiriyarieni.

Ketsutsi heitserie kemirexeiyakai

(Mat 21:23-27 - Mar 11:27-33, Ruk 20:1-8)

23 Hiki Ketsutsi tuki manuwe kaneutahani, mexi ti'ikitakai, mawari wewi-wamete tewa'aitiwamete meta teiteri wa'ukiyarima hetsiana 'ahurawa mekaniukine, mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Hakewa miemeki heitserie pehexeyati miya pepitiyuriene? ¿Kemi'ane miki heitserie pimatsi'upitia?

24 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Netatsiere nepixeta'iwawiya. Xika xenetsi'uta'eiya, neta yanepitixetahiaawe kemi'ane heitserie minetsi'upitia yanemitiyurieneniki 'iki naime.

25 Wani kepauka miti'iyaneikai, ¿hakewa pemiemetikai 'iyarikaya? ¿Taheima makawe tipitia, nutsu teiteri mepipitia?

Hiki miki niuki mekaniutixiatatikine mipai meteyikihiaweti yunaiti: «Xika tame mipai te'utiyuani: “Taheima makawe pipitiakai”, miki mipai pitatitahiaawe: “Merikite, ¿titayari yuri xekate'ita'eriri?”

26 Xikata mipai te'utiyuani: “Teiteri mepipitiakai”, tepiwamakaxe teiteri, yunaiti Wani Kaka'iyari niukameya mepi'eriekai”. Hiki Ketsutsi mipai mekateniuta'eiya:

27 —'Atsitepikatemate.

Mikita mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—Merikite, neta 'atsinepikatiixetahiaawe kemi'ane heitserie minetsi'upitia yanemitiyurieneniki 'iki naime.

Tewi yuniwema yuhutame kemitiwarutahiawixi

28 »¿Kexeteku'eriwa 'iki hepaitisita? Tewi yuniwema kaniwarexeiyakaitini yuhutame. Xeime hetsia nuaka mipai katinitahiaawe: “Neniwe, hiki ketine'uximayatamie kaxie haraweriyarita”.

29 Nu'aya rehiawe: “Ne nepikaheuyeimiki”. Peru 'arikeke yikitiyutihiaweka kaneyani.

30 Hiki wapaapa yuniwe xeime hetsia pitata nuaka yaxeikia katinitahiaawe. Miki mipai katinita'eiya: “Au, nepaapa”, peru pikahetia.

31 Merikite, ¿kemi'ane miki yapitikatia paapaya kemitinakekai?»

Miki mipai mekatenitahiaawe:

—Matitari mutani'arie.

Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, miki kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tewawamete meta 'ukari tuminiki memiyuwitini meri mepeutahaxiani Kakaïyari mira'aitatsie keyuri xeme.

³² Kariki Wani xehetsia kaninuani huye xexeitsitanike, mitixetaxatiani kemitheitserie yaxemitekahuniki, xeme yuri xepikate'uta'eri hetsiena, peru miki tewawamete meta 'ukari tuminiki memiyuwitini yuri mekateniuta'erien hetsiena. Meta miki xewaruxeyakatiti, xemeta xepikate'uhayewaxi yuri xemiteta'erieniki hetsiena.

Te'iwiyamete 'axamemite'u'iyarikai

(Mat 21:33-46 - Mar 12:1-12, Ruk 20:9-19)

³³ »Xeimeta 'ixatsi xekeneu'eni 'iniariki mitikuxata: Merikitsi xewiti kiekame kaxie haraweriyari kaniutawewieni. Kanikurarutiya, kaxie piname kaniwati'inieni, tuxiyu kaniutawewieni ti'iwiyame hetsiemieme.

Hiki te'iwiyamete waruhiritiaka wakwetatiati, 'ateewa kaneyani.

³⁴ Kepauka tukari maye'a matikwakwaxetsie, yuhetsia miemete te'uximayatamete kaniwareni'ani te'iwiyamete wahetsia memenutini 'ikwaxi kutsiyari hetsiemieme kepaimeti mitinakekai.

³⁵ Te'iwiyamete matsi mekaniwarutiwiya miki te'uximayatamete, xeime mekaneutiwaxiani, xeimeta mete'umi, meta xeime meteheutituaxixia.

³⁶ 'Arike tawarita hipame kaniwareyeni'ani te'uximayatamete, yumireme matsi, mikita yaxeikia mepiwaruyuri.

³⁷ »Imatiriekia, kaniwareni'airieni yuniwe, mipai 'utaiti: “Neniwe hirixia mekanetimakakuni”.

³⁸ Peru, kepauka te'iwiyamete nu'aya memuxei, mipai mekateniuxata: “Tki hetsie 'arike katininakimiki kutsiyari tipiinieya. Hikimi tepimieni, tahetsie temitehiniki tita hetsiena mitinakekekai”.

³⁹ Hiki mekaniwiya, haraweri warie mekaneikahiani meta mekanimieni.

⁴⁰ »Merikite, kepauka munuani haraweri kutsiyari, ¿kewayurieni miki te'iwiyamete?»

⁴¹ Mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Miki 'axamemite'u'iyari kaniwakwimiki kawanenimayati, meta hipame pita kaniwahiritiamiki te'iwiyamete, 'ikwaxiyari kutsiyari memiyetuirieni kepauka tukarieya maye'ani.

⁴² Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Xekate'ekateriwawawe 'utiarika xapayartsie:

»“Miki teté memitixani'eri kii wewiwamete
miki teté 'itsikina mieme kanayani,
Ti'aitame miya katiniuyurieni,
meta kanimariweni ketemite'ixeiya”?

⁴³ »'Ayumieme mipai nepitixekihawe, xeme xepinawaiyarieni Kakaïyari kemiti'aïta, hiki hipati pita teiteri mekaniyetuiriyariekuni 'ikwaxi memitixuawitiani hetsiena mieme.

⁴⁴ Xika xewiti 'iya tetetsie 'ukaweni pitanexiani, xika miki teté xeime hetsie 'ukaweni, kwauni xeikia pitanexiani».

⁴⁵ Hiki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta paritseutsixi me'l'enieka 'ixatsieya, mipai mekatenetimani miwaxatakaiki miki.

⁴⁶ Hiki mekatenikuwautiwekaitini kememite'iwiyaki, peru 'atsimepikate'uyuri mewamakati teiteri, miki mipai memiteku'eriwakaiki kename Kakaïyari niukameya hikitikai Ketsutsi.

22

Neikiya 'ixiarariyari 'ixatsiyariki kemiti'ikitakai

¹ Merikitsi tawarita Ketsutsi 'ixatsiki katiniwa'ikitiakaitini, mipai 'utaiti:

² «Kakaiyari kemiti'aita, tewi yukwiepa miti'aitametikai hepai kani'aneni, neikiya 'ixiarariyari muwewi yuniwe hetsiemieme.

³ Yuhetsia miemete te'uximayatamete kaniwarutani'ani memiwa'iniyukiri miki meripaiti memuta'inierie neikiyapa, peru miki mepika'uyuwairi memayenexiani.

⁴ Hiki tawari kaniwarutani'ani te'uximayatamete hipame, mipai ti-warutahiaweka: "Memuta'inierie mipai xeketeniwaretahiawi kename 'ari ne'ikwai netiukawewi: 'Ari netuurutsixi mepukwi'iwaxi meta newakaitsixi memiwayatika, 'ari naiti pitiha'aritsie. Xekenahu neikiya 'ixiarariyari".

⁵ Peru memuta'inierie mepikahanu'enana matsi meneutayeixiani: xewiti kaneyani yukwie heuxeiyamieka, xewitita kaneyani miretuakaki.

⁶ Hipatita mekaniwarutiwiya te'uximayatamete, mekaniwarutiwani meta mekaniwarukwini.

⁷ Hiki ti'aitame kaniuyeha'ani. Yukuyaxima kaniwarutani'ani memiwakwiniki miki teyumiekate meta wakiekari memitaitayaki.

⁸ Hikita mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuhetsia miemete te'uximayatamete: "Neikiya 'ixiarariyari pikuha'aritsieri, peru 'iya memuta'inieriekai 'aixia pika'aneaki memayenexianikekai.

⁹ 'Ayumieme, xekenehu huyeta manuxexuitsie, hiki xekeniwaretani'ini neikiya 'ixiarariyari yunaima keyupaimeme xemiwarekaxeiya".

¹⁰ Hiki te'uximayatamete huyeta meheutayeixiaka mekani-warukuxeirieni yunaima keyupaimeme memiwaretaxei, 'ax-amemite'u'iyari meta 'aixia memite'u'iyari, hiki mekaniutahine memuta'inierie hakewa neikiya mewewiyakai.

¹¹ »Merikite ti'aitame kepauka meutaha waxeiyake memuta'inierie, xeime tewi kaniuxeiya muwa 'ayekaima neikiyapa mieme 'ixuriki mika'anakatikikai.

¹² Mipai katinitahiawe: "Nehamiku, ¿kepetiua 'uwa neikiyapa mieme 'ixuriki peka'anakatiti?" Miki kayuwati tinikateitini.

¹³ Hiki ti'aitame mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuparewiwamete: "Xeke-nanahia 'ikateyatsie meta mamateyatsie, xekenanuyehiwa takwa yiwipa, mana putatsuakani meta puyutikeweni".

¹⁴ Kariki yumiireti meputa'inierie, peru hipati xeikia mepanayexeyarie».

Kuwiyexinu tuminieya

(Mat 22:15-22 - Mar 12:13-17, Ruk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Hiki paritseutsixi mekanekine meta mepuyu'eni kememite'iwiyaki niukieyatsie.

¹⁶ Mekaniwareni'ani yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitawamete hetsiana meta hipame Herurexi hetsie memitewiyakai, mipai memite'itahiaweki:

—Ti'ikitame, tame mipai tepitemate yuriki yapepitikamie, meta Kakaiyari huyeya hepaitsita pepiti'ikita yuriki. Yunaima yaxekia pepitiwaxeiya, yayupaimeme xeikia pepikawanakierie.

¹⁷ Kamitsi ketatineutaxatia kepetiku'eriwa: ¿Ti'aitame Tsetsaxi tumini kemitiwawa, 'aixia ti'ane temiteyutuaka nutsu pikatixai?

¹⁸ Ketsutsi timaiti 'axameteniuksi memutiyanekai mipai kaniutayini: —Xemite'itawamete. ¿Titayarikuta xenetewiniyatiwe?

¹⁹ Tumini xeime xekeneneuxeitsitia kimana mitiuyutuani.

Hiki xituminiyari mekani'itiani.

20 Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Kepai ramu'u pira'uxa, kepai pira'utiarika 'iki?

21 Miki mipai mekatentahiawe:

—Tsetsaxi.

Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kamitsi xeketeneyetua Tsetsaxi hetsia tita Tsetsaxi hetsia mitimieme, meta xeketeneyetua Kakaiyari hetsia tita Kakaiyari hetsia mitimieme.

22 Hiki me'i'enieka mekanitumamani, meta mekanekine mekaniku'eirieni.

'Iwaurika mikite kememite'anuku'uni hepaisita

(Mat 22:23-33 - Mar 12:18-27, Ruk 20:27-40)

23 Miki tukaritsietsiere tsarutseutsixi hetsiana mekanu'axiani, miki mipai meputiyuanekai kename mikite meka'anuku'uwe, hiki mipai mekatentahiawe:

24 —Ti'ikitame, Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini, tewi xika 'umini tiiri kawarayexeyaweti, mutaya kanitiwitimiki yukwe, tiiri miwarayexeya matsieya nuiwarieya memakineki.

25 Merikite, tahetsia 'amenititekaitini 'iwamarixi 'atahuta meyupaimeti. Wamatsika 'utineikeka kaniumini, tiiri mikawarexeyakaiki, yi'ia kaniuku'eirieni mutaya mitiuitimiki.

26 Mutaya yaxeikia katiniyurieni, 'itiuitika kaniumini, hairieka mieme meta, mipai mekanu'yini yunaiti 'atahuta meyupaimeti.

27 Imatirieka, kaniumini 'uka.

28 Merikite, kepauka xeniu memanuku'uni, ¿'atahuta meyupaimeti memitiuiti 'iki 'uka, kemi'ane ra'ia pirayani?

29 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eia:

—Xeme xepeuyexiri xemika'imateki 'utiarika xapayari kemaine meta Kakaiyari kemitiitirikaie.

30 Kepauka mikite memanuku'uni mepikatiniekixiani meta mepikatiwikitiariexiani, matsi Kakaiyari niukieya tuayamete taheima miemete wahepai mepi'eneneni.

31 Peru, mikite kememite'anuku'uni kemire'uxa ¿kauka xeka'ekateriwawawe Kakaiyari kemitixe'utahiwixi, mipai 'utaiti:

32 “Ne 'Apirahani, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu wakakaiyari nekanihikitini”? Miki mikite pikawaxata, kename wakakaiyari maine. Memayeneniere pita wakakaiyari kaniyuxatani, tsepa memukwi.

33 Teiteri me'u'enanaka, mekanimamakaitini 'ikitsikayaki.

'Aitiarika waikawa meuyewetse

(Mat 22:34-40 - Mar 12:28-31)

34 Hiki paritseutsixi mekanu'yukuxeirieni me'u'enanaka kayuwati kememite'uyatsarieka tsarutseutsixi.

35 Hiki xewiti miki, 'iniari niukiyari mimaikai, kanita'iniata mipai tiku'iwawiyati:

36 —Ti'ikitame, ¿kemi'ane 'aitiarika matsi peuyewetse 'iniari niukiyari het-sieme?

37 Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—“Kenenaki'erieka Ti'aitame 'akakaiyari, naimeki kepemitiuka'iyari, naimeki kepemiti'amate, naimeki pemitimaiweki”.

38 'Iki 'aitiarika mexiakame kanihikitini meta yemeki matsi waikawa meuyewetse.

39 Utimana mieme hepaina kananu'yeni: “Ahepai tewi kenenaki'erieka kepemiti'anaki'erie 'eki”.

40 'Tki 'aitiarika hutametsie naiti 'iniari niukiyari hetsiena katiniwiyani meta texaxatamete waniuki naiti.

Kiritsitu kemi'ane piraniwe

(Mat 22:41-46 - Mar 12:35-37, Ruk 20:41-44)

41 Hiki mexi paritseutsixi meyuxeirieikai, Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

42 —¿Kexeteku'eriwa Kiritsitu hepaitisa? ¿Kemi'ane piranuiwari?

Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Rawiri kaninuiwarieyatini.

43 Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Titayaritsikami, Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya 'ikuyuitiwakaku, Rawiri "Neti'aitiwame" titeriwaxi? Mipai kaniutayini:

44 »“Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe kemi'ane Mineti'aitiwame:

'Netserieta kenakani,

mexi miki memimatsi'aka'unie,

'ahetiapai newa'atiani”.

45 Merikite, xika Rawiri “Neti'aitiwame” Kiritsitu tiuteriwani, ¿kehapaititi nu'aya pihikitini?»

46 Nixewiti pikayiwekai mita'eiyaki, tawari nixewiti pikayuwairi tixaitiki mitita'iwawiyaki.

23

Ketsutsi kemitiwaruniukima 'iniariki te'ikitamete meta paritseutsixi

(Mat 23:1-7, 37-39 - Mar 12:38-39, Ruk 20:45-46, 13:34-35)

1 Merikitsi Ketsutsi tiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini teiteri meta yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitawamete, mipai 'utaiti:

2 «Miki 'iniariki memite'ikita meta paritseutsixi mekanihiritiarieka memihekiataniki 'iniari niukiyari Muitsexi kemiraka'utia.

3 'Ayumieme naime kememitekexihiawe yaxeketeneyurieka yaxeketenekahuni, peru kememiteyurie miki yaxepikateyurieka xeme, kariki miki kememitekuxata mipai mepikateyurie.

4 'Ika mekanikuha'aritanian mahete mikwaniwetika, teiteri wanaiparitsie mekaniiwarutititawani, peru miki mepikayuwairiya niyu'itiwameki memiwaparewieniki.

5 »Naime kememiteyurie, yamepityeurie teiteri memiwaxeiyaki xeikia: Yukanata mepeyatsatika nawi kakuniyari 'aneneme hetsiena niuki miye'uxa, meta 'apinene wa'ikari putuniyari.

6 Piwanake kiekame 'aurie memayaxeki 'ikwai 'ixiararipa meta teiteri wahixie memayaxeki tuki 'etsimipepeta,

7 meta piwanake wairitsika memipitariieka kiekari hixiapa meta piwanake teiteri “Ti'ikitame” memitewaruteriwani.

8 »Peru xeme yaxepikatenaki'erieka “Ti'ikitame” xemite'uteriwariwani, yuxewiti xeikia 'akaniuyeikani ti'ikitame, xemeta yunaiti xekaniyu'iwamaka.

9 Meta xeme “Ne'ukiyari” xeime xepikate'uteriwani kwiepa, kariki xeime xeikia xekanexeyani Yu'ukiyari, miki taheima kanakaweni.

10 Metatsiere “te'ikitamete” xepikate'uteriwariwani, kariki xewiti xeikia Tixe'ikitawame kanihikitini, Kiritsitu kanihikitini.

11 Kemi'ane xeme xetsata mexiakame mihikitini kaneuyeweka xeparewiwame mihikitini.

12 Kariki kemi'ane mariweme mayuyeitiwa miki tixaiti katihikiti kanayeitariemiki, kemi'ane tixaiti katihikiti mayuyeitiwa miki matsi mariweme kanayeitariemiki.

13 »Xia'ui xeme, 'iniariki xemite'ikitamete, meta xeme paritseutsixi, xemite'itawamete. Xepitewareunamiriwa teiteri meheutahaxianiki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie, meta xemetiti xepikaheutahake meta miki memanuyehaku xepikawapitia.*

15 »Xia'ui xeme, 'iniariki xemite'ikita, meta xeme paritseutsixi, kexemi'itarieni xemite'itawamete. Naitsarie haramaratsie kwiepa xepiku'uwa xeime xewautiweiti yuhetsia mieme xemeyeitiani. Kepauka xemitaxeiya, kwinimieme 'axatiuka'iyarime xepayeitiwa keyuri xeme, meta yemeki hetsiena tinakeme mirataiyarietsie meukahiiyaniki keyuri xeme.

16 »Xia'ui xeme, xe'akikipeti xemiwarahapana hipame, mipai xemu-tiyuane: "Kemi'ane tuki haxaxatati miyihiritia, miki tixaiti pikatihiki, peru xika yihiritiani huru tepaiyari tukita mieme haxaxatati, miki peuyewetse yamitikayani kemutayi".

17 Xeme 'atsixepikatemate, xepakikipe. ¿Kemi'ane matsi yemeki peuyewetse: huru, nutsu tuki peuyewetse huru patsiekame mayeitiwa Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mayaniki?

18 Metatsiere mipai xeputiyuane xeme: "Xewiti xika mawari taiyame haxaxatati 'uyihiritiani, miki tixaiti pikatihiki, peru xika mawari heimana mirapine haxaxatati 'uyihiritiani, miki peuyewetse yamitikayani kemutayi".

19 Xemakikipe. ¿Kemi'ane matsi yemeki peuyewetse: mawari, nutsu mawari taiyame peuyewetse patsiekame mayeitiwa mawari Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mayani?

20 Ayumieme, kemi'ane mawari taiyame haxaxatati miyihiritia, miki hetsiemieme xeikia pikayihiritia, naiti heimana mirapine meta pitixata.

21 Kemi'ane miyihiritia tuki haxaxatati, miki xeikia xatati pikayihiritia, kemi'ane tukita mayeka hetsiememeta piyihiritia.

22 Kemi'ane muyuawi haxaxatati miyihiritia Kakaiyari 'uwenieya xatati piyihiritia meta kemi'ane hetsiena maka.

23 »Xia'ui xeme, 'iniariki xemite'ikitamete meta paritseutsixi, xemite'itawamete. Tamamatatsie mieme xeime xepiyuwairiya xemixatianiki Kakaiyari: yeriwawena, texuxuri meta kuminu, peru xepihayewa tita matsi mireuyewetse 'iniari niukiyaritsie, kemitiheitserie hetsiemieme, kemitiuyukanenimayaka meta yaxemitekahuniki kexemutiyuane. Mipai xemitekahunikekai peuyewekai xekatehayewati 'iya kexemiteyurie.

24 Xe'akikipeti xemiwarahapana hipame. Yu'itsaritsie xepenatihipa xekii xehexiniki, peru xepexi kameyu'amupa.

25 »Xia'ui xeme, 'iniariki xemite'ikita meta paritseutsixi, xemite'itawamete. Herie xeikia xepika'itiwa tekixi meta xaki, peru yutaita xepihipine 'inawariki meta xeyutatuati 'axaxemiteyuriekaki.

26 Paritseau pemakipe. Taitana meri keniwaku'iti tekixi meta xaki, mipai herieta 'itiyati kanayeimiki.

27 »Xia'ui xeme, 'iniariki xemite'ikitamete meta paritseutsixi, xemite'itawamete, miki teukiya mutuxa mikawiriyarietika hepai

* 23:13 23:13 Kiriyeakutsie 14 payemawe. RV60 mipai paine: »Xia'ui xeme, 'iniariki xemite'ikita meta xeme paritseutsixi, xemite'itawamete. Piinite xepitewaxitiire wiuraxi, meta xemixeyarieniki 'xepiteheutetere xeyunenewieti mikamatsikiniki kexemiteyurie. Mikiki xehetsie matsi waikawa kati-nahiiyamiki.

xekani'aneneni. Herie witsipitiyuxexeiya, peru pihine mikite wa'umeyari meta naiti tita mikati'itiya.

²⁸ Xemeta yaxeikia herie xeikia miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahepai xepiteyuxexeiya, peru xepihipine yaki xeikia xeyiati meta 'axamiti'aneke.

²⁹ »Xia'ui xeme, 'iniariki xemite'ikitamete meta paritseutsixi, xemite'itawamete. Kakaiyari niukametemama wateukiya xepitiwewiwa, meta miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahukai wateukiya witsixeputiuri.

³⁰ Mipaita xete'utiyuane: "Tame xiari xika 'ate'u'uwanike kepauka ta'ukiyarima 'amemu'uwakaitsie, tame tepikawaparewienikekai memi-tayeuritsie texaxatamete waxuriya".

³¹ Peru xeme xekaniyuhekiatani kename miki Kakaiyari niukametemama memiwarukwi wanuiwari xehiki.

³² Kamitsi xetutsima kememite'itsutia xemeta xekeneunitsa.

³³ »Kuterixi xepihiki. Kuterixi waniwema. ¿Kehepai xeteyutawikweitsitiani xemikaheukaxiriyani miritaiyarietsie?

³⁴ 'Ayumieme xehetsia nepiwaranuni'ani Kakaiyari niukametemama, temaiwawemete meta te'ikitamete. Hipame miki xeme xepiwakwini meta kuruxitsie xepiwakawitiani, hipame miki xepiwayani yutuki 'etsimupeta meta kiekaritetsie xepiwakuweiyatiwini.

³⁵ 'Ayumieme xehetsie pirahiiani yunaime heitseriemeki yamemitekahu waxuriyaki kwiepa mitayuri, 'Aweri heitseriemeki yamitikamiekai xuriyayaki meri, 'atsita Tsakariyaxi Werekiyaxi nu'aya xuriyayaki, xemimi tuki meta mawari taiyame wahixiapa.

³⁶ Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, 'iki naiti hiki miemete teiteri wahetsie pirahiiani.

³⁷ »Kerutsareme, Kerutsareme 'aku, 'ahetsia kiekatari mekani-watakukuyani Kakaiyari niukametemama meta mekaniwatituaxani Kakaiyari ni'arimama 'ahetsia memi'axe. Miixa nepinewairiyakai nemiwakuxeirieniki 'atiiriyama, wakana yuniwema kemitiwakuxexeiwa yu'anatia hepai, peru mepikayuwairi.

³⁸ Neuxei, xekii 'uyemaweti piyuhayewa.

³⁹ Mipai nepitixetahiawe, tawari xepikanetsixeiya mexi ka'aye'awe kepauka mipai xemutiyaneni: "Aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'ane 'umamie Ti'aitame hetsia miemeti"».

24

Kemitiyaneni kwie heutiparimekaku (Mat 24:1-51 - Mar 13:1-37, Ruk 21:5-36)

¹ Ketsutsi tukita kaniwayeyani, hiki 'umiekaku, hetsiana miemete tey'ikitiwamete 'ahurawa mekaniukine mekanixeitsitiani kiite tuki kuraruyarita miemete.

² Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Xete'ixeiya 'iki naime? Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, tete pikahayewarieni yuheima 'ateti, matsi naiti kanika'unariemiki.

³ Hiki Huriwu Mati'u yemuriyarietsie 'ukaiku, tey'ikitiwamete 'auriena mekaniu'axiani yihikiate, mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Ketatineutaxatia, ¿kepauka mipai pitiyini kepemainekai, tita ti'iniariyaritini kepauka pemunuani, meta kepauka kwie meutiparirimeni?

⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekeneyukweriwayurieka nika xewiti tixe'u'itaiyaki.

⁵ Yumiireti mepi'axiani kename ne neyiane, mipai me'utiyuati: "Neri Kiritsitu nepihiki", mepitewa'itaiya yumiireme.

⁶ Xeme mipai xepite'enanani kename xaisie kuyaxa hexuawe meta kename xaisie kiekatari hipame wahamatia 'ari meheyutakwini, peru xepikamamaka. Peuyewetse mipai mitiyini, peru 'akuxi 'ana kwie naiti pikaheutipare.

⁷ Nuiwarite mekaniwatakwikuni hipame nuiwarite meta xexuime kwieyaritsie kiekatari hipame kwieyaritsie kiekatari. Naitsarie haka kanitawemiki* metatsiere kwie kanitayumiki.

⁸ Miki naiti xika mipai tiyianeni kukuiniya 'akuxi yutsutianeti pitiyianeni.

⁹ »'Ana xekaniyetuiyakuni xemi'uximatiariekaki meta xemikwi'iwaki, metatsiere yunaiti nuiwarite mekanixe'uxiwe'eriekakuni nehetsia xemimemeteki.

¹⁰ 'Ana yumiireti mepitehayewa yuri mete'erieteti, mepiyuyetuanu meta meyu'uxiwe'erieteti mepakine,

¹¹ meta yumiireti Kakaiyari niukametemama meyuxatati mepitixuawere mete'itawati, miki mepitewa'itaiya yumiireme.

¹² Waikawa 'axamiti'ane pititixuawere 'ayumieme yumiireti mepitiwairipixiani meteyukanaki'erieteti,

¹³ peru kemi'ane tiuka'eniwati mikatihayewa 'atsita 'imatiriekaka tukaritsie, miki kanitawikweitsitiamiki.

¹⁴ Meta 'iki niuki 'aixia manuyine Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie mieme, kanitax-atsiemiki naitsarie kwiepa teiteri watsata, yunaiti nuiwarite memi'enieniki, hiki 'anake tukari kanaye'amiki.

¹⁵ »Hiki kepauka xemixiyea muyepatsietsie "axamiti'ane mikatipatsie mawariyari", Kakaiyari niukameya Tanieri kemutayi (titeriwame ketimai-weni tita mitixata),

¹⁶ kemi'ane 'ana Kureya kwieyaritsie memuwani hiritetsie meke'uyuta'una.

¹⁷ Kemi'ane yukii heima makakani niyukiita pikaheutahakeni yupiini mitiwayepiniki.

¹⁸ Kemi'ane yeuta meyeikani yu'utima pika'akununuwani yi'ikari mahurimieki.

¹⁹ Xia'ui miki memuhukani meta memitetsitsitiwani miki tukaritsie.

²⁰ Xekeneyunenewieka muhaitinitsie mipai mikatiyini xemi'yuta'unatsie yatini 'uxipiya tukaritsie mikatiyini.

²¹ Kariki 'ana kwini mieme 'uximatiarika 'aneti kanitixuawerimiki kemikatitixuaweriwe kwie munetiarietsie paititi 'atsita hiki, meta tawari pikatixuawere 'ariketa.

²² Miki 'uximatiarika xika 'etsika'utateriyarieni, nixewiti pikatawikkweni, peru memanayexeyarie waheki, 'uximatiarika 'etsipitateriyarieni.

²³ Hiki, 'ana xeme xewiti xika mipai tixekihaweni: "Kami 'ena kani-uyeikani Kiritsitu", yatini "Kami huma", yuri xepikate'erieka.

²⁴ Kariki yaki Kiritsitutsixi mekanitixuawerikuni meta Kakaiyari niukametemama meyuxatati, miki 'iniari mepitiwewieni mamariwaweme metewa'itaiyake 'atsita miki memanayexeyarie xika tiyiweneke.

²⁵ Kamitsi nepixe'ayehitari xeme mipai katiyiwekaku 'akuxi.

²⁶ »'Ayumieme, xika mipai metexekihaweni: "Neuxei, makumawetsie kanayeikani", mana xepikahekikani. Xika mipai metexekihaweni: "Neuxei, 'uwa kiita puyu'awieta", yuri xepikate'erieka.

* 24:7 24:7 RV60 kwiniya paxaxata.

²⁷ Merikariya naitсарie kemitimatsiiki muyuawitsie tahixiata 'umerikati tatsutia paiti, mipaita naitсарie katinimatsiikikamikiki kepauka munuani Yuri Tewi.

²⁸ Kanimatsiikini kaxari tsepa hakewa meeka, mana mekaniyukuxerikuni wirikixi.

²⁹ »'Ana kwiti 'uximatiarika 'utimata,
 »“tau kaniyirimiki,
 meta metseri tawari pikahekiariwieni,
 xurawetsixi mepikaxirieni muyuawitsie
 meta tirikariya memexeiya muyuawitsie miemete mepikuyuitiarieni”.

³⁰ »'Ana matsiikiti kanayeimiki Yuri Tewi 'iniarieya taheima, 'ana yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama mekaniyutihiweriekuni. Mekanixeyiakuni Yuri Tewi muyuawitsie haitsata 'akamiekame tirikariya hexeyiakame meta waikawa xawatime.

³¹ Meta kuxineta hitsieriekaku piwatani'axiani yuniuki tuayamete, hiki miki mepiwakuxerieni memanayexeyarie, naitсарie kiekatari muyuawi hetia.

³² »Piniki xeketeneyi'ikitiaka: Kepauka mikaneika xawari meta xika yirani, xeme mipai xepitemate tatsiari 'ahurakaku.

³³ Yaxeikiata 'iki, kepauka xemineniere mipai naiti tiyaneme, mipai xeketenemaika kename hehurari, kitenie mita'aximeni hepai.

³⁴ Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, 'iki naiti yapitiyini mexi hiki miemete mekakwiwawe.

³⁵ Muyuawi meta kwie pukumawere, peru neniuki pikakumawere.

Pikamatsiiki tukariyari meta hurayari

(Mat 24:37-39, 45-51 - Ruk 17:26-27, 12:42-46)

³⁶ »Peru, nixewiti 'atsipikatimate kepauka maye'ani miki tukari, taheima miemete niuki tuayamete 'atsimepikatemate, meta Kakaiyari Nu'aya 'at-sipikatimate,† 'ukiyarieya xeikia katinimaika.

³⁷ Kemitiuyi Nuhexi 'amuyeikakaitsie, mipaita katiniiyimiki kepauka Yuri Tewi munuani.

³⁸ 'Ana memikati hauwekaitsie 'akuxi, mepitekwatiwekai, mepi'ietiwekai, mepineiketiwekai meta mepitewikitiatiwekai, 'atsita kepauka Nuhexi meutaha kanuwatsie,

³⁹ 'atsimepikatemaikai, 'arikeke xeikia haa pititia piwarehautsitia yunaima. Yaxeikiata katiniiyimiki kepauka Yuri Tewi munuani.

⁴⁰ 'Ana yuhutati xika waxata me'u'uwani: xewiti panutiwitikieni xewitita piku'eiriwa.

⁴¹ Yuhutati 'ukari mepitixini: xewiti panutiwitikieni xewitita kaniku'eiriwamiki.

⁴² »'Ayumieme, xekenayeneniereni 'atsixemikatemateki kemi'ane tukaritsie munuani xekutsiyari.

⁴³ Peru 'ipai xeketenemaika: xika kiekame yatimaikake kemi'ane hurayaritsie tikariki munuani tinawayame, payenierenikeyu mika'ipitaniki kiita meutahani.

⁴⁴ 'Ayumiemeta xeme kaneuyeweka xemi'yuha'aritiaka, kariki kepauka Yuri Tewi kanuaximeme xemi'erieka 'ana kaninuamiki.

⁴⁵ »Ti'uximayatame yamitikamie meta mitimaiwe kanihikitini miyiwe kut-siyarieya mitihiritiani mitiwa'aitiakaki hipameta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete meta mitiwamikwaniki kepauka memeyehiwa.

† 24:36 24:36 RV60 Nu'aya pikahaine.

⁴⁶ 'Aixia ke'itiarieka miki ti'uximayatame xika kutsiyarieya nuame 'itax-eiya yatiyurieneme kemitiuta'aitiarie.

⁴⁷ Yuriki mipai nepixerahiaawe, pithiritiani yupiinite tiname.

⁴⁸ Peru mexika miki ti'uximayatame 'axatiuka'iyarini, mipai tiuyihiaawe: "Nekutsiyari 'epireutere kwiti pikanuani",

⁴⁹ hiki xika warutiwatiani yuhapai te'uximayatamete, meta xika tikwaneni meta 'ieneni tariwekarixi wahamatia.

⁵⁰ Miki ti'uximayatame kutsiyarieya kaninuamiki kepauka mika'ikwewie meta kemi'ane hurayaritsie yemeki mika'ikwewie.

⁵¹ Waikawa pi'uximatiani meta miki memite'itawamete wahepai pitipitiani. Manari putatsuakani puyutikeweni.

25

Tamamata 'imarixi

¹ »Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie 'ipai katiniyimiki, kememiya miki tamamata 'imarixi yikixeme me'utihapaka memeki me'enunakeke neneikeme.

² Yu'auxiwiti miki 'atsimemikatemate mepihikitikai, meta yu'auxiwiti mepitemaiwawekai.

³ Miki 'atsimemikatemalaikai yikixeme mepehapakai, peru hatseitiyari tawari mepikahehapa.

⁴ Matsi, memitemaiwawekai hatseiti mekanehanini puteyutsie yikixeme hamatia.

⁵ Hiki neneikeme mikanuawekaiki, yunaiti mekaneakutsikutikine hiki mekaneukutsu.

⁶ Tikari hixiapa xewiti mipai katinehiwa: "Neuxei, neneikeme mana pamie. Xekenenakiyu".

⁷ Hiki 'imarixi yunaiti mekananuku'uni, mekanikuha'aritanian yikixeme.

⁸ Miki 'atsimemikatemalaikai mipai mekateniwarutahiawe memitemaiwawekai: "Xeketaneumikwa 'etsiwa yuhatseiti tame takixeme mitixiaimeki".

⁹ Memitemaiwawekai mipai mekateniwaruta'eiya: "Hauyeweti mikahayeikaniki tahetsiemieme meta xehetsiemieme, matsi xekenehu 'ituayamete wahetsia, xekenetinanai yuhetsiemieme".

¹⁰ Peru mexi hatseiti mehenanetiwekai neneikeme kaninuani, miki 'imarixi memuyukuha'aritiaakai 'utimana mekaneutahaxiani neikiya 'ixiararipa. Hiki kitenie katineunamieni.

¹¹ 'Arikeketa 'imarixi memikatemalaiwawekai mekanu'axiani mipai me'utiyuati: "Ti'aitame. Ti'aitame 'aku. Ketatineuyepiri".

¹² Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe: "Hawaiki, yuriki nepikaxemate".

¹³ Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—'Ayumieme nepaine, xemeta xekenayeneniereni 'atsixemikatemateki kemi'ane tukaritsie kemi'ane hurayaritsie munuani.

Tumini 'ixatsiyariki kemiti'ikitakai

¹⁴ »Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie 'ipai katini'anemiki, tewi 'ateewa yemieximeti kemitiuyuri hepai, yuhetsia miemete te'uximayatamete kaniwarutakwewieni yuhixie, hiki yupiini katiniwaruhiritiani.

¹⁵ Xeime kaniu'itiani 'auxiwime kiriwayari tumini, xeimeta huta kiriwayari tiu'itia, xeimeta xeikiriwayari, kememiteyiawawekai yuxexuiti mipai mepite'upitiae. Hiki kanapeyani.

¹⁶ Kemi'ane 'auxiwime kiriwayari mu'itiae tumini, kwitiwa kaneyani, mikiki katinituakaitini, tawari 'auxiwime kiriwayari pana'iwaxi tumini.

17 Yaxeikiata, 'iya huta kiriwayari mu'itiarie tawari hutame pana'iwaxi.

18 Peru 'iya xeikiriwayari mu'itiarie kaneyani, kwieta kaniwati'ine kanti'awieta yukutsiyari tuminieya.

19 »Hiki 'arike mīxa heyurieka te'uximayatamete wakutsiyari kaninuani, katinawarutawawirieni tita mitiwayetuiriekai.

20 Kemi'ane 'auxiwime kiriwayari mu'itiarie kai kaninuani, tawarita 'auxiwime kiriwayari kani'atirieni, mipai'utaiti: "Neti'aitiwame, 'eki tumini 'auxiwime kiriwayari pepinetsiyetui. Neuxei, mikiki tawari 'auxiwime kiriwayari nepana'iwaxi".

21 Ti'aitiwameya mipai katinitahiawe: "Aixia pepitiuyuri, ti'uximayatame 'aixia pemituika'iyari pekanihikitini meta yapemitikamie. 'Etsiwakititi yapepitakatia, hikiri waikawa nepimatihiritiani. Nepimatsi'inie teyunaiti mikiki temawierika temiwewieniki".

22 Hiki kaninuanita huta kiriwayari mu'itiarie kai, mipai kaniutayini: "Neti'aitiwame, 'eki tumini huta kiriwayari pepinetsiyetui. Neuxei, mikiki tawari huta kiriwayari nepana'iwaxi".

23 Ti'aitiwameya mipai katinitahiawe: "Aixia pepitiuyuri, ti'uximayatame 'aixia pemituika'iyari pekanihikitini meta yapemitikamie. 'Etsiwakititi yapepitakatia, hikiri waikawa nepimatihiritiani. Nepimatsi'inie teyunaiti mikiki temawierika temiwewieniki".

24 »Peru 'iya xeikiriwayari muyetuiriyarie kai kaninuanita, mipai kaniutayini: "Neti'aitiwame, nepimatsimate 'eki pepa'a'eriya. Pepuka'itsana hakewa pemikaheka'e meta pepikuxexeiriwa hakewa pemikaheikaxiri.

25 'Ayumie ne neputima, nekaneyani nekaniti'awieta 'atumini kwieta. Kami neuxei 'apiini 'ena katinikupika".

26 Hiki ti'aitiwameya mipai katinita'eiya: "Ti'uximayatame 'axapemituika'iyari meta pemi'a'iraxie pekanihikitini. 'Eki pepinetsimaikai kenemituika'itsana hakewa nemikaheka'e, kenemitikuxexeiriwa hakewa nemikaheikaxiri.

27 Neuxei tsikere netumini peminiyetuakaitini tumini hiwemete wahetsia, ne nenuame nemiwaye'ineikai netumini meta mena'iwaxi.

28 »"Xekeneunawairi tuminieya, xekene'itia 'iya tamamata kiriwayari mexeia.

29 Kariki kemi'ane tixaiti mirexeiya, tawari matsi pitimikieni, hiki ranayuhayewame pirexeiyani. Kemi'ane mikarexeiya, tsepa 'etsiwa mirexeiya katininawaiyariemiki.

30 Meta miki ti'uximayatame tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erie xekenanuyehiwa takwa, yiwipa, mana putatsuakani puyutikeweni".

Muxatsi meta tsipuri

31 »Kepauka munuani Yuri Tewi yuxawatiriyatsie, yunaime yuniuki tuyamete warawititi, 'ana'apayerini yu'uweni mixawatitsie.

32 Yunaiti nuiwarite mekanikuxeyiyakuni hixiena, mikita kaniwaranuyeteiximiki hipame, muxatsi wahiweme kemitiwaranuyeteixi muxatsi tsipuri watsata hepai.

33 Muxatsi yutserieta kaniwati'uitiamiki, meta tsipuri yu'utata.

34 »Hiki Ti'aitame mipai pitiwatahiawe miki tserietana memiti'uka: "Xeme xekenakini, ne'ukiyari 'aixia mixe'uyuri, ne'ukiyari mira'aita yuhetsiemieme xekenayeitia mukuha'aritsie kepauka kwie munetiarietsie paititi.

35 Ne neheuhakamikikaku xeme xepinete'umi, neheuharimikikaku xeme xepinetsi'uharitia, kuyeikame nehikitikaku yukie xepinetsi'utanaki'eri,

³⁶ nemawekaku xepinetsi'utikemaritia, netikuyekaku xepinetsi'iwiyakai, meta ne'anutahiayaku xepinetsi'uyexeiyatikikakai”.

³⁷ 'Anari miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu mipai mekatenitahiawikuni: “Ti'aitame, ¿kepauka tepimatsi'uxei peheuhakamikime tepimate'umi? ¿kepauka tepimatsi'uxei peheuharimikime tepimatsi'uharitia?

³⁸ ¿Kepauka tepimatsi'uxei kuyeikame pehikitikaku takie tepimatsi'utanaki'eri? ¿kepauka tepimatsi'uxei pemaweme tepimatsi'utikemaritia?

³⁹ ¿Kepauka tepimatsi'uxei petikuyeme yatini pe'anutahiayakame tepimatsihekuxei?”

⁴⁰ Hiki Ti'aitame mipai katiniwatahiawimiki: “Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, naimexemite'uyuri 'iki ne'iwama wahetsiemieme tsepa tixaiti mikatihiki hetsiemieme, miki nehetsiemieme xepite'uyuri”.

⁴¹ »Hiki mipai pitiwatahiaweta miki 'utatana memiti'uka: “Xekenehu nehetsia xepikayuhayewani, xeme haxia xehetsie pitunakixi, tai yuheyeme mita'atsie xekenehu Kauyumarie hetsiemieme meta niuki tuayametemama wahetsiemieme mukuha'aritsietsie.

⁴² Kariki ne nepeuhakamikikai xemeta xepikanete'umi, nepeuharimikikai xepikanetsi'uharitia,

⁴³ kuyeikame nepihikitikai xepikanetsi'utanaki'eri yukie, nepimawekai xepikanetsi'utikemaritia, nepitikuyekai meta nepanutahiayakai xepikanetsihekuxei”.

⁴⁴ Mikita mipai mekatenitahiawikuni: “Ti'aitame, ¿kepauka kuta tepimatsi'uxei peheuhakamikime, peheuharimikime, kuyeikame pehikitikaku, pemaweme, petikuyeme, pe'anutahiayaku, tepikamatsi'uparewi?”

⁴⁵ Hiki mipai katiniwatahiawimiki: “Yuriki, mipai nepixerahiawe, naimexemikate'uyuri 'iki ne'iwama wahetsiemieme tsepa tixaiti mikatihiki hetsiemieme, neta nehetsiemieme yaxepikate'uyuri”.

⁴⁶ »Miki mekaniyehuni yuheyemeki mema'uximatariiekatsie, meta miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu tukari 'atsimikayiwe maxuawe mekaniyehuni».

26

Ketsutsi kememitemienikekai

(Mat 26:2-5 - Mar 14:1-2, Ruk 22:1-2)

¹ Merikite kepauka Ketsutsi mitiutahayewaxi mipai tiwakuxaxatiwati, mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete:

² «Xeme mipai xepitemateri, huta tukari peuyewetse Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari maye'aniki, meta Yuri Tewi nehikititi nekaniyetuiyamiki kuruxitsie nemimierieniki».

³ Hiki 'ana mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta teiteri wa'ukiyarima mekaniuyukuxerieni mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame Kaipatsi mititewakai hetsia,

⁴ mekaniuyu'enieni, Ketsutsi memiwiwaki me'i'itame mipai memite'imieniki.

⁵ Mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini: «Xeikia 'ixiarari xuawekaku hawaiki, teiteri me'uyeha'aniki waikawa me'uyukuxerieniki».

Witsimu'ia kemitiukawiriyarie Ketsutsi

(Mat 26:6-13 - Mar 14:3-9)

⁶ Merikitsi Ketsutsi Wetaniya kiekariyaritsie kaniukateitini, Tsimuni hetsia meripaiti nawi kwiniyayari mexeiyakai hetsia,

⁷ hiki 'uka mana kaninuani tete puteyuyari witsimi'ane 'ahanati witsimu'ia 'ayemakame kwinimieme miraye'axe, hiki kaneitituani Ketsutsi mu'uyatsie mexi mexatsie 'utikatei.

⁸ Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete me'uneniereka mekaniuyeha'ani mipai mekaniuityuani:

—¿Titayarikuta yaki xeikia miki pireuyewe?

⁹ Piyiwekai miki witsimu'ia waikawameki mutuiyanikekai, tuminiyari memimikieniki tixaiti memikateheuxeiya.

¹⁰ Ketsutsi retimaika kememutyuanekai, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Titayari xete'i'uximatia 'iki 'ukaratsi? 'Aixia katiniuyurieni nehet-siemieme.

¹¹ 'Uxa'atini warie 'amekaniu'uwakuni tixaiti memikateheuxeiya xehetsia, peru ne xehetsia 'anepika'uyeikani 'uxa'atini warie.

¹² Kemireititua witsimu'ia nehetsie, netsikuha'aritiwati katiniuyurieni nemikateukieniki.

¹³ Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, tsepaneti hakewa 'iki niuki 'aixia manuyine mekuxaxatsiwani naitsarie kwiepa, kanitaxatsiemiki kana'eriwamiki 'iki 'uka kemitiuyuri.

Kura kemitiuyuwari Ketsutsi miyetuaniki

(Mat 26:14-16 - Mar 14:10-11, Ruk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Xewiti tamamata heimana memiyuhuta miwanikai, Kura 'Itsikariuti-tanaka mititewakai, kaneyani mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete wa-hetsia.

¹⁵ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Kepaimeme xepinetsi'itiani, neta Ketsutsi nekanixeyetuiiemiki?

Miki me'uyu'enieka xeitewiyari heimana tamamata pirata tuminiyari mekani'itiani.

¹⁶ 'Ana kanitsutiani tikuwauneti kepauka 'aixia miyinikekai miwayetuirieniki.

Ti'aitame 'ikwaiya

(Mat 26:17-29 - Mar 14:12-25, Ruk 22:7-13, 17-20, 1Kur 11:23-25)

¹⁷ Hiki mexiakame tukaritsie Paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyarisie, teyi'ikitiwamete Ketsutsi 'aurie mekaniuyukuxe'ieni, mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Hakewa matsihenake 'aixia temitehekuyurieniki, Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari pemekwaniki?

¹⁸ Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xeime hetsia xekenehu kiekaritsie, mipai xeketenetahiawi: «Ti'ikitame mipai paine: “Netukari kaneutihuraniri, 'akiita Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari nepiwewieni nehetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete wahamatia”».

¹⁹ Hiki Ketsutsi kemitiwaruta'aitia yamepiti'uyuri, 'aixia mepikuyuri Pat-sikwa 'ikwaiyari.

²⁰ Hiki 'ukuyireku mexatsie kaniutiyerini tamamata heimana yuhutame wahamatia.

²¹ Mexi metekwakai, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, xewiti xeme pinetsiyetuan.

²² Hiki kwinimieme meteyuhiwerieti yuxexuiti mipai meteni-tihiawetikine:

—¿Ne netihiki, Ti'aitame?

²³ Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xewiti kanihikitiini nehamatia paa manati'ive xakitsie, miki kaneniyet-uamiki.

²⁴ Yuri Tewi kenemititewa, nepiyemie nemimierieniki kemire'uxa ne-hepaitisita, perutsi xia'ui kemi'ane minetsiyetuani Yuri Tewi nehikitime. Matsi 'aixia kani'anenikéyu xika ka'utinuiwake miki tewi.

²⁵ Hiki miyetuanikekai Kura mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Ti'ikitame, ne netihiki?

Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ekitsi mipai pekanaineni.

²⁶ Hiki metekwakaku Ketsutsi paa kananuku'ini, 'aixia 'utayika Kakaiyari hepaitisita paa hepaitisita, kanititara kaniwarumini tey'ikitiwamete, mipai tiwakihaweti:

—Xekenanu'ii meta xekeneutikwa'i, 'iki kaninewaiyaritini.

²⁷ 'Ariketa tekixi kananukuhana, pamipariyutsi 'ipitiaka Kakaiyari, kaniwaru'itiani mipai tiwakihaweti:

—Yunaiti xekenanuti'ixia 'iki.

²⁸ 'Iki kaninexuriyatini, miki tiratu mihekwa 'aixia kaniyurimiki Kakaiyari meta yuteiterima wahamatia mieme. Yumiireme wahetsiemieme kani-tayeurimiki memiteheuyehiwiyarieniki ke'axamemite'uyuriki.

²⁹ Mipai nepixerahiawe, tawari hawaiki nepika'enu'ieni 'iki kaxie hayari, 'arikeri tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka hekwameki nemenu'ieni kaxie winuyari mihekwa xehamatia ne'ukiyari mira'aitatsie.

³⁰ Hiki niawari Kakaiyari hetsia mieme me'utikwikaka, mekanekine yemuritsie Huriwu Mati'u.

Ketsutsi kemutayi Pekuru kemitiyuku'imawanikekai

(Mat 26:31-35 - Mar 14:27-31, Ruk 22:31-34)

³¹ Mana Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Iki tikaritsie, xeme yunaiti xepinetsiku'eirieni, mipai mire'uxaki:

»“Nepimieni muxatsi wahiweme,

hiki muxatsi miwa'iwiyakai mekanitaxiriexiakuni”.

³² Peru ne'anukukeme, ne meri nepiyemie Karereyatsie paiti».

³³ Hiki Pekuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tsepaneti yunaiti memimatsi'uku'eiri, ne hawaiki nepikakunuani.

³⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yuriki mipai nepimarahiawe, 'iki tikaritsie wakana 'ukiri katahiwawekaku 'akuxi, 'eki haikakia pepi'aku'imawani, kename pekanetsimate pe'utaiti.

³⁵ Pekuru tawari mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tsepaneti meuyeweka 'ahamatia nemimierieni, nepikaneku'imawani kename nekamatsimate ne'utaiti.

Meta hipatita tey'ikitiwamete yaxeikia mekanitiyuani.

Ketsutsi kemitiyutanenewi Ketitsemani mirayetewatsie

(Mat 26:36-46 - Mar 14:32-42, Ruk 22:40-46)

³⁶ Hikita Ketsutsi tey'ikitiwamete warawititi kaneyani Ketitsemani reyetewakaku. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Ena xekenekuteni mexi huma nepiyunenewimie».

³⁷ Pekuru meta Tsewereu niwemama yuhutame kaniwarewitini mana paiti, hiki kanitsutiani yuhiwerieti yu'iyaritiati.

³⁸ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Ne'iyaritsie kwini mieme nekaninehiw-erieka, mikiki nekanimiximeni. 'Ena xekeneuyuhayewa meta xekenayene-nierieni nehamatia».

³⁹ 'Etsiwa huma 'uyaka kaniutihiximakeni, kaniyutanenewieni mipai 'utaiti: «Ne'ukiyari, xika tima tiyiwenike, yanepira'eriwakaku mika'aye'aniki

kenemitikwinitarieni. Peru keminetinake ne pikatixai, 'eki pita kemimatinake».

⁴⁰ Hiki tey'i'ikitiwamete mematitekaisie kaninuani, kaniwarutaxeiya mekutsume. Mipai Pekuru katiniutahiawe: «¿'E'e xekateyiwawekai tsikere xei hurayari xemayeneniereni nehamatia?»

⁴¹ Xekenetaneniereni, xekeneyunenewieka kapa 'axaxete'uyurieniki xemita'iniatsienitsie. Xe'iyari kaniyuwairiyani, peru xewaiyari matsi puwerani».

⁴² Hiki hutarieka heyaka kaniyutanenewieni mipai 'utaiti: «Ne'ukiyari, xika heuyeweka mipai nemitikwinitarieni, kemimatinake yaketiuyini».

⁴³ Tawarita kepauka munua, kaniwarutaxeiyata mekutsume, memikayiwawekai memayeneniereni kutsiki.

⁴⁴ Hiki kaniwaruku'eirieni, tawari heyaka hairieka kaniyutanenewieni yaxeika 'utaiti.

⁴⁵ Tawarita kaninuani tey'i'ikitiwamete mematitekaisie, nuaka mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «¿Xetekutsu 'akuxi, xete'uxipie? Neuxei, kanaye'aximeniri, Yuri Tewi kenemitihiki, nemiyetuiyani 'axateyuruwamete wahetsia.

⁴⁶ Xekenanuku'uti, kimitikari. Kemi'ane minetsiyetواني mana kanamieni».

Ketsutsi kemitiuwiyarie

(Mat 26:47-56 - Mar 14:43-50, Ruk 22:47-53)

⁴⁷ Merikite 'utaniukakaku 'akuxi Kura mana kaninuani, tamamata heimana memiyuhuta miwanikai. Yuwaikawame teiteri yuhamatia kaniwarawitikikaitini 'ixiparate meta kiyexi mete'u'ikame, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta teiteri wa'ukiyarima mewareyeni'aku.

⁴⁸ 'Iya miyetuanikekai 'iniari piwarutaxatikai, mipai 'utaiti: «Kemi'ane nemitawairitiani 'itsiyaki, miki kanihikitikamiki, xekenewiya».

⁴⁹ Hiki Ketsutsi hetsia nuaka mipai kaniutayini:

—Ke'aku Ti'ikitame. Hiki kani'itseni.

⁵⁰ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nehamiku, kepemitikuyuriene yaketineuyuri.

Hiki teiteri 'auriena me'aketikineka, Ketsutsi mekanuwiya.

⁵¹ Miki Ketsutsi hamatia memu'uwakai xewiti kaniwatihana yu'ixipara, ti'uximayatame mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hetsia mieme, nakaya kanawitini.

⁵² Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Keneuka'uta 'a'ixipara, kariki yunaiti 'ixiparaki memiteyumemiwa, 'ixiparakita mekanikwi'iwakuni.

⁵³ Kari mipai pepikatitude, ne nekaniyiwani nemitawawirieni ne'ukiyari, miriyari meyupaimeme niuki tuayametemama mikita kwitiwa kaniwarani'aweni.

⁵⁴ Peru xika mipai netiuyurieni, ¿kehepai raye'ani 'utiarika meuyewetse 'ipai mitiyini manuyine?»

⁵⁵ Hiki 'ana Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe teiteri:

—¿Kari xepeyeki 'ixiparate meta kiyexite xete'u'iti xenetsiwiya, kemitiuwiwariwa tinawayame? Miixa tukita nenayekateitini tukariki neti'ikitati, 'ana xepikanetsi'ui.

⁵⁶ Peru naiti 'iki miya pitiyini, maye'aniki Kakaiyari niukametemama kememutiyua 'utiarika xapayaritsie.

Hiki tey'i'ikitiwamete yunaiti mekaniku'eirieni meta mekaniyuta'una.

*Ketsutsi 'itsikate wahixie**(Mat 26:57-68 - Mar 14:53-65, Wa 18:12-13, 19-24)*

⁵⁷ Miki Ketsutsi memuwiyaxi Kaipatsi hetsia mekani'atiani, miki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kanihikitikaitini, hetsiana mekaniyuxeiiekaitini 'iniariki te'ikitamete meta 'ukirawetsixi.

⁵⁸ Peru Pekuru kaniweiyakaitini yatewa mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kiita paiti. Muwa kaneutahani tukita tehiwemete wa'aurie kanayerini niereke kemi'itiarienikekai.

⁵⁹ Hiki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'itsikate yunaiti mekaniwawautiwekaitini hipame memunenierixi memite'itani Ketsutsi hepaitisa, mipai hetsiana memite'ahianiki memita'aitaki mimierieniki.

⁶⁰ Peru mepiyutatexi, tsepa yumireti wahetsia memu'axia me'i'itati.

'Imatirieka yuhutati mekaniu'axiani,

⁶¹ mipai mekaniutyuani:

—'Iki mipai putayi: “Ne nekaniyiweni nemika'una Kakaiyari tukieya, tawarita netitawewiwe hekwaremeki haika tukari”.

⁶² Hiki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame 'anukukeka mipai katini-tahiawe:

—¿Pekatitaniuni 'ahepaitsita? ¿ketitayari miya mete'utyuane 'iki 'ahepaitsita?

⁶³ Peru Ketsutsi 'atsipikahainekai. Hiki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kakaiyari mayeniere matsi'eniekaku yaketatineutahiawi xika Kiritsitu pehikitini, Kakaiyari nu'aya.

⁶⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Metsi 'eki mipai pekanineni. Peru ne mipai nepixerahiawe: 'Uxa'atini xekanenixeiyakuni Yuri Tewi kenemitihiki, 'ane'akaime Naimekimitirikaiye tserieta, meta haitsata ne'akamiekame taheima.

⁶⁵ Hiki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame yukamixa kaneukatsana mipai 'utaiti karima:

—Kakaiyari hepaitisa 'axaputayi. Tawari tepikawareuyehiwa memunenierixi. Neuxei, xeme hiki xepi'eni, Kakaiyari hepaitisa 'axaputayi.

⁶⁶ ¿Kexeteku'eriwa 'iki hepaitisa?

Miki mipai mekaniutyuani:

—Peuyewetse mimierieni.

⁶⁷ Hiki mekaniti'aitsikawiyatikine hixitana meta mekanitihutsutikine. Hipatita 'auritapana mekaneitiwayakaitini

⁶⁸ mipai me'utyuati:

—Ketatineutaxatia, Kiritsitu, ¿kemi'ane pimatsiheutiwa?

*Pekuru kemitiyuta'ima kename Ketsutsi kamate 'utaiti**(Mat 26:69-75 - Mar 14:66-72, Ruk 22:55-62, Wa 18:16-18, 25-27)*

⁶⁹ Mexi miyatiyanekai, Pekuru takwa kaniukeitini, hiki ti'uximayatame hetsiana nuaka 'imarititi, mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Ekitatsiere Ketsutsi Karereya kiekame hamatia pekaniuyeikakaitini.

⁷⁰ Peru miki kaniyuta'imani yunaime wahixie mipai 'utaiti:

—'Atsinepiakatimate kehapa'ititi peminerahiawe.

⁷¹ Hiki miki kaneyani kitenie hepa, xewitita kanixeiya 'uka, mipai katini-warutahiawe mana memiti'ukai:

—'Tkitatsiere Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka hamatia kaniuyeikakaitini.

⁷² Peru miki tawarita kaniyuta'imani, mipai 'utaiti:

—Kakaiyari netsi'eniekaku nepaine, nepika'imate miki tewi.

⁷³ Hiki yareutewikaku mana memiti'ukai hurawa me'akineka mipai Pekuru mekatenitahiawe:

—Yuriki 'eki xewiti miki wa'iwa pekanihikitini, pepimatsiiki kepamitiuniuka.

⁷⁴ Pekuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Kakaiyari 'axakenetiupitiani xika netiku'itawani, nepika'imate miki tewi nepaine.

Hiki 'ana yapauka kanetahiwa wakana.

⁷⁵ Pekuru Ketsutsi niukieya kanaye'erieni kemitihiawixi: «Wakana katahiwawekaku 'akuxi, 'eki haikakia pepi'aku'imawani kename pekanetsi-mate pe'utaiti». Hiki 'anuyeyaka kaniutatsuani kwinimieme tiyuhiwerieti.

27

Kura kemitiumi

¹ Merikitsi ximeri, yunaiti mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta teiteri wa'ukiyarima yunaiti mekaniuyukuxerieni meyu'enienike Ketsutsi hepaitisita, memimieniki.

² Mekaneihana hiakame, Piratu mekaniyetuirieni kuwexinaruri.

³ Kepauka Kura miyetua mitiutamari kename 'itsikate mete'uta'aitaxi mimierieniki, yiki katiniiyikihawekaitini meta watumini kaniwareki'itiani mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'ukirawetsixi, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata pirata tuminiyari,

⁴ mipai 'utaiti:

—'Axanepitiuyuri nemiyetuaki tewi hetsiena mikarahiia, xuriyaya mitayeurieniki.

Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Tame miki tepikateha'iwawa, 'ekiri katini'amaiyatini.

⁵ Hiki tukita heitaxirieka tumini kaniwayeyani, heyaka kaniuyukawieni.

⁶ Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete me'iti'ika tumini mipai mekaniutiyuani: «'Iki pikayiwe tuki tuminiyari muyemaneisie temeikamana, tewi xuriyaya mitayeuriyaniki miyetuiyaki».

⁷ Me'uyu'enieka kwie mekaniunaneni miki tuminiki xari wewiwame kwieya, mana 'ateewa kiekatari wateukiyapa mayaniki.

⁸ Ayumieme miki kwie Xuriya Mataxiri katiniuteriwariwani 'akuxi hiki.

⁹ 'Ana kanaye'ani Keremiyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya, mipai kemutayi: «Mekanei'ini xeitewiyari heimana tamamata pirata tuminiyari, 'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari kememite'ika'iniaritiiri kemiraye'akai,

¹⁰ mikiki 'iwewame kwieya mepunanai, Ti'aitame keminetiuta'aitia».*

Piratu Ketsutsi kemitiuta'iwawiyaxi

(Mat 27:11-26 - Mar 15:12-15, Ruk 23:2-3, 18-25, Wa 18:29-19:16)

¹¹ Merikitsi Ketsutsi kuwexinaruri hixie kani'atarieni, miki mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—'Eki huriyutsixi teiteriyari tiwa'aitiwame petihiki?

Ketsutsi kayuku'imawati mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Eki metsiri miyapenaine.

¹² Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'ukirawetsixi me'ixanetakaku 'atsipikatiuta'a.

¹³ Hiki Piratu mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Ekiatiwa'enie kepaimemekimemimatsixaneta?

* 27:10 27:10 Keneuxeiya Tsak 11:12,13, Ker 19:1-13, 32:6-9.

14 Peru Ketsutsi hawaiki pika'ita'ei, 'ayumieme waikawa ni'iyarixiekaitini kuwexinaruri.

15 Merikite, miki 'ixiararitsie kuwexinaruri kaniyeiyarieyatikaitini memanutaxiriya xeime mixinaki teiteri kemi'ane memanayexeiya.

16 'Ana 'anutahi yakame mekanexei yakaitini waikawa mimariwakai Waxawaxi titewakame.

17 Hiki me'uyukuxerieku teiteri, Piratu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—ζKemi'ane pixenake nemixexinirieni: Waxawaxi nutsu Ketsutsi, Kirititsu mitiuteriwariva?

18 (Miki mipai pitimaikai, huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima mepiyetuakai mete'ikwatsiriēti).

19 Mexi Piratu 'itsikame 'uwenieyatsie 'akatei, 'iyaya niuki kaneini'airieni mipai 'utaiti: «Keneuhayewa miki tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie, kimana waikawa nepitiukwinixi neheinitsita hiki yiwikita».

20 Peru mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'ukirawetsixi mekaniiwarukemakaxiani teiteri Piratu memitawawirieniki Waxawaxi mixinaki meta Ketsutsi mimierieniki.

21 Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe kuwexinaruri:

—ζ'Iki yuhutame kemi'ane pixenake nemixexinirieni?

Miki mipai meputiyua:

—Waxawaxi keneuxina.

22 Piratu mipai katiniwarutahiaweta:

—Merikite, ζketa ne'iyurieni Ketsutsi, Kirititsu mitiuteriwariva?

Yunaiti mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Kuruxitsie ke'umierieni.

23 Kuwexinaruri mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—ζTitayarikuta? ζtitaki 'axatiuyuri?

Peru miki kwinimieme matsi mekateniuhiwakaitini, mipai me'utiyuati:

—Kuruxitsie ke'umierieni.

24 Kepauka Piratu miretima kename mekahei'eniekai, matsi waruxeiyaka kememiteyutimürimekai meniukixieti teiteri, haa kaniuta'aita, hiki kaniukamaimani teiteri wahixie mipai 'utaiti:

—Nehetsie pikarahiwani 'iki xuriyayaki, xeme pita xehetsie kerahiyani.

25 Yunaiti teiteri mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Xuriyayaki tahetsie kerahiyani, meta tatüriyama wahetsie.

26 Hiki kaniwaruxinirieni Waxawaxi, peru Ketsutsi kaniuta'aita mikuweiyaxianiki, meta kaniyetuani kuruxitsie mimierieniki.

Kuyaxi Ketsutsi kememitenanaimakai

(Mat 27:27-31 - Mar 15:16-20)

27 Kuwexinaruri hetsia miemete kuyaxi paratsiyu manuwe Ketsutsi mekanehana, meta mekaniiwaruta'inieni yunaime kuyaxi waritana mekanaketikine.

28 Me'itikemaripeka, 'ikari zetame mekanenakuwirieni.

29 Meta xuya kurunayari me'utatsaka mu'uyatsie mekanenutimanirieni, meta haka 'itsiyari mekanikweitiani tserietana. Hiki hixiena metitunuma'uwet me'inanaimati mipai mekatenikuhiawekaitini:

«Ke'aku huriyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame».

30 Meta mekaniku'aitsikawiyakaitini, meta haka memikweitiakaiki mikiki mu'uyatsie mekanitiwayakaitini.

31 'Arike miya mete'itinanaimaka mekaninawairieni 'ikari, mekanitike-maritiani 'ixurikieyaki, hiki mekaneihana kuruxitsie mimierieniki.

*Ketsutsi kemitiumierie kuruxitsie**(Mat 27:33-44 - Mar 15:22-32, Ruk 23:33-43, Wa 19:17-24)*

³² Merikitsi mana me'uyehuti xeime mekaniutaxeia Tsirene kiekame Tsimuni titewakame, mekaniwiya menutikirieniki kuruxieya.

³³ Kurukuta mirakutewatsie mekaniu'axiani (taniukiki «Miki Mu'uya Manuka» mirakutewatsie).

³⁴ Mana mekani'itiani kaxie winuyari tsirika hepai ma'ane nikame, peru he'iniatoka pikayuwairi menu'ieni.

³⁵ Kuruxitsie mekanikawieni meta kuyaxi mekaniyuta'iwa kememite'itahurixianikekai 'ixurikiteya.

³⁶ Hiki mana mekuteti mekani'iwiyakaitini.

³⁷ Mu'uya heima mekaneiwera xapa, titaki mitiutaxanetsie mipai re'ukame: «IKI KETSUTSI KANIHIKITINI, HURIYUTSIXI TIWA'AITIWAME».

³⁸ Hamatiana mekaniwarukawitiani tenawayamete yuhutame kuruxitsie, tserietana xeime meta 'utatana xeime.

³⁹ Hiki mana memuyekikakai 'axamekatenikihawekaitini yumu'u me'utitsiketi,

⁴⁰ mipai me'utiyaui:

—'Eki, pepika'unakekai tuki, haika tukari 'anukayayu hekwameki pepitawewienikekai. Keneu'atawikweitsitia xika Kakaiyari penu'ayatini, kuruxitsie kenakaye'a.

⁴¹ Yaxeikiata mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'iniariki te'ikitamete meta 'ukirawetsixi yunaiti me'inanaimati mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini:

⁴² —Hipame waniu kaniwatawikweitsitiwakaitini, peru pikayiwe miyutawikweitsitiani yikimana. Meta 'ixaheritsixi katatini'aitiwametini waniu. Merikite, hiki ke'akayani kuruxitsie, 'ana yuri temiteta'erieniki tame hetsiena.

⁴³ Miki Kakaiyaritsie yuri piti'erie, hikitsiari xika 'inaki'erieka miki ke'itawikweitsitiani, mipai mainekaiki: “Ne Kakaiyari nekaninu'ayatini”.

⁴⁴ Meta tenawayamete 'auriena kuruxitsie memuyewikai yaxeikia 'axamekatenikihawekaitini.

*Ketsutsi kemitiyetua yu'iyari**(Mat 27:45-56 - Mar 15:31-41, Ruk 23:44-49)*

⁴⁵ Merikite tuka kaniukuyire naitsarie mana kwiepa, tau kia kawiekakuke kaniukuhekiare.

⁴⁶ Hiki tau kia kawiekaku Ketsutsi karima kaniutahiwa mipai 'utaiti:

—Heri, Heri, zrama tsawatani? (taniukiki manuyine: “Nekakaiyari, nekakaiyari, zitayari penetiuku'eiri?”)

⁴⁷ Kepauka hipati miki mana memiti'ukai memu'enana mipai mekaniutiyaui:

—'Eriyaxi kaniutahiawe.

⁴⁸ Xewiti miki 'unautsarimeti kaneyani, haa 'itsiweme 'utituka winu mat-siwita heikahatsika, hakatsie 'iyeka kaneitiserieni menu'ieniki.

⁴⁹ Hipati mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini:

—Keneuhayewa, tepitaneniereni tsipara 'Eriyaxi kapunuani 'itawikweitsitiani.

⁵⁰ Hiki Ketsutsi tawari karima 'utahiwaka kaniyetuani yu'iyari.

⁵¹ Hiki 'ixuriki 'emayetsuika meuwiekai tukita hixiata kanitsane heimana 'akayuaka. Kwie putayua meta tetexi kaniutitare.

⁵² Teukiya nanutiyepierixiani, yumireti Kakaiyari te'iterimama memuk-wikairi mekananuku'uni.

⁵³ Teukiyata mekanewatikine, 'arike Ketsutsi 'anukukeku, kiekari mipatsietsie mekaneutahaxiani, meta yumiireti mepiwaruxe.

⁵⁴ Xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame meta hipati hamatiana Ketsutsi memi'iwiyakai, kepauka kwie memuxe 'uyuaneme meta naime kemitiuyi mete'uxeiyaka, waikawa mekanimamakaitini meta mipai mekanituyani: —Yuriki 'iki Kakaiyari punu'ayatikai.

⁵⁵ Yumiireti 'ukari mana mekaniti'ukaitini 'atewa metaneniereti, miki Ketsutsi hamatia mekaneyekinekaitini Karereyatsie mekaniparewiekaitini.

⁵⁶ Mariya Mararatanaka, xewitita Mariya Kakuwu Kutse mamaayatikai, meta Tsewereu niwemama wamaama, meta hipati mana mekaniti'ukaitini.

Ketsutsi kemitiukateukie

(Mat 27:57-61 - Mar 15:42-47, Ruk 23:50-56, Wa 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Hiki 'akayunirimekaku, tewi mana kaninuani xikutiti 'Arimateya kiekame Kutse titewati mitiyi'ikitiwametikai Ketsutsi hetsia mieme mihikitikai.

⁵⁸ Piratu hetsia nuaka kanitawawirieni Ketsutsi kaxarieya, hiki Piratu mipai pitiuta'aitaxi miyetuiriarieniki.

⁵⁹ Hiki Kutse Ketsutsi kaxarieya kanekweni kanita'eima rinu tsawanayari 'itiyakameki.

⁶⁰ Yuteukiyapa kaneitateni mihekwakaitsie meripaiti mita'aitakai miwaye'inierieniki 'aitia. Meta tete 'aminena kaneukurupa kimana teukiya heunaka, kaneyani.

⁶¹ Mana mekanititekaitini Mariya Mararatanaka meta xewiti Mariya, teukiya hixie.

Kuyaxi kememite'i'iwiyakai teukiya

⁶² Merikitsi 'uxa'arieka, pienixi 'utaxiku, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta paritseutsixi mekanuyukuxeirieni Piratu hetsia,

⁶³ mipai me'utiyuati:

—Ti'aitame tame tepe'eriwa 'iya tiyu'itaiyame kemainekai 'ayeyuriti 'akuxi: “Haika tukari 'aye'ayu nepanukukeni”.

⁶⁴ 'Ayumieme ketineuta'aita teukiya mita'iwiyarieniki haika tukari, kapa teyi'ikitiwamete yiwikita me'u'axiame me'inawaniki, mipai kapa metewarutahiaweki teiteri: “Mikite watsata panukuke”. Xika mipai mete'uyurieni, 'imatirieka mieme 'itarika pe'iwa matiari mieme.

⁶⁵ Piratu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kuyaxi xekeniwaranuwitiki, xekenehu yemeki 'aixia renakame xekenehayewa teukiya.

⁶⁶ Hiki miki mehekineka, teukiya mekaneunani teteki, meta mekaniyu'iniaritiani, metatsiere kuyaxi mana mekaniwaru'uitiani memihikaki.

28

Kemiranukuke

(Mat 28:1-8 - Mar 16:1-8, Ruk 24:1-10)

¹ Merikitsi 'uxipiya tukari 'utaxiku, tumikuti ximeri yuimuana Mariya Mararatanaka meta xewiti Mariya matia mana mekaniu'axiani me'ixeiyake teukiya.

² Hiki kwie karima kaniutayuni, taheima kakaneneni niuki tuayame Ti'aitame hetsia mieme, hiki nuaka teté kaneukihiani, meta hetsiena kanayerini.

³ Merikariya hepai pituyuxexeyakai, 'ixurikiteya pituxakai 'iwi hepai.

⁴ Tehiwemete kuyaxi me'imakati meputiyiyiakaxi meta marikaki mekaniu'amixiani.

⁵ Hiki niuki tuayame mipai katiniwarutahiaawe 'ukari:

—Xepikamamaka, ne mipai nepitimate Ketsutsi xepikuwautiwe, kuruxitse mumierie.

⁶ 'Uwa pikayeka, panukuketiarie kemainekai. Xekenakini xekeneutane-nieri hakewa matekiekai.

⁷ Hiki kwitiwa xekenehu, mipai xeketeniwaretahiaawi teyi'ikitiwametemama: “Miki panukuketiarie mikite watsata, meta petiari Karereyatsie paiti. Mana xekaneixeyakuni”. Xekena'eriwani kenemitixe'utahiawixi.

⁸ Hiki 'ukarawetsixi mekanayekine meyumexiitiati teukiyapa meyekineka, memamati peru waikawa meyutemamawieti, meta mekaniutinautsa memitewataxatianiki teyi'ikitiwametemama.

⁹ Hiki mexi me'uhukai, Ketsutsi kaniwaranukunake, hiki kaniwarutawairitiani.

Hiki miki hurawa mekaniukine, 'ikateya mekaniu'ini meta mekaniu-tihixima'uni hixiena.

¹⁰ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiaawe Ketsutsi:

—Xepikaheumamaka, xekenehu, xeketeniwaretaxatia ne'iwama Karereya mekehekine, mana mekanenexeyakuni.

Kuyaxi kememutiyua

¹¹ Merikitsi mexi 'ukari huyeta me'uhukai, hipati kuyaxi kiekaritsie mekanekine, kemitiuyi naime mekateniwarutaxatiani mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete.

¹² Hiki miki 'ukirawetsixi wahamatia me'uyukuxerioka me'uyu'enieka yunaiti, tumini waikawa mekaniwaru'itiani kuyaxi,

¹³ mipai metewarahiaweti: «Xeme mipai xekeneutiyuaneni: Mexi tekut-sukai, teyi'ikitiwametemama mekaniu'axiani mekaninawani kaxari.

¹⁴ Xika kuwexinaruri tiutamarieni, tame 'aixia tepiteyurieni xehetsie mikarahiyani».

¹⁵ Hiki miki tumini me'anu'ika yamekaniutiyuanekaitini kememite'uta'aitiariekai. Mipai tiuyiku mipai pitikuxaxatsiwa naitsarie huriyutsixi watsata hiki 'akuxi.

Ketsutsi kemitiwaruhiritia ni'ariekate

¹⁶ Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete tamamata heimana xewi Karereya mekanekine, miki yemuritsie paiti Ketsutsi kemitiwarahiawekai.

¹⁷ Me'ixeyaka hixiena mekaniukatunuma'uni, peru hipati miki 'akuxi yuri mepikate'eriekai xika yuritikaitini.

¹⁸ Hiki Ketsutsi 'ahurawa kaniuyani, katiniwarutaxatiani, mipai 'utaiti:

—Naimeki heitserie nepexeya taheima meta kwiepa.

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme, xekenehu, teyi'ikitiwamete xekeniwarayeitia yunaima nui-warite, xewaka'iyati Ta'ukiyari meta Nu'aya meta 'Iyari Mitiyupata het-semieme,

²⁰ xetewa'ikitiati yamemitekahuniki naime xeme kenemitixe'u'aitia. Yuriki mipai xeketenemaika, netsieti tukariki xehamatia nekaniuyeikamiki, kepaukake kwie meutipare. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Marikuxi

Niuki 'aixia manuyine kemiraka'utia

Ti'iyame Wani kemitikuxatakai

(Mat 1:2-8 - Mat 3:1-11, Ruk 3:2-16)

¹ Niuki 'aixia manuyine Ketsutsi Kiritsitu Kakaiyari nu'aya hepaitisa, 'ipai katiniutsutiarieni.

² Mipai katiniuyini Kitsariyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya xapayatsie kemire'uxa:

«Kami, ne neniuki tuayame nekananuni'amiki 'ahixie paiti, mikuha'aritia'ni 'ahuye».

³ «Xewiti makumawetsie mipai pirehiwa:

“Ti'aitame huyeya xekeneukuha'aritia, xexeurawime huyeya xekeneutiwewi”».

⁴ Mipai Wani Ti'iyame katininuani, makumawetsie katini'yanekaitini meta tikuxatati teiteri memitehayewaki 'axameteyurieti meta memika'iyarieniki mipai mitimatsiikiniki kename mete'uhayewaxi 'axameteyurieti.

⁵ Yunaiti teiteri Kureya kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Kerutsareme kiekatari mekani'axekaitini hetsiana. Miki meyuhekiatakaku 'axakememiteyuriekai, miki kaniwaruka'iyakaitini Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie.

⁶ Wani kemarieya kameyu huxarieyaki piwewiyakai. Nawiki kananayukuhiakaitini meta pitikwa'akai tipuxi meta xiete yeuta mieme.

⁷ Kemitikuxatakai, mipai kaniutainekaitini: «Xewiti 'ukanamieni ne'utima, miki matsi waikawa kanitirika'yeni keyuri ne. Ne 'aixia nepika'ane nehetsie mitinakeniki ni nemiparewieniki kakaiya nemixinirieniki.

⁸ Ne haki nekanixe'uka'yani, matsi miki pixeka'iya 'Yari Mitiyupataki».

Ketsutsi kemitiuka'iyarie

(Mar 1:9-13 - Mat 3:13-17, 4:1-11, Ruk 3:21-22, 4:1-13)

⁹ Merikitsi, 'ana kaninuani Ketsutsi, Natsareti heyeyaka Karereya kwieyaritsie, hiki Wani kanika'iya Kurutani hatuxametsie.

¹⁰ Hiki Ketsutsi hapa 'anatiyeiximeti, muyuawi kaniuxeiya 'anakayepieririmeme, meta 'Yari kaniuxeiya 'a'akamieme para hetsiena miyuhayewaki, kukuru hepai 'aneti.

¹¹ Xewitita kanetaniuni taheima, mipai 'utaiti: «'Eki pekanineniwetini nekamaninakerieka, 'akimana nekaniyutemawieka».

¹² Hiki 'Yari kaneini'ani makumawetsie paiti,

¹³ mana kaniuyeikakaitini huta tewiyari tukari, Kauyumarie kani'iniatanekaitini. Yeutari memiwaxuawe kaniuyeikakaitini Ketsutsi, Kakaiyari niukieya tuayametemama mekaniparewiekaitini.

Ketsutsi kemitiwaruta'ini hetsiena memitewiyaniki ketsiteweyamete yu-naukame

(Mar 1:16-20 - Mat 4:18-22, Ruk 5:2-11, Wa 1:35-42)

¹⁴ Merikitsi 'arike Wani 'anutahiyaku, Ketsutsi Karereya paiti kaneyani, niuki kuxatati 'aixia manuyine Kakaiyari hetsia mieme,

¹⁵ mipai 'utaiti: «Tukari kanaye'aniri. Kanehuraniri Kakaiyari kemitita'aita. Xeketeneuhayewa ke'axaxemiteyurie, niuki 'aixia manuyinetsie yuri xeketeneuta'eri».

¹⁶ Merikitsi, harakuna tetsita 'uyemieti Karereya kwieyaritsie, kaniwarux-eiya yu'iwamakame Tsimuni meta 'Atirexi, wipi mekaneukawiwiwakaitini harakunatsie, miki memiketsiweiyametetikaiki.

¹⁷ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Hikimi, nehetsie xeketeneuwiya, teiteri waxexeriwamete nekanixe'ayeitiamiki».

¹⁸ 'Ana kwitiwa wipi me'uku'eiriexiaka, hetsiena mekateniuwiya.

¹⁹ Hiki kwitiwa ya'amieti kaniwaruxeyata yu'iwamakame Kakuwu meta Wani, Tsewereu niwemama, miki kanuwatsie mekaniyetekaitini yuwipi memanetsikitiati.

²⁰ 'Iya kaniwaruta'inieni, hiki miki, yupaapa Tsewereu me'uku'eirieka kanuwatsie yekaima meta te'iwamete wahamatia, Ketsutsi mekaneweiya.

Kakaiyari mika'itiya tewi kemitinikai

(Mar 1:21-28 - Ruk 4:31-37)

²¹ Merikitsi Kaperunaume mekaneta'axiani, hiki kwitiwa 'uxipiya tukari 'aye'aku, huriyutsixi watukita heutahaka, katini'ikitakaitini.

²² Mekanihixiyakaitini tita miti'ikitakai hepaitisa, kemi'ane heitserie mex-eiya hepai katiniwaru'ikitiwakaitini, miki 'iniariki memite'ikitakai wahapai pikati'ikitakai.

²³ Merikitsi, yapauka tewi kaniutahiwa tukita kakaiyari 'axami'ane minikai:

²⁴ —'Ai, ¿titayari 'uperamie tahetsia Ketsutsi Natsaretitanaka? ¿Petatsi-heuyehianike petinua? Ne nepimatsimate kemi'ane pemihiki: Kemi'ane Kakaiyari hetsiemieme mipatsie, 'eki pekanihikitiini.

²⁵ Ketsutsi kanitatie, mipai tikihiaweti:

—Kayuwati 'aixia, keneuxina miki tewi.

²⁶ Hiki miki kakaiyari 'axami'ane tewi kaniutayuitiani, karima 'utahiwaka hetsiena kanayeyani.

²⁷ Yunaiti mekaniuhixiyani, 'ayumieme niuki mekaniutixiatatikine mipai me'utiuyati: «¿Ketita tihiki iki? 'Ikitsika mihekwa, miki heitserie hexeyiati katiniwa'aitiaka. 'Atsita kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene katiniwa'aitiaka, meta miki mekani'enieni»

²⁸ Hiki kwitiwa naitserie Karereya kwieyaritsie kaniutamariwa kemitiuyuri.

Ketsutsi kemirenayehia Pekuru warikaiya

(Mar 1:29-34 - Mat 8:14-17, Ruk 4:38-41)

²⁹ Merikitsi tukita me'ayenexiaka, Tsimuni meta 'Atirexi wakie mekanekine, Wani meta Kakuwu yunaiti.

³⁰ Tsimuni warikaiya yu'utatsie kanikakateitini hiyyati, hiki Ketsutsi kwitiwa mekateniutaxatiani kemi'anekai.

³¹ Hiki miki 'ahurawa kaniuyani, mamayatsie kanikawiere kanenukuhana. Yapauka hiya kanihayewa, hiki katiniwarumini.

³² Hiki taikai, tau 'akayunekuri, teiteri mekani'atiirieni tekwiwikate yunaime, meta miki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwawiyakai.

³³ Yunaiti kiekatari mekaniyukuxeiirieni kitenie hixie.

³⁴ Yumiireme 'aixia metehu'eriekame kaniwarayeitiani kwimemiyiakai miireme kwiniyaki. Metatsiere kakaiyarixi kaniwarayeni'axiani yuwaikawame, peru pikawapitiakai kakaiyarixi memitiniuniki, miki memimaikaiki.

Ketsutsi kemitikuyeikakai Karereya kwieyaritsie tikuxatati

(Mar 1:35-38 - Ruk 4:42-43)

³⁵ Hiki 'uxa'arieka ximeri meripaiti 'akuxi yiwikita Ketsutsi kananukukeni, kiita wayeyaka kaneyani teiteri memika'anu'uwatsie paiti, mana kaniuyu-tanenewieni.

³⁶ Hiki Tsimuni, meta hipati hamatiana memu'uwakai Ketsutsi mekananukuyeike.

³⁷ Me'itaxeiyaka mipai mektenitahiawe:

—Yunaiti teiteri mepimatsikuwautiwe.

³⁸ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kimitsiari huma pita tepiyehu, hipame kiekaritetsie tepitayeixiani, nemitiwaretaxatianiki manarita. 'Ayumieme nekaneyeyani.

³⁹ Hiki naitsarie Karereya kwieyaritsie kanikuyeikakaitini, tikuxatati watukiteta meta warayeni'awati kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene.

Ketsutsi kemirenayehia tewi kwiniyaki mika'itiyakai

(Mar 1:40-44 - Mat 8:2-4, Ruk 5:12-14)

⁴⁰ Merikitsi xewiti tewi nawi kwiniyayari mexeiyakai kaninuani hetsiana, kwi 'iwawirieti, hixiena 'utitunumakeka, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xika pe'awairiyani, pepiyiwe peminetsi'itieni.

⁴¹ 'Inenimayati, Ketsutsi yumamá 'utatseraka kanimayiani, mipai tikihiaweti:

—Nepinewairiya. Pekaniu'itinyaniri.

⁴² Mipai titahiaweku yapauka kaneunuani nawi kwiniyayari. Tewi 'itiyati kanayani.

⁴³ Waikawameki 'ihiritiati, Ketsutsi kaneini'ani kwitiwa, mipai tikihiaweti:

⁴⁴ —Neuxei, xeimetima pepikaraxaxatiwani, mawari wewiwame hetsia pita kenemie kene'ahekiata matsihexeyaki, 'aixia pereu'erieti pematiaiki, kenanutimawa kemitiu'aitaxi Muiitsexi yapemitiwatahekiatianiki.

⁴⁵ Miki matsi mana heyaka yatiniutixatatiyani waikawa, naitsarie ka-tinikuxatakaitini kemitiuyi. 'Ayumieme Ketsutsi pikayiwekai kiekaritetsie me'axeni yuhekiatati, matsi yeuta nekateitini makumawetsie. Miyatiti hetsiana mekani'axekaitini naitsarie kiekatari.

2

Ketsutsi kemirenayehia huriekame

(Mar 2:3-12 - Mat 9:2-8, Ruk 5:18-26)

¹ Merikitsi yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku, hutarieka kaninuani Kape-runaumetsie. Kaniutamariwa kename kiita hayekatei.

² Yumiireti kwitiwa mekaniyukuxeirieni, memiyumiirekaiki, nikitenie hixie mepikatenakekai, hiki miki niuki kaniwakixaxatiwakaitini.

³ Hiki hipati huriekame mekani'atirieni, yunaukati mehekwati.

⁴ 'Ahurawa me'ekwenike mekaniyutateixieni teiteri memiyumiirekaiki. 'Ayumieme Ketsutsi manuwekatsie kii heima mekaneuka'ine, 'ixumeri mewati'ineka muwa huriekame mekaneukatuani, 'itaritsie 'akaikame.

⁵ Ketsutsi waruxeiyaka yuri kememite'eriekai, mipai huriekame katiniu-tahiawe:

—Neniwe, pepireuyehiwiwarie 'axapemitiuyuriki.

⁶ Hiki hipati 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai muwa mekanayetekaitini, yu'iyaritsie mipai mekteniyikihawekaitini:

⁷ «¿Titayarikuta miya tikihiawe 'iki? Kakaiyari hepaitisa 'axaputaine. ¿Kepaineti piyiwe mireiyehiwirieni tewi 'axatiuyurieyu, xewiti xeikia kaniyiweni Kakaiyarititi?»

⁸ Ketsutsi yu'iyaritsie timaiti miya memiteyikihawekaiki, mipai katini-warutahiawe:

—¿Titayari miya xeteyikihawe yu'iyaritsie?

⁹ ¿Tita matsi katikwaniwe, mipai mititahiawe muhurie: “Pepireuyehiwyarie 'axapemitiuyuriki”, nutsuti: “Kenanukukexi, 'a'itari kenanukukwe'i, kenekuyeikani, xika 'utayini’?”

¹⁰ Hikitsi ya'aneme xekanetimaikuni kename heitserie nehexeiya kwiepa nemitiwareuyehiwirieniki 'axamemite'uyuri, Yuri Tewi nehikiti.

Hiki huriekame mipai katiniutahiawe:

¹¹ —Eki nepimarahiawe, kenanukukexi, 'a'itari kenakweti, meta 'akie kenemie.

¹² Hiki miki kananukukeni, yu'itari kananukukweni kaneyani yunaima wahixie. 'Ayumieme yunaiti mekanuhixiyani, hiki 'aixia mekanitiyuanekaitini Kaka'iyari hepaitsita, mipai me'utiyuati:

—Hatsuaku tepikanenieriwawekai 'ipai tiyianekaku.

Kemitita'ini Rewi hetsiena mitiwiyaniki

(Mar 2:14-17 - Mat 9:9-13, Ruk 5:27-32)

¹³ Merikitsi tawarita harakuna tetsita Ketsutsi kaneyani. Teiteri yunaiti hetsiana mekan'axekaitini, mikita katiniwa'ikitiakaitini.

¹⁴ Hiki mana 'uyemieti Rewi 'Aripeu nu'aya kaniuxeiya teiteri memite'ayutituayatsie 'akaime.

Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nehetsie ketinewiyani.

Hiki Rewi 'anukukeka hetsiena katiniuwiya.

¹⁵ Merikitsi tikwakaku Ketsutsi Rewi kiita, yumireti kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tewawamete, meta 'axateyuruwamete mekatenikwakaitini Ketsutsi hamatia meta teyi'ikitiwametemama wahamatia, 'ari mekaniumiirekaitini memeweiyakai.

¹⁶ Hiki kepauka 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai meta paritseutsixi memihikitikai me'ixeyaka tikwakame 'axateyuruwamete wahamatia meta tewawamete wahamatia, mipai mekateniwarutahiawe teyi'ikitiwametemama:

—¿Neuxe, iki tewawamete meta 'axateyuruwamete wahamatia tikwa'a?

¹⁷ Waru'enieka, Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Aixia memiteheuerie mepikaheiyehiwa tiyu'uyemawame, miki memitekukuye pita mekaneiyehiaka. Ne nepikanua newata'inienike miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu, miki 'axamemiteyurie pita newata'inienike nekaninuani.*

Kememite'ita'iwawiyaxi hakiya hepaitsita

(Mar 2:18-22 - Mat 9:14-17, Ruk 5:33-38)

¹⁸ Merikitsi Wani hetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete meta paritseutsixi mewaxeiyati memuyuhakiximekai, hipati me'u'axiaka, Ketsutsi mipai mekateniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari Wani hetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete meta paritseutsixi wahetsia miemete meteyuhakiwa, 'ahetsia miemeteta teyi'ikitiwamete mekateyutihakiwa?

¹⁹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—¿Kemeteyiwawe memiyuhakieka neneikeme 'inierimama, mexi neneikeme wahamatia 'uyeika? Mexi neneikeme watsata 'uyeika mepikayiwawe memiyuhakieka.

²⁰ Peru tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka neneikeme mitihanieni watsata, hiki 'anake mekaniyuhakikuni.

* **2:17 2:17** RV60 meta hipati mepenaniitia memitehayewaki ke'axamemiteyuriekai.

²¹ Nixewiti tewi 'ixuriki miye'i pikamanetsikitiwa 'ixuriki mihekwaiki. Xika mipai tiyurieni, 'ixuriki mihekwa xika yutatuni miye'i pitatsana, tsanimeyari matsi waikawa 'axa'aneti payeika.

²² Meta nixewiti tsixai miyeye'itsie pika'ikatu'a kaxie winuyari mihekwa mikwanaki. Mexika mipai tiyurieni, winu tsixai kanititsanamiki, winu kaneuyewemiki meta tsixai. Matsi kaxie winuyari mihekwa tsixai mihehekwaitsie kanikatuariwani.

Teyi'ikitiwamete kememite'iwatihunaxia tiriku 'uxipiya tukaritsie
(Mar 2:23-28, 3:1-6 - Mat 12:1-14, Ruk 6:1-11)

²³ Merikitsi 'uxipiya tukaritsie, Ketsutsi 'etsipa kaniuyeyani, teyi'ikitiwametemama, mana me'uyehuti, mekanitsutiani mewatihunati tiriku miayeyari.

²⁴ Hiki paritseutsixi mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Neuxei, ɛtitayarikuta miki kemikareuyewetse meteyurie 'uxipiya tukaritsie?

²⁵ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—ɛHatsuaku xekate'ititeriwawawe kemituyuri Rawiri kepauka memuhakakwi miki meta hamatiana memuwakai meta kepauka meteheyehiati memaki?

²⁶ 'Iya Kakaiyari kiyata kaneutahani kepauka 'Awiyataxi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mihikitikai, paa Kakaiyari hixie mamanekai kaniutikwani, mawari wewiwamete xekia heitserie mepexeyakai memitikwaniki miki paa. Metatsiere hamatiana memuwakai kaniwarumini.

²⁷ Mipaita Ketsutsi katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Uxipiya tukari kaniuti'utsieni teiteri wahetsiemieme. Teiteri kememite'uwewiya, 'uxipiya tukaritsie mieme xekia mepika'utiwewiya.

²⁸ 'Ayumieme Yuri Tewi nehikititi, 'uxipiya tukari hepaitsita tsiere nekatini'aitani.

3

¹ Merikitsi tawarita tukita kaneutahani, tewi mimamawakikai muwa kanayekateitini.

² Hipati miki mekanihupiekaitini 'aixia 'aneme kapayeitiani 'uxipiya tukaritsie meteyikihaweti, me'ixanetakuti.

³ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe tewi mimamawakikai:

—Kenanukukexi, hixiapa keneutakexi.

⁴ Mipai Ketsutsi katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—ɛ'Uxipiya tukaritsie tiheitserie 'aixia mitiyurieneni, nutsuti 'axamitiyurieneni, tiheitserie mitiyutawikweitsitaniki, nutsuti mitiyumieniki?

Miki kayuwati mekaniumakaitini.

⁵ Hiki yuhaxiama waruxeyaka, yuhiwerieti memitsetse'ikaiki yu'iyaritsie, mipai tewi katiniutahiawe:

—Amama keneutatsera.

Miki kanitatsera, hiki mamaya 'aixia 'aneti kanayani.

⁶ Hiki paritseutsixi mewayekineka, miki herurexitsie memitewiyakai wahamatia mekanuyu'enieni Ketsutsi kememite'imienikekai.

Teiteri kememiteyukuxeiri harakuna tetsita
(Mar 3:7-12 - Mat 12:15-16, Ruk 6:17-19)

⁷ Hiki Ketsutsi meta teyu'ikitiwametemama yunaiti harakuna paiti mekanekine, meta yumireti teiteri mekanenukuweiya Karereyatari, Kureyatari,

⁸ Kerutsaremetari, 'Irumeyatari, Kurutani 'anutaiyetari, Tiru 'aurie Tsiruni 'aurie kiekatari. Yuwaikawati me'u'enanaka naime kemitiyurienekai, hetsiana mekanu'axiani.

⁹ Hiki kaniwaruta'aitiani teyi'ikitiwamete 'ahurawa memehanaki kanuwa hetsiena mieme, kapa me'itsaipinaki, teiteri memiyumiirekaiki.

¹⁰ Yumiireme 'aixia metehue'eriekame kaniwarayeitiwakaitini. 'Ayumieme yunaiti kwiniya memexeyikai metsaipineti hetsiana mekanu'axekaitini me'imayianike, 'ayumieme kanuwa kaniuta'aita.

¹¹ Kakaiyarixi memika'itiyatika me'ixeyati, hixiena mekanuikaxiwekaitini, mipai mete'uhiwati: «'Eki Kakaiyari pekaninu'ayatini».

¹² Matsi miki kaniwaku'imaiyakaitini yemeki memika'ikuxataniki kapa matsiikime meheyeitianiki.

Tamamata heimana yuhutame kemitiwaranuyexei ni'ariekate

(Mar 3:16-19 - Mat 10:2-4, Ruk 6:14-16, Ni'a 1:13)

¹³ Hiki hiritsie kaneutiyune. Mime miwaranuyexei kaniwaruta'inieni hetsiena memitewiyani. Me'ayekineka teiteri watsata, hetsiena mekate-niuwiya.

¹⁴ Tamamata heimana yuhutame kaniwaranuyeteixi. 'Arike kaniwatani'axianikekaitini memitekuxataniki meta hamatiana memu'uwaniki,

¹⁵ heitserie kaniwapitianikekaitini 'aixia metehue'eriekame memiwarayeitiwaniki tekwiwikate, meta memiwarayeni'axianiki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene.

¹⁶ 'Iki mepihiki tamamata heimana huta muwaranayexei: Tsimuni (Ketsutsi mititeriwaxi Pekuru),

¹⁷ Kakuwu Tsewewu nu'aya, Wani Kakuwu 'iwaya (Ketsutsi mitiwaruteriwaxi Wuhaneriketsi, manuyine: Tirarikamete),

¹⁸ 'Atirexi, Piripe, Wariturume, Mateu, Tumaxi, Kakuwu 'Aripeu nu'aya, Tareu, Tsimuni mikananitsitakai,

¹⁹ meta Kura 'Tsikariutitanaka 'arike Ketsutsi miyetua.

Kemi'ane 'axa'utaiti mitsewixima 'Iyari Mitiyupata

(Mar 3:23-27 - Mat 12:25-29, Ruk 11:14-22)

Hiki kiita mekaneutahaxiani.

²⁰ Tawarita yuwaikawati teiteri me'u'axiaku miki mepiyutatexi metekwanike.

²¹ Hiki maremama me'u'enanaka, mekanu'axiani memenuhanaki. Mipai mekateniyikihiawekaitini: «'Atsipikaitimate kemitiyuriene».

²² Miki meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai, Kerutsaremetisie memeyekineka, mipai mekanuutiyuanekaitini: «Weheritsewu pini'i. Kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene tiwa'aitiwame 'iparewiekaku kaniwarayeni'awani kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene».

²³ Hiki Ketsutsi yu'aurie warutakwewieka, 'ixatsiki mipai katiniiwaruta'ikitiani: «'Kauyumarie ketiyiwe mayuyeni'aniki yikimana?»

²⁴ Yaxeikiata, xeime kwieyaritsie kiekatari xika hixiata meyutsana, xika me'ayuka'unieka, miki wakuwiyexinu pikayiwani 'emireutewiniki.

²⁵ Xeime kie miemete hixiata xika meyutsana, xika me'ayuka'unieka, mepikayiwaweni 'ememiteheutewiniki.

²⁶ Yaxeikiata, kauyumarie xika yuka'unarimenike, tirikariyaya hixiata xika yutsanake, 'emireutewiniki pikayiwanikeyu. Pitaxiximenikeyu pita.

²⁷ Merikite, xewiti pikayiwane mitinawani tewi mitirikaiye tita yukiita mirexeiya, miki tewi katiuhiani meri, 'anake kaniyiwemiki piiniteya naime mitiunawani.

²⁸ Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, naime 'axakememiteyurie teiteri, mepiyiawawe memiteheuyehiwiyarieni naime 'axamemutiyuane.

²⁹ Matsi kemi'ane 'axamitayini Kakaiyari 'Yarieya Mitiyupata hepaitisa, miki hatsuaku pikareuyehiwiyarieni mikiki. Hetsiena matsi katiniuhhiwani, yuheyemeki 'emuweki tita 'axamitiuyuri».

³⁰ 'Ipai kaniutayini, miki mipai memutiyuanekaiki: «Kakaiyari mika'itiya kaninika».

Ketsutsi 'iwamama meta maamaya

(Mar 3:31-33 - Mat 12:46-50, Ruk 8:19-21)

³¹ Hiki maamaya meta 'iwamama yunaiti mekanu'axiani. Takwa mekaniti'uni mekatanitani'airieni yu'aurie me'ikwewieti.

³² Teiteri yumiireti mekanayetekaitini hamatiana, mipai mekatanitahiawe:

—Neuxei, 'amaama meta 'a'iwama mepimatsiha'iwawa takwa paiti.

³³ Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Kehateri nemaama meta ne'iwama?

³⁴ Waranuxeyiyayaka 'auriena mematekai, mipai kaniutayini:

—Kami 'ena nemaama meta ne'iwama.

³⁵ Kemi'ane yamitiyuriene kemitinake Kakaiyari, miki kanine'iwatini kaninemaamatini.

4

'Imiari 'iwiwame 'ixatsi hepaitisa kemitimatsiki

(Mar 4:1-20 - Mat 13:1-15, 18-23, Ruk 8:4-15)

¹ Merikitsi tawarita harakuna tetsita katiniuti'ikita. Hetsiana mekaniyukuxeirieni teiteri yuwaikawati, 'ayumieme kanuwatsie nakayerini hapa yewiekametsie. Yunaiti teiteri kwiepa pita mekaniti'ukaitini hatetsita.

² Mana waikawa katiniwa'ikitiakaitini 'ixatsi hepaitisa, hiki ti'ikitati mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

³ «Xekene'enanaka. Merikitsi, ti'iwiwame kanayeyani.

⁴ Merikitsi 'imiari 'iwiwamekanaku, hipati huye tetsita kaniukaxirieni, wikixi me'u'axiaka mekanikuxini.

⁵ Hipatita mutetexiyatsie kaniukaxirieni waikawa mika'akukwieyatsie. Miki kwitiwa kaniutinexiani kwie 'emikatsuikaiki,

⁶ peru, kepauka tau manatine maxixixi, kaniutiynare, mikahananayatikateiki kaniutiwani.

⁷ Hipatita xuyatsata kaniukaxirieni, hiki kepauka xuya mutiwawerixi kanenukanani, takariyari pika'utixuawerixi.

⁸ Hipatita kwie 'aixia miraku'anetsie kaniukaxirieni. 'Utinexiaka 'utiwawereka, kaniutixuawere, hipati xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kanayani, hipatita haika tewiyari, hipatita xeitsienituyari».

⁹ Mipaita Ketsutsi kaniutayini: «Kemi'ane mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena».

¹⁰ Hiki yihikiate metiteti, miki 'auriena memititekai meta tamamata heimana memiyuhuta wahamatia mekanita'iwawiya 'ixatsi hepaitisa kemiti'ikitakai.

¹¹ Mipai Ketsutsi katiniwarutahiawe: «Xeme xekaniupitiarieni tita mitiuti'awietsiekai, xemitemaikaki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie timieme, hipati takwa memititei pita, naimeki 'ixatsi hepaitisa xeikia mekanupitiarieni 'utiarika manuyine hepai,

¹² para

»“memika'ixeyaki, tsepa yemeki memitanenierenike,

para 'atsimemikatehetimaniki, tsepa yemeki memi'enanakake, kapa mete'uhayewame kememiteyuriekai Kakaiyari hetsie mete'uwiya, meta kapa meteheuyehiwiarieniki».

¹³ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwakihiaweni: «¿Kari xeme 'iki 'ixatsi hepaitsita xepika'u'enanana? ¿Ketitiri xete'enanani naime 'ixatsi hepaitsita?

¹⁴ Ti'iwuwame niuki kani'iwieneni.

¹⁵ Hipati huye tetsita miemete mekanihikitini hakewa niuki meka'iwia. Kepauka memi'enie, kwitiwa Kauyumarie kani'axeni, niuki netikini wahetsia muka'iwia.

¹⁶ Hipatita yaxeikia 'imiari mekanihimetini makutetexiyatsie memuka'iwia: Kepauka niuki memi'enie, yapauka mekanitanaki'erieni meyutemamawieti,

¹⁷ yikimana mepikahananatika, matsi 'emepikateheutere. Kepauka memi'uximatiarie kepauka memutaweyarie 'iki niuki hepaitsita, yapauka mekanikunuitiarieni.

¹⁸ Hipatita 'imiari mekanihikitini xuyatsata memuka'iwia: Miki niuki mekanu'enieni,

¹⁹ peru 'iyaritarika kwiepa timiemeki, tuminitiarikaki mete'iri'wiyarieti, meta hipame waiawame metehiwe'erietu 'axamiti'anene, mikiki niuki kananukanamieni, 'ayumieme pika'utixuawerixi.

²⁰ Hipati 'imiari mekanihimetini kwie 'aixia miraku'anetsie memuka'iwia: Niuki mekanu'enieni, mekanuuyuwairiya me'inaki'erietu, mekanuutixuawereni, hipati xeitewiyari heimana tamamata, hipatita haika tewiyari, hipatita xeitsienituyari mekanakine».

Tita miti'awie kemitihekiatsieni

²¹ Hiki mipaita katiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini: «¿Kixeme 'atiame kakuniki pika'enukanani, yatini 'utatia pikaheitayeni? ¿Wapaiti pita kaneitiyemiki?

²² Kariki naiti tita miti'awietsie katinihekiarimiki, meta naiti tita 'awie mitimieme katinitamariwamiki.

²³ Kemi'ane mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena».

²⁴ Mipaita kaniutayini: «Xekeneuyu'iwia tita xemite'enie hepaitsita. Keti'iniarime hipame xemitewamini, yaxeikiata xeme mipai ti'iniarime xepitemikieni, meta 'etsiwa matsi 'anatekame.

²⁵ Kemi'ane tixaiti mirexeiya, tawarita matsi pitimikieni. Kemi'ane mikarexeiya, tsepa 'etsiwa mirexeiya katininawaiyariemiki».

'Ixatsi 'imiari hepaitsita kemitiutineika

²⁶ Mipaita katiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini: «'Ipa katini'aneni Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku, kami tewi 'imiari kwiepa kaniuta'iwieneni.

²⁷ Niukahupuni nanukukekani tukariki tikariki. 'Imiari kaniutineikani kaniutiwawereni, miki 'atsikatiamaikaku kemitiutineika kemitiuwawere.

²⁸ Kwie yuxaita pitinenetiwa kitsunuyari meri, 'arike miayeyari, 'arike takari.

²⁹ Tikwayu, 'ana tiriku xikamete kaniwaranuni'amiki, 'itsanari maye'aki».

'Ixatsi mutsitatsa 'imiariyari hepaitsita

(Mar 4:30-32 - Mat 13:31-32, Ruk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Hiki mipai kaniutayini: «¿Kete'utiyuaneni, tita hepai ti'ane Kakaiyari kemiti'aita? ¿Kemi'ane 'ixatsi hepaitsita tepihekiatani?

³¹ Mutsitatsa 'imiariyari hepai kani'aneni: Kwiepa muka'iwia, xewiti 'imiari hepaina 'aneti pikaxuawe kwiepa 'etsipepeti.

³² 'Uka'iwiyaka kaniutineikani, tupiriya mutineika, xewiti hepaina 'aneti pikaxuawe 'epapati, mamateya neukunexiani 'etiiti, taheima miemete wixi mekaniyiwaweni memiyuti'ituatianiki hetsiena 'etiriyaritsie».

³³ Waikawa 'ixatsi hepaitisa, 'iniarite hepai 'anenemeki niuki kaniwakuxaxatiwakaitini, memiyiwaweniki memi'enieniki.

³⁴ 'Ixatsi hepaitisa katikuxatati pikatiwakuxaxatiwakai. Teyi'ikitiwamete xeikia me'ayeteti yihikiate, katiniwahekiatiakaitini yunaime.

Ketsutsi kemitinitia 'eka witari

(Mar 4:35-41 - Mat 8:18, 23-27, Ruk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Hiki miki tukaritsie 'ukutaikaireku mipai katiniwarutahiawe teyi'ikitiwamete:

—Hikimitsiari 'anutaiye tepanukine.

³⁶ Miki mewaruku'eirieka teiteri mana memiti'ukai, mekanekine kanuwatsie manatikateitsie. Hipatita kanuwate mekanekine hamatiana.

³⁷ Hiki yapauka kaniuku'eka waikawa, hiki hamewari kanuwa kananut-awayakaitini, yemeki kwiniemieme kanikayunitiaximekaitiniri.

³⁸ Ketsutsi kanuwa kitsapa kanakateitini, mu'uritaritsie 'utimu'uti kutsuti, mekanenutahitiani mipai mete'ikihaweti:

—Ti'ikitame 'aku, zpekareu'akweriwayurie temeuyeweximeki?

³⁹ Hiki 'anukukeka 'eka kaniutatieni, meta harakuna mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Kayuwati. Ketineuhayewa.

Hiki 'eka kaneunuani, naiti kayuwati kaniutamare.

⁴⁰ Mipai teyu'ikitiwamete katiniwarutahiawe:

—zTitayari waikawa xetemama? z'Akuxi yuri xekate'erie?

⁴¹ Miki kwiniemieme mekatenimamakaitini, mipai mekateniyutahiawekaitini:

—zKemi'ane pihiki 'iki, 'atsita 'eka meta harakuna memi'enie?

5

Kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene kememite'inikai kataratanaka

(Mar 5:1-20 - Mat 8:28-39, Ruk 8:26-39)

¹ Merikitsi harakuna 'anutaiye mekaneta'axiani Kataratari wakwiepa.

² Kanuwatsie Ketsutsi 'anatiyaku, yapauka tewi kakaiyari mika'itiya minikai nenukunake mikite wateukiyapa 'ayeneka.

³ Miki tewi mikite wateukiyapa kanikiekaitini, teiteri mekanitexiekaitini me'ihianike tepiaki.

⁴ Miixa kanikuhiiwakaitini tepiaki yumamatetsie yi'ikatetsie, peru yumamaki tepia kananutekekaitini, yi'ikatsie mieme kanenuyeketsinakaitini, xewiti hepaina pikatirikaiyekai mimaxiutaki.

⁵ Tukariki meta tikariki teukiyapa kanikuyeikakaitini yahiritsie, kuhiwaneti, tetexiki yutitsunati.

⁶ Hiki kepauka Ketsutsi 'uxeiyaka 'ateewa, hepana kaniutanautsa, meta hixiena kaniutitunumakeni

⁷ karima 'utahiwati, mipai 'utaiti:

—zKetita perayexeiya, Ketsutsi, Kakaiyari 'Amutewi pemunu'aya? Nepimatsiwawirie yanetihiritiati Kakaiyari, penikahirixia 'axanetsi'uyurieni.

⁸ Mipai kaniutayini Ketsutsi mipai mititahiwaxiki: «'Eki kakaiyari pemika'itiya, keneuxina miki tewi».

⁹ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kepetitewa?

Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kuyaxi Xeiwaxayari netinitewaka, temitamireki.

¹⁰ Waikawa wairiyarika Ketsutsi kaniwawiriekaitini mikawaranuyeni'aniki miki kwiepa.

¹¹ Merikitsi yemuritsie mekatenikwatiwekaitini tuixuri yuwaikawati, kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene mekanitawawirieni wairiyarika, mipai me'utiuyuati:

¹² —Ketaneupitia tuixuri wahetsie temeutahaxianiki.

¹³ Hiki Ketsutsi kaniwarupitiani. Kakaiyarixi memika'itiatika me'ixinaka tewi, tuixuri wahetsie pita mekaneutahaxiani, 'etsiwatikaku huta miriyari meyupaimeme. Hiki yunaiti tuixuri mekanitawawirieni tekiata mekaneukaxirieni harakunapa, hiki mana mekanikayunuxiani.

¹⁴ Hiki tuixuri wahiwemete mekanuyuta'una, hiki kiekaritsie mekateni-utaxata meta yeuta memuwakai wahetsia, hiki teiteri mekanekine meheunieriyuka kemitiuyi.

¹⁵ Ketsutsi hetsia me'u'axiaka mekanixeiya tewi kakaiyarixi meminikai, xeiwaxayari memiwiwakai, mekanixeiya mana 'akaime, heukemarimakame 'aixia re'iyarime, hiki mekanitumamani.

¹⁶ Hiki kemi'ane memunenierixi mekateniwakuxaxatiwakaitini kemu'itiarie tewi, kemitiuyi tuixuri wahepaitsita.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme teiteri mekanitsutiani Ketsutsi wairiyarika me'ipitiat wakwiepa mika'uyeikaniki.

¹⁸ Hiki kanuwatsie Ketsutsi kayeriximekaku, 'iya tewi kakaiyarixi meminikai wairiyarika kanipitiani hamatiana muyeikaniki.

¹⁹ Ketsutsi pika'ipitia, mipai pita katinitahiawe:

—'Akie kenemie 'amarema wahetsia, yaketiniwaretaxatia waikawa kemitiuyuri Ti'aitame 'ahetsiemieme, kemimatiutinenimayataxi.

²⁰ Miki kaneyani, hiki Tamamata Kiekariite mirakutewatsie kanitsutiani tikuxatati waikawa kemitiuyuri Ketsutsi hetsiena mieme. Yunaiti teiteri mekanihixiyakaitini.

*Kairu nu'aya meta 'uka mitikuyekai Ketsutsi 'ixurikieya mumayia
(Mar 5:22-43 - Mat 9:18-26, Ruk 8:41-56)*

²¹ Merikitsi hutarieka 'anutaieye 'anuyaku kanuwatsie, yuwaikawati teiteri mekanikuxaxaxirieni 'auriena harakuna tetsita 'uwekaku.

²² Merikitsi tuki mihiritiarie xewiti, Kairu titewati, mana kaninuani. Ketsutsi 'uxeiya kaniutihiximakeni hixiena.

²³ Wairiyarika kanipitiani mipai 'utaiti:

—Neniwe pemixime 'ukatiti. Kenemie hetsiena keneutime'i 'aixia reu'eriet mayaniki meta manutanieriki.

²⁴ Ketsutsi 'utimana kaneyani, hiki mekanikuxaxaxirieni teiteri yumireti me'itsaipinati.

²⁵ Hiki mana kaniuyekakaitini watsata, 'uka mitikuyekai tamamata heimana huta wiyari miyuriekai xuriyaya kaheunuwakaku.

²⁶ Waikawa katiniuka'eniwakaitini yumireme teyu'uayemawamete wahetsia 'axeti, tita mirexeiyakai naime kaniutixitiani tiyukutuayati, yutatexieka kwinimieme matsi kaniiyini.

²⁷ U'enaka Ketsutsi hepaitsita kemitikuxaxatsiwakai, 'ahurawa kaniuyani waritana teiteri watsata, Ketsutsi 'ikarieya kaniumayiani,

²⁸ mipai katiniku'eriwakaitini: «'Ixurikieya xika ne'umayiani tsikere, 'aixia nereu'eriet nepayani».

²⁹ Hiki yapauka xuriyaya kaneunuani, yuwaiyaritsie mipai katiniyumani miki kukuiniyaya kaneunuani.

³⁰ Hiki Ketsutsi yu'iyaritsie retimaika yitirikariyaki mi'axixiki xeime, yapauka ta'aurie 'aweka teiteri watsata mipai kaniutayini:

—ζKemi'ane ne'ixuriki pumayia?

³¹ Teyi'ikitiwametemama mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Pewaxeiyati teiteri naitsata mematsitsaipinakaku, “ζkemi'ane pinetsi'umayia?”, peraine.

³² Iya kananieretiyani, kemi'ane miyuri xeiya.

³³ Uka 'uyiyiakati marikaki, timaiti kemitiuyi yuhetsie, hixiena kaninuani, mana 'utihiximakeka naime katiniutahekiata kemitiuyi.

³⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neniwe, yuri pemitierieki 'aixia pereu'erieti pepatia. 'Aiyaritsie peka'uximatiarieti kenemie, 'aixia pereu'erieti pekatiukakukuineti.

³⁵ Hiki mipai 'utainekaku 'akuxi, tuki mihiritiarie hetsia miemete mekaniu'axiani mipai mete'itahiaweke:

—'Aniwe 'ari pemi. ζTitayari ti'ikitame peti'uximatia 'akuxi?

³⁶ Ketsutsi waru'enieka mipai mete'ikihaweme, tuki mihiritiarie mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Pepikaheumaka, yuri ketine'erieka xeikia.

³⁷ Hiki teiteri pikawarupitia memenuweiyaki, Pekuru, Kakuwu yu'iwamakame Wani mame xeikia kaniwarupitiani.

³⁸ Hiki tuki mihiritiarie kie heta'aka teiteri meniukixiekame kaniwarux-eiya, me'utitsuaname meta me'utihiwame yumiireme.

³⁹ Muwa heutahaka mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—ζTitayari xeteyuxamurie meta xete'utitsuana? 'Iimari pikamiki, matsi pukutsu.

⁴⁰ Hiki miki mekani'atsekaitini, hiki yunaime waranuyeni'aka, 'iimari muyekatsie kaniwareutawitini paapaya meta maamaya meta miki hamatiana memuwakai.

⁴¹ Hiki miki mamayatsie kawiereka, mipai katinitahiawe yuniukiki:

—Tarita kumi ('aramiuki panuyine: 'Iimari 'aku, kenanukukexi nekamatinahiaweni).

⁴² Hiki 'iimari, tamamata heimana huta wiyari mexeiyaikai, yapauka kananukukeni meta kuyeikati kanayani. Miyamitiuyiki yunaiti mekaniuti-mamani yemeki.

⁴³ Ketsutsi heitseriemeki yatiniwarutahiawe xewititima mikaretimaniki kemitiuyi meta kaniwaruta'aitiani 'iimari memiteminiki.

6

Ketsutsi Natsareti kiekariyaritsie kemitiuyeikakai

(Mar 6:1-6 - Mat 13:54-58)

¹ Merikitsi mana kaneyani, yukiekaritsie kaninuani, teyi'ikitiwamete mekaneweiyakaitini.

² Hiki 'uxipiya tukari 'aye'aku, tukita kanitsutiani ti'ikitati. Miki memi'enieka meyumireti mekanihixiyakaitini mipai me'utiyuati:

—ζ'Iki meixeiya, hakewa pemieme? ζ'Iki ketiupitiarie mitimaiweniki? ζKetiupitiarie 'iniari mitirikawi mitiyurieneki?

³ ζ'Iki kiyeki mireutawewiwe katihiki, Mariya nu'aya, Kakuwu, Kutse, Kura, Tsimuni wa'iwa katihiki? ζ'Ena tahetsia mekatetitei 'iwamama 'ukari? Hiki mekanitixani'erieni.

⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kakaiyari niukameya naitsarie 'aixia pitixeyarie, peru yukwiepa, yu-marema watsata meta yukiita 'aixia pikatixeyarie.

⁵ Mana pikayiwakai xeime mariwemeki mitiyurieniki, hipame tekwi-kwikate xeikia yuxexuime wahetsie 'utimeka 'aixia metehue'eriekame kani-warayeitiani.

⁶ Yuri memikate'eriekaiki, kani'iyarixiekaitini. Hiki kiekarite 'etsimiyeyoutsie katiniku'ikitanekaitini.

Tamamata heimana huta kemitiwareutani'axia

(Mar 6:7-11 - Mat 10:1, 9-14, Ruk 9:1, 3-5)

⁷ Merikitsi tamamata heimana huta warukuxeirika, hiki kaniwareutani'axiani yuhutatame, heitserie warupitiaka kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene wahepaitsita.

⁸ Meta kaniwaruta'imaiya tixaiti memikatehepineniki huyeta timieme, 'inia pikatixai, kitsiuri pikatixai, tumini pikatixai 'imanameta yemaneme, matsi xeikia 'itsi.

⁹ Yukakaitsie xeikia memeu'uixianiki, peru huta kamixayari memika'anakatikiniki katiniwaruta'aitiani.

¹⁰ Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe: «Hakewa xeme'axiani kiita, muwa xekeneuyahewani 'atsita kepaukake xemiyehu.

¹¹ Xika, xaitsie 'aixia 'anemeki xekahetanaki'eriwa, yatini xika mekayuwai'riyani memixe'enieniki, mana xe'ayekineme, tumuanari xekeneukatsixia yu'ikatetsie, mipai xeteyurieti xemitewatahekiatiani wahetsie kemirahiwani».*

¹² Hiki tey'ikitwamete mekaneutayeixiani, mipai metekuxatati, teiteri memitehayewaki 'axakememiteyurieki.

¹³ Yaxeikiata yuwaikawa kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwanikai mekaniwarayeni'axiani, meta tekwiwikate yuwaikawa 'aixia mekateniwaruka'eritiani, hatseiti mewarukawiriwati.

Ti'yame Wani kemitiumerie

(Mar 6:14-29 - Mat 14:1-12, Ruk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Hiki Herurexi miti'aitametikai mana kwiepa kaniu'ena. Naitsarie kaniutamariwa Ketsutsi kemi'ane mihikitikai. Mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini: «Wani Ti'yame kaniyaneni, 'umika panukuke, 'ayumieme tirikariya kanex-eiyani mariwemeki mitiyurieneni».

¹⁵ Hipatita mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini: «'Eriyaxi kanihikitini». Hipatita mekaniutiyanekaitini: «Kakaiyari niukameya kaniyaneni meripai miemete».

¹⁶ Herurexi matsi 'u'enaka mipai kaniutayini: «Wani kanihikitini ne-mita'aitaxi mu'uya manutiwitekieniki, miki kananukuketarieni».

¹⁷ Miki Herurexi meripaiti kaniwarutani'akaitini Wani memiwiyaiki, kat-sariyanata kanenutahiani. Mipai Heruriya mitinakekaiki, mipai katiniuyini Herurexi mitiwtiki yu'iwa 'iyaya, Heruriya mititewakai, Peripe 'iyaya.

¹⁸ Wani kawiyariwet'i akuxi Herurexi mipai katinikihawekaitini: «Pepikapitiae pemewitikiniki 'a'iwa 'iyaya».

¹⁹ Heruriya kani'uxiwe'eriekaitini, pitikuwaunekai Wani kehapai mitimieniki.

²⁰ Herurexi Wani kanimakarikaitini, 'imaiti tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie mihikitikaiki, mipatsiekaiki Kakaiyari hetsiememe,

* **6:11 6:11** Kiriyeuktsie pikahenanitia. RV60 penaniitia Yuriki mipai nepixerahiae, Tsurumatar Kumuxatari kwini mieme mepikate'uximatiarieni, miki wahepai kepauka 'itsikame miwatakewewieni miki kiekaritsie kiekatari kememite'uximatiarieni.

kani'iwiyakaitini. 'Tenieti 'atsipikatimaikai keri mitiyurienikeyu, peru kaninakekaitini mi'eniekaki.

²¹ Merikitsi tukari kanaye'ani Heruriya Wani ma'iwaki, kepauka Herurexi 'ixiarari muwewi matinuiwaxi tukariyaritsie. Te'aitamete, kuyaxi tewa'aitawamete, Karereyatari wa'ukiyarima kaniwaruta'inieni.

²² Heruriya niweya 'uka heutahaka katiniutineini, hiki Herurexi kaninakire meta hamatiana memitekawkai yunaiti. Ti'aitame mipai 'iimari katiniutahiawe:

—Tita mimatinake kenetineutawawiri, ne nepimatsimini.

²³ Hiki yuriki kaniyihiritiani mipai rehaweti:

—Tita peminetitawawirieni nepimatsimini, tsepa kwiepa nemira'aita hixiata 'arikame peminetiutawawiri.

²⁴ Miki 'iimari kaneyani mipai yumaama katiniuta'iwawiya:

—Ketiita netitawawirieni?

Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—Wani Ti'iyame mu'uya keneutawawiri.

²⁵ Mexiima heutahaka ti'aitame hetsia, kanitawawirieni mipai 'utaiti:

—'Ipa kanetininakeni ne, hiki kwitiwa pepinetsiyetuirieni Wani Ti'iyame mu'uya, xakitsie yekaima.

²⁶ Hiki ti'aitame waikawa kaniyukahiwerieni, peru miyihiritiakaiki teiteri hamatiana memitekawkai wahixie, 'ayumieme pikayuwairiyakai mita'imaiyaki.

²⁷ Ti'aitame kuya kaniutani'ani kwitiwa, Wani mu'uya kaniuta'aita mi'atirieniki.

²⁸ Miki heyaka, mu'uya kananutiwiteni katsariyanata. Xakitsie yekaima kani'atirieni, 'iimari kaniyetuirieni, meta 'iimari yumaama kaniyetuirieni.

²⁹ Hiki mete'utamariaka, Wani teyi'ikitiwametemama mekanekine, kaxariya mekanekweni, teukiyapa mekanaiteni.

Teiteri kemitiwarumi 'auxiwime miriyari

(Mar 6:32-44 - Mat 14:13-21, Ruk 9:10-17, Wa 6:5-13)

³⁰ Merikitsi ni'ariekate Ketsutsi hetsia mekaniyukuxerieni, kememite'uyuri kememite'ikitakai mete'itaxatianike.

³¹ 'Iya mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kimitsi taxaita tepuhu makumawetsie, mana temeka'uxipieniki.

Hipati yuwaikawati mekani'axekaitini meta mekanekikakaitini, 'ayumieme tukari mepikahikai memitekwaniki.

³² Hiki kanuwatsie mekanekine makumawetsie paiti meyuxaitame.

³³ Peru yuwaikawati mekaniwaruxeiya mekaniwaretimani memayekitsie. Naitsarie kiekaritsie kiekatari yuwaikawati yi'ikama mekanekine me'unautsaxiiximeti, me'anuyehaititiati mekaneta'axiani miki meri.

³⁴ Hiki kepauka Ketsutsi manatitia kanuwatsie, teiteri kaniwaruxeiya yumi'reme, hiki kaniwarutinenimayata, muxatsi yihiweme memikahexeiya wahapai memi'anenekaiki. Mana kanitsutiani tiwa'ikitiati waikawameki.

³⁵ Hiki tau 'akayunirimekaku, teyi'ikitiwametemama hetsiana mekaniyukuxerieni mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—'Ena kanakumaweni, tau kanakayunirimeniri.

³⁶ Keniwarutateutiari teiteri 'ahurawa memitayeixianiki kiekarite 'et-simiyeyetsie meta 'emiyeyetsie, 'ikwai memiteyutinairieniki.

³⁷ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xeme pita xeketeniwarumikwa.

Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—ǁTame tete'inanaiyu paa huta tsienituyari hetsie 'akame, temitewaminiki?

38 Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—ǁKepaimeme paa xepexeiya? Xekeneuti'iwau.

Yametehetimaika, mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Paa 'auxiwime meta tsapari yuhutame.

39 Hiki kaniwaruta'aitiani yunaiti memukuyaxixianiki 'ixapa makutsiu-rauetsie.

40 Merikite mekaneukuyaxixiani xeitsienituyari meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meyupapaimeti.

41 Hiki paa 'auxiwime 'anu'ika meta tsapari yuhutame, taheima heutiniereti pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari kaniupitiani. Hiki paa 'utitaraka kaniwaru'itiani teyu'ikitiwamete mikita teiteri memiwaminiki. Meta tsapari memiyuhuta kaniwarutimura yunaime wahetsiememe.

42 Yunaiti mekateniukwani mekaniutihuxani,

43 hiki teyu'ikitiwamete mekanikuxeirieni paa muyuhayewaxi tamamata heimana huta tsikiwitiyari hipineme, meta tsapari memuyuhayewaxi.

44 Miki memite'ukwai 'ukitsi 'auxiwime miriyari mekaniyupaimekaitini.

Ketsutsi haa heima kemitiuyeikakai

(Mar 6:45-56 - Mat 14:22-36, Wa 6:15-21)

45 Hiki teyu'ikitiwamete kaniwarutamexiitiani kanuwatsie memikayaxeki miki meri memiyehuki 'anutaiye Wetsaira paiti, mexi miki teiteri wa-teutianekai.

46 Warutateutiaka, hiritsie kanitiyune heyutanenewienike.

47 Hiki 'ukuyireku, kanuwa harakuna hixiapa kaniuyewiekaitini, peru Ketsutsi kwiepa 'akuxi kaniuyeikakaitini yuxaita.

48 Ximeri 'etsiwatikaku kahekiairimekaku, me'uximatiariekame kaniwaruxeiya wairiyarika kanuwa me'uwekirimeme, wahepa maye'ekakaiki. Ketsutsi wahepa kaniuyani harakuna heima 'umieti, wa'aurie kaniuyeyanikekaitini.

49 Miki me'ixeyaka haa heima 'amiekame, miki me'erietu mekaniutihiwa,

50 waikawa memamati miyamemitenenierekai. Peru miki kaniwarutahiawe, mipai kaniutayini: «Kayuwati xeketeneuyaxi. Ne nepiyane. Xepikamamaka».

51 Hiki wahamatia kanuwatsie kayeriku, 'eka kaneunuani. Miki yemeki kwiniemieme mekatenihixiyakaitini,

52 paa hepaitisa kemitiuyu: 'atsimepikatehetimaiwawekai, matsi yu'iyaritsie mepiweraranikai.

53 Hiki 'anutaiye me'anukineka Kenetsareti kwieyaritsie mekaniye'axiani. Mana mekanekuwieni kanuwa.

54 Kanuwatsie me'anatikineku, yapauka kiekatari Ketsutsi mekanetimani.

55 Naitсарie miki kwieyaritsie mekaneutayeixiani, hiki mekanitsutiani tekwiwkate mewa'atiwati 'itaritsie me'aheitikaime me'imarieti hakewa meyeikakai.

56 Naitсарie kemitikuyeikakai, kiekarite 'etsimiyeyeutsie, 'emiyeyeutsie, yeuta, tekwiwkate kiekari hixiapa mekanikutuariwakaitini, wairiyarika me'ipitai tsikere 'ixurikieya tetsimeyaritsie memimayianiki, yunaiti kemi'ane memimayia 'aixia metehue'erietu mepakikakai.

7

Tita ka'itiyakame meyeitia tewi
(Mar 7:1-23 - Mat 15:1-20)

¹ Merikitsi 'auriena mekaniyukuxeirieni paritseutsixi meta hipatita 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai Kerutsareme memeyekinekai,

² mekaniwaruxeiya teyi'ikitiwametemama hipati metekwakame wamamá ka'itiyakaku mekamaimatikaiti huriyutsixi wayeyari kemi'ane. Mekaniniukixiekaitini miki.

³ (Paritseutsixi meta hipati huriyutsixi teiteriyari yunaiti, xika kwinieme meka'utimaimani, tixaiti mepikatekwaka, yututsima wayeyaritsie yametekahuti.

⁴ Tetuayamete wakiita retinaneme, pikatikwaka katihauxinietikaime. Waikawata miireti yeiyari kanixuaweni yamemitekahuniki, tekixite, xarite, katsute kememite'itie).

⁵ Hiki paritseutsixi meta 'iniariki te'ikitamete mipai mekatenita'iwawiya: —¿Titayari yututsima wayeyaritsie yamekatekahu 'ahetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete, wamamate ka'itiyatikaikaku metekwa'a?

⁶ Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya: —Kitsariyaxi 'aixia putayi tihekiatati xeme xehepaitsita, xemite'itawa, mipai katine'uka: »“Íki teiteri yuteniki xeikia 'aixia meputiyuane nehepaitsita, peru wa'iyari 'ateewa puyeika.

⁷ Yaki xeikia mekanenayexeiyani, tita memite'ikita, teiteri wa'aitsika pihiki xeikia”.

⁸ Tita miti'aitakai Kakaiyari xete'uhayewaka, teiteri wayeyaritsie xeteni-wiyani, tekixite harewemete kexemitehauxina, tawarita hepaina miireme kexemiteyurie».

⁹ Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe: —Xeme xeikia yueiyaritsie yaxetekahuti xekanakine, xe'ihayewaka tita Kakaiyari miti'aita.

¹⁰ Muitsexi mipai kanainekaitini: “Yaketinekamieni kememaitika 'apaapa meta 'amaama”. Tawarita mipai kanaineni: “Kemi'ane 'axamutaineni yupaapa meta yumaama wahepaitsita, ke'umierieni”.

¹¹ Xemetsi pita mipai xekateni'ikitani: “Tewi piyiwe mipai mitikihaweni yupaapa yatini yumaama, nepiini naime kimana nemimatsiparewienikeyu, miki *kuruwani* kanihikiti” (nepimini Kakaiyari manuyine).

¹² 'Ana miki wairiyarika pikapitiarie 'atsimiyurieniki yupaapa yatini yumaama hetsiemieme.

¹³ Xekaneyeitiani Kakaiyari niukieya, yaxetekahuti yueiyaritsie, xemiyukuxaxatiwa. Waikawameki xepiteyurie 'iki hepai.

¹⁴ Tawarita yu'aurie waruta'inieka teiteri, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: —Xekeneneu'eni yunaiti, meta xeketenemaiwaweni:

¹⁵ Tewi 'aurie tixaiti pikatixuawe hetsiena heutahame miyiwe ka'itiyakame meyeitiani. Tita taitana miratineika, miki pita kanihikiti tewi ka'itiyakame meyeitiwa.

¹⁶ Xewitineti mu'enaxi ke'u'ena.

¹⁷ Hiki teiteri waruku'eirieku, kiita heutahaku, teyi'ikitiwametemama mekanita'iwawiya 'ixatsi hepaitita kemiti'ikitakai.

¹⁸ Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe: —¿Kari xemeta 'atsixepikatemaiwawe wahepai? ¿Xeme mipai xekatehetimaiwe, naiti tewi 'aurie mitixuawe hetsiena heutahame pikayiwe ka'itiyakame meyeitiani?

¹⁹ 'Yarieyatsie mikaheutahakeki, yuriepana pita kaneukahakeni, 'ariketa kanihihamiki.

Mipai 'utaiti, naime 'ikwai 'itiyakame kanixatakaitini.

²⁰ Tawarita mipai kaniutayini:

—Tita tewi taita miratineika, miki pita kanihikitini tita ka'itiyakame meyeitia.

²¹ Kariki teiteri wa'iyaritsie katinimietini, 'axa'iyaritarika, kememiteyukumaiwa teiteri kemikatiheitserie,

²² 'inawari, xeime kemitiumieni, xeime kemitiukumayiani kayi'iya kayikina, katiyupini mitihiwe'erie, 'axakememiteyurie, 'irimari, kememiteyukahiwe'erie merukuyatiweti, kememiteyukwatsirie, 'axaniuki hipame wahapaitsita, kememiteyukatawe'erie meta yaki xeikia kememiteyikihawe.

²³ Miki naiti 'axamiti'ane, wataita katinimietini, meta tewi ka'itiyakame kanayeitiwani.

*Yuri kemiti'eriekai 'ukaratsi tsirupenitsiyatanaka
(Mar 7:24-30 - Mat 15:21-28)*

²⁴ Hiki mana yeyaka, Tiru kwieyaritsie kaneyani.* Mana kiita ka-neutahani, xewiti tima pika'imariekakekai pira'eriwakai Ketsutsi, peru pikayiwakai mana miyuhayewaki kamariwati.

²⁵ Merikitsi, 'ukaratsi kaniu'ena hepaitsitana, kakaiyari mika'itiya kaninikaitini miki nu'aya 'ukatime, hiki 'ukaratsi kwitiwa hetsiana nuaka, hixiena kaniutihiximakeni.

²⁶ Miki 'ukaratsi kanikiriyeikutikaitini, Tsirupenitsiyatsie kaninui-wametikaitini, wairiyarika kanipitiakaitini meyen'aniki kakaiyari 'axami'ane mixinaki niweya.

²⁷ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kaneuyeweka tiri meri memitihuxaniki, 'aixia pika'ane xika yuniwema paa warunawairieni, tsikiri pita xika warumini.

²⁸ 'Ukaratsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yuri peputaine Ti'aitame, peru 'atsita tsikiri mepitikwa'a tiri memitekuhayeikawa mexatia mikawiwiwe temixikiyari.

²⁹ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Aixia pemitayiki, kenemieri 'aixia 'iyari, kami kakaiyari 'axami'ane 'ari kanixina'aniwe.

³⁰ Hiki yukie heta'aka kanitaxeiya yuniwe 'utatsie kakame, kakaiyari 'axami'ane 'ixinaku.

*Ketsutsi kemirenayehia tewi mikaheu'enakai minenuriekai
(Mar 7:31-37 - Mat 15:29-31)*

³¹ Hiki Tiru kwieyaritsie heyeyaka Tsiiruni kwieyaritsie kaneuyeyune. Tamamata Kiekarite mirakutewatsie 'uyeyaka, Karereya harakunayaritsie kaneta'ani.

³² Mana mekani'atirieni tewi mikaheu'enakai minenuriekai, wairiyarika mekanipitiani hetsiana mutimeniki.

³³ Yatewa heiwitika yixaitame teiteri memika'anuwatsie, nakatana yu'itiwame kaneuka'uitiani, meta 'uta'aitsikawieka nenieya kaniumayiani.

³⁴ Yuheima heutinierika Ketsutsi kaniuka'ietiyani, yuniukiki mipai tewi katiniutahiawe: «'Epata» (taniukiki kewatiyepietikani panuyine).

³⁵ Yapauka yunakata kaniwatiyepierixiani meta nenieya kaniuxinarieni, heitseriemeki 'utaniuti kanayani.

* 7:24 7:24 RV60 paine Tiro y de Sidón.

³⁶ Hiki kaniwaruhiritiani xeime memikatehekuxaxatiwani, peru kemitiwaruhiritia, mime matsi yemeki mekatenikuxatakaitini naitserie.

³⁷ Waikawameki mekanihixiyakaitini teiteri yame'utiyuati: «Naime 'aixia katiniuyurieni, miki memikaheu'enanakai meheu'enanakame kaniwarayeitiwani, miki memikaniuwawekai meniuwaweme kaniwarayeitiwani».

8

Ketsutsi teiteri nauka miriyari kemitiwarumi (Mar 8:1-21 - Mat 15:32-39, 16:1-12)

¹ Merikitsi 'anapaititi tawarita yumiireti teiteri meyukuxerieku, 'ikwai mekahexeyakaku, Ketsutsi yu'aurie teyi'ikitiwamete warutakwewieka, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

² —Ne 'iki teiteri nepiwareunenimaya, haika tukariri mekaniyurieka nehetsia meta 'ikwai mepikahexeyia.

³ Meyehakakwitiweme xika newareutani'axiani wakie, huyeta mepe'amixiani, hipati 'ateewa paiti mekanikiekataritini.

⁴ Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—¿Hakewa tepekaxeyia paa miyapaimeme 'ena makumawetsie temitewaminiki?

⁵ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Kepaimeme paa xepexeyia?

Miki mipai mekanitiyuani:

—'Atahutame.

⁶ Hiki katiniuta'a ita teiteri memukuyaxixianiki kwiepa. Paa 'atahutame 'anu'ika, pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari kaniupitiani, hiki kanititara paa meta teyi'ikitiwamete kaniwayetuirieni memiwata'itiani teiteri, hiki miki mipai mekatenikakine.

⁷ Yapaimemeta ketsite mekanwarexeyakaitini 'etsimemipepe. Pamipariyutsi 'ipitiaka Kakaiyari, meta katiniuta'a ita ketsite memimikienikita.

⁸ Teiteri mekateniukwani yemeki mekanitihuxani. 'Arike teyi'ikitiwamete mekanikuxerieni tarimeyari muyuhayewaxi, 'atahuta tsikiiwitiyari hipineti patia.

⁹ Memite'ukwai 'etsiwatikaku nauka miriyari mekaniyupaimekaitini. Hiki warutateutiaka,

¹⁰ teyi'ikitiwamete wahamatia yunaiti kanuwatsie mekanikayaxe, Rarumanuta mirakutewatsie mekanekine.

¹¹ Hiki paritseutsixi mekanu'axiani, mekanitsutiani niuki mexiatati hamatiana, me'iwawirieti 'iniari memixeyaki muyuwatsie mieme, me'i'iniatakuti.

¹² Miki 'uka'ietiyaka mipai kaniutayini: «¿Titayari 'iniari mamariwaweme meteku'iwawa hiki miemete? Yuriki mipai nepitixekihawe, yemeki 'iniari mepikapitarieni hiki miemete».

¹³ Waruku'eirieka hutarieka kanakayerini kanuwatsie, 'anutaiye paiti kaneyani.

Tiyukuxanariyame paritseutsixi wahetsia mimieme

¹⁴ Merikitsi teyi'ikitiwamete 'ikwai memanu'inikekai mepitehatimai, xeime xeikia mepexeyakai paa kanuwatsie.

¹⁵ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaraye'eritiani:

—Yumarima 'aixia xekeneyukweriwayurieka tiyukuxanariyame hepaitisa paritseutsixi wahetsia mieme meta Herurexi hetsia mieme hepaitisa.

¹⁶ Miki mipai mekateniyutahiawekaitini: «Paa temikaheye'iiki miya kanaineni».

¹⁷ Ketsutsi retimaika kememiteyitahiawekai, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Titayari niuki xetexiatia paa tepikahexeiya xeteyikihaweti? ¿Xekate'enana, xekatemaiwawe 'akuxi? ¿Xe'iyari 'akuxi titsetse'i?

¹⁸ ¿Xehahixitikaititi xekateheuneniere, xe'unakatiti xekateheu'enana? ¿tixaíti xekateha'eriwa?

¹⁹ 'Auxiwime payari ne'utitaraku 'auxiwime miriyari wahetsiememe, ¿kepaímeme kiriwayari hipineme xepukuxeiri muyuhayewaxi?

Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Tamamata heimana hutame.

²⁰ Tawarita mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Meta kepauka 'atahuta payari nemutitaraxi nauka miriyari wahetsiememe ne'utitaraku, ¿kepaímeme kiriwayari xepukuxeiri muyuhayewaxi?

Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—'Atahutame.

²¹ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿'Akuxi xekatehetimaiwawe?

Mikaheunierikai heuniereti kemirayeitiarie Wetsairatsie

²² Hiki mekaneta'axiani Wetsaira paiti. Hiki mana teiteri mekani'atirieni tewi kaheuniereme, wairiyarika me'ipitiati mimayaniki.

²³ Hiki mikaheunierikai mamayatsie tiwiereka, kiekari tetsita paiti kaneihana. He'aitsikamaxiaka hixitana, hetsiena 'utimeka, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Hikiri petiniere?

²⁴ Hiki 'anieretiayaka mipai kaniutayini:

—Teiteri nepiwaxeiya, meta 'iteiri muku'uwani hepai nepitiniere.

²⁵ Hiki hutarieka hixitana neumeixiani, tewi kananutaniere: 'aixia re-uniereti kanayani, naime katiniuxeiya yemeki.

²⁶ Hiki Ketsutsi kanitani'ani kiena mipai titahiaweka:

—Kiekaritsie pepikaheumieni, xeime pepikaraxaxatiwani.

Pekuru kemitiyutahekiataxi

(Mar 8:27-29 - Mat 16:13-16, Ruk 9:18-20)

²⁷ Hiki Ketsutsi teyi'ikitiwamete wahamatia yunaiti mekanekine, kiekarite 'etsimiyeyutsie mekanu'uwakaitini Tsetsareya Piripu 'aurie. Hiki huyeta me'uhati, mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya teyi'ikitiwamete:

—¿Teiteri keme'utiyuane kemi'ane nepihiki ne?

²⁸ Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Hipati mipai mekaniutiyuaneni, Wani Ti'iyame kename pehiki, hipatita 'Eriyaxi kename pehiki, hipatita xewiti Kakaiyari niukameya kename pehiki.

²⁹ Hiki mipaita miki katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Xemete kexe'utiyuane, kemi'ane nepihiki ne?

Pekuru mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Eki Kiritsitu pekanihikitini.

³⁰ Hiki kaniwaruhiritiani hepaitisana nixeime memikatehaxaxatiwaniki.

Ketsutsi kemitihekiataakai kemitimierienikekai

(Mar 8:31-9:1 - Mat 16:21-28, Ruk 9:22-27)

³¹ Hiki kanitsutiani tiwa'ikitiati, mipai 'utaiti:

—Kaneuyeweka 'akuxi ne Yuri Tewi kenemititewa waikawa nemitikwineki, ta'ukiyarima, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete, meta 'iniariki memite'ikitamete mekanenitixani'eriekuni. Kaneuyeweka nemimierieniki, meta hairieka tukaritsie nemanukukeniki.

³² Mipai katiniwakihawekaitini hahekiakameki katiwaranukanamirieti. Hiki Pekuru yatewa heiwitika kanitsutiani 'iku'imaiyati.

³³ Ketsutsi ta'aurie 'aweka, hipame waruxeiyaka teyi'ikitiwamete, Pekuru kaniuta'imaiya mipai 'utaiti:

—Xaitsie keneuye'a Kauyumarie. 'Eki Kakaiyari hepai pepikare'iyari, teiteri wahapai xeikia pepire'iyari.

³⁴ Hiki yu'aurie warutakwewieka teiteri meta teyi'ikitiwamete, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Tewi xika yuwairiyani nehamatia muyeikaniki, ketihayewani kemitinake yuhetsiememe tiyurieneti, keyuwairiyani tsepa kuruxitsie mimierie, meta nehetsie ketiwiyani.

³⁵ Kemi'ane yutukari miwikweitsitiamiki kanitatimaiyamiki, peru kemi'ane yutukari mitatimaiya nehetsiememe, niuki 'aixia manuyine hetsiememe, miki kanitawikweitsitiamiki.

³⁶ Tixaiti pikarayeika xika tewi kwiepa timieme naime ra'iwa, yaxeikia yutukari kanitatimaiyamiki.

³⁷ Nixewiti pikayiwe mitiyutuanu yutukari hetsiememe.

³⁸ Hiki miemete hipame wa'itama memiwakumaiwa 'axamemitayuruwa watsata 'uyeikati, kemi'ane minetsitewiya mitewiya neniuki, neta Yuri Tewi kenemititewa nekanitewiyakamiki 'iya kepauka nemunuani ne'ukiyari hepai nemariweti, netupiritsixima memipatsie Kakaiyaritsie mieme wahamatia.

9

¹ Hiki mipaita katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, hipati 'ena memu'uwa mepikakwini mexi mekanenieriwawe kemitiyini kepauka Kakaiyari munuani tirikaiyemeki ti'aitati.

Ketsutsi yiki 'aneti kemiratia

(Mar 9:2-13 - Ruk 9:28-36, Mat 17:1-13)

² Hiki 'ataxewime tukari 'anukayaku Ketsutsi kaniwarewitini Pekuru, Kakuwu meta Wani, yemuri 'amanutitewitsie yuhikame. Hiki mana wahixie yiki 'aneti kanayani.

³ Kमारिया xawatiti kanayani kwi tuxati 'iwi hepai, kwiepa muxuawe tituriyame mipai 'aneme meyeitiani pikayiwe.

⁴ Mana 'Eriyaxi meta Mui sexi mekanuyuhekiata, miki Ketsutsi hamatia mekanenikuxatakaitini.

⁵ Hiki Pekuru mipai Ketsutsi katiniutahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame 'aku, 'aixia kani'aneni 'ena temu'uwaki. Kamitsi xamaru tepitiwewieni haikame, 'ahetsiememe xeime, Mui sexi hetsiememe xeime meta 'Eriyaxi hetsiememe xeime.

⁶ 'Atsipikatiyumaiwekai kemitayini, yunaiti waikawa memumamakaiki.

⁷ Hiki yapauka haiwitiri kaniwaranukanani, hiki miki haiwitritsata xewiti kanetaniani mipai 'utaiti: «'Iki kanineniwetini neminaki'erie. Xekene'enieka».

⁸ Yapauka, mehanieretikineka naitсарие, xeime mepika'uxei wa'aurie 'uweme, Ketsutsi xeikia mekanixueiya.

⁹ Hiki yemuritsie me'akahuti, Ketsutsi kaniwaruhiritiani nixeime memikatehaxaxatiwaniki kememite'unenierixi, kepaukake Yuri Tewi miki te watsata manukukeni.

¹⁰ Kemainekai yamepitekaki mepikate'utaxa, peru miki niuki mekanixiatiakaitini tita mitixatakai «miki te watsata manukukeni».

¹¹ Hiki mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Miki 'iniariki memite'ikitamete titayari mipai mete'utiyuane kename heuyewetse 'Eriyaxi meri munuani?

¹² Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Kaniyuritini. 'Eriyaxi meri kaninuamiki, 'aixia mitiyurieni tinaime. ¿Matsi kere'uxa Yuri Tewi hepaitisa, kemireuyewetse waikawa mitikwineki mixani'eriwaniki?

¹³ Peru ne mipai nepixekihawe, 'Eriyaxi 'ari kaninuani, meta kemitiwanakakai yamepiyuri, mipai kemire'uxa hepaitisana.

Ketsutsi 'aixia reu'eriekame temai ki kemirayeitia kakaiyari 'axami'ane 'iwiyakaku

(Mar 9:14-28, 30-32 - Mat 17:14-19, 22-23, Ruk 9:37-45)

¹⁴ Merikitsi kepauka memu'axia hipati teyi'ikitiwamete mematitekaitisie, yumireme teiteri mekanigaruxeya wa'aurie meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai niuki mexiatiakame wahamatia.

¹⁵ Hiki yapauka teiteri me'ixeyaka mekanuhixiyani meta hepana mekaniutinautsa mekanitawairitiani.

¹⁶ Miki mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya miki 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai:

—¿Titaki niuki xetexiatiakai wahamatia?

¹⁷ Xewiti tewi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Neuxei ti'ikitame, neniwe 'uki nepimatsi'atiiri, kakaiyari 'axami'ane pini'i pika'ipitia mitaniuniki.

¹⁸ Kepauka mikuwiwiya, petihpa. Kwaimuxari putahewa, yutame-teki pitutakewe meta naraniti payeika. Ne mekanigarutawawirieni teyi'ikitiwamete 'ahetsia miemete 'aixia reu'eriekame memayeitianiki, peru nepika'uyiwexaxia.

¹⁹ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xeme hiki xemimietete yuri xepikate'erie. ¿Kepaimexia peuyewetse 'akuxi xehamatia nemuyeikani? ¿Kepaimexia 'akuxi nepitixenewirieka? Xekenawitiki miki temai ki.

²⁰ Hiki mekan'atiirieni. Miki kakaiyari 'axami'ane Ketsutsi 'uxeyaka, yapauka temai ki kaniutanini kwiepa kanikahiani meta kanikurupenekaitini atakwaimuxati.

²¹ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'iwawiya paapaya:

—¿Kepaimexiari miyapi'ane?

Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Nunutsiyari paiti.

²² Heiwa taipa kanehipani meta hapa 'imienike. 'Eki xika peyiweni tixaiti pemitiyurieni, ketaneutinenimayata meta ketaneuparewi.

²³ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahawe:

—¿Ketitayari peraine, xika neyiweni? Kemi'ane yuri miti'erie, hetsiena mieme naiti pitiyiwe.

²⁴ Hiki temai ki paapaya mipai katinihiwa:

—Huu yuri nepiti'erie. Keneneuparewi xika 'etsiwa xeikia yuri neti'erieka.

²⁵ Ketsutsi meyumieme teiteri waruxeyaka 'ame'anautsaxaximeme hepana meyukuxerienike, 'iyari 'axami'ane kaniutatieni, mipai tikihiaweti:

—Keneu'ena 'iyari 'axami'ane, pemika'ipitia mitaniuniki meta meu'enaniki, ne nekamenini'aka pemixinaki meta tawarita pemika'ikuwiwiyani.

²⁶ Iyari 'axami'ane, kaniutahiwa meta karima hau'erieti kanetihiani kan-ityiyiakatsitiani. Miki hepai 'aneti kanayani temaiki, 'ayumieme 'etsi-watikaku yunaiti mipai mekanitiyuani: «Kaniuminiri».

²⁷ Peru Ketsutsi temaiki mamaya 'uwiyaka kanenukuhana, hiki temaiki 'akaniutakeni.

²⁸ Hiki kiita heutahaku, teyi'ikitiwametemama yihikiate mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari tame teteyutatexi te'eyeni'anike?

²⁹ Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yunenewieti xeikia kaniyiweni meyeni'aniki 'ipai 'aneme.*

³⁰ Hiki mana mekanekine, Karereya kwieyaritsie mekanuuyekine. Pika'inakekai xewiti mititamarieniki,

³¹ teyi'ikitiwamete katiniwa'ikitiakaitini. Mipai katiniwakihawekaitini: «Yuri Tewi kenemitihihi, nekaniyetuiyamiki teiteri wahetsia. Miki mekanen-imiekuni, nemierieme hairieka tukari 'anukayayu nekananukukumiki».

³² Peru miki 'iki niuki mepikahetimaiwawekai, meta mekanimamakaitini me'ita'iwawiyake.

Kemi'ane matsi mimariwe

(Mar 9:33-37 - Mat 18:1-5, Ruk 9:46-48)

³³ Merikitsi Kaperunaume mekaneta'axiani. Kiita meheutahaxiaku mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Titaki niuki xetehexiatiakai huyeta?

³⁴ Miki kayuwati xeikia mekaniumakaitini, niuki memixiatiakaiki huyeta kemi'ane miki matsi waikawa meuyewekai.

³⁵ Hiki 'a'ayerika, tamamata heimana yuhutame waruta'inieka yu'aurie, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xewiti xika mexiakame 'ayeimikini, kaneuyeweka yunaima waparewi-wame mayuyeitianiki 'imatireme mayuyeitianiki.

³⁶ Hiki nunutsi 'ahanaka wahixiapa kanitakeni. Meta 'itituka mipai katini-warutahiawe:

³⁷ —Kemi'ane mitanaki'erieni xeime 'iki tiiri nehetsia miemeki, kemi'ane minetsitanaki'erieni, nexeikia pikanetsitanaki'erieni, matsi kemi'ane minetsiheyeni'a kanitanaki'eriemikita.

Kemi'ane mikatatsi'aye'unie miki tahetsie katiniwiyani

(Mar 9:38-40 - Ruk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Wani mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame, xeime tahetsie mikatiwiya tekanexeiya warayeni'awame kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene, 'ahetsia waniu miemetiti. Miki tahetsie mikatiwiyaki, 'ayumieme tepikaheipitia.

³⁹ Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xepikaheiku'imaiani. Tewi xika tirikaiyemeki 'iniari tiyurieneni, mipai 'utaiti kename nehetsia mieme, pikayawe nehapaitsita 'axamaineniki.

⁴⁰ Kemi'ane mikatatsi'aye'unie, tahetsie katiniwiyani.

⁴¹ Kemi'ane xeitekixiyari mixeharitariani Kiritsitu hetsia miemete xemihikiki, miki yu'iwarika pikareuyehiani pitipitarieni.

Titaki mititiketamire

* 9:29 9:29 RV60 yunenewieti meta yuhakieti paine.

⁴² »Peru, kemi'ane yu'iwa 'axamiyurieni 'iki türi yuri memite'erie nehetsie, 'aixia kaniyimiki matsi matá mahete xika 'akatitiarienike kiipieyatsie meta xika haramaratsie heukahiiyanike.

⁴³ Xika 'amamaki 'axapetiyurieneni, kenawiteki. 'Aixia kaniyimiki matsi xika peheutahani tukari maxuawetsie pemamapuruti, keyuri hutame mawayari pehexeyati yuheymeki mita'atsie xika peheukahiiyani.

⁴⁴ Mana kwitsi miwakime pikamini tai pikatiweni.

⁴⁵ Xika 'a'ikaki 'axapetiyurieneni, kenawiteki. Matsi 'aixia piyini xika pe'ikapuruti peheutahani tukari maxuawetsie, keyuri hutame 'ikate pehexeyati tai yuheymeki mita'atsie xika peheukahiiyani.

⁴⁶ Mana kwitsi miwakime pikamini tai pikatiweni.

⁴⁷ Meta, xika 'ahixiki 'axapetiyurieneni, keniwayetu'i. Matsi 'aixia kaniyimiki tapa xeikia peheuniereti pemeutahaniki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie, keyuri hutame hixite pehexeyati taipa peheukahiiyaniki.

⁴⁸ Mana

»“kwitsi miwakime pikamini,
meta tai pikatiweni”.

⁴⁹ Yunaiti mekani'itiyakuni taiki, naiti mawari kemiti'itiwa 'unaki.

⁵⁰ »'Una 'aixia kani'aneni, peru xika 'una hamuriti 'ayani, ¿titaki ha'utsiwi me xetehyeitianikeyu 'una? 'Una xekenexeyani yuhetsie 'aixia xeteyuxeyati».

10

Ketsutsi kemiti'ikitakai 'uki yi'ia muku'eiri hepaitsita

(Mar 10:1-12 - Mat 19:1-9)

¹ Merikitsi mana kaniyeyani, Kureya kwieyaritsie kaneyani, Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie 'anutaiye. Mana tawari teiteri hetsiana mekaniyukuxeirieni, kemitiyeyariyatikai, mikita katiniwaruti'ikitatiyani.

² Hiki 'ana, paritseutsixi hetsiana mekaniu'axiani me'ita'iniatake, mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Tiyiwe tewi yi'ia muku'eirieni?

³ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—¿Ketixe'u'aitia Muiexi?

⁴ Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Muiexi 'uki kaniupitiani 'eiriya xapayari mitawewirieniki hiki 'ana miku'eirieniki.

⁵ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Yu'iyaritsie xemitsetse'iki 'ayumieme 'iki 'aitiarika kanixe'uta'utiirieni.

⁶ Peru matariipaiti naiti mitiunetiarietsie Kakaiyari “kaniwarutiwewieni 'uki meta 'uka”.

⁷ “‘Ayumieme 'uki kaniyupatamiki, yupaapa yumaama wahetsia kaniyeyemiki, yi'iyatsie katiniwiyamiki pita,

⁸ memiyuhutakai xeiwaiyari mekanakinikuni meyuxewiti”. 'Ayumieme mepiyayuhutari, matsi mekaniyuxewini.

⁹ 'Ayumieme, Kakaiyari mitiutaxewiriyaxiki, tewi pikawataxirixiani.

¹⁰ Hiki kiita me'ayeteti, teyi'ikitawamete tawari mekani'iwawiya 'iki hepaitsita kemutayi.

¹¹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kemi'ane miku'eiri yu'ia, xeime pita mutiwiti, miki xeime 'iyaya kanikumaiwani.

¹² Meta 'uka xika yikina 'uku'eirieni, xeime pita xika 'utikinata, miki kanikumaiwani kemi'ane mikayukina.

*Ketsutsi meta türi**(Mar 10:13-16 - Mat 19:13-15, Ruk 18:15-17)*

¹³ Hiki hetsiana mekaniwa'atiwakaitini türi wahetsie mutimeniki, peru teyi'ikitiwamete mekaniwarutate'akaitini memiwa'atiwakai.

¹⁴ Ketsutsi waruxeiyaka teyi'ikitiwamete kememiteyurieakai kaniuyeha'ani, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeniwapitiaka türi nehetsia memi'axeniki, wahixie xepika'u'uka, mipai memi'anene kaniwahetsiemietini Kakaiyari mira'aita.

¹⁵ Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, kemi'ane mika'itanaki'erieni Kakaiyari kemiti'aita nunutsi hepai yuri ti'erieti pikayiwe mana meutahani».

¹⁶ Hiki warutitiki, wahetsie 'utimemeti 'aixia kaniwayuriekaitini.

*'Uki mixikutikai**(Mar 10:17-31 - Mat 19:16-30, Ruk 18:18-30)*

¹⁷ Merikitsi Ketsutsi kepauka miyemieximekairi, hiki tewi 'unautsarimeti hetsiana kaninuani, hixiena kaniutitunumakeni, mipai tik'u'iwawiyati:

—Ti'ikitame 'aixia pemituika'iyari 'aku, ζkenetiyurieni nehetsie mitinakeki tukari mikaxiwe?

¹⁸ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya: ζTitayari 'aixia netiuka'iyarime penetixata? Tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari 'apika'uyeika, Kakaiyari yuxewiti 'aixia pitiuka'iyari pita.

¹⁹ 'Ekitsi 'aitsikate pekanimaika: “Pepikati'amemiwani, xeime 'iyaya kinaya pepikakumaiwani, pepikatinawayani, xeimeitsie pepikarahipani peti'itawati, pepikati'akwamanani, 'apaapa meta 'amaama keniwareu'enieka”.

²⁰ 'Uki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame, miki naimetsie yanepitikamie temaikiyari paiti.

²¹ Ketsutsi kanixeiya 'inaki'erieti, hiki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xewiti xeikia peuyewetseri yapemitiyurieni: kenemie, ketinetua naime 'apiinitarika meta ketiniwarumikwa tixaiti memikatehexeiya, mipai petiyurieme waikawa pekaneukakemiki muyuawitsie. Hiki kenaye'a meta nehetsie ketineuwiya.

²² 'Iki niuki 'u'enieka, tewi putanutuixi, hiki kaneyani yuhiwerieti waikawa mirexeiyakaiki.

²³ Hiki Ketsutsi yu'aurie hanieretiyaka mipai katiniwarutahiawe teyi'ikitiwamete:

—Pikwaniwe xikutsixi memeutahaxianiki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie.

²⁴ Teyi'ikitiwamete mekanihixiyakaitini niukieyaki.

Ketsutsi hutarieka mipai katiniwarutahiawe teyi'ikitiwamete:

—Neniwema, pikwaniwe miki yuri memite'erie tuminitisie memeutahaxianiki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie.

²⁵ Pikakwaniwe kameyu 'iwipame hixieyatsie manuyehaniki matsi pikwaniwe xiku meutahaniki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie.

²⁶ Miki matsi waikawa mekanihixiyakaitini, mipai mekateniyikihawekaitini: «Kamitsi, ζkemi'ane piyiwe mitawikweni?»

²⁷ Hiki Ketsutsi kwi waxeyati mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Teiteri mepikayiwawe, peru Kakaiyari mipai pika'ane, naimeki Kakaiyari katiniyiwani.

²⁸ Hiki Pekuru kanitsutiani mipai tikihiaweti:

—Neuxei, tame naime tepite'uku'eiri, meta 'ahetsie tepite'uwi.

²⁹ Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki mipai nepitixekihawe, kemi'ane nehetsiemieme meta niuki 'aixia manuyine hetsiemieme miku'eiri yukii, yu'iwama, yumaama, yupaapa, yuniwema, yukwie,

³⁰ xeitsienituyari matsu warexeiyati kanayeimiki hiki (kite, 'iwamarixi 'ukitsi 'ukari, yumaamama, yuniwema, kwie, tsepa 'uximatiarieti 'uweiya-rieti 'ena), meta tukari 'umamietsie kepauka maye'ani, tukari mikaxiwe hexeiyati kanayeimiki.

³¹ Peru yumiireti hiki miemete memimexiakate 'imatiremete mekanakinikuni, meta memi'imatiremete mexiakate mekanakinikuni.

Tawarita Ketsutsi kemutayi kemitimierienikekai

(Mar 10:32-34 - Mat 20:17-19, Ruk 18:31-33)

³² Merikitsi huyeta mekanihukaitini Kerutsareme meutiyune 'utia, hiki Ketsutsi kananuyeyerini. Teyi'ikitiwamete mekanihixiyakaitini, hipati wa'itima memuhukai mekanimamakaitini. Hiki tawarita yatewa kani-warewitini tamamata heimana memiyuhuta, kanitsutiani tiwakuxaxatiwati kemi'itiarienikekai.

³³ «Neuxei, Kerutsareme tepitiyune hiki, Yuri Tewi kenemitihihi nekaniye-tuiyamiki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete wahetsia, meta 'iniariki memite'ikita wahetsia. Miki yamekanitiyuakuni kename neke'umierieni, meta mekaneniyetuakuni miki memikahuriyutsixi wahetsia.

³⁴ Miki mekanenitewiyatsitiakuni, mekaneniti'aitsikawiyakuni, meka-nenikuwaxiakuni meta mekanenimiekuni. Peru hairieka tukari 'aye'ayu, mekananukukemiki».

Kakuwu meta Wani kememite'itawawiri

(Mar 10:35-45 - Mat 20:20-28)

³⁵ Hiki Tsewewu niwemama Kakuwu meta Wani yuhutati 'ahurawa me'akineka, mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame, pitatsinakekeyu tahetsiemieme yapemitiyurieniki, ketemimatetawawirieni.

³⁶ Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—¿Kekutatixenake yanemitiyurieniki xehetsiemieme?

³⁷ Mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Ketaneupitia 'atemayaxeki xewiti 'atserieta xewitita 'a'utata, kepauka 'a'uweni witsimi'anetsie pemayerini.

³⁸ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Atsixepikatemate tita xemiteku'iwawa.

¿Xeteyuwairiya xemiteka'eniexiani naimeki ne kenemitika'eniexiani, nehapai xeteyiwawe xema'iwarieniki tewi kemiranukanamie hepai haki kepauka muka'iyarie?

³⁹ Miki mipai mekanitiyuani:

—Huu, tepiyiwawe.

Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xemetsi nehapai xekatenikwinikuni, meta nemika'iyarieni hepai xekanika'iyariekuni,

⁴⁰ peru heitserie nepikahexeiya nemixepitianiki netserieta meta ne'utata xemayaxeki. Matsi miki wahetsiemieme mukuha'aritsie xeikia, miki yamekatenipitiariekuni.

⁴¹ Hipati tamamata kepauka memu'enana kememutiyuanekai, mekanit-sutiani mewahekati Kakuwu meta Wani.

⁴² Hiki Ketsutsi yu'aurie waruta'inieka, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xeme mipai xepitemate, miki nuiwarite wa'ukiyarima memuyuxata mekateniwa'uxitiaka yuteiterima, meta ti'aitame hurawa parewiwame-temama mepanutikika mete'aitati kememitepitiarie.

⁴³ Peru mipai pikatiyini xeme xetsata. Matsi pita, xeme kemi'ane mariweti miyeimikini, miki yunaime xeparewiwame kehikiti.

⁴⁴ Meta kemi'ane mexiakame miyeimiki xeme xewiti, yunaime xehet-siememe wairiyarika ti'uximayatame kehikiti.

⁴⁵ Metsi Yuri Tewi kenemithiki nepikanua nemiparewiyani, matsi pita hipame newaparewienike nekaninuani meta netukari nemiyetuaniki, yumireme nemiwaxinaki.

Kemiranutanierixi Warutimeyu mikaheunierekai
(Mar 10:46-52 - Mat 20:29-34, Ruk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Merikitsi Keriku mekaneta'axiani. 'Arike, mana kanayeyani Ketsutsi teyi'ikitiwametemama yunaiti meta yumireti teiteri hamatiana. Xewiti tewi mikaheunierekai mana kaniukateitini huye tetsita tiwauti, Warutimeyu titewati (Timeyu nu'ayatiti).

⁴⁷ Hiki 'u'enaka kename Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka mana 'uyemiekai, kanit-sutiani mipai tiuhiwati:

—Ketsutsi, Rawiri peminu'aya, keneneutinenimayata kwerieti.

⁴⁸ Yumireti mekanitate'akaitini kayuwati mitikaniki, peru matsi miki karima mipai katinihiwakaitini:

—Rawiri peminu'aya 'aku, keneneutinenimayata kwerieti.

⁴⁹ Ketsutsi mana 'utakeka, mipai kaniutayini:

—Xekeneuta'ini.

Miki mehekineka mekanita'inieni mikaheunierekaiki, mipai mete'ikihaweti:

—Pepikamaka. Kenanukukexi. Ketsutsi pimatsiha'iniwa.

⁵⁰ Miki yi'ikari hewiweka, 'anukukeka, Ketsutsi hetsia kaneyani.

⁵¹ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Tita pereuyehiwa kenetiyurieni 'ahetsiememe?

Mikaheunierekai mipai kaniutayini:

—Ti'ikitame, nepeunierenikuyu.

⁵² Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemie, yuri pemitiuta'eriki 'aixia pepu'itiarie.

Hiki yapauka heuniereti kanayani, meta huyeta Ketsutsi 'utia kaneyani.

11

Kerutsaremetsie kemireutaha

(Mar 11:1-10 - Mat 21:1-9, Ruk 19:29-38, Wa 12:12-15)

¹ Kepauka Kerutsareme mehurakairi, meta Wetipake mirakutewatsie memuxia metatsiere Wetaniya, Huriwa Mati'u yemuriyari hetia, Ketsutsi teyi'ikitiwamete yuhetsia miemete yuhutame kaniwarutani'ani,

² Mipai tiwarutahiawe: «Kiekari 'anutaie mukumatsie xekenehu. Yapauka mana xemeutahaxianitsie, puxu temaiki xekanetaxeiyakuni hakuwiekame, tewi hetsiena mika'anutiye'riwe 'akuxi. Xekenakuxina meta xekenahani'ena.

³ Xewiti xika mipai tixeku'iwawiyani: “¿Titayari miya xeteyurie?”, mipai xeketenetahiawi: “Ti'aitame peiyehiwa, kwitiwata kaneni'amiki”».

⁴ Merikite mehekineka kaye 'utia mekaneitaxeiya puxu temaiki 'akuwiekame kitenie 'aurie, hiki mekanekuxina.

⁵ Teiteri mana memiti'ukai hipati mipai mekateniwaruta'iwawiya: «¿Kexeteyurie? ¿Titayari puxu temaiki xete'akuxina?»

⁶ Hiki yamekateniwarutahiawe kemitwarutahiawekai Ketsutsi, teiteri mepiwarupitia memekixinaki.

⁷ Puxu mekanevehana Ketsutsi hetsia. Hikita yi'ikarite me'anuti'itaku, miki hetsiena kananutiyerini.

⁸ Yumiireti huyeta mekani'itiximekaitini yi'ikarite, hipatita kiye xawari me'uhapati mekani'itiximekaitini.

⁹ Memanuyeteki meta wa'utia memuhukai mipai mekatenuhiwakaitini: —'Ari ketaneutawikweitsitia.

—'Aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'ane 'umamie Ti'aitame hetsia miemetiti.

¹⁰ —'Aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'ane Ti'aitame mayani tatewari Rawiri miti'aitakai hepai.

—'Ari ketaneutawikweitsitia taheima pemakawe.

¹¹ Hiki Ketsutsi Kerutsareme kaneutahani meta tuki 'amipata kaneutahani. Hanieretiyaka naitarie kaniwayeyani 'akayunirimekaku, tamamata heimana memiyuhuta wahamatia yunaiti mekanekine Wetaniya paiti.

Kemitiuniu 'axami'itiarieniki xapa mikatakakai
(Mar 11:12-18 - Mat 21:12-22, Ruk 19:45-47, Wa 2:13-16)

¹² Merikitsi 'uxa'arieka, kepauka Wetaniya memayekinirimekai, Ketsutsi kaneuhakamikikaitini.

¹³ Xapa kiyeyari yirakame 'uxeiyaka 'ateewa paiti, hepana kaneyani 'ix-eiyake, heiwati xeime 'ikwaxi minekaxei hetsiena. Mana nuaka tixaiti pikatiukaxei xawari xeikia, maxuxuawere mika'aye'awekaiki.

¹⁴ Ketsutsi hiki mipai katinitahiaxe xapa: «Hatsuaku xewiti tima 'a'ikwaxi pikatikwani». Mekani'enieni teyi'ikitawametemama.

¹⁵ Hiki Kerutsareme mekaniuta'axiani. Ketsutsi Kakaiyari tukieya kuraruyarita kaneutahani, hiki kanitsutiani waranuyeweweyati miki memitenanekai meta memitetuakai. Tumini patamete wamexate kanatixirieni meta kukuruxi watuayamete wa'iparite.

¹⁶ Pikawapitakai tixaiti mete'apiti memanuyekikaniki tukita.

¹⁷ Meta katini'ikitakaitini mipai tiwakihiaweti: «ǂ'Ipai tami kare'uxa: »“Nekii nenewieri kiyari pitiuteriwariwani yunaime nuiwarite wahetsiemieme”?

Peru xeme teri xekaneyetiani “hakewa tenawayamete memeyu'awieta”».

¹⁸ Hiki mawari wewiwamete memihiritiariekai, mime 'iniriki memite'ikitametetikai wahamatia yunaiti mekani'enieni, 'ayumieme mekatenukwautiwekaitini kememite'imieniki, mekanimakarikaitini, teiteri yunaiti memihixiyakaiki tita miti'ikitakai hepaitsita.

¹⁹ Hiki 'ukutaikareku kiekaritsie kaniwayeyani.

Xapa kemitiwakikai
(Mar 11:20-24 - Mat 21:19-22)

²⁰ Merikitsi ximeri mana me'uyehuti, xapa mekaniuxeiya wakime naiti nanayari paiti.

²¹ Pekuru, haye'erieka kemitiuyi, mipai katinitahiaxe Ketsutsi:

—Neuxei Ti'ikitame, 'iya xapa pemaxaxatakal 'axami'itiarieniki, miki kani-tawaniri.

²² Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiaxe:

—Kakaiyari hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka.

²³ Yuriki mipai nepitixekihiaxe, kemi'ane mipai mititahiaxe 'iki yemuri: “Keneu'apata, haramaratsie keneukawetsi”, xika yu'iyaritsie 'etsiwa ka'iyirieka, matsi xika yuri ti'erieka kename mipai tiyini kemaine, mipai katiniyimiki hetsiena mieme.

²⁴ 'Ayumieme nepitixekihawe: Tita xemitetawauni xeyunenewieti, yuri xeketene'erieka kename 'ari yaxete'upitiarie naime tita xemite'utawau, mipai yakatiniyimiki xehetsiemieme.

²⁵ Kepauka xemiyyunenewie, xika xeime hamatia 'aixia xekateyuxeiyani xeketeneuyehiwiriekai, xemeta xe'ukiyari muyuawitsie makawe mitixehueyehiwiriekai, 'axaxexemiteyurie.

²⁶ Mexika teiteri xekatawareuyehiwirieni, xe'ukiyari muyuawitsie makawe pikatixehueyehiwirieni xemeta 'axaxeteyurieyu.

Ketsutsi heitserie kemirexeiyakai

(Mar 11:27-33 - Mat 21:23-27, Ruk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Merikitsi tawarita mekaniu'axiani Kerutsaremetsie, mexi tuki kuraruraria yeyekakai, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete, meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai meta 'ukirawetsixi yunaiti 'ahurawa mekaniukine.

²⁸ Mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—ζHakewa miemeki heitserie pehexeyati miyapepitiyuriene, meta kemi'ane heitserie pimatsi'upitia miyapemitiyurieneniki?

²⁹ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Neta nepixeta'iwawiya xeme. Xika xenetsi'uta'eiya, neta yanepitixetahiawe kemi'ane heitserie minetsi'upitia miyanemitiyurieneniki 'iki naime:

³⁰ Wani kemiti'iyaneakai, ζtaheima timiemetikai, nutsuti teiteri wahetsia pimiemetikai? Xekeneneuta'eiya.

³¹ Hiki miki niuki mekaniutixiatatikine mipai meteyikihaweti: «Xika tame mipai te'utiyauni: “Taheima makawe pipitiakai”, miki mipai pitatitahiawe: “Merikite, ζtitayari yuri xekate'ita'eriri?”

³² Xikata mipai te'utiyauni: “Teiteri mepipitiakai”...” Mekaniwa-makarikaitini teiteri, miki yunaiti mipai memutiyanekaiki Wani hepaitsita kename yuriki Kakaiyari niukameya hikitikai.

³³ 'Ayumieme mipai mekatenita'eiya Ketsutsi:

—'Atsitepikatemate.

Mikita mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Merikite, neta 'atsinepikatixetahiawe kemi'ane heitserie minetsi'upitia miyanemitiyurieneniki 'iki naime.

12

Te'iwiyamete 'axamemite'u'iyari

(Mar 12:1-12 - Mat 21:33-46, Ruk 20:9-19)

¹ Hiki kanitsutiani tiwakuxaxatiwati, 'ixatsi hepaitsita ti'ikitati, mipai kaniutayini: «Tewi kaxie haraweriyari kaniutawewieni. Kanikurarutiya, kaxie piname kaniwati'inieni, tuxiyu kaniutawewieni ti'iwiyame hetsiemieme. Hiki te'iwiyamete waruhiritiaka, 'ateewa kaneyani.

² Hiki tukari 'aye'aku matikwakwaxetsie, xeime ti'uximayatame kaniutani'ani te'iwiyamete wahetsia, menutini 'ikwaxi yapaimeme kutsiyari hetsiemieme.

³ Peru miki mekaniwiya, mekaniwaxiani, meta yumaweme mekani'ani.

⁴ Hiki hutarieka xeimeta ti'uximayatame kaniutani'ani wahetsia, mikita mekaniutaxa mu'uyatsie meta 'axamekatenitihawe.

⁵ Xeimeta kaniutani'ani, mikita mekaniumieni. Kaniwarutani'anita hipame yuwaikawame, miki hipame mekaniwarutiwani, hipameta mekaniwarukwini.

⁶ »Xeime 'akuxi kanexeyakaitini, yuniwe minaki'eriekai. 'Imatiriekai, miki kaniutani'ani, mipai'utaiti: "Neniwe hirixia mekanetimakakuni".

⁷ Peru 'iya te'iwiyamete mipai mekateniuxata: "'Iki hetsie 'arike katini-nakimiki kutsiyari tipiniyaya. Hikimi tepimieni, tita hetsiena mitinakekekai tapiini pirayani".

⁸ Hiki mekaniwiya meta mekaniemieni, haraweri warie mekaneikahiani.

⁹ »Merikite, ¿ketiyurieni haraweri kutsiyari? Kaninuamiki, te'iwiyamete kaniwakwimiki, meta hipame kaniwahiritiamiki pita yuharaweri.

¹⁰ ¿Xekate'ekateriwawawe xeme 'iki niuki:

»"Miki teté memitixani'eri kii wewiwamete
miki teté 'itsikina mieme kanayani,

¹¹ Ti'aitame miya katiniuyurieni,
meta kanimariweni ketemite'ixeyi?"»

¹² Mipai metehetimaika miwaxatakaiki 'ixatsi hepaitsita ti'ikitati, 'ayumieme mekatenikuwautiwekaitini kememite'iwiya. Peru mekaniwamakarikaitini teiteri, hiki me'iku'eiriekai mekanekine.

Kuwiyexinu tuminiyaya

(Mar 12:13-17 - Mat 22:15-22, Ruk 20:20-26)

¹³ Hiki hetsiana mekaniwarutani'ani paritseutsixi hipame meta Herurexi hetsie memitewiyakai meyinikame, niukieyatsie memiwiya.

¹⁴ Mana me'u'axiaka mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Neuxei ti'ikitame, tame tepimatsimate 'eki yuri pemutaineki, pemika'akweriwayuriei tsepa xewiti kemitiyikihiawe, yiki pemikatiwaxeyikai teiteri, matsi Kakaiyari huyeya hepaitsita pepiti'ikita yuriki. ¿Ti'aitame Tsetsaxi tumini kemitiwawa, 'aixia ti'ane temiteyutuaka nutsuti pikatixai?

¹⁵ ¿Teteyutuaka nutsuti hawaiki?

Ketsutsi yatimaiti yaki memutiyanekaiki, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Titayari xenete'iniatatiwe? Xumatari watumini xekenena'iiri nemixeyiki.

¹⁶ Miki xeime mekani'atiirieni, hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Kemi'ane 'iki pira'ikiya, kemi'ane pira'utiarika 'iki?

Miki mipai mekatenita'eia:

—Tsetsaxi.

¹⁷ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Tsetsaxi xeketenyetuiriekai tita Tsetsaxi hetsia mitimieme, meta Kakaiyari xeketenyetuiriekai tita Kakaiyari hetsia mitimieme.

Hiki miki mekaniuhixiyani miyamutayiki.

Mikite kememite'anuku'uni hepaitsita

(Mar 12:18-27 - Mat 22:23-33, Ruk 20:27-38)

¹⁸ Hiki hetsiana mekaniu'axiani tsarutseutsixi, miki mipai meputiyanekai kename mikite meka'anuku'uwe, hiki mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

¹⁹ —Ti'ikitame, Muitsexi mipai katiniu'utiani tahetsiemieme, tewi xika 'umini xika 'uka 'uku'eirieni tiiri kawayexeyaweti, mutaya kanitiwitimiki yukwe, tiiri miwarayexeyaya matsieya nuiwarieya memakineki.

²⁰ Merikitsi 'amenititekaitini 'iwarixi 'atahata meyupaimeti. Wamat-sika 'utineikeka kaniumini tiiri kawayexeyaweti.

²¹ Hutarieka mieme yu'iwa wiuraya kaniutiwitini, peru mikita kaniumini tiiri kawayexeyaweti. Hairiekai mieme yaxekia kaniuyini.

²² Yunaiti 'atahuta 'iwamarixi yaxeikia mekaniuyini, meta tiiri mepikawarayexei. 'Imatiriekata, 'ukaratsi kaniumini.

²³ Merikite, kepauka xeniu memanuku'uni, ζ'atahutati memitiwiti kemi'ane ra'iya pirayani?

²⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xeme pita xekateheuyexiri, xemika'imateki 'utiarika xapayari meta Kakaiyari kemitiirikaiye.

²⁵ Kepauka mikite memanuku'uni, mepikatineikixiani meta mepikatiwikitariexiani, matsi Kakaiyari niukieya tuayametemama taheima miemete wahepai mepi'eneneni.

²⁶ Mikite wahepaitsita kemire'uxa kememite'anuku'uni, ζkaukati xeka'ekateriwawawe Muietsexi xapayatsie hakewa 'itsitsie mexaxata, Kakaiyari kemitiitahiawixi: “Ne 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu wakakaiyari nekanihikitiini”?

²⁷ 'Ayumieme mikite pikawaxata kename wakakaiyari maine, memayeyuyuri pita wakakaiyari kaniyuxatani tsepa memukwi. Xeme yemeki xepeuyexiri.

'Aitiarika miwariwe

(Mar 12:28-34 - Mat 22:34-40)

²⁸ Hiki xewiti 'iniariki miti'ikitametikai 'ahurawa 'ayaka, waru'enieka niuki mexiatikame, katinimaikaitini 'aixia mitiwaru'eiki, mipai Ketsutsi katiniuta'iwawiya:

—Naiti 'iniari niukiyarite, ζkemi'ane 'aitiarika matsi peuyewetse?

²⁹ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ipai kananuyinini 'aitiarika mimariwe: “Xekeneu'enana 'ixaheritsixi. Ti'aitame mitakakaiyari, miki Ti'aitame kaniyuxewini.

³⁰ Peninaki'eriekamiki Ti'aitame mi'akakaiyari naime 'a'iyariki, naime kepemiti'amateki, naime 'a'eriwameki, naime 'atirikariyaki”.

³¹ Utimana mieme hepaina kananuyinini: “Ahepai tewi kenenaki'erieka kepemiti'anaki'erie 'eki”. Xewiti 'aitiarika pikaxuawe tawarita matsi mariweti, 'iki hutati xeikia.

³² Hiki 'iya ti'ikitame mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Aixia pi'ane ti'ikitame. Yuri pekaniutaineneni, Kakaiyari kaniyuxewini, xewitita 'apika'uyeika hepaina 'aneti, kepemaine.

³³ Xika tewi 'inaki'erieka naime yu'iyariki, naime kemitiyumateki naime yutirikariyaki, xika yuhepai tewi naki'erieka kemitiyunaki'erie hepai, matsi mipai 'aixia kani'eneneni, keyuri mawari taiyariyari meta hipame mawarika.

³⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi 'i'enieka timaiweme hepai kemiti'ei mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Ateewa pepika'uyeika pemaye'aniki, Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie.

'Anatiti tawariri xewiti pikayuwa'iri tixaitiki mitita'iwawiyaki.

Kiritsitu kemi'ane piraniwe kemitiwaruta'iwawiyaxi

(Mar 12:35-40 - Mat 22:41-46, 23:1-7, Ruk 20:41-47)

³⁵ Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini tukita ti'ikitati:

—ζTitayari mipai mete'utiyuane miki 'iniariki memite'ikitamete, kename waniu Kiritsitu Rawiri nuiwarieya hikitiini?

³⁶ Miki Rawiri titi mipai kaniutayini 'Iyari Mitiyupata 'ikuyuitiwakaku:

»“Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe kemi'ane Mineti'aitiwame:

'Netserieta kenakani,

mexi miki memimatsi'aka'unie

'ahetiapai newa'atiani”.

³⁷ Xika Rawiri titi “Neti'aitiwame” titeriwa, ζkehapa'ititi nu'aya pihikitiini? Teiteri meyutemamawieti mekani'eniekaitini yuwaikawati.

³⁸ Ti'ikitati mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekeneyukweriwayurieka miki 'iniariki memite'ikitamete wahepaitsita. Miki piwanake memeu'uwaniki 'etitime me'anakatiti meta kiekari hixiapa wairitsika memipitarieniki,

³⁹ teiteri wahixie memayaxeki tuki 'etsimipepeta meta kiekame 'aurie memayaxeki 'ixiararipa.

⁴⁰ Wiuratsixi wapiini mepitewarutixitiiri meta 'amepiteheutetere meyunenewieti mikamatsiikini kememiteyurie. Miki wahetsie matsi waikawa katinahiyamiki.

Wiura tumini kemiti'atiiri Kakaïyari

(Mar 12:41-44 - Ruk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Hiki tumini makaxiriwa kakuniyari hixie kaniutayerini Ketsutsi, teiteri kaniwaxeyakaitini tumini me'akaxiriwame kakunitsie. Xikutsixi yumiireti waikawa mekaneukaxiriwakaitini.

⁴² Merikitsi xewiti wiura kaninuani tumini kahexeiyati, hutame kaneukaxirieni xeitsenitawuyari miraye'atika xeikia.

⁴³ Hiki yu'aurie warutakwewieka teyi'ikitiwamete, mipai katiniwarutahiawe Ketsutsi: «Niuki kanitseiyeni kenemitixekihawe, 'iki wiura tumini kahexeiyati kakunitsie kaneukaxirieni waikawa, miki yunaiti memekaxiriwa 'etsiwa xeikia mekaneikaxirieni.

⁴⁴ Yunaiti miki mekaneikaxirieni tita miranayuhayewa, peru 'iya yuhaweri mieme kaneukaxirieni, naime kimana mitiyumikwakai».

13

Kemitimatsiikini tukari 'aye'aximekaku

(Mar 13:1-7 - Mat 24:1-51, Ruk 21:5-36)

¹ Hiki Ketsutsi tukita wayeyeikakaku, teyi'ikitiwametemama xewiti mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei, ti'ikitame, tetexi ketimamariwawe meta kiite.

² Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿'iki kii petixeiya 'amipapa? Tete pikahayewarieni yuheima 'ateti, naiti kanika'unariemiki.

³ Hiki Huriwu Mati'u yemuriyaritsie 'ukaiku, tuki 'amipa hixie, Pekuru, Kakuwu, Wani meta 'Atirexi yuxaita mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

⁴ —Ketatineutaxatia, ¿kepauka mipai pitiyini kepemainekai? ¿Tita ti'iniariyaritini kepauka miraye'aximeni 'iki naiti?

⁵ Hiki Ketsutsi kanisutiani mipai tiwakuxaxatiwati:

—Xekeneyukweriwayurieka nikati xewiti tixe'u'itaiya.

⁶ Yumiireti mepi'axiani kename ne neyiane, mipai me'utiyuati: “Neri nepihiki”, mepitewa'itaiya yumireme.

⁷ Kepauka mipai xemitehetimani kename xaitsie kuyaxa hexuawe, meta kepauka mipai xemite'enanani kename xaitsie kiekatari hipame wahamatia 'ari meheyutakwini, xepikamamaka. Peuyewetse mipai mitiyiniki, peru 'akuxi 'ana kwie naiti pikaheutipare.

⁸ Nuiwarite mekaniwatakwikuni hipame nuiwarite meta xexuime kwieyaritsie kiekatari hipame kwieyaritsie kiekatari. Naitsarie kwie kanitayumiki, metatsiere haka kanitawemiki. Xika mipai tiyaneni kukuiniya 'akuxi yutsutianeti pitiyianeni.

⁹ »Peru xeme xekeneyukweriwayurieka. Miki mekanixeyetuakuni yu'itsikate wahetsia meta mepixetiواني yutukiteta. Kuwexinaruritsixi meta te'aitamete wahixie xekaniti'iwawiyariekuni nehetsia xemimemeteki, mipai xe'itarietiweti xekaniwatahekiatsitiiyakuni miki.

10 Kaneuyeweka 'iki niuki 'aixia manuyine memitaxatiarieni ni yunaiti nuiwarite meri.

11 Kepauka memixetiwiya memixe'anuhapani 'itsikate wahixie, xeta'ikwewati xepikayu'iyaritiaka kexemutiyuaneni. Matsi kexemipitarieni 'ana, mipai xeputiyuaneni. Xemetsi xepikahikiti ni kemi'ane yamitayini, matsi 'Iyari Mitiyupata kanihikitikamiki kemi'ane mitaniuni.

12 »Iwamarixi xewiti yu'iwa kaniyetuamiki mimierieniki, meta nuariekame yuniwe kaniyetuamiki. Tiiri mekaniyeha'akuni yupaapama wahepaitsita meta mekatenita'aitakuni memikwi'iwaki.

13 Yunaiti mekanixe'uxiwe'eriekakuni nehetsia xemimieteki, peru kemi'ane tiuka'eniwati mikatihayewa 'atsita 'imatirieka tukaritsie, miki kanitawikewitsitariemiki.

14 »Kepauka xemixeiya "axamiti'ane mikatipatsie mawariyari" hakewa 'aixia mikahe'ane mewewiyaka (titeriwame ketimaiweni tita mitixata), 'ana hiritsie mekeyuta'una miki Kureya kwieyaritsie memu'uwani.

15 Kemi'ane yukii heima makakani, miki 'anakayame yukiita pikaheutahakeni yupiini tiwayepinike.

16 Kemi'ane yeuta meyeikani, yu'utima pika'akununuwani yi'ikari mahurimieki.

17 Xia'ui miki memuhukani meta memitetsitsitiwani miki tukaritsie.

18 Xekeneyunenewieka muhaitinitsie mipai mikatiyini.

19 Kariki miki tukaritsie 'uximatiarika kanitixuawerimiki kemikatitixuaweriwe tsutiapaiti kepauka kwie Kakaiyari munetiatsie paititi, meta tawariri pikatixuawere 'arika.

20 Xika Ti'aitame miki tukari 'etsika'utateriya, nixewiti pikatawikweni. Peru miki miwaranayexei waheki, tukari yaki putipameriyaxi.

21 Hiki, 'ana xeme xewiti xika mipai tixekihaweni: "Kami, 'ena kani-uyeikani Kiritsitu", yatini "Kami huma", yuri xepikate'erieka.

22 Kariki yaki Kiritsitsixi mekanitixuawerikuni meta Kakaiyari niukametemama meyuxatati, miki 'iniari mepitiwewieni mamariwaweme metewa'itaiyake 'atsita miki memanayexeyarie xika tiyiwenike.

23 Kamitsi xekeneyu'iwiyani, naime nepitixe'utaxatia yakatiyiwekaku 'akuxi.

24 »Peru 'ana tukaritsie, miki 'uximatiarika heunuayu,

»"tau kaniyirimiki,
meta metseri tawariri pikahekariwieni,

25 xurawetsixi mepikaxirieni muyuawitsie,
meta tirikariya memexeiya muyuawitsie miemete mepikuyuitarieni".

26 »Hiki 'ana Yuri Tewi kenemitewa mekanenixeyakuni haitsata ne'akamiekame, waikawa netirikaiyeti meta nexawatime.

27 Meta nekaniwatani'axiamiki neniuki tuayamete, miki nemiwaranayexei memiwakuxerieniki, tatserieta ta'utata tahixiata tatsutia memu'uwa, naitsarie kwie manuniere muyuawi hetia.

28 »Piniki xeketeneyi'ikitiaka: Kepauka mikaneika xawari meta xika yirani, xeme mipai xepitemate tatsiari 'ahurakaku.

29 Yaxeikiata, kepauka xemineniere kenemutayi mipai tiyianekaku, mipai xeketenemaika kenema hehurari, kitenie mita'aximeni hepai.

30 Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, 'iki naiti yapitiyini mexi hiki miemete mekakwiwawe.

31 Muyuawi meta kwie pukumawere, peru neniuki hatsuaku pikakumawere.

Pikamatsiiki tukari meta hurayari

³² »Peru, nixewiti 'atsipikatiimate kepauka maye'ani miki tukari, taheima niemeti niuki tuayamete 'atsimepikatemate, meta Kakaiyari Nu'aya 'atsipikatiimate, 'ukiariyaya xeikia katinimaika.

³³ Yaxetema'iti xekeneyuhayewa, xekenayeneniereni, 'atsixemikatemateki kepauka maye'ani miki tukari.

³⁴ 'Ipa'i kani'aneni, tewi 'ateewa paiti metia hepai, yukii muku'eiri, te'uximayatamete muwaruhiritia, yuxexuime 'uximayatsika wahiritiati, meta kitenie tihweme katiniuta'aitiani mititahikaki.

³⁵ »Xemeta 'ayumieme xekenayeneniereni, 'atsixemikatemateki kepauka munuani kii kutsiyari, xika taikai, yati tikari hixiapa, yati wakana tahiwayu, yati kahekiareyu.

³⁶ Xekenayeneniereni kapa xekutsume xe'utaxeiyaki yapauka nuame.

³⁷ Kenemitixekihawe xeme, yunaime netiniwakihaweni wahetsie mitinakeki: Xekenayeneniereni».

14

Witsimu'ia Ketsutsitsie kemitiukawiriyarie

(Mar 14:1-11 - Mat 26:2-16, Ruk 22:1-6)

¹ Merikitsi huta tukari kaneuyewekaitini maye'aniki Patsikwa 'ixiarariya meta paa mikakuxanariyarietaki 'ixiarariyari. Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai mekatenikuwautiwekaitini Ketsutsi memiwiyaki me'i'itame mipai memite'imieniki.

² 'Ayumieme mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini: «Xeikia 'ixiarari xuawekaku hawaiki, teiteri me'uyeha'aniki waikawa me'uyukuxerieniki».

³ Hiki Wetaniya kiekariyaritsie, mexi miki mexatsie 'utikatei Tsimuni kiita kemi'ane meripaiti nawi kwiniyayari mexeiyakai, hiki muwa 'ukaratsi kaninuani teté puteyuyari witsimu'ane 'ahanati witsimu'ia 'ayemakame kwiniemieme miraye'axe naaru hikiakameki wewiyakame. Puteyu kiipieya 'anumuraka, Ketsutsi mu'uyatsie kaneitiyeurieni witsimu'ia.

⁴ Hipati mana memitanenierekali mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini meha'ati:

—¿Titayarikuta yaki xeikia miki reuyewe witsimu'ia?

⁵ Piyiwekai miki waikawameki mutuiyanikekai,* tuminiyari memimikieniki tixaiti memikatehexeiya.

Hiki 'ukaratsi mekaniutate'akaitini.

⁶ Peru Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xekeneuhayewa, titayari xete'i'uximatia. 'Aixia katiniuyurieni nehet-siemieme.

⁷ 'Uxa'atini warie 'amekanu'uwakuni tixaiti memikatehexeiya xehetsia. Kepauka xemiuyawariya xekaniywawekuni xemiwaparewieniki, neri xehetsia 'anepika'uyeikani 'uxa'atini warie.

⁸ 'Iki ketitaki mitiyiwekai mipai katiniuyurieni. Ne'ayeyurikaku 'akuxi kaneniukawirieni witsimu'ia nemikateukieniki.

⁹ Yuriki mipai nepixekihawe, tsepaneti hakewa 'iki niuki 'aixia manuyine mekuxaxatsiwani naitsarie kwiepa, kanitaxatsiemiki kana'eriwamiki 'iki 'ukaratsi kemitiuyuri.

¹⁰ Hiki Kura 'Itsikariutitanaka, tamamata heimana memiyuhuta miwanikai, kaneyani mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete wahetsia Ketsutsi yetuanike.

* 14:5 14:5 RV60 mipai paine miki witsimu'ia haika tsientuyari 'iniariyari heimana yapaimemeki.

¹¹ Miki me'i'enieka mekaniyutemamawiekaitini. Mipai mekatenitahiawe kename tumini me'i'itianikekai. Hiki miki katinikuwaunekaitini kepauka 'aixia miyinikekai miyetuani.

Ti'aitame 'ikwaiya

(Mar 14:12-26 - Mat 26:17-30, Ruk 22:7-23, 1Kur 11:23-25)

¹² Merikitsi mexiakame tukaritsie Paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyarisie, kepauka memiwakukukuyakai muxatsi tirixi Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari hetsiememe, teyi'ikitiwametemama mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—¿Hakewa matsihenake mana temuhuki 'aixia temitehekuyurieniki, Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari pemekwaniki?

¹³ Hiki yuhutame teyi'ikitiwamete kaniwarutani'ani mipai tiwarutahiawe:

—Kiekaritsie xekenehu, tewi mana pixe'anukunake ye'i 'ahanati hekuhanika. Miki xekenuweiya,

¹⁴ hakewa menuani, mipai xeketenetahiawi kiekame: “Ti'ikitame mipai paine: ¿Hakewa kii miki muwa nemiyiwe nemitiwa'ikitia wahamatia Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari nemikwani?”

¹⁵ Miki kii taita pixeheutiwitini pixexeitsitiani kii 'a'uyeyeukame naiti 'ureyepikame 'aixia tiha'aritariiekame. Muwa 'aixia xeketeneyuri tahetsiememe.

¹⁶ Hiki mana mekanekine teyi'ikitiwamete, kiekaritsie mekaneta'axiani, kemitiwarutahiawixi mekateniutaxeiya. Muwa Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari hetsiememe 'aixia mekateniukuyurieni.

¹⁷ Merikite 'ukutaikaireku, Ketsutsi, tamamata heimana yuhutame wahamatia yunaiti mekanu'axiani.

¹⁸ 'Ame'utitekaku metekwakaku, Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki mipai nepitixekihawe, xewiti xeme, nehamatia mitikwa'a, pinetsiyetuni.

¹⁹ Hiki mekaniyuhiwerietikaitini, yuxexuiti mipai mekateniku'iwawiyakaitini:

—¿Ne netihiki?

²⁰ Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xeme tamamata heimana yuhutati xewiti kanihikitini, kemi'ane paa manati'we nehamatia 'iki xakitsie.

²¹ Yuri Tewi kenemititewa, nepiyemie nemimierieniki kemire'uxa nehepaitisa, perutsi xia'ui kemi'ane minetsiyetuni Yuri Tewi nehikitime. Matsi 'aixia kani'anenikuyu xika ka'utinuiwake miki tewi.

²² Hiki metekwakaku, Ketsutsi paa kananuku'ini 'aixia 'utayika Kakaiyari hepaitisa paa hepaitisa, 'ititaraka paa, kaniwarumini, mipai 'utaiti:

—Xekenu'ii, 'iki kaninewaiyaritini.

²³ Tekixi 'anukuhanaka pamipariyutsi 'ipitiaka Kakaiyari kaniwaru'itiani, yunaiti mekanenuti'lexiani miki.

²⁴ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Iki kaninexuriyatini, miki tiratu mihekwa kanihikitini yumiireme wahetsiememe kanitayeurimiki.

²⁵ Yuriki mipai nepitixekihawe, tawarita kaxie hayari nepika'anueni mexi ka'aye'awe kepauka hekwameki nemenu'ieni hakewa Kakaiyari mire'aita.

Ketsutsi kemutayi Pekuru kemitiyuku'imawanikekai

(Mar 14:27-31 - Mat 26:31-35)

²⁶ Hiki niawari Kakaiyari hetsia mieme me'utikwikaka, mekanekine yemuritsie Huriwu Mati'u.

27 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xeme yunaiti xepinetsiku'eirieni, mipai mire'uxaki:

»“Nepimieni muxatsi wahiweme,

hiki muxatsi miwa'iwiyakai mekanitaxiriexiakuni”.

28 Peru ne'anukukeme, ne meri nepiyemie Karereyatsie paiti».

29 Hiki Pekuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tsepaneti yunaiti memimatsi'uku'eiri, ne hawaiki.

30 Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yuriki mipai nepimerahiawe, 'iki tikaritsie wakana 'ukiri hutakia katahiwawekaku 'akuxi, 'eki haikakia pepi'aku'imawani, kename pekanetsimate pe'utaiti.

31 Pekuru tawarita kwinimieme matsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tsepaneti meuyeweka 'ahamatia nemimierieni, hatsuaku nepikaneku'imawani kename nekamatsimate ne'utaiti.

Hipatita yaxeikiamekaniutiyuani.

Ketsutsi kemitiyutanenewi Ketitsemanitsie

(Mar 14:32-42 - Mat 26:36-46, Ruk 22:40-46)

32 Hiki mekanekine Ketitsemani reyetewakaku. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe tey'ikitiwamete: «'Ena xekenekuteni mexi ne nepiyunenewimie».

33 Pekuru, Kakuwu meta Wani kaniwarewitini yatewa, hiki kanitsutiani mana haumati meta yuhiwerieti.

34 Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Ne'iyaritsie kwinimieme nekaninehiw-erieka, mikiki nekanimiximeni. 'Ena xekeneuyuhayewa meta xekenetaneniereni».

35 'Etsiwa huma 'uyaka kaniutihiximakeni kwiepa hiki kanitsutiani mipai tiyunenewieti, xika timaxia tiyiwenike mika'aye'aniki kemitiyinikekai.

36 Mipai kaniutainekaitini: «Ne'ukiyari 'aku, naimeki pepiyiwe 'eki. Yanepira'eriwakaku mika'aye'aniki kenemitikwinitarieni, peru keminetinake ne pikatixai, 'eki pita kemimatinake».

37 Hiki kaninuani tey'ikitiwamete mematitekaisie, kaniwarutaxeiya mekutsume. Mipai Pekuru katiniutahiawe: «Tsimuni 'aku, ¿petikutsu? ¿Pekatiyiwekai pemayeniereni xeihurayari?

38 Xekenetaneniereni, xekeneyunenewieka kapa 'axaxete'uyurieniki xemita'iniatsienitsie. Xe'iyari kaniyuwairiyani, peru xewaiyari matsi puwerani».

39 Hiki hutarieka heyaka kaniyutanenewieni yaxeikia 'utaiti.

40 Tawarita kepauka munua, kaniwarutaxeiyata mekutsume, memikayiawewekai memayeneniereni kutsiki. Mepikayiawewekai kememite'ita'eiya.

41 Hiki hairieka mana nuaka mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «¿Xetekutsu 'akuxi, xete'uxipie? 'Ariri. Paye'ari. Neuxei, Yuri Tewi nehikiti 'axateyuruwamete wamamatsie nepiyetuiyani.

42 Xekenanuku'uti, kimitikari. Kemi'ane minetsiyetuani mana kanamieni».

Ketsutsi kemitiuwiyarie

(Mar 14:43-50 - Mat 26:14-56, Ruk 22:47-50, Wa 18:3-11)

43 Merikite 'utaniukakaku 'akuxi yapauka Kura mana kaninuani, tamamata heimana memiyuhuta miwanikai. Yuwaikawame teiteri yuhamatia kaniwararawitikaitini 'ixiparate meta kiyexi mete'u'ikame, mawari wewi-wamete tewa'aitiwamete, 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai meta 'ukirawet-sixi.

⁴⁴ 'Iya miyetuanikekai 'iniari piwarutaxatiakai, mipai 'utaiti: «Kemi'ane ne nemitawairitiani 'itsiyaki, miki kanihikitikamiki, xekenewiya, xeke-nanuhani 'aixia rehiakame».

⁴⁵ Hiki nuaka yapauka, Kura 'ahurawa kaniuyani Ketsutsi hetsia, mipai katinitahiawe: «Ke'aku, Ti'ikitame». Hiki kani'itseni.

⁴⁶ Hiki teiteri Ketsutsi mekanuwiya.

⁴⁷ Peru 'ahurawa memiti'ukai, xewiti kaniwatihana yu'ixipara, ti'uximayatame mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hetsia mieme, nakaya kanawiteni.

⁴⁸ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Xeme kari xepeyeki 'ixiparate meta kiyexite xete'u'iti xenetsiwiya, kemitiwiwiyariwa tinawayame?

⁴⁹ Miixa xetsata nekaniuyeikakaitini tukariki tukita neti'ikitati, xepikanetsi'uwi. Peru paye'ani 'utiarika kemaine.

⁵⁰ Hiki yunaiti mekaniku'eirieni meta mekaniyuta'una.

⁵¹ Xewiti temaiiki kaniweiyakaitini rinu tsawanayariki yu'eimati mimawekaiki. Temaiiki mekanuwiya,

⁵² peru miki yutsawana 'uku'eirieka kaniyuta'una maweti.

Ketsutsi kemitiutahiawarie 'itsikate wahixie

(Mar 14:53-65 - Mat 26:57-68, Wa 18:12-13, 19-24, Ruk 22:67-71)

⁵³ Hiki mawari wewiwame tiwa'aitiwame hetsia Ketsutsi mekanehana, mana mekaniyukuxeirieni mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete, 'uki-rawetsixi meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai yunaiti.

⁵⁴ Pekuru kaniweiyakaitini yatewa mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kiita takwa paiti kaninuani. Muwa tehiwemete wahamatia 'akanayerini tai 'aurie kixeti.

⁵⁵ Hiki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'itsikate yunaiti mekaniwawauteiwekaitini hipame memunenierixi memite'itani Ketsutsi hepaitisita, mipai hetsiena memite'ahianiki memita'aitaki mimierieniki, peru mepiyutexietiwekai.

⁵⁶ Yumiireti mete'itawati mekanihekiatakaitini kewaniu memite'unenierixi peru waniuki pikayuxewikai.

⁵⁷ Hiki hipati me'anuku'uka mekanitahekiata mete'itawati kememite'unenierixi waniu, mipai me'utiyuati:

⁵⁸ —Tame tekani'enieni 'ipai haineme: “Iki tuki mamaki muwewiya nekanika'unamiki, meta haika tukari 'anukayayu xeimeta nekanitawewimiki mamaki kawewiyakame”.

⁵⁹ Nimipai kememitehekiatakai, waniuki pikataxewiriwekai.

⁶⁰ Hiki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame wahixiapa 'utakeka, Ketsutsi kaniuta'iwawiya mipai tikihiaweti:

—¿'Atsipekatita'ani? ¿Ketitayari miya mete'utiyuane 'iki 'ahepaitisita?

⁶¹ Peru Ketsutsi 'atsipikahainekai, matsi kayuwati mana kaniuwekaitini.

Mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hutarieka mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿'Eki petikirtsitu? ¿'Eki mitikuxaxatsiwa petinu'aya?

⁶² Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, ne nekanihikitini. Xemeta xekanixeyiakuni Yuri Tewi kenemitihi, 'ane'akaime Naimekimitirikaiye tserieta, meta haitsata ne'akamiekame taheima.

⁶³ Hiki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame yukamixa heukatsanaka mipai kaniutayini:

—Tawariri tepikawareuyehiwa memunenierixi.

64 Xeme xekani'enieni Kakaiyari hepaitsita ke'axamutayi.
 ¿Kexeteyikihiawe?

Miki yunaiti mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini kename mipai reuyewekai mimierieniki.

65 Hipati mekanitsutiani me'iti'aitsikawiyati me'inanaimati. Meheikihiaka hixiena, mekanitihutsutikine mipai mete'ikihiaweti:

—Ketineutahekiata kemi'ane pimatsi'uhutsu.

Meta tehiwemete tsiere mekaneitihutsunakaitini.

Pekuru kemitiyuku'imawakai nepika'imate Ketsutsi 'utaiti

(Mar 14:66-72 - Mat 26:69-75, Ruk 22:56-62, Wa 18:16-18, 25-27)

66 Hiki Pekuru watipaiti 'uwekaku kii 'aurie takwa, 'ukaratsi kaninuani miti'uximayatametikai mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hetsia mieme.

67 Pekuru 'uxeiyaka kixekame, heutaniereka, mipai kaniutayini:

—'Ekita Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka hamatia pekanuyeikakaitini.

68 Miki kaniyuku'imawakaitini, mipai 'utaiti:

—Ne hawaiki nepika'imate, matsi 'atsinepikimate kepemaine.

Mipai 'utayika kitenie kananuyeyani. Hiki 'ana wakana kaniutahiwa.

69 Hiki 'iya 'ukaratsi hutarieka 'ixeiyaka kanitsutiani mipai tiwakihaweti miki mana memiti'ukai:

—'Ikita xewiti wa'iwa kanihikitini.

70 Miki tawarita kaniyuku'imawakaitini.

Yareutewikakuta miki mana memiti'ukai tawarita mipai Pekuru mekate-niutahiawe:

—Yuriki 'eki xewiti miki wa'iwa pekanihikitini, kami Karereya kiekame pekanihikitini.

71 Hiki kanitsutiani mipai 'utaiti:

—Kakaiyari 'axakenetiupitiani xika netiku'itawani, yemeki nepaine, tixai miki tewi nepikamate xemexaxata.

72 Kwitiwa hutarieka wakana kanetahiwa. Pekuru Ketsutsi niukieya kanaye'erieni kemititahawixi: «Wakana hutarieka katahiwawekaku 'akuxi, 'eki haikakia pepi'aku'imawani kename pekanetsimate pe'utaiti». Hiki 'iki naima ra'eriwati kaniutatsuani.

15

Ketsutsi kemitiutahiawarie Piratu hixie

(Mar 15:2-15 - Mat 27:11-26, Ruk 23:2-3, 18-25, Wa 18:29-19:16)

1 Hiki 'ukatareku kwitiwa mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete, 'uki-rawetsixi, meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai, meta hipati 'itsikate yunaiti meyukuxeirieka meyu'enieka, Ketsutsi mekanehana hiakame, Piratu mekaniyetuirieni.

2 Piratu mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿'Eki huriyutsixi teiteriyari tiwa'aitiwame petihiki?

Miki kayuku'imawati mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ekitsi mipai pekanaineni.

3 Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete mekanixanetakaitini waikawa.

4 Tawarita Piratu mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kamitsi pekanetita'eiya? Kami kemireupaime mepimetsixaneta.

5 Ketsutsi mika'iku'eiyaikaiki, 'ayumieme Piratu kaniuhixiyani.

6 Merikite, miki 'ixiararitsie miki kaniyeiyarieyakitaitini memanutaxiriya xeime miwaxinirieniki, kemi'ane teiteri memiwawirieka.

7 Xewiti kananutahiyakaitini Waxawaxi titewati, 'iya kuwiexinu 'unamete wahamatia kananutahiyakaitini meta mete'uyumieka.

⁸ Hiki yumiireti teiteri me'u'axiaka mekanitawawirieni, yamitiyurieniki yaxeikia kemitiyurienekai xexuime witsie wahetsiemieme.

⁹ Piratu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Xeme tixenake nemixe'anayexinirieniki huriyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame?

¹⁰ Miki mipai katinimaikaitini memiyetuaki mete'ikwatsirieti mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete.

¹¹ Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete mekanitarukuyuitiani teiteri memitawauniki pita Waxawaxi manayexinarieniki.

¹² Piratu tawarita mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—Merikite, ¿keri ne'iyurieni 'iki huriyutsixi tixe'aitiwame xemite'iteriwa?

¹³ Miki me'ita'eiyati mipai mekateniuhiwa:

—Kuruxitsie ke'ukawiyani.

¹⁴ Piratu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Titayarikuta? ¿Titaki 'axatiuyuri?

Peru miki kwinimieme matsi mekateniuhiwakaitini, mipai me'utiyuati:

—Kuruxitsie ke'ukawiyani.

¹⁵ Hiki Piratu wanaki'aritamiti teiteri, kaniwaruxinirieni Waxawaxi, hiki Ketsutsi kaniuta'aita mikuweiyaxianiki meta kaniyetuani kuruxitsie mimierieniki.

Kuyaxi Ketsutsi kememitenanaimakai

(Mar 15:16-20 - Mat 27:27-31)

¹⁶ Hiki kuyaxi paratsiyu taita 'upaiti Ketsutsi mekanehana (paratsiyu Pireturiu mituyetewatsie), meta kuyaxi yunaime mekanitarukuxerieni.

¹⁷ 'Ikari yitsikimaiyeme mekanenakuwirieni, meta xuya kurunayari me'utatsaka mu'uyatsie mekanenutimanirieni.

¹⁸ Mekanitsutiani me'iwairitiati mipai me'utiyuati:

—Ke'aku, huriyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame.

¹⁹ Hakaki mekanitiwayakaitini mu'uyatsie, meta mekaniku'aitsikawiyakaitini. Me'utitunuma'uweti yakí nenewieri mekanipitiakaitini.

²⁰ 'Arike miyamete'itinanaimaka mekaninawairieni 'ikari, mekanitike-maritiani 'ixurikieyaki. Merikitsi mekaneihana kuruxitsie me'imienike.

Ketsutsi kemitiumerie kuruxitsie

(Mar 15:22-32 - Mat 27:33-44, Ruk 23:33-43, Wa 19:17-24)

²¹ Xeime mana 'uyemiekame me'uwiyaka mekanita'aitiani kuruxieya menitikirieniki, Tsimuni tsirenetanaka katinitetwakaitini, Herekanituru meta Xupu kaniwa'ukiyaritakaitini, xaitsie 'anuyaka kiekaritsie kanaye'aximekaitini.

²² Hiki Ketsutsi mekanehana Kurukuta mirakutewatsie paiti (paniyine: Miki Mu'uya Manuka, mirakutewatsie).

²³ Hiki kaxie winuyari mixaxi nikame matsiwi mekanenu'itianikekaitini meuyuyehiakaki, peru Ketsutsi pika'enu'i.

²⁴ Merikite kuruxitsie mekanikawieni. Kuyaxi mekaniyuta'iwa kememite'itahuriexanikekai 'ixurikiteya, yamemitehetimaniki tita memite'anuhurienikekai yuxexuiti.

²⁵ Merikitsi ximeri 'atanauka hurayari 'upaukakaku kuruxitsie mekanikawieni.

²⁶ Kemitixanetsie yakatinu'utiarieni: «HURIYUTSIXI TIWA'AITIWAME».

²⁷ Hamatiana mekanitarukawitiani tenawayamete yuhutame kuruxitsie, tserietana xeime meta 'utatana xeime.

28 'Anakanaye'ani 'utiarikayari mipai mire'uxa: «Miki memititsana 'iniari niukiyari, xewiti kani'eriwakaitini».

29 Hiki mana memuyekikakai 'axamekatenikuhiawekaitini, yumu'u me'utitsiketi, mipai me'utiyuati:

—'E'e, 'eki tuki pemika'unakekai, meta haika tukari 'anukayayu hekwame pemitawewieniekai.

30 Kuruxitsie kenakaye'a meta keneu'atawikeitsitia.

31 Yaxeikiata mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'iniariki te'ikitamete yunaiti me'inanaimati mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini:

—Hipame kaniwarutawikeitsitiani, peru pikayiwe miyutawikeitsitiani yikimana.

32 Miki Kiritsitu, 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitiwame, kuruxitsie ke'akayani, temix-eiyaki yuri temiteta'erieniki.

Meta 'auriena kuruxitsie memuyewikai yaxeikia 'axam-ekatenikihiawekaitini.

Ketsutsi kemitiyetua yu'iyari

(Mar 15:33-41 - Mat 27:45-56, Ruk 23:44-49)

33 Merikite tuka kaniukuyire naitsarie kwiepa, tau kiakamiekaku kaniukuhekiare.

34 'Anari Ketsutsi karima mipai katiniuhiwa waniukiki:

—'Eruhi, 'Eruhi, *ɛrama tsawatani?* (taniukiki manuyine: “Nekakaiyari, nekakaiyari, ɛtiyari penetiuku'eiri?”).

35 Kepauka hipati miki mana hurawa memiti'ukai memu'enana mipai mekaniutiyanu:

—Neuxe, 'Eriyaxi kaniutahiawe.

36 Xewiti tewi 'utanausaka, haa 'itseweme kaniutahiniya winu matsinaki, hakatsie 'iyeka kaneititserieni mipai 'utaiti:

—Xekeneuhayewa, tepitaneniereni tsipara 'Eriyaxi kapunuani 'ekaxinake.

37 Hiki Ketsutsi karima 'utahiwaka, kaniumini.

38 Hiki 'ixuriki tukita meuwiekai hixiata kanitsane heimana 'akayuaka.

39 Xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Ketsutsi hixie muwekai, hi-warieya 'u'enieka mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki 'iki tewi Kakaiyari punu'ayatikai.

40 Merikitsi 'ukari mekanitanenierekaitini yatewa meti'uti, Mariya Mararatanaka, Mariya Kakuwu 'etsimutewi meta Kutse miwamamatikai, meta Tsarume.

41 Miki mekanikuweiyatiwekaitini kepauka Karereyatsie muyeikakai mekatenimikwakaitini. Hipatita yuwaikawati 'ukari 'utimana memu'axiakai Kerutsaremetsie mana mekaniti'ukaitini.

Ketsutsi kemitiukateukie

(Mar 15:42-47 - Mat 27:57-61, Ruk 23:50-56, Wa 19:38-42)

42 Tukari memayukuha'aritiwakaitsie, 'uxa'arieka 'uxipiya tukari maye'anikekaiki. Hiki 'akayunirimekaku

43 Kutse 'arimateyanaka kaninuani, miki 'itsikate kaniwanikaitini 'aixia katinimatiwakaitini, meta kanita'ikwewakaitini Kakaiyari ti'aitametiti mayaniki. Kaniyuwairiya Piratu hetsia miye'aniki, Ketsutsi kaxarieya mitawawirieniki.

44 Piratu kaniuhixiyani 'ari mumiki, xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kaniutakwewieni yu'aurie, nuaku, Piratu kanita'iwawiya kemireutewikai Ketsutsi hemika.

45 Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame yatitahiaweku, kaxari Kutse kaniyetuiriyarieni.

⁴⁶ Miki rinu tsawanayari hekunaneke, 'ekakweka kaxari, tsawanaki kanita'eima, teukiyapa kaneitateni 'aitia miwaye'inieriekaisie, meta tete kaneumani teukiya kitenietsie.

⁴⁷ Mariya Mararatanaka meta Mariya Kutse mimamayatikai matia mekanixeiya hakewa meutatekie.

16

'Umierieka kemiranukuke

(Mar 16:1-8 - Mat 28:1-8, Ruk 24:1-10)

¹ Merikitsi 'uxipiya tukari 'utaxiku, Mariya Mararatanaka meta Mariya Kakuwu maamaya meta Tsurume yunaiti, 'uaye witsimu'ia mekaniunaneni, memiyehuki Ketsutsi kaxarieya mehetawirienike.

² Ximeri kwitiwa tau 'anatineku tsemana mexiakame tukaritsie, teukiyapa mekanekine.

³ Mipai mekateniyuku'iwwiyakaitini: «¿Kemi'ane tete pitatsiheuhiwirieni teukiyata kitenie meuma?»

⁴ Mikitsi teté 'akaninekaitini. Peru kepauka memunenierixi mekanixeiya teté heuhiyakame.

⁵ Hiki teukiyapa mekaneutahaxiani, watserieta 'akaima temaiki mekani-uxeiya, mutuxa 'amitewi 'anakatikime, hiki mekaniutumamani.

⁶ Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xepikamamaka. Xeme Ketsutsi xepikuwautiwe natsaretitanaka kurux-itsie mukawiya. Kananukuketiarieniri, 'uwa pikayeka. Paratsi xekeneuta-nenieri hakewa meutatekie.

⁷ Hiki xekenehu, mipai xeketeniwaretahiawi teyi'ikitiwametemama meta Pekuru: “Miki petiari Karereyatsie paiti. Mana xekaneixeyiakuni, yemeki kemitixe'utahiawixi”.

⁸ Hiki teukiyapa mewayekineka mekaniyuta'una, me'utiyyiakati meta memamati. Xeimetima 'atsimepikate'utahiawixi memimamakaiki.

Ketsutsi matsiikiti kanayuyeyitia meta kemiranutitia

⁹ Hiki tsemana mexiakame tukaritsie 'anutanierieka Ketsutsi ximeri, matsiikiti kanayuyeyitiani meri Mariya Mararatanaka 'ixeyiakaku. Meripaiti kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene 'atahutati memiwiyakai, Ketsutsi miwarayeni'a, miki Mariya kanihikitikaitini mixei.

¹⁰ Miki heyaka, yakatiniwarutaxatiani miki hamatiana memuwakai, memuyuhiweriekai meta memutitsuanakai.

¹¹ Peru miki me'u'enanakatiti kename 'ayenierekai, kename miki 'ixeyiakai, yuri mepikate'ita'eriri.

¹² 'Arike matsiikiti yiki'aneti kanayuyeyitiani, yuhutati miki yeutapai me'uyehukaku wahixie.

¹³ Miki yu'utima mekanekine, hipame teyi'ikitiwamete mekateniwarutaxatiani kemitiuyi. Mikita 'akuxi yuri mepikatewaruta'eriri.

¹⁴ 'Imatiriekata matsiikiti kanayuyeyitiani tamamata heimana xewi teyi'ikitiwamete me'ixeyiakaku metekwakaku. Kaniwarutatiani yuri memikate'eriekai, yu'iyaritsie memitsetse'ikaiki, yuri memikatewaruta'eririki miki memixei 'anukukeku.

¹⁵ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Naitsarie kwiepa xekeneutayeixia, niuki 'aixia manuyine xekeniwakuxaxatiwani yunaima keyupaimeti memunietarie.

¹⁶ Kemi'ane yuri mitita'erieni mika'iyarieni, miki kanitawikweit-sitariemiki, kemi'ane yuri mikati'erie, 'itsikame kanitakwewimiki hetsiena mirahiiyaniki.

¹⁷ 'Ipaɪ 'aneneti 'iniarite kanitixuawerimiki hakewa meme'uwa miki yuri memite'erie, nehetsia memimieteki mekaniwarayeni'axiakuni kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene, mekanitiniukuni niuki mihehekwaki,

¹⁸ kuterixi xika mewaranuku'ini, mimiya xika me'anui'ieni, tixaiti 'at-sipikatiwayurieni, tekwiwkate wahetsie xika me'utimeni miki 'aixia metehue'eriet mepakine».

¹⁹ Merikitsi Ti'aitame Ketsutsi mipai tiwarutahiaweka, taheima kananuti-witikieni, Kakaiyari tserieta kanayerini.

²⁰ Naitsarie mekaneutayeixiani miki metekuxatati, Ti'aitame waikawa kaniwaparewiekaitini kememite'uximayakai waniuki tseiriyati 'iniari kemitiwapitiakai. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Rukaxi Niuki 'aixia manuyine kemiraka'utia

Teukiru kemitiutawairitia

¹ Yumiireti mekanuyuwairiya memiteti'utianiki naime hepaitsita kemitiuyi kemiraye'a tatsata,

² yemeki kememitate'uxatia miki matiari paiti memunenierixi, ni'aritsixi memaki niuki 'aixia manuyine memikuxata.

³ Neta, naiti kemitiuyi matiari paiti nekatiniutiwauni kemitiwayaki neyuk-weriwayurieti. 'Ayumieme, pemimariwe Teukiru 'aku, nepinewairiya xexuime naime nemimaraka'utiirieniki,

⁴ mipai yuriki yapemiretimaniki kemitiyuri 'iki niuki pemuta'ikitariie.

Wani Ti'iyame kemitinuiwakekai

⁵ Merikitsi kepauka Herurexi miti'aitametikai Kureya kwieyaritsie, mawari wewiwame 'akaniuyeikakaitini Tsakariyaxi titewati, mawari wewiwame 'Awiya teiterimama wahamatia katini'uximayakaitini. 'Iyaya 'Eritsaweti mikita 'Aruni nuiwarieyatsie mieme kanihikitikaitini.

⁶ Yunaiti heitseriemeki yamekateniyuriekaitini Kakaiyari hixie. Yamekatenikahukaitini Ti'aitame kemiti'aitakai naimetsie, wahetsie karahiwakaku.

⁷ Nunutsi mepikahexeyakai 'Eritsaweti mikayiwekaiki meta mekani'ukirawetsixitikaitiniri.

⁸ Merikitsi heiwa Tsakariyaxi mawari wewiwametiti katini'uximayakaitini Kakaiyari hixie kepauka 'Awiya teiterimama wahetsie mitiunakixi.

⁹ Mawari wewiwamete kemitiwayeyaritikai, hetsiena katiniunake heiwa Ti'aitame tukita meutahaniki pitsi mitaiyaki.

¹⁰ Kepauka maye'a pitsi mitaiyaki tukita, yunaiti teiteri takwa mekaniyunenewiekaitini.

¹¹ Hiki 'ana Tsakariyaxi niuki tuayame kaniuxeyia Ti'aitame hetsia mieme mana 'utiweme mexa pitsi taiyame tserieta.

¹² Tsakariyaxi 'ixeyati kaniuyuitarieni yu'iyaritsie, kaniutimani.

¹³ Hiki niuki tuayame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pepikamaka, Tsakariyaxi 'aku, 'anewieri kaniu'enierieni. 'Aiya 'Erit-saweti nunutsi kanayexeyamiki 'aniwetime, Wani pekatiniteriwamiki.

¹⁴ Pekani'atemawiekamiki waikawa, 'a'iyari kwini mieme ninaki'akamiki, yumiireti mekaniyutemamawiekakuni kepauka mitinuiwa,

¹⁵ kanimariwemiki Kakaiyari hixie. Kaxie winuyari yatini xeime winu pikaye'eni, 'Iyari Mitiyupata kaniwiyamiki mitinuiwatsie paititi.

¹⁶ 'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari yumiireme ta'aurie kaniwaraxiriamiki, Ti'aitame memayexeyaniki yukakaiyari.

¹⁷ Miki meri kananuyeyerimiki, Ti'aitame hixie, 'Eriyaxi hepai tiuka'iyariti tirikariyaya hexeyati, wa'ukiyarima ta'aurie kaniwaraxiriamiki yitiriyama memiwara'eriwaniki meta miki memikaheu'enana ta'aurie kaniwaraxiriamiki miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahapai memiteyikihaweniki. Mipai katiniwakuha'aritamiki teiteri, Ti'aitame memikwewiekaki.

¹⁸ Hiki Tsakariyaxi mipai niuki tuayame katiniutahiawe:

—¿Ke'aneme 'iniariki yanepitimaika? Nekani'ukiratsitiniri meta ne'iya tukarieya ranutitari.

19 Hiki niuki tuayame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne Kirawieri nekanihikiti, Kakaiyari hixie nekaniuweni. Yanemimatitahiaweki nekaneyeni'arieni, nemimatsitaxatianiki 'iki niuki 'aixia manuyine.

20 Peru, 'eki yuri pemikatiuta'eriki neniukitsie, kayuwati pepitiyerini, pekaniuweti pekanayeimiki mexi ka'aye'aweni. Pepika'utaniukani kepaukake tukari maye'ani naiti yamitiyini.

21 Merikitsi teiteri Tsakariyaxi mekanikwewiekaitini, mekani'iyarixiekaitini 'emireutewikaiki tukita.

22 Hiki kepauka muwayetia kaniyatexieni warahiaweti, hiki miki yamekatenetimani kename tixaiti tiuxei tukita, yumamaki xeikia kaniwaku'iniaritiwakaitini, 'aniukateitini kaniuweti.

23 Hiki heutipareku 'uximayatsikaya, yukie kaneyani.

24 Hiki 'ana reutiyetana 'iyaya 'ayehukati kanayani 'Eritsaweti, hiki kaniyu'awietakaitini 'auxiwi metseri mipai 'utaiti:

25 «Kami, 'ipai katiniuyurieni Ti'aitame, yuwairiyati 'aixia minetsiyurieniki, teiteri memikanetsinanaimakaki».

Mariya kemitiutahiawarie Ketsutsi kemitinuiwakekai

26 Merikitsi 'ataxewiriekka metseritsie Kakaiyari yuniuki tuayame Kirawieri kaniutani'ani, Karereya kwieyaritsie kiekari Natsareti mirakutewatsi,

27 'imari miyuxewikai hetsia kanitani'ani Mariya mititewakai hetsia, kanitiwikiximekaitini, 'uki Kutse titewati kanitiwitiniekaitini, Kutse Rawiri kaninuiwarieyatikaitini.

28 Hiki Mariya hetsia heutahaka niuki tuayame, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ke'aku. Ti'aitame 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini 'ahetsiemieme, 'ahamatia puyeika.

29 Miki yu'iyaritsie kaniuyuitarieni, yatiniku'eriwakaitini titayari mipai mitiwairitia.

30 Niuki tuayame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pepikamaka, Mariya 'aku. Kakaiyari 'aixia pitiuka'iyari 'ahetsiemieme.

31 Hikiri pe'ayehukati pekanayeimiki, 'ukitime pekanitiniwemiki meta Ketsutsi pekatiniteriwamiki.

32 Miki mariweti kanayeimiki, 'Amutewi Nu'aya katiniuteriwariwamiki. Ti'aitame Kakaiyari kanipitiamiki Rawiri 'uwenieyatsie mayeriniki, tutsieya.

33 'Izaheritsixi teiteriyari katiniwata'aitiamiki yuheyemeki. Kemiti'a'aita pikahetipare hatsuaku.

34 Hiki Mariya mipai niuki tuayame katiniutahiawe:

—Merikite, 'kepaifiti mipai pitiyini, 'uki nepikamate?

35 Niuki tuayame mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Iyari Mitiyupata 'ahetsie kaninuamiki, kemi'ane 'Amutewi yutirikariyaki kamani'etiriwiyamiki. 'Ayumieme nunutsi mitinuiwa kanipatsiemiki Kakaiyaritsie mieme, Kakaiyari Nu'aya katiniuteriwariwamiki.

36 Kami, 'a'iwa yatewa 'Eritsaweti 'ayehukati kanayani 'ukaratsititiri, 'ataxewime metseri kaniyurieka 'iya kaniweweme memixatakai.

37 Kakaiyari pikayutatexieni, naimeki kaniyiweni.

38 Mariya mipai katinitahiawe:

—Merikite, ne Ti'aitame nekatini'uximayatameyatini. Kepemaine yaketiuyini.

Hiki niuki tuayame kaneyani.

Mariya kemireku'iwataxi 'Eritsaweti hetsia

³⁹ Hiki miixa tukari ka'anukayeiwekaku yukuha'aritiaka kaneyani Mariya, yumexiitiati kiekaritsie kaneta'ani mihiriyatsie Kureya kwieyaritsie.

⁴⁰ Tsakariyaxi kiita heutahaka 'Eritsaweti kaniutawairitiani.

⁴¹ Merikitsi 'Eritsaweti kepauka Mariya wairitsikaya mu'eni, nunutsi neukuyuaxiani yuriepana. Hiki 'Yari Mitiyupata kaniwiya 'Eritsaweti.

⁴² Mipai kaniutayini karima:

—Waikawa 'eki 'aixia pepi'itiarie, hipati 'ukari temika'itiarie hepai, meta 'aixia kani'itiarielemi kem'ane pemitinuiwitiani.

⁴³ Nehetsie ketinake neti'aitiwame warutsieya minetsi'iwatamieki?

⁴⁴ Kami, 'awairitsika ne'u'enieku, nunutsi yutemawietu neukuyuaxiani neyuriepa.

⁴⁵ 'Aixia pekani'itiarielemi yuri pemitiuta'eriki kename 'aye'ani naiti kepemitiutahawarie, Ti'aitame kemimaretahawixi.

Mariya kwikarieya

(Ruk 1:46-53 - 1Tsam 2:1-10)

⁴⁶ Hiki Mariya mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne'yari mipai paine, Ti'aitame kanitirikaiyeni,

⁴⁷ ne'yari kaniyutemawieka Kakaiyari hetsie Netsiwickewitsitiwame,

⁴⁸ kanenixeiyi ti'uximayatameya kenemitihihi hetsiena mieme tsepa tixaiti nemikatihiki.

Kami, 'uxa'a warie yunaiti nuiwarite 'aixia ne'itiariekame meka-neni'eriekakuni,

⁴⁹ kem'ane mitirikaiye mariwemeki kaneniuyurieni.

Miki Patsiekame kanixatsiwani.

⁵⁰ Kaniwanenimayaka yunaiti memeyemakaxe, meta waniwema kaniwanenimayaka.

⁵¹ Yikimana kemitiyuriene kanimatsilikini kemitiitirikaiye, kaniwareutaweyaxiani miki memiteyukatawe'erie yu'iyaritsie kememiteku'eriwa.

⁵² Kwiepa te'aitamete kaniwarunawairieni tita memite'aita, miki tixai memikatehime pita kaniwaruhiritiani waikawa.

⁵³ Memeuhakakwikukai kaniwarutihiniya 'aixia miti'aneki, peru memeuka'ukai kaniwareutani'axiani memamaweme.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Kanitsutiani tatsiparewieti 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari hetsiana mieme temite'uximayatamete, he'eriwati kemitiwarutahawixi ta'ukiyarima, 'Apirahami kaninenimayaka, meta kataninenimayaka yuheymeki tame hetsiena temiyeki.

⁵⁶ Merikitsi Mariya 'Eritsaweti hetsia kaniukateitini 'etsiwaitakaku haika metseri, 'arike yukie kaneyani.

Wani Ti'iyame kemitiutinuiwaxi

⁵⁷ Merikitsi tukari kanaye'ani 'Eritsaweti mitiniweniki, 'ukitime kaniutini-weni.

⁵⁸ Hiki 'ahurawatari maremama yunaiti mete'utamarietika Ti'aitame waikawa kemitiitanenimayataxi, hamatiana mekaniyutemamawiekaitini.

⁵⁹ Hiki 'atahairieka tukaritsie mekaniu'axiani me't'iniaritanike nu'etsi huriyutsixi waxitekiyaki. Tsakariyaxi mekateniteriwakekaitini 'ukiyarieya hepai,

⁶⁰ 'ana warutsieya mipai kaniutayini:

—Tixaitsieti. Wani kafinitewakamiki pita.

⁶¹ Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Peru 'amare mipai titewati pumawe.

⁶² Yumamaki mekanitahiawe paapaya, kemitinake mipai mititeriwarieniki.

⁶³ Xapa 'uta'iwauka, mana mipai katiniu'utiani: «Wani katinitewaka». Yunaiti mekanihixiyani.

⁶⁴ Hiki yapauka nenieya kaniuxinarieni, kaniutaniuni, hiki 'aixia 'utaiti Kakaiyari hepaitisa kanayani.

⁶⁵ 'Ahurawatari yunaiti mekanimamakaitini, meta naitserie Kureya hiriyaritsie kemitiuyi mipai katinikuxaxatsiwakaitini.

⁶⁶ Yunaiti memi'enanakai mekaniyu'iyaritiakaitini mipai meteyikihiaweti: «¿Ke'aneti payani 'iki nunutsi?» Miki meta, Ti'aitame yitirikariyaki kani-parewiekaitini.

Tsakariyaxi kwikarieya

⁶⁷ 'Ana Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya Mitiyupata 'iwiyakaku nunutsi 'ukiyarieya Tsakariyaxi kaniutaniuni Kakaiyaritsie mieme mipai 'utaiti:

⁶⁸ «'Aixia ketikihiawariwani Ti'aitame, kemi'ane 'ixaheritsixi mitakakaiyari. Kanitsutiani yuteiterima wa'iwiyati, 'aixia 'iyurieneti memixinarieniki.

⁶⁹ Tatsiwikweitsitiwame tirikaiyeme kataneyeni'airieni,
Rawiri kie mieme, ti'uximayatsiriwame

⁷⁰ (meripaiti kemutayikai yametekuxatakaku niukametemama memipatsie hetsiena mieme),

⁷¹ mitatsitawikweitsitianiki miki memitatsi'aye'unie memikatatsi'a'iwaki,
meta miki memitatsi'uxiwe'erie memikatatsi'a'iwaki,

⁷² mipai mitiwatinenimayataki ta'ukiyarima
kemiraye'eri tiratu mipatsie kemitiuwewi.

⁷³ Kemitiuyuhiritia yatikihiaweti ta'ukiyari 'Apirahami:

⁷⁴ Kename tatsipitiani kekai tekamamati 'atemu'uwani,
tatsi'utawikweitsitiaka miki memitatsi'aye'unie wahetsia,
temeyexeyaniki kemitinake,

⁷⁵ hetsiena mieme tepatsieti, heitseriemeki yatetekahuti,
hixiena te'u'uwati mexi te'ayeneniereni.

⁷⁶ 'Eki meta, nunutsi 'aku, kemi'ane 'Amutewi niukameya pekatini-uteriwariwamiki.

Kariki Ti'aitame pepanukuhaitiia huyeya 'aixia pemiyurieniki.

⁷⁷ Teiterimama wikweitsitiarika pekaniwatahekiatiamiki,
kemitwareuyehiwirieni miki 'axamemite'uyuri pehaiti.

⁷⁸ Mipai katiniyuriemiki takakaiyari mitiyukanenimayaki.
Mipai kemi'ane taheima mimieme kaninuamiki.

⁷⁹ Miwahekiariwiyaki miki yiwipa memu'uwa,
meta miki mekw'iwarimeti memiyiriyarie niwahekiariwiyamiki,
ta'ikate katanitseiriyamiki temeu'uwani hake 'aixia temitetaxeiyaniki
Kakaiyari matia».

⁸⁰ Merikitsi nunutsi kaniwerekaitini, 'Iyarieya tirikaiyeti kanayani, maku-mawetsie kaneyeikakaitini mexi tukarieya ka'aye'awekai 'akuxi matsiikiti mayaniki 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.

¹ Merikitsi 'ana 'aitsika neutani'ariexiani Tsetsaxi 'Akutsitu hetsia mieme, mipai 'utaiti, yunaiti kwiepa memitama xapatsie memayuka'utianiki.

² (Miki matiari teiteri kememite'aka'utsie pituyi kepauka Tsireniyu mihiritariakai Tsiriya kwieyaritsie).

³ Hiki yunaiti mekaneutayeixiani memayuka'utiaxianiki yuxexuiti yukiekaritsie.

⁴ Hiki Kutse Karereya kwieyaritsie Natsareti mirakutewatsie kanayeyani. Kureya kwieyaritsie kaninuani Rawiri kiekariena Wereni mirakutewatsie. Rawiri kie kanimiemetikaitini, Rawiri nuiwarieya kanihikitikaitini.

⁵ Maka'utiarieniki kaneyeyani Mariya 'awititi miki mayehukakaiki. 'Iyaya kanayanikekaitini.

⁶ Mana mexi me'u'uwakai, tukarieya kanaye'ani mitiniweniki.

⁷ Hiki yumatari kaniutiniweni. Tuwaxateki kaniku'eima, wakaitsixi wakanuwatsie kanikateni mikaxuawekaiki wahetsiemieme memiwa'axianikekaitsie.

Taheima miemete niuki tuayamete kememitewarutahawixi muxatsi wahiwemete

⁸ Merikitsi 'ana muxatsi wahiwemete mana mekaniu'uwakaitini, yeuta meniwahitiwekaitini yumuxatsi yiwikita.

⁹ Hiki wahixie niutakeni niuki tuayame Ti'aitame hetsia mieme. Wa'aurie nakuxawatikaitini Ti'aitame hekariyayaki, waikawa mekaniutimamani.

¹⁰ Peru niuki tuayame mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xepikamamaka. Hiki nenixetaxatiamiki niuki 'aixia manuyine, waikawa kanixuawekamiki temawierika yunaimete teiteri wahetsiemieme.

¹¹ 'Iki tikaritsie tiyuwkwetsitiwame kanetinuuiwa xehetsiemieme, Rawiri kiekariena katineyini, Kiritsitu kanihikitini, Ti'aitame kanihikitini.

¹² 'Iki 'iniariki xekaneitimaikuni: Nunutsi xekanexeyakuni tuwaxateki 'eimeme, wakaitsixi wakanuwatsie heyekaima».

¹³ Hiki yapauka niuki tuayame 'aurie mekaniuti'uni muyuawitsie miemete yumireti, 'aixia me'utiyuati Kakaiyari hepaitisa, mipai me'utiyuati:

¹⁴ «Taheima witsikatinikihawariwani Kakaiyari, kwiepa 'aixia mekatenixeyariekuni teiteri miki wakimana minaki'a».

¹⁵ Merikitsi niuki tuayamete muyuawitsie meheutiyunixiaku, mipai mekateniyikihawekaitini muxatsi wahiwemete: «Hikimitsiari tepiyehu Wereni paiti, tepi'ixiariyu kemainekai, Ti'aitame kemitatiutahawixi».

¹⁶ Meyumexiitai mekanekine, mewaruta'iwauka Mariya mame Kutse mekaniwarutaxeiya, nunutsi meta wakaitsixi wakanuwatsie yekaima.

¹⁷ Mewaruxeiyaka mekatenikuxatakaitini kememite'utahawarie nunutsi hepaitisa.

¹⁸ Yunaiti memi'enanakai mekanihixiyakaitini kememitewarutahawixiki muxatsi wahiwemete.

¹⁹ Matsi Mariya ni'iwiyakaitini yu'iyaritsie 'iki naime, yu'iyaritiati hepaitisana.

²⁰ Hiki mekanekine muxatsi wahiwemete 'aixia metekuxatati Kakaiyari hepaitisa naime kememite'uxeiki naime kememite'u'eniki, naiti yakatiniuyini kememite'utahawariekai.

Tukita kemiti'atiarie Ketsutsi

²¹ Merikitsi 'atahairieka tukari mekani'iniaritiani huriyutsixi teiteriyari waxitekiyaki. 'Ana Ketsutsi katiniuteriwarieni, niuki tuayame kemititeriwaxi yumaamatsie ka'ayekaiku 'akuxi.

²² Metatsiere kepauka tukari maye'a, Muitsexi kemitiu'aitakai niwekame hepaitsita memiyu'itieniki, Kerutsareme mekanekine nunutsi meheyetu-anike Ti'aitame hetsia.

²³ Mipai katine'uka 'iniari xapayaritsie, Ti'aitame meripaiti kemainekai: «Yunaiti 'ukitsi matiari memitinunuiwa, miki mekanipatsiekakuni Ti'aitame hetsiemieme».

²⁴ Meta mekaniarutimawa Ti'aitame kemainekai 'iniari xapayaritsie kemire'uxa: «Kukuruxi xeiparitsi yatini weuraixi tirixi yuhutame».

²⁵ Hiki tewi Kerutsareme kaniukateitini Tsimiyuni titewati, miki heit-seriemeki yatikamiet Kakaiyari kanayexeyakaitini, kanikwewiekaitini 'ix-aheritsixi teiteriyari wanitiwame. 'Yari Mitiyupataki kanihinekaitini,

²⁶ mipai katiniuhekiatsitiyariiekaitini 'Yari Mitiyupataki, kename kwiti kaminikekai, 'ixeiameke Ti'aitame hetsia mieme Kiritsitu, 'anarike kaniminiekaitini.

²⁷ Hiki 'Yari 'iniku, huriyutsixi watukita kaninuani. Kepauka Ketsutsi nunutsi paapamama memeutahaxia me'eye'atianike kemitiwayeyaritakai, huriyutsixi kemitiwayeyari, 'iniari niukiyaritsie kemire'uxa.

²⁸ 'Ana Tsimiyuni kanenutuni, 'aixia kaniutayini Kakaiyari hepaitsita, mipai 'utaiti:

²⁹ «Hikirixia nekutsiyari 'aku, pepeye'atia 'aniuki,
ne'iyaritsie neka'uximatiariekame keneneuka'uxipitia
ti'a'uximayatsiriwame.

³⁰ Hikirixia nekimana nepitiuxei kepemitiwawikweitsitiani teiteri,

³¹ nepixei tita pemitiha'aritia yunaime teiteri wahixie:

³² Kaniwahekariwiyamiki hipame nuiwarite
meta witsite'aneneme katanayeitiamiki 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi».

³³ Hiki paapaya meta maamaya mekaniyu'iyaritiakaitini mipai mainekaiki hepaitsitana.

³⁴ 'Aixia xepi'itiarieka kaniutayinita Tsimiyuni, mipai Mariya katiniu-tahiawe nunutsi maamaya:

«Kami 'iki nunutsi yumiireti 'ixaheritsixi mematixirieniki meta yumiireti memanuku'uniki kani'ayumiemetini, 'iniari kaniyimiki kaniniukimariekamiki,

³⁵ 'Ekita 'a'iyaritsie pekanitsekiemiki hiwerikaki, kumu 'ixipara kemitiyutsewe. Miki kemitiyurieneni, yumiireti mematsikiti mekanakinikuni kememiteyikihawe yu'iyaritsie».

³⁶ Xewitita 'akaniuyeikakaitini 'ukaratsititi Hana titewati, miki Kakaiyari niukameya kanihikitikaitini, Penuheri kaninu'ayatikaitini, 'Atsexi nui-warieyatiti. Kanitseiyekaitini, nauka tewiyari heimana nauka wiyari kanihikaitini, utiwiekia 'atahuta wiyari piteitakai yikina,

³⁷ 'umiku yuxaita 'eniukateitini. Tuki kuraruyarita pikawayeyeikakai matsu yuhakiet yunenewiet pi'ayumiemetikai tukariki tikariki.

³⁸ Hiki 'ahurawa 'uyaka pamipariyutsi kanipitiani Kakaiyari, Ketsutsi hepaitsita tiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini Kerutsaremetari memita'ikwewakai memixinarieniki yunaiti.

³⁹ Hiki meheye'atiaka naime kemire'uxa 'iniari xapayaritsie, Ti'aitame kemainekai meripaiti, Karereyatsie mekanekine, yukiekaritsie mekaneta'axiani Natsareti mirakutewatsie.

⁴⁰ Merikitsi nunutsi kaniwerekaitini tirikayeti timaiweti kanayeiximekaitini, Kakaiyari 'aixia pituka'iyarikai hetsiena mieme.

Temaikiyari Ketsutsi tukita kemitiyeikakai

41 Merikitsi xexuime wiyaritsie paapamama Kerutsareme mekaneta'axekaitini 'ixiararipa kepauka meme'eriwakai, Kakaiyari kemitiwarayewiti yuteiterima.

42 Hiki kepauka tamamata heimana huta wiyari mihikai, mana mekaneu-tiyune, teiteri kemitiwayeyaritikai 'ixiararipa.

43 Hiki heutipareku, yu'utima mehahuximekaku, Ketsutsi Kerutsareme kaniyuhayewa, 'atsimekatemaikaku paapamama.

44 Teiteri watsata 'uyeikame me'erieti, xeitukari mekanihukaitini. 'Ana yu'iwama yumarema wahetsia mekanitiwautikine.

45 Meka'itaxeiyawaweti, Kerutsareme mekanakunuaxiani me'ikuwautiweti.

46 Hiki hairieka tukari menitaxeiya tuki kuraruyarita 'ayekaime, te'ikitamete wahixiapa 'ukaime. Kaniwa'eniekaitini kaniwaku'iwawiyakaitini.

47 Yunaiti memi'eniekai mekanihixiyakaitini timaiwemeki kemitiwaku'eiyakai.

48 Hiki paapamama me'ixeyati mekani'iyarixiekaitini, maamaya mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neniwe, titayari miya petatiuyuri. Tepimatsikuwautiwe tetahiwerieti 'apaapa matia.

49 Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'E'e, kari xepinetsikuwautiwekai. ¿Tami, 'atsixekatemaikai, meuyewetse ne'ukiya kiya hepaitisa nemi'ayumiemetiniki?

50 Miki 'atsimepikatehehitima niukieyatsie kemainekai.

51 Hiki wahamatia kaneyani, Natsareti mekaneta'axiani, kememaitikatei yakatinikamiekaitini. Maamaya yu'iyaritsie ni'iwiyakaitini 'iki naime.

52 Ketsutsi timaiweti kanayeiximekaitini, kaniwerekaitini, Kakaiyari meta teiteri matsi waikawa 'aixia mekatenixeyakaitini.

3

Wani Ti'iyame kemitikuxatakai

(Ruk 3:2-10, 16-17 - Mat 3:1-12, Mar 1:3-5, 7-8)

1 Merikitsi 'ana Tiweriyu Tsetsaxi tamamata heimana 'auxiwi wiyari kaniyuriekaitini ti'aitati, Punitsiyu Piratu kuwexinaruri kanihikitikaitini Kureya kwieyaritsie, Herurexi kanihiritiariiekaitini Karereya kwieyaritsie miti'aitaniki, Peripe Herurexi mi'wayatikai katini'aitakaitini 'Itureya kwieyaritsie meta Tirakuniti kwieyaritsie, meta Ritsaniyaxi katini'aitakaitini 'Awiriniyatsie,

2 'Anátsi meta Kaipátsi mekanihiritiariiekaitini mawari wewiwamete. 'Ana Kakaiyari yuniuki Wani kaniupitiani Tsakariyaxi nu'aya, makumawetsie 'uyeikakaku.

3 Wani naitсарie Kurutani hatuxameyari manuyeka kaniuyeikakaitini, mipai tikuxatati teiteri memitehayewaki 'axamete'yurieti meta memika'iyarieniki mipai mitimatsiikiniki kename mete'uhayewaxi 'axamete'yurieti.

4 Yakatiniyurienekaitini kemire'uxa Kitsariyaxi xapayaritsie, Kakaiyari niukieyaki kemitikuxatakai:

«Xewiti makumawetsie mipai pirehiwa:

“Xekeneukuha'aritia Ti'aitame huyeya,
xexeurawime huyeya xekeneutiwewi.

5 Naiti 'aki kananuparekutariexiamiki,
naiti yemuri 'emutiti 'etsimutiti 'akuweriti kanayeitariemiki.

Tita mititutune xexeurawiti katinayeimiki,
tita mirakutetexiya 'akuharuaniti katinayeimiki.

⁶ Yunaiti teiteri mepixeiya kemitiyuwikweitsitiwa Kakaiyari”».

⁷ Wani mipai katiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini teiteri memi'axekai miwaka'iyaki:

—Kuterixi waniwema. ¿Kemi'ane mipai pitixe'utahiwixi xemi'yuta'unaki kapa 'uxa'atiniwarie xe'uyehekarieniki?

⁸ Miki memite'uhayewaxi kememiteyurie wahepai xeketene'yurieka, kemireuyewetse. Xepika'itsutiaka yu'iyaritsie mipai xeteyikihiaweti: “Tepinaki'eriwa ta'ukiyari temexeiya 'Apirahami”. Mipai nepitixekihawetse, Kakaiyari kaniyiweni 'iki tetexi teiteri miwarayeitiani 'Apirahami niwemama.

⁹ Ari hatsa kaniukuha'aritarieni kiyexi maxirieniki, 'ayumieme naiti kiye 'aixia 'aneneti mika'utixuxawere kanaxiriyamiki, taipu kanexiriyamiki.

¹⁰ Teiteri mipai mekateniku'iwawiyakaitini:

—¿Kamitsi keteteyurieka?

¹¹ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe Wani:

—Kemi'ane huta kamixayari mexeiya, kemi'ane mikahexeiya ke'umini, kemi'ane 'ikwai mexeiya yaxeikia ketiyurieneni.

¹² Meta kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tewawamete mekanu'axiani, memika'iyarieniki. Mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—Ti'ikitame 'aku, ¿keteteyurieka tame?

¹³ Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kexemite'u'aitiari, heimana mieme xepikatewauka.

¹⁴ Meta kuyaxi mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—Tameta, ¿keteteyurieka?

Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xepikatenawayani, 'itarikaki xepikawatawiwiani. Xekenenaki'aka yu'iwarikaki.

¹⁵ Merikitsi 'ana teiteri mekanita'ikwewakaitini yu'iyaritsie meyu'iyaritiati yunaiti Wani hepaitsita, xika miki Kiritsitu hikitihi mexika katixaitini, me'utiyaati.

¹⁶ Peru Wani mipai katiniwarutahiawe yunaime:

—Neri haki nepixe'uka'iya. Peru 'ukanamieni kemi'ane waikawa mitirikaiye, nekatirikaiyekaku ne. 'Aixia nepika'ane nehetsie mitinakeniki nemiparewiekaki ninemenakuwenirieniki kakaiya kwitaxiyari. Miki pita kanixeka'iyamiki 'Iyari Mitiyupataki meta kanixe'itimiki tai kemitiyu'itiwa.

¹⁷ Kuxari 'itiwame pakwe'e, tiriku miti'itieniki kuxari manuyewiwieniki, tiriku kaniti'utamiki kaxetunitsie, peru kuxariyari pita pititaiya tai mikatiwetsie.

¹⁸ Matsi waikawa kaniwatuikakaitini teiteri, niuki 'aixia manuyine kaniwakuxaxatiwakaitini.

¹⁹ Hiki Herurexi miki kwieyari kanihiritariiekaitini mana miti'aitaniki. Yu'iuwa kaniu'iyapieni, Heruriya titewakame kaniutiwitini, waikawa katiniyurienekaitini Herurexi 'axatiyurieneti, 'ayumieme Wani kanitate'akaitini.

²⁰ Hiki Herurexi nayuye'atiani 'axakemitiyurienekai, Wani kananutahiani katsariyanata.

Ketsutsi kemitiuka'iyarie meta nuiwarieya

(Ruk 3:21-38 - Mat 3:13-17, 1:1-17, Mar 1:9-11)

²¹ Merikitsi kepauka yunaiti teiteri memuka'iyarie, Ketsutsi kaniuka'iyarienita. Mexi yunenewiekai, taheima kananakatenire,

²² 'Iyari Mitiyupata heimana kanakaneni hetsiena kaninuani, kukuru hepai katiniyuxexeyakaitini. Hiki xewitita taheima mipai kanetayini: «'Eki pekanineniwetini nekananinaki'erieka, 'akimana nekaniyutemawieka».

²³ Merikitsi Ketsutsi xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari yakititi kanihikaitini kepauka mitsutia mipai tiyurieneti. Kutse kaninu'ayatikaitini, mekateniku'eriwakaitini,

mikita 'Eri kaninu'ayatikaitini,

²⁴ mikita Matati kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Rewi kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Meriki kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Kanahi kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Kutse kaninu'ayatikaitini,

²⁵ mikita Matatixi kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita 'Amuxi kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Nahumi kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita 'Etsirie kaninu'ayatikaitini,

²⁶ mikita Nakahi kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Mahati kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Matatixi kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Tsemehi kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Kutse kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Kura kaninu'ayatikaitini,

²⁷ mikita Kuhana kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Xetsa kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Tsuruwaweri kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Tsaratieri kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Nerie kaninu'ayatikaitini,

²⁸ mikita Meriki kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita 'Arie kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Kutsani kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita 'Erimurami kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita 'Eri kaninu'ayatikaitini,

²⁹ mikita Kutsuhe kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita 'Eriyetsexi kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Kurimi kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Matati kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Rewi kaninu'ayatikaitini,

³⁰ mikita Tsimiyuni kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Kura kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Kutse kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Kunani kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita 'Eriyakimi kaninu'ayatikaitini,

³¹ mikita Mereya kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Mainani kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Matata kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Natani kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Rawiri kaninu'ayatikaitini,

³² mikita Kitsahi kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita 'Uweri kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Wuhutsi kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Tsarimuni kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Nahatsuni kaninu'ayatikaitini,

³³ mikita 'Aminarawi kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita 'Aramini kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Hetsirumi kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Paretsi kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Kura kaninu'ayatikaitini,

³⁴ mikita Kakuwu kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita 'Itsahaki kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita 'Apirahami kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Teraki kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Nakuxi kaninu'ayatikaitini,

³⁵ mikita Tseruki kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Rakau kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Pereki kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita 'Ewexi kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Tsara kaninu'ayatikaitini,

³⁶ mikita Kainani kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita 'Aripatsari kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Tsemi kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Nuhexi kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Rameki kaninu'ayatikaitini,

37 mikita Matutsareni kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita 'Enuki kaninu'ayatikaitini,
 mikita Kareri kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Maharareri kaninu'ayatikaitini,
 mikita Kainani kaninu'ayatikaitini,
 38 mikita 'Enuxi kaninu'ayatikaitini,
 mikita Tseti kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita 'Arani kaninu'ayatikaitini,
 mikita Kakaiyari kaninu'ayatikaitiniri.

4

Ketsutsi kemitiuta'iniatsie

(Ruk 4:1-13 - Mat 4:1-11, Mar 1:12-13)

1 Merikitsi, Ketsutsi 'Iyari Mitiyupataki hineti mana kaneyeyani Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie, meta 'Iyari Mitiyupata kaneiwitini makumawetsie.

2 Mana huta tewiyari tukari kaniuyurieni, meta kauyumarie kanita'iniata. Mipapaimexia tukari pikatikwakai, hiki 'anarike kanekahakamikatiyani.

3 Hiki Kauyumarie mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kamitsi, 'eki xika Kakaiyari penu'ayatini, 'iki tete mipai ketineutahiawi, paa payuyeitiani.

4 Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Utiarika mipai paine: “Tewi xika paa xeikia kwaka, mikiki pika'ayeyurini”.*

5 Hiki Kauyumarie wapaiti heiwitika, kwiepa memitama wakwie naime kanixeitsitiani xeinieriyariki.

6 Kauyumarie mipai katinitahiawe:

—Heitserie nepimatsipitiaka 'iki naime hepaitsita, yunaiti witsimemimatekhiaweniki nepimatsipitiaka, 'iki naime nekaniyetuiyarieni, heitserie nepexeya nemiminiki kemi'ane minetsinake.

7 'Ayumieme 'eki nenewieri xika penetsi'upitiani, 'iki naiti 'apini pirayani.

8 Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemie Kauyumarie, 'utiarika mipai paine: “Nenewieri pepipitiani Ti'aitame 'akakaiyari, miki hikame xeikia pepayexeyani”.

9 Hiki Kauyumarie kaneiwitini Kerutsareme, watuki yekirita kanenuti-witini, mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Eki Kakaiyari xika penu'ayatini, 'ena keneukatsuna.

10 'Utiarika mipai paine:

»“Yuhetsia miemete niuki tuayamete pitiwa'aitiaka 'ahepaitsita memimatsi'iwianiki.

Yumamaki mepimatsituikani,

11 kapa tetetsie pe'uti'ikamireki”».

12 Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Mipai paineta: “Pepika'i'itsipaneni Ti'aitame mi'akakaiyari”.

13 Hiki Kauyumarie naimeki 'ita'iniataka kaneyani 'ariketa 'ita'iniatake.

Ketsutsi kemitiuyuri Natsaretitsie

14 Merikitsi Ketsutsi yu'utima kaneyeyani Karereya paiti, 'Iyari 'itirikariyakaku, naitsarie kaniutamariwa hepaitsitana.

15 Katiniku'ikitanekaitini tukiteta, hiki yunaiti 'aixia mekatenikux-atakaitini hepaitsitana.

* 4:4 4:4 RV60 meta hipati mepenaniitia Kakaiyari kemutayi, niukieya naiti peuyewetseta.

16 Hiki Natsareti kiekariyatsie kaninuani, matawerixitsie, hiki kemitiyeiyariyatikai, tukita kaneutahani 'uxipiya tukaritsie. Kananukukeni tititeriwake,

17 hiki xapa kaniuhuritarieni Kakaiyari niukieya maye'uxa, Kitsariyaxi kemiraka'utia. 'Itaweraka kanitaxeiya niuki hakewa mipai maine:

18 «Ti'aitame 'Iyarieya kaneniuwiya,

Kanenuhiritiani niuki 'aixia manuyine nemiwakuxaxatiwaniki tixaiti memikateheuxeiya.

Kaneneyen'ani nemiwaranayexirieniki miki memiyuhiwerie yu'iyaritsie, yanemitiwatahiaweiki miki memanutaxiriya kename me'utixinarie, meta yanemitiwatahiaweiki miki memakikipe kename me'anutaneniere,

nemiwaxinaki miki memiwiyarietika,

19 nemitikuxataniki kename tukari 'aye'a kepauka Ti'aitame muyuwairiya 'aixia mitatixeyaki».

20 Hiki 'itakwikwieka xapa, 'iyetuirieka tiyuparewiwame, mana kanayerini ti'ikitame 'uwenieyatsie. Yunaiti tukita memayetekai kwi mekanixeyakaitini,

21 hiki kanitsutiani mipai tiwakuxaxatiwati: «'Iki tukaritsie kanaye'ani 'iki 'utiarika kemaine, xe'ieniekaku xeme».

22 Yunaiti mekatenehekiatakaitini me'ienieka, mekanihixiyakaitini niuki witsimanuyine tetana mayeneikakaiki. Mipai mekanitiyuanekaitini: «'Iki Kutse nu'aya katihiki?»

23 Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe: «Patsi yuriki xeme 'iki niukiyari xekanenitaxatiakuni: "Tiyu'uayemawame 'aku, 'akimana keneuyu'uayema. Ketemite'u'enana Kaperunaume kepemireyuri, 'enata 'akiekaritsie yaxeikia ketineuyuri".

24 Tawarita mipai kaniutayini: Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, nixewiti Kakaiyari niukameya pikanaki'eriwa yukiekaritsie.

25 Yuri nepaine, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie yumireti wiuraxi mekanu'uwakaitini kepauka 'Eriyaxi 'amuyeikakai, kepauka muyuawitsie mireunamie haika wiyari heimana 'ataxewi metseri, kepauka haka mutawe naitserie kwiepa.

26 Miki wahetsia pika'utani'arie 'Eriyaxi nixeime hetsia, Tsiruni kwieyaritsie pita kaniutani'arieni Tsarepita mirakutewatsie wiura hetsia.

27 Miki meta, yumireti 'amekanu'uwakaitini 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kwiniyaki meka'itiyatikaiti kepauka 'Eritseu 'amuyeikakai Kakaiyari niukameya, nixewiti tima pika'utia mana kiekatari, tsiriyatanaka pita kaniu'itiyani Nahamani titewati».

28 Hiki me'ienieka kemitikuxataki, mekanu'yeha'ani yunaiti tukita memayetekai.

29 Me'anuku'uka, kiekaritsie mekaneyeweiya, yemuritsie mekaneihana kiekari hetsiena mawewiyakaitisie, mana tekia memekahianiki.

30 Peru miki wahixiata heutayuneka kaneyani.

*Kakaiyari mika'itiya tewi kemitiwiyakai
(Ruk 4:31-37 - Mar 1:21-28)*

31 Merikitsi kiekaritsie kaninuani Kaperunaume mirakutewatsie Karereya kwieyaritsie, mana 'uxipiya tukaritsie tiniwa'ikitakaitini.

32 Miki mekanihixiyakaitini 'ikitsikayaki, heitserie hexeyati mitaniukakaiki.

33 Hiki tukita nayekateitini tewi kakaiyari mika'itiya 'iwiyakaku.

34 Karima kaniutahiwa mipai 'utaiti:

—'Aii, kepetati'uximatia Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka. ¿Petatsika'unake kari pepunua? Ne nepimatsimate kepemipaiki: 'Eki pepihiki Kakaiyaritsie mieme pemipatsie.

³⁵ Hiki Ketsutsi kanitateni mipai 'utaiti:

—Kayuwati. Keneuxina miki tewi.

'Iya kakaiyari tewi 'atihiaa wahixiapa, kanixina katikwinitiaa.

³⁶ Yunaiti mekaniutimamani, meteyukuxaxatiwati mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «¿Ke'aneme niuki pexeiya? Heitserie hexeiya kaniwarutate'ani kakaiyarixi memika'itiatika tirikariya hexeiya, mikita mekaniwatixinani».

³⁷ Naitsarie kiekari 'aurie kanikuxaxatsiwakaitini, Ketsutsi kemitiyurienekai.

Ketsutsi kemirenayehia Pekuru warikaia

(Ruk 4:38-43 - Mat 8:14-17, Mar 1:29-38)

³⁸ Merikitsi tukita wayeyaka Tsimuni kie kaninuani, hiki hiiya yemeki kaniwyakaitini Tsimuni warikaia. Ketsutsi mekaniutawawirieni miparewieniki.

³⁹ 'Auriena 'utakeka, hiiya kaniutatieni, hiki hiiya kanihayewa. Yapauka 'anukukeka kaniwarutiparewietiyani.

⁴⁰ Hiki tau 'akayuneku, yunaiti memiwarexeiyakai tekwiwkikate miireme kwiniyaki memitekukuyekai hetsiana mekaniwa'atiani, yuxeuime wahet-sie 'utimeka 'aixia metehue'eriekame kaniwarayeitiani.

⁴¹ Kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene kaniwaruta'aitiani memiwatixinaki yumireme memitewakwinitiakai, miki mekaniutihiwakaitini mipai me'utiyuati: «'Eki Kakaiyari pekaninu'ayatini». Peru Ketsutsi warutate'ati kakaiyarixi pikawapitakai memitiniuniki memimaikaiki kename Kiritsitu hikitikai heitserie mupitiarie.

⁴² Hiki 'ukatareku kaneyani teiteri memikahaxuwetsie. Teiteri yumireti mekanikuwautiwekaitini, me'itaxeiyaka mepikuhanakai mikaheyeikanikiri.

⁴³ Peru miki matsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Kaneuyeweka hipame kiekaritetsieta niuki 'aixia manuyine nemikuxataniki, kemitiyini Kakaiyari ti'aitakaku, peuyewetse nemitikuxataniki, 'ayumieme nepeyeni'arie».

⁴⁴ Hiki kaniyeweyakaitini tikuxataneti huriyutsixi watukiteta.

5

Kemi'ane meri muwaranayexei teyu'ikitawamete

(Ruk 5:1-11 - Mat 4:18-22, Mar 1:16-20, Wa 1:40-42)

¹ Merikitsi Ketsutsi Kenetsareti harakunayari tetsita kaniyueikakaitini tikuxatati, yumireti mekanitsaipinakaitini Kakaiyari niukieya me'eniekuti.

² Hiki kanuwa kaniuxeiya hutame hatetsita 'aheikame ketsiteweyamete wakanuwa, ketsiteweyamete me'anatikineka yuwipi mekani'ekwakaitini.

³ Hiki xeimetsie kayerika Tsimuni kanuwayatsie, kanitawawirieni harakanatsie 'etsiwa meutahaniki. Kanuwatsie yekaiti kati-niwa'ikitiakaitini teiteri.

⁴ Hiki yuxatsika 'unika, mipai katinitahiawe Tsimuni:

—'Eneukatewatsie keneuyeye'a, mana wipi xeneukawiwixia tsapari xemiwaratixirieniki.

⁵ Hiki Tsimuni mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame 'aku, tikakita naima tepayekexi, tepiteta'uxitia yaki xeikia, tixa tepikate'umi. Matsi miyaemaineki, wipi nekaneukawiwixiamiki.

⁶ Mipai mekateniuyurieni, hiki mekaniwaratixirieni ketsite kwini mieme meyupaimeme, wipi kanititsanikekaitini.

⁷ Hiki yu'iwama xeime kanuwatsie memiyetekai yumamaki mekaniwarumawiya memakineki memiwaparewieniki. Miki mekaniu'axiani, yukanuwate mekaniutihiniyaxiani hutame, 'etsiwatikaku mekaniukayu-nixiani.

⁸ Hiki naime tiuxeyaka Tsimuni Pekuru mititewakai, kaniutitunumakeni Ketsutsi hixie mipai 'utaiti:

—Ti'aitame, keneneuhayewa, ne 'axanepitiyuruwame.

⁹ Kaniutimakaitini miki meta yunaiti hamatiana memu'uwakai mekaniu-timamani miya yupaimeme miwaratixiriki tsapari.

¹⁰ Yaxeikiata Tsewereu niwemama mekaniutimamani Kakuwu meta Wani, Tsimuni hamatia memite'uximayakai. Hiki Ketsutsi mipai Tsimuni katiutitahawe:

—Pepikamaka. Hikitsi 'ena mitiyehane teiteri pita pekaniwakuxeirimiki.

¹¹ Hiki kanuwa me'anatihapaka kwiepa, naime mete'uku'eirieka, Ketsutsi hetsie mekateniuiya mekaneuweiya.

Tewi kwiniyaki mika'itiyakai

(Ruk 5:12-14 - Mat 8:2-4, Mar 1:40-44)

¹² Merikitsi xeime kiekaritsie kaniuyeikakaitini Ketsutsi, tikwikame mana kaniukateitini mika'itiyakai naiti heupiniti. Hiki Ketsutsi 'uxeyaka, kaniu-tihiximakeni, mipai titawawirienike:

—Ti'aitame, xika pe'awairiyani, pepiyiwe pemineysi'u'itieni.

¹³ Ketsutsi yumama 'utatseraka kanimayiani mipai 'utaiti:

—Nepinewairiya, pe'itiyati peke'uyuhayewa.

Yapauka kwiniya kanihayewa.

¹⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinita'aitiani 'atsimikatitahaweiki xeime. Mipai katinitahawe:

—Kenemie mawari wewiwame matsixeyaki, pemu'itiyaki ketineutimawa Muitsexi kemitiu'aitaxi pemitiwatahekiatiani.

¹⁵ Perutsi matsi kwini mieme katinikuxaxatsiwakaitini hepaitsitana, teiteri yumireti mekaniyutixexeriwakaitini memi'enieniki 'aixia memite'uka'eritariwaniki kwiniya kememitehexeyakai.

¹⁶ Ketsutsi matsi makumawetsie kaneyeikakaitini yutanenewienike yuxaita.

Ketsutsi huriekame kemiranayehia

(Ruk 5:18-26 - Mat 9:2-8, Mar 2:3-12)

¹⁷ Merikitsi xeime tukaritsie katini'ikitakaitini, mana menayetekaitini huriyutsixi teiteriyari yuyeyariki memipatsiekai paritseutsixi memiteyuteriwakai, hipatita huriyutsixi wa'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai. Naime kiekaritsie Karereya kwieyaritsie Kureya kwieyaritsie mekaneyekinekaitini meta Kerutsaremetisie. Kakaiyari tirikariyaya kanixuawekaitini Ketsutsi 'aixia mitiwaruka'eritiwaniki.

¹⁸ Hiki teiteri mekaniu'axiani me'ehanati huriekame 'itaritsie yekaima. Ketsutsi miwakateitsie mekani'atanikekaitini hixiena me'itenike,

¹⁹ peru mekaniyutatexieni meheutahaxianike teiteri memiyumirekaiki, 'ayumieme kii heima meneutimamake, tekayari meha'unaka, Ketsutsi hixie mekaneikatuani tewi 'itari naime teiteri wahixiapa paiti.

²⁰ Hiki waruxeyaka yuri kememite'eriekai, mipai kaniutayini:

—Eki 'aku, 'axakepemituyuri pekatineuyehiwayarieni.

²¹ Hiki paritseutsixi meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai, miki mekanitsutiani mipai meteyikihiaweti: «ǂKepipaiki 'iki 'axamutaine

Kakaiyari hepaitsita? ¿Kepaiki piyiwe mitiwareuyehiwirieni 'axamete'uyurieyu, Kakaiyari xeikia piyiwe?»

²² Ketsutsi retimaika kememiteyikihiawekai mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Titayaritsi miya xeteyikihiawe yu'iyaritsie?

²³ ¿Tita matsi katikwaniwe, katikwaniwe mipai xika 'utayini: “Ke'axapemitiuyuri pepireuyehiwarie”, katikwaniwe matsi mipai mutayini, “Kenanukukexi kenekuyeikani”?

²⁴ Peuyewetse mipai xemitemaikaki, Yuri Tewi kenemitiwewa, heitserie nekanexeyani kwiepa nemitiwareuyehiwirieniki miki 'axamemite'uyuri.

'Ana mipai katinitahiawe huriekame:

—'Eki 'aku nepimarahiawe, kenanukukexi, 'a'itari kenanukwe'i, 'akie kenemie.

²⁵ Yapauka kananukukeni yunaime wahixie, titatsie mirakatei kaneikweni, yukie kaneyani 'aixia 'utaiti Kakaiyari hepaitsita.

²⁶ Hiki yunaiti mekanihixiyakaitini, 'aixia mekanitiyuanekaitini Kakaiyari hepaitsita. Waikawameki mekanimamakaitini mipai me'utiyuati: «Mamariwaweme tepite'uxei hiki».

Rewi kemitiuta'ini hetsiena mitiwiya

(Ruk 5:27-32 - Mat 9:9-13, Mar 2:14-17)

²⁷ Merikitsi kaneyani, tewi kuwiyexinutsie mieme tiwawame kaniuxeyia Rewi titewakame memite'ayutituayatsie 'akaime. Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nehetsie ketineuwiya.

²⁸ Hiki Rewi 'anukukeka, naime tiuku'eirieka, hetsiena katiniuwiya.

²⁹ 'Ana Rewi 'ikwai kaniuwewieni yukiita Ketsutsi hetsiemieme, yumireti kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tewawamete, meta hipati teiteri mekatanikwakaitini hamatiana.

³⁰ Peru paritseutsixi meta 'iniriki memite'ikitametetikai memiyinikai, miki mekaniniukixiekaitini mipai metewakihaweti hetsiana miemete teyi'ikitiwamete:

—¿Titayarikuta miki tewawamete meta 'axateyuruwamete wahamatia xetekwa'a meta xete'ie?

³¹ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Miki 'aixia memiteheu'erie mepikaheiyehiwa tiyu'uayemawame, miki memitekukuye pita mekaneyehiaka.

³² Nepikanua newata'inienike miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu, miki 'axamemiteyurie pita newata'inienike nekaninuani memitehayewaki ke'axamemiteyurie.

Kemitiuta'iwawiyarie hakiya hepaitsita

(Ruk 5:33-39 - Mat 9:14-17, Mar 2:18-22)

³³ Merikitsi mipai mekatanitahiawe:

—Wani hetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete mepuyuhakixime meta mepiyunenewixime miixa, meta paritseutsixi wahetsia miemete yaxekia mepiteyurie. ¿Peru 'ahetsia miemete titayari yametekwa'a yamete'ie?

³⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—¿Ketiye we wahakieka neneikeme 'inierimama mexi neneikeme wahamatia 'uyeika?

³⁵ Tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka neneikeme mitihanieni watsata, miki tukaritsieke mekaniyuhakikuni.

³⁶ 'Iki 'ixatsi hepaitsita tikuxatati tiniwaruti'ikitiatiyani mipai 'utaiti:

—Tewi kapitatsana 'ixuriki hekwame, mimanetsikitiani miye'i. Xika mipai tiyurieni, hekwame pitatsanekeyu, mihekwa matia miye'i 'axapitiyuxexeyanikeyu.

³⁷ Meta nixewiti tsixai miyeye'itsie pika'ikatu'a kaxie winuyari mihekwa mikwanaki. Mexika mipai tiyurieni, winu mihekwa tsixai kanititsanamiki, winu kanitayeuriweni, meta tsixai kaneuyewautseni.

³⁸ Matsi kaxie winuyari mihekwa kaneuyeweka tsixai mihehekwaitsie mikatuarieni mikwanaki.

³⁹ Tewi meripai mieme 'anieku 'anuti'ieme, kwaname pikaheu'imikini, mipai paineni: "Meripai mieme 'aixia kana'aneni".

6

'Uxipiya tukaritsie tiriku kememite'utikwai teyi'ikitwamete
(Ruk 6: 1-11 - Mat 12:1-14, Mar 2:23-3:6)

¹ Merikitsi 'uxipiya tukaritsie Ketsutsi tiriku ma'iwiyatsie kaniuyeyani, teyi'ikitwamete tiriku miayeyari mekananutihurukaitini, yumamatsie me'itiminati mekanikwakaitini.

² Hiki paritseutsixi hipati mipai mekanitiyuani:

—¿Titayarikuta xeme kemikareuyewetse xeteyurie 'uxipiya tukaritsie?

³ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Kari, tima xepika'ekateriwawawe kemitiuyuri Rawiri kepauka memuhakakwi miki meta hamatiana memu'uwakai?

⁴ Kakaiyari kiyata kaneutahani, paa muwa Kakaiyari hixie mamankai 'anaka'ika, kanitkwani, miki heitserie pikahexeyakai mitikwaniki, mawari wewiwamete xekia heitserie mepexeyakai. Metatsiere kaniwarumini miki 'utimana memeu'uwakai.

⁵ Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe:

—Heitserie nekanexeyani 'uxipiya tukari hepaitsitata Yuri Tewi nehikiti.

⁶ Merikitsi tawari 'uxipiya tukaritsie tukita kaneutahani, hiki kanitsutiani ti'ikitati. Tewi muwa kanayekateitini mimamawakikai yutserieta,

⁷ miki 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai meta paritseutsixi mekanihupiekaitini, tsiparatsi xika 'uxipiya tukaritsie 'enayehianike tima, me'utiyaati, mikiki memitaxanetaki.

⁸ Timaiti kememiteyikihawekai, mipai katinitahiawe tewi mimamawakikai:

—Kenanukukexi, tahixiapa keneutakexi.

—Anukukeka mana kaniutakeni.

⁹ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ipai nepitixeku'iwawiya: ¿'Uxipiya tukaritsie tiheitserie 'aixia mitiyurieneni, nutsu 'axamitiyurieneni? ¿Tiheitserie para tewi mutawikweitsitiani, nutsu mika'unaki pita?

¹⁰ Yunaime waranuxeiyatiyaka, mipai tewi katiniutahiawe:

—Amama keneutatsera.

Mipai tiyurieku mamaya 'aixia 'aneti kanayani.

¹¹ Miki kwinimieme mekatenuyeha'ani, hiki mekanitsutiani metekuxatati Ketsutsi kememiyurienikekai.

Tamamata heimana huta ni'ariekate
(Ruk 6:13-16 - Mat 10:2-4, Mar 3:16-19, Ni'a 1:13)

¹² Merikitsi 'ana hiritise kaneutiyune yutanenewienike, xetitkari newieri kanipitiakaitini yukakaiyari.

13 Hiki 'ukatareku, yu'aurie kaniwarutahiawe yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete, watsata kaniwaranuyeteixi tamamata heimana yuhutame, ni'ariekate katiniwaruteriwa miki:

14 Tsimuni ('arike Pekuru mititeriwaxi), 'Atirexi Tsimuni 'iwaya, Kakuwu, Wani, Piriipe, Wariturume,

15 Mateu, Tumaxi, Kakuwu 'Aripeu nu'aya, Tsimuni tserutitsita mititewakai,

16 Kura Kakuwu nu'aya, Kura 'Itsikariutitanaka 'arikeke miyetua.

Ketsutsi kemitiwaruparewi yumireme

(Ruk 6:20-23 - Mat 5:3-12)

17 Hiki wahamatia 'ukateka, makuweritsie kaniwakeni. Yumiireti hetsiana miemete teyi'ikitiwamete, meta yumireti teiteri naitserie Kureyatsie Kerutsaremtsie memeyeki, hipati haramara tetsita memeyeki Tiru 'aurie Tsiruni 'aurie,

18 mana mekaniu'axiakaitini memi'enieniki, 'aixia meteheu'erieti memayeitiarieniki kwiniya kememitehexeiyakai. Miki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwanikai 'aixia meteheu'erieti mepayeitiarie,

19 teiteri yunaiti mekanimayiakukaitini tirikariya hetsiena mayaneikakaiki yunaime 'aixia meteheu'eriekame muwarayeitiwakai.

20 Merikitsi yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete waxeiyati mipai kaniu-tayini:

«'Aixia xekani'itiarieka xeme tixaiti xemikatehexeiyai,

Kakaiyari xekanexeiyani tixe'aitiwametime.

21 'Aixia xekani'itiarieka xeme hiki xemeuhakakwiku, xekanithuxaikuni.

'Aixia xekani'itiarieka xeme hiki xemutitswana, xekaniutinawekuni.

22 'Aixia xekani'itiarieka xeme kepauka teiteri memixe'uxiwe'erie, kepauka memikaxenaki'erie yuhetsia, kepauka 'axamemutiyuane xehapaitsita, kepauka memixexani'erie 'axaxemi'anene me'utiuyuati, Yuri Tewi hetsie xemitewiyaki.

23 »Xekeneyutemamawieka waikawa 'iya tukaritsie, xeketeneuye'ani, waikawa taheima mieme xekana'iwakuni. Wa'ukiyarima yaxeikia mepiwaruyuri Kakaiyari niukametemama.

24 »Matsi xia'ui, xeme xemixikutsixi, 'ariri yunaki'eriya xekanaye'atiani.

25 Xia'ui xeme hiki xemihuxa, xepuhakakwikuni.

Xia'ui xeme hiki xemutinawe, xepiyuhiwerieka xeputitsuanani.

26 Xia'ui xeme kepauka yunaiti teiteri witsimemutiyuane xehapaitsita. Xe'ukiyarima yaxeikia mepiwaruyuri Kakaiyari niukametemama memite'itawakai.

Kemireuyewetse memitatsi'aye'unie wahepaitsita

(Ruk 6:29-30 - Mat 5:39-42)

27 »Matsi mipai nepitixekihawe xeme xemi'enana: Xekeniwanaki'erieka miki memixe'aye'unie, 'aixia xekeniwayurieka miki memixe'uxiwe'erie,

28 miki 'axamemutiyuane xehapaitsita wahepaitsita 'aixia xekeneutiya-neni xeme, xekeneyunenewieka miki memixetsewixima wahetsiemieme.

29 Kemi'ane 'a'aurita mimatsiheutiwani, ta'aurie kenawetsi tapata mimatsiheutiwaniki. Kemi'ane mimatsinawairieni 'a'ikari, pepika'ikweririeka 'akamixata mimatsinawairieniki.

³⁰ Kemi'ane tixaiti mimatiutawawiri, ketineupitia, kemi'ane 'apini mimatinawairieni, pepika'iwiyani.

³¹ Kemitixenake, teiteri yamemixeyurieniki xeme, kemitixenake xeme, miki kanixe'injaritikamiki, yaxemiwayurieniki hipame meri.

³² »Xikate xewanaki'erieka miki memixenaki'erie, zitaki 'aixia xetekuxaxatsiwni? 'Axateyuruwamete mekaniwanaki'erieka miki memiwanaki'erie.

³³ Xikata 'aixia xewayurieka miki 'aixia memixeyurie, zitaki 'aixia xetekuxaxatsiwni? 'Axateyuruwameteti mipai mepiteyurie.

³⁴ Xikata xetewaniitiaka miki kemi'ane memite'ayukatuawawe xeikia, zitaki 'aixia xetekuxaxatsiwni? 'Axateyuruwameteta mepiteyuniitia tawari memite'apiniyariakaki.

³⁵ Matsitsi xekeniwanaki'erieka miki memixe'aye'unie, 'aixia xeketenyurieka, xeketenyuniitiaka 'atsixekateyu'iyarititi. Mipai xeteyurieti kwini mieme xekatenai'iwakuni, kemi'ane taheima makawe niwemama xekanihikitikakuni, miki 'aixia pituuka'iyari miki pamipariyutsi memikateyupitiwa wahetsiemieme, miki 'axamemiteyurie wahetsiemieme meta.

³⁶ Xeketenyukanenimayaka, xe'ukiyari kemitiyukanenimaya.

Hipame wahetsie xepikate'ahipani

(Ruk 6:37-42 - Mat 7:1-5)

³⁷ »Hipame wahetsie xika xekate'ahipani, xehetsieta pikarahi'iwani. Xika xekateyuxanetani, xemeta xepikaxanetsieka. Xika xekawaranutaxiri'iwani, xemeta xepika'anutaxiriyani. Xika xetewareuyehi'iwirika, xemeta xepiteheuyehi'wiaryani.

³⁸ Xika xetewarini, xemeta xepitemikieni: 'Aixia ti'iniatsiekame 'anukapinariekame, 'anutakatsiekame, 'anakaxiriweme xepimikieni. Karikitsi hipame kexemitewaru'iniatsiri mipaita xeme xepite'iniatsiyarieni».

³⁹ Merikitsi 'iki 'ixatsi hepaitsita tikuxatati katiniwaruta'ikitiani mipai 'utaiti: «¿Makipe ketiye menuhana xeime makipe? ¿Yuhutati mewatixawatise mekateheukaxirieni?

⁴⁰ Tiye'ikitiwame pikawe'eme keyuri ti'ikitame, peru 'aye'atarieme kemi'ane miti'ikitia hepai timaiweti kanayeimiki.

⁴¹ »¿Titayari petixeiya xatsi 'a'iwa hixita meutawiwi, pekahe'eriwati keuruwi 'ahixita meutawe?

⁴² ¿Kepaititi petiye mipai pemititahiaweki 'a'iwa: "Neuxei ne'iwa, nepiwaye'itieni xatsi 'ahixita meutawiwi", peka'ixeyati keuruwi 'ahixita meutawe? Yakitsi peputaine xeikia. Keniwaye'iti meri miki keuruwi 'ahixita meutawe, 'ana 'aixia 'anemeki peheuniereti pekanayeimiki pemiwaye'itirieniki xatsi 'a'iwa hixita meutawiwi.

Kiye kemitimatsiki yu'ikwaxiki

(Ruk 6:43-44 - Mat 7:16, 18, 20)

⁴³ »Nixewiti kiye 'aixia mi'anene 'ikwaxi 'axa'aneneme pikakaxuawitiwa, miki meta kiye 'axami'ane 'ikwaxi 'aixia'aneneme pikakaxuawitiwa.

⁴⁴ Xexuiti kiye yu'ikwaxiki kanimatsikini. Xuyatsie pikaka'iniwa pini takari, witsaxatsie pikaka'iniwa kaxie.

⁴⁵ Tewi 'iti'utame tita 'aixia miti'ane yu'iyaritsie, niwayehanimiki tita 'aixia miti'ane, tewi 'axamitiyuriene pita 'iti'utame tita 'axamiti'ane, niwayehanimiki tita 'axamiti'ane. Kariki tita yu'iyaritsie mitihiniyani, mipai katinikuxatamiki.

Tsimiyenitu 'aixia mi'ane 'axami'ane

(Ruk 6:47-49 - Mat 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ »¿Titayarikuta xeme: “Ti'aitame, Ti'aitame 'aku”, xenetekihawe, 'atsix-ekateyurieti kenemitekixehawe?

⁴⁷ Yunaiti nehetsia memi'axe, neniuki memi'enie yametekahuti, kememi'anene nepitixetaxatiani:

⁴⁸ Tewi kii mutawewi hepai kani'aneni, heukatewame wati'ineka, tetetsiepai netiwewieni tsimiyenituyari. 'Ana haa kaniwayeneni, kitsie kaniukexiani, peru kaniuyutaxieni 'iwatayuitianike, 'aixia 'anemeki miwewiyakaiki pikawatayua.

⁴⁹ Perutsi kemiane minetsi'enie yakatikamieti, miki xewiti tewi kii mutawewi hepai kani'aneni, kwiepa 'akaime kaniutawewieni xeikia, tenariyari pika'utawewi. 'Ana hetsiena kaniukexiani haa, xeimieme nekaina, karima kaniukaweni kii».

7

Xeitsienituyari kuyaxi miwani'a keyurimiti'eriekai (Ruk 7:1-10 - Mat 8:5-13)

¹ Hiki 'inika 'iki niuki naime teiteri me'i'enieku, Kaperunaume kaneyani.

² Merikitsi kuya mana kaniuyeikakaitini xeitsienituyari kuyaxi miwani'a, ti'uximayatame kanexeyakaitini minaki'eriekai, miki katinekuyekaitini kanemiximekaitini.

³ Hiki kuya, 'u'enaka Ketsutsi hepaitisita, kaniwareni'ani huriyutsixi teiteriyari wa'ukiyarima memeita'inieniki mamieki 'aixia reu'eriekame ti'uximayatame mayeitianiki.

⁴ Miki Ketsutsi hetsia me'u'axiaka kwini mieme mekateni'iniekaitini mipai me'utiyaati:

—'Aixia kaniyimiki pemeiparewieniki, hetsiena katininakeni:

⁵ Kataninaki'erieka tanaime tame, tuki kataniutawewirieni yikimana.

⁶ Hiki Ketsutsi wa'utima kaneyani. Yatewa 'umiekaku, kuya yuhamikuma kaniwarutani'ani mipai memite'itahiaweki:

—Ti'aitame pepikati'a'uxitiaka, ne 'aixia nepika'ane 'eki pematahaniki nekita.

⁷ Meta 'ayumieme matsu 'ahetsia nepikahetia nekimana, 'aixia neka'aneme nene'erietu 'ahetsia nemimieki. Peru 'eki xeiniukiyari xika yapehetayini, 'aixia pitika'erieni ti'uximayatame.

⁸ Netsi nekatini'aitiarieka nekuyatiti meta kuyaxi nepitiwa'aitiwame. Xika mipai netitahawe xeime: “Kenemie”, miki piyemie, xeimeta xika mipai netitahawe: “Kenaye'a”, miki 'akanayeimiki. Xika mipai netitahawe nehetsia mieme ti'uximayatame: “Ipai ketineyurieneni”, mipai pitiyurieneni.

⁹ Hiki Ketsutsi 'i'enieka niukieya, kaniuhixiyani, ta'aurie 'aweka mipai katiniwarutahawe teiteri memeweiyakai:

—Mipai nepitixekihawe, 'ixaheritsixi watsata 'iki hepai 'aneme nepikahetaxeyawe yuri ti'eriekame.

¹⁰ Hiki miki memeni'arie kepauka memakunuaxia kitana me'u'axiaka, mekanetaxeyia ti'uximayatame 'aixia reu'eriekame.

Ketsutsi wiura nu'aya kemiranukuketia

¹¹ Merikitsi 'arike kaneyani kiekari Nahini mirakutewatsie paiti, hetsiana miemete teyi'ikitiwamete mekaniteitakaitini, hipatita teiteri yumireti.

¹² Kiekari kitenie heutahaximekaku, miki kaniwayekweiyani, temaiki mumikai puyuxewikai xeikia maamaya piwiuratikai, kinaya meripaiti pukumawerekai. Kiekatari yumireti mekaniteitakaitini.

¹³ Hiki Ti'aitame 'ixeyati kanitinenimayata, mipai katinitahawe:

—Pepika'utatsuakani.

¹⁴ Hiki mana 'uyaka miki kakunieya kaniumayiani. Miki kwekwewemete mekaniti'uni. Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Temaiki 'aku, kenanukukexi nepaine.

¹⁵ Tewi mimikikai kananukuyerini kaniutiniutiyani, hiki Ketsutsi kaniyet-
uani maamaya hetsia.

¹⁶ Hiki yunaiti mekanitimamani, 'aixia mekanitiyuanekaitini Kakaiyari
hepaitisa mipai me'utiuyati:

—Kakaiyari niukameya mitirikaiye tatsata kaninuani, Kakaiyari kaninu-
ani kanisutiani tatsiparewieti yuteiterima.

¹⁷ Hiki kemituyuri kanikuxaxatsiwakaitini naitsarie Kureya kwieyaritsie
meta 'auriena mamanetikatsie.

*Ketsutsi meta Wani Ti'yame hetsia miemete
(Ruk 7:18-35 - Mat 11:2-19)*

¹⁸ Merikitsi Wani hetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete Wani mekateniu-
taxatiani naime kemituyi hepaitisa. Hiki 'ana Wani waruta'nieka
yuhutame yuhetsia miemete,

¹⁹ Ti'aitame hetsia kaniwareni'ani mipai memite'ita'iwawiyaki:

—ǂ'eki petihiki kemi'ane 'umamieniekai, nutsu xeime 'akuxi
tepitakwewieka?

²⁰ Hiki hetsiana me'u'axiaka miki, mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Wani Ti'yame 'ahetsia katanetani'ani mipai temimateta'iwawiyaki:
“ǂ'eki petihiki kemi'ane 'umamiekai, nutsu xeime 'akuxi tepitakwewieka?”

²¹ Ana mana kwitiwa Ketsutsi yuwaikawame 'aixia katiniiwaruka'eritiani,
miki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwarexeyakai, hipame meta
waikawa kwiniyaki memi'uximatiariekai, meta yuwaikawame
memikaheunenierikai kaniwaranutanieritiaxiani.

²² Hiki memeyeni'arie mipai katiniiwarutahiawe:

—Xekenehu, xeketenetaxatia Wani tita xemite'uxei tita xemite'u'eni
hepaitisa: Memikaheuneniere meheuneniereti kememite'akika, huriekate
kememite'anuku'uwe, miki nawi kwiniyayari memexeiya me'itiyati ke-
memite'akika, memikaheu'enana meheu'enanati kememite'akika, mikite
kememite'anuku'uitariwa, tixaiti memikatehexeiya niuki 'aixia manuyine
kememitekuxaxatiariwa.

²³ Miki meta, 'aixia kani'itiarieka kemi'ane mikakunuani nekimana.

²⁴ Hiki Wani hetsia miemete mehekineku, Ketsutsi kanisutiani tiwakux-
axatiwati teiteri Wani hepaitisa mipai 'utaiti: «ǂTita xetehekuxei maku-
mawetsie? ǂHaka 'ekaki 'uyuaneme xeteheku'ixiari? Tixai xiari.

²⁵ ǂKamitsi tita xeteheku'ixiari? ǂXiku 'ixuriki miyumeni manakatiki xete-
hekuxei? Nekatixaitsieti. Matsi miki witsim'anene memanakatitika xikut-
sizi wahapai memiyya, miki te'aitamete wakiita mepayetei.

²⁶ Kamitsi, ǂtita yemeki xeteheku'ixiari? ǂKakaiyari niukameya xete-
heku'ixiari? Huu, mipai nepitixekihawe, Kakaiyari niukameya xepekuxei,
yemeki Kakaiyari niukameya keyuri hipati.

²⁷ ǂIki kanihikitini 'utiarika mexaxata mipai 'utaiti:

»'Kami, ne neniuki tuayame nekananuni'amiki 'ahixie paiti,
mikuha'aritaniki 'ahuye pekanuawekaku 'akuxi”.

²⁸ Mipai nepixerahiawe, 'akuxi pikatinuiwawe nixewiti Wani hepai timari-
weti, peru matsi tewi tixaiti mikatihiki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie, Wani reuyeta
katinimariweni».

²⁹ Mipai mete'u'enanaka, yunaiti teiteri, meta kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme
tewawamete yunaiti Wani me'u'enieka mekatenihekiaatakaitini Kakaiyari
hepaitisa heitserie kemirexeiya, kepauka memuka'iyarie Wani hetsia.

³⁰ Peru paritseutsixi meta hipati 'iniari niukiyari memimate, miki mekanitixani'erieni Kakaiyari kemitiyurienikekai wahetsiemieme, Wani hetsia mepika'uka'iyarie.

³¹ «'Ayumieme nepaine, ζTita 'iniari netitaxata hiki miemete teiteri wahetsiemieme?

³² Tiri wahepai mekani'aneneni kiekari hixiapa memititei mipai memite'uyuhiwiwa:

»“Tepixekirautawiyakai,

xemeta xepikate'ukanei.

Hiwerika kwikariyari teputakwikaxi,

xemeta xepika'utitsua”.

³³ Wani Ti'iyame kaninuani, paa kakwa'ati kaxie winuyari kaye'eti, xemeta mipai xeputiyanekai: “Kakaiyari 'axami'ane kaninika”.

³⁴ Neta Yuri Tewi nehikiti nemunua netikwa'ati meta netiye'eti, mipaita xeputiyuane: “Iki tewi 'ikwaiki xeikia piyiane, winuki xeikia piyiane, piwahamiku miki kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tewawamete meta 'axateyu-ruwamete”.

³⁵ Peru yunaiti yuriki memitemaiwawe kememiteyurie kanimatsiikini heitserie kemirexeiya Kakaiyari timaiweti».

'Ukaratsi 'axatiyuruwame Ketsutsi witsimu'ia kemitiukawiri

³⁶ Merikitsi xewiti paritseu kanita'inieni hetsiana mitikwaniki, paritseu kiita heutahaka mana kanayerini.

³⁷ Hiki 'uka mana mikiekametikai mimariwakai 'axamitiyuruwametikai, tiutamarietika paritseu kiita kename Ketsutsi hayekatei, kaninuani tete puteyuyari 'ahanati witsimu'ia hineme.

³⁸ Ketateya 'aurie kaniutakeni 'utatsuati, 'ukaiya kanikaxiriwekaitini ketateyatsie kanitihawiyakaitini, meta yikipaki kanitiwatsiixa, metatsiere kaniku'itsewekaitini ketateyatsie meta witsimu'ia kanitiwiriwakaitini.

³⁹ Hiki 'iya paritseu mita'ini mipai katiniiyikihiawekaitini yu'iyaritsie: «Kari 'iki xika yuriki Kakaiyari niukameyatini, pimaikakeyu 'iki 'uka mikumaiwa, kemitiyuriene pitimaikakeyu, 'axatiyuruwame kemitihiiki».

⁴⁰ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tsimuni 'aku, 'etsiwa nepimatitaxatiani.

Miki mipai tita'ei:

—Tita 'aku, Ti'ikitame.

⁴¹ Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Merikitsi heiwa kaneuyewekaitini yuhutati memite'ipitianiki xeime, meripai kemitiwarunitia. Xewiti 'auxiwime tsienituyari 'iniariyari kani'itianikekaitini, xewitita huta tewiyari heimana tamamata 'iniariyari kani'itianikekaitini.

⁴² Tixaiti memikatehexeiyakaiki memite'ipitianiki, miki katiniwareuyehiwirieni yuhutame. Merikite, ζkemi'ane miki matsi waikawa pinaki'erie tewi mitiwareuyehiwiri?

⁴³ Tsimuni mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xari kemi'ane matsi waikawameki mireuyehiwyarie, miki matsi waikawa kaninaki'eriekamiki.

Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Heitseriemeki pepiti'akuhiawe.

⁴⁴ Hiki ta'aurie 'aweke, 'ukaratsi 'uxeiyaka, mipai Tsimuni katinitutahiawe:

—ζKeneuxeiya 'iki 'ukaratsi? Ne 'ahetsia nenuaku 'akiita, 'eki haa pepikanetsi'uhanitia neketate nemitihauxiniki, miki pita yu'ukaiki kanitihawiyatiyani neketate, meta yikipateki kanitiwatsiixa.

⁴⁵ 'Eki penetsitapati pepikanetsi'utawairitia, miki pita ne'atahaku hiki 'akuxi pikatihayewa netsiku'itseweti neketatetsie.

⁴⁶ 'Eki pepikanetsi'ukawiri nemu'utsie, miki pita witsimu'ia pinetsi'utiwiri neketatetsie.

⁴⁷ 'Ayumieme nepimatikihawe, kemitiyukanaki'erie kanimatsiikini waikawa kemireuyehiwyarie 'axatiuyurieka. Kemi'ane 'etsiwa xeikia mireuyehiwyarie, miki 'etsiwa xeikia katiniyukanaki'erieka.

⁴⁸ Hiki 'ukaratsi mipai katiniutahawe:

—'Axakepemituyuri pepireuyehiwyarieri.

⁴⁹ Hiki hipati 'auriena mematekai mipai yu'iyaritsie mekateniyikihawekaitini: «¿Kemi'ane pihiki 'iki mitiwareuyehiwiurie 'axakememite'uyuri?»

⁵⁰ Peru Ketsutsi 'ukaratsi mipai katiniutahawe:

—Yuri pemituata'eriki peputawikweitsitarie, 'a'iyaritsie peka'uximatiarieti kenemie.

8

Ti'iwuwame niukiyari

(Ruk 8:4-15 - Mat 13:2-23, Mar 4:1-20)

¹ Merikitsi 'ariketa, Ketsutsi kanikuyeikakaitini kiekari 'emiyeyeutsie meta 'etsimiyeyeutsie, kanikuxatanekaitini niuki 'aixia manuyine, tiwakux-axatiwati kemiti'ane Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie. Tamamata heimana yuhutati hamatiana mekanu'uwakaitini,

² hipatita 'ukari 'aixia meteheu'erieti memayeitairie kakaiyarixi 'axamemiteyurie mearuniku, meta metekukuyekaku: xewiti miki Mariya Mararatanaka katinitewakaitini, meripai muxinarie kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene me'inikaku'atahutati,

³ xewitita Wana katinitewakaitini Tsutsa mi'iyayatikai, miki Tsutsa mihiritariekai Herurexi mitimikwaniki, xewitita Tsutsana, hipatita yumireti, miki mekaniwaparewiewekaitini tita memiteheuxeiyakaiki.

⁴ Merikitsi yumireti teiteri hetsiana mekaniyuxeirikaitini, miireme kiekaritetsie meheyekineka, hiki 'ixatsi hepaitsita tikuxatati katinivaruti'ikitiatiyani mipai 'utaiti:

⁵ «Ti'iwuwame kanayeyani 'imiari ka'iwienike. Merikitsi 'imiari 'iwienekaku, hipati huye tetsita kaniukaxirieni, hiki kaniutiketsinarieni, meta wikixi mekanikuxini.

⁶ Hipatita mutetexiyatsie kaniukaxirieni, 'utineka kaniutiwani mika'akuhawirekaiki.

⁷ Hipatita xuyatsata kaniukaxirieni, hamatiana 'utinexiaka xuya kanenukanani.

⁸ Hipatita kaniukaxirieni 'aixia miraku'anetsie, 'utineka kaniutixuawere xeitsienituyari payeixia».

Mipai 'utayika karima mipai kaniutayini: «Xewiti neti mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena».

⁹ Hiki hetsiana miemete teyi'ikituwamete mekaniku'iwawiyakaitini keri haine miki 'ixatsi.

¹⁰ Mipai kaniutayini: «Xeme xekanipitairieka xemimaikaki tita mitiuti'awietsiekai, xemitemaikaki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie timieme, hipati pita 'ixatsiki xeikia mekanipitairieka,

»“para meheuneniereti memika'ixeyaki, meheu'enanati, memika'ienieniki”.

¹¹ »'Ixatsiki 'ipai katinimatsiikini: 'Imiari, Kakaiyari niukieya kanihikitini.

12 Huye tetsita miemete, miki mekanihikitini memi'enana, peru kwitiwa kani'axeni Kauyumarie, wa'iyaritsie kaninawani niuki kapa me'utawikweitsitarieniki yuri mete'uta'eriekaxiame.

13 Makutetexiyatsie miemete, miki mekanihikitini memitanaki'eri niuki meyutemamawieti me'u'enanaka, peru miki mepikahananatika. Yatewimeki yuri mekateni'erieka, peru kepauka memita'iniatsienitsie mekatenikuhayeikawani.

14 Xuyatsata mukaxiri, miki mekanihikitini memi'enana, peru 'iyaritariika, tuminiki, hiki mieme tukari naki'eriyayaki meyiati mekananukanaka, meta mepika'aye'axiani.

15 'Aixia miraku'anetsie miemete, miki mekanihikitini niukitsie memitewiya 'aixia 'iyariki meyuwairiyati me'u'enanaka. Miki mekanutixuxuawereni mete'uka'eniwati.

Kixeme

16 »Kixeme 'utaiyame pika'iti'awieta, xarita pikaheikayeni, 'utatia pikaheitayeni, matsi wapaiti kaneitiyemiki, miki memiwatahaxiame hekariyaya memixeyaki.

17 Kariki naiti tita miti'awietsie katinahekiarimiki, meta naiti tita miti'awietsiekai katinitamariwamiki.

18 'Ayumieme, yemeki xekeneu'enana. Kemi'ane tixaiti mirexeiya, tawari matsi pitimikieni, kemi'ane mikarexeiya, tsepa 'etsiwa rexeiyame muyu'erie miki katininawaiyariemiki».

Ketsutsi 'iwamama meta warutsieya

(Ruk 8:19-21 - Mat 12:46-50, Mar 3:31-35)

19 Merikitsi maamaya meta 'iwamama mekanu'axiani hetsiana, mekaniyutatexieni me'itahiaweke, teiteri yuwaikawati memayetekaiki.

20 Hiki mipai katiniutahiawarieni:

—'Amaama meta 'a'iwama takwa mekaneti'uka mematsixeyakuti.

21 Peru miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—'Iki Kakaiyari niukieya memi'enie yamemitekahu, miki mekanihikitini nemaama meta ne'iwama.

Ketsutsi 'eka kemireunuitia

(Ruk 8:22-25 - Mat 8:23-27, Mar 4:36-41)

22 Merikitsi heiwa kanuwatsie kanikayerini, hetsiana miemete teyi'ikitiwamete wahamatia. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Harakuna 'anutaiye tepanukine.

Hiki mekanayekine,

23 hapa me'uhukaku Ketsutsi kaneukuni. Hiki 'eka kaniuyutawewieni tirikaiyeti wiyerimati harakuna hetsie, hiki kanuwatsie haa kanitahinirimekaitini meta mekanikayunirimekaitini.

24 Hiki mekanenutahitiani mipai me'utiyuati:

—Ti'ikitame, Ti'ikitame, tepikayunirime.

Ketsutsi 'anukukeka kanitatie 'eka hamewari meta, hiki kaneunuani, kayuwati kaniutamare.

25 Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe teyu'ikitiwamete:

—'Keri yuri xete'erie?

Meheumamati mekanihixiyakaitini mipai meteyikihaweti: «'Ketsi pipaiki 'iki, pitiwa'aitia 'eka meta hamewari haa, yamepitekahu kemaine?»

Kakaiyarixi kememite'iwiyakai katarenatanaka

(Ruk 8:26-39 - Mat 8:28-34, Mar 5:1-20)

26 Hiki Katarenatsixi wakwieyaritsie mekaneta'axiani kanuwatsie meyeteti, Karereya 'anutaiyetsie.

27 Heukakeximekaku kwiepa, tewi nenukunake mana mikiekametikai, kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene meminikai miixa. 'Ayumieme miki 'ixurikite pika'anakatikikai, kiita pika'ayekatei, matsi teukiuyatsata kaniuyeikakaitini.

28 Ketsutsi 'uxeiya, 'utahiwaka kanatiweni hetiana mipai tiuhiwati:
—¿Kepeneti'uximatia Ketsutsi, Kakaiyari taheima makawe peminu'aya? Nepimatsiwawirie kwerieti, penikahirixia netsi'uximatiaka.

29 Mipai kaniutayini miki, Ketsutsi mitita'aitiaki kakaiyari mika'itiya, mixinaki tewi. Miixa wiyari kaniwiyakaitini kakaiyari 'axami'ane, tewi nanutahiwakaitini tepiaaki 'akuwieti yumamatsie yi'ikatsie, kanititekekaitini tepia karenayari meta kakaiyari 'axami'ane kaneiwitikikaitini makumawetsie paiti.

30 Merikitsi Ketsutsi mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kepetitewa 'eki?

'Iya yumireti kakaiyarixi meminikaiki mipai kaniutayini:

—Xeiwaxayari nekatinitewaka.

31 Miki kwerieti waikawameki mekaniwawiriekaitini Ketsutsi mikawatani'aniki meukatewatsie memikayehuki.

32 Merikitsi mana hura yumireti tuixuri mekatenikwatiwekaitini yemuritia, mekanitawawirieni kakaiyarixi mipai mitiwapitianiki memiwatiwiyaki tuixuri. Mipai yakatiniwarupitiani.

33 Hiki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene me'ixinaka tewi, mekaniwarutiwiya tuixuri, hiki tuixuri yunaiti mekaniutinautsa. 'Axa'anekea mekaneukanaut-saxiani, harakunapa mekaneuxirieni.

34 Hiki tuixuri wahiwemete me'uneniereka kemitiuyi mekaniyuta'unaxiani, kiekaritsie mekatenikuxatakaitini kiekari 'aurie meta,

35 mana mekaneyekine me'ixeiya kemitiuyi. Ketsutsi hetsia me'u'axiaka tewi mekaniutaxeya kakaiyarixi memixinaxi. 'Aixia reukemarieti Ketsutsi hetia kaniukateitini heuyumarieti, hiki mekaniutimamani.

36 Hiki memunenierixi mekateniwarutaxatiani kemitiutawikweitsitiarie tewi kakaiyarixi meminikai.

37 Hiki yunaiti Katarenatsixi wakwietsie memitamakai meyumireti mekanitawawirieni mana mayeyaniki, kwinimieme memitemamakaiki. Ketsutsi kanuwatsie kayerika kaneyani yu'utima.

38 Hiki 'iya tewi kakaiyarixi memixinaxi kanitawawirieni hamatiana mikuyeikaniki, matsi Ketsutsi kanitateutiani mipai katinitahiawe:

39 —'Akie kenemie, mana ketiniwaretaxatia naime Kakaiyari kemimatsi'uyuri.

Kaneyani naitсарie kiekaritsie tikuxatati kemitiutawikweitsitia Ketsutsi.

Kairu nu'aya meta 'uka Ketsutsi 'ikarieya mumayia

(Ruk 8:40-56 - Mat 9:18-26, Mar 5:22-43)

40 Merikitsi Ketsutsi 'anutaiye heta'aku, yumireti teiteri mekanitawawiritiani me'ikwewieti.

41 Hiki tewi mana kaninuani Kairu titewati, tuki mihiritiarie kanihikitikaitini. Ketsutsi hetia 'utihiximakeka wairiyarika kanitawawirieni kiena mimieki.

42 Xeime xeikia kanexeyakaitini yuniwe 'ukatime, tamamata heimana huta wiyari yakititi hikame, kanemiximekaitini.

Merikitsi 'ayeyaku yumireti teiteri mekanitsaipinakaitini.

43 Hiki mana kaniyueikakaitini watsata, 'uka mitikuyekai tamamata heimana huta wiyari miyuriekai xuriyaya kaheunuawekaku, teyu'uayemawamete wahetsia yupiini katiniutixitiakaitini naime, nixewiti pikayiwekai menayehianiki.

44 Miki 'ahurawa kaniuyani waritana 'uyemieti kanimayiani 'ikarieya putuniyaritsie, hiki yapauka kaneunuani xuriyaya.

45 Hiki Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—ǀKepaiki pinetsi'umayia?

Yunaiti meyuku'imawakaku, mipai kaniutayini Pekuru:

—Ti'ikitame, yunaiti teiteri 'a'aurie mepiyukuxeiri mepimatsitsaipina, ǀke-pai pinetsi'umayia peraine?

46 Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xewiti pinetsi'umayia. Tirikariya nehetsie payene yanepiretima.

47 Hiki 'uka yatimaiti 'awie mikayianekaiki, 'utayiyiakati kaninuani, hetiana 'atiweka yunaime teiteri wahiripa kanitaxatiani kemitimayia meta yapauka kemiranayehiyia.

48 Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Neniwe, yuri pemit'erieki 'aixia pereu'erieti pepatia. 'A'iyaritsie peka'uximatiarieti kenemie.

49 Merikitsi mipai 'utainekaku 'akuxi, xewiti tuki mihiritiarie kie meyetia mana kaninuani mipai titahiaeweke tuki mihiritiarie:

—'Ari 'aniwe kanemini yemeki. Ti'ikitame pepikati'uxitiaka.

50 Hiki Ketsutsi 'u'enaka mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Pepikaheumaka, yuri ketineuta'eri xeikia, kanitawikweitsitariemiki.

51 Hiki Kepauka Ketsutsi Kairu kiita meutaha, hipame pikawarupitia hamatiana memeutahaxianiki miwayekateitsie, Pekuru, Wani meta Kakuwu xeikia, 'imari paapaya meta maamaya xeikia kaniwarupitiani.

52 Yunaiti mekanitutsuanakaitini mekane'eriwakaitini meyuhiwerieti. Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—Xepika'utitsuanani, pikamiki, matsi pukutsu.

53 Hiki miki mekani'atsekaitini metemaiti yeme mimikikaiki.

54 Peru miki mamayatsie kawiereka, mipai katinitahiaawe:

—'imari 'aku, kenanukukexi.

55 Hiki 'iyarieya kaninuani, yapauka kananukukeni. Ketsutsi mipai katini-uta'a'aita mitimikieniki.

56 Hiki 'ukiyarimama mekanihixiyani, peru Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiaawe, nixime tima memikatehaxaxatiwaniki kemitiuyi hepaitisita.

9

*Tamamata heimana yuhutame kemitiwareutani'axia teyi'ikitiwamete
(Ruk 9:3-5, 7-9 - Mat 10:9-15, 14:1-2, Mar 6:8-11, 14-16)*

1 Merikitsi warukuxeirieka tamamata heimana yuhutame, tirikariya kaniwarupitiani meta heitserie memexeyaniki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene yunaime wahepaitsita meta kwiniyaki 'aixia meteheu'eriekame memiwarayeitiwaniki.

2 Kaniwareutani'axiani memitekuxataniki kemiti'ane Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie, meta 'aixia meteheu'eriekame memiwarayeitiwaniki teiteri.

3 Mipai katiniwarutahiaawe: «Tixai xepikatehetikini huyeta mieme: mu-muxi, xerai, 'inia, tumini, huta kamixayari xepika'anakatikini meta.

4 Hakewa kiita xemeye'axiani, muwa xekeneyuhayewani 'atsita kepaukake xemiyehu.

⁵ Hakewa xemikahetanaki'eriwa, miki kiekaritsie xe'ayekineme, tumuana xekeneukatsixia yu'ikatetsie xemitewatahekiatiani ki mana kiekatari wahatsie kemirahiiwani.

⁶ Miki meheutayeixiaka kiekaritetsie mekaniku'uwakaitini metekuxatati 'aixia meteheu'eriekame mewarayeitiwati tekwiwkivate naitserie.

⁷ Hiki Herurexi mihiritiariakai miki kwieyaritsie miti'aitaniki, miki katiniutamarieni kemitiyurienekai Ketsutsi naime. 'Atsipikataimikai kemitiyurienekai hipati mipai memaitikateiki kename waniu Wani mikite watsafa 'anukuketiari.

⁸ hipatita kename 'Eriyaxi matsiiki 'atia, hipatita kename xewiti 'anukuke meripai miemete Kakaiyari niukametemama.

⁹ Perutsi Herurexi mipai kanainekaitini: «Wani mu'uya nanutiwitekieni yanetiuta'aitaku ne. ¿Peru kepipaiki 'iki hepaitsitana miya 'anuyineme nemi'enie?» Nixeiyanimikikaitini Ketsutsi.

'Auxiwime miriyari kemitiwarumi

(Ruk 9:10-17 - Mat 14:13-21, Mar 6:32-44, Wa 6:5-13)

¹⁰ Merikitsi ni'ariekate me'u'axiaka, Ketsutsi naime mekatenuutaxatiani kememiteheyuri. Hiki miki warawititi kaneyani yihikiame kiekari Wetsaira mirakutewa 'aurie makumawetsie.

¹¹ Peru teiteri yamete'utamarieka mekanenukuweiya. Miki waranakeka katiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini Kakaiyari kemiti'aifa hepaitsitana. Meta 'aixia meteheu'eriekame kaniwarayeitiani kemi'ane memiteheueyehiakai.

¹² Hiki tau 'akayunirimekaku tamamata heimana yuhutati hetsiana meyukuxeirieka mipai mekatenuitahiawe:

—Keniarutateutiari teiteri, 'ahurawa memiyehuki kiekarite 'emiyeyeu 'etsimiyeyutsie muwa memeyeheniki 'ikwai memekaxeiyaki, 'ena makumawetsie tekaniu'uwani.

¹³ 'Iya mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xeme pita xeketeniwarumikwa.

Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Waikawa 'ikwai tepikahexeiya, paa 'auxiwime meta tsapari yuhutame xeikia, mexika hirixia 'ikwai tenanaiyuni 'iki teiteri yunaime wahet-siememe.

¹⁴ 'Auxiwime miriyari yakititi mekaniyupaimekaitini 'ukitsi.

Peru Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitwamete:

—Yaxeketeniwarutahiawi memikuyaxixianiki huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meyupapaimeti.

¹⁵ Miki mipai mekatenuiyurieni, yunaime mepiwareukuyatsaxia.

¹⁶ Hiki 'enu'ika paa 'auxiwime meta tsapari yuhutame, taheima heutiniereti pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari kaniupitiani. Hiki 'ititarati kaniwata'iitiwakaitini teyi'ikitwamete memiwamikwaniki teiteri.

¹⁷ Yunaiti mekatenuikwani mekaniutihuxani, tarimeyari kaniukuxeiriyani manuyuhayewaxi, tamamata heimana huta tsikiwitiyari paimeti kanayani.

Pekuru kemitiyutahekiataxi Ketsutsi hetsie tiwiyati

(Ruk 9:18-20, 22-27 - Mat 16:13-16, 21-28, Mar 8:27-29, 31-9:1)

¹⁸ Merikitsi Ketsutsi kaniyunenewiekaitini yuxaita, teyi'ikitwamete mana me'u'uwakaku, mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Teiteri kemetekuxata kemi'ane nepihiki ne?

¹⁹ Miki mipai mekatenuitahiawe:

—Hipati mipai mekaniutiyuaneni, kename Wani Ti'iyame pehiki, hipatita kename 'Eriyaxi pehiki, hipatita kename xewiti Kakaiyari niukameya meripai miemete pehiki pemanukuke.

²⁰ Hiki mipaita katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—ǁXemete kexe'utiyuane, kemi'ane nepiyiane ne?

Pekuru mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kirititsu Kakaiyari hetsia mieme.

²¹ Ketsutsi kwinimieme katiniwaruhiritiani, xeime memikatehaxaxatiwaniki 'iki hepaitisa.

²² Mipai kaniutayini:

—Kaneuyeweka 'akuxi ne Yuri Tewi kenemititewa waikawa nemitikwineki, ta'ukiyarima, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete, meta 'iniriki memite'ikitamete mekanenitixani'eriekuni. Kaneuyeweka nemimierieni, meta nemanukukeni hairieka tukaritsie.

²³ Mipaita katiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini yunaime:

—Tewi xika yuwairiyani nehamatia muyeikaniki, ketihayewani kemitinake yuhetsiemieme tiyurieneti, keyuwairiyani tukariki tsepa kuruxitsie mumierie, nehetsie ketiwiyani.

²⁴ Kemi'ane yutukari miwikweitsitiamiki kanitatimayamiki, peru kemi'ane yutukari mitatimayia nehetsiemieme, miki kanitawikweit-sitiamiki.

²⁵ ǁTewi naime kwiepa mitixuawe xika ra'iwake, tita ra'iwakeyu xika yutatimayia meta xika yuka'una yuxaita?

²⁶ Kemi'ane minetsitewiya mitewiya neniuki, neta Yuri Tewi kenemititewa nepitewiyani 'iya kepauka nemunuani nemariweti, ne'ukiyari hepai witsine'aneti, niuki tuayamete memipatsie Kakaiyari mieme wahamatia.

²⁷ Meta, yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, hipati 'ena memu'uwa mepikakwini mexi mekanenieriwawe Kakaiyari kemiti'aita.

Yiki tiyuxexeyati kemiratia

(Ruk 9:28-36 - Mat 17:1-8, Mar 9:2-8)

²⁸ Merikitsi 'inika 'iki niuki, 'atahaika tukari yakititi 'anukayaku, yemuritsie kanitiyune yutanenewienike, Pekuru, Wani, Kakuwu warawititi.

²⁹ Hiki yunenewiekaku yuhixie yiki tiyuxexeyati kanayani, 'ixurikiteya tuxati xawawatiti kanayani.

³⁰ Hiki yuhutati 'ukitsi hamatiana mekateniutixatatikine —Muitsexi meta 'Eriyaxi— mekanihikitikaitini.

³¹ Witsi meteyuxexeyati Ketsutsi hepai mekatenikuxatakaitini kemitiyemiekai, kemiraye'aniekai Kerutsareme hetsie.

³² Merikitsi Pekuru hipatita hamatiana memu'uwakai yunaiti mekanikut-sukaitini, kwini mieme mekateneukutsikukaitini, me'anutaneniereka mekanixeyia witsi'aneme, 'ukitsi mekaniiwaruxeyia yuhutame 'auriena meti'ukame.

³³ Miki Ketsutsi meku'eiriximekaku, Pekuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame 'aixia kani'aneni 'ena temu'uwaki. Hikimi haika xamaruyari tepitiwewieni, 'ahetsiemieme xeime, Muitsexi hetsiemieme xeime meta 'Eriyaxi hetsiemieme xeime.

Mipai kaniutayini 'atsikatimaiti kemainekai.

³⁴ Tikuxatakaku 'akuxi yapauka haiwitiri kaniwaranukanani, mikiki mekaniutimamani.

³⁵ Hiki haiwitiritsata xewiti mipai kanetayini: «'Iki kanineniwetini, neme-nayexei, xekene'enieka».

³⁶ Niuki heunuatiyaku, Ketsutsi yuxaita kaniuyuhayewa. Hiki miki 'atsimepika'utiya, 'ana mitiyehane nixeime mepikatehaxaxatiwakai tita memite'uxei hepaita.

Ketsutsi kemirenayehia nunutsi kakaiyari 'axami'ane miwiyakai

(Ruk 9:37-42, 43-45 - Mat 17:14-18, 22-23, Mar 9:14-27, 30-32)

³⁷ Merikitsi 'uxa'arieka, kepauka yemuritsie memakanexia, yumiireti teiteri mekaniiwaranunake.

³⁸ Hiki xewiti tewi teiteri watsata 'uweti mipai katiniuhiwa:

—Ti'ikitame 'aku, kwerieti xia neniwe 'uki keneuxeia, miki xeikia kanihikitini.

³⁹ Kakaiyari 'axami'ane pikuwiwiya, meta yapauka 'utahiwati payeika, metatsiere hau'erieti petihpa meta kwaimuxari 'uhewame payeitiwa. Kepauka mikuwiwiya haweri mieme pikuhayeikawa.

⁴⁰ Nekaniwarutawawirieni 'ahetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete memenuyeni'aniki peru mepuyutaxi.

⁴¹ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xeme hiki xemimiemete yuri xepikate'erie meta kemikatiheitserie xepiteyurie. ¿Kepaimexia peuyewetse 'akuxi xehamatia nemuyeikani meta nemixenewieka? 'Ena kenahani'aniwe.

⁴² Kepauka temaiki hurawa mamiekai kakaiyari 'axami'ane kaniwiya, kanetihiani meta kanitayiyakitsitiani karima. Peru Ketsutsi kakaiyari 'axami'ane kaniutatieni, temaiki 'aixia reu'erieti kanayani, meta 'ukiyarieya kanietuirieni.

⁴³ Yunaiti mekani'iyarixiekaitini Kakaiyari miya mititirikaiyekaiki.

Hiki yunaiti mehixiyakaku naime kemityurienekaiki, mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete:

⁴⁴ —Xeme 'iki niuki yemeki xekeneu'eni: Yuri Tewi kenemitihiki nekaniye-tuiyamiki teiteri wahetsia.

⁴⁵ Miki mepikaheitimaiwawekai 'iki niuki. Wahetsiemieme ni'awiekaitini, ya'ayumieme yamepikatehetimaiwawekai, memamati mepikayuwairiyakai memita'iwawiyakekai 'iki niuki hepaita.

Kemi'ane miwe'eme

(Ruk 9:46-50 - Mat 18:1-5, Mar 9:33-40)

⁴⁶ Merikitsi teyu'ikitiwamete niuki mekanitixiatatikine, kemi'ane miki matsi waikawa meuyewetse mayanikekai.

⁴⁷ Ketsutsi timaiti kememiteyikihawekai yu'iyaritsie, nunutsi 'ahanaka yu'aurie kanitakeni.

⁴⁸ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kemi'ane mitanaki'erieni 'iki nunutsi nehetsia mimiemeiki, mikita ne pinetsitanaki'erieni, meta kemi'ane minetsitanaki'erieni, kemi'ane minetsihyeni'a kanitanaki'erimikita. Kemi'ane yunaima xetsata matsi waikawa tixai mikatihiki, miki matsi kanimariweni.

⁴⁹ Hiki Wani mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame, xeime tepuxei 'ahetsia waniu miemetiti mitiwa'aitiakai kakaiyarixi 'axamem'anene memiwaxinaki teiteri, peru tekanita'imaia 'ahetsie mikatiwiyaiki tahapai.

⁵⁰ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xepikahe'imaiani, xika katatsi'aye'unieka kataniparewieka.

Tsamariyatari Ketsutsi kememikate'utanaki'eri

⁵¹ Merikitsi tukari 'aye'aximekaku manutiwitikieniki, 'ana Ketsutsi kaneyani Kerutsareme kayukunuitianiati.

⁵² Niuki tuayamete kaniwaranukuhaitsiya, miki mana me'uyehuti Tsamariyatari wakiekaritsie mekanu'axiani tixaiti memitekuha'aritianiki hetsiena mieme,

⁵³ kiekatari mepikaheitanaki'eri yemeki, Kerutsareme tamieti miyianekaiki.

⁵⁴ Teyi'ikitiwamete Kakuwu, Wani matia mete'utamarieka mipai mekatentahiaawe:

—Ti'aitame, *z*kamatinake temitaniuniki 'Eriyaxi kemitiuyuri, tai taheima makaneniki miki miwatitaiyaki?

⁵⁵ Peru Ketsutsi ta'aurie 'aweka kaniwarutatieni.*

⁵⁶ Hiki xeime kiekaritsie pita mekanekine.

Kemiraye'axe Ketsutsi hetsie mitiwiyani

(Ruk 9:57-60 - Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Merikitsi huyeta me'uyehukaku, xewiti mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Ti'aitame, 'ahetsie nekatiniwiyamiki, hakewa pememie, neta nekanimieni.

⁵⁸ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Kauxaitsi yuteri mekanexeyani meta wikixi taheima miemete yu'itua metehexeya, perutsi ne Yuri Tewi netitewati tixai nepikarexeiya hakewa neminetamuritaritiani.

⁵⁹ Hiki xeimeta mipai katiniutahiaawe:

—Nehetsie ketinewiyani.

Mikita mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Keneneupitia meri nemiyemieki, ne'ukiyari nemikateukuki hemiyuke.

⁶⁰ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Mikite keniwaruhayewa miki pita memiwakateukuki yuhetsia miemete mikite, 'eki pitatsi kenemie, ketinekuxatani kemiti'ane Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku.

⁶¹ Hiki xewitita mipai katinitahiaawe:

—'Ahetsie nekatiniwiyamiki Ti'aitame, keneneupitia xeikia ne'iwama nemiwatateutianiki meri.

⁶² Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiaawe:

—'Ikumayame hararu, xika yu'utima 'ukuniere, 'aixia pikayini, Kakaiyari yaki xeikia kanexeyakamiki ti'aitiwametime.

10

Kemitiwarutani'a haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta

(Ruk 10:4-15, 21-24 - Ruk 9:3-5, Mat 11:21-23, 25-27, 13:16-17)

¹ Merikitsi 'arike Ti'aitame hipameta waruhiritiaka haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta meyupaimeme, yuhutatame kaniwareutani'axiani memanukuhaititianiki naime kiekaritsie naime kiepa hakewa miki meta'anikekai.

² Mipai katiniwarutahiaawe: «'Itsanari piwaikawa, peru 'itsanamete mepikayumire. 'Ayumieme xekeneutawawiri 'itsanari kutsiyari, 'itsanamete miwatani'aniki yu'itsanarita.

³ Xekenehu xeme. Kami kenemitixetani'axiani, muxatsi tirixi wahepai xekaniyiaakuni 'irawetsixi watsata xe'u'uwati.

⁴ Tumini maname xepikahehuruwani, kitsiuri, kakai, huyeta xeime xepikawairitiaka.

* **9:55 9:55** RV60 meta hipati mepenanilita —*z*Kari xeme 'atsixepikatemate kemi'ane 'iyaritsie xemitewiya? Yuri Tewi netitewati, kenemitinua, teiteri wa'yari neheuyexirienike nepikanua, matsi newatawikweitsitanike pita nekaninuani.

5 »Hakewa xeme'axiani kiita, mipai meri xekeneutiyuaneni: “Uwa kiekatari 'aixia xeketexeyarieka”.

6 Xika mana 'ukani kemi'ane miyuwairiya 'aixia mitixeyarieniki, het-siena tinaketi kanayeimiki xewairitsika, mexika mipai 'aneti ka'ukani, xewairitsika kaninuamiki xehetsie.

7 Mana miki kiita xekeneyuhayewani xetekwati xete'ieti tita memitexemikwani, ti'iwame hetsie katininakeni 'iwarikaya. Xepikayupatatweni hipame wakiita.

8 »Hakewa kiekaritsie xeme'axiani, hakewa memixetanaki'erieni, xeketenekwaka tita xemitemikieka.

9 'Aixia metehue'eriekame xekeniwarayeitia tekwikwikate mana miemete, mipai xeketeniwakuxaxatiwani: “Hikixia kanaye'aniri, Kakaiyari kanisutiani 'ena ti'aitati”.

10 Peru, kepauka xeime kiekaritsie xeheutahaxiayu xemikahetanaki'eriwa, memayukuxexeiriwatsie xe'axiame mipai xekeneutiyua:

11 “Atsita tumuanari xekiekaritsie mieme mitatsikwiema ta'ikatetsie, tepeikatsixiani texehekiatati. Tsepaneti xemikatatsi'utanaki'eri, 'ipai xeketenemaika, tukari maye'aki Kakaiyari mitsutiaki ti'aitati”.

12 'Ipai nepixerahiawe, tukari 'aye'ayu 'etsiwa xeikia mekatenikwinitiariekuni Tsuruma kiekatari, miki kiekari waikawa matsi mekatenikwinitiariekuni».

13 Mipai kaniutayini: «Xia'ui, Kuratsini kiekatari. Xia'ui Wetsaira kiekatari. Tirutsie meta Tsurunitsie xika mariwemeki tiuyinike kemitiuyi xehetsia, mana kiekatari meripaitiri mepite'uhayewake kememiteyuriekai, waikawa yemeki mepiyuheiweriekakeyu maixa me'anakatiti heiwerika 'iniariyari, naxi meyukawiriwati.

14 Peru kepauka 'itsikame muwatahiawe Tiru meta Tsuruni kiekatari 'etsiwa xeikia mekatenikwinitiariekuni, xeme waikawa matsi xekatenikwinitiariekuni.

15 Xemeta Kaperunaumetari, ζmuyuwatsie paiti xe'anuwitikienike xeteyu'erie? Hawaiki, mikite wahetsia xepeukaxiriyani pita.

16 »Kemi'ane mixe'enie, ne pinetsi'enie, kemi'ane mixexani'erie, ne pinetsixani'erie, kemi'ane ne minetsixani'erie, kemi'ane minetsihenyi'a pixani'erie».

17 Merikitsi haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta kepauka memakunuaxia, mipai mekaniutiyuani meyutemamawieti:

—Ti'aitame 'aku, 'atsita kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene yamepitakahu kemitetewa'aitia 'ahetsia temimieteki.

18 Mipai katiniwarutahiawe miki:

—Netsi nekanixeiya Kauyumarie muyuwatsie 'anakahiayaku merikariya hepai.

19 Neuxei, heitserie nekanixe'upitiani kuterixi terikaxi xemiwatiketsinaniki, 'iya mitatsi'aye'unie tirikariyaya naime xema'iwaki heitserie nekanixe'upitiani, tixaiti 'atsipikatixeyurieni.

20 Mikiki xepikayutemamawieka, kakaiyarixi yamemitekahuki kexemitewa'aitia xeikia, matsi xekeneyutemamawieka xemaka'utiarieki taheima kexemitetetewa.

21 Merikitsi 'ana Ketsutsi kaniyutemawiekaitini 'Iyari Mitiyupata yatipitiakaku, mipai kaniutayini: «Ne'ukiyari, taheima pemiti'aita meta kwiepa, pamipariyutsi nepimatsipitia, pemitiuti'awietaxiki 'iki naime memikaheitmaniki miki memiteyi'ikitiawawe meta memitemaiwawe,

tĩri pita wahetsiemieme matsiikime pemayeitiaki. Huu, ne'ukiyari, pepi'awairiyakai mipai pemitiyurieneni.

²² »Ne'ukiyari naime netiniyetuirieni. Xewiti 'atsipikatitude kemipaiki Nu'aya, 'ukiyarieya xeikia mipai katinimaika, xewiti 'atsipikatitude kemipaiki 'ukiyarieya, nu'aya xeikia mipai katinimaika, meta nu'aya xika yuwairiyani mixeitsitiani xeime, mikita mipai katinimaikamiki».

²³ Hiki ta'aurie 'aweka mipai katiniwarutahiawe teyi'ikitiwamete yihikiate metitekaku: «Miki memunenierixi kexemite'unenierixi xeme, 'aixia mekani'itiarieka miki.

²⁴ Mipai nepitixekihawe, yumiireti Kakaiyari niukametemama meta te'aitamete, mepixeyakukai tita xemite'uxe xeme, peru mepika'ixei, mepi'eniekukai tita xemite'u'eni, peru mepika'eni».

Tsamariyatanaka 'aixia mitiuka'iyari

(Ruk 10:25-28 - Mat 22:34-40, Mar 12:28-31)

²⁵ Merikitsi xewiti 'iniariki miti'ikitametikai kananukukeni 'iniatamiti, mipai kaniutayini:

—Ti'ikitame, ¿tita reuyewetse kenetiyurieni, nehetsie mitinakeki tukari mikaxiwe?

²⁶ Ketsutsi mipai rehiawe:

—¿Iniari niukiyaritsie kere'uxa? ¿Kepetikuteriwa?

²⁷ Miki mipai katinitahiawe:

—“Pekaninaki'eriekamiki Ti'aitame mi'akakaiyari naime 'a'iyariki, naime kepemiti'amateki, naime 'atirikariyaki, meta naime 'a'eriwameki”, metatsiere: “ahepai tewi kenenaki'erieka 'eki kepemiti'anaki'erie”.

²⁸ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Heitseriemeki peputa'a. Mipai xika petiyurieneni, pekanayeyurikamiki.

²⁹ Peru miki heitseriemeki yatikamiekame yuhekiatamiti mipai Ketsutsi katiniutahiawe:

—¿Merikite, kepipaiki nehepai tewi?

³⁰ Hiki 'ita'eiyaka, Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Heiwa tewi Kerutsareme heyeyaka Keriku neukamiekaitini, merikitsi tenawayamete mekanenukunake. Me'itikemaripieka me'ikuwaxiaka mekanekine miximeme me'uku'eirieka.

³¹ Merikite 'atsikatimaiti kemitiuyi mana neukamiekaitini mawari wewi-wame miki huyeta, 'ixeiya mana kaniuyeyani yatewa.

³² Yaxeikiata Rewi nuiwarieyatsie mieme xewiti tukita mitiparewiwametikai mana kaniuyeyani yatewa kaniuyeyani.

³³ Perutsi xewiti tsamariyatanakatiti mana 'uyemieti hetsiana kaninuani, 'ixeiya kanitinenimayata.

³⁴ Ahurawa 'uyaka 'ixuriki kaneiwerieni xuriya maneikakaitsie, hatseitiki winuki 'i'uayemaka, 'enuiti'ikataka yupuxutsie metsuni paiti kani'atiani, mana kani'wiyakaitini.

³⁵ Hiki 'uxa'arieka xeitewiyari 'iniariyari wati'ika kani'itiani metsuni kutsiyari mipai tikihiaweti: “Kene'iwiyani, hetsiana mieme xika tixaiti peti-nanaimiki, xika 'akuxi heuyeweka, nepitinetuani kepauka nemayeneni”.

³⁶ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai mi'iniatanekai katiniutahiawe:

—¿Merikite kepetiku'eriwa, 'iki yuhaikati kemi'ane yuhepai tewi hepai pitixei, tenawayamete memenunakixi miki tewi?

³⁷ Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kemi'ane mitinenimayataxi, miki pihikitikai.

Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ekitari kenemie, hepaina ketineyurieneni.

Ketsutsi kemireku'iwataxi Marita meta Mariya wahetsia

³⁸ Merikitsi mana mekanu'uwakaitini, hiki Ketsutsi xeime kiekaritsie kaneutahani, mana 'uka Marita titewati kanita'inieni yukiita.

³⁹ Yu'iwa 'ukatime pexeiyakai Mariya titewakame, miki Ketsutsi hetia 'ukaiti kani'eniekaitini niukieya.

⁴⁰ Merikitsi Marita piyuxamurieka waikawa tikumaiwati mitiwaminiki. Mana 'utakeka mipai kaniutayini:

—Ti'aitame, zyapekara'eriwa ne'iwa nexaita minetsi'uku'eiriki nemitixeminiki? Yaketineutahiawi pinetsiparewieni.

⁴¹ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei Marita, tiwaikawameki pepiti'a'iyaritia pepi'amuina,

⁴² tixewiti xeikia peuyewetse. Mariya kanenuyexeiya tita matsi 'aixia miti'ane, pikanawaiyarieni.

11

NeNEWIERI hepaisita kemiti'ikitakai Ketsutsi

(Ruk 11:2-4, 9-13 - Mat 6:9-13, 7:7-11)

¹ Merikitsi heiwa 'aniukateitini yunenewieti. Yunenewieri 'uniku, hetsiana miemete teyi'ikitiwamete xewiti mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, ketatine'ikitiaka temitanenewiekaki, Wani kemitiwaru'ikitia yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete.

² Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kepauka xemi'yunenewie 'ipai xekeneutiyuaneni:

»“Ta'ukiyari taheima pemakawe, kepemititewa patsieti kehayeitiariwani.

'Enata keneutsutia peti'aitati.

Kwiepa yameketeyurieka kemimatinake, taheima kememiteyurie.*

³ Ikwai tukariki ketemiteheiyehiwa, tukariki yaketatinemikwani.

⁴ 'Axaketemite'uyuri ketatineuyehiwiriekaku miki 'axamemitatsiyurie yunaime. Pepikatatsipitiaka temita'iniatsieniki”.

⁵ »Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe: Xika xewiti xeme yuhamiku hexeiyani,

miki xika hetsiana nuani tikari hixiapa mipai xika titahiawe: “Nehamiku 'aku, haika payari keneneunilitia,

⁶ neuxei xewiti nehamiku nehetsia kanenuani tewa hanuyaka, tixaiti nekarexeiyakaku, tita netimini”.

⁷ Kiita mayeka xika mipai tita'eiya: “Ketinehayewa. Kitenie pireunane, netiriyama tanaiti tepuhe, nepikayiwe nemanukukeni nemimatiniitianiki”.

⁸ Mipai nepitixekihawe, kanihamikuyatini, peru miki 'ayumiemeyariki xeikia pika'anukukeni pika'iniitiani, 'iya mikatihayewaki matsi tiwawiriet 'ayumieme naima pitiniitiani tita mireuyehiwa.

⁹ »'Ayumieme nepitixekihawe ne: Xika xe'ita'iwauni xekatehayewati xekanimiekikuni, xika xe'ikuwauni xepitaxeiya, 'itupari xika xe'uyuitiani xepiteheuyepiyarieni.

¹⁰ Yunaiti memita'iwau, mepiyetuiyariwa yu'iwaureka, yunaiti memikuwautiwe, mepitaxeiya yunaiti, 'itupari memikuyuitiwa, mepiteheuyepiyariwa.

* **11:2 11:2** KiriyeKutsie paine Ta'ukiyari, kepemititewa patsieti kehayeitiariwani. 'Enata keneutsutia peti'aitati. † **11:4 11:4** RV60 meta hipati mepenaniitia matsi ketaneutawikweitsitia 'axatemika'itarieniki.

11 »ǂKemi'ane xeme yuniwe* tsapa ha'iwawakaku, kuu pimiwe pita?

12 Yatini tawari ha'iwawakaku, ǂkemi'ane terika pimiwe pita?

13 Xika xeme 'axaxeteyuruwameteti 'aixia ti'aneme xetewamikwani yitiriyama, matsi xe'ukiyari taheima makawe matsi yemeki 'Iyari Mitiyupata taheima mimieme kaniwamimiki miki memitawawiri».

Kememutiyanekai Ketsutsi kename kakaiyari 'axami'ane 'inikai
(Ruk 11:14-15, 17-22, 24-26 – Mat 12:22, 24-29, 43-45, Mar 3:23-27)

14 Merikitsi Ketsutsi kaneyeni'ani kakaiyari 'axami'ane tewi mixinak kaniuweme kanayeitiakaitini. Hiki kakaiyari 'axami'ane 'ayeyaku, tewi niuweti kanayani, hiki teiteri mekanihixiyakaitini.

15 Peru hipati miki mipai mekanitiyuan: «Miki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene tiwa'aitiwame 'iparewiekaku kaniwarayeni'awani kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene».

16 Hipatita, me'i'iniatakuti 'iniari mekanitawawirieni muyuawatsie mieme.

17 Miki wa'iyaritariika maiti mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xika kiekatari hixiata meyutsana, mana pakumawere, xeime kie kiekatari xika hixiata meyutsana mekanita'unikuni.

18 Kauyumarie xika hixiata yutsana, ǂkereuteriwe ti'aitametiti? Xemetsi xeputiyuane kename Weheritsewutsie netiwiya'ati newaranuyeni'awa kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene.

19 Merikite, xika ne Weheritsewu hetsie xeniu netiwiya'ati newarayeni'awani kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene, ǂxemeta xemitewa'ikitia kemi'anetsie metewiyati mepiwaranuyeni'awa? 'Ayumieme miki xehetsie mepite'ahipani.

20 Mexika Kakaiyari tirikariyayaki pita newaranuyeni'awani kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene, Kakaiyari 'ari kanitsutiani ti'aitati xehetsia.

21 »Tewi mitirikaiye kuya tepiaya ma'i mexi 'i'iwia yukii, kayuwati puma piiniteya.

22 Kemi'ane matsi yemeki mitirikaiye nuame 'e'iwame, pinawairieni kuya tepiaya hetsiena yuri miti'eriekai, meta yu'iwama piwamini tepiateya.

23 »Kemi'ane nehetsie mikatiwiya, miki pinetsi'aye'unie, kemi'ane nehamatia mikatiukuxexeiriwa, miki pitaxiriwa.

24 »Kakaiyari 'axami'ane tewi hetsie 'ayeyame, makumawetsie pikuyeikani 'uxipiya kuwauneti. Yutexieneti mipai paineni: "Nepiyemie nekita nemiwayetiatsie".

25 Nuame pitaxeiya waye'itiyakame 'aixia tiuye'aneme.

26 'Ana piyemie hipame piwata'inieni kakaiyarixi matsi kwini mieme 'axamemi'anene 'atahutame, meheutahaxiame, muwa me'ayeteti mepakine. 'Imatiriekai miki tewi matsi yemeki 'axa'itirietie payani, kemika'itiriekai matiari paiti».

27 Merikitsi mipai tikuxatakaku, 'uka teiteri watsata muyeikakai kaniutahiwa mipai 'utaiti:

—'Aixia ke'itiriekai kemi'anetsie pemiye'atei, kemi'ane mīmatsi'utsitsitia.

28 Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Matsitsi pita, 'aixia meke'itiriekai miki Kakaiyari niukieya memi'enie meta yamemitekahu.

Kemiti'iniari Kunatsi
(Ruk 11:29-32 – Mat 12:39-42)

²⁹ Hiki teiteri meyukuxeiriximekaku mipai katiniutixatatiyani: «Hiki miemete teiteri 'axateyuruwamete mekanihikitini. Mekanikuwautiweni 'iniari, peru 'iniari mepikapitiarieni, Kunatsi 'iniarieya xeikia mekanipitiariekuni.

³⁰ Kunatsi 'iniari kemiratia Niniwetari wahetsiemieme, neta Yuri Tewi kenemititewa 'iniari nekanayeimiki hiki miemete teiteri wahetsiemieme.

³¹ Metatsiere 'uka ti'aitame Tsawa mekatei, miki panukukeni titahekiatake hiki miemete teiteri wahapaitsita, wahetsie pirahiani 'ana, miki meyetiaki kwie manuniere paiti, mi'enieniki Tsarumuni kemitimaiwekai, matsi 'ena kaniuyeikani xewiti waikawa mariweti keyuri Tsarumuni.

³² Niniwe kiekatari mepanuku'uni metetahekiatake hiki miemete wahapaitsita, wahetsie pirahiyani, Niniwetari memite'uhayewaxiki kememiteyuriekai Kunatsi tiwarutaxatiaku, matsi 'ena kaniuyeikani xewiti waikawa mariweti keyuri Kunatsi.

Tawaiyari kixemeya

(Ruk 11:34-35 - Mat 6:22-23)

³³ »Kixeme 'utaiyame pika'iti'awieta, kakuniki pika'enukanani, matsi wapai pita pekayeni, teiteri me'atahaxiaximetu memixeiyaki hekiariyaya.

³⁴ Merikite, hixite tawaiyari kixemeya kanihikitini. Xika 'ahixi 'aixia reu'erieka, 'awaiyaritsie naiti pekanihekiariwiyarieka. Mexika 'axa'aneneni 'ahixite, 'awaiyaritsie naiti pekaniyiriyarieka.

³⁵ 'Ayumieme kene'akweriwayurieka, 'ahetsia mieme kixeme kapa 'uyireki.

³⁶ Xika 'awaiyaritsie pehekiariwiyarieka naimetsie, mitiyiwi xika tiu-maweni, naiti kanihekiakamiki, kixeme kemimatihekiariwiya xawatiti».

Ketsutsi kemitiwarutahiawixi paritseutsixi meta 'iniariki te'ikitamete

³⁷ Merikitsi tikuxatati tiutahayewaku, paritseutiti kanita'inieni hetsiana mitikwaniki, muwa heutahaka mana kanayerini.

³⁸ Peru paritseu 'ixeyika kaniuhixiyani mika'ukamaimaki meri katikwai-weti.

³⁹ Hiki Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kari xeme paritseutsixi tekixi xaki herie xepika'itiwa, peru yutaita xephipine xetenawakuti 'axaxeteyurieti.

⁴⁰ »Atsixepikatemate. ¿Kemi'ane mitawewi herie taitanata katitawewi?

⁴¹ Matsi taitana miemek i xeketenyumikwani xeteyukanenimayati, mikiki naiti 'itiyati kanayeimiki xehetsiemieme.

⁴² »Xia'ui xeme, paritseutsixi, tamamatatsie mieme xeime xepiyuwairiya xemixatianiki Kakaiyari yeruwawena, xura meta naime tupiriyate mukwaiwa, peru xepikayuwairiya heitseriemeki yaxemitekahuniki, xepikayuwairiya xeminaki'eriekaki Kakaiyari. Mipai xemitekahunikekai peuyewekai xekatehayewati 'iya kexemiteyurie.

⁴³ »Xia'ui xeme paritseutsixi. Pikenake yunaime wahixie xemayaxeki tuki 'etsimipepeta meta xemiwairitiarieka kiekari hixiapa.

⁴⁴ »Xia'ui xeme, miki teukiyaya mikayuhekia herie xepihiki, hetsiena teiteri memu'uwa 'atsimekatemaiti».

⁴⁵ Merikite xewiti 'iniariki miti'ikitametikai mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame, miya pe'utaiti pepitatsiniukima tameta.

⁴⁶ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xia'ui xemeta 'iniariki xemite'ikita, 'ika mukwaniwe teiteri xepiwaruti'ikatiwa, peru wa'ika xemikumaiwani niyu'itiwameki xepikayuwairiya xemiwaparewieniki.

47 »Xia'ui xeme, Kakaiyari niukametemama wateukiya 'iniariyari xemitiwewiwa, xe'ukiyarima memiwarukwi.

48 'Ayumieme xepiyuhekiata, xe'yari yakani'aneneneni xe'ukiyarima kememite'uyuri, miki mepiwarukwi Kakaiyari niukametemama, xemeta wa'iniari xete'utiwewi.

49 Kakaiyari timaiweti 'ayumieme mipai kaniutayini: "Kakaiyari niukametemama meta ni'ariekate ne nepiwaranuni'airieni, hipame miki mepiwakwini meta hipame mepiwataweiya".

50 'Ayumieme hiki miemete teiteri wahetsie katinahiiyamiki yunaime Kakaiyari niukametemama waxuriyaki kwie munetiarietsie paititi mieme,

51 'Aweri xuriyayaki meri 'atsita Tsakariyaxi xuriyayaki mikareutewike, mumierie mirayutimawatire yeyaka tukita kaheta'aweti. Huu, yuriki mipai nepaine hiki miemete teiteri wahetsie katinahiiyamiki.

52 »Xia'ui xeme 'iniariki xemite'ikitamete, xepinawa kitenie yawiyari kimana teiteri metemaiwaweti memakinekekai. Xemetiti xepikaheutahaxiawawe, meta hipame xepikawapitia memeutahaxiani».

53 Merikitsi wayeyaku, miki 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai meta paritseutsixi yunaiti mekanitixematikine kwini mieme, mekaniti'iwawiyatikine mitikuxataniki waikawa hepaitsita.

54 Me'ihupieti memiwiniyaki niukieyaki.

12

Tiyukuxanariyame paritseutsixi wahetsia mieme

1 Merikitsi 'ana teiteri waikawa miriyari meyupaimeti meyukuxeirieu yuketatsie me'a'uwekaku. Kanitsutiani mipai tiwakuxaxatiwati yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete: «Xekeneyukerwayurieka matsi paritseutsixi wahetsia mieme tiyukuxanariyame hepaitsita, wa'itarika yuri hepai memite'ikuxata hepaitsita.

2 Kariki naiti tita miti'awietsie katinahiekirimiki, meta naiti tita 'awie mitimieme katinitamariwamiki.

3 'Ayumieme mipai nepaine, naime tita xemitekuxata yiwikita, hekiaripa kani'enieriemiki, meta tita kiita yu'inikai xemitekuxata, kii heima paiti kanitahekiatsiemiki hiwariki.

4 »Mipai nepitixekihawe xeme, nehamikuma, xepikawamakarika miki memiyiwawe tawaiyari memimieni xeikia, peru 'arike tawarita mepikayiwawe yiki memite'uyurieni.

5 Nepitixetaxatiani kemi'ane matsi xemimakarika: xekenemakarika kemi'ane, ramieme, heitserie mexeiya tai yamitita'atsie mireukahiani. Huu, mipai nepitixekihawe, miki xekenemakarika.

6 Wikixi yu'auxiwiti huta tsenitawuyari mepite'aye'axe, peru nixewiti miki pikatimaiyarie Kakaiyari hixie.

7 Mipaita yaxeikia xeme: xekipate xemu'utsie mieme naiti piti'iniatsie. Xepikaheumamaka, yumiireti wikixi kememite'aye'atika, xeme matsi waikawa xepite'aye'atika.

8 »Mipai nepitixekihawe, kemi'ane miyuhekiata teiteri wahixie kename nehetsia mieme, neta Yuri Tewi kenemitetewa nekaninehekiatamiki kename hetsiena netiwiya Kakaiyari hetsia miemete niuki tuayamete wahixie.

9 Peru kemi'ane muyuku'imawa teiteri wahixie kename nehetsia kamieme 'utaiti, naita pikamatiwani Kakaiyari niuki tuayametemama wahixie.

10 Yunaiti meminiukixie Yuri Tewi hepaitsita, mekaniyaweni memiteheuyehiwyarieniki, perutsi kemi'ane 'axamitayini 'Iyari Mitiyupata hepaitsita, miki pikayiwani mireuyehiwyarieniki.

¹¹ »Kepauka xemanuhapanieni tukiteta, kuwexinaruritsixi meta 'itsikate wahixie, xepikayu'iyaritiaka kexemutiyuaneni yuhetsiemieme meta kehapai xemutiyuaneni,

¹² kariki 'ana 'Iyari Mitiyupata pitixeta'ikitiani kexemutiyuaneni».

Tewi mixikutikai 'atsimikatimaikai

¹³ Hiki teiteri watsata 'uweti xewiti mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame, yaketineutahiawi ne'iwa minetsi'itiani tita nehetsie mitinake tapaapa tita mitatiuku'eiriri.

¹⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei, ζkemi'ane xe'itsikame pinetsi'ayeitia xepiini hixiata nemititsananiki?

¹⁵ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekeneyukweriwayurieka naimeki, xekeneyi'iwiyani kapa xete'ukahiwe'erieka, rapiinite ranayuhayewakaku pikatukari.

¹⁶ Hiki 'ixatsi hepaitsita tikuxatati katiniwaruti'ikitatiyani mipai 'utaiti:

—Tewi mixikutikai kwie kanexeyakaitini kwini mieme katiniutixuaw-eriyakaitini.

¹⁷ Hiki mipai katiniyikihiawekaitini yu'iyaritsie: “ζKetsi netiyurieni? Nepikaheixeiya hakewa nemeiti'uta netiriku”.

¹⁸ Hiki mipai kaniutayini: “Tsipara 'ipai nepitiyurieni: Nepika'una nekax-etunite, 'epapame matsi nepitiwewieni, mana nepiti'uta netiriku meta hipame nepiinitiarika.

¹⁹ 'Anari ne'iyaritsie mipai nepitinekhiaweni: Ne'iyari 'aku, waikawa piinite pekatiuti'uta miixa wiyaritsie mieme. Kene'uxipieka ketinekwaka ketine'ieka pe'atemawieti”.

²⁰ Perutsi Kakaiyari mipai katinitahiawe: “Kari 'atsipepikatiimate. Hiki tikariki 'a'iyari pepitawawiyarieni. ζTita pemitiuti'utaxi, kemi'ane piiniteya pirayani 'ana?”

²¹ »Mipai katinikiyineni kemi'ane yuhetsiemieme waikawa mitiyuti'utsiri hetsie, peru pikaxiku Kakaiyari hetsiemieme».

Kemikareuyewetse miyu'iyaritiakaki

(Ruk 12:22-31 - Mat 6:25-33)

²² Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete:

—Ayumieme mipai nepitixekhiawe: Xepikayu'iyaritiaka yutukari hepaitsita, kexemitekwani, yuwaiyari hepaitsita, kexemiteyutikemaritiani.

²³ Tukari matsi waikawa piraye'axe keyuri 'ikwai, meta xewaiyari keyuri 'ixuriki.

²⁴ Xekeneyi'iwiyi kwatsari wahetsie: mepika'uka'etsa mepika'uka'itsana, kaxetuni 'iki mepikahexeiya, miyatiti Kakaiyari katiniwamikwani. Wikixi kememite'aye'axe, xeme kwini mieme matsi xekate'aye'axe.

²⁵ ζKemi'ane xeme waikawa yu'iyaritiati piyiwe 'e'utewiti mayuyeitiani xika 'etsi'utewini?

²⁶ Meriki 'etsiwa xeikia xika xekayiawani, ζitayari xeteyu'iyaritia naimeki?

²⁷ »Tuturi xekena'eriwani, kemikatiwita kemikatitsa'a, peru 'ipai nepitixekhiawe, Tsarumuni kwini mieme witsikemi'anekai, witsipikaranakatikikai wahapai nixeime hepai 'iki tuturi.

²⁸ Meriki xika Kakaiyari mipai tikemaritiaka 'ixa 'itsita mieme hiki muxu-awe 'uxa'a huxunuta meukaxiriyani, matsi yemeki katixekemaritiaka xeme. Kari 'etsiwa xeikia yuri xepite'erie.

²⁹ Ayumieme xeme xepikayu'iyaritiaka yu'ikwaiki meta tita xemite'ieniki, xeketeneuhayewa xe'iyarixieti.

30 Teiteri naitsarie kwiepa miemete mipai ti'ananeme naimemepitekuwautiwe, xeme xe'ukiyari matsi mipai pitimate xemeiyehiwaki 'iki.

31 Xemetsi xekeneyuwairiyani Kakaiyari tixe'aitiwame mihikitiniki, mipai xeteyurieti, miki naimemepitemikienita.

32 »Nemuxatsima, tsepa xemikayumiire, xepikaheumamaka, xe'ukiyari kaniyuwairiyani mitixepitianiki tita mirexeiya ti'aitametiti.

33 Xeketenetuaka yupiinite, xeteyuparewieti xeketeneyumikwani. Xekenanuhuri tumini maname mikaye'iriwe, taheima xekeneuti'uta tita mikatixiwe, hakewa tinawayame 'ahurawa mikaheyeika hakewa kwitsi mikaretikwitamawa.

34 Hakewa xemiteheti'uta yupiinite miraye'atika, manata miemekixe'iyari yakani'anemiki.

Kemitita'ikwewani

(Ruk 12:35-36, 39-40, 42-46 - Mat 24:43-51, 25:1-13, Mar 13:33-37)

35 »Xekeneyuha'aritiaka xe'ayihiatikaite xekixeme takaku.

36 Xemeta teiteri wahapai xekeneyiaka yukutsiyari memikwewie, 'at-simekatemaiti kepauka neikiya 'ixiararipa mayeyani, mekanikwewieka kwitiwa memiteheuyepieniki nuayu 'itupari heyuitiayu.

37 'Aixia mekani'itiariekakuni miki te'uximayatamete xika wakutsiyari nuame waretaxeiya me'ayeneniereme. Yuriki nepitixekihawe, panayihiani, mexatsie piwarutiyatsa, mana 'uyeikati pitiwamini.

38 Tsepa tikari hixiapa tsepa yuimuana munua, miya meteyuriekaku xika waretaxeiya, 'aixia mekani'itiariekakuni miki.

39 Peru 'ipai xeketenemaika, xika kiekame yatimaikake kemi'ane hurayaritsie munuani tinawayame, pita'ikwewanikeyu mika'ipitianiki kiita meutahani.

40 Mipaita xeme kaneuyeweka xemiyuha'aritiaka, kariki kepauka Yuri Tewi kanuaximeme xemi'erieka 'ana kaninuamiki».

41 Hiki Pekuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Ti'aitame, 'iki 'ixatsi hepaitsita peti'ikitati tame petatixata, nutsu pepiwxata yunaime?

42 Ti'aitame mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ti'uximayatame yamitikamie meta mitimaiwe kanihikitini miyiwe kut-siyarieya mitihiritiani mitiwa'aitiakaki hipameta te'uximayatsiriwamete meta mitiwamikwaniki kepauka memeyehiwa.

43 'Aixia ke'itiarieka miki ti'uximayatame xika kutsiyarieya nuame 'itaxeiya yatiyurieneme kemitiuta'aitiarie.

44 Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, pitihiritiani yupiinite tinaime.

45 Peru mexika miki ti'uximayatame mipai tiuyihawe: "Nekutsiyari 'epireutere kwitiwa pikanuani", hiki xika warutiwatiyani te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, meta xika tikwaneni meta 'ieneni meta taweneneni.

46 Miki ti'uximayatame kutsiyarieya kaninuamiki kepauka mika'ikwewietsie, meta kemi'ane hurayaritsie yemeki mika'ikwewietsie. Hiki waikawa pi'uximatiani meta yuri memikate'erie wahapai katinipitiamiki.

47 »Miki ti'uximayatame yamitimaikai kemitinakekai kutsiyarieya, peru mikayukuha'aritia 'atsimikatiuyuri kemitinakekai, miki kwini mieme kanikuweiyaxiamiki.

48 Kemi'ane pita 'atsikatimaiti yamitiuyuri para mikuweiyaxianiki, 'etsiwa xekia pikuweiyaxiani. Kemi'ane waikawa mitiumikie, miki

waika pititawawiyarieni, kemi'ane waikawa mihiritiarie, waikawa matsi pititawawiyarieni.

Ketsutsi hixiata kemitiwatsana
(Ruk 12:51-52 - Mat 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ »Ne nekaninuani tai nemeukahianiki kwiepa, yanepira'eriwakaku 'ari xika takake.

⁵⁰ Peuyewetse nema'iwarieniki nemimierieniki, tewi kemiranukanamiepai haki kepauka muka'iyarie, haweri mieme nepitiuka'eniwa mexi ka'aye'awe.

⁵¹ ¿Xeme mipai xeteku'eriwa kename nenua newapitianike kwiepa memitama 'aixia memiteyuxeyaniki? Hawaiki, hixiata nemiwatsanaki pita nepunua.

⁵² Hiki 'uxa'atini yu'auxiwiti xeikiyarita miemete hixiata mepiyutsanani yuhaikati yuhutame mewaraye'unieti, yuhutati yuhaikame mewaraye'unieti.

⁵³ Mepikayuxewini nuariekame yuniwe paye'unieka meta nu'aya yupaapa paye'unieka, niwekame yuniwe 'uka paye'unieka meta 'uka yumaama paye'unieka, niwekame yumu'e paye'unieka meta wikiekame yumu'e paye'unieka».

'Iniari 'iki tukaritsie mieme

⁵⁴ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe teiteri:

—Kepauka hai xemixeiya tau makayuyupike hepatsie hatineikame, kwiti 'ana mipai xeputiyuane: pikawiye, mipaita pitikiyine.

⁵⁵ Meta kepauka 'eka tatsutia hepatsie mieme mu'eka, mipai xeputiyuane: pukixire, mipaita pitikiyine.

⁵⁶ Xemite'itawamete. Xepi'iniatawawe kwie kemitiyuxexeiya muyuawi meta. ¿Titayari xekate'i'iniatawawe 'iki tukaritsie mieme?

⁵⁷ »¿Titayarita yikimana xekateheitimaiwawe tita mitiheitserie?

⁵⁸ Kepauka 'itsikame hetsia pemanuhanieni, huyeta xe'uhuti keneunitia 'axanetame matsixinaki, kapa 'itsikame hixie matsihe'atianiki, 'itsikame kapa matsiyetuaniki tupiri hetsia, tupiri kapa matsi'anutahiani katsariyanata.

⁵⁹ Mipai nepimatikihawe, muwa pepikawayeyani kepaukake naimeki pemitatuani».

13

Xika xekate'uhayewa kexemiteyurie xekanikwikuni

¹ Merikitsi hipati 'ana me'u'axiaka mekatentaxatiani karereyataru wahepaitisa, Piratu mitiuta'aitaxi memikwi'iwaki mexi metemawatiwekai.

² Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «¿Xeteku'eriwa, miya memite'ukwinixiki kemetematsiiki, kename miki matsi yemeki 'axameteyuriekai, hipati karereyataru yunaiti 'axakememikate'uyuri?

³ Pikatixai. Matsi mipai nepitixekihawe, xika xekate'uhayewa kexemiteyurie xeme, wahepai xekanikwi'iwakuni yunaiti.

⁴ ¿Miki meta tamamata heimana 'atahaika memiyupaimikai wahetsie mukawe Tsiruhe tuxiyuyari miwarukwi, kexeteku'eriwa miki wahepaitisa, kemetematsiiki kename matsi kwinimieme wahetsie rahiiwakai, hipati teiteri Kerutsareme memitama yunaime wahetsie kemikarahiiwakai?

⁵ Pikatixai. Matsi mipai nepitixekihawe, xika xekate'uhayewa kexemiteyurie, yaxekia xekanikwi'iwakuni yunaiti».

⁶ Hiki 'iki 'ixatsi hepaitsita tikuxatati katini'ikitakaitini: «Tewi 'aniukateitini kiye muka'iteiritaxi yuharawerita, mana kani'axekaitini 'ikwaxi kuwauneti kiyetsie mieme, kakanitaxexeyakaitini.

⁷ Hiki harawerita mihiritiariakai mipai katiniutahiawe: “Neuxei haika wiyari nepeukuyeixia 'ikwaxi nekuwauneti 'iki kiyetsie mieme, nepika'itaxeiyawe. Kenahiwa, zitayari kwie titsewixima xeikia?”

⁸ Peru tihweme mipai katinitahiawe: “Nekutsiyari, 'iki witsie keneuhayewa xeikia, ne hetiana nepa'inetiyani, meta kwie 'aixia mi'ane nepawiwetiyani.

⁹ Heiwati mipai 'utixuwere, mexika katixaitini, tepewitenei kepemaine”».

Ketsutsi 'uka kemiranayehia 'uxipiya tukariyarisie

¹⁰ Merikitsi 'uxipiya tukaritsie katini'ikitakaitini heiwa xeime tukita,

¹¹ 'uka muwa kanayekateitini kakaiyari 'axami'ane miwiyakai tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari 'iweranariyati. Nanakatutsikaitini, pikayiwekali miyutatseiriyaki naima.

¹² Hiki Ketsutsi 'ixeyika yu'aurie 'itahiaweke mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Uka pepuxinarie kepemitiweranikai.

¹³ Hetsiena 'utimeku yapauka kaniutatseire, 'aixia nainekaitini Kakaiyari hepaitsita.

¹⁴ Hiki tuki mihiritiari ha'ati Ketsutsi menayehiaki 'uxipiya tukaritsie, mipai katiniwarutahiawe teiteri:

—'Ataxewi tukari puxuawe kepauka meuyewetse yamiti'uximayakaki, miki tukaritsie 'ayumieme xekene'axeni 'aixia xemite'uka'eritariwaniki, peru 'uxipiya tukaritsie pikatixai.

¹⁵ Hiki Ti'aitame mipai katinita'eia:

—Xemite'itawamete. ζYuxexuiti xeme 'uxipiya tukariyarisie xekate-waxina yutuursixi kwietisanamete yupuxurima hakewa memakuwi, xekatewarehapana xekatewaharitiwa?

¹⁶ 'Iki 'uka 'Apirahami katinu'ayatini, peru Kauyumarie kanekuwiekaitini tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari, ζkareuyewetse 'uxipiya tukaritsie mixinarieniki 'akuwieti?

¹⁷ Mipai 'utayiku mekaniyutitetewiya yunaiti memeye'uniekai, peru hipati teiteri yunaiti mekaniyutemamawiekaitini waikawa mariweme mitiyurieneikai.

Mutsitatsa 'imiariyari hepaitsita

(Ruk 13:18-21 - Mat 13:31-33, Mar 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Hiki mipai kaniutayini:

—ζTita hepai ti'ane Kakaiyari kemiti'aita? ζKe'aneme 'ikitsikayari nexatati nepihekiatani?

¹⁹ Mutsitatsa 'imiariyari hepai kani'aneni tewi xei 'imiariyari 'anutika yuharawerita meika'e. 'Utawereka kiye kanayani, wikixi taheima miemete mekaniyuti'ituatiatikine mamateyatsie.

²⁰ Hiki tawari mipai kaniutayini:

—ζKe'aneme 'ikitsikayari nepihekiatani Kakaiyari kemiti'aita?

²¹ Paa kuxanariyame hepai kani'aneni, 'uka 'iwatituka kanitimuina paa mitixiyarisie waikawametsie, 'arikeke naiti kaniutikuxanare.

Kitenie 'etsimayewa

²² Hiki kiekarite 'emiyeuetsie 'etsimiyeyuetsie kaniye'axekaitini ti'ikitati, Kerutsareme tamieti.

²³ Merikitsi xewiti mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Ti'aitame, ζyaki yupaimeti xeikia metetawikweitsitarieni?

Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eia:

²⁴ —Wairiyarika xekeneyupitiaka xemeutahaxianiki kitenie 'etsimayewatsie, mipai nepixerahiaawe, kariki yumireti mepihakuni peru mepiyutatexieni.

²⁵ Kepauka kiekame 'anukukeme mireunani kitenie, xeme takwa xemu'uwa, 'itupari xekaniyuitiakuni, mipai xe'utiyuati: "Ti'aitame 'aku, ketatineuyepiri". Peru miki mipai katinixeta'eiyamiki: "Ne nepikaxemate meta nepikatitude hakewa xemeyeki".

²⁶ Hiki 'ana xekanitsutiakuni mipai xe'utiyuati: "Tame tepite'ukwai meta tepite'u'i 'ahamatia, meta 'eki takaye 'utia pepiti'ikitakai".

²⁷ Peru miki mipai katinixeta'eiyamiki: "Nepikaxemateriki meta nepikatitude hakewa xemeyeki. Xekeneuyupata nehetsia xepika'u'uwani, xeme xeyunaiti kemikatiheitserie xemiteyurie".

²⁸ »Mana xekaniutitsuanakuni xekaniyutakewekuni, kepauka xemiwaxeiya 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, Kakuwu meta texaxatamete yunaime mana me'u'uwame hakewa Kakaiyari mire'aita, xeme pita xe'anuyexiriyayu.

²⁹ Tau matineikatsie miemete makayuyupiketsie miemete mekani'axiakuni, tatserieta miemete meta ta'utata miemete, mexa 'aurie mekanayaxikuni hakewa Kakaiyari mire'aita.

³⁰ Mana, hiki miemete 'imatiremete 'ana hipati mexiakate mekanakinikuni, hiki miemete mexiakate meta hipati miki 'imatiremete mekanakinikuni».

*Ketsutsi yuhiweriet i kemutayi Kerutsareme kiekatari wahepaitsita
(Ruk 13:34-35 - Mat 23:37-39)*

³¹ Merikitsi 'ana paritseutsixi hipati hetsiana mekanu'axiani mipai mete'ikihaweti:

—Xaitsie pita kenemie, Herurexi pimatsimiemiki.

³² Iya mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—Mipai xeketenetahiawi netsimariutame: "Neuxei, ne hiki 'uxa'a nepiwaranuyeni'awani kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwatixinaki teiteri, nepiwaranayexirieni tekwiwikate, 'ayeimana nepaye'atarienititi".

³³ Miki xeikia neuyeweka hiki, 'uxa'a meta warie nemikuyeikaniki, peuyewetse yemeki yunaiti texaxatamete memikwi'iwaki Kerutsaremetsie, xaitsie pikatixai.

³⁴ »Kerutsareme, Kerutsareme 'aku, 'ahetsia kiekatari mekani-watakukuyani Kakaiyari niukametemama meta mekaniwatituaxani Kakaiyari ni'arimama 'ahetsia memi'axe. Miixa nepinewairiyakai nemiwakuxerieniki 'atiriyama, wakana yuniwema kemitiwakuxexeiriwa yu'anatia hepai, peru mepikayuwari.

³⁵ Neuxei, xekii 'uyemaweti piyuhayewa. Mipai nepitixetahiaawe, tawari xepikanetsixeiya mexi tukari ka'aye'awe kepauka mipai xemutiyuaneni: "Aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'ane 'umamie Ti'aitame hetsia miemetiti".

14

Ketsutsi kemirenayehia tewi meuhatikatei

¹ Merikitsi Ketsutsi xeime hetsia kaninuani 'uxipiya tukaritsie tikwanike. Mita'ini xewiti teiteri wa'ukiyarima kanihikitikaitini meta paritseutiti, miki mekanihupiekaitini.

² Hiki tewi meuhatikatei hixiena kanakateitini.

³ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai meta paritseutsixi:

—ǂTiyiwe nutsu pikayiwe 'uxipiya tukaritsie tewi 'aixia muyurieniki?

⁴ Peru miki kayuwati mekaniumakaitini. Hiki tikwikame 'umayiaka 'aixia reu'eriekame hayeitiaka kaneini'ani.

⁵ Meta mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xewiti xeme xika niweya heukaweni muwatixawatsie yatini tuuruya, ǂkwitiwa katiwatihana tsepa 'uxipiya tukaritsie?

⁶ Mepikayiwawekai tixai memutiyaneniki 'iki hepaitsita.

⁷ Hiki waruxeiyaka kememitehenuyexeyakai hakewa matsi 'aixia mi'anenekai memayaxeki, 'ixatsi hepaitsita tikuxatati katiniwaruti'ikitiatiyani miki memuta'inierie, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

⁸ —Kepauka tewi mixeta'inieni neikiya 'ixiararipa, hakewa matsi 'aixia mi'ane mana xepika'ayaxikeni, kapa xeime matsi we'eme 'uta'inieni, 'eki 'etsiwa pewe'emetikaku xeikia.

⁹ 'Ahetsia nuame kemi'ane mixe'uta'ini mipai pimatikihaweni: "Keneupitia 'iki pita 'ena mayeriniki". 'Ana 'eki pe'atewiyati 'imatireme 'ipariyatsie pe'akaiti pepayani.

¹⁰ Matsi kepauka pemit'inierieni, mana kenayexi 'imatireme 'iparitsie, kepauka munuani kemi'ane mimatsi'uta'ini, mipai pimatitahiawe: "Nehamiku, huma pita kenayexi 'ahurawa". 'Ana witsipiraniuwani 'ahepaitsita yunaine 'ahamatia memuta'inierie wahixie.

¹¹ Yunaiti yuxaita mariweme memayuyeitiwa tixaiti mekatehikititi mekanayeitiarikuni, peru kemi'ane tixaiti katihikitime mayuyeitiwa miki mariweme kanayeitiariemiki.

¹² Meta kemi'ane mita'ini mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Kepauka 'ikwai pemiwewieka tuka ya taikai, pepikawa'inieka 'ahamikuma, 'aiwama, 'amarema, 'aurawatari meumeu' u xeikia, mikita kapa mematsi'uta'inieniki, kapa mipai perakapitiarieniki.

¹³ Matsi kepauka 'ikwai pemiwewieka, keniwa'inieka miki tixaiti memikatehexeiyi, memimamawawaki, memihurietika meta memakikipe.

¹⁴ Miki tixaiti mepikatehexeiyi kimana tawarita memimate'apiniriekakiki, mipai petiyurieneti 'aixia pekani'itiariekamiki, tawari pepirapiniyarieka kepauka memanuku'uni miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu.

'Ikwai 'ixiarariyari mimariwe niukiyari

¹⁵ Hiki memuta'inierie xewiti, 'iki 'u'enieka, mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Aixia kani'itiarieka kemi'ane mirekwani hakewa Kakaiyari mire'aita.

¹⁶ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xewiti tewi 'ikwai 'ixiarariyari kaniuwewieni mariweme, yumiireme kaniwaruta'inieni.

¹⁷ Hiki tukari 'aye'aku memitekwaniki, yuhetsia mieme ti'uximayatame kaniutani'ani mipai mitiwatahiaweki memuta'inierie: "Xekenakiniri, 'ari naiti pirekuha'aritsie".

¹⁸ Hiki yuxexuiti yunaiti mekanuuyuti'imatikine. Xewiti meri mipai katinitahiawe: "Kwie nepenanai, peuyewetse nemixeyamieki, nepikayiwe nemimieki, kenetineuyehiwiri".

¹⁹ Xewitita mipai titahiwixi: "Tuurutsixi kwietsanamete nepiwaretinanai 'auxiwime paritsiyari, newareta'iniatake nepimie, kenetineuyehiwiri".

²⁰ Xewitita mipai titahiwixi: "Uka nepuwititarie, 'ayumieme nepikayiwe nemimieki".

²¹ Hiki ti'uximayatame nuaka mipai katinitahiawe yukutsiyari. Hiki kiekame 'uyeha'aka mipai katinitahiawe yuhetsia mieme ti'uximayatame: "Kwiti kiekaritsie kenemie kaye'utia huyeta, tixaiti memikatehexeiyi,

memimamawawaki, memakikipe meta memihurietika keniwarawitiki 'uwa".

²² «Ariketa mipai kaniutayini ti'uximayatame: "Nekutsiyari, kepemitiuta'aitaxi yanepitiuyuri, peru mepikahine 'akuxi".

²³ Hiki kutsiyarieya mipai katinitahawe yuhetsia mieme ti'uximayatame: "Huyeta kenemie tetsariya kemitiukumane, wairiyarika keniwarepitia memahuki nekita memitahineki.

²⁴ Ipai nepitixekihawe, miki memuta'inierie, nixewiti miki pikahe'iniata ne'ikwai".

Kemiraye'axe xika Kiritsitutsie tiwiyani

²⁵ Merikitsi yumireti teiteri 'utimana mekaniuhukaitini, ta'aurie 'aweka mipai katiniwarutahawe:

²⁶ «Xika xewiti nehetsia nuani, xika kawa'uxiwe'erieka yupaapa meta yumaama, yi'ia, yitiriyama, yu'iwama, meta xika ka'i'uxiwe'erieka yutukari, pikayiwe nehetsia mieme tiyi'ikitwame mayuyeitiwaniki.

²⁷ Kemi'ane mikayuwairiya kuruxitsie mimierieni, tsepa nehamatia muyeika nehetsie tiwiyati, miki pikayiwe nehetsia mieme tiyi'ikitwame muhikitiniki.

²⁸ »Xewiti xeme xika tuxiyu tawewimikini, ¿mana karayerini meri titi'iniatake kemiraye'aka, xika heixeyani kimana minini, mexika katixaitini?

²⁹ Tenariyari xika 'utawewieni, xika yutatexieni mininiki, 'aixia pikayini, yunaiti mekanitinanaimatikinikuni memineniere

³⁰ mipai me'utiuyati: "Iki tewi kii kaniutsutiani, piyutatexi pika'ini".

³¹ »Yatini xewiti kwiepa ti'aitame xika yemiximeni xeime ti'aitame matia memiyutakiniki. ¿Mana meri karayerini, mipai tiyikihaweti tamamata miriyari warawititi xika 'aku yiwani menukunakeki 'iya xeitewiyari miriyari warawititi hepana mamie?

³² Mexika katixaitini, 'ateewa heyeikakaku 'akuxi meye'unie, ni'ariekate penuni'airieni, pitawawirieni 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani.

³³ Yaxeikiatari yunaiti xeme xika yupiinite nai xekate'uku'eirieni, xepikayiwawe nehetsia miemete teyi'ikitwamete xemayuyeitiwaniki.

³⁴ »'Una 'aixia kani'aneni, xikate 'una hamuriti 'ayanike, ¿titaki ra'utsiirekeyu 'unatiti?

³⁵ 'Aixia pika'ane kwie hetsiemieme meta 'iteirite wahetsiemieme, tewa paiti xeikia kanewiwiyamiki.

»Xewiti neti mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena».

15

Muxa meuyewe niukiyari

(Ruk 15:4-7 - Mat 18:12-14)

¹ Merikitsi yuwaikawati kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tewawamete meta 'axateyuruwamete hetsiana mekani'axekaitini yunaiti me'lenienike kemitikuxatakaiki.

² Hiki paritseutsixi meta miki 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai, mekaniniukixiekaitini mipai me'utiuyati: «'Iki 'axateyuruwamete kaniwanaki'erieka, wahamatia katinikwaka».

³ Hiki miki 'ixatsi hepaitisita tikuxatati katiniwaruta'ikitiani mipai 'utaiti:

⁴ «Xewiti xeme xika xeitsienituyari warexeiyani yumuxatsi, xewiti miki xika heuyeweni, ¿mana 'ixapa katiwaku'eirieni nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka memiyupai, katiwaunie meuyewe, 'itaxeyameke xeikia katihayewa?

5 Hiki, kepauka meitaxeiya, waikawa yutemawieti yunaiparitetsie neikutemiki.

6 Yukie nuame kaniwakuxeirimiki yumarema 'ahurawatari yunaime mipai tiwakihaweti: “Xemeta xekeneyutemamawieka nehepai, nemeitax-eiki nemuxa meuyewekai”.

7 Mipai nepixerahiawe, mipaita katine'aneni muyuawisie: kwini mieme mekateniyutemamawieka taheima kepauka xewiti mitihayewa 'axatiyurieneti, keyuri nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka memiyupaima heitseriemeki yamemitekahu memikaheiyehiwa memitehayewaki 'axamete Yuri.

Tumini meuyewe niukiyari

8 »'Uka xika tamamata tuminiyari hexeiyani pirata tuminiyari, xaituminiyari xika heuyehiani. ¿Katitaiya kixeme, katiuye'itieni yukiita, 'aixia 'anemeki katikuwauni 'itaxeiyameke katihayewa?

9 'Itaxeiyame kaniwakuxeirimiki yumarema 'ahurawatari yunaime mipai 'utaiti: “Xemeta xekeneyutemamawieka nehepai, netumini nemutaxeiki nemeiyehiakai”.

10 Mipai nepitixekihawe, yaxeikia Kakaiyari hetsia miemete niuki tuyamete temawierika mekanexeyani, kepauka xewiti mitihayewa 'axatiyurieneti».

Xewiti nu'aya meuyewe niukiyari

11 Mipai kaniutayinaiti: »Tewi yuhutame kaniwarexeiyakaitini yuniwema.

12 Hiki mutaya mipai katinitahiawe yu'ukiyari: “Ne'ukiyari, 'apiinitiarikatsie timieme miki kenetineyeturiri nehetsiememe mayaniki kepaimeti nehetsie mitinake miti'apinitikai”. 'Ana yupiinitiarika katinawayeturieni yuhutame yuniwema.

13 Hiki yapaimexia 'anukayaku mutaya naime tiukuxeirieka tewa kaneyani xeime kwieyaritsie, yupiini katineuyehiani mana yaki xeikia.

14 »Merikitsi naime tiutixitiaku, haka kaniutaweni kwini mieme miki kwieyaritsie, hiki 'ana reuyehiati kanayani.

15 Hiki mana kiekame hetsia nuaka hetsiena katinuwiya, miki kaneini'ani tuixuri mitiwaremikwaniki kwiepana.

16 Huxaimiti kanihiwe'eriekaitini ketita memitekewakai tuixuri, peru nixewiti pikatimi.

17 Merikitsi 'uka'iyariti kanayani, mipai kaniutayini: “Ne'ukiyari hetsia miemete te'iwamete paa mepexeya 'anayuhayewakame, ne matsi 'uwa nepimixime hakaki.

18 Nepiyemie mekuxi ne'ukiyari hetsia, mipai nepireitahiawe: Ne'ukiyari, 'axanepitiuyuri, taheima makawe yamakahainetsie, 'ekita yapemikahainetsie nepitiuyuri.

19 'Aixia nepikatiuka'iyari, heitserie nepikahexeya para hutarieka 'aniwe nemayaniki, 'ahetsia miemete te'iwamete wahapai xeikia kenetinepitiaka neminehayewaki”.

20 Hiki yukuha'aritiaka yupaapa hetsia kaneyani.

»'Ateewa 'akuxi 'amiekaku paapaya kanixeya, kanitinenimayata, 'utanautsaka 'enukunakeka 'enakawiyatikaiti kani'itseni.

21 Hiki nu'aya mipai katinitahiawe: “Nepaapa, 'axanepitiuyuri, taheima makawe kemikatinaketsie, 'ekita kepemikahainetsie nepitiuyuri. 'Aixia nepikatiuka'iyari, heitserie nepikahexeya para hutarieka 'aniwe nemayaniki”.

²² Paapaya matsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe te'uximayatamete: "Xeiya 'aixia, 'ixuriki matsi 'aixia mi'ane xekenanakatitia, hanira xekanakamaniri mamayatsie, meta xekeneukakaitiaxia.

²³ Xekenehaniyu tsikeru miwaiya 'aixia mi'ane, xekeneumi'a, tetekwati tepitatemamawieka.

²⁴ 'Iki neniwe 'umime nekani'eriekaitini peru kananutaniere, kaneuyewekaitini peru kaniutaxeyarieni". Hiki 'ana meyutemamawieti mekanakine yunaiti.

²⁵ »Merikitsi matsikaya xaitsie kaneyeikakaitini. 'Akunuaka, kii 'aurie 'ayemieti, yuitiarika kaniu'enieni meta neiya.

²⁶ Yu'aurie 'itahiaweka ti'uximayatame xeime, kanita'iwawiya kemireyianekai.

²⁷ Miki mipai katinitahiawe: "A'iwa kaninuani, 'apaapa kanimieni tsikeru miwaiya 'aixia mi'ane mitanaki'eriki 'aixia reu'eriekame".

²⁸ Hiki matsikaya kaniuyeha'ani, pikayuwa'iriyakai neutahaniki. Paapaya wayeyaka kanikunitiwakaitini.

²⁹ Mipai yupaapa katiniutahiawe: "Neuxei, miixa wiyari nekatini'uximayaka 'ahetsia, ne hatsuaku nepikamatsiku'ima'yakai, yanepitikamiekai, peru ne hatsuaku kapira nunutsi pepikanetsimiwe, nemarema wahamatia neminetemawiekaki.

³⁰ Hikiri 'iki 'aniwe kaninuani 'atumini naime hetixitiaka 'ukarawetsixi wahetsie, ¿kari tsikeru miwaiya pepumi hetsiena mieme?"

³¹ »Hiki paapaya mipai katinitahiawe: "Neniwe, 'aheyemeki nehetsia pekanukani, nepini naiti katini'apinitini.

³² Kaneuyewekaitini temitatemamawiekaki, kariki 'iki 'a'iwa 'umime nekani'eriekaitini, peru 'ari panutanierixi punua, meuyewekai kaniutaxeyarieni"».

16

Ti'uximayatame yamikatikamiekai niuki yari

¹ Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe tey'ikitiwamete: «Tewi mixikutikai kaneixeyakaitini ti'uximayatame naime mitihiritiakai yupiinitiarika, mipai katiniutahiawarieni kename ti'uximayatame piinite reuyehiaximiekai.

² Hiki yu'aurie 'itahiaweka mipai katinitahiawe: "¿Titayari niuki neti'enie 'ahepaitsita? 'Iniri keneneutawewiri 'ahiritiarika hepaitsita mieme, nepikamatsipitiani tawari pemihiritiariekaki".

³ Hiki yu'iyaritsie mipai katiniyikihiawekaitini ti'uximayatame: "¿Keneti yurieneni, nekutsiyari nehiritiarika 'ari minetsinawairieni? Nepikatikaiye nemiti'iwandeniki ne'ineneti, meta nepinetewiya 'ikwewariki.

⁴ Hikirixia nepiretima kenemitiyurieneni kepauka nemipatsieni kepauka nemikatihiritiarieka para hipame wakiita neminaki'eriwaniki".

⁵ »Hiki yuxexume kaniwarutakwewieni miki memite'apitikatei kutsiyarieya hetsia. Mexiakame mipai katiniutahiawe: "¿Kepaimeme pepirapine nekutsiyari hetsia?"

⁶ Miki mipai katinitahiawe: "Xeitsienituyari kixauriyari hatseiti". Hiki mipai katinitahiawe: "Ka'i 'axapa kenanuhuri kepaime meki pemaye'uxa, kwiti mana kenayexi, xeime pita kenaka'utia huta tewiyari heimana tamama maine".

⁷ Mipaita katinitahiawe xeime: "Ekita, ¿kepaime ti peuyewetse pemirapikaki?" 'Iya rehiae: "Xeitsienituyari nekayari tiriku". Mipai

katinitahiawe: “Ka’i ‘axapa kenanuhuri kepaimemeki pemaye’uxa maine, xeime pita kenaka’utia nauka tewiyari maine”.

⁸ »Hiki kutsiyarieya ‘aixia kanainekaitini ti’uximayatame hepaitsita tsepa heitseriemeki mikayianekai, timaiti miyianekaiki. Hiki miemete matsi metemaiti mekaniyiaka yuteiterima wahepaitsita, hekiaripa miemete yamekayiakaku wahepai.

⁹ Neta mipai nekatnixe’utahiawe xeme, teiteri yupiniki yamekateniyurieka kemikatiheitserie, peru xeme yupiniki hipame xekeniwatemawieritiaka, mipai xeteyurieti, kepauka pini mireutipare, xemeta xekanetanaki’eriwakuni hakewa kii mikahexiwetsie.

¹⁰ »Kemi’ane yamitikamie ‘etsitipaimeme tihiritiarieti, miki yakatinikamiemiki xika waikawa hiritiarieka, kemi’ane heitseriemeki yamatikamie ‘etsitipaimeme tihiritiarieti, mikita yapikatikamieni xika waikawa tihiritiarieka.

¹¹ Hipati pinitiarika yamekateniyurieka kemikatiheitserie, xeme xika yaxekatekahuni mipai ‘aneme piinite hepaitsita xetehiritiarieti, ¿kepaiki pitixehiritiani tita yuriki mitipiinite hepaitsita, yaxetekahume’erieti? Hake-watsi.

¹² Xika yaxekatekahuni xeime piiniteya hepaitsita xetehiritiarieti, ¿kemi’ane tita mitixepini pitixemini? Hakewatsi.

¹³ »Ti’uximayatame pikayiwe yuhutame yukutsiyarima wahetsiemieme miti’uximayakaki. Xeime kani’uxiwe’eriekamiki xeimeta naki’erieti, yaxeimetsie katiniiwymiki xeimeta xani’erieti. Xepikayiwawe xemite’uximayakaki Kakaiyari hetsiemieme yupiinitetsieta xetewiyati».

¹⁴ Merikitsi paritseutsixi ‘iki naime mekateniu’enieni, miki tumini memihiwe’eriekaiki mekanitawe’eriekaitini.

¹⁵ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniiwarutahiawe: «Xeme yuri xekateniwa’eritiaka teiteri kename heitserie xeyia xe’utiyuati, peru Kakaiyari pimata xe’iyari. Tita teiteri mamariwaweme memitexeiya, miki pitixani’eriwa, Kakaiyari kemitixeiya.

Hipatita ‘ikitiarika

¹⁶ »Iniiari niukiyari meta texaxatamete waniuki mekani’eniekaitini teiteri ‘atsita Wani munuatsie. ‘Ana mitiyehane niuki ‘aixia manuyine pita kanikuxaxatsiwani Kakaiyari kemiti’aitatsie mieme, hiki yunaiti kwini mieme mekaniyuwairiyani hetsiena memitewiyaniki.

¹⁷ Matsi pikakwaniwe muyuawi meta kwie meutipareki, peru kwini mieme pikwaniwe xe’utiarikayari xehixiyari mika’aye’aniki ‘iniiari niukiyari kemaime.

¹⁸ »Kemi’ane ‘iku’eirieme yi’iya, xeime pita mitiwitini, miki xeime pita kanikumaiwani, meta kemi’ane mitiwitini ‘uka muku’eiriwaxi, mikita kanikumaiwani xeime ‘iyaya.

Xiku meta Ratsaru

¹⁹ »Merikitsi tewi ‘aniuyeikakaitini xikutiti, tatairawime kananakatikikaitini, rinu ‘ixurikiyari meta tukariki ‘aixia ti’anemeki katinikwakaitini.

²⁰ Xewiti tixaiti mikarexeiya Ratsaru titewati mana kani’atiariwakaitini xiku kitenie, kanau’etsakaitini.

²¹ Kanihuxaimikikaitini, tikwaimiti tita miranakawiwewekai xiku mexayatsie. Tsikiri ‘ahurawa me’akikati mekanikatsenakaitini ‘etsaya.

²² »Merikitsi tixaiti mikarexeiya kaniumini, Kakaiyari hetsia miemete niuki tuayamete mekanenutiwitini ‘Apirahami ‘aurie. Metatsiera xiku tiumi tiukateukie.

²³ Mikite watsata 'ukaityi xiku kananukuniere 'uximatiarieti, 'ateewa paiti kanixeiya 'Apirahami meta Ratsaru 'auriena 'utikaime.

²⁴ Hiki mipai katiniuhiwa: "Nepaapa 'Apirahami, kenenenenimayaka, Ratsaru kenani'a yu'itiwame kitsimeyari tahawiyame minetsixeriyaki nenitsie, nemituka'eniwaki 'ena taipa".

²⁵ Hiki 'Apirahami mipai kaniutayini: "Neniwe, kena'eriwani 'aixia 'anemeki pepuyeikakai kepauka pemayeyurikai, peru Ratsaru 'aixia 'anemeki pika'uyeikakai, hikiri miki 'uwa kaninitiarieka, 'eki pita pepi'uximatiarie.

²⁶ Miki meta, xeme tame tahixiata 'aki 'emeukatewa putseiriyarie, para 'ena memikayiwaweniki tsepa memanukiniku xehetsia paiti, meta para muwa memiye'uwa tahetsia paiti memika'anakineki".

²⁷ »Hiki xiku mipai kaniutayini: "Nepaapa, nepimatsiwawirie Ratsaru pamanuni'aniki nepaapa hetsia,

²⁸ yu'auxiwime nepiwarexeiya ne'iwama, miwaraye'eritianiki, kapa mikita 'uwa me'u'axianiki 'uximatiarika maxuawe".

²⁹ Peru 'Apirahami mipai katinita'eiya: "Muitsexi xapaya mekanexeiyani, texaxatamete waxapa, mekewa'enieka miki kememutiyuane".

³⁰ Xiku mipai katinitahiaawe: "Tixai nepaapa 'Apirahami, matsi xika xewiti mikite watsata mieme wahetsia henuani, mepitehayewa kemiteheyurie".

³¹ 'Apirahami mipai katinitahiaawe: "Xika mekawa'enieka Muitsexi meta texaxatamete, tsepa xewiti manukukenike mikite watsata, mepikayuwairiyanikeyu".

17

'Axaxikatiuyurieni, yuri kemiti'erieka meta kemireuyewetse

¹ Mipaita katiniwarutahiaawe yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete:

—Peuyewetse teiteri memikunuitarieniki, peru xia'ui kemi'ane miwakunuitiani.

² Hetsiena mieme matsi 'aixia piyini xika matá 'akatitiarie me yukiipitia, xika haramaratsie heukahiiyanike, kapa 'ikunuitianiki xeime 'iki tsepa waikawa memikamamariwawe.

³ Xekeneyi'iwiyani xeme.

»Xika 'a'iwa 'axatiuyurieni, keneutati'a, xika tiuhayewa kemitiyurienekai, ketineuyehiwiri.

⁴ Tsepa xeitukaritsie miixa 'axamatsi'uyurieni 'atahutamexia, tawarita xika 'atahutamexia nuanike 'ahetsia, mipai 'utaiti: "Nepitihayewa ketineuyehiwiri", 'ekita ketineuyehiwiri".

⁵ Hiki ni'ariekaté Ti'aitame mipai mekatenitahiaawe:

—Ketanepitiaka matsi waikawa yuri temite'eriekaki.

⁶ Ti'aitame mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—Xika xeme mutsitatsa 'imiariyari hepai 'etsipemeki yuri xete'eriekake, xepiyiwawenike mipai xemite'itahiaawe 'iki xapa mana muwe: "Keni-watihuni, haramaratsie pita keneuka'iteitsie", yapitikamienikeyu kexemu-tiyuane.

⁷ »Xewiti xeme xika ti'uximayatame hexeiyani mukwietsanane, yamuxatsi miwahine, xika nuani ti'uximayatame retahayewame, mipai titahiaawe: "Kenaye'a xeiya, ketinekwaka"?

⁸ Pikatixai, mipai matsi kutsiyari katitahiaawe: "Aixia ketineuyuri para nemitikwaniki ne, kene'atikemaritia kena'ahia ketineumikwa mexi netikwa'a mexi neti'ie, hiki 'ariketa pepitikwani pepiti'ieni 'ekitari?

⁹ ¿Pamipariyutsi tipitiani ti'uximayatame yatiyurienekaku kemitiu'aitiarie? Tixai xiari.

¹⁰ Xemetari yaxeikia, kepauka yaxemiteyurieka naime kexemite'u'aitiarie, mipai xekeneutiyaneni: “Te'uximayatamete tekanihikiti xekia, tixaiti tahetsie pikatinake, kemireuyewekai xekia tepite'uyuri”.

Tamamata kememite'u'itiya kwinyaki

¹¹ Merikitsi Kerutsareme tamieti, Tsamariya kwieyari Karereya kwieyari mayunakekatsie kaniuyemiekaitini.

¹² Xeime kiekaritsie ta'aximekaku tamamata teiteri menenukunake kwinyaki memika'itiatikatei. Tewa meti'uti

¹³ mekanutihiwakaitini mipai me'utiyuati:

—Ketsutsi 'aku, Ti'ikitame 'aku, ketaneutinenimayata.

¹⁴ Waruxeiyaka mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekenehu mawari wewiwamete memixexeiyaki.

Hiki me'uhuti me'itiatikaiti mekanakine.

¹⁵ Hiki xewiti miki 'uniereka kemiranayehiia, pukunua 'aixia 'utaiti Kakaiyari hepaitisa, karima 'utaniuti.

¹⁶ Kaniutihiximakeni Ketsutsi hetia pamipariyutsi 'ipitiati, miki Tsamariya kanikiekametikaitini.

¹⁷ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Tamamata mekate'u'itiya? ¿Atanaukati kemeteheuyunixi?

¹⁸ ¿Xewiti tawari katiukunua para 'aixia mitayiniki Kakaiyari hepaitisa, 'iki xekia xaitsie kiekemetiti?

¹⁹ Hiki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenanukukexi kenemie, yuri pemitiuta'eriki 'ayumieme peputawikweitisitiae.

Kepauka tukari maye'ani Kakaiyari mitsutiani ti'aitati

(Ruk 17:26-27 - Mat 24:37-39)

²⁰ Merikitsi paritseutsixi mekaniku'iwawiyakaitini kepauka maye'aniekakai tukari para Kakaiyari mitsutianiki ti'aitati. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Taniereti xekia 'atsipikaretimani kepauka mitsutiani ti'aitati Kakaiyari.

²¹ Pikayiwani mipai mitayini: “Kami 'ena. Kami huma”. Kemiti'ane Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku, 'ari xetsata kanitsutiani ti'aitati.

²² Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe teyi'ikitiwamete:

—Tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka mipai xemutiyaneni: “Xika tima 'aye'anike Yuri Tewi tukarieya tsikere xewiti”. Peru xepika'ixeiya miki tukari.

²³ Mipai mepitexetahiawe: “Kami huma peyeika. Kami 'ena”. Muwa xepikaheuhuni, xepikawareweweyani.

²⁴ Merikariya muyuawitsie naitsarie kemitihekiariwie 'umerikati tatserieta ta'utata paiti, mipaita yaxeikia nepitimatsiikire naitsarie netukari 'aye'ayu ne Yuri Tewi.

²⁵ Perutsi kaneuyeweka meri waikawa nemitikwineki, meminetsitixani'erieniki hiki miemete teiteri.

²⁶ Kemitiuyi kepauka Nuhexi 'amuyeikakatsie, mipaita yaxeikia katiniiyimiki kepauka Yuri Tewi munuani.

²⁷ 'Ana mepitekwatiwekai, mepi'ietiwekai, mepineketiwekai meta mepitewikitiatiwekai, kepauka Nuhexi meutaha kanuwatsie, 'ana haa tiyaka yunaime katiniwareuyehiani.

²⁸ »Mipairita kemitiyui kepauka Ruti 'amuyeikakai yapitiyini: 'Ana mepitekwatiwekai meta mepi'letiwekai, mepitenanekai meta mepitetuakai, mepuka'etsakai meta mepikitiwekai.

²⁹ Tukari 'aye'aku kepauka Ruti meyetia Tsurumatsie, 'ana muyuawitsie tai 'atsupireyari kaniukawiye, yunaima kaniwareuyehiani.

³⁰ »Mipaita katiniyimiki kepauka nematsiikiti nemayani, Yuri Tewi kenemitiwewa.

³¹ 'Iya tukaritsie, kemi'ane yukii heima makakani, yupiinite yukiita xika tiyepika, miki 'anakayame pikatiwayepineni. Yaxeikiata kemi'ane yuwaxata meyeika yu'utima pikahakununuwani.

³² Xekena'eriwani Ruti 'iyaya kemu'itiarie.

³³ Kemi'ane yutukari yemeki miwikweitsitiamiki kanitatimaiyamiki, kemi'ane mitatimaiya, miki kanitawikweitsitiarimiki.

³⁴ Mipai nepixerahiaawe, 'iya tikaritsie yuhutati mepikahini xei'utayaritsie: xewiti kanaanutiwitikiemiki, xewitita kaniku'eiriwamiki.

³⁵ Yuhutati 'ukari mepitixini 'axeikia: xewiti panutiwitikieni xewitita kaniku'eiriwamiki.

³⁶ Yuhutati waxata mepe'uwani: xewiti panutiwitikieni, xewitita piku'eiriwa».

³⁷ Mipai mekatenitahiaawe:

—Ti'aitame, ¿hakewa mipai pireyini?

Mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—Kanimatsiikini kaxari tsepa hakewa meka, mana mekaniyukuxeirikuni wirikixi.

18

Wiura meta 'itsikame niukiyari

¹ Merikitsi 'iki 'ixatsi hepaitisa tikuxatati mipai katiniwaruta'ikitiani kename heuyewetse yuheyemeki miyunenewiekaki, kawairipieti.

² Mipai kaniutayini: «'Itsikame xeime kiekaritsie kanekateitini, Kakaiyari pikamakarikai, pikawa'eniekai teiteri.

³ Merikitsi 'uka kinaya mumi mana kanekateitini miki kiekaritsie, 'itsikame hetsia kani'axekaitini mipai 'utaiti: "Heitserie keneneupitia minetsi'aye'unie yamikatiyurieneniki".

⁴ Miixa pikayuwairiyakai 'itsikame, peru 'arike mipai katiniyikihiawekaitini: "Tsepa nemika'imakaxe Kakaiyari, tsepa nemikawa'enie teiteri,

⁵ 'iki 'ukaratsi kinaya mumi kanetini'uxitiaka, mekuxi heitserie nekanipitiamiki, tawariri mikanetsi'uximatiakaki"».

⁶ Merikitsi Ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini: «Xekani'enieni niukieya kemutayi miki 'itsikame heitseriemeki yamikatiyurienekai.

⁷ ¿Kakaiyari matsi heitserie katiwapitiani miki miwaranayexei tukariki tikariki memihiwie? ¿'Areutere kawaparewimiti?

⁸ Yanepitixekihiaawe, kwiti heitserie kaniwapitiamiki. Matsi, kepauka nemunuani Yuri Tewi nehikiti, ¿yuri mete'eriekame netiwataxeiya kwiepa 'aku?»

Paritseu meta tiwawame niukiyari

⁹ 'Ipaita katini'ikitakaitini 'ixatsi hepaitisa tikuxatati, hipati yuhetsie yuri memite'eriekaki kename heitseriemeki yametekahukai, mewaxani'erieti hipame, miki mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

10 «Teiteri tukipa mekaneutiyune meyutanenewienike yuhutati, xewiti paritseu pihikitikai, xewitita tewi kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tiwawame pihikitikai.

11 Merikitsi paritseu mana 'utakeka nenewieri kaniyupitiakaitini mipai 'utaiti: “Kakaiyari, pamipariyutsi nekamanipitiaka hipame teiteri wahapai nemika'aneke ne —miki mepitenawaya, heitseriemeki yamepikatekahu, hipame wa'itama mepiwakumaiwa— meta nitsikere 'iki tiwawame hepai nepika'ane.

12 Ne matsi hutakia nepunetihakiwa xexuime tsemanatsie, ne'iwarika tamamatatsie mieme xeime nepiyetuaya tukita”.

13 Hiki tiwawame yatewa 'uweti pikayuwairiyakai tsikere yuheima meutiniereki, matsi yutawitsie yukuhutsunati hiwerikaki mipai kaniutainekaitini: “Kakaiyari 'aku, kene'awairiya 'aixia peminetixeyaki, 'axanetiyruruwametime”.

14 »Mipai nepitixekihawe, miki matsi yukie kaneyani heitserie hexeyati, paritseu pikatixai. Yunaiti yuxaita mariweme memayuyeitiwa tixaiti mekatehikititi mekanayeitiariiekuni, peru kemi'ane tixaiti katihikitime mayuyeitiwa miki mariweme kanayeitiariemiki».

Ketsutsi kemitiuyuri tiiri wahetsie

(Ruk 18:15-17 - Mat 19:13-15, Mar 10:13-16)

15 Merikitsita tiiri mekaniwa'atiwakaitini hetsiana wahetsie mutimeniki. Mewaruxeyaka, tey'ikitiwamete mekaniwarutate'akaitini memiwa'atiwakai.

16 Peru Ketsutsi yu'aurie kaniwarutahiawe tiiri mipai 'utaiti: «Xekeniwapitiaka tiiri nehetsia memi'axeniki, wahixie xepika'u'uka, mipai memi'anene kaniwahetsiemietini Kakaiyari mira'aita.

17 Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, kemi'ane mika'itanaki'erieni Kakaiyari kemiti'aita nunutsi hepai yuri ti'erieti, pikayawe mana meutahani».

'Uki mixikutikai

(Ruk 18:18-30 - Mat 19:16-29, Mar 10:17-30)

18 Merikitsi xewiti teiteri watsata mexiakameti mipai katinita'iwawiya: —Ti'ikitame 'aixia pemitiuka'iyari, ztita reuyewetse kenetiyrurieni, nehetsie mitinaeki tukari mikaxiwe?

19 Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya: zTitayari 'aixia netiuka'iyarime penetixata? Tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari 'apika'uyeika, Kakaiyari yuxewiti 'aixia pitiuka'iyari pita.

20 'Ekitsi 'aitsikate pepimate: “Xeime 'iyaya kinaya pepikakumaiwani, pepikati'amemiwani, pepikatinawayani, xeimeitsie pepikarahipani peti'itawati, apaapa meta 'amaama keniwareu'enieka”.

21 'Iya mipai katinitahiawe:

—Miki naimetsie yanepitikamie temaikiyari paiti.

22 Ketsutsi 'u'enaka mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Akuxi xewiti xeikia peuyewetse yapemitiyurieni: ketinetua 'apiinitarika naime, ketiniwarutamikwa haweri memi'anene, mipai petiyurieme waikawa perexeyati pepayani taheima. 'Ana kenaye'a nehetsie ketineuwiya.

23 Kepauka tewi 'iki niuki mu'eni, waikawa kaniyukahiwerieni waikawa mirexeyakaiki.

24 Hiki Ketsutsi 'ixeyaka waikawa yuheiwieriekame, mipai kaniutayini:

—Kanikwanweni xikutsixi memeutahaxianiki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie.

25 Yuriki matsi, pikakwaniwe kameyu 'iwipame hixieyatsie manuyehaniki matsi pikwaniwe xiku meutahaniki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie.

²⁶ Memi'enanakai mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—Kamitsi, ¿kemi'ane piyiwe mitawikweni?

²⁷ Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Teiteri titatsie memikateyiwawe, Kakaiyari hetsiemieme katiniyiweni.

²⁸ Hiki Pekuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxei, tame tapiini tepite'uku'eiri naima 'ahetsie temitewiyaki.

²⁹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, kemi'ane mitiuku'eiri Kakaiyari kemiti'aita hetsiemieme yukii, yi'ia, yu'iwama, yupaapama yatini yitiriyama,

³⁰ miki kwini mieme matsi waikawa warexeiyati kanayemiki hiki, meta tukari 'umamietsie kepauka maye'ani, tukari mikaxiwe hexeiyati kanayemiki.

Tawari Ketsutsi kemutayi kemitimierienikekai

(Ruk 18:31-33 – Mat 20:17-19, Mar 10:32-34)

³¹ Hiki tamamata heimana memiyuhuta yatewa warewitika mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Neuxei, Kerutsareme tekanitahuni hiki, naiti kemire'uxa Kakaiyari niukametemama waxapatsie Yuri Tewi hepaitsita, naiti katinaye'amiki.

³² Nekaniyetuiyamiki miki memikahuriyutsixi wahetsia. Nekanitewiyat-sitariemiki, 'axanekatinitahiawariemiki,

³³ mekaneniti'aitsikawiyakuni meha'ati, hiki menetsikuwaxiame mekanenimiekuni. Peru hairieka tukari 'aye'ayu nekananukuketiariemiki».

³⁴ Miki 'atsimepikatemakai tita mitixatakai. Niukieya matsi pi'awietsiekai wahetsiemieme, 'atsimepikatehetima kemitikuxatakai.

Makipekai kemiranutanierixi kerikutanaka

(Ruk 18:35-43 – Mat 20:29-34, Mar 10:46-52)

³⁵ Merikitsi Keriku kiekariyaritsie 'aye'aximekaku Ketsutsi, xewiti tewi mikaheuniere mana huye tetsita kaniukateitini tiwauti.

³⁶ Hiki waru'enieka yumsireme teiteri me'anuyekikame kaniuta'iwauni kemitiyanekai.

³⁷ Mipai mekatenitahiawe kename Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka mana 'uyemiekai.

³⁸ Hiki mikaheuniere karima kaniutahiwa mipai 'utaiti:

—Ketsutsi, Rawiri peminu'aya, keneneutinenimayata kwerieti.

³⁹ Memanuyetekai mekanitate'akaitini kayuwati mitikaniki, peru matsi miki karima mipai katiniuhiwakaitini:

—Rawiri peminu'aya 'aku, keneneutinenimayata kwerieti.

⁴⁰ Hiki Ketsutsi mana 'utakeka kanita'aita mahanieniki hetsiana. Nuaku 'auriena mipai katinitahiawe:

⁴¹ —¿Tita pereuyehiwa kenetiyurieni 'ahetsiemieme?

Miki rehiawe:

—Ti'aitame, nepeunierenikeyu.

⁴² Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Peheuniereti kenaye'a. Yuri pemiti'erieki 'aixia pe'aneti pepatia.

⁴³ Yapauka heuniereti kanayani. Hiki 'aixia 'utaiti Kakaiyari hepaitsita, Ketsutsi 'utia kaneyani, meta yunaiti teiteri memixei witsimekaniutiyuanekaitini Kakaiyari hepaitsita.

19

Tsakeu kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tiwawame

¹ Hiki heutahaka Kerikutsie hixiata kaniuyemiekaitini.

² Merikitsi tewi mana kaniukateitini Tsakeu titewati, miki tewawamete katiniwa'aitiwametikaitini kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme, pixikutikai.

³ Kanixeyamikikaitini Ketsutsi kemipaikitikai, peru 'etsimutewikaiki puyutatexi teiteri memiyumiirekaiki.

⁴ Wahixie 'utanautsaka wapaiti kanitimake xapatsie mixeyaki, mana muyeyanikekaiki.

⁵ Hiki Ketsutsi mana 'uyemieti kaneutiniere, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tsakeu, kenakamaki xeiya. Peuyewetse 'akita nemenuaniki hiki.

⁶ Kwitiwa kanakamake, yutemawieti kanitanaki'erieni yukiita.

⁷ Me'ixeyaka yunaiti mekaniniukixiekaitini hepaitsitana mipai me'utiyuati: «Tewi 'axatiyuruwame hetsia punua».

⁸ Peru Tsakeu mana 'uweti mipai katinitahiawe Ti'aitame:

—Neuxei, Ti'aitame: Nepiinite hixiata 'arikame nepitiwamini tixaiti memikatehexeiya, 'itarikaki kenemitiwakwamanakai hipame, naukameki nepirapika.

⁹ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kami, 'iki kie kiekatari meputawikweitsitairie hiki, 'ikita 'Apirahami kanixiyariyatini.

¹⁰ Yuri Tewi kenemitiwewa, nekaninuani nemiwakuwauneniki miki memeyexirie nemiwatawikweitsitaniki.

Tumini niukiyari

¹¹ Merikitsi 'iki me'eniekaku tawari 'ixatsi hepaitsita tikuxatati katiniwaruta'ikitani, Kerutsareme mehurakaiki, meta teiteri mipai memiteku'eriwakaiki kename kwiti 'itsutianiekakai ti'aitati Kakaiyari matsikiti 'ayame.

¹² Mipai kaniutayini: «Tewi we'eme minu'ayatikai tewa kaniyemiekaitini xeime kwieyaritsie, mana ti'aitame mayeitarieniki, 'arikeke kaninuaneikaitini.

¹³ Hiki tamamata yuhetsia miemete te'uximayatamete warutakwewieka yuhixie, tumini kaniwaru'itiani xeitsienituyari yuxexuime. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: “Xekenemiiriyani 'iki tumini mexi nekanuawe”.

¹⁴ Merikitsi hetsiana miemete kiekatari mekani'uxiwe'eriekaitini, niukamete mekaniwareni'ani 'utimana mipai me'utiyuati: “Tame tepika'inaki'erie 'iki mitati'aitiakaki”.

¹⁵ »Peru miyatiti, ti'aitame kanayeitarieni. Kepauka makunua yukwiewaritsie, katiniuta'aita hetsiana memi'axianiki te'uximayatamete tumini miwaru'itikaiki, yamiretitaniki yuxexuiti kememite'itimiriayaxia.

¹⁶ Merikitsi mexiakame kaninuani mipai 'utaiti: “Neti'aitiwame, 'atumini xeitsienituyariki, tamamata tsienituyari nepana'iwaxi”.

¹⁷ Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe: “Aixia pepitiuyuri, ti'uximayatame 'aixia pemituaka'yari pekanihikitini, 'etsitupaimeme petiuhiritiariaeka yapemitikatiaki, heitserie nekamenipitiamiki tamamata kiekariyaritsie kuwexinaruri pemayaniki”.

¹⁸ Hiki xewiti kaninuani mipai 'utaiti: “Neti'aitiwame, 'atumini xeitsienituyariki, 'auxiwi tsienituyari nepana'iwaxi”.

¹⁹ Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe: “Ekita nekamanihiritiamiki 'auxiwime kiekariyari”.

²⁰ »Hiki xewitita kaninuani mipai 'utaiti: “Neti'aitiwame, kami 'atumini, nepi'utakai tuwaxaki'eimeme.

²¹ Nematsimakati tewi pemitu'akawawiriemiki pemihikiki: pemenu'iwe tita pemikatietua meta pemika'itsana tita pemikatiuka'e”.

²² Ti'aitame mipai katinita'eiya: "Ti'uximayatame 'axapemitiuka'iyari, 'ahetsie pepirahipa 'akimana kepemutayi. 'Ekitsi mipai pepitimaikai kenemitiuyukawawiriemiki, nemenu'iwe tita nemikatiyetua meta nemuka'itsana tita nemikatiuka'e.

²³ Kamitsi, ζitayari tsikere netumini pekatiyetua tumini hiwemete wahetsia, ne nenuame nemiwaye'inikekai mena'iwaxi?"

²⁴ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe mana memitanenierekai: "Miki tumini xekeneunawairi, meta xekeneu'itia 'iya tamamata tsienituyari mexeiya".

²⁵ Mipai mekatenitahiawe: "Ti'aitame, tamamata kanexeianiri miki".

²⁶ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe ti'aitame: "Mipai nepixerahiawe, kemi'ane tixaiti mirexeiya, tawari matsi pitimikieni, peru kemi'ane mikarexeiya, tsepa 'etsiwa mirexeiya katininawaiyariemiki.

²⁷ Miki meta meminetsi'aye'uniekai memikanetsinaki'eriekai netiwa'aitiwame nemayaniki, xekeniwarahapaka, nehixie xekeniwarukuya".

Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie kemireutaha

(Ruk 19:29-38 - Mat 21:1-9, Mar 11:1-10, Wa 12:12-15)

²⁸ Merikitsi mipai 'utayika kaneyani Kerutsareme tiyuneke.

²⁹ Kepauka Wetipake meta Wetaniya kiekariyaritetsie mita'aximekai, yemuri Huriwa Mati'u mirakutewatsie hetia, teyi'ikitiwamete yuhetsia miemete yuhutame kaniwarutani'ani,

³⁰ mipai haiti: «Kiekari 'anutaiye mukumatsie xekenehu, meta mana xemeutahaxianitsie, xepeitaxeiya puxu temaiki hakuwiekame, tewi hetsiena mika'anutiye'iwe 'akuxi. Xekenakuxina meta xekenahani 'ena.

³¹ Xewiti xika mipai tixeku'iwwiyani: "ζTitayari xete'ekuxina?", mipai xeketenetahiawi: "Ti'aitame peiyehiwa".

³² Hiki memutani'arie mekanekine, mekanitaxeiya kemitiwarutahiawixi.

³³ Puxu temaiki me'akuxinakaku, kutsiyarimama mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

—ζTitayari xete'ekixina puxu temaiki?

³⁴ Miki mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

—Ti'aitame peiyehiwa.

³⁵ Hiki Ketsutsi hetsia mekanehana. Hikita yi'ikarite me'anuti'itaka puxu temaiki hetsie, Ketsutsi mekananutiyeni.

³⁶ Kepauka mumiekai, teiteri mekani'itaximekaitini yi'ikarite huyeta.

³⁷ Hiki Huriwa Maku'u yemuriyari hetia wiyeta me'ukahuti, yunaiti teyi'ikitiwamete meyumireti meyutemamawieti mekanitsutiani karima 'aixia me'utiyuati Kakaiyari hepaitsita, naima kememite'uxe'i tirikaiyemeki kemitiuyi hepaitsita, mipai me'utiyuati:

³⁸ —Aixia ke'itairieka Ti'aitame 'umamie Tati'aitiwame hetsia miemetiti.

—Taheima 'aixia meketeyuxeiyani, wapaity witsimeke'utiyaneni.

³⁹ Hiki paritseutsixi hipati memu'uwakai teiteri watsata mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame, 'ahetsia miemete keniwarutati'a teyi'ikitiwamete.

⁴⁰ Mipai miki katiniwarutahiawe:

—Mipai nepixerahiawe, 'iki xika kayuwati me'umakake, tetexi pita mepithiwaye.

Ketsutsi tukita

(Ruk 19:45-46 - Mat 21:12-16, Mar 11:15-18, Wa 2:13-16)

⁴¹ Merikitsi 'ahurawa 'umieti 'ixeyaka kiekari, kaniutatsuani he'eriwati,

⁴² mipai 'utaiti:

—'Ekititi tsikere 'iki tukaritsie xika tima peheitimanike tita mireuyewetse para 'aixia pemitixeyariekaki. Matsi kaniuti'awietsieni hiki 'ahixiki pemika'ixeyaki.

⁴³ Tukari kanaye'amiki, 'ana miki memimatsi'aye'unie kuya tetsariya-yari mekaniti'uitiakuni 'a'aurie, 'ana 'a'aurie mekaniti'uikuni, para teiteri memikawayekineki.

⁴⁴ Mekamanatihiakuni kwiepa 'eki meta 'ateiterima 'ahetsie memiyetei mepatixiriyani kwiepa. 'Ahetsie tete xewiti pikaku'eiriwa yuheima 'ateti, mipai katiniyimiki 'eki yuri pemikatiuta'eriki kepauka Kakaiyari munua matsitawikweitsitanike.

⁴⁵ Meta Kakaiyari tukieya kuraruyarita kaneutahani hiki kanitsutiani waranuyeweweyati muwa memitetuakai,

⁴⁶ mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Ipa katine'uka: "Nekii nenewieri ki-yari pihikitini". Peru xeme teri xekanayeitiani "hakewa tenawayamete memeyu'awieta"».

⁴⁷ Merikitsi tukariki katini'ikitakaitini tuki kuraruyarita, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete, meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai, meta teiteri wa'ukiyarima yunaiti mekanikuwautiwekaitini me'imienike.

⁴⁸ Peru miki mekaniyutatexieni mipai meteyurienike, yunaiti teiteri memi'eniekaiki me'ihawe'erieti niukieya.

20

Ketsutsi heitserie kemirexeiyakai

(Ruk 20:1-8 - Mat 21:23-27, Mar 11:27-33)

¹ Merikitsi heiwa teiteri tiwa'ikitiakaku tuki 'amipa kuraruyarita, niuki 'aixia manuyine wakuxaxatiwakaku, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai meta 'ukirawetsixi hurawa mekanikine.

² Mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—Ketatineutaxatia, ¿Hakewa miemeki heitserie pehexeyati miya pepitiyuriene? ¿Kemi'ane miki heitserie pimatsi'upitia?

³ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Netatsiere nepixeta'iwawiya xeme. Yaxekeneteneutahawi:

⁴ Wani kemiti'yanekai, ¿taheima timiemetikai, nutsu teiteri wahetsia pimiemetikai?

⁵ Miki, mipai mekateniyutahiawekaitini: «Xika tame mipai te'utiyauni: "Taheima makawe pipitiakai", miki mipai pitatitahiawe: "Merikite, titayari yuri xekate'ita'eriri".

⁶ Xikata mipai te'utiyauni: "Teiteri mepipitiakai", yunaiti teiteri teteki mepitatsitituaxa, yuri memite'erieki kename Wani Kakaiyari niukameya hikitikai».

⁷ Hiki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—'Atsitepikatemate hakewa mieme mepitariekai.

⁸ Mikita mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Merikite, neta 'atsinepikaxetahiawe kemi'ane heitserie minetsi'upitia yanemitiyurieneniki 'iki naime.

Te'iwiyamete 'axamemite'u'iyari niukiyari

(Ruk 20:9-19 - Mat 21:33-46, Mar 12:1-12)

⁹ Merikitsita kaniwarutaxatiani teiteri 'iki 'ixatsi 'iniariki mitikuxata mipai 'utaiti:

—Tewi kaxie haraweriyari kaniutawewieni, te'iwiyamete kaniwaruhiritiani wakwetatiati, hiki 'ateewa paiti kaneyani miixa heuyehunike.

¹⁰ Hiki tukari 'aye'aku matikwakwaxetsie, xeime ti'uximayatame kaniutani'ani te'iwiyamete wahetsia memiyetuiri eniki harawerita timieme yapaimeme kutsiyari hetsiemieme. Peru te'iwiyamete mekanitiwaxiani meta yumaweme mekaneni'ani.

¹¹ Hiki tawarita xeime ti'uximayatame kaniutani'ani, peru mikita mekanetiwxiani, mekanititieni meta yumaweme mekaneni'ani.

¹² Tawari hairieka xeime kaniutani'ani, mikita mekanixuritiani meta mekaneyeweiya.

¹³ »Hiki kaxie haraweriyari kutsiyari mipai kaniutayini: «¿Keri netiyurieni? Neniwe nepanuni'ani neminaki'erie, yuriki miki hirixia mekanetimakakuni».

¹⁴ Peru, kepauka te'iwiyamete memixei, niuki mekanitixiatatikine mipai me'utiyuati: «Iki hetsie 'arika katininakimiki kutsiyari tiplinieya. Hikimi tepimieni, tita hetsiena mitinakekekai tapiini pirayani».

¹⁵ Hiki haraweri warie mekanekahiani meta mekanimieni.

»¿Kewayurieni haraweri kutsiyari?

¹⁶ Kaninuamiki, kaniwakwimiki miki te'iwiyamete, hipame pita kaniwaruhiritiamiki yuharaweri».

Miki memi'enanakai mipai mekanituyani:

—Mipai mikatiniuyinike.

¹⁷ Iya waxeiyati mipai kaniutayini:

—Merikite, xika mipai katiuyini, ¿titayari 'ipai raine 'utiarika:

»«Miki teté memitixani'eri kii wewiwamete, miki teté 'itsikina mieme kanayani?»

¹⁸ Yunaiti miki tetetsie memikaxirieni mepitanexiani, xika miki teté xeime hetsie 'ukaweni, kwauni xeikia pitanexiani».

¹⁹ Merikitsi 'ana miki 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai meta mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete mektenikuwautiwekaitini kememite'iwiwaki, mipai metehetimaika miki miwaxatakaiki miki 'ixatsi hepaitsita ti'ikitati, peru mekaniwamakarikaitini teiteri.

Kuwiexinu tuminieya

(Ruk 20:20-26 - Mat 22:15-22, Mar 12:13-17)

²⁰ Hiki me'itihupienike mekaniiwarutani'ani 'awie nenieremete teiteri heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahepai meteyumaikame. Me'iwiwame niukieyaki mekaniiyetuanikekaitini, kuwexinaruri mita'iawiwaki 'itsikame.

²¹ Hiki miki mekaniku'iawiwakaitini mipai me'utiyuati:

—Ti'ikitame, tame tepitemate 'eki heitseriemeki pepitikuxata, heitseriemeki pepiti'ikita. Yiki pepikatiwaxeiya teiteri, matsi Kakaiyari huyeya hepaitsita pepiti'ikita yuriki.

²² ¿Ti'aitame Tsetsaxi tumini kemitiwawa, 'aixia ti'ane temiteyutuaka nutsu pikatixai?

²³ Timaiti kememite'i'iriwiyakai, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Titayari xenete'iniatatiwe.

²⁴ Tumini xekeneneuxeitsitia. ¿Kepai ramu'u pira'uxa, kepai pira'utiarika?

Miki mipai mektenitahiawe:

—Tsetsaxi mu'uya kanihikitini meta pi'utiarikaya.

²⁵ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kamitsi xeketeneyetua Tsetsaxi hetsia tita Tsetsaxi hetsia mitimieme, meta xeketeneyetua Kakaiyari hetsia tita Kakaiyari hetsia mitimieme.

²⁶ Mepiyutatexi niukieyatsie me'iwiyakuti teiteri wahixie, mehixiyati miya mitiwarutahiawixiki, kayuwati mekaniutamare.

Mikite kememite'anuku'uni hepaitsita

(Ruk 20:27-40 - Mat 22:23-33, Mar 12:18-27)

²⁷ Merikitsi hipati tsarutseutsixi mekaniu'axiani, mipai memutiyanekai kename mikite meka'anuku'uwe, hiki mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

²⁸ —Ti'ikitame, Muiteixi mipai katiniu'utiani tahetsiememe, tewi xika 'umini xika 'uka 'uku'eirieni tiiri kawayexeyaweti, mutaya kanitiwitimiki yukwe, tiiri miwarayexeyi matsieya nuiwarieya memakineki.

²⁹ Merikitsi 'amenititekaitini 'iwamarixi 'atahuta meyupaimeti. Wamat-sika 'utineikeka kaniumini tiiri kawayexeyaweti.

³⁰ Hiki hutarieka mieme

³¹ meta hairieka mieme mekaniwitini miki 'uka, mipai yaxeikia 'atahutati yunaiti mekaniukwini tiiri mekawayexeyaka.

³² 'Imatirieka, kaniumini 'uka.

³³ Merikite, kepauka xeniu memanuku'uni, 'atahutati memitiwiti, ¿kemi'ane ra'ia pirayani?

³⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Hiki miemete teiteri mepineneike mepiwikie.

³⁵ Miki wahetsie mitinake miki kwie mihekwaitsie memaye'axianiki, wahetsie mitinake memanuku'uniki mikite watsata, miki mepikatineikixiani meta mepikatiwikitiariexiani.

³⁶ Miki meta, 'ana mepikayiwaweni tawari memikwiniki, Kakaiyari niukieya tuayametemama wahapai mepi'aneneni. Matsi Kakaiyari niwemama mekanihikitini, miki memanuku'uiti.

³⁷ Mikite kememite'anuku'uni, mipaita Muiteixi katiniu'ikita, yuxapatsie hakewa 'itsi maxaxata, mana Ti'aitame mipai pirahiawe: “Apirahami, 'Itsa-haki meta Kakuwu wakakaiyari”.

³⁸ 'Ayumieme mikite pikawaxata kename wakakaiyari maine, memayeyuyuri pita wakakaiyari kaniyuxatani, tsepa memukwi, yunaiti miki mepayeneniere hepaitsitana.

³⁹ Hiki miki 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai hipati mipai mekatenitahiawe: —Ti'ikitame, 'aixia pepaine.

⁴⁰ Hiki tawariri mepikayuwairi tixaitiki memite'ita'iwawiyaki.

Kiritsitu kemi'ane piranuiwari

(Ruk 20:41-47 - Mat 22:41-23:7, Mar 12:35-40)

⁴¹ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe Ketsutsi:

—¿Titayari mipai mete'utiyanekai kename Kiritsitu Rawiri nuiwarieya hiki?

⁴² Miki Rawiri titi kwikari xapayaritsie mipai kanaineni:

»“Ti'aitame mipai katiniutahiawe Neti'aitiwame:

'Netserieta kenakani,

⁴³ ne nekaniwaka'unamiki memimatsi'aye'unie,

'ahixie nekaniwa'atiamiki”.

⁴⁴ Rawiri “Neti'aitiwame” Kiritsitu katiniuteriwani, ¿kehapa'ititi nu'aya pihikitini?»

⁴⁵ Merikitsi yunaiti teiteri me'i'eniekaku mipai katiniwarutahiawe teyi'ikitiwamete:

⁴⁶ —Xekeneyukweriwayurieka miki 'iniariki memite'ikitamete wahapaitsita. Miki piwanake 'etitime me'anakatiti memeu'uwaniki, meta yemeki piwanake wairitsika memipitarieniki kiekari hixiapa meta teiteri wahixie memayaxeki tuki 'etsimipepeta, meta kiekame 'aurie memayaxeki 'ixiararipa.

⁴⁷ Miki wiuratsixi wapiini mepitewarutixitiiri, meta 'emepitehuteetere meyunenewieti mikamatsiikiniki kememiteyurie. Miki wahetsie matsi waikawa katinahiyamiki.

21

Wiura Kakaiyari tumini kemiti'atiiri

(Ruk 21:1-4 - Mar 12:41-44)

¹ Merikitsi heutaniereka kaniwaruxeiya xikutsixi tumini mawariyari me'akaxiriwame tumini kakuniyaritsie tukita.

² Meta 'uka tiuxei kinaya mumi tuminiki mimawekai mana heikaxiriwame huta tsenitawuyari.

³ Mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, 'iki wiura tuminiki maweti kakunitsie kaneikaxirieni waikawa, miki yunaiti 'etsiwa xeikia mekaneikaxirieni.

⁴ Miki yunaiti manayuhayewa mekaneukaxirieni Kakaiyari hetsiemieme 'imikieri. 'Iki 'uka yuhaweri mieme pita neukaxirieni kimana mitiyumikwakai naime.

Ketsutsi kemutayi tuki kemitika'unarienikekai

(Ruk 21:5-36, 12-17 - Mat 24:1-51, 10:17-22, Mar 13:1-37)

⁵ Merikitsi hipati teyi'ikitiwametemama tuki 'amipa hepaitisita mektenikuxatakaitini, kemitikemaritariiekai tete witsi' anenemeki mawari witsi'anenemeki. Peru mipai kaniutayini Ketsutsi:

⁶ —Xepixeiya 'iki, tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka mikahayewarieni tete yuheima 'ateti, naiti kanika'unariemiki.

⁷ Miki mipai mektenita'iwawiya:

—Ti'ikitame, ¿kepauka mipai pitiyini kepemaine, tita ti'iniariyaritini maye'aximenitsie mipai mitiyinitsie?

⁸ Hiki mipai kaniutayini:

—Xekeneyukweriwayurieka nika xete'u'itaiyarieni. Yumiireti mepi'axiani kename ne neyiane, mipai me'utiyuati: “Neri nepihiki. Tukari kanaye'aniri”. Wa'utima xepikahekikani.

⁹ Kepauka mipai xemite'enanani kename xaitsie kuyaxa hexuawe, meta kepauka xemitetamarieni kename hipati me'anuku'uixime kuyaki, xepikamamaka. Peuyewetse mipai mitiyiniki meri, peru 'akuxi 'ana kwiti kwie pikaheutipare.

¹⁰ Ana mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Nuiwarite mekaniwatakwikuni hipame nuiwarite meta xexuime kwieyaritsie kiekatari hipame kwieyaritsie kiekatari.

¹¹ Kwie karima kanitayumiki, haka kanitawemiki meta waikawa kwiniya naitsarie mitiuyehane, muyuawitsie 'iniari mamariwaweti kanitixuaw-erimiki kimana xekanimamakakuni.

¹² »Peru 'iki yakatiyiwekaku 'akuxi, mepixetiwiya xeme meta mepixe'anuyeweiya. Mepixeyetuni tukiteta meta katsariyanata xemanutaxiriyani, meta nehetsia xemimieteki xepanuhapanieni te'aitamete meta kuwexinaruritsixi wahixie.

¹³ Mipai xe'itarieme xeme xekaniyiawekuni xemitetahekiataki miki wahixie.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme yu'iyari xekenetseiriyani, xetiwiyarime xepikayu'iyaritiaka kexemutiyuaneni,

¹⁵ ne pita temaiwawemete nekanixe'ayeitiamiki, xemitiniuniki, 'ayu-mieme yunaiti memixe'aye'unie mekaniyutatexikuni mexe'a'iwakuti mex-eniukimakuti.

16 'Atsita xe'ukiyarima, xe'iwama, xemarema, xehamikuma mekanixeyet-uakuni, meta hipati xeme xekanikwi'iwakuni.

17 Yunaiti mekanixe'uxiwe'eriekakuni nehetsia xemiimemeteki.

18 Peru nixei kipayari pikaheuyeweni xemu'utsie mieme.

19 Xika xeme heitseriemeki xe'uhuni, xekaniyutawikweitsitiakuni.

20 »Kepauka xemiwaxeiya kuyaxi Kerutsareme 'aurie meyukuxeiriximekaku, 'ana mipai xekatenimaikakuni kename 'ari hehura kepauka 'akumaweti mayani.

21 Hiki 'ana miki Kureya kwieyaritsie memu'uwani meke'uyuta'una hirisie, kemi'ane kiekaritsie memititeni mekewayekine, meta kemi'ane yenta memu'uwani mepikahakununuwani kiekaritsie.

22 Miki tukaritsie heitseriemeki mepite'apiniyarieni kiekatari, 'ana kati-naye'amiki naiti kemire'uxa.

23 Xia'ui miki memuhukani meta memitetsitsitiwani miki tukaritsie. Kariki 'uximatiarika waikawa kanitawemiki kwiepa, meta haxia kanitixuaw-erimiki 'iki teiteri wahepaitsita.

24 'Ixi paraki mekanitakwi'iwakuni, yunaime nuiwarite wahetsia mekananuhapaniekuni wairiyarika. Nuiwarite memikatateiterima mepika'una Kerutsareme mexi mikita watukari katapariwe.

25 »'Iniarite pitixuawere, tautsie, metsatsie meta xurawetsixi wahetsie. Kwiepa, nuiwarite mepiyuhiwerieka meta mekanimamakakuni haramara yuarikaya me'enieti meta hamewari.

26 Marikaki teiteri mepi'amixiani metemaiti kwiepa memitama kememi'itarieni, kariki tirikariya memexeiya muyuawitsie miemete mepikuyuitarieni.

27 Hiki 'ana Yuri Tewi kenemititewa mekanenixeiyakuni haitsata ne'akamieme netirikaiyeme meta waikawa nexawatime.

28 Yatitsutiariximekaku xekeneutineniereni 'aixia xeketenezymaika, 'ana paye'aximeni kepauka xemitixinarieni».

29 Hiki 'ixatsi hepaitsita tikuxatati katiniwaruta'ikitiani mipai 'utaiti:

—Xekeneu'ixiari pini meta hipame kiyexi.

30 Kepauka mitixawata, xe'i'ixiarieti yikimana xepitemaika tatsiari 'ahu-rakaku.

31 Yaxeikiata 'iki, kepauka xemineniere kenemutayi tiyianeme, mipai xeketeneumaika Kakaiyari kemitita'aita 'ari kanehuraniri.

32 »Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, 'iki naiti yapitiyini mexi hiki miemete mekakwiwawe.

33 Muyuawi meta kwie pukumawere, peru neniuki pikakumawere.

34 »Xekeneyi'iwiyani kapa xe'iyari 'u'itutupereki xeku'ixi aratiwekaku xetariwekaku kwiepa mieme tukariki xeyu'iyaritiakaku. Xika mipai xeteyuriekake, 'iya tukari yapauka puxe'axe,

35 winiyari hepai, miki tukaritsie mekanita'axiyariekuni yunaiti kwiepa memitama naitsarie.

36 Xekenayeneniereni 'aixia, yuheyemeki xeyunenewieti para xemiwiwaweniki, Yuri Tewi hixie xemaye'axianiki xetawikweme 'uximatiarikatsata 'umiramie».

37 Merikitsi tukariki tuwi 'amipa kuraruyarita kaniuyeikakaitini ti'ikitati, tikariki wayeyeikati Huriwa Maku'u yemuriyaritsie nehupukaitini.

38 Yunaiti teiteri ximeri yuimuana mekani'axekaitini hetsiana me'i'enienike tukipa.

22

*Kura Ketsutsi kemitiyetuanikekai**(Ruk 22:1-2 - Mat 26:2-5, Mar 14:1-2, 10-11)*

¹ Merikitsi Paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyari kanahurakaitini, Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari mititewakai.

² Hiki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai tixaiti mekatenikuwautiwekaitini Ketsutsi kememitemienikekai, teiteri mewamakati.

³ Hiki Kauyumarie Kura 'Ttsikariutitanaka hetsie kaneutahani, miki tama-mata heimana memiyuhuta miwanikai.

⁴ Heyaka mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta wakuyaxima wahetsia, katiniwarutaxatiani Ketsutsi kemitiwayetuirienikekai.

⁵ Miki mekaniyutemamawiekaitini, mekaniiyu'enieni kename tumini me'i'itienikekai.

⁶ Mikita yakatiniutanaki'erieni, hiki katinikuwaunekaitini kepauka 'aixia miyinikekai miwayetuirieniki teiteri me'umawekaku.

*Ti'aitame 'ikwaiya**(Ruk 22:7-34 - Mat 26:17-35, Mar 14:12-31, 14:18-21, 1Kur 11:23-25, Wa 13:21-30, 37-38)*

⁷ Merikitsi kepauka Paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyari maye'a, kepauka muxa nunutsi mutimemieriwa Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari hetsiemieme.

⁸ Hiki Ketsutsi kaniwarutani'ani Pekuru meta Wani mipai tiwarahiaweti:

—Xekenehu 'aixia xeketenekuyuri Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari temekwaniki.

⁹ Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Hakewa pimatsihenake 'aixia temitehekuyurieniki.

¹⁰ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xeme xeheutahaxiamekaku kiekaritsie tewi mana paxe'anukunake ye'i'ahanati hekuanika. Miki xekenanuweiya kiita hakewa meutahani.

¹¹ Mipai xeketenetahiawi kiekame: "Ti'ikitame mipai paine: ¿Hakewa kii miki muwa nemiwa'ikitia wahamatia Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari nemukwani?"

¹² Miki kii taita xeheutiwitime kanixexeitsitiamiki hipame kii 'amuyeyewa naiti 'ureyepikame. Muwa 'aixia xeketenyuri.

¹³ Hiki mekanekine, mekanetaxeiya kemitiwarutahiawixi. Muwa Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari hetsiemieme 'aixia mekateniukuyurieni.

¹⁴ Hiki 'aye'aku, mexatsie kaniutiyerini meta ni'arimama yaxeikia.

¹⁵ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kwinimieme nepihiwe'eriekai xehamatia 'iki 'ixiarari 'ikwaiyari nemikwaniki nekatikwiniweti 'akuxi.

¹⁶ Yanepitexekihiaawe, tawari 'iki nepikakwani mexi ka'aye'awe tita 'ixiarari miti'iniariyari Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku.

¹⁷ Hiki tekixi 'anuhanaka pamipariyutsi 'ipitiaka Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini:

—Xekenanuhani 'iki, yuxexuiti xekenanuti'iniataxia.

¹⁸ Mipai nepixerahiawe, tawari kaxie hayari nepika'anuieni mexi ka'aye'awe Kakaiyari mitsutiani ti'aitati.

¹⁹ Hiki paa 'anu'ika pamipariyutsi 'ipitiaka Kakaiyari 'ititaraka kaniwarumini mipai 'utaiti:

—'Iki kaninewaiyaritini xehetsiemieme miyetuiyani, 'ipai xeketenyurieka xeminetsiha'eriwaniki.

²⁰ Yaxeikiata katiniuyurieni tekixi hepaitsita mete'ukwaku, mipai kaniutayini:

—'Iki tekixita mieme tiratu mihekwa kanihikitini nexuriyaki 'aixia mi'itiarieni, xehetsiemieme kemititayeuriyani.

²¹ Perutsi kemi'ane minetsiyetuanu 'ena paka, mamaya mexatsie pama hakewa nemaka.

²² Yuri Tewi kenemititewa, nekaniyemieni nemimierieniki, kemiti'aitsie yamitiyini, perutsi xia'ui kemi'ane minetsiyetuanu.

²³ Miki mekanitsutiani niuki mexiatiani kemi'ane miki mixatakai kename miya tiyurienikekai 'utaiti.

²⁴ Metatsiereta meyuniukimati mekanakine kemi'ane miki matsi waikawa meuyewetse mayanikekai.

²⁵ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Nuiwarite tewa'aitiwamete mekateniwa'uxitiaka yuteiterima, meta miki wahetsie 'itsikate memihiki yuhetsiemieme mipai mekanitiyuaneni kename 'aixia meteyuruwamete.

²⁶ Xeme pita mipai xepikayaka. 'Apita, kemi'ane xeme mimariwe miki kemi'ane tixaiti mikatihiki hepai keyianeni, meta kemi'ane mitixe'aitia miki kemi'ane xehetsiemieme miti'uximaya hepai keyianeni.

²⁷ Kexeteku'eriwa, ¿kemi'ane matsi pumariwe, kemi'ane kiekameti mitikwa'a, kemi'ane miparewie timikwati, miki nutsu pumariwe? Xiari kiekame matsi pumariwe. Perutsi ne xetsata nepuyeika xehetsiemieme neti'uximayati pita.

²⁸ Xeme nehetsie xekateniwiyakaitini xekatehayewati ne'iniatsienekaku.

²⁹ Ne'ukiyari keminerayeitia ti'aitame, neta yaxeikia te'aitamete nesanixe'ayeitiamiki.

³⁰ Nehamatia xekatenikwaikuni xekateni'ikuni mexa 'aurie ne'akaima neti'aitametikaku, 'itsikate xekanakinikuni, 'uwenitsie xe'ayaxeme xekateniwa'aitiakakuni teiteri tamamata heimana huta 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama.

³¹ »Neuxei, Tsimuni, yumarima 'aixia, Kauyumarie pixe'uta'iwau, pixeta'iniata, pixetikatse tiriku hepai.

³² Ne matsi nepinetanenewi 'ahetsiemieme pemikatihayewaki yuri peti'erieta. 'Ekita kepauka pemitihayewa peheuyewautseti keniwatuikani 'aiwama».

³³ Miki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, nepinewairiya 'ahetsie nemitiwiyani tsepa nemanutahiya tsepa nemumierie.

³⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pekuru 'aku, mipai nepimatikihawe, wakana katahiwawekaku 'akuxi hiki, 'eki haikakia pekani'aku'imawamiki, kename pekanetsimate pe'utaiti.

³⁵ Hiki mipaita katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kepauka nemixehutani'axia kitsiuri, xerai, kakai xekate'upikame, ¿tixai xeteheuyehiakai 'aku?

Miki mipai mekatentahiawe:

—Tixai.

³⁶ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Hikitsi pita mipai pikatiyini, kemi'ane kitsiuri mexeiyi keheihurieni, xerai meta yaxeikia. Kemi'ane mikaheixeiya kuya kutsiraya yi'ikari ke'utuani ke'inaneni.

³⁷ Yanepitixekihawe, peuyewetse nehetsie maye'atiarieniki mipai kemire'uxa: "Inari niukiyari tsanamete wahapai kaniu'itiarieni". Naiti nehapaitsa kemire'uxa kanaye'atiariximeni.

³⁸ Hiki miki mipai mekanitiyuanu:

—Ti'aitame, neuxei 'ena kutsirate hutati.

Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Neuxei 'ariri.

Ketsutsi kemitiyutanenewi Ketitsemanitsie

(Ruk 22:40-46 - Mat 26:36-46, Mar 14:32-42)

³⁹ Merikitsi wayeyaka kaneyani hakewa me'axekai Huriwa Maku'u yemuriyaritsie, teyi'ikitiwamete mekaniweiyakaitini.

⁴⁰ Hiki muwa heta'aka mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeneyunenewieka, kapa 'axaxete'uyurieniki xemita'iniatsienitsie».

⁴¹ Hiki yuxaita kanayeyani memakutekaitsie yatewa kaniuyani tete kemirehiwa yakititi, 'utitunumakeka kaniyutanenewieni,

⁴² mipai 'utaiti: «Ne'ukiyari, xika pe'awairiyani, yanepira'eriwakaku mika'aye'aniki kenemitikwinitarieni, matsi keminetinake ne pikatixai, kemimatinate 'eki pita yaketiuyini».

⁴³ Hiki niuki tuayame matsikiti kanayuyeitiani hixiena taheima mieme 'itirikariyati.

⁴⁴ Hiki kwiyaneti hiwerikaki, matsi kwini mieme yutatuati kaniyunenewiekaitini, kwaxiyaya xuriya tsuniriyari hepai kani'anenekaitini kwiepa kaxiriweti.

⁴⁵ Kepauka mitiutahayewaxi yunenewieti 'anukukeka teyi'ikitiwamete wahetsia nuaka mana kaniwarutaxeiya mekutsume hiwerikaki.

⁴⁶ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Titayari xetekutsu? Xekenanuku'uti xekeneyunenewieka kapa 'axaxete'uyurieniki xemita'iniatsienitsie.

Ketsutsi kemitiuwiwari

(Ruk 22:47-53 - Mat 26:47-56, Mar 14:43-50, Wa 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Merikite 'utaniukakaku 'akuxi yumiireti teiteri mekaniu'axiani, xewiti kaniwarawitikikaitini tamamata heimana memiyuhuta miwanikai Kura titewati. Ketsutsi 'aurie kaniutakeni 'itsenike.

⁴⁸ Peru Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kura, ¿penetsi'itseme penetiyeuani Yuri Tewi kenemititewa?

⁴⁹ Teiterimama metemarieti kemitiyianekai mipai mekaniutiuyani:

—Ti'aitame, ¿takutsirateki tetewatakwini?

⁵⁰ Xewiti miki tewi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hetsia mieme ti'uximayatame nakaya kanawiteni tserietana mieme.

⁵¹ Peru Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Ari xeketeneuhayewa.

Hiki 'imayika nakaya 'aixia kaniuyurieni.

⁵² Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete, kuyaxi tukipa miemete, meta 'ukirawetsixi memeyeki me'iwiyake:

—¿Kari xepeyeki 'ixiparate meta kiyexite xete'u'iti xenetsiwiwike, kemitiwiwiyariwa tinawayame?

⁵³ Tukariki xehetsia ne'uyeikakaku tukipa xepikanetsi'umayia. Peru hiki xetukari kanihikiti yamitiyini, Yiwikame heitserie pexeiya hiki.

Pekuru kemitiyuku'imawakai

(Ruk 22:55-62 - Mat 26:69-75, Mar 14:66-72, Wa 18:16-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Merikite me'iwiyaka mekaneihana mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kiita mekani'atiani. Pekuru kaniweiyakaitini yatewa.

⁵⁵ Hiki takwa hixiapa metinaika mana mekaniutiyaxe meta Pekuru wahamatia kaniutiyerini.

⁵⁶ Hiki xewiti 'imari mana miti'uximayakai 'ixeyaka hekiaripa 'ukaime 'ixeyati mipai kaniutayini:

—'Ikita hamatiana kaniuyeikakaitini.

⁵⁷ Miki kaniyuku'imawakaitini mipai 'utaiti:

—'Uka 'aku, ne nepika'imate.

⁵⁸ Yareutewikakuta xewiti 'ixeyaka mipai kaniutayini:

—'Ekitsi xewiti miki wa'iwa pekanihikitini.

Pekuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Tewi, ne nepikahiki.

⁵⁹ Hiki xei hurayari 'aye'aku yakitiniketi xewiti ta heitseriemeki mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki 'iki hamatiana kaniuyeikakaitini, neuxe Karereya kiekame kanihikitini.

⁶⁰ Pekuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Tewi, ne 'atsinepikatimate kepemaine.

Yapauka haniukakaku 'akuxi, wakana kenetahiwa.

⁶¹ Ti 'aitame ta'aurie 'aweka kaneutaniere Pekuru kaniuxeia. Hiki Pekuru Ti 'aitame niukieya kanaye'erieni kemititahiawixi: «Wakana katahiwawekaku 'akuxi hiki, 'eki haikakia pepi'aku'imawani kename pekanetsimate pe'utaiti».

⁶² Wayeyaka kaniutatsuani kwini mieme tiyuhiwerieti.

Ketsutsi kemitinanaimarie kai kemitikuweiwakai

(Ruk 22:63-65 - Mat 26:67-68, Mar 14:65, Wa 18:22-23)

⁶³ Hiki teiteri Ketsutsi memi'iwi yakai mekanitsutiani me'inanaimati meta mekanikuwayakaitini.

⁶⁴ Hixiena meheikihia, mekanikuwayakaitini, meta mipai mekateniku'i wawiyakaitini:

—Ketatineutahekiatia, kemi'ane pimatsi'uwa.

⁶⁵ Waikawa matsi mipai mekatenikihawekaitini 'axame'utiyuati.

Ketsutsi kemitiutahiawarie 'itsikate wahixie

(Ruk 22:67-71, 23:2-3, 18-25 - Mat 26:63-66, 27:11-26, Mar 14:61-63, 15:2-15, Wa 18:19-21, 29-37, 39-19:16)

⁶⁶ Merikitsi 'ukatareku mekaniyukuxerieni teiteri wa'ukiyarima meta mawari wewiwaremete tewa'aitiwaremete, meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai, miki mekani'atiani memayuxeriekaitie.

⁶⁷ Mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Ketatineutaxatia, xika 'eki kiritsitu pehikitini.

Mipai katiniwaruta'eia:

—Xika yanetixe'utahiawe, yuri xepikaneteta'erierieni.

⁶⁸ Xika nexeku'i wawiyani ke xepikanetsita'eiyakeyu, meta xepikanetsixinakeyu.

⁶⁹ Peru hikiti Yuri Tewi kenemititewa Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye tserieta nepakani.

⁷⁰ Yunaiti mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—'Aa, 'eki xeniu Kakaiyari petinu'aya?

Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xemetsi mipai xekaniutiyuaneni kename nehiki.

⁷¹ Hiki miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Ketitayari 'akuxi tetewareuyehiwa tehekiatamete? tametsieti tepi'eni tetana mieme.

23

1 Hiki yunaiti mekananuku'uni mekaneihana mita'iwawiyarieniki Piratu hetsia.

2 Ana mentsutiani me'ixanetati mipai me'utiyuati:

—Te'iku'iwawiyati 'ipai tekatenimaika, kwamanarika wewieti tiniwa'ikitiaka tateiterima, pikawapitia memiteyukutuayaniki Tsetsaxi kuwiyexinuya hetsiememe, mipai kanaineni kename heitserie 'upitiarie Kiritsituti, ti'aitame yuxatati.

3 Hiki Piratu mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ǂ'Eki huriyutsixi teiteriyari tiwa'aitiwame petihiki?

Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ekitsi mipai pekanaineni.

4 Hiki Piratu mipai katinwarutahiawe mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta teiteri memiyukuxei:

—Kenemitimate, tixai pikareuyewetse 'iki tewi mixanetsiekaki.

5 Miki matsi kwini mieme meniku'imawakaitini yame'utiyuati:

—Kaniwaxamurieneni teiteri, ti'ikitati naitserie Kureya kwieyaritsie, Kareya kwieyaritsie heitsutiaka 'uwapaita.

Ketsutsi kemitiutahiawarie Herurexi hixie

6 Merikitsi Piratu 'u'enaka kaniku'iwawakaitini xika karereyatanaka hikitikaitini tewi.

7 Tiutamariaka Herurexi mehiritiariekaitsie mikiekametikaiki, hetsiana neini'ani, Herurexi Kerutsareme muyeikakaiki 'ana.

8 Merikitsi Herurexi Ketsutsi xeyati kaniyutemawiekaitini waikawa, miixa kanixeyamikikaitini mi'enakaiki hepaitisana, mipai katiniku'eriwakaitini, Ketsutsi tixaiti mitiyurienikekaiki 'iniari, 'ixeyamiti.

9 Waikawa kaniku'iwawiyakaitini, peru Ketsutsi 'atsipikatita'ei.

10 Manata mekaniku'ukaitini mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'inariki memite'ikitametetikai, miki mepikatehayewakai me'ixanetati.

11 Hiki Herurexi yukuyaxima wahamatia tixaiti mekate'eyeitiati me'inanaimati, 'ixuriki witsi'aneme me'enakuwirieka tawari mekaneini'ani Piratu hetsia.

12 Miki tukaritsie Herurexi meta Piratu mekaniyutemawiekaitini, me-payuka'uniekai miixa, 'anake 'aixia mepiteyuxeyakai.

13 Hiki Piratu warukuxeirika mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete, 'itsikate meta teiteri yunaime,

14 mipai katinwarutahiawe:

—Nehetsia xepi'atia 'iki tewi, kename kwamanarika wewieti tiwa'ikiti teiteri xe'utiyuati, kami, xehixie ne'ita'iwawiyaka ne, kenemitimate, tixai pikareuyewetse 'iki tewi hetsie mirahiyaniiki kexemite'ixaneta.

15 Herurexi meta yaxeikia kaniutayini, nexe'utan'aku hetsiana, tawari nehetsia kaneiyeni'ani. 'Atsipikatiuyuri hetsiana mitinakeniki mimierieniki.

16 'Ayumieme nepitita'aita mikuweiyaxianiki, 'arike nepixina.

17 Merikitsi 'ixiararipa kaneuyewekaitini xeime miwaxinirieniki 'anutahiakame.

18 Ana yunaiti yaxeikia mekatenuhiwa mipai me'utiyuati:

—Keneumi'a miki, ketaneuxiniri Waxawaxi.

19 Miki miyumienekaiki kiekaritsie, meta xeime mumiki katsariyanata kananutahiakaitini.

20 Piratu tawari kaniwarutahiawe, Ketsutsi xinamiti.

21 Miki matsi mekaniutihwakaitini mipai me'utiyuati:

—Kuruxitsie keneukawi, Kuruxitsie keneukawi.

²² Hairieka mipai katinivarutahiawe:

—¿Titaki 'axatiuyuri 'iki tewi? Kenemitime ne, tixaiti 'atsipikatiuyuri pikaheuyewetse mimierieniki, 'ayumieme kuweiyaxiayu nepixina.

²³ Miki matsi karima mekaniwawiriekaitini kuruxitsie mimierieniki. Teiteri meta mawari wewiwamete memihiritiariakai hiwariki mekane'iwa.

²⁴ Hiki Piratu mipai katiniuta'a aita yamitiyini kememite'iwawirieakai miki.

²⁵ Kanixina kemi'ane memiwaukai, kemi'ane manutahiyakai katsariyanata miyumieneikai meta xeime mumiki, meta Ketsutsi kaniyetuani wahetsia kemitivanakekai.

Ketsutsi kemituukawiya kuruxitsie

(Ruk 23:33-43 - Mat 27:33-44, Mar 15:22-32, Wa 19:17-24)

²⁶ Merikitsi kepauka memiwitiximekai meheimienike, xeime mekaniuwiya Tsimuni titewakame Tsirenetanaka, miki xaitsie hanuyaka kiekaritsie kanaye'aximekaitini, hiki mekanitititiani kuruxi Ketsutsi 'utima me nutiniki.

²⁷ 'Ana yumiireti teiteri meniweiyakaitini, 'ukari meta me'utitsuari me'itsuariwiyati.

²⁸ Hiki ta'aurie 'aweka mipai Ketsutsi tiniwarutahiawe:

—Xeme 'ukari Kerutsaremetari xepika'utitsuanani nehapaitsita, yuhapaitsita pita meta yuniwema wahepaitsita xekeneutitsuanani.

²⁹ Tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka mipai memutiyaneni: "Miki memikayiwawe tiiri memiwarexeiyani, miki 'aixia mepi'itiarie, miki memikatiniwewawe miki memikatetsitsiawawe 'aixia mepi'itiarie".

³⁰ 'Anari mekanitsutiakuni:

»"Mipai meteniwatahiawikuni hirite: 'Taheima kenanakaxiri', yemurite meta mipai meteniwatahiawikuni: 'Xeketaneuti'awieta'".

³¹ Hiki mipai xika mete'uyurieni kiye yurikaku, ¿ketsi tiyini tawayu?»

³² Hipatita yuhutati mepehapanie 'axateyuruwamete memikwi'iwaki hepaina.

³³ Merikite kepauka memu'axia Miki Mu'uya Manuka mirakutewatsie, mana kuruxitsie mekanikawieni meta tenawayamete wahamatia, tserietana xeime meta 'utatana xeime.

³⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne'ukiyari, ketiniwareuyehiwirieka, 'atsimemikatemateki kememiteyurie.

'Ana kuyaxi mekaniyuta'iwa 'ixurikiteya meyutahuritianike.

³⁵ Teiteri mana mekaniti'ukaitini metaneniereti, 'itsikate mekanitawe'eriekaitini mipai me'utiyaati:

—Hipame waniu kaniwatawikweitsitiwakaitini, yikimana keyutawikweitsitiani xika 'aku Kiritsitu hikitini Kaka'yari hetsia mieme, kemi'ane manayexeyarie.

³⁶ Meta kuyaxi yaxeikia mekaninanaimakaitini hurawa me'ukineka, matsina mekanixatiakaitini menu'ieniki,

³⁷ mipai me'utiyaati:

—'Eki huriyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame xika pehikitini, keneu'atawikweitsitia.

³⁸ Meta mu'uya heima mekaneimani 'utiarika, mipai pire'ukai: «'Iki HURIYUTSIXI TIWA'AITIWAME KANIHIKITINI».

³⁹ Hiki teyukwikate mana memutiwikai xewiti 'axakatinikihiawekaitini, mipai 'utaiti:

—¿'Eki pekatihiki Kiritsitu? Merikite, kene'atawikweitsitia, meta tame ketaneutawikweitsitia.

⁴⁰ Xewiti pita tapa mutiweikai nitatieni mipai 'utaiti:

—¿Kari 'eki Kakaiyari pepikamakaxe tsepa hepaina pemi'itiarlene yaxeikia petiutahawarieka?

⁴¹ Peru kaniheitserietini tahetsie kemitiunakixi, kemireuyewetse xeikia tep'i'itiarietiwe yatemiteyuriekaiki. 'Iki matsi tixai 'atsipikatiyuriewe.

⁴² Mipai meta kaniutayini:

—Ketsutsi 'aku, kenena'eriwani kepauka pemunuani ti'aitame pehikiti.

⁴³ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahawe:

—Yuriki mipai nepimarahiawe, hikititi nehetsia pepeyeikani witsimiraku'anetsie.

Ketsutsi kemitiyetua yu'iyari

(Ruk 23:44-49 - Mat 27:45-56, Mar 15:33-41)

⁴⁴ Merikite tuka kaniukuyire yemeki naitsarie kwiepa tau kia kawiekakuke kaniukuhekiare.

⁴⁵ Tau 'uyireku 'ixuriki meuwiekai tuki 'amipata hixiata kanitsane.

⁴⁶ Hiki Ketsutsi karima 'utahiwaka mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne'ukiyari, ne'iyari nepimatsihiritia.

Mipai 'utayika kaniumini.

⁴⁷ Xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame 'uniereka kemitiuyi 'aixia kaniutayini Kakaiyari hepaitisa, mipai 'utaiti:

—Yuriki 'iki tewi heitserie pexeyakai.

⁴⁸ Yunaiti teiteri meneniereke memiyukuxeiri, me'uneniereka kemitiuyi, yu'utima mekanekine yutawitsie meyukuhutsunati hiwerikaki.

⁴⁹ Peru yunaiti memimatekai mana mekaniti'ukaitini yatewa, meta 'ukari hamatiana memeyeki Karereyatsie, miki mana mekaniti'ukaitinina meneziereti.

Ketsutsi kemitiuteukie

(Ruk 23:50-56 - Mat 27:57-61, Mar 15:42-47, Wa 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Merikitsi tewi 'akaniuyeikakaitini Kutse titewati, 'itsikate muwani' kanihikikitikaitini, 'aixia pitiuka'iyarikai heitseriemeki yapitikamiekai, miki yapikara'eriwakai kememiteyu'eni kememite'uyuri. 'Arimateya kaniekametikaitini Kureya kwieyaritsie, yuri katini'eriekaitini ta'ikwewati Kakaiyari mitsutianiki ti'aitati.

⁵² Miki Piratu hetsia nuaka kanitawawirieni Ketsutsi kaxarieya.

⁵³ Hekakweka kanita'eima rinu tsawanayariki, kaneikuteuku teukiyapa 'aitia muwaye'inieriekaisie hakewa tewi hatsuaku mikaheutatekiewekaisie.

⁵⁴ Merikitsi pipienixitikai 'ana, 'uxiapiya tukari pitsutiariximekai.

⁵⁵ Mekaneiweiya 'ukari Karereyatsie memeyeki 'utimana, mekanixeiya teukiya, meta kaxarieya mekanixeiya kemitiutekie.

⁵⁶ Yu'utima mehekineka 'aixia meniyurieni witsimu'ia mixaxi nikame 'uaye.

Merikitsi 'uxiapiya tukaritsie mekani'uxipiekaitini 'aitsika kemaine.

24

Kemiranutanierixi 'umierieka

(Tsek 24:1-10 - Mat 28:1-8, Mar 16:1-8, Wa 20:1-8)

¹ Rusemana mexiakame tukaritsie ximeri kwitiwa, teukiyapa mekanekine 'ukarawetsixi witsimu'ia me'ahapati memikuha'aritakai.

² Hiki teté mekanituxeiya heuhiyakame kitenie meukatei.

³ Meheutahaxiaka teukiyapa, mepika'itaxe Ti'aitame Ketsutsi kaxarieya.

4 'Atsimepikatemalaikai kememiteyurienikekai mipai mitiuyiki, hiki 'ukitsi yuhutati wa'aurie mekaniti'uni merikawime me'anakatiti.

5 Memamati kwiepa mekanikahixima'uni, peru miki mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

—¿Titayari mikite watsata xete'iwautiwe miki mayeniere?

6 'Uwa pikayeka, kananukuketiarieni. Xekena'eriwani kemitixe'utahiawixi Karereyatsie 'uyeikati 'akuxi,

7 kexemite'utahiawarie: “Yuri Tewi hepaitsita, kemireuyewekai miyetuiyaniki 'axateyuruwamete memiwiwaki, kuruxitsie mimierieniki, hairieka tukaritsie manukukenuki kemireuyewekai”.

8 Hiki 'ana Ketsutsi niukieya menaye'erieni.

9 Hiki teukiyapa mewayekineka mekanekine, 'iki naime mekateniwarutaxatiani tamamata heimana xeime, meta hipame yunaime.

10 'Ukari Mariya Mararatanaka, Wana, Mariya Kakuwu miwarutsieyatikai metenitetewakaitini meta hipatita wahamatia memu'uwakai 'ukari yunaiti yamekateniwarutaxatiani n'ariekate.

11 Peru miki yaki me'utiyuaneme mekani'eriekaitini metekuxatakaku, yuri mepikatewaruta'eriri.

12 Perutsi Pekuru kaneyani teukiyapa 'unautsarimeti. 'Anahuka nixeiya 'ixuriki mana 'akateme 'uyemaweme. Yukie kaneyani waika 'iyarixieti kemitiunierixi hepaitsita.

Kememite'ixei 'Emahu huyeyari 'utia me'uhuti

13 Merikitsi miki tukaritsie yuhutati miki huyeta menekine, kiekaritsie meneta'axianiekaitini 'Emahu mirakutewatsie, Kerutsareme nehurakaitini, yanetewakaitini tamamata heimana huta kirumetiruyari xeikia.

14 Metenikuxatakaitini naiti kemitiuyi hepaitsita.

15 Merikitsi metekuxatakaku niuki mexiatiakaku Ketsutsiti niwaranuku'axe me'uhukaku, wahamatia niumiekaitini,

16 peru mepikapitiariekai memeitimaniki.

17 Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Ketitita 'iki niuki xemixiatia xe'uhuti, titayari xeteyuhiwerie?

Miki mana meniti'uni me'ayexixiniti yihixie,

18 xewiti miki Kireupaxi mititewakai mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Kari 'eki 'atsipekatimate Kerutsareme kemireyi takai 'atu, 'atsita kikumete mipai mepitemate?

19 'Iya mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Kereyikuta?

Miki mipai mekatentahiawe:

—Ketsutsi Natsaretitanaka, kemiranayetia pekatimate. Miki tewi Kakaiyari hetsiememe katinixaxatametikaitini, kemitiyurienekai kemitikuxatakai, kanitirikaiyekaitini Kakaiyari hixie yunaime teiteri wahixie.

20 Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete ta'itsikate meta mekaniyetuanisiena mirahiyani mimierieniki, 'arike kuruxitsie mepeimi.

21 Tametsieti tekanita'ikwewakaitini yuri tete'eriet 'iya mihikitikaiki kemi'ane mitatsitixinakekai 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari. Miki meta, haika tukari kaniyuriekari hiki, miya reyiku.

22 Matsi meta 'ukari tatsata miemete mepitatsi'ihixiyatsitia hiki, ximeri waniu menekukinixiani teukiyapa,

23 peru xaxarieya mepikahexei. Mekaniu'axiani mipai me'utiyuati kename niuki tuayamete mewarexei metehenime meyu'eriet, miki waniu kename Ketsutsi 'ayenieme mekateniwaretahiawe.

²⁴ 'Ana hipatita tahamatia memu'uwa teukiyapa mekanekine, 'ukari kememaitikatei, mipai 'aneme mepetaxe, peru Ketsutsi mepikahexei.

²⁵ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kari 'atsixepikatemate, yu'iyaritsie xepu'itutupe, 'akuxi yuri xepikateta'eriwawe texaxatamete kememitekuxatakaisie naime.

²⁶ ¿Kareuyewekai Kiritsitu mipai mitikwineki, 'arike mikake witsi'aneti karayanikekai?

²⁷ 'Ana Muitsexi xapaya xatati meri yunaime texaxatamete waxapa xatati, kanitsutiani tiwahekiatsitiyati kemire'ukai hepaitisana naime 'utiarikatsie.

²⁸ Merikitsi kiekaritsie hakewa memeta'axianikekai mekaneta'axiani, 'iya matsi 'ateewa kaniumiekaitini.

²⁹ Miki kwinimieme mekan'i'niekaitini mipai me'utiuyati:

—Tahamatia kene'ahayewa, 'etsiwatikaku putaikai pakayunirime.

Hiki muwa kaneutahani wahamatia miyuhayewaki.

³⁰ Hiki wahamatia 'ayerika mexa 'aurie, 'enu'ika paa, 'aixia kaniutayini Kaka'iyari hepaitisita paa hepaitisita, 'ititaraka kaniwarumini.

³¹ 'Ana wahixie katineukuyepiere hiki mekaneitimani, peru miki kamatsikiti kanayuyeitiani tawari mepika'ixei.

³² Hiki mipai mekateniyikihawekaitini:

—'E'e, 'ayumieme ta'iyaritsie kwini mieme tepitayetuakai mexi tatikuxaxatiwakai huyeta te'uhukaku, mexi tatsihekiaitsitiyakai 'utiarika kemaine.

³³ Hiki me'anuku'uka kwiti, Kerutsareme mekanekine yu'utima. Tamamata heimana xeime hipameta mekanewartaxeia meyuxeirikame.

³⁴ Miki mipai mekanutiyanekaitini: «Kaniyuritini, Ti'aitame panukuke. Matsikiti kanayuyeitiani Tsimuni 'ixeiayaku».

³⁵ Miki meta mekateniwarutaxatiani huyeta kemireyi, kememiteheitima paa 'utitaraku.

Ketsutsi matsikiti kemirayueitia teyi'ikitiwamete wahixie

³⁶ Merikitsi metekuxatakaku 'akuxi, 'iya wahixiata kaniutakeni, mipai kaniutayini:

—'Aixia 'aku.

³⁷ Miki mekanitimamani, miki mexeyame meyu'erieti.

³⁸ Mikitsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Titayari xeteyuxamurie? ¿Titayari xete'itsutia niuki xexiatati yu'iyaritsie?

³⁹ Xekeneu'ixiari nemamate ne'ikate, ne nekanihikitini, xekeneneumayia xekeneneuxeia, 'iyari 'ume pikahexeia wai pikahexeia nehapai.

⁴⁰ Mipai 'utayika yumamate yi'ikate kaniwaruxeitsitiani.

⁴¹ Meyutemamawieti mehixiyati, kayuritime mepi'eriekai 'akuxi, hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Tixai xekatehexeia 'ena tikwaiwame?

⁴² Tsaapa waiyari yayeukame mekanimini warikime.

⁴³ 'Enu'ika kanitakwani wahixie.

⁴⁴ Merikitsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Iki niuki nekanixekuxaxatiwakaitini xehamatia ne'uyeikati 'akuxi, mipai ne'utaiti kename heuyewekai maye'atarieniki naiti nehapaitsita kemire'uxa Muitsexi 'iniarieya niukiyaritsie, texaxatamete waxapatsie meta kwikari xapayaritsie ne'utaiti.

⁴⁵ 'Ana wa'iyari kaniwatiyepieni memeitimaniki tita 'utiarika xapayari mitixatakai.

⁴⁶ Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe:

—Mipai pire'uxa, kemireuyewekai Kiritsitu nehikititi miya nekatiniwnekekaitini, hairieka tukaritsie nekananukukeniekekaitini mikite watsata.

⁴⁷ Miki meta, yunaiti nuiwarite mipai mekatenitahiawariekuni, xika xete'uhayewa kexemiteyuriekai, xika pita xenetsihahaweni kemi'ane nemihiki, xepiteheuyehiwiarieni 'axaxemite'uyuriki, Kerutsareme meri, 'ariketa xaitsie yakatinikuxaxatsiwamiki.

⁴⁸ Xeme xekanihikitini xemunenierixi xemihekiata 'iki kemitiuyi hepaitisita.

⁴⁹ Ne meta nepitixehani'airieni tita ne'ukiyari mirainekai mitixeminikekaiki, xeme kiekaritsie xekeneyuhayewani tukari 'aye'ayuke kepauka tirikariya xemipitiarieni taheima mieme, 'anake xepayekine.

Kemiranutitia

⁵⁰ Hiki kaniwarayewitini Wetaniya 'aurie, yumamá teiki hetserati kaniutaniuni 'aixia memi'itiarieniki.

⁵¹ Mexi 'utaniukakai wahetsia kanayeyani, muyuawitsie kananuti-witikieni.

⁵² Miki nenewieri me'ipitiaka Kerutsareme mekanekine kwini mieme meyutemamawieti.

⁵³ Tukariki tuki kuraruyarita mekanu'uwakaitini 'aixia me'utiyuati Kakaiyari hepaitisita. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Wani Niuki 'aixia manuyine kemiraka'utia

Niukititi tewi kemiratia

- ¹ Tsutiapai Niuki kaniyianekaitini,
Niuki Kakaiyari hetsia kaniuyeikakaitini,
Niukititi Kakaiyari kanihikitikaitini.
- ² Mikititi niuki tsutiapai Kakaiyari hamatia kaniuyeikakaitini.
- ³ Naiti katiniuneni miki 'inetiaku,
xika miki ka'inetianike, pikanenikeyu nixewiti.
- ⁴ Miki hetsie tukari kanixuawekaitini,
tukari teiteri wahekariwiwame kanihikitikaitini.
- ⁵ Hekariya yiwipa kanihekariwieka,
yiriya pikahe'iwawe.
- ⁶ Merikitsi tewi Kakaiyari meiyeni'a 'aniuyeikakaitini Wani titewati.
- ⁷ Miki mititahekiataki, hekariya hepaitisa, yunaiti yuri memiteta'erieniki
miki tihekiatakaku.
- ⁸ Wani hekariya pikahikitikai, titahekiatake hekariya hepaitisa xeikia
kaninuani.
- ⁹ Tita yuriki mitihekariya, tita mitiwahekia tita yunaime teiteri, miki
kwiepa kaninuaximekaitini.
- ¹⁰ Kwiepa kaniuyeikakaitini, kwie kaniuneni miki 'inetiaku, matsi kwiepa
memitama mepikaheitima.
- ¹¹ Yukie kaninuani, teiterimama mepika'itanaki'eri.
- ¹² Matsi keyupaimeti memitanaki'eri, miki yuri memite'erie kemi'ane
mihikitsie, miki heitserie kaniwarupitiani Kakaiyari niwemama
mekamineki.
- ¹³ Teiteri kememite'ununuiwatsie mepikayeki, wapaapama
meyuhiwe'eriekaku teiteri kememiteyurie, mana mepikayeki, 'uki tiiri
wawewimikikaku, mana mepikayeki, Kakaiyaritsie pita mepiyeki.
- ¹⁴ Miki niukititi tewi kanayani, tatsata 'ukaiti ratia. Tame tekanixeiya wit-
sikemi'ane kai, 'ukiyarieya witsikemitipitia yuniwe muyuxewi, kanaye'ani
'aixia tiuka'iyariti yuri tikuxatati.
- ¹⁵ Wani katinihekia takaitini hepaitisana, kanahiwakaitini mipai 'utaiti:
«'Iki kanihikitini nemikuxata kai mipai ne'utaiti: "Miki ne'utia 'umamie kan-
imariweni ne hepaina neka'ane kaku meripaiti mimiemeke, ne meripaiti
nekamiemetikaku"».
- ¹⁶ Miki tinai me kemirexeiya, 'aixia tiuka'iyariti teyunaime tame waikawa
katatiniumini.
- ¹⁷ Iniari niukiyari tekaniupitiarini Mui tsexi tatsi'upitiaku. Peru matsi
tepupitiarie naki'eriya meta tita yuri miraine temitehexeyaniki, Ketsutsi
Kirtsitu 'aixia tiuka'iyariti yatatiupitiaku.
- ¹⁸ Xewiti hatsuaku pika'ixei yawe Kakaiyari, Nu'aya muyuxewi, Kakaiyari
mihiki kemi'ane yu'ukiyaritsie mitiwiya, miki katanihekiatsitiyani.

Wani Ti'yame kemitiutahekia taxi

- ¹⁹ 'Iki kanihikitini Wani kemitiutahekia taxi kepauka huriyutsixi hetsiana
memiwareyeni'a mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi Kerutsareme
memeyeki memita'iwawiyaki kemi'ane miyianekai.

²⁰ Miki puyutahekiataxi, pikayuku'imawakai, matsi puyutahekiataxi mipai 'utaiti:

—Neri Kiritsitu nepikahiki.

²¹ Hiki mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Kamitsi kemi'ane pepiyiane? ¿Kamitsi 'Eriyaxi petiyiane?

Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne miki nepikahiki.

—¿Kakaiyari niukameya petiyiane?

Miki tiwaruta'ei:

—Hawaiki.

²² Miki 'ayumieme mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—¿Kamitsi kepaiki pepiyiane? Xatsuniki yatemitewaretahiaweiki miki memitatsiheyeni'a. ¿Kepetayini 'ahapaitsita?

²³ Miki mipai kaniutayini, Kitsariyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya kemutayi hepai:

—Netsi nekanihikitini kemi'ane mahiwa makumawetsie: “Xeuraiyeme sekeneutawewi Ti'aitame huyeya”.

²⁴ Miki memeyeni'arie paritseutsixi wahetsia mekanimiemetetikaitini.

²⁵ Hiki miki mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—Merikite, xika Kiritsitu pekahikitini, xika 'Eriyaxi pekahikitini, xika Kakaiyari niukameya pekahikitini, ¿titayari peti'iyane?

²⁶ Wani mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Neri nekatini'yaneni haki, peru xetsata 'akaniuweni xewiti, xemika'imate xeme,

²⁷ miki ne'utima 'ukanamieniri, ne 'aixia nepikatiuka'iyari nehetsie mitinakeniki yatini nemixinirieniki kakaiya kwitaxiyari.

²⁸ Mipai katiniuyini Wetaniyatsie Kurutani hatuxame 'anutaiye, mana katini'yanekaitini Wani.

Muxa Nunutsi Kakaiyari hetsia mimieme

²⁹ Merikitsi 'uxa'arieka Wani kanixeiya Ketsutsi 'a'amiekame hepana, mipai kaniutayini: «Kami muxa nunutsi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme, kwiepa memitama tita 'axamemiteyurie kaniwakunawairiwani miki.

³⁰ Miki kanihikitini kemi'ane hepaitsita mipai nomainekai: “Xewiti tewi ne'utima 'ukanamieniri kanimariweni ne hepaina neka'anekekaku meripaiti mimiemeiki, ne meripaiti nekanimemetikaku”.

³¹ Netsiari nepikaheitimaitiyeikakai, peru mimatsiikiniki 'ixaheritsixi wahixie, 'ayumieme nekaninuani haki netiuka'iyati».

³² Hiki Wani katiniutahekiata mipai 'utaiti: «Ne nekanixeiya 'Iyari taheima 'akamieme kukuru 'amakamieniri hepai tiyuxexeiame meta hetsiena kaniyuhayewa.

³³ Ne nepika'imatekai 'akuxi, matsi kemi'ane minetsiheyeni'a nemitiuka'ianiki haki, mikititi mipai pinetiutahiawixi: “Kemi'ane heima pemixeiya 'Iyari 'a'akamieme hetsiena yuhayewame, miki kanihikitini kemi'ane mitiuka'iya 'Iyari Mitiyupata rapitiati”.

³⁴ Netsi nekanianiere, nekatiniutahekiata 'iki Kakaiyari Nu'aya kanihikitini».

Matari tey'ikitiwamete memaki

(Wa 1:40-42 - Mat 4:18-22, Mar 1:16-20, Ruk 5:2-11)

³⁵ Hiki 'uxa'arieka tawarita mana kaniutiwekaitini Wani, tey'ikitiwametemama yuhutati mana meteti'ukaita.

³⁶ 'Ixeiyaka Ketsutsi mana 'uyemiekaku, mipai kaniutayini:

—Kami muxa nunutsi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme.

³⁷ Yuhutati teyi'ikitawametemama me'ienieka mipai haineme, Ketsutsi mekaneweiya.

³⁸ Hiki Ketsutsi ta'aurie 'aweka, waruxeiyaka 'utiana me'uhukaku, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Tita xetekuwautiwe?

Miki mipai mektenitahiawe:

—¿Xawi, hakewa pepeka? (Xawi taniukiki Ti'ikitame panuyine).

³⁹ Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekenakini xepineniere.

Hiki mana mekaniu'axiani, mekanieniere hakewa mekatei. Miki tukaritsie hamatiana mekanuuyahayewa, memenuweiyaki tau kia heuwiwakaku.

⁴⁰ Merikitsi yuhutati memu'enana Wani kemainekai, Ketsutsi memewei, xewiti 'Atirexi katinitewakaitini Tsimuni Pekuru mi'wayatikai.

⁴¹ 'Atirexi yu'iwa Tsimuni kanetaxeiya meri, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tekaneitaxeiya Metsiyaxi (taniukiki Kiritsitu heitserie mupitiarie maine).

⁴² Ketsutsi hetsia kaneiuitini, Ketsutsi 'ixeyiaka mipai kaniutayini:

—'Eki Tsimuni pekanihikitini, Wani peminu'aya. Tsepaxi pepititeriwarieni (taniukiki Pekuru Tete manuyine).

Ketsutsi kemitiwaruta'ini Peripe meta Natanaheri

⁴³ Hiki Ketsutsi 'uxa'arieka Karereya paiti kaniyeimikikaitini. Kanitaxeiya Peripe, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenenanuweiya.

⁴⁴ Peripe Wetsaira kanikiekametikaitini 'Atirexi meta Pekuru wakiekaritsie.

⁴⁵ Hiki Peripe Natanaheri hetaxeiyaka, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kemi'ane xatati Muietsexi mitiuta'utia 'iniari niukiyaritsie, meta Kakaiyari niukametemama memite'uti'utia me'ixatati, miki tekanetaxeiya, Ketsutsi kanihikitini Kutse nu'aya natsaretitanaka.

⁴⁶ Natanaheri mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Ketiyiwe Natsareti hetsie 'aixia ti'aneti mirayeneni?

Peripe mipai katinitahiawe:

—Patsi kenenierimie.

⁴⁷ Kepauka Ketsutsi Natanaheri muxei 'a'amiekame hetsiana, mipai kaniutayini hepaitisana:

—Kami, 'iki yuriki 'ixaheri tewiyari kanihikitini, hetsiena 'irimari pumawe.

⁴⁸ Natanaheri mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Hakewa pepinetsihetima 'eki?

Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Peripe kamatitaxatiawekaku 'akuxi, kepauka pini hetia pe'ukaiku, 'ana nepimatsi'uxei.

⁴⁹ Natanaheri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ti'ikitame, 'eki Kakaiyari pekaninu'ayatini, 'ixaheritsixi tati'aitiwame pekanihikitini.

⁵⁰ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Pini hetia pe'ukaime nepimetsi'uxei, nemutayiki yuri pepitiuta'eri? 'Ipa 'aneneme matsu waikawa mamariwaweme pekaninixeyamiki.

Mipaita katinitahiawe:

⁵¹ —Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, xekanixeyakuni muyuawitsie reuyepiyakame, Niuki tuayamete Kakaiyari hetsia miemete xetewaxeiyata me'anutikikame meta me'anakakikame Yuri Tewi hetsie.

2

Neikiya kememite'uwewi Kanaha kiekariyaritsie

¹ Merikitsi hairieka tukari 'aye'aku mekaneitineikitiani xeime, miki 'ixiarari mepewewiekai Kanaha kiekariyaritsie Karereya kwieyaritsie, Ketsutsi maamaya mana kaniyueikakaitini.

² Ketsutsi neikiyapa kaniuta'inierieni, teyi'ikitiwamete meta mete'uta'inierie.

³ Hiki kaxie winuyari 'uyexixiaku Ketsutsi maamaya mipai katinitahiawe: —Kaxie winuyari mepikahexeyari.

⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nemaama, ɛketita mikiki tetehexeiya? Netukari 'akuxi pika'aye'awe.

⁵ Hiki maamaya mipai katiniwarutahiawe teparewiwamete:

—Miki kemitixetahiawe yaxeketenekehuni.

⁶ Merikitsi mana pititekai tete ye'iriteyarite 'ataxewi paimeiti huriyut-sixi memukamaimawa memi'itiyaniki. Xexuimetsie katinakananakekaitini nauka tewiyari yatini xeitsienituyari rituruyari.

⁷ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Haa xekeneutihiniya tete ye'iriteyariteta.

Hiki kitsitana paiti mekanitihiniya.

⁸ Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe Ketsutsi:

—Hikitari xekeniwatihapani, 'ixiarari mihiritiarie hetsia xekenanuhapani. Hiki miki mekaneihapanirieni.

⁹ Mihiritiarie kepauka menu'iniataxi haa kaxie winuyari matia, 'atsika-timaiti hakewa memiemetikai, tsepa teparewiwamete yamemitemaikai haa memiwatihanakaikiri, 'ixiarari mihiritiariekai neneikeme kaniutahiawe.

¹⁰ Mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yunaiti teiteri kaxie winuyari 'aixia ma'ane mekaniwa'itiaka meri, kepauka memititariweni 'axami'ane 'ana mepiwa'itia. 'Ekitsi pita pekanitik-werieni kaxie winuyari 'aixia ma'ane hikikeri temenu'ieniki.

¹¹ 'Ipa matiar katiniuyurieni Ketsutsi Kanahatsie Karereya kwieyaritsie 'itsutiati 'iniari kemitiyurienekai. Matsikiti kanayuyeyitiani kemitimariwekai, teyi'ikitiwamete yuri mekateniuta'erieni hetsiena.

¹² Merikitsi 'arikeke Kaperunaume miki kaneuyeyune, maamaya, 'iwa-mama, meta teyi'ikitiwametemama, mana miixa mepika'uyuri.

Ketsutsi tukita kemitiwarayeweiyaxia

(*Wa 2:14-16 - Mat 21:12-13, Mar 11:15-17, Ruk 19:45-46*)

¹³ Merikitsi huriyutsixi wa'ixiarari Patsikwa mititewa kanahurakaitini, Ketsutsi Kerutsareme kaneutiyyune.

¹⁴ Mana tuki kuraruyarita kaniwaretaxeiya tuurutsixi memiwatuakai, muxatsi, kukuruxi meta tumini patamete tiwaretaxei muwa me'ayeteme.

¹⁵ Kaunari tiyuwayame 'utawewieka tuki kuraruyarita meyunaima kani-waranuyeweiya, muxatsi meta tuurutsixi wahamatia. Tumini patamete watumini kananakaxirieni, wamexate kanatixiriexiani.

¹⁶ Kukuruxi memiwatuakai mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Iki xekenanuye'i takwa paiti. Ne'ukiyari kiiya tetuayamete wakii xepika'ayeitiwani.

¹⁷ Teyi'ikitiwamete mekaneye'erieni niuki mipai mire'uxa: «'Akii nemikwerieki netaita nepitaxitsiariexime».

¹⁸ Hiki huriyutsixi mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—ɛketita 'iniariyari petatixeyatsitiani miyapemitiyurieneke?

¹⁹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—'Tki tuki xekeneuka'una, ne hairieka tukari 'anukayayu nekanenukuketiamiki hutarieka.

²⁰ 'Ayumieme huriyutsixi mipai mekaniutiuyuani:

—'Tki tuki wewiyaneti huta tewiyari heimana 'ataxewime wiyari mekani-uyurieni. 'Ekiri haika tukari perenukuketiani.

²¹ Matsi miki yuwaiyari kanixatakaitini tukitime.

²² Kepaukari mikite watsata manukuketiarie, teyi'ikitiwametemama mekane'eriwakaitini mipai mutayiki. 'Ana 'utiarika yuri mekateni-uta'eririeni, meta Ketsutsi niukieya yuri mete'uta'eriri.

Ketsutsi kemitiwamaikai yunaime teiteri

²³ Merikitsi Kerutsareme 'uyeikakaku Patsikwa 'ixiararipa, yumiireti yuri mekateniuta'erieni hetsiena me'ixeyaka 'iniarite miki kemitiyurieneikai.

²⁴ Matsi Ketsutsi yuri pikatiwa'eririeikai, miki yunaime miwamaikaiki,

²⁵ xewiti tewi hepaitsita mititahekiatiyani pikaheuyehiakai, miki yikimana mitimaikaiki tita tewi 'iyarieyatsie mitiyeka.

3

Ketsutsi Nikuremu hamatia kememitekuxataki

¹ Merikitsi tewi 'aniuyeikakaitini paritseu mihikitikai Nikuremu titewati, huriyutsixi tiwa'aitiwamete mihikitikai.

² Miki Ketsutsi hetsia kaninuani yiwikita, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame, tame mipai tekatenimaika, 'eki Kakaiyari hetsia pemiemetiti pemunuaki peti'ikitametiti, xewiti pikayawe 'iki 'iniarite mitiwewieniki kepemitiyuriene hepai xika Kakaiyari hamatiana ka'uyeikanike.

³ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, xika hutarieka ka'utinuiwa tewi, pikayawe mixeiya tita Kakaiyari mira'aita.

⁴ Nikuremu mipai katinitahiawe:

—ζTewi kehepai tiyiwe mutinuiwaki 'ukiratsititiri? ζTiyiwe hutarieka yu-maama hetsie meutahani mutinuiwaki?

⁵ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, hatsie meta 'iyaritsie xika ka'utinuiwa, pikayawe meutahani Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie.

⁶ Tita tewitsie mitiyenuiwa kanitewitini, tita 'iyaritsie mitiyenuiwa kani'iyaritini.

⁷ Pepikahixiyaka miyanemetikihaweiki: "Peuyewetse xeme hutarieka xemitinunuiwa".

⁸ Kemitinake kaniu'ekani, pekani'enieka yuariyaya, perutsi 'atsipepikatiimate kemiraneika meta kemireumie. Mipai mekani'aneneni yunaiti 'iyaritsie memiyenunuiwa.

⁹ Nikuremu mipai katinita'eiya:

—ζKetiyiwe kuta mipai mitiyiniki?

¹⁰ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Eki 'ixaheritsixi pekatiniwa'ikitiwametini, ζkari 'iki pepikatiimate?

¹¹ Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, tekatenikuxatani tita temitemate hepaitsita, tekatenihekiati tita temite'uxei hepaitsita. Xemetsi xepika'inaki'erie tita temitehekiata.

¹² Xika yuri xekate'erieka tita kwiepa mitimieme netixekuxaxatiwakaku, ζkehepai yuri xepite'uta'eriwawe xika netixekuxaxatiwani tita taheima mitimiemeiki?

¹³ Xewiti taheima pika'anutiyeiwe, miki taheima makane Yuri Tewititi xeikia pamarie.

14 »Muitsexi makumawetsie 'uyeikati kuu muyete hepai, mipairita ka-neuyewekani Yuri Tewi muyetekieniki

15 yunaiti yuri memite'erie hetsiena tukari mikaxiwe memexeyaniki.

Kakaiyari kemitiwanaki'erie kwiepa memitama

16 »Kakaiyari 'ipai katiniwanaki'erieka kwiepa memitama. Yuniwe muyuxewi kaniyetuani memikatatimaiyarieniki, yunaiti yuri memite'erie hetsiena, tukari mikaxiwe memexeyaniki pita.

17 Kakaiyari kwiepa kemireiyeni'a yuniwe, mipai pikatiuyuri miwaranutaxirieniki kwiepa memitama. Matsi kwiepa memitama memitawikweitsitarieniki kimana, 'ayumieme pita kaneiyeni'ani.

18 Kemi'ane yuri miti'erie hetsiena, pika'anutahiiyani. Kemi'ane yuri mikati'erie 'ari kananutahiiyaniri, yuri mikatita'eriweki kemi'ane Kakaiyari Nu'aya muyuxewi mihikitsie.

19 'Ipai katiniwaranutaxiriwani 'itsikame: Hekariya kwiepa kaninu-aniri, teiteri yirya mekaninaki'eriekaitini, hekariya mekanaki'erieti, 'ax-amemiteyuriekaiki.

20 Yunaiti 'axamemiteyurie mekani'uxieka hekariya, hekariya mepikakiniku kapa me'utahekiatsieniki kememiteyurie.

21 Kemi'ane yamitiyuriene tita yuri mirainetsie, hekariya paye'axe mimatsiikiniki kemitiyuriene Kakaiyari hetsie tiwiyati».

Neneikeme teitameya kemitiyutemawie

22 Merikitsi mipai tiuyiku Ketsutsi meta teyi'ikitiwametemama mekanekine Kureya kwieyaritsie. Mana wahamatia 'ekatineutere ti'ianeti.

23 Wani meta katini'yanekaitini 'Enunitsie Tsarimi 'aurie, haa mana waikawa muhanekaiki. Mekaniu'axekaitini mekaniuka'yariwakaitini.

24 (Wani katsariyanata pika'anutahiiyawekai 'akuxi).

25 'Ayumieme Wani hetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete hipati huriyutsixi wahamatia niuki mekanixiatiakaitini 'itiya hepaitsita.

26 Wani hetsia me'u'axiaka mipai mekatenitahawe:

—Ti'ikitame, 'iya 'ahamatia meyeikakai hatuxame Kurutani 'anutaiye, kemi'ane hepaitsita pemitihekiataki, katine'yaneni hiki, meta yunaiti hetsiana mekani'axeni.

27 Wani mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Tewi pikayiwe tixaiti mitiutanaki'erieni, xika taheima miemeki yatipitariieka xiekia piyiwe.

28 Xemetiti xekatenihekiatani nehepaitsita kenemainekai: “Ne Kiritsitu nepikahiki, matsi hixiena nemetani'arie nepihiki”.

29 Kemi'ane 'uka wikiwame yuhetsiememe mexeiya, 'uki neneikeme kanihikitini. Neneikeme teitameya 'auriena mutiwe mi'enie, miki kaniyutemawieka neneikeme 'enieti. 'Ayumieme 'iki netemawierika kanaye'aniri.

30 Kaneuyeweka miki mariwati mayeiximeniki, ne pita nekamariwati nemayaniki.

Kemi'ane taheima makane

31 »Kemi'ane taheima makane kanimariweni, kemi'ane kwiepa mutine kwiepa kanimiemetini, katinikuxatani tita kwiepa mitimieme. Kemi'ane muyuawitsie makane kanimariweni.

32 Tita mitiuxei, tita mitiu'eni, miki hepaitsita katinihekiatani. Xewiti pika'itanaki'eri tita mitiutahekiatixi.

33 Kemi'ane mitanaki'eri tita mitiutahekiatixi, mikiri matsiikime kanayeitiani mipai 'utaiti Kakaiyari yuri maineki.

³⁴ Kemi'ane Kakaiyari meiyeni'a, miki Kakaiyari niukieyaki katinikux-atani, Kakaiyari kanipitiani yu'iyari, kemireupaime kati'iniatati.

³⁵ 'Ukiyarieya yuniwe kaninaki'erieka, naime katiniiyetuirieni mamayatsie.

³⁶ Kemi'ane nu'ayatsie yuri miti'erie tukari mikaxiwe kanexeiyani, kemi'ane yamikatikamie nu'aya kemaine, pikaheitimani tukari, matsi Kakaiyari 'ihkakaku piyuhayewa».

4

Ketsutsi meta 'ukaratsi tsamariyatanaka

¹ Merikitsi Ti'aitame katiniutamarieni paritseutsixi memu'enanaki kename Ketsutsi yumireme teyi'ikitiwamete warayeitiwakai meta wa'ianekai, Wani yaki meyipaimeme xeikia wa'ianekaku.

² (Ketsutsi yikimana pikawaruka'iyakai, teyi'ikitiwametemama pita mepiwaruka'iyakai).

³ Mipai tiumarieka Kureya kanayeyani, hutarieka Karereya kaninuani.

⁴ Kaneuyewekaitini Tsamariya kwieyaritsie meutayuneki.

⁵ Hiki kiekaritsie kaninuani Tsamariya kwieyaritsie Tsikari mitiuyetewatsie, mana kanehurakaitini kwie Kakuwu yuniwe Kutse miyetuiritsie.

⁶ Putsu Kakuwu miwati'inixi mana kanitinierekaitini. Merikitsi Ketsutsi 'uxeti yeiyaki mana kanayerini putsu 'aurie tuka. Tuka 'ayeiximekaku.

⁷⁻⁸ Teyi'ikitiwametemama kiekari hixiapa mekane'uwakaitini 'ikwai meheunanaiyuka.

Merikitsi 'ukaratsi mana kaninuani Tsamariya kiekame kuhanineti, hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Etsiwa keneneuharitia.

⁹ Huriyutsixi tsamariyatari wahamatia 'aixia memikateyuxeiyakaiki. 'Ayumieme 'ukaratsi tsamariyatanaka mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Kehepaititiri 'eki pehuriyutiti, neta 'ukaratsi nemitsamariyatanaka, haa pepinetsiwawirie?

¹⁰ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xika pe'imatenike tita Kakaiyari mitiyumikwa, meta xika pe'imaikake kepaiki haa mimetsiwawirie, 'ekitsi pita pepinetsitawawirienikeyu, nepimatsiharitianikeyu haa muhanetsie mieme.

¹¹ 'Ukaratsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei, haniweme pepikahexeiya, putsu 'apeukatewa, ¿hakewa pepeix-eiya miki haa tukari mitiyupitiwa?

¹² Tapaapa Kakuwu kanimariwekaitini 'iki putsu mitatsi'umi, 'ena kani-tiharewekaitini miki meta niwemama meta tewamama. ¿'Eki matsi kepeti-mariwe keyuri miki?

¹³ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yunaiti 'iki haa memitihareni tawarita mepeuharikuni,

¹⁴ peru kemi'ane manuhareni ne ne'iharitiayu tawariri hatsuaku pikaheuharimikini, matsi miki haa nemiharitiani, miki haixa kanayeimiki hetsiena 'atineikati tukari mikaxiwe 'ipitiati.

¹⁵ 'Ukaratsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, miki haa keneneuharitia tawari nemikaheuharimikiniki, 'uwa paiti nemikahanineniki.

¹⁶ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Merikite, 'akina kene'inimie, 'ena xekenakini.

¹⁷ 'Ukaratsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Nepikarekakina.

Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Herite, 'aixia pekanaineni nepikarekakina pemaine.

18 Yu'auxiwime pepiwarexeiyakai 'akinama. Miki meta, hiki pemeixeya, miki pika'akina. 'Ayumieme yuriki peputaine.

19 'Ukaratsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, nekamenetimaniri 'eki Kakaiyari niukameya pekanihikitini.

20 Tame tatutsima 'iki yemuritsie mekaniyutinenewiwakaitini. Peru xeme huriyutsixi xekaniutiyuaneni kename heuyewetse Kerutsareme temuyutinenewiwaniki.

21 Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Neuxe 'ukaratsi, yuri kenetine'erierika, tukari kanaye'amiki kepaukari nenewieri xemika'ipitiaka yu'ukiyari 'iki yemuritsie meta Kerutsareme.

22 Xeme nenewieri xepipitia kemi'ane xemikamate. Tame pita nenewieri tekanipitiaka kemi'ane temimate, wikweitsitirika mayeneikaki huriyutsixi tahetsie.

23 Matsi tukari kanaye'amiki, hiki kanaye'aniri, kepauka miki yuriki memiyutinenewiwa nenewieri memipitiani yu'ukiyari yu'iyariki yuri me'utiyuati. Miki meta, ne'ukiyari miya me'aneneme kaniwakuwauneni nenewieri memipitianiki.

24 Kakaiyari kani'iyaritini, kaneuyeweka miki nenewieri memipitia yu'iyariki memipitianiki yuri me'utiyuati.

25 'Ukaratsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne nekatiniimaika kename 'uhamie Metsiyaxi, Kiritsitu mititewa. Kepauka miki munuani, naime katatinitahekiatiamiki.

26 Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Netsi nekanihikitini 'ahamatia nemitikuxata.

27 Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete mekanu'axiani, mekanuhixiyani 'ukaratsi hamatia mitikuxatakaiki. Nixewiti mipai pikatitahiawixi: «¿Ketitaki petiku'iwawiya?» yatini «¿Ketitaki petikuxata hamatiana?»

28 Hiki 'ukaratsi yuye'i 'uku'eierika kiekaritsie kaneyani, teiteri mipai katiwaretahiawe:

29 —Xekenakini xekenexeiyayu tewi mineretahekiattia naime kenemitiuyuri. ¿Katikiritsitu 'iki?

30 Teiteri kiekaritsie mekanayekine, hepana mekanahukaitini.

31 Merikitsi mexi 'ame'ahukai, teyi'ikitiwamete mekanita'inieni mipai me'utiyuati:

—Ti'ikitame, ketineukwakari.

32 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne 'ikwai nekanexeiyani xemika'imate xeme.

33 'Ayumieme mipai mekateniyikihawekaitini teyi'ikitiwamete: «Xewiti kati'atiri katiukwairi».

34 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kenemitikamie tita mitinake 'iya minetsiheyeni'a, 'uximayatsikaya kenemitinixime, miki kanine'ikwaitini.

35 ¿Xeme mipai xekate'utiyuane: “Nauka metseri tixiyu 'itsanaxa kanaye'amiki”? Kami mipai nepitixekihawe: Xekeneutanierixia, waxa xekeneuxeiya. Kaniwawakiniri xemika'itsanaki.

36 Hiki 'itsaname katini'iwaneniri, kanikuxeirieni tita mitiutixuawerixi, tukari mikaxiwe memexeiyaniki, 'etsame 'itsaname hamatia yaxeikia memiyutemamawiekaki.

37 'Iki hepaitsita niuki yuri paine: “Xewiti kani'etsametini, xewitita ti'itsaname”.

³⁸ Ne nepixehutani'axia xemika'itsanaki xemikateha'uximayakaitsie. Hipati mekateni'uximayakaitini. Wa'uximayatsika xehetsie katiniunake.

³⁹ Merikitsi yumireti mana kiekatari Tsamariyatari yuri mekateni-uta'erieni hetsiana 'ukaratsi tiutahekiataku yuniukiki mipai 'utaiti: «Naime kenemitiuyuri kanetiniutahekiatiani».

⁴⁰ 'Ayumieme Tsamariyatari hetsiana me'u'axiaka mekanita'inieni wa-hetsia muyuhayewaki. Mana huta tukari kaniyuhayewa.

⁴¹ Hipatita yumireti yuri mekateniuta'erieni niukieyaki.

⁴² Mipai 'ukaratsi mekateniutahiawe:

—Hikirixia 'aniukiki xeikia yuri tepikate'erie, tameri tekani'enieni, tekatenimaika 'iki yuriki kwiepa memitama wawikweitsitiwame mihikiki.

Ketsutsi kemirenayehia ti'aitame parewiwameya nu'aya

⁴³ Merikitsi huta tukari 'anukayaku mana kaniyeyani, Karereya kaninu-ani.

⁴⁴ (Ketsutsi yikimana katiniutahekiata kename nixewiti Kakaiyari niukameya yukwiepa 'aixia katixeyarie).

⁴⁵ Peru kepauka Karereya munua Karereyatari mekanitanaki'erieni naime mete'uxeiyaka kemireyurienekai Kerutsareme 'ixiararipa. Mikita memeku'ixiarakaiki.

⁴⁶ Merikitsi hutarieka Kanahatsie kaninuani Karereya kwieyaritsie haa kaxie winuyari mayeitiatsie. Xewiti kwiepa ti'aitame miparewiwameyatikai mana kaniuyeikakaitini, nu'aya katinekuyekaitini Kaperunaumetsie.

⁴⁷ Tiutamarietika kename Ketsutsi Kureya heyeyaka Karereya nuakai, hetsiana kaneyani, kanitawawirieni meukayaniki nu'aya 'aixia reu'eriekame mayeitaniki. Miki kanemiximekaitini.

⁴⁸ Ketsutsi 'ayumieme mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xika 'iniarite xeka'uxeiya, mamariwaweme, yuri xepikateta'erieni.

⁴⁹ Miki ti'aitame parewiwameya mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, mana keneukayuni neniwe mexi 'akuxi kahemiwe.

⁵⁰ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemie, 'aniwe kanayeniereniri.

Hiki miki tewi yuri katiniuta'erieni niukieyatsie Ketsutsi kemititahiwixi. Kaneyani.

⁵¹ Mana heukamiekaku te'uximayatametemama mekanenukunake mipai mekatentahiawe kename nu'aya 'ayenierekairi.

⁵² Miki kaniuta'iwauni ya'utaiti ke'upaukakaku 'aixia reu'eriet matia. Miki mipai mekatentahiawe:

—Takai tau 'etsiwa kia heuwiwakaku kahiyati kanayani.

⁵³ Hiki paapaya katinetimani 'ana miya'upaukakaku Ketsutsi mipai mireitahiwixi: «'Aniwe kanayeniereniri». Hiki miki yuri katiniuta'erieni, meta yunaiti kiena kiekatari.

⁵⁴ 'Ipa'i hutarieka 'iniari katiniuwewieni Ketsutsi Kureya heyeyaka Karereya nuaka.

5

Tikwikame Wetetsita mayekatei

¹ Merikitsi 'arike miyatiuyiku huriyutsixi wa'ixiarari kanaye'ani, Ketsutsi Kerutsareme kanetiuyune.

² Kerutsareme haa mana kaniyemakaitini Muxatsi Wakitenie hehurakaku, hep'ayutsixi waniukiki Wetetsita katiniuyetewakaitini haa mayemakai, 'auxiwiti kitenie waritana pawetikatei 'etipiwari hexeyatikaiti.

³ Miki kiteniete 'etipiwariyari hetia mekanayeheteitini yumireti tekwikwikate, memikaheuneniere, memihurietika, memimamawawaki, meta'ikwewati haa mikuyuitarieniki.

⁴ Heiwa mana kaniuta'axekaitini niuki tuayame, haa kanikuyuitiwakaitini, kemi'ane meri mana meuweni haa kuyuitariyeu yukuiniya kaniku'itiyariwakaitini tsepa ketitaki mitikuyekai.

⁵ Merikitsi xewiti tewi mana kanayekateitini xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari mitikuyekai.

⁶ Ketsutsi 'ixeiya mana 'ukaikame, heitimaika miixa miyuriekaiki, mipai katinitahiawe:

—ǂPeti'awairiya 'aixia pereu'erieti pemayaniki?

⁷ Tikwikame mipai katinita'eiya:

—Neuxei Ti'aitame, netsiparewiwame nepikahexeiya hapa minetsiheukahianiki kepauka haa mukuyuitarienitsie, mana ne'ukamiekaku xewiti meri mana kanewautseni.

⁸ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenanukukexi, 'a'itari kenanukukwe'i, kenekuyeikani.

⁹ Yapauka tewi 'aixia reu'erieti kanayani, hiki yu'itari kananukukweni, kuyeikati kanayani.

Merikitsi 'ana tukaritsie 'uxipiya tukari kanihikitikaitini.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme huriyutsixi mipai mekatenitahiawe 'aixia reu'erieti mayeitiarie:

—Hiki 'uxipiya tukari kanihikitini, heitserie pepikahexeiya 'a'itari pe-manukukweniki.

¹¹ Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Kemi'ane 'aixia nereu'eriekame minetsi'ayeitia, miki mipai kanetine-tahiawe: "A'itari kenanukukwe'i, kenekuyeikani".

¹² Miki mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—ǂKepaiki pihiki miki tewi miya mimetiutahiawixi: "A'itari kenanukukwe'i, kenekuyeikani"?

¹³ 'Aixia reu'erieti mayeitiarie 'atsipikatimaikai kemi'ane mihikitikai, Ketsutsi metiaki yumireti mana me'u'uwakaku watsata.

¹⁴ Hiki 'arikeke Ketsutsi kanitaxeiya tuki kuraruyarita, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kami, 'aixia pereu'erieti pekanayaniri. Tawariri 'axapepikareyurieneni kapa waikawa pe'u'itarieniki matsi.

¹⁵ Tewi kaneyani, mipai katiniwarutahiawe huriyutsixi kename Ketsutsi hikitikai kemi'ane 'aixia reu'eriekame meyeitia.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme huriyutsixi mekanuweiyakaitini Ketsutsi mipai mitiyurienekaiki 'uxipiya tukaritsie.

¹⁷ Peru Ketsutsi mipai katiniwakihawekaitini:

—Ne'ukiyari hiki miyakatini'uximayaka, neta 'ayumieme yanekatini'uximayaka.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme matsi kwinimieme mekanikuwautiwekaitini huriyutsixi me'imienike, 'uxipiya tukari 'iniariyari mititsanakaiki xeikia hawaiki, matsitsi 'akuxi Kaka'iyari mixatakaiki yu'ukiyaritime, Kaka'iyari hepai 'aneti 'ayuyetiwati.

Kaka'iyari Nu'aya heitserie kemirexeiya

¹⁹ Hiki 'ayumieme Ketsutsi heitseriemeki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, nu'aya 'atsimitiuyurieni pikayiwe yikimana, kemitixeiya yu'ukiyari yatiyurieneme xeikia piyiwe. Tita 'ukiyarieya mitiyurieneni, mipaita katiniyurieneni nu'aya.

²⁰ Ne'ukiyari yuniwe pinaki'erie. Naime katinixeyatsitiani kemitiyuriene miki. 'Iki kemitiyuriene 'etsiwa mariwemeki xeikia, matsi yemeki kanixeyatsitiamiki waikawa mamariwawemeki, xemihixiyaniiki xeme.

²¹ Ne'ukiyari mikite mitiwaranuku'uitiwa hepai, tukari mitiwarupitiwa hepai nu'ayata mipai tukari pitiwakupitiwa kemi'ane miki miwareupitiamiki.

²² Miki meta, ne'ukiyari xeime heitserie pikapitiani 'itsikame hepai, matsi heitserie kanipitiani yuniwe 'itsikame hepai naime 'aixia mitiyurieniki,

²³ yunaiti 'aixia memitehehiaweniki nu'aya, yaxeikia 'aixia kememitehahiawe hepai 'ukiyarieya yuniwe meyen'i'a. Kemi'ane nu'aya 'aixia mikarahiawe, miki 'ukiyarieyata 'aixia pikarahiawe meyen'i'a.

²⁴ »Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, kemi'ane neniuki mi'enie, yuri ti'eririet'i 'iya minetsiheyeni'a, miki tukari mikaxiwe kanexeyani. 'Itsikame hixie pikatakweyianiri, matsi kaniuyupatari, kemitimikikai, 'ayenieretiri pita kanayani.

²⁵ Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, tukari kanaye'amiki, hiki kanaye'aniri, kepauka mikite memi'enieni Kakaiyari Nu'aya 'utaniukame. Miki memi'enanani mekanayenenierekakuni.

²⁶ Ne'ukiyari yikimana tukari kemirexeiya, mipai yaxeikia katinipitiani yuniwe tukari mexeiyaniiki yikimana.

²⁷ Heitserie kanipitiani 'itsikame hepai 'aixia mitiyurieniki Yuri Tewi mihikiki.

²⁸ »Xepikahixiyaka 'ikiki, tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka yunaiti memuka-teukie memi'enieni 'iya 'utaniukame,

²⁹ meta mepiwatikine. Miki 'aixia memiteyuriekai mekananuku'uikuni tukari memipitiarieniki, peru 'axamemiteyuriekaita mete'anuku'uni manutaxiriyaniiki.

³⁰ Ne nekimana 'atsinepikatiyiwe, kenemiti'ena, mipai heitserie nepitiyuriene 'itsikame hepai neyianeti, kemitiheitserieki nepiwayuriene nemika'ikuwauneki tita minetinake ne, tita mitinake 'iya minetsiheyeni'a pita nemikuwauneki.

Kememite'ihekiata Kiritsitu

³¹ »Ne xika nehepaitsita netihekianike, yuriki nepikatihekianikeyu.

³² Xewiti 'akaniuyekani mitihekia nehepaitsita, nekatiniimaika miki yuri mitihekiaiki nehepaitsita kemitihekia.

³³ »Xeme Wani hetsia xekaniwareni'ani memita'iwawiyaki, miki tita yuri miraine hepaitsita katiniutahekia.

³⁴ Ne matsi nepika'itanaki'eri tita teiteri memitehekia nehepaitsita, perutsi 'ipai nekaniutaineni xemitawikweitsitaieniki xeme.

³⁵ Wani kixeme kanihikikaitini tati hekariwieti. Xeme xekaniyuwairiyakaitini xemiyutemamawiekaki miki yatixehekiariwiyakaku yapaimexia.

³⁶ »Ne matsi waikawa nekatinihekianiki Wani 'etsiwa xeikia tihekia takaku. Tita nemitiyuriene, ne'ukiyari keminetiupitia nemeye'atianiki, 'iki 'uximayatsika kenemitiyuriene, 'iki nehepaitsita katinihekianiki kename ne'ukiyari netsiheyeni'a.

³⁷ Mikirita ne'ukiyari minetsiheyeni'a, mikititi nehepaitsita katinihiekianiki. Xeme hatsuaku xepika'ieniewawe 'utaniukame, meta xepika'ixeyawawe kemitiyuxexiya.

³⁸ Niukieya xepikahexiya yuhetsie yuri xemikate'i'eririeki kemi'ane miki meyen'atsie.

³⁹ Xeme 'utiarikatsie xepitekuwautiwe xeyukweriwayurieti, mipai xemiteku'eriwaki kename mikiki tukari mikaxiwe xehexeyati xe'akine. Mikiti kanihikiti tita nehapaitsita mitihekia.

⁴⁰ Peru xepikayuwaiya nehapa xemakineki tukari xemexeyaniki.

⁴¹ »Tita teiteri memitexata witsimenetexeyati, miki nepikanaki'erie.

⁴² Matsi nepixehetima xeme, Kakaiyari heitseriekameki xemikanaki'erieki.

⁴³ Ne nekaninuani ne'ukiyari hetsia nemiemetiti. Xemeri xepikanetsi'utanaki'eri. Xika xewiti pita nuani yuhetsia mieme tikuxatati, miki xekanitanaki'erikuni.

⁴⁴ ¿Kexeteyiwawe yuri xemiteta'erieniki xika xe'itanaki'erieni tita xemitexata witsixeteyuxeyati, xikarita xekatekuwautiweni 'iya muyuxewi Kakaiyarititi witsimixexeyaniki xeme?

⁴⁵ »Mipai xepikateku'eriwani kename nexetaxaneta ne'ukiyari hixie. Xewiti 'akaniuyekani mixexaneta. Muitsexi kanihikiti, kemi'ane hetsie yuri xemite'erie.

⁴⁶ Xikatsi yuri xete'eriekake Muitsexi hetsie, nehetsieta yuri xepite'eriekake, miki nehapaitsita miraka'utiaki.

⁴⁷ Xika miki 'utiarikayatsie yuri xekate'erieka, ¿keri yuri xeteta'erieni tita nemitikuxatatsie?»

6

Kemitiwarumi 'auxiwime miriyari

(Wa 6:1-13 - Mat 14:13-21, Mar 6:32-44, Ruk 9:10-17)

¹ Merikitsi yapaimexia 'anukayaku Ketsutsi kaneyani, Karereya harakunayaritsie Tiweriya mirakutewatsie 'anutaiye kaneta'ani.

² Yumiireti mekanikuweiyatiwekaitini teiteri 'iniarite memixeyakaiki kemitiyurienekai tekwikwikate wahetsie.

³ Hiki Ketsutsi hiritisie kaneyiyune, mana kanetayerini, teyi'ikitiwametamamata hamatiana mekanetitekaitini.

⁴ Merikitsi huriyutsixi wa'ixiarari Patsikwa mititewa kanahurakaitini.

⁵ Hiki kepauka Ketsutsi munierixi, meta yumiireme muwaruxe hepana me'ahume, mipai Peripe katiniutahiawe:

—¿Hakewa tepeinanaiyu paa 'iki memitekwaniki?

⁶ Mipai kaniutayini 'iniataneti, miki tsieti katinimaikaitiniri kemitiyurienikeai.

⁷ Hiki Peripe mipai katinita'eiya:

—Paa huta tsienituyari 'iniariyatsie 'ati pikatinake wahetsiemieme yuxexuti 'etsiwa xeikia memita'ixianiki.

⁸ Xewiti teyi'ikitiwametamama 'Atirexi mititewakai Tsimuni Pekuru 'iwaya mipai katinitahiawe:

⁹ —'Ena puyeika xewiti temaiki tsewara payari 'auxiwime hexeyati meta tsapari yuhutame. ¿Perutsi 'iki tixaiti pikatihiki yumiireme wahetsiemieme?

¹⁰ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xekeniwaranukayatsa teiteri.

Mana waikawa kanaku'ixayakaitini. Hiki 'ukitsi mekananukayaxe 'auxiwime miriyari meyupaimeti 'etsiwatikaku.

¹¹ Hiki Ketsutsi kanenu'ini paa, pamipariyutsi 'ipitiaka Kakaiyari katiniiwarumini mana memititekai. Yaxeikiata tsapari kaniwarumini kememtiwareukwaikukai.

¹² Hiki me'utihuxaku mipai katiniiwarutahiawe teyi'ikitiwamete:

—Xekeneukuxeiri tarimeyari muyuhayewaxi kapa reuyeweniki.

¹³ 'Ayumieme mekanikuxei'rieni, tamamata heimana huta tsiki'iwitiyari mekaniti'ihiniya tarimeyari tekwa'amete memiku'eiri 'auxi'wime tsewara payaritsie mieme.

¹⁴ Merikitsi teiteri me'ixei'yaka 'iniariki kemitiuyuri mipai mekanitiyu'anekaitini: «Kaniyuritini 'iki kanihikitini Kaka'yari niukameya kwiepa 'umamiekai».

¹⁵ Hiki retimaika Ketsutsi kename me'axianiekakai me'iwi'yake tiwa'aitiwame memayeitiani, tawarita yuxaita mana hiri'sie kanautiyune.

Ketsutsi kemitiuyeikakai harakunatsie
(Wa 6:16-21 - Mat 14:22-33, Mar 6:47-51)

¹⁶ Merikitsi kepauka tau makayunixi teyi'ikitiwamete mana mekanikanexiani harakuna mayema paiti.

¹⁷ Kanuwatsie mekayaxeka harakunatsie me'uhukaku 'anutaiye mehanikineke Kaperunaume paiti meye'axianike. Hiki kaniukuyirekaitiniri Ketsutsi 'akuxi wahetsia pikanuawekai.

¹⁸ Karima mu'ekakaiki harakunatsie hamewari waikawa kanixu-awekaitini.

¹⁹ Hiki yatewa 'auxi'wi yatini 'ataxewi kirumeturuyari me'uhuti kanuwa me'uwekirimeti mekanixeiya Ketsutsi harakunatsie 'umiekame kanuwatsie 'aye'aximeme, hiki mekanitumamani.

²⁰ Peru miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Ne nepiyiane. Xepikamamaka».

²¹ Hiki mekanipitiani kanuwatsie mikayeriniki. Yapauka kanuwa kanentaneni kwiepa hakewa memeukinegai.

Teiteri kememite'ikuwautiwekai Ketsutsi

²² Merikitsi 'uxa'arieka teiteri harakuna 'anutaiye memiti'ukai mekanuneniere mana mukateiki xewiti kanuwa xeikia. Mepunenierixi Ketsutsi mika'akayeriwekai miki kanuwatsie teyi'ikitiwamete wahamatia, matsi teyi'ikitiwamete yuxaitame memekinekaiki.

²³ Hipatita kanuwate mekaneyekine Tiweriya. Mana 'ahurawa mekanu'axiani hakewa paa memetikwaitsie Ti'aitame pamipariyutsi 'ipitiaku Kaka'yari.

²⁴ Me'unenierieka teiteri Ketsutsi mana mika'uyeikakaiki, meta teyi'ikitiwametemama mana memika'u'uwakaiki, mikitari kanuwatetsie mekayaxeka mekanekine Kaperunaume paiti Ketsutsi mekuwautiwe.

Ketsutsi paa tukari tiyupitiwame pihiki

²⁵ Harakuna 'anutaiye meheitaxei'yaka mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame, ¿kepauka pepunua 'uwapaiti?

²⁶ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, xepikanetsikuwautiwe 'iniarite xemuxeiki. Paa xemetikwaiki xemetihuxaiki pita xepinetsikuwautiwe.

²⁷ Xepikate'uximayaka 'ikwai mitipiniwe xema'iwaki xeikia. Xeketene'uximayaka pita xeme'iwaki 'ikwai 'amititeriwe tukari mikaxiwe mixepitiatsie Yuri Tewi mitixemini. 'Ukiyarieya Kaka'yarititi miki kaniu'iniaritiani.

²⁸ 'Ayumieme mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Keri teteyurieka Kaka'yari 'uximayatsikayatsie temite'uximayakaki?

²⁹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—'Iki kanihikitini Kaka'yari 'uximayatsikaya: yuri xemite'eriekaki miki meiyeni'atsie.

³⁰ Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Merikite, tita 'iniari petiyuriene, temixeyaki, yuri temimeteta'eririeniki. Kepemitiu'uximayata.

³¹ Tame tatutsima manana payari mekanikwakaitini makumawetsie, kemire'uxa: “Hatsi muyuawitsie mieme kaniwarumini”.

³² Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, Muiteksi pikahikitikai kemi'ane mixe'umi miki paa taheima mieme. Ne'ukiyari pita katinixemikwani tita yuriki paa mitihiki taheima mieme.

³³ Kemi'ane taheima makaneika, tukari miwamikwa kwiepa memitama, mikiti paa kanihikitini Kakaiyari hetsia mieme.

³⁴ Miki mipai mekatenitawawirieni:

—Ti'aitame, 'aheyemeki yaketatineumikwani miki paa.

³⁵ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—Ne nekanihikitini paa tukari tiyupitiwame. Kemi'ane nehetsia miye'ani pikaheuhakamikini meta kemi'ane nehetsie yuri miti'erie hawaiki pikaheuharimikini hatsuaku.

³⁶ Matsi yanepitixekihiawekai, xepinetsixeyia peru yuri xepikate'erie.

³⁷ Naime ne'ukiyari minetipitia nehetsia piye'ani. Kemi'ane nehetsia miye'ani, takwa nepika'enuyehiani.

³⁸ Ne taheima nepika'akane tita minetinake yanemitiyurieneniki, matsi tita mitinake 'iya minetsiheyeni'a pita yanemitiyurieneniki.

³⁹ 'Ipa katininakeni 'iya minetsiheyeni'a, naime minetiupitia nixeime nemikaheuyehianiki, matsi nemenukuketianiki tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka mitapare.

⁴⁰ 'Ipairita katininakeni ne'ukiyari, yunaiti memixeyia nu'aya, yuri memite'erie hetsiena, tukari mikaxiwe memexeyaniki. Ne nepiwaranuku'uitiani tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka mitapare.

⁴¹ Hiki huriyutsixi mekaniniukixiekaitini hepaitsitana mipai mutayiki: «Ne paa nekanihikitini taheima makane».

⁴² Mipai mekanitiyuanekaitini: «ǂ'iki Ketsutsi katihiki Kutse nu'aya? Tame paapaya meta maamaya tepiwamate. ǂKetiti putaine: “Ne taheima nepakane”?»

⁴³ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xepikaniukixieka yutsata.

⁴⁴ Xewiti pikayawe nehetsia miye'ani, xika ne'ukiyari minetsiheyeni'a 'enayexeyia xekia piyiwe. Ne tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka mitapare nekanenukuketiamiki.

⁴⁵ Kakaiyari niukametema waxapatsie mipai katine'uka: “Kakaiyari katiniwa'ikitiaka yunaime”. Yunaiti memi'enana ne'ukiyari kemaine, memiteyi'ikitia, miki nehetsia mekaniye'axiakuni.

⁴⁶ Perutsi xewiti pika'ixeyawe ne'ukiyari. Kemi'ane Kakaiyari hetsia miemetiti 'amuyeika, miki xekia kanixeyaweni ne'ukiyari.

⁴⁷ Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, kemi'ane nehetsie yuri miti'erie, tukari mikaxiwe kanexeyiani.

⁴⁸ Ne paa tukari tiyupitiwame nekanihikitini.

⁴⁹ Xetutsima manana payari mekanikwakaitini makumawetsie, peru miki mekanikwani.

⁵⁰ Peru 'iki kanihikitini paa mayeniene taheima makane tewi mitikwaniki mikaminiki.

⁵¹ Ne nekanihikitini paa mayeniene taheima makane. Xika tewi 'iki paa 'utikwani, yuheyemeki payeniereni. 'Iki paa nemiyetuani ne, newaiyari kanihikitini, kwiepa memitama watukari mihikitiniki.

52 Hiki huriyutsixi mekaniyuxamurietiwekaitini yameteiyikihaweti: «¿Keti yiwe 'iki yuwaiyari mitatsiminiki temitikwaniki?»

53 Ketsutsi 'ayumieme mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, xika xeka'itikwani Yuri Tewi waiyarieya, xika xuriyaya xeka'anu'ieni, tukari yuhetsie xepikahexeiya.

54 Kemi'ane newaiyari mikwa'a nexuriya mi'ie, tukari mikaxiwe kanex-eiyani. Tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka mitapare, nekanenukuketiamiki.

55 Ne newaiyari yuriki kani'ikwaitini, nexuriya yuriki kananu'iwani.

56 Kemi'ane newaiyari mikwa'a nexuriya mi'ie, miki nehetsie tiwiyati kaniyuhayewamiki, neta hetsiena netiwiyati netinehayewa.

57 Ne'ukiyari mayeniye kwiepa keminereniyeni'a hepai, ne kenemirayeniye ne'ukiyariki, mipairita yaxeikia kemi'ane minetsikwa'a, mikita kanayenierkamiki nekimana.

58 'Iki kanihikitini paa taheima makane. Xetutsima manana me'utikwaka memukwi, mipai pika'ane. Kemi'ane 'iki paa mikwa'a yuheymeki kanaye-nierkamiki.

59 Mipai kaniutayini Kaperunaumetsie ti'ikitati tukita.

Niuki tukari mikaxiwe hepaitisa

60 Hiki 'ayumieme teyi'ikitwametemama yumireti me'u'enanaka mipai mekaniutiyuani: «'Iki niuki kanikwaniweni. Kapaiki piyiwe mi'enieniki».

61 Ketsutsi yu'iyaritsie retimaika meminiukixiekaiki teyi'ikitwametemama 'iki hepaitisa, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿'Iki xetetiketamirike?

62 ¿Keti yiwetsi xika xe'ixeyanike Yuri Tewi mana 'utimiekame hakewa meripaiti mekatetsie?

63 Iyari kanihikitini tukari tiyupitiwame, waiyari 'atsipikatiuyuriwe. Tita nemitixekuxaxatiwa ne, miki kani'iyaritini kanitukaritini.

64 Peru hipati xeme yuri xepikate'erie.

Ketsutsi matiari paiti kaniwamaikaitini kehate miki yuri memikate'eriekai, meta katimaikaitini kemi'ane miyetuanikekai.

65 Ayumieme tawarita mipai kaniutayini:

—Ayumieme nepitixekihawe, xewiti mikayiwe nehetsia miye'ani xika ne'ukiyari mipai katipitiaka.

66 Mikiki yumireti teyi'ikitwametemama yukutama mekanitakine, hamatiana mepika'u'uwakairi.

67 Ayumieme Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe tamamata heimana memiyuhuta:

—¿Xemerita xeteyuwairiya xemiyehu?

68 Tsimuni Pekuru mipai katinita'eiya yuku'imawati:

—Ti'aitame, ¿kapaiki rahetsia tepiteyehu? Ekitsi tukari mikaxiwe niukiyari pekanexeiyan.

69 Tameri yuri tekateniuta'erien, tekamenetimani 'eki Mipatsie pekanihikitini Kakaiyari hetsia mieme.

70 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xeme nekanixe'anayexei tamamata heimana yuhutame. Perutsi xewiti xeme kauyumarie hepai kani'aneni.

71 Miki Kura Tsimuni nu'aya 'Itsikariutitanaka kanixatakaitini, miki kaniyetuanikekaitini tamamata heimana memuyuhuta miwanikai.

1 Merikitsi 'arikeke Ketsutsi Karereya kaniyueikakaitini. Pikayuwa'iriyakai Kureya muyeikani huriyutsixi memikuwautiwekaiki me'imienike.

2 Hiki huriyutsixi wa'ixiarari kanahurakaitini kepauka xamaru memutiwewiatsie.

3 'Iwamama 'ayumieme mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—'Uwa peyeyame Kureya kenemie, 'ahetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete memixeiyaki kepemitiyuriene.

4 Xewiti tewi kemi'ane mitikuwaine yunaime wahiripa muyuhekiataki 'awie yapikatiyuriene. Xika mipai petiyurieneni, pematsikime kene'ayeitia kwiepa memitama wahixie.

5 Peru yuriki 'iwamama yuri mepikate'eriekai hetsiena.

6 'Ayumieme Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne netukari pika'aye'awe 'akuxi, xeme xehetsiememe tsepa ke'aneme tukaritsie 'aixia pi'ane.

7 Kwiepa memitama mepikayiwawe memixe'uxiwe'erieka, nepita mekaneni'uxiwe'erieka wahepaitsita nemitihekiataki, tita kememiteyurie 'axapi'ane nemutaineki.

8 Xemeru xekene'ixiarayu. Ne 'akuxi nepika'ixiaramie 'ikitsie, netukari mika'aye'aweki 'akuxi.

9 Mipai tiwarutahiaweka Karereya kaniyuhayewa.

10 Hiki 'iwamama meheu'ixiarayukaku mikita kaneyani 'arikeke, 'awie xeikia kayuhekiatati.

11 Hiki huriyutsixi mekanikuwautiwekaitini 'ixiararipa mipai me'utiyuati: «ǂHakewari peyeika 'iya?»

12 Teiteri waikawa mepitekuxataki hepaitsitana, 'awie xeikia. Hipatita mipai mekanutiyanekaitini: «Matsi 'aixia pitiuka'iyari». Hipatita mete'utiyuanekai: «Tixaitsieti, piwareuyexiriwa matsi teiteri».

13 Matsi xewiti teiteri wahiripa pikatikuxataki hepaitsitana yunaiti memiwamakaxekaiki huriyutsixi.

Ketsutsi kemitiuyuri 'ixiararipa kepauka xamaru memutiwewiwa

14 Hiki 'ixiarari hixiapariekake Ketsutsi tukipa kaneutiyune, mana katin'ikitakaitini.

15 Huriyutsixi mehixiyati mipai mekanutiyanekaitini: «Keri 'utiarika 'iki retimaika putaine. Pikatiyuti'ikitiawe».

16 Ketsutsi 'ayumieme mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Tita nemiti'ikita nehetsia pikamieme. Kemi'ane minetsiheyeni'a hetsia pita kanimiemetini.

17 Xika tewi yuwairiyani yamitikamieniki tita mitinake Kakaiyari, katinimaikamiki tita nemiti'ikita hepaitsita, xika Kakaiyari hetsia miemetini, yanutsutini nekimana ne'utainení xeikia.

18 Kemi'ane yikimana mutaine katinikuwauneni witsimitikihawariwaniki. Kemi'ane mitikuwauneni witsimitikihawariwaniki pita 'iya meiyeni'a, miki yuri paine, tita mikatiheitserie pumawe hetsiena.

19 ǂTami Muitsexi katixe'upitia 'iniari niukiyari xemeixeyaniki? Perutsi nixewiti xeme yapikatikamie 'iniari niukiyaritsie. ǂKamitsi titayari xenetekuwauiwe xenetsimienike?

20 Teiteri mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Kakaiyari 'axami'ane kameninika. ǂKepaiki metsikuwaune metsimienike?

21 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Ne 'uxipiya tukaritsie heiwa xeikia tixaṭi nepitiuyuri, peru yunaiti xekanihiyaka.

²² 'Ayumieme meta Muiṭsexi kanixe'upitiani xitekiya 'iniariyari. Muiṭsexi hetsia pikamieme, tatutsima wahetsia pita kanimiemetini, peru 'uxipiya tukaritsie xeime 'uki nunutsi xepi'iniaritia.

²³ Xika 'uki 'uxitekieni 'uxipiya tukaritsie Muiṭsexi hetsia mieme 'iniari niukiyari maye'atarieniki, ʔketitayari xeneteheka ne naime 'aixia reu'eriekame nemayeitiaki xeime tewi 'uxipiya tukaritsie?

²⁴ Kemitiyuxexeyaki xeikia niuki xepikawewieka, kemitiheitserieki pita niuki xekenewewieka.

ʔ'iki Kiritsitu katihiki?

²⁵ Hiki Kerutsaremetari hipati 'ayumieme mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «ʔ'iki katihiki memikuwautiwe me'imienike?

²⁶ Kami yunaime wahiripa katinikuxatani, 'atsimepikatehehiawe. Tahetsia miemete memanuyetei xiari yuriki 'ikiri Kiritsitu mepi'erie.

²⁷ Perutsi tame tekatenimaika 'iki hakewa memieme. Peru kepauka munuani Kiritsitu, xewiti 'atsipikatimaika hakewa memieme».

²⁸ Hiki 'ayumieme Ketsutsi mipai katiniuhiwa tuki kuraruyarita ti'ikitati: —Xeme xenetemate 'aku, hakewa nememieme xetemate. Ne nekimana nepikanua. Matsi yuri kanaineni 'iya minetsiheyeni'a. Xeme xepika'imate.

²⁹ Peru ne nekanimaika hetsiana nemimiemeki, minetsiheyeni'aki.

³⁰ Hiki mekanikuwautiwekaitini me'iwiya. Xewiti pika'iwu tukarieya mika'aye'awekaiki 'akuxi.

³¹ Teiteri yumireti yuri mekateniuta'erieni hetsiana, mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «Kepauka munuani Kiritsitu, ʔkamitsi matsi waikawa tiyurieni 'iniarite, 'e'iwati 'iki kemitiyurienne?»

³² Hiki paritseutsixi teiteri mekaniwa'eniekaitini hepaitsitana waikawa metekuxatame. Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta paritseutsixi mekaniwaretani'ani tukita tehewemete memiwiyaki.

³³ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Yapaimexia 'akuxi xehamatia nekaniuyeikamiki. 'Arikeke 'iya minetsiheyeni hetsia nepiyemie.

³⁴ Xepinetsikuwautiweni peru xepikanetsitaxeiya. Miki meta, hakewa nemeyeikani xepikayiwawe xemeta'axiani.

³⁵ Huriyutsixi mipai mekateniyikihawekaitini:

—Ketiyyune 'iki temika'itaxeiyaki. Kiriyequtsixi watsata memeutayeixia wahetsia katiyemie, kiriyequtsixi tiwareti'ikitianike.

³⁶ ʔKehepaititiri 'iki paine miya mutaine “xepinetsikuwautiweni, xepikanetsitaxeiya”, “hakewa nemeyeikani xepikayiwawe xemeta'axiani”, maine?»

Ketsutsi 'ixiaripa 'imatiriekaka tukaritsie

³⁷ Hiki patsiekameki memuyukuxexeriwa tukariyaritsie 'ixiarari heuti-paririmekaku, Ketsutsi mana 'utakeka, kanahiwakaitini mipai 'utaiti:

—Xika tewi heuharimikini, nehetsia kenuani, ke'anuhareni.

³⁸ Kemiane nehetsie yuri miti'erie, 'utiarika manuyine hepai, hatia hepai 'aneneti kaniuhanekamiki taitana haa muhanetsie mieme hepai 'aneneti.

³⁹ Mipai kaniutayini 'Iyari xatati memitanaki'erienikekai miki yuri memiteta'erienikekai hetsiana. Miki 'Iyari mepikatanaki'eriwawekai 'akuxi Ketsutsi 'akuxi witsi'aneti mika'ayeitiariewekaiki.

Teiteri hixiata kememite'uyutsanaxi

⁴⁰ Hiki teiteri hipati 'iki niukite me'u'enieka mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini: «Yuriki 'iki Kakaiyari niukameya kanihikitini».

⁴¹ Hipatita mete'utiyanekai: «'Iki Kiritsitu kanihikitini». Hipatita mete'utiyanekai: «Matsi Kiritsitu Karereya kiekame pika'ayani.

⁴² Tami 'utiarika mipai karanuyine, Kiritsitu Rawiri pixiiyarieyatini, kiekaritsie Rawiri manukateitsie pitinuiwa Werenitsie».

⁴³ 'Ayumieme teiteri hixiata mekaniyutsana Ketsutsi hetsiemieme.

⁴⁴ Hipatita miki mekaniwiyakukaitini, perutsi xewiti pika'iwi.

Tewi hatsuaku pikatikuxatakai 'iki mitikuxata hepai

⁴⁵ Hiki tukita tehiwemete mekaniu'axiani mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete wahetsia meta paritseutsixi wahetsia. Mikiri mipai mekateniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari xekate'i'atia?

⁴⁶ Tukita tehiwemete mipai mekateniwaruta'eiya:

—Tewi xewiti hatsuaku mipai pikarekuxatani 'iki tewi mitikuxata hepai.

⁴⁷ Hiki paritseutsixi mipai mekateniwaruta'eiya:

—¿Kari xemeta xepeuyexiriya?

⁴⁸ ¿Kamitsi kuwexinaruritsixi meta paritseutsixi miki hetsie xewiti yuri tiuta'eri?

⁴⁹ Hawaiki. Peru 'iki teiteri 'iniari niukiyari memikamate 'axamepitekihiawariwa.

⁵⁰ Hiki 'iya meripaiti Ketsutsi hetsia munua yiwikita Nikuremu mipai katiniwarutahiawe miki wahetsia mimiemetikaiki:

⁵¹ —Ta'iniari niukiyariki tepika'enutahiani tewi xika meri teka't'enieni kemutaine, xika teka'imaika kemitiyuriene.

⁵² Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—¿Kamitsi 'ekitari petikarereyatanaka? Ketinekuwawa, yapekatineti-maimiki Karereyatsie nixewiti mika'ayeneweki Kakaiyari niukameya.

⁵³ Hiki yuxexuiti yukie mekaneutayeixiani.

8

'Uka muwiyarie xeime kinaya hamatia meyakumaiwakaku

¹ Hiki Ketsutsi yemuritsie kaneyani Huriwa Mati'u mirakutewatsie.

² Ximerita tawari tukipa kaninuani. Yunaiti teiteri hetsiana mekani'axekaitini, mana 'ayerika katiniwa'ikitiakaitini.

³ Hiki 'iniariki te'ikitamete meta paritseutsixi mekani'atiirieni 'ukaratsi muwiyarie xeime kinaya hamatia meyakumaiwakaku, hixiapa me'itakeka

⁴ mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame, 'iki 'ukaratsi kaniuwiyarieni xeime kinaya hamatia meyakumaiwati.

⁵ 'Iniari niukiyaritsie Muiisexi mipai katatinu'aitiani tetexiki temiwatituaxaniki miki 'ukarawetsixi miya memiia. ¿Kamitsi kepetayini 'eki?

⁶ Mipai mekaniutiyanu me'i'iniatatiweti memitaxanetaki. Peru Ketsutsi 'anakatutsireka, kwiepa katiniuta'utiani yu'itiwameki.

⁷ Miki 'ameteheutewiti me'iku'iwawiyati, Ketsutsi kananukukeni, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kemi'ane xeme 'axamikatiyuriwe, miki meri pitatuaxa teteki.

⁸ Tawari 'anakatutsireka, kwiepa katiniuta'utiani.

⁹ Hiki miki memu'enana, wa'iyari warutate'akaku, mekaneutayeixiani yuxexuti me'ayekikati, 'ukirawetsixi meri. Ketsutsi yuxaitame kaniuyuhayewa, 'ukaratsi hixiapa muwekai kaniuyuhayewata hamatiana.

¹⁰ Hiki 'anukukeka Ketsutsi, 'ukaratsi mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—Neuxei, 'ukaratsi, ¿hakewari miki metsixanetamete? ¿Xewiti 'ahetsie karahia?

¹¹ Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Ti'aitame, hawaiki.

Ketsutsi mipaita katinitahiawe:

—Neta 'ahetsie nepikatiuhiani. Kenemie, tawari 'axapepikareyurieneni.

Ketsutsi kwiepa memitama wahekiariwiwame mihiki

¹² Merikitsi Ketsutsi tawari teiteri katiniwarutixatiani mipai 'utaiti:

—Ne kwiepa memitama wahekiariwiwame nekanihikitini. Kemi'ane minetsi'anuweiya yiwipa pika'uyeikani, matsi hekiariya kanexeyakamiki tukaritime.

¹³ Paritseutsixi 'ayumieme mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—'Eki 'ahepaitsita xeikia pekatinihekiatani. Tita pemitihekiata pikayuri.

¹⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Tsepatsi nehapaitsita nemitihekiata, tita nemitihekiata puyuri nemitimakeki hakewa nemeyetia meta hakewa nemeyemie. Peru xeme 'atsixepikatemate hakewa nemeyetia meta hakewa nemeyemie.

¹⁵ Xeme teiteri wahapai xepiteyu'iniata. Nepita tewi nepika'iniata.

¹⁶ Matsitsi xika ne'ita'iniatake, nepihekiatianikeyu tita yuriki miti'iniari nehexeyati, nexaita nemika'uyeikaki, 'iya minetsiheyeni'a nehamatia muyeikaki.

¹⁷ Miki meta, xe'iniari niukiyaritsie mipai katine'uxani: Yuhutati teiteri tita memitetahekiata puyuri.

¹⁸ Merikite, ne nekanihikitini kemi'ane nehapaitsita nemitihekiata, ne'ukiyari minetsiheyeni'a nehapaitsita katinihekiatanita.

¹⁹ Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—¿Hakewari 'a'ukiyari?

Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xeme xepikanetsimate, ne'ukiyari meta xepikamate. Xika xenetsi-matenike, ne'ukiyarita xepimatenikeyu.

²⁰ Iki niukiki katinikuxatakaitini Ketsutsi tumini makamanariwatsie tuki kuraruyarita ti'ikitati. Xewiti pika'iwu tukarieya mika'aye'awekaiki 'akuxi.

Kenemireumie xepikayiwawe xemeta'axiani

²¹ Hiki tawari mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Netsi nepiyemie, xeme xepinetsikuwautiweni, tita 'axaxemiteyurietsie xetewiyati xekanikwikuni. Hakewa ne nemeyemie xeme xepikayiwawe mana xemiye'huki.

²² Huriyutsixi 'ayumieme mipai mekatenikuxatakaitini: «¿Yikimana katiyumieni?, mipai mutayiki: "Hakewa ne nemeyemie xeme xepikayiwawe mana xemiye'huki"».

²³ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xeme 'ena xepimietete. Nepita taheima nekanimietetini. Xeme 'ena kwiepa xepimietete. Ne 'ena kwiepa nepikamietete.

²⁴ 'Ayumieme yanepitixe'utahawixi xemikwiniki tita 'axaxemiteyurietsie xetewiyati. Xika yuri xekate'uta'erieni kename ne nehiki, xekanikwikuni tita 'axaxemiteyurietsie xetewiyati.

²⁵ Miki mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿'Eki kemi'ane pepiyane?

Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Yemeki nepihiki tita tsutiapai nemitixekuxaxatiwa.

²⁶ Waikawa nekatinexeiyani xehepaitsita nemitikuxataniki, xehetsie nemitiuhipaniki. 'Iya minetsiheyeni'a matsi yuri kanaineni. Tita nemitiu'eni 'iya yahainekaku, miki nepitiwataxatiani kwiepa memitama.

²⁷ Miki 'atsimepikatehetima yu'ukiyari miwakuxaxatiwakaiki.

²⁸ Hiki Ketsutsi 'ayumieme mipai kaniutayini:

—Kepauka xemenutihana Yuri Tewi, 'anari xepitehetimani ne nemihikiki, nekimana 'atsinemikatiyurieneki. Ne'ukiyari minetiu'ikitia hepai, mipai xeikia nepitikuxata.

²⁹ Miki meta, 'iya minetsiheyeni'a nehamatia kaniuyeikani. Pikanetsi'uku'eiri nexaifame, neheyemeki yanemitiyurieneki tita mitinake.

³⁰ 'Ipa tikuxatakaku yumireti yuri mekateniuta'erieni hetsiena.

'Apirahami xiixiyarimama

³¹ Ketsutsi 'ayumieme mipai katiniwarutahiawe miki yuri memite'ita'eriri huriyutsixi:

—Xeme neniuktsie xetewiyati xika xeyuhayewa, yuriki nehetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete xekanakinikuni.

³² Tita yuri miraine xekanetimaikuni. Miki yuri maine kanixetixinamiki.

³³ Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tame 'Apirahami tekanixiixiyarimamatini. Xeimetsie mieme waiiriyarika tepikate'uti'uximayataxi hatsuaku. ¿Xehepaititi pehaine, xexixiniti xepakine pemaine?

³⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, yunaiti 'axamemiteyurie waiiriyarika mekateni'uximayaka tita 'axamiti'anetsie mieme.

³⁵ Merikite, waiiriyarika miti'uximaya yuheyemeki 'apika'uka kiekame hepai. Kiekame nu'aya pita 'apuka yuheyemeki.

³⁶ 'Ayumieme xika nu'aya xe'utixina, xeme yuriki xexixiniti xekanakinikuni.

³⁷ Ne nepitimate 'Apirahami xexixiyarimama. Peru xekanenikuwautiweni xenetsimienike neniuki yuhetsie xemikapitiaki.

³⁸ Tita nemitiuxei ne'ukiyari hetsia yanepitikuxata. Xemetsiari tita xemite'u'eni yu'ukiyari hetsia yaxepitekahu.

³⁹ Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tame ta'ukiyari 'Apirahami kanihikitini.

Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Apirahami xika xexiyarimamatinike, 'Apirahami kemitiyurienekai mipai xepiteyuriekakeyu.

⁴⁰ Matsi hiki xepinetsikuwautiwe xenetsimienike. Ne tewititi tita yuri miraine nemixekuxaxatiwa kenemitiu'enaxi Kakaiyari hetsia. 'Apirahami mipai pikatiuyuri.

⁴¹ Xeme xepaapa kemitiyuriene mipai xekateniyurieka.

Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Tame tamaama kemi'ane mikakinayatikai, miki pikatapaapa. Xeime ta'ukiyari xeikia tekanexeiyani Kakaiyaritime.

Kaayumarie hetsia miemete

⁴² Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xika Kakaiyari xe'ukiyaritanike, ne xekaneninaki'eriekakeyu. Ne Kakaiyari hetsia nekaneyeyani nekaninuaniri. Miki meta, nekimana nepikanua. 'Iya pita kaneneyeni'ani.

⁴³ ζTitayari xekateheitimaiwawe tita nemi'tixata? Xemi'kayuwairiyaki ne-niuki xemi'enieni.

⁴⁴ Xeme yu'ukiyari hetsia xekanimiemetetini Kauyumarie hetsia. Xekaniyuwairiyani yaxemiteyuriekaki tita mitiheiw'e'erie xe'ukiyari. Miki meripaiti katiniumemiwani. Tita yuri mirainetsie tiwiya'ti 'apika'uwe, tita yuri miraine mumaweki hetsiena. Kepauka 'itarikaki mitikuxata, yikimana katinikuxatani miti'itawaki, memite'itawa miwa'ukiyariki.

⁴⁵ Ne pita yuri nemaineki, yuri xepikanete'eririe.

⁴⁶ ζKemi'ane xeme nehetsie pirahiani, kename 'axanetiuyuri 'utaiti? Mexika yuri nehaineni, ζtitayari yuri xekanete'eririe?

⁴⁷ Kemi'ane Kakaiyari hetsia mimieme kani'enani tita Kakaiyari mitikuxata. 'Ayumieme xepikaheu'enana, Kakaiyari hetsia xemikamieteki.

Ketsutsi kemutayi yuhetsiemie

⁴⁸ Huriyutsixi mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—'Aixia tekaniutiuyaneni kename 'eki tsamariyanaka pehiki, kename kakaiyari 'axami'ane metsini'.

⁴⁹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniiwaruta'eiya:

—Ne kakaiyari 'axami'ane pikanetsini'. Matsi ne'ukiyari 'aixia mirahiawariwaniki neputaine, xemetsi pita 'axanemirahiawariwaniki xeputiyuane.

⁵⁰ Ne tixaiti nepikatikuwaune witsinemitikihawariwaniki. Xewiti pita 'akaniuyekani mitikuwaune witsinemitikihawariwaniki, kemi'ane 'itsikame hepai miwa'iniata, miki xekia kanihikitini.

⁵¹ Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, xika tewi neniukitsie yatikamieni, hatsuaku pikamini.

⁵² Huriyutsixi mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Hikirixia tepitehetima kakaiyari 'axami'ane mimetsini'. Kami 'Apirahami kaniumini, meta Kakaiyari niukametemama mekaniukwini. 'Ekitsi mipai pekanaineni, xika tewi neniukitsie yatikamieni, hatsuaku pikamini.

⁵³ ζKamitsi 'eki matsi waikawa petimariwe keyuri tapaapa 'Apirahami? Miki kaniumini, meta Kakaiyari niukametemama mekaniukwini. ζKetita 'eki peti'a'erie?

⁵⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katiniiwaruta'eiya:

—Xika ne witsinehainenike nehapaitsita, tixaiti pikatihikitinikeyu witsinetikihawariwati. Ne'ukiyari kanihikitini kemi'ane witsimaine nehapaitsita. Xeme yaxemutiyuane kename xekakaiyari.

⁵⁵ Matsi xepikaheitimaiwawe. Netsi pita nekanimaika. Xika nehainenike kename neka'imate, xehepai neti'itawati nepayanikeyu. Peru matsi nekani-maika, niukieyatsie yanepitkamie.

⁵⁶ Xepaapa 'Apirahami kwinimieme katiniiyutemawiekaitini netukari ha'eriwati mixeyaki. 'Ixeiyaka, kaniyukatemawieni.

⁵⁷ Huriyutsixi 'ayumieme mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—'Eki huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari 'akuxi pepikahexeya. ζKepetixei 'Apirahami?

⁵⁸ Ketsutsi mipai katiniiwarutahiawe:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, 'Apirahami katiniiwawekaku 'akuxi, 'aneka-niuyekani ne.

⁵⁹ Hiki 'ayumieme tetexi mekaniutitiki me'ituaxake. Ketsutsi kaniyuti'awieta, tuki kuraruyarita kaniwayeyani watsata 'umieti.

9

Ketsutsi kemirenayehia tewi 'akipeti mutinuiwaxi

¹ Hiki mana 'uyemieti tewi kaniuxeiya kaheuniereti mutinuiwaxi.

² Teyi'ikitawametemama mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—Ti'ikitame, ¿kepaiki 'axapitiuyuri, 'iki 'axatiuyuri, paapamama nutsu 'axamepite'uyuri, kaheuniereti mutinuiwaxiki?

³ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—'Iki 'axamitiuyuriki pika'ane, meta paapamama 'axamemite'uyuriki pika'ane. Matsi Kakaiyari kemitiyurieni hetsiena mimatsiikireki pita kani'aneni.

⁴ Kaneuyeweka 'iya minetsiheyeni'a kemiti'uximaya, yanemitiyurieneni ne 'uhekiakaku 'akuxi. Yiriyi 'ukanamieni kepauka xewiti mikayawe miti'uximayaka.

⁵ Mexi kwiepa ne'uyeikani, nekanihekiariyatini kwiepa memitama wahet-siememe.

⁶ Mipai 'utayika kaniuta'aitsikawieni kwiepa, haxu 'uhawiyaka yu'airikaki, hixitana haxu kanewirixiani,

⁷ mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemie, kene'itaimamie haa mayema Tsiruhe mirakutewatsie (taniukiki Mutani'arie mirakutewatsie).

Hiki mana kaneyani, kananaka'itaima, heuniereti 'ayaka, kanakunuani.

⁸ Hiki 'aurawatari, mikiri meripaiti memixeyakai rimutsinawieneme, mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini: «¿'Iki katihiki mana mutiyeixakai mitiku'iwawakai?»

⁹ Hipatita mete'utiyanekai: «Huu, miki pihiki». Hipatita mete'utiyanekai: «Hawaiki, hepaina pitiyuxexeiya xeikia». Peru miki mipai putainekai: «Ne nepihiki».

¹⁰ Hiki mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Kehepai petiunieritiae?

¹¹ Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Miki tewi Ketsutsi mititewa haxu 'uhawiyaka nehixita kanenawirixiani, hiki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: "Tsiruhe kenemie kene'itaimamie". Neheyaka ne'anaka'itaimaka nepanutanierixi.

¹² Miki mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Hakewari miki?

Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—'Atsinepikatimate.

Paritseutsixi kememite'ita'iwawiyaxi mikaheunierekai

¹³ Merikitsi paritseutsixi wahetsia mekaneiwitini mikaheunierekai.

¹⁴ 'Uxiyiya tukari kanihikitaitini kepauka Ketsutsi haxu muhawiyaxi menutanieritia.

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme tawari paritseutsixi mekanita'iwawiyaxi kehepai ranutanieritiae, miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Haxu pinetsi'awirixia nehixita, nepanaka'itaimaxi, hiki nepeuniere.

¹⁶ Paritseutsixi hipati 'ayumieme mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini: «Xiari 'iya tewi Kakaiyari hetsia pikamieme, 'uxiyya 'iniariyatsie yamikatikamieki». Hipatita mete'utiyanekai: «¿Kehepai tiyawe tewi 'axatiyurieneti 'iniari 'ipai 'aneneme miwewieneni?»». Hixiata mepuyutsanaxi.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme tawari mikaheunierekai mipai mekatenita'iwawiyaxi:

—¿Kepe'utaine 'eki miki hepaitisa mimatsi'anutanieritia?

Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Kakaiyari niukameya kanihikitini.

18 Peru huriyutsixi yuri mepikate'eriekai kename kaheuniereti 'anutanieritia'iekai, hikiri meunierekaiki, 'arিকে yuri mepite'uta'eri manutanierixi paapamama mewarutahiawekake,

19 mipai mekateniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿'Iki tixeniwe, xeme hepaitsitana mipai xemutiyuane kename kaheuniereti 'utinuiwaxi? ¿Keyianeti hiki peuniere?

20 Paapamama mipai mekateniwaruta'eiya:

—Tame tepitemate 'iki taniwe pihiki kaheuniereti mutinuiwaxi.

21 Matsi hiki keyianeti meuniere 'atsitepikatemate, kepaiki menutanieritia 'atsitepikatemate. Miki xekeneuta'iwawiya, 'ekaniyumaikari, yikimana kaniyutaxatamiki.

22 Paapamama mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini huriyut-sixi memiwamakarikaiki. Huriyutsixi meyu'enieka mipai mekateniyikihawekaitini, kename xika xewiti yutahekiatake Kiritsitsutisie tiwiyati, tukita kapitarienikekai.

23 'Ayumieme paapamama mekaniutiyuani: «'Ekaniyumaikari, xekeneuta'iwawiya miki».

24 Hiki hutarieka mekanitahiawe tewi mikaheunierikai, mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—'Aixia keneutayiki Kakaiyari hepaitsita. Tame tepitemate miki tewi 'axakatiniyuruwametini.

25 Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—'Atsinepikatitude xika 'axatiyurieneni. 'Iki xeikia ne nekatinimaika. Nepikaheunierikai, hikirixia nepeuniere.

26 Hiki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—¿Kemetsi'uyuri, kemetiunieritia?

27 Mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Meripaitiri yanepitixe utahiawixi, xepikanetsihanu'eni. ¿Ke'akuxi tawari xete'enaku? ¿Xemeta teyi'ikitiwametemama xete'akiniku?

28 Hiki miki 'axamepite'itahiawixi mipai mete'ikihaweti:

—'Ekitsi hetsiana mieme tiyi'ikitiwame pepihiki. Tame pita Muietsexi hetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete tepihiki.

29 Tame tekatennimaika Kakaiyari Muietsexi mutahiawixiki. Matsi 'iki hepaitsita 'atsitepikatemate hakewa memieme.

30 Tewi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Kami, 'iki pimariwe. Xeme 'atsixepikatemate hakewa memieme, peru pinetsi'anutanieritia ne.

31 Tepitemate Kakaiyari mikawa'enie 'axamemiteyurie. Matsi xika tewi Kakaiyari 'ayexeyani, xika yatikamieni tita mitinake Kakaiyari, miki kani'eniekamiki.

32 Tsutia paiti meta hikike pikahaxaxatsiwa kename xewiti tewi 'anutanieritia kemi'ane kaheuniereti mutinuiwaxi.

33 Xika 'iki Kakaiyari hetsia kamiemetinike, pikayiwenikeyu 'atsimitiyurieni.

34 Miki mete'ita'ei:

—'Eki 'axapetiurieneti pemutinuiwaxi yemeki. ¿'Ekita tame petatita'ikitiani?

Hiki takwa mekanenuyehiani.

'Iyariki memikaheunierie

35 Merikitsi kani'ena Ketsutsi kename takwa mehenuyehiakai. 'Itax-eiyaka mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—'Eki yuri peti'erie kemi'ane Yuri Tewi mihikitsie.

36 Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ti'aitame, ¿kemi'ane pihiki yuri nemitita'erieniki hetsiena?

37 Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pepixeiri, kemi'ane 'ahamatia mitikuxata, miki kanihikitini.

38 Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuri nepiti'erie, Ti'aitame 'aku.

Hiki 'ukafunumakeka nenewieri kanipitiani.

39 Hiki Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne nekaninuani 'ena kwiepa nemiwapataki, memikaheuneniere manutanenienieniki, memeuneniere mekaheuneniereti memakineki.

40 Merikitsi paritseutsixi hipati hamatiana memu'uwakai meka-niu'enanani. Mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—¿Tamerita tekateheuneniere?

41 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xika xekaheunenierenike, mikiki xehetsie pikarahiiwanikeyu. Matsi hiki mipai xeputiyuane kename xeheuneniere. 'Ayumieme 'apuwe xehetsie kemirahiiwa.

10

Muxatsi wakuraru hepaitsita

1 »Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, kemi'ane kitenie mikaheutahani muxatsi wakuraruta, huteiki pita meutimake, miki tinawayame kanihikitini katini-nawamiki.

2 Kemi'ane kitenie meutahani, muxatsi kaniwahiwemetini.

3 Kitenie tihiweme katineiyepiriwani. Muxatsi niukieya mekani'enieka, yuxexuime piwarahiawe yumuxatsi kememitetetewa, kaniwaranuyewitini wakuraruta.

4 Kepauka yumuxatsima yunaime miwaranuyewitini, miki 'anuyekaiti kaniumieni. Muxatsi 'utimana mekaniweiyani niukieyatsie memimateki.

5 Peru kuyeikame mepika'anukuweiya, mekaniyuta'unakuni pita ku'uwamete waniukitsie memikawamateki».

6 Ketsutsi 'iki 'ikitsika xatati mipai katiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini, miki 'at-simepikatehetima tita mitihikitikai mitiwakuxaxatiwakai.

7 'Ayumieme tawarita mipai kaniutayini Ketsutsi: «Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, ne muxatsi nekaniwakitenietini.

8 Yunaiti memu'axia nekanuawekaku 'akuxi ne, tenawayamete mekanihikitini, mekaniwanawatiweni. Peru muxatsi mepikawaru'eni.

9 Ne nekanikitenietini, nekimana xika tewi heutahani, kanitawikweit-sitariemiki. Kaneutahamiki kaniwayeyeikamiki, makutsiiraiye kaneta-mariekaxiamiki.

10 Tinawayame wanawamiti wakwimiti wata'unamiti xeikia kani'axeni. Ne pita nekaninuani tukari memexeianiki, 'anayuhayewame memex-eiyaniki.

11 »Ne muxatsi wahiweme 'aixia nemiituaka'iyari nekanihikitini. Muxatsi wahiweme 'aixia mitiuka'iyari yutukari kaniyetuani muxatsi wahet-siememe.

12 Ti'iwame, kemi'ane muxatsi mikawahiweme, muxatsi mikawakutsiyari, miki kepauka 'irawe mixeiya 'a'amiekame, miki muxatsi kaniwaruku'e'eiirwani kaniyuta'unani. 'irawe kaniwatiwiyamiki kaniwataxirixiamiki.

13 Miki miti'iwameki xeikia muxatsi waheki pikayu'iyaritia, puyuta'una.

14 »Ne muxatsi wahiweme 'aixia nemiituaka'iyari nekanihikitini, nemuxat-sima nepiwamate, mikita menetemate,

¹⁵ yaxeikia ne'ukiyari minetimate hepai, neta ne'ukiyari kenemitimate hepai. Netukari nekaniyetuani muxatsi wahetsiememe.

¹⁶ Hipameta muxatsi nepiwarexeiya 'iki xeikuraruyarita memikamieteme. Kaneuyeweka mikita nemiwa'atianiki. Neniuki mekani'eniekuni, xeikuraruyari mehexeiyati mekanakinikuni meta muxatsi wahiweme xeime xeikia mehexeiyati.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme ne'ukiyari kaneninaki'erieka netukari nemiyetuaki tawari nemitanaki'erieniki.

¹⁸ Xewiti pikanetsinawairieni, nekimana pita nekaniyetuamiki. Heitserie nekanexeyani nemiyetuaniki, heitserie nerexeiyata tawari nemitanaki'erieniki. 'Ipai ne'ukiyari kanetiniu'aitiani».

¹⁹ Merikitsi tawari hixiata mekaniyutsana huriyutsixi 'iki niukieyaki.

²⁰ Yumiireti miki mipai mekaniyutuanekaitini: «Kari kakaiyari 'axami'ane kaninika, pikayumate. ¿Tiyari xete'i'enie?»

²¹ Hipatita mete'utyuaneikai: «'Iki niukieya, kakaiyari 'axami'ane mini'i kapiniukieya. ¿Kakaiyari 'axami'ane ketiyiwe miwaranutanieritiani memikaheuneniere?»

Huriyutsixi kememite'ixani'eri Ketsutsi

²² Merikitsi 'ana 'ixiarari kanaye'ani kepauka tuki mu'itiyatsie Kerut-sareme. 'Ana kaniuhaitikaitini,

²³ Ketsutsi tuki kuraruyarita kaniyeyeikakaitini Tsarumuni kiiya hetsie mekuwewiyakai hetia.

²⁴ Hiki huriyutsixi 'auriena mekaniyukuxeri'eni, mipai mekatenitahiawe: —¿Kepaimexia pepitatsi'iyarimitsitiaka? 'Eki xika Kiritsitu pehikiti, heitserieki ketatineutaxatia.

²⁵ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya: —Yanepitixe'utahiawixiri, yuri xepikate'erie. 'Iki tita nemitiyuriene ne'ukiyari hetsia nemiemetiti, miki nehepaitsita katinihekiatani.

²⁶ Matsi xeme yuri xepikate'erie, nemuxatsi wahetsie xemikamieteki.

²⁷ Nemuxatsi mepinetsi'enie, neta nepiwamate, mekaneniuweiyani.

²⁸ Tukari mikaxiwe nekaniwapitiaka. Hatsuakuri mepikata'unarieni. Xewiti pikawatiwiya netsinawairienike nemamatsie.

²⁹ Ne'ukiyari miki minetsiyetuiri, miki yemeki kanitirikaiyeni, hipati yunaiti mekatirikawikaku. Xewiti pikayiwe miwatiwiya 'inawairienike ne'ukiyari mamayatsie.

³⁰ Ne ne'ukiyari hamatia tekanitaxewini.

³¹ Hiki huriyutsixi tawari tetexi mekaniyutitiki me'ituaxake.

³² Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kam waikawa nepixe'uxeitsitia 'uximayatsika 'aixia mi'anene ne'ukiyari hetsia mimieme. ¿Ke'aneme 'uximayatsikaki xepinetsituaxa?

³³ Huriyutsixi mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—'Uximayatsika 'aixia mi'aneiki tepikamatsituaxa, 'axapemutaineki pita tepimatsituaxa. 'Eki tewi pehikiti Kakaiyari peme'ayeitiwaki.

³⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Tami mipai kare'uxa xe'iniari niukiyaritsie: “Ne mipai nepitixekihawe: Xeme xepimamariwawe”.

³⁵ Xikari memimamariwawe tiwaruteriwa miki wahetsia munua Kakaiyari niukieya, miki 'utiarika xika kayiweni mayeyetiarieniki,

³⁶ 'iya ne'ukiyari mipataxi yuhetsiememe, meta kwiwa meiyeni'a, xeme hepaitisana mieme xeputyuane kename 'axa'utaine mipai nemutayiki: “Kakaiyari nu'aya nekanihikiti”.

37 Xika yanekatiyurieneni ne'ukiyari kemitiyuriene, yuri xepikanete'eririeka.

38 Peru xika yanetiurieneni, tsepa yuri xemikanete'eririe, tita nemitiyuriensie pita yuri xeketene'erieka mipai xemitehetimaniki kenane ne'ukiyari nehetsie tiwiya, neta ne'ukiyari hetsie netiwiya.

39 Hiki tawari mekanikuwautiwekaitini me'iwiyake, miki kaneyani meka'iwiyawekaku.

40 Merikitsi Ketsutsi kaneyani tawari Kurutani 'anutaiye hakewa Wani meripaiti mire'iyaneikai, mana kaniyuhayewa.

41 Yumiireti hetsiana mekani'axekaitini, mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «Wani 'iniari pika'uwewi, peru naime kemitikuxataakai Wani 'iki tewi hepaitisa, yuri kanainekaitini».

42 Mana yumireti yuri mekateniuta'erieni hetsiana.

11

Ratsaru kemitumi

1 Merikitsi tewi katinekuyekaitini Ratsaru titewati, Wetaniya mekatei, Mariya kiekariena meta Marita mi'wayatikai.

2 Mariya kanihikitikaitini kemi'ane Ti'aitame witsimu'ia mukawiri, ketateya mukawatsixaxi yikipaki. 'Iwaya Ratsaru katinekuyekaitini.

3 Hiki 'iwamama 'ukari niuki Ketsutsi mekaneni'airieni mipai me'utiyuati: «Ti'aitame neuxe, 'iya kemi'ane peminaki'erie katinikuyeni».

4 Ketsutsi 'u'enaka mipai kaniutayini: «'iki kwiniya miminiki pika'ayumieme, matsi Kakaiyari witsi'aneti mayetiarieniki pihiki, Kakaiyari Nu'aya witsi'aneti mayetiarieniki miki kwiniyaki».

5 Ketsutsi kaniwanaki'eriekaitini Marita, 'iwayata Mariya meta Ratsaru.

6 Miyatiti kepauka mu'enaxi kenane Ratsaru rekuyekai, mana kaniyuhayewa huta tukari 'akuxi hakewa meyeikakai.

7 Arikeke mipai katiniwarutahiawe tey'ikitiwamete:

—Kimi tawari Kureya tepuhu.

8 Tey'ikitiwamete mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame, xike huriyutsixi mepimetsikuwautiwekai memetsituaxake. ¿Tawari petimie mana?

9 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—¿Tami tamamata heimana huta hurayari karexeiya xaitukari? Xika hekiaripa 'uyeikani tewi, pikati'ikamire, 'ena kwiepa mieme hekiariya mixeyiyaki.

10 Xika yiwipa 'uyeikani pitiketamire hekiariya mimaweki hetsiana.

11 Mipai 'utayika, tawarita mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Teminaki'erie Ratsaru kanekutsuni, peru ne nepimie nemenu-tahitaniki.

12 Tey'ikitiwamete mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, xika hekutsuni 'aixia reka'erietiyani.

13 Ketsutsi mipai putayi Ratsaru memikaikiri, peru miki kuti pe'uxipie hainame mepi'eriekai.

14 Hiki 'ayumieme Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe heitseriemeki:

—Ratsaru kanemikini,

15 mana nemikaheyeikakaiki ne'iyari 'aixia puyi xehetsiemieme, yuri xemiteta'erieniki. Peru matsi tepuhu hetsiana.

16 Hiki Tumaxi Kwate mititewakai mipai katiniwarutahiawe hipame tey'ikitiwamete:

—Hikimitika tepuhu tameta, hamatiana temekwiniki.

Ketsutsi kemitiwarunitia Ratsaru 'iwamama

17 Merikitsi Ketsutsi henuaka mipai katiniumarieni kename Ratsaru nauka tukari yuriekairi teukiyapa yekaiti.

18 Wetaniya Kerutsareme kanehurakaitini, haika kirumeturuyari xeikia petewakai.

19 Huriyutsixi yumireti mekanu'axiani Marita, Mariya wahetsia memiwaniitaniki wa'iwa hepaitisa.

20 Hiki Marita kepauka mitiutamari kename Ketsutsi nuaximekai, kaneikunake, peru Mariya kiita kaniyuhayewa.

21 Hiki Marita Ketsutsi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, xika 'ena pe'uyeikanike, ne'iwa pikaminikekai.

22 Peru hiki mipai nepitimate naime kepemititawawirieni Kakaiyari pimetiipitiani.

23 Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—A'iwa kananukukemiki.

24 Marita mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne nepitimate manukukeni tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka mitapare, kepauka memanuku'unitsie.

25 Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne nekanihikitiini wa'uitiwame, tukari netihikita. Kem'ane nehetsie yuri miti'erie, tsepa mimiki, kanayenierekamiki.

26 Yunaiti memayeneniere, nehetsie yuri memite'erie, hatsuakuri mepikakwini. ¿I'pai yuri peti'erie 'eki?

27 Mipai katinitahiawe:

—Huu, Ti'aitame. Ne yuri nekatini'erieka 'eki Kirititsu pepihiki, 'eki Kakaiyari Nu'aya kwiepa 'umamiekai pepihiki.

28 Mipai 'utayika kaneyani, yihikiate me'ayetekaku kanitahiawe yu'iwa Mariya, mipai katinitahiawe 'awie:

—Ti'ikitame kaninuani, pimatsitahiawe.

29 Miki 'u'enaka kwitiwa kananukukeni, hetsiana kaneyani.

30 Ketsutsi kiekaritsie pikanuawekai 'akuxi, mana 'akuxi kaniutiwekaitini Marita menukunakixitsie.

31 Hiki huriyutsixi Mariya hamatia memayetekai kiita, meminitiakai, me'ixeyaka Mariya kwitiwa 'anukukeka metiaki, mekaneuweiya, teukiyapa petia mana tatsuanike meteku'eriwati.

32 Hiki Mariya kepauka munua Ketsutsi manutiwekatsie, 'ixeyaka, hetiana kaniutitunumakeni mipai tikihaweti:

—Ti'aitame, xika 'ena pe'uyeikanike ne'iwa pikaminikekai.

33 Ketsutsi kepauka mixei Mariya 'utatsuakame huriyutsixi hamatiana memu'axia me'utitsuaname, yu'iyaritsie kaniyumuanekaitini, kaniyu'uximatiakaitini.

34 Mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Hakewa xepeikateukixi?

Mipai mekatentahiawe:

—Ti'aitame kenaye'a keneuxeiya.

35 Ketsutsi kaniutatsuani.

36 Huriyutsixi 'ayumieme mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini:

—Neuxe ketinaki'eriekai.

37 Hipati miki mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini:

—Iki makipe manutanieritia, ¿katiyiwekaita Ratsaru miminiki mikapitiani?kai?

Ratsaru kemiranukuketiariae

³⁸ Hiki Ketsutsi tawarita yumuinati yu'iyaritsie teukiyapa kaninuani, miki teri kanihikitikaitini, teteki katineunakaitini kitenie.

³⁹ Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xekeneuhiwa tete.

Miki 'iwaya Marita mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Ti'aitame, xiari pukuri'iari, nauka tukari panukamie.

⁴⁰ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiaawe:

—¿Mipai nekametiutahiawixi, xika yuri peti'erieka pekanixeyiamiki kemitimariwe Kaka'yari?

⁴¹ Hiki tete mekaneuhiani. Ketsutsi yuheima heutiniereka mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne'ukiyari, pamipariyutsi nekamanipitiaka peminetsi'u'eniki.

⁴² Netsi nepitimaikai 'aheyemeki peminetsi'enie, matsi teiteri ne'aurie memiti'u wahetsieme, mipai neputayi, yuri memiteta'erieniki kename penetsihyeni'a'eki.

⁴³ Mipai 'utayika karima kaniutahiwa:

—Ratsaru, kenewayeye'a.

⁴⁴ Hiki mimikikai kaniwayeyani 'ixurikiteki 'eimeti ketateyatsie mamateyatsie. Yuhixie tuwaxaki panakihiaikai.

Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—Xekeneuxina. Xekeneupitia miyemieki.

Ketsutsi kememitemienikekai

⁴⁵ Hiki huriyutsixi yumireti Mariya hetsia memu'axia memunenierixi kemitiuyuri, yuri mekateniuta'erieni hetsiena.

⁴⁶ Matsi hipati miki paritseutsixi wahetsia mekanekine, mekateniwaretaxatiani kemitiuyuri Ketsutsi.

⁴⁷ 'Ayumieme mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete paritseutsixi wahamatia mekaniyukuxerieni meyu'enienike, mipai mekateniyutahiaawe:

—¿Keteteyurieni? 'Iki tewi waikawa 'iniari katiniyurieneni.

⁴⁸ Xika te'ipitiaka mipai mitiyurieneni, yunaiti yuri mekatenita'erikuni hetsiena. 'Anari Xumatari mekani'axiakuni, mepitatsinawairieni tuki mipatsie, meta tateiterima mepitatsinawairieni.

⁴⁹ Xewiti miki Kaipatsi mititewakai, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mihikitikai miki wiyaritsie, mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—Xeme 'atsixepikatemate.

⁵⁰ Mipai xepikatehetimaiwawe matsi 'aixia miyiniiki tahetsieme, xewiti tewi miminiki teiteri wahetsieme, kapa meheuyeweniki tateiterima.

⁵¹ Mipai pika'utayi yikimana, miki wiyaritsie mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mihikitikaiki yakatinikuxatakaitini kename Ketsutsi wateiterima wahetsieme minikekai.

⁵² Miki wateiterima wahetsieme xekia pikaminikekai, matsi piminikekai miwakuxerieniki Kaka'yari niwemama memeutaxirixia memiyutaxewireki.

⁵³ Hiki miki tukaritsie mekanitsutiani meyu'enieti memimieniki.

⁵⁴ 'Ayumieme Ketsutsi teiteri wahixie pika'uyeikakairi huriyutsixi wat-sata. Xeime kwieyaritsie pita makumawe 'aurie kaneyani, kiekari 'Epiraini mirakutewatsie. Mana kaniyuhayewa teyi'ikitiwamete wahamatia.

⁵⁵ Merikitsi huriyutsixi wa'ixiarari Patsikwa mititewa kanahurakaitini. Yumiireti 'etsimiyeyutsie kiekatari mekanekine Kerutsareme 'ixiarari kat-sutiariewekaku 'akuxi memiyu'tieniki.

⁵⁶ Ketsutsi mekanikuwautiwekaitini. Tuki kuraruyarita me'aye'uti mipai mekateniyikihiawekaitini: «¿Kexeteku'eriwa, xika miki ha'ixiaramieni?»

⁵⁷ Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta paritseutsixi mipai mekateniuta'aita, xika xewiti tewi retimanike hakewa meyeika, ketiutaxatake memiwiyaiki.

12

Wetaniyatsie Mariya witsimu'ia Ketsutsi kemitiukawiri

¹ Hiki 'ataxewi tukari heuyewekaku Patsikwa maye'aniki, Ketsutsi Wetaniya kaninuani hakewa Ratsaru manukatei, Ketsutsi menukuketia mikite watsata.

² Hiki mana mekaniwarukuxeirieni hamatiana memitekwaniki. Marita kaniwaparewiekaitini, hamatiana mematekai, xewiti Ratsaru kanihikitikaitini.

³ Hiki Mariya naaru witsimu'ia hikame waikawa miraye'axe kane'ini, meriyu kiruyari hepai paimeme, Ketsutsi ketateyatsie kanikawirieni. Ketateya kaniukawatsixia yikipaki. Naitsarie kiita witsikatiniuye'iakaitini naaruki.

⁴ Hiki teyi'ikitiwametemama xewiti, Kura 'Itsikariutitanaka, miyetu-anikekai, mipai kaniutayini:

⁵ —¿Titayariri katiutuiya 'iki witsimu'ia haika tsienituyari 'iniariyariki, temiwa'itianiki tixaiti memikatehexeiya?

⁶ Mipai kaniutayini tixaiti memikatehexeiya miwara'eriwakaiki pikatixai, matsi mitinawayametikaiki pita mipai kaniutayini. Miki watumini maname mahananiki mihiritiarietikaiki, kaniwati'iwekaitini muwa memeikamanakai.

⁷ Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Keneuhayewa. Miki mipai katinuiyurieni neteukiya tukaritsie mieme maye'aximeki.

⁸ Yuheyemeki yuhetsia xekaniwarexeiyani tixaiti memikatehexeiya. Matsi ne xepikanetsihexeiya yuheyemeki.

⁹ Hiki huriyutsixi yumireti mekateniutamarieni kename muwa Ketsutsi hayekatei, Ketsutsi xeikia mepikahekuxei, Ratsaru mexeiyakutita mikite watsata menukuketiaki mekani'axekaitini.

¹⁰ Hiki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meyu'enieka 'axeikia mipai mekaniutiyuani kename Ratsaruta memienikekai

¹¹ yumireti huriyutsixi kimana memekiki, Ketsutsi hetsie yuri memite'uta'eriki.

Kemireutaha Kerutsaremtsie

(Wa 12:12-15 - Mat 21:4-9, Mar 11:7-10, Ruk 19:35-38)

¹² Merikitsi 'uxa'arieka yumireti teiteri 'ixiaramete mekaniu'enanani kename Ketsutsi 'uhamiekai Kerutsareme.

¹³ Parapa mamateya me'uhapati mekanekine meheinakiyuka, mipai mete'uhiwati:

—Ketaneutawikweitsitia 'aixia.

—'Aixia ketikihiawariwani kemi'ane Ti'aitame hetsia miemetiti 'umamie hepaitita.

—'Aixia ketikihiawariwani 'Ixaheritsie Ti'aitame hepaitita.

¹⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi puxu 'utaxeiyaka hetsiena kananutiyerini, kemire'uxa:

¹⁵ «Pepikaheumaka, neniwe 'uka Tsiyuni, neuxei, 'ena kaniumieni meti'aitiwame, puxu temaiki hetsie 'anakaiti».

16 Teyi'ikitiwametemama 'iki mepikahetimaiwawekai meripaiti. Kepaukake witsi'aneti mayeitiarie Ketsutsi, 'anake mekanaye'erieni mipai mire'uxakai hepaitsitana, mipai mireye'atiakaiki.

17 Miki teiteri hamatiana meme'uwakai kepauka Ratsaru mutahiwixitsie miwayeyaniki teukiyata, kepauka menukuketia mikite watsata, mikita mekanihekiatakaitini.

18 'Ayumieme teiteri mekaneikunake memu'enanaki kename 'iki 'iniari tiuyuri.

19 Hiki paritseutsixi mipai mekateniyikihawekaitini: «Xepineniere 'at-sitepikateyurieni. Kami yunaiti kwiepa memitama 'utimana mekanekine».

Kiriyekutsixi Ketsutsi kememitekuwautiwekai

20 Merikitsi teiteri memu'axia 'ixiararipa meyutanenewienike, hipati miki mekanikiriyekutsixitikaikaitini.

21 Miki Peripe hetsia mekanu'axiani Wetsairatsie Karereya kwieyaritsie mekatei hetsia, mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—Neuxei, Ketsutsi tepeuxeiyaku.

22 Peripe kaneyani, 'Atirexi mipai katiniutahawe, hiki 'Atirexi Peripe hamatia mekanekine, miki Ketsutsi mipai mekateniutahawe.

23 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Tukari kanaye'aniri Yuri Tewi nehikiti witsine'aneti nemayaniki.

24 Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, xika tiriku 'imariyari ka'anukateukieni kwiepa 'ukaweka, yuxaita kaniyuhayewa xeikia, mexika 'anukateukieni, wakawa kanititakaimiki.

25 Kemi'ane yutukari minaki'erie kanitatimayamiki, matsi kemi'ane 'ena kwiepa yutukari mi'uxiwe'erie, kanitawikweitsitiamiki, tukari mikaxiwe hexeiyati kanayeimiki.

26 Xika tewi neti'uximayatsiriwame 'ayeimikini, kenetsiheweiya. Hakewa nemeyeikani, manarita kaniuyeikamiki neti'uximayatsiriwame. Xika tewi neti'uximayatsiriwame hikitini, ne'ukiyari 'aixia pituxeiyani.

27 »Hikiri ne'iyari kaniyumuinaneni, ¿keri ne'utaineni: «Ne'ukiyari, keneneutawikweitsitia 'iki tukaritsie nerainenikeyu»? Matsi hiki 'ayumieme nekaninuani 'ena kwiepa.

28 Ne'ukiyari, witsipetikihawariwati kene'ayeitia».

Hiki xewiti kaniutanuni taheima mipai 'utaiti: «Neri witsinetikihawariwati nepaneyeitia, tawarita mipai nekatiniyurimiki».

29 Teiteri yumireti mana memiti'ukai memu'enana mipai mekanu-tiuanekaitini, kename tiranari heyi, hipatita mete'utiyuanekai, kename niuki tuayame 'itahiwixi.

30 Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Miki nehetsiemieme pika'utaniu, xehetsiemieme pita putaniu.

31 Hikirixia 'ena kwiepa memitama kaniwatahiawimiki 'itsikame, hikirixia kwiepa memitama mitiwa'aitia takwa kananuyehiyamikiri.

32 Peru ne xika kwie heima ne'anukuhanieni, yunaime nekaniwarahapamiki nehepa.

33 Mipai kaniutainekaitini tihekiatati kemitimierienikekai.

34 Teiteri 'ayumieme mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tame 'iniari niukiyari tekaniu'enieni kename Kiritsitu yuheyemeki yuhayewa, ¿ketitayari petiutaine kename heuyewetse Yuri Tewi manukuhanieniki pe'utaiti? ¿Kemi'ane pihiki Yuri Tewi mititewa?

35 Ketsutsi 'ayumieme mipai katiniwarutahawe:

—Yapaimexia xeikia hekiariya xetsata kaniuyeikamiki. Mexi hekiariya xehexeiya xekeneu'uwani, yiriya kapa xeha'iwaki. Kemi'ane yiwipa muyeika 'atsipikatiimate kemitimie.

³⁶ Mexi hekiariya xehexeiya, yuri xeketene'erieka hekiariyatsie, hekiaripa miemete xemakineki.

Mipai katinikuxatakaitini Ketsutsi, 'arike heyaka kaniyuti'awieta memikaheitaxeiyaki.

Huriyutsixi yuri kememikate'eriekai

³⁷ Tsepaneti waikawa 'iniarite mitiyurienekai wahixie, yuri mepikate'uta'eri hetsiena.

³⁸ Mipai katinaye'ani Kitsariyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya niukieya mipai mutayiki:

«Ti'aitame, ɛkemi'ane taniukitsie yuri pitiuta'eri,
kemi'ane Ti'aitame tirikariyaya puxeyatsitiarie?»

³⁹ 'Ayumieme mepikayiwawekai yuri memiteta'erieniki, tawarita mipai mutayiki Kitsariyaxi:

⁴⁰ «Kaniwarakipiriya wahixita,
meta wa'yari kaniutse'iriya,
kapa yuhixiki me'uneniereki,
meta yu'iyariki meheitiimaixianiki,
kapa mete'uhayewayu 'aixia metehue'eriekame newarayeitianiki».

⁴¹ Mipai kaniutayini Kitsariyaxi kepauka mixei witsikemi'aneikai, kepauka hepaitisana mitukuxatakai.

⁴² Peru miyatiti, hipati teiteri wa'ukiyarima yumireti yuri mekateni-uta'erien hetsiena, paritseutsixi mewamakati mepikayuhekiatakai kapa tukita me'anuyeweyarieniki.

⁴³ Waikawa kaniwanakekaitini teiteri 'aixia memitewakihaweniki, 'et-siwa xeikia wanakekaku Kakaiyari pita 'aixia mitiwakihaweniki.

⁴⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniuhiwa:

—Kemi'ane nehetsie yuri miti'erie, nehetsie xeikia yuri pikati'erie, matsi kemi'ane minetsihenyi'a hetsie yuri katini'erieka.

⁴⁵ Kemi'ane minetsixeiya, minetsihenyi'ata kanixeyani.

⁴⁶ Ne hekiariya nehikititi kwiepa nekaninuani, yunaiti yuri memite'erie nehetsie yiwipa memikayuhayewaniki.

⁴⁷ »Xika tewi kenemitikuxata 'u'enieme, xika yakatikayani, ne nepika'ixaneta, kwiepa memitama newataxanetake nemikanuaki, kwiepa memitama newatawikweitsitiani pita nemunuaki.

⁴⁸ Kemi'ane minetsixani'erie, neniuki mika'utanaki'eri, kaneixeyaniri kemi'ane mitaxaneta. Miki neniuki kenemutayi, miki kanitaxanetamiki, tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka mitapare.

⁴⁹ Ne nekimana 'atsinepikatikuxata, matsi minetsihenyi'a ne'ukiyarititi, kanetiniuta'aitiani kenemutaineni kenemitikuxatani.

⁵⁰ Ne nekatiniimaika tita miti'aita, tukari mikaxiwe mihikiki. Tita nemitikuxata ne, ne'ukiyari keminetiutahawixi, mipai nekatiniukuxatani».

13

Ketsutsi kemitiwaruhaukina teyi'ikitiwamete waketatetsie

¹ Merikitsi Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari pikatsutiariewekai 'akuxi. Ketsutsi katinimaikaitini tukariya maye'akaikiri miyupataki 'ena kwiepa miyemieki yu'ukiyari hetsia. Yuhetsia miemete kwiepa memu'uwa kemitiwanaki'eriekai, 'aye'arikameki kaniwanaki'eriekaitini.

² Hikitsiari mekatenikwakaitini. Kauyumarie 'ari mipai Kura 'Itsikariuti-tanaka Tsimuni nu'aya katinu'iyaritiaikaitini Ketsutsi miyetuaniki.

³ Merikitsi Ketsutsi mipai katinimaikaitini 'ukiyarieya naime mitiyeturi mamayatsie. Kakaiyari hetsia meyetiaki timaiti, meta Kakaiyari hetsia miyemiekai timaiti,

⁴ kananukukeni mexa 'aurie makatei. Herie mieme yu'ixuriki 'anuhinaka watsixame 'anuhurieka kanayihiani.

⁵ Haa 'akatuaka pateyutsie, kanitsutiani wahauxinati teyi'ikitwamete waketatsie, wakawatsixati watsixameki kimana mayihikaiki.

⁶ Hiki Tsimuni Pekuru manukatei kepauka munua, miki mipai katinitahawe:

—ǀTi'aitame, 'eki neketate petitihauxini?

⁷ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne tita nemitiyurienne 'atsipepikatitude hiki, peru 'arikeke pekaneiti-maimiki.

⁸ Pekuru mipai katinitahawe:

—Hatsuaku pepikanetsihauxinani neketatsie.

Ketsutsi mipai tita'ei:

—Xika nekametsihauxinani, nehetsia mieme pepika'ayani.

⁹ Tsimuni Pekuru mipai katinitahawe:

—Ti'aitame, neketatsie xeikia pepikanetsihauxinani, matsi nemamatetsieta meta nemu'utsieta.

¹⁰ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahawe:

—Kemi'ane meku'iwaxi pikaheiyehiwa hauxinarika, yuketatsie xeikia. Matsi naiti kanu'itiyaka. Xemerita xekani'itiyatikani, peru yunaiti pikatixai.

¹¹ Mikiri kanimaikaitini kepaiki miyetuanikekai, 'ayumieme yunaiti xemika'itiatika kaniutayini.

¹² Waketatsie waruhaukika, yu'ixuriki herie mieme 'anakatika, mana 'ayerika, hutarieka mipai katiniwarutahawe:

—ǀXetemate tita nemitiyuri xehetsiemime?

¹³ Xeme Ti'ikitame Ti'aitame xepinete'uteriwa. 'Aixia xepaitika ne mihikiki.

¹⁴ Merikite, ne Ti'ikitame Ti'aitame nehikiti xika xeketatsie nexu'uhauxini, kanu'yeweka xemeta yunaiti xemiyutihauxinani yuketatsie.

¹⁵ Xeminetsi'ikeniki 'iniari nekanixe'upitiani xemeta mipai xemiteyuriekaki nemixe'uyuri hepai.

¹⁶ Yuriki, mipai nekanaineni, nixewiti wairiyarika ti'uximayatame pikamariwe keyuri kutsiyarieya, meta nixewiti ni'ariekame pikamariwe keyuri meini'a.

¹⁷ Xika 'ipai xetemaika, xekaniyutemamawiekakuni xika yaxetekahuni.

Ketsutsi kemutayi Kura kemitiyetuani

¹⁸ »Yunaim xehapaitsita nepikatikuxata. Ne nepixemate kehate nemixe'anuyexei. Matsi mipai nekatiniuyurieni 'utiarika maye'aniki mipai maine: “Iya ne'ikwai mikwakai yukeputsaki pinetsi'uketsi”.

¹⁹ »Hikiri nekatini xetaxatamiki yakatiyewekaku 'akuxi, yuri xemiteta'erieniki kename ne nehiki kepauka mipai mitiyinitsie.

²⁰ Yuriki, yuriki mipai nekanaineni, kemi'ane mitanaki'erieni kemi'ane nemanuni'ani, miki ne kanenitanaki'erimiki, kemi'ane ne minetsi'utanaki'eri, kemi'ane minetsiheyeni'a kaniutanaki'erienati».

²¹ Mipai 'utayika Ketsutsi kaniyukahierieni yu'iyaritsie, katiniutahakiata, mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki mipai mekanaineni, xewiti xeme kaneniyetuamiki.

²² Teyi'ikitiwamete mekaniuyuxexeyakaitini me'iyarixieti
'atsimekatemaiti keni'ane miraxatakal.

²³ Xewiti tiyi'ikitiwame Ketsutsi 'aurie kaniukateitini Ketsutsi
minaki'eriekai.

²⁴ Tsimuni Pekuru 'ayumieme kanimawiya, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kepai pepiraxata ketineutahiawi.

²⁵ Miki Ketsutsi 'aurie 'ukaiti ta'aurie 'aweka mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, ¿kepaiki pihiki?

²⁶ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Iya kanihikitini paa tarimeyari nemi'itiani ne'itihawiyame xakitsie.

Hiki paa 'utihawiyaka kanenuku'ini, Kura 'Itsikariutitanaka Tsimuni
nu'aya kaniu'itiani.

²⁷ Miki paa 'anu'iku, 'ana Kauyumarie kaniwiya.

Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kepemitiyurieni, xeiya yaketineuyuri.

²⁸ Miki mana mematekai nixewiti 'atsipikataimaikai titayari mirehiawekai.

²⁹ Kura watumini maname mahanakaiki, hipati mipai
mekateniku'eriwakaitini Ketsutsi mipai rehiaweme mekani'eriekaitini:
Tita temiteuyehiwa 'ixiararipa ketinenanaimie, yatini tumini miwa'itiani
tixaiti memikatehexeiya meteku'eriwati.

³⁰ Kura paa 'anu'ika kaneyani. Kaniyiwikaitiniri.

Hekwameki kemituu'aita

³¹ Merikitsi kepauka metia, Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Hikirixia Yuri Tewi witsi'aneti kanayeitiarieni, Kaka'iyarita witsi'aneti
kanayeitiarieni hetsiena tiwiyati.

³² Xika Kaka'iyari witsi'aneti 'ayeitiarieni hetsiena tiwiyati, Kaka'iyarita
yikimana witsi'aneme kaneyeitiamiki Yuri Tewi, kwitiwa witsi'aneme
kaneyeitiamiki.

³³ »Neniwema, yapaimexia xeikia xehamatia nekaniuyeikamiki. Xeka-
nenikuwautiwekuni. Kenemitiwakihawekai huriyutsixi, hakewa ne-
meyemie xepikayiwawe xemeta'axianiki ne'utaiti, yaxeikiata nekatini-
xehahiaweni xeme hiki.

³⁴ »Hekwameki nekatini-xe'aitiaka, xekeneyunaki'erieka. Ne
kenemiti-xenaki'eriekai hepai, xekeneyunaki'erieka yunaiti.

³⁵ 'Ikiki yunaiti mekatenimaikakuni nehetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete
xemihikiki, xika xeyunaki'erieka yunaiti».

³⁶ Tsimuni Pekuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, ¿hakewa pepeyemie?

Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Hakewa nemeyemie pepikayiwe peminetsi'anuweiya hiki, 'arikeke
pepinetsi'anuweiya.

³⁷ Pekuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, ¿titayari nekatiiyiwe nemimatsi'anuweiyaki hiki? Netukari
nepiyetuanu 'ahetsiemieme.

³⁸ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—¿'Atukari nehetsiemieme petiyetuanu? Yuriki mipai mekanaineni, wakana
'akuxi katahiwawekaku, 'eki haikakia pepi'aku'imawani, kename pekanetsi-
mate pe'utaiti.

¹ »Yu'iyaritsie xepikayumuinani. Kaka'yari hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka, meta nehetsie yuri xeketene'erieka.

² Ne'ukiyari kiekariena waikawa kanexuaweni kii, xika mipai kare'anenike, mipai nepikatixekihawenikeyu. Nepiyemie xehetsiemieme 'aixia nemireyurieniki mana.

³ Xika neheyani, xika xehetsiemieme 'aixia nereyurieni mana, tawarita nekaninuamiki, nehetsia nekanixe'anuwitimiki, hakewa nemeyeikani xemeta mana xeme'uwaniki.

⁴ Hakewa nemeyemie xekatenimaikari, huye xetemateta».

⁵ Hiki Tumaxi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, tame 'atsitepikatemate hakewa pemeyemie, ¿ketete'imaní huye?

⁶ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne nekanihikitini huye, tita yuriki miraine netihikita, tukari netihikita. Xewiti ne'ukiyari hetsia pika'aye'awe yuxaitame, nekimana xeikia paye'awe.

⁷ Xika xenetsihetimanike, ne'ukiyarita xepimatenikeyu. Hikirixia xekaneitimani xekanixeiya.

⁸ Peripe mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, ketaneuxeiyatsitia 'a'ukiyari, mikiki tepinaki'aka.

⁹ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Miixa xehamatia ne'uyeikakaku pekaneretimaiwe 'akuxi, Peripe 'aku. Kemi'ane minetsixeiya, ne'ukiyarita kanixeiyani. ¿Kehepatiti peputaine: “Ketaneuxeiyatsitia 'a'ukiyari” pehaiti?

¹⁰ ¿Yuri pekati'erie kename ne ne'ukiyaritsie netiwiya, ne'ukiyarita nehet-sie mitiwiya? Kenemitixekuxaxatiwa, nekimana nepikatikuxata, ne'ukiyari nehetsie mitiwiya, miki yakatiniyurieneni.

¹¹ Yuri xekenetene'erierika ne'ukiyaritsie nemitiwiya, ne'ukiyarita ne-hetsie mitiwiya. Mexika mipai yuri xekate'erieka, yanemitiyurieneki pita yuri xeketene'erieka.

¹² Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, kemi'ane nehetsie yuri miti'erie yaka-tiniyurienemiki kenemitiyuriene ne. Kanena'iwamiki yatiyurieneti, ne ne'ukiyari hetsia nemiyemieki.

¹³ Tsepaneti ketita xeminetetawawirieni nehetsia xemiemetetiti, ne mipai nekatiniyurienemiki, ne'ukiyari witsi'aneti mayeitiarieniki yuniwetsie ti-wiyati.

¹⁴ Xikari tixaiti xenete'utawawirieni nehetsia xemiemetetiti, ne mipai nekatiniyurienemiki.

'Iyari Mitiyupata kemitiwarani'airienikekai

¹⁵ »xika xenetsinaki'erieka, yaxeketenekahuni kenemiti'aita.

¹⁶ Neta nepitawawirieni ne'ukiyari, miki xeime kanixeyetuiemiki Tiyu-parewiwame xehamatia muyeikaniki yuheymeki.

¹⁷ 'Iyari yuri maine nekanixatani, kwiepa memitama mepikayiwawe memitanaki'eriení memika'ixeyawaweki memika'imateki. Xemerí xekan-imaikatiti, xehetsie kaniyuhayewani, xehetsie katiniwiya.

¹⁸ Ne nepikaxeku'eiriení nepikaxenutuita, xehetsia nekaninuamiki.

¹⁹ Yapaimexia 'anukayayu kwiepa memitama tawariri mepikanetsixeiya, xeme pita xepinetsixeiya. Ne nemayeniereki, xemerita xekanayene-nierekakuni.

²⁰ 'Iya tukari 'aye'ayu, mipai xekatenimaikakuni ne ne'ukiyaritsie nemitiwiya, xemeta nehetsie xemitewiyaki, neta xehetsie nemitiwiya.

²¹ Kemi'ane tita nemiti'aita mumate, meta yamitikamie, miki kanihikitini kemi'ane minetsinaki'erie. Kemi'ane minetsinaki'erie, ne'ukiyarita kani-naki'eriekamiki. Neta nepinaki'erieka, nematsiikime nepaneyeitiani het-siena».

²² Xewiti Kura (mika'itskariutitanakatikai) mipai katinitahiawe:
—¿Ti'aitame, titayari pematsiikiti pere'ayeitiani tame tahetsia, kwiepa memitama wahixieta hawaiki?

²³ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:
—Xika tewi netsinaki'erieka, neniukitsie yakatinikamiemiki, ne'ukiyari miki kaninaki'eriekamikita, hetsiana tekani'axekuni, hetsiana tekanitakikuni.

²⁴ Kemi'ane mikanetsinaki'erie, neniukitsie yapikatikamie. 'Iki niuki xemi'enie, nehetsia pikamieme. Ne'ukiyari minetsiheyeni'a hetsia kan-imietini pita.

²⁵ »'Iki nekatnixex'utaxatiani xehetsia ne'uyeikati.

²⁶ Tiyparewiwame xehamatia muyeikani, 'Yari Mitiyupata ne'ukiyari men'ani nehetsia miemetime, miki tiname katinixeta'ikitiamiki. Katinixehaye'eritiamiki naime kenemitixekuxaxat'iwakai ne.

²⁷ Mipai nepitixex'uhayewi, yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki, nehapai yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki nepixepitia. Kwiepa memitama kememitayupitiwa mipai nepikatixepitia, x'e'iyari pikayumuinaneni, meta pikamamaka.

²⁸ »Xekanienu'enieni mipai nexerahiaweme: “Nekaniyemieni, peru xehetsiaa nekanayenemiki kenemitixex'utahiawixi”. Xika xenetsinaki'erieka, xekaniyutemamawiekakuni ne'ukiyari hetsia nemiyemieki. Ne'ukiyari yemeki kanimariweni, ne hepaina nekamariwekaku.

²⁹ Hiki yanepitixex'utahiawixi yakatiy'iwekaku 'akuxi, yuri xemiteta'erieniki kepauka mipai mitiyinitsie.

³⁰ Hiki xehamatia waikawa nepikatikuxataniri. Kemi'ane mitiwa'aitia kwiepa memitama 'ukanamieni. Tixaiti pikarexeiya nehetsie timieme,

³¹ matsi kwiepa memitama memitehetimaniki ne'ukiyari neminaki'erie, ne'ukiyari keminetiu'aitia, mipai nekatiniyurieneni.

»Xekenanuku'uti, kimi tepiyehuri.

15

Ketsutsi tita yuriki mitinanayari mihiki

¹ »Ne nana nekanihikitini, tita yuriki mitinanayari, ne'ukiyari katini'iwiyametini.

² Yunaiti nana mamateya nehetsie memitewiya xika meka'utixuxuawereni, kaniwaranuyexirimiki. Yunaiti memutixuxuawere, kanitawati'itimiki matsi waikawa memikaxuawereki.

³ Hikiri xeme xekaniu'itiyani neniukiki nemitixekuxaxat'iwakaiki.

⁴ Nehetsie xetewiyati xekeneyuhayewani, neta xehetsie netiwiyati nepuyuhayewa. Mamateya pikay'ewe yikimana mitixuawere xika nanayaritsie tiwiyati kayuhayewani. Yaxeikia xemerita xepikay'iwawe xemitixuawere xika nehetsie xetewiyati xekayuhayewani.

⁵ »Ne nanayari nekanihikitini, xeme mamateya xetehiki. Kemi'ane nehetsie tiwiyati miyuhayewa, neta hetsiena netiwiyakaku, miki waikawa kanitixuawerimiki, nehetsie xekatewiyati 'atsixepikatey'iwawe xeme.

⁶ Xika tewi nehetsie tiwiyati kayuhayewa, nana mamayari hepai kananuyehiyamiki, kanitawamiki. Kuxehiyame taipa kaneuxiriyamiki, kanititaiyariemiki.

⁷ Xika nehetsie xetewiyati xeyuhayewa, xikari tita nemitikuxata xehetsie tiwiyati yuhayewa, tita mitixenake xeketeneuta'iwau, mipai katiniiyimi xehetsiemieme.

⁸ Ne'ukiyari witsi'aneti kanayeitariwani kepauka waikawa xemutixuxu-awere, kepauka nehetsia miemete teyi'ikitawamete xemakika.

⁹ »Ne'ukiyari minetinaki'eriekai hepai, mipaita nekatini xenaki'eriekaitini. Xekeneyuhayewa nehetsie xetewiyati, ne nexenaki'eriekaku.

¹⁰ Xika yaxetekahuni kenemiti'aita, xekaniyuhayewakuni nehetsie xetewiyati, nexenaki'eriekaku ne, ne'ukiyari 'aitsikayatsie yanemitikamie hepai, meta naki'eriya hetsie netiwiya.

¹¹ 'Ipa nekatinixekuxaxatiwakaitini netemawierika xehetsie miyuhayewani, xetemawierika maye'atarieniki.

¹² 'Ipa nekatini'aitani, xekeneyunaki'erieka kenemitixenaki'eriekai ne.

¹³ Tewi kemikatiyukanaki'erie hepai, waikawa matsi pitiyukanaki'erie yutukari yetuati miki miwanaki'erie wahetsiemieme.

¹⁴ Xeme nenaki'erima xekanihikitini xika yaxetekahuni kenemitixe'aita.

¹⁵ Te'uximayatameteri nepikati xe'uteriwa. Ti'uximayatame 'atsipikati mate kemitiyuriene kutsiyarieya. Ne matsi nenaki'erima nepitixe'uteriwa, naime ketita nemitiu'eni ne'ukiyari hetsia nepitixe'uta'ikiti.

¹⁶ Xeme xepikanetsi'anayexei. Nepita nekanixe'anayexeiya. Nepixe'uhiritia xemiye huki, xemutixuxuawereniki, xehetsia mieme 'ikwaxi yuheyemeki miyuhayewani, tsepaneti ketita xemite'itawawirieni ne'ukiyari nehetsia xemiemetetiti katinixepitiamiki.

¹⁷ 'Ipa nekatini xe'aitiaka: xekeneyunaki'erieka yunaiti.

Kwiepa memitama kememitexe'uxiwe'erieka

¹⁸ »Xika kwiepa memitama mexe'uxiwe'erieka, yaxeketemaika, meminetsi'uta'uxiki ne meri.

¹⁹ Xika kwiepa xemiemetetini ke xeme, kwiepa memitama mekanixe-naki'eriekakeyu yute'iterima wahepai. Xemeri kwiepa xepikamieteme, ne matsi nekanixe'anayexeiya kwiepa memitama watsata. 'Ayumieme kwiepa memitama mekanixe'uxiwe'erieka.

²⁰ Neniuki xekena'eriwani kenemitixe'utahiawixi: "Nixewiti wai'iyarika ti'uximayatame pikamariwe keyuri kutsiyarieya". Kememinete'ayeweweyiakai ne, xemeta mekanixetaweiyakuni. Xika neniuki me'u'eni yametekakine, yaxei'ika xeniuki mep'enieni yamepitekakine.

²¹ Matsi mipai naimeki katiniiyimi xehetsiemieme nehetsia xemiemeteki, memika'imateki kemi'ane minetsihieni'a.

²² Xika nekanuanike, xika nekawarutaxatani ke, tita 'axamiti'ane mepikatehexeiyanikeyu. Hikiri tixaiti mepikatehexeiya memiti'awietaki tita 'axamemiteyurie.

²³ Kemi'ane ne'ukiyari mi'uxiwe'erie, netari kaneni'uxiwe'erieka.

²⁴ Watsata xika yanekatiyurienike xewiti kemikatiyuriwe hepai, miki tita 'axamiti'ane mepikatehexeiyanikeyu. Hikiri mekaniiuneni ere, mekatani'uxiwe'erieka ne meta ne'ukiyari.

²⁵ Matsi niuki kanaye'atarieni 'iniari niukiyaritsie mipai mire'uxa: "Tsepa 'atsinemikatiyuri, mekaneni'uxiwe'eriekaitini".

²⁶ »Kepauka munuani Tiyparewawame xehamatia muyeikaniki nemixehani'airieni ne'ukiyari hetsia mieme, 'iyari yuri maine ne'ukiyaritsia mayeneika kepauka munuani, miki nehapaitsita katinitahekiatamiki.

²⁷ Xemetari xekatenitahekiatakuni nehamatia xemu'uwaki matiari paiti.

16

1 »'Ipai nepitixekuxaxatiwakai xemikatiketamireki.

2 Miki mepikaxepitiani tukita, metatsiere tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka yunaiti memixekwini Kakaiyari me'ayexeyakame mepiyu'erieka.

3 Mipai mekatenyurikuni memika'imateki ne'ukiyari, meta memikanetsimateki ne.

4 Matsi 'ipai nekatnixekuxaxatiwakaitini, xeme'erivaniki neniuki kepauka maye'ani tukariyari, mipai nemitixe'utahiwixi xeha'eriwati. Matari paiti 'ipai nepikatixe'utahiwixi xehamatia nemuyeikakaiki.

'Iyari Mitiyupata kemitiyurieneni

5 »Hikiri nekaniyemieni kemi'ane minetsiheyeni'a hetsia, xewiti xeme pikanetsita'iwawiyawe: "¿Hakewa pepeyemie?" utaiti.

6 Mipai nemitixekuxaxatiwakaiki xe'iyari kanihipineni hiwerikaki.

7 Ne nepitixekuxaxatiwa tita yuri miraine, matsi 'aixia kaniyimiki xehetsieme nemiymieki, mexika nekaheyani, Tiyuparewiwame xehamatia muyeikani pikanuani xehetsia, matsitsi xika neheyani, nekanixehani'airiemiki.

8 'Iya nuame kaniwatatiemiki kwiepa memitama tita 'axamemiteyurie hepaitsita, tita mitiheitserie hepaitsita, titaki miranutahiyani hepaitsita.

9 Tita 'axamemiteyurie hepaitsita piwatatieni yuri memikate'erieki nehet-sie.

10 Tita mitiheitserie hepaitsita kaniwatatiemikita ne'ukiyari hetsia nemiyemieki, tawariri xekanetsixeyakaku.

11 Titaki miranutahiyani hepaitsita tiwatatienita, kwiepa memitama tiwa'aitiwame kimiranutahiyaki.

12 »Waikawa 'akuxi nekaneixeyani nemitixetaxatiani, peru xeme xepikayiwawe 'akuxi xemi'enieneni hiki.

13 Kepauka munuani 'Iyari yuri maine, miki kanixehekiatiamiki xemeiti-maniki naiti yuri maine. Yikimana pikatikuxatani, tita miti'enie katinitax-atamiki, tita 'umiramie katinixetaxatiamiki.

14 Miki witsine'aneme kanenayeitiamiki. Tita nehetsia mitimieme katinanupimiki katinixetaxatiamiki.

15 Ketipaimeme mirexeiya ne'ukiyari, naiti katininepiinitini. 'Ayumieme neputayi, tita nehetsia mitimieme katinanupimiki katinixetaxatiamiki.

16 »Yapaimexia 'anukayayu xepikanetsixeyia, tawarita yapaimexia 'anukayayu xekanenixeyakuni».

Xeyutihiwerieme matsi kexemiteyutemamawieka

17 'Ayumieme teyi'ikitiwamete hipati mipai mekatenyikihawekaitini:

«¿Titayari yatatikihawe, "yapaimexia 'anukayayu xepikanetsixeyia", tawarita "yapaimexia 'anukayayu xepinetsixeyia" mutaine, meta "ne'ukiyari hetsia nepiyemie"?

18 Meta mete'utiyuanekai, «¿Tita 'iki tixata "yapaimexia" maine? 'At-sitepikatemate ketiti mutaine».

19 Ketsutsi mipai katinetimani memi'iwawiyakukaiki, 'ayumieme mipai katinivarutahawe:

—¿Ikiki niuki xetexiatia, miya nemutayiki: "Yapaimexia 'anukayayu xepikanetsixeyia", tawarita "yapaimexia 'anukayayu xepinetsixeyia" ne-mainekaiki?

20 Yuriki mipai nekanainen, xekaniutitsuanakuni xekaniyuhw-eriekakuni. Kwiepa memitama pita mekaniyutemamawiekakuni. Xeme

xe kaniyuhiweriekakuni, peru xeyutihiwerieme matsi xeyutemamawieti xekanakinikuni.

²¹ 'Uka tiniwerimetì kaniyuhiweriekamiki tukarieya maye'aki, peru nunutsi tinuiwayu 'uximatiarika pikaha'eriwa miyutemawieki tewi mutinuiwitiaki kwiepa.

²² 'Ayumieme xemeta hiwerika xekanexeiyani hiki: tawarita nekanixex-eiyamiki, 'ana xe'iyari kaniyutemamawiekamiki, xewiti pikaxenawairieni xetemawierika.

²³ 'Iya tukaritsie tixaitikiri xepikaneteku'iwawiyani. Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, tsepa kemititita xemite'itawawirieni ne'ukiyari nehetsia xemiemetetiti, yakatinixepitiamiki.

²⁴ Hikike tixaiti xepikate'itawawiriewawe nehetsia xemiemetetiti. Xekeneutawawiriri, xekanitanaki'erikuni xetemawierika maye'aniki.

²⁵ »'Iki ha'awiekameki nekanixex'utaxatiakaitini, peru tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka nemikatixetaxatiani ha'awiekameki, matsi heitseriemeki nekanixetaxatiamiki ne'ukiyari hepaitisita.

²⁶ 'Iya tukaritsie xekanitawawiriekuni nehetsia xemiemetetiti. Ne mipai nepikahaine kename xehetsiemieme ne'itawawirieni ne'ukiyari.

²⁷ Ne'ukiyarititi kanixenaki'erieka, xeme xeminetsinaki'eriekaiki, yuri xemite'uta'eriki kename Kakaiyari hetsia neheyetia.

²⁸ Ne ne'ukiyari hetsia nemiemetiti nekaneyeyani, kwiepa nekaninuani, hikirita kwie nekaniku'eirimiki, ne'ukiyari hetsia nekaniyemieni».

²⁹ Teyi'ikitiwamete mipai mekaniutyuani:

—Kami hikirixia heitseriemeki pekatinaaxaxatani, ha'awiekameki pepikatikuxata.

³⁰ Hiki mipai tepitemate naima pemitimate, tixaiti pikareuyewetse xewiti mimatsiku'iwawiyani. 'Ayumieme mipai yuri tekateni'erieka Kakaiyari hetsia pemeyetiaki.

³¹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—¿Yuri xete'erie hiki 'aku?

³² Neuxei tukari kanaye'amiki, kanaye'aniri, kepauka xemitaxiriyaxiani yuxexuiti yukie. Xepinetsiku'eirieni nexaitame. Matsi nexaitame nepika'uyeika, ne'ukiyari nehamatia puyeika.

³³ 'Ipa nekanixekuxaxatiwakaitini yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki nehetsie xetewiyati. Kwiepa 'uximatiarika xekanexeiyakakuni, yu'iyari xekeneukayetsa matsi, ne nekane'iwa tita kwiepa mitimieme.

17

Ketsutsi kemityutanenewi yuhetsiemieme

¹ Merikitsi mipai katinikuxatakaitini Ketsutsi, yuheima heutiniereka mipai kaniutayini:

«Ne'ukiyari, tukariri kanaye'ani. Witsi'aneme kenayeitia 'aniwe, mikita 'aniwe witsipe'aneme mimatsi'ayeitiani,»

² heitserie pemipitia hepai yunaime teiteri wahepaitsita, miki tukari mikaxiwe miwapitiakaki yunaime pemiyetuirie 'eki.

³ 'Iki tukari mikaxiwe kanihikitini, memimatsimaikaki 'eki pe'axewiti yuri pemikakaiyari, meminetsimaikaki neta Ketsutsi Kiritsitu peminetsiheyeni'a.

⁴ Ne kwiepa witsipe'aneme nekamenayeitiani. Kepeminetiuhiritia yanemityurieneniki, nekaninaye'atiani.

⁵ Hikiri ne'ukiyari, 'ahetsia witsine'aneme kenenayeitia, witsinemi'aneikai hepai kwie kaxuawekaku 'akuxi.

Ketsutsi kemitiyutanenewi teyi'ikitiwamete wahetsiemieme

⁶ »Ne nepimatsi'utahekiataxi 'eki kepemi'ane miki teiteri wahixie, kwiepa memitama watsata miemete pemínetsiyetuiri wahixie, mepi'ateiterimatikai, pepínetsiyetuiri miki, 'aniukitsie yamekatenikahuni.

⁷ Hikirixia mipai mekatenetimani kename 'ahetsia timieme, tinaime pemínetsiyetuiri.

⁸ Niuki pemínetsiyetuiri nekaniwayetuirieni, mikirita mekani-tanaki'erieni. Mipai mekatenetimani, yuriki 'ahetsia nemeyetiaki. Yuri mekateniuta'erieni kename penetsiheyeni'a.

⁹ Wahetsiemieme nepikatsiwawirie. Kwiepa memitama wahet-siemieme nepikamatsiwawirie, miki pemínetsiyetuiri wahetsiemieme pita nepikatsiwawirie, 'ateiterima memihikiki.

¹⁰ Naiti nepiini 'apiini katinihikitini, 'apiini nepiini tihikita. Wahetsie netiwyati witsine'aneti nekanayeitiariwani.

¹¹ 'Ari kwiepa nepika'uyeika, 'iki matsi kwiepa mekaniu'uwani, ne 'ahetsia nekaniyemieni.

»Ne'ukiyari pemipatsie, keniwa'iwiyani miki pemínetsiyetuiri 'ahetsia memimemeteki, memiyutaxewireki ketemitaxewi tame.

¹² Mexi wahamatia ne'uyeikakai nekaniwa'iwiyakaitini miki pemínetsiyetuiri 'ahetsia memimemetetikaiki. Nekaniwakweriekaitini, xewiti miki pika'uta'unarie, 'iya xeikia 'unarikaki mi'ayumiemetikai kaniuta'unarieni 'utiarika maye'aniki.

¹³ »Hiki 'ahetsia nekaniyemieni, 'ipai nekatinkuxatani kwiepa, yuhetsie netemawierika memexeianiki 'aye'arikame.

¹⁴ Ne 'aniuki nekaniwayetuirieni, kwiepa memitama mekani-waruti'uxiwe'erietikine kwiepa memikamemeteki, ne kwiepa nemikamieme hepai.

¹⁵ Nepikamatsiwawirie pemíwaranuwitniki kwiepa memika'u'uwaniki, matsi nepikatsiwawirie pemíwa'iwianiki tita 'axamiti'ane hepaitita.

¹⁶ Kwiepa mepikamiemete ne kwiepa nemikamieme hepai.

¹⁷ Tita yuri miraineki keniwapatani 'ahetsiemieme, 'aniuki kanihikitini tita yuri miraine.

¹⁸ Kwiepa pemínetsiheyeni'a hepai, neta nepiwareutani'axia kwiepa.

¹⁹ Wahetsiemieme nepatsieti nepiyiane, mikirita 'ahetsiemieme memipatsieniki tita yuri mirainetsie metewiyati.

Ketsutsi kemitiyutanenewi yunaime yuri memite'erie wahetsiemieme

²⁰ »'Iki xeikia wahetsiemieme nepikamatsiwawirie. Matsi miki nehetsie yuri memiteta'erieni waniukiki, miki wahetsiemieme nepikatsiwawirieta,

²¹ yunaiti memiyuxewiniki, ne'ukiyari 'aku, 'eki nehetsie pemitiwiya hepai, neta 'ahetsie nemitiwiya hepai, mikirita tahetsie memitewiyaniki, kwiepa memitama yuri memiteta'erieniki kename 'eki penetsiheyeni'a.

²² Witsine'aneme pemínetsi'ayeitia hepai, neta mipai me'ananeme nekaniwarayeitiani memiyuxewiniki tame temitaxewi hepai,

²³ ne wahetsie netiwyakaku, 'ekita nehetsie petiwyakaku, me'aye'ati memiyutaxewireki, kwiepa memitama memitemaikaki kename penetsi-heyeni'a, kename mipai petiwarutanaki'eri ne pemínetiutanaki'eri hepai.

²⁴ »Ne'ukiyari, keyupaimeme peminetsiyetuiri, mipai pinetinake, hakewa nemeyeikani, mikita nehamatia meme'uwaniki, meminetsixeyaki wit-sine'aneme kepeminerayeitia. Kariki 'eki pekaneninaki'eriekaitini kwie 'akuxi kanewekaku.

²⁵ »Ne'ukiyari yapemitiyuriene kemitiheitserie, tsepa kwiepa memitama memikamatsihetimaiwawe, ne hirixia nepimatsimate. 'Iki mipai mekatenetimani kename penetsiheyeni'a.

²⁶ Ne nekaniwarutahekiatiani memimatsimaikaki 'eki kepemi'ane, yaxeikia nekatiniwatahekiatiamiki, pemi'ahayewaki 'eki pewanaki'erieti kepeminetinaki'eriekai ne, neta wahetsie nemitiwiyaniki».

18

Ketsutsi kememite'uwi

(Wa 18:3-11 - Mat 26:47-56, Mar 14:43-50, Ruk 22:47-53)

¹ Mipai 'utayika kaneyani Ketsutsi teyi'ikitiwamete wahamatia, Kiruni 'akiyaritsie mekanukine haraweri muyemakaisie paiti, mana kaneutahani teyi'ikitiwamete wahamatia.

² Kura miyetuaniekai muwa kanemariekaitini, miixa Ketsutsi teyi'ikitiwamete wahamatia muwa memiyukuxexeiriwakaiki.

³ Kura kuyaxi warawititi, tukita tehiwemete mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete wahetsia miemete meta paritseutsixi wahetsia miemete warawititi, mana kaninuani 'utsiki me'ukixeti, meta tekixiteta watitataweme me'utikiti meta kutsirate mete'u'iti.

⁴ Ketsutsi naime timaiti kemitiwiyarieniekai, wahepa kaneyani. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Kepaiki xepitehakuwautiwe?

⁵ Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka.

Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Netsi nepihiki.

Kura miyetuaniekai mana kaniuwekaitini wahamatia.

⁶ Hiki «ne nepihiki» tiwarutahiaweku yukutama mekaniyekine, meka-natixirieni kwiepa.

⁷ Ayumieme tawarita Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Kepaiki xepitehakuwautiwe?

Miki tawarita mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka.

⁸ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Yanepitixehahiaawe, ne nepihiki. Xikari xenetsikuwautiweni ne, xekeni-waruhayewa 'iki memiyehuki.

⁹ Maye'aniki niukieya kemainekai: «Miki peminetsiyetuiri nixeime nepikaheuyehia».

¹⁰ Hiki Tsimuni Pekuru 'ixipara watihanaka, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame ti'uximayatameya katiniukwinitiani, tserietana mieme nakaya kanawiteni. (Ti'uximayatame Maruku katinitewakaitini).

¹¹ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai Pekuru katiniutahiawe:

—'Aixipara keneuka'uta huyaritana. ¿Kamitsi ne nekarenu'ieni tekixita mieme ne'ukiyari minetsi'itiani yanemiranayeyaniki?

Mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hetsia kemiti'atarie Ketsutsi

(Wa 18:12-13 - Mat 26:57)

¹² Hiki kuyaxi meta kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame meta huriyutsixi watukita tehiwemete Ketsutsi mekanuwiya. Mekanihiani,

13 'Anatsi hetsia meri mekani'atiani, miki Kaipatsi munieya kanihikitikaitini, Kaipatsi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kanihikitikaitini miki wiyaritsie.

14 Kaipatsi kanihikitikaitini kemi'ane miwaruti'imaiyaxi huriyutsixi matsi 'aixia miyiniki xewiti tewi miminiki teiteri wahetsiemierne, 'utaiti.

Pekuru kemitiyuku'imawakai kename Ketsutsi kamatekai

(Wa 18:16-18 - Mat 26:69-70, Mar 14:66-68, Ruk 22:55-57)

15 Merikitsi Tsimuni Pekuru Ketsutsi kaniuweiyakaitini, xewitita tiyi'ikitiwame tiweiyakai, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame miki tiyi'ikitiwame kanimatekaitini, Ketsutsi hamatia kaneutahani mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kurarutana paiti.

16 Matsi Pekuru mana kaniutiwekaitini takwa kitenie 'aurie. Hiki miki tiyi'ikitiwame mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mimatekai mana kaneyani, kitenie tihiweme kaniutahiawe, hiki kuraruta paiti Pekuru kani'atiani.

17 Hamari kitenie mitihiwemetikai mipai Pekuru katiniutahiawe:

—ǂ'Ekita 'iki tewi teyi'ikitiwametemama wahetsia mieme pekatihiki?

Pekuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne nepikahiki.

18 Hiki te'uximayatamete tukita tehiwemete wahamatia mana mekaniuti'ukaitini mekixeti me'atinaika, muhaitikaiki. Pekuru wahamatiata kaniutiwekaitini kixeti.

'Anatsi Ketsutsi kemitiuta'iwawiyaxi

(Wa 18:19-24 - Mat 26:59-68, Mar 14:55-65, Ruk 22:63-71)

19 Merikitsi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame Ketsutsi kaniuta'iwawiya teyi'ikitiwametemama wahepaitsita, tita miti'ikitakai hepaitsita.

20 Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne teiteri wahixie nekatnikuxatakaitini kwiepa, ne neheyemeki nekatini'ikitakaitini tukiteta, tuki 'amipatata, hakewa yunaiti huriyutsixi memiyutixexeriwa. Ne tixaiti nepikatikuxataakai 'awie.

21 ǂKetitayari penetiku'iwawiya ne? Keniwaruta'iwawiya miki meminetsi'eniekai pita tsiparatsi kenemitiwakuxaxatiwakai. Miki mekatenimaika kenemutayi.

22 Mipai 'utayiku, xewiti tukita tihiweme mana mutiwekai Ketsutsi 'aurita kaneukuwani mipai 'utaiti:

—ǂMipai petiku'eiya mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame?

23 Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xikatsi 'axane'utayini, ketineutahekiata ketitaki 'axanemitiutayi. Mexika 'aixia ne'utaineni, ǂketitayari penetikuwaya?

24 Hiki 'Anatsi kaneini'ani hiakame Kaipatsi hetsia mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hetsia.

Pekuru tawarita kemitiyuku'imawakai kename Ketsutsi kamate

(Wa 18:25-27 - Mat 26:71-75, Mar 14:69-72, Ruk 22:58-62)

25 Merikitsi Tsimuni Pekuru mana kaniutiwekaitini kixeti.

Hiki mipai katiniuta'iwawiyarieni:

—ǂ'Eki teyi'ikitiwametemama wahetsia mieme pekatihiki?

Miki kaniyuta'imani, mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne nepikahiki.

26 Xewiti mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame te'uximayatamete mama, Pekuru nakaya meukuwitekai kanimariyatikaitini, miki mipai katinutahiawe:

—ǂTami ne nekamerexei harawerita hamatiana peheyeikame?

²⁷ Tawarita kaniuyuta'imani Pekuru, hiki yapauka kaniutahiwa wakana.

Piratu hetsia kemiti'atarie Ketsutsi

(Wa 18:29-40 - Mat 27:11-18, 20-23, Mar 15:2-15, Ruk 23:2-3, 18-25)

²⁸ Hiki Kaipatsi hetsia meheyekineka Ketsutsi mekani'atiani 'itsikame kie, kaniyuimuanatikaitiniri. Mikiri mepikaheutahaxia 'itsikame kiita kapa meka'itiyati me'akineki, matsi Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari memitekwaniki.

²⁹ Ayumieme Piratu takwa kaniwayeyani wahixie, mipai kaniutayini:

—Zketitaki 'iki tewi xetexaneta?

³⁰ Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Xika 'iki' axakatiyurienenike, tepikamatsiyetuirienikeyu.

³¹ Hiki Piratu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekenanuwitiki, xekeneuta'iniata xe'iniari niukiyari kemaine.

Huriyutsixi mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Tame heitserie tepikahexieyi tewi temumieniki.

³² Mikiki mipai katinaye'ani Ketsutsi niukieya, kemutainekai kemitiminekai tikuxatati.

³³ Hiki tawarita Piratu 'itsikame kiita kaneutahani, hiki Ketsutsi kaniutahiawe, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Z'eki huriyutsixi petiwa'aitiwame?

³⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Z'Akimana mipai petiutaine, hipati nutsu mipai memete'utahiawixi nehepaitsita?

³⁵ Piratu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Z'Ne netihuriyu? Ateiterima, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete mepimatsiyetua nehetsia. Z'Kepetiuyuri?

³⁶ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ena kwiepa pikamieme kenemiti'aita. Xika 'ena kwiepa miemetinike kenemiti'aita, nehetsia miemete tehiwemete mekaniyukwitiwenikeyu nemikayetuianiki huriyutsixi wahetsia. Matsi hiki kenemiti'aita 'ena pikamieme.

³⁷ Piratu mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kaukatsi peti'aitame 'eki.

Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ekitsi mipai pekaniutaineni kename ne ti'aitame nehiki. Ne 'ayumieme nekaniutinuiwa, ayumieme kwiepa nekaninuani, nemititahekiatiki tita yuri miraine hepaitsita. Yunaiti yuri miraine hetsiememete mekani'enieka ne'utaniukame.

³⁸ Piratu mipai katinitahiawe:

—Z'Ketita tihiki yuri miraine?

Hiki mipai 'utayika tawari kaniwayeyani huriyutsixi wahixie, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne tixaiti nepikatiukaxei hetsiena nemitiuhipaniki.

³⁹ 'Ipai kani'aneni xeyeyari, xeime nemixexinirieniki Patsikwa 'ixiararipa. Merikite, z'xekateyuwairiya nemixexinirieni "huriyutsixi tixe'aitiwame"?

⁴⁰ Hiki yunaiti mekaniutihiwa mipai me'utiyuati:

—Miki pikatixai, Waxawaxi pita.

'Iya Waxawaxi katininawayametikaitini.

19

Ketsutsi kemitiutaxanetsie

(Wa 19:1-16 - Mat 27:27-31, Mar 15:16-20)

¹ Hiki Piratu Ketsutsi kanewitini, katiniuta'aita mikuweiyaxianiki.

² Kuyaxi xuya kurunayari me'utatsaka mu'uyatsie mekanenutimanirieni, meta herie mieme 'ixuriki mitairaiyeiki mekanenakuwiriene.

³ Hixiena mekani'axekaitini mipai me'utiyuati:

—Ke'aku huriyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame.

Mipai mete'ikihiaweti mekanenutawayakaitini.

⁴ Hiki tawarita takwa kaniwayeyani Piratu, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kami 'ena takwa paiti nepixe'atirieni xemitemaikaki tixaiti nemikatiukaxeiki hetsiena nemituihipaniki.

⁵ Hiki Ketsutsi kaniwayeyani xuya kurunayari 'anamati, herie mieme 'ixuriki mitairaiye 'anakuwieti.

Piratu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kami tewi.

⁶ Hiki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta tehewemete kepauka memixei mekaniutihiwa mipai me'utiyuati:

—Kuruxitsie keneumi'a, kuruxitsie keneumi'a.

Piratu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xemetsi xekenanuwitiki, kuruxitsie xekenemi'a. Neri tixaiti nepikatiukaxeiki hetsiena nemituihipaniki.

⁷ Huriyutsixi mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tame 'iniari niukiyari tekanexeyani, miki 'iniari kemaine, kaneuyeweka 'iki miminiki Kakaiyari nu'aya mayuyeitiaki.

⁸ Piratu 'iki niuki 'u'enieka matsi waikawa kanimakaitini.

⁹ Tawari 'itsikame kiita heutahaka mipai Ketsutsi katiniutahiawe:

—Hakewa pepemieme 'eki.

Ketsutsi pika'ita'ei:

¹⁰ Piraturi mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Pekanetita'eiya? Pekatimate ne heitserie nemexeyia nemimatsixinaki, heitserie nerexeyata kuruxitsie nemimatsimieniki.

¹¹ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Eki heitserie pepikahexeyanikeyu nehepaitsita taheima miemekiki xika pekapiitariekake. 'Ayumieme kemi'ane minetsiyetua 'ahetsia, miki matsi waikawa 'axakatiniuyurieni.

¹² Piratu 'ayumiemeri katinikuwaunekaitini kemitixinaki. Peru huriyutsixi mekaniutihiwa mipai me'utiyuati:

—Xika 'iki pe'uxina, Ti'aitame Tsetsaxi pepikanaki'erie. Yunaiti te'aitamete memayuyeitiwa Tsetsaxi mekanaye'unieka.

¹³ Hiki Piratu 'iki waniuki 'u'enieka Ketsutsi kaniwayehana. Mana kaniukayerini Piratu yu'uwenitsie Makutenutsariya mirakutewatsie (hepirayutsixi waniukiki Kawata mirakutewatsie).

¹⁴ 'Iya tukaritsie mekanih'a'aritiakaitini Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari. 'Etsi-watikaku tuka kanayeiximekaitiniri, mipai katiniwarutahiawe huriyutsixi:

—Kami tixe'aitiwame.

¹⁵ Miki matsi mipai mekateniuihiwa:

—Kenanuwitiki, kenanuwitiki, kuruxitsie kenemi'a.

Piratu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Kamitsi kuruxitsie netimieni tixe'aitiwame?

Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tame xeime tepikahexeyia tati'aitiwame, Tsetsaxi xeikia pitati'aitiwame.

¹⁶ Hiki kaniwayetuirieni kuruxitsie mimierieniki. Hiki Ketsutsi mekanehana.

*Ketsutsi kemitiumierie kuruxitsie**(Wa 19:17-24 - Mat 27:33-44, Mar 15:22-32, Ruk 23:33-43)*

¹⁷ Yukuruxi 'atiti mana kaneyani Miki Mu'uya Manuka mirakutewatsie (hepirayutsixi waniukiki Kurukuta mirakutewatsie).

¹⁸ Mana kuruxitsie mekanitiwieni, meta yuhutame hamatiana mekan-warutiwitiani tapa xeime tapata xeime, Ketsutsi wahixiata.

¹⁹ Meta Piratu 'iniari kaniuta'utiani, kuruxitsie kaneimani, mipai katine'ukaitini: «KETSUTSI NATSARETITANAKA HURIYUTSIXI TIWA'AITIWAME».

²⁰ Huriyutsixi yumiireti 'utiarika mekanakateriwa, kiekari mehurakaiki Ketsutsi mamierietsie. Hepirayutsixi, xumatar, kiriyekeutsixi waniukiteki piraye'uxakaita.

²¹ Hiki huriyutsixi mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete mipai Piratu mekatenuutahiawe:

—“Huriyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame” pepikatiku'utiwani, matsi pita ketineu'utia “Huriyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame muyuxatakai”.

²² Piratu mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Kenemitu'utia nekatiniuta'utianiri.

²³ Hiki kuyaxi Ketsutsi kuruxitsie me'utiwieka, 'ixurikiteya mekaneu-tahuriexiani. Naukame mekanayeitiani, yuxexuiti kuyaxi xei'ixurikiyari memexeiyani. Tetiata mieme 'ixurikieya pikawipekai, 'ayexewimeki xeikia pi'itsekai naiti.

²⁴ Hiki mipai mekatenuyutahiawe:

—Tepika'ititsanani, matsi tepitata'iwa, tsiparatsi kemi'ane pe'iwa.

Merikitsi mipai mekatenuyurieni kuyaxi. Mipai katinaye'atarieni 'utiarika mipai maine:

«Ne'ixurikite mepiyutahuritia,
meta mekaniyuta'iwa ne'ixirikiki».

²⁵ Ketsutsi kuruxieya 'aurie Ketsutsi maamaya mekaniti'ukaitinita, maa-maya 'iwaya, Mariya Kireupa 'iyaya, Mariya Mararatanaka yunaiti.

²⁶ Kepauka Ketsutsi yumaama muxei meta tiyi'ikitiwame minaki'eriekai 'auriena 'uweme, yumaama mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Ukaratsi 'aku, mana 'aniwe kaniuwani.

²⁷ Meta tiyi'ikitiwame mipai katiniuhiritiani:

—Kami 'amaama.

Miki tukaritsietiti tiyi'ikitiwame yukie kanitanaki'erieni.

*Ketsutsi yu'iyari kemitiyetua**(Wa 19:29-30 - Mat 27:48, 50, Mar 15:36-37, Ruk 23:36)*

²⁸ 'Anari Ketsutsi mipai timaiti naiti 'ari maye'atarieki, 'utiarika maye'atarieniki mipai kaniutayini:

—Nepeuharimiki.

²⁹ Xari mana kaniukateitini winu matsina hineti, hiki haa 'itseweme mukuxani me'utahiniyaka winu matsinaki, hitsupu kiyeyaritsie me'iyeka, teniena mekaneitiserieni.

³⁰ Ketsutsi he'iniataka winu matsina mipai kaniutayini:

—Kanaye'aniri.

Yumu'utsie 'anakatutsireka yu'iyari kaniyetuani.

³¹ Merikitsi 'iya tukaritsie 'ixiarari mekanih'a'aritiakaitini. 'Ayumieme huriyutsixi Piratu mekaniutawawirieni wawatute memititaraki memiwaraka'iniki, kaxarite memikayuhayewaki kuruxitsie me'uyewiti 'uxipiya tukaritsie. 'Iya 'uxipiya tukaritsie yemeki patsiekameki memuyukuxexeriwakai.

³² 'Ayumieme kuyaxi mana mekaniu'axiani, kuruxitsie memuyewikai hamatiana xeime watuteya mekaniutitara, xeimetatsiere watuteya mete'utitaraxi.

³³ Ketsutsi hetsia me'u'axiaka watuteya mepika'utitaraxi memixeiki mikime.

³⁴ Matsi xewiti kuya pitsikaki 'akitana kaneititseni, hiki yapauka kananeni xuriya meta haa.

³⁵ Kemi'ane munierixi katiniutahekiata, tita mititahekiata kaniyuritini. Mikita katinimaika yuri mutaineki, yuri xemite'eriekaki xemeta.

³⁶ Mipai katiniuyini 'utiarika maye'atarieniki mipai mutaine: «'Umeyarieya pika'akamurarieni».

³⁷ Tawarita xewiti 'utiarika 'ipai kanaineni: «Mekanixeiyakuni kemi'ane memutse».

Teukiyapa kememiteheitate Ketsutsi

(Wa 19:38-42 - Mat 27:57-61, Mar 15:42-47, Ruk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Merikitsi 'arike Kutse 'Arimateya kiekame Piratu kaniutawawirieni menukweniki Ketsutsi kaxarieya. Kutse Ketsutsi hetsia mieme katinini'ikitiwametikaitini 'awie, miwamakaxekaiki huriyutsixi. Piraturi kanipitiani, hiki kaneyani, kaxarieya kanekweni.

³⁹ Nikuremu manata kaninuani meripaiti hetsiana munua yiwikita. Miki mixaxi meta 'aruhe witsimu'ia yunikame kani'atiani merieneka hepai paimeme.

⁴⁰ Hiki Ketsutsi kaxarieya mekanekweni, mekaniku'eima 'ixurikiteki witsimu'ia me'ikawirieka. Mipai kani'aneni huriyutsixi wayeiyari teukiyaki.

⁴¹ Mana kuruxitsie mamierietsie haraweri kaniyemakaitini. Harawerita teukiyapa hekwareki miwaye'inierie kanikumakaitini. Xewiti 'akuxi miki teukiyapa pikakateukiewekai.

⁴² Muwa 'ayumieme Ketsutsi mekaneutateni, huriyutsixi memiyuha'aritiakaiki 'iya tukaritsie, teukiyapa mehurakaiki.

20

Ketsutsi kemiranukuke mikite watsata

(Wa 20:1-8 - Mat 28:1-18, Mar 16:1-8, Ruk 24:1-10)

¹ Merikitsi mexiakame tukariyaritsie tsemanayaritsie Mariya Mararatanaka teukiyapa kaninuani yuimuana 'uyiwikaku 'akuxi, tete teukiyapa heuhiyakame kaniuxeiya hixiena meukatei.

² Hiki 'unautsarimeti kaneyani, Tsimuni Pekuru hetsia kaninuani meta xeime hetsia tiyi'ikitiwame Ketsutsi minaki'eriekai hetsia, mipai katiniwaru-tahawe:

—Ti'aitame teukiyapa mekaniwayekweni, 'atsitepikatemate hakewa memeite.

³ Hiki Pekuru kaneyani xewiti tiyi'ikitiwame hamatia, teukiyapa mekanekine.

⁴ Yu'aurie me'uhuti mekaniunautsaxiamekaitini. Xewiti tiyi'ikitiwame matsi waikawa kaniutanautsa, Pekuru kananuku'iwa, kanaye'ani mikimeri teukiyapa.

⁵ 'Anahuka kanixeiya 'ixurikite mana 'akateme, peru muwa pikaheutaha.

⁶ Hiki Tsimuni Pekuru 'utimanake kaninuani, teukiyata kaneutahani. 'Ixurikite kaniuxeiya mana 'akateme.

⁷ Tuwaxata kaniuxeiya mu'uya mi'eimekai 'ixurikite 'aurie pikatikatei, yateewa pita pitikatei tuniti.

⁸ 'Anaketa kaneutahani tiyi'ikitiwame 'umexiati munua teukiyapa, hiki 'ixeyaka, yuri katiniuta'erieni.

⁹ Miki 'akuxi mepikaheitimaiwawekai 'utiarika meuyewekaiki mikite wat-sata manukukeni maine.

Matsikiti kemirayuyeitia Ketsutsi Mariya Mararatanaka hixie

¹⁰ Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete yukie mekanekine,

¹¹ merikitsi Mariya teukiya hixie kaniutiwekaitini takwa 'utatsuati. Hiki 'utatsuati kananahuni teukiyata kaneutaniere,

¹² mana kaniwaruxeiya niuki tuayamete yuhutame me'anakatuxame. Xewiti Ketsutsi mu'uya manukatei kanakateitini, xewitita manuka'ikakai rakatei hakewa Ketsutsi kaxarieya manutekiekai.

¹³ Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—ǀNeuxei, 'ukaratsi, titayari petiutatsuaka?

Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Neti'aitiwame mepekwei, 'atsinepikatitude hakewa memeite.

¹⁴ Mipai 'utayika ta'aurie kanaweni, hiki Ketsutsi kaniuxeiya mana 'uti-meuwe, matsi 'atsipikatimaikai xika Ketsutsi hikitikaitini.

¹⁵ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—ǀNeuxei, 'ukaratsi, titayari petiutatsuaka? ǀKepaiki pepirakuwaune?

Miki harawerikame 'erieti mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei, 'uki, xika 'eki peheikweni, kenetineutaxatia hakewa pepeihia. Neri nekanenukweimiki.

¹⁶ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Mariya 'aku.

Miki hepana 'aniereka mipai katinitahiawe 'arameu niukiyariki:

—Xawuni (taniukiki Ti'ikitame manuyine).

¹⁷ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pepikanetsikuwiwiyani, ne'ukiyari hetsia nepika'anutiyeiwe 'akuxi. Matsi ne'iwama wahetsia kenemie. Mipai ketiniwaretahiawi: "Ne'ukiyari hetsia mixe'ukiyari hetsia nekananutiyeimiki, nekakaiyari hetsia mixekakaiyari hetsia neranutiyanita".

¹⁸ Hiki Mariya Mararatanaka mana kaninuani teyi'ikitiwamete mipai ti-wakuxaxatiwati: «Ti'aitame muxeiki», mipai mirehiawekaiki.

Matsikiti kemirayuyeitia Ketsutsi teyi'ikitiwamete wahixie

¹⁹ Merikitsi 'akayuneku miki mexiakame tukariyari tsemana-yaritsie, teyi'ikitiwamete meyuxeiriekaku kiteniete reunatikaikaku memiwamakaxekaiki huriyutsixi, Ketsutsi kaninuani. Wahixiapa kaniutakeni, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xika xeka'uximatiarieka yu'iyaritsie.

²⁰ Mipai 'utayika kaniwaruxeitsitiani yumamate meta yu'aki. Teyi'ikitiwamete mekaniyutemamawiekaitini Ti'aitame mexeyati.

²¹ Hiki Ketsutsi tawarita mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xika xeka'uximatiarieka yu'iyaritsie. Ne'ukiyari minereyeni'a hepai, neta mipai nekatnixheutani'axiani.

²² Mipai 'utayika kaniwaruhitsieni, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekeneutanaki'eri 'Iyari Mitiyupata.

²³ Tsepa kemi'ane xemitewareuyehiwirieni tita 'axamemiteyurie, mekateneuyehiwyariekuni. Tsepa kemi'ane xemikateheuyehiwiri tita 'axamemiteyurie, mepikateheuyehiwyarieni.

Tumaxi yuri kemikati'eriekai

²⁴ Merikitsi Tumaxi Kwate mititewakai tamamata heimana yuhutame wahetsia mieme kanihikitikaitini. Miki wahamatia pika'uyeikakai kepauka Ketsutsi munua.

²⁵ Hiki hipati teyi'ikitiwamete mipai mekatenikuxaxatiwakaitini:

—Ti'aitame tekaniuxeiya.

Tumaxi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xika mamayatsie neka'ixeyani kirapuxi 'uxayari, xika ne'itiwameki neka'imayiani kirapuxi 'uxayari, meta 'akieya xika nemamaki neka'umayiani, yuri nepikatita'erieniri.

²⁶ Merikitsi 'atahairieka tukari 'anukayaku tawarita teyi'ikitiwametemama kiita mekanayetekaitini, Tumaxi wahamatia kanayekateitini. Hiki kiteniete reunatikaikaku Ketsutsi kaninuani, wahixiapa kaniutakeni, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xika xeka'uximatiarieka yu'iyaritsie.

²⁷ Hiki mipai Tumaxi katiniutahiawe:

—Kenaye'a, 'a'itiwameki keneneumayia nemamatetsie, 'amamaki keneneumayiani ne'akita. Yuri pekati'erieti pepika'ayuyeitiwani, matsi pita yuri peti'erieti kenaye'a.

²⁸ Tumaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Neti'aitiwame meta nekakaiyari 'aku.

²⁹ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yuri pepitiuta'eri pemnetsi'uxeiki. Miki memikanetsixeyawawe peru yuri memite'erie, miki mekaniyutemamawieka.

³⁰ Merikite, 'iniari yiki 'aneneme miireme yakatiniyurienekaitini Ketsutsi teyi'ikitiwamete wahixie, kemikare'utiarie 'iki xapatsie.

³¹ Peru 'iki kanaka'utiarieni yuri xemite'eriekaki kename Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hiki, Kakaiyari Nu'aya, yuri xete'erieti tukari xemexeianiki hetsiana xemiemetetiti.

21

Matsiikiti kemirayuyeitia Ketsutsi teyi'ikitiwamete 'atahutame wahixie

¹ Merikitsi 'arike tawarita Ketsutsi matsiikiti kanayuyeitiani teyi'ikitiwamete wahixie Tiweriya harakunayaritsie. 'Ipai matsiikiti katinayuyeitiani:

² 'Axeikia mekanu'uwakaitini Tsimuni Pekuru, Tumaxi Kwate mititewakai, Natanaheri Kanaha kiekame Karereya kwieyaritsie mieme, Tsewereu niwemama, meta hipati teyi'ikitiwametemama yuhutati.

³ Tsimuni Pekuru mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne nepiketsiweiyamie.

Hipatita mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Tameta 'ahamatia tepuhu teyunaiti.

Mana mekanekine, kanuwatsie mekanikayaxe, miki tikaritsie tixaiti mepikate'u'axixi.

⁴ Merikitsi 'etsiwa 'uhekiakaku mana kaniutakeni Ketsutsi harakuna tet-sita, peru teyi'ikitiwamete mepika'imatekai Ketsutsi mepika'eriekai.

⁵ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Neuxei, temari, ʔ'ikwai xekatehexeiyā?

Mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Hawaiki.

⁶ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Wipi kanuwa tserieta xekeneukawiwi, mana xekaniwakaxeyakuni.

Hiki mana mekanekawiwieni, mepiyutatexi me'ihanati memiyuwaikawakaiki tsapari.

7 Hiki tiyi'ikitiwame Ketsutsi minaki'eriekai mipai Pekuru katiniutahiawe:
—Ti'aitame piyiane.

Hiki Tsimuni Pekuru 'u'enaka kename Ti'aitame hikitikai, yu'ixuriki herie mieme 'ewakuwieka muyutikemaripiekaiki, hapa kaneukatsuna.

8 Hipati teyi'ikitiwamete kanuwatsie meyeteti mekanu'axiani wipi me'uhaximeti tsapari mehineme. Hatetsita pikahetewakai, xeitsienituyari meturuyari xeikia petewakai.

9 Kwiepa me'u'axiaka tii mekanuuxeiya tatikaime, tsaapa tiipa 'akaikame mete'uxe'i meta paa.

10 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Tsapari xike xemiwarutiwi xekeniwara'ii.

11 Tsimuni Pekuru mana kaneutimake, wipi kaniuhana kwiepa. Tsapari 'amepapati mekanihinekaitini, xeitsienituyari heimana hufa tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana yuhaikati mekaniyupaimekaitini. Tsepaneti memiyuwaikawakai, pika'utatsanixi wipi.

12 Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekenakini xeketeneukwakari.

Teyi'ikitiwamete nixewiti pikayuwairiyakai «'eki kepaiki pepiyiane?» mititahiawe, memitemaikaiki Ti'aitame mihikitikai.

13 Hiki Ketsutsi mana kaninuani, paa kananuku'ini kaniwarumini, yax-eikiata tsaapa kaniwarumini.

14 'Ana hairieka matsiikiti kanayueitiani Ketsutsi teyi'ikitiwamete wahixie mikite watsata 'anukukeka.

Nemuxatsi t̃irixi ketiniwarumikwa

15 Merikitsi mete'ukwaku Ketsutsi mipai Tsimuni Pekuru katiniutahiawe:

—Tsimuni 'aku, Wani nu'aya, ζwaikawa penetinaki'erie, miki 'etsiwa xeikia menetsinaki'eriekaku?

Pekuru mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, Ti'aitame. 'Eki pepitimate nemimatsinaki'erie.

Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Merikite, nemuxatsima t̃irixi ketiniwarumikwa.

16 Hiki hutarieka mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tsimuni 'aku, Wani nu'aya, ζpenetinaki'erie?

Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, Ti'aitame. 'Eki pepitimate nepimatsinaki'erie.

Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nemuxatsima keniwa'iwiyani.

17 Hairiekari Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tsimuni 'aku, Wani nu'aya, ζpenetinaki'erie?

Pekuru kaniyuhiweriekaitini hairieka «ζPenetinaki'erie?» mititahiawixiki. 'Ayumieme mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, 'eki naima pekatinimaika, pepitimate nemimatsinaki'erieki.

Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nemuxatsima ketiniwarumikwa.

18 Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, kepauka pemitemaikitikaitsie 'akimana pekane'ahiayakaitini petikuyeikakaita hakewa pemeuyeimikikai. Kepauka 'ukiratsi pemayanitsie, xewiti kamenanahiamiki meranuhanata hakewa pemikaheuyeimikitsie, 'amamā pekanitatseraxiamiki.

19 Mipai kaniutayini tihekiatati Pekuru kemitimnikakai witsi'aneme Kakaiyari 'ayeitanike. Mipai 'utayika mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenenanuweiya ne'utima.

²⁰ Pekuru ta'aurie 'aweka tiyi'ikitiwame Ketsutsi minaki'eriekai kani-uxeiya waruweiyakame, miki memite'ukwaitsie 'auriena mukatei mipai mititahawixi: «Ti'aitame, ¿kepaiki pimatsiyetuaní?»

²¹ Pekuru miki 'uxeiya, mipai Ketsutsi katiniutahawe:

—Ti'aitame, ¿ikita ketiyurieni?

²² Ketsutsi mipai katinitahawe:

—Xika netsi'unakire 'iki miyuhayewaki nemunuanitsieke, ¿ketsi pe'anenikeyu 'eki? 'Ekitsi ne'utima keneumieni.

²³ 'Ayumieme ta'iwama watsata 'iki niuki kanixatsiwakaitini, kename 'iya tiyi'ikitiwame kaminikekai. Matsi Ketsutsi mipai pikatitahawixi mikaminikekaiki, pita pititahawixi: «Xika netsi'unakire miyuhayewaki nemunuanitsieke, ¿ketsi pe'anenikeyu 'eki?»

²⁴ Miki tiyi'ikitiwame kanihikitini kemi'ane mitihekiata 'iki hepaitisa, kemi'ane 'iki mitiuti'utia. Tepitemate tita mitihekiata yuri maine.

²⁵ Waikawa 'akuxi yiki 'aneneti kanixuaweni kemitiuyuri Ketsutsi, xika xexuiti tiuti'utiarienike, mipai nepitiku'eriwa, 'ena kwiepa pikatinakenike xapate miti'utiarieni. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Ni'ariekate kememite'uyuri

Kememite'utahiawarie 'Iyari Mitiyupata memexeiyaniki

¹ Neuxe Teukiru, matari paiti xapa neputawewi naiti kemitiuyi hepaitsita tikuxatame, Ketsutsi kemitiutsia yatiyurieneti meta ti'ikitati,

² mipai tiuyurieka 'ana kananutiwitikieni, 'aitsika warupitiaka ni'ariekate miwaranayexei, 'Iyari Mitiyupata yati'aitakaku.

³ Hikita tiukwineka miki, wahetsia 'uyeikati puyuhekiatakai kemirayenierikai mamariwawemeki tiyurieneti. Huta tewiyari tukari mepixeyakai. Tiwakuxaxatiwame kemireuyewetse Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku.

⁴ Hiki wahamatia tikwati mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:

—Kerutsaremsie xepika'ayekikani, matsi xekeneta'ikwewani tita ne'ukiyari mitixatakai kename tixehani'airieni, ketita xemite'u'eni netikuxatakaku:

⁵ Wani haki xeikia katini'iyanekaitini, xeme matsi 'Iyari Mitiyupataki xepika'iyarieni yapaimexia tukari 'anukayayu.

⁶ Hiki miki hamatiana memuyukuxeiri mipai mekatenu'iwawiyakaitini:

—Ti'aitame, hikiri petihewatiani 'Ixaheri mira'aitakaitsie?

⁷ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xeme xehetsie pikatinake xemitemaikaki kepauka tukari mitinake. Ne'ukiyari xeikia yakatini'aitani.

⁸ Matsi xekanitirikariyariiekuni 'Iyari Mitiyupata yuhetsie xehexeyati. Xemunenierixi xepihikitini xetehekiatati nehapaitsita Kerutsareme, naitsarie Kureyatsie, Tsamariyatsie meta naitsarie kwie manuniere paiti.

⁹ Mipai tikuxatakaku, miki me'ixeyakaku, kananutiwitikieni, hai kanukuyani memika'ixeyaki.

¹⁰ Hiki yuheima mehautinenierakaku mexi 'a'utimiekai, yapauka 'ukitsi yuhutati wa'aurie mekaniti'uni mehautuxati.

¹¹ Miki mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

—Karereyutari, titayari mana xeteti'u muyuawitsie xeheutineniereti? Miki Ketsutsi xetsata 'uweti manutiwitikie, kexemite'ixei muyuawitsie heutimieme, yaxekiata tiyuxexeyati kaninuamiki.

Matiyaxi kemiranayexeyarie Kura hetsiemieme

¹² Hiki Kerutsareme mekanu'axiani yemuri Huriwu mati'u mirakutewatsie meheyekineka, 'uxipiya tukaritsie tewi kemitiptiarie mana muyeikaniki, xeikirumeturuyari petewakai Kerutsareme.

¹³ Hiki me'u'axiaka, kiita mekaneutihaxiani wapaiti memayukux-exeiriwatsie. Muwa mepayetekai Pekuru, Kakuwu, Wani, 'Atirexi, Peripe, Tumaxi, Waxiturne, Mateu, Kakuwu 'Aripeu nu'aya, Tsimuni Tseruti kiekame meta Kura Kakuwu nu'aya.

¹⁴ Miki yunaiti xei'yariyari mepexeyakai, meyuxewiti nenewieriki mepi'ayumiemetikai, 'ukarawetsixi yunaiti, Mariya Ketsutsi maamaya meta 'iwamama.

¹⁵ Hiki miki tukaritsie Pekuru yu'iwama wahixiapa kaniutakeni, teiteri memuyuxeirikai xeitsienituyari heimana xetewiyari mekaniyupaimekaitini,

¹⁶ Mipai Pekuru katiniwarutahiawe: «Ne'iwama, kaneuyewekaitini 'uti'arika maye'aniki, meripaiti kemutayi 'Iyari Mitiyupata, Rawiri mipai 'utayiku Kura hepaitsita, miki kemi'ane miwarewiti Ketsutsi miwiyarieniki.

¹⁷ Kura tahamatia puyeikakai, meta tahamatia piti'uximayakai.

¹⁸ (Hiki tumini mu'ititatieki kwie kaniunaneni, mana 'atiweka yumu'uki kaniukaweni kaniutatsane, kwiniurieya naiti kanawiwieni.

¹⁹ Kerutsareme memitama yunaiti mepite'utamari, 'ayumieme mana kwiepa 'Atserirama katinakutewaka waniukiki, maniyine "Xuriya Mataxiri" katinakutewaka).

²⁰ »Kariki Niawari xapayari puta'utiarie mipai 'anuyiti:

»"Kiia 'uyemaweti ke'ayani,
muwa nixewiti pika'ayekani".

Metatsiere mipai pire'uxa:

»"Kemitihiritariekai xewiti pita hetsiena mieme kerayani".

²¹ 'Ayumieme, kaneuyeweka xeime temanayexeiya munierixi tahamatia memu'uwakai tukariki kepauka Ti'aitame Ketsutsi tahetsia muyeikakaitsie,

²² miki tukaritsie Wani meka'iyaxitsie, meta kepauka tatsata manuti-witikietsie, peuyewetse miki xewiti memunenierixi tahamatia tihekياتati mayaniki kemiranukuke».

²³ Hiki yuhutame mekaniwaranayexeiya Kutse Waritsawaxi mititewakai meta Kutsitu mitimatiwakai, metatsiere Matiyaxi panayexeiyarie.

²⁴ Hiki mipai mekateniyutanenewieni: «'Eki Ti'aitame yunaime wa'iyari pemimate. Ketaneuxeitsitia kemi'ane pamanuyexeiya 'iki yuhutame wahet-sie,

²⁵ hetsiena mitinakeniki 'iki hepaitsita mihiritiarieniki mitani'arieniki, Kura mitiuhayewaxiki yu'itima metiaki».

²⁶ 'Iniari mepuwewi kemi'ane rahetsie mitinakekekai. Matiyaxi hetsie katinianake. Miki ni'ariekate wahamatia matiwati patia tamamata heimana xewi.

2

'Iyari Mitiyupata kemitinua

¹ Hiki 'atahutarieka Tsemana 'ixiarariyari 'aye'aku, yunaiti mepiyuxeriekai yameteyurienike 'auxeikia.

² Yapauka taheima mieme 'eka hepai 'aneti kaniukuyani tirikaiyeti yemieti, miki yuariya kiita putahinixi memuwayetekaitsie.

³ Hiki tai hepai 'aneneti puyuhekiarixi yuxexuime wahetsie.

⁴ Yunaiti 'Iyari Mitiyupataki meputihinixi, meta mepitsutia me'utiniuti hipame niukiyariki, 'Iyari kemitiwapitiakai memitiniuniki.

⁵ Hiki Kerutsareme mepititekai huriyutsixi Kakaiyari memayexeiya, yunaime nuiwarite watsata memi'ayumiemetetikai naitsarie muyuawitia.

⁶ Kepauka yuariya memu'eni yunaiti mepuyuxei, mepiyuxamurieikai yuxexuiti yuniukiki memiwa'eniekaiki me'utiniukame.

⁷ Mepi'iyarixiekai meta mepihixiyakai mipai me'utiyuati: «¿Neuxei, 'iki yunaiti memutiniuka mekatekarereyutari?

⁸ ¿Ketitiri 'iki tetewa'enie taxexuiti taniukiki meputiniuka ketemite'ununuiwaxi?

⁹ Parutiyatari, meriyatari, 'eramatatari, Metsuputamia kiekatari, Kurey-atsie, Kaparutsiyatsie, Punitutsie meta 'Atsiyatsie,

¹⁰ Pirikiyatsie, Pamipiriyatsie, 'Ekipitutsie, Riwiya 'aurie mukumatsie Tsirene temitama, xumatari memi'iwatatiwe,

¹¹ huriyutsixi, hipati huriyutsixi memayuyeitia, kiretatari, 'arawiyatari, tanaiti tepiwa'enie taniukiki memutiniuka, Kakaiyari kemitimariwe mekux-atame».

12 Yunaiti mekani 'iyarixiekaitini, 'atsimekatemaiti ketiti mitiyianekai, yux-exuiti mipai meteyikihiaweti: «ǂKetiti 'iki pitiyiane?»

13 Hipati mewananaimati xeikia mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «Winu makakaki xeikia mepuhuxa».

Pekuru yumireme wahixie kemitikuxataka

14 Hiki Pekuru 'anukukeka tamamata heimana xewi wahamatia, karima kaniutaniuni, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Neuxei huriyutsixi, yunaiti Kerut-sareme xemitama, xeketenemaika ketiti mitiyiane, hiki xekeneneu'eni kenemitayini.

15 'Iki mepikatarawe xeme xemiteku'eriwa hepai, matsi puximeri 'akuxi 'etsiwa xeikia puxika.

16 'Ikitsi kanihikitini tita mitixatsiwakai, tixaxatame Kuheri ya'utainekaku:
17 »Mipai paine Kakaiyari: “Tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka mitaparirimeni mipai pitiyini,
ne'iyari nepitatuani teiteri yunaime wahetsie.

Xeniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari mepitetaxata,
meta temari heinitsi hepai 'anekame mepitexeitsitarieni,
'ukirawetsixi mepiteheinini.

18 Miki tukaritsie ne'iyari nepitatuani,
miki nete'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari wahetsie,
mepitetaxata nehetsiememe.

19 Nepiwahixiyatsitiani waheima muyuawitsie meta kwiepa 'iniari
nepitiyurieni,
xuriyaki, taiki meta haiwitiri kitsiyariki.

20 Tau kaniyirimiki,
meta metseri xuriya hepai 'aneti kanayeimiki
mexi 'akuxi Ti'aitame kanuaweni,
kepauka mariwemeki mitiyurienitsie.

21 Yunaiti kemi'ane Ti'aitame memahiawe,
miki mekanitawikweitsitariiekuni”.

22 'Ixiheri teiteriyari, 'iki niuki xekene'enieka: Kakaiyari xetsata pita-hekiataxi Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka mariwemeki tiyurieneti tirikaiyemeki,
wahixiyatsitiati meta 'iniariki tiyurieneti miki hetsiememe, Kakaiyari
kemitiuyuri xeme xekatenimaika.

23 'Iki kaniyetuiyani yamiraye'aniki Kakaiyari mipai timaiti, matiaripaiti,
kaneiyeni'ani miyetuiyaniki, teiteri 'axateyuruwamete xetewaruta'aitiaka
xekaniwiya, kuruxitsie xe'ikawieka xekanimieni.

24 Matsi Kakaiyari kanenukuketiani, 'ixinaka kemirehiyakai mikiti, miki
pikayiwakai mikiti muyuhayewaki.

25 Rawiri mipai paine hepaitsitana:
»“Ti'aitame yuheyemeki nehixie nepixeyakai,
miki netserieta mutiweki
ne nepikahatiweni.

26 'Ayumieme ne'iyari puyutemawie, nenetemawieti neputakwika,
yaxeikiata newaiyari 'apuyeikani ta'ikwewati.

27 'Eki pepikanetsiku'eirieni mikite wateukiyapa muyuhayewaki,
'eki pepika'ipitiani 'iyari mipatsie mikatiuka'eniwaniki.

28 Pepinetsi'uxeiyatsitia huye tukariyari nemexeyaniki,
waikawa pepinetsihetemawieritiani kepauka 'ahixie nemeta'ani”.

29 »Neuxei 'iwararixi, 'aixia kani'aneni heitseriemeki
mitixekuxaxatiwaniki tatewari Rawiri hepaitsita, kaniumini meta
tiukateukie, makateukietsie mana kaniukani tatsata hiki 'akuxi.

30 Tixaxatame pihikitikai meta katinimaikaitini kename Kakaiyari 'iyihiritia heitseriemeki mipai 'utaiti, xewiti Rawiri hetsie miyeyanikekai heitserie pipitarienikekai Kiritsitutiti, pikayenikekai 'uwenieya mira'aitatsie.

31 Matiaripaiti 'ixeyati mipai kaniutayini, Kiritsitu kemiranukuke tikux-atati, mipai 'utaiti:

»“Tukarieya mikiti pika'uku'eiriwaxi,
waiyarieya pika'utapinixi”.

32 Hiki Kakaiyari Ketsutsi panukuketia, tame tanaiti temunenierixi tepihiki.

33 'Anutiwitikieka mariweti patia, Kakaiyari tserieta, kanitanaki'erieni tita 'ukiyarieya mitiyetuirienikekai, 'Iyari Mitiyupata hikitime. Miki kaniutatu-ani hiki kexemite'ixeyia meta kexemite'i'enie.

34 Rawiri muyuawitsie pika'anutitia, matsi yaputayi:

»“Ti'aitame mipai katiniutahiaawe neti'aitiawame:

Netserieta kenayexi,

35 miki memimetsi'aye'unie
'ahixie nekaniwa'atiamiki”.

36 »'Ayumieme heitseriemeki mipai xeketenemaika yunaiti 'Ixaheri xemitama, kemi'ane xeme kuruxitsie xemukawi, Kakaiyari Ti'aitame meta Kiritsitu* peyeitia».

37 Kepauka 'iki niuki memu'eni yunaiti yu'iyaritsie mepuhiweritariie, Pekuru meta hipame ni'ariekate mipai mekateniwarutahiaawe:

—'Iwamarixi, ikeri teteyurieka?

38 Pekuru mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xeketeneuhayewa 'axakexemiteyurie, meta yuxexuiti xepika'iyarieni Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsie, tita 'axaxemite'uyuri, xemiteheuyehi'iyarieniki, meta 'Iyari Mitiyupata xehexeyati xepakine.

39 Iki kemutayi xehetsie pimieme, xetiriyama wahetsie meta yunaiti teewa kikamete, tatsiari, miki yunaiti Ti'aitame takakaiyari mi'aranayexeyia.

40 Hipame mi'reme niukiki kaniwawawiriekaitini mipai tiwakihaweti:

—Xekeneyutawikweitsitia hiki miemete 'axamemite'u'iyari watsata.

Yuri memite'erie memakuteitsie

41 Hiki miki niukieya memutanaki'eri mekaniuka'iyarieni, miki tukaritsie mepiwarutini teiteri haika miriyari meyupaimeti.

42 Yamepi'ayumiemetetikai ni'ariekate kememite'ikitakai, meyuxewiti meyuparewieti paa metitarati meta meyunenewieti.

43 Yunaiti yu'iyaritsie meheumamati mekanakine, waikawa mamariwawemeki meta 'iniariki memiteyuriekaiki ni'ariekate.

44 Yunaiti yuri memite'erie 'axeikia mekanikutekaitini yunaiti meyuxe-witi, 'axeikia naime mepitehexeyikai:

45 yukwie meta yupininite mepitetuakai, mepitewayetuiwakai yuxexuiti memiteheuyehiwa.

46 Tukariki tukita meyukuxexeiriwati mepikatehayewakai. Paa kii meuti'uta mepitekwakai meyutemamawieti, meta 'aixia mete'u'iyariti,

47 Kakaiyari hepaitisa 'aixia meputiuanekai meta yunaiti teiteri 'aixia mepiteku'eriwakai wahepaitisa. Tukariki Ti'aitame waxewiriyati miki piwaxeriekai memitawikweitsitariwakai.

3

Pekuru tiwawame huriekame 'aixia kaniuyurieni

* 2:36 2:36 Kiritsitu panuyine Manayexeyarie.

¹ Hiki Pekuru meta Wani tuki manuwe mekanekine tau kia kawiekaku, nenewieri hurayari 'aye'aku.

² 'Uki hurieti mutinuiwaxi mana kani'atariwakaitini, tukariki tuki kite-nie Witsimi'ane mirakutewatsie mekanitiyetsakaitini parewiya miwaukaki, mana tukita memeutahakekai.

³ Kepauka Pekuru meta Wani miwaruxei tukita meheutahaxiaximemekaku, parewiya piwawawiriekai.

⁴ Pekuru meta Wani me'ixeyati, Pekuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ketaneuxeiya.

⁵ Miki kaniwaruxeiya tixai mete'iminike 'erieti.

⁶ Pekuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Pirata meta huru nepikahexeiya, matsi ketita nemirexeiya, miki nepimatiyetuirieni. Ketsutsi Kiritsitu natsaretitanaka hetsia nemimiemeki mipai nepaine, kenanukukexi meta kenekuyeikani.

⁷ Tserietana mamayatsie tiwiereka kanenukuhana. Yapauka 'ikateya meta turuteya kaniutitirikaxiani.

⁸ 'Anukutsunaka kaniutakeni, kuyeikati kanayani. Wahamatia kaneutahani tukita 'utitsukwakati 'aixia 'utaiti Kakaiyari hepaitisita.

⁹ Kepauka yunaiti teiteri memixei kuyeikame Kakaiyari hepaitisita 'aixia 'utaineme,

¹⁰ mekanaitimani kename miki hikitikai tuki kitenie Witsimi'ane mirakutewatsie mutiyeixakai parewiya wauti, waikawa mepihixiyakai miyamemitenenierekai.

Pekuru Tsarumuni 'etipiwariyatia kemitikuxatakai

¹¹ Hiki miki tewi Pekuru meta Wani pikawataunekai, yunaiti teiteri me'unautsaxiaximeti mehixiyati wahetsia mepu'axia, Tsarumuni 'Etipiwariya meukuwewiya hetia.

¹² Pekuru waruxeiyaka mipai teiteri katiniwarutahiawe: «'Ixaheri teiteriyari, ʔtitayari xetehixiya miyamitiuyiki? ʔtitayari xetatexeiya mipai xeteku'eriwati, tatirikariyaki temite'uyurieni hepai 'iki tewi 'uyeiweme temayeitiaki?

¹³ 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu tatutsima wakakaiyari, mariweme yuniwe Ketsutsi mayeitia. Xeme xepiyetua meta xepitixani'eri Piratu hixie kepauka miki mixinakekai.

¹⁴ Xeme Mipatsie meta Heitserie mexeiya xeputixani'eri, xepitawawiri tiyumemiwame pita mixinarieniki.

¹⁵ Tukari tiyupitiwame xepumi, matsi Kakaiyari kanenukuketiani mikite watsata, mikiki tame temunenierixi tepihiki.

¹⁶ Yuri mitiuta'eriki Ketsutsi hetsie, miki 'ayumieme pitatseiriyaxi 'iki xemixeiya meta xemimate. 'Iki tewi yuri kemiti'erie Ketsutsi 'iparewiekaku, mipai naime 'aixia reu'eriekame kaneyeitiani yunaima xehixie.

¹⁷ »Hiki ne'iwama, ne nepitimate xeme meta te'aitamete memanuyetei mipai xepite'uyuri 'atsixekatemaiti.

¹⁸ Kakaiyari meripaiti mipai putayikai yunaiti Kakaiyari niukametemama mipai me'utiyuanekaku: kename Kiritsitu* tikwinekekai, mipai kati-naye'atarieni.

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme xeketeneuhayewa kexemiteyurie, ta'aurie xekenaxirieka manuyetiarieniki tita 'axaxemite'uyuri, xehetsia 'uxipiya maye'aniki Ti'aitame hetsia mieme,

* **3:18 3:18** Kiritsitu panuyine Manayexeyarie.

²⁰ meni'aniki miki Kírítsitu kemi'ane xehetsiemieme mukayerie, Ketsutsi heitserie mupitiarie.

²¹ Peuyewetse mitanaki'eriwa, taheima mexi tukari ka'aye'awe kepauka 'aixia mityurieni naime, kememitekuxatakai Kakaiyari niukametemama hetsiena mieme memupatsie meripaiti miemete yame'utiyuanekaku.

²² Muiťsexi yuriki mipai kaniutayini: "Ti'aitame xekakaiyari tixexaxatiwame payeitiani xeime xe'iwama watsata mieme nehepai 'anekame. Xeme xepi'enieka naime kemitixetaxatiani.

²³ Kemi'ane miki tixaxatame mika'enieka, yuteiterima watsata kaniku-maweriyariemiki".

²⁴ »Kamitsi yunaiti texaxatamete, Tsamueri pitiukatsutia meri, 'arike yunaiti memitekuxatakai, 'iki tukari hepaititsa mekatenihekiaatakaitini.

²⁵ Xeme texaxatamete xepiwaniwema, xehetsie katiniunake miki tiratu Kakaiyari mitawewi xetutsima wahamatia, Kakaiyari Apirahami mipai katiniutahiawe: "Kemi'ane 'ahetsie miyeyani 'aixia mepi'itiarieka yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama".

²⁶ Kepauka, Kakaiyari yuniwe 'anukuketiaka, xehetsia meri kaneini'ani 'aixia mixeyurieniki, yuxexuiti ta'aurie xemaxirieniki tita 'axaxemiteyurie xeteku'eirieme».

4

Pekuru meta Wani 'itsikate wahixie kememite'utahiawarie

¹ Mexi'akuxi Pekuru meta Wani teiteri metewakuxaxatiwakai, yapauka mawari wewiwamete wahetsia mekanu'axiani, tuki mihiritiarie meta Tsarutseutsixi wahamatia.

² Waikawa mepiha'akai teiteri memitewa'ikitiakaiki, memitewakuxaxatiwakaiki kemiranukuketiarie mikite watsata, me'utiyuati Ketsutsi mexatati.

³ Pekuru meta Wani meputiwiyarie mikiyiririmekaikiri, mepiwaranutaxiri muwa me'ayeteti mepukatariyarie.

⁴ Yumiřeti niuki memu'eni yuri mepite'uta'eri, 'ukitsi xeikia me'iniariti 'auxiime miriyari mepihikitikai.

⁵ Hiki 'uxa'arieka Kerutsaremetisie mepiyukuxeiri wa'ukiyarima, 'ukirawetsixi meta 'iniri niukiyariki memite'ikitametetikai.

⁶ Mana 'Anatsi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame meta Kaipatsi, Wani, 'Arekanituru meta yunaiti 'iwamama.

⁷ Mana yuhixiapa mewati'uitiaka mekaniwaku'iwawiyakaitini mipai mekateniwaku'iwawiyakaitini:

—¿Ke'anekame tirikariya xehexeyati, kemi'ane hetsia xemiemetiti miya xepiteyurie xeme?

⁸ Hiki Pekuru 'Iyari Mitiyupataki hineti mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Neuxei teiteri wa'ukiyarima meta 'ukirawetsixi:

⁹ Hiki xemitatsiku'iwawiya 'aixia temiyuriki tewi huriekame, miki 'aixiareu'erieti matiaki.

¹⁰ Mipai xeketenemaika yunaiti xeme meta yunaiti 'Ixaheri teiteriyari yameketemaika Ketsutsi Kírítsitu natsaretitanaka hetsia mimiemeiki, mikitsie tiwiyaťi 'ena puwe xehixie 'aixia reu'erieti, xeme kuruxitsie xemikawi Ketsutsi, peru Kakaiyari nenukuketiani mikite watsata.

¹¹ 'Iki Ketsutsi Kírítsitu kanihikitini:

»“Xeme kii wewiwamete tete xemutixani'eri, matsi miki tete 'itsikina mieme kanayani”.

¹² Nixewiti tawarita 'apika'uyeika tatsitawikweitsitiani. Xewiti mu-maweki muyuawitia tame teiteri tatsata kimana temitawikweitsitieniki, miki xeikia pukayerie».

¹³ Hiki wa'ukiyarima mewaxeyati kememitekuxata kai Pekuru meta Wani mekamamakame, mipai metehetimaika hatsuaku memikateyi'ikitiakaiki meta tixaiti memikatehimetikaiki, mekanihixiyakaitini, mekaniwaretimani Ketsutsi hamatia memu'u'uwakaiki.

¹⁴ Me'ixeyati miki tewi 'aixiamu'itiariekai wa'aurie 'uweme, mepikayiwawekairi memiwaniukimakaki.

¹⁵ Hiki mekaniiwarutani'ani memanuyekineki 'itsikate wahixie, miki mekaniiyu'enieni mipai me'utiyuati:

¹⁶ «¿Keteteyurieni 'iki teiteri wahepaitsita? Yuriki wakimana 'iniari pireyi, yunaiti kememitemate, kemitimatsiki yunaiti Kerutsareme memitama wahixie. Tame tepikayiwawe tema'imawani.

¹⁷ Matsi tawariri mukakuxaxatsiwaniki teiteri watsata, kimi tepiwata'imaiya miki hepaitsita xeime memikatekuxaxatiwaniki».

¹⁸ Yuhetsia mewarutakwewieka mipai mekateniwaruta'imaiya memikatekuxatanikiri meta memikate'ikitaniki Ketsutsi hetsiememe.

¹⁹ Peru Pekuru meta Wani mipai mekateniwaruta'eiya:

—¿'Aixia ti'ane Kakaiyari hixie xeme pita temixe'enieka miki teka'enieti? Xekeneutimaixia kemi'ane heitserie mexeiya.

²⁰ Tame tepikayiwawe temitehayewa tetekuxatati tita temite'uxei meta tita temite'u'eni hepaitsita.

²¹ Miki tawarita yametewaruta'imaiyaku mekaniiwarutatuani memiyehuki. Teiteri wahetsie tixaiti mepikate'ukaxei memiwa'uximatiakaki, yunaiti 'aixia Kakaiyari hepaitsita memutiuanekaiki mete'utamarietaka kemitiuyi.

²² Miki tewi huta tewiyari heimana yapaimeme wiyari pexeyakai 'iniariki 'aixia mu'itiarie.

Yuri memite'erie kememiteyunenewiekai

²³ Hiki Pekuru meta Wani me'utatuiyaka yuteiterima wahetsia mekanii'axiani, mekateniwarutaxatiani naime kememitewarekiihawekai mawari wewiwameteki memihiritiarie meta 'ukirawetsixi.

²⁴ Kepauka mewaru'enieka 'axeikia meyuxewiti Kakaiyari nenewieri mekaniiupitiani: «Ti'aitame Naitsarie pemit'aita, muyuawi meta kwie pemutawewi, haramara meta naime wahetsie mitixuawe,

²⁵ 'eki 'Iyari Mitiyupata heki, Rawiri tatutsi mipai petitaxatiaku, ti'a'uximayatsiriwame mipai putayi:

»“¿Titayari nuiwarite meteyuti'ire,
meta titayari teiteri yaki xeikia metekuxata?

²⁶ Kwiepa te'aitamete mekaneye'unieka,
meta kuwexinaruritsixi

Ti'aitame mepikaha'eriwa,
meta kemi'ane manayexeyarie mepikaha'eriwa”.

²⁷ Yuriki 'iki kiekaritsie mekaniiyukuxeurieni Herurexi meta Punitsiyu Piratu, teiteri memikahuriyutsixiri meta 'Ixaheri teiteriyari, 'aniwe mipatsie 'ahetsiememe Ketsutsi me'aye'unieti, kemi'ane pemanayexei,

²⁸ mekaniiyukuxeurieni yameteyurienike tita pemitiyurieniekai meripaiti yapitiyinikekai.

²⁹ Hiki Ti'aitame keniwaru'eni 'axakememutiyuane, ketaneparewieka tame te'a'uximayatsiriwamete tixaiti tekateheumakati 'aniuki temukuxataniki.

³⁰ 'Ayumieme 'ekita 'amamaki keniwaparewieka teiteri memanayexiriyaniiki meta 'iniariki mamariwaweme petiyurieneti 'aniwe Ketsutsi mipatsie het-siemieme».

³¹ Hiki me'uyutanenewieku mana memayuxeirietsie kaniutayuani, yunaiti 'Iyari Mitiyupataki mekanitiuhine, Kaka'yari niukieya mekanikux-atakaitini tixaiti mekateheumakati.

Yuri memite'erie yupiiniteki kememiteyuparewiekai

³² Yunaiti yuri memite'erie xei'iyariyari mekanexeyakaitini meta yax-eikia mepiteku'eriwakai. Nixewiti piinitiarika yupiini pikarayetiwakai, matsi 'axeikia naime mekatenexeyakaitini.

³³ Ni'ariekate tirikaiyemeki mekatenihekiatakaitini Ti'aitame Ketsutsi kemiranukuke hepaitisa. Kaka'yari 'aixia katiniyuriekaitini yunaime miki wahetsie,

³⁴ xewiti reuyehiati mana pika'ukatei. Kemi'ane kwie meta kii, memexeyakai mekanikutuayakaitini, kememite'ituani tuminiyari mekani'atiwakaitini,

³⁵ ni'ariekate wahetia mekanitimanakaitini, miki yuxexuime kememiteheuyehiwa memitewayetuiwaniki.

³⁶ Hiki Kutse, rewitewiyari pihikitikai, Tsipiretsie kiekame, ni'ariekate Werunawe mekateniteriwa (taniukiki Tiyinitiwame panuyine),

³⁷ miki kwie mexeyakai kaneituani, tuminiyari ni'ariekate wahetsia kani'atiani.

5

'Ananiyaxi meta Tsapira 'axakememite'uyuri

¹ Xewitita tewi 'Ananiyaxi titewati yi'itati Tsapira hamatia yukwie meka-niutuani,

² 'iyayata yatimaikaku, 'etsiwa kaniyuhayewieni kemireituakai, yapaimeme xeikia, ni'ariekate wahetsia kani'atiani.

³ Hiki Pekuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei, 'Ananiyaxi, ¿titayari kauyumarie 'a'iyari tini'i, 'Iyari Mitiyupata pemitu'itaiki, yapaimeme pemauku'iiki kwie pemetua hetsiemieme?

⁴ Kepauka mi'akwietikai katini'apiinitikaitini. Peheituaka 'akuxi heitserie pepexeyakai hepaitisana. ¿Ketitayari 'a'iyaritsie miyapetiu'ahawixi? 'Eki teiteri pepikatiwaru'itai, matsi pita Kaka'yari pekatinu'itaiya.

⁵ 'Iki niuki 'u'enieka, 'Ananiyaxi 'atiweka pumi. Mepimamakai yemeki yunaiti me'u'enanaka.

⁶ Hiki temari me'anuku'uka hipati me'iku'eimaka mekaneikweni me'ikateukuke.

⁷ Hiki haika hurayari 'aye'aku 'iyaya kaninuani 'atsikatimaiti kemitiuyikai.

⁸ Pekuru mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Yakenetineutahiawi, yukwie miyapaimemeki xeikia xetehetua?

Miki mipai katinita'eia:

—Huu, mipai kanipaimekaitini.

⁹ Pekuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Titayari xeteyu'eni xemita'iniataki Ti'aitame 'Iyarieya? Neuxei 'akina teukumete mana kitenie mekaniti'uka, 'ekita mekamenanukweikuni.

¹⁰ Yapauka miki kanatiweni Pekuru hixie kaniumini. Hiki temari meheutahaxiaka mikime mekanituxeyia. Meheikweka kinaya 'aurie mekaneikateuku.

¹¹ Waikawa mepimamakai mana memiyutixexeriwakai, yunaiti metehetimaika 'iki kemitiuyi.

Ni'ariekate 'iniari mariwemek kememite'uyuri

¹² Ni'ariekate wamamaki waikawa 'iniariki meta mamariwaweme katinuiyini teiteri wahixie, yunaiti yurimemite'erie 'axeikia mekanu'uwakaitini Tsarumuni 'Etipiwarieya meukuwewiya hetia.

¹³ Hipati teiteri mewamakati wahamatia mepika'u'uwakai, tsepatiti yemeki 'aixia memutiuanekai wahepaitsita.

¹⁴ Yumiireti mepakinirimekai yuri memite'uta'eriwakaiki Ti'aitame hetsie.

¹⁵ Mepiyuwaikawakairi 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi yaxei kiata tekwikwikate huyeta meputuarieximekai 'utatsie meta 'itsitsie me'aheiti, Pekuru tsikeretsi 'etirieya mana wahetsie tiunakeke.

¹⁶ Yumiiretita Kerutsareme 'aurie kiekatari tekwikwikate mekaniwa'atiwakaitini, meta kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwa'uximatiakai, yunaiti 'aixia metehu'eriet mepaki.

Pekuru meta Wani kememite'utaweiyarie

¹⁷ Hiki mawari wewiwame tiwa'aitiwame meta mana memihiritiari me'anuku'uka, yunaiti miki memitsarutseutsixitakai, mekaniwaruti'uxiwe'erieni.

¹⁸ Hiki ni'ariekate mekaniutiwiarieni, katsariyanata mepiwaranutaxiri.

¹⁹ Matsi tikariki niuki tuayame Yawe hetsia mieme katsariyanata pireuyepixia, piwaranuyewiti.

²⁰ Mipai tiwakihaweti: «Xekenehu, tuki manuwe muwa xeketeniwakuxaxatiwani teiteri naime tewi tukari kemirexeiyani hepaitsita».

²¹ Miki me'u'enanaka kememite'utahiwarie, tukita ximeripaiti mekaneu-tahaxiani, muwa mekateni'ikitakaitini.

Kepauka mawari wewiwame tiwa'aitiwame meta mana memihiritiari, meta wahamatia memu'uwakai me'u'axiaka, 'itsikate yunaima 'Ixaheri xiixirimama 'ukirawetsixi mekaniwarutaxatiani. Tupiritsixi mekaniwarutani'ani katsariyanata paiti memiwahapayuki.

²² Tupiritsixi me'u'axiaka mepikawarutaxe katsariyanata. Yu'utia me'akunuaxiaka, mipai mekateniwarutaxatiani:

²³ «Neuxei katsariyana tepetaxe 'aixia rekunakame, tehiwemete kitenie mepeti'ukai, peruti teteheuyepieka nixime tepikahetaxe kiita».

²⁴ Tupiritsixi tiwa'aitiwame tukita tihweme, meta mawari wewiwamete tewa'atiwamete me'u'enanaka mekaniuhixiyani, 'atsimepikatemalaikai wahepaitsita kemituiyi.

²⁵ Ana xewiti nuaka katiniiwarutahekiatiani mipai 'utaiti: «Neuxei miki 'ukitsi xemiwaranutaxiri, miki tuki kuraruyarita mepitehekuxata teiteri meteware'ikitiati».

²⁶ Hiki tehiwemete tiwa'aitiwame kaneyani meta 'iparewiwametemama, hau'eriet mekawahapaiti mekaniwa'atiani, teiteri memiwamakarikaiki teteki mewarutituaaki.

²⁷ Hiki mewa'atiaka 'itsikate wahixie mekaniwati'uitiani, mawari wewiwame mihiritiari

²⁸ mipai katiniiwarutatiani:

—Tame tami tepitexe'uta'imaiyakai xemikate'ikitaniki miki kemititewa hetsiememe. Matsi pita, xeme Kerutsareme y'ikitiarikaki xepite'utihiniyaxi, xeme tahetsie xepite'ahipa miki tewi xuriyayaki.

²⁹ Pekuru meta ni'ariekate mipai mekateniwaruta'eiya:

—Peuyewetse matsi Kakaiyari tem'eniekaki, keyuri teiteri memitate'aitiakaki.

³⁰ Tatutsima wakakaiyari Ketsutsi kananukuketiani, xeme xekanimieni kiyetsie xe'ikuwieka.

³¹ Kakaiyari yitirikariyaki kanenutiwitini yutserieta kaneyeni Ti'aitame meta Tiyuwikweitsitiwame, mixepitianiki 'ixaheritsixi xemitehayewaniki kexemiteyurie, xemiteheuyehiwiaryeniki.

³² Tame tekanihikitini temunenierixi temitehekiata 'iki kemitiuyi hepaitsita, mipaita katinihekiatani 'Iyari Mitiyupata Kakaiyari miwarupitia miki memi'enie.

³³ Miki me'u'enanaka mekaniuyeha'ani mekaniwakwikukaitini.

³⁴ Peru xewiti 'anukukeka memayuxeirietsie paritseu mihikitikai, Kamariერი mitewakai, 'iniari niukiyariki ti'ikitame mihikitikai, mariweme memi'eriekai yunaiti teiteri, katiniuta'aita memiwaranuyeni'aniki takwa paiti miki teiteri,

³⁵ mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Neuxei 'ixaheritsixi, yumarima 'aixia kexemiteyurieni 'iki teiteri wahepaitsita.

³⁶ Meripaiti panukuke Teuraxi, ya'utaiti kename yiwemetikai, nauka tsienituyari 'ukitsi yakititi hetsiena mekateniwiyakaitini. Peru miki pumierie, yunaiti memi'eniekai mepeutaxirixia, tixai mepikate'aki.

³⁷ 'Arikeketa kananukukeni Kura karereyatanaka kepauka memaka'utsie, teiteri yumireme kaniwarewitini yu'utima. Mikita pumierie, yunaiti memi'eniekai mepeutayeixia.

³⁸ Hikiri mipai nepaine, xekeniwaruhayewa 'iki teiteri, xekeniwarutixina. Kememiteku'eriwa meta kememiteyurie xika teiteri wahetsia miemetini mekatenihayewakeyu.

³⁹ Mexika Kakaiyari hetsia miemetini, xepikayiwawe xemiwata'imaiya, tietitsi Kakaiyari xe'aye'unieka».

Merikitsi mekani'enieni.

⁴⁰ Yuhetsia mewarutahiawe n'ariekate mewarutiwaka mipai mekateniwaruta'aitiani memikatiniiuniki Ketsutsi hetsia memiemetetiti. Mekaniwarutixina.

⁴¹ 'Itsikate wahetsia mekaniwayenexiani meyutemamawieti, Kakaiyari meyiawame miwa'eriekaiki memitawe'eriwaniki hetsiana memiememetetikaiki.

⁴² Tukariki tukita yukiiteta mepikatehayewakai mete'ikitati metekuxatati niuki 'aixia manuyine kename Ketsutsi heitserie hexeiyia Kiritsituti me'utiuyati.

6

'Atahuta teparewiwamete kememite'anayexeyarie

¹ Hiki 'ana mepitetamiiriyarimekai teyi'ikitawamete. Miki kiriyekutsixi waniukiki memutiniukakai mepiniukixiekai miki hep'rayutsixi waniukiki memutiniukakai wahepaitsita, wiuratsixi wahetsia miemete miwaratimayakaiki tukariki kepauka miwawaparewiekai.

² Tamamata heimana yuhutati mewarukuxeiriekai teyi'ikitawamete mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «'Aixia pika'anenikeyu tame Kakaiyari niukieya xika tehayewake mexatsie xeikia temite'apineniki.

³ Hiki ta'iwama, xekeniwakuwawa yutsata 'ukitsi 'atahutame 'aixia memitehekiatsie 'Iyariki memihipine memitemaiwawe, miki tepiwahiritiani 'iki hepaitsita kemireuyewetse.

⁴ Tametsi tetanenewieti niukiki texeparewieti tepi'ayumiemetetini».

⁵ Hiki 'iki niuki piwarunakixi yunaiti meyiuxeiriekai. Mepiwaranuyexei 'Etsitewani, 'uki yuri miti'eriekai 'Iyari Mitiyupataki mihinekai, Peripe, Purukuru, Nikanuxi, Timuni, Parumenaxi, Nikuraxi huriyu mayuyetia 'Anutiuyakia kiekame.

6 Ni'ariekate wahixie mekaniwati'uitiani, miki meyunenewieti yamekateniwaruhiritiani waheima me'utimeti.

7 Hiki Kakaiyari niukieya kanikuxaxatsiwakaitini: Teyi'ikitwamete mepitetimiiyariamekai waikawa Kerutsaremetisie meta mawari wewiwamete yumireti me'u'enanaka yuri mekateniuta'erieni.

'Etsitewani kemitiuwiyarie

8 Hiki 'Etsitewani 'aixia tiuka'iyariti tirikaiyemekit iyurieneti waikawa katiniyurienekaitini teiteri watsata, 'iniari mamariwaweme tiyurieneti.

9 Hiki tuki 'epuwekai Xinariekate titewati, miki tsirenetari, 'arekanitiriya kiekatari, Tsiritsiya meta 'Atsiya miemete hamatia mepanuku'ui mehe'iwariemeti niuki mexiatia 'Etsitewani matia.

10 Mepitexiekai kemitikuxataki mitimaiwekai, 'Iyari miparewiekaiki.

11 Mepitewa'aitiakai hipame teiteri memitekuxataniki 'itarikaki: «Tame tepi'enie 'axa'utaineme Muietsexi hepaitsita Kakaiyari hepaitsita».

12 Mepiwaxamuriekai teiteri, 'ukirawetsixi, miki 'iniari niukiyariki memite'ikitakai. Yapauka me'u'axiaka mekaniwiya, mekaneiwitini 'itsikate wahetsia.

13 Mana mepiwaruti'uitia hipame memitehekianiki mete'itawati yame'utiyaui: «'Iki tewi pikatihayewa 'axa'utaiti 'iki 'ena Kakaiyari hetsiememe mipatsie hepaitsita, ta'iniari niukiyari hepaitsita.

14 Tepi'enie mipai 'utaineme kename 'iki Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka 'iki tuki ka'una, kename 'ipata tayeiyari Muietsexi mitatsi'upitia».

15 Me'i'ixiarieti yunaiti mana memitekai memayuxeirietsie, mekanixeiya nierikaya taheima mieme niuki tuayame nierikaya hepai 'anekame.

7

'Etsitewani yuhetsiememe kemitiutaniu

1 Hiki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Mipai ti'ane 'iki?

2 Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxei 'iwamarixi meta ne'ukiyarima, xekeneu'enana. Tatutsi 'Apirahami 'ixeyakaku Kakaiyari witsimi'ane matsiikiti kanayuyetitiani Metsuputamia 'akuxi 'uyeikakaku Haranitsie kaheyeiwekaku,

3 Kakaiyari mipai katinitahiawe: “Keneuku'eiri 'akwie, 'amarema meta 'apaapa kie, kenemie kemi'ane kwie nemimetsixeitsitiani».

4 »Hiki Kariteyutsixi wakwietsie heyeyaka Haranitsie kaniutayerini. Manata paapaya 'umiku Kakaiyari nipata 'iki kwiepa hakewa xeme'uwa hiki.

5 Kakaiyari pika'imi 'ena mitinakeni niyi'ikaki mikatakeniki, matsi Kakaiyari mipai katinitahiawe kename 'ipitanikekai miki, piinieya mirayaniki, 'arike hetsiena memiyekinekekaifa wapiini mirayaniki, tsepa yuniwe mikahexeyakai 'akuxi.

6 Kakaiyari mipai katinitahiawe: “Anuiwarima xeime kwieyaritsie mepititeni yapaimexia, mana waiyariaka mepiteta'aitiarieka meta 'aixia mekatexeiyarieti, nauka tsienituyari wiyari mepuyurieni.

7 Nekaniwataxanetamiki 'iya nuiwari waiyariaka mepitewata'uximayatsitiani. 'Arikemikake mekanexeyakakuni 'ena”.

8 Xitekiya 'iniariyari 'ipitaiti kanitawewirieni tiratu. Hiki kepauka 'Apirahami 'Itsahaki memayexei, 'atahairieka tukaritsie pi'iniaritaxi 'ixiteti, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu pu'inaritia, Kakuwu meta mipai tiwaruyuri tamamata heimana yuhutame tatewarima.

9 »Miki tatewarima me'ita'uxieka Kutse mekaniutuanani 'Ekipitutsie manuwitikieniki, peru Kakaiyari hamatiana puyeikakai.

10 Nitawikweitsitiani naime kemiti'uximatiariakai, pipitia 'aixia mitixeyarieniki mitimaiweniki Parahuni hixie 'ekipitutari mitiwa'aitiwametikai hixie. Mikiri 'itsikame kaneyeitiani Kutse 'Ekipitu kwieyari hepaitsita naime yukiita mieme hepaitsita ihiritiati.

11 »Hiki pihakaxatikai naitсарie 'Ekipitutsie Kananitsie, me'uximatiarieximekaku waikawa. 'Ikwai mepika'ukaxexeiyakai tatewarima.

12 U'enaka Kakuwu kename 'ikwai hexuawekai tiriku 'Ekipitutsie, kaniwareni'ani tatewarima heiwa.

13 Hutarieka me'u'axiaku Kutse puyuhekiataxi yu'iwama wahixie. Meta Parahuni kaniwaretimani Kutse maremama.

14 Kutse tiutan'aka kaniwaruta'inieni yupaapa Kakuwu yunaime yumarema haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi meyupaimeme teiteri.

15 Miki Kakuwu kaneyani 'Ekipitutsie, mana kanemini, tatewarima manata mekanekwini.

16 Mana Tsikenitsie paiti mepewitikie, mepukateukiexia teukiyapa 'Apirahami minanai pirata tuminiyariki 'Emuri niwemama tsikenitari me'ituirieku.

17 »Hiki 'ayehurakaku miki tukari maye'atarieniki tita Kakaiyari yihiritiati 'Apirahami mitiutahiwixi kemitiyiniekakai, miki teiteri mepititimiiriyarimekai 'Ekipitutsie.

18 'Anari panukuke xewiti 'ekipitutari tiwa'aitiwametiti, miki pika'imaikai Kutse.

19 Miki kwiepa ti'aitame tateiterima pitiwa'itaiyakai. Wairiyarika piwarupitia tatutsima 'itsita memiwareku'eirieniki tiri memutinunuiwaxi, memikwiniki.

20 »Hiki 'ana Muitsexi kaniutinuiwa. Witsipi'aneikai nunutsi Kakaiyari hixie, miki haika metseri puwerekai yupaapa kie.

21 Kepauka muku'eiriwaxi, ti'aitame Parahuni niweya kanitaxeiya, munu'ayatini hepai pitiweriyaxi.

22 Pitiuti'ikitiarie Muitsexi naime kememitemaiwawekai 'ekipitutari. Kemitixata yapitiyurienekai piyiwemetikai.

23 »Hiki huta tewiyari wiyari hexeyati puyuwairi miwa'iwatamieki yu'iwama 'ixaheritsixi.

24 Xeime 'uxeiyaka mierieneme, heimana kaniutanuani, 'aixia pitiuyuri hetsiena mieme, 'ekipitutanaka kaniumieni.

25 Mipai katiniku'eriwakaitini kename 'iwamama metemaikakekai Kakaiyari kemitiwatawikweitsitaniekakai 'iya waparewiekaku, mikitsi mipai mepikatemaiakai.

26 Hiki 'uxa'ariekata kaniwaruxeiya meywukwitiweme yuhutame 'ixaheritsixi. Niwanitiamikikaitini 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mipai 'utaiti: "Neuxei, xeme xekaniyu'iwamaka. ¿Titayari 'axaxeteyuyurie?"

27 »Kemi'ane yu'iwa 'axamiyurienekai Muitsexi petaimaxi mipai 'utaiti: "¿Kemi'ane kuta 'eki metsi'utahiwixi 'itsikameki tahetsie pemitit'aitaniki?"

28 Kaukatsita ne penetsimiemi pe'utaine, takai 'ekipitutanaka pemitiumi hepai".

29 Hiki 'i'enieka miki niuki Muitsexi kaniyuta'una. Kuyeikame kanayani Mariyani kwieyaritsie. Mana mekaniutinunuiwa niwemama yuhutati.

30 »Hiki huta tewiyari wiyari 'aye'aku, makumawetsie kanixeiya niuki tuayame taipa 'uweme tupiriya matitatawekaitsie yemuri 'aurie Tsinahi mirakutewatsie.

31 Miki Muiťsexi 'ixeiýaka heinĩtsika hepai 'anekame kanihixiyakaitini. 'Ahurawa 'ayaku miretimaniki kemĩtiýianekai, Ti'aitame putaniu mipai 'utaiti:

32 "Ne 'atutsima nekaniwakakaiyaritini, 'Apĩrahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu". Miki Muiťsexi 'uyiyiakati pikayuwairiyakai miniereneni.

33 »Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe: "Akakai kenanuyexinaxia 'a'ikatetsie, mana pemanuwe kwiepa kanakupatsieka.

34 Yemekĩ nekaniwaxeyani neteĩterima kememite'uximatiarie 'Ekipitutsie. Wa'aiwari nekani'enieka, nekaniyuekiata mana nemiwarayewitĩniki. Hikitsiari nepimatsi'anuni'ani 'a'utima 'Ekipitutsie".

35 »Miki Muiťsexi memutixani'eri mipai me'utiyuati: "¿Kepai tati'aitiwame ta'itsikame pimatsi'ayeitia?", mikĩtime Kakaiyari kaneyeni'ani tiwa'aitiwame wawikweĩtsitiwame, niuki tuayame muxei tupiriýatsie 'uweme 'iparewiekaku yutirikariyaki.

36 Mikĩ kaniwarayewitini 'ĩniari tiuyurieka mamariwaweme tiuyurieka 'Ekipitu kwieyarĩtsie, Haramara Mixetatsie, makumawetsieta yatiyurieneti huta tewiyari wiyari.

37 »'Iki Muiťsexi kanihikĩtini kemĩ'ane mipai mitiwarutahiawixi 'ixaherĩtsixi: "Ti'aitame mixekakaiyari tixexaxatiwame nanukuketiamiki xe'iwama watsata nehepai 'anekame, miki hirixia xepi'enieka".

38 'Iki Muiťsexi kanihikĩtini kemĩ'ane meyeikakai memiyuyexexeiriwakai wahetsia makumawetsie, niuki tuayame matia meyeikakai mitahiawixi yemurĩtsie Tsinahi mirakutewatsie, tatutsima wahamatia meyeikakai. Mikita niuki mayeyuri putanaki'eri tatsipitianiķe.

39 »Miki tatewarima mepika'i'eniekukai, matsi mepenuyehiakukai. Yu'yarĩtsie ta'aurie mepaxirikukai 'Ekipitutsie,

40 mipai 'Aruni metekihaweti: "Peuyewetse kakaiyarixi temutatiwewirieni memĩtatsi'uwitiximeniki, Muiťsexi 'Ekipitu mitatsi'ayewiti, 'atsitepikatemate kemeyi kemireyunixi".

41 »'Ana kakaiyari tsikeru 'ikiyari meputawewi, mawari mepiwewiri. Mekaniyutemamawiekaitini tita yumamaki memite'utawewi me'ayexeyati.

42 Hiki Kakaiyari piwaruku'eiri, piwayetua muyuawĩtsie memiteheukatei memĩtewarayexeyaniki. Mipai kemiraka'utĩarie Kakaiyari niukame-temama waxapayarĩtsie mipai 'anuyiti:

»"Teiteri 'ixaherĩtsixi, mawari xepikanetsi'uwewiri meta 'imikieri, makumawetsie xe'uhuti huta tewiyari wiyari.

43 Matsi xepeyexeyakai Muruki xirikieya,

Xemipani yukakaiyari xuraweyari,

wahepai tiyuxexeyame xepiyuwewiriekai nenewieri xemiwapitianiķi. 'Ayumieme nekanixe'anuni'amiki xemanuhapanieniki" Wawiruniya yeta paiti.

44 »Hiki 'ixuriki tukiyari hakewa hekiatsika mayekatei mana kaniuwekaitini tatutsima wahetsia makumawetsie, kemĩtiu'aitaxi miki mitahiawixi Muiťsexi kename hepaina 'anekame ta'aitakekai 'ixuriki tukiyari, 'ĩniari muxei hepai 'anekame.

45 Miki tuki meputanaki'eri tatewarima. Kutsuhexi matia mekani'atiani kepauka memiwareutaweyaxia 'ena memĩtitekai hipame nuiwarite. 'Ariķeketa 'aniuyekakaitini Rawiri.

⁴⁶ Kakaiyari 'aixia katiniuka'iyarikaitini hetsiena mieme. Miki Kakaiyari putawawiri tuki mitawewieniki hake Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya mayekaniki.

⁴⁷ Peru Tsarumuni pita kii pitawewiri.

⁴⁸ »Tsepaneti miki' Amutewi kiita mikahayeka mamaki miwewiyata. Ke-maine tixaxatame:

⁴⁹ »“Muyuawi kanine'uwenitini,
kwie meta hetsiena neminewetika kanihikitini.

¿Keri 'anekame kii xepinetsitawewirieni?

—Ti'aitame kanaineni—.

¿Hakewa nemeka'uxipieniki?

⁵⁰ ¿Kamitsi, ne nemamaki 'iki naima nemitiutiwewi katihiki?”

⁵¹ »Xeme xekiipi pitsetse'i, yu'iyaritsie yunakata xepika'iniaritariewawe Kakaiyari 'iniarieyaki, xeme yuheyemek'i xepeye'unie 'Yari Mitiyupata yu-tutsima wahapai.

⁵² ¿Kemi'ane Kakaiyari niukameya xetutsima memika'ayewei 'atiuyeika? Mepiwarukwi miki meripai memitahekiataxi 'iya Heitserie Mexeiya 'umamieniekai. Mikiri xepiyetua, teyukukuyamete xepaki hiki.

⁵³ 'Iniari niukiyari xeputanaki'eri niuki tuayamete metexe'aitiakaku, yaxepikatekahu».

'Etsitewani kemitiumierie

⁵⁴ Hiki me'i'enieka 'iki, yu'iyaritsie mepuyeha'a. Mepiyutakewekai me'ihekali.

⁵⁵ Peru 'Etsitewani hineti 'Yari Mitiyupataki, yuheima heutiniereti, Kakaiyari kaniuxeiya witsi'anekame, meta Ketsutsi tiuxei Kakaiyari tserieta 'utiweme.

⁵⁶ Mipai kaniutayini:

—Kami, muyuawi nepixeiya 'anakayepiekame, Yuri Tewi Kakaiyari tserieta 'utiweme netixeiya.

⁵⁷ Karima me'utihwati yunakateta mekaneuyukanaxiani. Mekaniwiya 'axeikia.

⁵⁸ Kiekaritsie mekanenuyehiani, mekaneitituaxixiani tetekei. Memixane-takai yu'ixuriki temaiki Tsauru hetia mekaniuku'eirieni.

⁵⁹ Mexi'akuxi me'itituaxakai, 'Etsitewani kaniyunenewiekaitini. Mipai 'utaiti:

—Ti'aitame Ketsutsi 'aku, ne'iyari keneutanaki'eri.

⁶⁰ 'Utitunumakeka karima kaniutahiwa:

—Ti'aitame 'aku, 'iki 'axakememiteyurieki wahetsie pepikarahipani.

Mipai 'utayika kaniumini.

8

¹ Hiki Tsauru 'iyarieya 'aixia pi'anekai 'Etsitewani mumierieki.

Tsauru memiyutixexeiriwa kemitiwataweweyakai

Hiki 'ana Kerutsaremetsie memiyutixexeiriwakai waikawameki mekaneutaweyariexiani memu'uximatiariekaiki, yunaiti mekaneutayeixiani naitsarie kiekari mukumanentsie Kureyatsie meta Tsamariyatsie, ni'ariekate xeikia mekaniuyuhayewa.

² Hipati teiteri Kakaiyari memayexeiyakai 'Etsitewani mekaneukuteuku, waikawameki meyuhiweriet'i hetsiena mieme.

³ Tsauru kwini mieme piwa'uximatiakai memiyutixexeiriwakai: wakiita peutahakakai, warayehapanati 'ukitsi 'ukari kaniwaranutaxiriwakaitini.

Niuki 'aixia manuyine Tsamariyatsie kemitikuxaxatsiwakai

4 Hiki memeutaxiriexia naitserie mekaneutayeixiani niuki 'aixia manuyine mekuxatati.

5 Hiki Peripe nuaka Tsamariya kiekaritsie katinywahekiatiakaitini Kiritsitu heitserie mupitariie hepaitsita.

6 Mekani'enieni yunaiti kemutainekai Peripe 'axeikia me'i'enieti me'ixeyati 'iniari kemitiyurienekai.

7 Kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene karima me'utihiwati mepiwarutixinaxi yumireme memiwawiyakai. Yuwaikawati wa'ikate mitutunikai meta memihurietikatei 'aixia me'aneneti mekanakine.

8 Miki kiekaritsie yemeki mekaniyutemamawiekaitini.

Tsimuni tiyukewaiyame

9 Hiki xewiti tewi Tsimuni mititewakai mana puyeikakai miki kiekaritsie meripaiti wakewaiyati tsamariyatari tiwa'iriyiyati mipai putainekai kename tirikaiyekai.

10 Yunaiti 'ukirawetsixi tiri meta mepi'eniekai mipai me'utiyuati: «'Iki Kakaiyari tirikariyaya kanihikitini, Mimariwe mititewa».

11 Mepi'eniekai miixa mitiwa'iriyiyakaiki wakewaiyati.

12 Kepauka yuri memite'ita'eriri Peripe tiwakuxaxatiwame niuki 'aixia manuyine, kemiti'ane Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku tikuxatati, kemi'ane Ket-sutsi Kiritsitu mihiki kuxatati, 'ukitsi 'ukari mepuka'iyarie.

13 Mikita Tsimuni yuri katiniuta'erieni, 'uka'iyarieka Peripe piparewiekai. 'Ixeiyati 'iniari tirikaiyemeki waikawameki kemitiyurienekai pi'iyarixiekai.

14 Hiki me'u'enanaka n'ariekate Kerutsareme meme'uwakai kename tsamariyatari me'itanaki'eri Kakaiyari niukieya, wahetsia mepiwareni'a Pekuru Wani hamatia.

15 Hiki meheta'axiaka mekaniyutanenewieni wahetsiemieme 'Iyari Mitiyupata mehexeyati memakineki.

16 'Akuxi 'Iyari miki nixewiti pikahexeyakai. Mepuka'iyariekai xeikia Kiritsitu hetsia memimiemetetiniki.

17 Hiki Pekuru meta Wani wahetsie mekaneutimeni, miki 'Iyari Mitiyupata mehexeyati mekanakine.

18 Hiki Tsimuni kaniwaruxeiya 'Iyari kememite'upitariie n'ariekate wahema me'utimeku. Tumini kaniwaranu'irienikekaitini,

19 mipai 'utaiti:

—Xekeneneupitia neta 'iki tirikariya, kemi'ane heima nemutimeni 'Iyari Mitiyupata hexeyati mayaniki.

20 Pekuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Atumini 'ahamatia ke'ukumawere, tuminiki Kakaiyari 'imikierieya peminanaimikikaiki.

21 'Iki hepaitsita 'eki heitserie pepikahexeyia, 'ahetsie pikatinakeni. 'Aiyari mikaheitserieki Kakaiyari hixie.

22 Ketineuhayewa kepemitiyuriene, pe'iku'eirieme 'iki tita 'axapemitiyuriene, Ti'aitame keneutawawiri tsiparatsi xika pereuyehiwiariemiki mipai pemitakihiaweki.

23 Ne nepimatsixeyia tsiirika hepa pehatsiwime, tita mikatiheitserieki penikame.

24 Hiki Tsimuni mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xemetsi Ti'aitame xekeneutawawiri nehetsiemieme, 'atsinemika'itiarieniki kexemutiyuane.

25 Hiki mikiri mewarutahekiatika me'itaxataka Ti'aitame niukieya, ta'aurie mepaxiri, Kerutsareme mekanakine. Niuki 'aixia manuyine mekanikuxatakaitini naitserie tsamariyatari wakiekaritsie.

Peripe 'etihupiyatanaka hamatia kememitekuxatakai

26 Hiki Ti'aitame niukieya tuayame Peripe mipai katinitahiawe: «Kenanukukexi, tatserieta kenemie huyeta Kerutsareme mayehane 'utima kiekari Kahatsa mirakutewatsie miye'axe, hakewa makumawe».

27 Peripe 'anukukeka kaneyani. Tewi 'etihupiyatanaka ti'uximayatame ti'aitame hetsiemieme mikaneike kananukunake, waikawameki mihiritiariakai 'uka ti'aitame Kanaratse mititewakai hetsiemieme. Katinihiritiariakaitini naime piiniteya hepaitsita. Miki tewi Kerutsareme kanekuyeixiakaitini heyukunenewieka,

28 yukaxetatsie hatikaiti, titeriwati tixaxatame Kitsariyaxi xapaya.

29 Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya Peripe mipai katinitahiawe: «Mana kenemie, 'ahu-rawa keneuye'a miki kaxeta 'aurie».

30 Peripe 'unautsarimeti, kani'enieni tixaxatame Kitsariyaxi xapaya teriwakame. Mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ζPereiti'enietiyeika 'aku tita pemititeriwa?

31 Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—ζKetsinereitimani, xika xewiti kanetsi'utahekiatiani?

Hiki Peripe kaniuta'inieni manutimakeki, 'auriena mayeriniki.

32 Mipai panuyine 'utiarika pemitieriwakai:

«Muxa hepai kanehanieni mimierieniki,
muxa kaxiriwati mika'utatsuaka hepai
mipaita yaxeikia pika'utatsua.

33 Tixai mikaratiaki, heitserie pika'upitiarie kemireuyewekai kepauka muta'iniatsie.

ζKepaiki piwamaika nuiwarimama?

Tukarieya munawaiyarieki kwiepa».

34 Hiki tewi mihiritiarie Peripe mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Yakenetineutaxatia 'eki ximixi, ζkepaiki piraxata tixaxatame, piyuxata, nutsu xeime pita pixata?

35 Hiki Peripe, kanitsutiani miki 'utiarikatsie tihekiatiati tikuxaxatiwati niuki 'aixia manuyine Ketsutsi hepaitsita.

36 Huyeta me'uhuti haa maxuawe mekaniu'axiani, mipai tewi mihiritiarie kaniutayini:

—Neuxei kami haa 'ena. ζTitari reuyewetse nemika'iyarieniki?

37 Mipai Peripe katinita'eiya:

—Xika 'aiyaritsie yemeki yuri peti'erieka, 'aixia kaniyimiki.

Mikita mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne yuri nekatini'erieka Kakaiyari Nu'aya Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mihiki.

38 Katiniuta'aita kaxeta mana mitakerieniki. Yuhutati mekaneukakine haapa Peripe miki tewi mihiritiarie kaniuka'ia.

39 Haapa me'anatikineku Ti'aitame 'Iyarieya Peripe kanitihana. Tewi mihiritiarie tawariri pika'ixei, yutemawieti yuhuyeta kaniumiekaitini.

40 Matsi Peripe 'Atsutu paiti kaniuyeikakaitini, niuki 'aixia manuyine kanikuxatakaitini naitсарie kuyeikati kiekaritetsie, 'arike peta'a Tsetsareya paiti.

9

Tsauru kemitiuhayewaxi

(Ni'a 9:1-19 - Ni'a 23:3-16, 26:9-18)

1 Hiki Tsauru 'uxiwa'ati 'akuxi mipai 'utaiti miwakwinikekai Ti'aitame tey'ikitawametemama, kaninuani mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hetsia,

² kanitawawirieni xapate mɪtiwati'utiirieniki tukita miemete Ramatsikut-sie, mipai 'utaineme: «Xikatsi 'iki waretaxeiya hipame miki huyeta miemete 'ukitsi 'ukari, kaniwarahapamiki mehiatikaima Kerutsareme paiti».

³ Hiki huyeta 'uyemiekaku, Ramatsiku 'aye'aximekaku, 'auriena ka-niukumerika taheima miemeki.

⁴ Kwiepa 'ukaweka kani'enieni xeime mipai haineme:

—Tsauru 'aku, Tsauru, ʒtitayari penetikuweiyane 'eki?

⁵ Miki rehiawe:

—ʒ'Eki Ti'aitame kemi'ane pepetaine?

Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Netsi Ketsutsi nekanihikitini pemɪnɛtsikuweiyane. Pimatsi'ukukuine pemika'awairiyaki, pemitɪ'akɛtsɪnaki pe'anatseiwati titsewemeki.

⁶ Tsauru 'uyiyiakati mati mipai kaniutayini:

—Ti'aitame, tita matɪnake yanemitiyurieni.

Ti'aitame rehiawe:

—Hiki kenanukukexi, kiekaritsie keneutahaki. Manari yapɛpɪretahiawarieni kemireuyewetse yapemitiyurieneni.

⁷ Teiteri hamatiana memuhukai mehixiyati 'ameniti'uni me'i'enieti kemi'ane mutaniu, peru meka'ixeyati.

⁸ Hiki Tsauru kwiepa kananukukeni, yuhixita 'anutaniereka tixai pikatiuxei, mamayatsie metiwiti mepeihai, Ramatsiku paiti mekani'atiani.

⁹ Haika tukari puyuri kaheuniereti katikwati kahareti.

¹⁰ Hiki xewiti mana kaniuyeikakaitini Ramatsikutsie tiy'ikitiwame 'Ananiyaxi titewati, tikariki heinitsita Ti'aitame mipai katɪnitahiawe:

—'Ananiyaxi.

Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Ti'aitame, ne nekanihikitini.

¹¹ Ti'aitame mipai rehiawe:

—Kenanukukexi, kenemie kaye Mixeuraiye mititewa 'utia, Kura kiita keneta'iwau tarutsutanaka Tsauru mititewa. Mana peyunenewie.

¹² Mikita heinitsita kanixeiya tewi 'Ananiyaxi titewakame mana ye'arikame heimana 'utimekame manutaniereki.

¹³ 'Ananiyaxi mipai katɪnita'eiya:

—Ti'aitame, nepiwaru'eni yumireme metekuxatame 'iki tewi hepaitsita, naima 'axakemiwayurienekai miki 'ateiterima Kerutsaremetsie.

¹⁴ 'Enata heitserie mekanipitiani mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame miwaranutaxirawaniki yunaima memimatsi'ayexeiya.

¹⁵ Ti'aitame mipai katɪnitahiawe:

—Kenemitsi. Ne 'iki nepenayexei, mitihekɪataniki nehapaitsita nuiwarite wahixie, kwiepa te'aitamete meta 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.

¹⁶ Nekatinita'ikitiamiki kemireuyewetse mitikwineki nehetsiemie.

¹⁷ Hiki 'Ananiyaxi kaneyani, kiita kaneutahani. Heimana 'utimeka mipai kaniutayini: «Ne'iwa Tsauru, Ti'aitame ne kaneneyeni'ani, miki Ketsutsi pemuxe huyeta pe'aye'aximeti, miki kaneneyeni'ani peheuniereti pe-mayaniki, 'Iyari Mitiyupataki pemihineniki».

¹⁸ Yapauka panayexiri hixitana kunieri hepai 'aneneti, heuniereti kanayani. Anukukeka kaniuka'iyarieni,

¹⁹ tiukwakari tirikaiyeti kanayani. Hiki Ramatsikutsie puyeikakai yapaimexia tukari teyi'ikitiwamete wahamatia.

Tsauru Ramatsikutsie meta Kerutsaremetsie kemitikuxata kai

²⁰ Kwitiwa huriyutsixi watukiteta katinihekɪatakaitini Ketsutsi hepaitsita: «'Iya Kaka'iyari kaninu'ayatini» 'utaiti.

21 Mekanihiyayakaitini yunaiti memi'eniekai, mipai mekaniu-tiyuanekaitini: «'Iki kanihikitini kemi'ane miwaraye'uniekai miki memehiawe miki kemi'ane mihiki Kerutsareme kiekatari, 'uwata 'ayumieme kaninuani, miwaranuwitini mehiatikaime mawari wewiwamete memihiritiarie wahetsia».

22 Tsauro yemeki kanitirikariyariximekaitini. Kaniwa'iyarixitiakaitini huriyutsixi Ramatsikutsie memitamakai, kaniwarutahekiatiani kename Ketsusi Metsiyaxi* hiki.

23 Hiki miixa tukari 'utixiku huriyutsixi mekaniyu'enieni me'imienike.

24 Tsauro katinetimani kememiteyurieniekai. Kiekari kitenitetsie tukariki meta tikariki mekanihupiekaitini me'imienike.

25 Teyi'ikitiwamete yiwikita kiriwatsie me'ikayeka tetsariya warie mekaneikatuani.

26 Hiki Kerutsareme nuaka pitiwiyamikakai teyi'ikitiwamete wahetsie. Yunaiti mepimakarikai yuri mekate'erieti kename tiyi'ikitiwametikai.

27 Werunawe heiwitika kani'atiani ni'ariekate wahetsia. Kaniwaruta-hekiatiani ya'utaiti kename huyeta Ti'aitame 'uxe, meta 'itahiawixi, kename Ramatsikutsie kamati tikuxataki Ketsutsi hetsia miemetiti kemitixinakai.

28 Hiki wahetsia kaniyuhayewa Kerutsaremtsie naitsarie kuyeikati, hekiakameki tikuxatati Ti'aitame hetsiemieme.

29 Pikamakai mitaniuniki Ti'aitame hetsia mimiemetikaiki. Niuki kanixiatiakaitini kiriyeukutsixi waniukiki memutiniukakai wahamatia. Mimitsi mekanimiekukaitini.

30 Twamama yametehetimaika mekaneiwitini Tsetsareyatsie paiti, Tarutsu paiti mekaneitani'ani.

31 Hiki memiyutixexeiriwakai naitsarie Kureyatsie, Karereyatsie, Tsamariyatsie mepika'uximatiariekai. Mepitirikariyariekai, Ti'aitame me'ayemakati 'amekaniu'uwakaitini, 'Iyari Mitiyupata müremeki kaniwatuikakaitini.

'Eneyaxi 'aixia reu'erieti kemiratia meta Rurukaxi

32 Hiki Pekuru naitsarie pukuyeikakai, manata penua Kakaiyari teiterimama wahetsia Riratsie memitamakai.

33 Mana kanikaxeiya xeime tewi 'Eneyaxi mitewewakai 'atahaika wiyari miyuriekai yu'utatsie kakaiti mihuriekaiki.

34 Mipai Pekuru katinitahiawe: «'Eneyaxi 'aku, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'aixia pimatsi'uyuri. Kenanukukexi, 'a'itsi keneutatuna». Yapauka kananukukeni.

35 Yunaiti Riratsie Tsarunitsie memitamakai mekanixeyakaitini, mikita mete'uhayewaka ke'axamemiteyuriekai Ti'aitametsie mekatenuwiya.

36 Hiki tiyi'ikitiwame 'uka Kupetsie nekateitini Tawita titewati (taniukiki Rurukaxi titewati, Maxama titewati). Miki 'aixia ti'ananeme katiniyurienekaitini kwini mieme, katiniyukanenimayakaitini.

37 Hiki 'ana tiutakwineka kaniumini. Me'itahauxika kii taita mekaneit-tatani.

38 Hiki Riratsie pehurakai Kupe, teyi'ikitiwamete me'u'enanaka kename Pekuru mana heyeikakai, hetsiana mekaniwareni'ani 'ukitsi yuhutame mipai mete'itawawirienike: «Penikahixia 'areutewini tahetsia pemnuaniki».

39 Pekuru 'anukukeka wahamatia petia, nuaku kii taita mekaneiti-witini. 'Auriena mekaniu'axiani yunaiti 'ukari wakinama memukwi, me'utitsuati me'ixeitsiati 'ixurikite tetiata miemete herie miemete mi-wewiekai Maxama wahetsia 'uyekati.

* 9:22 9:22 Metsiyaxi. Kiritsitu kiriyekuki panuyine.

⁴⁰ Yunaime Pekuru kaniwaranuyeni'ani, 'utitunumakeka kaniyutane-newieni. Ta'aurie 'aweka kaxari manukatei mipai kaniutayini: «Tawita 'aku, kenanukukexi». Miki kananutaniere. Pekuru 'uxeiyaka 'aniutayerini.

⁴¹ 'Iya mamayatsie tiwiereka kanenukuhana. Yuhetsia kaniwaru-tahiawe Kakaiyari teiterimama 'ukari meta wakinama memukwi wahamatia, kaniyetuani 'ayeniereme.

⁴² Naitsarie Kupetsie kaniutamariwa, yuwaikawati yuri mekateni-uta'erieni Ti'aitame hetsie.

⁴³ Miixa tukari Kupetsie pekatei Tsimuni hetsia nawi 'uayame hetsia.

10

Kuxineriyu Pekuru kemitutani'airi

¹ Hiki tewi Tsetsareyatsie pukatei Kuxineriyu titewati xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiati. Miki kuyaxi 'Itariyatsie mepikiekataritikai.

² Miki Kakaiyari 'ayemakati yakatinikamiekaitini, meta yunaiti kiena kiekatari. Waikawa katiniyurienekaitini teiteri wahetsiememe waneni-mayati, Kakaiyari nenewieri pipitiakai yuheyemeki.

³ Hiki xeitukaritsie tau kia kakaiku heinitsi hepai 'aneme kaniux-eiya. Kakaiyari niukieya tuayame hepana 'amiekame kaniuxeiya, mipai tikihaweme:

—Kuxineriyu 'aku.

⁴ Kuxineriyu 'ixeyati waikameki kanimakaitini mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Ketita 'aku neti'aitiawame?

Niuki tuayame mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kakaiyari 'anenewieri kaniu'enieni 'ananimayatsika meta 'a'uximayatsikatsie kepemitiyuriene mawari pewewieti.

⁵ Hiki teiteri Kupe paiti keniwaranuni'a Tsimuni Pekuru mititewa memiwitiyuki.

⁶ Miki Tsimuni nawi 'uayame hetsia kanekani, kiya haramara tetsita kaneweni. Miki kamatinitaxatiamiki kemireuyewetse yapemitiyurieneniki.

⁷ Hiki niuki tuayame tiutaxataka heyaku, Kuxineriyu yuhutame yuni'arima yu'aurie piwarutahiawixi meta kuya Kakaiyari mayexeyakai, memiparewiekai yuheyemeki.

⁸ Naime tiwarutahekiatiaka kemituiyikai, Kupe paiti kaniwareni'ani.

Pekuru tita mitiuxe

⁹ 'Uxa'arieka mexi'akuxi huyeta me'uhukaku kiekari 'aurie me'aye'axiaximekaku Pekuru kii heima manawerikaitsie kaneutiyani tuka yutanenewienike.

¹⁰ Kanekahakamikatiyani, mexi'akuxi 'ikwai wewiyakai, katinuheinini.

¹¹ Muyuawi 'anakayepiekame kaniuxeiya meta tsawana hepai ti'aneame katinuxeiya 'arakamieme, tetsitana naukakia tiwiwietikaime kwiepa paiti kanakatuiyani.

¹² Mikitsie mekanati'ukaitini yunaiti kwiepa memite'u'uwa nauka 'ikayari memexeiyatika, kuterixi meta memite'awiwawe.

¹³ Xewiti mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pekuru kenanukukexi, keniwarukwika meta keniwarutikwa'i.

¹⁴ Pekuru mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ti'aitame pikatixaixuari. Hatsuaku nepikatitikwaiwe 'axamiti'anene mikati'itiatika.

¹⁵ Hutarieka miki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tita Kakaiyari miti'itie 'axati'anenekame pepikati'erieka.

¹⁶ Haikakia mipai katiniuyini, hikita kwitiwa tsawana panutihanie taheima.

¹⁷ Pekuru 'atsipikaretimaitiyeikakai titaki miti'ayumiemetikai heinitsi. Hiki mexi'akuxi teiteri Kuxineriyu miwareyeni'akai, kitenie me'u'axiaka Tsimuni kiya hepaitsita mekaniuta'iwauni.

¹⁸ Meku'iwwawati mekaniutiniere xika Tsimuni Pekuru mititewa muwa 'ayekateitini.

¹⁹ Mexi'akuxi Pekuru yu'iyaritiaikai kemitiunierikai hepaitsita, 'Iyari mipai katinitahiawe: «Neuxei Tsimuni, teiteri yuhaikati mepimatsiwautiwe.

²⁰ Mexuima, mana keneukaye'a, wahamatia kenemie peka'a'iyaritati, netsi nepiwareyeni'a».

²¹ Pekuru 'anakayaka hake memeti'ukai teiteri mipai katiniiwarutahiawe: —Ne nekanihikitini, xeme xeminetsiwautiwe. ζTita xetehayexeyati xetekiyai?

²² Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Kuxineriyu xeitsienituyari kuyaxi mitiwa'aitiwame tatsiheyeni'aku tepeyeki, miki heitseriemeki yapitiyuriene meta Kakaiyari kanayemakaxeni, yunaiti huriyutsixi mekaneyemakaxekaitini. Kakaiyari niukieya tuayame mipai katiniti'a'aitiani 'eki kiena pemimieki, mīmatsi'enieniki niuki 'eki pemitaxatianiki.

²³ Hiki Pekuru kiita kaniwareuta'inieni, muwa memayeheniki.

Pekuru Kuxineriyu kemireku'iwataxi

'Uxa'arieka 'anukukeka wahamatia kaneyani. Hipatita 'iwamarixi Kupet-sie kiekatari wahamatia mekanekine.

²⁴ 'Uxa'ariekake Tsetsareya paiti mekaneta'axiani. Kuxineriyu kaniwak-wewiekaitini yumarema meta yuhamikuma miwanaki'eriekai wahamatia.

²⁵ Pekuru 'aye'aximekaku kiena, Kuxineriyu kanayeyani 'enunakeke. Hetiana 'ukatunumakeka nenewieri kanipitiani.

²⁶ Matsi Pekuru kanenukuketiani mipai tikihiaweti:

—Kenanukukexi. Netsi 'ahapai nekanitewitini.

²⁷ Pekuru hamatiana tikuxatati kitana kaneutahani, kaniwaretaxeiya yuwaikawa meyuxeirikame.

²⁸ Mipai katiniiwarutahiawe:

—Xeme mipai xepitemate, kemi'ane huriyu tewiyari mihiki pikatauniwa mitiwiyaniki xeime nuiwaritsie, wa'aurie mamieniki. Perutsi Kakaiyari mipai pinetiutahiekatia tewi mikayiwe mipai mitayini kename tewi 'axa'ane kename ka'itiya.

²⁹ 'Ayumieme nekaneku'imawati nekaninuani kepauka nemeyewitikie. Hiki nekanixeku'iwwiyanikeyu ζtitayari xenete'utani'airi?

³⁰ Kuxineriyu mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ranuka'atu nepinehakiekai 'epauka. Tau kia kakaiku ne ninene-newiekaitini nekiita. Yapauka xewiti nehixie putake 'ixuriki merikayeme 'anakatiti

³¹ mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Kuxineriyu 'aku, Kakaiyari 'anenewieri pu'eni meta yapiretina kepemiti'uximaya peti'akanenimayati.

³² 'Ayumieme, ketineutani'a Kupe paiti. Tsimuni Pekuru mititewa munuaniki. Miki Tsimuni nawi 'uayame kie kanekani haramara tetsita. Nume pimatitaxatiani”.

³³ Hiki kwitiwa nekatiniutani'ani. 'Ekitsi 'aixia pekatiniuyurieni pemu-nuaki. Hikitsiari tanaiti 'uwa tepitaxeirie Kakaiyari hixie, temi'enieniki naime Ti'aitame kemimati'aitia yapemitatitaxatianiki.

³⁴ Hiki Pekuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki hikirixia mipai nepiretima, Kakaiyari teiteri yiki pikatiwaxeiya,
 35 matsi yuxexuime nuiwarite watsata kemi'ane me'eyemakati meta kemi'ane heitseriemeki yameteyurieti mem'uwa miki piwaxeiya.

36 Kakaiyari yuniuki 'aixia manuyine kaneyeni'ani 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiememe, mipai hainekame kename Ketsutsi Kiritsitu yu'iyaritsie memika'uximatiarikaki wapitiani. Miki Ketsutsi yunaime tiwa'aitiwame mihiki.

37 Xemeri xepitemate naitсарie Kureyatsie kemitiuyi, Karereyatsie tiut-sutiarieku kepauka Wani mitihekiatakal kememiteka'iyarienikekai.

38 Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka kanihikiti, kemi'ane Kakaiyari mikawiri 'Yari Mitiyupata meta 'itirikariyati. Miki 'aniuyeikakaitini 'aixia tiyurieneti, yunaime Kauyumarie miwa'uximatiakai 'aixia metehue'eriekame kani-warayeitiwakaitini, Kakaiyari hamatiana muyeikakaiki.

39 Tame tepihiki temunenierixi temitehekiata naime hepaitisa kemitiuyuri huriyutsixi wakwiepa Kerutsaremetsie. Miki mekanimieni kiyetsie me'ikawiwati.

40 Kakaiyari kanenukuketiani hairieka tukaritsie, kanipitiani matsiikiti mayaniki,

41 yunaiti teiteri meka'ixeyakaku, tehekiatamete xeikia Kakaiyari miwaranuyexei matiari paiti mekanixeiya, tame hamatiana tekateniukwani meta tekateniu'ieni mikite watsata 'anukukeku.

42 Miki pitatiuta'aitia teiteri temitewakuxaxatiwaniki, temitehekiataniki kename 'iki hiki kemi'ane Kakaiyari mikaye memayeneniere meta mikite wa'itsikame mayaniki.

43 Hepaitisitanata yunaiti Kakaiyari niukametemama mekatenihekiatani mipai me'utiyaati, miki hetsiena yuri memite'erie katiniwareuyehiwirieni tita 'axamemite'uyuriki hetsiana memimietemetiniki.

44 Hiki Pekuru mexi'akuxi niuki kuxatakaku, 'Yari Mitiyupata wahetsie katiniuwia, yunaiti niukieya mem'u'eni wahetsie.

45 Yuri memite'eriekai Pekuru hamatia mem'u'axia memihuriyutsixitakai mekanihixiyakaitini memikahuriyutsixi mipai memite'umikieki, 'Yari Mitiyupata wahetsie mutatuiaiki.

46 Mepiwa'enekai niukiteki metekuxatame, 'aixia me'utiyaneme Kakaiyari hepaitisa.

47 Hiki Pekuru mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Kepaitsi haa piwatikweririeni, 'iki memika'iyarieniki? 'Yari Mitiyupata meputanaki'eriehia tahapai.

48 Katiniuta'aita memika'iyarieniki Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsiememe. Hiki mekaniiwarutawawirieni wahetsia 'akuxi yapaimexa tukari memuyuhayewaniki.

11

Pekuru kemitiwarutahekiatia memiyutixexeiriwa Kerutsaremetsie

1 Hiki ni'ariekate meta 'iwamarixi Kureyatsie mem'u'uwakai mekateniutamarieni kename miki memikahuriyutsixi Kakaiyari niukieya me'utanaki'eriekai.

2 Kepauka Pekuru Kerutsaremetsie meutiunixi, miki xitekiya 'inariyaritsie miemek mekaniinukimakaitini

3 mipai me'utiyaati:

—¿Titayari 'eki teiteri xitekiya 'inariyari memikahexeiya wahetsia petinua meta wahamatia perekwakai?

4 Pekuru katiniwarutaxiatitiani xexuime kemireyikai hepaitisa:

5 —Ne kiekari Kupe mirakutewatsie nehekaiti. Nekaneyunenewiekaitini, heinitsi hepai 'anekame nekanexeiya, taheima 'akamieme tetsitana naukakia hawiwietikaime tsawana 'amiyewa hepai tiyuxexeiame, nemanukateitsie 'aurie kaniuteni.

6 Nekaniwaxeiyaikaitini mana memite'atitekai, nauka 'ikateyari memex-eiya kwiepa miemete, yeutari, kuterixi meta memite'awiwawe nekani-waruxeiya.

7 Hiki xeime nekaniu'enieni mipai netikihaweme: “Pekuru kenanukukexi, keniwarukwika keniwarutikwa'i”.

8 Ne mipai nekaniutayini: “Ti'aitame pikatixai, tita 'axamiti'anene mikati'itiatika hatsuaku neteta pikareutahawe”.

9 Hutarieka mipai kanetiniuta'eiya kemi'ane taheima mutaniukakai: “Tita Kakaiyari miti'itie 'eki 'axati'anekame pepikati'erieka”.

10 Haikakia mipai katiniuyini, hikita naiti taheima kananutihani.

11 »Hiki 'ana yuhaikati teiteri nekie nemiwayekateitsie mekaniu'axiani, nehetsia memeyen'arie Tsetsareyatsie meheyekineka.

12 'Iyari mipai pinetiutahawixi: “Wahamatia kenemie tixaitiki pekati'a'iyaritiatii”. Meta ta'iwama 'ataxewiti nehamatia mekanekine, miki tewi kiita tekaneutahaxiani.

13 Miki katatiniutahiekatiiani niuki tuayame kemitiuxei yukiita mipai tikihiaweme: “Xeime keneutani'a Kupe paiti Tsimuni Pekuru mititewa miwitikiemeki.

14 Miki niuki pimatsitaxatiani kimana 'eki meta 'akie kiekatari yunaiti xemitawikweitsitarieniki”.

15 »Kepauka netiutsutiaku netikuxatati, 'Iyari Mitiyupata wahetsie pitiuwiyaixi tahepai tsutiapai tahetsie mitiuiwiyaxi hepai.

16 Hiki ne nepaye'eri Ti'aitame niukieya kemainekai: “Wani haki pitiuka'iyakai, xeme pita 'Iyari Mitiyupataki xepika'iyarieni”.

17 'Ayumieme, xika Kakaiyari wayetuirieni miki 'imikieri yaxekia tame kemitatiupitia Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsie yuri tete'uta'erieku, ¿Ne ketsi netiyiwekai Kakaiyari nema'imaiyaniki?

18 Hiki 'iki me'u'enieka, kayuwati mekaniutamare, 'aixia mekaniu-tiuanekaitini Kakaiyari hepaitsita mipai me'utiyuati:

—Mikita Kakaiyari katiniwarupitiani memikahuriyutsixi meketahayewaniki kememiteyurieka matsi tukari memexeiyaniki.

'Anutiyukiyaitsie memuyutixexeriwa

19 Hiki miki memeutaweyariexiakai 'umierieku 'Etsitewani, Penitsiyatsie, Tsipiretsie meta 'Anutiyukiyaitsie mekaneta'axiani, hipame niuki mepikawakuxaxatiwakai, huriyutsixi xeikia.

20 Hipati miki Tsipire meta Tsirene mekaniekataritikaitini, miki 'Anutiyukiya me'u'axiaka niuki 'aixia manuyine mekaniwakuxaxatiwakaitini kiriyekutsixi Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hepaitsita.

21 Miki Ti'aitame tirikariyaya kaniwaparewiekaitini, yuwaikawati yuri mekateniuta'erien, Ti'aitame hetsie mekatenuiwiya.

22 Hiki wahapaitsita mepu'enana miki Kerutsaremeitsie memiyutixexeriwakai, Werunawe 'Anutiyukiya paiti mekaneni'ani.

23 Nuaka, niereti Kakaiyari 'aixia kemitiuka'iyarikai, kaniyutemawiekaitini. Yunaima kaniwatuikakaitini Ti'aitame hetsie memitewiyaniki, wa'iyari ya'aneaku.

24 Miki tewi 'aixia pitiyurienekai, 'Iyari Mitiyupataki pihinekai, meta yuri piti'eriekai. Yumiireti teiteri Ti'aitame hetsie mekatenuiwiya.

²⁵ Manata Werunawe Tarutsu paiti kaneyani Tsauru kuwauneti, kepauka mitaxei 'Anutiyukiya paiti kaneiwiitini.

²⁶ Mana xeiwiyari mepuyuri memiyutixexeiriwakai wahamatia meyukuxexeiriwati. Yumiireme mekateniwa'ikitiakaitini, 'Anutiyukiyaitsie teyi'ikitiwamete "Kiritsitiyanutsixi" mepite'utateriwarie matari.

²⁷ Hiki 'ana Kakaiyari niukametemama kerutsaremetari 'Anutiyukiya paiti mekanakanexiani.

²⁸ Miki xewiti 'anukukeka 'Akawu mititewakai katiniutahekiaata, 'Yari mipai titahekiaatiaku kename hakaxa 'ayanikekai waikawa naitsarie teiteri mematitekaitisie, mipai pitiuyi kepauka Kirauryu miti'aitametikai miki kwieyartsie.

²⁹ Yuxexuiti teyi'ikitiwamete kememiteheixeiayakai, mekaniyuwaiiyakaitini tixaiti memite'anuni'aniki memiwaparewieniki yu'iwama Kureyatsie memitamakai.

³⁰ Mipaitsi mepite'uyuri, 'imikieri mawariyari mepukuxeiri, Werunawe meta Tsauru mekaniwaru'itiani 'ukirawetsixi memiwareyetuirieniki.

12

Kakuwu 'umierieku meta Pekuru kemiranutahiya

¹ Hiki 'ana Herurexi miti'aitametikai miki kwiepa, kanitsutiani memiyutixexeiriwakai 'aixia katiwaxeiyati.

² Kakuwu Wani 'iwaya, kaniuta'aita 'ixiparaki mimierieniki.

³ Retimaika kememiteyutemamawiekai huriyutsixi, mipaita 'arike Pekuru kaniuwia. 'Iki pitiuyi paa mikakuxaxani 'ixiarariyari mewewiekaku.

⁴ Hiki Pekuru 'uwiwaka kanenutahiani, kuyaxi kaniwaruhiritiani tamamata heimana 'ataxewime yunanaukakati memi'iwiyani. Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari 'aye'ayu teiteri wahixie mekani'atarienikekaitini Pekuru mimierieniki.

⁵ Miki ni'iwiyariekaitini katsariyanata. Memiyutixexeiriwakai mekatehayewati nenewieri mepipitiakai Kakaiyari hetsiena mieme.

⁶ Hiki kepauka Herurexi Pekuru miwayehanakekatsie teiteri wahixie mimierieniki, miki tikaritsie Pekuru kanikutsukaitini yuhutati kuyaxi nait-sata me'uti'ukaku, meta huta tepaiyariki 'akuwieti. Hipatita tehiwemete katsariyana kitenie hixie mekanihikaitini.

⁷ Yapauka Ti'aitame niukieya tuayame mana kaniutakeni. Kiita paiti pukumerikaxi. 'Akitana 'iwaka Pekuru kananutahitiani mipai rehiaweti: «Xeiya kenanukukexi». Tepia puxinixia Pekuru mamateyatsie.

⁸ Mipaita niuki tuayame katinitahiawe: «Kene'atikemaritia meta 'akakait-sie keneukexia». Mipai pitiuyuri. Mipaita katinitahiawe: «'A'ikariki kenanayuku'eimaka kenenanuweiya».

⁹ Pekuru 'utimana kaneyani, 'atsikatimaiti xika yuritikaitini niuki tuayame kemitiyurienekai. Heinitsika xeikia 'erieti.

¹⁰ Xeimetsie meri mekaniuyekine, hutariekata tehiwemete wa'aurie, tepia 'itupariyaritsie meuwetsie mekaniye'axiani kiekari muyenenatsie. 'Itupari yikimana kaneuyepiere wahetsiemie. Mana xeime kayetsie me'anuyenexiaka. Yapauka niuki tuayame kaneyani yuxaitame 'iku'eirieka.

¹¹ Hiki Pekuru yutamaixiaka mipai kaniutayini: «Hikixia yuriki nepiretima Ti'aitame yuniuki tuayame meyen'a minetsitawikweitsitaniki, Herurexi mikanetsimieniki meta huriyutsixi yunaiti kememiteta'ikwewakai».

¹² Hiki kepauka mipai miretima, Mariya kie kaninuani Wani Marikuxi mititewa maamaya. Muwa yumireti mekaniyuxeirikaitini meyunewiewiti.

¹³ Takwa 'utiweti 'itupari kaneyuitiani. 'Timari Xute mititewakai kaneyani hei'enimieka.

¹⁴ Pekuru miniukieyatikaiki heitimaika, waikawa kaniyukatemawieni kareuyepieka kaniutanautsa yu'utima pita. Mipai katiniwarutaxatiani:

—Pekuru kitenie petiwe.

¹⁵ Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Yaki pekaniutaineni.

Matsi miki pehiki, miki katiniwakihawekaitini. Mikita mipai mekanu-tiuanekaitini:

—Niuki tuayameya kaneyianeni.

¹⁶ Matsi Pekuru pikatihayewakai 'itupari heuyuitiwati. Kepaukake memiteheuyepi mekanixeiya, mekanihixiyani.

¹⁷ Pekuru yumamaki kaniwaru'iniaritiani kayuwati memitamareki, katiniwarutahekatiatiani Ti'aitame katsariyanata kemitiwayewiti. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kakuwu meta ta'iwamarixi xeketeniwaretahekatiat kemitiuyi hepaitisita.

'Anuyeyaka xaitisie kaneyani.

¹⁸ Hiki 'ukatareku kuyayi yemeki mekaniyuxamurietiwekaitini keri tiyuni-nixi Pekuru me'utiyaati.

¹⁹ Herurexi heikuwauka pikaheitaxei. 'Ayumieme kaniwaruta'iwawiya tehiwemete, katini'aitakaitini memikwi'iwaki. Hiki Herurexi Kureya heyeyaka Tsetsareyatsie yapaimexia mana kaniukateitini.

Herurexi kemitiumi

²⁰ Hiki Herurexi Tiru kiekatari meta Tsiruni kiekatari wahetsiemieme piha'akai, miki matsi mete'utaxataka hetsiana mekanu'axiani, Purat-situ me'itihamikutaka kemi'ane kwiepa ti'aitame kiita mihiritiariakai, 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mekanitawawirieni, wakwieyari mira'aitatsie mirawiyakaiki yu'ikwaite memitehexeianiki.

²¹ Tukari ma'iniaritakaitsie Herurexi ti'aitame 'aixia tiyukemaritiaka, yu'uwenesie kanayerini, teiteri wahixie katiniutaxata.

²² Teiteri mipai mekateniuihwakaitini: «Tewi pika'utaine, kakaiyari putaine».

²³ 'Ana yapauka Ti'aitame niukieya tuayame katinikwinitiani, Kakaiyari hepaitisita 'aixia mika'utainekaiki, hiki Herurexi 'utakwitsieka kaniumini.

²⁴ Peru Ti'aitame niukieya naitsarie pi'enieriekai mepitamiririmekai.

²⁵ Kepauka Werunawe meta Tsauru yu'uximayatsika memaye'atia, Kerut-sareme mekanakunuaxiani, Wani me'awititi Marikuxi mititewakai.

13

Werunawe meta Tsauru kememite'utateutiarie

¹ Hiki 'Anutiuyukiyatsie memiyutixexeiriwakai hipati Kakaiyari niukame-temama mekanihikitikaitini meta mekateni'ikitametetikaitini Werunawe, Tsimuni Nikeri mititewakai, Rutsiyu tsirenetanaka, Manaheni ti'aitame Herurexi hamatia memutiwawerixi meta Tsauru.

² Mexi'akuxi miki mana me'u'uwakai meyhakieti meta Ti'aitame 'uximayatsikayatsie yametyurieti, 'Iyari Mitiyupata mipai kaniutayini: «Nehetsiememe xekeniwarupata Werunawe meta Tsauru, mipai memite'uximayakaki kenemitiwatahiawe».

³ Hiki me'uyuhakieka mekaniyutanenewieni waheima me'utimet, mekaniwarutateutiani.

Ni'ariekate Tsipiretsie kememitekuxataakai

⁴ Hiki Werunawe meta Tsauru 'Iyari Mitiyupata kaniwarewitini, Tsereutsiyatsie mekaniye'axiani, manata Tsipire paiti kanuwa 'amipatsie mekanekine.

⁵ Tsaramina me'u'axiaka Kakaiyari niukieya mekanikuxatakaitini huriyutsixi watukiteta. Meta Wani mepa'inekai miwaparewiekaki.

⁶ Hapa kwie miyematsie Papuxi paiti mekaniuyekine. Mana xeime huriyu mitiyukewaiya mekaniutaxeia, ti'itawati mitixaxatametikai, Waxiketsutsi mutitewakai.

⁷ miki Tserikiyu Pauru mititewakai hetsia kaniukateitini. Kuwexinaruri mirakumate, Werunawe meta Tsauru katiniwarutani'airieni, Kakaiyari niukieya kani'enimikikaitini.

⁸ Peru miki tiyukewaiyame 'Erimatsi (kiriyeeksixi waniukiki panuyine) wahepaitsita kani'uxiwa'akaitini kanikununuiwakaitini kemi'ane kwiepa mihiritiariakai yuri mikatita'erieniki.

⁹ Hiki Tsauru, Papuru mititewa meta, 'Iyari Mitiyupataki hineti, 'ixeiyaati mipai katinitahawe:

¹⁰ «Kari 'eki pepihine naime 'irimariki meta 'axamiti'aneki. Kauyumarie nu'aya pekanihikitini, naime mitiheitserie pekanaye'unieka, ζpekatihayewa 'eki pe'itunati Ti'aitame huyeya mixexeurawi?

¹¹ Hiki Ti'aitame yumamaki 'axapimetsiyurieni. Pekaheuniereti pekanayeimiki tau hekiariyaya pekaxeiyaati yapaimexia».

Yapauka puku'etirixi meta pukuyirixi hetsiena. Kumeneti xeime kanikuwaunekaitini menuhanaki.

¹² Mipai tiunieraka kuwexinaruri yuri katiniuta'erieni, Ti'aitame 'ikitsikaya hepaitsita kanihixiyakaitini.

Papuru meta Werunawe 'Anutiyukiya Pitsiriya kwieyaritsie kememitekuxataakai

¹³ Hiki Papuru meta hamatiana memuwakai Papuxitsie mekanekine, Perike Pamipiriya kwieyaritsie mekaniye'axiani. Wani mana kananayeyani wahamatia uyeikati, yu'itima pita Kerutsareme kaneyani.

¹⁴ Mikitsi Perike mekaniyekine, 'Anutiyukiya Pitsiriya kwieyaritsie mekaniu'axiani. 'Uxipiya tukaritsie huriyutsixi watukita meheutahaxiaka muwa mekanayaxe.

¹⁵ 'Utiteriwarieku 'iniari xapayari meta Kakaiyari niukametemama waxapayari, tukita te'aitamete niuki mekaneni'ani wahetsia mipai me'utiyuati: «Ta'iwama xika niuki xehexeyani teiteri xemiwaparewieniki, xeketeneutaxata».

¹⁶ Papuru 'anukukeka yumamaki waru'iniaritiaka mipai kaniutayini: «Neuxei xekeneu'enana 'ixaheritsixi, xeme meta xemikahuriyutsixi Kakaiyari xemayemakaxe:

¹⁷ 'Iki 'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari wakakaiyari kaniwaranuyeteixi tatutsima. Teiteri wahetsieme 'aixia pituyuri kepauka ku'uwamete 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. Yitirikariyaki kaniwarayewitini miki kwieyaritsie.

¹⁸ Huta tewiyari wiyari yakititi katiniwamikwakaitini makumawetsie me'u'uwakaku.

¹⁹ Manata 'atahutame nuiwariyari waruka'unaka Kanani kwieyaritsie kaniwayetuirieni wakwie mihikitiniki.

²⁰ 'Iki naiti nauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari katineutere.

»Manaketa 'itsikate kaniwarupitiani Tsamuheri tixaxatame hikitikaku.

²¹ Hiki 'ana kwiepa ti'aitame mekanitawawirieni. Kakaiyari kaniwaye-tuirieni Tsauri Tsixi nu'aya Wenikamini nuiwarieyatsie mieme. Huta tewi-yari wiyari 'anukayaku

²² Kakaiyari kanipata. Rawiri pita kananukakeni, kwiepa ti'aitame mayaniki wahetsiemieme. Mipai katiniutahekiata hepaitsitana: "Rawiri Kitsahi nu'aya nekanitaxeiya, tewi kenemire 'iyari hepai yatikamieme. Naime keminetinake yakatiniyuriemiki".

²³ »'Iki nuiwarieyatsie, Kakaiyari kemainekai 'ixaheritsixi wawikweit-sitiwame Ketsutsi kaneyeni'ani.

²⁴ Meripaiti miki 'akuxi kanuawekaku, Wani katiniwahekiatiakaitini yunaime 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari metehayewati 'axakemiteyurie memika'iyarieniki.

²⁵ Kepauka Wani yu'uximayatsika niximeti, mipai kaniutainekaitini: "¿Kexeteku'eriwa kemi'ane nepihiki? Netsi nepikahiki. Kami xewiti ne'utima 'upamie. Ne 'aixia nepikatiuka'iyari nehetsie mitinakeniki meta kakaiteya nemenuyehunierieixaniki".

²⁶ »Neuxei 'iwamarixi, 'Apirahami xemixiyarimama, meta xeme xemikahuriyutsixi Kakaiyari xehayemakati xemu'uwa, xehetsiemieme peyeni'arie 'iki niuki kexemitetawikweitsitarieni manuyine.

²⁷ Kerutsareme memitama meta wakuwexinarurima Ketsutsi mepikahetima, 'ayumieme mepikaheye'atia Kakaiyari niukametemama waniuki 'uxipiya tukaritsie mutiteriwariwakai, matsi mepeye'atia miki niuki me'enutahiati.

²⁸ Tsepaneti tixaiti memikate'ukaxei hetsiena, Piratu mekaniutawawirieni mimierieniki.

²⁹ Mete'aye'atiaka naime hepaitsitana kemire'ukai, kuruxitsie me'ekaxinaka teukiyapa mekaneikateuku.

³⁰ Peru Kakaiyari mikite watsata kanenukuketiani.

³¹ Miixa tukari miki hamatiaa Karereyatsie memiye'eki Kerutsareme paiti mepiye'axia, miki mekanihikitini. Memunenierixi hiki mekaniekiatani teiteri wahixie.

³² »Tameta niuki 'aixia manuyine xeme tepixekuxaxatiwa, mipai mitiuyiki tatutsima kemitiwarutahiawekai.

³³ Kakaiyari Ketsutsi 'anukuketiaka mipai piraye'atia tame teminuiwarimama. Mipaita hutarieka mieme Niawari Xapayaritsie mipai pire'uxa:

»"Eki neniwe pekanihikitini,
hiki nekameniutinuwiwiani".

³⁴ Kakaiyari penukuketia mikite watsata, hatsuakuri tawarita mikatapineki. Mipai katinaye'ani 'iki niuki:

»"Ne 'aixia nekanixeyurimiki xemipatsiekaki yuriki Rawiri kenemitiutahiawixi".

³⁵ 'Ayumieme xeime kwikaritsie mipai paine:

»"Kemi'ane 'ahetsiemieme pemipataxi, miki pepikapitiani mitapineki".

³⁶ »Hiki Rawiri yatiuyurieka yunuiwarima wahetsiemieme, Kakaiyari kemitinake kemitiyikihiawekai, Rawiri kaniumini, yututsima wahamatia kaniukateukieni, waiyarieya kaniutapine.

³⁷ Peru miki matsi kemi'ane Kakaiyari menukuketia, miki yuwaiyaritsie pika'utapinixi.

³⁸ »'Ayumieme mipai xeketenemaika xeme ne'iwama, Ketsutsi hetsiemieme mipai tepitexehekiatia, tita 'axaxemiteyurie xemiteheuyehiwiyarieniki,

39 'aitsika Muitsexi hetsia mieme pika'i'iwekaxia 'aixia mixeyurieniki 'axaxeteyuriekaku, peru yunaiti Ketsutsi hetsie yuri memite'erie 'aixia mekani'it'arieka.

40 Yumarima 'aixia Kakaiyari niukametemama kememaitikatei mipai tiuyini:

41 »“Neuxei teyukatawe'eriekate.

Xekenemamaka meta xekenekwi'ini.

Kenemitiyurieni ne mexixe'u'uwa,
xeme hatsuaku yuri xepikateta'erieni,
tsepaneti xewiti mitixe'utahekiatia”».

42 Hiki huriyutsixi watukiiteta me'ayenexiaka, miki mekaniwarutawawirieni 'iki niuki memikuxataniki tawarita 'uxipiya tukaritsie.

43 Mete'utahayewaku xeiripa, yumireti huriyutsixi meta waikawa memite'ayexeiyakai Papuru meta Werunawe mekaniwareweiya, miki mekaniwatuiakaitini yuri mete'erietu memuyuhayewaniki Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku wahetsiememe.

44 Hiki tawarita 'uxipiya tukaritsie yunaiti kiekatari mekaniyukuxeirieni Kakaiyari niukieya memi'enieniki.

45 Huriyutsixi mewaruxeiyaka miki memiyukuxeiri yimi'reme, mekaniwaruti'uxiwe'erieni. Papuru niukieya hepaitsita 'axamekaniutiuanekaitini.

46 Papuru meta Werunawe mipai mekateniwaruta'eiya mekamamati: «Peuyewekai xeme meri Kakaiyari niukieya temixetaxatani. Xeme xepika'itanaki'eri, tukari mikaxiwe xehetsie mitinakeniki. 'Ayumiemeri 'iki, mekaniwanuiwari wahetsia tekaniyehuni.

47 Mipai Ti'aitame pitatiuta'aita:

»“Ne hekariwiwame nepimatsi'ayeitia nuiwarite wahetsiememe,
Pemiwatawikweitsitaniki naitsarie kwie manunieretsie paiti”».

48 Hiki memikahuriyutsixi me'i'enieka mekaniyutemamawiekaitini. 'Aixia mekaniutiuanekaitini Kakaiyari niukieya hepaitsita. Yunaiti tukari mikaxiwe memupit'arieki yuri mete'uta'erieka.

49 Miki kwiepa naitsarie Ti'aitame niukieya pi'enieriekai.

50 Huriyutsixi mepiwarutaxamuri 'ukari memitehayexeiyakai memariwakai, kiekatari memanuyetei yukwiepa Papuru meta Werunawe mekaniwarayeweiya.

51 Miki mekaneikatsixiani tumuanari yu'ikatetsie 'iniari meyurietu wahepaitsita, 'Ikuniyu pita mekanekine.

52 Teyi'ikit'iwamete waikawa mekaniyutemamawiekaitini, 'Iyari Mitiyupataki mekanihipinekaitini.

14

Papuru meta Werunawe 'Ikuniyutsie kememite'uyuri

1 Hiki 'Ikuniyutsie Papuru meta Werunawe mekaneutahaxiani huriyutsixi watukita kememite'iyamakai, muwa mekatenikuxatakaitini, 'ayumieme yuri mekateniuta'erieni yumireti huriyutsixi meta kiriyekutsixi.

2 Huriyutsixi yuri memikate'eriekai mepiwarukunuitia mepiwahaxiatiaikai miki memikahuriyutsixitikai ta'iwama wahepaitsita.

3 Miki matsi maixa 'amepititeikai mekamamati Ti'aitame hetsia memimemetikaiki. 'Iya katinihekiatakaitini niuki 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari manuyine hepaitsita. P'iwarupitiaxia yumamaki 'iniari mamariwaweme memiteyurieniki.

⁴ Hiki kiekatari hixiata mepiyutsanaxi: hipati huriyutsixi wahetsie mekateniwiyakaitini, hipatita ni'ariekate wahetsie mepitewiyakai.

⁵ Miki memikahuriyutsixitakai huriyutsixi wahamatia wa'ukiyarima wahamatia mekanitsutiani 'axamewayuriekuti mewatuaxikuti.

⁶ Ni'ariekate yamethehimaika, mekaniyuta'una kiekaritetsie Ritsitiratsie meta Reriwetsie mana hurawa Rikahuniya kwieyaritsie.

⁷ Mana mepu'uwakai niuki 'aixia manuyine mekuxatati.

Papuru Ritsitiratsie kemireutituaxiexia

⁸ Hiki tewi Ritsitiratsie pekatei nunutsiyari paiti ka'uyeiweti mutinuiwaxi. Muwa kaniutikateitini,

⁹ Papuru tikuxatame kani'eniekaitini. Miki 'ixeiyati, yatimaiti yuri miti'eriekai 'aixia tiuyeikati mayaniki,

¹⁰ karima mipai katinitahawe:

—Kenanukukexi, 'a'ikate keneutixutsera.

Miki kaniutitsuna, kuyeikati kanayani.

¹¹ Teiteri me'ixeiyaka Papuru kemitiuyuri, me'utihiwati rikahuniyatari waniukiki, mipai mekanitiyuani:

—Kakaiyarixi tahetsia mepu'axia teiteri wahapai meteyuxexeiyati.

¹² Werunawe Tsehuxi mepute'uteriwaxi, meta Papuru 'Eximetsi mikimeri niuki mukuxatakaiki.

¹³ Kupiteri tukieya kiekari 'aurie manuwe, mawari wewiwameya tutsixi kaniwa'atiani wa'awate xuturiyatikaime kitenietsie kaniuku'uitiani. Teiteri yumiireme wahixie, miki mawari kaniwaweriemikikaitini.

¹⁴ Me'u'enanaka ni'ariekate Werunawe meta Papuru, yu'ixuriki metitsanati me'unautsaxiiximeti mekanu'axiani teiteri wahetsia me'utihiwati, mipai me'utiyuati:

¹⁵ —Xeme teiteri 'aku titayari mipai xeteyurie? Tame xehepai tekaniteiteritini, xehepai tekateniuyarini. Niuki 'aixia manuyine temixekuxaxatiwa xemitehayewaki yaki xeikia xemiteyurie, Kakaiyari mayeyuritsie xemitewiyaniki. Miki muyuawi, kwie meta haramara putiwewi, meta naima wahetsie memitexuawetika.

¹⁶ Meripaiti xeteiterima mepiwarupitia nuiwarite yuhuye mananukuweiyaki.

¹⁷ Tsiere pikayuhayewakai kaheixeiyati kemi'ane mitahekiatake. 'Aixia katinuyurienekaitini, wiyeri muyuawitsie mieme pitatsipitiakai, meta 'ikwaxi puxuaweriyakai. Xe'iyari muyutemawiekaki xetekwakaku.

¹⁸ Mipai me'utiyuaka hawerimemete xeikia mekaniiwarukunuitiani, teiteri mawari memikawawewirieniki.

¹⁹ Hiki huriyutsixi mana mekanu'axiani 'Anutiyukiyatsie meta 'Ikuniyut-sie meheyekineka. Teiteri mekaniiwarukunuitiani. Papuru mekaniiutitu-axixiani. Mekaneihana kiekari tetsie mikime me'erieti.

²⁰ Teyi'ikitiwamete 'auriena mehaketikineku, kananukukeni. Kiekaritsie kaneyani. 'Uxa'ariekata Werunawe hamatia Reriwe mekanekine.

'Anutiyukiya Tsiriya kwieyaritsie kememite'u'axia

²¹ Mana niuki 'aixia manuyine mekaniiwakuxaxatiwakaitini kiekatari, yuwaikawame mekateniwa'ikitiakaitini. 'Ariketa me'akunuaxiaka, Ritsitiratsie, 'Ikuniyut-sie meta 'Anutiyukiyatsie meniuyekine.

²² Teyi'ikitiwamete wa'iyari mekaniiutikaxiani metewakuxaxatiwati para yuri mete'erieti memiyuhayewaniki, mipai me'utiyuati: «Peuyewetse waikawa te'uximatiarieme temeutahaxianiki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie».

²³ Naitsarie memiyutixexeiwatsie wa'ukiyarima mekananayexei-yarieni. Meyutanenewieka me'uyuhakieka mepihiritia Ti'aitame, miki yuri memite'uta'eriki hetsiena.

²⁴ Hiki Pitsiriya kwieyaritsie me'uyekineka, Pamipiriya kwieyaritsie paiti mekaniu'axiani.

²⁵ Mete'utahayewaka niuki me'utaxataka Periketsie, 'Atahariyatsie meka-neukayune.

²⁶ Mana kanuwa 'amipatsie mekanekine 'Anutiyukiyatsie paiti hakewa memayeni'arie Kakaiyari 'aixia mitiuka'iyariniki wahetsiemieme, memite'uximayakaki kememiteheye'atia.

²⁷ Me'u'axiaka mekaniwarukuxeirieni memiyutixexeiwi. Mekateni-warutaxatiani kehepai mireyuriekai Kakaiyari wahamatia 'uyeikati, mipaita yuri mekateneta'erieni nuiwarite memikahuriyutsixi.

²⁸ Miki teyi'ikitiwamete wahetsia miixa tukari mana mekaneyuhayewa.

15

Kerutsaremtsie kememite'uyu'eni

¹ Hiki hipati Kureya meheyekineka mekateniwa'ikitiakaitini ta'iwama mipai me'utiyaati: «Xeme xika xitekiyaki xeka'u'iniaritarieni kemaine Mui-sexi yeiyarieya, xepikayiwawe xemitawikweitsitarieniki».

² Papuru meta Werunawe yemeki mekaniniukixiekaitini miiremeki wa-hepaitisa. 'Aixia mekaniyurieni Papuru Werunawe hamatia meta hipati yuri memite'erie miki yunaiti Kerutsareme mekanekine, ni'ariekate meta 'ukirawetsixi wahetsia iki niuki hepaitisa memitehetixatiki.

³ Mana memiyutixexeiwakai mepiwareni'a. Penitsiyatsie meta Tsamariyatsie mepuyeki metekuxatati memikahuriyutsixi wahepaitisa kename yuri mete'uta'eriwakai. Miki niuki me'enieti yuri memite'erie 'i'amarixi waikawameki mekaniyutemamawiekaitini.

⁴ Kerutsareme me'uta'axiaku, mana memiyutixexeiwakai, ni'ariekate meta 'ukirawetsixi yunaiti mekaniwarutanaki'erieni. Memitewarutaxatiaki naima Kakaiyari kemitiyurienekai wahamatia 'uyeikati.

⁵ Hiki hipati paritseutsixi wahepai memiteku'eriwakai mekananuku'uni mipai me'utiyaati:

—Peuyewetse memikahuriyutsixi temiwata'aitaniki memi'iniaritarieniki xitekiyaki, 'iniari niukiyari Mui-sexi 'aitsikayatsie yamemitekahuniki.

⁶ Hiki ni'ariekate meta 'ukirawetsixi mekaniyukuxeirieni 'aixia meteyurienike iki niuki hepaitisa.

⁷ Waikawa niuki mexiatiakaku, Pekuru 'anukukeka mipai katiniwaru-tahiawe:

—Neuxei 'i'amarixi, xeme mipai xepitemate, Kakaiyari meripaiti pinetsi'anayexei xetsata, miki memikahuriyutsixi niuki 'aixia manuyine memi'enieniki ne ne'utaniukakaku, mikiki memitawikweitsitarieniki.

⁸ Kakaiyari ta'iyari mimateki katiniwarutahekiatiani wapitiatu 'Iyari Mitiyupata tame tahapai.

⁹ Yiki katatixeyati miki meta tame. Yuri mete'uta'erieku wa'iyaritsie kaniwaru'itieni.

¹⁰ Hiki kamitsi, ketitayari Kakaiyari xete'iniatatiwe, yuyeyari xetewaranuyetekirie teyi'ikitiwamete turutsixi kwietsanamete wahepai? Tatut-sima meta tameta tepitatexiekai yuku temanuyeteniki.

¹¹ Matsi Ti'aitame Ketsutsi 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku tame yuri tepite'erie temitawikweitsitarieniki.

¹² Hiki yunaiti muwa memuyuxeiriekai kayuwati meputamarixi, memiwa'enieniki Werunawe meta Papuru metehekiatame 'iniari mamariwaweme Kakaiyari kemitiyurienekai memikahuriyutsixi watsata miki metekuxatakaku.

¹³ Mete'utahayewaka metekuxatati, Kakuwu mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Ne'iwamarixi xekeneneu'eni.

¹⁴ Tsimuni katiniutahekiata Kakaiyari meripaiti kemitiyuwairi menyuyex-eyaki memikahuriyutsixi watsata hetsiana memimiemetetini.

¹⁵ Yaxeikia paine Kakaiyari niukametemama waniuki, mipai kemire'utiarie hepai:

¹⁶ »“Arike mana nepinuani,
Rawiri kiiya nepitawewieni mu'unikai.
Kiyexiyari mana meutihe naima nepanuku'uitiani,
nepitseiriya,

¹⁷ teiteri memiyuhayewa Ti'aitame memukuwauniki,
yunaiti nuiwarite nemiwaranayexei nehetsia memimiemetetini.

¹⁸ Ti'aitame mipai paine”
matsiikime meyeitia 'iki matiar paiti.

¹⁹ »Ayumieme ne mipai nepitiku'eriwa, tepikawa'uximatiaka miki memikahuriyutsixi Kakaiyaritsie yuri memite'uta'eriki.

²⁰ Matsi 'aixia piyini temitewata'utirieniki memiyukweriwayuriekaki, tita kakaiyarixi memitemawiyarie miki hepaitisa, memikawakumaiwaniki mikayi'ya mikayikina, 'ukawiyayu waiyarieya hepaitisa memiyukweriwayuriekaki meta xuriya memikakwa'aniki.

²¹ Iya Muietsexi meripaiti hikike piwarexeiya miki memitahekiata kiekari mukumanetsie watukiteta yamemite'ititeriwa 'uxipiya tukaritsie.

Memiyutixexeriwa metehaka'utiaka mekaneini'ani

²² Hiki ni'ariekate meta 'ukirawetsixi wahamatia yunaiti memiyutixexeriwakai wahamatia 'aixia 'anekame mekani'eriekaitini yutsata memiwaranuyexeyaki hipame, memiwaranuni'aniki 'Anutiyukiya paiti Papuru meta Werunawe wahamatia. Mekaniwaranuyexeyia Kura Warisawaxi mititewakai, meta Tsiraxi. Miki mepite'aitametetikai yu'iwama watsata.

²³ Mipai mete'u'utiaka xapatsie mekaneini'ani:

Ni'ariekate meta 'ukirawetsixi 'iwamarixi,
Tekanixewairitiaka,
meta ta'iwamarixi xemikahuriyutsixi 'Anutiyukiyatsie, Tsiriyatsie meta Tsiritsiyatsie xemitama.

²⁴ Tepu'enana kenama hipati tahetsia miemete mexexamurietiwekai yu-niukiki xe'iyari meyuitiatiweti mexe'aitiati xemi'yu'iniaritaniki xitekiyaki, 'iniari niukiyaritsie yaxemitekahuniki. Tame tepikatewa'aitia.

²⁵ Hiki, 'axeikia te'uta'enieka temiwaranayexeyaki hipame 'iwamarixi xehetsia temiwaranuni'aniki Werunawe meta Papuru temiwanaki'erie wahamatia.

²⁶ Miki yutukari mekaniyetuakaitini Ketsutsi Kiritsitu Tati'aitiwame hetsia memimiemeteki.

²⁷ 'Ayumieme, tepiwareni'a Kura meta Tsiraxi. Mikita yuniukiki yaxeikia mepitexehekiatiani.

²⁸ 'Aixia pitiyurie, 'Iyari Mitiyupata, meta tame waiyarika temikaxepitiakaki, 'iki hepaitisa kemireuyewetse:

29 xemika'ikwakaki tita kakaiyarixi memitemawiyarie, xuriya, mukawiya waiyarieya, kemi'ane mikaxe'iya mikaxekina xemikawakumaiwaniki. Xeme xika miki xeka'umayiani, 'aixia xepiyiaka.

Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

30 Hiki miki memeyeni'arie 'Anutiyukiyatsie mekaniu'axiani. Yunaima mewarukuxerieka xapa mekaniyetuani.

31 'Iwamarixi me'itateriwaka mekaniyutemamawiekaitini memituikariekaiki.

32 Kura meta Tsiraxi Kakaiyari niukametemama mekanihikitikaitini, waikawa metekuxatati mekaniwatuikakaitini yu'iwama, mekaniwat-seiriyakaitini.

33-34 Yapaimexia tukari me'uyurieka, yu'iwama wahetsia mekanekine 'aixia metewaxeyati. Miki memiwareyeni'a wahetsia mekaniu'axiani.*

35 Papuru meta Werunawe 'Anutiyukiyatsie mekaniuyuhayewa mete'ikitati, Ti'aitame niukieya 'aixia manuyine mekuxatati meta hipame yumiireme wahamatia.

Papuru meta Werunawe kememikateyu'eniexia

36 Hiki yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku, Papuru Werunawe mipai katini-utahiawe: «Kimitsiari hutarieka tepiyehu, ta'iwamarixi tepiya'iwatayu naima kiekaritetsie hakewa Ti'aitame niukieya temetaxatsie, kemetehe'uwa tepiwaxeyayu».

37 Werunawe Wani Marikuxi mititewakai kani'iniekaitini.

38 Papuru hepaitisa 'aixia pika'aneikai memenuwitiniki miwareku'eiriekaiki Pamipiriyatsie, wahamatia mikahetiaki miti'uximayakaki.

39 'Ayumieme mepika'uyu'eniexia, mepautayeixia yuxexuiti. Werunawe Marikuxi hawititi kanuwa 'amipatsie Tsipire paiti mekanekine.

40 Matsi Papuru Tsiraxi 'anayexeyaka kaneyani. Ta'iwamaxi Ti'aitame mekaniuhiritiani 'aixia mitiuka'iyariniki miki hetsiemieme.

41 Tsiriyatsie meta Tsiritsiyatsie puyetia watuikati mana memiyutixexeriwakai.

16

Timuteu Papuru meta Tsiraxi kemitiwarutini

1 Hiki Papuru Reriwe kaniye'ani meta Ritsitiratsie, mana tiyi'ikitiwame Timuteu titewakame pukaxei. Maamaya huriyu yuri miti'erie kanihikitikaitini, paapaya kiryeku tihikitakai.

2 'Iwamarixi ritsitirataru meta 'ikuniyutari Timuteu 'aixia mekatene-hekiatakaitini.

3 Papuru kanita'inieni hamatiana miyemieki. 'Iniari xitekiyari kaniwewirani huriyutsixi wayeyari kemaine, yunaiti memimaikaiki paapaya kiryeku mihikitikaiki.

4 Meku'uwati kiekaritetsie mekaniwahiritiakaitini yamemitekahuniki, 'aitsikatsie kememite'aitakai ni'ariekate 'ukirawetsixi kerutsaremetari.

5 Memiyutixexeriwakai mekanitirikariyariakaitini yuri mete'eriet. Tukariki mekanitamiririmekaitini.

Papuru yuheintsita matseruniyatanaka kemitiuxe

6 Hiki Pirikiyatsie meta Karatsiya kwieyaritsie mekaniuyekine. 'Iyari Mitiyupata piwaruta'imaiyakai 'Atsiyatsie niuki memikakuxataniki.

* 15:33-34 15:33-34 RV60 meta hipati mepenaniitia Matsi Tsiraxi kaniyuwairiyakaitini mana muyuhayewaki.

⁷ Mitsiya kwieyari tetsita me'u'axiaka Witiniyatsie meka-neuyeyunekekaitini. Ketsutsi 'Iyarieya pikawarupitia.

⁸ Mitsiya kwieyari tetsita me'uyekineka Tiruhatsi paiti mekaneukakine.

⁹ Yiwikita Papuru yuheinitsita tewi kaniuxeiya matseruniyatanaka, muwa 'utiwekame 'iwawirikame mipai 'utaiti: «Kenanaye'a 'anataiye Matseruniya paiti, ketaneparewieka».

¹⁰ Yuheinitsita tiuxeiyaka kwitiwa tekaniyukuha'aritanian ketemite'anukineki 'anataiye Matseruniya paiti, mipai tetehetimaika Kakaiyari mitatsi'uta'ini niuki 'aixia manuyine temiwaretaxatiani.

Kememite'anutaxi'riya Piriputsie

¹¹ Hiki Tiruhatsi tehekineka heitseriemeki tekaneta'axiani Tsamutiratsiyatsie, 'uxa'arieka Kiekari mihekwaitsie paiti tekaneta'axiani,

¹² manaketa Piriputsie paiti tekanekine. Miki kiekari 'amiyewa kanihikitikaitini 'etsimiyeyu hetsiena mitiwiya Matseruniya kwieyaritsie. Xumataru kaniwakuruniatikaitini. Yapaimexia tukari tekaniuyurieni miki kiekaritsie.

¹³ Uxipiya tukaritsie kiekari tetsita paiti tepanuyeki. Mana hatia tetsita mirayutinenewitire puwekai. Mana tetiyaxeka 'ukarawetsixi tekateniwaru-taxatiani mana memiyuxeirikai.

¹⁴ Miki xewiti Ririya mititewakai, Kakaiyari kanayexeyakaitini. Tiy-atira kiekariyaritsie kanikiekametikaitini meta 'ixuriki miyitsikimawi kan-ituakaitini. Ti'aitame kanenutiyeipieni 'iyarieya mexi miki ta'enakai, mi'enieniki Papuru kemitikuxatakai.

¹⁵ Miki puka'iyarie meta kiena kiekatari. Hiki kataniuta'inieni mipai 'utaiti: «Xeme xika Ti'aitame hetsie yuri neti'eriekame xenetsihayettiani, hikimi nekiita, xemayeheniki». Mipai 'utaiti waiyarika kataniupitiani.

Papuru meta Tsiraxi memanutaxi'riya

¹⁶ Hiki mirayutinenewitire teheukineka, 'imari waiyarika miti'uximayatame katananukunake, 'iyari 'axami'ane minikai kimana mitimaiwekai. Miki tikuxatati kemitiyinikekai waikawa piti'iwakai yukutsiyarima wahetsieme.

¹⁷ Miki pitatsi'uweiyakai Papuru meta tame. Putahiwakai mipai 'utaiti: —'Iki teiteri Kakaiyari 'Amutewi te'uximayatsiriwamete mepihiki, miki wikweitsi'arika huyeyari xeme mepixekuxaxatiwa.

¹⁸ Mipai miixa tukari katiniyurienekaitini. Hiki Papuru 'uxiwa'ati, ta'aurie 'aweka mipai katinitahiawe 'iyari 'axami'ane kaniutatieni:

—Ketsutsi Kiritsitutsie netiwiya nepimetsi'aitia, hetsiena pemayeyaniki.

Hiki 'ana kwitiwa 'iyari 'axami'ane kanihayewa.

¹⁹ Kepauka kutsiyarimama mipai memitehetima miwaruku'eiriekaiki kimana memite'iwakai, 'ayumieme Papuru meta Tsiraxi mekaniu-tiwiyarieni, meta kiekari hixiapa mepiwarehapa hakewa 'itsikate memiteha'aitatsie.

²⁰ Itsikate wahixie mewa'atiaka, mipai mekaniutiyauni:

—'Iki teiteri mekanihuriyutsixitini, mepiwxamuriyetiwe tahetsia kiekatari.

²¹ Yei'ari mekani'ikitani tame xumataru temukunamiyarie temitanaki'erieni yatini yatemiteyuriekaki.

²² Yunaiti mekaniyukuxeirieni wahapaitsita. 'Itsikate mekateniuta'aita wa'ixuriki memanutihiniyarixianiki, meta kiyeki memitiweiyani.

²³ Waikawameki mewarutiwaka, katsariyanata mekaniwaranutaxirieni, meta tihweme mekaniuhiritiani 'aixia mitiwa'iwiyani.

²⁴ Miki mipai tiuta'aitiarieka, mutanieretsie paiti kaniwaranutaxirieni. Wa'ikate tiyixiriwametsie kaniuye'uitiani.

²⁵ Hiki tikari hixiapa yakititi Papuru meta Tsiraxi meyunenewieti Kakaiyari mekaniniawakaitini. Wahamatia memanutaxiriyakai mekania'eniekaitini.

²⁶ Yapauka kwie karima kaniutayuani, katsariyana tenariyari kaniutayuani. Naiti kiteniete pireuyepierixia. Yunaiti piretsutsixi watepiate kanakaxinixiani wamamatetsie wa'ikatetsie.

²⁷ Tihiweme 'anutaniereka, katsariyana kitenie heuyepiekame 'uxeiyaka, yunawaxa kaniwatihana yumienike, memanutaxiriyakai meyuta'unaxiame 'erieti. Papuru karima kanitahiwiwieni mipai rehiaweti:

²⁸ —Penikahirixia peti'akwinitiani. Tame tanaiti 'uwa tekanayeteni.

²⁹ Hiki tihiweme kixeme kaniuta'iwauni, yumexuitiati kiita kaneutaweni 'uyiyiakati. Papuru meta Tsiraxi wahetia kaniukaweni.

³⁰ Takwa waranuyewitika mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—Neuxe, ztitari reuyewetse yanemitiyurieniki nemitawikweitsitarieniki?

³¹ Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hetsie, yuri ketineuta'eri mikiki pekanitawikweitsitariemiki 'eki meta 'akie kiekatari.

³² Kakaiyari niukieya mekanitaxatiani miki, meta yunaime kitana memiye'uwakai hamatiana.

³³ Miki yiwikita warewitika, kaniwarahauxixiani memaweyatikateitsie. Kwitiwata puka'iyarie miki, meta yunaiti kiena kiekatari.

³⁴ Tihiweme yukie warewitika katiniwaremini, meta yunaiti yuri memite'uta'eri Kakaiyari hetsie 'axeikia yunaiti mekaniyutemamawiekaitini.

³⁵ Hiki 'ukatareku 'itsikate yutupiritsixi mekanwareni'ani tihiweme mipai memiteta'aitaniki: «Keniiwarutixina miki teiteri».

³⁶ Hiki tihiweme Papuru mipai katiniutaxatiani:

—'Itsikate mipai mekateneta'aita xemitixinarieniki. Hikitsiari xekenehu, xeka'uximatiarieti.

³⁷ Papuru tihiwemete mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Miki mepitatsi'utiwa yunaime wahixie tsepaneti 'itsikame mikatatsi'uta'iwawiyaxi, tsepaneti temixumanutsixi. Mepitatsi'anutaxiri. Kaukatsiari hiki 'awie metatsi'anuyeni'ani. Pikatixaitsieti, 'uwa me'u'axiame, miki meketatsi'anuyewitini.

³⁸ Tupiritsixi 'itsikate mekateniwarutaxatiani kememetiyua. Kepauka miki memi'enanana kename Papuru meta Tsiraxi Xumanutsixi mehikitikai mekaniiutimamani.

³⁹ Me'u'axiaka mekaniiwanitiakaitini, mewaranuyewitika mekaniiwarutawawirieni memiyehuki miki kiekaritsie.

⁴⁰ Hiki katsariyanata mewayekineka Ririya hetsia mekanii'axiani. Mewaruxeiyaka 'iwamarixi mekaniiwatuikakaitini. 'Arikeketa mekanekine.

17

Tetsarunikatari kememiteyuxamurieka

¹ Hiki 'Amippuritsie meta 'Apuruniyatsie me'uyekineka Papuru meta Tsiraxi Tetsarunikatsie paiti mekaneta'axiani, huriyutsixi watuki mana kaniuwekaitini.

² Papuru kemitiyeiyarieyatikai, muwa tukita kaneutahani, haikakia 'ux-
ipiya tukaritsie katiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini

³ 'utiarikatsie mieme wahekatiati watuikati kename heuyewekai miki Kirititu heitserie mupitiarie mitikwineki mikite watsata manukukeniki,

mipai 'utaiti: «'lki nemixehekiatia, 'lki kemi'ane heitserie mupitiarie Kiritsitu kanihikitini».

⁴ Hipati huriyutsixi yuri mekateniuta'erieni, Papuru meta Tsiraxi mekaniwarutini, yumireti 'ukarawetsixi waikawa memeuyewetse meta kiriyeakutsixi Kakaiyari memayexeyakai.

⁵ Huriyutsixi yuri memikate'eriekai mewa'uxieti, hipame 'axamemiteyurie kiekari hixiapa memuwawa mekaniwaruta'inieni, mewaruxerika yumireme kiekatari mekaniwareutaxamuriexiani. Katsuni kiita mekateniunawani Papuru meta Tsiraxi mewawautiweti memiwaranuhapaniki yumireme wahixie.

⁶ Memikawarutaxeiki, Katsuni meta hipame 'iwamama mepiwarehapa 'itsikate wahixie mipai mete'uhiwati: «'lki naitserie teiteri mekaniwaxamuriitiweni, uwata mekaniu'axiani.

⁷ Katsuni yukiiita kaniwarupitiani. Miki yunaiti yamepikatekahu Tsetsaxi kemiti'aia, mipai me'utiyuati kename xewiti ti'aitame 'a'uyeika Ketsutsititi».

⁸ Mipai mete'u'enanaka, teiteri memiyumire meta 'itsikate kiekatari mekaniuyeha'ani,

⁹ Katsuni meta hipati mekaniukwetatiarieni 'uxa'atini warie 'atsimemikatiyuaniki, mekaniutixinarieni.

Papuru meta Tsiraxi Wereyatsie kememitekuxataakai

¹⁰ Hiki kwitiwa 'ukuyireku teyi'ikitiwamete Papuru meta Tsiraxi mepiwareni'a Wereyatsie paiti. Mana me'u'axiaka huriyutsixi watukita mekaneutahaxiani.

¹¹ Mana memitamakai huriyutsixi yemeki 'aixia mepite'u'iyarikai, tet-sarunikatari yamekate'u'iyarikaku. Mekanitanaki'erieni niuki waikawa meyuwairiyati. Tukariki mekateniwautiwekaitini 'utiarika xapayaritsie, yamemitehetimaniki xika'aku yuritini kememitekuxataakai.

¹² Yumireti huriyutsixi yuri mekateniuta'erieni, meta yuwaikawati kiriyeakutsixi, 'Ukarawetsixi waikawa memeuyewetse, meta 'ukitsi yuwaikawati yuri mepite'uta'eri.

¹³ Hiki kepauka memite'utamari huriyutsixi tetsarunikatari, kename Papuru Wereyatsie Kakaiyari niukieya hekuxataakai. Mana mekanekine mewaxamurienike teiteri yumireme.

¹⁴ Kwitiwata 'iwamarixi Papuru haramara tetsita mekanitani'ani miyemieki. Tsiraxi meta Timuteu Wereyatsie mekaniyuhayewa.

¹⁵ Miki Papuru memaweyakai 'Atenaxi paiti mekaneiwitini. Mana mekanitinuaxiani miki mipai tiwaruta'aitaku, Tsiraxi meta Timuteu hetsiana memi'axianiki mexiima xika tiyiwenike memiyehuki.

Papuru 'Atenaxitsie kemitiuyeikakai

¹⁶ Hiki Papuru wakwewieti 'Atenaxitsie, yu'iyaritsie kaniyihawekaitini waxeyati kiekaritsie kakaiyarixi waikawa memayexeyariekaiki.

¹⁷ Tukita niuki kanixiatikaitini huriyutsixi wahamatia, meta kiriyeakutsixi Kakaiyari memayexeyakai wahamatia. Kiekari hixiapata tukariki niuki kanikuxatakaitini mana memuwakakai wahamatia.

¹⁸ Hipati 'Epikureyutsixi meta 'Etsituikutsixi temaiwawemete mekaniti'eiyarimekaitini. Hipati mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini: «?Titakuta tix-atanikeyu 'iki niukiwawame?» Hipatita mipai mete'utiyuanekai: «Wa'atiti kakaiyarixi xaitisie miemete puwakuxata». Mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini Papuru Ketsutsi niukieya 'aixia maniyine mukuxatakaiki, meta mikite kememite'anuku'uni.

¹⁹ Hiki mekaneiwitini 'itsikate 'Arexi yemuriyaritsie memiyutixexeriwakai wahiripa, mipai mete'iku'iwawiyati:

—ǁTsipara 'iki 'ikitsika mihekwa pemukuxata tihiki, tame tepeitimani?

²⁰ Ketemikateheye'enakare pepitixuxata. 'Ayumieme tekatenetimaikuni ketiti maniyune.

²¹ 'Atenaxitari yunaiti, meta ku'uwamete mana memi'iwatatiwe 'atsimepikateyuriekai, tixaiti mitihakwa mepitexatakukai meta mepite'eniekukai xeikia.

²² Hiki Papuru 'itsikate wahixiapa 'utakeka mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxe 'atenaxitari. Nekanixexeiyani xeme waikawameki xekateni-warayexeiyani.

²³ Mana ne'uyemiet nekatiniuxeiya tita xemitewarayexeiya, xeime nekaniutaxeiya mirayutimawatiwe, hetsiena mipai re'uxame: KAKAIYARI MIKAMATIWATSIE 'IKI PIMIEME. Hiki, kemi'ane xemayexeiya xeka'imaiti, ne miki hepaitsita nekatnixekuxaxatiwani.

²⁴ »Miki Kakaiyari kwie mutawewi, meta naiti hetsiena mitixuawe, miki Ti'aitame muyuawi meta kwie pitipiinieya. Miki tuki mamaki miwewiyata pika'ayeka,

²⁵ teiteri yumamaki mepika'eyexeiya, tixaiti mikareuyehiwaki. Miki yunaima tukari piwapitia, wa'ia meta naiti mitixuawe.

²⁶ Xeime tewi wapaapa 'ayeitiaka, piwarutiwewi yunaima nuiwarite nait-sarie kwie manuniere memitamakaki. Wakwie 'iniariyari tiukaye meta memexeiyani hakewa meuye'atika.

²⁷ 'Iki Kakaiyari miyakatiniuyurieni yunaiti memikuwauniki, tsikeretsi mekumetiwet memitaxeiyaki. Yuriki, miki 'atewa pika'uyeika tame tax-xuime tahetsia.

²⁸ "Mikitsie tetewiyati tekanayeneniereni, tekanikuyuaneni meta tekanu'uwani". Mipai kememutiyuane hepai hipati teyininiawamete xehetsia miemete: "Miki tame nuiwarimama tepihiki, me'utiuyati".

²⁹ »Hiki, xika Kakaiyari hetsie teyekine, 'aixia pika'ane para mipai temite'ixeyiani huru hepai, pirata hepai yatini tete hepai 'anekame: tewi wewiyaya hepai 'anekame, tita tewi mitiyikihawe hepai 'anekame.

³⁰ Hiki Kakaiyari 'axapikatixeyiakai tita memiteyuriekai kepauka 'at-simemikatemaikai, peru hikiri piwahekiatsitia yunaima teiteri nait-sarie memitama memitehayewaniki kememiteyurie.

³¹ Xeime tukari pukaye miwa'iniataniki kwiepa memitama heitseriemeki yianeti, 'iya 'uki manuyexei yatiyurienekaku. Kakaiyari yuriki niwarutahekiatiyani yunaima, 'enukuketiaka miki mikite watsata».

³² Hiki me'u'enanaka mikite kememite'anuku'uni, hipati mekaninainamakaitini, hipatita mipai mekatenikihawekaitini:

—Hutarieka 'arieketa tepimatsi'enieni 'iki hepaitsita petikuxatame.

³³ Hiki Papuru tiutahayewaka xeripa, kanewayeyani.

³⁴ Hipati Papuru mekaniutinini meta yuri mekateniuta'erieni. Riyunitsiyu mi'itsikametikai 'Arexi yemuriyaritsie miemetitiri, meta xewiti 'ukaratsi Ramaritsi mititewakai, metatsiere hipati yuri memite'eriekai.

18

Papuru Kurinitutsie kemitiuyeikakai

¹ Manaketa 'Atenaxi yeyaka Kurinitutsie kaniye'ani.

² Mana xeime huruyu 'Akira titewakame kananukunake, Punitutsie met-inuiwaxi meta 'iyaya Pirtsira mititewa. 'Apikareutewikai 'akuxi 'Itariya kwieyaritsie heyeyaka, Kirauiyuru pituuta'aitakai yunaiti huriyutsixi Xumatsie memititekai memitaweiyarieniki. Papuru miki wahetsia kaninuani,

³ mikita wahapai 'ixuriki kiyari piwewiwametikai, wahamatia kani-uyuhayewa memiteta'uximayataki yunaiti.

⁴ Xexuime 'uxipiya tukaritsie tukita katinikuxatakaitini, huriyutsixi meta kiriyekutsixi yuri katiniwa'eritiamikikaitini.

⁵ Hiki Tsiraxi meta Timuteu Matseruniyatsie meheyekineku, me'u'axiaku, Papuru niukiki 'ayumiemetiti kanayani xeikia, tiwahekiatiati huriyutsixi kename Ketsutsi hiki kemi'ane heitserie mupitiarie Kiritsitutiti.

⁶ Kepauka huriyutsixi Papuru memiti'uxiwe'eri meta 'axam-ekatenikihawekaitini, Papuru yu'ixuriki 'utakatseka 'iniari 'ayeitiaka, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xeme yuhetsie xepitehahipa xika xe'ukwini. Ne pita nepi'itiya. Hikiri 'ena nemiyeyani memikahuriyutsixi wahetsia nepiyemie».

⁷ Hiki Papuru tukita wayeyaka xeime kie kaninuani Kutsitu mititewakai hetsia. Kakaiyari miki kanayexeyakaitini, meta kiena pehurakai tuki manuwekai.

⁸ Kiritsipu tukita miti'aitakai yuri katiniuta'erieni Ti'aitametsie, meta yunaiti kiena kiekatari. Yumireti kurinitutari me'u'enanaka Papuru kemitikuxataki yuri mekateniuta'erieni meta mekaniuka'iyarieni.

⁹ Xeitikaritsie Ti'aitame Papuru heinitsitana mipai katinitahiawe: «Pepikaheumaka, matsi ketinekuxatani pekatihayewati,

¹⁰ ne 'ahamatia nepuyeika, nixewiti 'axapikamatsiyurieni. 'Iki kiekaritsie yuwaikawame teiteri nekaniiwarexeiyani».

¹¹ 'Ayumieme Papuru xeiwiari heimana 'ataxewime metseri mana kani-uyurieni, Kakaiyari niukieya wa'ikitiati.

¹² Hiki, Kareuni kuwexinaruri, 'Akaiya kwieyaritsie mihiritiariakai, huriyutsixi 'axeikia me'uyukuxeiieka Papuru me'iniukimati, mekanewitini 'itsikame mirewa'aitatsie.

¹³ Mipai me'utiuyati:

—'Iki tewi yuri katiniwa'eritiaka teiteri Kakaiyari memayexeyaniki 'iniari niukiyari kemikahaine.

¹⁴ Papuru 'ari taniuximekaku, Kareuni mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Neuxe huriyutsixi, 'iki xika kwiniemieme 'axareyurienike, yuriki nepixe'enienikeyu.

¹⁵ Mexika yaki xeikia xe'utiuyaneni yuhetsiemieme, niuki hepaitsita xe'iniari hepaitsita xeikia, 'aixia xeketeneuyuri xemetiti. 'Itsikame nepikahiki mipai ti'aneameki.

¹⁶ Hiki katiniuta'aita memiwayeweyarieniki mirewayutixanetsiwatsie.

¹⁷ Miki yunaiti Tsutsitenexi tukita ti'aitame mihikitikai mekaniuwia, meta mekaneikuwaxiani 'itsikame 'uwenieya hixie. Kareuni 'atsipikahainekai miki hepaitsita.

Piritsira, 'Akira meta 'Apuruxi 'Epetsutsie mepu'uwakai

¹⁸ Hiki Papuru miixa tukari mana puyuhayewaxi. Manaketa yu'iwama warutateutiaka Tsiriya kwieyaritsie kaneyani kanuwa 'amipatsie. Piritsira meta 'Akira hamatiana mekanekine. Meripaiti miyihiritiakaiki, 'ayumieme Tsenikireyatsie paiti pukaxirieikai yumu'utsie.

¹⁹ Hiki 'Epetsutsie me'uta'axiaka, mana Papuru memeweyakai kani-wareku'eirieni, miki tukita kaneutahani muwa niuki kaniutaxata huriyut-sixi wahamatia.

²⁰ Miki mekanitawawirieni yapaimexia tukari miyurieniki wahetsia 'akuxi, miki pikayuwairiyakai.

²¹ Matsi wateutiati mipai pituiyihiritia: «Xika Kakaiyari mipai tinakeni nepayeneni». Hiki 'Epetsutsie kaneyani.

²² Hiki Tsetsareya paiti nuaka, Kerusareme neutiyune memiyutixexeiriwa watahiaweke, manaketa 'Anutiyukiyatsie kanakayune.

²³ Yapaimexia tukari mana 'uyurieka Papuru kaneyani, wareu'iwatamieka memayutixexeiriwatikatsie Karatsiya kwieyaritsie meta Pirikiyatsie yunaime teyi'ikitiwamete watuikati.

²⁴ Hiki huriyu tewiyari kaniuyeikakaitini 'Apuruxi titewati 'Arekanitiriya metinuiwaxi. 'Epetsutsie kaninuani. 'Aixia pi'aneikai niukameki. 'Utiarika xapayaritsie waikawa pirayemaikai.

²⁵ Miki Ti'aitame huyeya hepaitsita katiniuti'ikitiariekaitini. 'Aixia 'iyariki yuwairiyati, katinikuxatakaitini ti'ikitati heitseriemeki Ketsutsi hepaitsita, tsepaneti mitimaikai Wani kemitiu'iyakai xeikia.

²⁶ Tukita kanitsutiani tikuxatati kaheumati. Me'i'enieka Pirtsira meta 'Akira mekanita'inieni, heitseriemeki matsi mekateni'ikitiakaitini Kakaiyari huyeya hepaitsita.

²⁷ Miki kaniyeimikaitini 'Akaiya kwieyaritsie. 'Twamarixi me'ituikati mekateniwaruta'utirieni teyi'ikitiwamete memitanaki'erieniki. Henuaka waikawa kaniwaparewiekaitini miki yuri memite'uta'eri Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku.

²⁸ Yunaime huriyutsixi wahixie tirikaiyemeki katinikuxatakaitini, 'utiarika xapayaritsie tiwahekiatiati kemi'ane heitserie mupitiarie Ketsutsi metsiyaxi mihiki.

19

Papuru 'Epetsutsie kemitiuyeikakai

¹ Hiki 'Apuruxi Kurinitutsie 'akuxi 'uyeikakaku, Papuru hiri 'utia 'uyeyaka 'Epetsutsie kaneta'ani. Hipame teyi'ikitiwamete mana kaniwaretaxeiya.

² Mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—ǂXeme 'Iyari Mitiyupata xete'utanaki'eri yuri xemite'uta'eritsie?

Miki mipai mekatেনita'eiya:

—Hawaiki matsi 'Iyari Mitiyupata hepaitsita tepika'enanawawe.

³ Hiki mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—ǂTitatsie xetewiyati xete'uka'iyarie?

Miki mipai mekatেনita'eiya:

—Wani kemitiuka'iyakai xeikia teniuka'iyarieni tame.

⁴ Papuru mipai katiniwarutahawe:

—Wani kaniwaruka'iyakaitini metehayewakaku ke'axamemiteyuriekai, mipai tiwakuxaxatiwati teiteri yuri memiteta'erieniki kemi'ane 'utimana 'umamiekatsie. Miki Ketsutsi kanixatakaitini Kiritsitu.

⁵ Me'u'enanaka mekaniuuka'iyarieni Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hetsiemieme.

⁶ Papuru waheima kaniutimeni, 'ana 'Iyari Mitiyupata mehexeiyati mekanakine, hipame niukiteki me'utiniuti mekanakine meta Kakaiyari niukieya mekanikuxatakaitini.

⁷ Yunaiti teiteri tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimikai.

⁸ Hiki Papuru huriyutsixi watukita kani'axekaitini tikuxatati kamati haika metseri puyuri. Niuki kanikuxatakaitini, yuri memiteta'erieniki, Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku tikuxatati.

⁹ Hipati mekanitsetse'ikaitini, yuri mepikate'uta'eri, 'axame'utiyuati miki huye hepaitsita yumireme wahixie. Papuru waruku'eirieka teyi'ikitiwamete kaniwaranuyewitini. Tukariki Tiranu miti'ikitakatsie niuki kanikuxatakaitini.

¹⁰ Mipai huta wiyari katiniyurienekaitini, yunaiti 'Atsiyatsie memitamakai huriyutsixi meta kiriyekutsixi Ti'aitame niukieya mekanu'enieni.

11 Hiki Kakaiyari 'iniari tirikawime katiniyurienekaitini Papuru yatiyurienekaku.

12 Tekwikwikate watuwaxate meta wapetserate mepiwarehuririwakai Papuru mimayuaniki, mikiki yukwiniyaki 'aixiameteheuerietu mepakikakai, meta kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene wahetsie mepayekikakai.

13 Hipati ku'uwamete huriyutsixi kakaiyarixi memiwaranuyeni'awakai, miki Ti'aitame Ketsutsi mekanitixatatikine, kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwanikai teiteri wahepaitsita, mipai me'utiuyuati: «Ne nepixe'aitia Ketsutsi hetsiememe Papuru mikuxata hetsia, nepixewawirie xemayekineki».

14 Iki huriyu 'Itsikewa mititewakai mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, miki 'atahutame yuniwema kaniwarexeiyakaitini mipai meteyuriekame.

15 Hiki 'iyari 'axami'ane mipai katiniwaruta'eiya, Ketsutsi nepimate: «Meta Papuru nepetima, peru xeme, k'kemi'ane xepiya?»

16 Miki tewi 'iyari 'axami'ane miwiyakai waheima kaniutiweni, kaniwara'iwa yunaime tirikaiyeti. Mikitsi memamaweti meheuxitekietikaiti mekaniyuta'una kiita.

17 Kepauka memite'utamari kemitiuyi yunaiti huriyutsixi meta kiriyekutsixi 'Epetsutsie memitamakai. Waikawa yunaiti mekanima-makaitini. Kemi'ane Ti'aitame Ketsutsi mihiki 'aixia tikuxaxatsiwati kanayani.

18 Yumiireti yuri memite'uta'eri mekaniu'axiani meyuhekiatati 'axakememiteyuriekai.

19 Yumiireti miki memiteyukewaiyakai, yuxapate me'ukuxeiriekai yunaime wahixie mekanititaiya. Hiki mekaniti'iniata 'axeikia kepaimemetsie naiti mi'akai xapayari, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari pirata tuminiyari kanayani.

20 Mipai tiuyiku, Ti'aitame niukieya tirikaiyemeki kaniutimire, kaniutirikare.

21 Hiki miya tiuyiku, Papuru yu'iyaritsie kaniyuwairiya Matseruniyatsie meta 'Akaiyatsie 'uyeyame Kerutsaremettsie meta'aniki, mipai 'utaiti: «Mana neheta'ame, peuyewetse Xumatsie nemeumieki».

22 Hiki yuhutame yuparewiwamete Timuteu meta 'Eratsitu Matseruniyatsie kaniwareni'ani, mexi'akuxi 'Atsiyatsie yapaimexia tukari 'ukatei.

'Epetsutari kememiteyuxamuriekai

23 Hiki 'ana waikawameki mepiyumuinakai teiteri miki huye hepaititsa.

24 Xewiti Remetiriyu mititewakai pirata wewiwame mihikitikai, pirata kakaiyarixiyari piwawewiekai Riyana hepai tiyuxexeyame. Miki mipai tiyurieneti waikawa 'iwarika kaniwapitiakaitini tewewiwamete.

25 Hiki warukuxeiriekai miki, wahepai te'uximayatamete wahamame, mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxei, xeme xekatenimaika tame temite'iwa 'iki ta'uximayatsikaki.

26 Mipai xepitexeyia, mipai xepite'enana, Papuru yuri kemitiwa'eritia kemitiwarukunuitia yumiireme teiteri, 'ena 'Epetsutsie xeikia pikatixai, matsi naitsarie 'Atsiyatsie. Mipai katinikuxatani, miki mamaki memiwewiyatika kakaiyarixi mepikahiki 'utaiti.

27 Miki meta, tita temitehexeyia tame pikweriwa'ane kapa yaki'ayaniki. Matsi meta, 'iki kakaiyari mitirikaiye Riyana tukieya, tixai katihikitime teiteri me'erietu. Yunaiti 'atsiyatari, naitsarie kwiepa memitamata, kemi'ane memayexeyia, 'iki tirikariyaya pika'unariexime.

28 Hiki me'u'enanaka mepuyeha'a. Mekaniutihiwakaitini mipai me'utiuyuati:

—Kanitirikaiyeni 'epetsutari takakaiyari Riyana.

29 Naitsarie kiekaritsie mepuyuxamurietiwekai. 'Axeikia mepeki me'unautsaxiaximetu xeiripa, mewarutiwiwaka Kayu meta 'Aritsitariku matseruniyatari Papuru teitametemama memihikitikai.

30 Papuru kanihamikikaitini yumireti teiteri memayuxeirie wahixie, peru teyi'ikitiwamete mepika'ipitia.

31 Hipati 'Atsiya kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'itsikate, hamikumama memihikitikai, xapa mekaneini'airieni waikameki me'iwawirietu xeiripa mikamieki.

32 Hiki hipati yiki mete'uhiwati hipatita yiki pita mekatenuhiwakaitini. Mana xeikia mekaniyukuxeirieni yunaiti, yumireti 'atsimepikatemalaikai titayari muwa memite'u'axiakai.

33 'Amemu'uwakai watsata mekanenuyexeiya 'Arekanituru, huriyutsixi me'itakeku wahixie. 'Arekanituru yumamaki waru'iniaritiaaka kaniniumikikaitini yuhetsiemieme memiyukuxeiri wahixie.

34 Meheitimaika Huriyu mihikitikaiki, karima mekaniutihiwakaitini 'axeikia yunaiti huta hurayari mepuyuri mipai mete'uhiwati:

—Kanitirikaizeni 'epetsutari takakaiyari Riyana.

35 Hiki kiekaritsie ti'aitime ti'utiwame waku'imaiyati mipai katiniwaru-tahiawe memuyuxeirieki:

—Neuxei 'epetsutari, zhakewatsi tewi 'atsimikatitude kename 'Epetsu kiekatari Riyana mitirikaiye tukita temite'aita, Kupiteritsia makane tete kakaiyariyari hiwemetemama?

36 Hiki, xika mipai 'aneni, xika kayuxamurieka 'iki niuki, kaneuyeweka kayuwati xemitamareki 'axaxemikateyu'eniwaniki.

37 Xekaniwa'atiani 'iki teiteri, tsepa 'axamemikate'uyuri tuki hepaitisa, tsepa 'axamemikatekuxata xekakaiyari hepaitisa.

38 'Ayumieme Remetiriyu, tewewiwamete hamatiana memu'uwa xika tixai metehexeiya xeime hepaitisa, tukari puxuawe kepauka 'itsikate 'amemititeni, miki kwiepa memihiritiarie 'amekaniu'uwani. Mana yuxanet-sika mekehe'atiani.

39 Xikatsi matsi 'akuxi xetekuwauni, 'aixia piyini kepauka kiekatari memiyuxeirie, 'iniari niukiyari kemaine.

40 Hikimitsiari tepikweriwa'aka kapa tahetsie rahiiyaniki 'ax-atemitewakihiaweki hiki, tsepa mikareuyewekai. Tame tepikayiwawe yiki temaitikani tahetsiemieme 'iki xamurikaki.

41 Mipai 'utayika memayuxeirietsie kaniwaranuyeni'ani memiyehuki.

20

Papuru Matseruniyatsie meta Kiretsiyatsie kemiretia

1 Hiki xamurika kayuwati 'utamareku, Papuru teyi'ikitiwamete yu'aurie katiniwarutani'airieni, waruparewieka memikatehayewaniki 'imatiriekai warutateutiaka Matseruniya paiti kaneyani.

2 Mana 'uyeikati wahetsia, kaniwatuikakaitini waikawa niukiki. 'Ariketa Kiretsiya kwieyaritsie kaneta'ani.

3 Haika metseri yuriekaku, huriyutsixi mekaniyu'enieni me'imienike kepauka Tsiriya paiti miyemieki. 'Ayumieme mipai katiniyumaikaitini Matseruniya pita muyeyuneki.

4 'Atsiyapaiti hamatiana mekaniu'uwakaitini Tsupateri wereyatanaka, 'Aritsitariku meta Tsekunitu memitetsarunikataritikai, Kayu reriwetanaka, Timuteu, Tikiku meta Tirupimu memi'atsiyataritikai.

5 Miki meripaiti mehekineka Tiruhatsi paiti mekatanekwewiekaitini.

6 Tametsi Piriputsie kanuwa 'amipatsie tekaneyekine, paa mikakuxanariyarie 'ixiarariyari 'anutiayaku. Wahetsia tekaneta'axiani Tiruhatsi paiti 'auxiwime tukari 'anukayaku. Mana 'atahuta tukari tepuyuri.

Papuru kemitiwaruteutia Tiruhatsi kiekatari wareku'iwataka

7 Hiki mexiakame tukari tsemanatsie tekanitakuxeirieni paa temititaraki. Papuru katinuwakuxaxatiwakaitini, 'uxa'arieka miyemiekaiki, 'ayumieme 'apireuterixi tikuxatati tikari hixiapake.

8 Waikawa kixemete piti'ukai kii taita haikakia heutitewakaku temiwayuxeiriekaitsie.

9 Xewiti temaiki 'Eutiku titewati 'etsimayewa miranenieritiretsie kanayekateitini. Miki kanekakumikatiyani. Papuru waikawa tikuxatakaku, kepauka yemeki waikawa meuku, haikatii kii yuheima 'a'ukametsie kaneukaweni, mikiti kaniutikweiyani.

10 Papuru 'anukayaka, temaiki hepa heyaka 'itapati, mipai kaniutayini: «Kayuwati xepikayumuinani. 'Iyarieya 'upiyeka».

11 Hikita Papuru kaneyutani. Paa 'utitaraka, tiukwaka, mana katinikux-atakaitini waikawa. Tau 'anatinekuke kaneyani.

12 Temaiki 'ayeniereme mekanewitini kiena, waikawameki yunaiti meka-niunitiarieni.

Kememiteheta'axia Miretu Tiruhatsi meheyekineka

13 Hiki tame kanuwatsie tepeki te'enuhaititai, 'Atsunitsie tekaniye'axiani. Papuru hamatia mipai temite'uxatakaiki. Miki yu'ikama kaneta'anikekaitini.

14 Kepauka mitatsi'anukunaxixi 'Atsunitsie, kanuwatsie tekaneitini, Mitirene paiti tekanekine.

15 Manata 'uxa'arieka tekanekine teheta'axianike Kiuxi hixie, 'uxa'ariekaketa Tsamutsie tepeta'axia, 'arike Turukiriyu teheta'axiaka 'uxa'arieka Miretu paiti tekaneta'axiani.

16 Papuru yapitiu'eriekairi, 'Epetsu 'aurie xekia temuyekinekekai, muixa tukari mikayurienikekaiki 'Atsiya kwieyaritsie. Kaniyumexitiakaitini xika yiwenike Kerutsareme meyeikaniki 'ixiarari 'atahutarieka tsemanatsie mieme 'aye'ayu.

17 Hiki Papuru Miretutsie 'uyeikati, 'ukirawetsixi 'Epetsutsie memuyutix-exeiriwa, katiniiwarutani'airieni.

18 Kepauka memu'axia mipai katiniiwarutahiawe: «Xeme xepitemate kenemitiuyeikakai xehamatia ne'uyeikati, matiari paiti nenuaka 'Atsiya kwieyaritsie.

19 Ti'aitame hetsiemie nekatini'uximayaka tixaiti nekarayuyeitai, ne'utatsuati, ne'iniatsieneti, huriyutsixi kememiteyu'eniekai nehepatsita.

20 Nepikaneku'imawakai, nepinewairiyakai nemitixetahekiatiani tita mireuyewekai, teiteri wahixie meta xekiiteta nekatini'ixekitiakaitini.

21 Huriyutsixi meta kiriyekutsixi mipai nepitixehekiatiakai xetehayewame kexemiteyurie Kakaiyaritsie xemitewiyaniki, yuri xemiteta'erieniki Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi hetsie.

22 »Hiki ne Kerutsareme nepiyemie 'Iyari wairiyarika netsipitiakaku. 'Atsinekatimaiti mana keneme'itiiarieni.

23 Mipai xekia nekatiniimaika, 'Iyari Mitiyupata mipai netihekiatiakaku naimie kiekaritetsie, kename kaunarite meta 'uximatariaka mana netsi-hetakwewie.

24 Matsi, netukari rayekame nepika'erie nehetsiemie. Nepinini xekia nehiritiarika nenetemawieti, 'uximayatsikatsie yanepitiyurieni Ti'aitame Ketsutsi keminetiuhiritia, nemitihekiatiani niuki 'aixia manuyine hepatsita Kakaiyari 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari.

25 »Hiki ne nepitimate yunaiti xeme hatsuakuri nenierika xepikaxeiya, Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku nehekiatati kenemutiuyeikakai xetsata.

26 'Ayumieme 'iki tukaritsie nekatini xe'utahekiatiani kename ne ne'itiya, nixeime xuriyayaki nehetsie karahiwa.

27 Hatsuaku nepikaneku'imawakai, nepinewairiyakai nemitixetaxatianiki naim Kakaiyari mitiutsutia.

28 Xekeneyukweriwayurieka xeme, xekeniwakweriwayurieka mikita muxatsi wakimana 'Iyari Mitiyupata xehiritiariiekame mixe'ayeitia, xemiwa'iwianiki miki yunaim Ti'aitame hetsia miemete memiyutixexeiriwa, miki miwarunanai yuxuriyaki.

29 Netsi nekatini maika neyemieyu 'arika 'irawetsixi xetsata mekaneuta-haxiakuni teyu'uximatiwamete. Muxatsi mekaniwatixitiakuni.

30 Xetsatati mekanaanuku'uikuni hipati tutunimeki me'utiniuti, yu'utima memiwaranuhapaniki tey'ikitiwamete.

31 'Ayumieme xekenyeneniereni, xekena'eriwani haika wiyari tukariki tikariki kenemikatihayewakai nexeku'imaiyati yuxexuime, ne'utatsuati.

32 »Hiki xehepaitsita Kakaiyari nekanihiritiaka, niukiyarita. Miki niuki 'aixia mitiuka'iyari manuyine, miki kaniyiweni mixetseiriyani, mixepitiani xehetsie mitinakeniki yunaim Kakaiyari miwarupataxi yuhetsiemieme, miki wahetsie kemitinakeni.

33 Ne xeime tuminieya pirataya, huruya meta 'ixurikieya nepika'ihawe'eririekai.

34 Matsi xeme xekatenimaika 'iki nemamaki nepitinepitiakai tita ne nemireueyehiakai, meta nehamatia memi'uwakai tita memiteheueyehiakai nepitiwapitiakai.

35 Ne 'ikitsika ne'ayuyeitiati nekatini xehekiatiakaitini mipai xete'uximayati xemiwaparewieniki miki memikatiirikawi, xeme xeme'eriwaniki Ti'aitame Ketsutsi niukieya kemutayi: "Kemi'ane ti'uximayati mitiyetua kaniyutemawieka, kemi'ane mitimikie 'etsiwa xeikia kaniyutemawieka».

36 Hiki mipai 'utayika, Papuru 'utitunumakeka, yunaim wahamatia kaniyutanenewieni.

37 Yunaiti waikawa mekaniutitsuanakaitini me'ikutapati meta me'iku'itseweti

38 meyuhiwerietikaiti yemeki niukieya kemainekaiki, kename nierikaya mekaxeyanikekai tawariri. Kanuwa 'amipatsie paiti mekaneikutuani.

21

Papuru Kerutsaremetisie kemiretia

1 Hiki tewarutateutiaka tekanekine, heitserie te'erietu kanuwa 'amipatsie Kuhutsi paiti tekaneta'axiani, 'uxa'arieka Ruraxitsie paiti, manaketa Pataratsie paiti tekaneta'axiani.

2 Mana kanuwa 'amipa 'ayeiximekame tekaniuxeiya Penitsiyatsie heyaka. Te'akayaxeka tenekine.

3 Tsipire kwieyari haramara hixiapa miyeka te'uxeiyaka ta'utata te'uku'eirieka, Tsiyatsie tekaneta'axiani. Mana Tirutsie tekaniuyekine kanuwa 'amipa mana miti'ikapiyanikekaiki.

4 Mana tey'ikitiwamete tekaniwaretaxeiya, 'atahuta tukari tekaniyurieni miki wahamatia. Miki mipai Papuru mekateneye'eritiani 'Iyari mipai tiwa'ikitiakaku Kerutsareme paiti mikaye'axeniki.

5 Yapaimexia tukari te'uyurieka wahamatia, tekanekine ketemitehukai. Yunaiti teyu'ikitiwamete, 'ukarawetsixi meta tiiri mepitatsi'uweiyakai

kiekari manu'axe paiti, mana haramara tetsita te'utitunuma'uka, tekaniyutanenewieni,

⁶ hikita tetatateutiaxiaka, tame kanuwa 'amipatsie tekanatiyaxe, mikita yukie mekaneutayeixiani.

⁷ Tirutsie teheyekineka miki kanuwa 'amipatsie, tawarita tekanekine, Turemaira tekaneta'axiani. Mana tewarutawairitiaka 'iwamarixi, xetitukari tepuyuri wahamatia.

⁸ Tehayekineka Papuru hamatia, 'uxa'arieka Tsetsareya tekaneta'axiani. Peripe niuki 'aixia manuyine mukuxata hetsia tekaniu'axiani, miki xewiti kanihikikaitini 'atahuta meyupaimeti memite'uximayakai.

⁹ Miki yunaukame yuniwema piwarexeiyakai 'imarixi texaxatamete.

¹⁰ Hiki yapaimexia tukari teyuriekaku, xewiti Kureyatsie heyeyaka mana kaninuani, Kakaiyari niukameya 'Akawu titewati.

¹¹ Tahetsia nuaka, Papuru hiyameya 'utihurieka, yi'ikate meta yumamate kaniuhiaxiani mipai 'utaiti:

—'Iyari Mitiyupata mipai kanaineni: “'Iki hiyame kutsiyarieya, huriyut-sixi Kerutsaremtsie mipai mekatenihakuni, miki memikahuriyutsixi mekaniwayetuiriekuni”.

¹² Miyatete'u'enanaka, tame meta mana kiekatari wahamatia Papuru tekaniwawiriekaitini Kerutsareme mika'uyeyeikaniki.

¹³ Papuru mipai katatiniuta'eiya:

—¿Titayari xe'utitsuati ne'iyari xeteweranariya? Ne nepiha'aritsie Kerutsaremtsie nemihianiki meta nemiminiki Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hetsiemieme.

¹⁴ Yamikatinaki'eriekaiki temikununuitiwani, tekateniuhayewa mipai tete'ikihaweti:

—Kamitsi yaketiuyini Ti'aitame kemitinake.

¹⁵ Hiki yapaimexia tukari 'utixiku tetakuha'aritiaka Kerutsaremtsie teka-neutiuyune.

¹⁶ Hipati teyu'ikitiwamete Tsetsareya kiekatari tahamatia mepeki, miki mekatanewitini Minatsuni kie mana temukuheniki, tsipiretanaka miki tiyi'ikitiwame kanihikikaitini matiari mieme.

Papuru Kerutsaremtsie kemitinua

¹⁷ Kepauka Kerutsaremtsie temu'axia, 'iwamarixi mekataniutanaki'erieni meyutemamawieti.

¹⁸ 'Uxa'arieka Papuru tahamatia kaneyani Kakuwu metahaweki, meta yunaiti 'ukirawetsixi mana mekaniyuxeiriekaitini.

¹⁹ Hiki warutawairitiaka, katiniwahekiatiakaitini naime kemitihiiritiariakai hepaitsita Kakaiyari kemitiuyuri memikahuriyutsixi watsata.

²⁰ Miki me'u'enanaka 'aixia Kakaiyari hepaitsita mekaniutiuyanekaitini. Papuru mipai mekateniutahawe: «Neuxei ta'iwama, pekaniwaxeiyani keyupaimeti miriyari huriyutsixi yuri memite'erie, miki yunaiti yemeki 'inari niukiyaritsie mepitewiya.

²¹ Hikitsiari, mipai mekateni'enanaka 'ahepaitsita, kename mipai peti'ikita Muitsixi 'inariaeya yunaiti huriyutsixi meke'iku'eirieni memikahuriyutsixi watsata memu'uwa. Yapetiwakihaweti memika'inariitiarieniki tiiri xitekiyaki, yuyeyaritsie yamemikatekahunikiri.

²² ¿Keriteteyurieka? Yumiireti xiari mepiyukuxeirieni. Mepi'enanani pemu-nauki.

²³ 'Ayumieme, mipai ketineuyuri ketemimetetahawe. 'Uwa tatsata 'ukitsi yunaukati mepiye'uwa, paye'axime memeye'atianiki kememiteyihiritiakai.

²⁴ Keniwaranuwitiki, keneu'a'itieka wahamatia, ketineuyutua wakipa mikaxirieniki 'iniari mayaniki hiritiarika maye'aki. Mipai petiyurieyu yunaiti mepitehetimani kename katiyuri kememitekhiawariwa 'ahepaitsita, matsi 'iniari niukiyaritsie yapetikamieti 'apemuyeika.

²⁵ Mikitsi memikahuriyutsixi yuri memite'uta'eri, niuki tepiwaren'i'airi tewa'aitiati mipai 'anenemetsie yamemikatekahuniki, matsi memika'ikwakaki tita tetexi memitexatiarie, xuriya, tewa yukawieyu waiyarieya meta kemi'ane mikay'iya mikayikina memikawakumaiwaniki».

²⁶ Hiki 'uxa'arieka Papuru miki 'ukitsi kaniwarewitini, mikita wahamatia yu'itieka tukita kaneutahani, mipai tihekiatati kename tukari 'aye'a memuyu'itienitsie, meta miki yuxexuiti wamawari piyetuiyani.

Papuru kemitiuwiyarie

²⁷ Kepaukari 'atahuta tukari 'aye'aximekaku, huriyutsixi 'Atsiya kiekatari Papuru tukita mekaniuxeiya. Mekaniwaruxamurieni yunaime mana memuwakai meta mekaniwiya,

²⁸ mipai mete'uhiwati: «'Ixaheritsixi xeketaneuparewi. 'Iki tewi kanihikitini kemi'ane yunaime teiteri naitsarie 'axamitiwa'ikitia, 'iniari niukiyari hepaitsita meta 'ena takiekaritsie. Matsi 'akuxi kiriyekutsixi 'uwa tukita kaniwaratahatiwani, 'iki 'ena ka'akupatsiekame kanayeitiani».

²⁹ Meripaitiri Tirupimu Papuru hamatia 'uyeikame kiekaritsie mepux-eiyakai 'epetsutanaka, tukita Papuru hetawitime mepi'eriekai.

³⁰ Yunaiti kiekatari mepuyuxamuri. Teiteri me'unautsaxiaximetu meka-niu'axiani, Papuru mekaniwiya, mekanenuyehana tuki takwa, yapauka 'itupari meuwitsie kaneunarixiani.

³¹ Hiki 'ari me'imiximekaku, kepauka niuki munua xeimiriari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame hetsia kename yunaiti Kerutsareme kiekatari meyuxam-uriekai.

³² Kwitiwa kuyaxi xeitsienituyari tewa'aitiwamete yukuyaxima mewaruwitikime piwarewiti, meta miki mana kaniutanautsa wahetsia. Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame me'uxeiyaka meta kuyaximama, Papuru metiwayati mekatenuhayewa.

³³ 'Ahurawa 'ayaka kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame, kaniwiya meta katiniuta'aita memihianiki huta tepiyariki. Manata kaniwaruta'iwawiya kemi'ane mihikitikai meta kemitiuyuriekai.

³⁴ Hipati yiki mekatenuhiwakaitini, hipatita yiki me'utiyuati. 'At-simikaretimaiwekaiki meyuxamurieti kememutiyanekai kemi'ane yuri mutainenikeyu, 'ayumieme katiniuta'aita kuyaxi wakie memenuhanaki.

³⁵ Kepauka Papuru 'imumuitia miye'a, peuyewekai kuyaxi me'enuyewieti memenuhanaki wairiyarika, teiteri memitsaipinekaiki.

³⁶ Yumiireti mekaniweiyakaitini mipai mete'uhiwati: «Ke'umierieni».

Papuru yuhetsiemieme teiteri wahixie kemitiutaniu (Ni'a 22:3-16 - Ni'a 9:1-22, 26:9-18)

³⁷ Hiki kepauka kuyaxi wakiita meheitahiaximekaku, Papuru kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—Pekanetipitia nemimetitaxatiani.

Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Eki kuta kiriyekutsixi waniukiki petiniuwe.

³⁸ ¿Miki 'ekipitutanaka pekatihiki meripaiti kuya pematia, meta maku-mawetsie nauka miiriyari yukukuyamete pemwarewiti?

³⁹ Papuru mipai katinita'eiya:

—Netsi nekanihuriyutini, Tarutsu nepinuiwakame Tsiritsiya kwieyaritsie nemiemetiti, kiekari 'amiewatsie nekaniekametini. Hiki nepimatsiwawirie, keneneupitia teiteri nemitiwataxatiani.

⁴⁰ Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame 'ipitiaku, Papuru 'imumuitsie 'utiweti teiteri yu-mamaki kaniwaru'iniaritiani. Kepauka yunaiti kayuwati me'utamareku, 'arameu niukiyariki kaniutaniuni, mipai 'utaiti:

22

¹ «Neuxe 'iwamarixi meta ta'ukiya. Xekeneneu'eni nehetsiemieme hiki xehixie kenemititaniuni».

² Hiki me'i'enieka 'arameu niukiyariki tikuxatame, matsi waikawa kayuwati mepumakai.

Mipai kaniutayini:

³ «Ne nekanihuriyutini, Tarutsutsie Tsiritsiya kwieyaritsie nekanetinuiwa. Matsi 'iki kiekaritsie nekaniutawere, Kamariere hetsia netininetaitiani heitseriemeki tatutsima wa'iniari niukiyari hepaitisita, ne yemeki Kakaiaiyari hepaitisita nepi'itetsakai, hiki xeme hipati xemutiyuane hepai.

⁴ 'Eki huye memuweiyakai newaranukuweweyati nepiwatakukuyakai, newatihaiyati 'ukitsi meta 'ukari katsariyanata nepiwaranutaxuriwakai,

⁵ mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, meta naime 'ukirawetsixi kememitehekiata. Miki menetsi'uhuritiaku xapa ta'iwama wahetsiemieme, Ramatsikutsie nekaneyani newarahapanike Kerutsaremetisie mehiatikaima kemi'ane nemiwaretaxeiyi, memanutaxiriyani.

⁶ »Hiki tuka mana ne'uyemiekaku, kepauka Ramatsiku ne'aye'aximekaku, taheima mieme hekiariya ne'aurie waikawa kaniukuxawatire.

⁷ Kwiepa nekaniukaweni. Meta xeime nekaniu'enieni mipai netikihaweme: "Tsauru, Tsauru titayari penetiuweiya".

⁸ Netsi mipai nekatinita'iwawiya: "¿Ti'aitame kemi'ane pepihiki?" Miki mipai kanetiniuta'eiya: "Netsi Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka nekanihikitini pemnetsi'uweiya".

⁹ Nehamatia memuwakai hekiariya me'uxeiyaka mekaniutimamani. Matsi mepika'i'eni kemi'ane minetsikihawekai.

¹⁰ Ne mipai nekatinita'iwawiya: "¿Ti'aitame kereuyewetse yanemitiyurieniki?" Ti'aitame mipai kanetiniutahawe: "Kenanukukexi, Ramatsikutsie kenemie. Manari yapepititahawarieni naime kemiti'aitsie yapemitikayaniki".

¹¹ Nepitauruxiekai xawatiriyaki. Miki nehamatia memuhukai menetsi'ahanati, Ramatsikutsie mekaneni'atiani.

¹² »Hiki xewiti 'Ananiyaxi mititewa mana peyeikakai, tewi 'aixia mitikamie 'iniari niukiyaritsie. Yunaiti huriyutsixi mana memitamakai 'aixia mepite'imaikai.

¹³ Hiki nehetsia nuaka, ne'aurie 'utikeka, mipai kanetiniutahawe: "Ne'iwa Tsauru, kenanutanieri". 'Anari kwitiwa nekananutaniere meta nehau-niereti nepatia.

¹⁴ Miki mipaita kaniutayini: "Tatutsima wakakaiyari matiari paiti kame-nanayexeiya yapemiretitaniki ketita mitinake, miki Heitserie mexeiya pemixeyiyaki meta niukieya pemi'enieniki 'utaniukame.

¹⁵ 'Eki kepemitiunierixi meta kepemitiu'enaxi yunaime teiteri pekatini-watahekiatiamiki.

¹⁶ Hikitsiari, ¿tita 'akuxi petitakwewie? Kenanukukexi, keneuka'awa, meta 'axapemitiyuriki keneu'ahauxina pehehiaweti kemi'ane mihiki".

¹⁷ »Hiki Kerutsareme nenuaka, mexi'akuxi tuki kuraruyarita neyune-newiekai, heinitsi hepai 'anekame nekaniuxeiya,

¹⁸ meta Ti'aitame nekaniuxeiya mipai netikihiaweme: “Kene'akumexiitia, Kerutsareme kenayeye'a, 'aniuki mepikatanaki'erieni nehepaitsita kepemitihekiata”.

¹⁹ Netsi mipai nekatinita'eiya: “Ti'aitame, miki mekatenumaika tukiteta ne kenemitiatahekakai newaranutaxiriwati newatiwayati miki yuri memite'eriekai 'ahetsie,

²⁰ meta kepauka 'Etsitewani xuriyaya mutaxiri 'ahepaitsita mitihekiatakai, ne mana nepuwekai ne'iyari ya'aneakaku meta wa'ixurikite ne'ihiti miki memimieniekai”.

²¹ Matsi Ti'aitame mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Kenemie, ne 'ateewa paiti nekamenanuni'amiki memikahuriyutsixi wahetsia”».

Papuru Xumatsie kiekame

²² Hiki teiteri yumireti Papuru mekani'eniekaitini kepaukari miki niuki mutaxa, 'ana karima meputihiwaxi mipai me'utiyaati: «Kwiepa ke'umaweni. 'Aixia pika'ane miki tewi 'ayeniereti muyeikani».

²³ Me'uthiwati yu'ixuriki teiki mehewiwiwati meta tumuanari teiki mehewiwiwati,

²⁴ kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame katiniuta'aita Papuru kuyaxi wakiita manuhanieniki.

—Tepita'iniata 'ariwatsini 'ikuwaxiayu, yanemiretimaniki titayari miya memite'uhiwakai hepaitsitana.

²⁵ Kepauka me'ikuhayakaku karena kaunariyariki, Papuru xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mipai katiniutahiawe mana 'utiwekaku:

—¿Xeme 'aitsikatsie xetepitairie tewi Xumatsie kiekame xemukuwaxiani 'itsikame ka'ita'iwawiyawekaku?

²⁶ Kuyaxi xeitsienituyari tiwa'aitiwame 'u'enaka kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame hetsia kaneyani, mipai katinitahekiatiani:

—¿Eki kepetiyurieni? 'Iki tewi Xumatsie kaniekiekametini.

²⁷ Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Papuru hetsia kaniye'ani, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yakenetineutahiawi, ¿'eki Xumatsie petiekiekame?

Papuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Huu, miki nepihiki.

²⁸ Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kariki ne waikawa netininetuani kiekame nemayaniki.

Papuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne, matsi mana nuiwakame nekanihikiti.

²⁹ 'Ayumieme hetsiana memu'axiakai me'ita'iwawiyake yapauka mekaneutayeixiani. Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame yaretimaika Papuru Xumatsie miekiekametikai, kanimakaitini mihiakaiki.

'Itsikate Papuru kememite'ita'iwawiyaxi

³⁰ Hiki 'uxa'arieka, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame heitseriemeki katini-maimikikaitini ketitayari huriyutsixi memiteniukixiekai Papuru hepaitsita. Kanixina meta katiniuta'aita memiyukuxeirieniki mawari wewiwamete memitewa'aita meta 'itsikate yunaiti. Hiki mana wahixie Papuru kani'atiani.

23

¹ Hiki Papuru 'itsikate waxeyati, mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne'iwamarixi, ne'iyari 'aixia 'anekaku kanetsi'utate'akaku Kakaiyari hixie nekaniuyeikani meripaiti hiki 'akuxi.

² Hiki 'Ananiyaxi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame miki 'auriena 'ahu-rawa memiti'ukai katiniwaruta'aitiani teniena memitawaniki.

³ Hiki Papuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kakaiyari 'ekita pimatsiwani, yaki xeikia pepiti'aitame. 'Eki 'apekanakani 'aitsika kemikahaine peti'aitati nemukuweiyaxianiki.

⁴ Papuru 'aurie memuti'ukai mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Peti'awairi 'aku 'eki Kakaiyari mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame pemitatieniki.

⁵ Papuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne'iwama, 'atsinepikaimaikai mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hikitime nepika'eriekai. 'Ayumieme mipai pire'uxa: "Axapepikarenutahiaweni teiteri wahatsiememe manuyeka".

⁶ Hiki Papuru timaiti hixiata me'ati tsarutseutsixi memihikitikai meta hixiata me'ati paritseutsixi memihikitikai, 'itsikate wahixie mipai katini-uhiwa:

—Ne'iwamarixi ne paritseau nekanihikitini. Xepinetsixaneta nemita'ikwewaki yuri nemiti'erieki mikite kememite'anuku'uitiarieni hepaitsita.

⁷ Mexi 'akuxi 'utaniuka, paritseutsixi meta tsarutseutsixi mekaniyutiniukimatikine, mana memuyuxeirikai hixiata mekaniyutsana.

⁸ (Tsarutseutsixi mipai meputiyuane kename mikite meka'anuku'uni, niuki tuayamete meta 'iyarite tixaiti mekatehiki, matsi paritseutsixi mipai mekatenimaika 'iki naimeki).

⁹ Hiki waikawameki mekaniuyuxamirieni, hiki hipati 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai paritseutsixi me'anuku'uka, mipai mekaniutiyuani: «Tame tixaiti tepikate'ukaxe 'axati'aneame 'iki tewi hepaitsita. Xiaritsi 'iyari kanitahiawe yanutsutini niuki tuayame».

¹⁰ Waikawari meha'akaku, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kanimakaitini kapa Papuru me'umieniki. Hiki kuyaxi katiniwaruta'aitiani wairiyarika me'ipitaiti memenuhanaki, kuyaxi wakiita.

¹¹ 'Uxa'arieka yiwikita Ti'aitame Papuru 'auriena kaniuyuhekiata mipai katinitahiawe: «Pepikamaka. Kerutsaremetsie kepeminetihekiatakai, kaneyewekata Xumatsie mipai peminetihekianiki».

Papuru kememitemienikekai

¹² Hiki tau 'anatineku, huriyutsixi hipati mekaniyu'enieni. Mekaniyuhiritiani mipai me'utiyuati: «Tepikatekwani meta tepika'anuhareni kepaukake Papuru temimieni».

¹³ Huta tewiyari meyupaimeti mipai mekateniyihiritiakaitini.

¹⁴ Mawari wewiwamete memihiritiariekai wahetsia meta 'ukirawetsixi wahetsia me'u'axiaka mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

—Tame mipai tepitetahiritia, tixaiti tepikatekwaka Papuru temiemeke.

¹⁵ Hiki 'ayumieme xeme 'itsikate wahamatia yaxeketeneutahiawi kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame xehetsia mewitiniki, 'aixia 'anemeki matsi xemitehetimaniki hepaitsitana. Tame kanuawekaku 'akuxi tekaniyuha'aritiaka huyeta temeimieniki.

¹⁶ Hiki Papuru matsuya kaniu'ena kememite'imienikekai. Mana nuaka kuyaxi wakiita heutahaka, Papuru katiniutaxatiani.

¹⁷ Papuru yu'aurie xeime 'utakwewieka xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete, mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Iki temaiki kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame hetsia kenanuwitiki. Miki pirayexeiya mireitaxatiani.

¹⁸ Miki kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame hetsia kaneiwitini. Mipaita katinitahiawe:

—Papuru manutahiya yu'aurie netsi'utahiaweka pinetsi'utawawiri 'ahixie 'iki temaiki nemi'atianiki. Pirayexeiya 'ahamatia.

¹⁹ Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame temaiki mamayatsie tiwiereka, yihikiate yateewa mehekineka mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Ketita kuta perayexeiya?

²⁰ Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Huruyutsixi mepitehekuxata, memetsitawawirienike 'uxa'a Papuru pe-manuwitiniki 'itsikate wahetsia, yemeki memitemaikaiki hepaitisana.

²¹ 'Eki miki pepikawa'enieka, huta tewiyari meyupaimeti teiteri wahetsia miemete mepikwewie, mipai meteyihiritiati memikatekwakaki meta memikaharekaki me'imiemeke. Hiki mekaniyuha'aritiaka mematsikwewieti pemi'awairiyaki.

²² Hiki kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame temaiki kaneni'ani mipai re'imaiyati:

—Xeime tima pepikaraxaxatiwani 'iki hepaitisita kepinetiyutaxatia.

Papuru Perixi kuwexinaruri hetsia kemireni'arie

²³ Hiki kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame zeitsienituyari kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete yuhutame yu'aurie warutahiaweka, mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:

—Huta tsienituyari kuyaxi xekeniwarukuha'aritia, kawayutsixi wahetsie memautayaxiwawe haika tewiyari heimana tamamata, meta huta tsienituyari tepiaki memiteheutamiiwawe Tsetsareyatsie memiyehuki tikariki 'atanauka hurayari 'aye'ayu.

²⁴ Kawayutsixi xekeniwaranuhapani, Papuru manutiyerini 'aixia reu'erieti meta'aniki Perixi kuwexinaruri hetsia.

²⁵ Meta xapatsie mipai katineka'utiirieni:

²⁶ Ne Kirauryu Ritsiyaxi,

kuwexinaruri pemitirikaiye Perixi:

Nepimatsiwairitia.

²⁷ 'Tki tewi huruyutsixi mekaniiwiya, 'ari mekanimienikekaitini, ne nekuyaxima wahamatia hetsiena nekaniutanuani, mipai nemiretimaikaiki Xumatsie mikiekameki.

²⁸ Ne nepitimaimikikai titayari memiteniukixiekai hepaitisana, nekaneiwitini huruyutsixi wa'itsikate wahetsia.

²⁹ Nepiwaretaxei meniukixiekame kemaine wa'aitsika hepaitisita. Tixaiti 'atsipikati'aneikai hetsiena mirahiiwani mimierieniki meta manutahiyaniki.

³⁰ Mipai netiutahiawarieka 'iki tewi memimienikekaiki, kwitiwa nekaneini'ani 'ahetsia. Nepitiwaruta'aitia miki hepaitisana meminiukixie 'ahixie memitahiaweki. Mipai xeikia.

³¹ Hiki kuyaxi kememite'uta'aitiariekai, Papuru yiwikita mekanewitini 'Anutipatiritsie paiti.

³² 'Uxa'arieka kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei mekaniiwaruku'eirieni miki hamatiana memiyehuki, kuyaxi yikama memuhukai yukiita mekanakunuaxiani.

³³ Kepauka Tsetsareya paiti memuta'axia, kuwexinaruri xapa mekaniiyetuani.

³⁴ Perixi xapa 'akateriwaka, Papuru kaniuta'iwawiya kemi'ane kwieyarit-sie mimiemetikai. Retimaika Tsiritsiyatsie mikiekametikaiki,

³⁵ mipai katinitahiawe: «Kamitsi, nepimatsi'enieni me'axiayu miki 'ahepaitisita meminiukixie». Katiniuta'aita Herurexi paratsiyuyata me'iwiyariekaki.

24

Papuru Perixi hixie yuhetsiemieme kemitiutaniu

¹ Hiki 'auxiwi tukari 'anukamiekaku, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame 'Ananiyaxi mititewa mana kaninuani, hipame 'ukirawetsixi wahamatia meta xewiti Terituru titewati miniukametikai mekanu'axiani. Kuwexinaruri hetsia memitetaxataki Papuru hepaitsita.

² Kepauka mixanetsie wahetsia mi'atiarie, Terituru kanitsutiani 'ixanetati Perixi hixie, mipai 'utaiti:

—'Eki Pemimariwe pekatanipitiaka, timaiweme pemihikiki waikawa pekataniheitseritiaka tateiterima tahetsiemieme.

³ Neuxei Perixi pemitirikaiye, naitsarie kwiepa pekanimariwani naime 'aixia kepemitiyuriene.

⁴ Matsi pemikawairipiekaki waikawa niukiki, 'ayumieme nepimetsiwawirie pemitatsi'enieniki 'etsiwa tepimatetaxatiani 'aixia kepemitiuka'iyariki.

⁵ 'Iki tewi tekanetaxeiya yunaime huriyutsixi waxamurieneme naitsarie kwiepa. Natsaretitanaka hetsie memitewiya katiniwa'aitiwametini.

⁶ Meta tukita kaneutahakekaitini ka'itiyakame 'ayeitiati, 'ayumieme tekaniwiya.

⁷ Matsi Ritsiyaxi nuaka kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mihiki, wairiyarika kataniu-nawairieni.

⁸ Katatineta'aitiani tame hepaitsitana teminiukixie 'ahetsia temahuki. 'Eki ta pe'ita'iwawiyame pekaniiweni pemiretimani naime ketemiteniukixie hepaitsitana.

⁹ Meta huriyutsixi mekaniniukimakaitini, mipai me'utiyuati kename naiti tiyuritikai.

¹⁰ Kepauka kuwexinaruri yumu'uki 'i'iniaritiaku mitaniuniki, Papuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Yanetimaiti 'eki miiwa wiyari kepemitiuyuri 'ena 'iki teiteri wakuwexinaruri pehikiti, 'ayumieme 'aixia 'iyariki nehetsiemieme nepitaniuni kemitikuxaxatsiwa nehepaitsita.

¹¹ 'Eki pekaniiweni pemitimaikaki, tamamata heimana huta tukari pika'anukayeiwe 'akuxi kepauka Kerutsaremetsie nemeutiyuniki neyutane-newienike.

¹² Netsixanetamete tukita mepikanetsi'utaxe 'axanetikuxatame, tukite 'etsimipepeta meta xaitsie kiekaritsie.

¹³ Mepikayiwawe memitseiriyani yuniuki kememiteniukixie nehepaitsita hiki.

¹⁴ Mipai nepimatitahekiatianikeyu: ne 'iki huye ne'uweiyati nepiti'uximaya tatutsima wakakayari hetsiemieme, tsepaneti netsixanetamete 'iki huye xaitsie tiwiyakame memixata, yanepira'eriwa 'inari niukiyari kemiti'ikita meta yuri nepiti'erie naiti kemiraka'utiarie Kakayari niukametemama waxapayaritsie.

¹⁵ Kakayari hetsie nepita'ikwewa 'iki teiteri kememiteta'ikwewa wahepai, kename me'anuku'uitiarieni yamemitekahu meta yamemikatekahu.

¹⁶ 'Iki naime hepaitsita yanekatiniyurieneni ne'iyari kanetsi'utate'akaku, Kakayari hixie meta teiteri wahepaitsita.

¹⁷ »Hiki ne tumini nekanixueirieni neteiterima Kerutsareme kiekatari wahetsiemieme, yapamexia wiyari mipai nekatiniyurienekaitini. Manaketa 'imikieri ne'a'iti nekaninuani.

18 'Itiya mawariyari newewiekaku hipati huriyutsixi 'atsiyatari mekanenetaxeiya tukita. Yumiireti teiteri 'amepika'u'uwakai ne'aurie, nepikawaxamuriekai.

19 Meminetsi'uxei hipati huriyutsixi 'Atsiya kiekatari mepiyiakai, neuyeweka miki memi'axiani 'ahixie, meta peuyewetse yamemitiyuaniki kememinetexaneta, xikatsi nehetsiememe mete'ayexeiyani.

20 Hikitsi, 'ena yameke'utiyuaneni tita memite'ukaxei nehetsie mikatiheitserie kepauka ne 'itsikate wahixie nemuwekai,

21 tita memite'ukaxei xeime neniukitsie karima ne'utaniuku miki wahixie mipai ne'utaiti: "Mikite memanuku'uni mipai yuri nemiti'erieki, 'ayumieme mikiki hiki xehixie nekanixei'iyaka"».

22 Hiki Perixi heitseriemeki katinimaikaitini miki huye hepaitsita. 'Ayumieme mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Ritsiyaxi kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame nuayuke, xeniuki hepaitsita yanepitixetahawe.

23 Xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kaniuhiritiani mi'iwiyaniki, matsiere kanihiritiani mipitakaki yu'iwama wahamatia muyeikaniki meta miki memiparewiekaki tita mireuyehiwaki.

24 Hiki yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku, Perixi yi'iya hamatia Rutsira huriyu tewiyari mihikitikai mana nuaka. Papuru yu'aurie kaniutakwewieni, meta kani'enieni tikuxatame yuri kemiti'erie Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie.

25 Tikuxatakaku tita miitheitserie hepaitsita, tewi kemitiyini'a hepaitsita meta tewi kemitita'iwawiyarieni 'uxa'atiniwarie, Perixi kaniutimani, mipai katinitahawe: «Hikiri mipai xeikia kenemie. Kepaukaketa tukari nemihika nepimatitani'airieni».

26 Perixi kanita'ikwewakaitini Papuru tumini 'iitianike 'erieti. 'Ayumieme miixa yu'aurie pitakwekwewiwakai, tikuxatati hamatiana.

27 Huta wiyari 'anuyeyaku Perixi kaniuyupata, Purutsiyu Petsitu kuwex-inaruri kanayani. Perixi huriyutsixi wanaki'atsitiamiti, 'ayumieme Papuru katsariyanata kananutahiani.

25

Papuru Tssetsaxi hamatia kemitiutaxa

1 Hiki Petsitu nuaka hakewa mehiritariiekai, hairieka tukari 'aye'aku, Tssetsareya heyeyaka Kerutsaremetsie kaninuani.

2 Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima hixiena mekanu'axiani metehekiatati Papuru hepaitsita.

3 Mekanitawawirieni mipai me'utiyuati: «'Aixia petiuka'iyariti Kerutsaremetsie Papuru kenanuni'a». Mikiri yamepite'uxataakai huyeta kememite'imienikekai.

4 Petsitu mipai katiniuta'ani: «Papuru Tssetsareya paiti kananutahi'yaka, ne yareutewiti mana nepiyemie.

5 Xetsata miemete memanuyetei nehamatia mekehekine, miki yamekehetiyuani hepaitsitana, xikatsi kwinimieme 'axatiuyurieni».

6 Miixa pika'uyuri huriyutsixi watsata 'uyeikati, 'atahaika tukari yatini tamamata tukari xeikia puyuri. Manaketa Tssetsareyatsie kaneyani. 'Uxa'arieka mirewa'aitatsie, Papuru mi'atiarieniki katiniuta'aia.

7 Mana miki nuaku 'auriena mekaniyukuxei'ieneni huriyutsixi, Kerutsaremetsie memakanexia, waikawa tirikawimeki 'axamekaniutiyuanekaitini meminiukixieniki hepaitsitana. Mepiyutatexi tixai mepikate'ukaxei yuniukiki.

8 Papuru yuhetsie nuati mipai kaniutayini:

—'Atsinepikatiyuri 'axati'anemek i huriyutsixi wa'iniari niukiyari hepaitsita, watuki meta Tsetsaxi hepaitsita.

⁹ Petsitu wanaki'aritamiti huriyutsixi Papuru mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—¿Peti'awariya Kerutsareme pemiymie mana pemita'iwawiyarieniki nehixie 'iki xanetsika hepaitsita?

¹⁰ Papuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne Tsetsaxi 'uwenieya hixie nekaniuweni nemita'iwawiyarieniki. Mana xeikia temita'iwawiyarieniki xika 'axanetiuyurieni. 'Axanepikawaruyuri huriyutsixi, heitseriemeki 'eki kepemitimate.

¹¹ 'Axa xika netiuyurienike, tixai xika netiuyurienike kemireuyewetse nemiminiki, nepikaneku'imawa nemiminiki. Metsi xika katiyuritini 'iki kememiteniukixie nehepaitsita, xewiti pikayiwe miki wahetsia minetsiyetuaniki wanaki'aritamiti. Tsetsaxi hixie nekanitaniumiki.

¹² Hiki Petsitu 'imawamete wahamatia tiutaxataka meri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tsetsaxi hetsia 'aku petimie. Hiki, Tsetsaxi hetsia pekaniyemieni.

Papuru 'Akiripa meta Werenitse wahixie kemiti'atiarie

¹³ Hiki miixa tukari 'anukayaku, kwiepa ti'aitame 'Akiripa mititewa meta Werenitse hamatia Petsitu Tsetsareya paiti mekaneiku'iwata.

¹⁴ Yapaimeixa tukari mana mepuyuri. Petsitu ti'aitame katinikux-axatiwakaitini Papuru hepaitsita, mipai 'utaiti:

—Xewiti tewi 'uwa puku'eiriwaxi Perixi menutahia.

¹⁵ Kerutsaremetse neheta'aku, hepaitsitana mekatenuitahekiata mawari wewiawamete memihiritiari, huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima, menetsiwawiriet i manutahiyaniki.

¹⁶ Netsi mipai nekatiniwaruta'eiya, xumatari tayeiyari mipai pika'ane, tewi tepika'iyetuani, hixiena meka'axiawawekaku 'akuxi miki hepaitsitana meminiukixie, kayiwekaku 'akuxi yuhetsiemieme mitaniuni waniukixiya hepaitsita.

¹⁷ 'Uwa me'u'axiaku, 'ayumieme 'anepikareuterixi. 'Uxa'arieka 'itsikame 'uwenieyatsie nemira'aitatsie ne'ayerika, nekatiniuta'aita miki tewi mi'atiarieniki.

¹⁸ Me'anuku'uka memitiniuniki, 'ixanetamete tixaiti 'axati'aneame mepikate'ukaxei hetsiena, ne kenemitita'ikwewakai.

¹⁹ Matsi xeikia niuki mekanixiatiakaitini tita memite'ayexeiya hepaitsita xeime Ketsutsi mimikikai hepaitsita, Papuru 'ayeniereme mixatakal, mikiki pita mekaniniukixiekaitini hepaitsitana.

²⁰ Netsi 'atsinepikaitimaikai 'iki niuki hepaitsita. 'Ayumieme mipai nekatinitahiawe, ¿peti'awariya Kerutsaremetse pemiymie mana pemeta'iwawiyarieniki 'iki hepaitsita?

²¹ Papuru kaneniutawawirieni nemi'iwiyeniki, ti'aitame 'Aukutsitu mi'enienike. 'Ayumieme nekatiniwaruta'aitiani nemi'iwiyeniki Tsetsaxi hetsia Xumatsie ne'enuni'ayuke.

²² 'Akiripa Petsitu mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Netatsiere miki tewi nekani'eniemi.

Petsitu mipai kaniutayini:

—Kariki 'eki 'uxa'a pekanieniemiki.

Papuru yuhetsiemieme 'Akiripa hixie kemitiutaniu

(Ni'a 26:12-18 - Ni'a 9:3-8, 22:6-11)

²³ 'Uxa'arieka 'Akiripa Werenitse hamatia mekanu'axiani 'aixia mete'uyukemaritaka mariwemeki. Mana mirayutixexeritire mekaneutahaxiani xeimiriari kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete wahamatia,

meta kiekatari memɪmatiwa wahamatia. Petsitu katiniuta'aita Papuru mawitikieniki.

²⁴ Hiki Petsitu mipai kaniutayini:

—Ti'aitame 'Akiripa, meta xeme yunaiti tahamatia xemuyuxeirie, manari 'iki tɛwi xekanixeyani kemi'ane hepaitsita wairiyarika xeminetsi'upitia yunaiti teiteri huriyutsixi Kerutsaremetsie, mipai mete'uhiwati kename 'aixia ka'ane mayeniereni.

²⁵ Ne tixaiti nepikatiukaxei kemitiuyuri kemireuyewetse mimierieniki. Mikitsi 'Aukutsitu yamitiutahawixiki, ne yanepitimaikai Xuma neme-nun'aniki.

²⁶ Niuki miheitserie nepikahexeiya ti'aitame nemititi'utiirieniki. 'Ayumieme nekan'atiani xehetsia, meta 'ahetsia ti'aitame 'Akiripa, pe'ita'iwawiyame tixaiti nemirexeiyani nemititi'utianiki.

²⁷ Timaiweme hepai nepikayinikeyu xika xeime neheni'anike hiakame, nekatihematikati ketifaki mifiniukimarie.

26

¹ Hiki 'Akiripa Papuru mipai katiniutahawe:

—Pekanipitiarieka 'ahetsiememe pemitaniuniki.

Papuru yumamaki waru'iniaritiaka mipai kaniutayini:

² —Neuxei ti'aitame 'Akiripa, nepinetemawie 'ahixie nemitanianiki hiki naime huriyutsixi kememineteniukima hepaitsita.

³ Huriyutsixi naime wayeyari meta miki niuki kememitexiatia pekatini-maika. 'Ayumieme nepimatsiwawirie peminctsi'enieniki petinewieti.

⁴ »Yunaiti huriyutsixi mekatenimaika kenemitiyueikakai nunutsiyari, neteiterima watsata temaikiyari paiti meta Kerutsaremetsie.

⁵ Miki matiari paiti meminctsimaikai xika metehekiatanike, miki mipai mekanitiyuanenikuyu ne kenemitikuyeikakai paritseutsixi wahetsie neti-wiyati. Paritseutsixi tita temitehayexeyatsie yemeki yamepitakahu.

⁶ Hiki nepixanetsie yuri neti'erieti kenemitita'ikwewa meta Kakaiyari tatutsima kemitiwarutahawekai meye'atianiki.

⁷ Yunaiti tateiterima tamamata heimana huta nuiwarite temihiki tukariki meta tikariki 'uximayatsikaya te'eyexeyati kwini mieme tenitakwewieka Kakaiyari. Neuxei ti'aitame, ne yuri kenemiti'erie mipai netita'ikwewati, 'ayumieme huriyutsixi nehepaitsita mepiniukixie.

⁸ »Ketitayari xeme xekateyiawawe yuri xemite'erieka kename Kakaiyari mikite waranuku'uitiani?

⁹ »Neri heuyewekame nepi'eriekai waikawa 'axanemiyurieniki kemi'ane Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka mihiki.

¹⁰ Mipai yaxekia nekatiniyurienekaitini Kerutsaremetsie. Yumiireme Kakaiyari teiterimama katsariyanata nepiwaranutaxiriwakai, mawari wewiwamete memihiritiarie heitserie menetsi'upitiaku. Ne yanera'eriwakaku mepitakwikwiwakai.

¹¹ Naime tukiteta mika nepiwaranutaxiriwakai, wairiyarika nepiwapitiakai 'axamemitiyuaniki Ketsutsi hepaitsita. Waikawa newahekati nekaniwataweweyakaitini hipame kiekaritetsie.

¹² »Hiki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete heitserie menetsi'upitiaku kememitehiritiariekai Ramatsikutsie nekaneyani.

¹³ Hiki tuka mana ne'uyemiekaku, neuxei ti'aitame, mexi'akuxi huyeta ne'uyemieti nekanixeiya hekariya taheima mieme, tau reuyeta tixawatime ne'aurie kaniukhekiare meta nehamatia memuhukai.

¹⁴ Tanaiti kwiepa tepatixiri, meta ne xeime nepi'eni mipai netikihaweme 'arameutsixi waniukiki: "Tsauru, Tsauru, ¿ketitayari penetiuiweiya?"

Pepitiuka'eniwa pemika'awairiyaki, pemiti'amemiwaki pe'anatseiwati titesewemeki.

¹⁵ Netsi mipai nekatinita'iwawiya: “¿Ti'aitame kepepipaiki?” Ti'aitame mipai katinita'eiya: “Netsi Ketsutsi nekanihikiti ni pemnetsi'uweiya.

¹⁶ Hikiri kenanukukexi, meta keneneu'eni. 'Ayumieme hiki nepinehekiatixi 'ahixie, pemanayexeyarieki ti'uximayatame pemayaniki, meta pemitihekiatani nehetsiemieme kepeminetiuxei meta kenemimatitahekiatiani 'akuxi.

¹⁷ 'Ateiterima watsata nepimatsixina meta memikahuriyutsixi watsata, nekamenanuni'amiki

¹⁸ meheuneniereti memakineki, yiriya meku'eirieme hekariyatsie memitewiyaniki, kauyumarie tirikariyaya meku'eirieme Kakaiyari hetsie memitewiyaniki, tita 'axamemiteyurie memiteheuyehiwiyarieniki nehetsie yuri mete'erieteti, wahetsie mitinakeniki tita memitetanaki'erieni miki nemiwarpataxi nehetsiemieme”.

¹⁹ »Neuxeitsi ti'aitame 'Akiripa, yanetikamietu nepatia kenemitixei taheima mieme.

²⁰ Nekanitsutiani Ramatsiku kiekatari wahetsia meri, kwitiwa Kerut-sareme meta naitserie Kureya kwieyaritsie, yaxeiata memikahuriyutsi watsata nekatiniwahekiatiakaitini memitehayewaniki 'axakememiteyurie Kakaiyari hetsie memitewiyaniki, yameteyurietu kememite'uhayewaxi wahetsie mimatsiikiniki.

²¹ 'Ayumieme mikiki huriyutsixi tukita menetsi'uwiya meta mekanenimiekukaitini.

²² Matsi Kakaiyari kaneniparewieka hiki 'akuxi, mipai nekatiniyuwairiyani netiwahekiatitatu teiteri 'ukirawetsixi meta tiiri yunaime. Kakaiyari niukametemama meta Muietsexi kememutiyua yamitiyinikekaiki:

²³ Kiritsitu mitikwineki heuyewekai, kename miki meri 'anukukeka mikite watsata, watahekiatanikekai yuteiterima meta memikahuriyutsixi hekariya hepaitsita».

²⁴ Merikitsi Papuru mipai 'utayiku yuhetsie nuati, Petsitu karima mipai katinitahiawe:

—Papuru pepika'uka'iyariri. Waikawa 'ikitiarikaki pimatsiheuyehia.

²⁵ Papuru mipai katinita'eiya:

—Matsi ne 'aixia nepitinekahiawe Petsitu pemimariwe. Kenemitikuxata kaniyuritini meta timaiweme niukieya pihiki.

²⁶ Ti'aitame 'iki naime pitimate, 'ayumieme nekamati yanekatinikuxatani. 'Iki kenemitikuxata hikike pikamieme, 'awie pikatiuxatsie.

²⁷ Neuxei ti'aitame 'Akiripa, ¿'eki yuri peti'erie Kakaiyari niukametemama waniukitsie? Ne nekatini maika yuri pekatini'erieka.

²⁸ 'Akiripa Papuru mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Ariri Kiritsitiyanu penerayeitanikeyu.

²⁹ Papuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kakaiyari nenewieri nepupitia, tsepa 'etsimitipame yatini mitiwaikawa, 'ekiri meta yunaiti xemnetsi'enie hiki, xikatima nehapai xe'aneneti xehakineke, 'iki tepia xeikia xekahexeyati kimana nemihia.

³⁰ Hiki mipai 'utayiku, ti'aitame kananukekeni meta kuwexinaruri, Werenitse meta wahamatia mematekai mekananuku'uni.

³¹ Me'anuyekineka yunaiti yamekateniyikihawekaitini mipai me'utiyuati:

—'Iki tewi 'atsipikatiuyuri pikaheuyewetse mimieriniki meta manu-tahiyaniki.

³² 'Akiripa Petsitu mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Iki tewi piyiwenikeyu mixinarieni, xika Tsetsaxi ka'utahiaweke xeikia.

27

Papuru Xumatsie kemireni'arie

¹ Merikitsi kepauka Petsitu yamitiuyuma temiyehuki kanuwa 'amipa 'Itariya paiti, Papuru meta hipati piretsutsixi wahamatia mekaniyetuiyani. Xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Kuriyu mititewakai hetsia, 'Aukutsitu kuyaximama miwara'ineikai.

² Kanuwa 'amipa 'Aruramitiyu pimiemetikai. 'Atsiya kwieyaritsie tetsita kaniuyeyeikaitini. Mana te'akayaxeka tekanekine. Tahamatia kaneanyi 'Aritsitariku tetsarunika kiekame Matseruniya kwieyaritsie mimiemetikai.

³ 'Uxa'arieka Tsiruni tekaneta'axiani. Kuriyu Papuru waikawa naki'erieti. Kanipitiani yuhamikuma wahetsia meta'aniki miki memiparewiekaki.

⁴ Tsiruni temiyeki, Tsipire warita tekaniuyekine tahepa meuye'ekakaiki.

⁵ Haramara 'utia tekaniuyekine Tsiritsiya meta Pamipiriya. Mana tekaneta'axiani Mira Ritsiya kwieyaritsie.

⁶ Xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kanuwa 'amipa mana kaniuxeyia 'Arekanitiriya mieme 'Itariyatsie miyemieikai, mikitsie tekaneutiyaxe.

⁷ Miixa tukari mana tepuhukai tepika'ayekiniwawekai. Haweri mieme tekaneta'axiani Kiniru hixie. 'Eka mikatatsipitiakaiki, mana teyekineka. Kireta hetia tekaniuyehukaitini, hiri manukaniere Tsarimuna mirakutewa 'aurie tekaniuyekine.

⁸ Mana haweri mieme xeikia tekananuyenexiani, 'ariketa hatetsita 'Aixia Mitiku'ane mirakutewatsie tekaneta'axiani. Mana Ratseya kiekariyari kanehurakaitini.

⁹ Hiki miixa tukari tekaneuehiani, kanuwa 'amipa kanikw-erawa'anekaitini, manutiyakaiki huriyutsixi wahakiya. Papuru mipai katiwaraye'eritiani, mipai tiwakihaweti:

¹⁰ «Neuxei, mipai nepitimate, xika te'uhuni kanuwa 'amipatsie meta xe'ikate pireuyeweni, meta tame tepitaimaiyarieni».

¹¹ Xeitsienituyari tiwa'aitiwame Papuru kemainekai pika'u'eni, matsi pita kanuwa 'amipa mikuyuitiwa meta kanuwa kutsiyarieya kaniwaru'enieni.

¹² Mirati'ikapiwa pikuhahautirekai. 'Ayumieme yumiireti mepuyu'eni memiyehuki, Penitse paiti memiye'axianiki, mana memititeniki muhaititsie. Penitsi katinakutewaka hake mirati'ikapiwa Kiretatsie, tatsutia meta ta'utata paye'eka tahepa.

Wiyeri mitirikaiye haramaratsie kemitiwarutayuitiwakai

¹³ Hiki tatsutia hepatsie 'eka kanatineni ketemitehu, kememiteku'eriwakai tiu'ekame mepi'eriekai. Kanuwa mukuwana me'anatihanaka mekanekine, Kireta 'aurie mekanuyekine.

¹⁴ Yareutewikaku karima 'eka pitsutia tirikaiyeti, Tayeta Mieme titewati, kwie 'esimiyewatsie paiti mayene.

¹⁵ Hiki kanuwa 'amipa pikayiwekai 'ekaki, tepikayiwawekai temuhuniki tahepa maye'ekakaiki, te'ihayewaku 'eka mitirikaiye katane'enitsitiani.

¹⁶ Kwie hapa miyema hetia Kiraura mirakutewa tekanakunexiani, haweri mieme xeikia kanuwa 'etsimipe temiwiyaki tepiyiwawekai.

¹⁷ Me'enatihanaka mekanenakahiaxiani kaunariki mitatseireki. Mekan-imamakaitini Tsirite xiekariyaritsie mete'utawaxianiki, mitikuhapatika mekaxiriekai, mipai me'aneti kanuwa 'amipatsie mekanu'enixiaximekaitini.

¹⁸ Witari yemeki pitatsi'utayuitiwakai. 'Uxa'arieka yu'ika kanuwatsie mekananatixirieni.

¹⁹ Hairieka tukaritsie tamamaki kanuwa 'amipa piiniteya tekatena-natixirieni.

²⁰ Miixa tukari tau meta xurawetsixi tepikawaruxei, witari tirikaiyeti pikatihayewakai, kataneuyexirieni ketemiteta'ikwewakai temitawikweniki.

²¹ Hiki miixa tukariri tekatekwakaku, 'ana Papuru wahixiapa 'utakeka mipai kaniutayini: «Neuxei, xika xenetsi'u'enienike yanemainekaisie Kiretatsie temikaheyekineki, mipai hiki tepikateheuyehianikekai meta tepikate'uka'eniwanikekai.

²² Hikitsiari nekaxenaye'eritiwani xemuyuwairiyani, xewiti xeme yutukari pikatitimaiya, kanuwa 'amipa xeikia tepitatimaiya.

²³ Tikariki Kakaiyari niukieya tuayame kaneuyehikiata nehixie kemi'ane hetsie nemitiwiya meta nemiti'uximayatsirie,

²⁴ mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Papuru, pepikamaka. Kaneuyeweka Tset-saxi hixie pemitakeniki, meta Kakaiyari pimatsi'upitia watukari yunaime 'ahamatia memuhu kanuwa 'amipatsie».

²⁵ 'Ayumieme nepaine, xekeneyuwairiyani. Kakaiyari hetsie ne yuri nepiti'erie mipai mitiyiniki kenemitiutahiwari.

²⁶ Matsi xeikia tame kwie hapa miyematsie tepitixiriyani».

Kanuwa 'amipa kemitiuta'unixi

²⁷ Hiki tamamata heimana nauka tikariyari 'anukamiekaku 'eka mitirikaiye, haramara 'Aruriyatiku mirakutewa hepa katane'enitsitiani, tikari hixiapa kanuwa ni'awamete kwiepa heukahurame mepi'eriekai.

²⁸ Kaunari hapa mekaneukawiwieni, mekaniti'iniata xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta meturuyari kaneukatewakaitini. Yame'ahuti hutariekata mekaneikawiwieni, xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta meturuyari kaneukatewakaitini.

²⁹ Mekanimamakaitini tetetsie me'anutatenike me'erieti. Naukame mekaneukaxirieni tiyuhapaname kitsapana mehewitiaka, meta mekaniyutane-newieni mikahekiareki.

³⁰ Kanuwa 'amipa ni'awamete mekatenikuwautiwekaitini kememitayuta'unaki kanuwatsie, teni'awamete kanuwa 'etsimipepe mekaneukatuani haramaratsie miwatawikweitsitiani, mitikuhapatika kanuwa hixie memekaxiriwani hepai mekateniyuriekaitini.

³¹ Papuru mipai katiniwaraye'eritiani xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame meta kuyaxi: «'lki xika kanuwatsie mekayuhayewa, xeme xepikatawikweni».

³² 'Ayumieme kuyaxi kanuwa 'etsimipepe kaunariyari mekanaxitexiani, hapa paiti kaneukaxirieni.

³³ Kahekiairimekakuri, kepauka Papuru yunaime kaniwatuikakaitini memitekwaniki: «Hikiri tamamata heimana nauka tukari xepuyurie xekatekwati.

³⁴ 'Ayumieme nepixewawirie, xemitekwaniki, kaneuyeweka xemayene-niereniki, nixewiti xeme xeikipayari yumu'utsie pikatitimaiya».

³⁵ Mipai 'utayika paa 'uti'ika Kakaiyari pamipariyutsi kaniupitiani yunaime wahixie. Kanititara, kanitsutiani 'ikwati.

³⁶ Yunaiti mikita mekaniyuwairiya, memitikwaniki.

³⁷ Kanuwa 'amipatsie temiyetekai huta tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi teiteri tekanitapaimekaitini.

³⁸ Te'utihuxakari 'ikwaiki, kanuwa tekana'exanariya tiriku haramaratsie tehekaxirieka.

³⁹ Hiki kepauka mukuhekiarixi, kwie mepikamaiwawekai, matsi kwie mekanixeiya 'ahakuyeukame, hakewa kanuwa memeye'atianekakai xika meyiawawenike.

⁴⁰ Mitikuhapatika mekanaxitexiani, haramaratsie mekaneikaxirieni, 'ini'awame kaunariyari mekanixina. Karipa 'etsimiyewa metixiraka, kwiepa mekanuyenexiamekaitini.

⁴¹ Matsi kanuwa xiekaripa kananutateni. Muwa kwiepa mekanatinexiani. Tsurieya kwiepa kaneuhani, mana kaniyuhayewa kaniutseni, kitsapana kanita'unikekaitini tirikariyaki.

⁴² Hiki kuyaxi mekaniwakwikukaitini hipame piretsutsixi, xewiti 'uhausiximeti mikatawikweniki.

⁴³ Matsi xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Papuru piwikweitsitiamikikai, 'ayumieme kaniwaruta'imaiya mipai memikateyuriekaki. Katiniwaruta'aitiani mana memekatsunaxianiki meri memahauwawekai, kwiepa memitinexianiki,

⁴⁴ hipatita kiyexitetsie hipatita kanuwa tarimeyaritsie mehawiti mekaneutanexiani. Mipai tete'uhausiaka teyunaiti 'aixia teteheu'erietit teputawikwei kwiepa paiti.

28

Papuru Maritatsie kemitiuyeikakai

¹ Merikitsi te'utawikweka, 'anake tekatenetimani kwie hapa miyemakai Marita katinitewakaitini.

² Teiteri mana kiekatari yemeki 'aixia mekateniu'iyarikaitini tahepaitsita. Me'tinaika, mekatani'iniekaitini 'ahurawa temukineki, miwiyeikaiki meta muhaitikaiki.

³ Hiki Papuru nekuki'eni, taipa menutixirieniki. Kuu tai makati yuta'unake, mamayatsie kanitakeni.

⁴ Teiteri mana kiekatari me'ixeiya kuu mamayatsie hawiekame, mipai mekateniyukihawekaitini yunaiti: «Xiari 'iki tewi tiyumiekame pihiki, tsepaneti haramaratsie mutawikwei, heitserie pikapitairie 'ayeniereti miyuhayewaniki».

⁵ Matsi Papuru yumama kaniutatsike, kuu taipa kaneuweni, miki 'atsipika'uyi pikatiukwinixi.

⁶ Miki teiteri mepikwewiekai mipai meteku'eriwati: «Tietitsi tahaimiki, yatini yapauka mimiki». Yamekateneutere me'itaxeiyati 'atsipika'uyi, 'ayumieme yiki pita mekateniuyihawe, mipai mekaniutiyanu: «Xiari 'iki kanikakaiyaritini».

⁷ Hiki mana hurawa kwie kanikumakaitini, Pupiriyu naiti kwie haramara hixiapa miyema katinipinietatikaitini. Miki yukie 'aixia tatixeiya kataniutanaki'erieni hiki haika tukari mana tekanikutekaitini hetsiana.

⁸ Pupiriyu paapaya hiyyaki meta hakwitsiki tikuyeti yu'itaritsie kanikakateitini. Papuru kaneikuxeiya, meta kaniyutanenewieni heimana 'utimetit 'ana miki 'aixia reu'erietit kanayani.

⁹ Miyatiuyiku, hipatita tekwikwikate haramara hixiapa kwie miyematsie memitamakai mekani'axekaitini, mikita 'aixia meteheu'erietit mepakikakai.

¹⁰ Miki waikawa 'aixia metatexeiya metatenimikwakaitini, meta teyehuximekaku mepitateyetuiri temiteheuyehiakai.

Papuru Xumatsie kemireta'a

¹¹ Hiki haika metseri te'uyurieka haramara hixiapa kwie miyematsie, kanuwa 'amipatsie teyetekaku kaniukuhaitire. 'Arekanitiriya miemetsie, kakaiyarixi memuyuhuta wa'ikiyari mamakai.

¹² Tsirakutsa teheta'axiaka, haika tukari mana tekaniuyurieni.

¹³ Manata temiyeki, Rekiyu tekaniye'axiani. Xeitukari 'anukayaku, tatsitia 'eka kanatineni, meta hutarieka tukaritsie Putehuri tekaneta'axiani.

¹⁴ Mana ta'iwamarixi tekaniwaretaxeiya, miki mepitatsi'uta'ini 'atahuta tukari temiyurieniki wahetsia. 'Imatirieka Xumatsie tekaniuta'axiani.

¹⁵ Ta'iwamarixi Xuma kiekatari, mete'utamarieka tahepaitsita kete-meyikai, mirayutixexeritire paiti 'Apiyu huyeyari 'utima meta Haikati miti'u mitiuyehipitiretsie me'ayenexiaka mekatananunake. Papuru waruxeiyaka, Kakaiyari pamipariyutsi kaniupitiani, meta waikawa kaniyuwairiyakaitini.

¹⁶ Kepauka Xumatsie temu'axia, Papuru kaniupitiarieni yuxaitame kiita mayekaniki, xeime kuya hamatia mi'iwianiki.

Papuru Xumatsie kemitikuxatakai

¹⁷ Merikitsi hairieka tukaritsie Papuru huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima yuhetsia kaniwaruta'inieni. Me'u'axiaku mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Neuxei 'iwamarixi, tsepaneti 'atsinemikatiuyuri teiteri wahepaitsita, tatutsima wayeiyari hepaitsita neka'uxiwa'ati, Kerutsaremetsie nehiaiti nepiyetuiya xumatari wahetsia.

¹⁸ Miki menetsi'uta'iwawiyaka mekanenixinakukaitini, ne 'axanemikatiuyuriekaiki nemimierieniki.

¹⁹ Huriyutsixi neniuki hepaitsita meminiukixiekai, 'ayumieme wairiyarika Tsetsaxi hetsia nekaniye'ani, tsepaneti neteiterima wahepaitsita tixaiti nemikarayexeyakai.

²⁰ Hiki 'ayumieme nekanixe'uta'inieni temitaxeiyaxianiki meta xehamatia nemititaxataki. Mipai yuri nemitierieki 'Ixaheri teiteriyari kememiteta'ikwewa 'ayumieme tepiaki hiki nekanihaka.

²¹ Miki mipai mekatenita'eia:

—Tame xapate tepika'anuhuriawe Kureyatsie mieme 'ahepaitsita tikux-atame, meta xewiti ta'iwa pikanuawe 'axatatihekiatiati yanitsitini 'axatikux-atai 'ahepaitsita.

²² Matsi tekani'eniekuni kepemitiku'eriwa, mikitsie memitewiya wahepaitsita 'iki xeikia tepitemate, naitsarie 'axamekatenukaxatsiawi.

²³ Hiki xeitukari mekananayexeiya Papuru hetsia memiyukuxerieniki, 'ana yumiireti mekanu'axiani kiitana miwayekatsie. Ximeripaiti 'it-sutiaka taikaike katiniutahayewa, tiwakuxaxatiwati meta tiwahekiatiati kemireuyewetse Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku hepaitsita, yuri tiwa'eritiamiti Ketsuti hetsie, Muietexi 'inieriyaki, meta Kakaiyari niukametemama waxapayaritsie mikiki yuniuki tseiriyati.

²⁴ Hipati yuri mekatenita'eririeni kemitikuxatakai, hipatita yuri mepikate'uta'eri.

²⁵ Yunaiti yaxeikia meteyikihaweti mepikaheutayeixia, mekanitakikakaitini kepauka 'imatirieka Papuru mipai mutayi: «Yuriki 'Iyari Mitiyupata 'aixia kaniutayini, Kitsariyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya mipai tatutsima tiwarutahiaweku:

²⁶ »“Iki teiteri wahetsia kenemie, mipai ketiniwaretahiawi:

‘Tsepaneti waikawa xemi'enana, matsi xepikaheitimaitikine,
tsepaneti waikawa xemeuneniere, matsi tixaiti xepikatexeiya’.

²⁷ 'Iki teiteri wa'iyari mitsetse'iki,
yunakata mepeukanatika,
meta yuhixita mepakikipe.

Xika mipai meka'anenenike, mepeunenierenikeyu,
mepeu'enanakakeyu,
yu'iyaritsie mepitemaiwawenikeyu,

meta nehetsia mepi'axianikeyu, ne 'aixia meteheu'eriekame nepiwarayeitiawe".

²⁸ »'Ayumieme xeme yaxeketenemaika, Kakaiyari 'iki wikweitsitiarika kaneyeni'ani memikahuriyutsixi wahetsia, miki hirixia mekani'eniekuni».

²⁹ Hiki mipai 'utayiku huriyutsixi mekanekine niuki waikawa mexiatati.

³⁰ Hiki huta wiyari kaniuyurieni muwa 'ayekaiti yikimana tiyutuati. Yunnaiti hetsiana memi'axekai 'aixia katiniwaxeyakaitini.

³¹ Kamati katinikuxatakaitini kemireuyewetse Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku, meta katini'ikitakaitini Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hepaitisa, xewiti ka'iku'imaiyakaku meta xeime kaheumakati.

XUMATARI Kemi*ti*waru*ni*'airi Papuru

¹ Ne, Papuru, nekanixewairitiaka Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme nemiti'uximayatame, nemuta'inierie ni'ariekame nemayaniki, nemupatsie Kakaiyari niukieya 'aixia manuyine nemukuxataniki.

² Meripaiti Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayikaitini temeixeianikekaiki, Kakaiyari niukametemama yametekuxatakaku niuki mipatsietsie,

³ yuniwe xatati, tewi hikititi, nu'aya kaniutinuiwa Rawiri hetsie miyetia.

⁴ Mikite watsata manukukeki, tirikariyaki kaniukayerieni Kakaiyari Nu'ayatiti, 'Iyari Kakaiyaritsie mieme mitatsipata kemitikaye. Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kanixatakaitini mitati'aitiwame.

⁵ Mikiki 'aixia tep'i'tiarie miki 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku, tepeutani'ariexiata para yunaiti nuiwarite yuri mete'erietu yamemitekahuniki, kemititewaki me'eyexeyati.

⁶ Xemeta nuiwarite xekanihikitini xemuta'inierie Ketsutsi Kiritsitu teiterimama xemakineki.

⁷ Nekatinixe'uta'uti'irieni yunaime Xumatsie xemitama Kakaiyari mixenaki'erie, xemuta'inierie hetsiena mieme xemipatsieniki.

Kakaiyari mita'ukiya meta Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu, 'aixia mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, mekexepitiaka yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki.

*Papuru kemi*ti*'iwatam*ik*ai Xumatsie*

⁸ Merikitsi Ketsutsi Kiritsitu netsiparewiekaku pamipariyutsi nekanipitiaka nekakaiyari meri yunaime xehetsiemieme, naitsarie kwiepa mikuxaxatsiwaki yuri kexemite'erie.

⁹ Ne'iyariki Kakaiyari hetsiemieme nepiti'uximaya, niuki nu'aya hetsiemieme 'aixia manuyine nekuxatati. Miki Kakaiyari mipai pitihikiata, kenemitixeha'eriwa nekatihayewati kepauka neminenenewie neheyemeki,

¹⁰ ne'iwawirietu nehuye 'aixia ke'uyurieni 'uxa'atini xehetsia nemumieki, xika mipai tinakekani Kakaiyari.

¹¹ Waikawa nepinewairiya nexexeyamiti, 'Iyaritsie mieme nemitixeminiki xemituikariekaki,

¹² neta yakititi xehamatia neminewairiyani yuri xemite'erieki xeme, neta yuri nemiti'erieki.

¹³ Ne'iwama mipai pinetinakenikeyu mipai xemitemaikaki miixa kenemitinekuha'aritiwakai xehetsia nemimieki, tsepa nemikapitiariekai hikike. 'Ikwaxi nemikaxeyaki xehetsia, hipame nuiwarite wahetsia nemeixeya hepai.

¹⁴ Kaneuyeweka nemitiwataxatianiki kiriyekutsixi yatini memikakiriyekutsixi, temaiwawemete yatini memikatamaiwawe.

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme ne'iyari yap'i'ane nemixetaxatianiki niuki 'aixia manuyine xemeta Xuma xemitama.

¹⁶ Nepika'itewiya niuki 'aixia manuyine, tirikariya kanihikitini Kakaiyari hetsia mieme, yunaiti yuri memite'erie memitawikweitsitiarieniki kani'ayumiemetini, huriyutsixi meri, kiriyekutsixi meta.

17 Xika yuri ti'erieka, miki niukitsie kanimatsiikikamikä Kakaiyari heit-serie kemitiyupitiwa, para yuri miti'eriekaki, kemire'uxa: «Kemi'ane heit-seriemeki yamitikamie, miki kanayenierekamiki yuri miti'erieki».

Teiteri wahetsie kemirahiwa

18 Matsi haxia kanimatsiikini, Kakaiyari taheima makawe kemitiheka naima teiteri kememiteyurie mekaheyexeyati heitseriemeki yamekatekahuti, miki memika'ihekiata tita yuri miraine heitseriemeki yamekatekahuti.

19 Tita mitiyiwe mitimaika Kakaiyari hepaitsita, miki kanimatsiikini wahetsia, Kakaiyari yakatiniwaruxeyatsitiani.

20 Kwie munetiarietsie paiti hikike, tita mikatixeyariewe hepaitsitana, yuheyemeki kemitiirikaiye kemitikakaiyari, miki katinihekiaka metimati-waki tita mitiutiwewi hepaitsita. 'Ayumieme 'atsimepikateyiwawe yuhet-siememe memitiniuniki.

21 Kakaiyari mehetimaika, 'aixia mepika'utiyanekai hepaitsitana Kakaiyari hepaitsita temutiyuane hepai. Pamipariyutsi mepika'ipitiakai, matsi yaki metekuxatati mekanakine mexi niuki mexiatiakai, wa'yari 'atsikaimaiwekaku, kaniukuyire wa'iyaritsie.

22 Temaiwawemete meyuxatati 'atsimekatemaiwaweti mekanakine.

23 Kakaiyari mikapiniwe witsimi'ane, mekanipata tewi mipiniwe hepai tiyuxexeyame memayexeyaniki pita, wikixi wahepai, yeutari wahepai meta kuterixi wahepai tiyuxexeyame.

24 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari kaniwayetuanu yu'iyaritsie mete'ukahiwe'eriekaku, para meka'itiyati memakineki, memitsewixi-maniki yuwaiyari hipame wahamatia.

25 Kakaiyari yuri kemaine, miki mekanipata 'itarika memexeyaniki pita. Tita mitiwewiya mepayexeyakai, hetsiena mieme mepite'uximayataakai, mekaheyexeyati kemi'ane mitiwewi. 'Aixia yemeki ketikihawariwani miki yuheyemeki, mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

26 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari kaniwayetuanu memihiwe'eriekaki tita mititewiyiki. 'Ukariri me'iku'eirieka tita 'ukari memiteyuruwa, 'uka hepai mekateyurieti mepaki.

27 'Ukitsi meta yaxeixia me'iku'eirieka 'ukari memiwakumaiwaniki, mepiyutaiyakai meyuhiwe'eriet, 'ukitsi 'ukitsi wahamatia yamepityuriakai kemitiwewiyiki. Yuwaiyaritsie mieme mepite'akapitiarie kemireuyewekai miyamete'uyurieka.

28 Mipai memikateku'eriwakaiiki kename 'aixia 'ane Kakaiyari ma'erivaniki, 'ayumieme Kakaiyari kaniwayetuanu kemikatinake yamemiteku'erivaniki, kemikatinake memiteyuriakai.

29 Mekanaye'axiani kemikatiheitserie meyiati, mewakumaiwati kemi'ane mikay'iya meta mikayikina, 'axametekuyuruwati, naima metehiwe'eriet, 'axamete'u'iyariti. Mekanihipinekaitini me'itetsati, meykukwiti, meha'ati, meteyu'iriwiyati, niuki peraixi memihikitikaiki.

30 'Awie niuki mekaniwewieka, mekaniniukixieka, Kakaiyari mekani'uxieka, mekatenitawe'erieka naima, mekananuyehaitiriweni, mekateniyukatawe'erieka, mekatenikuwautiweni 'axakemitiuyurieniki, yupaapama mepikawa'enie.

31 Yu'iyari mepika'enie warutate'akaku, yamepikatekahu kememu-tiyuane, mepitsetse'i, mepikayunitiarinia, mepikateyukanenimaya.

32 Miki metehetimaika tita Kakaiyari mitixata tiheitserietime, kename yunaiti miya memiteyurie wahetsie tinake memikwiniki 'utaiti, miki

matsi miya mekateniyurieka, matsipaiti mekaninaki'aka hipati mipai meteyurieakaku.

2

Kakaiyari heitseriemeki kemitiwaranutaxiriwa

¹ 'Ayumieme, 'eki tsepa kepemipaiki peminiukixie, 'ahetsiemieme pepikataniani. Xeime kepemitiukima, mikiki pepi'aniukima, kariki yaxeiakata 'eki pekatiniiyurieneni kepemitiukixie heki.

² Tame mipai tepitemate, Kakaiyari yuri haiti miwaranutaxiriwaki miki miya memiteyurie.

³ 'Kamitsi 'eki pemiwaniukima miki miya memiteyurie, wahapai petiyurieneti keru petiku'eriwa 'eki pemitawikweniki kepauka Kakaiyari matsi'anutahianitsie?

⁴ 'Kauka pe'ixani'erie kwini mieme 'aixia kemituuka'iyari, kemitita'ikwewa, kemikatiyumexiitia. Kauka 'atsipekatimate Kakaiyari 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki para pemitihayewaniki kepemitiyuriene?

⁵ 'Ekitsi 'aiyari mitse'iki pemika'awariyaki pemitihayewaniki kepemitiyuriene, 'ahetsiemieme haxia pepu'utane, 'iya tukaritsieke kepauka pemiyehekarienitsie, kepauka matsikiti mayani heitseriemeki kemitiwaranutaxiriwa Kakaiyari.

⁶ Kariki Kakaiyari «miki kememiteyurie katiniwarakapitiamiki yuxexuime».

⁷ Miki mete'uka'eniwati 'aixia meteyurieti memitekuwautiwe witsime'aneneti kememite'akineki, 'aixia memitexeiyariekaki meta kememikatetipineki, miki kaniwapitiamiki yuheymeki memayeneniereniki.

⁸ Mikitsi yuhetsiemieme xeikia memi'ayumiemete, yamemikatekahu tita yuri miraine hetsie, yamemitekahu tita mikatiheitserietsie pita, miki haxia kaniwapitiamiki wahekati.

⁹ Kaniwahiweritiamiki meta kaniwa'uximatiamiki yunaime teiteri yu'iyaritsie 'axamemiteyurie, huriyutsixi meri, kiriyekutsixi meta.

¹⁰ Kaniwapitiamiki witsime'aneneti memakineki, 'aixia memitexeiyariekaki meta yu'iyaritsie memika'uximatiariekaki katiniwapitiamiki yunaime 'aixia memiteyurie, huriyutsixi meri, kiriyekutsixi meta.

¹¹ Kakaiyari yiki pikatiwaxeiya teiteri.

¹² Keyupaimeti 'iniari niukiyari mekahexeyati 'axamemite'uyuri, miki mepikwini 'iniari niukiyari mekahexeyati. Keyupaimeti 'iniari niukiyari mehexeyati 'axamemiteyurie, miki 'iniari niukiyari manuyine hepai mepanutaxiriyani.

¹³ Miki memi'enie xeikia 'iniari niukiyari, miki heitserie mepikahexeyia Kakaiyari hixie. Miki yamemitekahu 'iniari niukiyari kemaine, miki pita heitserie mekanipitiariekuni.

¹⁴ Miki memikahuriyutsixi 'iniari niukiyari memikahexeyia, kepauka yikimana yamemiteyurie kemaine 'iniari niukiyari, tsepa 'iniari niukiyari memikahexeyia, 'iniari niukiyari mehexeyati mepakine yikimana.

¹⁵ Mikiri mepiyuhekiata tita 'iniari niukiyari yamitiyuriene metehexeyati yu'iyaritsie miraye'uxa. Wa'iyari kememiteyumate katinihekiatani wahapaitsita. Yukimana yatiku'eriwati, yuhetsie kafinahipani, yatini yuhetsie mitanuaniki.

¹⁶ Mipai katiniiyimi 'iya tukaritsie kepauka Kakaiyari miwata'iwawiyatsie teiteri tita memite'uti'awietaxi hepaitsita Kiritsitu Ketsutsi warahiawekaku, neniuki 'aixia manuyine kemaine.

Huriyutsixi 'iniari niukiyari kememitehexeiya

¹⁷ Merikite 'eki huriyu pemituuteriwarie, yuri pemi'terie 'iniari niukiyaritsie, pemi'ata'ire Kakaiyari hetsie petiwiya,ti,

¹⁸ pemimate tita mitinake, pemitimaiwe tita 'aixia miti'ane pemituta'ikitiarieki 'iniari niukiyari hetsiememek,

¹⁹ pewaranukuhapame memakikipe pemi'a'erie, hekariwiwame pemi'a'erie, yiwipa memu'uwa wahetsiemieme,

²⁰ ti'ikitame pemi'a'erie 'atsimemikatemate wahetsiemieme, tiri tiwa'ikitiwame pemi'a'erie, 'iniari niukiyari pehexeiyati pemituyemate meta tita yuri miraine,

²¹ kamitsi 'eki xeime pemit'ikitia, zpekati'a'ikitiata 'eki? 'Eki mipai pepitikuxata kename 'aixia ka'ane xika tinawayani, merikite zpetinawayaya 'eki?

²² 'Eki mipai pemitikuxata kename 'aixia ka'ane xeime 'iyaya mukumaiwaniki meta xeime kinaya, merikite, zpetikumaiwa 'eki? 'Eki mipai pemaine kename pewaxani'erie tetexi kakaiyarixiyari, merikite, zwatukiteta petiunawa?

²³ 'Eki pemi'ata'ire 'iniari niukiyari pemexeiyaki, merikite, zpe'ititsanati 'iniari niukiyari Kakaiyari mariweme pekarayeitia?

²⁴ Kamitsi, kemire'uxa: «Kemi'ane Kakaiyari mihiki 'axakatinikuxaxatsi-wani nuiwarite watsata xekimana».

²⁵ Xitekiya 'iniariyari kamaniparewieka xika 'iniari niukiyaritsie yapetikamieni, matsi xika 'iniari niukiyari petitsanati peyaneni, tsepa xitekiya 'iniariyari pemexeiya, peka'iniaritariiekame pepa'ayeitia.

²⁶ Matsitsi xika kemi'ane 'iniari mikahexeiya yatikamieni kemitiheitserie 'iniari niukiyari kemainetsie, 'iniari tsepa mikahexeiya, z'iniaritariiekame kati'eriwani miki?

²⁷ Kemi'ane yuwaiyaritsie xitekiyaki mika'iniatsie, peru meye'atiwa 'iniari niukiyari kemaine, miki 'ahetsie pirahipani 'iniari niukiyari pemititsanaki, tsepa 'utiarikayari pemexeiya yatini tsepa 'iniariyari pemexeiya.

²⁸ Kemi'ane herie xeikia huriyu tewiyari mihiki, miki huriyu pikahiki, kemi'ane herie xeikia yuwaiyaritsie mi'iniaritariarie xitekiyaki, miki pika'iniaritariarie.

²⁹ Matsi kemi'ane yutaita mihuriyu, miki pita huriyu kanihikitini, kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie mi'iniaritariarie, miki 'Iyari maine hepai pita pi'iniaritariarie, tsepa mika'iniaritariarie 'utiarika miti'eniiriiki hepai. Kemi'ane mipai mi'ane, teiteri witsimepika'utiyuaneni hepaitisana, Kakaiyari pita witsipaineni hepaitisana.

3

Tita rexeiya huriyu hipati memikaheixeiya

¹ Merikite, ztita rexeiya huriyu hipati memikaheixeiya? zKetiparewie xitekiya 'iniariyari?

² Waikawameki piparewie, naimeki. Kamitsi meri, huriyutsixi niuki Kakaiyari hetsia mimieme hepaitisa mepuhiritarie.

³ Kete'aneni xika hipati yamekatekahukaitini. zKakaiyari yakatikamieti rayeitarieni miki yamemikatekahukaiki?

⁴ Pikatixatsieti. Matsi Kakaiyari tita yuri mirainetsie yaketikamieni, tsepa yunaiti teiteri memite'itawa, kemire'uxa:

«Para 'aniukiki pemimatsiikini heitserie kepemirexeiya, para pemire'a'iwaki kepauka pemitaxanetsienitsie».

⁵ Merikitsi tame heitseriemeki yatekatekahukaku xika matsiikiti 'ayani Kakaiyari heitseriemeki kemitikamie, ¿kete'utiyuanenitsiari tame? ¿Kakaiyari kemikatiheitserie tiyane haxiaki tarapinirienike? (Tewi hepai nepitukuxata).

⁶ Pikatixaitsieti. Xika mipai 'anenike, ¿Kakaiyari kehepai tiwata'iwawiyakeyu kwiepa memitama 'itsikame hepai?

⁷ Perutsi neti'itawakaku xika matsiikini Kakaiyari kemitikamie tita yuri mirainetsie, matsi yeme witsi'aneti mayaniki Kakaiyari, ¿titayari neranuta-haiyani ne 'axatiyuruwame hepai?

⁸ Mipai kati'anenikeyu matsi: 'axatemitikihiawariwa hepai, hipati mutu-yuane hepai kename mipai tehaitika tame: «Kimi 'axatepityuriene 'aixia 'aneti mayaniki te'utiyuati waniu». Heitseriemeki mekanixani'eriwani miki mipai memutiyuane.

Pumawe kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamitikamie

⁹ ¿Merikite keti'ane? ¿Tame matsi 'aixia tete'anene? Tixai yemeki. Tekate-niutahekiata huriyutsixi kiriyekutsixi meta yunaiti tita 'axamiti'anetsie kememitewiya,

¹⁰ kemire'uxa:

«Kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamitikamie 'apika'uyeika, nixewiti tima,

¹¹ kemi'ane mitimaiwe 'apika'uyeika,

kemi'ane Kakaiyari mikuwaune 'apika'uyeika.

¹² Yunaiti mepeuyexiri,

'axameteyurieti mepaki.

Kemi'ane 'aixia ti'aneme mitiyuriene 'apika'uyeika, xewiti tima pumawe».

¹³ «Waxiriwame miki teriya kanihikitini reuteniti, mepite'irima yuneniki».

«Xaye 'uayeya wateta payeka».

¹⁴ «Wateta pihine 'axa'anuyiti hatsiwiti».

¹⁵ «Yi'ikateki mepiyumexiitia xuriya memitayeurieniki,

¹⁶ yuhuyeta mepite'uka'una mepiteyuhiweritia,

¹⁷ huye hakewa mikatiyu'uximatia mepikahemariie».

¹⁸ «Kakaiyari mepikahayemakaxe yuhetsia».

¹⁹ Hiki tame mipai tepitemate, naime 'iniari niukiyari kemaine, pitiwarutaxatia miki 'iniari niukiyaritsie memitewiya, yunaime wateni muwaranunamirieniki, Kakaiyari miwataxanetaki yunaime kwiepa memitama.

²⁰ Kakaiyari hixie 'iniari niukiyari kemaine yamitiuyuriki, mikiki nixewiti tewi heitserie pikapitiarieni. Matsi 'iniari niukiyariki tita 'axamiti'ane temitehetimaniki pi'ayumieme.

Heitserie kemipitiariwa yuri miti'erieki

²¹ Hikiri matsi, matsiikiti kanayani Kakaiyari heitserie kemitiyupitiwa, tsepa 'iniari niukiyari mumawenike. 'Iniari niukiyari, Kakaiyari niukame-temama waxapayari meta yakatinihekiatani.

²² Kakaiyari heitserie kemitiyupitiwa yuri ti'eriekaku Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsie, miki kanimatsiikini, heitserie kemitiwapitia yunaime yuri memite'erie, yiki pikatiwaxeia.

²³ 'Axamepite'uyuri yunaiti, yunaiti mepika'aye'axiawawe Kakaiyari witsimitiwaxeiyaki,

²⁴ heitserie mepupitiarie mekate'utawawiyarieka 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki miki, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi miwatixinaki.

25 Kakaiyari kanikayeni 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki xuriyayaki temiteheuyehiwiarieniki xika yuri tete'erieka. Mipai tiuyurieka matsiikime kanayeitiani heitserie kemirexeiya, wahetsie pikatihiia tita meripaiti 'axamemite'uyuri hepaitsita, Kakaiyari mitinewiekaiki.

26 Kanikayeni matsiikime mayeitianiki hiki, heitserie kemirexeiya. 'Ayumieme miki heitserie kanexeiyani, heitserie kanipitianita kemi'ane 'amuyeika yuri ti'erietu Ketsutsi hetsie.

27 ¿Hikiri kehepai tiyuta'ireni yuhepaitsita? Hawaiki pikayiwe. ¿Merikite ke'aneme 'iniariyari piyiwe xeikia? ¿Kemituyurieneki, miki ti'iniariyari? Pikatixaitsieti. Yuri kemiti'erie, miki kani'iniariyaritini pita.

28 Tame 'ipai tekatenitamaika, teiteri heitserie mekaniupitiarieni yuri memite'erieki, tsepa yamemikate'uyurienike 'iniari niukiyari kemaine.

29 ¿Kamitsi Kakaiyari huruyutsixi xeikia tiwakakaiyari? ¿Memikahuriyutsixita katiwakakaiyari? Huu, memikahuriyutsixita kaniwakakaiyaritini.

30 Merikite, Kakaiyari kaniyuxewini. Heitserie kaniwapitiamiki miki xitekiya 'iniariyari memexeiya, miki yuri memite'erieki. Heitserie kaniwapitiamikita miki xitekiyaki memika'iniaritarietie, miki yuri memite'erieki.

31 'Ayumieme nepaine, ¿Tixaiti katihikitime tetehayeitia 'iniari niukiyari xika yuri tete'erieka? Pikatixaitsieti. Tepitseiriya pita 'iniari niukiyari.

4

'Apirahami kemituyuri

1 Merikite, ¿kete'utiuyaneniri tita 'Apirahami mitiukaxei hepaitsita? Miki yatewa kanitapaapatini hetsiena temiyeki.

2 'Ipai teputiyuane, xika 'Apirahami heitserie 'upitiarienike tixaiti mitiuyuriki, kaniy'wenikeyu muyuta'ireniki yuhepaitsita. Matsi Kakaiyari hixie pikayiwe.

3 ¿Kehaine 'utiarika xapayari? «'Apirahami Kakaiyari yuri katiniuta'eririeni, 'ayumieme Kakaiyari heitserie hexeyakame kanayeitiani» paine.

4 Kemi'ane mitiuta'uximayataxi, tita miti'iwa 'imikieri pika'eriwa, peuyewetse matsi mitipitiarieniki.

5 Kemi'ane pita 'atsikatiyurieneti yuri miti'erie 'iyatsie, heitserie muwapitiatsie kemi'ane Kakaiyari memikahayexeiya, miki heitserie hexeyati kanimariwani yuri miti'erieki.

6 Rawirita mipai kanaineni tewi kemituyutemawie hepaitsita, kepauka Kakaiyari heitserie hexeyame mayeitia, tsepa tixaiti mikatiyurienike:

7 «Mekaniyutemamawieka kemi'ane memiteheuyehiwiarieni 'iniari kememite'utitsanaxiki, meta kepauka tita 'axamemite'uyuri miranukanamieni.

8 Kaniyutemawieka miki tewi, Ti'aitame xika 'axatiyurieneme ka'erieka».

9 Merikite, ¿ipai meteyutemamawie miki xitekiya 'iniariyari memexeiya xeikia? ¿Miki memika'iniaritarieta, mipai mekateyutemamawie? Mipai teputiyuane, 'Apirahami yuri miti'eriekaiki, 'ayumieme heitserie hexeyati kanimariwakaitini.

10 ¿Ketiyurieneti mipai pitimatiwakai? ¿Xitekiya 'iniariyari rexeiyakai 'ana, pikaheixeyakai nutsu? Xitekiya 'iniariyari pikaheixeyakai, matsi pika'iniaritarietie 'akuxi.

11 Xitekiya kaniutanaki'erieni 'iniari mihikitiniki. Kaniutseyumarieni heitserie mupitiarieki yuri tiuta'erieka mexi xitekiya 'iniariyari kahexeyakai.

'Ayumieme yunaiti yuri memite'erie xitekiya 'iniariyari mekahexeyati, miki wapaapa kanayani, miki heitserie mehexeyati memimariwaniki.

¹² Mikita xitekiya 'iniariyari memexeyi wapaapa kanayani, miki xitekiya 'iniariyari memexeyi xeikia pikatixai, matsi miki yamemitekahuta tapaapa 'Apirahami huyetana yuri kemiti'eriekai xitekiya 'iniariyari kahexeyati.

¹³ Kepauka 'Apirahami mipai mitiutahiawarie, niwemamata, kename wahetsie tinakekekai naiti kwie, 'iniari niukiyari hexeyati mipai pikatiutahiawarie. Heitserie 'upitiarieka pita yuri mitiuta'eriki, mipai pitiutahiawarie.

¹⁴ Xikari miki 'iniari niukiyaritsie memitewiya wahetsie tinakenike, xianaki xeikia yuri tepite'eriekakeyu, yaki xeikia mipai pitiutahiawarienikeyu miki.

¹⁵ 'Iniari niukiyari haxia pitiyupitiwa. 'Iniari niukiyari kaxuawekaku, pikatitsanariwa.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme yuri ti'eriekaku mipai kani'aneni, para mipai mitiyiniki miki 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku, tita mititaxatia mitseiriyarieniki yunaime niwemama wahetsiemieme, miki 'iniari niukiyaritsie memitewiya wahetsiemieme xeikia pikatixai, matsita miki 'Apirahami hepai yuri memite'erie wahetsiemieme, miki tanaime kanitapaapatini,

¹⁷ kemire'uxa: «Ne yumiireme nuiwarite wapaapa nepimatsi'ayeitia». Kakaiyari hixie yuri pemitiuta'eriki, kemi'ane mikite miwaranutanieritiwa, meta kemi'ane mititiferiwa tita 'emikatiuwe mitineniki, miki hetsie.

¹⁸ Miki kemikatiyiwekai yuri miti'eriekaki ta'ikwewati, ta'ikwewati yuri katini'eriekaitini. 'Ayumieme yumiireme nuiwarite wapaapa kanayani, mipai kemitiutahiawariekai: «Mipai meyupaimeti mekanakinikuni 'aniwema».

¹⁹ Pika'utaweranaxia yuri ti'eriet, tsepa me'eriwakai yuwaiyari kemitimiximekai 'etsiwatikaku xeitsienituyari wiyari mexeyakaiki, yatini tsepa me'eriwakai Tsara mikayiwekai mitiniweniki.

²⁰ Pika'u'iyiri yiki tiku'eriwati tita Kakaiyari mititaxatia hetsiena mitinakekekai, miki hepaitita, yuri kati'eriet pikahatia. Matsi yuri kemiti'eriekai pitirikariyariakai, Kakaiyari mariweme 'ayeitiati.

²¹ Mipai pitiyumaikai, Kakaiyari miyiwekai kemitiutahiawixi yamitiyurienikekai.

²² 'Ayumieme heitserie pitiariekame kani'eriwakaitini, yuri miti'eriekaiki.

²³ Kemiti'eriwakai 'Apirahami, hetsiena mieme xeikia pikiraka'utiarie,

²⁴ matsi tahetsiemiemeta mipai pitu'utiarie. Mipaita tame tepitematiwa yuri temite'erie kemi'ane mikite watsata menukuketia Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi, miki hetsie.

²⁵ Miki piyetuiya mumierieniki tita 'axatemite'uyuriki meta panukuketiarie heitserie temipitiarieniki.

5

Tita temitehexeyi heitserie temupitiarieki

¹ Merikite heitserie temupitiarieki yuri tete'eriet, 'ayumieme 'aixia tekatenitaxeiyani Kakaiyari hamatia, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu yatatipitiakaku.

² Miki yatatipitiakakuta, yuri tete'eriet mipai tekani'itiarieka, Kakaiyari 'aixia kafiniuka'iyarini tahetsiemieme. 'Atepiti'u 'iya 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku. 'Aixia tepitetakihawe yuri temite'erieki teta'ikwewati Kakaiyari witsimitatixeyaniki.

³ Miki meta, 'aixia tepitetakihawe temi'uximatiarieki mipai tetemaiti, xika te'uximatiarieka, tete'uka'eniwati tepitseiriyarieka.

⁴ Xika tete'uka'eniwati teteiriyarieka, te'iniatsieti tepakine. Xika te'iniatsieka, teyiaweweti tepakine yuri temite'eriekaki teta'ikwewati.

⁵ Mipai teteta'ikwewati xika yuri tete'erieka, tepikatewiyatsitarieni, Kakaiyari ta'iyarisie mitihiniyaki tatsinaki'erieti, 'Iyari Mitiyupata temupitiarie yatiyurienekaku.

⁶ Kiritsitu, kepauka tame temuweraranikai 'akuxi, kaniumini tame Kakaiyari temika'ayexeiya tahetsiemieme, tukari 'aixia mi'ane 'anuyeyaku.

⁷ Kanikwaniweni haweri mieme xeikia xewiti miminiki tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie hetsiemieme. Pikari yuwairiyanikeyu 'atsita mumiliki tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari hetsiemieme.

⁸ Matsi Kakaiyari 'ipai tiuyurieka matsiikime kanayeitiani kemitatinaki'erie, Kiritsitu tahetsiemieme mumiki tame 'axateteyuriekaku 'akuxi.

⁹ Xuriyayaki heitserie temupitiarieki hiki, matsi waikawa miki pitatsitawikweitsitiani temikahekariekaki.

¹⁰ Te'eye'uniekaku Kakaiyari nu'aya mumiki, tepupatsie 'aixia temitetaxeyaniki Kakaiyari hamatia. 'Ayumieme 'aixia tetetaxeyati, matsi waikawa tepitawikweitsitarieni miki mayeniereki.

¹¹ Miki meta, 'aixia tepitetakihawe Kakaiyari teha'eriwati Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu yamitiuyuriki. Miki kanihikitini kemi'ane mitatsi'upataxi 'aixia temitetaxeyaniki.

'Arani Kiritsitu hepai kemi'ane

¹² Merikitsi tita 'axamiti'ane katiniuneni kwiepa tewi miyuxewikai 'axamitiuyuriki, 'axamitiuyuriki kaniumini, mipairita 'ayumieme yunaiti teiteri mekwi'iti mekanakine, yunaiti 'axamemite'uyuriki.

¹³ 'Iniari niukiyari kaxuawekaku 'akuxi, kwiepa memitama 'axamepitayuriekai. Peru 'iniari niukiyari kaxuawekaku, tewitsie pikarahiwa 'axaxikatiuyurieni.

¹⁴ Matsi 'Arani 'amuyeikakaisie paiti meta Muietsexi, yunaiti yamete'upitiarieka mepukwi, tsepa hepaina 'aitsika memika'utitsanaxiakai 'Arani hepai. Miki 'Arani kemi'ane 'umamienikekai kani'iniarieyatikaitini.

¹⁵ Peru 'axamitiuyuriki, mipaita yaxeikia tepikate'umikie. Miki miyuxewikai 'axamitiuyuriki, hipati mepukwi, peru matsi waikawa 'aixia pitiuka'iyari Kakaiyari, matsi waikawa mepite'umikie, xewiti tewi Ketsutsi Kiritsitutiti 'aixia tiuka'iyariti kemitimiriya'ixi 'imikieri hipame wahetsiemieme.

¹⁶ Tita mitiwarumi, miki mipai pika'ane kemitiuyi kepauka miki miyuxewikai 'axamitiuyuri. Yuxewiti 'axamitiuyuriki, kananutahiyani hetsiena rahiyaku. Matsi kemitiwarumi miixa 'axamete'uyurieu, heitserie mekanupitarieni pita.

¹⁷ Yuxewiti 'axamitiuyuriki, yunaiti mepuyuitarie memikwi'iniki xeimeki. Matsi waikawa miki memiyuwairiya memitanaki'erieniki kwinimieme 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari 'iya, kemitimiriya'ixi yu'imikieri heitserie wapitai, miki me'ayeneniereti mepite'aitani tewi miyuxewi Ketsutsi Kiritsitutiti mipai mitiuyuriki.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme, xewiti 'axamitiuyuriki kememite'anutaxiriya yunaiti teiteri, mipairita yaxeikia yunaiti teiteri heitserie mekanupitarieni memayeneniereni, xewiti heitseriemeki yamitiuyuriki.

¹⁹ Xewiti tewi yakatikamieti, hipame 'axateyuruwamete kemitiwarayeitia, mipairita yaxeikia xewiti yamitikatiaki hipame heitserie mehexeyame kaniwarayeitiamiki.

²⁰ 'Iniari niukiyariri punua matsi yemeki mitamiireki tita 'axamiti'ane. Peru matsi yemeki tiutamiriyaaku tita 'axamiti'ane, 'anata Kakaiyari matsi kwinimieme 'akuxi 'aixia pitiuka'iyarikai,

²¹ tita 'axamiti'ane kemitiwakuyuitiwakai wakwiti, mipairita yaxeikia Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyariti kaniwayuitiamiki heitserie wapitiatu, tukari mikaxiwe wapitiatu, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu yatiwapitiakaku.

6

Ketemite'ukwi 'axatemikateyuriekaki, ketemite'ayeneniere Kiritsitsie tetewiyati

¹ ¿Meriki kete'utiyaneniri? ¿Mipai 'axateteyurieti tetetahayewani, 'iya matsi kwinimieme 'aixia mitiuka'iyariniki?

² Pikatixatsieti. Tameri temukwi para 'axatemikateyuriekaki, ¿keri tete'ayeneniereni mipai teteyurieti?

³ ¿Kari 'atsixepikatemate, tame ketapai'emeti temuka'iyarie Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie temitewiyaniki, tame tekate'uka'iyarie hepaina temikwiniki?

⁴ 'Ayumieme hamatiana tepukateukiexia mipai tete'uka'iyarieka temikwiniki, para yaxeikia hepaina temu'uwaniki te'utihekwariyarieme ketemiteyurie te'ayeneniereti tameta, mipaita Kiritsitu manukuke hepai mikite watsata ta'ukiyari witsimi'ane 'enukuketiaka.

⁵ Kepauka hepaina temukwi hamatianata tekaniyutaxewire. 'Ayumieme matsita hepaina tekanaanuku'uikuni.

⁶ 'Ipai tepitemate, ketemi'anenekai matari paiti, tekaniukwi'iwa hamatiana kuruxitsie, mika'unarieniki tita 'axatemite'uyuri tawaiyaritsie, tawari waiyarika temikate'uximayakaki tita 'axamiti'anetsie mieme.

⁷ Kemi'ane mimiki, miki heitserie pexeiya 'axamikatiyurienieniki.

⁸ Tame Kiritsitu hamatia temukwiki, 'ayumieme yuri tekateni'erieka hamatiana temayeneniereniki.

⁹ Mipai tepitemate, Kiritsitu mikite watsata 'anukukeka hutarieka pikamini. Pikayiwe mikuyuitiarieniki mumini.

¹⁰ Kemitiimi, tita naime 'axamiti'ane hepaitsita kaniumini xeimieme. Kemirayeniere, Kakaiyari hetsiemieme kanayenenieri.

¹¹ Xemeta yaxeikia mikite xekeneyu'erieka 'axaxemikateyuriekaki, xe'ayeneniereti pita xekeneyu'erieka Kakaiyari hetsiemieme, Tati'aitiwame Kiritsitu Ketsutsitsie xetewiyati.

¹² 'Ayumieme xewaiyari mumiximetsie xe'u'uwati, xepikakuyuitiarieni 'axaxemiteyuriekaki yaxemitekahuniki kemitiukahiwe'erie xewaiyari.

¹³ Xepika'iyetuaniri yuwaiyari para kimana 'axaxemiteyuriekaki heitseriemeki yaxekatekahuti. Matsitsi miki memanutanenierixi mikite watsata wahepai xeyiati, xekeneyuyetuaka Kakaiyari mixekuyuitiarieniki xewaiyari, heitseriemeki yatiyurieneti.

¹⁴ Xepikayiwaweni xemikuyuitiarieniki 'axaxemiteyuriekaki, 'iniari niukiyari mitixe'aitiaki xepikayia. Kemi'ane 'aixia mitiuka'iyari mitixe'aitiaki pita xekaniyiaka.

Ketemite'uximaya tita mitiheitserietsie mieme

¹⁵ ¿Kamitsi ke'aneni? ¿'Iniari niukiyari mikatati'aitiaki, kemi'ane 'aixia mitiuka'iyari pita mitati'aitiaki, 'ayumieme 'axateteyurieka? Pikatixatsieti.

16 ¿Kari 'atsixepikatemate, kemi'ane hetsia xemiyyuetua xemite'uximayakaki 'iyatsie mieme yaxemitekahuniki kemaine, waiiriyarika te'uximayatamete xepihiki kemi'anetsie mieme yaxemitekahu kemaine? Xika tita 'axamiti'anetsie mieme xete'uximayaka, xekanikwikuni, mexika xete'uximayaka yaxetekahuti Kakaiyari kemaine, heitserie xehexeyati xekanakinikuni.

17 Pamipariyutsi nepipitia Kakaiyari, tsepa tita 'axamiti'anetsie mieme xemite'uximayakai, yu'iyariki yaxetekahuti xekanakine kexemiteyutiriyarie yaxete'ikitiarieti.

18 Xe'utixinarieka 'axaxemikateyuriekaki, tita mitiheitserie hetsiemieme xete'uximayati xekanakine.

19 Tewi hepai nepitixuxata xemiweraraniki teiteri wahepai xete'u'iyariti. Xepiyuyetuakai xewaiyari miti'uximayakaki tita mikati'itiyatsie mieme tita 'iniari mitititsanatsie mieme, 'iniari xemititsananiki. Hikirita yaxaikia xekeneyuyetua xewaiyari miti'uximayakaki tita mitiheitserietsie mieme, Kakaiyari hetsiemieme xemipatsieniki.

20 Kepauka tita 'axamiti'anetsie mieme xemite'uximayakai, xepuxixinikai tita mitiheitserie hepaitsita.

21 ¿Kexete'utixuxuawerekai 'ana? Hiki xepiyutetewiya miki hepaitsita, kemi'ane mipai mitiyuriene, miki mikiti kanayeimiki.

22 Hiki pita xe'utixinarieka 'axaxemikateyuriekaki, Kakaiyaritsie mieme xete'uximayati, 'ayumieme xeputixuxuawere xemipatsieniki 'iyatsie mieme. Kemi'ane mipai mitiyuriene, miki tukari mikaxiwe hexeyati kanayeimiki.

23 Kamitsi, kemi'ane 'axamitiuyuri, miki miyaki 'apirapiniyarieni, peru 'imikieri Kakaiyari mitatsiyetuirie, tukari mikaxiwe kanihikitini Tati'aitwame Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie tetewiyakaku.

7

Memineneke wahetsie kemitimatsiki 'ikitsika

1 Ne'iwamarixi, xeme xemitemate kemititita 'iniari niukiyari, nepitixetaxatianikeyu. ¿Kari 'atsixepikatemate, 'iniari niukiyari piti'aitia tewi mexi 'ayeniene xeikia?

2 'Iniari niukiyari kemaine, peuyewetse 'uka mirekakina yikinatsie mitiwiyaniki mexi 'ayeniene kinaya, peru xika kinaya 'umini, pixine, 'iniari niukiyari rakina mixata 'atsipikahaine hepaitsitana.

3 Merikite, xika xeime 'uki hetsie tiwiyani mexi kinaya 'ayeniene, "uka mikumaiwa kemi'ane mikayikina" katinitateriwariemiki. Peru xika 'umini kinaya, puxinarie, 'iniari niukiyari 'atsipikahaineri hepaitsitana, 'ana xika xeime 'uki 'utiwitini, 'uka mikumaiwa kemi'ane mikayikina pikahikitiniri.

4 Mipaita yaxaikia, xeme ne'iwama, Kiritsitu yuwaiyaritsie mumierieki, xemeta xekaniukwi'wa 'iniari niukiyari 'atsimikahaineniki xehapaitsita. 'Ayumieme xeimetsie xepitewiya, kemi'ane mikite watsata manukuketsie, Kakaiyari hetsiemieme temutixuxuawereniki.

5 Kepauka teiteri wahepai temite'u'iyarikai, 'axaketemiteyuriekai tetetakahiwe'eriet, tawaiyari kaniukuyuitiariwakaitini, 'iniari niukiyari yatatikuyuitiwakaku, mipai teteyuriet temikwiniki tekateniyuriekaitini.

6 Hikiri tekanixixinini, 'iniari niukiyari 'atsipikahaine tahapaitsita temukwiki tita mitatiwiyakai mikatatsiwiyakiri. 'Ayumieme hekhwameki 'Iyari kemaine tekateni'uximayaka, 'utiarika ye'imeki kemiti'eniriiki pita tepikate'uximaya.

Tita 'axamiti'ane nehetsie kemitiyeka

7 ¿Kamitsi keru te'utiyuaneni? ¿'Iniari niukiyari 'axamiti'ane tihiki? Pikatixaitsieti. Matsi xika 'iniari niukiyari kaxuawenike, ne nepikaretimanikeyu 'axakenemitiyuriene. Hiwe'erika nepikahetimanikeyu xika 'iniari niukiyari mipai ka'anuyinenike: «Pepikati'akahiwe'erieka».

8 'Aitsikayari muxuawekaiki, tita 'axanemitiyuri kanitsutiani netsikuyuitiwati para naimeki nemitinekahiwe'eriekaki. Xika 'iniari niukiyari 'umawenike, tita 'axamiti'ane pimikinikeyu.

9 Netsi heiwa 'iniari niukiyari nekahexeyati 'anepuyeikakai. Kepauka 'aitsika minetsi'u'axixi, tita 'axanemitiyuri enekai kananutaniere. Neri nekaniumini.

10 Miki 'aitsika minetsi'anutanieritanikekai, kenemiti taxei, miki kaneniumieni pita.

11 Peru 'aitsika muxuawekaiki, tita 'axanemitiyuri kanitsutiani neti'iriwiyati, miki 'aitsikaki kaneniumieni.

12 'Ayumieme 'iniari niukiyari Kakaiyari hetsia kanimimemetini, 'aitsikata hetsiana pimieme, piheitserie, 'aixia pi'ane.

13 Kamitsi, ¿miki tita 'aixia miti'ane nehetsiemieme nemiminiki 'ayumiemyari ratia? Pikatixaitsieti. Matsi, para mimatsiikini 'axakemiti'ane, tita 'axanemitiyuri kaneniumieni, 'ikuyuitiwati tita 'aixia miti'ane. 'Ayumieme 'aitsika muxuawekaiki, kwinimieme 'axa'aneti kanayani tita 'axanemitiyuri.

14 Tame tepitemate, 'iniari niukiyari 'iyaritsie pimieme. Ne pita teiteri wahapai nepitiuka'iyari xeikia. Tita 'axamiti'ane pinetsi'unanai.

15 Nepika'imate tita nemitiyuriene. Tita minetinake yanepikatiyuriene, matsi tita pita nemiti'uxie yanepitiyuriene.

16 Hiki meriki, xika tita mikanetinake yaneti yuri eneni, 'ayumieme 'aixia nepitixeiya 'iniari niukiyari, kename 'aixia'ane ne'utaiti.

17 Hiki neri nepikahiki kemi'ane mipai mitiyuriene, matsi tita 'axamiti'ane nehetsie mitiyeka, miki yapitiyuriene.

18 Ne nepitimate, nehetsie tita 'aixia miti'ane mikatiyeka, teiteri wahapai kenemitiuka'iyari. 'Aixia nepitiyuri enenikeyu peru nepinetexie 'aixia kenemitiyuri enenikeyu.

19 'Aixia kenemitiyuri enenikeyu, mipai nepikatiyuriene. Matsi 'axakenemikatiyuri enenikeyu, mipai pita nepitiyuriene.

20 Merikite xika yaneti yuri eneni kikanetinake, neri mipai nepikatiyuriene, tita 'axamiti'ane nehetsie mitiyeka pita yapitiyuriene.

21 'Ipa nepiretima 'iniari hepaitsita: kepauka neminewairiya 'aixia nemitiyuri eneni, tita 'axamiti'ane nehetsie 'apuwe.

22 Kenemitinemate ne'iyaritsie, nepinetemawie Kakaiyari 'iniari niukiyari hepaitsita,

23 peru 'iniari yiki 'aneme nepixeiya newaiyaritsie tiwiyame. Miki 'iniari, kenemitinemate 'iniariyari hamatia mepuyukwitiwe. Miki 'iniari 'axami'ane newaiyaritsie mitiwiya pinetsi'uwu.

24 Ne xia'ui nepi'uximatarie. ¿Kemi'ane pinetsitawikweitsitiani 'iki kaxari kemiti'umi?

25 Pamipariyutsi nepipitia Kakaiyari, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mitati'aitiwame netsiparewiekaku.

'Ayumiemi, kenemitinemate, nepiti'uximaya Kakaiyari 'iniari eyatsie mimieme, teiteri wahapai kenemitiuka'iyari pita, nepiti'uximaya 'iniari 'axami'anetsie mieme.

8

Ketemite'ayeneniere 'Iyaritsie tetewiyati

¹ 'Ayumieme hikirixia miki Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie memitewiya mepika'anutaxiriyani, miki 'amemika'u'uwa teiteri wahepai mete'u'iyariti, 'Iyari pita kemaine 'amemu'uwa.

² Miki 'iniari kimana 'Iyari tukari mipitia kemi'ane Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie mitiwiya, miki pinetsi'uxinaxi, mikanetsikuyuitwaniki miki 'iniari kimana 'axanemitiyurienekai, kimana nemumi.

³ 'Iniari niukiyari kemikatiyiwakai, kemitiweranikai temiteiteriki, Kakaiyari pita kanenutahiani tita 'axamiti'ane kememiteyurie teiteri wahepai mete'u'iyariti. Kanenutahiani yuniwe heyen'aka teiteri 'axanemiteyuruwa wahepai 'aneme, heiyeni'aka tita 'axamiti'ane hepaitisa.

⁴ Mipai katiniuyurieni, tita mitiheitserie 'iniari niukiyari kemaine maye'atiarieniki tahetsie, tame 'atemika'u'uwa teiteri wahepai tete'u'iyariti, 'Iyari pita kemaine 'atemu'uwa tahetsie.

⁵ Miki teiteri wahepai mete'u'iyariti 'amemu'uwa, miki teiteri wahepai mepiteyumate. Miki 'Iyari pita kemaine 'amemu'uwa, miki 'Iyari hepai mepiteyumate.

⁶ Xika teiteri wahepai tiyumaika, kanimimiki. Xika 'Iyari hepai tiyumaika, kanayenierekamiki, yu'iyaritsie pika'uximatiarieka.

⁷ Kemi'ane teiteri wahepai mitiyumate, miki Kakaiyari kani'uxieka. Yapikatikamie Kakaiyari 'iniarieyatsie, meta mipai pikayiwe.

⁸ Miki teiteri wahepai memite'u'iyari, miki Kakaiyari meminaki'atsitianiki mepikayiwawe.

⁹ Xemeriteiteri wahepai xepikate'u'iyari. 'Iyaritsie pita xepitewiya, xikate Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya xehetsie yekani. Xika xewiti Kiritsitu 'Iyarieya kahex-eyani, miki Kiritsitu hetsia pikamieme.

¹⁰ Xika Kiritsitu xehetsie tiwiyani, xewaiyari kanimikini 'axaxemite'uyuriki, xe'iyari matsi kanayenierenen heitserie xemupitiarieki.

¹¹ Kemi'ane menukuketia Ketsutsi mikite watsata, miki 'Iyarieya xika xehetsie yekani, kemi'ane menukuketia Kiritsitu Ketsutsi mikite watsata, mikititi kanenutanieritiamiki xewaiyari kwikwi'ime, 'Iyarieya xehetsie miyeka yatiyurienekaku.

¹² 'Ayumieme ne'iwama, tixaiti pireuyewetse yatemiteyuriekaki. Peru pikaheuyewetse teiteri wahepai temiyiakaki kememite'u'iyari, 'ate'u'uwati teiteri kememite'u'iyari.

¹³ Xika 'axe'u'uwani teiteri kememite'u'iyari, xepikwini. 'Iyari xeparewiekaku xika xe'imieni tita yuwaiyaritsie mitiyuriene tewi, xekanayenenierekakuni.

¹⁴ Keyupaimeme Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya miwarawitiki, miki Kakaiyari niwemama mekanihikitini.

¹⁵ Xeme 'iyari xepika'utanaki'eri wairiyarika xemite'uximayakaki hetsiena mieme, tawari xemimamakaki. Xekanitanaki'erieni 'Iyari Kakaiyari niwemama mixe'ayeitia pita. Mikitsie tetewiyati mipai tepite'uhiwa: «Nepaapa».

¹⁶ Miki 'Iyari ta'iyari hamatia 'axeikia mepitehekiata kenama Kakaiyari ti'riyamama tehiki.

¹⁷ Xika teniwemamatini, tixaiti tahetsie pitinakeni. Tita Kakaiyari mitatimini tahetsie pitinakeni, Kiritsitutsie kemitinakenita, xikate hamatiana tete'ukwine, hamatianatari witsite'ananeti temayeitiarieniki.

Witsimiti'ane 'uxa'atini timieme

18 'Ipai nepitiku'eriwa, ketemitekwine hiki, miki tixaiti katihikitime tepi'erieka kepauka temixeitsitarieni witsimiti'ane 'uxa'atini timieme.

19 Naiti mitiunetiarie pita'ikwewa Kakaiyari niwemama mematsiikiti makineki, kwiwaxeyamiti.

20 Tita mitiunetiarie witsikemi'ane kai kaneyehiani, miki mipai mitiyuwairiyakaiki mipai pikatiuyi. Kemi'ane mipai 'aneme meyeitia yamitiuyuriki pita putiuyi. Ta'ikwewati xeikia yuri katinierieka.

21 Tita mitiunetiarie 'ayumieme pixinarieni, tita mitipiniwe mikati'aitiakakiri, matsi Kakaiyari niwemama witsimemi'anene wahepai xiniti mayeitiarieniki.

22 Mipai tepitemate tinaiti mitiunetiarie yaxeikia yunaiti mepa'aiwatika, hukame mitiukakukuine hepai tiniwerimeti.

23 Miki xeikia hawaiki, matsi tameta 'Iyari temexeiya tita 'umiramiesie miemetime, tsiere tataita tekana'aiwatikani teta'ikwewati Kakaiyari niwemama temakineki kepauka tawaiyari mixinarieni.

24 Mipai yuri tete'erietit teta'ikwewati teputawikweitsitiae. Peru xika 'ixeiya tita mititakwewie, matsi pika'itakwewieri. ¿Keri titakwewieka tita mitixeiya?

25 Peru xika te'itakwewieka tita temikatexeiya, tekanita'ikwewani tete'uka'eniwati.

26 Mipairita yaxeikia 'Iyari pitatsiparewie ketemitewerani. 'Atsitepikatemate tita temite'itawawirieni kemireuyewetse. Miki 'Iyari matsi tahetsieme kaniwawiriwani Kakaiyari, ha'aiwati niukiari kemikatixuawe.

27 Kemi'ane ta'iyari mita'iniata, miki katinimaika kemitikukeriwa 'Iyari, miki 'Iyari mititawawiriwaki Kakaiyari kemitinake, Kakaiyari hetsiemieme memupatsie wahetsiemieme.

Yemeki ketemitehe'iwa naime

28 Tame mipai tekatenimaika, kemi'ane Kakaiyari meminakerie, miki kaniwaparewieka, naime tikuyuitiwati para 'aixia memi'itarieniki miki memuta'inierie, miki kemitiyuriemikikaiki meripaiti.

29 Miki meripaiti miwamaikai, miki nu'aya hepai me'ananeme piwarayeitia mikikai meripaiti, 'iya yumireme 'iwamarixi wamatsika mayaniki.

30 Miki meripaiti miya me'ananeme miwarayeitia mikikai, miki kaniwaruta'inieni. Miki miwaruta'ini, heitserie kaniwarupitiani. Miki heitserie miwarupitia, witsime'ananeme kaniwarayeitiani.

31 ¿Keri te'utiyaneni xika mipai 'aneni? Xika Kakaiyari tatsinakerieka, ¿kepaiki pitatsi'uxiwe'erieka?

32 Kemi'ane yuniwe mika'utawikweitsitia, miyetua pita tanaime tahetsiemieme, miki hamatiata naime pitatimini.

33 ¿Kepaiki piwaxanetani miki Kakaiyari miwaranuyexei? Kakaiyari kanihikitini kemi'ane heitserie miwarupitia.

34 ¿Kepaikiri piwaranutaxirieni? Kiritsitu Ketsutsi kanihikitini kemi'ane mumi, kemi'ane matsi manukuke, kemi'ane Kakaiyari tserieta makaka, kemi'aneta tahetsiemieme mitawawiriwa.

35 ¿Kepaiki pitatsipata Kiritsitu mikatatsinakeriekaki? Xika te'uximatiarieka, xika tete'uka'eniwani, xika te'utaweyarieni, xika te'uhehuakakwikuni, xika teta'ukemari, xika teyekweriwa'itarietiwani meta xika tekwi'iwarieni, miki naiti pikayawe.

36 Kemire'uxa:

«'Ahetsie temitewiyaki tepitakwikwiwa yuheyemeki,
muxatsi memikwaiya wahapai tepite'anuyehu memehapawa
mehekwi'iwake».

³⁷ Miyatiti naime, kwini mieme tekatene'iwani 'iki tinaime 'iya
mitatsinaki'erie yatatipitiakaku.

³⁸ Ne mipai nepitinemate, tsepa temikwi, tsepa temayeneniere, tsepa niuki
tuayamete, tsepa te'aitamete memiyiaka, tsepa tita hiki mitimieme, tsepa tita
'uxa'atini mitimieme, tsepa memitirikawi,

³⁹ tsepa 'amautitewa, tsepa 'amaukatewa, tsepa kemitiitita mitiunetiarie,
miki pikayiwani mitatsipataki Kakaiyari mikatatsinaki'eriekaki, Kiritsitu
Ketsutsi mitati'aitiwame kemitatinaki'erie.

9

'Ixaheritsixi kememite'anayexeiyarie

¹ Yuri nepaine Kiritsitu hetsie netiwyati. Nepikati'itawa, ne'iyari ne-
hamatia yakatinihekatani 'Iyari Mitiyupata hetsie netiwyakaku.

² Mipai nepaine, yemeki nepinehiwerie, ne'iyaritsie nepitikwine nekati-
hayewati.

³ 'Axanemi'itarieniki Kiritsitu hetsie nekatiwyati nemayaniki, ne'iwama
wahetsiemie, miki meminemarema kememite'utinunuiwa, miki wahet-
siemieme.

⁴ Miki mekani'ixaheritsixitini. Miki Kakaiyari niwemama mepayeitiarie,
witsiti'aneme mepite'upitiarie, tiratute mepupitiarie, 'iniari niukiyari
mepupitiarie, Kakaiyaritsie mieme 'uximayatsika mepexeiya,
yamepite'utahiawarie kememitemikienikekai.

⁵ Tapaapama mepiwa'ukiyarima, watsatata kanimiemetini kemi'ane heit-
serie mupitiarie Kiritsitu hikititi, kemitiunuiwaxi. Miki naime ti'aitame
Kakaiyari kanihikitini. 'Aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani yuheyemeki. Mipai xeikia
pi'ane.

⁶ Perutsi Kakaiyari niukieya pikayutexie. Yunaiti 'Ixaheritsie memiyeki,
miki mepika'ixaheritsixi.

⁷ 'Apirahami hetsie memiyekiki xeikia, yunaiti mepikati'iriyamama.
Matsi mipai paine: «'Itsahaki hetsie memiyekine, miki 'aniwema
mekanitateriwariekuni».

⁸ 'Ipai kani'aneni, tiri waiyarieyatsie memiyeki, miki Kakaiyari niwe-
mama mepikahiki, matsi pita memutinunuiwaxi Kakaiyari kemitiatahiawixi
mitiminikekatsie, mikititi niwemama mepite'uteriwarie.

⁹ Kemitimikekai mipai katinatahiawe: «Hepaina pauka nepayeneni, 'ana
Tsara yuniwe pexeiyaniri».

¹⁰ Yaxeikiata 'ana Xewekatsie yamepite'iniarikai tiri, tapaapa 'Itsahaki
muyuxewikai wapaapatikaku.

¹¹ Mekatinunuiwawekaku 'akuxi, tita 'aixia miti'ane yatini 'axamiti'ane
yamepikateyuriewawekai 'akuxi para mitseiyarieniki tita Kakaiyari
mitiyuriemikikai yatiwaranuyeteixika,

¹² kemi'ane miwaruta'ini yatiyurienekaku, tewi kemitiyuruwaki pikatixai.
'Ana Xeweka mipai pitiutahiawarie: «Matsikaya katini'uximayakamiki yumu-
tatsie mieme».

¹³ Kemire'uxa: «Nepinaki'eriekai Kakuwu, 'Etsahu pita nepu'uxiekai».

¹⁴ Merikite, ¿kete'utiyaneni? ¿Kakaiyari kemikatiheitserie tiyuriene? Matsi
pikatixai.

¹⁵ Mipairi Muiitsexi pitiutahiawixi:

«Nepinenimaya kemi'ane neminenimayatamiki,

nepi'iwiya kemi'ane nemi'iwiyamiki».

16 'Ayumieme tsepa xewiti yamitiyuwairiyaki yatini yamitiunanautsaki pika'ayumieme, Kakaiyari mitiyukanenimayaki kanihikitini kemi'ane mipai mitiyuriene.

17 'Utarika niukiyari Parahuni mipai pitikihawe: «'Ayumieme nepimatsi'anukuketia, 'ahetsie nemitihekianiki kenemitiirikaiye, naitsarie kwiepa nemikuxaxatsiwaniki kemi'ane nemihiki».

18 'Ayumieme kaninenimayaka kemi'ane minenimayatamiki, tse'ime kanayeitiani kemi'ane tse'ime mayeitiamiki.

19 Peru 'eki mipai pepinetikihaweni: «Merikite, zitayarikuta tahetsie rahipa 'akuxi? ¿Kepaiki pi'uxiwe'erieka tita miki mitiyuriemiki?»

20 Neuxei: ¿'Ekitsiari kepaiki pepihiki pemita'eiyaki Kakaiyari? «¿Tita mitiutawewiya ketitahiawiwe kemi'ane mita'iwewaxi: “¿Titayari miyane'aneme penetiutawewi?” 'utaiti?»

21 ¿Tami 'iwewame heitserie karexeiya haxu hepaitsita, xeitapuri-yariki mititiwewieniki xeime xari witsim'itixeyariekaki, xeimeta 'axamitixeyariekaki?

22 Yaxeikiatatsiere, Kakaiyari matsikime 'ayeitiamiti kemitiha'a, meta tihekiamiti kemitiirikaiye, pitunewi waikawa tiuka'eniwati mihekarieniki mi'ayumiemetikai hetsiemieme meta mika'unarieniki miha'aritsiekai hetsiemieme.

23 Mipai pituuyuri mitihekianiki waikawameki witsikemiti'ane, witsi'aneme 'ayeitiatu minenimaya, meripai mikuha'aritia witsi'aneti mayaniki.

24 Tametsi tekanihikitini. Pitatsi'uta'ini, huriyutsixi watsata xekia pikatixai, matsu memikahuriyutsixi watsatata pitatsi'uta'ini.

25 Kemaïne 'Utseyaxi xapayaritsie:

«Miki memikaneteiterimatikai, “neteiterima” nepitiwateriwa.
'Iya mikanaki'eriwakai, “minaki'eriwa” nepititeriwa».

26 «Hakewa mipai memite'utahiawarie:

“Xeme xepikaneteiterima”,
mana “Kakaiyari mayeniene niwemama” mepiteteriwarieni».

27 Kitsariyaxi mipaita katiniuhiwa 'Ixaheri hepaitsita:

«Tsepaneti 'Ixaheri xiyyarimama memiyumiire
hamaratsie mieme xiekari hepai memiyupaima,
yayupaimeti xekia mekanitawikweitsiariyekuni.

28 Heye'atiati kemitiwataxanetakekaiki, meta 'imexiitiati
Ti'aitame yakatiniyurimiki kwiepa».

29 Meripaita kemaïne kai Kitsariyaxi:

«Ti'aitame Naimekimitiirikaiye
hipame taxiyyarima kawaruhayewake,
hiki xiari Tsuruma hepai piraku'anenike,
meta xiari Kumuxa hepai tepeuyewenike».

Huriyutsixi teiteriyari kememiteheiyehiwa niuki 'aixia manuyine

30 ¿Merikite, kete'utiyaneni? Miki memikahuriyutsixi memikayumexiitiakakai heitserie memexeyaniki me'ikuwaitiweti, miki heitserie mekanupitarieni. Heitserie mupitarieniki yuri ti'erieti nekanixatani.

31 'Ixaheritsixi pita memiyumexiitiakakai heitserie memexeyaniki 'iniari niukiyaritsie metewiyati, miki mepika'i'axixi.

³² ¿Titayariri? Yuri mepikate'eriekai, matsi kememiteyuriekaiki mepiyumexiitiakai, 'ayumieme mepika'i'axixi. Mepetiketamirixia «tete miwati'ikamiratsie»,

³³ kemire'uxa:
«Neuxei Tsiyuni hetsie nepikaye tete miwati'ikamira,
tete kimana memekaxiriwe,
peru kemi'ane yuri miti'erie hetsiena pikayutewiyani».

10

¹ Ne'iwama, ne'iyariki 'ipai nepireixeyanikeyu, 'ipai nepitiwawirie Kakaiyari miki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, memitawikweitsitarieniki.

² Nekatinihekiatani kwinimieme Kakaiyari hetsiemieme kememiteyumexiitia, matsi 'aixia metemaiti mepikayumexiitia.

³ 'Atsimepikatemate heitserie kemitiyupitiwa Kakaiyari, yikimana pita mepitekuwautiwe heitserie kememiteyupitianiki. 'Ayumieme yamepikatekahu Kakaiyari kemaine, heitserie miwapitianiki.

⁴ Kiritsitu kanitaparitiani 'iniari niukiyari, yunaiti yuri memite'erie heitserie memipitarieniki.

⁵ Muitsexiri mipai katinu'utiani, 'iniari niukiyariki heitserie kemirexeiya xatati, mipai 'utaiti: «Kemi'ane tewi mipai mitiyurieni, miki kanaye-nierekamiki kimana».

⁶ Peru yuri ti'erieti heitserie kemirexeiya, 'ipai pita paine: «'A'iyaritsie mipai pepikati'akihaweni: «¿Kepaiki taheima panutiyeiwe?» (Kiritsitu manakawitini petiku'eriwati),

⁷ yatini «¿Kepaiki meukatewatsie peukayeiwe?»» (Kiritsitu manatiwitini mikite watsata petiku'eriwati).

⁸ ¿Matsi kehaine? «Niukiyari kanehuraniri 'atenitsie meta 'a'iyaritsie». Tita temitekuxata yuri kemiti'erie hepaitisa, miki kanihikitini.

⁹ Mipai paine: xika 'ateniki peti'ahekiatiaka Ketsutsi hetsie petiwiayati Ti'aitame kemitihiiki, xika 'a'iyariki yuri peti'erieka kename Kakaiyari henukuketia mikite watsata, pekanitawikweitsitariemiki.

¹⁰ Yu'iyariki tewi yuri piti'erie heitserie mipitarieniki. Yuteniki pitiyuhekiatia mitawikweitsitarieniki.

¹¹ 'Ipai paine 'utiarika xapayari: «Yunaiti hetsiena yuri memite'erie mepikayutetewiyani».

¹² Huriyutsixi meta kiriyekutsixi yiki mepika'anene. Yunaima Tiwa'aitiwame kaniyuxewini, waikawa pitiwamikwa yunaiti memitahiawe.

¹³ Kariki «yunaiti memitahiawe Ti'aitame mepitawikweitsitarieni».

¹⁴ Merikite, ¿kemi'anetsie yuri memikate'uta'eri kerimete'itahiaweni? ¿Khepapai yuri meteta'erieni kemi'anetsie 'atsimemikatehetimaiwawe hepaitana? ¿Khepapai metehetitmani xika 'umaweni kemi'ane mitiwakuxaxatiwani?

¹⁵ ¿Khepai metekuxatani xika mekaheutani'ariexiani? Kemire'uxa: «Miki memitekuxata kemikati'uximatiarieka yu'iyaritsie, niuki 'aixia manuyine memukuxata, witsike'aneneni wa'ikate».

¹⁶ Matsi yunaiti yamepikatekaki niuki 'aixia manuyine kemaine. Kit-sariyaxi mipai paine: «Ti'aitame, ¿kepaiki yuri pitita'eriri tita mitiu'eni yatetekuxatakaku tame?»

¹⁷ Tita mitiu'eni mi'axixiki, 'ayumieme tewi yuri pitiuta'eri, mipai kati-ni'enani, tita mitikuxaxatsiwa Kiritsitu hepaitisa mi'axixiki.

¹⁸ Matsitsi mipai nepaine: ¿Kamitsi mekate'utaxatarie? Huu mepite'utaxatarie.

«Naitsarie kwiepa peutayeixia waniuki,

kwie manuniere paiti kaneta'axiani waxatsika».

¹⁹ Merikite, mipai nepaineta: ¿Kamitsi 'ixaheritsixi yamekatehetima? Merikitsi Muitsexi meri 'ipai paine:

«Xe'itetsakame nepixe'ayeitiani miki nuiwari memikahiki xemiwa'itetsaiyaniki,

xewahekame teiteri 'atsimemikatema iwawe nepixe'ayeitiani».

²⁰ 'Arike Kitsariyaxi kamati 'ipai paine:

«Miki memikaneetsikuwautiwekai mepinetsi'utaxe,

miki nehepaitsita memikaku'iwawakai wahixie nematsiikiti nekanayuyeitiani».

²¹ Matsi mipaita paine 'ixaheritsixi wahepaitsita:

«Tukariki nemamá nepeutatserakai

teiteri yamemikatekahu memi'uxiwa'a wahepa».

11

Hipati 'ixaheritsixi kememiteyuhayewani

¹ Merikitsi 'ayumieme 'ipai nepaine: ¿Kakaiyari tiwarutixani'eri yuteiterima? Pikatixaitsieti. Netiti 'ixaheritsixi nekanihikitini. 'Apirahami hetsie nepiyetia, Wenikamini nuiwarieyatsie nepimieme.

² Kakaiyari pikawarutixani'eri yuteiterima meripaiti miwamaikai. Kamitsi ¿'atsixekatemate kemaine 'utiarika xapayari 'Eriyaxi xatati? Miki kanitawawirieni Kakaiyari 'ixaheritsixi wahepaitsita, mipai 'utaiti:

³ «Ti'aitame, 'ahetsia miemete 'aniukamete mekaniwarukwini meta mawari taiyame 'ahetsia mieme mekaniuti'una. Ne xeikiari nekaniyueikani nexaitame, hikita ne mekaneniwautiweni menetsimienike».

⁴ ¿Peru Kakaiyari ketita'ei? Mipai pitita'ei: «Nehetsiemieme 'atahuta miriyari nepuwatiyatsa teiteri, memikakatunuma'uiwawe Wahari hixie».

⁵ Mipairi yaxeikia hikita mepiyuhayewaxi hipati memanayexeiyarie Kakaiyari 'aixia kemitiuka'iyariki.

⁶ Xika 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki mehanayexeiyarieni, tixaiti memite'uyuriki mepika'anayexeiyarie. Metsi, 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari, xika tixaiti mete'uyurieka me'anayexeiyarienike, miki pita 'aixia pikatiuka'iyarinikeyu. Xikate me'anayexeiyarienike tixaiti memite'uyuriki, 'aixia tiuka'iyariti pikawaranayexeiyakeyu. Metsi, kememite'uyuriki, xika 'aixia tiuka'iyariti waranayexeiyake, miki pita tixaiti mepikateyurienikeyu.

⁷ ¿Keti'aneniri? 'Ixaheritsixi mepika'itaxe tita memitekuwautiwekai. Miki memanayexeiyarie pita mekanitaxeia. Hipati miki metsetse'iti mekanakine,

⁸ kemire'uxa:

«Kakaiyari 'iyari miyi'iraxie kaniwarupitiani,

hixi tiwarupitiata kimana memikaheuneniereniki,

naka tiwarupitiata kimana memikaheu'enanakaki,

hikita yaxeikia».

⁹ Meta Rawiri mipai paine:

«Mexatsie kepauka memite'apika, 'ipari ke'ayani, winiyari ke'ayani wahet-siememe,

Meke'utiketamirixiani muwa, 'amemite'apine hepai mekete'epinirieni.

¹⁰ Wahixi ke'akipire memikaheuneniereniki, me'anakatututsiti meke'akine yuheyemeki».

Memikahuriyutsixi kememitetawikweitsitarieni

¹¹ Merikitsi mipai nepaine, ¿Kamitsi mehetiketamirixiaka mehekaxiieka yuheyemeki mekate'anuku'uuiwawe? Pikatixaitsieti. Matsi miki 'axamemite'uyuriki, miki memikahuriyutsixi mepitawikweitsitarieni, huriyutsixi memi'itetsaniki.

¹² 'Axamemite'uyuriki, kwiepa memitama waikawa kememite'upitariie, miki memika'uyiwekaxiaki memikahuriyutsixi waikawa kememite'upitariie, matsi waikawa mekatanipitariiekuni 'akuxi kepauka maye'axiani huriyutsixi.

¹³ Ne mipai nepitixekihawe xeme xemikahuriyutsixi, ne kenemireni'arie memikahuriyutsixi wahetsia, 'aixia nepaine nehiritiarika hepaitsita,

¹⁴ tsiparatsi xika neyiweni nemiwa'itetsatianiki ne'iwamarixi, para mipai nemitawikweitsitarieni hipame miki.

¹⁵ Miki memixani'eriwaki, kwiepa memitama mekaniupatsieni 'aixia memitexeyarieniki. ¿Matsi waikawa 'akuxi katiyini kepauka memitanaki'eriwatsie? kwiepa memitama mepanutaneniere mikite watsata.

¹⁶ Xika mexiakame paa Kakaiyaritsie mieme 'upatsieni, yaxei kiata naiti paa yakatinipatsiemiki. Nanayari xika Kakaiyaritsie mieme 'upatsieni, mamateyata kanipatsiemiki.

¹⁷ Hiki hipati mamateya mekaneukumurixiani, 'eki huriwa yeuta mieme pehikiti, watsata pekaneukyerieni, hikiri huriwa kiyeyari nanayaritsie mieme hayari kemirakaka pe'ieti pekanayani wahapai.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme mamateya pepikawatawe'erieka. Xikari pewatawe'erieka, yaketinemaika 'eki nanayari pepika'ayenieritia, nanayari pita pimetsi'ayenieritia 'eki.

¹⁹ 'Ekiri mipai pepitayini: «Mamateya peukumurariexia nemeukyerieniki ne».

²⁰ Merikite. Peru miki yuri memikate'eriekaiki, 'ayumieme mepeukumurariexia. 'Ekitsi yuri pemit'erieki pepeukyerie. Pepikayuta'ireni kepemiti'amate, matsi keneumaka.

²¹ Kakaiyari xikari mamateya yikimana mekunexia kawaruhayewa nanayaritsie memitewiyaniki, tietita 'eki mikamenihayewaxi miki nanayaritsie pemitwiyaniki.

²² 'Ayumieme kene'a'iwiya Kakaiyari 'aixia kemitiuka'iyariki meta kemititse'iki: Kanitse'ikaitini memakaxiri wahepaitsita, 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini 'ahepaitsita xika pe'ahayewani 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku Kakaiyari. Me xika katixaitini, pekananuwikemiki 'ekita.

²³ Mikirita xika yuri mekate'erieti mekayuhayewani, miki mepeukuyatsarieni. Kakaiyari tirikariya kanexeyani tawari miwareukuyatsaki.

²⁴ 'Ekiri huriwa yeuta mieme mutinuiwaxitsie pemiemeti pekananuwikieniki, harawerita mieme huriwa hetsie pekaneukyerieni kepemikatiunuiwaxi. Matsi yemeki miki mamateya miki huriwatsie memimemetete mekaneukuyatsarieki yikiyeyaritsie.

'Imatirika kememitetawikweitsitarieni 'ixaheritsixi

²⁵ Ne'iwama, yaki xeikia kapa temaiwawemete xeyu'eriekaki, pikanetsinakenikeyu xika xekaheitmanike 'iki niuki muti'awietsiekai. Hipati xeikia 'ixaheritsixi metsetse'iti mekanakine, mexi yunaiti memikahuriyutsixi meka'aye'axiawawe.

²⁶ Mipai tiyiyu, yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekanitawikweitsitarienkuni, kemire'uxa:

«Tiyuwikweitsitiwame Tsiyunitsie kaniyeyemiki,

Kakuwu 'axamitiyurieneki kanipatamiki.

27 'Ipa! nekatiniwawewiriemiki tiratu

kepauka nemīwanawairieni tita 'axamemite'uyuri».

28 Niuki 'aixia manuyine kemitikuxaxatsiwa, miki mekanu'uxiwa'ani, xeme 'aixia xemi'itiarieniki. Peru kememite'anayexeyarie, Kakaiyari piwanaki'erie wapaapama miwanaki'eriekaiki.

29 Kakaiyari pikayupata kemitiwamikwa meta kemitwa'inie.

30 Xemetsi meripaiti keyaxemikatekahukai Kakaiyari hetsie, peru hiki kexemitenenimayatsie mexi miki yamekatekahu,

31 yaxeikia miki hiki yamepikatekahu mexi xenenimayatsie xeme, mikirita hikirixia meminenimayatsiekaki.

32 Kakaiyari yunaim kaniwayetuani yamemikatekahuniki, yunaimeta miwanenimayakaki.

Kakaiyari pumariwe

33 Ketimariwe, Kakaiyari waikawa kemirexeiya,

kemitimaiwe, waikawa kemitimate.

Ketiutexie tewi 'iniatati kemitiyikihawe yamitiyurieniki Kakaiyari, yatini huyeteya metimani pikayiwe.

34 «¿Kepaiki pitimate Ti'aitame kemitiyumate, yatini kepaiki 'ixatsitiwameya payeiwe?»

35 «¿Kepaiki Kakaiyari pitimikwa meri, Kakaiyari mirekapitianikita?»

36 Naiti hetsiana katinayeneikani,

'akatiniuweni miki tikuyuitiwakaku, meta hetsiena katinimimetini.

Miki 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani yuheyemeki. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

12

Kemireuyewetse yamitiyurieneni Kakaiyari hetsiemieme patsieti

1 'Ayumieme, ne'iwama, Kakaiyari mitiyukanenimayaki, mipai nekatixewawirieka, xemiyetuaniki yuwaiyari mawari mayaniki mayeniere, mipatsie, minake Kakaiyari. Miki 'uximayatsikaki xekaneyexeyakakuni 'iyaritsie mimiemek.

2 Miki hiki kwiepa memitama xepikawa'ikeni, matsi yiki xe'aneneti xekenakini xetihehekwareme kexemiteku'eriwa. Mipai xeteyurieti heitseriemeki xekanemitimaikuni tita mitinake Kakaiyari, tita 'aixia miti'ane, titaki mitinaki'a meta naimeki 'aye'ati.

3 Kakaiyari 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki nehetsiemieme, 'ayumieme mipai nepitexekihawe yuxexuiti yuhetsia xemetitei, xepika'anuyehaitiriweni yaxeteyikihaweti yuhapaitsita kemikareuyewetse yaxemiteyikihaweniki. Matsi yaxeketeneyikihaweni para 'aixia xemiteyumaikaki pita, yuxexuiti Kakaiyari kemitixe'u'iniatsiri yuri xemite'eriekaki.

4 Tawaiyari kaniyuxewiriyani, peru hetsiena mitimieme katinimiireni. Xexuiti yiki piti 'ayumieme.

5 Tameta temitamire, xeiwaiyari tekanihikitini Kiritsitu hetsie tetewiyati. 'Axeikia taxexuiti hetsiena tekateniwiyan.

6 Yiki tekateniumikiwani, Kakaiyari 'aixia kemituuka'iyariki taxexuime tahetsiemieme. Xika mipai tete'umikieni texaxatamete temakineki, kapaismemeki yuri ketemite'erie yatepitekuxata.

7 Xika tete'parewiwametetini, 'aixia tepitewaparewieka, xika tete'ikitametetini, 'aixia tepite'ikitani,

⁸ xika tetetutuikametetini, tepiwatuikani. Kemi'ane mitiwamikwa, 'aixia 'iyariki ketiwamikwani, kemi'ane miti'aita, yapitiumexiitia, kemi'ane miwanenimaya hipame, yutemawieti yaketiurieneni.

Kiritsitu teiterimama keyamemitekahuni

⁹ Yaki xeikia xekayiati xeketenejukanaki'erieka. Xe'ixeimati tita 'axamiti'ane, tita 'aixia miti'anetsie xeketeneuiyani.

¹⁰ Kexemitewanaki'erie yu'iwamarixi, yu'iyariki xekeniwahiwe'erieka. Yuxexuiti matsi 'aixia xeketeneuyuxeyani meta 'aixia xeketenayihaweni.

¹¹ Xepikayi'iraraxieka kexemiteyumexiitia. 'Aixia 'iyariki xekeneyuwairiyani. Xeketene'uximayaka Ti'aitame hetsiemieme.

¹² Yuri kexemite'erie xeta'ikwewati, xekeneuyutemamawieka. Kexemite'uximatiarie, xeketeneuka'eniwani. Kexemiteyunenewie, xepikatehayewani.

¹³ Kakaiyari teiterimama kememiteheiyehiwa, xekeniwaparewieka. 'Aixia 'anemeki xekeniwapitiaka memixe'iwata.

¹⁴ 'Aixia xekeneutiyuaneni miki memixe'uweiya wahepaitsita 'aixia memi'itiarieniki. 'Aixia xekeneutiyuaneni, tixai para 'axamemi'itiarieniki.

¹⁵ Memiyutemamawie wahamatia xekeneuyutemamawieka. Memutitsua wahamatia xekeneutitsuanani.

¹⁶ Yaxeikia xeketeneuyikihaweni yuhepaitsita yuxexuiti. Xepika'anuyehaitiriwani kexemiteyumate, matsi tixaiti memikatehiki wahamatia xekeneu'uwani. Yaki xeikia xeteku'eriwati, xetemaiwawemete xepikayu'erieka.

¹⁷ Nixeime 'axaxepikate'apinirieka miki 'axaxe'uyurieu. Xeketeneuwawa 'aixia xemiteyuriakaki yunaime teiteri wahixie.

¹⁸ Xika xeyiwaweni, kexemiteyurie xeme, kayuwati xeketeneteni yunaime teiteri wahamatia.

¹⁹ Nenaki'erima, yuhetsiemieme xepikayukwitiwani, matsi xeketenehayewani Kakaiyari pita miwahakaniki. Mipai pire'uxa: «Ne xehetsiemieme nepinemieneni, 'anepirapika ne,» kanaineni Ti'aitame.

²⁰ Matsitsi,

«Kemi'ane mimatsi'aye'unie xika heuhaakamikini, ketineumikwa, xika heuharimikini, keneuharitia.

Mipai petiyurieneti pekanihiweritiamiki mipai mitiyumaikaki kemi'ane mutewiyatsitiarie hepai».

²¹ Xepika'ipitiaka tita 'axamiti'ane mixeha'iwani, matsi tita 'axamiti'ane xekena'iwani, 'aixia xeteyurieti pita.

13

¹ Yunaiti yameketekahuni kememite'aita miki heitserie memexeyia memite'aitaniki, miki waheima memukayatsarie. Tewi heitserie pikahexeyianikeyu miti'aitaniki, xika Kakaiyari ka'ipitiani. Miki heitserie memexeyia hiki memite'aitaniki mekateni'aitiarieka, Kakaiyari tiwa'aitiakaku.

² 'Ayumieme kemi'ane meye'unie kwiepa ti'aitame, miki kaneye'unieka tita Kakaiyari mitiuta'aitaxi. Miki memeye'unie yikimana mekananuyu-taxirikuni.

³ 'Ttsikate mepikahiki kemi'ane 'aixia mitiyuriene memimariutaniki, matsi kemi'ane 'axamitiyuriene pita memimariutaniki mepi'ayumiemete. ¿Pereuyemiki peka'imakati kemi'ane heitserie mexeyia ti'aitakaku? Merikite, 'aixia ketineyurieneni. Mikiri 'aixia paineni 'ahepaitsita.

⁴ Kakaiyari parewiwameya kanihikitini 'aixia pemi'itiarieniki. Mexika 'axapetiyurieneni, keneumaka. Yaki pikahekwe'e 'ixipara. Kakaiyari parewiwameya kanihikitini haxiaki mirepinirieniki kemi'ane 'axamitiyuriene.

⁵ 'Ayumieme peuyewetse yamitikamieniki miki kemiti'aita, pemikatiuka'eniwaniki xeixia pikatixai, matsi yu'iyaritsie 'aixia mitiyumaikakita pita.

⁶ 'Ayumiemerita xepiteyutua xemixixininiki. Miki Kakaiyari parewiwame-temama mekanihikitini, mikiki mekan 'ayumiemetetini.

⁷ Xeketeneyutuaka xexuime hetsiememe kemiti'ayumiemeki. Xekene'itia kemi'ane meuyewetse xemi'itianiki xemixixininiki. Xekene'itia kemi'ane meuyewetse kuwiyexinu tuminieya xemi'itianiki. 'Aixia xeketenexeyani kemi'ane meuyewetse 'aixia xemite'ixeyaniki. 'Aixia xeketenahiaweni kemi'ane meuyewetse 'aixia xemitehehiaweniki.

Kemitikamieni yu'iwa hepaitsita

⁸ Xeime xepikate'apinirieka. Peuyewetse xeixia xemiyunaki'eriekaki pita. Kemi'ane minaki'erie xeime, miki kaneye'atianiri 'iniari niukiyari.

⁹ Miki niuki: «Xeime 'iyaya pepikakumaiwani», «Pepikati'amemiwani», «Pepikatinawayani», «Peti'itawati pepikatihekiatani», «Pepikati'akahiwe'erieka», xewiti 'aitsika xika xuawenita, miki naiti kaniyutaxewireni 'iki niukiki: «'Ahepai tewi kenenaki'erieka kepemiti'anaki'erie'eki».

¹⁰ Xika 'inaki'erieka yuhepai tewi, pika'uximatia. 'Ayumieme naki'eriya kaneye'atiwani 'iniari niukiyari.

¹¹ Miki meta, xekanimaikari 'iki tukari. Hikirixia kanaye'aniri xemanu-taneniereki xekutsuti. Hiki kanehuraniri temitawikweitsitiarieni, kepauka yuri temite'uta'eri pikahehurakai hiki hepai.

¹² Tikari pitixixime, tukari kanehuraniri. Hiki 'ayumieme teke'iku'eirieni tita teiteri memiteyurie yiwipa timieme. Kuya kemarieya teke'anakatikini hekariipa mieme.

¹³ 'Aixia 'anemeki teke'u'uwani hekariipa memu'uwa wahepai tey'ati, teka'ixaratiweti, tekatariweti, hipame tekawakumaiwati, tekarukutsixititi, tekaheta'eririyati meta teka'itetsati.

¹⁴ Matsi xekenanakatikini kemi'ane Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mihiki. Xepikayuha'aritiaka yaxemiteyuriekaki kememite'ukahiwe'erie teiteri wahepai xete'u'iyariti.

14

Miki memiwerarani yuri kememite'erie

¹ Xekeneutanaki'erie kemi'ane miwerani yuri kemiti'erie, peru niuki xemixiatiaakaki kemitiku'eriwa hepaitsita pikatixai.

² Xewiti yuri katinierieka kename yiwe naime mitikwakaki, xewitita miwerani titsitsirawime xeixia pitikwa'a.

³ Kemi'ane naime mitikwa'a pika'itawe'erieka kemi'ane naime mikatikwa'a. Kemi'aneta naime mikatikwa'a pika'iniukimaka kemi'ane naime mitikwa'a, Kakaiyari yunaime miwarutanaki'eriki.

⁴ 'Ekitsi kemi'ane pepihiki peminiukimaniki kemi'ane xeimetsie mieme miti'uximaya? Yukutsiyari hiripa 'axika'uweni yatini xika 'atiweni. Matsi 'apuwenikeyu. Kutsiyarieya tirikariya mexeiya 'amitaketianiki.

⁵ Miki meta, xewiti tukarite yiki 'aneneme kani'erieka, xewitita naiti tukari yaxeixia 'aneneme kani'erieka. Yuxexuiti yu'iyaritsie heitseriemeki mipai meketeyumaika.

⁶ Kemi'ane tukari waikawa meuyewetse ma'eriwa, Ti'aitame hetsiemieme yianeti kana'eriwani. Kemi'ane mitikwa'a, Ti'aitame hetsiemieme yianeti katinikwaka, pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari kanipitiaka. Kemi'ane mikatikwa'a, mikita Ti'aitame hetsiemieme yianeti pikatikwa'a, pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari kanipitiaka.

⁷ Xewiti tame yuhetsiemieme xeikia pika'ayeniere, yuhetsiemieme xeikia pikamini.

⁸ Xika te'ayeneniereni, Ti'aitame hetsiemieme tekanayeneniereni. Xika te'ukwini, Ti'aitame hetsiemieme tekaniwikuni. 'Ayumieme tsepa temayeniere yatini tsepa temukwi, Ti'aitame hetsia tekaniememetini.

⁹ 'Ayumiemeta Kiritsitu kaniumini meta kananutaniere, miki memukwi meta memayeniere tiwa'aitiwame mayaniki.

¹⁰ ¿'Ekiri titayari petiniukima 'a'iwa? ¿'Ekitari, titayari petitawe'erie 'a'iwa? Tanaiti Kakaiyari 'uwenieya hixie tekaniuti'uikuni.

¹¹ Mipai pire'uxa:

«Ne nekanayeniereni —kanaineni Ti'aitame—, nehixie yunaiti mepikatunuma'uni, meta yunaiti yutetaki 'aixia Kakaiyari mekatanihekiatakakuni».

¹² Hiki 'ayumieme taxexuti tahetsiemieme tepitiniuni Kakaiyari hixie.

¹³ 'Ayumieme tepikatanikimatiweni. Matsi 'ipai pita xeketenyumaika, xemikaheikahianiki titatsie mititiketamire xe'iwa, meta titaki miratiweni.

¹⁴ 'Ipai nepitimate, Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hetsie netiwiya 'ipai yuri nepiti'erie, tixaiti xika kati'itiyaka, yikimana mipai pika'ane. Matsi xeikia, kemi'ane ka'itiyakame mi'erie, miki hetsiemieme pika'itaya.

¹⁵ Xika 'a'iwa 'uheiwiritarieni 'a'ikwaiki, 'eki pe'inaki'eriet pepikayiane. 'A'ikwaiki pepika'ika'unani kemi'ane hetsiemieme Kiritsitu mumi.

¹⁶ Tita xehetsiemieme 'aixia miti'ane, xepika'ipitiaka 'axamitikuxaxatsiwaniki.

¹⁷ Kakaiyari 'i'aitiakaku xika tewi 'a'uyeikani, tsepa mitikwa'a tsepa miranuye'e, heitserie kaniupitarieni, yu'iyaritsie pika'uximatiarie, kaniyutemawieka 'Iyari Mitiyupata hetsie tiwiya.

¹⁸ Kemi'ane mipai tiyurieneti miti'uximaya Kiritsitu hetsiemieme, Kakaiyari kaninaki'akamiki miki hepaitisa, teiterita mekanetimaikuni 'aixia kemitiyuriene.

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme tame tekanitamexiitiaka kimana ta'iyaritsie temika'uximatiariekaki, kimana 'axeikia temitatseiriyani tanaiti.

²⁰ 'Ikwaiki pepika'ika'unani tita Kakaiyari mitiuyuri. Naitiri katini'itiyaka, peru 'axapiyini xika tewi tikwati 'itiketamira xeime.

²¹ 'Aixia piyinikeyu matsi xika wai pekakwa'anike xika winu peka'anuye'enike, xika tixaiti pekatiyurienenike kimana 'a'iwa matiwauteseniki mitiketamireki mitaweranareki.

²² Yuri kepemitierie, 'akimana yaketineku'eriwani Kakaiyari hixie. Kaniyutemawieka kemi'ane yuhetsie mikarahipa mipai 'aixia 'aneme'eriet.

²³ Kemi'ane muyuxamurie yiki tiku'eriwati, miki tita mitikwa'a hepaitisa kananutahiyamiki, yuri ti'eriet mikayianeki. Naime mitiyurieneki yuri kemikati'erie, 'axakatiniyurieneni.

15

¹ Kaneuyewekani tame temiyawemete teminewieniki titaki memikateyiwawe miki memiwerarani. Taxaitame xeikia teminaki'akaki tepikayia.

² Taxexuiti tekeyiaka tahepai tewi pita minaki'akaki, 'aixia mi'itiarieniki mitseiriyarieniki.

³ Kiritsitu yuxaitame xeikia minaki'akaki pikayianekai, matsi kemire'uxa: «Nehetsie xeikia katininakeni memimatsi'aye'unie watierika».

⁴ Naiti meripaiti mitiuti'utiarie, temiteti'ikitiarieniki katiniuti'utiarieni, para tete'uka'eniwati 'utiarika xapayari tatsin'itakaku yuri temite'eriekaki teta'ikwewati.

⁵ Miki Kakaiyari mipai mitatikupitiwa temite'uka'eniwaniki teminitiarieniki, miki kexepitiaka yaxeikia xemiteyumaikaki yunaiti, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi xe'iketi,

⁶ 'axeikia xeitetayariki xe'utiniuti 'aixia xemutiyuaneniki kemi'ane Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mikakaiyarieya mi'ukiyarieya hepaitsita.

⁷ 'Ayumieme xekeneyutanaki'eri yunaiti, Kiritsitu mixe'utanaki'eri hepai, Kakaiyari 'aixia mitikihawariwaniki.

⁸ 'Ipai nepaine, Kiritsitu miki xitekiya 'iniariyari memexeiya waparewiwame kanayani, matsikime meyeitianiki yuri kemaine Kakaiyari, mitatseiriyakita meripaiti tatutsima kemitiwarutahawixi kename memikieniekai,

⁹ mikita memikahuriyutsixi 'aixia xemutiyuaneniki Kakaiyari hepaitsita muwananimayaki, kemire'uxa:

«'Ayumieme ne 'aixia nepaine 'ahepaitsita nuiwarite watsata, meta niawari 'ahetsiemieme nepitikwika kepemititewaki».

¹⁰ Tawari mipai paine:

«Nuiwarite xekeneyutemamawieka Kakaiyari teiterimama wahamatia».

¹¹ Tawarita:

«Nuiwarite yunaiti kwiepa xemitama, Ti'aitame 'aixia xeketenahaweni.

Yunaiti teiteri kwikari hetsiena mieme xekeneutikwikani».

¹² Tawari Kitsariyaxi mipai paine:

«'Itsahi nanarieya kaneti'yiramiki, miki kananukukemiki nuiwarite mitiwata'aitianiki, hetsiena teiteri meta'ikwewati mekanakinikuni».

¹³ Kakaiyari mitiyupitiwa tita xemitetakwewie yuri xete'erieteti, miki kexehiniyani naimeki xemiyutemamawiekaki yu'iyarisie xemika'uximatiariekaki mexi yuri xete'erie, matsi waikawa yuri xemite'eriekaki xeta'ikwewati, 'Iyari Mitiyupata xetirikariyakaku.

Papuru, memikahuriyutsixi tiwaxaxatiwame

¹⁴ Neri yuri nepiti'erie ne'iwama xehepaitsita, kename yikimana xehipine 'aixia xeteyurieteti, kename naime xetemate, kename xeyiwawe xemiyu'imaiyaniki.

¹⁵ Hipame xapayaritetsie nekweriwa'aneti nepitixe'uta'utiiri, tawari nexehaye'eritiwati hepaitsitana, Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyariti mipai minetiumiki,

¹⁶ Kiritsitu Ketsutsi parewiwameya nemayaniki memikahuriyutsixi wahetsiemieme, mawari wewiwame hepai neti'uximayati Kakaiyari niukieya 'aixia manuyine hetsiemieme, miki memikahuriyutsixi mawari memakineki memitanaki'eriwaki, Kakaiyari hetsiemieme memipatsieniki 'Iyari Mitiyupata yatiwapatakaku.

¹⁷ Hikitsiri Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie netiwiayati nekaniyiweni 'aixia nemitinekhiaweniki nehepaitsita, tita Kakaiyari mitiyuriene nexatati.

¹⁸ Nepima tixaiti nemitikuxataniki, tita Kiritsitu mitiuyuri yaneti'yurienekaku ne miki xeikia nepikuxatani. Yaneti'yurienekaku, miki memikahuriyutsixi yametekahuti mekanakine, ne'utaniukakaku meta neti'uximayakaku,

¹⁹ tirikariya nehexeiyakaku 'iniarite mamariwawemeki mitiyiniki, tirikariya nehexeiyakaku Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya hetsia miemeki. Kerutsareme neheyeiyaka 'Iririku paiti neheuyeyuneka nekanaye'ani yemeki netikuxatati niuki 'aixia manuyine Kiritsitu hepaitsita,

²⁰ 'ipai netinemexiitiati, niuki 'aixia manuyine nemukuxataniki hakewa kemi'ane Kiritsitu mihiki mikahetaxatsiewetsie xeikia, kapa ne xeime tenarieya heima ne'anukiiniki.

²¹ Matsi mipai kemire'uxa:

«Miki 'atsimemikate'utahiawarie hepaitsitana, miki mekanixeyakuni, hepaitsitana memika'u'enana mekaneitimaikuni».

²² 'Ayumieme miixa nepukunuitiarie nemikaxe'iwatamieki.

Papuru kemireuyemikikai Xuma paiti

²³ Hikiri 'uwa pumaweri hakewa nemire'uximayaka. Miixa wiyari waikawa nepeuyemiki nemixe'iwatamieki

²⁴ kepauka 'Ttsipaniya nemimietsie. Ne'uyemieti nepixexeyamiekaku. Xemeta mana xeminetsiparewieniki nemeta'aniki, yapaimexia 'etsiwa xehetsia netemawieritariyeu.

²⁵ Matsi hiki Kerutsareme nepiyemie parewiya newayetuirienike Kakaiyari teiterimama.

²⁶ Matseruniyatari 'akaiyatari mekaniyuwairiya 'axeikia tixaiti memitewaminiki miki tixaiti memikateheuxeiya Kakaiyari teiterimama Kerutsareme memetitei.

²⁷ Mipai mekateniyuwairiyani, kaneuyewekata mipai memitewarapinirieniki. Memikahuriyutsixi miki wahepai meheixeyiati makiki 'Iyaritsie timieme. Peuyewetse mikitari memiwaparewieniki wawaiyartsie timieme hepaitsita.

²⁸ 'Ayumieme 'iki ne'aye'atiame, 'iki wa'imikieri newayetuirieme, nekanayeimiki, xehetsia nekanekuyeimiki 'Ttsipaniya nemeta'aniki.

²⁹ Xehetsia kepauka nemeta'ani, nepitimate nemunuani nehineti niuki Kiritsitu hepaitsita 'aixia manuyine hetsie timiemeki 'aixia xemi'itiarieniki.

³⁰ Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mitati'aitiwameki, 'Iyari mitatsipitiaki temitetakanaki'eriekaki, mipai nekatnixewawirieka ne'iwama, xeminetsiparewiekaki nenewieri xe'ipitiati Kakaiyari nehetsiemieme

³¹ nemitawikweitsitiarieniki, Kureya memitama yamemikatekahu 'axamemikanetsiyurieniki, 'aixia 'anemeki memenunakeki Kakaiyari teiterimama, kenemitiwaparewieni Kerutsareme hetsie,

³² para xehamatia nemi'uxipiekaki kepauka nenetemawieti nemeta'ani xehetsia, kemitinake Kakaiyari.

³³ Miki Kakaiyari mitatsipitia ta'iyaritsie temika'uximatariiekaki, miki ke'uyeikani yunaime xehamatia. Mipai xeikia nepaine.

16

Kemitiwawairitiakai

¹ Nekanixehekiatiaka ta'iwa 'uka Pewe mititewa, miki tiparewiwame kanihikitini Tsenikireyatsie memiyutixexeiwi wahetsia.

² Xekeneutanaki'eri Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati, kemireuyewetse Kakaiyari teiterimama memiyutanaki'erieniki. Xekeneuparewi xika tixaiti reuyehiaka xehetsia. Miki tiparewiwametiti kaniwaparewieka yumireme, neta kaneniuparewieni.

- ³ Xekeniwawairitiaka Piritsira meta 'Akira mame. Nehamatia mepite'uximaya Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie tetewiti.
- ⁴ Nemayeniereniki ne, mekaniukweriwa'itiarieni mekaniukwi'iwatima. Ne nexaitame pamipariyutsi nepikawapitia, matsi yunaiti memiyutixexeiriwa memikahuriyutsixi pamipariyutsi mepiwapitiata nehamatia.
- ⁵ Wakiita memiyutixexeiriwata xekenewawairitiaka. Xekenewairitiaka 'Epainetu neminaki'erie. Miki meri 'atsiyatari watsata peu'itsanarie Kiritsitu hetsiemieme.
- ⁶ Xekenewairitiaka Mariya, waikawa miti'uximayakai xehetsiemieme.
- ⁷ Xekenewawairitiaka 'Anituruniku meta Kuniyaxi mame, nenuiwari hetsie memimiemete nehamatia memanutaxiriya. Miki 'aixia mepitematiwakai ni'ariekate watsata. Kiritsitu hetsie mepitewiyakai ne hetsiena nekatiwiyawekaku 'akuxi.
- ⁸ Xekenewairitiaka 'Amupariyatu neminaki'erie Ti'aitame hetsie neti-wiyati.
- ⁹ Xekenewawairitiaka 'Uruwanu, tahamatia miti'uximaya Kiritsitu hetsie tetewiyakaku, 'Tsitaki mame neminaki'erie.
- ¹⁰ Xekenewairitiaka 'Aperexi, waikawa mi'iniatsie Kiritsitu hetsie tiwiyati. Xekeniwawairitiaka 'Aritsitupuru kie miemete.
- ¹¹ Xekenewairitiaka Heruriyuni, nenuiwaritsie mimieme. Xekeniwawairitiaka Narutsitsu kie miemete, keyupaimeti Ti'aitame hetsie memitewiya.
- ¹² Xekeniwawairitiaka Tiripina meta Tiriputsa, mame Ti'aitame hetsie metewiyati memite'uximaya. Xekenewairitiaka Peritsira minaki'eriwa, waikawa miti'uximayakai Ti'aitame hetsie tiwiyati.
- ¹³ Xekeniwawairitiaka Xupu, manayexeiyarie Ti'aitame hetsie tiwiyati, maamaya mame nemaama hepai minetixeyiakai.
- ¹⁴ Xekeniwawairitiaka 'Atsinikiritu, Pirekuni, Herimexi, Patiruwa, Herima meta hipame 'iwamarixi wahamatia memu'uwa.
- ¹⁵ Xekeniwawairitiaka Pirurukuxi, Kuriya, Nereya meta 'iwaya 'uka, 'Urimipa meta yunaiti Kakaiyari teiterimama wahamatia memu'uwa.
- ¹⁶ Xekeneyuwairitiaka Kakaiyari hetsia kexemitemiemete. Yunaiti Kiritsitu hetsia miemete naitsarie memiyutixexeiriwa mepixewairitia.
- ¹⁷ Ne'iwama, mipai nekatnixewawiriekka, xekeniwaxeiyani miki hixiata memixetsana memixeti'ikamira, miki keyaxemikate'uta'ikitariie meteyurieti. Xekeneyupata miki wahapaitsita.
- ¹⁸ Tati'aitiwame Kiritsitu hetsiemieme mepikate'uximaya miya memi'anene, yuhuriepa mieme pita mepite'uximaya. 'Aixia me'utiyuati peru yaki xeikia, witsimete'uniuti mepitewa'iriwiya miki tita 'axamiti'ane memikateku'eriwa wa'iyari.
- ¹⁹ Xeme kexemitekahu mekatenetimaniri yunaiti. 'Ayumieme xehepaitsita nepinetemawie. Mipai pinetinake, xemitemaiwaweniki 'aixia xeteyurieti, xemika'inikaki tita 'axamiti'ane.
- ²⁰ Miki Kakaiyari mitatsipitia ta'iyaritsie temika'uximatiariekaki, miki Kaayumarie xe'ikatia kanitaketsimiki kwitiwa. Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi 'aixia ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme.
- ²¹ Timuteu, nehamatia miti'uximaya kanixewairitiaka, meta Rutsiyu, Kat-suni, Tsutsipateri, nenuiwaritsie memimiemete.

²² Ne, Teritiyu, 'iki xapa nemaka'utia, nepixewairitia Ti'aitame hetsie netiwiya.

²³ Kayu kanixewairitiaka, kemi'ane hetsia ne nemi'axe meta yunaiti memiyutixexeiriwa hetsiana.

'Eratsitu meta kanixewairitiaka, kiekatari watumini hiweme, ta'iwa Kwarutumati kanixewairitiaka.

²⁴ Yunaima xehetsiemieme Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'aixia ketiuka'iyarini.

²⁵ Miki kaniyiweni mixetuikaniki, kemaine niuki 'aixia manuyine nemikuxata, xatsika Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hepaitisa kemaine. Katinikux-axatsiwani kemaine niuki 'iya mitahekiataxi. Miki niuki miixa kaniuti'awietsiekaitini,

²⁶ hikirixia matsikiti kanayani. Kakaiyari niukametemama wa'utiarika ya'utainekaku, kemitiuta'aitaxi miki Kakaiyari yuheyemeki 'amuyeika, kaniwarutahekiatiani yunaima nuiwarite para yamemitekahuniki yuri mete'erieti.

²⁷ Miki Kakaiyari muyuxewi mitimaiwe, witsiketikihiawariwani Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsiemieme yuheyemeki. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Mexiakame xapayari kemitiwaruni'airi Papuru Kurinitutari

Wairitsika

¹ Ne Papuru, ta'iwa Tsutsitenexi hamatia, tekanixewairitiaka kurinitutari. Kiritsitu Ketsutsi kaneniuta'inieni ni'ariekame nemayaniki, mipai Kakaiyari mitinakekaiki.

² Kurinitutari xemeyutixexeiriwa Kakaiyaritsia xemiemetetiti, tekanixewairitiaka. Kiritsitu Ketsutsitsie xetewiyati, xekaniupatsieni Kakaiyaritsie mieme. Xekaniuta'inierieni yaxemitepatsieniki, kememite'uta'inierie yunaiti naitsarie memehiawe kemi'ane Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mihiki, kemi'ane miki tiwa'aitiwame mihiki tameta tati'aitiwame mihiki.

³ Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mitati'aitiwame, 'aixia mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, mekexepitiaka xemika'uximatiariekaki yu'iyaritsie.

Pamipariyutsi kemipitiakai, 'iyaritsie timieme memitekumikiwakaiki

⁴ Neheyemeki pamipariyutsi nekanipitiaka Kakaiyari xehepaitsita, 'aixia tiuka'iyariti mitixe'umiki Kiritsitu Ketsutsitsie xetewiyakaku.

⁵ Naime katinitimariyari meni xehetsiemieme, hetsiena xetewiyakaku. Naimeki xekaniyiwaweni xemitiniuniki, meta naime xekatenimaika,

⁶ xehetsie kemitiutseiriyarie miki niuki mitihekiata Kiritsitu hepaitsita.

⁷ 'Ayumieme naime xekatenikumikiwani, tixaiti pikareuyewetse mexi xe'ikwewie Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu, matsiikiti mayetiarienike.

⁸ Miki xeme kanixetseiriyamiki, tapareyuke, xehetsie mikarahiwaniki 'iya tukaritsie kepauka munuani Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu.

⁹ Kakaiyari kemaine yakatinikamieni. Miki kanihikitini kemi'ane mixe'uta'ini xemiyutaxewireki nu'aya hamatia Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mitati'aitiwame.

Kiritsitu ketitsaniwe

¹⁰ Perutsi ne'iwama, wairiyarika tsiepire nekanixepitianikeyu, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsutsia temiemetetiti 'ipai ne'utaiti, xeniuki yuxewikaku yaxeikia xeketeneku'eriwani, hixiata xepikayutsanani. Matsi xekenitariieka yaxeikia xeteyumaiti, yaxeikia xeteku'eriwati.

¹¹ Hipati Kuruhe hetsia miemete mipai mekanetenuhekiatiani xehepaitsita ne'iwama, kename waniu, hipati xeme xeyukwiwe.

¹² 'Ipai nepaine, xeme yuxexuiti 'ipai xeputiyuane: «Ne Papuru hetsie nekatiniwiyani», xewitita: «Netsi 'Apuruxi hetsie pita nekatiniwiyani», xewitita: «Netsi Tsepaxi hetsie pita nekatiniwiyani», xewitita: «Netsi Kiritsitu hetsie pita nekatiniwiyani».

¹³ ¿Kamitsi Kiritsitu titsaniwe? ¿Ne Papuru kamitsi xehetsiemieme netiurmierie kuruxitsie? ¿Papuru hetsia xemiemetetiti kexete'uka'iwaxi?

¹⁴ Pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari nepipitia, xeime tima nemika'uka'iyaxiki xeme, Kiritsipu xekia, meta Kayu,

¹⁵ kapa 'uxa'atini warie xewiti mipai haineniki, kename xeme xe'uka'iyarie nehetsia xemiemetetiti.

¹⁶ Metsi nekaniwaruka'iyata 'Esitepanaxi kie kiekatari, miki xekia, nepikaha'eriwa tawari xika hipame newaruka'iya.

17 Kiritsitu keminereyeni'a, pikanetsiheyeni'a nemiti'iyaneniki xeikia. Niuki 'aixia manuyine nemikuxataniki kaneneyeni'ani pita, peru nemitikuxataniki tewi kemitimaiwe hepai nekati'enierieti yaki xeikia netikuxatati. Mexika mipai netiuniukanike, yaki xeikia katinikuxaxatsiwanikeyu kemitiumierie Kiritsitu kuruxitsie.

Tirikariya kemitatipitia, temaiwawemete kemitarayeitia Kiritsitu, Kakaiyari yatipitiakaku

18 'Iki niuki kemitiumierie kuruxitsie manuyine, yaki haineme mekani'erieka miki memeuyewexime. Tameri pita temitawikweitsitariexime ketemite'i'enie, miki niuki tirikariya kanihikitini Kakaiyari hetsia mimieme.

19 'Ipa katine'uka:
«Tita memitemate temaiwawemete, miki nekanika'unamiki,
tita memite'akumate yiwemete, miki nekanixani'eriekamiki».

20 ¿Hakewari timaiweme peyeika? ¿Hakewari 'iniariki miti'ikita peyeika? ¿Hakewari niuki xixiatiwamete hiki miemetexi? ¿Kamitsi, tita memitemaiwawe kwiepa memitama, yaki xeikia haineme karayeitia Kakaiyari?

21 Waikawa timaiweti, mipai katiniuta'aita Kakaiyari, kwiepa memitama kememitemaiwawe memiyutatenixeni meheitimanike Kakaiyari. Matsi Kakaiyari kaniyuwairiya niuki mikuxaxatsiwaki miwatawikweitsitaniki miki yuri memite'erie, tsepa miki niuki yaki xeikia haineme memi'erie hipati.

22 Huriyutsixi teiteriyari 'iniarite mekaniwauka, kiriyekutsixi timaiweme niukieya mekanikuwautiweni.

23 Tame Kiritsitu pita tekanikuxatani, kemi'ane kuruxitsie mumierie kemitihihi. Mikiki huriyutsixi mekaniutiketamirixiani, yaki xeikia tikuxaxatsiwame mekani'erieka hipati memikahuriyutsixi.

24 Tame pita temuta'inierie, tsepa huriyutsixi tsepa kiriyekutsixi, mipai tekenitamaika, Kiritsitu kanihikitini kemi'ane tirikariya mitatsipitia Kakaiyari hetsia miemetiti, kemi'ane temaiwawemete mitatsi'ayeitia Kakaiyari kemitimaiwe.

25 Tsepaneti xika Kakaiyari yaki xeikia hainenike, mikitsiere matsi yemeki katinimaiwenikeyu, teiteri hepaina 'atsimekatemaiwawekaku. Tsepa xika Kakaiyari katirikaiyenike, matsi yemeki kanitirikaiyenikeyu, teiteri hepaina mekatirikawikaku.

26 Xeketena'eriwani kexe'aneneti xemuta'inierie ne'iwama. Kamitsi, hipati xeikia xeme xekatenimaiwawemetetini, teiteri kememiteku'eriwa. Hipati xeikia xepitirikawi, hipati xeikia mamariwawemete xepiwaniwema, kexemite'uta'inierie.

27 Matsi 'ena kwiepa miemete tita yaki haineme memite'erie kananuyeteixi Kakaiyari, para miwatewiyatsitaniki temaiwawemete. Tita mikatitirikawi 'ena kwiepa kananuyeteixi, miwatewiyatsitaniki miki memitirikawi.

28 Kakaiyari tita tixaiti mikatihiki kananuyeteixi, tita mitixani'eriwa, tita meta 'amikatuiwe, para tixaiti katihikitime xeikia meyeitianiki tita mitixuawe,

29 kapa xewiti tewi mariweme yuxataniki Kakaiyari hixie.

30 Matsi Kakaiyari mixe'unetiaki, 'ayumieme 'axekaniu'uwani, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie kexemitewiya. Kiritsitu kanihikitini kemi'ane Kakaiyari mikaye, temaiwawemete mitatsi'ayeitianiki, tatsipitaiti heitseriemeki yatemetekahuniki, tatsipatati Kakaiyari hetsiemieme, tatsixinati.

31 'Ayumieme mipai kani'aneni kemire'uxa: «Kemi'ane mariweme muyux-atamiki, Ti'aitame kexatani mariwemetime».

2

Kemitikuxataakai Kiritsitu hepaisita, kuruxitsie kemitiumierie

¹ Yaxeikia neta ne'iwama, kepauka xehetsia nemunua, waikawa nereutaxataweti nepikayianekai kenemitiuniukakai, kenemitimaiwekali, kepauka nemitixekuxaxatiwakai ne'ihematikati Kakaiyari kemi'ane.

² 'Ipai nekatininemaikaitini pita, tixaiti nepikara'eriwanikekai xehetsia ne'uyeikati, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu xeikia nekana'eriwanikekaitini, kemi'ane kuruxitsie mumierie kemitihihi.

³ Netsiari nekatirikaityeti matsi nekaninuani xehetsia, neheumati waikawa, ne'uyiyiakati.

⁴ Kenemitiuniukakai, tita nemitikuxataakai, timaiweme hepai nemiti'enierieniki xeikia nepikayianekai, witsinetiuniuti xeikia yuri nemitixeta'eritianiki nepikayianekai. Matsi nekanixehematikaitini 'Iyari kemi'ane, Kakaiyari kemitiirikaie,

⁵ kapa heuyewekaki tita teiteri memitemaiwaweki yuri xemite'eriekaki xeme, matsi Kakaiyari tirikariyatsie pita yuri xemite'eriekaki.

Tita Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya matsiikime mirayeitia

⁶ Tetemaiwaweti matsi tekatenikuxatani miki memitsetseye watsata. Peru ketemitemaiwawe, hiki miemetexi mipai mepikatemaiwawe. Hiki miemetexi tewa'aitiwameteta mipai mepikatemaiwawe, miki memamariwaweti mepika'akine.

⁷ Matsi ketemitekuxata tame, tekanihematikani tita miti'awietsiekai, kemitimaiwe Kakaiyari tetekuxatati. Timaiweti kemitiyurienikekai 'arikeke, witsite'aneneme kemitarayeitiani, miki 'ana pikamatsiikikai hikike, tsepa Kakaiyari mipai mitiyumaikai kwie kanetiariewekaku 'akuxi.

⁸ Hiki miemetexi tewa'aitiwamete hatsuaku nixewiti mipai mepikatehetimaiwawekai. Xika mipai metehetimanike, kuruxitsie mepika'imienikekai Ti'aitame witsimi'ane.

⁹ Matsi kemire'uxa:

«Tita tewi mikatixeyawe yihixiki,

mikati'eniewe yunakaki,

titaki mikatiyu'iyaritiawe tewi,

miya'aneneme Kakaiyari kaniwarukuha'aritiirieni miki memi-naki'erie».

¹⁰ Matsi hiki miya'aneneme Kakaiyari matsiikime kanayeitiani, 'Iyari yatatixeitsitakaku. Miki 'Iyari katinimaika naitsarie kemiti'ane, naiti kemitiyumate Kakaiyari.

¹¹ Tewi, ketita tihiki tewitsie mieme yamitimate tewi kemitiyumate. Tewi 'iyarieya hetsiena miyeka kanihikitini tita mipai mitimate. Yaxeikiata tewi 'atsipikatimate Kakaiyari kemitiyumate. Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya xeikia mipai katinimaika.

¹² Tame kwiepa mieme 'iyari tepika'utanaki'eri. 'Iyari Kakaiyari hetsia mimieme pita tekaniutanaki'erieni, temitemaikaki tita Kakaiyari mitatiumi.

¹³ Tita 'Iyaritsie mitimieme tekateniwahekiatsitiiyani miki 'Iyari memexeiya. 'Ayumieme kepauka temikuxata tita Kakaiyari mitatiumi, tepikatekuxata ketemite'u'ikitiaie tewa'enieti miki teiteri wahepai xeikia memitemaiwawe. Yatekatenukuxatani 'Iyari kemitati'ikitia pita.

¹⁴ Tewi miki 'Iyari mika'uyeyetsa pikayuwairiya mitanaki'erieniki tita Kakaiyari 'Iyarieyatsie mitimieme. Yaki xeikia haineme kani'eriekamiki. Pikayiwe yamiretismaniki, metsi 'Iyari 'iparewiewekaku xeikia kaniyiwemiki mita'iniataki kemiti'ane tita 'Iyaritsie mitimieme.

¹⁵ Kemi'ane miki 'Iyari mexeiya pita, naime katinita'iniatamiki, peru xewiti 'Iyari mikahexeiya hepaina pika'ita'iniata kemi'ane meixeiya, kemire'uxa:

¹⁶ «¿Kemi'ane pitimate kemitiku'eriwa Ti'aitame, kemi'ane pitita'ikitiani?»

Peru tame Kiritsitu hepai tekateniku'eriwani.

3

Kakaiyari hamatia ketemite'uximaya

¹ Neri ne'iwama, 'ana nepikayiwakai nemitixekuxaxatiwaniki kenemitiwakuxaxatiwa miki 'Iyari memexeiya. Miki wai xeikia memihiki, tiiri Kiritsitu hetsie memitewiya kenemitiwakuxaxatiwa, mipai pita nekatiniyekuxaxatiwakaitini xeme.

² Retsi nekanixe'itakaitini, 'ikwai nepikaxe'umi, xemika'ikemakaiki. Peru hiki 'akuxi xepika'ikema,

³ waitsie xemitewiyaki 'akuxi. Mexi xeyumexiitia hipame wahepaitisa, mexi xeyukwitiwe 'akuxi. ¿Kamitsi waitsie xekatewiya xeikia, teiteri wahapai xekateyia?

⁴ Xewiti kepauka mipai maine: «Netsi Papuru hetsie nekatiniwiyani», xewitita: «Netsi 'Apuruxi hetsie nekatiniwiyani», ¿tami teiteri xeikia xekatehiki?

⁵ Merikite, ¿'Apuruxi ketita tihiki? ¿Ne Papuru ketita netihiki? Kakaiyari parewiwametemama tekanihikitini, takimana yuri xekateniuta'erieni. Ti'aitame kemitatiumi taxexuime,

⁶ ne nekaniku'eni, 'Apuruxi kani'ipanekaitini. Peru Kakaiyari kanihikitini mitinetia.

⁷ 'Ayumieme 'etsame tixaiti pikatihiki, 'ipawame tixaiti pikatihiki. Mitinetia xeikia tixaiti katinihikitini Kakaiyarititi.

⁸ 'Etsame meta 'ipawame hamatia mekaneuyuyehiaka. Yuxexuiti yu'iwarikatsie mekateni'iwakakuni kememitekumaiwakaiki.

⁹ Kakaiyari hetsia tekateni'uximayaka. Xemeri waxa Kakaiyari hetsia mieme xekanihikitini, meta kii Kakaiyari miwewiene xekanihikitini.

¹⁰ Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyariti keminetiumi, mipai nepitawewi tenari kiitia mieme, kii wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mitimaiwe hepai neyaneti. Xewiti kii pitawewieni heimana. Yuxexuiti mekeyukweriwayurieka kememite'iwewiwa.

¹¹ Tenari kiitia miemieme 'apukuma yuxewiti. Xewitiri pikayiwewi tawari mitawewieni xeime. Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kanihikitini tenari 'amukuma.

¹² Huruki, pirataki, tetexi witsimi'anenek i xika 'utakini heimana, yatini kiyexiki, 'ixaki, miixaki,

¹³ yuxexuiti wawewiya kanihekiakamiki. Tukari 'aye'ayu hekiati kanayeimiki, tukari matsiikiti kemirayani tai xuawekaku. Tai kanita'iniatamiki yuxexuime wawewiya, 'aixia kemiti'anene.

¹⁴ Tita mitiutawewi xika yuhayewa, 'iwewiwame katinipitariemiki.

¹⁵ Mexika 'utitani, 'iwewiwame katinitatimaiyamiki. 'Iwewiwame xeikia kanitawikweimiki, peru kemi'ane taip mutawikweni hepai.

¹⁶ ¿Kamitsi xeme mipai xekatemate, Kakaiyari tukieya xemihikiki hakewa Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya meyeka?

¹⁷ Tewi xika 'ika'una Kakaiyari tukieya, Kakaiyari mikita kanika'unamiki. Kakaiyari tukieya kanipatsieka hetsiena mieme. Xemeri xepihiki tuki.

¹⁸ Xepikateyu'iriwiyani. Xika xewiti xeme timaiweme yu'erieka, temaiwawemete kememiteyu'erie hiki miemetexi, 'atsikatimaiti pita ke'ayani, yuri timaiweti mayaniki.

19 Kwiepa memitama kememitemaiwawe, Kakaiyari hixie memika'u'iyarini hepai mekani'aneneni. Mipai katinine'uka: «Memitemaiwawe Kakaiyari yakatiniwakupitiwani kememiteku'eriwakaisie memuyukaxirieniki».

20 Tawarita mipai katine'uka: «Ti'aitame, memitemaiwawe kememiteyikhiawe kaniwamaika, mipai katinimaika kename tixaiti mekatehiki».

21 'Ayumieme 'aixia pika'ane memamariwaweme miwaxataniki teiteri. Matsi naiti xehetsia katinimiemetini.

22 Tsepa Papuru, tsepa 'Apuruxi, tsepa Tsepaxi, tsepa kwie, tsepa xemayeneniere, tsepa xemukwi, tsepa hiki mieme xemitehexeiyi, tsepa 'uxa'atini warie mieme xemitehexeiyi, naiti xehetsia katinimiemetini.

23 Xemeta Kiritsitu hetsia xekanimiemetetini, Kiritsitu meta Kakaiyari hetsia kanimiemetini.

4

Ni'ariekate kememitehiritiariekai

1 'Ipaita tekete'eriwani tame, Kiritsitu te'uximayatsiriwamete ketemitehiki, ketemite'uhiritiarie temihekiataniki tita miti'awietsiekai Kakaiyari hepaitisa.

2 Kamitsi kemi'ane 'ena mitiuhiritiarie, kaneuyeweka yamitikamieniki.

3 Peru xika xeme xenetsixanetanike 'itsikate wahepai, xika 'itsikate memiteiteri xeikia menetsiku'iwawiyani, matsi nepikane'iyaritiakeyu mikiki. Ninekimana nepikayiwe nemiyuku'iwawiyani.

4 Ne mipai nepitiku'eriwa nehetsie pikarahiwa, mikiki xeikia heitserie nepikapitiarie. Ti'aitame pita kanihikitini kemi'ane 'itsikameti minetsiku'iwawiyani.

5 'Ayumieme xepika'i'iniatani tukariyari ka'aye'awekaku 'akuxi, Ti'aitame 'akuxi kanuawekaku. Miki katinihikiatamiki tita mitiuti'awietsie yiwipa. Matsikime kaneyetitamiki kememiteyurieki teiteri yu'iyaritsie. 'Anakeri yuxexuti 'aixia mekatenikihawariwakuni, Kakaiyari yatiwayetuiriekaku ketita mitiwahetsiememetikai.

6 Yanemitixehikiataniki ne'iwama, 'ayumieme nekaninexatakaitini, 'Apuruxi nekanixatakaitinita, para xetatsiha'eriwati xemeitimaniki 'iki 'iniari, kemire'uxa: «pika'anuyehaitiriweni, manuyine». Kapa xewiti 'uyuta'ireki, xeimeki naki'ati, xeime pita xani'erieti.

7 ¿Kamitsi kepaiki pe'anuyehaitiriweme pimatsi'ayeitia? ¿Tita perexeiyi pekatimikieweti? Merikite, xika petiumikieni, ¿ketitayariri pemariweme peti'axata, pekatikumikiwame pe'axatati?

8 Xemeri xiari xeputihuxai, naime xetehexeiyati xepaki. Xekanaye'axiani te'aitamete xemakineki, tame xetatsitawe'erieti. Xika yuriki te'aitamete xe'akineke tima, tametari xehamatia tete'aitati temakineki.

9 'Ipa nekatiniku'eriwani, Kakaiyari pitatsi'ukayatsaxi tame ni'ariekate, 'imatiremete temihikitiniki, miki memanutaxiriya mekwi'iwake wahepai temi'aneneni. Tetaxeyarieti tekanakine kwiepa memitama wahixie, Kakaiyari niuki tuayametemama meta teiteri wahixie.

10 Tame 'atsitemikatemate tekani'eriwani Kiritsitu hetsiemieme, matsi xeme pita xekatenimaiwaweni Kiritsitutsie xetewiyati. Tameri tepikatrikawani, matsi xeme xekanitrikawini. 'Aixia xekatenikuxaxatsiwani xeme, tame pita tekaniyani'eriwani.

11 Hikike tekaneuhakakwikuni, tekaneuharikuni, takemarite tepiteheuyehiwa, tekaniutiweiyani, tepikaheixeiya hakewa temekuyaxe.

¹² Tekatenita'uxitiaka tamamáki tete'uximayati. 'Axatetekihawariwati, 'aixia teputiyuane wahepaitsita. Te'uweiyarieti tepite'ukanenewie.

¹³ 'Axame'utiyanekaku tahepaitsita, tepiwaniatia. Xatsi kwiepa mieme hepai tekani'aneneni, naime temixikiyari hepai tekani'aneneni hikike.

¹⁴ 'Iki nepikatixe'utiirie nemixetewiyatsitaniki, matsi nepixenitiamiki neniwema xemihikiki nemixenaki'erieki.

¹⁵ Tsepa tamamata miriyari xemwarexeiyanike texe'ikitwamete Kiritsitsie xetewiyakaku, yumireme xepikawarexeiya yupaapama. Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie netiwiyati, niuki 'aixia manuyine nekuxatati, nekanixe'utinuiwitiani.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme waiyariaka nekanixepitiaka, xenetsi'iketi xemakineki.

¹⁷ Mipai xemitekahuniki, 'ayumieme xehetsia nepeitani'a Timuteu. Mikita kanineniwetini, nekaninaki'erieka, yakatinikamieni Ti'aitame hetsie tiwiyati. Miki kanixe'aye'eritiamiki kenemitiuyeika Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie netiwiyati, yaxeikia kenemiti'ikita naitsarie memeyutixexeiriwa wahetsia.

¹⁸ Hipati waniu mekaniuyuti'ireni, xehetsia nekamieme me'eriet.

¹⁹ Neri kwitiwa nekanimieni xehetsia, xika mipai tinakeni Ti'aitame. 'Anari nepiretimani miki kememitekuxata, meta kememitetirikawi miki memuyuti'ire.

²⁰ Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku, pikaheuyewetse waikawa xeikia mitikuxataniki. Miki ti'aitametikaku, tirikariya puxuawe pita.

²¹ ¿Ketixenake? ¿Xehetsia netita'ani nexetawayati? ¿Nepeta'ani nutsu nexenaki'eriet i neka'ayu'eriyati?

5

Kemitiuta'iniatsie xewiti mirukuyanekai

¹ Mipai katinikuniuwani, kename xeniu, xewiti xeme 'ikumaiwa kemi'ane mikayi'ia. Kememikateyurie nuiwarite, yakatiniyurieneni miki 'ikumaiwati. Yupaapa 'iyaya xeniu kaniutiwiitini.

² Kari xeme xepuyuti'ire. Kaneuyeweka matsi xemutitsuananiki, yutsata xemenuyeni'aniki miyamitiyuriene.

³ Netsi tsepa newaiyaritsie 'atewa nemuyeika, ne'iyariki xehetsia nemuyeikani hepai nekatininemaika, 'ariri nepitaxanetaxi xehetsia nemuyeikani hepai, kemi'ane miyamitiyuri.

⁴ 'Ipai xeketeneuyuri Ti'aitame Ketsutsi xehahiweti. Xekeneuyukuxeiri, neta xehamatia ne'uyeikakaku ne'iyariki yakititi. Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi xetirikariyakaku,

⁵ xekeneyetua kemi'ane miyami'ane, Kauyumarie mika'unaki waiyarieya, 'iyarieya pita mitawikweitsitiarieniki 'iya tukaritsie kepauka munuani Ti'aitame.

⁶ Xemamariwaweme kexemiteyuxata, miki 'aixia pika'ane. ¿Mipai xekate-mate, 'etsipemeki paa naiti kaniutakuxaniriyarieni tikuxanariyameki?

⁷ Xekeneuyu'iti tikuxanariyame miye'i mumaweniki, tixi mihekwa xemakineki, paa mikakuxanariyarietika, hiki kexemi'anene. Kariki Kiritsitu, muxa patsikwa mawariyari 'ari kaniumierieni tahetsiemieme.

⁸ 'Ayumieme tame temi'ixiaramete yakititi, ye'imeki kuxaxanimeki tepikayia, 'axa'aneneme tehexeiyati 'axateteyurieti. Matsi paa kakuxaxaniti kemitikwaiwa 'ixiararipa, tameta 'aixia teketehekiatsieka, yuri teke'utiyaneni.

⁹ Mipai nekatinixe'u'utiirieni xeime xapatsie, xemikawanikaki rukutsixi ne'utaiti.

¹⁰ Netsi nepikawaxatakai 'ena kwiepa memirukutsixi, miki naime memitehiwe'erie yuhetsiemieme, memiteyukwamana tuminiki, miki meta tetexi memiwarayexeiya. Miki yemeki xika xekawanikake, kaneyuwekakeyu matsi kwiepa xemikayuhayewaki, xemanuyekineki pita.

¹¹ Peru hiki 'ipai nekanaineni, kenemitixe'u'utiiri 'ana, ta'iwa yuxatati xika rukuyaneni, xika naime tihiwe'erieka yuhetsiemieme, xika tetexi warayexeiya, xika 'axa'utaineni hipame wahepaitsita, xika taweneni, xika tinawayani, mipai nepaine, mipai 'aneme xepikanika, nihamatiana xepikatekwaka.

¹² Ne nemiwataxaneta nepikayiwe yuri memikate'erie. Xeme xekanihikitini xemiwataxaneta muwa memuyutixexeriwa.

¹³ Kakaiyari pita mi'itsikameki miwaku'iwawiyaki yuri memikate'erie. «Yutsata xekenanuyeni'a xeme kemi'ane 'axamitiyuriene».

6

Kememiteyuxanetakai 'itsikate yuri memikate'erie wahixie

¹ Xewiti xeme xika 'ixanetamikini yu'iwatime, ζkari pika'ukama menuhanaki 'itsikate yuri memikate'erie wahixie, Kakaiyari teiterimama wahixie pita kayuwairiyati?

² Mipai xekatemate, Kakaiyari teiterimama 'itsikate tekanakinikuni kwiepa memitama temiwataxanetaki. Xikatsi xeme xehikitini xemiwataxaneta kwiepa memitama, ζtitayari xekateyiwawe xemitexanetaniki 'etsitipeme hepaitsita?

³ Mipai xekatemate, tame tepiwataxaneta Kakaiyari niuki tuayame-temama. Piini hepaitsita titayari xekateyiwawe matsi yemeki.

⁴ Mexikari piini hepaitsita xeyuxanetani, ζketitayari 'aixia xeteyuriku 'itsikate yuri memikate'erie wahetsia tixaiti memikatehiki memiyutixexeriwa watsata?

⁵ Nexetewiyatsitiani ke 'ipai nekatinkuxatani. ζNixewiti 'akatiyueika xetsata waikawa timaiweti, yiweti miwaxanetaniki 'iwamama kememiteyuxaneta?

⁶ Matsitsi yu'iwamati xepiyuxaneta, miyaxeteyurieti miki yuri memikate'erie wahixie.

⁷ Matsiri mexi xeyuxaneta, yemeki xehetsie waikawa pirahiwa. ζTitayari matsi xekatewapiatika hipame, 'axamemixeyurieniki? ζTitayari matsi xekateyutaunie xemitenawaiyarieniki?

⁸ Peru xeme pita 'axaxekaniyuyurieni. Xekaniyunawatiweni yu'iwamati.

⁹ Mipai xekatemate, miki 'axamemiteyurie wahetsie pikatinakeni memaye'axianiki Kakaiyari tiwa'aiti wame mayaniki. Xepikateyu'iriwianiri. Xika 'ikumaiwani kemi'ane mikayi'ia mikayikina, tetexi xika warayexeiya, xika 'ikumaiwani xeime 'iyaya, kinaya, xika 'ukititi 'ukari wahapai yianeni, 'ukititi xika 'ikumaiwani xeime 'uki,

¹⁰ xika tinawayani, xika naime tihiwe'erieka yuhetsiemieme, xika taweneni, xika 'axa'utaineni hipame wahepaitsita, xika tiyukwamanani tuminiki, hetsiena pikatinakeni maye'aniki, Kakaiyari ti'aiti wame mayaniki.

¹¹ Mipai xe'aneteti xekanihikitikaitini hipati xeme. Perutsi hikirixia xekaniu'itiani matsi. Xekaniupatsieni Kakaiyaritsie mieme. Heitserie xekaniupatiarieni, Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsia xemiemetetiti, takakaiyari 'iyarieyatsie xetewiyati.

Yuwaiyaritsie xe'u'uwati, Kakaiyari witsitikuxaxatsiwame xekenayeitia

12 Heitserie nekanexeiyani naime nemitiyurieneniki, kepemaine. Xat-suniki, peru naime netiyurieneti nepikaparewiyani. Kepemaine, heitserie nepexeiya naime nemitiyurieneniki, peru nepikanewairiya tixaiti heitserie mexeyaniki nehepaitsita.

13 'Ikwaï rayuriepa kani'ayumiemetini, rayuriepa 'ikwaitsie kani'ayumiemetinita, kepemaine. Huu, peru Kakaiyari 'uxa'atini warie kanitaxitiamiki rayuriepa 'ikwaimame. Peru rawaiyari para mikumaiwaniki kemi'ane mikayi'iya, mikayikina, mikiki pika'ayumieme. Ti'aitametsie mieme pita katini'ayumiemetini, Ti'aitame tawaiyaritsie mieme kani'ayumiemetinita.

14 Kakaiyari kanenukuketiani Ti'aitame. Katananuku'uitiamiki tameta yitirikariyaki.

15 ¿Mipai xekatemate, xewaiyari Kiritsitu waiyarieya hetsie kaniemetini? ¿Merikite, tita Kiritsitu waiyarieyatsie mitimieme, ne kenetinawairieni Kiritsitu, para 'uka tuminiki muyuwitini tipiniya mirayaniki? Pikayiwe yemeki.

16 ¿Mipai xekatemate, kemi'ane 'uka tuminiki muyuwitiniatsie mitiwiya, yuhamatia xewaiyari mekanakikani meyuxewiti? Kemaine 'utiarikayari: «Yuhutati xewaiyari mekanakinikuni meyuxewiti».

17 Matsi kemi'ane Ti'aitametsie mitiwiya, yuhamatia xei'iyariyari mekanakikani meyuxewiti.

18 Xekeneyuta'una kapa xe'imayianiki kemi'ane mikayi'iya mikayikina. Naime 'axakemitiyuriene tewi, pikayutsewixima yuwaiyaritsie, peraine. Pikatixai, matsi kemi'ane mikumaiwa kemi'ane mikayi'iya, mikayikina, miki piyutsewixima yuwaiyaritsie.

19 ¿Mipai xekatemate, xewaiyari tuki mihikiki 'Yari Mitiyupata het-siememe, xehetsie miyekaki? Kakaiyari kanixepitiaka miki 'Yari. Xeme yikimana xepikayukutsiyarima.

20 Xewiti pita 'uyutuaku xepunaniya. 'Ayumieme yuwaiyaritsie wit-sitikuxaxatsiwame Kakaiyari xekenayeitia, meta yu'iyaritsie, Kakaiyari mukutsiyarieyaki.

7

Miki memineike memiwikie wahepaitsita

1 Nepitixetaxatianikeyu yuxapatsie kexeminete'uta'iwawiyaxi: «'Aixia kani'aneni xika 'uki 'uka kakumaiwani».

2 Peru rukutsixi memiyumiireki, 'ukitsi yuxexuiti yi'itama mekewarexeiyani, 'ukarita yuxexuiti yikinama mekewarexeiyani.

3 'Uki ke'ipitiaka yi'iya kemireuyewetse, yaxei kiata 'uka ke'ipitiaka yikina.

4 'Uka heitserie pikahexeiya yuwaiyari hepaitsita, kinaya pita heitserie kanexeiyani. Yaxeikiata 'uki heitserie pikahexeiya yuwaiyari hepaitsita, 'iyaya pita heitserie kanexeiyani.

5 Xepikatekuhayekawani xeyukumaiwati, xeyu'enieti xekeneyiaka 'et-siwa xika yaxeteheuterikuni, xemuyunenewiekaki xemi'ayumiemetiniki, miixa xepikayurieka tawari xeyuxewiti xe'akineke, kapa Kauyumarie xe'uta'iniataki, xekayi wawekaku xemiyukumaiwaniki.

6 'Ipaï nepaine xemitemaikaki kexemite'upitiarie. Netixe'aitiati nepikahaine.

7 Mipai pinetinakenikeyu, xika yunaiti teiteri nehepai me'anenenike. Matsi Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyariti yiki katiniwapitiaka yuxexuime, xeime 'ipai, xeimeta mipai.

⁸ 'Ipa nekatinivarutahiawe miki memikaneneike memikawikie, meta wiuratsixi. 'Aixia kaniyimiki xika nehepai me'aneneti meyuhayewa.

⁹ Mexika mipai mekayiwaweni, meke'utineneike meke'utiwikieni. Matsi 'aixia kani'aneni mitineikeki, mitiwikiéniki, kapa 'utataniki.

¹⁰ Peru miki memineneike memiwikie, mipai nekatiniswa'aitiaka, matsi ne pikatixai, Ti'aitame pita mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani, 'uka yikina pikaku'eirieni.

¹¹ Mexika 'iku'eirieni, kaneuyeweka kawikieti miyuhayewaki, yatini kaneuyeweka hutarieka munuaniki yikina hetsia. 'Ukita yi'ia pikaku'eirieni.

¹² Hipameri mipai nekatinivarutahiawe, Ti'aitame 'atsimika'utayiki 'iki hepaitsita, xewiti ta'iwatiti yi'ia xika 'awitikini yuri kati'eriekame, xika 'iyaya yuwairiyani hamatiana mukaniki, miki pika'iku'eirieni yi'ia.

¹³ 'Uka meta yikina xika hexeyani yuri kati'eriekame, xika kinaya yuwairiyani hamatiana mukaniki, miki pika'iku'eirieni yikina.

¹⁴ 'Uki yuri mikati'erie kanipatsieka yi'yatsie tiwiyati. 'Uka yuri mikati'erieta kanipatsieka yikinatsie tiwiyati. Metsi xika mipai ka'anenike, xeniwema mepika'itiyatikanikeyu, peru mipai mi'aneke, mekanipatsieka Kakaiyaritsie miemeki.

¹⁵ Peru kemi'ane yuri mikati'erie xika 'i'irimikini yuri ti'eriekame, ke'iku'eirieni. Pikaheuyewetse yuri miti'erie 'ukititi 'ukatiti hetsiena tiwiyati miyuhayewaki xika mipai 'aneni. Kakaiyari kemitiatiuta'ini, kataniuta'inieni hetsiena temitewianiki teka'uximatiarieti ta'iyaritsie.

¹⁶ 'Uka ¿keripetimate, xika pe'itawikweitsitiani 'akina. 'Ukita kepetimate xika pe'itawikweitsitiani 'a'ia?

¹⁷ Miki xekiari, Ti'aitame kemitiwarupitia yuxexuime, keme'aneneti 'amemu'uwakai yuxexuiti kepauka Kakaiyari miwaruta'initie, mipai me'aneneti meke'u'uwani. 'Ipa nekatiniswa'aitiaka yunaiti memeyutixexeiwa naitarie.

¹⁸ ¿Huriyutsixi waxitekiya 'iniariyariki 'iniatsieti xika 'uta'inierieni, pikaheyeitiwani wa'iniari? Ka'iniatsieti waxitekiyaki xika 'uta'inierieni, pikayu'aitani mi'iniaritariéniki.

¹⁹ Tsepa mu'iniatsie, tsepa mika'u'iniatsie, xika yatikamieni kemiti'aita Kakaiyari, miki xekia kaneuyeweka.

²⁰ Yuxexuiti keme'aneneti memuta'inierie, mipai meteyurieti mekeyuhayewa.

²¹ ¿Wairiyarika peti'uximayakai kepauka pemuta'inierietsie? Tsepatsi pepika'aiyaritiaka mikiki. Mexika peyiweni pemixineki, 'aixia kaniyimiki matsi.

²² Kemi'ane muta'inierie Ti'aitametsie mitiwiyaniki, wairiyarika ti'uximayatame hikiti, xinarieame kanayani Ti'aitame hetsiemieme. Mipaia yaxeikia, kemi'ane muta'inierie xiniti, miki Kiritsitu hetsiemieme katini'uximayataméni.

²³ Xewiti 'uyutuaku xepunanaiya. Teiteri wahetsiemieme te'uximayatamete xepikahayuyetiwani.

²⁴ Yuxexuiti keme'aneneti memuta'inierie, mipai meteyurieti mekeyuhayewa Kakaiyari hetsie metewiyati. Mipai nepaine ne'iwama.

²⁵ Miki 'iimarixi wahepaitsita tixaiti nepikarexeiya Ti'aitame yatiu'aitaku. Peru kenemitiku'eriwa nekatiniwetaxatamiki mipai netimaiti, Ti'aitame kaninenimayaka neniuki 'aixia mi'aneniki.

²⁶ 'Ayumieme 'ipai 'aixia 'aneme nekani'erieka hiki temu'uximatiariéki, 'aixia kani'aneni xika tewi yuhayewa kemi'ane.

²⁷ ¿Petineike 'aku? Merikite, pepikatuwauneni pemi'axinaki. ¿Pekatineike 'aku? 'Uka pepikakuwauneni.

²⁸ Mexika pe'utineike, 'aixia kani'aneni, 'axapetiuyurieme pepika'a'erieka. 'Imari xika 'utiwikieni, 'aixia kani'aneni, 'axatiuyurieme pikayu'erieka. Matsi miki, memutinenekixi memutiwiki mekani'uximatiariekuni mexi yuwaiyaritsie me'u'uwa. Ne matsi nepinaki'akakeyu xika xeka'uximatiariekake.

²⁹ 'Ipaí nepaine ne'iwama, tukari kanaye'aximeniri. Mexikuxi, miki memiwarawitiki yi'itama, yaxeikia miki memikawarawitiki wahapai meke'aneneni,

³⁰ mikita memutitsuana miki memika'utitsuana wahapai meke'aneneni, mikita memuyutemamawie miki memikayutemamawie wahapai meke'aneneni, miki memitenanetiwe, miki memika'atiiyariewawe wahapai meke'aneneni,

³¹ miki 'ena kwiepa timieme memite'ayexeiya, yaxeikia miki memikate'ayexeiyani wahapai meke'aneneni. 'Tki kwie kemi'ane 'epikareutere.

³² Pinetsinake xemikayu'iyaritiaakaki waikawa xeteha'eriwati. Kemi'ane mikareka'iya, Ti'aitametsie timiemeki kaniyu'iyaritiaaka, kemitinaki'atsitianiki Ti'aitame.

³³ Kemi'ane mireka'iya kwiepa timiemeki kaniyu'iyaritiaaka, kemitinaki'atsitianiki yi'iya.

³⁴ Hutameki mipai katinimaika. 'Uka 'imari meta kaniyu'iyaritiaaka Ti'aitame hetsie timiemeki, hetsiena mieme mipatsieniki yuwaiyaritsie yu'iyaritsieta. Kemi'ane mirekakina kaniyu'iyaritiaaka kwiepa timiemeki, kemitinaki'atsitianiki yikina.

³⁵ 'Ipaí nekatiniukaxatani xemiparewiyani. Nexeha'imaiyati nepika'utaine. 'Aixia 'anemeki xemimatsiikiniki kemireuyewetse neputaine, Ti'aitame hetsiemieme xemi'ayumiemetetini.

³⁶ Mexika yutuxeri* 'imaritime hexeiyani, 'aixia kemikati'aneiki 'iyurieneme xika yu'erieka, xika 'ayumaikari, xika yuwaiyariyani mitineikeki, kemitinake yaketiuyurieni. 'Aixia kaniyimiki, 'axamete'uyurieme mepikayu'erieka.

³⁷ Peru kemi'ane mikaheuneikimiki 'imari hamatia, xika yu'iyaritsie mipai tiyumaika miyi'iwiyani, 'aixia katiniyurieniki.

³⁸ 'Ayumieme kemi'ane mitiwiti 'imari yutuxeri, miki 'aixia katiniyurieniki, kemi'ane mika'itiwiti matsi waikawa 'aixia katiniyurieniki.

³⁹ Kaneuyeweka 'uka yikinatsie mitiwiyani mexi 'ayeniere 'uki. Xika kinaya 'umini, kanixinariemiki. Kaniyiwemiki mitiwikieniki kemitinake, peru Ti'aitame hetsie tiwiyati xeikia kanitiwitimiki.

⁴⁰ Ne kenemitiku'eriwa, kaniyutemawiekamiki matsi xika mipai 'aneti yuhayewa. Mipaita nekatini'eriwa, neta Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya nepexeiya.

8

Tita tetexi memitemawiyarie hepaitsita

¹ Tita kakaiyarixi memitemawiyarie hepaitsita nekatini xetaxatanikeyu. Mipai tekatenimaika, kename tanaiti tetemate ketemiteku'eriwa. Peru yatetemaiti ketemiteku'eriwa, mikiki tekateniyukatawe'erieka xeikia. Tete-takanaki'erieti pita tekanitseiriyariekuni matsi.

* 7:36 7:36-38 Yatini naiti 'iki miraka'utiarie paapaya hetsiemieme miraxaxatani piyiwe niweya mikatiwikieniki.

² Tixaiti timaiweme xika yu'erieka, 'akuxi 'atsipikatismawe kemireuyewetse yamitimaikaki.

³ Matsi xika Kakaiyari naki'erieka, Kakaiyari kanimatemamiki miyami'ane.

⁴ Merikite, 'ikwai hepaitsita kakaiyarixi kememitemawiyarie, mipai tepitemate, tete pikaxuawe kwiepa yuri mikakaiyari, xewiti pikaxuawe kakaiyarititi. Kakaiyari yuxewiti 'akaniuweni xeikia.

⁵ Peru tsepa 'amemu'uwa miki kakaiyarixi memite'uteriwarawa taheima meta kwiepa (kakaiyarixi kememiteyumiire, te'aitamete kememiteyumiire),

⁶ matsi tame ketemitemate, Kakaiyari kaniyuxewini ta'ukiyarititi. Naiti hetsiena katinayeneikani, tame hetsiena mieme tekani'ayumiemetetini. Ti'aitameta kaniyuxewini Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hikiti. Naiti katinuunetiarieni miki 'inetiaku, tameta tekanayeneniereni miki tatsi'unetiaku.

⁷ Peru yunaiti 'ipai mepikatemate. Hipati 'akuxi mepikawaratimayawawe, kakaiyarixi 'akuxi mepiwarayexeiya. Miki kepauka memikwa'a tete mawarieya, miki kakaiyariyari mekana'eriwani. Mipai meteku'eriwati mekaniyutsewiximaka yu'iyarisie, memikatsetseyeki kememiteyumate.

⁸ Merikite, ta'ikwai pikatatsi'aye'atiani Kakaiyari hetsia. Tsepa temika'ikwa'a, yaxeikia tixaiti tepikateheuyehiwa. Meta tsepa temikwa'a, mikiki tepikaparewiyi.

⁹ Xekeneyukweriwayurieka, kapa xewarutiketamiraki miki memikatsetseye, xetekwati heitserie kexemitehexeiya.

¹⁰ 'Eki mipai pemitimate, xika xewiti katseyeti metsixeyani mana petikwakame xeime kakaiyari tukieyatsie, miki kemitiyumate katiyutawariyawe mitikwaniki tita memitemawiyarie kakaiyarixi?

¹¹ Hiki miki ta'iwa mikatseye Kiritsitu hetsiena mieme mumi, kani-tatimayariemiki 'eki mipai pemitimateki.

¹² Mipai 'axaxewayurieti yu'iwama, xewatawayati miki kememiteyumateki, 'axaxekaniyurieka Kiritsitu.

¹³ 'Ayumieme xika 'ikwaiki 'utiketamire ne'iwa, nepika'itikwani wai neheyemeki, kapa ne'itiketamiraki ne'iwa.

9

Ni'ariekametiti heitserie kemirexeiyakai

¹ ¿Kamitsi nekatixini? ¿Nekatini'ariekame? ¿Ketsutsi nekatixuei Tati'aitiwame? ¿Xeme xekatehiki tita mitiutixuawerixi netikumaiwakaku ne, Ti'aitame hetsie netiwiya?

² Tsepa hipati ni'ariekame memikanetsi'erie, xeme xekanimateni ni'ariekame kenemitihihi. Ne'iniari xekanihikiti, xekimana kanimatsiikini ni'ariekame kenemitihihi Ti'aitametsie netiwiya.

³ 'Ipai nepaine ne'utaniuti nehetsieme, newaku'eiyati miki meminetsixaneta:

⁴ ¿Kamitsi, heitserie tekatehexeiya temitemikieniki para temitekwani meta temite'ieniki?

⁵ ¿Heitserie tekatehexeiya ta'itama temiwarawitikiniki tahamatia, 'iwararixi mehikitime, kememiteyurie hipati ni'ariekate, Ti'aitame 'iwamama kememitewarawitiki, meta Tsepaxi kemitiyuriene?

⁶ ¿Ne xeikia meta Werunawe xiari mipai tepikatepitari, temitehayewaki tete'iwati?

⁷ Kamitsi, ¿kepaiki kuya payani yuxaitame tiyupitiatu? ¿Kepaiki haraweri 'uka'iteitame 'ikwaxiyari pikatikwani? ¿Kepaiki wa'iwiyati muxatsi, waret-siyari pika'anu'ieni?

⁸ Tewi hepai xeikia nepitikuxata, 'ipai ne'utaiti. ¿'Iniari niukiyari yaxeikia karaine?

⁹ Kariki mipai katine'uka Muitsexi 'iniari niukiyaritsie: «Tuuru kwiet-saname xepikatsurihiaka kepauka tiriku mu'utsipiene». ¿Tuurutsixi wahiti xeikia tikuxata Kakaiyari,

¹⁰ matsi tahetsiemieme katikuxata? Tahetsiemieme yemeki mipai piraka'utiarie, meuyewetseki kwiet-saname mikwiet-sananeniki yuri ti'erieti mexi ta'ikwewa, 'uwameta miti'uniki yuri ti'erieti kename 'ikwaxiyari hexeyati 'ayani.

¹¹ Tame 'iyaritsie timieme tekaniuka'eni xehetsia. ¿'Aixia katiyini waitsie timieme xika te'uka'itsanani yaxetatemikwakaku?

¹² Hipame xekaniwapitiaka heitserie memexeianiki xehepaitsita. ¿Tame matsi yemeki heitserie tekatehexeiya temitemikieniki?

Peru tsepa heitserie temexeiya mikiki, mipai tepikayia. Naime tepitenewie matsi, te'ixamurieniki niuki 'aixia manuyine Kiritsitu hepaitisa.

¹³ ¿Mipai xekatemate, miki tukita memite'uximaya, miki tukita timieme mekatenikwaka, miki mawari taiyametsie memi'ayumiemete, mawari taiyametsie timieme mekatekwa'a?

¹⁴ Ti'aitame yaxeikia katiniwaruta'aitiani miki niuki 'aixia manuyine memukuxata, miki memite'iwaniki yametekuxatati.

¹⁵ Ne xeikia nepikanewairiya mipai nemitiyurieneniki. Kenemitiu'utia meta, mipai nepika'utaine yanemitimikieniki. Nepuyuta'ire niuki 'aixia manuyine nekuxatati nekati'iwati, xika miki ne'unawaiyarieni nepiminikeyu.

¹⁶ Tsepa niuki 'aixia manuyine nemikuxata, matsi mikiki nepikayiwe 'aixia nemitikuxataniki nehepaitsita. Wairiyarika matsi nepitarieti nekatitikuxatani. Xia'ui, nehetsiemieme 'aixia pika'anenikeyu, xika niuki 'aixia manuyine nekakuxatanike.

¹⁷ Xika nenewairiyati mipai neti'uximayaka, peuyewetse nemiti'iwaniki. Matsi wairiyarika nekanipitarieka hiritiarika xeikia nemaye'atianiki nepiyiane.

¹⁸ ¿Ketia neti'iwanikeyu? Niuki 'aixia manuyine xika nekuxatani nekatiwawarieti, miki kanine'iwarikatini. Tsepa heitserie nemexeiya nemitiwaukaki.

¹⁹ Tsepa nemixini, yunaime wahetsiemieme wairiyarika ti'uximayatame nepaneyetiwa, yumireme matsi nemiwarahapaniki Kiritsitu hetsiemieme.

²⁰ Huriyutsixi netiwakuxaxatiwati, huriyu nepaneyetiwa, nemiwata'inieniki huriyutsixi. Miki 'iniari niukiyaritsie mepitewiya, 'ayumieme wahapai ne'aneti nepaneyetiwa nemiwarahapaniki miki 'iniari niukiyaritsie memitewiya (tsepa wa'iniari niukiyaritsie nemikatiwiya ne).

²¹ Miki 'iniari niukiyari memikahexeiya newakuxaxatiwati, wahapai ne'aneti nepaneyetiwa, nemiwata'inieniki miki 'iniari niukiyari memikahexeiya (tsepa Kakaiyari hixie 'iniari niukiyari hetsie nemitiwiya, Kiritsitu 'iniarieya hetsie yanepitiyuhiritia).

²² Miki memikatsetseye newakuxaxatiwati, nekatseyeti nepayuyeitiwa, nemiwata'inieniki miki memikatsetseye. Yunaime newakuxaxatiwati, naime nekanayuyeitiwani xika 'aku naimeki newatawikweitsitamiki hipame.

²³ 'Ipai naime yanekatinityurieneni niuki 'aixia manuyinetsie mieme, neta nehetsie mitinakaneniki kemaine miki niukiyari 'aixia nemi'itiarieniki.

²⁴ ¿Mipai xekatemate, miki pareku memite'unanautsa, yunaiti metinautsame, xewiti xeikia heixeyati karayani 'iwarikatsie mieme? Yaxeikiata xeme, xeketeneunanautsani para xeheixeyati xemakineki.

²⁵ Yunaiti waikamete mekateniyi'ikitiaka naimeki meyi'iwiyati. Mipai mekateniyurieka miki kuruna mixainiwe memi'itiarieniki. Tame matsi kuruna mikaxainiwe tekani'itiariekuni.

²⁶ Netsi kenemitiunanautsa, 'aixia nekatininemaika kenemitimie. Kenemitinemiene, 'eka nepikakuwaxixime.

²⁷ Matsi newaiyari nepikuwaya. Nepinemaxiuta kapa ne'utixani'eriwaki ne, netiwarutaxatiaku hipame.

10

Kemitiwaku'imaiyakai kapa tetexi mewarayexeiyani

¹ Yaxeikia ne'iwama, kaneuyeweka mipai xemitemaikaki, tatewarima yunaiti miki haiwiritritia kepauka memu'uwakai, yunaiti mana haramaratsie kepauka memanuki,

² yunaiti miki Muitsexi hetsie metewiyati mekaniuka'iyarieni haiwiritritsie meta haramaratsie.

³ Yunaiti 'axeikia 'iyaritsie mieme mekatenikwakaitini,

⁴ yunaiti 'axeikia 'iyaritsie mieme mekaniharekaitini. 'Iyaritsie mieme tete miwaruweiyakai, miki kaniwaharitiakaitini. Miki tete Kiritsitu kanihikitikaitini.

⁵ Tsepaneti, Kakaiyari pikanaki'akai yumireme wahepaitsita, maku-mawetsie kaniutixiriyani wakaxarite.

⁶ Merikitsi, miki 'iniari katiniuyini tahetsiemieme, kapa tetehiwe'eriekaki tita 'axamiti'anene, miki memitehiwe'eriekai hepai.

⁷ Yaxeikia tetexi xewarayexeyati xepika'akikani, miki hipati kememite'uyuri wahepai. Mipai katine'uka: «Teiteri yunaiti mekananukayaxe mekateniukwani mekaniuti'ieni, kemitiwanake memiteneitiweniki».

⁸ Yaxeikiata, kemi'ane mikata'ia mikaxekina tepikawakumaiwani, hipati miki kememite'uyuri. Mewarukumayia, mekaniukwini xeitukaritsie, xetewiyari heimana haika miriyari meyupaimeti.

⁹ Miki meta, tepikate'i'uxitiaka Ti'aitame te'i'iniatatiweti, hipati miki kememite'uyuri. Miki me'i'iniatatiweti, kuuterixi mewarutikeku mekaniukwini.

¹⁰ Miki meta, xepikaniukixieka, yaxeikia hipati miki kememite'uyuri, me'uniukixieku, ti'uname kaniwaruka'una.

¹¹ Merikite, kememu'itiarie miki, 'iniari katiniuyini. Yakatinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi, temaye'eritiarieniki tame, tahetsie mitinakeniki tukari 'aye'aximekaku.

¹² 'Ayumieme kemi'ane 'a'uweme muyu'erie, miki keyi'iwiyani kapa 'atiweniki.

¹³ Teiteri kememite'iniatsie xeikia xekateni'iniatsieka xeme. Kakaiyari matsi yakatinikamieni kemaine. Miki pikaxepitiani xemi'iniatsiekaki kexemikateyiawawe. Xe'iniatsiekaku matsi kanixepitiamikita kexemitewikwekaki, xepitiati xemiyyaweniki xete'uka'eniwati.

Ti'aitame 'ikwaiya meta kakaiyarixi wa'ixiarari

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme nenaki'erima, xekeneyuta'una kapa tetexi xewarayex-eiyani.

¹⁵ Temaiwawemete nemitiwakuxaxatiwa hepai, mipai nekatnixekuxaxatiwani xeme. Yikimana xekeneu'iniata tita nemitikuxata.

¹⁶ Tekixi hepaitisita kepauka 'aixia temutiyuane Kakaiyari hepaitisita, miki tekixiki tekataxewi Kiritsitu hamatia yuxuriya kemitiutayeuri? Paa

kepauka temititara, ¿miki paki tekate taxewi Kiritsitu hamatia, yuwaiyaritsie kemitiumierie?

¹⁷ Miki paa kemitiyuxewi, tameta tamiireti xeiwaiyari tekanihikitini. Teyu-naiti 'axeikia xei payaritsie tekatenikwaka.

¹⁸ Miki meta 'Ixaheri nuiwarieyatsie memitinunuiwa xekeni-wara'eriwani. ¿Miki mawari taiyametsie mieme mawari memikwa'a, mekateyuxewi hamatiana?

¹⁹ ¿Merikite, kehepaititiri nehaine? ¿Tita tete mitimawiyarie tixaiti mitihikiki neraine, tete kakaiyariyari tixaiti mitihikiki neraine?

²⁰ Matsitsiari 'ipai nekanaineni, tita memitemawa nuiwarite, kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene wahetsiemieme mekatenimawani, kemi'ane yuri kakaiyari mikahiki hetsiemieme. Pikanetsinake xemiyutaxewireki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene wahamatia.

²¹ Xepikayiwawe Ti'aitame tekixiyata mieme xemanu'ieni, mexi xe'enuye'e kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene watekixita mieme. Xepikayiwawe Ti'aitame 'ikwaiya xemitekwani, mexi xetekwa'a kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene wa'ikwai.

²² ¿Nutsi Ti'aitame tepiyehaxiatiani? ¿Kamitsi tame waikawa tetetirikawi, Ti'aitame tahapai katitirikaiyekaku?

Naime xeketenyurieka Kakaiyari witsimitikuxaxatsiwaniki

²³ Xeme mipai xeputyuane: «Heitserie tekanexeyani naime temiteyuriekaki», peru naime teteyurieti tepikaparewiyani. «Heitserie tekanexeyani naime temiteyurieniki», peru naime teteyurieti tepikatseiriyarieni.

²⁴ Xewiti yuhetsiemieme pikatikuwai'neni 'aixia mi'itiarieniki. Matsi hipati pita 'aixia memi'itiarieniki.

²⁵ Wai muwatuiyatsie timieme xeketenekwaka, tixaitiki xekateyu'iyaritiati kexemiteyumate.

²⁶ «Kwie Ti'aitame tipiinieya katinihikitini, naiti kwiepa mitixuawe katinipiinieyatinita».

²⁷ Peru xewiti yuri kati'erieti xika xe'uta'inieni xemitekwaniki kiena, xika xeyuwairiyani xemuhuki, naime kexemitemikieni xeketeneutikwa'i, tixaitiki xekateyu'iyaritiati kexemiteyumate.

²⁸ Peru xewiti xika mipai tixe'utahiawe: «'Iki tete mawarieya kanihikitini», matsi xepika'ikwaka, xehe'eriwati kemi'ane yamitixe'utahekiatia, xehe'eriwati kemitiyumate, kapa yuti'iyaritaniki.

²⁹ Xeme kexemiteyumate, nepikahaine. Matsi xewiti pita kemitiyumate hetsiemieme nepaine. Xewiti xehetsie mitiuhiani pikayiwe xika 'aixia xetenyurieka yatini pitikatixai.

³⁰ Xika ne'itikwani pamipariyutsi ne'ipitiati Kakaiyari, titayariri 'axanetikihawariwa ne'ikwati, Kakaiyari hepaitsitana pamipariyutsi nemipitiaki.

³¹ Merikitsi, tsepa xemitekwa'a, tsepa xemite'ie, tsepa tita xemiteyurie, naime xeketenyurieka Kakaiyari witsimitikuxaxatsiwaniki.

³² Xepikawatiketamirani huriyutsixi, meta miki memikahuriyutsixi, yax-eikiata miki memuyutixexeiriwa Kakaiyari hetsia miemete.

³³ Naimeki nekatiniyurieneni memiparewiyani yunaiti. 'Aixia nemi'itiarieniki ne, mikiki nepikayiane. Yumiireti 'aixia memi'itiarieniki pita nekaniyaneni, miki memitawikweitsitiarieniki.

'Ukari kememite'umukuretsi

² 'Aixia nepaine xehepaitsita naimeki xemineitsiha'eriwaki, yaxemitekahuki yeiyaritsie kenemitixeyetui.

³ Peru kaneuyeweka mipai xemitemaikaki, Kiritsitu yunaime 'ukitsi kaniwamu'utini, 'uki meta 'uka kanimu'uyatini, meta Kakaiyari Kiritsitu kanimu'uyatini.

⁴ 'Uki xika yutanenewieni, xika tikuxatani, yukumu'ututi, kaniyutewiyat-sitiaka yumu'uki.

⁵ 'Uka pita xika yutanenewieni, xika tikuxatani, kayukumu'ututi, kaniyutewiyatsitiaka yumu'uki. Yumu'utsie mumu'uxirieka hepai kani'aneni.

⁶ Xika 'uka kayukumu'utuka, keyukaxikani. Kamitsi 'uka xika yutewiyani mu'uxirieti, mu'umetseti, keyukumu'utuka matsi.

⁷ Pikaheuyewetse 'uki miyukumu'utukaki, Kakaiyari hepai mi'aneki, hetsiena mimatsiikiki kemi'ane Kakaiyari. 'Ukatsie matsi kanimatsiikini kemi'ane 'uki.

⁸ Tsutiapai 'uki 'ukatsie pika'ayene, 'uka 'ukitsie payene pita.

⁹ Miki meta, 'uki pika'unetiarie 'uka hetsiemieme, 'uka 'uki hetsiemieme kaniunetiarieni pita.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme kaneuyeweka 'uka yumu'utsie, kimana mimatsiikini heit-serie kemirexeiya, Kakaiyari niuki tuayametemama wara'eriwati.

¹¹ Peru Ti'aitame hetsie metewiyati kememite'u'uwa, 'uka 'apika'uyeika 'uki kaheuyehiati, 'ukita 'apika'uyeika 'uka kaheuyehiati.

¹² 'Uka 'uki hetsie mayeneki, 'ayumieme 'ukita 'uka hetsie kaniyenui-wamiki. Naiti matsi Kakaiyaritsie katinayenexiani.

¹³ Yikimana kekeneuyu'iniata kexemiteyumate. Xika 'aku 'aixia 'aneni 'uka nenewieri mipitiani Kakaiyari kayukumu'ututi.

¹⁴ ¿Ketemi'anene kanitewiweni 'uki xika kipateya 'atitini,

¹⁵ 'uka pita witsikatiniyuxexeiyani xika kipateya 'atitini? Yikipa kaniu-mikieni manuyukanakaki.

¹⁶ Mexika xewiti niukixiemikini, mipai ketimaika, tame tepikaheixeiya yeiyari mipai 'aneme, Kakaiyari hetsia miemete memuyutixexeiriwa, mikita miki yeiyari mepikahexeiya.

Ti'aitame 'ikwaiya

(1Kur 11:23-25 - Mat 26:26-28, Mar 14:22-24, Ruk 22:17-20)

¹⁷ 'Ipai kenemitixe'aitia, nepikayiwe 'aixia nemutaineniki xehepaitsita, kexemiteyutixexeiriwa. 'Aixia xepika'itiarie yaxeteyutiyexexeiriwati, 'axax-ekani'itiarieka pita.

¹⁸ Miki meri, kemiraniuwa, 'axeikia kepauka xemiyuxeirietsie, yuhixiata xekaniyutsanani. Yapaimemeki mipai yuri nepiti'erie kemiraniuwa.

¹⁹ Tsiriki kaneuyeweka yuxexuime wahetsie xemitewiyani, xetsata mimatsiikini miki kemi'ane memi'iniatsie.

²⁰ 'Axeikia kepauka xemiyuxeirietsie kexemitekwa'a, Ti'aitame 'Ikwaiya pikahiki.

²¹ Kariki yuxexuiti xekaniyumexiitiaka yu'ikwai xemitikwaniki kepauka xemitekwa'a. Hipati mekaneuhakawikuni, mexi hipati metariweka.

²² ¿Kamitsi kiite xekatehexeiya hakewa xemitehekwaniki meta xemitehe'ieniki? Nutsi xepuwatewiyatsitiaku miki tixaiti memikatehexeiya, xewaxani'eriet miki memiyutixexeiriwa Kakaiyari hetsia miemete. ¿Keri netixetahiawe? ¿'Aixia netiutaineni xehepaitsita? 'Ipai kexemiteyurie, matsi 'aixia nepika'utaineni xehepaitsita.

²³ Kenemitixeyetuiri, neta nekaniyetuiri yarieni Ti'aitame hetsia mieme. Mipai katiniuyini. Miki tikaritsie kepauka miyetuiyanikekai, Ti'aitame Ket-sutsi paa kananuku'ini.

²⁴ Pamipariyutsi 'ipitiaka Kakaiyari, paa kaniutitara, mipai 'utaiti: «'Iki newaiyari kanihikitini, xehetsie kanimiemetini. 'Ipai xeketeneyurieka xeminetsiha'eriwaniki ne».

²⁵ Yaxeikiata katiniuyurienei tekixi 'anukuhanaka mete'ukwaku, mipai 'utaiti: «'Iki tekixita mieme tiratu mihekwa kanihikitini, nexuriyaki 'aixia kani'itiriemiki. Kepauka xemi'ieka, 'ipai xeketeneyurieka xeminetsiha'eriwaniki».

²⁶ Kepauka 'iki paa xemutikwa'ani, 'iki tekixi kepauka xemanuye'eni, xekatenihekiaatakuni kemitiuni Ti'aitame, mexi kanuawe.

²⁷ 'Ayumieme kemi'ane 'iki paa mitikwani 'iki tekixi manu'ieni, hetsiena katinakekaku 'iyarieya yaka'ane kaku, hetsiena pirahiiani mitsewiximaki Ti'aitame waiyarieya meta xuriyaya.

²⁸ Tewi keyu'iniatani. Mipai tiyurieneti, 'iki paa kehekwa, 'iki tekixita mieme ke'anuye'eni.

²⁹ Kariki kemi'ane mitikwa'a meta menuye'e xika heitseriemeki katimaika tita waiyarieya mitihiki, yuhetsie rahipati katinikwakamiki kani'iekamiki.

³⁰ Mipai xemiteyurieki, 'ayumieme xekaneuweraranini yumireti xeme, xekatenikukuyeni, yuwaikawatiri mekaneukutsu.

³¹ Xika takimana teta'iniatake, tahetsie pikatinakenikeyu 'uximatiarika.

³² Peru Ti'aitame kepauka mitatsita'iniata, tekateni'ikitiarieka 'uximatiarikaki, kapa te'anufaxiriyani kiwepa memitama wahamatia.

³³ 'Ayumieme ne'iwama, kepauka xemiyuxeirie xetekwanike, xekeneyuk-wewieka.

³⁴ Xika heuhakamikini, yukiita ketiukwani, kapa xete'uka'enieniki xeyukuxeieme.

Hipati miraneniere 'aixia nekatineyuriemiki kepauka nemumietsie.

12

'Iyaritsie timieme ketemite'umikiwa

¹ Ne'iwama, kaneuyeweka 'ipai xemitemaikaki tita 'Iyaritsie mitimieme hepaitsita.

² Xeme mipai xekatenimaika kemiti'ane kai kepauka Ti'aitame xemika'ayexeyakaitse. Xekaniukhapanietiwekaitini tetexi nemikaniuwawe wahetsia, kexemitekihiawariwakai.

³ 'Ayumieme 'ipai nekatnixetahekiatianikeyu, tewi xika mipai 'utayini: «Ketsutsi 'axaketikuxaxatsiwani», 'utaiti, miki Kakaiyari 'Iyarieyatsie tiwiyati pika'utaine. Miki meta, tewi xika mipai 'utayini: «Ketsutsi katin'aitametini», 'utaiti, 'Yari Mitiyupatsie tiwiyati xeikia kaniyiwani mipai mutayini.

⁴ Yiki tepite'umikiwa, 'Yari yuxewikaku.

⁵ Yiki tepite'uhiritiariwa, Ti'aitame yuxewikaku.

⁶ Yiki tepitekuyuitiariwa, Kakaiyari yuxewikaku. Miki kanihikitini kemi'ane yunaima miwakuyuitiwa naimeki.

⁷ Taxexuime tahetsie, 'Yari matsiikiti kanayeitiariwani, 'aixia temi'itiriarieniki tanaiti.

⁸ Xewiti kanipitarieka mitaniuniki timaiweme hepai, 'Yari yatipitiakaku. Xewitita kanipitarieka waikawa mirakumaikaki, mikiti 'Yari yuxewiti kemipitia.

⁹ Xewitita kanipitariieka yuri miti'eriekaki, miki 'Iyaritsie tiwiyati. Xewitita kanipitariieka 'aixia metehue'eriekame muwarayeitianiki tekwiwikate, miki 'Iyari muyuxewitsie tiwiyati.

¹⁰ Xewitita kanipitariieka mariwemeki yamitiyurieneni, xewitita mitikuxataniki, xewitita 'iyarite mi'iniataniki, xika 'aixia 'aneneni yatini xika 'axa'aneneni. Xewitita hipame niukiyariki mitaniuniki kanipitariieka, xewitita hipame niukiyarite kemitikuxaxatsiwa mihekiataniki.

¹¹ Miki 'Iyari yuxewiti kanihikitini kem'i'ane miwakuyuitiwa yunaime. Yiki katinipitiaka yuxexuime, kemitiyuwaiyi.

Xeiwaiyari tekanakine teyunaiti

¹² Yaxeikia tawaiyari kaniyuxewini, tamamate, ta'ikate, tateni naiti timiirekaku. Naiti tawaiyaritsie timieme timiirekaku muyuxewi hepai waiyari, mipaita kani'aneni Kiritsitu.

¹³ 'Iyari muyuxewi kemitatiutaxewiriyaxi, xeiwaiyari tekanakine kepauka temuka'iyarie, tsepa Huriyutsixi Kiriyeakutsixi temihiki, tsepa waiyariaka temite'uximaya, tsepa temixixini. Teyunaiti tekaniuharitarieni, 'Iyari yuxewikaku.

¹⁴ Miki meta, rawaiyari xeimamayari xei'ikayari pikahiki. Pimiire pita.

¹⁵ Ra'ika xika mipai hainenike: «Ne ramama nemikahikiki, 'ayumieme rawaiyaritsie nepikamieme», mipai 'utayika xekia rawaiyaritsie kamiemetiti pika'ayanikeyu.

¹⁶ Ranaka xika mipai hainenike: «Ne rahixite nemikahikiki, 'ayumieme rawaiyaritsie nepikamieme», rawaiyaritsie kamiemetiti pika'ayanikeyu, mipai 'utayika xekia.

¹⁷ Rawaiyari naiti xika hixitetinike, zketi'enanikeyu? Naiti xika nakatinike, zkeri reu'ikwenikeyu?

¹⁸ Peru hiki Kakaiyari rawaiyaritsie kanikayatsa xexuime kemitinake.

¹⁹ Xika naiti xepairiyaritinike, zkeri tihikitinikeyu rawaiyari?

²⁰ Matsi pimiire, peru rawaiyari kaniyuxewini.

²¹ Rahixi pikayiwe mipai mititahiawe ramama: «Nepikamatsiheuehiwa», 'utaiti. Yaxeikiata ramu'u pikayiwe mipai mititahiawe ra'ikate: «Nepikaxeheuehiwa», 'utaiti.

²² Matsi tita katitirikawime temite'erie, miki yemeki tepeuehiwa.

²³ Tawaiyaritsie timieme, tita 'aixia kati'aneneme temixata, miki tekanike-maritiaka matsi. Tawaiyaritsie tita witsimikaxeixarie, witsi'aneneti matsi kanayeitiariwani,

²⁴ tita witsimitixeixarie mipai mikareuyewetseki. Matsi Kakaiyari kanitaxewiriyani tawaiyari, 'aixia 'iyurieneti matsi tita tixaiti mireuehiwa,

²⁵ tawaiyari kapa hixiata tsaniniki, matsi tita tawaiyaritsie mitimieme yaxekia mitiyi'iwianiki naiti.

²⁶ Xepairiyari xika tikuyeni, naiti hamatiana katinikuyekamiki. Xepairiyari xika witsi'u'itarieni, naiti hamatiana kaniyutemawiekamiki.

²⁷ Xemeru Kiritsitu waiyarieya xekanihikitini. Yuxexuiti waiyarieyatsie timieme xepairiyari xekanihikitini, kexemite'upitairie.

²⁸ Miki memeyutixexewiwatsie, Kakaiyari hipame meri kaniwarukayatsa ni'ariekate, 'ariketa Kakaiyari niukametemama, 'ariketa te'ikitamete, 'anariketa miki mariwemeki memiteyurie, 'ariketa miki memite'umikie 'aixia metehue'eriekame tekwiwikate memiwarayeitiwaniki, teparewiwamete meta te'aitamete, mikita hipame niukiteki memutiniuka.

²⁹ ¿Yunaiti ni'ariekate kemetehiki? ¿Yunaiti Kakaiyari niukametemama kemetehiki? ¿Yunaiti te'ikitamete kemetehiki? ¿Yunaiti mariwemeki kemeteyurie?

³⁰ ¿Yunaiti kemete'umikiwa 'aixia metehue'eriekame memiwarayeitiwaniki tekwiwikate? ¿Yunaiti hipame niukiyariteki kemete'utiniuka? ¿Yunaiti kemete'ihekiata tita mitikuxaxatsiwa hipame niukiyariki metekuxatakaku?

³¹ Xekeneyuwairiyani 'aixia 'aneneme matsi xemitemikieniki. 'Akuxi huye yemeki 'aixia mi'ane nekanixetahekiatiamiki.

13

Kwini mieme kemireuyewetse mitiyukanaki'eriekaki

¹ Xika hipame niukiyariki ne'utaniukanike teiteri kememiteniuwawe meta Kakaiyari niuki tuayametemama, peru xika nekatinekanaki'eriekake, tepia mukuyuane hepai nekani'anenikeyu, tirinari mutatiriurika hepai.

² Xika netumikienike Kakaiyari niukieya nemikuxataniki, xika netimaikake naime kemiti'awie, naime kenemitimateki, naimeki yuri neti'erieti xika ney'wenike yemurite nemiwatayuitianiki, peru xika nekatinekanaki'eriekake, tixaiti nepikatihikitinikeyu.

³ Xika tixaiti memikatehexeiyi nepiinite naime netiwaruminike, xika neneyetuanike newaiyari mitataiyarieniki, peru xika nekatinekanaki'eriekake, tixaiti nepikara'iwakeyu.

⁴ Tiyukanaki'erieti 'akatineutewini kaha'ati. 'Aixia katiniuka'iyarini tiyukanaki'erieti, pikayumexiitia hipame wahepaitsita wara'iwamiti. Tiyukanaki'erieti mariweti pikahayuyetiwa, meta pikayuta'ire.

⁵ Yapikatiyuriene kemitiyutewiyatsitia. Pikatikuwaune tita yuhetsie mitimieme xeikia, pikayuhaxiatia, 'axamiti'anene pikara'eriwa.

⁶ Pikayutemawie yameteyuriekaku hipati kemikatiheitserie, matsi tita yuri miraine hepaiitsita kaniyutemawieka.

⁷ Naime katininewieka, naimeki yuri katini'erieka, naimeki kanita'ikwewani yuri ti'erieti, naimeki katiniuka'eniwani.

⁸ Kemitiyukanaki'erie, hatsuaku pikatapare. Ketemitekuxata, miki kani-taparimiki. Hipame niukiyariteki ketemite'utiniuka, miki katineuyewemiki. Ketemitemaiwawe, mikita kanitaparimiki.

⁹ Yapaimemeki xeikia tekatenimaika, yapaimemeki xeikia tekatenikux-atani.

¹⁰ Kepauka munuani kemi'ane tixaiti mikareuyehiwa, tita yapaimeme hetsie mitimieme katinitaparimiki.

¹¹ Kepauka neminunutsitikaitsie, nunutsi hepai nekatinekuxatakaitini, nunutsi hepai nekatininemaikaitini, nunutsi hepai nekatini'eriwakaitini. Kepauka 'aneyumaiti nematia, nekatiniuhayewa nunutsi hepai neyianeti.

¹² Hiki kahekiakameki tekanineniereni, kemi'ane xikiri mayeyiwiitsie mikaniera hepai. 'Anari tahixie tekaniutinenierikuni pita. Yapaimemeki nekatiniimaika hiki, 'anari pita nekatinetimaimiki, yaxexikia 'iya minetimate hepai.

¹³ Merikitsi, yuri ketemite'erie, ketemiteta'ikwewa, ketemitetakanaki'erie, miki haikati 'ekatineuterimiki. Ketemitetakanaki'erie, miki matsi ka-neuyeweka.

14

Hipame niukiyariteki ketemite'utiniuka

1 Xekeneyumexiitiaka xemiteyukanaki'eriekaki. Miki meta, xekeneyuwairiyani 'Iyaritsie timieme xemitehexeiyani, peru matsi yemeki xekeneyuwairiyani Kakaiyari niukieya xemukuxataniki.

2 Kemi'ane hipame niukiyariteki mutaniuka, miki teiteri pikawatahiawe. Kakaiyari pita kaniutahiaweni. Tewi pika'enie, katinikuxatani tita miti'awie 'Iyari 'ikuyuitiwakaku.

3 Kemi'ane kakaiyari niukieya mukuxata, miki matsi teiteri kaniwaru-tahiaweni, watseiriyati, watuikati meta wanitaiti.

4 Kemi'ane hipame niukiyariteki mutaniuka, miki kaniyutseiriyani yuxaitame, peru kemi'ane Kakaiyari niukieya mukuxata, miki kaniwatseiriyani memiyutixexeiriwa.

5 Kaneninakeni yunaiti hipame niukiyariteki xemutiniukaniki, peru pinetsinakenikeyu matsitsi xika Kakaiyari niukieya xekuxatanike. Kemi'ane Kakaiyari niukieya mukuxata 'aixia kaniyaneni, kemi'ane hipame niukiyariteki mutaniuka 'aixia kayianekaku hepaina, mexika xewiti tihekياتani kemutaine xeikia, 'aixia kaniyaneni, miki memiyutixexeiriwa memitseiriyarieniki.

6 Hikiri ne'iwama, xika xehetsia neheuyanike hipame niukiyariteki ne'utaniuti, ztita netixepitianikeyu, xika nekaxehetahiaweke netihekiati tita miti'awietsieka hepaitisa, xika kenemitiyumateki nekarekuxatanike, xika kakaiyari niukieya nekahekuxatanike yatini nekare'ikitanike?

7 Kamitsi, tita mikarayeniere kaniniuweni kirautatiti, kanarititi. zXika 'aixia karekipinarieka, ketimatsiikiniri tita mitikirautat sieka tita mitikanaritsieka?

8 Kuxineta xika hitsierieka 'aixia karekuyaneni, zkuya kepaiki puyukuha'aritaniti?

9 Xemerita yaxeikia, yuneniki xika niuki 'aixia tihekiakameki xeka'utiniukani, zketimatsiikini kexemutiyuane? 'Eka xeikia xemitekihiaweni hepai kani'aneni.

10 Xiari teiteri waniuki kanimi'reni 'ena kwiepa. Yuxexuiti yuniukiki me'utiniuti mekani'enierieka.

11 Matsi xika 'atsinekatimaika kemutaine niukame, yeikame nemika'enie hepai katini'eniuriikini niukame, mikita yaxeikia kanetini'eniekamiki ne.

12 Xemeta xemuyuwairiyaki xemitehexeiyani tita 'Iyaritsie mitimieme, xeketenekuwawa kwini mieme xemiwatseiriyani miki memiyutixexeiriwa.

13 'Ayumieme kemi'ane hipame niukiyariteki mitikuxata, keyutane-newieni miyiweniki mihekياتaniki kemutaine.

14 Xika nenetanenewieni hipame niukiyariteki, ne'iyariki nepinenenewie, peru tixaiti pikatitixuxuawere kenemitinemate hetsiemieme.

15 zkamitsi kenetiyurieni? Ne'iyariki nepinenenewieka, peru yanetine-maitita kenemutaine, mipaita nekataninenenewiekamiki. Ne'iyariki nekan-itakwikamiki, peru yanetinemaititatsiere kenemutaine.

16 Kamitsi xika 'aiyariki xeikia 'aixia pehaineni Kakaiyari hepaitisa, 'iya mana muka 'enakaremete mematiteitsie, zkepaikiri mipai pitayini, «Niuki kaniyuritini», utaiti, kepauka 'eki pamipariyutsi pemitayinitise? 'At-sipikatitude kepemutaine.

17 'Eki 'aixia 'anemeki pamipariyutsi pe'ipitiakaku Kakaiyari, 'iya pita pikatseiriyarie mikiki.

18 Ne pamipariyutsi nekanipitiaka Kakaiyari, kwiniemieme nemiyiweki hipame niukiyariki ne'utaniuti, nexeha'iwati xeme yunaime.

19 Peru xeiripa nekaninewairiyani matsi 'auxiwime niukiyari nemitanianiki yanetinemaiti kenemutaine, yanemitiwa'ikitianiki hipame, tsepa tamamata miriyari niukiyari nemikatanianiki hipame niukiyariki ne'utaniuti.

20 Ne'iwama, tiiri wahepai xepikateyumaika. 'Aixia kani'aneni xika tiiri wahepai 'atsixekateumaika tita 'axamiti'ane hepaitisa, peru xetsetseyeti pita kexemiteyumate.

21 'Iniari niukiyaritsie mipai katine'uka:

«Miki waniuki yiki mi'anene, wateniki nekanitayimiki,

hipati yiki memite'uniuka yametewakuxaxatiwakaku,

nekaniwatahiawimiki 'iki teiteri,

tsepa mipai nemitiyurieni mepikayuwairiyani meminetsi'enieniki»,
kanaineni Ti'aitame.

22 'Ayumieme hipame niukiyariteki 'utaniuti 'iniari pikahiki miki yuri memite'erie wahetsiemieme. Miki yuri memikate'erie pita wahetsiemieme kani'iniaritini. Kakaiyari niukieya mukuxata niukieya 'iniari pikahiki miki yuri memikate'erie wahetsiemieme. Miki yuri memite'erie pita wahetsiemieme kani'ayumiemetini.

23 Hiki 'axeikia xika meyukuxeirieni yunaiti memiyutixexeiriwa, yunaiti hipame niukiyariteki me'utiniuti, xika mana meheutahaxiani hipati 'enakaremete yatini yuri memikate'erie, 'ana miki mipai mekanitiyuakuni, kename xekayumate xeme.

24 Mexika yunaiti Kakaiyari niukieya mekuxatani pita, xika mana heutahani xewiti 'enakareme yatini yuri kati'erieti, yunaiti mekanitahekiatakuni kemitiuyuri, yunaiti mekan'i'niatakuni.

25 Tita miti'awietsiekai 'iyarieyatsie matsiikiti kanayeimiki. Mipai ti'ename, tihiximakeme, nenewieri Kakaiyari kanipitiamiki, mipai 'utaiti: «Yuriki Kakaiyari xetsata kaniuyeikani».

Naiti heitseriemeki ketiuyini

26 ¿Ne 'iwama kamitsi keri'aneni? Kepauka xemiyukuxexeiriwatsie, yuxexuiti matsi kwikari xekanexeiyani, yatini 'ikitiarika, yatini xekaniha'aritsieka xemitehekiataniki tita xemite'uxeiyatsitarie, yatini hipame niukiyariteki xemitiuniki, yatini xemitehekiataniki tita mitikuxaxatsiwa hipame niukiyariteki tikuxaxatsiwakaku.

27 Naiti matsi ketiyini xemitseiriyarieniki. Xika hipame niukiyariteki xetiniukuni, yuhutati xekia yatini yuhaikati, xewiti meri, xewitita 'arike, mipai meketeyurieka. Xewitita ke'ihekiati waniuki.

28 Mexika ka'ayekani kemi'ane mitihekiatani hipame niukiyariteki xetekuxatakaku, niukame kayuwati ke'umaka xeiripa. Matsi keyutaxatani yikimana, Kakaiyari ketiutaxatani.

29 Kakaiyari niukametemama yuhutati yatini yuhaikati meketekuxatani, hipatita meke'i'iniatani tita memite'utaxa.

30 Xika xewiti mana 'akaiti tixaiti tiuhekiatsitiyarieni mitihekiataniki, kemi'ane mitikuxata ketiuhayewa.

31 Xekaniyiwaweni xemitekuxataniki yuxexuiti, xewiti meri, xewitita 'arike, yunaiti memiteta'ikitiarineniki, meta yunaiti memituikarineniki.

32 Kakaiyari niukametemama yu'iyari mekateni'aitiaka,

33 Kakaiyari tiyuxamurieame mikahikiki, kayuwati tiyupitiwame mihikiki pita.

Kememiteyurie naitsarie hakewa Kakaiyari teiterimama memeyutixexeiriwa,

³⁴ kayuwati meke'umaka 'ukari xeiripa, mepikapitiarie memitiniuniki. Mekete'aitiarieka matsi, yaxeikia 'iniari niukiyari kemaine hepai.

³⁵ Xika tixaiti meteheumaikuni, yikinama mekewaku'iwawiyani yukiita. 'Aixia pika'ane xika 'uka 'utaniuni xeiripa.

³⁶ ¿Kamitsi xehetsia xeikia rayene Kakaiyari niukieya? ¿Xehetsia xeikia tinua?

³⁷ Xika xewiti Kakaiyari niukameya yu'erieka, 'Yari hexeyame xika yu'erieka, mipai ketimaika, tita nemitixe'utiirie, miki Ti'aitame 'aitiarikaya kanihikitini.

³⁸ Mexika tewi xika mipai katimaika, mikita pikamatiwani.

³⁹ 'Ayumieme ne'iwama, xekeneyumexiitiaka xemitehekiataniki, peru xepikawakunamirieka hipame niukiyariteki memutiniuka.

⁴⁰ Naiti heitseriemeki ketiuyini, xewiti meri, xewitita 'arike.

15

Kiritsitu kemiranukuketiarie 'umierieka

¹ Ne'iwama, nekanixetahekiatsitiyamiki niuki 'aixia manuyine, kenemitixekuxaxatiwakai. Xekanitanaki'erieni miki niuki, hetsiena xetewiyati xekaniuti'uni.

² Xika kwi xe'eyexeyani tita nemitixekuxaxatiwakai, miki niukiki xekan-itawikweitsitiariximeni, mexika yaki xeikia yuri xete'uta'erieni.

³ Ne nekanixeyetuirieni tita matsi mireuyewetse, kenemitiyetuiriarie neta, kename Kiritsitu 'umi tame 'axatemite'uyuriki, 'utiarikate maine hepai,

⁴ kename 'ukateukie, kename 'anukuketiarie hairieka tukari 'aye'aku, 'utiarikate maine hepai,

⁵ kename Tsepaxi 'ixei, 'arike tamamata heimana yuhutati me'ixei.

⁶ 'Arike 'auxiwime tsienituyari heimana yameyupai'meti mekanixeiya 'axeikia 'iwamarixi. Yumireti miki 'amekanu'u'uwani hiki 'akuxi, hipatiri mekaneukutsu.

⁷ 'Arike Kakuwu kanixeiya, 'ariketa ni'ariekatte yunaiti mekanixeiya.

⁸ 'Imatiriekka neta nekanixeiya, kemi'ane nunutsi yiriti mutinuiwaxi hepai ne'aneti.

⁹ Ni'ariekatte watsata nekani'imatiremetini, 'aixia nepikatiuka'iyari nehetsie mitinakeniki ni'ariekame nemitateriwarieniki, nemiwareutaweyaxiakaiki miki memeyutixexeiriwa Kakaiyari hetsia mitemete.

¹⁰ Peru Kakaiyari 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki, 'ayumieme mipai nekani'aneni kenemi'ane. Yaki xeikia pika'uyi, 'aixia kemitiuka'iyarikai nehetsiememe. Ne matsi kwinimieme nekatini'uximayaka, miki yunaiti kememikate'uximayatawawe. Peru ne nepikahiki kemi'ane mipai mitiyurienne. Kakaiyari pita 'aixia tiuka'iyariti nehamatia yakatini'uximayaka.

¹¹ Merikite, tsepa ne, yatini miki, mipai tekatenihekiatani, xemeta mipai yuri xekateniuta'erieni.

Mikite kememite'anuku'uni

¹² Kiritsitu xika kuxaxatsiwani mikite watsata manukuketiarie, keme'utiyaane xeme hipati, kename waniu, mikite meka'anuku'uni.

¹³ Mikite xika meka'anuku'uni, meta Kiritsitu pika'anukuketiarienikeyu.

¹⁴ Merikite, xika Kiritsitu ka'anukuketiarieni, yakixei'ka kanayani tita temitehekiata, yakixei'ka yuri xekateniuta'erieni.

¹⁵ Xika mikite meka'anuku'uni, kanimatsiikini ketemite'itawa tameta, 'axatemitehekiataki Kakaiyari hepaitisa, kename henukuketia Kiritsitu te'utiuyati, miki kahenukuketiaku, xika mipai 'aneni.

¹⁶ Merikitsi, mikite xika meka'anuku'uni, Kiritsitu pika'anukuketiariweta.

¹⁷ Xika Kiritsitu ka'anukuketiarieni, yakixeiikia yuri xekateniuta'erieni, tita 'axaxemiteyuriekaitsie xekateniwiyani 'akuxi.

¹⁸ Miki meta, miki memekutsixia Kiritsitutsie metewiyati, miki mekanu-tatimaiyarieniri.

¹⁹ Hiki mexi te'ayeneniere, xika yuri tete'eriekake Kiritsitu hetsie teta'ikwewati xeiikia, yunaime teiteri watsata tame matsi kaneuyewekakeyu teminenimayatsiekaki.

²⁰ Peru mipai pika'ane. Kiritsitu kananukuketiarieniri mikite watsata, miki memekutsixia wamatari hikititi.

²¹ Tewi kemitiuyuri, tame tekaniakukuweni. Yaxeikiata xewiti tewi kemitiuyuri, mekananuku'uikuni mikite.

²² 'Arani hetsie metewiyati yunaiti kememitetakukuwe, mipairita Kiritsitu hetsie metewiyati yunaiti mekananutanieritariiekuni,

²³ yuxexuti wahetsiemieme kemireuyewetse. Kiritsitu wamatariititi kananukukeniri. 'Ariketa miki Kiritsitu hetsia memimiemete mekananuku'uikuni kepauka munuani.

²⁴ 'Arike naiti katinitaparimiki, kepauka Kiritsitu kemiti'aita miyetuanitsie, 'ukiyarieya miti'aitaniki Kakaiyarititi. Yakatinietuiriemiki waka'uname yunaiti memite'aita, yunaiti heitserie memexeiya tirikariya memexeiya.

²⁵ Kaneuyeweka Kiritsitu miti'aitaniki mexi wara'wa yunaime memi'uxie.

²⁶ 'Imatiriekia kemirayu'iwa, katanixinamiki temikatakukuwenikiri.

²⁷ Kakaiyari naime katinietuiriemi miti'aitaniki, kemaine 'utiarika. Kepauka mipai maine, naime katinietuiriemi 'utaiti, kanihekiaka Kakaiyari mikaxataki kemi'ane naime mitiukayatsaxi, Kiritsitu miti'aitaniki.

²⁸ Kepauka miki naime miti'aitani, 'anari mikita yikimana kaniyuyet-uamiki, 'ukiyarieya pita miti'aitiakaki, 'ukiyarieya naime mukayatsaxiki nu'aya miti'aitaniki. 'Anari Kakaiyari naiti hetsiena mieme katinayeimiki.

²⁹ Xika meka'anuku'uitiariwani, ¿kemetyuriemi miki memuka'iyarie mikite wahetsiemieme? Xika yemeki mikite meka'anuku'uitiarieni, ¿titayari wahet-siemieme mete'uka'iyarie?

³⁰ Tameta, ¿titayari kweriwa'aneikia tete'u'uwa tukariki?

³¹ Tukariki 'etsiwatikaku nekanikimimikini tima. 'Ipa nepaine 'aixia nemutaineki xehepaitisa ne'iwama, kenemitinetemawie nexeha'eriwati Kiritsitu Ketsutsi mitati'aitiwame hetsie.

³² ¿Teiteri kememiteniniuki, 'Epetsutsie xika ne yeutari wahamatia neyu-mienenike, ketitatsikuta nera'iwakekai? Xika mikite meka'anuku'uitiarieni, «tepitek-waka meta tepite'ieka, 'uxa'a temikwiniki».

³³ Xepikate'iriwariiekia: «'Axamemite'u'iyari wahamatia 'uyeikati, huye 'aixia mi'ane kaneuyehiamiki».

³⁴ Xekeneyuta'eriwani heitseriemeki kemireuyewetse, 'axaxepikateyurieka. Hipati xeme 'atsixepikatehetimawawe Kakaiyari hepaitisa. 'Ipa nepaine nexetewiyatsitanike.

Kehepai me'aneneti mepanuku'uni

³⁵ Matsi xewiti kanita'iwaumiki: «¿Kehepai mikite mete'anuku'uitiarieni? ¿Kehepai wawaiyari 'aneneni?»

³⁶ Kari 'atsipepikatiimate mipai pehaiti. Tita pemituuka'e, miki xika ka'umini, pika'anutanieritarieni.

³⁷ Miki meta, tita pemituuka'e, tita mititineika hepai 'aneme pepika'uka'e. 'Imiari mimawe xeikia pekaniuka'eni, tiriku 'imiariyari yatini xeime 'imiariyari.

³⁸ Kakaiyari kanikemaritiaka kemitinake, meta xexuime 'imiari kemi'anene yiki tikemaritiati.

³⁹ Naiti waiyari yaxeikia pika'anene. Teiteri wawaiyari pixewiti, meta yeutari wawaiyari yiki pi'anene, ketsite wawaiyari yiki pi'anene, meta wikixi wawaiyari yiki pi'anene.

⁴⁰ Taheima miemete, kwiepa miemete, yunaiti yiki mekani'aneneni. Taheima mieme witsipi'anene, kwiepa mieme witsi'aneneti yiki pi'anene.

⁴¹ Tau witsikani'aneni, metsa witsipi'ane yiki 'aneti, meta xurawetsixi witsimepi'anene yiki me'aneneti. Yuxexuiti xurawetsixi yiki 'aneneme yuxawatiriyi mekanexeiyani.

⁴² Mipairita katiniyimiki kepauka mikite memanuku'uitarieni. Tita titipinirimetri mitiuka'etsie, miki katipiniweti katinanukuketiariemiki,

⁴³ tita 'axatikihawariwati mitiuka'etsie, miki witsi'aneti kananukuketiariemiki, tita katirikaiyeti mitiuka'etsie, miki tirikaiyeti kananukuketiariemiki.

⁴⁴ Waititi tita mitiuka'etsie, miki 'iyaritsie miemetiti kananukuketiariemiki.

Xika rawaiyari xuaweni wai xeikia hikiti, meta rawaiyari kanixuaweni 'iyaritsie miemetiti.

⁴⁵ Mipai katine'uka: «Mexiakame tewi, 'Arani mititewakai, 'ayeniereti kanayani». Miki 'imatireme 'Arani pita, 'iyari tukari tiyupitiwame kanayani.

⁴⁶ Peru tewi 'iyaritsie mieme meri pikahexeya. Wai xeikia meri kanexeyani, 'arike 'iyaritsie mieme kanexeyakamiki.

⁴⁷ Mexiakame tewi kwiepa kanimiemetikaitini, kwieki mutawewiyaki, hutarieka mieme tewi taheima pita kanimiemetini.

⁴⁸ Kemi'ane miki kwieki mutawewiya, mipaita mekani'aneneni kwiepa miemete. Kemi'ane miki taheima mimieme, mipaita mekani'aneneni taheima miemete.

⁴⁹ Ketemite'u'uwakai miki kwieki mutawewiya hepai tekemariarieti, yaxeikia 'atekanu'uwakuni miki taheima mimieme hepai tekemariarieti.

⁵⁰ 'Ipai nepaine ne'iwama, tita mitiwai mitixuriya, miki pikayiwani heixeyati mayaniki tita Kakaiyari mira'aita. Tita mitipiniwe pikayiwani mikatipiniwe heixeyati mayaniki.

⁵¹ Kamitsi netinixetahekiatiamiki tita miti'awietsiekai. Tanaiti tepikaheukutsu, peru tanaiti tekanipatsiekuni

⁵² yapauka, xeikipiyariki, 'imatirieka kuxineta tahitsierieyu. Kani-tahitsieriemiki, mikite mekananuku'uitariiekuni mekatipiniwaweti, tameta tekanipatsiekuni.

⁵³ Kaneuyeweka 'iki mitipiniwe menakatini tita mikatipiniwe, 'iki mumixime menakatini tita mikatimiwe.

⁵⁴ 'Anari, kepauka 'iki mitipiniwe menakatini tita mikatipiniwe, kepauka 'iki mumixime menakatini tita mikatimiwe, 'ana kanaye'amiki miki niuki mipai mire'uxa: «Miiya kaniukumaweriyarieni 'a'iwarieka».

⁵⁵ «¿Hakewa 'aku pepirayu'iwa, 'eki pemitatsikwikai?
¿Hakewa 'aku pepitatsihetseni, 'eki pemitatsikwikai?»

⁵⁶ 'Axatemiteyurieki tekanikutseiwani tekwi'iti. 'Iniari niukiyari kanitirikariyani tita 'axatemiteyurie.

57 Peru pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari tekanipitiaka, miki mitatsipitiaki temite'ayu'iwani, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu tatsiparewiewaku.

58 'Ayumieme ne'iwama nemixenaki'erie, xetseiriyarieti xekenakini, xepikayuyuitariiniaka. Kwini mieme xeketene'uximayaka Ti'aitame hetsiemieme yuhayemeki, mipai xetemaiti, Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati tsepa xemiteyu'uxitia, yaki xeikia pikarayani.

16

Tumini kememitekuxexeiriwani Kakaiyari teiterimama wahetsiemieme

1 Tumini hepaitsita nepitixetaxatiani, kexemite'ikuxexeiriwani Kakaiyari teiterimama wahetsiemieme. Kenemitiwaruta'aitia Karatsiya kwieyaritsie memeyutixexeiriwa, xemeta yaxeikia xeketenyurieka.

2 Mexiakame tukaritsie xexuime tsemanatsie, yuxexuiti xeme xekeneuti'uta yuhetsia, xe'ixeirieti 'aixia kexemu'itiarie, 'ana xemika'ikuxexeiriwaniki kepauka neminuani.

3 Manata kepauka nemeta'ani, miki memi'iniatsie kemi'ane xemiwaranuyexei, miki xapa newahuritame nekaniwaranuni'amiki, meta xe'imikieri memanu'iniki Kerutsareme paiti.

4 'Aixia pi'ane neta nemiyemeki, teyunaiti tekaniyehuni.

Papuru kemitiwahiritiakai

5 Manata Matseruniya neyeyame, xehetsia nekaneta'amiki, nemixe'iwatamieki.

6 'Aixia piyini yapaimexia xehetsia neminehayewaki, mukuahahaitiresie mana nepinehayewani. Manaketa xeme xekanenanuni'akuni hakewa neyemie.

7 Hiki yanetimiekameki xeikia nepikaxeta'iwata, matsi yapaumexia nekanaka'iyuniemiki xehamatia, xika Ti'aitame mipai netiupitiani.

8 Peru 'Epetsutsie nepinehayewa 'ixiarari 'ayehurakaku 'atahutarieka tsemanatsie mieme 'aye'ayuke,

9 kitenie katineuyepiyani 'amuyeyewatsie nemiti'uximayakaki 'aixia 'anemeki, tsepanetita yumireti me'uxiwa'akaku.

10 Timuteu xika henuani, xekeneyumexiitiaka 'aixia xemiteheixeyaki mikita 'aixia 'iyariki xehetsia muyeikaniki, miki katini'uximayaka Kakaiyari hetsiemieme nehapai.

11 'Ayumieme xewiti pikaheitawe'erieka. Xekeneparewi nehetsia mita'aniki 'aixia 'anemeki, ne nekanikwewieka 'iwamarixi wahamatia.

12 Ta'iwa 'Apuruxi hepaitsita nepitixetaxatiani, wairiyarika nekanipitiakaitini xehetsia miyemieki 'iwamarixi wahamatia. Miki pika'uyuwairi miyemieki, peru kepaukake mipitiarieni piyiweni mana meyeikaniki.

13 Xekenayeneniereni. Yuri xete'erieti xekeneti'uka, xepikamamaka meta xekenetirikawini.

14 Naime yaxeketenyurieka xeteyukanaki'erieti.

15 Xepitemate 'Etsitepanaxi kie kiekatari miki meri yuri memite'uta'eri 'Akaiya kwieyaritsie, 'ayumieme yuri memite'erie waparewiwamete mekanayuyeitiaka. Ne'iwama nekanixewawirieka,

16 miki wahapai xemiteyuriekaki, meta naimeki xete'uximayati.

17 Nekaniyukatemawieni 'Etsitepanaxi, Purutunatu meta 'Akhiku me'u'axiaku, miki mepinetsi'uparewi xeme xekanetsiparewiwawekaku, tsepaneti memikayiwawekai yunaiti memahuki,

¹⁸ ne'iyaritsie 'aixia netiku'eriwame mekanenayeitiaka, yaxeikiata xeme xe'iyaritsie. 'Ayumieme 'aixia xeketenewaxeiya ni miki miyamemite'uximaya.

'Imatirieka wairitsika kemitiwaruni'airiexia

¹⁹ 'Atsiya memeyutixexeiriwa mekanixewairitiaka. 'Akira meta Piritira Ti'aitame hetsie metewiyati mekanixewairitiaka, meta miki wakiita memiyutixexeiriwa wahamatia.

²⁰ Yunaiti 'iwamarixi mekanixewairitiaka. Xekeneyuwairitiaka xemeta xepatsieti.

²¹ Ne Papuru, mipai ne katinixewairitiaka nemamaki neti'utiatu.

²² Xika xewiti Ti'aitame kanaki'erieka, 'axake'u'itiarini. *Marana ta.**

²³ 'Aixia ketiuka'iyarini Ti'aitame Ketsutsi xehetsiemieme.

²⁴ Yunaima nekanixenaki'erieka, Kirititu Ketsutsi hetsie netiwiyati. Mipai xeikia keni'aneni.

* **16:22 16:22** *Marana ta.* 'Arameuki panuyine Ti'aitame kenaye'a yatini Ti'aitame 'ukanamieni.

Hutarieka mieme xapa kemitiwaruni'airi Papuru KURINITUTARI

Wairitsika

¹ Ne, Papuru, nekanixewairitiaka. Kiritsitu Ketsutsi ni'ariekame pinetsi'ayeitia, kaneneyeni'ani mipai mitinakeki Kakaiyari, ta'iwa Timuteu hamatia,

tekanixewairitiaka Kurinitutsie xemitama xemiutixexeiriwa, Kakaiyari teiterimama xemihiki. Yunaiti xemupatsie hetsiena mieme naitsarie 'Akaya kwieyaritsie xemitama tekanixewairitiaka:

² Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hamatia, 'aixia mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, mekexepitiaka xemika'uximatiariekaki yu'iyaritsie.

Papuru kemiti'uximatiariekai

³ Kemi'ane Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mikakaiyarieya mu'ukiyarieya, miki hepaitsita 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani. Miki ta'ukiyari katiniyukaneni-mayaka, meta naimeki katiniyunitiwametini.

⁴ Miki taheyemeki kataniparewieka te'uximatiariekaku, tameta temiyawaweniki naimeki temiwaparewiekaki hipame tsepa kememite'uximatiarie, Kakaiyari kemitatiparewie hepai.

⁵ Mipai yemeki ketemitekwine Kiritsitu mitiukwinixi hepai, mipaita yemeki tekateninitarieka Kiritsitu yatatipitiakaku.

⁶ Tsepa temi'uximatiarie, mikiki xeme xekaninitiariekuni, meta xekanitawikweitsitiariekuni. Meta xika tenitiarieka, mikikita xeme xekaninitiariekakuni kepauka xemite'uka'eniwa xete'ukakukuineti ketemite'uka'eniwa tame.

⁷ Yuri ketemite'erie xehepaitsita, tepitirikariyarie. Mipai tepitemate, xeme tahamatia ketemitetaxewi yaxeikia fete'ukakukuineti, mipaita xeme tame tekatenitaxewini tanaiti teparewiyati.

⁸ Taiwama peuyewetse mipai xemitemaikaki, waikawa tepe'uximatiariekai 'Atsiya kwieyaritsie te'u'uwati. Kwini mieme pitihetekai yemeki, tepika'ikemakai. 'Atsitepikatemaikai xika tetawikwenikekaitini yati tepitekwinikekai:

⁹ 'atsita ta'iyaritsie mipai tepitetakihawekai, tepikwinikekai. Peru mipai katiniuyini tahetsie yuri temikate'eriekaki, Kakaiyari hetsie pita, yuri temite'eriekaki putiuyi mikite miwaranuku'uitiwa.

¹⁰ Miki kataniutawikweitsitiani kapa mipai tete'ukwiniki. Meta 'uxa'atini warie pitatsitawikweitsitiani, kemi'anetsie yuri temite'erie. Tawarita katanitawikweitsitiamiki,

¹¹ xeme xetatsiparewiekaku xe'iwawiriet i Kakaiyari tahetsiemieme. Mipai xeteyurieu, yumiireti pamipariyutsi mekanipitiakakuni tahepaitsita, yametemaiti ketemitemikie yumiireti memiyunenewieki.

Papuru kemutayi pipataxi

¹² 'Aixia temutiyaneniki mipai tepaitika tahepaitsita, ta'iyaritsie 'aixia tepitetamate ketemiya 'ena kwiepa. Mipai tepitemate, Kakaiyari hetsiemieme tepatsieti tepiya, 'aixia tetehekiatsieti Kakaiyari kemitatipitia. Teiteri wahepai kememitemaiwawe tepikayia, matsi Kakaiyari

yatatipitiakaku 'aixia kemitiuka'yari, mipai 'ayumieme tekaniyiaka kwiepa memitama wahetsia, xehetsia matsi yemeki mipai tekaniyiaka.

¹³ Taxapa kemiti'eniriiki xeikia, kexemitatmate, mipai xeikia te'utiyuati tepitexe'utiirie. Tsikeretsi xepitatsihetima peru 'etsiwa xeikia,

¹⁴ 'aixia piyinikeyu xika naimeki pita xetatsihetimanike, mipai xetemaiti, miki tukaritsi kepauka munuani Tati'aitiame Ketsutsi, 'ana xepiyiwaweni 'aixia xemutiyuaneniki xetatsiha'eriwati, yaxeikia 'aixia temutiyuaneniki tame texeha'eriwati.

¹⁵ Mipai yuri nemiti'eriekaiki xehapaitsita, 'ayumieme mipai nepitinemaikai, hutakia xehetsia nepunuanikekai xaitsie nekaye'aweti meri, waikawameki 'aixia nemixeyurieniki.

¹⁶ Xehetsia neheta'ame Matseruniya kwieyaritsie nepiyemie, tawarita Matseruniya neheyeame xehetsia nepunuani xeminetsi'anuni'aniki Kureya kwieyaritsie paiti.

¹⁷ Kexeteku'eriwa, ¿mipai netinemaiti yaki xeikia netinepatakai? ¿Teiteri wahepai neyianeti mipai netinemaiti, huu ne'utaiti, kenetnepata tixai ne'utaiti?

¹⁸ Yapitikamie Kakaiyari kemaine. Yaxeikia tame ketemitexetahiawe, taniuki pikahuta, piyuxewi. Xika mipai reuyeweka «huu» temutiyuaneniki, «tixai» tepika'utiyuane, yatini «tixai» xika reuyeweka temutiyuaneniki, «huu» tepika'utiyuane.

¹⁹ Kakaiyari nu'aya Kiritsitu Ketsutsi xehetsia kanikuxaxatsiwakaitini tetekuxatakaku ne, Tsiriwanu meta Timuteu. Niuki miki hepaitsita manuyine pikahuta, piyuxewi mipai 'aneti mihikiki Kiritsitu.

²⁰ Naime kemutayi Kakaiyari kename yatiyurieni, mikita niuki pikahuta, piyuxewi Kiritsitu meye'atiaki. 'Ayumieme kepauka 'aixia temutiyuane Kakaiyari hepaitsita, tepiyiwawe mipai temutiyuaneniki, «mipai kani'aneni», te'utiyuati, Kiritsitu mipai mitiuyuriki.

²¹ Miki Kakaiyari kanihikitini kemi'ane mitatsitseiriya xeme tame Kiritsitsusie temitewiyaniki. Miki heitserie pitatsi'upitia,

²² yuhetsiemieme pitatsi'u'iniaritia, ta'iyaritsie yu'iyari pitatsi'upitia 'iniaritime mimatsiikiniki tita tahetsie mitinake.

²³ Ne nepitahiawe Kakaiyari netukari minetsinawairieniki xika neti'itawani kenemaine. Nepakunua 'axanemikaxeretahiaweki. 'Ayumieme Kurinitu nepikahetia tawarita.

²⁴ Mipai tepikahaitika tetexe'aitiakuti yuri kexemite'erie. 'Aixia xekeneti'uka yuri xete'erieti. Matsi mipai tepaitika xehamatia tete'uximayati xemiyyutemamawiekaki.

2

¹ Mipai nepitinewairi 'ana, 'aixia pikayinikeyu xika tawarita nenuanike xehetsia nexeheweritiati, xemite'uka'eniwaniki.

² Xika nexeheweritiakake xeme, ¿kepaiki pinetsitemawieritianikeyu ne nexeheweritiakaku kexenetetemawieritianikeyu?

³ 'Ayumieme xapa mipai nepitiu'utia, kapa nenu-ayu menetsi'uheiwieritianiki miki meuyewetse matsi meminetsitemawieritianiki pita. 'Ipa yuri nepiti'erie yunaime xehapaitsita, xika nenetemawieka ne xemeta xepiyutemamawieka.

⁴ Kwinimieme ne'uximatarieti 'ana, netsaipinarieti ne'iyaritsie mipai netinixe'u'utiriieni waikawa ne'utatsuati. Peru xemiheiwieritiaekekaki yanepikatiu'utia, matsi mipai xemitemaikaki waikawa kenemitixenaki'erie yanepitiu'utia.

Papuru kemireiyehiwiri tewi 'axamityurienekai

⁵ Xewiti xika heiweritarika heutiwiwiexiani, ne xeikia pikanetsiheiwiritiani, matsi neka'anuhaitiamiti nepaine xeme yunaime pìxe'uheiweritia.

⁶ Mikitsi katiniunake kexemite'iyetua mu'uximatiarieniki xe'uyu'enieka.

⁷ 'Ayumieme xepiyiwawe matsi xemiteheiyehiwirieniki hiki, xepiyiwawe xeminitianiki miki tewi, kapa 'utaxitiarieniki yuheiwerieti 'anayuhayewameki.

⁸ 'Ayumieme nekanixewawirieka xemihekiatsitiyaniki kexemite'inaki'erie.

⁹ 'Ayumieme mipai nepitixe'u'utiiri, yanemitemaikaki nexe'iniatake xika naime hepaitisa yaxetekahuni.

¹⁰ Kemi'ane xemiteheuyehiwiri, neta yaxeikia nepireiyehiwiri. Kenemireiyehiwiri, tsepa hetsiena nemikatiuhipakai ne, nexeha'eriwati yanepireiyehiwiri Kiritsitu netsixeyakaku,

¹¹ kapa Kauyumarie tatiu'itaiyaki. Mipai temitemateki kemitiyuruwa miki.

Kemitiyu'iyaritiaakai Papuru, Tiruhatsitsie 'uyeikati

¹² Merikitsi, Tiruhatsi nekaninuani niuki 'aixia manuyine Kiritsitu hepaitisa para nemitikuxataniki, peru kitenie tsepa mireuyepiyakai nehetsiemie Ti'aitame hetsie kenemitiwiya nemitikuxataniki,

¹³ nepika'uxipiekai ne'iyaritsie, ne'iwa Titu nemikahetaxeiyawekaiki. Newarutateutiaka matsi nekaneyeyani Matseruniya kwieyaritsie paiti.

Kemitatihekiatia Kiritsitu hetsie tetewiyakaku

¹⁴ Matsi Kakaiyari pamipariyutsi kepitarietia. Miki yuheyemeki pitatsihekiatia Kiritsitsie ketemitewiya, teiteri wahixie tatsikuwitineti yu'utima. Takimana naitarie mipai katinihiekiani witsikemi'itiae xika Kiritsitu maika.

¹⁵ Tame 'iniari tekanihikiti 'ikwa witsimu'ia hepai Kakaiyari kemitatixeiya, temiwaraye'eritiwaki Kiritsitu kemi'ane. Miki memitawikweitsitariexime kememitatexeiya, meta memikwixime kememitatexeiya tekani'iniariti.

¹⁶ Memikwixime waheki tepumiki'ia temiwaraye'eritiwaki kememitekwiini, peru miki memitawikweitsitariexime waheki teputukari'ia temiwaraye'eritiwaki kememite'ayeneniereni. ¿Merikite, kepaiki pikema 'iki naime?

¹⁷ Tame yumiireme wahepai tepika'anene. Harerutsixi wahepai tepikateta'itaiya Kakaiyari niukieya tekuxatati. Matsi 'aixia tetehekiatsieti, Kakaiyari kemitareyeni'a, Kakaiyari tatsixeyakaku teyiati, Kiritsitsie tetewiyati mipai tetenikuxatani.

3

Ketemite'uhiritarie tiratu mihekwa hepaitisa

¹ Mipai te'utiyaati tawarita tepika'itsutia para temitatahekiatiki xematisimaikaki 'aku. Hipame wahepai keteteheiyehiwa xapa mitatsihekiatikaki temimariwaniki, yaxemite'utiarieniki yaxemite'utianiki nutsu.

² Xeme taxapa xekanihikiti ta'iyaritsie mira'utiae. Yunaiti teiteri mepiyiwawe memititeriwaniki mipai memitehetimaniki mexexeyati.

³ Xekanimatsiikini xeme Kiritsitu xapaya xehikiti yateteheiritarietaku tame. Miki xapa tauxiki pika'utiae, Kakaiyari mayeniene 'iyarieyaki pita kani'utiae. Tetetsie pikara'uxa, tewi mayeniene 'iyarieyatsie katina'uka.

⁴ Kiritsitu yatatipitiakaku, mipai tetetamaiti, yuri tekateni'erieka Kakaiyari hetsie.

⁵ Mipai tepikateku'eriwa kename takimana teyiwawe tixaiti temitetsutiani. Matsi Kakaiyari yatatipitiakaku tepiyiwawe.

⁶ Mikiri kemitatiupitia, pitatsi'uhiritia tiratu hekwame hepaitisita, peru 'utiarika hepaitisita xeikia pikatatsi'uhiritia, matsi 'iyaritsie mieme pita pitatsi'uhiritia. 'Utiarika hexeiyati xeikia kanimimiki, peru yu'iyaritsie heixeyati tukari kanipitiariekamiki.

Waikawa witsikemi'ane tiratu mihekwa

⁷ Miki tiratu kimana mumini witsi'aneti kaninuani tetetsie mira'uxakai Muiťsexi kemitihiritiarie. 'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari mepikayiwawekai Muiťsexi nierikaya memixeyaki, witsimirayexawatikaiki tsepa mayeyeitirimekai.

⁸ Merikite, ¿matsi waikawa witsikati'aneni tiratu 'iyaritsie mimieme xika hepaitisitana hiritiarieka?

⁹ Xika witsi'u'itiarieni yatihiritiariekaku tiratu hepaitisita kimana teiteri memitixani'eriwa, matsi waikawameki 'anayuhayewameki witsipitiyini yatihiritiariekaku tiratu hepaitisita kimana heitserie memipitiarieka.

¹⁰ Miki meta, tita witsimiti'aneikai witsipikatiyuxexeia hiki, miki pita kwiniemieme witsi'aneti me'iwaki.

¹¹ Tita mirayeyeitirimekai witsipi'aneikai, peru matsi waikawa witsikani'aneni tita mikatixiwe.

¹² Mipai yuri temite'erieki, 'ayumieme kwiteyuyetuati tepitekuxata.

¹³ Muiťsexi hepai tepikayia, 'ixurikiki kemireuyukunakai 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari yuheyemeki memika'ixeyaki, kemirayeyeitirimekai.

¹⁴ Miki teiteri me'u'itutupeti mekanakine kememiteyu'iyaritiakai. Hikike yaxeikia mikiki 'ixurikiki heuyukunati kaniyuhayewa kepauka mutiteriwariwa tiratu meripaiti mieme xapayari. Pikaheukuyepiwa, Kiritsitu hetsie tiwiyakaku xeikia pika'unariwa.

¹⁵ Matsi hikike Muiťsexi xapaya 'akateriwariwakaku, miki 'ixurikiki wa'yari kaneukunaka.

¹⁶ Peru kepauka kemi'ane Ti'aitame hetsia munuani, 'ana kaneukuyepiyamiki.

¹⁷ Matsi Ti'aitame kani'iyaritini, hakewa Ti'aitame 'iyarieya meyeika, tewi mana kaniyini'aka.

¹⁸ Tame tanaiti tahixie kaheukunakaku tepihekiata Ti'aitame witsikemi'ane, tsepa yixaiyemeki, xikirtsie tewi kemitihekiata. 'Ayumieme tepikupatsiwa, witsite'eneneti tepakinirime, hepaina teteyuxexeyati tete'akinirime. Ti'aitame 'iyarititi mipai katiniyurieneni.

4

Ketemite'ayeneniere yuri tete'erieti

¹ 'Ayumieme mipai tetehiritiarieti tepikawairipie, matsi ketemitenenimayatsie tepiyia.

² Peuyewetse hipati memiyutetewiyaniki 'awie kememiteyurie, peru tame tekateniutixani'erieneni miki naime. 'Atepika'u'uwa teteta'iriwiya, haa tepika'iniitia Kakaiyari niukieya, 'aixia 'anemeki pita tekatenikuxatani. Matsiikime tepeyeitia tita yuri miraine, Kakaiyari tatsixeyakaku tepitahekiata, yunaiti teiteri yu'iyaritsie mipai memitemaikaki kename yuri.

³ Taniuki 'aixia manuyine tsepa meukunane, memitatimaiyarixime kememite'i'enie xeikia wahetsiememe kaneukunaka.

4 Hiki miemete wakakaiyari kaniwarakipiriyaxiani miki yuri memikate'erie kememiteyumate yu'iyaritsie, kapa hekiariya me'uxeiyaki, niuki 'aixia manuyine Kiritsitu kemitimariwe kemitwahekiariwiyakeyu. Miki Kiritsitu Kakaiyari kani'inariyatini, hepaina pitiyuxexeya.

5 Miki meta, tame tepikatekuxata tahepaitsita, matsi mipai pita tepitekuxata, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi ti'aitame kemitihiki te'utiyuati, tame xeparewiwamete tepihiki Kiritsitu hetsia mieme.

6 Matsi Kakaiyari mipai mutayi: «Hekiariya yiwipa ke'uneni», 'utaiti, miki katanihikiariwiyani ta'iyaritsie. 'Ayumieme yatetemaiti Kakaiyari kemitimariwe, Kiritsitu hetsie kemitimatsiiki, tekanihekiariwiyarieka.

7 Iki waikawa miraye'axe, haxu xariyarita tekaneixeyani 'iki tirikariya, mimatsiikiniki Kakaiyari hetsia mimiemeke, tahetsia mikamiemeke.

8 Tsepa naimeki temu'uximatiarie, tepikaha'warie. Tsepa 'atsitemikatemete ketemiteyurieni, tepikawairipie.

9 Tsepa temeutaweiyariexia, tepikaku'eiriwa. Tsepa tematixiriya, tepika'utatimaiyarie.

10 Taheyemeki tepikwixime tawaiyaritsie, Ketsutsi kemitiumi. 'Ayumieme tukari kanimatsiikini tawaiyaritsie, Ketsutsi kemirayenieme kanimatsiikini.

11 Tame temayenenieme taheyemeki tekaniyetuiyani temikwiniki Ketsutsi hetsia temimieteki, mimatsiikiniki tawaiyaritsie kemirayenieme Ketsutsi, tsepa temikwixime.

12 'Ayumieme tekwximeti tekaniyiaka, xemetsi xe'ayeneniereti xepiyia.

13 Kemire'uxa: «Yuri nepitiuta'eri, 'ayumieme neputani». Tameta yax-ekia tepite'u'iyari. Yuri tepite'erie, 'ayumieme tepufiniuka,

14 mipai tetemaiti, kemi'ane menukuketia Ti'aitame Ketsutsi, miki katananuku'uitiamiki tameta Ketsutsi hepai, xehamatia meta katanaye'atiamiki yuhetsia.

15 Mipai naiti katiniiyimi xehetsiemie. 'Ayumieme miki yemeki 'aixia tiuka'iyariti yumieme wahetsiemie, pamipariyutsi kanipitiariekamiki. Mikiki Kakaiyari witsikemi'ane kanikuxaxatsiwamiki.

16 'Ayumieme tepikawairipie. Tsepa herie temitipinirime, tataita tekanihekawariarieka tukariki.

17 Pikahahete, ketemite'uximatiarie hiki, 'epikareutere. Peru yatete'uximatiarie, taheyemeki witsi'anemeki tepi'ikatiarieka mikaxiweki.

18 Peru tepikatekuwautiwe tita temitexeya, tita temikatexeyawawe pita tekankuwautiweni. Tita temitexeya 'apikatiteriwe, tita temikatexeyawawe pita yuheyemeki 'apititeriwe.

5

Kii tekanexeyani Kakaiyari mitatsipitia

1 Mipai tekatenimaika, xika 'uka'unarieni 'iki xamaru hakewa temayetei 'ena kwiepa, kii tekanexeyani Kakaiyari mitatsipitia mamaki mikawewiya yuheyemeki 'amuwe muyuawitsie.

2 Miki meta, mipai te'aneneti tekaniuti'aiwani temenakatini hakewa temayeteni taheima mieme.

3 Mipai tete'enakutia yemeki tepikamamaweni.

4 Hiki xamarutia te'ayeteti tekaniuti'aiwani tetsaipineti. Tatsiari teka-heutakemaripekuti, matsi tepenakatikini, tita mirayenieme yuhetsie mixewiryaniki tita mitimixime.

⁵ Merikite, Kakaiyari kanihikitini kemi'ane mitatsi'utiwewi mipai mitiyiniki. Mikita yu'iyari kataniupitiani 'iniaritime mimatsiikiniki tita tahetsie mitinake.

⁶ 'Ayumieme ta'iyari tepukayetsa taheyemeki. Mipai tepitemate, mexi tawaiyaritsie te'u'owa, Ti'aitame hetsia tepika'u'owa.

⁷ Yuri tete'erieteki tekanu'u'uwani, te'ixeyati tepika'u'owa.

⁸ 'Ayumieme ta'iyari tepukayetsa, tepitawairiya matsi temiku'eirieniki tawaiyari, Ti'aitame hetsia pita teme'u'waniki.

⁹ 'Ayumieme tekanitamexiitiaka teminaki'aritaniki tsepa 'ena temu'u'owa tsepa hetsiana teme'u'owa.

¹⁰ Kaneuyewekani tanaiti tematsiikiti temayeitiarieniki Kiritsitu 'uwe-nieya hixie hakewa mitatsiheta'iwawiya, taxexuti temite'apiniyarieniki 'aixia ketemite'uyuri meta 'axaketemite'uyuri, tawaiyaritsie te'u'uwati.

Ketemitehiritarie, temitekuxataniki, teiteri Kakaiyari hamatia 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki

¹¹ 'Ayumieme mipai tetemaiti, mipai kemireuyewetse Ti'aitame te'ayemakati, yuri teiteri tekateniwa'eritiaka. Tekanimatsiikini Kakaiyari kemitatixeiya. Yuri tepite'erie kename tematsiiki xemeta kexemitatexeiya, kexemiteyumate yu'iyaritsie.

¹² Mipai te'utiyuati tawarita tepika'itsutia tetahekiatati xemitatsimaikaki. Matsi mipai te'utiyuati tekanixepitiaka 'aixia xemutiyuaneniki xetatsiha'eriwati, niuki xemexeyaniki kimana xemiwata'eiyaki miki herie mieme xekia meha'eriwati 'aixia memutiyuane yuhepaitsita, 'iyaritsie mieme memikaha'eriwati 'aixia me'utiyuati yuhepaitsita.

¹³ Tsepa 'atsitemikatemate, Kakaiyaritsie mieme tekaniyiaka. Meta tsepa temitemaiwawe, xehetsiemieme tepiya.

¹⁴ Kiritsitu mitatsinaki'erieki, 'ayumieme tinakemeki tepiya, tepikayiwawe yiki temiteyurieakaki. Mipai matsi tepitehetima, xewiti yunaime wahetsiemieme kaniumini, 'ayumieme yunaiti mepukwi.

¹⁵ Miki meta, yunaime wahetsiemieme kaniumini, miki memayeneniere yuhetsiemieme memika'ayeneniereniki, kemi'ane wahetsiemieme mumi manukuketiarie, mikiatsie miemekiki pita memiyiakaki.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme hiki xeime tepikamate teiteri kememite'imate. Tsepa temimaikai Kiritsitu teiteri kememitehe'eriwati, hiki mipai tetehe'eriwati tepika'imate.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme xika Kiritsitutsie tiwiyani, yiki 'aneti katiniunetiarieni. Tita meripaiti mitimieme kananuyeyani. Kami, naiti hekwati katinayani.

¹⁸ Iki naime Kakaiyari katiniutsutiani. Miki pitatsi'upitia 'aixia temitetaxeyaniki hamatiana, Kiritsitu mipai mitiyuriki. Kataniuhiritiani temitekuxataniki, hipatita hamatiana 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki:

¹⁹ Mipai te'utiyuati, Kakaiyari Kiritsitu hetsie tiwiyati mipai pitiwapitia kwiepa memitama hamatiana 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki, wahetsie pikatihipa 'axamemite'uyuriki, matsi pitatsiyetuiuri miki niuki 'aixia ketemitetaxeiya wahamatia manuyine, te'utiyuati.

²⁰ 'Ayumieme Kiritsitu ni'arimama tekanihikitini, hetsiena mieme tekanu-tiniukani, mipai tetemaiti, Kakaiyari kanixetuikani mipai te'utiyuanekaku: «Kiritsitu hetsiemieme te'utiniuti waiyarika tekanixepitiaka, Kakaiyari hamatia 'aixia xemiteyuxeianiki».

²¹ Kemi'ane 'axamkatiyuriwekai Kakaiyari 'axatiyuruwame hepai pitixei, tame miki hetsie tetewiyati Kakaiyari heitserie kataniupitiani.

6

¹ Tame Kakaiyari te'uximayatsiriwamete, tekanixewawirieka xeme, xe'itanaki'erie me tita Kakaiyari mitixemikwa 'aixia tiuka'iyariti, yakixeiikia xemika'itanaki'erieniki.

² Miki mipai maineki:

«Yemeki kepauka yanemira'eriwakai 'ana nepimetsi'u'eni,

kepauka newikweitsitariika maye'a 'ana nepimetsi'uparewi».

Kami hiki tukari 'aixia mi'ane kanihikitini, kami hiki tukari kanaye'ani xemitawikweitsitarieniki.

³ Nixeime tepika'ukununuitiwa tixaiti hepaitsita, 'iki hiritariika kapa 'axatikuxaxatsiwaniki ketemitehiritariie.

⁴ Matsi Kakaiyari te'uximayatsiriwamete tehikiti naimeki tepitahekiata: waikawa tete'uka'eniwati, teteheuyehiati, tetatexetiwet, i

⁵ tetiweiwati, te'anutaxiriwati meta teiteri meyumurietiwekaku, waikawameki tete'uximayati, tetahitiati meta teyehakakwitiwet, i

⁶ 'Aixia 'anemeki tekateni'uximayaka, tetemaiti kemireuyewetse, tete'ukanenewieti meta 'aixia tete'u'iyariti, Tyari Mitiyupata tehexeiyati meta yuriki teteyukanaki'erieti,

⁷ yuriki tetekuxatati meta Kakaiyari tirikariyaya tehexeiyati, heitserie temupitariie kuya tepiyaki, naitsata miemeki kimana temitakwitiweniki.

⁸ Witsitetexeyarieti meta 'axatetexeyarieti, 'axatetekuxaxatsiwati meta 'aixia tetekuxaxatsiwati. Tete'itawamete tepixatsiwa peru yuri tepitekuxata,

⁹ kename tekamatiwa meputiyuane peru yunaiti mepitatsimate, kename tekwxime meputiyuane peru tepayeneniere, tepitiweiwa peru mepikatatsikwiwawe,

¹⁰ tsepa temunututuixie, peru taheyemeki tepiyutemamawie, tixaiti tekatehexeyati, peru xikutsixi tepiwarayetiwa yumireme, tixaiti tepikatehexeyati, peru naiti pititapiini.

¹¹ Ta'iwama kurinitutari, ta'iyari ya'anyakaku 'aixia 'anemeki tepitexekuxaxatiwa xexuimeki.

¹² Ketemitehexeyati, ta'iyaritsie 'aixia tepiteku'eriwa, peru xeme 'aixia xepikatetexeyati yuhetsie.

¹³ Merikite, netiiriyama xemihikitini hepai nekatiniyekihaweni, yax-eikiata xeme xeketenyurieka, xe'iyari 'aixia 'anyakaku xexuimeki.

Kakaiyari mayeniere tukieya ketemitehiki

¹⁴ Yuri memikate'erie wahamatia xepikayuxewiriyani. ¿Titari rexeiya mitiheitserie meta tita 'aitsika mitititsana hamatia? ¿Ketiyuxewi hekariya yiriyahamatia?

¹⁵ ¿Kemeteyu'enie Kiritsitu meta tsatanaxi hamatia? ¿Kemeteyuxewi tewi yuri miti'erie meta yuri mikati'erie hamatia?

¹⁶ ¿Kakaiyari tukitana kemetenake tetexi kakaiyarixi? Pikayiwetsieti. Tame Kakaiyari mayeniere tukieya tekanihikitini, kemutayi Kakaiyari: «Wahetsia nekanuikamiki, watsata nekanuieikamiki. Wakakaiyari nepihikitini, mikita neteiterima mepihikitini». 'Ayumieme mipaita putayi:

¹⁷ «Watsata xekenayekineka, xekeneuyupata.

Ketita mikati'itiya xepikatekumaiwani, ne 'ana nekanixetanaki'erimiki».

¹⁸ «Ne xe'ukiyari nekanihikitikamiki, xemeta neniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari xepihikitini, mipai kanaineni Ti'aitame Naimekimiritikaye».

7

¹ Merikite ne'iwama nenaki'erima, mipai temite'utahiawarieki kename mipai tiyurieni, tepita'itieka naimeki tita tawaiyaritsie 'axamitiyurie meta ta'iyaritsie, tepaye'axiaximeni Kakaiyari te'ayemakati tete'uximayati tepat-sieti hepaina.

Papuru kemitiyutemawiekai, kurinitutari mete'uhayewaku kememiteyuriekai

² Yu'iyariki xeketaneutanaki'eri tame. Nixeime 'axatepika'uyuri, tixaiti xeime tepikate'unawairi, nixeime tepikate'u'itaiyaxi.

³ Mipai kenemaine, xehetsie nemituihipaniki nepika'utaine. Meripaiti mipai nepitixekihawekai kename ta'iyaritsie texeha'eriwa, kename 'axeikia tetaxewi tsepa temikwini tsepa temayeneniereni.

⁴ Waikawamekiri nepikane'iyaritia xehepaitsita, yemeki 'aixia nepitukuxata xehepaitsita. Waikawa xepinetsitirikariya, tsepa naimeki kenemiti'uximatiariekai, nepinitiarie, hiki netemawierika panayuhayewa.

⁵ Kepauka Matseruniya kwieyaritsie temu'axia tepikaka'uxipiwawekai tawaiyaritsie, naimeki matsi tekani'uximatiariekaitini. Ta'aurie pitiyukwinekai, tataita tepimamakai.

⁶ Peru kemi'ane Kakaiyarititi miwanitia miki memiyuheiwerie, tameta miki kataniunitiani, Titu munuaki,

⁷ munuaki xeikia pikatixai, matsi miki munitiarieki xehepaitsita tepunitiarie tameta, tatikuxaxatiwakaku Titu kexemitatexeyakukai, kexemiteyuiwieriekai, kexemiteyumexiitia nehetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme ne matsi yemeki nepinetemawiekai.

⁸ Nexapaki tsepa nemixe'uheiweritia, yiki nepikatinekihiawe. Tsepa yiki nemitinekihiawekai 'ana, mipai netimaiti miki xapa tsikeretsi yapaimexia mixe'uheiweritiaki,

⁹ peru hiki matsi nepinetemawie. Xemuheiweritariieki, mikiki nepikanetemawie. Matsi yaxete'uheiweritariieka xemite'uhayewaxiki kexemiteyuriekai, 'ayumieme nepinetemawie. Kakaiyari yatixepitiakaku xekaniuheiweritarieni, 'ayumieme tixaitiki tepikatexe'ukwinitia mipai temite'uyuriki.

¹⁰ Xika yuheiwerieka Kakaiyari yatipitiakaku, pitihayewa kemitiyurienekai, meta pitawikweitsitarieni. Tihayewame kemitiyurienekai, tawarita 'axapikatiyikihiaweni mitiuhayewaxiki. Mexika yuheiwerieka kwiepa memitama wahapai xeikia, pipitarieni muminiki.

¹¹ Neuxei kemitiuyi kepauka Kakaiyari mixe'upitia xemiyuheiweriekaki. Mikiki xepuyuwairi, miki meta, xepiyutahekiataxi yuniukiki, xepiyuyehexaxia, xeputimama. Ana xepinetsixeyakukai, xepiyumexiitakai, 'aixia xepiyuri naime. Naimeki xekaniyuhekiatani xemi'itiyaki miki kemitiuyiki.

¹² Merikite, mipai nepitixe'u'utiiri, peru kemi'ane yu'iwa 'axamuyuri meta 'axamu'itiarie neha'eriwati xeikia nepikatiu'utia. Xeme yikimana mipai xemitemaikaki kexemiteyuwairiya tahetsiemieme Kakaiyari xexeyakaku, 'ayumieme yanepitiu'utia.

¹³ Mipai mitiuyiki, 'ayumieme tepunitiarie tame.

Miki meta, tame mipai tete'unitarieka, matsi waikawa tekanitatemamawiekaitini Titu miyutemawiekaiki, yunaiti kayuwati xemipitiaki 'iyarieyatsie.

¹⁴ 'Aixia kenemititaxatia xehepaitsita, nepika'utewiyatsitarieni neniuti hepaitisita. Matsi yaxekia yuri ketemitexekuxaxatiwakai naimeki, mipaita kaniyuritikaitini Titu 'aixia ketemite'itaxatia.

15 Mikita kwinimieme matsi kanixenaki'erieka xeha'eriwati yaxemitekahuki yunaiti, xeha'eriwati kexemite'itanaki'eri xeheumamati meta xe'utiyiyiakati.

16 Neta nepinetemawie nemiyiweki neminenitaniki xehepaitsita naimeki.

8

Tumini kememite'ukuxeiri Kakaiyari teiterimama wahetsiemieme

1 Hiki ta'iwama tepitexetaxatianikeyu, Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyariti kemitiwarupitia miki memeyutixexeiriwa Matseruniya kwieyaritsie.

2 Waikawa mepi'iniatsietiwe me'uximatarieti, peru watemawierika panayuhayewa. Tsepa yemeki tixaiti memikatehexeiyaikai, mepitimiiriyaxi 'aixia 'iyariki kememitewamikwakai.

3 Kenemitiunierixi yanepitihekiata. Kememiteyiawawekai xeikia nepikahaine, matsi yemeki mepika'uyutikweri kememitewamikwakai hipame. Yikimana

4 wairiyarika metatsipitaiti mekataniutawawirieni mipai temitewataunieniki, mewaparewieti memiyuxewiniki Kakaiyari teiterimama wahamatia.

5 Ketemiteku'eriwakai mipai memiteyurienikekaiki yamepikate'uyuri. Matsi mekaniyuyetuan meri Ti'aitame mitiwata'aitaniki, tameta temitewata'aitaniki Kakaiyari mipai mitinakeki.

6 Ayumieme Titu tekaniutawawirieni 'iki 'imikieriki miraye'atianiki xeme xehetsia miki meripaiti mitsutiaki 'ixeriet.

7 Waikawa naiti katinitimiiririmeni xehetsiemieme kexemiteyurie, yuri xete'eriet, xetekuxatati, xetemaiti tita mireuyewetse, naimeki xeyuwairiyati texenaki'eriekaku. Merikite, yaxeiakiata 'iki 'imikieri xekeneutimiiriya.

8 Netixe'aitiati hiki nepikatixekihawe. Matsi hipati mipai memiteyuwairiyaki, nex'e'iniatati nepaine, xika xehekiatsieka xemeta miki wahapai kename xeteyukanaki'erie.

9 Xeme mipai xepitehetima 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari Tati'aitiwame Ket-sutsi Kiritsitu. Miki tsepa mixikutikai, xehetsiemieme tixaiti karexeiyati payuyetia, xeme xikutixi xemakineki, miki tixaiti karexeiyati matiaki.

10 'Iki hepaitsita kenemitiku'eriwa mipai nekatnixex'utaxatiani. 'Aiki xepuyuwairi xemitsutianiki mipai xeteyuriet. Merikite, hiki 'aixia kaniyimiki xehetsiemieme xika mipai xete'uyurieni,

11 xika mipai xete'aye'atiani kexemiteyurie. Xe'iyari kemi'anenekai mipai xemiteyuwairiyani, mipaita xeketenaye'atiaka, kexemiteyiawawe.

12 Xika xewiti yatiyurieneni 'iyarieya ya'anekaku, tita mirexeiya mitiyetuan miki pinaki'eriariaka, tita mikarexeiya pikatixai.

13 Perutsi ne mipaititi nepikahaine hipame xewaparewieti xemihakawiniki nepika'utaine,

14 matsi waikawa xemitehexeiyaiki hiki nepaine. Tita hiki xehetsia miranuyuhayewa, mikiki xekeniwaparewieka memiteheuyehiwa, mikita 'uxa'atini warie wahetsia ranayuhayewakaku memixeparewieniki xeme kepauka xemiteheuyehiaka mipai 'ana yunaiti tepitehexeiyani,

15 yaxeiakia kemire'uxa: «Kemi'ane waikawa mitiukuxeiri, pika'anayuhayewaxi. Kemi'ane 'etsiwa mitiukuxeiri, tixaiti pikareuyehiakai».

Titu

16 Pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari nekanipitiaka Titu mupitiaki nehapai mitiku'eriwaniki ne xehetsiemieme kenemitiku'eriwa.

¹⁷ Kataniu'enieni ketemite'iwawirieikai xehetsia mimieki, miki matsi yemeki kaniyuwairiyakaitini, yikimana miyemie.

¹⁸ Hamatianata tekananini'akuni ta'iwa mimatiwa niuki 'aixia manuyine mikuxata, yunaiti naitsarie memiyutixexeiriwa memeitima.

¹⁹ Miki meta, memiyutixexeiriwa mekanayexeiya tahamatia miyemieki 'iki 'imikieri temani'intsie ketemitehiritiari, Ti'aitame hepaitsita 'aixia mitikuxaxatsiwaniki, temimatsiikiniki tameta ketemitetawairiya.

²⁰ Mipai tepitetakweriwayurie, xewiti kapa niukixiekaki 'iki 'imikieri hepaitsita kemitiwaikawa kimana temihiritiari.

²¹ Tita 'aixia miti'ane, mikiki tepitamexiitia Ti'aitame kemitatixeiya, meta teiteri kememitatexeiya.

²² Wahamatia ta'iwa tekananuni'akuni. Miixamexia te'ita'iniataka, tepeitima kemitiyuwairiya. Hiki matsi waikawa piyuwairiya, waikawameki yuri mitixe'eririeki xeme.

²³ Titu hepaitsita, mipai nepitixekihawe ne'iwa pihiki meta ti'uximayatame xehetsia, ta'iwamata hipame wahapaitsita, miki memiyutixexeiriwa wani'arima mepihiki, wakimana Kiritsifu mariwemeki mikuxaxatsiwaki.

²⁴ 'Iki xekeniwahekiatsitiiyani kename yuriki kexemiteyukanaki'erie, kename yuri 'aixia ketemitewakihawe xehepaitsita, xaitsie memeyutixexeiriwa mexexeiyakaku.

9

Tuminiki kememitewaparewienikekai 'iwamarixi

¹ Merikitsi, mipai kexemite'ikuxeiri Kakaiyari teiterimama wahetsiemie, tawarita niuki pikaheuyewetse miki hepaitsita para nemitixe'utiiriekaki.

² Ne mipai nepitimate kexemiteyuwairiya, 'ayumieme 'aixia nepitiwakuxaxatiwa matseruniyataru xehepaitsita. Mipai nepitiwakihawe, 'akaiyatari 'aiki mepiha'aritsiekai mipai memiteyuriekaki. Mipai meteyuwairiyati mikita yuwaikawati mipai memiteyumexiitiaki.

³ Nekaniwaranuni'amiki ta'iwama nikati yakixeikia ryaniki tita 'aixia nemitiwakuxaxatiwa xehepaitsita, tita xemite'ukuxeiri, miki nexatati. Peuyewetse matsi xemiyuha'aritiakaki yaxeikia kenemitiwakihawekai xehepaitsita.

⁴ Matseruniyataru ne'utima xika me'u'axianike, miki xika mexe'utaxeiyake xekaha'aritsiekame, xepitatsitewiyatsitanikeyu tame 'atsitekatexe'utahaweiyu xehetsiemie ketemitehekiata.

⁵ 'Ayumieme mipai netiu'erieka meuyewetseki 'iwamarixi nekaniwarutawawirieni miki meri memiyehuki xehetsia, memixekuha'aritsitaniki mipai 'aixia kexemiteyuriekukai meripaiti xemitewamikwaniki hipame. Peuyewetse mikuha'aritsieniki xe'iyari ya'aneakaku, yuhetsiemie xe'ikweriekaku pikatixai.

Kemi'ane waikawa mika'eni

⁶ 'Iki xekena'eriwani: Kemi'ane 'etsipaimeme muka'e yu'imari 'ikwerieti, 'etsiwa xeikia kanika'itsanamiki meta kemi'ane waikawa mika'eni, miki 'anayuhayewame kanika'itsanamiki.

⁷ Yuxexuti matiaripaiti yikimana kememiteyihawixi yu'iyaritsie, mipai meketehyurieka, mekayuhewerieti mewiyariekame mekayu'erieti, mipai pita meketewamikwani. Kakaiyari kaninaki'erieka kemi'ane yutemawieti mitiyetuaya.

⁸ Kakaiyari kaniyiweni mitimiiriya tita mitixepitia 'aixia tiuka'iyariti, manayuhayewaniki. Xika mipai 'aneni, yuheyemeki naiti mireuyewetse xepitehexeyani, xepiyiwaweni 'aixia xemiteyuriekaki naimetsie.

⁹ Kemire'uxa:

«Naitsarie katiniwayetuirieni yupiinite, katiniwarumini tixaiti memikatehexeyia,

heitseriemeki yatikamieti tita mitiuyuri yuheyemeki 'epititeriwe».

¹⁰ Kemi'ane 'imiari mimikwa 'etsame, 'ikwai mitatsimikwa mitikwaiyaniki, mikita xeme pixemikwani, pitimiiriyani tita xemite'uka'etsa pititixuawitiani tita mitiutixuxuawere heitseriemeki yaxemitekahuki.

¹¹ Naime hepaitisita xikutsixi xepayeitiarieni yemeki 'aixia 'iyariki xemitewamikwaniki hipame. Ketemiteyurie, mipai xetewamikwakaku, Kakaiyari pamipariyutsi kanipitiariekamiki.

¹² Mipai xetewaparewiekaku yu'uximayatsikaki kememiteheuyehiwa xeikia Kakaiyari teiterimama xepikatewamikwa, matsita waikawameki meyutemamawieti Kakaiyari hepaitisita 'aixia mepaitikani.

¹³ Xeme xepimatsiiki kexemite'u'iniatsie mipai xemitewaparewieki. 'Ayu-mieme 'aixia mekanitiuyaneni Kakaiyari hepaitisita yaxemitekahuki, yax-eikia kexemiteyuhekiata niuki 'aixia maniyine hetsie xetewiyati Kiritsitu hepaitisita mitikuxata, 'aixia 'iyariki xemiwarumiki miki hipameta yunaime.

¹⁴ Yaxeikiata xehetsiemieme kepauka memiyutinenewiwa mekanix-eheiwe'eriekakuni, Kakaiyari kwinimieme 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki xehetsiemieme.

¹⁵ Pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari kepitiarieka, mipai mitatiumiki ketemikateyiwawe yatemitehekiataniki.

10

Papuru yuhetsie kemitiutaniu, kemireye'atia yihiritiarika

¹ Hiki ne Papuru nekanixewawirieka, kemitiyukanaki'erie meta 'aixia kemitiuka'iyariki Kiritsitu, mipai nepaine. Tahixie te'utinierakaku tixaiti nepikatihiki xeniu xehetsia ne'uyeikati, 'ateewa ne'uyeikati pita nepinewairiya kenemitixe'utahiawe.

² Merikite, nepixewawirie mikaheuyewekaniki nemixetahiaweiki ne'ane'eriya xehetsia nenuame, tsepa mipai nemitimate, xika 'aixia 'anekame ne'erieka nemiyiweki nemane'eriyaniki hipame wahepaitisita, waitsie tetewiyati te'u'uwame memitatsi'erie, miki wahepaitisita.

³ Tsepa 'atemu'uwa kwiepa, waitsie tetewiyati tepikatakwiawe.

⁴ Waitsie pikamieme kuya tepiaya kimana temitakwiawe, matsi pita pitirikawi Kakaiyari hetsiemieme, temika'unaxianiki kuyaxi waki.

⁵ 'Iyaritiarika tekanka'unarimeni teiteri kememiteyikihawe, tsepa kemitiitita Kakaiyari miraye'unie memikamaikaki, miki tekanka'unarimeni. Naime 'iyaritiarika tepanutahiwa yamitikamieniki Kiritsitu kemaine.

⁶ Taheyemeki tepiha'aritsie temiwa'uximatianiki yunaime memikayuwairiya yamemitekahuniki, xe'aye'atariyeu xeme yaxetekahuti.

⁷ Xekeneuyi'wiya tita xehixie mitixuawe. Xewiti xika yu'iyaritsie Kiritsitu hetsia mieme yu'erieka, mipaita matsi yu'iyaritsie ketiyikihaweni, miki Kiritsitu hetsia kemitiemieme, tameta hetsiana temimieteketi.

⁸ 'Iki heitserie temexeiya tame, Ti'aitame mipai pinetiupitia nemixetirikariyaniki, nemixeka'unaxianiki nepika'utaine. Merikite, xika 'etsiwa ne'anuyehaitiriweni mariweme nexatati 'iki heitserie temexeiyaiki, nepikanetewiya mipai ne'utaiti.

⁹ 'Aixia pikayini xika nexemariutame ne'eriwani xapaki.

¹⁰ Mipai piraniuwa: «Xapaki kemaine pahete pitirikawi, peru yuwaiyaritsie 'uwa 'uyeikati pikayiwe, yuniukitsie pixon'eriwa».

¹¹ Mipai ketiyikihiaweni kem'ane miya maine, ketemi'anene taniukitsie xapa tewewieti' ateewa te'u'uwati, mipai yaxeikia tepiteyurieni 'ate'u'uwati.

¹² Miki meta, tame tepikatawairiya temanuyukayayatsaniki wa'aurie, temita'iniataniki wahapai te'aneneti, miki yuhetsiemieme memiyuhekiata memimariwaniki. Miki matsi memiyuti'iniatiki yu'iniariki, yikimana memiyuxeiyaki meyu'iniatatiweti, 'atsimepikatemaiwawe.

¹³ Tame pita mariwemeki ketemitetaxata, kemireyi hakewa temikahe'aitiarie 'atsitepikahaitika. Matsi Kakaiyari kemitare'iniatsiri, mana kemireyi tepitekuxata tetaxatati. 'Atsita xehetsia paiti tepu'iniatsiyarie.

¹⁴ Xika xehetsia tekahiritiariiekake, tepanuyehaitiriwenikeyu mipai te'utiyuati, peru tame meri tepu'axia xehetsia niuki Kiritsitu hepaitisita 'aixia manuyine tekuxatati.

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme tahetsiemieme ketemitekuxata, kemireyi hakewa temikahe'aitiarie 'atsitepikatekuxata. Hipati kememite'uximaya hepaitisita, 'atsitepikahaitika kename tame pita mipai tete'uyuri te'utiyuati. Miki meta, mipai yuri tekateni'erieka xehepaitisita, kepauka xemutixuxuawereni yuri xete'eriet, 'ana tepikatsaipineni xehetsia xeikia temite'uximayakaki. Naitsarie pita hakewa teme'iniatsiyarie, mana tepite'uximayaka.

¹⁶ Hiki xe'aurie paiti niuki 'aixia manuyine tepikuxatani. Hakewa xewiti mikara'uximayatsie, mipai 'anari xewiti mipai pikara'eriwani kename mira'uximayatsie teteyurie.

¹⁷ Matsitsi niuki kemaine, «Kemi'ane mariweme mixatamiki, Ti'aitame mariweme kexatani».

¹⁸ Kemi'ane yikimana miyuhekiata, miki pikamatsiiki kemitiu'iniatsie, matsi kemi'ane Ti'aitame hetsiemieme mitiyuriene, miki pita pimatsiiki kemitiu'iniatsie.

11

Papuru meta ni'ariegate yaki memitekuxata

¹ Xika xete'unewienike tewi 'atsimikatitude hepai nemitikuxata. 'Ayumieme xekeneteneunewiri.

² Hiki kenemiti'itetsa xeme xehetsiemieme, miki Kakaiyari hetsia kanimemetini. Nepixeyetua xeime hetsia, Kiritsitu hamatia xemiyuxewiniki, yaxeikia 'imari kemitiwikitiariwa 'uki yuxewiti xeikia mitiwiniki.

³ Peru nepeuma kapa xete'u'itaiyarieniki kexemiteyikihiawe yu'iyaritsie, yaxeikia miki kuu 'Ewa kemitiu'itaiyaxi. Mexika mipai tiuyinike, xe'yari pikayuxewinikeyu, Kiritsitu hetsie xeikia xepikatewiyanikeyu, xepika'itayakakeyu.

⁴ Kari 'aixia 'anemeki xekanitanewieni xika xewiti nuani xeime Ketsutsi yiki mi'ane kuxatati tame ketemikatexe'uxatia, mexika xekuxaxatiwani xeime 'iyari yiki mi'ane xeheixeyati xemakiniki xemika'itanaki'eriwawe, mexika niuki 'aixia manuyine yiki mi'ane xekuxaxatiwani xemika'itanaki'eriwawekai. Xiari xepiwanewie miya memitekuxata.

⁵ Ne mipai nepitiku'eriwa, miki kwinimieme waniu memini'ariegate, miki tixaiti nepikatehexeiya neta kenemikareixeiya.

⁶ Tsepa kemi'ane kaniuwe hepai nemitikuxata, tewi 'atsimikatitude hepai nepika'ane kenemitiwaiwe. Matsi naimeki, ketemi'anene yatepitexehikiatsitiiya, yunaiti kememitatexeiya.

⁷ ¿Ne kerí'axanetiuyuri kepauka tixaiti nekatihikítiti nemaneyeitia xeme pita tixaiti xetehikítiti xemayeitárieniki, kerí'axanetiuyuri nekatixewawirietí nemíxekuxaxatíwaníki Kakaiyari niukieya 'aixia manuyine?

⁸ Xaitsie memeyutixexeiriwa nekaniwanawanekaitini yakítiti, watumini nenaki'erietí, xehetsiemieme nemítí'uximayakaki.

⁹ Xehetsia ne'uyeikati kepauka nemireuyehiakai, nepikaxe'uximatiakai xeme. Kenemireuyehiakai mepínemíkwakái ta'iwama Matseruniyatsie memeyeki. Mipai netiyurieneti naimeki nepikanetauniekai nemixe'uximatianiki, mipaita yaxeikia nepítiyurieneni.

¹⁰ Yuri kemaine Kiritsitu, neta yuri nepaine. 'Ayumieme mipai nepaine, yemeki mipai nepíthekuatsieka naitsarie 'Akaiya kwieyaritsie.

¹¹ ¿Titayari mipai netinemate? Nemíxenaki'erieki 'ayumieme mipai nepítinemate. Kakaiyari mipai pítimate kenemítixenaki'erie.

¹² Kenemítiyuriene, yaxeikia mipai nepítiyurieneni. Miki memísutianíkeyu tahepai metexeyarieti, mamariwawemete kememíteyuxataníkeyu, mipai netiyurieneti nekaniwatewiyatsitiamiki.

¹³ Miya memi'anene yaki xeikia ní'ariecate mekanihikítini. Te'uximayatamete memíteyu'itaiya, tsepa memuyupata Kiritsitu ní'arimama wahepai memíteyuxexeianiki.

¹⁴ Mikiki tepikahixiyaka. 'Atsita Tsatanaxi puyupata hekiaripa mieme niuki tuayame hepai mítiyuxexeianiki.

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme mariweme tepika'erie xika miki hetsiena mieme memíte'uximaya me'uyupata, miki tita mítíheitserietsie mieme memíte'uximaya wahepai memíteyuxexeianiki. Mipai mepite'aye'axiani, kememíte'uximaya mipai mepite'akapítarieni.

Papuru kemítiukwinixi ní'ari mihikítikaiki

¹⁶ Tawarita mipai nepitayini, kapa xewiti 'atsinekatimaikame netsi'eriekaki. Mexika mipai'aneme xenetsi'erieka, tsepa 'atsinemikátimate, tsikeretsi xekeneneutanaki'eri, mariweme nemíxexataníki 'etsiwa yakítiti.

¹⁷ Kenemítikuxata hiki, Ti'aitame kemítikuxata 'atsinepíkahaine, matsi kemi'ane 'atsimikátimate hepai, kemi'ane mímariwe míyuxata hepai mipai yuri tí'erietí yuhepaitsita, mipai pita nepaine.

¹⁸ Yumíreti mamariwawemete mepíyuxata tita yuwaiyaritsie mítimieme meteha'eriwati xeikia. Merikite neta xiari wahepai yakítiti mariweme nepíxexatani.

¹⁹ Kari xeme xepítemaiwawe, 'ayumieme xeyutemamawietí xepíwanewie miki 'atsimemikátimate.

²⁰ Xepinewie tsepa xewiti míxewiya xemíte'uximayakaki wairiyarika, tsepa xepíni mítixe'utixítiri, tsepa míxe'anawíwiya, tsepa míxetawe'erie, tsepa míxetawaya xehixie.

²¹ Tame xeikia mipai temíxaxeyuriekaiki xiari xeniu tepíweraranikai, 'ayumieme xiari xeniu peuyewetse nenetewiyatí nemítaniuni.

Merikite, tewi 'atsimikátimate hepai netíkuxatatí 'akuxi mipai nepaine, xewiti kemítíyuwairiya tsepa kwériwa'anemeki, neta mipai nepíyiwe tsepa kwériwa'anemeki.

²² ¿Hepírayutsixi teiteriyari metehiki? Neta miki nepihiki. ¿'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari metehiki? Neta miki nepihiki. ¿'Apirahami metenuiwarimama? Neta miki nepihiki.

²³ ¿Kiritsitu hetsiemieme mete'uximaya? 'Atsimikátimate hepai nepaine, ne matsi waikawa yanepítí'uximaya. Ne nepíwara'iwa míixa netí'uximayati,

mīxa ne'anutahiīwati, waikawa nekuweiwati, mīxa nekweriwa'itīarienetī nemiminiki.

²⁴ 'Auxiwimexia nepītiukwinixi huriyutsixi mete'aitakaku, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka paimexia nepaukuweiyaxia.

²⁵ Haikakia kiyeki nepeukuweiyaxia. Heiwa mieme nepeutituaxiexia tetexiki. Haikakia haramaratsie ne'uyeikakaku kanuwa 'amīpa pukayunixi. Xeitukari meta xeitikari nepuhauximekai 'amatiyewatsie.

²⁶ Mīxa nekuyeikati huyeta nepinekweriwayuriekai, hatuxametsie neyukweriwayurieti, tenawayamete waheki neyukweriwayurieti, neteiterima waheki neyukweriwayurieti, teiteri memikahuriyutsixi waheki neyukweriwayurieti, kiekaritsie neyukweriwayurieti, makumawetsie neyukweriwayurieti, haramaratsie neyukweriwayurieti, miki 'iwamarixi memiteyuteriwa mete'itawati wahepaitsita neyukweriwayurieti.

²⁷ Neti'uximiyati meta waikawameki ne'uxeti, mīxa tukari nekakuti, neheuhakamīti meta neheuharimīti, mīxa tukari nekatikwati, neyexerimineti meta nekaheukemariti nepiyane.

²⁸ Miki pikanaiti, peru manata tukariki nepuyihiawe yunaime memeyutix-exeiriwa wahetsiemieme.

²⁹ Xewiti xika weranini, neta neweraniti nepaneyeitiwa. Xika xewiti 'ukunuitiarieni, mukunuitiarieki nepiha'a neta.

³⁰ Merikite xika xeniu heuyeweka mariweme miyuxataniki, ne xīari mariweme nepinexatani, kenemitiwerani netikuxatati.

³¹ Kemi'ane Ti'aitame Ketsutsi mikakaiyarieya mi'ukiyarieya, kemi'ane hepaitsita 'aixia mitikuxaxatsiwa, miki mipai pītimate nemikati'itawaki kenemaine.

³² Ramatsiku kiekaritsie 'Aretaxi kepauka mīti'aitametikai, hetsiana mieme 'itsikame kuyaximama mepītehikai ramatsikutari wakiekari kitenie meminetsiwiayaki.

³³ Ne nepineta'unaxi memikanetsiwiayaki, tetsariya tenieyatsie neheuka-tuiyaka kiriwatsie neyekaiti tetsariya warita.

12

Kemitiupitīarie yuwaiyaritsie mukutseiwaniki

¹ Merikite, xīari peuyewetse mariweme nemīnexataniki, 'aixia kapiyini tsiepire. Peru heinītsipai kenemitiunierixi, tita Ti'aitame matsīkime mīrayeitia, miki hepaitsita nepītikuxatani.

² Ne nepimate tewi Kiritsitu hetsie mītiwiya. Tamamata heimana nauka wiyari 'anuyeyaku, kananutiwitikieni miki muyuawitsie Kakaiyari hetsia yemeki. ('Atsīnepikātime xika 'iyarieya xēikia 'anutiwitikieni, mexika waiyarieya naiti 'anutihaniēni, Kakaiyari mipai pītimate).

³ Merikitsi, miya 'aneme tewi nepimate (xika 'iyarieya xēikia 'utihanieni, mexika waiyarieya naiti 'utihanieni 'atsīnepikātime, Kakaiyari mipai pītimate)

⁴ panutiwitikie witsimiraku'ane tsiepaiti. Niuki kane'enieni mīpatsie tewi mipai mikatayiniki, tewi heitserie mikahexeiayaki mipai maineniki.

⁵ Merikite miya 'aneme hepaitsita netikuxatati mariweme nepixatani, peru nekimana mariweme nepikanexatani, mexika nenexatani kenemitiwerani nehaiti xēikia.

⁶ Tsirikite xika nenewairiyanike mariweme nemīnexataniki, tewi 'atsimikātime hepai nepikātayinikeyu, yuri nepainenikeyu pīta. Perutsi nepikanewairiya mariweme nemīnexataniki, kapa xewiti mipai

tiku'eriwaniki kename yiki ne'ane, keminetixeyia kemineti'enie, mipai neka'aneme kapa'eriekaki.

⁷ Kapa ne'anuyehaitiraweniki temawierika nera'eriwati ne'iyaritsie, nera'eriwati mariwemeki matsiiki kemirayeitiarie nehetsiemieme, 'ayumieme nepupitairie newaiyaritsie nemikutseiwani. Tsatanaxi tupirैया neapanayen'aiyarie minetsikuwayaniki, kapa ne'anuyehaitiraweniki temawierika nera'eriwati.

⁸ Haikakia Ti'aitame nekanawawiriekaitini, nehetsie mayeyaniki.

⁹ Peru miki mipai pinetiutahawixi: «'Aixia netiuka'iyariti kenemimatsiyuriene, tawarita tixaiti pepikareuyehiaka. Pewateranikaku netirikariya paye'atiariwa». 'Ayumieme nenetemawieti matsu nepinexatani kenemitiwerani, Kiritsitu tirikariyaya nehetsie muyuhayewaniki.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme nepeunaki'a neweraniti, 'axanetikihawariwati, nereuyehiati, netaweiyarieti, nenetexieneti, Kiritsitu hetsia nemimimeki. Mipai nepitimate, kepauka nemiwerani, 'anari nekanitirikaiyeni.

Papuru kemitiyu'iyaritiakai kurinitutari memiyutixexewakai wahepaitsita

¹¹ Merikitsi tewi 'atsimikatimate hepai netikuxatati nekanayani. Xeme xekimana peuyewekai mipai nemitiyurieniki. Peuyewekai matsu xeminetsihekianiki xeme pita kenemimariwa. Hakewari miki kwini mieme waniu memini'ariekat tixaiti mepikehexeyia, neta kenemikareixeyia, tsepa tixaiti nemikatihiki.

¹² Tsikeretsi 'iniari kimana Kakaiyari ni'arieya mimatsiiki puyi xehetsia, naimeki netiuka'eniwakaku, naimetsie 'iniari newewiekaku mamariwawemeki tirikaiyemeki.

¹³ Ne nekimana nepikaxe'uximatia tumini hepaitsita. Mipai netiyurieneti nepikaxe'uximatiakai, 'axanepixe'uyuri, yanetiawawirieti hipame xaitsie memeyutixexewiwa, 'axanepikawaruyuri. Xekeneteneuyehiwiri xika 'axanexe'uyurieni.

¹⁴ Kamitsi hiki hairieka nepiha'aritsie xehetsia nemiyemieki, tawarita nepikaxe'uximatiani. Nepikatihiwe'erie xepiini, tukari xemexeyianiki pita nepitihwe'erie. Wairiyarika pikaheuyewetse tiri memi'utaniki yupaapama wahetsiemieme, wapaapama pita yutiriyama wahetsiemieme memi'utaniki peuyewetse.

¹⁵ Netsi nenetemawieti nepititixitiani naime nemirexeyia, meta nepunetaxitiani xehetsiemieme, xeme xe'iyari 'aixia mi'itarieniki. Perutsi xika waikawa nexenaki'erieka, xeme 'etsiwa xeikia xepinetsinaki'erie?

¹⁶ Merikite kwini mieme nepikaxewiyakai. Perutsi xeniu ti'itawame nemihikiki nekanixetawiniyani netixe'itaiyati.

¹⁷ ¿Meriki miki nemiwareutani'axia xehetsia, keru ne nexera'iwaxi wakimana? Pikatixaisieti.

¹⁸ Ne Titu nekaniutawawirieni, hamatiana xeime ta'iwa nekaneni'ani. ¿Merikite, nitsiti Titu 'axapiretiyuriexia xehetsia? Hawai. ¿Matsi tame yaxekia tekateniku'eriwani meta huye yaxekia 'anekame tekaniuweiyani?

¹⁹ Xiari mipai xepiteku'eriwa kename 'iki niukiki naimeki tahetsiemieme te'utiniuka xemitatsi'enieniki xeme. Pikatixairi. Matsi Kakaiyari tatsixeyiakaku, Kiritsitu hetsie tetewiyati, mipai pita tepitekuxata. Tanaki'erima naime ketemiteyurie, xemitirikariyarieniki pi'ayumieme.

²⁰ Nepima xeikia kapa nenuame nexe'ukaxeyiak kemikanetinake xe'aneneme, xemerita kapa xenetsi'ukaxeyiak kemikatixenake ne'anekame. Nepima kapa xeyukwitiweniki, xeyi'tetsaiyaniki, xeyuhekatweniki, xetekuwauiweniki hipame xemiwariwaniki,

xewaruniukimaniki hipame, yunakata xeyuniukimaniki,
xeteyukatawe'eriekaki, xeyuxamuriekaki.

²¹ Nepima nenuayu tawarita nekakaiyari tixaiti nekatihikitime netsi'ayeitianiki xehetsia ne'uyeikakaku, neneheiweriekaki newara'eriwati yumireme 'ana meripai 'axamemiteyuriekai memikate'uhayewaxi 'axamete'yurieti meka'itiyatikaiti, mewakumaiwati kemi'ane mikayi'ia mikayikina, meytatuati memirukuyatiweniki kememiteyukahiwe'erie.

13

Teutiarika

¹ Hairiekari nekaniyemieximeni xehetsia hiki. «Yuhutati yatini yuhaikati memunenierixi waniukiki naiti 'aixia katiniiyimiiki».

² Meripaiti mipai nepitiwarutahiwixi miki 'ana 'axamemiteyuriekai xehetsia ne'uyeikakaku hutarieka nemunua, hikita xehetsia neka'uyeikati yaxekia mipai nepitiwakihawe hipameta yunaime, tawarita xika nenuani nepikawahayewa.

³ 'Iniari xepiwawa kename Kiritsitu 'u'iniatsie maniuka netikuxatakaku ne, 'ayumieme nepikawahayewa. Mikiri pikawerani kemixeyuriene, matsi kanitirikaiyeni xehetsie tiwiyati.

⁴ Tsepa kuruxitsie mumierie miweranikaiki, Kakaiyari mitirikaiyeki kanayeniereni matsi. Tameta tsepa hetsiena temitewiya tepiwerarani, matsi Kakaiyari mitirikaiyeki hetsiena tetewiyati tepayeneniereni texepawienike.

⁵ Xekeneuyu'iniata xika 'aku 'axe'u'uواني yuri xete'erieti mexika katixaitini. Xekeneyu'iyaritiaka xika 'aku mipai xete'u'iniatsieni. ¿Yuxexuiti yu'iyaritsieti mipai xemikatenetimaiwawe kexemi'anene, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu xehetsie mitiwiyaki? Xika Kiritsitu hetsie yuriki xekatewiyani, mipai katinimatsiikini xehetsie pikayeka.

⁶ Neri nepita'ikwewa yuri neti'erieti kename mipai xetehetimani, kename tame tekaxani'eriwa.

⁷ Nenewieri tepipitia Kakaiyari, xeme 'axaxemikateyuriekaki. Mipai tepikate'iwawirie teiteri memi'iniatsie wahepai temitetaxexeyaniki xeikia, matsi xeme 'aixia xemiteyuriekaki pita mipai tepite'iwawirie, tsepa tame xani'eriwamete temi'eriwa.

⁸ Tame tirikariya tepikahexeiya temeye'uniekaki tita yuri miraine, tita yuri miraine hetsiemieme temite'uximayakaki xeikia tirikariya tepexeiya.

⁹ 'Ayumieme tepitatemamawie kepauka temiwerarani tame, xeme pita xetirikawikaku. Mipaita tepitetanewiwa, xemaye'atarieniki xeme.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme mipai nepitiuti'utia xehetsia neka'uyeikati, xehetsia nenuame tirikaiyemeki nemikatiyurieneniki, tsepa heitserie nemexeiya mipai nemitiyurieneniki. Ti'aitame miki heitserie pinetsi'upitia nemixetirikariyaniki, nemixeka'unaki mipai pikanetiupitia.

'Imatirieka wairitsika kemitiwaruni'airiexia

¹¹ Merikite ne'iwama, xekeneyutemamawieka. Xekenaye'axiaka xemimanetsikitiarieniki. Xekenene'enieka kenemitixetuika. Xekeneyuxewini kexemiteyikihawe yu'iyaritsie. 'Aixia xeketene'yuxeiyani. Mipai xika xeteyurieka, Kakaiyari mitatsipitia temitetakanaki'eriekaki temika'uximatiariekaki ta'iyaritsie, miki xehamatia kaniuyeikamiki.

¹² Xekeneyuwairitiaka xeyuwiyati Kakaiyari teiterimama xemihikiki.

¹³ Kakaiyari teiterimama yunaiti mekanixewairitiaka.

14 Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'aixia ketiuka'iyarini yunaime
xehetsiememe, Kaka'iyari kexenaki'erieka, 'Iyari Mitiyupata
kexe'utaxewiriya yunaime.

Karatsiyatari Kemi*ti*warun*i*'airi Papuru

Wairitsika

¹ Ne, Papuru, ni'ariekame nekanixewairitiaka. Kenemi*ti*uhiriti*arie*, teiteri mepikanetsiheyeni'a, tewi pikanetsi'anayexei. Ketsutsi Kiritsitu pita kenenanayexeia ni'ariekame nemayaniki. Kemi'ane 'umierieku menu-tanieriti*a*, Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari, miki mipai kanetiniuhiritiani.

² Ta'iwama nehamatia memu'uwa teyunaiti tekanixewairitiaka,

xeme Karatsiya kwieyaritsie xemeyutixexeiriwa:

³ Kemi'ane mita'ukiyari Kakaiyari meta kemi'ane miti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu, 'aixia mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, mekexepitiaka xemika'uximati*arie*kaki yu'iyaritsie.

⁴ Miki Ketsutsi kanihikiti*ni* kemi'ane miyuyetua, tame 'axatemiteyurie temixinarieni*ki*. 'Ayumieme pitatsitawikweitsitiani, hiki miemetexi 'ax-amemiteyurie watsata te'u'uwakaku. Mipai katininakeni takakaiyari ta'ukiyari.

⁵ Witsiketikuxaxatsiwani miki hepaitsita yuheyemeki. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Xewiti niuki pumawe 'aixia manuyine

⁶ Nep'i*yarixie* yanetimaiti yapauka xemiypatarimeki. Xekaniku'eirieni kemi'ane mixe'uta'ini, Kiritsitu 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku. Niuki yiki manuyinetsie pita xekateniuwiya.

⁷ Iya niuki pikahiki 'aixia manuyine. Matsi hipati 'amepu'uwa mexexam-urieti me'ipatakuti niuki 'aixia manuyine Kiritsitu hepaitsita.

⁸ Tsepaneti tame, tsepa taheima mieme tupiri, xika xekuxaxatiwanike niuki 'aixia waniu manuyine, xika niuki temixekuxaxatiwakai hepai ka'anuyinenike, miki 'axake'u'it*ari*enike.

⁹ Ketemutiyanekai meripaiti, tawarita hiki kenemaine, xika xewiti xekuxaxatiwani, xika niukieya xemitanaki'eri hepai ka'anuyineni, kex-ani'eriwani.

¹⁰ ¿Merikite, 'ipai netikuxatati, keri netikuwaune teiteri meminetsinaki'eriekaki? Kakaiyari pita minetsinaki'eriekaki nepitikuwaune. ¿Kenetiwanaki'atsitiamiki teiteri? Xika newarunaki'atsitani*ke* teiteri hiki, Kiritsitu hetsiemieme ti'uximayatame nepikahikiti*ni*keyu.

*Papuru kemi*ti*'uximayakai*

¹¹ Ne'iwama, mipai nepitixetahekati*ani*keyu 'iki niuki 'aixia manuyine nemikuxata hepaitsita. Miki niuki tewi pikawewiyaya.

¹² Neri kepauka nemitanaki'eri, tewi pikanetsiyetui*ri*. Nepeitima tewi kaneti'ikitiakaku. Ketsutsi Kiritsitu matsiikiti 'ayaku pita nekanitanaki'eri*ni*.

¹³ Kamitsi, xemi*ri* xepu'enana kenemi*ti*uka'iyarikai meripaiti, huriyutsixi wayeyaritsie netiwyati. Ne kwini mieme nepiwataweweyiakai Kakaiyari teiterimama memiyutixexeiriwakai. Nepiwaruka'unakai.

¹⁴ Huriyutsixi wayeyaritsie netiwiyaṭi neṭanuyehaitiriwekai yumiireme ne'iwama wahixie nehepai paimeme wiyari memihitikeṭi nenuiwaritsie miemete, matsi yemeki nenewairiyaṭi netutsima wayeyariki.

¹⁵ Matsi kemi'ane minetsi'upataxi nekatiniuwawekaku 'akuxi, kemi'ane 'aixia tiuka'iyariti minetsi'uta'ini, miki Kakaiyari, 'ana kaninakekaitini

¹⁶ yuniwe matsikime mayeitianiki yanetimaikaku, hepaitsitana nemitikuxataniki nuiwarite memikahuriyutsixi watsata. 'Ana teiteri memiwaite memixuriyate xeikia 'atsinepikatiwarahawekai.

¹⁷ Miki ni'ariekate memihikitikai yanekatihiritiariewekaku 'akuxi, miki wahetsia nepikahetia Kerutsaremeṭsie. Matsi 'Arawiya kwieyaritsie nekaneyani kwitiwa. 'Arike tawarita Ramatsiku nekaninuani.

¹⁸ 'Arike haika wiyari 'utixiku, Kerutsareme nekaneyani, nemeitimaniki Tsepaxi. Tamamata heimana 'auxiwime tukari nepuyuri hetsiana.

¹⁹ Hipame ni'ariekate nepikawarexei, Kakuwu xeikia Ti'aitame 'iwaya nepexei.

²⁰ Kami, Kakaiyari hixie, nepikati'itawa kenemitixe'u'utiiri.

²¹ 'Arike nepetia Tsiriya kwieyaritsie meta Tsiritsiya kwieyaritsie.

²² Miki Kiritsitu hetsie metewiyaṭi memiyutixexeriwakai Kureya kwieyaritsie, miki mepikanetsihetima iwawekai 'akuxi.

²³ Mipai mepite'enanakai xeikia kename waniu: «Kemi'ane mitatsitaweweyakai meripaiti, miki tikuxata hiki niuki 'aixia manuyine tita yuri temite'erie hepaitsita, kename waniu tikuxata tita 'anapai mitika'unamikikai hepaitsita».

²⁴ 'Aixia mekaniutiyanekaitini Kakaiyari hepaitsita nekimana.

2

Hipati ni'ariekate Papuru kememite'utanaki'eri

¹ 'Arike tamamata heimana nauka wiyari 'utixiku, tawarita nekaneyani Kerutsareme Werunawe hamatia, meta Titu ne'awititi.

² Mana nepetia Kakaiyari matsikime mayeitiaki mana nemimieki. Wa'ukiyarima memimatiwakai wahamatia tepitakuxeiri taxaitame, meta niuki 'aixia manuyine nekaniwarutahekiatsitiya, kenemitikuxata nuiwarite memikahuriyutsixi watsata, yakixeikia mikarayaniki ne'uximayatsika kenemitimie.

³ Matsi Titu, tsepa nehamatia muyeikakai, tsepa kiriyeṭu mihikitikai, pikaheuyewekai miki mi'iniaritarieniki huriyutsixi waxitekiyaki,

⁴ tsepa memi'iniaritiakukai hipati yaki 'iwamarixi tahepai memiteyukemariṭiwa. Miki mekanatahaxiani tatsata kememitatehupieniki tame ketemitetani'a Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie tetewiyaṭi. Mepitatsiwiyakukai wayeyaritsie mieme temite'uximayakaki.

⁵ Tame miki xika tewaru'enienike kememitate'aitiakukai, xeme xeheix-eyiyaṭi xepikayuhayewakekai niuki 'aixia manuyine.

⁶ Peru wa'ukiyarima, Kakaiyari yiki mikatiwaxeiyaki teiteri, 'ayumieme neta 'atsinepikatiṭe'iyaritia kememi'anekakai meripaiti. Miki wa'ukiyarima tixaitiki neniuki hetsie mepikate'ihia.

⁷ Matsitsi mipai mekatanimaikaitini nemuhiritiarieki niuki 'aixia manuyine nemiwataxatianiṭi miki xitekiyaki memika'iniatsie, yaxeikia Pekuru kemitiuhiritiariṭe mitiwataxatianiṭi hiriyaṭsixi xitekiya 'iniariyari memexeiya.

⁸ Mipai mekatanimaikaitini, kemi'ane mikuyitiwa Pekuru mitani'arieniki miki memixitekie wahetsia, mikita kanenikuyitiwani ne, nuiwarite memikahuriyutsixi wahetsiemie.

⁹ Mipai metemaiti kenemiti tumikiwa Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku, Kakuwu, Tsepaxi meta Wani, memitetuika mekanihikitikaitini, miki tahetsie meputime i ne meta Werunawe, tepitaxewini me'utiyuati, xeme nuiwarite memikahuriyutsixi wahetsia xemiyehekui, tameri huriyutsixi memixitekie wahetsia temiyehukita me'utiyuati,

¹⁰ xemiwara'eriwaniki xeikia tixaiti memikatehexeiya me'utiyuati. Netsiet i 'aixia 'iyariki mipai nemitiyurieneni nepinewairiya.

Papuru Pekuru kemiretati 'Anutiyukiyatsie

¹¹ Matsi kepauka Pekuru munua 'Anutiyukiyatsie, peuyewekai hixiena ne'utiniereti yanemititahiaweki, kemitiuhiritiariekai yamikatiyurienekaiki.

¹² Hipati Kakuwu hetsia miemete meka'axiawawekaku 'akuxi, nuiwarite memikahuriyutsixi wahamatia pititukwa'akai. Matsi me'u'axiaku miki, kaniyuti'imatiyani. Piyupatanekai waniukixiya makati miki xitekiya 'iniariyatsie memitewiyakaiki.

¹³ Hipati huriyutsixi yakixeikia mepite'uyuri hepaina. Yaxeikia Werunawe pitu'itaiyarie yakixeikia meteyuriekaku.

¹⁴ Perutsi kepauka ne mipai nemitiwaruxei, mete'uhayewaku, heitseriemeki meka'u'uwakaku niuki 'aixia manuyine hepaitsita, mipai Pekuru yunaime wahixie nepitiutahiawixi: «'Eki huriyu pehikiti, xika pe'uyeikani nuiwarite memikahuriyutsixi wahapai peyianeti, huriyu hepai pekayaneti 'eki, titayarikuta waiyarika petiwapitia nuiwarite memikahuriyutsixi, huriyutsixi wahapai memiyiakaki?»

Yunaime wahapai, huriyutsixi teiteriyari yuri mete'eriet i xeikia mepitawikweitsitarieni

¹⁵ »Tame nunuiwakate, huriyutsixi tekanihikiti, tame "axateyuruwamete kakaiyarixi temiwarayexeiya tepikahiki".

¹⁶ Peru tame mipai tepitetetima, tewi xika yatiyurieneni 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'aita, mikiki heitserie pikapitarieni. Matsi xeikia xika yuri ti'erieka Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie, mikiki pita heitserie kanipitarieniki. 'Ayumieme tameta yuri tepite'uta'eri Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie. Xika yatete'uyurienike 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'aita, mikiki matsi heitserie tepikapitarienikeyu.

¹⁷ »Tameri mipai tepitetawairiya, heitserie temipitarieniki. 'Ayumieme Kiritsitu hetsie tekateniwiyan. Merikite, xika mipai tetetawairiyani, ketsiyini xika wahapai tematsiikini yatemekateyuriei, 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'aita. Kiritsitu 'axateyuruwamete tarayeitia? Pikatixaitsieti.

¹⁸ Xika tawarita ne'enukitanike tita nemitiuka'unakai, 'axatiyuruwame hepai matsi nepitinehekiatanikeyu.

¹⁹ Neri yanetiuyurieka kemiti'aita 'iniari niukiyari, ne'iku'eirieka, nekaniumini. 'Ayumieme 'iniari niukiyari tawarita pikanetita'aitaniri Kakaiyari hetsiememe pita nemayeniereniki.

²⁰ Kiritsitu hamatia kuruxitsie nekaniumierieni. Hikiri ne nekimana nepika'ayeniere, matsi Kiritsitu nehetsie payeniere. Hikiri newaiyaritsie kenemirayeniere, nepayeniere yuri neti'eriet i Kakaiyari nu'ayatsie, kemi'ane minetsinaki'erie, meta muyuyetua nehetsiememe.

²¹ Nepika'ixani'erie Kakaiyari 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari. Xika heitserie 'upitarienike yatiyurieneti 'iniari niukiyari kemaine, Kiritsitu yakixeikia kaniminikeyu».

¹ Karatsiyatari kari 'atsixepikatemate. ¿Kemi'ane pixe'ukewaiyaxi xeme? Meripaitiri netixe'utaxatiaku, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kuruxitsie kemitiiumierie.

² Kariki, 'ipai xeikia nepitixeta'iwawiyakeyu: ¿'Iyari xete'utanaki'eri yaxemite'uyuriki 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'aita, nutsiti xepitanaki'eri yuri xemite'uta'eriki niuki xe'u'enieka?

³ ¿'Atsixelikatemate xepihiki? 'Iyaritsie xetewiyati, xepitsutia yuri xete'eriet. ¿Hikita waitisie pita xetewiyati, kexete'aye'axiani?

⁴ ¿Kamitsi waikawameki kexemite'ukwinixi, yaki xeikia ratia? Xiari xehet-siememe tixaiti pikaratia.

⁵ Hikimitsiari, 'iya kemi'ane 'Iyari mixemikwa, kemi'ane tirikaiyemeki mixekuyuitiwa, ¿mipai tiyuriene 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'aita, nutsiti xepitanaki'eri yuri xemite'uta'eriki niuki xe'u'enieka?

⁶ Yaxeikiata 'Apirahami hetsie katiniuyini: «Kakaiyari hetsie yuri katini-uta'erieni, 'ayumieme heitserie hexeiyaime kani'eriwakaitini».

⁷ 'Ayumieme mipai xeketenemaika, 'amemu'uwa yuri mete'eriet, miki 'Apirahami mekanixiiyarimamatini.

⁸ 'Utiarikayaritsie meripaiti mipai katinimatsiikikaitini, nuiwarite memikahuriyutsixi yuri mekatenita'erienikekaitini, mikiki Kakaiyari heitserie kaniwapitanikekaitini. 'Ayumieme niuki 'aixia manuyine 'Apirahami meripaiti mipai katiniutahiawarieni: «'Akimana yunaiti nuiwarite mepitemawieritiarieni».

⁹ 'Ayumieme 'amemu'uwa yuri mete'eriet, miki mepitemawieritiarie, 'Apirahami hamatia, miki yuri miti'erieki.

¹⁰ Miki pita 'amemu'uwa yameteyuriet kemiti'aita 'iniari niukiyari, mikitsie metewiyati, miki mekanixani'eriwani. Mipai katine'uka: «Mekanixani'eriwani yunaiti yamemikatekahu, naiti kemire'uxa 'iniari xapayaritsie».

¹¹ Mipai katinihekiaka, Kakaiyari hixie nixewiti heitserie pikapitiarie 'iniari niukiyaritsie tiwiya. Mipai pita panuyine: «Kemi'ane heitserie yamitikamie yuri ti'eriet kanayenierekamiki».

¹² Peru kemi'ane 'iniari niukiyaritsie mitiwiya, miki 'apika'uyeika yuri ti'eriet. Mipai panuyine matsi: «Kemi'ane yamitiyuriene kemaine, miki kanayenierekamiki xika yatiyurieneni».

¹³ Kiritsitu 'ari kataniunaneni, kataniuxina temikaxani'eriwaniki 'iniari niukiyari kemaine hepai. Miki pita kaniutixani'eriwa tahetsiememe, kemire'uxa: «Yunaiti kiyetsie memikawitiarieni mekanixani'eriwani».

¹⁴ Mipai katiniuyurieni, nuiwarite memikahuriyutsixi 'aixia memiti'itieniki hepaina, 'Apirahami kemitiutahiawarie, mikita meyutemamawiet memakineki, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsie metewiyati. Mipaita katiniuyurieni temitanaki'erieniki 'Iyari yuri tete'eriet, kefemite'utahiawarie temeixeianiki.

'Iniari niukiyari meta Kakaiyari kemutayi

¹⁵ Ne'iwama nepitixetaxatiani, kememiteyurie teiteri netikuxatati: tewi xika tiyuta'utiirieni, tita tiriyamama wahetsie mitinakeni 'utaiti, xika 'aixia 'aneni kemaine, xewiti matsi pikayiwe menuyexirieniki meta menutiyatsaki tiratu, hetsiena pikatiuhpani.

¹⁶ Merikite, 'Apirahami, meta kemi'ane hetsiena miyeyanikekai, kemaine 'utiariyari, miki mipai mepite'utahiawarie tita wahetsie mitinakenikekai. Miki yumireme pikawaxataakai hetsiena memiyekinekekai. Yuxewime pita kanixatakaitini hetsiena miyeyanikekai, Kiritsitu xatati.

¹⁷ Merikitsi kenemaine: Kakaiyari tiratu kaniutawewieni Kiritsitu hepaitita. 'Iniari 'arikeke kaninuani, nauka tsienituyari heimana xetewiyari heimana tamamata wiya 'anuyeyaku. 'Ayumieme pikayiwe

yakixeia meyeitianiki niuki, Kakaiyari kemititahawixi hetsiena mitinakenikekaiki.

¹⁸ Xika hetsiena tinakenike 'iniari niukiyaritsie tiwiyakaku, yaxeia pititahawekeyu kename 'iminikekai. Perutsi Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyariti katiniunakitsitiani 'Apirahami hetsie, mipai titahaweke hetsiena mitinakenikekaiki.

¹⁹ Merikitsi, ketitayari tixuawe 'iniari niukiyari? Miki kaniutiniitiarieni niukitsie, mimsatilikiniki teiteri keyamemikatekahu. Niukitsie katiniuhiiyani mexi kanuawekai kemi'ane 'Apirahami hetsie miyeyanikekai, kemi'ane mipai mitiutahawarie kemitimikienikekai. Kakaiyari tupiritsiximama mepuhiritiarie memiyetuaniki 'iniari. Niukameta kaniyetuiyarieni teiteri wahetsiemieme, miki meheixeyati memakineki.

²⁰ Hiki tewi xika yikimana yianeni, pikaheiyehiwa niukame, matsi Kakaiyari kaniyuxewini.

Ketitayari 'iniari niukiyari tixuawe

²¹ Merikite, ketitayari niukiyari meta Kakaiyari kemititahawixi miki hamatia mekateheyuye'unie? Pikatixaitsieti. Xika 'iniari niukiyari te'upitiarienike, miyiwe tukari mitatsipitianiki, heitseriemeki tepexeyanikeyu 'iniari niukiyaritsie tetewiyati.

²² 'Utiarikayari matsi kaniwaranutaxiriwani yunaime, wahekatiati kememite'eriwa 'axamemite'uyuriki. Mipai mitiwaranutaxiriwaki, 'ayumieme kaneuyeweka yuri memiteta'erieniki Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsie, para miki yuri memite'erie mipai memitepitiarieniki, Kakaiyari kemutayi kemitiwaminikekaiki.

²³ Titatsie yuri temite'erie 'akuxi kanuawekaku, tekananutaxiriyakaitini, 'iniari niukiyari tatsi'iwiyakaku. Tepanutanamiekai yuri temiteta'erieniki 'arike, matsilikiti mirayanikekaiki titatsie yuri temiteta'erienikekai.

²⁴ 'Ayumieme 'iniari niukiyari ti'uximayatame hepai kani'anekaitini, tahepaitsita mihiritiariekai mexi'akuxi tetiritikai, Kiritsitu hetsie tetewiyati temakineki, heitserie temipitiarieniki yuri tete'eriet.

²⁵ Hikixia kaninuani titatsie yuri temite'erie. 'Ayumieme ti'uximayatame 'ari pikahiritiarie tahepaitsita.

Kakaiyari niwemama

²⁶ Yuri xekateni'erieka, 'ayumieme Kakaiyari niwemama xekanihikitini, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie xekateniwiyani.

²⁷ Keyupaime'et xemuka'iyarie Kiritsitu hetsie xetewiyati, xeme xekaniyupata, Kiritsitu hepai xe'aneneti xemakineki.

²⁸ Hikixia tsepa muhuriyu, mikiriyeku, ti'uximayatame, muyini'a, 'uki meta 'uka, yunaiti xekaniyuxewini Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie xetewiyati.

²⁹ Hikiri, Kiritsitu hetsia xekanimiemetetini. 'Ayumieme kemi'ane 'Apirahami hetsie miyeyanikekai, xeme xekanihikitini. Xehetsie pitunakixi miki kemitiutahawarie.

4

¹ 'Ipa nepaine, kiekame nu'aya mexi'akuxi nunutsitini, ti'uximayatame hepai kani'aneni, tsepa naiti mitipinieya, hetsiena mitiunakixi.

² Hipati matsi mekani'aitiaka mexi'akuxi, heitserie mekanexeyani piniteya hepaitsita. 'Arike tukarieya kanaye'amiki, 'ukiyarieya kemutayi.

³ Tameta yaxeia, kepauka temitiritikai, wairiyarika tekateniuyuriekaitini kemitiu'aitiwakai 'ikitirika kwiepa mieme, hekwarete kemite'ikitiarie.

4 Peru kepauka tukari 'aixia mi'ane maye'a, 'ana Kakaiyari yuniwe kaneyeni'ani, 'uka hetsie miyenuiwaxi, miti'aitiariakai 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'aita.

5 Kaneiyeni'ani miwananeniki miki memite'aitiari 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'aita, waxinake, meta kaneiyeni'ani, tame niwemama temakineki.

6 Miki meta, Kakaiyari yuniwe 'iyarieya kaneyeni'ani, ta'iyaritsie miyekaniki mipai tiuhiwati, «Nepaapa, ne'ukiyari». Mikiki kanimatsiikini xeminiwemamaki.

7 Meriki hikirixia ti'uximayatame pepikahiki. Pekaninu'ayatini pita. Xika penu'ayatini, tita Kakaiyari hetsia mitimieme katiniunake 'ahetsie, mipai pe'aneme Kiritsitu mimatsi'ayeitiaki.

Ta'aurie xepika'axirieni tawari xemiteta'aitiarieniki

8 'Anapaiti xemika'imaikaiki kemi'ane mikakaiyari, wairiyarika xekateniyuriekaitini kememite'aitiakai miki memikayurikakaiyarixi.

9 Hikirixia xekaneitimani kemi'ane miyuri Kakaiyari, matsitsi pita, Kakaiyari kanixehetimani xeme. Merikite, ketitayari xetehayewaku, tawarita miki 'ikitiarikatsie xetewiyakuti, hekwarete kememite'ikitiarie, miwerani, tixaiti mikarexeiya. Titayari xeteyuwairiya, tawarita wairiyarika xemiteyuriekaki kemitixe'aitia miki 'ikitiarika.

10 Kari 'akuxi tukari xepayexeiya, tsemanatsie, metseritsie, 'ixiarari matineikatsie, wiyaritsie.

11 Nekanimaka, mipai netiku'eriwati, xiari yakixeixia kanayani kenemitiune'uxitia xehetsia.

12 Ne'iwama, 'ipai nepitixetawawirienikeyu. Nehepai xeteyurieti xekayuyetia, ne xehapai netiyurieneti nemaneyetiaki. Xeme tixaitiki 'axaxepikanetsi'uyuri.

13 Matsi mipai xepitemate, kepauka matiaripaiti nemixe'utaxatia niuki 'aixia manuyine, mipai nepitiuyuri nemitikuyekai newaiyaritsie.

14 Tsepa nemixe'u'uximatia mipai ne'aneti newaiyaritsie, xeme xepikanetsi'utitawe'eri xepikanetsi'utixani'eri, matsi pita xepinetsi'ufanaki'eri, Kakaiyari tupirieya hepai, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi nemiyani hepai.

15 Xeyutemamawiekame xekaniyu'eriekaitini 'ana. ¿Keri 'uyi? Ne nepitihikiata kexemiteyumaikai kexemiteyuwairiyakai. 'Atsita xiari xepiyuwairiyakai, yuhixi xemiwatituniki 'ana, xeminetsiminiki.

16 Hikiri xeneikixiwi neratia, tita yuri miraine nemitixe'utahekiatiaki.

17 Miki mekaniumexiitiaka mexehiwe'eri, peru mipai kememiteyuriei, 'aixia xepika'itarieni. Matsi miki xeixia mekaniyiaka tahamatia xemikayuxewiniki xeminetsihatimayaki, miki xeixia xemiwahiwe'eriekaki.

18 Merikitsi 'aixia kani'aneni yuheyemeki xika hiwe'eriewani para 'aixia mi'itarieniki, tsepa xehetsia nemikaheyeikanike ne.

19 Xeme xepiniwema, peru xehetsiemieme tawarita nekatiniwineni 'ukaratsi mitiniwerime hepai, mexi'akuxi Kiritsitu hepai xe'aneneti xetiwerime.

20 Xika tima xehetsia ne'uyeikanike hiki. Xiari yiki nepiti'enirikiinikeyu kenemitikuxata. 'Atsinepikatimate kenemitiyurieni xehepaitsita.

Tsara meta Hakari 'ikitsika kememite'aki

21 Merikite, yaxekeneteneutahiawi, xeme xemiyuwairiya xemite'aitiariakai 'iniari niukiyari hepaitita. Xekateheitimaiwawe 'iniari niukiyari kemaine.

²² Mipai katine'uka, 'Apirahami yuhutame kaniwarexeiyakaitini yuniwema. Xewiti ti'uximayatameya hetsie kaniyenuiwa, xewitita muyini'atsie tiyenuiwaxi.

²³ Kemi'ane ti'uximayatame hetsie miyenuiwaxi, miki kaniutinuiwa tewi kemitiyuni'a xeikia. Kemi'ane muyini'atsie miyenuiwaxi, miki Kakaiyari kemutayi maye'aniki kaniutinuiwa.

²⁴ Merikitsi, miki naiti kemitiuyi, 'ikitsika kanayani. 'Iki 'ukarawetsixi kemitiwaxata, tiratute kanixatani hutame. Xewiti, Hakari yemuritsie katiniutaxatiarieni, Tsinahi mititewatsie. Miki tiratutsie memiyenunuiwa, wairiyarika te'uximayatamete mekanakinikuni. 'Ukaratsi Hakari mititewakai kanixatani.

²⁵ Meta Hakari, yemuri kanihikitini 'Arawiya kwieyaritsie, Tsinahi mititewa. Yaxeikiata Kerutsareme kanihikitini, miki kiekari hiki 'emuwe. Wairiyarika katini'uximayaka, niwemamata wairiyarika mekateni'uximayaka.

²⁶ Xewiti pita Kerutsareme taheima mieme, miki muyini'a kanihikitini, tame kanitamaamatini.

²⁷ Mipai katine'uka:

«Kene'atemawieka 'ukaratsi pemikaniwewe, tiri pemikawarexeiya, keneutakwika.

Keneutahiwa 'ukaratsi pemikatiukwinixi,

kemi'ane tiri mikawarexeiya,

miki matsi yumireme piwarexeiyani yuniwema,

kemi'ane mirekakina, hipame xeikia piwarexeiyani».

²⁸ Xeme ta'iwama, Kakaiyari mipai mutayiki 'ayumieme xeniutinunuiwa, yaxeikia 'Itsahaki kemitiutinuiwaxi.

²⁹ Merikitsi, 'anapaiti kemi'ane mutinuiwaxi teiteri kememiteyini'a xeikia, miki kaniweiyakaitini kemi'ane mutinuiwaxi 'Iyari kemutayi. Hikita yax-eikia kani'aneni.

³⁰ Peru, zkehaine 'utiarikayari? Mipai paine: «Keniwarayeni'a ti'uximayatame meta nu'aya hamatia. Ti'uximayatame nu'ayatsie tixaiti pikatinake. Muyini'a nu'ayatsie pita katininakimiki naiti».

³¹ 'Ayumieme ne'iwama, ti'uximayatame tepikaniwemama. Muyini'a pita tekaniniwemamatini.

5

Kiritsitu kemitatiuxinaxi

¹ Kiritsitu kataniuxina, texixiniti temu'uwaniki. 'Ayumieme xekeneti'uka, tawariri kiye xepika'anuyetekiyarieka, wairiyarika xemite'aitiariakaki.

² Yemeki xekeneneu'eni, ne Papuru mipai nepitixetahiawe, xika xitekiya 'inariyari xe'uyuwewirieni, Kiritsitu tixaitiki pikatixeparewieni.

³ Tawarita nepiwahekiatia yunaime teiteri memiyu'aita xitekiya 'inariyari memiwewiyarieniki, kaneuyeweka yamemitekahuniki naima kemiti'aita 'inari niukiyari.

⁴ Xeme mixenake heitserie xempitiarieniki 'inari niukiyaritsie xetewiyati, xekanupatsieni, Kiritsitu hetsie xepikatewiya. Kakaiyari 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari xekaneueyhiani.

⁵ Tame pita teta'ikwewati mipai yuri teteni'erieka, tepaye'axiani heitserie tempitiarieniki xika yuri tete'erieka, 'Iyari tatsiparewiekaku.

⁶ Kiritsitu Ketsuti hetsie xika tiwiyani, yatini xitekiya 'inariyari tsepa mexeiya, matsi pita kaneuyeweka yuri miti'erieka xeikia, tiyukanaki'erieti muyeikaniki.

⁷ Xeme 'aixia xepite'unanautsakai. ¿Kepaiki pixe'utiketamiraxi, kemi'ane pixe'ukunuitia yaxemikatekahuniki tita yuri mirainetsie?

⁸ Mipai yuri kexemite'uta'eritariie, miki kemi'ane mixe'inietsie pikamieme.

⁹ «Tikuxanariyame'etsipemeki kaniutakuxanariyarieni paa naiti».

¹⁰ Ne mipai yuri nekatini'erieka Ti'aitame hetsie xehapaitsita, kename xekayupata, yaxeixia xemiteyumaikaki meripaiti hepai. Matsi kemi'ane mixexamurie, 'uximatiarika ke'upitarieni, tsepa kemi'ane mihiki.

¹¹ Ne'iwama, xika mipai kuxi netikuxatanike, kename heuyewetse xitekiya 'iniariyari, ketitayari netitaweiyarieni 'akuxi. Xika Niuki Kiritsitu kemitiumierie kuruxitsie kemanuyine nekuxatani, miki 'ari teiteri pikawarukununuitiwani.

¹² Xika tiy'wenike miki memixe'uximatia miki pita yukimana meyuxitekenike 'aixia piyinikeyu.

¹³ Xeme ne'iwama, xekaniuta'inierieni xemiyuni'akaki. Perutsi xeikia, kexemiteyuni'a, xepika'ipitiani yuwaiyari mitsutianiki xekuyuitiwati. Matsi xeteyukanaki'erieti xeketene'uximayaka yuxexuiti, yunaime wahetsiemieme.

¹⁴ Kaneye'atiamiki 'iniari niukiyari naime, xika xeniukiyaritsie yatikamieni. Miki niuki mipai panuyine: «Ahepai tewi kenenaki'erieka 'eki kepemiti'anaki'erie».

¹⁵ Matsi xika xeyukimeni, xika xeyutikwaiximeni, yumarima 'aixia xeyutixitiani.

Kemitiyurieneni yuwaiyaritsie tiwiyati, kemitiutixuxawereni 'Yari 'ikuyuitiwakaku

¹⁶ 'Ipai nepitixekihawe, xekeneu'uwani 'Yari xekuyuitiwakaku. Mipai xika xete'u'uwani, xepikaheye'atiani tita xewaiyari mitihiwe'erie.

¹⁷ Tawaiyari katiniyukahiwe'erieka miki 'Yari kemikatiyukahiwe'erie. Meta 'Yari katiniyukahiwe'erieka tawaiyari kemikatiyukahiwe'erie. Mekanayuye'unieka, yaxemikateyurieniki kexemiteyuwaiiya.

¹⁸ Perutsi xika 'Yari xekuwitineni, xepikate'aitarieka 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'aita.

¹⁹ Katinimatsiikini kemitiyurieneni yuwaiyaritsie tiwiyati. Tewi 'ipai katiniyurienemiki: kemi'ane mikayi'iya mikayikina kaniwakumaiwamiki, kemikati'itiya katiniyurienemiki, kemitiyukahiwe'erie meta kanirukuyanemiki,

²⁰ tetexi kaniwarayexeyakamiki, katiniyukewaiyamiki, katinayuye'uniekamiki, kaniyumienemiki, kani'itetsakamiki, kaniyuhaxiatiamiki, yuhetsiemieme xeikia kaniyanemiki, kaniyuxamuriekamiki, yuxexuime wahetsie katiniiwyakamiki,

²¹ katinayuwakamiki, katiniumemiwamiki, kanitawenemiki, kaniku'ixiaranemiki, mipai 'aneneme katiniyurienemiki. Miki hepaitsita, kenemitixeku'imaikakai, yaxeixia nekatnixeku'imaiani, miki mipai memiteyurie, wahetsie pikatinakeni Kakaiyari tiwa'aitiwame mihikitiniki.

²² Matsita 'Yari kemitixuwariya, 'ipai pita tewi katiniyurienemiki. Katiniyukanaki'eriekamiki, kaniyutemawiekamiki, yu'iyaritsie pika'uximatiarieka, katinuika'eniwamiki, 'aixia katinuika'iyarikamiki, 'aixia kaniwayurienemiki hipame, yakatinikamiemiki kemaine,

²³ yu'iyaritsie tixaiti pikareuyehiaka, kanitseiyekamiki tiyu'aitiati. 'Iniari pikaxuawe mixani'erie, xika mipai tiyurieneni.

²⁴ Miki Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsia memimiemete, kuruxitsie mekanimieni yuwaiyari, mete'uhayewaka kememiteyumaikai yuwaiyaritsie metewiyati.

²⁵ Xika 'Yari tukari tatsipitiaka, 'Yari tatsikuwitinekaku teke'u'uwani.

²⁶ Yakixeixia tetetamaiti tepikahakine, meta tetahaxiatati tetehata'iwakuti tepikahakine.

6

Xekeneyuparewieka

¹ Peru ne'iwama, xika xewiti 'axatiyurieme 'utaxeyarieni, xeme 'axemu'uwa 'Iyaritsie xetewiyati, xekeneheitseritiaka kemi'ane mipai mitiuyuri, tixaiti xekate'ayuyetiati yu'iyaritsie. Matsi xeyukweriwayurieti, kapa xemeta xe'uta'inierieniki 'axaxemiteyurieniki.

² Yuxexuiti xekeneyuparewieka yu'ikaki, mipai xeteyurieti Kiritsitu 'iniarieya xekanaye'atiakuni.

³ Xika xewiti tixaiti tihikitime yu'erieka, matsi xika tixaiti katihikitini, yikimana katiniyu'itaiyamiki.

⁴ Yuxexuiti mekeyu'iniatani kememiteyurie, mikiki kaniyutemawiekamiki yuhapaitsita, yuta'iniatame kemitiuyuri yuxaitame, hipati kememite'uyuri yakara'eriwati.

⁵ Yuxexuiti yu'ikaki kememite'uhiritiarie meke'etikini.

⁶ Kemi'ane miti'ikitiarie niuki hepaitsita, miki keyuxewini kemi'ane miti'ikitia hamatia, naime 'aixia miti'aneki 'iparewieti.

⁷ Xepikateyu'itaiyani, Kakaiyari pikayunanaimarinia. Tewi kemitiuka'e, mipai pitu'itsana.

⁸ Kemi'ane yuwaiyaritsie xeixia mitiuka'e, waiyarieya pitixuawitiirieni piniya, 'ika'itsanayu. Kemi'ane 'Iyaritsie mitiuka'e, 'Iyari pitixuawitiirieni tukari mikaxiwe, 'ika'itsanayu.

⁹ Tepika'u'uxeni 'aixia teteyurieti, tukari 'aye'ayu tepi'itsanani xika tekate'uhayewa mexi'akuxi ka'aye'awe.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme, ketemiteyiwawe 'aixia tekewayurieka yunaime, matsi yemeki miki Kakaiyari niwemaama yuri memite'erie.

Papuru kemitiyutemawiekai he'eriwati kemitiu mierie Kiritsitu kuruxitsie

¹¹ Neuxei, nepitixe'utuirie nemamaki 'utiarika 'apapameki.

¹² Miki 'aixia memitexeyarieniki xekia memiia, miki mekanihikitini waiyarika memixepitia xitekiya 'inariyari xemiwewiyarieniki. Peru mipai xeixia mekatenyurieka, memikataweiyariexianiki Kiritsitu Ketsutsi kuruxieya hepaitsita.

¹³ Miki memiyu'aita xitekiya 'inariyari memiwewiyarieniki, yamepikatekahu 'inari niukiyari kemiti'aita. Kaniwanakeni xeixia xeme xemi'inariitarieniki, mikiki memiyutemamawiekaki, meha'eriwati herie kexemite'u'inariitariie.

¹⁴ Perutsi ne pikatixai, yemeki nepikanetemawieka hipame waikawame nera'eriwati, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kemitiu mierie kuruxitsie nehe'eriwati, mikiki xeixia nepinetemawieka. Neta nepumierie 'anemika'uyeikaniki tita kwiepa mitimieme hetsie netiwiwati.

¹⁵ Tsepa xitekiya 'inariyari muwewiyarie, yatini tsepa mika'uwewiyarie, matsi pita kaneuyeweka hekwareki xeixia mitinuiwa.

¹⁶ Keyupaimeti 'amemu'uwa 'iki 'iniriki, xika meka'uximatiarieka yu'iyaritsie, xika menenimayatsieka, miki Kakaiyari 'Ixaheritsixi mitiwaruteriwa.

¹⁷ 'Uxa'atini warie xewiti pikanetsi'uximatiaka. Newaiyaritsie 'iwayi 'inariyari nepexieya Ketsutsi hepai.

¹⁸ Ne'iwama, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari yux-exuime xe'iyaritsie keyekani. Mipai xeixia kani'aneni.

'Epetsutari Papuru kemitiwaruni'airi

Wairitsika

¹ Ne Papuru, Kakaiyari kemitinakeki nekananayexeyarieni, ni'ariekame nemayaniki Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme. Kakaiyari teiterimama nekanixewairitiaka 'Epetsutsie xemitama yuri xemite'erie Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie.

² Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari, meta Ketsutsi Kiritsitu miti'aitame 'aixia mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, mekexepitiaka yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki.

'Aixia 'aneneme ketemite'upitiarie Kiritsitu hetsie tetewiyati, 'iyaritsie mieme

³ 'Aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani Kakaiyari, kem'ane Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mu'ukiyarieya. Kiritsitu hetsie tetewiyakaku miki 'aixia kataniuyurieni tatsi'upitiaka naime 'aixia mi'ane 'iyaritsie mieme, meta muyuawi hetsiemieme.

⁴ Kwie kanetiariewekaku 'akuxi, Kiritsitu ha'eriwati 'aixia kataniuyurieni tatsi'anayexeyaka hetsiena mieme temipatsiekaki, tahetsie mikarahiwaniki tatsixeyiakaku.

⁵ Tatsinaki'erieti, meripaiti yatiyihaweka, yuniwema pitatsi'ayeitia, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsiemieme. Kemiki mitatsiyurimikikai.

⁶ Kataniupitiani 'aixia temutiyuaneniki hepaitsitana, witsikemitatimikwa. Mipai pitatumi, kem'ane minaki'eriwatsie temitewiyaki.

⁷ Miki xuriyaya mutayeuriyaki, hetsiena tetewiyati tekaniuxinarieni. Tekateneuyehiwyarieni 'axaketemite'uyuri. Mipai katatineuyehiwirieni kwiniemieme 'aixia tiuka'iyariti.

⁸ Tinimariyakaitini tita mitiyurienekai tahetsiemieme 'aixia tiuka'iyariti. Naimeki temaiwawemete katanayeitiani katanipitiaka 'aixia temiteku'eriwaniki naime hepaitsita,

⁹ katatinihekiatsitiaka tita mitinake. Meripai pikatimatsiikikai tita mitinake, peru Kiritsitu ha'eriwati yapitiyuwairiya mitatihekiatsitaniki.

¹⁰ Mipai katinaye'atanihekaitini kepauka tukari 'aixia mi'ane maye'anikekai, nitaxewiriyakekaitini naime Kiritsitu hetsie tiwyakame, naime taheima mieme kwiepa mieme.

¹¹ Miki meta, mikitsie tetewiyati tekananayexeyarieni. Mipai tepite'ukayatsarie teiterimama temakineki, mipai katiniyuriemikikaitini meripai, mipai tiniyikihawekaitini kem'ane naime mitikuyuitiwa yatiyikihaweti kemitinake.

¹² Tame meri yuri temite'uta'eri Kiritsitu hetsie, tame tekananayexeyarieni 'aixia temutiyuaneniki 'iya hepaitsita witsikemi'ane.

¹³ Xemeta xekani'enieni niuki yuri maine, miki niuki kexemitetawikweitsitarieni maine. Hetsiena yuri xeteniuta'erien. 'Ana xepu'iniaritari, 'Iyari Mitiyupataki xeputseyumarie. Kakaiyari mipai putayi xemeixeyanikekaiki miki 'Iyari,

¹⁴ mikita kanihikitini tita temitepitiarie hiki mieme, mimatsiikiniki tita tahetsie mitinake kepauka mitatsifaxina yuteiterima. 'Ana 'aixia tekaniuyuanekuni 'iya hepaitsita witsikemi'ane.

Ketemite'upitiarie ta'iyaritsie temitemaiwaweniki

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme ne neretimaika yuri kexemite'erie Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hetsie, ne'u'enaka kexemitewanaki'erie yunaime Kakaiyari teiterimama,

¹⁶ nepikatihayewa pamipariyutsi ne'ipitiati Kakaiyari xehetsiemieme. Nenenenewieti nepehiawe xehetsiemieme,

¹⁷ mipai netinenenewieti, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu Kakaiyarieya, ta'ukiyari witsimi'ane, mipai ketixepitiaka yu'iyaritsie xemitemaikawaweniki, naiti mitimatsiikiniki xehetsiemieme xe'imaikaku.

¹⁸ Mipaita nepitiyunenewie, yu'iyaritsie xeke'uhekariwiyarieni xe'imaite tita temitekwewie miki tatsi'uta'inieku, xemitemaikaki tita mitatipitiani, waikawa kemitiapame witsikemiti'ane tita tahetsie mitinake Kakaiyari teiterimama wahamatia,

¹⁹ xemitemaikaki meta mariwemeki kemitiitirikaiye tatsiparewienike tame yuri temite'erie. Yitirikariyaki mipai kaniyiweni, yemeki tirikaiyeti,

²⁰ yaxeikia kemitiuyuri Kiritsitu hetsiemieme 'enukuketiati mikite wat-sata, yutserieta 'ikayeti muyuawitsie.

²¹ Mana yunaime waheima nakaweni tewa, miki memite'aita heitserie memexeiya memitirikawi memiwa'ukiyarima, tsepa kememitetetewa, yunaime waheima nakaweni, hiki miemete waheima, tukari 'umamietsie miemete waheima.

²² Mipaita pitiuyuri naime ra'iwati mitita'aitaki, mipai tinipitiani naime mitukuyuitianiki memiyutixexeiriwa wahetsiemieme, tewi mu'uya mikuyuitiwa hepai yuwaiyari.

²³ Memiyutixexeiriwa waiyarieya mekanihikitini, miki mekanu-tihiniyarieni, wahiniyakaku kemi'ane nai mitihiniya naitsarie.

2

Ketemite'utawikweitsitarie Kakaiyari 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki

¹ Xemeta hepaina kanixe'anutanieritiani tsepa xemimikitetikai xeheuyexirieti 'axaxeteyurieti.

² 'Anapaiti xeniu'uwakaitini mipai xeteyurieti kememiteyurie hiki miemete kwiepa memitama, kemitiyuriene kemi'ane mitiwa'aitia miki heitserie memexeiya 'ekapa memanukuneniere. Kemitiyuriene miki kakaiyari hiki miwakuyuitiwa miki memikayuwaiyari yamemitekahuniki, mipai xekateniyuriekaitini xeme.

³ Miki tewaniti 'anapai tekaniu'uwakaitini tanaiti ketemite'ukahiwe'eriekai waitsie tetewiyati. Kemitinakekai tawaiyari, ketemitetakihawekai, yatekateniyuriekaitini. Ketemi'anenekai takimana, tahetsie katininakekekaitini temihiekarieniki, yaxeikia hipame wahepai.

⁴ Matsi Kakaiyari waikawa kataninaki'eriekaitini, niyutatuakaitini tatsi-nenimayati.

⁵ 'Ayumieme tsepa temimikitetikai teheuyexirieti, miki Kiritsitu mame katananutanieritiani. 'Aixia mitiuka'iyariki xeputawikweitsitarie.

⁶ Hamatiana katananuku'uitiani, kataniukayatsa muyuawitsie Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie tetewiyakaku.

⁷ Tukari 'umamietsie mitihekataniki kemitiyutatua 'aixia tiuka'iyariti, 'ayumieme mipai katiniyurieni. Yatinihekiamikikaitini 'aixia tatsiyurieneti Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie temitewiyaki.

⁸ Mipai 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki, 'ayumieme xeputawikweitsitarie yuri xete'erieti. Peru kexemite'utawikweitsitarie, yikimana xepika'utawikweitsitarie. Kakaiyari pita yakatinixe'upitiani.

⁹ Tixaiti xemite'uyuriki xepika'utawikweitsitarie. 'Ipai nepaine kapa xewiti naki'akaki yikimana.

¹⁰ Miki 'iwewarimama tekanihikitini. Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie tetewiyati tekaniunetiarieni 'aixia temiteyuriekaki, Kakaiyari meripaiti kemitikaye mipai teteyurieti temu'uwaniki.

Kuruxitsie 'umierieka, 'aixia kemituuyuri, 'aixia temitexeyariekaki

¹¹ 'Ayumieme xeketena'eriwani xeme 'anapai kexemi'anenekai. Xepikahuriyutsixitakai herie kexemi'anenekai. Miki 'iniatsiekate memite'uyuteriwa, miki mekanixetawe'eriekaitini mipai me'utiyuati kename xeme wahepai zeka'iniatsiewawe, miki yuwayiaritsie memeixeyakakai huriyutsixi wa'iniari, mamaki kemituuxiteke.

¹² 'Anapai xepikaheixeyakakai Kiritsitu. Xepiyupataakai 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari wahepai heitserie xekahexeyati. Kiekame heitserie kemirexeiya, xeme xaitsie miemete wahepai xepi'anenekai. 'Atsixepikatemaikai tiratute hepaitisa, Kakaiyari kemainekai kemitiwapitanikekai. Tixai xepikatekwewiekai, Kakaiyari xepikahexeyakakai 'ena kwiepa.

¹³ Hikirixia Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie xetewiyati 'ahura xekanakine xeme tewa xemu'uwakai 'ana, Kiritsitu xuriyaya mutayeuriki.

¹⁴ Miki kanihikitini kemi'ane mitatsipitia 'aixia temitetaxeianiki. Huriyut-sixi, meta memikahuriyutsixi, niwarutaxewiriya yunaime. Kepauka tem-ataka'uniekai, tetsariya warita temuti'uka hepai tekani'anenekaitini, peru Kiritsitu nenuta'una tetsariya.

¹⁵ Ketemite'ataka'uniekai, kataniunitiani kepauka mumierie. 'Iniari niuki-yari kananuyeitiani ketemite'aitiariekai xexuime 'aitsikaki. Mipai katini-uyurieni nuiwari yiki mi'ane minetianiki, tatsi'utaxewiriyaka tame meta xeme hetsiena tetewiyakaku, kemitatipitia 'aixia temitetaxeianiki.

¹⁶ Mipai katiniuyurieni meta Kakaiyari hamatia 'aixia temitetaxeianiki xeiwaiyari tehikiti. Mipai katinaye'atiani kuruxitsie 'umierieka, tatsinitiatu temataka'uniekaiki.

¹⁷ 'Ana nuaka niuki 'aixia manuyine kanixekuxaxatiwakaitini, xeme tewa-pai xemu'uwakai 'aixia kexemitexeyarie tameta 'ahurawa temu'uwakai katanikuxaxatiwakaitini 'aixia ketemitexeyarie.

¹⁸ Mipai mitiuyuriki, tanaiti heitserie tekanexeyani temaye'axianiki ta'ukiyari hetsia xei'yariyaritsie tetewiyati.

¹⁹ Hikirixia 'ayumieme xaitsie xepikakiekatari, kikamete xepikahiki. Matsi Kakaiyari teiterimama wahamatia heitserie xepexeyia, Kakaiyari kie xepikiekatari.

²⁰ Ni'aritsixi texaxatamete kememitekuxataakai, tetsariya kitia mieme hepai 'aneme mekanitutawewieni. Wahetsie xetewiyati xekanakine, kii kemitiwewiwa tetsariya heima. Kiritsitu Ketsutsiti kanihikitini tsukurita mieme tete 'aminena.

²¹ Mikitsie tiwiayati kanixewiriyarieka naiti miwewiya, Ti'aitame hetsie kemitwiya tuki payeika Kakaiyari hetsiemieme mipatsie.

²² Xemeta hetsiena xetewiyati xekaniti'uitarieximeni xekiyari xemakineki 'axeikia, Kakaiyari xetaita mayekaniki yu'iyariki.

3

Papuru kemitihiritariekai teiteri memikahuriyutsixi wahetsiemieme

¹ 'Ayumieme nenewieri Kakaiyari nekaniupitiani. Ne Papuru nekanihikitini kemi'ane Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme nemanutahiya xeme xemikahuriyutsixi xehetsiemieme.

² Xiari xepu'enana kenemitiuhiritarie, Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku. Mipai nepitiupitarie xehetsiemieme.

³ Xepu'enana kemitiuyi kepauka nemi'tiuta'ikitiarie tita miti'awietsiekai hepaitsita. Kakaiyari yikimana matsiikime kanayeitiani. Mipai ne'utaiti 'etsiwa nepitixe'uta'utiri.

⁴ Kenemainekai, xe'iteriwati xekaniyiwaweni xemitemaikaki kenemitimaiwe 'iki niuki mi'awietsiekai Kiritsitu mukuxata hepaitsita.

⁵ Meripai teiteri memanutiki wa'utima miemete, 'ana mipai mepikate'ikitiariekai teiteri, hiki matsi ni'ariekate memupatsie, meta Kakaiyari niukametemama, miki mipai mepite'ikitiarie 'Iyari yatiwahekiatiakaku.

⁶ Mipai mepitehetima, teiteri memikahuriyutsixi huriyutsixi wahamatia yaxeikia wahetsie pitinake, xeiwaiyari mepaki huriyutsixi wahamatia, 'axeikia mepeixeya tita huriyutsixi memite'utahiaawarie kename meheix-eiyaniekai miki. Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie metewiyati mipai mepu'itiarie niuki 'aixia manuyineki.

⁷ Neri miki niuki hepaitsita nepuhiritiarie Kakaiyari keminetiumi 'aixia tiuka'iyariti, yitirikariyaki keminetiuyuitia.

⁸ Meriki tsepa yunaime Kakaiyari teiterimama wahepai nemikamariwe, 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku mipai nepitiumikie, niuki 'aixia manuyine nemiwakuxaxatiwaniki hipame nuiwarite mipai ne'utaiti, Kiritsitu waikawa kemirexeiya, katiyu'iniatsiniakame.

⁹ Mipaita nepitiumikie, nemiwahekiatsitiiyaniki yunaime tita Kakaiyari mitiyurieniekai. Mipai pikatimatsiikikai, katini'awietsiekaitini matsi matiaripaiti. Kakaiyari naime mutiunetia, miki xeikia mipai katinimaikaitini kemitiyurieniekai, yakatini'awietakaitini

¹⁰ matsiikiti mayaniki hiki, memiyutixexeiriwa yametehekiatakaku, miki muyuawitsie memite'aita heitserie memexeiya yamemitehetimaniki, miiremeki kemitimaiwe Kakaiyari, tahetsie yatimatsiikikaku.

¹¹ Mipai tiyurienike, yapitiyikihawekai meripaiti, mipaita katinaye'atiani Tati'aitiwame Kiritsitu Ketsutsi yatiyurienekaku.

¹² Mikitsie tetewiyati heitserie tekanexeiyani temitahaweki teyutatuati, 'aixia 'iyariki temaye'axianiki hixiena, yuri temite'erieki hetsiena.

¹³ 'Ayumieme nepixewawirie xemikawairipiekaki ne'uximatiariekaku xe-hetsiememe. Mipai nemi'itiarieki, 'ayumieme xepaye'axiani witsixe'eneneti xemakineki.

NeNEWIERI 'epetsutari wahetsiememe

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme nekanititunumakeni nenewieri ne'ipitianiye Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'ukiyarieya.

¹⁵ Miki meha'eriwati yunaiti nuiwarite yamekatenitetewaka kwiepa memitama meta muyuawitsie memitama.

¹⁶ Nepinenewiya, miki waikawa kemirexeiya witsiti'eneneme, mixepitianiye yemeki xemitirikariyarieniki yuhetsie 'Iyarieya yatixetirikariyakaku,

¹⁷ miki meta, kexepitiaka Kiritsitu xe'iyaritsie miyeekaniki yuri xete'eriekaku. Xeteyukanaki'erietu xekenetseiriyarieka, kiye kemittse'i hananati, kii kemittse'i tetsariyatsie weti.

¹⁸ Mipai xeteyukanaki'erietu 'axeikia xekaniyiwawekuni xemitehetimaniki, yunaime Kakaiyari teiterimama wahamatia, kemakuyewa, kemeutatewa, kemeutitewa meta kemeukatewa, Kiritsitu kemitiyukanaki'erie,

¹⁹ xemimaikaki Kiritsitu naki'eriyaya, tsepa tewi mikayiwe yamiretimaniki. Xeke'utihiniyarieni, hepaina xemi'eneneniki, Kakaiyari kemi'ane.

²⁰ Kemi'ane miyiwe matsi kwinimieme mitiyurieneniki tsepa kemtitita, tame matsi ketemikate'iwawiriewawe ketemikateta'iyaritiawawe, tirikariyaya kemitatikuyuitiwa,

²¹ miki hepaitsita 'aixia meke'utiyuaneni metatsiha'eriwati tame temitaxexeriwa Kiritsitu Ketsutsi meha'eriwati, yunaiti teiteri mexi me'anutikika tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

4

Kiritsitu hetsie metewiyati kememiteyuxewi

¹ 'Ayumieme neri Ti'aitame hetsie netiwiyati nekananutahiyyaka, wairiyarika nekanixepitiaka, 'aixia 'anemeki xemu'uwaniki, kemireuyewetse yamitikamieniki kemi'ane muta'inierie kexemite'uta'inierie xeme.

² Tixaiti xekatehikititi xekeneyu'erieka naimeki, xepika'ayu'eririyani, 'axeketeneutewini xekaha'ati, xekeneyunewieka matsi xeyunaki'erieti.

³ 'Iyari kemitatixewiriya, xekeneyumexiitiaka xemiyuhayewaki xeyuxewiti 'aixia xeteyuxeyati.

⁴ Xeiwaiyari tekanihikitini, meta 'Iyari kaniyuxewini. Yaxeikia xeme kepauka xemuta'inierie, tita xetekwewieti xemite'aki, mikita kaniyuxewini.

⁵ Ti'aitame kaniyuxewini, xeimetsie yuri tekateni'erieka, xeime hetsie tetewiyati tekaniuka'iyarieni.

⁶ Kakaiyari yunaime miwa'ukiyari mikita kaniyuxewini, miki yunaime katiniwa'aitiaka, yunaime kaniwakuyuitiwani, yunaime wahetsie katiniwiyani.

⁷ Matsitsi taxexuiti yatepitemikie ketemite'iniatsiyarie, Kiritsitu kemitatimikwa.

⁸ 'Ayumieme mipai paine 'utiarika:

«Wapaiti 'anutiyaka,
me'anutaxiriyakame kaniwarehapani yumiireme,
meta teiteri 'imikieri kaniwarumini».

⁹ (Merikite ketita tixata «wapaiti 'anutiyaka» maine, mipai xiari paine, peukayune meri 'emeukatewatsie kwiepa paiti?)

¹⁰ Kemi'ane meukayunixi, miki kanihikitinita kemi'ane muyuawi heima manutitia 'ateewa, naime mihiniyaniki).

¹¹ Miki mipai pitiwarumi, hipati ni'ariekate memakineki, hipatita texaxatamete, hipati tehekiatamete, hipatita te'iwiyamete meta te'ikitamete.

¹² Yakatiniwarumini waraye'atianike yuteiterima yamemite'uximayakaki kememite'uhiritiari. Wakimana Kiritsitu waiyarieya kaniweriyariekamiki.

¹³ Mipai tekatenipitariieka mexi te'aye'axiixime tanaiti temitaxewiniki yuri ketemite'erie Kakaiyari nu'ayatsie, ketemiteheitima. Mipai tekatenipitariieka tewi maye'awe temakineki, temitsetseyeniki Kiritsitu kemiraye'awe hepai, miki Kiritsitu ta'iniaritikaku.

¹⁴ 'Ana tepetehayewani tiiri wahepai teyiati. Tepikakuyuitiariwani naime 'ikitsikaki, hamewari kemitiyuane 'ekaki, teiteri kememiteyukwamana, kememiteyu'iyaritai mete'irimati memeuyexirieniki.

¹⁵ Matsi yuri te'utiyuati tetetakanaki'erieti, tekanitiwerikuni 'iya hepai te'eneneti temakineki naimeki. 'Iya kanitamu'utini Kiritsituti.

¹⁶ Tanaiti hetsiena tetewiyati tekanitaweririmeni, tewi waiyarieya yumu'utsie tiwiyati kemitiwure naiti. Waiyarieya nawitarieni kaniutaxewiriyarieni, turuyari naiti 'ixewiriyakaku, xexuiti waiyariteya yatiyurienekaku kemireuyewetse. Yaxeikia tewi waiyarieya

kemitiyuweriya yikimana, tameta tetetakanaki'erietu tekanitirikariyarieka waiyarieya tehikiti.

Yiki 'anemeki kemirayeniereni Kiritsitu hetsie tiwiyati

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme 'ipai nepaine, Ti'aitame hetsie netiwiyati 'ipai nepitihikiata. Xepika'u'uwani hipati kememiyia memikatateiterima. Yaki xeikia mekateniku'eriwani miki,

¹⁸ mekanuuyiriyarieni kememiteyumate yu'iyaritsie, heitserie mepikahexeiya Kakaiyari tukari miwapitianiki, miki 'atsimemikatemateki wa'iyari mitsetse'iki.

¹⁹ Kememi'anene, miki yu'iyaritsie mekaniximimianini, mepiyuwairiya memirukuyatiweniki kememiteyukahiwe'erie, yamemiteyuriekaki naima tita mikati'itiya yuhetsiememe metehiwe'erietu.

²⁰ Peru xeme mipai xepikate'u'ikitiarie Kiritsitu hepaitsita.

²¹ Xiari hepaitsitana xepi'enana, hetsiena xetewiyati xepite'uta'ikitiarie tita yuri miraine, Ketsutsi hetsie kemitimatsiiki.

²² 'Ayumieme kexemite'u'ikitiarie, xekenanutihina tita mitiye'i, xeketeneuhayewa kexemiyaikai meripaiti. Kemi'ane mipai mitiyuriene, miki kanitapinirimeni 'irimari kemitihwi'eritia.

²³ Xehekwariyarieti xekenakini, yu'iyaritsie 'aixia xeteyikihaweti.

²⁴ Xekenanakitiki tita 'aixia miti'ane, tita mitiunetiarie Kakaiyari hepai 'aneti. Miki tita yuri mirainetsie memimemete wahepai heitseriemeki yaxeketenekahuni, Kakaiyari xe'ayexeyati xekeneyiaka.

²⁵ 'Ayumieme xeketeneuhayewa xete'itawati, yuxexuiti yuri xeketeneuyutahiawi, tanaiti 'axeikia temitaxewiniki xeiwaiyaritsie temimemeki.

²⁶ Xika xeha'aka, perutsi 'axaxepikateyuriene, xepika'ipitiaka xaitukari xemiha'akaki.

²⁷ Meta, Kauyumarie xepikapitiaka xehetsie muyuhayewaniki.

²⁸ Kemi'ane mitinawayakai ketiuhayewa tinawaneti, ketikumaiwani matsi yumamaki 'aixia tiyurieneti, mirexeiyaniki miki memiteheuyehiwa mitiwayetuiirawaniki.

²⁹ Niuki 'axamaniyine xika xeteta 'atineni, 'aixia pikayini, matsi pita xika 'aixia 'anemeki xe'utiniukani watseiriyati kemi'ane meiyehiwa, mipai xekeneutiyuaneni pita, 'aixia xemiwayurieniki 'enakaremete.

³⁰ Xepika'ihweritiaka Kakaiyari 'Tyarieya Mitiyupata. Miki kanixetseyutini kimana xemu'iniatsie mexi tukari ka'aye'awe kepauka temixinarieni.

³¹ Xeketeneuhayewa xehayutsiiriyati xeteyuka'uxiwe'erietu xeyuhaxiawiyati xe'utihiwati 'axaxe'utiyuati. Miki naiti ketixani'eriwani xehetsia, meta naiti 'axamiti'ane.

³² 'Aixia xete'u'iyariti xekenakini, xekeneyunenimayaka, xeketeneuyuehiwirieka, xeme Kakaiyari kemitixehueyehiwiri Kiritsitu hetsie xetewiyakaku.

5

Hekiaripa miemete wahepai xekeneyiaka

¹ 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari xe'iketi xekenakini. Kemi'ane mixenaki'erie niwemama wahepai xekeneyiaka.

² Xeteyukanaki'erietu xekeneu'uwani, yaxeixia Kiritsitu kemitatinaki'erie, kemitiyuyetua tahetsiememe mimierieniki. Mawaritiiti kaniyuyetuanu 'ixatiati Kakaiyari, 'inaki'atsitiati.

3 Hipati mekaniwakumaiwani kemi'ane mikawa'iya mikawakina, mepika'itiatika, yuhetsiemieme mekatenihiwe'erieka naime. Matsi kememiteyurie, miki xepikakuxatani xeme, meuyewetseki miki Kakaiyari hetsiemieme memupatsie mipai memikateyuriekaki.

4 Hipati mipai mekateniyurieka, ketemitetewiniarieniekekai xika wahapai teteyuriekake. Yaki xeikia mekaniutiyuaneni, mekaniyunanaimaka 'axami'aneiki. 'Aixia pika'ane mipai xemiteyuriekaki, matsi peuyewetse Kakaiyari pamipariyutsi xemipitiaakaki.

5 Teiteri mepiwakumaiwa kemi'ane mikawa'iya mikawakina, mepika'itiatika, naime mepitehiwe'erie yuhetsiemieme. Tita mitihiwe'erie, miki payexeiya yukakaiyaritime. 'Ipa xeketenemaika, yunaiti miya memiteyurie, miki wahetsie pikatinake memaye'axianiki Kiritsitu tiwa'aitiwame mayaniki, meta Kakaiyari.

6 Nikati xewiti tixe'u'itaiya 'eka niuki wewieti. Miya memiteyuriei, 'ayumieme Kakaiyari piwaheka miki memikayuwairiya yamemitekahuniki.

7 Merikite, xepikayuxewiriyani wahamatia kememiteyurie.

8 Meripaiti yiwipa xepimietetikai, hikiri matsi hekiaripa miemete xekanakine Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati. Hekiaripa miemete wahapai xekeneyiaka.

9 (Hekiaripa kemitixuaweriya, 'ipai katiniyurienemiki tewi. Naimeki 'aixia katiniyurienemiki, heitseriemeki yakatinikamieniki, yuri kaniutainemiki).

10 Xekeneyi'iwiya yaxemitehetimaniki tita Ti'aitame mitinake.

11 Xepikayuxewiriyani miki yiwipa timieme kememiteyurie wahamatia. Tixaiti pikatitixuawere kememiteyurie. Matsi xekeniwahekatiatani kememiteyurie.

12 'Awie kememiteyurie miki, putewiuyikire miwakuxataniki.

13 Peru miki naiti hekiatsieti, matsiiki kanayeitiariwani hekiaripa. Hekiaripa kanihikitini tita matsiikime mirayeitia naime.

14 'Ayumieme mipai paine:

«'Eki pemikutsu, kenanutanieri,
mikite watsata kenanukukexi,
meta Kiritsitu kamanihekiariyamiki».

15 'Ayumieme xekeneyukerwayurieka 'aixia kexemite'u'uwa. 'Atsimemikatemate wahapai xepikayia, memitemaiwawe wahapai pita xekeneyiaka,

16 xekeneyukumexuitiaka 'aixia xemiteyurieniki, mexi tukari xepitiaie hipati tukari 'axami'aneiki.

17 'Ayumieme 'atsimemikatemate wahapai xepikayia, matsi pita xekemaika tita Ti'aitame mitinake.

18 Xepikatariwetiweni winuki. Mipai tiyurieneti pirukuyaneni xeikia. Matsi 'Iyariki pita xekenehipineni.

19 Yuxexuiti xekeneyutuikani, niawari hepaitsita meta Kakaiyari kwikarieyaki, kwikari 'Iyaritsie timieme hepaitsita manuyine xekeneutikwika, xe'iniawati Ti'aitame yu'iyaritsie.

20 Yuheyemeki naimeki pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaa Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsia xemimieteketi.

Xeyuxewiti yaxeketenekahuni

21 Xeyuxewiti yaxeketenekahuni Kiritsitu xe'ayemakati.

22 'Ukari yaxeketenekahuni xekinama kememaitika, yaxekia kexemitekahu Ti'aitame ti'aitakaku.

²³ 'Uki 'uka mu'uya kanihikitini, yaxeikiata Kiritsitu memiyutixexeiriwa wamu'u kanihikitini, miki kanihikitini kemi'ane yuwaiyari mutawikweit-sitia.

²⁴ Memiyutixexeiriwa yamekatenikahuni kemiti'aita Kiritsitu, yaxeikiata 'ukari yameketekahuni kememaitika wakinama naimeki.

²⁵ Xeme 'ukitsi xekeniwanaki'erieka yi'itama, Kiritsitu mitiwanaki'erie hepai memiyutixexeiriwa, miyuyetua hepai mimierieniki wahetsiemieme.

²⁶ Yuhetsiemieme miwapataki mipai katiniuyurieni, wa'itieti haki niukiki.

²⁷ Mipai pituyuri yikimana, yihixie miwati'uitaniki memiyutixexeiriwa witsime'aneneme, mekaheukuyiyiwe, mekaheuwirawime, tsepa tixaiti mipai miti'ane, matsi memipatsiekaki pita wahetsie mikarahiwaniki.

²⁸ Yaxeikia kaneuyeweka 'ukitsi memiwanaki'eriekaki yi'itama, yuwaiyari memitenaki'erie hepai. Kemi'ane yi'ia minaki'erie, miki kaniyuanaki'erieka.

²⁹ Tewi hatsuaku yuwaiyari pika'uxie, matsi piweriya pikemaritia. Kiritsitu yaxeikia piwayurie memiyutixexeiriwa,

³⁰ waiyarieya temihikiki. Waiyarieya 'umeyarieya tepihiki tame.

³¹ Kemaine: «'Ayumieme 'uki kaniyupatamiki, yupaapa yumaama wahetsia kanayeyeimiki, yi'yatsie pita katiniwiyamiki, memiyuhutakai xeiwaiyari mekanakinikuni meyuxewiti».

³² 'Iki niuki matsi kanitirikaizeni, tsepa mi'awietsiekai, Kiritsitu het-siemieme memiyutixexeiriwa wahepaitsa nepaine.

³³ Merikite xemeta yuxexuiti yunaiti yi'itama xekeniwanaki'erieka kexemiteyunaki'erie hepai, meta 'ukari yikinama 'aixia meketewaxeiyani.

6

Tiiri meta wa'ukiyarima

¹ Tiiri xekeniwa'enieka yupaapama Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati, mipai xika xeteyurieka piheitserie.

² «'Apaapa meta 'amaama keniwareu'enieka —kemaine, miki 'aitsika mexiakame kanihikitini, mipaita paine kename tixaiti tiupitarieni—

³ mipai petiyurieneti 'aixia pepi'itarieni 'apepireutere kwiepa, pe'uyeikati».

⁴ Xemeta xemiwapaapama xepikawahaxiatiaka yutiiriyama. Matsi xekeniwaweriyani xewakuwayati meta xetewa'ikitati yamitikamieniki Ti'aitame hetsie tiwiyati.

Te'uximayatamete meta wakutsiyarima

⁵ Te'uximayatamete, xekeniwa'enieka miki memixekutsiyarima kwiepa, xeheumamati xe'utiyyiakati, 'aixia 'iyariki xete'uximayati, Kiritsitu het-siemieme matsi xekateni'uximayakakuni.

⁶ Wahixie xeikia xepikate'uximayaka teiteri xewanaki'aritanike, matsi Kiritsitu hetsia miemete te'uximayatamete xemihikiki, yu'iyariki yaxeketeneyurieka tita Kakaiyari mitinake.

⁷ Xeyuwairiyati xeketene'uximayaka, kemi'ane Ti'aitame hetsiemieme miti'uximaya hepai xeyiati, teiteri wahetsiemieme pikatixai.

⁸ Mipai xeketenemaika, yuxexuiti 'aixia kememiteyurie, mipai mekatenipitarieniki Ti'aitame yatiwapitiakaku, tsepa te'uximayatamete memihiki, tsepa memiyuni'a.

⁹ Xemeta, xemiwakutsiyarima, yaxeikia xekeniwayurieka, xeketeneuhayewa xewamariutati. Mipai xetemaiti, kemi'ane miwakutsiyari

mixekutsiyari xemeta, miki Ti'aitame taheima pakawe, yiki teiteri pikatiwaxeiya.

Kakaiyari kemitiwa'ixiparatia yukuyaxima

¹⁰ 'Imatiriekā ne'iwama, Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati xekenetirikariyarieka, kemi'ane mitirikaiye xetirikariyakaku.

¹¹ Kakaiyari kemitiwa'ixiparatia yukuyaxima, mikiki xekeneyukuha'aritiaka kuyaki, xemiyyaweniki xemiti'ukaki xekakuyuitarieti Kauyumarie 'irimarieyatsata.

¹² Tameri teiteri tewaraye'unieti tepikatakwiawe. Matsi te'aitamete, heit-serie hexeiyamete, miki memite'aita 'ena yiwipa naitсарie kwiepa, 'iyarite memiyukwiawe tita 'axamiti'anetsie mieme muyuawitsie memuxuawe, miki tewaraye'unieti pita tepitakwiawe.

¹³ 'Ayumieme xekenanu'ii Kakaiyari kuyaximama watepia naime. Mikiki xekaniywaweni xemeye'uniekaki tsepa tukari 'axami'ane, xekaniywawekuni xemiti'uniki xekakuyuitariwati, naime xe'aye'atiame.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme 'axekeneti'uka 'aixia. Kuya kemirayuhia, xemeta tita yuri miraine xekenekuxatani. Kuya tepia kemiranakatiki yutawie kapa 'u'axieniki, xemeta heitseriemeki yaxeketenekahuni.

¹⁵ Yukakaitsie kemireukexia, xemeta xekeneyukuha'aritiaka niuki 'aixia manuyinetsie xetewiyati, 'aixia ketemitexeyarie manuyinetsie.

¹⁶ Miki meta, 'eyeume kemirakaxu'u kimana miyukunarima, xemeta yuri xeketene'eriekā. Mipai xepiyiwaweni xemitiniki naime 'axamitiuka'iyari 'iriteya mitaiwawe.

¹⁷ Kuya yumu'utsie tepia kemiranaketsa, xemeta mipai xeketenemaika, xemutawikweitsitarieki. 'Ixipara kemirakwe'e, Kakaiyari niukieya xehexiyati xekeneyukwiaweni, 'iyari kemitiyumiene mikiki.

¹⁸ Naimeki xekeneyunenewieka xekenewawiriekā. Yuheyemeki nenewieri xekenepitiaka 'Iyaritsie xetewiyati. Mipai xemiteyuriekaki, xekeneyihitiaka, yemeki xepikatehayewani xe'iwawirieti Kakaiyari yunaimē teiterimama wahetsiemieme.

¹⁹ Nehetsiemiemeta xekeneyunenewieka, niuki nemipitariiekaki kepauka nemitaniuni, nenetatuati nemihekiataniki tita miti'awletsiekai niuki 'aixia manuyine hepaitsa.

²⁰ Mikitsie mieme nekaniniukametini tsepa tepiaki nemanutahiya. Xekeneyunenewieka neminetatuaniki niukitsie mieme, kemireuyewetse nemitaniuniki.

Wairitsika kemitiwareutani'airiexia

²¹ Yaxemitemaikaki xemeta kenemiranayemie kenemitiyuriene, naime yakatinixetaxatiamiki Tikiku. Miki kanita'iwatini teminaki'erie. Tiparewiwame yamitikamie kanihikitini Ti'aitametsie mitiwiya.

²² 'Ayumieme xehetsia nepenuni'ani yaxemitemaikaki ketemite'anayeki, xe'iyari mituikariekaki.

²³ Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari meta Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mekewapitiaka 'iwamarixi memika'uximatiariekaki yu'iyaritsie, meta mekewapitiaka memiyunaki'eriekaki yuri mete'erieti.

²⁴ Kakaiyari 'aixia ketiuka'iyarini kemi'ane yuheyemeki Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu meminaki'erie wahetsiemieme.

Piriputari Kemi*ti*warun*i*'airi Papuru

Wairitsika

¹ Papuru Timuteu hamatia, temite'uximayatamete Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiememe,

yunaiti xemupatsie Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie xetewiyati Piriputsie xemitama, te'iwiyamete meta teparewiwamete yunaime tekanixewairitiaka:

² Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari, meta Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'aixia mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiememe, meta yu'iyaritsie mekexepitiaka xemika'uximatiariekaki.

*Papuru yunenewieti yuri memite'erie wahetsie kemi*ti*waukai*

³ Ne nekakaiyari pamipariyutsi nekanipitiaka kepauka nemixeha'eriwa.

⁴ Kepauka nemiwawirie yunaime xehetsiememe, neyutemawieti nekaniyunenewieka neheyemeki,

⁵ pamipariyutsi nekanipitiaka temitaxewiki 'iki niuki tekuxatati 'aixia manuyine matiari hepai hikita yaxekia.

⁶ Mipai yuri nekatini'erieka: kemi'ane mitsutia xekuyuitiwati 'aixia 'anemeki ti'uximayati xehetsie, miki katinaye'atiakamiki kepaukake Kiritsitu Ketsutsi munuani.

⁷ Miki kaniheitserietini mipai nemitiku'eriwaniki xehetsiememe, ne'iyaritsie nemixeku'eriwaki, tsepa nemanutahiya yatini nehetsiememe nehaniukakaku, meta niuki 'aixia manuyine nehekiatakaku, xeme yunaiti nehamatia xepite'uximaya Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku nehetsiememe.

⁸ Kakaiyari katinimaika kenemitixenaki'erie yunaime, nexeku'eriwati Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiememe.

⁹ Mipai nepitiwawirie neyunenewieti: xeme yemeki xenaki'eriya ketimiriirimeni heitseriemeki xetema*iw*waweti, naimeki kemireuyewetse yaxemiteyuriekaki,

¹⁰ xemi*yi*waweniki xemipataniki 'aixia miti'ane meta 'axamiti'ane kexemite'imate. Mipai xeteyuriekaku, kepauka Kiritsitu munuani kanimatsiikikamiki kexemikatetsewiximarieka, xehetsie karahi*iw*wakaku,

¹¹ 'aixia miti'ane*ki* xekenehipineni Ketsutsi Kiritsitu xepitiakaku, 'aixia mitikuxaxatsiwaniki meta Kakaiyari niawarieyaki.

*Xika ne'ayeniereni Kiritsitu 'aixia ketikuxaxatsi*wani**

¹² Ne'iwamarixi, nepitixetaxatani kenemiranayetia hepaitisa, mipai xemitemaikaki, matsi waikawa 'aixia puyi niuki 'aixia manuyine mi'enierieniki.

¹³ 'Uwa yunaiti paratsiyuta tehiwemete meta hipati yunaiti mipai mepitehetima Kiritsitu hetsiememe nepanutahiya hiki.

¹⁴ 'Iwamarixi yumireti menetsiha'eriwati kenemiranutahiya, Ti'aitame hetsie metewiyati nekaniyuwairiyani hiki matsi waikawa Kakaiyari niukieya memikuxataniki mekaheumamati.

¹⁵ Kaniyuritini hipati mekatenukuxatani Kiritsitu hepaitisa meniukixieti meta metehayu'iwakuti, matsi hipati*ta* 'aixia 'anemeki mekatenukuxatani.

16 Miki 'imatiriekia yuriki mekatenikuxatani menetsinaki'erieti, mipai metemaiti nemanayexeyarieki niuki 'aixia manuyine hetsiemieme nemutlukaniki.

17 Hipati pita mepitehekiata Kiritsitu hepaitsita mewara'iwakuti hipame, wa'iyari kayuxewikaku, mipai mepiteku'eriwa, matsi waikawa nemi'uximatiariekaki ne'anutahiayati.

18 Tsepaneti kememiteyurie Kiritsitu kanikuxaxatsiwani, ne 'ayumieme nepinetemawie, tsepa yaki memitekuxata, tsepa yuriki meyuwairiyati memiyia. Matsi neyutemawieti nepikatihayewani.

19 Mipai nepitimate, 'aixia pitiyini pamipariyutsi xeme nehetsiemieme xeyunenewiekaku, meta Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'Iyarieya netsiparewiekaku, 'iki naiti 'aixia pitiyini nepixine.

20 Mipai yemeki yuri nekatini'erieka meta mipai netita'ikwewati 'uxa'atini warie nepikatewiyatsitarieni, tsepa nemayeniere tsepa nemumi, matsi Kiritsitu kemitimariwe kanimatsiikikamiki yaxekia meripai hepai.

21 Ne nehetsiemieme nepika'ayeniere, Kiritsitu kanihikiti mayeniere, mexika ne'umini matsi nekatina'iwamiki.

22 Hiki 'akuxi, xika newaiyaritsie ne'uyeikati neyuhayewani 'ena kwiepa tixaiti nemitiyurieniki neti'uximayati, ke'ane kame nepanukuweiya. 'Atsinepikatitude kemi'ane matsi 'aixia miyinikeyu.

23 Hutameki nenehiaweti nepi'iyarixie. Nepinewairiya nemiyemeki Kiritsitu hamatia mana nemeyeikaniki, mipai matsi waikawameki 'aixia pi'ane kaku.

24 Perutsi xehetsiemieme kaneuyeweka matsi 'ena neminehayewaki newaiyarisie netiwayati.

25 Hikirixia nepiretima kenemitiyurieni, mipai nekatinimaika neminehayewaniki. Yunaime xehetsia nekaninehayewamiki nexeparewieti matsi waikawa xemi'iwaweniki, xemi'yutemamawiekaki yuri xete'erieti.

26 Xika tawarita xehetsia nehenuani, xeme waikawa xepuyutemamawieka Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie xetewiyati, nehetsiemieme miki waikawa 'aixia kemitiyuriene.

27 Tsepa xemu'uximatiarie, yaxekia xeketene'yuriekia, kemireuyewetse yamitiyurienieniki heixeyati niuki 'aixia manuyine Kiritsitu hepaitsita, mipai xeketene'u'uwani. Xika mipai xeteyuriekia, tsepa xehetsia nemeyeika nexexeyati, tsepa 'atewa paiti nemeyeika ne'enati xehepaitsita, mipai nekatinimaikamiki xemi'yutseiriyaki 'iyari xehexeyati miyuxewi, yaxekia xeteku'eriwati yunaiti xemi'yukwitiwewi kapa xe'unawaiyarieniki titatsie yuri xemite'erie niuki 'aixia manuyine kemaine,

28 memixe'aye'unie xepikawarayemakaxeni kepauka miki memixemariutani. Mipai xeteyurieti 'inari xenakinikuni wahepaitsita, kememitehuyehiiyani. Xemeta yuhetsiemieme 'inari xepakine Kakaiyari kemitixe'utawikweitsitia.

29 Kiritsitu hetsia xemimieteki xepupitiarie yuri xemite'eriekaki, matsi 'akuxi xepitiarieni xemitekwiniki hetsiena mieme,

30 yaxekia nehapai xeketene'yukwitiweni hiki, meripaiti kexeminetexeyakai yanatinemieneme, hikita kexemite'enana kename yanatinemiene.

¹ 'Ayumieme, xika 'aixia xeteyumaika yuhetsie Kiritsitu hetsie xetewiyati, xika tenitiarieka ketemiteyukanaki'erie, xika 'Iyari hamatia xeyuxewini yunaiti, xika xeteyukanenimayaka kexemite'u'iyari,

² xikatsi mipai 'aneni, neyutemawiekame xekenenaye'atia, yaxekia xeteku'eriwati, yaxekia xeketenyukanaki'erieti, yuhapai xeteyukihaweti, xekeneyuwairiyani yu'iyaritsie xemi'yuxewiniki.

³ Hipame xewara'iwakuti xepikayiaa, teiteri xehapaitsita 'aixia memutiyaneniki xekia xepikayiaa, mamariwawemete xekeniwa'erieka hipame, xeme pita tixaiti xekatehikitime xekeneyu'erieka yikimana.

⁴ Yuxexuiti xeme xepikatekuwautiwani tita xehetsie mitimieme xekia, tita hipame wahetsie mitimieme pita xeketenekuwautiwani.

⁵ Kexemite'u'uwa Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hepai xeketenyumaika,

⁶ Tsepa mikakaiyaritakai Kakaiyari hepai 'aneti pika'ayuyeitia, peru mipai pikatiku'eriwakai kename 'aixia yinikeyu xika Kakaiyari hepai mariweti 'ayuyeitanike, tsepa miyiwekai.

⁷ Katiniuhayewa heitserie hexeyati, kemi'ane wairiyarika miti'uximaya hepai 'aneti kanayuyeitiani, Teiteri wahapai 'aneti kanayani.

⁸ Merikitsi xeyarieti tewi hepai 'aneti, tixaiti katihihititi kanayuyeitiani, Yakatinikamiekaitini tsepa mumi, kuruxitsie kaniumierieni.

⁹ 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari mariweme kaneyeitiani, kanipitiani witsimitimariwaniki kemi'ane mihiki, hipati kememikatemariwa hepai.

¹⁰ 'Uxa'atini warie kepauka Ketsutsi mitahiawarieni kemi'ane mihiki, mipai kemitimariwa, 'ana yunaiti mekanikatunuma'uikuni nenewieri mekanipitiakuni, taheima memitama, kwiepa memitama, meta kwie hetia memitama,

¹¹ Yunaiti mekaniyutahekiatakuni, kememiteheitima Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kename Ti'aitame hiki, me'utiyuati, 'ana 'aixia katinikuxaxatsiwamiki Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari.

Teiteri ketemitewahekiatia

¹² Xemeta nenaki'erima, mipai nepitixetahawe, yuhayemeki yaxekatenikahukaitini xehetsia neheyeikakaku. Hiki 'ateewa paiti neheyeikakaku matsi waikawa peuyewetse yaxemitekahuniki Kiritsitu hepai. Yaxeketenyurieka kemireuyewetse yaxemiteyuriekaki mexi xetawikweitsitariexime, peru xeheumamati xe'utiyiyiakati.

¹³ Kakaiyari kanihihitini kemi'ane yamitiyuriene xetsata, xekuyuitiwati xemi'yuwairiyani, 'arika meta yaxemiteyuriekaki, kemitixekuyuitiwa yakatiniyimiki kemitinake.

¹⁴ Mipai naimeki yaxeketenekahuni, xekaniukixieti niuki xekaxiatati.

¹⁵ Mipai xeteyuriekaku, xehetsie pikarahiwani, xepika'inika tita 'axamiti'ane. Matsi Kakaiyari niwemama xekanakinikuni, xepikatsewiximarieka teiteri watsata xe'u'uwati waiyari mututuni memeyexirie. Watsata xe'u'uwati xekaniwahekariwiyani, kwiepa xurawetsixi kememitehekariwie wahapai.

¹⁶ Niuki xekanexeyani waranutanieritiwame. 'Ayumieme 'aixia nekatiniyumaikamiki nexeha'eriwati kepauka tukari maye'anitsie, kepauka Kiritsitu munuanitsie. Xehetsie katinimatsiikikamiki 'ana, yaki xekia nepika'utananausakai meta kenemiti'uximayakai yaki pikarayani.

17 Tsepaneti netukari mawari mayeitiarie, hetsiena mieme xekateni'uximayaka, xika ne'umierieni mipai yuri xemite'eriekaki, nexuriyaki xika xemawari 'uxurimarieni, mikiki nekaninaki'akamiki, xeme yunaiti kexemiteyutemamawie, neta xehepai nekaninetemawieka.

18 Merikite xemerita yaxeikia xekeneyutemamawieka, 'axeikia temitatemamawiekaki.

Timuteu meta 'Epapiruru kememiteyurienikeka

19 Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hetsie netiwiyati mipai nepitiku'eriwa, kwitiwa xehetsia nepenuni'ani Timuteu, ne'iyaritsie nemitirikariyarieniki neretimaime xehepaitsita.

20 Xeime nepikahexeiya hepaina tiuka'iyarime, miki xeikia 'aixia 'iyariki kaniyu'iyaritiaka xehetsiemieme.

21 Hipati yunaiti tita wahetsie mitimieme xeikia metenikuwautiweni, tita Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie mitimieme mepikatekuwautiwe.

22 Xeme xepimate 'iya, kemiti'iniatsie kemitimatsiiki, xepitemate nehamatia kemiti'uximaya niuki 'aixia manuyine tekuxatakaku, raniwe yupaapa hamatia miti'uximaya hepai.

23 'Ayumieme mipai nepitiku'eriwa, nepenuni'ani kwiti neretimaime kemitiyini nehepaitsita.

24 Ti'aitame hetsie netiwiyati yuri nepiti'erie kwitiwa neta nemiyemieki.

25 Mipaita nekaniniku'eriwani, peuyewetse ta'iwa nemanuni'aniki xehetsia 'Epapiruru, miki nehamatia katinu'uximayaka, tahamatia tekanikuyaxitini. Xeme xekaneiyeni'ani nehetsia minetsiparewiewekaki kemireuyewekai.

26 Yunaime kanixexeyamikini, kaniyuhieriekaitini xemu'enanaki kemitikuyekai.

27 Kaniyuritini katinikuyekaitini, 'etsiwatikaku kaniumini. Matsi Kakaiyari kanitinenimayata, yaxeikia neta netsinenimayati, kapa nenetihiwerieme tawarita nenutuixiekaki.

28 'Ayumieme nekaninewairiyani nemanuni'aniki xemiyutemamawiekaki xeme tawarita xe'ixeyati, neta nekanehiwerietu nemayaniki.

29 Hikiri xekeneutanaki'eri Ti'aitame hetsie xemitewiyaki, waikawa xekeneyutemamawieka xehe'eriwati. Miya memi'anene mamariwawemete xekeniwa'erieka.

30 Kiritsitu hetsiemieme ti'uximayati kaniumini tima. Yikimana kaniyukweriwayuriekaitini meye'atianiki kemireuyewekai xeminetsiparewienikekaiki.

3

Heitserie nepexeiya waikawameki

1 Miki meta, ne'iwama, xekeneyutemamawieka Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati. Tawarita mipai netixe'utiirietu, nepinewairiya, niukiki nepika'uxiwe, 'aixia kaniyimiki matsi xehetsiemieme xekweriwa'aneakaku.

2 Xekeneyukweriwayurieka miki nemiwaxatakai 'axamemiteyurie wahepaitsita, miki tsikiri wahepai memika'itiatika, miki wahepaitsita, xekeneyukweriwayurieka kememitexe'iniaritiaku xitekiyaki.

3 Tame pita Kakaiyari 'iniarieya tepexeiya, tame pita tepihiki Kakaiyari temayexeiya 'iyari kemaime, tame taheyemeki tekaninaki'aka Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie temitewiyaki, miki meta, yuri tepikate'erie herie miemetsie.

4 Miki kememi'anene herie mieme hetsie yuri memite'erie, neta mipai nekani'aneni. Xika xewiti mipai tiku'eriwani kename yiwe herie miemetsie yuri miti'eriekaki, ne matsi waikawa nekaniyiwienikeyu.

⁵ Ne'utinuwiwaka 'atahairieka tukaritsie nekanu'iniariitarieni huriyutsixi waxitekiyaki, 'ixaheri teiteriyari wahetsie Wenikamini nuiwariyari hetsie nekaniyeyani, hepirayu tewiyari nekanihikitini hepirayutsixi wahetsie nemiyetia, 'iniari niukiyaritsie kenemitiwiwakai, paritseu nekanihikitikaitini.

⁶ Kenemitiwairiyakai yanetikamieti, nekaniwataweweyakaitini memiyutixexeriwakai, heitserie kenemirexeiyakai 'iniari niukiyaritsie yanetikamieti, nehetsie pikarahiwwakai yemeki.

⁷ Perutsi Kiritsitu hetsie nemitiwiwaki mipai nepitinemate, miki naime nekatiniutatimaiya, naime kimana 'aixia nemi'itarienikekai.

⁸ Miki meta, tsepa kemititita, naiti katiniutatimaiyarieni kenemitixeiya, mipai nemitinemateki, matsi yemeki 'aixia nekani'itariemiki ne'imaite neti'aitiwame Kiritsitu Ketsutsi. Mikitsie nemimimeki 'ari naime nekatinutimaiya, tsepaneti, miki naiti xatsi xeikia kanihikitini kenemitixeiya. Nekaninewairiyani matsi Kiritsitu nehexeiyati nemayaniki,

⁹ hetsiena netiwiwaki yanepitixeyarietakkeyu xeikia. Nekimana heitserie nepikahexeiya, 'iniari niukiyaritsie yanetikamieti heitserie nepikanepitia nekimana. Matsi heitserie kenemirexeiya, Kiritsitu hetsie yuri nemi'terieki pita heitserie nekanexeyani, Kakaiyari heitserie keminetipitia yuri nemi'terieki.

¹⁰ Mipai xeikia nepitinewairiya, nemimaikaki Kiritsitu, nehetsie nemi-maikaki tirikariyaya kimana manukuketiari, ne hamatiana temitaxewiniki kemitiukwinixi netimaiti, hepaina ne'aneti nemayaniki miki ke'aneti matia 'umierieka.

¹¹ Nekanaye'anikeyu xeikia nemanukuketiarieniki mikite watsata.

Kemitiumanautsakai, he'iwake

¹² 'Akuxi mipai nepika'ane, 'akuxi nepika'aye'awe. Kiritsitu Ketsutsi pinetsi'u'axixi, neta nemi'axeniki tifa minetimini. 'Ayumieme nepinemexiitia, yanemiraye'aniki.

¹³ Ne'iwama, ne'aye'ame nepikane'erie 'akuxi. Peru tsikeretsi mipai nekatiniyuriene, nekanetimaiya netsutia mieme, nekaninetatuani matsi hiki nemi'axeniki neyeta mieme.

¹⁴ Yanetiunanautsati nepinemexiitia neme'iwaki, Kakaiyari keminetiuta'ini taheima miemekiki nemi'ayumiemetiniki Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie netiwiwaki.

¹⁵ Ketapaimeti temitsetseiyu mipai teketeku'eriwani. Xika yiki xeteku'eriwani, Kakaiyari yakatinixehekiatiamiki.

¹⁶ Ketemite'aye'axiawawe, mipai yateketekahuni.

¹⁷ Ne'iwama, yaxexieka xekenene'iken ne kenemitiyuriene, tame 'iniari tekanihikitini, miki tahapai memite'u'uwa, miki xekeniwaxeyani.

¹⁸ Yumiireti kememite'u'uwa, mekaneye'unieka Kiritsitu kemitiumierie kuruxitsie. Wahapai sita miixa netinixekuxaxatiwakaitini, hikita yaxexieka nepaine ne'utatsuati.

¹⁹ Miki mekanika'unariekuni xeikia, yuhuka mekanayexeyani yukakaiyari hepai. Witsime'aneneme mekaniyuxatani kepauka mipai memiyia ketemitetewiyatsitari. Kwiepa timiemeki xeikia mekatena'eriwani.

²⁰ Tame pita muyuawitsie tekaniyekataritini, 'ayumieme tekaniwewieka tatsiwikweitsitiwame Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'umamieki.

²¹ Miki yiki 'anekame tawaiyari kaneyetitiamiki, hiki tixaiti tekatehikititi 'iki tawaiyaritsie tekani'u'uwan, peru 'ana yuwaiyari hepai 'anekame kaneyetitiamiki, witsi'aneti kemitiuyeika miki, mipai katiniyuriemiki

yitirikariyaki, mipai titirikaiyeti kaniyiweni naime yatikamieme mayeitianiki, miki kemiti'aita.

4

¹ 'Ayumieme, ne'iwama nenaki'erima, nexexeyamiti nemixenaki'erie mipai nepitixekihiaawe, xeme xeminetsitemawieritia xepihiki meta nekuruna, Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati xekakuyuitariwati xekeneuti'uti.

Yuheyemeki xekeneyutemamawieka Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati

² Neuxei 'Euhuriya, neuxei Tsinitike, wairiyarika nekanixepitianikeyu yaxeikia xemiteyumaikaki Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati.

³ 'Eki meta nehamatia yuriki pemit'uximayatame, nepimatsiwawirie 'eki pemiwaparewiewakaki miki 'ukarawetsixi, nehamatia 'axeikia tepitakwitiwekai niuki 'aixia manuyine tekuxatati, Kiremeni hamatia hipameta wahamatia nehapai te'uximayatamete, miki mepaka'utiarie xapatsie tukari memexeiya manuyinetsie.

⁴ Merikite, yuheyemeki xekeneyutemamawieka Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati. Tawarita nepaine: Xekeneyutemamawieka.

⁵ Yunaiti teiteri mekexexeyani xeka'ayu'eririyakaku. Ti'aitame 'ahurawa kaniuyeikani.

⁶ Xepikayu'iyaritiaka tixaiti hepaitsita, matsi naimeki xeyunenewieti xe'iwawirieti pamipariyutsi xe'ipitiati, yaxeketeneutahiawi Kakaiyari tita xemite'iwawirie.

⁷ 'Ana Kakaiyari kanixepitiakamiki yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki, mipai tixepitiati xe'iyari kani'iwiyakamiki, tsepa xeme 'atsixemikatamate kemitiyiweni mi'iwiyaniki, kexemiteyikihiawetsie kanixe'iwiyakamiki Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie xetewiyakaku.

⁸ 'Imatiriekane'iwama, naiti yuri miraine, naiti mireuyehiwiwarie, naiti mitihetserie, naiti miti'itiya, naiti witsimi'ane, naiti 'aixiamaine, tsepa kemitiitita xika 'aixia 'aneni, xika 'aixia tikuxaxatsiwani, miki hepaitsita yaxeketeneyikihiaweni xeme.

⁹ Kexemite'u'ikitarie, kexemiteyetuiriarie, kexemine'u'eni, kexemine'uxe'i yanetiurienekaku, mipai yaxeketeneyurieka, kemi'ane mixepitia yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki, miki Kakaiyari xehamatia kaniyeikamiki.

Piriputari kememite'iparewiewakai

¹⁰ Ti'aitame hetsie netiwiwiyati waikawa nepinetemawie, tawarita xemitutiaki xenetsiha'eriwati. Tsiriki xepinetsiha'eriwakai, matsi pumawekai xewiti xeme miyiwekai tixaiti mitiyurieniki.

¹¹ Ne nereuyehiati nepikahaine, nepi'iyamate ne'iyari 'aixia miyinihi nekimana, tsepaneti kenemiranayemie.

¹² Nepi'iyamate tixaiti nekarexeiyati, meta waikawa nerexeiyati. Naimeki yanepitimate nemitahuxaniki meta nemihakaminiki waikawa nemirexeiyaniki tixaiti nemikarexeiyaniki nepi'iyamate.

¹³ Naime nekatinkemaka Kiritsitsutsie netiwiwiyati, miki net-sitirikariyakaku.

¹⁴ Matsi 'aixia xepite'uyuri nehamatia xeyuxewiti kenemiti'uximatiariekai.

¹⁵ Xeme, piriputari, mipai xepitemate kemitiuyi kepauka niuki 'aixia manuyine mutsutiariae kuxaxatsiwati, Matseruniya kepauka nemeyetia, mana memiyutixexe'iriwakai mepikanetsiparewiewakai tuminiki, nemitinetuakaki meta nemitinanekekaki, xeme xeikia xepinetemikwakai.

¹⁶ Tetsarunika paiti neheyeikakaku tita nemireuyehiakai xepineteheni'airi heiwa meta hutarieka.

¹⁷ Netikuwauneti tawarita yaxemineteminiki nepikahaine, matsi nepitikuwaune tita mitixe'imikieri timireti mirayaniki.

¹⁸ Nekanitanaki'erieniri xe'imikieri naime, kananuyuhayewani, katinaye'ani tita nemireuyehiakai, 'Epapiruritu netsi'u'itiaku tita xemiteheyeni'a. Kexemite'uyuri, miki 'imikieri witsimu'ia hepai kaninaki'eriwani, miki mawarika Kakaiyari kaninaki'erieka.

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme, nekakaiyari katinixeyetuiiemiki tita naime xemiteheuyehiaka hepaitisita, waikawa mirexeiyaki witsiti'anenekame, mipai kemitimatsiiki Kiritsitu Ketsutsitsie.

²⁰ Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari witsiketikuxaxatsiwani yuheyemeki, tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika yaxeikia ketikuxaxatsiwani. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Wairitsika 'imatirieka mieme

²¹ Xekeniwawairitiaka teiteri memipatsie yunaime, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie memitewiya. Nehamatia memu'uwa ta'iwama mekanixewairitiaka.

²² Yunaiti xekaniwairitiarieka xemipatsie, meta matsi yemeki Tsetsaxi hetsia miemete te'uximayatamete.

²³ Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'aixia ketiyurieka yu'iyariki. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Kurutsetari Kemitīwarunī'airi Papuru

Wairitsika

¹ Ne Papuru, ta'iwa Timuteu matia, tekanixewairitiaka, ni'ariekame nekanihikiti Kirtsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme, mipai mitinakeki Kakaiyari,

² tekanixewairitiaka ta'iwama yuri xemite'erie kurutsetari, Kakaiyari teiterimama xemihiki Kirtsitu hetsie xetewiyati, 'ipai teputiyuane:

Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kirtsitu matia 'aixia mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, mekexepitiaka yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki.

Kemititawawiri Kakaiyari, miwapitianiki memitemaikaki 'Yaritsie timieme

³ Tetanenewieti, taheyemeki xehepaitsita pamipariyutsi tekanipitiaka Kakaiyari, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kirtsitu 'ukiyarieya,

⁴ tekatenimarieka yuri kexemite'erie Kirtsitu Ketsutsi hetsie, kexemitewanaki'erie Kakaiyari teiterimama yunaime,

⁵ mipai xekateniyurieka 'amuweki tita xehetsiemieme miti'iwiyarie taheima, yaxete'ikwewieti. Xeme meripai xekaniu'enanani kemitī'iwiyarie, kuxaxatsiwakaku niuki 'aixia manuyine kemitiyuri,

⁶ miki niuki xehetsiapaiti kaninuani. Naitsarie kwiepa katinitixuaw-eririmeni, kanitaweririmeni yaxeiikia kemitīuyi xehetsia, niuki kaniut-sutiarieni 'iya tukaritsie kepauka xemu'enana, kepauka xemitehetima yuriki 'aixia kemitīuka'iyari Kakaiyari.

⁷ 'Epapiraxi kemitixē'uta'ikitia, miki tahepai katini'uximayatametini, tekaninaki'erieka, yakatinikamieni Kirtsitu parewiwameya hikititi xehetsiemieme.

⁸ Miki katatiniutaxatiani kexemiteyukanaki'erie 'Yaritsie xetewiyati.

⁹ Yatetehetimaika 'anapaiti hikike, tame 'ayumieme tepikatehayewa tetanenewieti xehetsiemieme, mipai tete'iwawirietī Kakaiyari, xemihipineniki yaxetemaiti tita mitinake Kakaiyari, naimeki xetemaiwaweti, 'Yaritsie timieme xetemaiti naimeki,

¹⁰ 'axemu'uwaniki meta kemireuyewetse Ti'aitame hetsia miemete kememite'u'uwa, xe'inaki'atsitiati naimeki. Tepiwawirie mititixuxuawereniki 'aixia xeteyuriekaku naimeki, xemitīwaweririmeniki kexemite'imate Kakaiyari.

¹¹ Tepiwawirie xemitīrikariyarieniki, naimeki xetīrikawiti, 'iya kemitīrikaiye mariweti, para xemi'iwaweniki xemite'uka'eniwaniki, xemite'ukanenewiekaki naime hepaitsita,

¹² xeyutemamawieti pamipariyutsi xemipitiakaki ta'ukiyari. Miki yiwemete katanayeitiani, tahetsie mitinakeniki tita Kakaiyari teiterimama wahetsie mitinakeni hekiaripa memū'uwa.

¹³ Kataniutawikweitsitiani Kakaiyari, yiriya heitserie mikahexeiyaniki tahapaitsita. Kataniupata, kemi'ane minaki'erie tati'aitiwame mayaniki, nu'ayatiti.

¹⁴ Mikitsie tetewiyati tekaniuxinarieni, kemitareuyehiwiri 'axatemite'uyuriki.

Kiritsitu mumiki, ketemite'upitiarie 'aixia temitexeyarieniki

- ¹⁵ Tepikayiwawe temixeyaki Kakaiyari, peru miki kani'ikitsikayatini, kanimexiakametini heitserie hexeyati tita mitiunetiarie hepaitisa.
- ¹⁶ Hetsiena tiwiyati, naiti katiniiunetiarieni, tita taheima mitimieme, tita kwiepa mitimieme, tita temitexeiya, tita temikatexeiya, meta mamariwawemete, miki memitirikawi, te'aitamete, miki heitserie memexeiya:
- miki naiti katiniiunetiarieni
'iya 'inetiaku, hetsiena mieme tiniunetiarienita.
- ¹⁷ Miki 'akaniuyekakaitini tixaiti katinetiariewekaku 'akuxi, naiti katiniiyuxewini mikitsie tiwiyati.
- ¹⁸ Miki kanitamu'utini, tewi waiyarieya hepai te'anenekaku, tame temitatixexeiwa.
- Titsutiwame hikiti,
miki mikite memanuku'uni wamexiakame kanihikiti,
naimeki mexiakame mayaniki.
- ¹⁹ Kakaiyari kemitiyuwairiya, naiti ke'aneti mihiki Kakaiyari, miki Kiritsitu hetsie 'akaniuweni.
- ²⁰ Mipaita katiniiyuwairiya, naime 'aixia mitiyurieniki Kiritsitu yatiyurienekaku, para naiti 'aixia mitixeyarieniki miki kemitexeiya, kuruxitsie yuxuriya kemitiutayeyuri, pipitia tita kwiepa mitimieme tita taheima mitimieme hamatiana 'aixia memiteyueyaniki.
- ²¹ Xemeta 'ana paiti xepiyupataakai xaitsie miemete xe'ayuyeiati, kexemiteyikihawekai, xekani'uxiwe'eriekaitini mexi 'axaxeteyuriekai.
- ²² Hikirixia 'aixia xetexeyarieti xekanayeitiarieni, miki tewititi yuwaiyaritsie mumiki, mipai katiniiyurieni mixe'aye'atianiki Kakaiyari hixie, hetsiena mieme xepatsiekaku, 'aixia xe'anenekaku, xehetsie karahiawakaku.
- ²³ Mipai katiniiyimi xikate xeyuhayewa yuri xete'erieti, xetetsariya tirikaiyekaku xehetia, xetseiriyarieti xekakuyuaximeti, matsi xe'ikwewieti tita mitixata niuki 'aixia manuyine. Xekani'enieni miki niuki, kanihekiatsieka naitserie kemiranetiarie muyuawi hetia, ne Papuru nekaniihiritiarieni hepaititana.

Papuru kemitiuhiritarie nuiwarite wahetsiememe

- ²⁴ Hikitsiari ne nekaninetemawieka tsepa nemu'uximatiarie xehetsiememe, nekaneye'atiani tita mireuyewetse nemu'uximatiariekaki, Kiritsitu kemitiu'uximatiarie, newaiyaritsie mipai nekatiniyurieneni miki waiyarieyatsie mieme, memiyutixexeiwa mehikitikaku.
- ²⁵ Ne waparewiwame nekanayani, Kakaiyari keminetiuhiritia xehetsiememe, 'aye'arikameki nemikuxataniki Kakaiyari niukieya,
- ²⁶ miki niuki kani'awietsiekaitini, tukari manukatiatsie pikamatsiikikai, teiteri kepauka memanutiki mipai mepikatemalaikai, matsi hiki matsiikiti kanayani, Kakaiyari teiterimama mipai memitemaikaiki.
- ²⁷ Kakaiyari kaniyuwairiya mipai mitiwa'ikitiani miki, waikawameki witsikemiti'ane 'iki niuki mi'awietsiekai, kemitimariwe nuiwarite watsata. Kiritsitu xehetsie katiniiwiyani, 'ayumieme xekanikwewieka witsimiti'ane, miki kanihikiti niuki mi'awietsiekai.
- ²⁸ Tame tekanihekiatani Kiritsitu, ketemitewaku'imaiya yunaime teiteri, ketemitewa'ikitia yunaime teiteri tetemaiwaweti naimeki, temiwaraye'atianiki yunaime teiteri me'aye'arikame Kiritsitu hetsie metewiyame.

²⁹ 'Ayumieme netinine'uxitiaka, yemeki neti'uximayati, 'iya tirikaiyemeki keminetikuyuitiwa.

2

¹ Kaneuyeweka xemitemaikaki waikawa kenemitine'uxitia xehetsiemieme, rautitseyatari wahetsiemieme meta, hipameta keyupaimeti memikanetsixeyawawe wahetsiemieme.

² Wa'iyari mituikarieniki, memiyutaxewireki meyunaki'erieti, memeuka'uniki yemeki yametemaiti kemitiheitserie, memelitmaniki tita Kakaiyari miti'awietakai, miki Kiritsitu kanihikitiniri,

³ hetsiena miti'awietsieki naiti kemireukawe Kakaiyari, mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme meta mitiuyemaikaki.

⁴ 'Ipa nepaine, xewiti mikatixe'iriwiyani witsitiuniuti xeikia.

⁵ Tsepa newaiyaritsie xehetsia nemika'uyeika, ne'iyaritsie pita xehetsia nekaniuyeikani nenetemawieti, nexexeyati 'aixia xete'aitiariekame, xetsetse'ime yuri xete'erieti Kiritsitu hetsie.

Kiritsitu hetsie kemitiuxinarieni

⁶ 'Ayumieme, Ketsutsi kexemite'utanaki'eri Kiritsitu Ti'aitame time, yax-ekia hetsiena xetewiyati 'axekeneu'uwani.

⁷ Hetsiena xeketenewiyani kiye kemitiwiya yunanayaritsie, kii kemitiwiya tetsariyatsie, heitseriemeki xekenetseiriyarieka yuri xete'erieti, xemite'u'ikitiarie hepai, pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka Kakaiyari.

⁸ Xekeneyukweriwayurieka kapa xewiti xe'unawaniki, timaiweme hepai tikuxatati, yaki xeikia tixe'iriwiyati teiteri wayeyariki, hekwaremiki kwiepa memitama kememite'ikitiarie, peru Kiritsitu kemaine katikuxatati.

⁹ Miki waiyarieyatsie 'akaniuweni naiti ke'aneti mihiki Kakaiyari.

¹⁰ Xemeta hetsiena xetewiyati xekanaye'atiarieni, yunaiti memite'aita heitserie memexeya kaniwamu'utini.

¹¹ Hetsiena xetewiyati xekaniu'iniaritarieni miyatini keti, peru mama kemitiyuxiteke pikatixai, Kiritsitu pita kemitixe'u'iniaritia, kanixe'upitiani xemitehayewaki yaxeteyurieti teiteri wawaiyari kemitiwakuyuitiwa.

¹² Xeme xepu'iniaritariarie kepauka xemuka'iyarie hamatiana xemuka-teukie. Miki meta, kepauka xemuka'iyarie, xekananuku'uitarieni yuri xete'erieti Kakaiyari tirikariyayatsie, yaxekia kemirenukuketia Kiritsitu mikite watsata.

¹³ Tsepa xemimikitetikai xeheuyexiriweti xeka'iniaritariewaweti kexemitefeiteri, miki kanixe'anutanieritiani Kiritsitu mame, katatineuyehiwirieni naime ketemiteheuyexiriwekai.

¹⁴ Ketemite'ataka'utia yakititi 'aitiarikatsie yatemitakahuniki, miki 'utiarika hixiapa 'uwei kemitatika'unakekai, Kiritsitu kaneyeitiani heihurieka yakititi, yukuruxitsie 'ikirapuximaka.

¹⁵ 'Ixuriki miye'i hepai kaniwarewiwieni miki memite'aita heitserie memexeya, wahekiatiati yunaime wahixie, kuruxitsie 'uyewieti, kaniwarehapani yu'utima, wara'iwaka.

¹⁶ Xewiti 'ayumieme pikaxexanetani tita xemitekwa'aki meta tita xemite'ieki, xemiwewieki 'ixiarari, yatini metisa mihekwa 'ixiarariyari, yatini 'uxipiya tukari kexemikate'iwewieki.

¹⁷ Miki tita 'umiramie 'etiriyaya katinihikitini, peru kemi'ane 'umamie, Kiritsitu kanihikitini.

¹⁸ Xewiti pikaxetawe'erieka, tsepa 'iya miyuwairiya tixaiti karayuyeitai, tsepa miyuwairiya miwarayexeyaniki Kakaiyari niuki tuayametemama,

tsepa waikawa miyu'iyaritia yuheinitsi hepaitisita. Kemi'ane miya mi'ane kaniyuta'ireni, tita waiyarieyatsie mitimieme xeikia kana'eriwani,

¹⁹ tamu'utsie katiwiyati. Peru miki tamu'utiti kanihikitini kemi'ane mitimikwa yuwaiyari, turuyariki tatayariki kanitaxewiriyani yuwaiyari mitawereki, Kakaiyari kemitiweriya.

²⁰ Merikite, Kiritsitu matia xika xe'ukwini, para tawari xemikakuyuitarieniki hehekwa mete kwiepa memitama kememite'ikitiarie, ztitayari 'aumi 'axete'u'uwa kwiepa memitama kememite'aitia:

²¹ «Tixai pepika'ikumaiwani 'iki, pepika'ikwaka 'iya, pepika'imayiani 'iki»?

²² Miki 'aitsikate naiti teiteri kememite'aita kememite'ikita kanihikitini, miki naiti katinitiximiki tikumayiwati.

²³ Kememiteyurie, timaiweme niukieya hepai katini'eniriikini, kememiteyumaiwe'erie, tiku'itawati tixaiti mikarayuyeitia, karima kememiyurie yuwaiyari. Peru kememiteyurie, tixaiti pikatiyunaki'erie wai tita mireuhiwe'erie hepaitisita.

3

'Aitsikate patsieti muyeikaniki

¹ Xika Kiritsitu matia xe'anuku'uitarieni, taheima timiemeki xekeneyuwairiyani, hakewa meka Kiritsitu, Kakaiyari tserieta 'akaiti.

² Taheima timiemeki xekeneyu'iyaritiaka, kwiepa timiemeki pikatixai.

³ Xeme xekaniukwiniri, kexemite'ayeneniere, xekani'awietsieka Kiritsitu hamatia, Kakaiyari hetsie xemitewiyaki.

⁴ Kiritsitu kanitatukaritini, kepauka matsiikiti mayani, 'anata xeme hamatiana xematsiikiti xekanakinikuni witsimiraku'anetsie.

⁵ 'Ayumieme miki xekenayuyeitiaka kexemitekumaiwakai yuwaiyarit-sie kwiepa timiemeki: xepika'ikumaiwani kemi'ane mikaxe'iya mikaxekina, xepikateyukahiwe'erieka, xepikatehiwe'erieka tita 'aixia mikati'anene, tita mikatixepini, kemi'ane mitihiwe'erie tita mikatipinieya tetexi muwarayex-eiya hepai kaniyianemiki.

⁶ Mipai memiteyurieki, 'ayumieme Kakaiyari haxia kaniwapitiamiki miki yamemikatekahu.

⁷ Xemeru kepauka mipai xeteyurieti 'axemu'uwakai 'anapaiti, yaxeikia xekateniyuriekaitini kememite'u'uwa.

⁸ Peru hiki matsi xeketeneuhayewa 'ikita naime: kexemiteyuka'uxiwe'eriekai, kexemiteyuhaxiatiakai, 'ax-akexemiteyuriekukai, 'axakexemutiyuanekai hipame wahepaitisita, niuki 'axamanuyine kexemitexiatiakai yutetaki.

⁹ Xepikateyu'itaiyani, xekenehiwa miki tewi miye'i, xekahe'eriwati kexemiteyuriekai meripaiti.

¹⁰ Mihekwa pita xekenanakatiki, xehekwariyarieximeti yemeki kexemiteyurie hiki, xemimaikaki Kakaiyari, mixe'utawewi hepai xe'aneneti xemakiniki.

¹¹ 'Iyatsie tiwiyati tsepaneti mikiriyeku, mihuriyu, tsepa mu'iniatsie huriyutsixi waxitekiyaki, tsepa mika'u'iniatsie, tsepa 'ateewa kiekatari, tsepa wairiyarika miti'uximaya, tsepa miyuni'a, Kiritsitu naiti kanihikitini, yunaime wahetsie katiniwiyani.

¹² 'Ayumieme nepaine, Kakaiyari mixe'anuyexeiki, teiterimama xemihikiki, xeminaki'eriwaki, xeteyukanenimayati xekanakini yu'iyaritsie, mihekwa xe'anakatiti, 'aixia xeketeneu'iyarini, xepikateyukatawe'erieka, xeketeneuyukanaki'erieka meta 'axeketeneutewini xekaha'ati.

¹³ Xekeneyunewieka, xeketeneuyuyehiwiriekaka xika xewiti 'itaniukimani xeime. Ti'aitame kemiti xehueyehiwiri, xemeta hepaina xekeneyiaka.

¹⁴ Xe'ixewiriyati naime, xeketeneuyukanaki'erieka, miki kanihikitini xemuyuxewiriyani mi'ayumieme.

¹⁵ Kiritsitu kemiti xepitia yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki, ketixe'aitiaka xe'iyaritsie, xekaniuta'inierieni yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki, xeiwaiyari xemihikiki. Miki meta, pamipariyutsi teyupitiwamete xekenakini.

¹⁶ Kiritsitu niukieya xehetsie keheyekani waikawa, naimeki xetemaiwawekaku: Mikiki xeketeneyi'ikitiaka meta xekeneyutuikani, Kakaiyari kwikarieyaki, niawari Kakaiyari hepaitisa manuyineki, kwikari 'Iyaritsie timieme hepaitisa manuyineki xeteyikihaweti, xekeneutikwikani, yu'iyaritsie xe'iniawati Kakaiyari, pamipariyutsi xe'ipitiati.

¹⁷ Naime tsepa tita xemiteyurie, tsepa xemutiniuka tsepa xemitekumaiwa, naime xeketeneyurieka Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hetsia xemiemetetiti, miki xeparewiewaku, pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari.

'Aitsikate yuri memite'erie wahetsiemieme

¹⁸ 'Ukari xekeniwareu'enieka yikinama, kemireuyewetse Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati.

¹⁹ 'Ukitsi meta, xekeniwanaki'erieka yi'itama, 'axaxepikatewakihaweni.

²⁰ Tiiri meta, yaxeketenekahuni naime kememitexekihawe xepaapama, mipai pireuyewetse, mipai xeteyurieaku kaninaki'aka Ti'aitame.

²¹ Xeme meta xemiwapaapama, xepikawahaxiatiaka yuniwema, kapa me'utiwai ripieniki.

²² Xeme waiyarika te'uximayatamete, yaxeketenekahuni naime kememitexe'aitia xekutsiyarima kwiepa memitama. Wahixie xeikia yaxepikateyurieka xewanaki'atsitiani ke teiteri, 'aixia 'iyariki pita xeketene'uximayaka Ti'aitame xe'ayemakati.

²³ Tsepa tita xemiteyurie, yu'iyariki yaxeketeneyurieka Ti'aitame hetsiemieme, teiteri wahetsiemieme pikatixai,

²⁴ mipai xetemaiti Ti'aitame pixetipitiani tita xehetsie mitinakeniki. Xeme Kiritsitu hetsiemieme xekateni'uximayaka Ti'aitame.

²⁵ Kemi'ane 'axamitiuyuri miki 'axamiti'ane katinakapitiariemiki kemitiuyuri, Kakaiyari yiki pikatiwaxeiya yunaime teiteri.

4

¹ Xemeta xemiwakutsiyarima, kemitiheitserie xeketeniwapitiaka te'uximayatamete, yaxekia xewayurieti, mipai xetemaiti, xemeta taheima xemeixeyaki yukutsiyari.

Hipati tawarita 'aitsikate

² Xepikatehayewani xeyunenewieti: nenewieriki xekenayeneniereni, pamipariyutsi xe'ipitiati.

³ Kepauka xemiynunenewie, tahetsiemiemeta xekeneyunenewieka, Kakaiyari kitenie mireuyepieniki tahetsiemieme, niuki temikuxataniki, tita miti'awietsiekai Kiritsitu hepaitisa temitekuxataniki, mipai nemitiyurieneki nepanutahiya hiki.

⁴ Xekeneyunenewieka nemihekiataniki tita miti'awietsiekai, kemireuyewetse yanemitikuxataniki.

⁵ Xetemaiwaweti xekeneyiaka yuri memikate'erie xewakihaweti, kepauka xemiwiwawe 'aixia xemiteyurieniki, yemeki mipai xeketeneuyuri.

⁶ Kexemitekuxata, 'aixia xete'u'iyariti xeketenekuxatani 'aixia ha'anemeki, xeniuki kahamurimeki. 'Ana mipai xepiyiwaweni kehepai 'aixia miyini xemiwata'eiyaki yuxexuime.

Wairitsika kemitiwaruni'airixia

⁷ Naime kenemitiuyuri katinixetaxatiamiki Tikiku, miki kanita'iwatini teminaki'erie, tiparewiwame yamitikamie kanihikitini, tahepai katini'uximayaka Ti'aitame hetsiemieme.

⁸ Xemitemaikaki tahepaitsita, xe'iyari mutuikarieniki, 'ayumieme nekane-nuni'amiki xehetsia,

⁹ 'Unetsimu mame, mikita kanita'iwatini teminaki'erie, yakatinikamieni, xehetsia miemetiti. 'Ena kemitiyiane naime mekatenixetaxatiakuni.

¹⁰ Kanixewairitiaka 'Aritsitariku nehapai muwiyarie, Marikuxi Werunawe 'iwaya yatewa pixewairitia. Xepite'aitarie hepaitsitana, xika xehetsia nuani, xekeneutanaki'eri.

¹¹ Ketsutsi meta Kutsitu mititewa kanixewairitiaka, huriyutsixi watsata 'iki xeikia nehamatia mekateni'uximayaka Kakaiyari 'ena ti'aitati mayaniki, mekaneninitiaka neminewairiyaniki miki.

¹² 'Epapiraxi xehetsia mimieme kanixewairitiaka, Kirititsu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme ti'uximayati, yuheyemeki xehetsiemieme katiniyu'uxitiaka yunenewieti, mipai 'utaiti, xemikakuyuitiarieniki xe'aye'ati, yemeki xeyuwairiyati naimeki kemitinake Kakaiyari.

¹³ Nekanihekiatanikeyu ka'uxeti kemiti'uximaya xehetsiemieme, rautitseyatari wahetsiemieme meta hierapuritari wahetsiemieme.

¹⁴ Rukaxi kanixewairitiaka tiyu'uayemawame neminaki'erie, Remaxi meta pixewairitia.

¹⁵ Xekeniwawairitiaka 'iwamarixi rautitseyatari, metatsiere Nimipatsi meta miki memiyutixexeiriwa kiitana yunaime.

¹⁶ Kepauka 'iki xapa mititeriwarieni xehixie, xekeniwaruhuritia rautitseyatari memiyutixexeiriwa mikita memititeriwaniki, meta xeme Rautitseya mieme xapa xekeneutiteriwa.

¹⁷ 'Ipai xeketeneutahiawi 'Arukipu, kene'akweriwayurieka pemeye'atianiki 'ahiritiarika, kepemitiuhiritiari Ti'aitame hetsie petiwiya.

¹⁸ Ne Papuru nemamaki neti'utiat nekanixewairitiaka. Xekenena'eriwani kenemiranutahiya. 'Aixia ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme.

Mexiakame xapayari kemitiwaruni'airi Papuru Tetsarunikatari

Wairitsika

¹ Papuru, Tsiriwanu meta Timuteu,

tekanixewairitiaka xemiyutixexeiriwa tetsarunikatari Kakaiyari mita'ukiyaritsie xetewiyati, Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsieta xetewiyati:

'Aixia mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, mekexepitiaka yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki.

Tetsarunikatari 'ikitsika kememite'aki

² Taheyemekı pamipariyutsi tekanipitiaka Kakaiyari yunaime xehetsiemieme, texehaxaxatati kepauka temitatinenewiwa.

³ Tekatehayewati yatetena'eriwani kexemiteyurie yuri xete'erieti, kexemite'uximaya xeteyukanaki'erieti, kexemite'uka'eniwa xe'ikwewieti Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu, takakaiyari ta'ukiyari hixie.

⁴ Neuxei ne'iwama Kakaiyari mixenaki'erie, tepitemate miki pixe'anayexei,

⁵ mipai tepitemate taniuki 'aixia manuyine xehetsia pikanua niukiki xeikia, matsi meta tirikariyaki punua, 'Yari Mitiyupataki punua, yuriki tetetamaikaku punua. Xeme xepitemate xetsata ketemi'anenekai xehetsiemieme.

⁶ Xeme xetatsi'iketi xenakine, Ti'aitame meta xe'iketi xepaki, xepitanaki'eri niuki waikawa xe'uximatiarietiweti, xeyutemamawieti tsiepire 'Yari Mitiyupata kemitixetemawieriya.

⁷ Mipai xeyiati 'ikitsika xekanakine yunaime yuri memite'erie Matseruniya meta 'Akaiya kiekatari wahetsiemieme.

⁸ Xehetsia putiraurika Ti'aitame niukieya, Kakaiyari hetsie yuri kexemite'erie xeme, Matseruniyatsie 'Akaiyatsie xeikia pikatikuxaxatsiwa, matsi naitsarie katinikuxaxatsiwani, 'ayumieme tixari pikareuyewetse tame temitiniuniki.

⁹ Mikititi tahepaitsita mekatenikuxatani ketiti reyı kepauka tame xehetsia temeta'axia, kereyi kepauka xemite'uhayewaxi, kepauka Kakaiyari hetsie xemite'uwiyaxi kakaiyarixi xewaruku'eirika, xemite'uximayakaki Kakaiyari mayeyuri yuriki 'amuyeika hetsiemieme,

¹⁰ xemikwewiekaki Nu'aya taheima makaneni, Kakaiyari yuniwe manukuketia mikite watsata, Ketsutsi kanihikitini kemi'ane mitatsi'utawikweitsitia haxia maye'axime mikatatsi'axeki.

2

Papuru kemitiwaparewiekai tetsarunikatari

¹ Neuxei 'iwamarixi, xeme mipai xepitemate xianakia tepika'anuki kepauka xehetsia temu'axia.

² Meta xepitemate, tsepa temite'ukwinixi xehetsia tekata'axiawaweti 'akuxi, tsepa 'axatemitekihiawariwakai Piriputsi, takakaiyari hetsie tetewiyati tepikamamakai, 'ayumieme tekanixe'utaxatani Kakaiyari niukieya 'aixia manuyine waikawa te'uximatiarieti.

³ Ketemitexetuika, temeuyexiriweki temika'itiyatikaki tepikatekuxata meta xeime tete'itaiyakuti hawaiki.

⁴ Matsi, Kakaiyari kemitatiuta'iniataxi temihiritiariiekaki niuki 'aixia manuyine hepaitsita, mipai pita tekatenikuxatani. Teiteri tewatemaw-ieritiakuti tepikatekuxata, kemi'ane ta'iyari makumate tetemawieritiakuti tekatenikuxatani pita Kakaiyari.

⁵ Tame hatsuaku witsitete'uniuti 'irimariki tepikayiakai, kexemitemate xeme, tixai tepikatehiwe'eriekai 'awie, Kakaiyari munierixi yakatinihekiatani.

⁶ Tepikatekuwautiwekai teiteri tahepaitsita 'aixia memutiuyaneniki, nix-eme nihipati.

⁷ Tsepa temiyiwawekai wairiyarika temixepitianiki Kiritsitu ni'arimama temihikiki, matsitsiari xetsata tepiyiakai karima tekateyurieti, tsitsiwame yuniwema miwaweriya hepai tekaniyakaitini.

⁸ Tame yaxeikia texehiwe'erieti tenitawairiyakaitini temixeyetuirieniki Kakaiyari niukieya 'aixia manuyine, matsitsi 'akuxi tenitawairiyakaitini temixeyetuirienikita ta'iyari, waikawa texenaki'erieti tekanakine.

⁹ 'Iwamarixi, xekana'eriwani ketemite'uximayakai, tukariki tikariki ketemite'uximayakai nixeime temikate'uxitiakaki, mipai tetenixekuxaxatiwakaitini Kakaiyari niukieya 'aixia manuyine.

¹⁰ Xeme meta Kakaiyari xemunenierixi xekatenihekiatani ketemiyiakai xeme yuri xemite'erie xehetsiemieme, Kakaiyari hetsiemieme yatetekahuti, heitseriemeki teteyurieti, tahetsie karahiwwakaku.

¹¹ Mipaita yaxeikia xekatenimaika ketemite'uxitakaki, nuariekame yuniwema miwatuika hepai, texetuikati texe'imaiyati yuxexuime,

¹² texehiritiati 'axemu'uwaniki kemireuyewetse 'amuyeikaniki Kakaiyari hetsiemieme, miki kanixe'inieka 'axemu'uwaniki 'iya tixe'aitiakaku, mixe'inie witsixe'aneneti xemayeitieniki hepaina.

¹³ 'Ayumieme tameta tekatehayewati pamipariyutsi tekanipitiaka Kakaiyari 'ikiki, kepauka xemitanaki'eri Kakaiyari niukieya xetatsi'u'enieka, teiteri waniuki xe'erieti xemika'itanaki'eriki, yuriki Kakaiyari niukieya kemitihiki pita xemitanaki'eriki, miki kanixekuyuitiwani xeme yuri xemite'erie.

¹⁴ Xeme 'iwamarixi, te'ikemete xenakine xewa'iketi miki Kakaiyari hetsiemieme memiyutixexeriwa Kureya kwieyaritsie Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsie memitewiya, xekateniukwine xeteiterima mexe'uximatiakaku, yaxeikia huriyutsixi memiwa'uximatiakai hepai miki 'iwamarixi.

¹⁵ Huriyutsixi Ti'aitame mekaniumieni Ketsutsi meta mekaniiwarukwini Kakaiyari niukametemama, meta tame mepitatsi'ayewei. Kakaiyari mepikanaki'aritia mepiwaraye'unie yunaima teiteri,

¹⁶ mepikatatsitaunie temitewakuxaxatiwani miki memikahuriyutsixi memitawikweitsitieniki. Mipai mekateniuyurieni yuheyemeki memeye'atiani tita 'axamemiteyurie. Peru 'imatirieka haxia niwaru'axixiani miki.

Papuru kemitiwaxeiyamikikai Tetsarunika memiyutixexeriwa

¹⁷ 'Iwamarixi, tame tsepa yapaimexia temixenutuita xehamatia temika'u'awa, peru ta'iyaritsie tepixeha'eriwa, matsi kwini mieme tenitamexiitiakaitini temixeyiyaki xenierika, waikawa texehiwe'erieti.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme xehetsia tepeukinikukai —ne Papuru heiwari tawarita nepeuyeimikikai—, peru Kauyumarie pikatatsi'upitia.

¹⁹ ?Tita tekewewie, titaki teteyutemamawie, kuruna kimana temutati'ire Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi hixie kepauka munuani? ?Xemerixekatehiki?

²⁰ Xeme xekimana witsitekatenixeyarieka, xeme xekatanitemawieritiaka.

3

¹ 'Ayumieme, kepauka temikayiawekairi texexeiyakuti, 'aixia tetenita-maikaitini 'Atenaxi temiku'eiriwaki taxaia.

² Timuteu tekanetani'ani, miki kanita'iwatini, Kakaiyari kaniparewi-wameyatini, tahamatia katini'uximayaka niuki Kiritsitu hepaitsita 'aixia manuyine kuxatati, tekaneini'ani mixetseiriyani mixelawairiyani yuri xemite'eriekaki 'aixia,

³ nixewiti mikakunuitarieniki xe'uximatiariekaku hiki. Xemetiti mipai xepitemate, tepukayatsarie 'uximatiarikaki,

⁴ xehetsia te'u'uwati yakatiyiwekaku 'akuxi, mipai tetenixe'utahiawe ke-name te'uximatiariekakekai. Mipai katiniuyini, mipai xekatenimaika xeme.

⁵ Netsi 'ayumieme, nekaiwetiri nepiretani'a yanemiretitaniki yuri kexemite'erie, kapa tiyu'itsipawame xehehapani 'axaxemiteyurieniki netiku'eriwati, nika yaki xeikia 'ayani tete'uta'uxitiaku netiku'eriwati.

Timuteu ke'aixia tikuxatati makunua

⁶ Hikirixia Timuteu xehetsia heyeyaka tahetsia kaninuani, 'aixia katatinuitahekiatiani yuri kexemite'erie, kexemiteyukanaki'erie, 'aixia kexemitateku'eriwa yuheyemeki xetatsixeyakuti tame temixelxiyaku hepai.

⁷ 'Ayumieme tekaniutuikarieni xehepaitsita yuri xemite'erieki 'iwamarixi, tsepa temiteheuyehiwa temi'uximatiarie naimeki.

⁸ Hikitsiari tekanayeneniereneni, yatetehetimaika kename xeme Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati 'axeti'u.

⁹ 'Keri teteyiwawe temitehepinirieneni Kakaiyari pamipariyutsi te'ipitiati xehepaitsita, temawierika xemitatsi'upitiaki waikawame takakaiyari hixie?

¹⁰ Tukariki tikariki panuyuhayewa ta'iwaaurika, te'iwawiriekaku temixelxiyaki xenierika, temixe'aye'atirieniki tita mireuyewetse yuri xete'eriekaku.

¹¹ Mikititi Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari, Ketsutsi mitati'aitiwame, 'aixia ke'iyurieneni tahuye xehetsia temeta'axianiki.

¹² Xemeta xika Ti'aitame xeheweriyani xeteyukanaki'eriekaku, xenaki'eriya manuyuhayewaniki xeyunaki'eriekaku yunaiti, xewanaki'eriekaku yunaime, yaxeikia ketemitexenaki'erie.

¹³ Mipai xeyiakaku xe'iyari kanitirikariyariemiki, xehetsie karahiiwakaku, xemeta Kakaiyari hetsiemieme xepatsieyu Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari hixie, kepauka munuani Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi yunaime Kakaiyari hetsia miemete wahamatia.

4

Kemitiuyeikani Kakaiyari minaki'akaki

¹ 'Imatiriekaka ta'iwama tepixewawirie, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi hetsia temiemetetiti tepixetuika 'axemu'uwani kexemitehetima tame tetexekuxaxatiwakaku kemireuyewetse 'axemu'uwani xeminaki'aritaniki Kakaiyari, mipaititi kwini mieme yaxemite'u'uwani, yaxemite'u'ua hepai.

² Xeme xepitemate ketemitexe'uta'aitia Ti'aitame Ketsutsi tatsiparewiekaku.

³ 'Ipa pitinake Kakaiyari hetsiena mieme xemipatsieniki, 'ayumieme xepikawakumaiwani kemi'ane mikayi'ia mikayikina,

⁴ xeme yuxexuiti xeketenemaika xemiwarawitikiniki yu'itama, Kakaiyari hetsiemieme xepatsieti, we'eme xe'erieti,

⁵ xekateyukahiwe'erietĩ kemĩtixenake xeikia, nuiwarite Kakaiyari memikamate wahepai.

⁶ Xepika'anuyehaitiriweni, xepika'ikwamana yu'iwa kexemiteyurie. Ti'aitame 'apirapika miki naimeki, meripai ketemĩtexe'utahiawixi, ketemĩtexekuhekĩatsitiya.

⁷ Kakaiyari pikatatsi'uta'ini teka'itĩyatĩkaiti temakineki, hetsiena mieme temipatsieniki pĩta pĩtatsi'uta'ini.

⁸ 'Ayumieme, kemĩ'ane mixani'erie 'iki tewi pikaxani'erie, matsi Kakaiyari pĩta pĩxani'erie, kemĩ'ane mitatimikwa Yu'iyari Mitiyupata.

⁹ Xeme tixai xepikateheuyehiwa nemitixeta'utĩrieniki tewi kemitiwanaki'erie yu'iwama ne'utaiti, Kakaiyari katinixekitiaka xeme xemiynaki'eriekaki.

¹⁰ Mĩpai xekateniwanaki'erieka yunaime yu'iwama naitсарie Matseruniyatsie memĩtama. Peru 'iwamarixi, tekanixewawiriekaka mĩpai xemiteyunaki'eriekaki 'akuxi matsi waikawa,

¹¹ waikawa xemitekuwauniki kayuwati xemexeyaniki, yuxexuiti yu'uximayatsikaki xemiyaakaki, yumamaki xemite'uximayakaki ketemĩtexe'uta'aitia,

¹² mĩpai xeteyurietĩ 'aixia xetenu'uwakuni kemireuyewetse miki wanamemiku'u wahepaitsita, tixai xepikateheuyehiaka.

Ti'aitame kemitinuani

¹³ 'Iwamarixi, pikatatsinake 'atsixemikatemala miki memikutsu wahepaitsita, pikatatsinake xemiyuheiwiriekaka hipati yuri memikate'erie memikata'ikwewa wahepai.

¹⁴ Tame yuri tekateni'erieka Ketsutsi mumi peru manukuke. 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari yaxeikia kaniwa'atiamiki Ketsutsi mame miki memekutsixia Ketsutsi hetsie metewiyati.

¹⁵ 'Ipai tetenixekihaweni Ti'aitame niukieya mihikiki, tame temitahayewa te'ayeyuyuriti 'akuxi Ti'aitame munuanike, tame tepikawaranuyehaitiyaxiani miki memekutsixia.

¹⁶ Miki Ti'aitame taheima pakaneni 'utaniuti ti'aitati, niuki tuayamete tiwa'aitiwame 'utaniukakaku, Kakaiyari kuxinetaya hitsiriekaku, miki memekutsixia Kĩritsu hetsie metewiyati mekananuku'uikuni meri.

¹⁷ Hiki tameta temayeyuyuri, temitahayewatiweni, 'ana kwiti tekananuti-witiekiekuni wahamatia 'axeikia haitsata, Ti'aitame temanunakeki taheima, mĩpai tiyiyu, taheyemeki 'ateniu'uwakuni Ti'aitame matia.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme xekeneyunitiaka yuxexuiti 'iki niukiki.

5

¹ 'Iwamarixi, witarite tukarite hepaitisita tixai xepikateheuyehiwa xemiteta'utĩiyarieniki,

² xeme heitseriemeki mĩpai xepĩtemate, Ti'aitame tukarieya mĩpai kati-naye'amiki tinawayame tikakita mĩ'axe hepai.

³ Kepauka mĩpai memutiuyaneni: «Kayuwati tepexeiya, tepikakweriwa'a», 'ana mekanika'unariekuni, yapauka piwa'axe 'uka mitiniwerime kwiniyaya mĩ'axe hepai. Mepikatawĩkweni.

⁴ Xeme pĩta ta'iwama, yiwipa xepika'u'uwa, 'iya tukari pikaxe'axe tin-awayame hepai.

⁵ Xeme yunaiti hekĩaripa xekanimiemetetini, tukaritsie xepĩmiemete kexemite'ununuiwa. Tikakita tepikamiemete, yiwipa tepikamiemete.

⁶ Merikite, 'ayumieme tepika'u'itutupeni hipame wahepai, tepayene-niereni pĩta, tepitamaika.

⁷ Kukutsumete tikakita mekanikutsuni, tariwekarixi tikakita mekanitariweka.

⁸ Tame tukaritsie pita temimiemete tenitamaikakuni, yuri ketemite'erie, ketemitakanaki'erie, mipai tetenenakatikikuni kuya kamixaya hepai temitakwerieniki tatawitsie, tamu'utsie kuya xupureruya hepai tepenakeni ketemiteta'ikwewaki temitawikweitsitarieniki,

⁹ Kakaiyari 'ena pikatatsi'ukaye temihekarieniki, pitatsi'ukaye temaye'axianiki pita ketemitetawikweitsitarieni, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu yatatipitiakaku.

¹⁰ Miki tahetsiemieme pumi, tame 'axeikia temayeyuyuriniki hamatiana, tsepa temayeneniere tsepa temukwi.

¹¹ 'Ayumieme xekeneyuwairiyani, xekeneyutseiriyani xemi'yutaxewireki, yaxeikia kexemiteyurie.

Papuru kemitiwatuikakai 'iwamarixi

¹² 'Iwamarixi, 'ipai tetenixewawirieka, xemiwamateniki miki memite'uximaya xetsata, miki memixe'ukiyarima Ti'aitame hetsie metewiyati, miki memixe'imaiya.

¹³ Waikawa memimamariwawe xekeniwa'erieka xewanaki'erieti mipai memite'uximayaki. 'Aixia xeketene'yuxeiyani yunaiti.

¹⁴ 'Iwamarixi, 'ipa'ita tetenixetawawirienikeyu, xekeniwaruta'imaiya miki memi'iraxie 'aitsika, xekeniwawairiyani miki memikatirikawi yu'iyaritsie, xekeniwatuikani miki memiwerarani, miixa xeketeneukanenewieka yunaime wahetsiemieme.

¹⁵ Xekeneyukweriwayurieka kapa xewiti 'axarekapitiani xeime 'iya 'axamiyuriki, matsi yuheyemeki xeketenukewawa 'aixia xemi'yuyuriekaki yuxexuti, 'aixia xemiwayuriekaki yunaime.

¹⁶ Xekeneyutemamawieka yuheyeme.

¹⁷ Xekatehayewati xekeneyunenewieka.

¹⁸ Pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka Kakaiyari naime hepaitisa, mipai katini-nakeni Kakaiyari yaxemiteyuriekaki Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie xetewiyati.

¹⁹ 'Iyari xepikakutitsani,

²⁰ xepika'itawe'erieka Kakaiyari niukametemama waniuki,

²¹ matsi xeketeneuta'iniata naime, tita 'aixia miti'anetsie xeketenewiyani,

²² tinaiame 'axamiti'anene tsepa kemi'ane xeketeneuhayewa.

²³ Mikititi Kakaiyari mitatsipitia ta'iyaritsie temika'uximatiariekaki, miki kexe'aye'atiani xepatati naime yuhetsiemieme —xe'iyaritsie, kexemiteyumate meta xewaiyari— xehetsie karahi'iwakaku kepauka Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu munuani.

²⁴ Kemi'ane mixe'uta'ini yakatinikamieni, mipai katiniyuriemiki.

²⁵ 'Iwamarixi, tahetsiemiemeta xekeneyunenewieka.

²⁶ Xekeniwawairitiaka yunaime 'iwamarixi patsiekate kememiteyuwairitia.

²⁷ Ne nepixehiritia Ti'aitame netsi'eniekaku, yunaiti 'iwamarixi memakateri'wiyarieniki 'iki xapa.

²⁸ Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'aixia ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Xapa hutarieka mieme Papuru kemitiwaruni'airi Tetsarunikatari

Wairitsika

¹ Papuru, Tsiriwanu meta Timuteu,

tekanixewairitiaka tetsarunikatari xemi'yutixexeiriwa Kakaiyari mita'uki'yari hetsie xetewiyati, Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsie xetewiyati.

² Kakaiyari mita'uki'yari, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu miti'aitame, 'aixia mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, mekexepitiaka yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki.

Pamipariyutsi kememite'ipitiaka meta newewieri

³ Neuxe'i'wamarixi, kaneuyeweka tame taheyemeki pamipariyutsi temipitiakaki Kakaiyari xehapaitsita, kemireuyewetse yatemiteyuriekaki xeme keyuri xemite'erie xemitaweriyarimeki, meta yuxexuiti yunaiti xemitetamiriyarimeki xeteyukanaki'erieti.

⁴ 'Ayumieme tameri 'aixia te'uti'yuti xehapaitsita yatekateniwakuxaxatiwani miki memiyutixexeiriwa Kakaiyari hetsie metewiyati, mipai teteniwakihaweni, kexemite'uka'eniwa, yuri kexemite'erie mexi xetaweweyariwa, mexi xe'uximatiarie, meta naima kexemi'itarietiwie.

⁵ Yaxe'itariiekaku kanimatsiikini Kakaiyari heitseriemeki kemiti'iniata 'itsikameti, mipai xeteta'iniatsieme xemeta xekanimariwakakuni, xehetsie kemitinakeni 'axemu'uwani Kakaiyari tixe'aitiwametikaku, mipai mitiyiniki xetenikwineni xemeta.

⁶ Kamitsi, Kakaiyari heitseriemeki katiniryuriemiki kemitiwapihirieni wa'uximatiati miki memixe'uximatia,

⁷ kemitixepinirieni xemeta xe'uxipitiati xeme xemi'uximatiarie, yatati'uxipitiati tameta, kepauka matsiikiti mayani Ti'aitame Ketsutsi taheima 'akamieti, yuniuki tuayamete memitirikawi wahamatia 'akamieti, taipai merikayeti.

⁸ Heitseriemeki kaniwaranutaxiriemiki miki memika'imate Kakaiyari, miki yamemikatekahu Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi niukieya 'aixia manuyine hetsie.

⁹ Miki mipai memi'anene kememite'anutaxiriyani, wahetsie tininakimiki memika'unarieniki yuheyemeki, Ti'aitame hixieya mekaxeyati meta tirikayeti kemitimariwe meka'ixeyati

¹⁰ kepauka munuani, kaninuamikitsi witsimitixeyarieniki yuteiterima wahetsie tiwi'yati, yunaiti yuri memite'uta'eri memihixiyaniki me'i'ixarieti 'iya tukaritsie, mipai katiniryurimiki yuri xemite'ita'eririki tita temitehekiatakai xehetsia.

¹¹ Mipai mitiyiniki, xehetsiemieme tekanitanenewieka taheyemeki, takakaiyari mipai mitixemaikaki xeme xe'u'uwame kemireuyewetse 'amuyeikaniki Kakaiyari 'ita'inieyu, tepitanenewieta takakaiyari yitirikariyaki meye'atianiki naima kexemiteyuwairiya 'aixia xeteyuriekuti, naima kexemiteyurie yuri xete'erieti.

¹² Mipai tiyiyu, kemi'ane Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi mihiki witsikatinixeyariemiki xehetsie tiwi'yati, xemeta witsixekatenixeyariiekuni hetsiena xetewiyati, takakaiyari Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki.

2

Matsikiti kemirayani 'iya tewi yamitiyurieneni kemikatiheitserie

¹ Hiki 'iwamarixi, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kemitinuani hepaitsita meta hetsiana ketemitekuxeiriyani, mipai tepitexewawirie,

² yapauka xepikaheuyuyexiriwani yumu'utsie meta xepikamamaka hipame kemitiyini niukiyariki, yatini xewiti mipai tikuxatakaku, yatini xapa tahetsia kename miemeki, mipai 'ayetaineme: «Ti'aitame tukarieya paye'ari».

³ Xepikatepitiaika nikahirixia xewiti xe'ukwamana, kariki meri hipati Kakaiyari me'aye'unieti mekanakinikuni meta matsikime kanayuyeitiamiki miki tewi 'axamitiyuruwame, kemi'ane mika'unarieni.

⁴ Miki neye'uniekamiki kanitawe'eriekamiki naime Kakaiyari mititewa meta naime mirayexeiyarie, yikimana kanayerimiki Kakaiyari tukieyata meta Kakaiyari puyuxatani.

⁵ ¿Xekateha'eriwa mipai nemitixe'utaxatiakairi kepauka xehetsia nemeyeikakai 'akuxi?

⁶ Hikiri xekatenimaika ketita mikatipitia miki tewi, matsikiti mayaniki tukarieya 'aye'ayu.

⁷ Tita 'axamiti'ane 'awie 'ari kanitsutiaka yutirikariya, kaneuyeweka xeikiari kemi'ane mika'ipitia manukuyani.

⁸ 'Anakeri, matsikiti kanayeimiki 'iya 'axamitiyuruwame, miki Ti'aitame Ketsutsi kanimiemiki yu'iyaki yuteta miemeki meta kanika'unamiki matsikiti mayuyeitianitsie kepauka munuanitsie.

⁹ Miki 'axatiyuruwame kaninuamiki, Kauyumarie 'iparewiekaku, naimeki pitirikaiyeni, mariweme pitiyurieneni meta 'iniarite pitiwewieni tiyu'itaiyameki.

¹⁰ Naime ketita 'axamiti'aneke piwakwamana miki memeyexirie memikayuwairiki tita yuri miraine memitanaki'erieniki meta mipai miki niukiki memitetawikweitsitiarienikekai.

¹¹ 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari piwapitia memite'iriwiyarieniki, yuri memiteta'erieniki itarikatsie,

¹² mipai mekatenikwinitiariekuni yunaiti yuri memikate'ita'eriri tita yuri miraine, matsi meminaki'akai kemikatiheitserietsie.

Kememite'anayexeiyarie memitawikweitsitiarieniki

¹³ Meta tame, kaneuyeweka taheyemeki pamipariyutsi temipitiakaki Kakaiyari xehepaitsita, 'iwamarixi Ti'aitame mixenaki'erie, tsutiapai Kakaiyari kanixe'anayexeiya xemitawikweitsitiarieniki, hetsiena mieme xepatsieti 'Iyari kemitixepata meta yuri xete'erieti tita yuri mirainetsie.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme kanixe'uta'inieni tame niuki 'aixia manuyine texekux-axatiwakaku, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hepai witsixe'aneneti xemakineki.

¹⁵ Hikitsiari, 'iwamarixi, xekeneti'uka 'aixia meta xepika'iku'e'eiriwani tita xemiteyetuiriyarie xemite'uta'ikitiarie niukiki meta xapaki.

¹⁶ Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsituti meta Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari, kemi'ane mitatsi'utanaki'eri meta 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki mitatsinitia yuheyeme meta mitatsipitia 'aixiati'aneme temitetakwewiekaki,

¹⁷ mekexetuikani meta tirikariya mekexepitiaka xe'iyaritsie, 'aixia xemu-tiuaneniki meta 'aixia xemiteyuriekaki.

3

Nenewieri Kakaiyari niukieya mukuxaxatsiwaniki

¹ Merikite 'iwamarixi, xekeneyunenewieka tahetsiemieme, Ti'aitame niukieya kwitiwa mi'enierieniki naitsarie, mikuxaxatsiwaniki kemitiuyi xe-hetsia,

² tameta temitawikweitsitarieniki miki teiteri yamemiteyurie kemikareuyewetse, 'axamemite'u'iyari 'atsimemikatatsiyurieniki, yunaititsieti yuri mepikate'erie.

³ Matsi Ti'aitame kemaine yakatinikamieni, miki kanixetseiriyamiki, kanixe'iwiyakamiki kemi'ane 'axamitiuka'iyari 'atsimikaxeyurieniki.

⁴ Ti'aitame hetsie tetewiyati 'ipai yuri teteni'erieka xehapaitsita, mipai xeteniuyurieni ketemite'aita, mipai xeteniuriekakunita.

⁵ Ti'aitame 'aixia ke'iyurieni xe'iyari Kakaiyari hepai xemiteyukanaki'eriekaki meta Kiritsitu hepai xemite'uka'eniwaniki.

Kemireuyewetse miti'uximayakaki

⁶ 'Iwamarixi, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsia temimieteki 'ipai tetenixe'aitiaka, xemiwahayewaki yunaime ta'iwama 'amemu'uwa meyi'iraxieti yamekatekahuti ketemite'ekiti.

⁷ Xeme yikimana xekatenimaika kemireuyewetse xemitatsi'ikeniki tame. Xehetsia te'u'uwati tepikata'iraxiekai.

⁸ Nixeime hetsia paa tepikatekwakai tekatetatuati. Matsi tete'uximayati teteta'uxitiati tukariki tikariki tekateni'uximayakaitini xeme temikate'uxitiakaki nixeime.

⁹ Heitserie tekahexeiati tepikayiakai, heitserie tekanexeiyaniti temite'uxitianiki, peru mipai tekateni'uximayakaitini matsi 'ikitsika tematayeitianiki, xemitatsi'ikeniki.

¹⁰ Miki meta, kepauka xehetsia teme'uwakai mipai tetenixe'aitiakaitini: «Xika xewiti kayuwairiyani miti'uximayakaki, mekuxi miki tixai mikatikwani».

¹¹ Tepi'enana kename hipati 'ame'u'owa xetsata meyu'iraxieti, mekate'uximayati, yaki xeikia meniukixieti pita.

¹² Mipai tepitewa'aitia miki mipai memi'anene, Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsia temimieteki mipai tepitewatuika, kayuwati metiteti mete'uximayati yu'ikwai memitekwani.

¹³ Xemeta ta'iwama, xepika'u'uxeni 'aixia xeteyurieti.

¹⁴ Xewiti xika ka'ienieni tita temite'utiyuane 'iki xapatsie tete'utiat, xekenetimati 'iya, hamatiana xepikayinika, 'iya mitewiyatsitarieniki.

¹⁵ Xepikateku'eriwani hepaitsitana xemiteku'eriwa hepai kemi'ane mixe'aye'unie hepaitsitana, matsi xekene'imaiani xemi'imaia hepai yu'iwa pita.

'Aixia memi'itarieniki

¹⁶ Matsi kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie mika'uximatiarie Ti'aitametiti, yuheyemeki kexepitiaka yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki tsepa naimeki. Ti'aitame yunaime xehamatia ke'uyeikani.

¹⁷ Ne Papuru nekanixewairitiaka nemamaki neti'utiat. 'Iki kanine'iniaritini naime xapatsie, 'ipai nepitiu'utia.

¹⁸ Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'aixia ketiuka'iyarini yunaime xehet-siemieme. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Mexiakame xapayari kemiti'ni'airi Papuru Timuteu

Wairitsika

¹ Ne Papuru Kiritsitu Ketsutsi ni'arieya nekanihikitini mipai mitiu'aitaxiki tatsiwikweitsitiwame Kakaiyari, meta kemi'anetsie yuri temite'erie mexi teta'ikwewa Kiritsitu Ketsutsi mipai mitiu'aitaxiki,

² nekamaniwairitiaka Timuteu, yuriki neniwe pekanihikitini yuri temite'erieki:

Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari meta Kiritsitu Ketsutsi mitati'aitiwame 'aixia mekete'u'iyarini 'ahetsiemieme, mekematsinenimayaka, meta mekematsipitiaka 'a'iyaritsie pemika'uximatiariekaki.

'Iksika 'axami'ane hepaisita kemiti'imaixaxi

³ Matseruniya kwieyaritsie kepauka nemiyemieximekai, mipai nepimatiuhiritia 'Epetsutsie pemi'ahayewaki, pemitiwata'aitianiki hipame kapa yiki mete'ikitaniki

⁴ meta kapa mewaru'enieniki yaki xeikia kememite'u'ixatsita meta niuki mikapariweki xeime ramare hepaisita. Kemi'ane mipai miti'ikita niuki xiatirika piwewie xeikia, pikaheye'atia tita Kakaiyari mitihiritia para yuri ti'erieti yamitiyurieneniki.

⁵ 'Iki 'ayumieme pukuyiane xatsika mitiyukanaki'eriekaki 'iyarieya 'itiyakaku, ka'itate'akaku meta yuri ti'erieti peru huta 'iyariyari kahexeyati.

⁶ Hipati xaitsie meheukuyuneka miki hepaisita ta'aurie mekanaxirieni, 'ayumieme yaki xeikia mekatenikuxatani.

⁷ Piwanake 'iniari niukiyari hepaisita memite'ikitaniki, peru 'atsimepikatemate tita memitekuxata meta mepikaheitimaiwawe tita memitekata tsepa tirikaiyemeki mipai memitekuxata.

⁸ Tsirikite mipai tepitemate, 'iniari niukiyari 'aixia kani'aneni, tewi xika yatikamieni he'eriwati 'iniari mihikiki.

⁹ Mipai timaiti, 'iniari pikaheuyewetse xika tewi heitseriemeki yatikamieni hetsiena, miki 'iniari memititsana wahepaitsita pita pikuxaxatsiwa, miki memika'enana wahepaitsita meta miki Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya 'axamemiteyurie wahepaitsita, miki 'axamemi'anene Kakaiyari memixani'erie wahepaitsita, miki memiwakuya yupaapama meta memiteyumemiwa wahepaitsita,

¹⁰ memiwakumaiwa kemi'ane mikawa'ia mikawakina meta 'ukitsi hipame 'ukitsi memiwakumaiwa wahepaitsita, miki memiwanawatiwe teiteri wahepaitsita, miki memiteyu'itaiya meta memiyihiritia mete'itawati miki wahepaitsita. Hipati yunaiti memeye'unie 'ikitsika 'aixia mi'ane, miki wahepaitsita pikuxaxatsiwa 'iniari,

¹¹ kemaime miki niuki mipai manuyine witsikemitimariwa Kakaiyari yutemawieti, kenemitiuhiritiarie yanemitikuxataniki ne.

Papuru kemitiuhiritiarie

¹² Pamipariyutsi nekanipitiaka kemi'ane minetsitirikariya Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mitati'aitiwame, miki yanetikamieme minetsi'erieki, minetsi'anayexeiki mipai nemiti'uximayakaki,

13 tsepa ne meripaiti 'axanemutainekai hepaitsitana, tsepa nemitaweyaxi, tsepa nemitawe'eriekai, neputinenimayatsie matsi mipai nemitiyurienekaiki'atsinekatimaiti kepauka yuri nemikati'eriekai.

14 Tati'aitiwame kwinimieme 'aixia pituka'iyarikai nehetsiemieme, pinetsi'upitia yuri nemiti'eriekaki nemitinekanaki'eriekaki Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie netiwiayati.

15 Iki niuki yuriki paine meta kaneuyeweka minaki'eriwaniki yemeki: kename Kiritsitu Ketsutsi kwiepa nua 'axateyuruwamete watawikweitsianike, ne miki 'axateyuruwamete watsata mexiakame nepihiki.

16 Peru 'ayumieme neputinenimayatsie, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu matsi waikawameki matsikime mayeitianiki nehetsie, naimeki kemireuteriwe tiuka'eniwati, iniari nemayaniki mexiakame nehikiti, meminetsiha'eriwaniki miki 'arike hetsiena yuri memiteta'erieni yuheyemeki tukari mikaxiwe memexeyaniki.

17 Kemi'ane kwiepa naime miti'aitame yuheyemeki, kemi'ane mikapiniwe, mikaxeyariewe, yuxewiti timaiweti Kakaiyari, miki mariweme kexatsi-wani meta witsiketixeyariaka yuheyemeki tsepaneti zeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

18 Neuxei neniwe Timuteu, 'ipai nepimati'aitia, nepimatsihiritia yaxeikia niuki 'ahepaitsita kemitiutaxatsie meripaiti kename mipai petiyurienikekai. Kepemitehikiatsiekai, kuya hepai kene्यानeni, 'aixia 'anemeki kene'amieneni yuri peti'eriet' 'aiyari kamatsi'utate akaku.

19 Hipati memitixani'eriki wa'iyari warutate'akaku, yuri kememite'eriekai mepukayunixi.

20 Mipai mekani'aneneni Himeneu meta 'Arekanituru, miki nepiwayetua Kauyumarie hetsia, mikiki mipai memiteta'ikitiarieniki 'axamemikatekuxataniki.

2

NeNEWIERI hepaitsita kemiti'ikitia

1 'Ayumieme mipai nepimatituika mipai yemeki mireuyewetseki, xekenewawirieka Kakaiyari, nenewieri xekenepitiaka, xeketenewawirieka meta pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka yunaime teiteri wahetsiemieme,

2 kwiepa te'aitamete wahetsiemieme meta yunaime 'itsikate wahetsiemieme, tame kayuwati te'umati teka'uximatiarieti 'atemu'uaniki, naimeki Kakaiyari te'ayexeyati 'aixia tetekahuti.

3 Xika mipai'aneni 'aixia kaniyimi'iki meta mipai katininakeni tatsiwiikweitsitiwame Kakaiyari.

4 Mipai pitinake yunaiti teiteri memitawikweitsitarieniki meta tita yuri miraine mememaiti memakineki.

5 Kakaiyari kaniyuxewini meta niukame puyuxewi kemi'ane Kakaiyari mikihawe meta teiteri, tewititi Kiritsitu Ketsutsi,

6 miki piyuyetua yunaime wahetsiemieme waxinake. Mipai pituhekatsie tukaritsie yemeki meuyewekaitsie 'aye'aku,

7 neta 'ayumieme nepukerie tixaxatame ni'ari. Yuri nepaine, nepikati'itawa: Nepukerie memikahuriyutsixi nemitiwata'ikitiianiki tita yuri temite'erie hepaitsita tita yuri miraine hepaitsita.

8 'Ayumieme mipai pinetinake, hakewa memeyutixexeriwa 'ukitsi mekeyunenewieka yumamate muyuawitsie meheutitseratikaiti mepatsieti, tixai mekaha'ati meta niuki mekaxiatati yu'iyaritsie.

9 'Ukari meta, mekeyukemaritiaka kemitiheitserie, memixeyariakaki mekayati meta meyumaiwaweti, kwinimieme mepikateyukutsatsaweni,

huru, perira meta 'ixuriki kwinie miraye'atikaki xeikia
mepikayukemaritiaka.

¹⁰ 'Aixia kememite'u'iyariki pita mekeyukemaritiaka, 'aixia kaniyimiki
mipai memiteyurieka 'ukari mipai memutyuane kename Kakaiyari
me'ayexeiya.

¹¹ 'Uka kayuwati 'umati ketiyi'ikitika, keyuwairiyani miti'aitiariekaki.

¹² Nepika'ipitia 'uka miti'ikitaniki 'uki miti'aitiakaki, matsi peuyewetse
kayuwati mumakaki pita.

¹³ 'Arani meri putawewiya, 'arike 'Ewa.

¹⁴ 'Arani meta pikatiu'iriwiyarie, peru 'uka tiu'iriwiyarieka 'aitsika
tsaname patia.

¹⁵ Kanitawikweitsitariemiki kepauka mitiniweni, yuri mete'erieti,
meteyukanaki'erieti meta mepatsieti xika meyuhayewani meyumaiwaweti.

3

Kemireuyewetse te'iwiyamete mipai memi'aneneniki

¹ 'Iki niuki yuriki paine, kemi'ane ti'iwiyame mayeimiki, miki 'uximayat-
sika 'aixia mi'ane pihawe'erie.

² 'Ayumieme kaneuyeweka ti'iwiyame hetsie tixaiti mikarahiwaniki tsepa
mutaxanetsie, xeime hikia 'ukaratsi pawitikini, piyumaika, pitimaiweni,
'aixia pitixeyarieka, piwanaki'erieka tewanarixi, pitikitaweni,

³ tawekame pikahikitini meta pikawatiwayani, tumini pikahiwe'erieka,
matsi pika'ayu'eriyani, pikayumieneni,

⁴ 'aixia 'anemeki pitiwa'aitiaka yukie kiekatari meta yitiriyama
piwarexeiyani tiwa'aitiati naimeki meta 'aixia 'anemeki mepei'enieka,

⁵ kemi'ane 'atsimikatitude yukie kiekatari mitiwa'aitiakaki, ¿keri
tiwa'iwiyani memiyutixexeiriwa Kakaiyari hetsia miemete?

⁶ Xike yuri mitiuta'eri pikahikitini, kapu 'uyuta'ireme kauyumarie hepai
'uximatiarika 'upitiarieni.

⁷ Kaneuyeweka yuri memikate'erie 'aixia memite'ihiekataniki kapu 'ax-
atiuxeyarieme kauyumarie winiyarieyatsie 'uyukahiani.

⁸ Yaxeikiata teparewiwamete, peuyewetse mipai memi'aneneniki,
'aixia mepitekahuni, yuriki mepitekuxatani, mepikatariwetiweni, tumini
mepikahiwe'erieka meteyukwamanakuti,

⁹ wa'iyari 'itiyatikaikaku kawatate'akaku mepi'iwiyani niuki matsiikiti
mayeitiarie titatsie yuri temite'erie.

¹⁰ Mikita yaxeikia wahapai meke'uta'iniatsieni meri xika meyiawaweni,
'arike teparewiwamete meke'akine xika wahetsie karahiawani.

¹¹ Yaxeikiata wa'itama 'aixia mepitekahuni, niuki peraixi mepikayiaa,
mepiyukemaka meta heitseriemeki yamepitekahuni naimeki.

¹² Tiparewiwame xeime hikia yi'ia pawitikini, meta 'aixia 'anemeki
yitiriyama ketiwa'aitiaka meta yukie kiekatari.

¹³ Kemi'ane tiparewiwameki yemeki memeye'atia yihiritiarika, miki
mepite'iwa 'aixia memitexeyarieniki, meta meyuyetuati yuri memite'erieki
Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie.

¹⁴ Tsepaneti kwitiwa 'ahetsia nemeyeikani, 'ipai nepimati'utiirie,

¹⁵ mexika nekahenuaweni, ketinemaika kemireuyewetse kehepai
mitiueykani Kakaiyari kie kiekatari watsata, miki mekanihikitini
memiyutixexeiriwa Kakaiyari mayeniere hetsia miemete, muka'utika
meta tsutimeyari tita yuri miraine.

16 Mipai katinihekiaka, pımarıwe mıki niuki matsiikiti matia,
ketemiteheyexeiya Kakaiyari manuyine:
Miki matsiikiti kanayani yuwaiyaritsie 'uyeikati,
heitserie pupitiarie 'Iyari hexeyati,
niuki tuayamete mepixei,
pıkuxaxatsiwakai nuiwarite watsata,
yuri mepite'uta'eri hetsiena kwiepa memitama,
witsi'aneti panutiwitikie.

4

Timuteu kemitiuta'ikitiarie

1 Yakatinihekiaka 'Iyari kemaine, 'imatirieka 'aye'aximekaku, hipati mekenitahayewakuni yuri mete'erieti, 'iyarite memite'itawa mepiwa'enieni meta kakaiyarixi yakixeikia kememite'ikita,

2 mete'ikitati yaki xeikia metekuxatati, Kauyumarie 'iniarieyaki mepitepiatiarieni yu'iyaritsie, 'ayumieme pikawarutate'ani wa'iyari.

3 Mipai mepite'aitani memikaneneikeniki memikawiekakaki meta memitehayewaniki hipame 'ikwaite metekwati, tsepa Kakaiyari minetia 'ikwaite memenu'iniki pamipariyutsi me'ipitiati miki yuri memite'erie, miki tita yuri miraine memitehetima.

4 Naime Kakaiyari mitiunetia 'aixia katini'aneni, tixaıti pikatixani'eriwa xika ranupini pamipariyutsi 'ipitiati Kakaiyari,

5 Kakaiyari niukieyaki meta nenewieriki kanitipatsiwani.

6 Mipai xika petiwaruta'ikitiani 'iwamarixi, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi parewi-wameya 'aixia m'ane pekanianemiki, pewateri niuki yuri ketemite'erie pe'enieti, 'ikitsika mitseıye pe'enieti kepemitiweıya 'iniaritime.

7 Kememite'u'ixatsita Kakaiyari meka'ayexeyati 'ixatsi meripaimieme, miki kenexani'erieka. Matsi ketine'a'ikitiaka pemi'iyamakaki Kakaiyari pe-mayexeyaniki tirikaiyemeki.

8 Xika tiyi'ikitiaka waiyari m'iyamakaki miki 'etsiwa pitiyunaki'erie, peru xika Kakaiyari 'ayexeyani, naimeki pitiyunaki'erie, tukari mexeyaki ketemite'utahiawarie temeıxeıyaniki hiki meta tukari 'umamietsieta.

9 Miki niuki yuriki paine meta kaneuyeweka minaki'eriwaniki yemeki.

10 Mipai m'aneıi, 'ayumieme tepite'uximaya meta 'axatepitekiihawariwa, yuri temite'uta'eriki Kakaiyari mayenieretsie teta'ikwewati, miki yunaima teıteri kaniwawikweitsitiwametini, matsi yemeki yuri memite'erie.

11 Mipai ketiniwahiritiaka meta mipai ketine'ikitani.

12 Xewiti pikamatsitawe'erieka temaiki 'akuxi pemihikiki. Matsi miki yuri memite'erie mipai memi'aneneniki 'iniari kena'ayeitiwani kepemitiutaniuka, kepemitiıyeıka, kepemiti'akanaki'erie, keyapemitiıkamie 'aniukiki meta kepemiti'itiya.

13 Mexi nekahenuawe, kene'ayumiemetini petiteriwati niuki memi'enieniki, pewatuikati meta peti'ikitati.

14 Ketineuhayewa pe'itimaiyati tita pemitiupitiarie 'iyaritsie timieme, mipai pepitiupitiarie tixaxatame tikuxatakaku, kepauka 'ukirawetsixi 'ax-eıkia 'ahetsie memutimeıxia.

15 Mikiki kene'ayumiemetini, mikitsie keneıyeıkani yunaiti memimatsıxeıyaki kepemiraye'axime.

16 Kene'a'ıwiyani meta kene'ıwiyani 'ikitsika. Mipai petiyurieneti kene'ahayewa, mikiki pepi'atawıkwetsitiani meta pepiıwatawıkwetsitiani miki memimatsi'enie.

5

Kemireuyewetse mipai miwayurieniki hipame

¹ Ukiratsi pepikatatieni, matsi pepinitiani 'apaapa hepai. Temari 'a'iwama wahepai ketiniwakihaweni.

² Ukarawetsixi 'amemuyumate 'amaama hepai ketiniwaxeiyani, 'iimarixi 'a'iwama wahepai ketiniwakihaweni, naimeki pe'itiyati.

³ 'Aixia ketiniwaxeiyani wiuraxi xika yemeki meyuxewini.

⁴ Kemi'ane wiura yuniwema meta yuteukarima miwarexeiya, matsi yemeki kaneuyeweka miki mipai memitehetimaniki 'aixia memitewaxeiyani yukie kiekatari, 'amemite'apikaki mewaparewieti yupaapama, mipai Kakaiyari mitinakeki.

⁵ Kemi'ane wiura yuxaita 'amuka yemeki, miki kemitita'ikwewa Kakaiyari hetsie, 'iwawirieti meta nenewieri 'ipitiati tukariki tikariki.

⁶ Peru wiura kemi'ane kemitiyikihawe xekia 'amuyeika hiwe'erikaki, miki mikiti 'apuyeika tsepa mayeni.

⁷ Mipai ketiniwa'aitiaka tixaiti wahetsie mikarahiiwaniki.

⁸ Kemi'ane mikatiwamikwa yuniwema, meta yukie kiekatari, miki puyuku'imawa yuri ti'erieti, kwinimieme matsi 'axapiyane keyuri yuri mikati'erie.

⁹ Wiura xika haika tewiyari wiyari hexeiyani ke'aka'utuarieni, xika yikina xeimetsie xekia tiwiyakaitini,

¹⁰ xika 'aixia timariwani 'aixia mitiyurieneki, xika tiiri waweriyaweni, xika tewanarixi wanaki'erieka, xika Kakaiyari teiterimama wa'ikate hauxinaweni, xika waparewiwani miki memi'uximatiarie meta xika yatikamiekaitini naimeki 'aixia tiyurieneti.

¹¹⁻¹² Wiuraxi yaki memuyumate pepikawaraka'utiani, 'uxa'atini warie mepiwikiakuni, yunaki'eriyaki mepikunuaxiani. Mikiki yuhetsie mepite'ahipani yamemikatekahuki kememite'uyuhiritia Kiritsitu hetsiemie.

¹³ Miki meta mipai mepiteyu'iyamatiani meyi'iraxieti kieta meku'u'uwati xekia. Mepikayu'iraxie xekia matsi niukiperaxi mepakika meta tita 'aixia mikati'ane metekuxatati.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme mipai nepitiwaraye'eritiwa, peuyewetse miki yaki memiyumate wiuraxi memitiwikieniki, yukiita memite'aitaniki, xika mipai meteyurieka tixaiti mepikatepitiani, kemi'ane mitatsi'aye'unie 'axapikatiyurieka.

¹⁵ Matsi hipatiri mepite'uhayewaxi Kauyumarie pita me'anuweiyake.

¹⁶ Xika xewiti yuri ti'erieti 'ukititi 'ukaratsititi xika yumarema warexeiyani wiuraxi, miki kewaparewieka, pikawa'uximatiaka memiyutixexeiriwa, miki pita wiuraxi yemeki yuxaita memi'uwa mepiwaparewieka.

¹⁷ Ukirawetsixi 'aixia 'anemeki memite'uximaya miki matsi waikawa 'aixia mekete'uxeiyarieni, yemeki matsi miki naimeki meyutatuati memitekuxata meta memite'ikita.

¹⁸ 'Utiarika xapayari mipai paine: «Pepika'itsurihiaka tūuru kepauka tiriku miketsinane mitihenarieniki», mipai meta paine «Ti'uximayamete heitserie kanexeiyani mitipitarieniki».

¹⁹ Yuri'utaineme pepika'erieka xika 'ixanetani mihiritarie, mexika yuhutati yuhaikati memunenierixi metehekiatani xekia pepuwa'enieka.

²⁰ Miki 'axamemiteyurie keniwarutati'a yunaiti mematsi'eniekaku hipatita marika memexeyaniki.

²¹ Nekamenihiritiaka Kakaiyari hixie meta Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hixie niuki tuayamete memanayexeyarie mematsixeyakaku, mipai yaketinekamieni,

kwitiwa pepika'itahiaawe tewi petimarieti xeikia peru peka'i'enieweti, 'at-sipepikatiyurieneni xeime xeikia 'aixia petixeyati.

²² Kwitiwa xeimetsie pepika'utimemeni, miki meta 'axakememiteyurie hipati 'ahetsieta rahiwaniki. Pe'itiyati kene'a'iwiyani.

²³ Peru ketineuhayewa haa xeikia pehareti, matsi 'etsiwata winu kenanuye'eni 'ayuriepa pemitikuyeki miixa.

²⁴ 'Axakememiteyurie hipati mepanuyehaitiriwe, kwitiwa mepimatsiiki tsepa 'itsikame mikawatahiawiwe, hipati 'axakememiteyurie mepu'imat mepikawiyariwawe kwitiwa.

²⁵ Yaxeikia miki 'aixia memiteyurie kwitiwa mepimatsiiki, meta tsepa memikamatsiiki, mepikayiwawe memi'awietsiekaki yuheyemeki.

6

¹ Wairiyarika te'uximayatamete kiye mepanuyetekiari, yemeki wawemete mekewa'erieka yukutsiyarima, xika mipai meteyurieka 'axapikatikuxaxatsiwani kemi'ane Kakaiyari mihiki meta 'ikitsika 'axapikatikuxaxatsiwani.

² Memiwakutsiyarima xika yuri mete'erieka, mepikawatawe'erieka yu'iwama mewaxeyati, matsi 'aixia 'iyariki mekete'uximayaka wahetsiemieme yuri memite'erieki meminaki'eriwaki miki 'aixia memi'itiarie mete'uximayakaku. Mipai ketine'ikitani mipai ketiniwatuikani.

Tumini xika naki'erieka

³ Xika yiki ti'ikitani xewiti, xika yaka'aneni, 'ikitsika 'aixia mi'ane ka'eniemiti Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu miniukieya ka'leniemiti 'iki 'ikitsika kimana Kakaiyari temayexeya,

⁴ miki pihitsierie, 'atsipikatitude. Katinikuyeni niuki xiatarika kuwauneti xeikia, niuki hepaitsita yumiemiti, mikitsie payeneika kememite'itetsa, kememiteyuhaka, kememitewatsewixima hipame 'axame'utiyuati wahepaitsita, 'axakememiteyikihiaawe,

⁵ kememikatehayewa meniukixieti, mipai mepiteyurie teiteri memitipinirime kememiteyumate memeiwiwi tita yuri miraine. Mipai mekataniku'eriwani, kemi'ane mirayexeya 'iwarika pexeya.

⁶ Tsiepire xika Kakaiyari 'ayexeyani tixaiti kareuyehiati, yemeki piti'iwa.

⁷ Tixaiti tepikate'atikikai kwiepa temu'axia, 'ayumieme tepikayiwawe tixaiti temite'anutini temiyehu.

⁸ 'Ayumieme, 'ikwai meta kemari xika tehexeyani, mikiki tekenaki'aka.

⁹ Miki memeuka'uniki xeikia memiya, miki mepekaxirieni me'iniatsieti, winiyariki mepiwiyarieni, waikawa mepiteyukahiwe'erieka 'atsimekatemaiti, meteyukwinitati. Miki hiwe'erika teiteri piwakatuika memika'unarieniki memitatimaiyarieniki.

¹⁰ Teiteri kememite'hiwe'erie tumini, miki nanaritsie kaniutineikani naiti 'axamiti'anene, hipati me'hiwe'eriet, mepeuyexiri yuri mekate'eriet mepaki, meta mepite'uka'enixia waikawa hiwerikaki.

Yuri ti'eriet kemitiunanautsani yutatuati

¹¹ 'Ekitsi, Kakaiyari tewiyari pekanihikitini, kene'ata'una mikiki, mipai pita ketine'amexitiaka, heitseriemeki yapemitikamieniki, Kakaiyari pemayexeyani, yuri pemiti'eriekaki, pemiti'akanaki'eriekaki, pemitiuka'eniwaniki meta pemikahayu'eriyani.

¹² 'Aixia 'anemeki pe'atatuati keneutananautsani yuri peti'eriet, keneuwiya tukari mikaxiwe, miki 'ayumieme peputa'inierie meta yumireti

tehekiatamete mematsixeyiakaku 'aixia 'anemekî pepi'ahekiatakai yape'aneti.

¹³ Kakaiyari naime mirayenieritia matsixeyiakaku, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi 'aixia 'anemekî muyuhekiata ya'aneti Punitsiyu Piratu hixie, mikita matsixeyiakaku, mipai nepimati'aitia

¹⁴ yaketinekamieni kepemitiu'aitiarie, peka'itsexwiximati 'aitsika, hetsiena pekarahipati, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu matsikiti mayanike.

¹⁵ Tukari 'aixia mi'ane 'aye'ayu, matsikime kanayeitiamiki.

Kemi'ane yutemawieti yuxewiti Ti'aitame mihiki,

kemi'ane te'aitamete mitiwa'aitiwame, kutsiyarima miwakutsiyari,

¹⁶ kemi'ane yuxewiti mikamiwe,

hekiaripa meka hakewa mikayiwe 'ahurawa mayaniki xewiti,

kemi'ane tewi mika'ixeyawe mikayiwe mixeyaki,

miki mariweme kexatsiwani, kehetirikaiyeni yuheyemeki. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

¹⁷ Mipai ketiniwa'aitiaka miki memeuka'u hiki kwiepa, mepikateyukatawe'erieka, yuri mepikate'erieka yupinitsie, 'at-simikati matsikiki xika xuawekamiki, matsi yuri mekete'erieka Kakaiyari hetsie pita, miki naime pitatipitia yemeki matsi temitatemamawiekaki.

¹⁸ Mipai ketiniwa'aitiaka meta 'aixia memite'uximayakaki, memeuka'uniki 'aixia meteyurieti, 'aixia memite'u'iyariniki, hipame wahamatia memiyuxewiniki.

¹⁹ Mipai meteyurieti mepiyutatenaritiani 'aixia 'aneme 'uxa'a warie maye'anitsie mieme, tita yuriki mititukari metehexeyati mepakine.

²⁰ Neuxei Timuteu, kene'iwiyani 'ahiritiarika. Ta'aurie kenawetsi pemikawa'enieniki yaki xeikia kememutiyuane mekate'ayexeyati, waniukitsie pepikatiwiyani metatsi'aye'unieti kememutiyuane miki temaiwawemete memiyuxata mete'itawati.

²¹ Hipati mikitsie mete'uwiya xaitsie mekaneukuyunixiani yuri kememite'eriekai.

'Aixia ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme.

Xapa hutarieka mieme Papuru kemitini'airi Timuteu

Wairitsika

¹ Ne Papuru Kiritsitu Ketsutsi ni'arieya nekanihikitini mipai mitinakeki Kakaiyari, mipai mutayiki meripaiti kename tukari xuaweni Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie tiwiyakaku,

² nekamaniwairitiaka Timuteu pemineniwe nemimatsinaki'erie:

Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari meta Kiritsitu Ketsutsi mitati'aitiwame 'aixia mekete'u'iyarini 'ahetsiemieme, mekematsinenimayaka meta mekematsipitiaka 'a'iyaritsie pemika'uximatiariekaki.

Kemitihekiatani Kiritsitu hepaitsita

³ Miki Kakaiyari nepayexeiya ne'iyari 'itiyakaku, ne'ukiyarimata kememiteheyexeyakai. Miki pamipariyutsi nekanipitiaka nematsiha'eriwati nekatihayewati tukariki tikariki kepauka neminenenewie.

⁴ Yuheyemeki nepimatsiheuxeiyamiki nematsiha'eriwati kepemitiutatsuaakakai pe'ahiwerieti, xika nematsi'uxeiyake nepinetemawiekakeyu yemeki.

⁵ Nepimatsiha'eriwa yuri kepemiti'erie yaki pekatikuxatati, mipai yuri tiuta'erieka meri 'apukatei 'akutsi Ruhira meta 'awarutsi 'Eunitsi. Yuri nepiti'erie 'ekita wahapai yuri pemit'erieki.

⁶ 'Ayumieme mipai nepimaraye'eritiwa pemikaratitimaianiki, pe'atatuati yaketineyurieneni Kakaiyari kemimatiupitia 'ahetsie ne'utimeku.

⁷ Kakaiyari kemitatiumi pikatatsi'upitia ta'iyaritsie temimamakaki, matsi pita 'iyari pitatsi'umi mitirikaiye, tatsipitiati temitetakanaki'eriekaki meta temitsetseyeniki.

⁸ 'Ayumieme pepika'atewiyani petihekiatati Tati'aitiwame hepaitsita, meta ne pepikanetsitewiyani, tsepa nemanutahiya hetsiana nemimimeki. 'Apita, 'ekita niuki 'aixia manuyinetsie mieme matsi ketinekwineni, petinewieti Kakaiyari matsitirikariyakaku.

⁹ Miki kanihikitini kemi'ane mitatsi'utawikweitsitia, mitatsi'uta'ini temipatsiekaki hetsiana miemeki, tita temiteyuriekai tame mikiki 'atsipikatiuyuri, matsi mipai mitiyuwairiyakaiki yikimana meta 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki. Mipai katiniuka'iyarikaitini tahetsiemieme tukari kaxuawekaku 'akuxi, tatsiha'eriwati Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie ketemitewiyanikekaiki.

¹⁰ Hikiri matsikime kanayeitiani 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari, munuaki tatsiwikweitsitiwame Kiritsitu Ketsutsi, miki kemitiuyuri, taheye-meki temikakwi'iniki yakatiniuyurieni meta katiniutahekiata ketemite'ayeyuyurini ketemikatetipine niuki 'aixia manuyineki.

¹¹ Ne nepukayerie miki niuki hepaitsita nemitikuxataniki, ni'ariekame meta nuiwarite tiwa'ikitiwame nemayaniki.

¹² Mipai nemi'aneki, 'ayumieme miya nepitiuka'eniwa, peru nepikanetewiya nemimateki kemi'anetsie yuri nemitiuta'eri, yuri nekatini'erieka miki miyiweki mi'wiyaniki tita minetiyetui 'iya tukari mexi ka'aye'awe.

¹³ Para pemimaikaki 'ikitsika 'aixia mi'ane, pemi'eni yanetikuxatakaku kenexeiyani 'a'iniaritime, yuri peti'erieteti peti'akanaki'erieteti Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie tiwiyati kemitiyiwani.

¹⁴ Kene'iwiyani tita 'aixia miti'ane pemiyetuiiriarie, 'Iyari Mitiyupata tahetsie miyeka matsiparewiekaku.

¹⁵ Mipai pepitimate, yunaiti 'Atsiya kwieyaritsie miemete mepinetsi'uku'eirie, me'aye'uti Pikeru meta Herumukenexi.

¹⁶ Ti'aitame kewanenimayaka 'Unetsipuru kie kiekatari, miki miixa pinetiutaxatia nemika'ukawautseniki, pikanetsitewiyakai tsepa nemanu-tahiiyakai,

¹⁷ matsi Xumatsie 'uyeikati piyumexiitiakai netsikuwauneti 'atsita pinetsi'utaxei.

¹⁸ Ti'aitame ke'ipitiaka minenimayatsiekaki 'iya tukari 'aye'ayu Ti'aitame kemitiexeyani. Naime kemitatiparewiekai 'Epetsutsie heyekati, 'eki matsi yapepitimate.

2

¹ Merikite neniwe, kenetirikaiyeni Kiritsitu Ketsutsi yamatipitiakaku 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki.

² Tita pemitiu'eni netikuxatakaku tehekiatamete yumiireme wahixie, miki keniwayetuiuri teiteri yamemitekahu, mikita memiyiwaweniki mipai memitewati'ikitianiki hipame.

³ Ketinekwineni 'ekita pe'amieneti Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme, kuya 'aixia mitiuka'iyari hepai peyaneti.

⁴ Kemi'ane mikuya pikayuwiyania yu'uximayatsika kuwewieneti yikimana, matsi ninaki'aritimikini kemi'ane mitahiawixi kuya mayaniki.

⁵ Yaxeikia nanautsame, kuruna pika'anutiketsiyarieni xika 'iniari kemitiupitiarie xika mipai katiunautsa.

⁶ Miki meta, kemi'ane mi'etsame miti'uximaya, kaneuyeweka miki meri mitipitiarieniki tita mititixuawere.

⁷ Yaketine'akihaweni kenemaine miki hepaitisa, Ti'aitame pimatsipitiaka pemitimaiweniki naime hepaitisa.

⁸ Kena'eriwani Ketsutsi Kiritsitu, miki mikite watsata nanukuketiarieni, Rawiri nuiwarieya. Mipai paine niuki 'aixia manuyine kenemitikuxata ne.

⁹ Mipai nemitikuxatakai 'axanepi'itariexime, 'atsita nepanutahiya 'ax-atiyuruwame hepai. Peru Kakaiyari niukieya tixai pika'anutahiwa.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme ne naime nepitinewie memanayexeyarie wahet-siemiemeki, mikita memaye'axianiki memitawikweitsitarieniki Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie metewiyati, mipai memitepitiariekaki meta yuheyemeki witsime'ananeti memakineki.

¹¹ 'Iki niuki yuriki paine:
Xika hamatiana te'ukwini,
hamatianata tepayeyuyurini,

¹² xika tete'uka'eniwani,
hamatianata tepite'aitametetini.

Xika tetaku'imawani kename teka'imate te'utiyuati,
mikirita piyuku'imawani kename katatsimate 'utaiti.

¹³ Xika tetehayewani yatetekahuti,
miki yatikamietu 'apuwe kayupatati,
pikayawe yamitiyurieneniki kemikatiuka'iyari.

Ti'uximayatame mimatsiiki kemiti'iniatsie

14 'Iki hepaitsita keniwaraye'eritiwani, keniwahiritiaka Kakaiyari hixie memikayukwitiweniki niuki hepaitsita, mipai tiyurieneti 'atsipikayini 'aixia mi'aneki, piwaka'unaxiani memi'enana xeikia.

15 Kene'amexiitiaka Kakaiyari hixie pemimatsiikiniki kepemiti'iniatsie, ti'uximayatame hepai peyianeti mikaheuyewetse miyutewiyaniki 'aixia miti'uximayaki meta heitseriemeki peti'ikitati niuki yuri maine hepaitsita.

16 Yaki xeikia kememitekuxata mekate'ayexeiyati, miki hepaitsita kene'akweriwayurieka, mipai metekuxatati matsi yemeki Kakaiyari metimaiyati mepayuyeitiaximeni xeikia.

17 Waniuki piyemie piniya hepai. Mipai mepi'anene Himeneu meta Piretu,

18 miki mipai memiyia xaitsie meneukuyunisian tita yuri miraine hepaitsita, mipai memutiyuaneki kename 'ari te'anuku'ui, hipame mepiwamuina 'aixia mi'aneki yuri memikate'eriekaki.

19 Tsepatsi mipai memiteyurie, Kakaiyari yutetsariya kaniutawewieni kii tutuikame, 'apuwe tse'iti 'uxaya matsiikikaku mipai manuyine: «Ti'aitame piwamate yuteiterima,» 'ipai meta manuyine: «Yunaiti memehiawe Ti'aitame mekeyukweriwayurieka tita mikatiheitserie hepaitsita».

20 Kii 'amupata huru pirata xakiriteyari puxuawe, peru kiye haxu xakiriteyari puxuaweta, hipati witsimi'aneki pi'ayumieme, hipatita 'axami'aneki pi'ayumieme.

21 Merikitsi xika 'uyu'itieni mipai memi'anene wahetsie mikatiwiyaniki, xaki witsimi'aneki mi'ayumieme payani patsieti, 'aixia tinaki'eriwati kutsiyari kepauka meiyehiwa, ha'aritsieti 'aixia mitiyurieneni naimeki tsepa kemititita.

22 Kene'ata'una pemikati'akahiwe'eriekaki temari wahepai, mipai pita ketine'amexiitiaka, heitseriemeki yapemitikamieniki, kepemaine yapemitiyurieneni, pemiti'akanaki'eriekaki, miki memehiawe Ti'aitame wa'iyari 'itiyatikaikaku, miki wahamatia 'axeikia yaxeketenyurieka 'aixia xemiteyuxeiyani.

23 Memikatemaiwawe niuki kememiteixatia 'atsimekatemaiti, miki kenexani'erieka mipai petimaiti, niuki metixiatame mepiyutakwini xeikia.

24 Kaneuyeweka kemi'ane Ti'aitame hetsiemieme miti'uximayatame mikayumieneni, matsi 'aixia pitiuka'iyarini yunaima wahamatia, piti'ikitaweniki meta mitiukanewie pihikitini,

25 'iyarieya 'aixia 'anekaku piwatiheitseriyani miki memeye'unie, mipai ra'eriwati Kakaiyari miwapitianiki memitehayewaki kememiteyuriekai, tita yuri miraine memetimaniki,

26 memanutahitiarieniki memitawikweniki Kauyumarie winiaryeatsie kimana memuwiyarie yamemitekahuniki kemitinake 'iya.

3

Teiteri kememite'u'iyarini taparimekaku

1 'Ipai ketinemaika, tukari taparimekaku 'ana kwaniwemeki mepiyiaka.

2 Teiteri yuhetsiemieme mepitenaki'erieka xeikia, tumini mepihiwe'erieka, mepiyuxeimakan, mepiyuxani'erieka, mepiwatsewiximani hipame 'axame'utiyaati wahepaitsita, mepikawa'enieni yu'ukiyarima, pamipariyutsi mepika'ipitiani xeime, 'axamepi'aneneni,

3 mepikayunaki'erieka, mepikayuhaxiapitiaka, mepiyuniukimani, mepikateyu'aitiaka, mepayu'eririyani, mepihekali tita 'aixia miti'ane,

4 mepiwayetuanani hipame, mepuyuti'ireni meta meka'itimamateketi yamepityurieka, mepinaki'erieka tita mitiwanake peru mepika'inaki'erieka Kakaiyari.

5 Kakaiyari mayexeia hepai mepiteyuekiaka, peru mepiyuekiatani katirikaiyeme memi'erieki tita memite'ayexeia. Ta'aurie kenawetsi miya memi'anene wahetsia pemika'uyeikaniki.

6 Mipai mekani'aneneni miki teiteri kieta memeuhatika, metewa'iriyiyati 'ukarawetsixi 'atsimemikatemate 'axamemiteyurie, memikayiwawe wawaiyari kemitiyukahiwe'erie meminewieni.

7 'Ukarawetsixi mipai memi'anene yuheyemeki mepiteyi'ikitatiwe, peru hatsuaku mepikayiwawe memeitimaniki tita yuri miraine.

8 Yaxeikia Kanetsi meta Kamipiretsi kememiteheye'uniekai Muietsexi, 'ikita mekaneye'unieka tita yuri miraine. 'Iki teiteri mekanitipinirimeni kememiteyumate, mepixani'eriwa yuri kememite'erie, matsi yuri memikate'erieki.

9 Perutsi matsi waikawameki 'atsimepikateyurieni, 'atsimemikatemateki mematsiikiti mekanayuyeitiakuni yunaime wahixie, meripaiti miemetexi metematsiikiti memaki wahepai.

Papuru Timuteu kemitiuhiritia

10 'Eki pita peniweiyani ne'iniari tita nemiti'ikitatsie petiwiyati, kenemitikuyeika yapetiyurieneti, kenemitiyuriemiki, keyanemitikamie, kenemireuteriwe netiuka'eniwati, kenemitekanaki'erie, kenemitiuka'eniwa,

11 kenemitiuweiyarie, kenemitiukwinixi naime kenemu'itiarie 'Anutiyukiyatsie, 'Ikuniyutsie meta Ritsitiratsie, tsepa kenemitiukwinixi ne'uweiyarieti, Ti'aitame kaneniutawikweitsitiani naimeki.

12 Metatsiere mekanitaweyariexiakuni yunaiti memiyuwairiya Kakaiyari me'ayexeyati memu'uwaniki Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie metewiyati.

13 Matsi teiteri 'axamemiteyuriku memiteyukwamana, waikawa 'axame'aneneti mepakinirimeni mete'irimatati mete'iriyarieti meta.

14 Peru 'eki titatsie pemitati'ikitia tita pemiretima mitiyuriki, mikitsie petiwiyati kene'ahayewani. Pepiwamate kehate mipai memate'ikitiakaku mipai pemiretima.

15 Mipai pepitimate nunutsiyari paiti pemitimaikaiki kemaine 'utiarika xapayari mipatsie, miki piyiwe petimaiweme mimatsi'ayeitianiki pemitawikweitsitarieniki yuri peti'erietati, mipai kemitiyiwe Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie tiwiyati.

16 Naiti 'utiarika xapayaritsie maye'uxa Kakaiyari 'inetiaku pire'uxa, miki peuyewetse miti'ikitaniki, mitatieriwaniki, mitaheitseriyarieniki ti'ikitarieti mayaniki kepai heitseriemeki yamitikamieni.

17 Miki 'utiarikaki Kakaiyari tewiyari paye'ani piha'aritsieka 'aixia mitiyurienieniki naimeki tsepa kemitiitita.

4

Niuki kenekuxatani

1 Kakaiyari hixie, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hixie kemi'ane 'itsikametiti miwatahiawe memayeyuyuri mikite yunaime, miki munuaximeki ti'aitametiti, mipai nematinuhiritiaka:

2 Niuki kenekuxatani. Mikiki kene'ayumiemetini penaki'eriwati pekanaki'eriwati. Keniwarutati'a keniwaku'imaiyani keniwatuikani. Naimeki 'eketineutewini petiuka'eniwati, naimeki ketine'ikitaniki.

³ Tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka memikahei'eniekuni 'ikitsika 'aixia mi'ane, matsi kemitiwanake mepiwarukuxexeiriwani te'ikitamete, tita memiteheu'eniku xeikia memitewakuxaxatiwaniki.

⁴ Ta'aurie mepaxirieni meka'i'eniekuti tita yuri miraine, xaitsie mepekuyunixiani yi'ixatsitsie memitewiyani.

⁵ 'Ekitsi naimeki kene'amaika. Ketineukanewieka tsepa 'axapemi'itariene. Ketine'uximayaka petikuxatati niuki 'aixia manuyineki, 'ahiriti'arika kenaye'atia yemeki.

⁶ Neri mawari nepayeitariexime, tukari kanahuraniri nemiyemieki.

⁷ 'Aixia 'anemeku nenetatuati nepinemi'enekai, kenemitiunautsarimekai nepeta'a, nepikatiuhayewaxi yanetikamieti.

⁸ Hiki nepe'utsiyarie kuruna nemimariwaki heitseriemeki yanemitikatiaki, ti'aitame 'itsikame kanihikiti'ni heitseriemeki yamitikamie, miki mipai pinetipitiani 'iya tukari 'aye'ayu, ne xeikia mipai pikanetipitiani, matsi yunaiti meminaki'a munuaximeki mipai pitiwapitiani miki.

Kemiti'aitia

⁹ Kene'amexiitiaka kwiti nehetsia peminuaniki.

¹⁰ Remaxi pinetsi'uku'eiri kwiepa timieme tinaki'erieti, Tetsarunika paiti kaneyani. Kiretseniti Karatsiya kwieyaritsie petia, Titu Tarimatsiyatsie paiti retia.

¹¹ Rukaxi yuxaita nehamatia puyeika. Kenawitiki Marikuxi, 'a'utima kene'atia, miki 'aixia pi'ane minetsiparewiekaki.

¹² Tikiku nepeni'a 'Epetsu paiti.

¹³ Miki 'ikari Tiruhatsi paiti nemeiku'eiri Karipu hetsia, kenahuri pemamieki, xapate kenahuri nawitsie miraye'utika matsi.

¹⁴ Herekanituru tepiaki tiwewiwame 'axapinetsi'uyuri waikawa. Ti'aitame 'epirepinirieni mipai 'axaminetsi'uyuriki.

¹⁵ 'Ekita kene'akweriwayurieka hepaitsitana, yemeki peye'uniekai taniuki.

¹⁶ Matiar nehetsiemieme nemutaniutsie, nixewiti neheima pika'utanua, yunaiti mepinetsi'uku'eiri. Merikite wahetsie pikatiuhiiwani mikiki.

¹⁷ Ti'aitame matsi ne'aurie puwekai netsitirikariyati 'iki xatsikaya yemeki mikuxaxatsiwaniki yanetikuxatakaku, yunaiti nuiwarite memi'enieniki. Neputawikweitsitarie maye pikanetsi'utakwai.

¹⁸ Ti'aitame pinetsitawikweitsitiani tsepa kememiteyurie 'axamenet-siyuriekuti. 'Atsineka'itariewekaku pinetsi'aye'atiani hakewa mire'aita muyuawitsie, mana nemaye'aniki. Hepaitsitana 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiواني yuheyemeki. Mipai ketiuyini.

Wairitsika 'imatirieka mieme

¹⁹ Keniwawairitiaka Piritsira 'Akira mame, 'Unetsipuru kie kiekatari meta.

²⁰ 'Eratsitu mana peyuhayewaxi Kurinitu kiekariyaritsie, Tirupimu nepeku'eiri Miretutsie tikuyekaku.

²¹ Kene'amexiitiaka peminuaniki ka'uhaitikaku 'akuxi. 'Eupuruxi, Puren-itsi, Rinu, Kirauiya meta yunaiti ta'iwama mepimatsiwairitia.

²² Ti'aitame 'aiyari keteitani. 'Aixia ketiuka'i'yarini xehetsiemieme.

Xapa Papuru kemitiñi'airi Titu

Wairitsika

¹ Ne Papuru ti'uximayatame nekanihikitini Kakaiyari hetsiemieme, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu ni'arieya nekanihikitini, yuri neti'erieti yaxeikia yuri kememite'erie miki Kakaiyari miwaranayexei, mipaita netimaiti tita yuri miraine, kemireuyewetse yamitimaikaki Kakaiyari xika 'ayexeyani.

² Mipai nekatinuyurieneni nemitakwewieki tukari mikaxiwe nemex-eiyaniki, Kakaiyari pikati'itawa, meripaiti tukari kaxuawekaku 'akuxi mipai putayi tukari mitatsipitianekeaki.

³ Hikirixia tukari 'aixia mi'ane 'aye'aku, matsikime kanayeitiani yuniuki, teiteri yametekuxatakaku, nekaniuhiritiarieni mipai nemitikuxataniki ne, mipai mitiuta'aiki tatsiwiaweitsitiwame Kakaiyari.

⁴ Ne nekamaniwairitiaka Titu, yuriki pekanineniwetini, yuri ketemite'erie tanaiti:

Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi mitatsiwiaweitsitiwame, 'aixia mekete'u'iyarini 'ahetsiemieme, 'aiyaritsie mekematsipitiaka pemika'uximatiariekaki.

'Ukirawetsixi te'iwiyamete kemireuyewetse mipai memi'aneneniki

⁵ Mikiki nekameneku'eirieni Kiretatsie, tita mireuyewekai pemireniniki, pemiwakuyatsaxianiki 'ukirawetsixi xexuime kiekaritsie, yaxeikia kenemimatiutahiawixi,

⁶ kemi'ane mikaniukimarie, kemi'ane xeihikame mi'ia, kemi'ane yitiriyama miwarexeiya yuri mete'eriekame wahetsie karahiawakaku, kename merukuyatiwe kename mekahe'enie mipai karaniuwakaku.

⁷ Kakaiyari hetsiemieme mihiritiarieki, kaneyeweka kemi'ane ti'iwiyame mihiki mikaniukimariekaki, yuhetsiemieme xeikia pikayianeni, mayu'eriya pikahikitini, tawekame pikahikitini, pikawatiwayani, tumini pikahiwe'erieka kwamanarikaki.

⁸ Matsi peuyewetse yukie miwatanaki'erieniki 'iwatamete, pinaki'erieka tita 'aixia miti'ane, pitimaiweni, heitseriemeki yapitikamieni, Kakaiyari payexeyani kwinimieme, pitseyeni yu'iyaritsie kemitiyu'aitia.

⁹ Peuyewetse mitiwiyaniki niuki yuri mainetsie, 'ikitsika kemitiuta'ikitari hepai, miyiweniki miwatuikani ti'ikitati 'ikitsika 'aixia mi'aneki yemeki, meta piyiweni miwatahekiataki meminiukixie.

¹⁰ Yumiireti 'ameniu'uwani mekaheu'enanati, yaki xeikia metekuxatati, meteyukwamanati, miki xitekiya 'inariyaritsie memitewiya matsi yemeki miya mepi'anene.

¹¹ Peuyewetse memanunamiyarieniki kememitekuxata, mepiwamuina 'atsita xeime kie kiekatari yunaime, mepite'ikita tita 'aixia mikati'ane, mete'iwakuti xeikia 'axamiti'aneki.

¹² Wahetsia mieme tixaxatame xewiti mipai kaniutayini: «Kiretatari yuheyemeki mekateni'itawani, yeutari memayu'eririya mekanihikitini, mekaniyu'iraxieka yuyuriepa metewiyati xeikia».

¹³ Miki yemeki yuriki kaniutayini. 'Ayumieme keniwarutati'a tirikaiyemeki, miki memitsetseyeniki, yuri mete'erieti 'aixia 'anemeki,

¹⁴ mekawa'enieti huriyutsixi yaki xeikia kememite'ixatsita meta tita memite'aíta teiteri memixani'erie tita yuriki miraine.

¹⁵ Kememite'ixeiya miki memi'itiatika, naiti katini'itiyaka, peru miki memika'itiatika yuri memikate'erie kememite'ixeiya, tixai pikatixuawe miti'itaya, matsi mekanitsewiximarieka kememiteyumate meta yu'iyaritsie.

¹⁶ Mekaniyuhekiatani kename waniu me'imate Kakaiyari me'utiyuati, peru kememiteyurie mepiyuhekiata matsi kename meka'imate, mekanixani'eriwani, yamepikatekahu, meta mepikayiwawe 'aixia memite'uyurieni.

2

'Ikitsika meuyewetse

¹ 'Eki matsi pita mipai ketinekuxatani kemireuyewetse, 'ikitsika 'aixia mi'aneki.

² 'Ukirawetsixi mekeyumatani, 'aixia meketehekahuni, meketehe-maiwaweni kemireuyewetse yamitiyurieneni, meketsetseyeni yuri kememite'erie, kememiteyukanaki'erie, kememite'uka'eniwa.

³ Yaxeikia 'ukarawetsixi kememite'u'awa, mipai meketeyurieka kemireuyewetse yamitiyurieneni Kakaiyari hetsia miemetiti, mepikatehayuye'unieka, winuki mepika'u'uwani xeikia. Tita 'aixia miti'aneki xeikia mekete'ikitani,

⁴ mipai metewa'ikitiati 'ukari memiwanaki'eriekaki yikinama meta yitiriyama,

⁵ memitemaiwaweniki kemireuyewetse yamitiyurieni meta yikinama wahetsie memitewiyaniki me'itiatikaiti, yukie memite'uximayakaki, 'aixia memite'u'iyariniki, memiteyu'aitiariinakaki wakinama kememaitika, xika mipai me'aneneni, Kakaiyari niukieya 'axapikatikuxaxatsiwani.

⁶ Mipai yaxeikia ketiniwatuikani 'ukitsi memitemaiwaweniki kemireuyewetse yamitiyurieneni.

⁷ Naime hepaitisa 'iniari kena'ayeitiwani 'aixia petiyurieneti. Kepemiti'ikita, 'aiyaritsie 'aixia peti'akhiaweti ketine'ikitani 'aixia petikamieti.

⁸ Mipai ketinekuxatani 'aniuki 'aixia 'anemekiki meta xewiti mikayiweniki mitawe'eriekaki, kemi'ane mixe'aye'unie mitewiyatsitiarieniki matsi, kayiweti mayaniki 'axamaineniki xehepaitisa.

⁹ Miki wairiyarika memite'uximaya meketeyu'aitiariinaka wakutsiyarima kememaitika naimeki, mekewanaki'aritiaka matsi, mepikayu'ariwawieka.

¹⁰ Mepikatewanawatsiriekaki, matsi mekewahekiatsitiiyani yamemitekahuki, tatsiwikweitsitiwame Kakaiyari 'ikitsikaya witsimitixeyariekaki naimeki.

¹¹ 'Ari matsiikiti kanayani 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari Kakaiyari, mipai mi'aneki, yunaiti teiteri mekaniyiwaweni memitawikweitsitiarieniki,

¹² 'ayumieme mipai tekateni'ikitiarieka temitahekiataniki kename miki Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya wahetsia tekamiemete, kename tame teka'ihawe'erie tita kwiepa memitama memitehiwe'erie. Matsi yeme 'ipai pita tepite'ikitiarie ketemite'u'uwani, tetemaiwaweti kemireuyewetse yatemiteyuriekaki, heitseriemeki yatetekahuti, Kakaiyari te'ayexeyati hiki temu'uwani 'ena kwiepa,

¹³ meta temikwewiekaki kemi'ane yemeki mitatsitemawieritiani. Hiki tepikwewie, matsiikiti mayaniki witsi'aneti kemi'ane Kakaiyari mihiki mimariwe tatsiwikweitsitiwame Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hikiti.

¹⁴ Miki kaniyuyetuanì tahetsiemieme, mitatsixinaki 'iniari temeuti-sanaxiaku, meta mitatsi'itieniki yuhetsiemieme teiterimama temanayexeyarie temakineki, tetawairiyati 'aixia temiteyurieakaki.

¹⁵ Mipai ketinekuxatani meta wairiyarika keniwapitiaka, keniwahetiatiaka heitserie petiwa'aitiati, xewiti mikamatsitawe'eriekaki.

3

Yuri miti'erie kemitikamieni

¹ Keniwaraye'eritiwani yamemitekahuniki te'aitamete heitserie memexeiya kememaitaka, memiteyu'aitiariniakaki, memiyuwairiyaniki 'aixia memiteyurieakaki tsepa kemitiiti 'aixia miti'ane:

² hipame wahepaitsita 'axamemika'utiyuaneniki, memikayukwitiweniki, memika'ayu'eririyani, mimatsiikini kename tixaiti mekatehiki kememitewaxeiya yunaime teiteri.

³ Tameri tanaiti meripaiti 'atsitekatemaiti tekaniu'uwakaitini meta yatepikatekahukai. Tepeuyexiriekal wairiyarika tepite'uximayakai tita temitehiwe'eriekaisie mieme xeikia, miiremeki teminaki'akaki xeikia tepiyiakai. 'Atepu'uwakai 'axateteyuriekuti meta te'itetsati. Tepixani'eriwakai, tepita'uxiwe'eriekai tanaiti.

⁴ Peru kepauka matsiikiti matia 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari meta Kakaiyari naki'eriyaya tatsiwikweitsitiwame,

⁵ miki kataniutawikweitsitiani, tame heitseriemeki yatemitekahukaiki pikatiuyuri, matsi miki mitatsinenimayakaiki pita. Pitatsi'utawikweitsitia tatsi'itieti hutarieka tatsi'utinuiwitiaka, 'Yari Mitiyupataki tatsihekwariyati.

⁶ Miki 'Iyari kaniutatuani tahetsie waikawameki temeixeiyani, tatsiwikweitsitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu yatatiumiku.

⁷ Heitserie tepupitairie miki 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki, 'ayumieme tahetsie katininakeni tukari mikaxiwe temexeiyani, mipai yuri tete'erietit tepita'ikwewa.

⁸ Miki niuki yuriki paine, mipai nepitiku'eriwa, peuyewetse tirikayemeki mipai pemitiwatahiaweki, peuyewetse miki yuri memite'uta'eriwa Kakaiyaritsie memiyu'iyaritiakaki kehepai 'aixia memiteyurieka. 'Aixia kani'anemiki kaniwaparewiewekamiki teiteri, mipai memiteyurieakaki.

⁹ Peru niuki kememiteixatia 'atsimekatemaiti, kememitekuwautiwe yunuiwari hepaitsita, kememiteyuheka, 'iniari niukiyari hepaitsita kememiteyukwitiwe, miki hepaitsita kene'akweriwayurieka, 'axa'aneti payeika kememiteyurie meta xianakia payeika.

¹⁰ Kemi'ane yuhetsie mitiwawiyatsitia 'iwamarixi, miki hutakia pe'ita'imaityame, kenanuyehiwa.

¹¹ Mipai petimaiti, kemi'ane mipai mitiyuriene kaneutunini, 'axakatiniyurieneni, yikimana yuhetsie katiniuhipani.

Kemitiwaruta'aitia

¹² 'Ahetsia kepauka menuani 'Aritema yatini Tikiku nehenuni'ayu, kene'amexitia nehetsia pemimieki Nikupuri paiti, mipai nepitiku'eriwa, mana nepekani muhaititsie.

¹³ Tsenaxi 'iniariki miti'ikitame meta 'Apuruxi keniwareparewieka naimeki, 'aixia 'iyariki pe'atatuati, huyeta tixaiti memikateheuyehiakaki.

¹⁴ Tateiterima mipai meketeyi'ikitiaka 'aixia memiteyurieakaki memeixeiyani tita mireuyewetse, kapa meka'utixuxawereti me'akineki.

¹⁵ Yunaiti nehetsia memu'uwa mekamaniwairitiaka. 'Ekita keniwawairitiaka miki memitatsinaki'erie yuri mete'erietit.

'Aixia ketiuka'iyarini yunaime xehetsiemieme takakaiyari. Mipai xeikia.

Xapa Papuru kemitiⁿi'airi Kirimuni

Wairitsika

¹ Ne Papuru, ne'anutahi^yiati Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme, ta'iwa Timuteu hamatia tekanixewairitiaka,

'eki Kirimuni temimatsinaki'erie tahamatia pemitⁱuximaya,

² meta ta'iwa 'Apiya mititewa teminaki'erie, meta 'Arukipu ta'iwa tahepai miti'uximayatame, yaxeikiata yuri memite'erie 'akiita memuyutixexeiriwa.

³ Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari meta Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu, miki 'aixia 'anemekⁱ mekexepitiaka yu'yiaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki.

Kirimuni kemitiyurienekai meta yuri kemiti'eriekai

⁴ Yuheyemekⁱ pamipariyutsi nekakaiyari nekanipitiaka, kepauka nemuyunenewie nemetsiha'eriwati,

⁵ 'ahetsiemieme nemitimarieki kepemitiwanaki'erie Kakaiyari teiterimama yunaime, Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hetsie yuri peti'erieti.

⁶ Mipai Kakaiyari nekatiniwawirieka, yaxeikia temipitariiekaki matsi yemekⁱ mihekiakaki Kiritsitu hetsie tetewiyati temakineki, teyunaiti temitaxewiki yuri tete'erieti, xika 'aixia teteyurieka tita temitehexeiyia 'aixia miti'aneki naima.

⁷ Ne'iwa nepinetemawie 'ahetsiemieme 'eki kepemiti'akanaki'erieki meta nepinitiarie waikawa, Kakaiyari teiterimama memipatsie mekanitseiriyarieka yu'yiaritsie, 'eki kepemitiyuriene.

Papuru kemitiawawiri 'Unetsimu hepaitisa

⁸ 'Ayumieme, Kiritsitu hetsie netiwi^yiati tsepaneti heitserie nemexeiya nekamati nemimati'aitiakaki kemireuyewetse,

⁹ matsi temitetakanaki'erieki, 'ayumieme wairiyarika nekamenipitiaka. Ne Papuru hikiri, ne'ukiratsititi, nepanutahiya Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme,

¹⁰ nekaneniwawirieka neniwe 'Unetsimu hetsiemieme, kemi'ane neniwe matia mexi'akuxi ne'anutahi^yakai.

¹¹ Meripaiti pikatiyunaki'eriekai 'ahetsiemieme, matsi hiki tekaneiyehiaka waikawa ne meta 'eki teyunaiti.

¹² Tawarita 'ahetsia nekanenuni'amiki, 'aixia 'anekameki kenetanaki'eri ne nemeyaneni hepai.

¹³ Nehetsia puyuhayewanikeyu, 'ahetsiemieme minetsiparewieniki mexi'akuxi ne'anutahi^yakaka niuki 'aixia manuyine hetsiemieme.

¹⁴ Matsi 'eki 'atsipekatimaikaku, nepikanewairi nemikunuitianiki, 'aixia kepemitiyuriene wairiyarika pemikayianeniki, matsi pita waikawameki peawairiyati.

¹⁵ Xiari 'ayumieme 'Unetsimu yapaimexia 'ahamatia pika'uyeikakai, hikirixia yuheyemekⁱ pepitanaki'erien,

¹⁶ wairiyarika miti'aitiarieri pikahikitiⁿi, matsi pita waikawa meuyewetse: ta'iwa minaki'eriwa, ne yemekⁱ nehetsiemieme pitiyunaki'erie, 'eki matsi waikawameki pekaneiyehiaka, tewitime meta 'aiwatime Ti'aitame hetsiemieme.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme xika tetaxewini tete'uximayati, kenetanaki'eri ne nemiyianeni hepai.

¹⁸ Xika 'axatiuyurieni, yatini xika merapinirieka, yakenetineutahiawi ne nepirayukatuani.

¹⁹ Ne Papuru nemamaki mipai nepitiu'utia: ne nepirayukatuani, ne yanepikametitahiawe 'eki peminerapinirieki 'atukariki.

²⁰ Huu ne'iwa, nepimetsiwawirie yapemitiyurieniki Ti'aitame hetsie 'iki hepaitisa, ne'iyari kenitiarieka Kiritsitu hetsiemieme.

²¹ Nepimeti'utirrie nemitimateki yapemitikamieki, mipai netimaiti, kenemikametiawawirie matsi 'eki waikawa pekatiniyurimiki.

²² Matsi 'ayumieme, kenenetiawawiri hakewa nemayekani, mipai nepitita'ikwewa Kakaiyaritsie yuri neti'eriet, xeyunenewiekaku nemipitiarieniki xehetsia hutarieka nemuyeikaniki.

²³ 'Epapiraxi kameniwairitiaka, nehepai manutahiya Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme,

²⁴ meta Marikuxi, 'Aritsitariku, Remaxi meta Rukaxi, nehamatia te'uximayatamete.

²⁵ Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'aixia ketiuka'iyarini yuxexuime xe'iyaritsie. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Xapa kememite'u'utiïyarie Hepirayutsixi

Kakaiyari pitatiutaxatia nu'aya yatikuxatakaku

¹ Kakaiyari, meripaiti katiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini tapaapama, Kakaiyari niukametemama yametekuxatakaku, yuxexuiti kememite'upitiïyarie niuki yiki mi'anene hepaitisita.

² Hiki tukari taparirimekaku pitatiutaxatia tame, kemi'ane nu'aya mihiki pita yatikuxatakaku. Miki yuniwe kaniukayeni hetsiena mitinakeniki naiti, miki hetsie Kakaiyari tita 'amitikuma katininuetiani.

³ Miki hetsie Kakaiyari kemitixawati kanimatsiikini meta kemitimariwe, Kakaiyari kani'iniarieyatini kaniyuritini. Naime meta piratiki yuniuki mitirikaiyeki, miki yikimana 'aixia 'iyurieka tita 'axatemite'uyuri hepaitisita mitatsi'itieniki, 'ana kemi'ane mimariwe tserieta kanayerini muyuawitsie.

Nu'aya pumariwe, niuki tuayamete taheima miemete hepaina mekama-mariwawekaku

⁴ Miki kaniupitiarieni yemeki mimariwaniki kemi'ane mihiki, peru taheima miemete niuki tuayamete hepaina mepikate'upitiïyarie, yaxeikiata mariweti kanayani, miki hepaina mekamamariwawekaku.

⁵ ¿Kakaiyari kemi'ane mipai pitiutahiwixi niuki tuayamete xeime heiwa:

«'Eki pepineniwe,

hikiri nekamaniutinuiwitiani»,

'utaïti, nutsu keri 'utayi:

«Ne 'ukiyarieya nepayani,

miki neniwe payani?»

⁶ Matsi tukari hepaitisita tikuxatati kepauka kwiepa mi'atiani yumatiari mipai pita kanaineni:

«Yunaiti Kakaiyari hetsia miemete niuki tuayamete meke'eyexeyani».

⁷ Niuki tuayamete wahepaitisita mipai paine:

«Yuniuki tuayamete 'eka kaniwarayeitiwani,

te'i'uximayatsiriwamete meta tai nerikwari kaniwarayeitiwani».

⁸ Yuniwe pita xatati mipai paine:

«'Eki, Kakaiyari, 'a'uweni hakewa pemira'aita yuheyemeki 'apuwe,

kanixeuraiyeni 'a'itsi pemakwe'e pemit'aitameki 'iniari kanihikitini

heitsieriemeki kepemitikamie 'eki.

⁹ Pepinaki'erie tita mitiheitserie, pepi'uxiwe'erie tita 'aitsika mitititsana,

Kakaiyari 'aku kemi'ane mi'akakaiyari pimatsi'anayexei, temawierika

metsipitiati,

'iniaritime 'ahamikuma kawaranayexeyaka».

¹⁰ Mipai paineta:

«'Eki, Ti'aitame, tsutiapai kwie pepukama,

muyuawi peputawewi 'amamaki.

¹¹ Miki pukumawere, 'eki pita 'apeniuwemiki.

'Ixuriki hepai miki naiti kanitaye'irimiki.

¹² Muyuawi pepitatuna 'ikari hepai,

kamixa hepai pipatsieni,

matsi 'eki yaxeikia pe'aneti pepi'ahayewa,

'atukari pikatixini».

¹³ ¿Keri hatsuaku titahawiwe niuki tuayamete xeime mipai tikihaweti:

«Netserieta kenayexi,
ne nekaniwaka'unamiki memimetsi'aye'unie,
'ahixie nekaniwa'atiamiki?»

14 ¿Kamitsi niuki tuayamete yunaiti 'iyarite mekatehiki, Kakaiyari memite'uximayatsiriwamete, memitan'ariwa memiwaparewieniki kemi'ane wahetsie mitinakirime memitawikweitsitarieniki?

2

Tki wikweitsitariika waikawa pitirikaie

1 Mipai mi'aneki, 'ayumieme kaneyeweka matsi waikawa teme'eriwaniki tita temite'u'eni kapa yaki xeikia teyiati 'ateewa te'u'uwaniki.

2 Kami miki niuki mutaxatsie niuki tuayamete taheima miemete yametekuxatakaku, miki kaniyuritikaitini, yunaiti memititsanaxia meta yunaiti memika'ieniekai mekatena kapitarieni, wahetsie kemitinakekai, kemireuyewekai.

3 ¿Merikite, xika mipai 'aneni, ketsi tetetawikweni tame xika te'itawe'erieka 'iki wikweitsitariika miya mititirikaie? Miki kaniutsitarieni Ti'aitame yatikuxatakaku ketemitetawikweitsitarieni haiti, niukieya meputseiriyaxi mikita memi'eniekai mipai temitemaikaki tame.

4 Kakaiyari meta 'axeikia wahamatia mipai katiniekiatakaitini 'iniari wewieti mamariwaweme, tirikaiyemeki tiyurieneti miiremeki, 'Iyari Mitiyupata yatiwapitiakaku yuxexuime, kemitinakekai Kakaiyari.

Kemi'ane mitsutia temitawikweitsitarieniki

5 Kemitiu'aitaxi miki kwie 'umamie hepaitisa, niuki tuayamete memite'aitaniki muwa 'atsipika'utayi, miki kwie kanihikitini tita hepaitisa temitekuxata.

6 Hekiatsika kanixuaweni xapatsie mipai manuyine:

«¿Teiteri ketita metehiki pemiwara'eriwaniki?

¿Teiteri waniwema ketita metehiki pemi'awairiki wahetsiemieme?

7 Pekaniwarukayatsa niuki tuayamete wahepai memikatarikawiniki, kuruna pekaniwaranutimanirieni witsime'aneneti memakineki 'aixia memitexeyariekaki,

8 naime pepitiyetuiri mitiwata'aitaniki, xika Kakaiyari naime hetiana titipini».

Merikitsi, tixaiti pikananuyuhayewa hetsiena mikati'aitaniki. Peru hiki 'akuxi ketemitewaxeiya teiteri, naiti 'akuxi pikaha'iwariewe miki miti'aitaniki.

9 Ketsutsi xeikia ketemite'ixeiya, miki yapaimexia kaniukayerieni niuki tuayamete wahepai mikatarikaiyeniki, miki mitiukwinixiki kepauka mumi, kananutikurunatarieni witsi'aneti mayaniki meta 'aixia mitixeyariekaki. Kakaiyari 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki mipai katiniuyini, mumiliki tanaime tahetsiemieme.

10 Miki naime katiniutsutiani, 'inetiaku katiniuneni naiti, 'aixia katiniuyurieni Kakaiyari, warawititi yumireme yuniwema witsime'aneneti memakineki, meye'atiaki kemi'ane mitsutia memitawikweitsitarieniki, yatipitiati mitikwineki para maye'aniki.

11 Kemi'ane miwapata, meta memupatsie, xeimetsie mekaniyekine yunaiti, 'ayumieme pikayutewiya yu'iwama tiwaruteriwati

12 mipai 'utaiti:

«Ne'iwama nepitiwataxatiani kepemitiuka'iyari,
'ahetsia miemete memayuxeirie wahixiapa ne'uweti
nepimetsitaniawa».

13 Mipai paine meta:

«Ne yuri nepiti'erieka hetsiena».

Mipai meta paine:

«'Ena xepinetsixi'ya, neniwema Kakaiyari minetsiyetuiri».

¹⁴ Merikitsi, raniwema 'axeikia mekaniyuxewini xeixuriyayari meta xeiwaiyari mehitiiti, 'ayumieme mikita yaxeikia tahamatia yuxewiti kanayani, tahepai yemeki, mipai mitiuyuriki mumiki meta piyiwekai mika'unaniki kemi'ane tirikariya mexeiya yemeki mitatsikwiniki Kauyumarietiti.

¹⁵ Piyiwekai meta miwaxinaki miki mexi me'ayenenierekai meuyewekai waiyariika memite'uximayakaki mehe'eriwati kememitekwinekekai.

¹⁶ Kanimatsiikini niuki tuayamete miwaparewieniki pikanua, matsi 'Apirahami xiyarimama pita miwaparewieniki.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme peuyewekai yu'iwama wahepai 'aneti mayeitiarieniki naime hepaitsita, mipai 'aneti kaniyiwekaitini mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mayaniki yatikamieti meta tiyukanenimayati, Kakaiyarisie mieme hiritiarieti, 'itiya miwewieniki tita teiteri 'axamemite'uyuri hepaitsita.

¹⁸ Miki mitiukwinixiki mu'iniatsieki, kaniyiweni miwaparewieniki hipame mexi me'iniatsie.

3

Ketsutsi pimariwe, Muitsexi hepaina kamariwekaku

¹ Merikite, ne'iwama xemupatsie Kakaiyarisie mieme, 'axeikia xemuta'inierie kemi'ane taheima makawe xehahiawekaku, mipai mi'aneki 'ayumieme mipai nepaine, xekena'eriwani Ketsutsi, miki ni'ariekame kanayani meta mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kwinimieme mitiuhiritiarieti, miki kanihikitini hetsiena tetewiyati temitahekiaata.

² Miki yakatinikamieni kemaine kemi'ane mihiritia, yaxeikia kemitikamiekai Muitsexi, Kakaiyari kie kiekatari wahepaitsita hiritiarieti.

³ Peru 'ikitsie pitiunakixi matsi yemeki mariwemeki mixeiyarieniki, Muitsexi hepaina katixeiyariawekaku, yaxeikia kii wewiwame waikawa mariweti kemitikuxaxatsiwa, wewiyaya hepaina katikuxaxatsiwakaku.

⁴ Kii naiti tewi pitiwewiyaya, peru kemi'ane tiname mitiutiwewi, miki Kakaiyari kanihikitini.

⁵ Merikitsi, Muitsexi yapitikamiekai Kakaiyari kie kiekatari yunaime wahepaitsita kemitiuhiritiarieti, peru tiparewiwame kanihikitikaitini xeikia mukayerie mitihekiataniki tita 'ariki mitikuxaxatsiwaniekai hepaitsita.

⁶ Kiritsitu pita yapitikamie kiekame nu'aya hikititi, Kakaiyari kiya hepaitsita kemitiuhiritiarieti. Merikitsi tame kii tepihiki xika tetahayewa tekamamati 'aixia te'utiyaati tita temitekwehie hepaitsita tekakuyutiariwati kepauka mitapareke.

Kakaiyari teiterimama kememite'uxipitariieka

⁷ 'Ayumieme kemaine 'Iyari Mitiyupata:

«Hiki xika xe'i'enieni 'utaniukakaku,

⁸ yu'iyari xepikatse'iriyani,

kememite'aki miki 'ana kepauka memiyukwitiwekai nehamatia

kememite'uyuri miki tukaritsie kepauka meminetsi'uta'iniataxi, makumawetsie me'u'uwati.

⁹ Hakewa xetutsima meminetsihe'iniatatiwekai,

tsepaneti ne'uximayatsika memixeyakai huta tewiyari wiyari.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme nepuyeha'a 'ana miemetexi wahepaitsita,

mipai neputayi: "Yuheyemeki yu'iyarisie mekaneuyexiriweni, nehuye, 'atsimepikatehetimaiwawe".

¹¹ 'Ayumieme mipai nepitinehiritia neha'ati, mipai ne'utaiti:

“Yemeki mepika'aye'axiani hakewa nemiwareka'uxipitiani”.

¹² Xekeneyukweriwayurieka, xeme ne'iwama, kapa xewiti xeme 'iyarieya 'axa'aneniki, kapa yuri kati'eriekaki 'ihayewamiti Kakaiyari mayeniere.

¹³ Matsitsi xexuime tukaritsie xekeneyutuikani mexi 'akuxi hiki tukari xuawe, kapa xewiti xeme yu'iyari 'utse'iriyaki, tita 'axamiti'ane xekwa-manakaku.

¹⁴ 'Axeikia tepitaxewi Kiritsitu hamatia xika yuri tete'erieteti tetahayewa, matiaripai yuri ketemite'uta'eri, tekakuyuitiariwati kepauka mitapareke,

¹⁵ mipai kemanuyine:

«Hiki xika xe'i'enieni 'utaniukakaku,

yu'iyari xepikatse'iriyani

kememite'aki miki 'ana kepauka memiyukwitiwekai nehamatia».

¹⁶ ¿Kehate mepiyukwitiwekai hamatiana tsepa memi'eniekai? Miki mekanihikitikaitini yunaiti 'Ekipitu kwieyarietsie memeyeki Muitsexi warawitikikaku.

¹⁷ ¿Merikite, kehate wahepaitsita piha'akai huta tewiyari wiyari? Miki mekanihikitikaitini 'axamemite'uyuri 'ana, miki wakaxari makumawetsie puyuhayewaxi me'ukwiku.

¹⁸ ¿Merikite, kehate tiwarahaweti puyuhiritia, mipai 'utaiti kename meka'aye'axianiekai yemeki hakewa miwareka'uxipietianiekai? Miki mekanihikitikaitini yuri memikate'eriekai.

¹⁹ Merikite 'ayumieme mipai tepitemate, mepuyutatexi me'aye'axianike yuri memikate'eriekaiki miki.

4

Kakaiyari teiterimama wa'uxipiya

¹ Merikitsi niukieya puxuawe 'akuxi kemutayi kename tewi yiwe maye'aniki hakewa meika'uxipitiani, 'ayumieme tekemamaka kapa xewiti xeme ka'aye'aweme hepai tixeyariekaki.

² Tametsieti niuki 'aixia manuyineki tepite'utaxatarietie yaxeikia miki wahapai, peru miki niuki memu'eni 'atsipikawaruyuri, memikayutaxewiriyaxiki miki memi'eniekai wahamatia yuri memikate'uta'eriki.

³ Tame pita yuri temite'uta'eri tepaye'axiaxime hakewa mitatsiheka'uxipitiani, mipai kemutayi:

«Hiki neha'ati, mipai neputayi:

“Hatsuaku nehetsia mepikaye'axiani

hakewa nemiwareka'uxipitianiekaitisie”.

Mipai putayi tsepaneti 'uximayatsikaya miniriekai kwie munetiarietsie paiti,

⁴ xapatsie niuki puxuawe miki 'atahutarieka mieme tukari mixata mipai 'anuyiti: «Kakaiyari 'atahutarieka tukaritsie kaniuka'uxipieni 'inika yu'uximayatsika naime».

⁵ Mipai paine meta: «Yemeki mepika'aye'axiani miki hakewa nemiwareka'uxipitianitsie».

⁶ Merikitsi 'uxipiya 'akuxi puxuawe hipati yamemite'aye'axianiki, peru miki matari niuki 'aixia manuyineki mipai memitekihiawariwakai mepika'aye'axia yuri memikate'eriekaiki.

⁷ Tawarita xeime tukari kaniupata: «Hiki miteriwarie», Rawiri xapayatsie mipai putayi mixa wiyari 'anuyeyaku, yaxeikia meripai kemutayi mipai 'utaiti:

«Xika xeme hiki niukieya xe'i'enieni,

yu'iyari xepikatse'iriyani».

8 Xika miki Kutsuhexi wareka'uxipitiani ke 'ana, Kakaiyari 'at-sipikahainenikeyu xeime tukari hepait'sita 'arike maye'anikekaiki.

9 'Ayumieme 'uxipiya tukari puxuawe 'akuxi Kakaiyari teiterimama wahet-siemieme.

10 Kemi'ane maye'a hakewa meika'uxipitia, miki pu'uxipie yu'uximayatsika 'unika, yaxeikia Kakaiyari kemi'tiuka'uxipi yu'uximayatsika 'unika.

11 'Ayumieme teketamexiitiaka temaye'axianiki hakewa mitatsiheka'uxipitiani, xewiti kapa 'atiweniki kapa matsiikiniki hetsiena yuri kemikati'erie yaxeikia miki wahapai.

12 Kakaiyari niukieya payenieme meta pitirikaiye, 'aixia pireutikekema, hepaina kareutikekemakaku 'ixipara tsepa naitsata meutixikakauni. Pitix-iteke 'ipatati ratukari meta ra'iyari, raturuyari meta ratutanayari naime, pi'iniata tewi kemi'tiyumate kemi'tiyu'iyaritia yu'iyaritsie.

13 Tsepa kemi'titita munetiari ke pikayawe mi'awietsiekaki miki kemi'tixeiya, naitiri matsi pimatsiiki panutiyeipiya kemi'ane mitatsitahiawe 'ixei yakaku.

Ketsutsi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kanihikitini kwi mihiritiarie mimiariwe

14 Merikitsi tepeixeiya mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kwinimieme mihiritiarie mimiariwe muyuawi heima manutitia Ketsutsiti Kakaiyari minu'aya, 'ayumieme tekeyuhayewani yatetetahekiatati hetsiena ketemitewiya.

15 Mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame ketemite'ayexeiya, tepikaheixeiya kemi'ane mikayawe tahapai mitiyumaikaki ketemitewerarani tame, tepeix-eiya pita kemi'ane naime hepait'sita mu'iniatsie yaxeikia tahapai, peru 'ax-akatiyuriweti.

16 'Ayumieme tekamamati 'ahurawa teke'akine kemi'ane 'aixia mitiuka'iyari 'uwenieya manuwe 'aurie, teminenimayatsiekaki, temiparewiyani kepauka mipai temiteheuyehiwa, miki 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku.

5

1 Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete teiteri watsata mekananuyex-exeyariwani yunaiti, mekaniukayatsarieni Kakaiyari hetsiemieme memihiritiariekaki, teiteri wahetsiemieme memixatianiki 'imikieri mawariyari, meta mawarite tita 'axamemiteyurie hepait'sita.

2 Kaniyiweni 'atsimemikatemate meta memeuyexiriwe wanenimayati miwatahiaweki, mikita weraniti 'amuyeikaki wahapai.

3 Mipai mi'aneki 'ayumieme kaneuyeweka mawari Kakaiyari mixatianiki teiteri tita 'axamemiteyurie hepait'sita, mipaita pireuyewetse mawari miwewieniki yikimana tita 'axamitiuyuri hepait'sita 'aixia miyurieniki.

4 Miki meta, tewi yikimana pika'uyukaye 'ipai mitihiritiariekaki, matsi Kakaiyari yarenayexei yakaku xeikia pukayerie 'Aruni hepai.

5 Yaxeikiata Kiritsitu witsi'aneti pika'ayueitia yikimana mawari wewi-wamete tiwa'aitiwame mayaniki, matsitsi mipai pitipitia kemi'ane mipai mititahawixi:

«Eki pepineniwe.

Hikiri nekamaniutinuiwitiani».

6 Kemaime xeime xapatsieta:

«Eki mawari wewiwame pekanihikitini yuheyemek mieme,
Merikitsereki hepai».

⁷ Kiritsitu mexi tewititi 'a'uyeikakai karima kaniyutanenewieni hahiwati 'utatsuati, kanitawawirieni kemi'ane miyiwekai mitawikweitsitianiki kapa 'umuniki, pu'enierie Kakaiyari mariweme mayeitiaki.

⁸ Tsepa nu'aya mihikitikai, tiukwineka yapiretima yamitikamieniki,

⁹ mipai raye'atiarieka, yuheyemeki memitawikweitsitiarieniki wapitiat kanayani, yunaiti yamemitekahu kemaine,

¹⁰ Kakaiyari kanenayexeiya mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mayaniki Merikitsereki kemitiuhiritiarie hepai.

Kemitiwaku'imaiyakai memikatehayewaniki yuri mete'eriet

¹¹ Miki Merikitsereki hepaitsita waikawame niuki mikwaniwe tepeixeiya yatemitexehkiatsitiiyaniki, xeme xemi'uraxieki kexemite'u'enana.

¹² Kamitsi, mipai pireuyewetse matsi te'ikitamete xemihikitiniki, miixa manuyetiakiri yuri xemite'uta'eri, peru xekaneiyehiaka kemi'ane hutarieka mitsutiani tixe'ikitiati tsutiapai mieme 'ikitsika Kakaiyari kemaine, hekwwamete kememite'ikitiarie. Reti xeheuyehiati xekanakine, 'ikwai mitirikaiye xekemati xepika'akiniwawe.

¹³ Yunaiti retsi memitsitse mepika'iyamatika niuki miheitserie hepaitsita, mepiti'iri 'akuxi.

¹⁴ 'Ikwai mitirikaiye 'amemuyumate wahetsie kanimiemetini, miki memi'iyamatikaki yu'iyaritsie memiteyi'ikitiawaweki para memipataniki tita 'aixia miti'ane tita 'axamiti'ane, miki wahetsie pimieme.

6

¹ Merikitsi peuyewetse temitehayewaniki hiki tetekuxatati tsutia mieme niuki hepaitsita Kiritsitu hepaitsita manuyine xeikia, tepuhuni pita temaye'axianiki. Tawari tenari tepikatawewieni kitia mieme, mipai tepikatekuxatani kemireuyewetse tewi mitihayewaniki kemitiyurienkai kimana miminiekai, kemireuyewetse yuri mitita'erieniki Kakaiyari hetsie.

² Mipai tepikate'ikitani hiki 'iyarika hepaitsita, tewitsie kememite'utimeme hepaitsita, mikite kememite'anuku'uni hepaitsita, yuheyemeki 'itsikame kemitiwaranutaxirieni hepaitsita.

³ Merikite, temaye'axianiki tepuhuni, xika Kakaiyari mipai tatitaunieka.

⁴ Miki heiwamieme memuhekiariyarie, yuhetsiemieme memeitima miki 'imikieri taheima mimieme, 'Tyari Mitiyupata mehexeiyati memaki 'axeikia tahapai,

⁵ yikimana mipai memitehetima 'aixia kemiti'ane Kakaiyari niukieyatsie meta tirikariya memetima tukari 'umamietsie mieme,

⁶ miki xika mete'uhayewa 'axakememiteyuriekai, mepikayiwawe tawari memihewariyarieniki para memitehayewaniki kememiteyuriekai. Miki matsi kuruxitsie mepimi Kakaiyari nu'aya yikimana, matsiikime mepeyeliwa minanaimarieniki.

⁷ Kamitsi, kwie xika wiyeri yatihareka hetsiena mukawiwiye, xika 'itinetiani tupiriyi 'aixia mi'anene 'etsamete wahetsiemieme, Kakaiyari 'aixia pitipitia.

⁸ Mexika kwie xika xuya witsaxa 'utinetiani pixani'eriwa pita, pikweriwa'ane hepaitsitana mitikuxaxatsiwaniki para 'axami'itiarieniki, mitataiyarieniki pi'ayumieme xeikia.

⁹ Perutsi tsepa mipai temaitika, matsi 'aixia 'anemeki kename xeteyurie yuri tepite'erie xehapaitsita tanaki'erima, kename xetawikweitsitariexime.

¹⁰ Kakaiyariri mipai pikayiane kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamikatikamie hepai, pikaxetimaiya kexemite'uximayakai kexemiteyuhekiataakai xeteyukanaki'eriet xeme'eriwakaiki,

kexemiteyukanaki'eriekai pimatsiikikai xemiwaparewiekaiki teiterimama, hikita kexemitewaparewie.

¹¹ Mipai pitatinake, yuxexuiti xeme xemiyehekiataniki yaxeikia xeyumexiitai yemeki yuri kexemite'erie, xeta'ikwewati kepauka mitapareke.

¹² Peuyewetse xemikayu'iraraxiekaki, matsi peuyewetse xemiwa'ikeniki miki yuri mete'eriekaku 'emeteutewikaku mekawairipieti, miki wahetsie mitinakirime tita memitehahiwariwakai kename meheixeyanikekai.

Kemitiyuritikai Kakaiyari kemitiwarutahiwekai

¹³ Kakaiyari kepauka mipai 'Apirahami mitiutahiwixi tita mirexeiyanikekai hepaitsita, xewiti matsi waikawa mitirikaiyekai 'apika'uyeikakai Kakaiyari mixataniki yihiritiati, 'ayumieme yuxatati yikimana puyihiritia mipai 'utaiti:

¹⁴ «Yemeki 'aixia nekameniyuriekamiki, 'anuiwarima yumiireme nekani-warayeitiamiki».

¹⁵ Mipai 'ereutereka ta'ikwewati kawairipieti 'Apirahami, kemitiutahiwarie, heixeyati kanayani.

¹⁶ Teiteri kepauka memiyihiritia, mepixata kemi'ane matsi waikawa mitirikaie, naimeki xika yuhiritiani, mikiki pitseiriyarie niuki, mikiki pinirie niuki xiatirika.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari yaxeikia pituyuri kepauka muyuwairi matsi heitseriemeki miwahekiatsitiiyaniki miki wahetsie mitinakenikekai tita memitehahiwaruwakai, mipai memitemaikaki kemikatipatsiewe tita mitiyurimiki, 'ayumieme pitaxewiriyaxi yuniuki yihiritiati.

¹⁸ Tame 'ayumieme tita mikatipatsiewe tepexeyia hutame, miki hepaitsita Kakaiyari pikayiwe mitati'itaiyaniki, mikiki 'ayumieme tirikaiyemeki tekan-iukarieka, tame temitata'unaxi te'iwiyati tita temitekwewie.

¹⁹ Mipai xika teteta'ikwewani yuri tete'erieti, tepeixeyia tiyuhaname tatukaritsie mieme mitatsitseiriyani, pikahateke pitse'i, Kakaiyari manuwetsie pitiwiya, tukieyatsie mieme 'ixuriki reunakame warie peutahawe,

²⁰ hakewa tahetsiemieme meutaha Ketsutsi tatsi'anuyehaitiyati, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame 'ayaka yuheyemeki, Merikitsereki hepai mitiuhiritiarie.

7

Merikitsereki kemitiuhiritiarie mawari wewiwametiti

¹ Miki Merikitsereki, tsaremetari pitiwa'aitiwametikai, Kakaiyari 'Amutewi mawari wewiwameya pihikitikai. Kepauka 'Apirahami 'akunuaku te'aitamete wara'iwaka, miki manukunakixi, 'aixia putayi hepaitsitana para 'aixia mi'itiarieniki.

² Miki 'Apirahami tita mitiwarunawairi naimetsie mieme yapaimeme tamamatsie mieme xeime pitimi. Merikitsereki taniukiki «ti'aitame heitseriemeki yamitikamie» kananuyiyeni, «tsaremetari tiwa'aitiwame» kananuyineni meta, «ti'aitame 'aixia memiteyuxeyaniki mitiwapitia» kananuyineni.

³ Yupaapa yumaama yumarema pikawarexeiya, pumawe niuki kemitisutia 'ayeniereti, kemitiutixi tukarieya hepaitsita, Kakaiyari nu'aya hepai kani'aneni, mawari wewiwame hikititi 'akaniuweni katihayewati yuheyemeki.

⁴ Merikite, xekena'eriwani mawari wewiwame kemitihihikitikai miki, 'atsita kemi'ane mitatutsitikai 'Apirahamititi tamamatatsie timieme xeime pitimi tita kuyaxi mitiwarunawairitsie timieme.

⁵ Merikitsi, hipati Rewi xiayarimama mawari wewiwameki memihiritiarie, miki 'aitiarika mekanexeiyani tamamatatsie mieme xeime memiwawawiriekaki teiteri yu'iwama 'iniari niukiyari kemaine, tsepa mikita yu'iwama wahepai 'Apirahami hetsie memiyekei yunaiti.

⁶ Merikitsereki matsi 'atsipikatiwamaretikai, peru 'Apirahami tamamatatsie mieme xeime pitimi, mikita 'aixia putayi hepaitsitana para 'aixia mi'itiarieniki, kemi'ane mitiutahiawarie tita mitipitiarienikekai, miki hepaitsitana mipai putayi.

⁷ Niuki pikayu'uxinia, kemi'ane matsi mitirikaiye kanihikitini 'aixia maine kemi'ane hepaina mikatirikaiye hepaitsitana, miki 'aixia mi'itiarieniki.

⁸ Miki meta, 'iki teiteri memikwiwawe mepitanaki'eri tamamatatsie mieme xeime, miki pita mipai xeikia pitihekiatsie kename 'ayeniere.

⁹ Piyiwe mipai mitayini, Rewi xiayarimama kemi'ane hiki tamamatatsie mieme xeime memiki'itiriwa, mikita yakatinayukatuani 'Apirahami hetsiemieme.

¹⁰ Rewi yupaapatsie pikayeyiwekai 'akuxi kepauka Merikitsereki menunakixi.

Ketsutsi, Merikitsereki hepai mi'ane

¹¹ Merikitsi teiteri 'iniari niukiyari memupitiarie Rewi xiayarimama mawari wewiwamete memihikitikai, xika tewi yiwenike maye'aniki mawari wewiwamete mehikitikaku miki, zitayari reuyewekakeyu xewiti mawari wewiame yiki 'aneti manukukeniki Merikitsereki hepai tihiritiarieti, 'Aruni hepai katihiritiarieti mitahiawarieniki?

¹² Mawari wewiwamete wa'iniari xika 'upatsieni, peuyewetseta 'iniari niukiyari mipatsieniki.

¹³ Kemi'ane hepaitsitana mipai mitikuniuwa, miki xeime nuiwaritsie kaniemetikaitini, miki nuiwaritsie mieme xewiti mawari pikawewiwe hatsuaku.

¹⁴ Kanimatsiikini Tati'aitiwame Kuratsie miyetiaki, tsepa miki nuiwari hepaitsitana Muietsexi 'atsimikahainekai kename memawari wewiwamete-tetinikeyu.

¹⁵ Miki meta, matsi 'akuxi mipai katinimatsiikini xika mawari wewiwame 'anukukeni yiki mi'ane Merikitsereki hepai 'aneti.

¹⁶ Miki pika'ukerie 'iniari mipai mitiuta'aitaxiki kename raniwetiti heitserie hexeiyani, matsi pukerie mitirikaiyeki tukariyea mikaxiweki.

¹⁷ Mipai pitihekiatsie:

«'Eki mawari wewiwame pekanihikitini yuheyemeki mieme, Merikitsereki hepai».

¹⁸ 'Aitsika meripaiti mimieme payeyetiari miweranikaiki tixaiti mikatiyunaki'eriekaiki,

¹⁹ 'iniari niukiyari hatsuaku tewi 'aixia pika'uyuri. 'Utixani'eriwaku tepupitiarie tita matsi 'aixia miti'ane mipai pita temiteta'ikwewaniki. Mipai teteta'ikwewati 'ahurawa tepakika Kakaiyari hetsia.

²⁰ Miki Kakaiyari mipai pitiyuhiritia kename xeime mawari wewiwame tehexeyanikekai yiki'aneme. Hipati mawari wewiwamete mepukayatsarie Kakaiyari yakatiwahiritiakaku,

²¹ peru miki kemitiukayerie, kemi'ane mitahiawixi kaniyihiritiani mipai 'utaiti:

«Ti'aitame yaputayi kename yatikayani,

miki pikatihayewa meta pika'ipata:

“Eki yuheyemeki pekanimawari wewiwametini”».

²² 'Ayumieme yaxeikia Ketsutsi kanitatseiriya xeime tiratu matsi mitirikaiye.

²³ 'Ana miemete mawari wewiwamete mekaniyumürekaitini, peru mekwikwi'iti mepikapitiariekai memiyuhayewaniki.

²⁴ Peru Ketsutsi miki yuheyemeki 'amuyeikaki kanimawari wewiwametini, hiritiarikaya mikayupataki.

²⁵ 'Ayumieme kaniyiweni miwatawikweitsitaniki yuheyemeki miki 'ahurawa memakika Kakaiyari hetsia miki waparewiekaku, yuheyemeki 'aye-nereti piyiwe yamitiwawiriekaki wahetsiemieme.

²⁶ 'Aixia kaniyinita temeixeiyaki mawari wewiwame mipai mi'ane. Pat-sieti, 'axakatiyurieneti, katsewiximarieti, 'axateyuruwamete wahamatia kayuxewiriyati, muyuawi heima hanutiyeikati.

²⁷ Miki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete wahepai pika'ane, pikahauyewetse tukariki mawari mitiwewieniki yuhetsiemieme meri 'axamitiuyuriki, 'ariketa teiteri 'axamemite'uyuriki. Matsi xeimieme 'aixia piyuri kepauka mawari mayuyeitia yikimana.

²⁸ 'Iniari niukiyariki mekaniukayatsarieni mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete peru memiwerarani. Miki niuki kimana muyuhiritia, 'iniari niukiyari tsepa mutaxatsie meri, mikiki pita kaniukayerieni nu'ayatiti maye'atariewe yuheyemeki 'amuwe.

8

Tiratu kemitiyeturiyarie kemiti'atia hekware

¹ Merikitsi matsi 'akuxi kaneyeweka yamitayiniki, mipaita mi'ane tekanexeiyaniki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, miki mana paya muyuawitsie, hakewa mire'aita kem'i'ane mimariwe, miki tserieta paya.

² Hakewa miemeki mepatsie, piti'uximaya mana, kem'i'ane yuriki tuki mihikita, kem'i'ane Ti'aitame mitawewi, tewi pika'itawewi, mana pita piti'uximaya miki.

³ Merikitsi yunaiti mawari wewiwamete mekaniuti'uitarieni mawari memiyetuayaniki, 'ayumieme kaneyeweka mikita tixaiti mirexeiyaniki mitixatianiki.

⁴ Matsi xika kwiepa 'uyeikanike, mawari wewiwame pikahikitinikeyu, 'amemu'uwaki hipati pita mawari memiwewieniki kemaine 'iniari niukiyari.

⁵ Peru miki hakewa memitehetimawa, miki pi'ike xeikia tita taheima mitimieme, peru pikahiki, 'etiriyaya hepai xeikia pi'ane, yaxeikia pi'ane hiki, mekitiutahiawarie Muiteksi kepauka mitaketianiekai 'ixuriki tukiyari, yatikihiawekaku: «Kene'akweriwayurieka pemitiwewieniki naime yax-eikia peti'iketi 'iniari kepemitiuta'ikitiarie yemuritsie pe'uweti».

⁶ Hiki matsi Kirtsitu tiratu 'aixia mi'ane kaniyeturiyarieni kani'atiani, tiratu meripaiti mieme 'aixia mika'aneikaiki hepaina. 'Ayumieme mawari wewiwame kemitihihi, witsipitihiritiari, meripaiti miemete witsimemikatehiritiariikaiki hepaina, tiratuya meta niuki mitse'itsie pitiwiya, Kakaiyari tirikaiyemeki mipai mutayiki kemitiyurieni, peru meripai mieme tiratu hepaina pikatse'ikai.

⁷ Miki tiratu meripaiti mieme xika 'aixia 'anenike, xika kareuyewekake minukimariiekaki, tawari pikahauyewekakeyu xewiti.

⁸ Tsepire kaniwaniukimaka teiteri mipai maineki:

«Kami tukari kanaye'amiki — mipai kanaineni Ti'aitame—,
'ana tiratu mihekwa nepiwapitiani

'Ixaheri xiiyarimama
meta Kura xiiyarimama.

⁹ Miki tiratu wapaapama nemiwawatawewiri hepai
pika'aneni meripaiti kenemititawewi
kepauka wamamatsie nemiwawuwiwaxia
newareyewitinike 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie,
miki netiratutsie yamepikatekahukai,
'ayumieme neta nepiwaratimaiyaxi

—mipai paine Ti'aitame—.

¹⁰ Peru mipai paineta Ti'aitame:

«Tiratu kenemitiwatawewirieni 'Ixaheri xiiyarimama:
Miki tukari 'aye'ayu ne'iniari niukiyari wa'eriwametsie nepiwapitiani,
meta wa'iyaritsie nekanika'utiamiki.
Ne wakakaiyari nekanihikitikamiki,
mikita neteiterima mepihikitini.

¹¹ Pikayiweniri xewiti yuhepai tewi miti'ikitiakaki,
meta yu'iwa mipai haiti: "Ti'aitame kenetimati".
Kariki yunaiti, 'etsimemuyumate meta 'amemuyumate
mekanenimatekakuni.

¹² Ne nepitiwareuehiwirieni 'axakememite'uyuriki,
tawari nepikaheye'erieni ke'axamemite'uyuriki».

¹³ Merikite «tiratu yiki mi'ane» xatati, meripaiti mieme putayeitia, tita
mititaye'itire mitiwerani meripaiti mitimieme, miki kwiti pitaxini.

9

Tuki kwiepa mieme meta tuki taheima mieme

¹ Miki tiratu meripaiti miemetsie metewiyati, mepeixeyakai 'iniari ke-
memite'eyexeyaniki manuyineikai, tukita mepexeyakai mipatsiekai 'ena
kwiepa.

² Miki 'ixuriki tukiyarita, Muyepatsieta muwa puwekai kixeme 'uitiwame,
'akatsiya mexayari meta paa mipatsietika.

³ 'Ixuriki hutarieka meuwiekai warita, Waikawa Muyepatsie katiniuyete-
wakaitini.

⁴ Muwa putiwekai 'ikwa witsimu'ia mexayari huruki wewiyati, kakuni
meta tiratu mi'iniariyaritakai huruki heuwetsitarieti herie. Kakunitsieta
mana piyekatei huru xariyari manana payari muyemanekai, 'Aruni 'itsiya
mutaxutui kakunitsie piyekateita, tete 'etsimitsuye mana piyekatei tiratuki
miraye'uxakai.

⁵ Kakunitsie mepa'ukai Kakaiyari teitamete Kakaiyari xawatiriyaya
mehexeyati, miki mekani'etiriwiyakaitini 'iniari kimana mixinarieniki.
Pikayiwe naimeki hiki temitekuxataniki miki hepaitsita.

⁶ Miki naiti mipai tiuniriekui, mawari wewiwamete 'ixuriki tukiyarita
matitari 'ixuriki meuwietia tukariki mekaneutahakeni yametekahuti
yu'uximayatsikatsie.

⁷ Peru 'ixuriki hutarieka meuwietia xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku xekia
kaneutahakeni yuxaitame mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, kepauka
mana meutahake, xuriya 'a'iti xekia piyiwe, pitimawa meri 'aixia
miyurieniki yuhetsiemieme, 'ariketa pitimawa 'aixia mitiyurieniki
teiteri wahetsiemieme 'axamemite'uyuriki 'atsimekatemaiti, 'anarike
tiutimawaka mana peutahake.

⁸ 'Iyari Mitiyupata mipai katinihekiatani, huye 'akuxi pikamatsiiki tewi
maye'aniki hakewa Waikawa Muyepatsieta mexi 'a'uwe miki tuki.

⁹ Miki tuki 'iniari patia, tita hiki mitimieme, miki pitihekiata, miki tuki kemi'ane, 'imikieri mawariyari yapitiuxatariwa, tsepa mikayiwe kemi'ane mitiutimawa 'aixia muyurieniki, 'iyarieya mika'itate'aniki.

¹⁰ Kememite'ayexeiya, yamepitekahu kemitiu'aitsie rawaiyari hepaitsita, mepe'eriwa kememite'utikwa'a, kememite'utiye'e, kememiteyukananaima, kemitiuka'iwa xeikia, 'aitsika mipai miti'aia putaxatsie mexi tukari ka'aye'awekai naiti mitihekwareki.

Kiritsitu xuriyaya

¹¹ Peru Kiritsitu kaninuani, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hikititi, kani'atiani tita 'umiramiekai 'aixia miti'ane, tukita peutaha, peru tukieya 'aixia pi'ane matsi, paye'axe, mamaki pikawewiya ('ena kwiepa pikamieme),

¹² miki tukita kepauka meutaha, tsipuri tsikerutsixi waxuriya 'aiti pikayianekai, yuxuriya pita 'aiti xeimieme xeikia mana kaneutahani Waikawa Mipatsieta. Mipai tiuyurieka pitatsi'utixinaxi taheyemeki temixixininiki.

¹³ Meripaiti tsipuri tuurutsixi waxuriyaki, tsikeru mumierie mutataiyarie naxiyari kwamariyari, mikiki mepiki'yariwakai teiteri, kemi'ane mika'itiya, mikiki mepipatsiekai, yuwaiyaritsie memi'itiatikaniki.

¹⁴ Merikitsi xika mipai 'anekaitini, matsi waikawameki katati'itieni Kiritsitu xuriyaya, miki mawari 'aixia mi'ane kanayuyetitiani mixatianiki Kakaiyari, 'Iyari yuheyemeki 'amuyeika mipai tipitiakaku, miki xuriyaya katani'itieka ta'iyari mikatatsi'utate'aniki kemitatiutate'akai kepauka mipai temiteyuriekai kimana temitekwinekekai, te'u'itiyaka, Kakaiyari mayenieretsie mieme tete'uximayati tepaki.

¹⁵ 'Ayuimieme miki kanihikitini kemi'ane mi'atia tiratu hekware, miki memuta'inerie meheixeiati memakineki tita yuheyemeki wahetsie mitinake kememite'utahiawarie, mipai katiniuyurieni kepauka mumi, piwarunanai miwaxinaki teiteri memititsanaxiki 'iniari mexi 'a'uwekai meripai mieme tiratu.

¹⁶ Tewi xika tiratu 'utawewieni yupiinite hepaitsita, keyupaimeme mitiwamini kepauka muminitisie, kaneuyeweka mihekiareki kename 'umi, 'arikeke kanitseirimiki miki tiratuya.

¹⁷ Tiratu mipai mi'ane 'aixia miyini, peuyewetse tewi miminiki meri, miki niukieya 'atsipikayiwe mexi 'akuxi 'ayeniere kemi'ane mitawewi.

¹⁸ 'Atsita miki tiratu meripai mieme kepauka mutawewiya, xuriya putayeuriya.

¹⁹ Muiťsexi 'ana katiniwarutaxatiani yunaime teiteri naime 'aitsika kemitiu'aitsie 'iniari niukiyariki, 'arike tsikerutsixi tsipuri waxuriya haa kaniuniitiani, hitsupu xawari 'anahiaka wita mitairaiyeki, miki xuriyaki kaniwaru'iya teiteri yunaime, meta 'iniari niukiyari xapayari,

²⁰ mipai 'utaiti: «'Iki xuriya tiratu 'iniariyari kanihikitini, kemitixe'utawewiri Kakaiyari».

²¹ Yaxeikia xuriyaki 'ixuriki tukiyari kaniu'iya, xakirite meta naime, mikitsie mitiutimawariwa.

²² 'Iniari niukiyari kemaine, naiti xuriyaki katiniti'itiwani, xika xuriya katayeuriweni pikareuyehiwiarieni.

²³ Merikitsi, kaneuyewekakaitini mi'ititaniki tita miti'ikitsika, mi'ikeki tita taheima mitimieme, peru tita taheima mitimieme, miki mawari matsi yemeki 'aixia mi'aneki kaniu'itiani pita.

²⁴ Kiritsitu Tuki Mipatsieta pikaheutaha mamaki miwewiyata, yuri tuki 'ikiyarita, miki 'ikitsikayarita pikaheutaha, matsi muyuawitsie miemeta pita kaneutahani, hiki Kakaiyari hixie kaniuyeikani, tahetsiemieme mitaniuniki.

²⁵ Miki meta, kepauka mana meutaha miixa mawari 'ayuyeitiwati pikayianekai, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kemireutahake Tuki Waikawa Muyepatsieta xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku, xeime xuriyaya 'a'iti.

²⁶ Xika 'aku mipai 'anenike, miixa piminikeyu kwie munetiarietsie paiti. Hiki matsu xeimieme xeikia matsiiki kanayani tukari taxiximekaku, mitayeitaniki tita 'axamiti'ane, mawari mayuyeitiaki.

²⁷ Teiteri wahetsie katininakimiki xeimieme memikwiniki, 'ariketa 'itsikame kaniwatahiawimiki.

²⁸ Yaxeikiata Kirititsu mekanixeyakuni miki memikwewie, kaniwatawikweitsitiamiki. Kemi'ane xeimieme mawari mayeitiarie hetsiena mituihiiwaniki tita 'axamemite'uyuri yuwaikawati, miki 'arike mekanixeyakuni tita 'axamiti'ane kaxuawekaku.

10

Kirititsu kemititayeitia tita 'axamiti'ane, mawari mayuyeitiaki

¹ Miki 'iniari niukiyaritsie kanimatsiikini tita 'aixia ti'aneti 'umiramie, peru 'etiriyari hepai katinimatsiikini xeikia, yemeki hepaina pika'ane ke'aixia mi'aneki. Miki mawari yuheymeki mukuxatiariwa xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku, miki hatsuaku pikayawe miwaraye'atianiki miki 'ahurawa memakika.

² Mexika waraye'atianike, zmekatehayewakeyu memitemawatiwekai? Waiyari puwarutate'anikeyu tita 'axamemite'uyuri hepaitisa, xika xeimieme me'u'ititanike miki miya memite'ayexeiya.

³ Matsi miki mawariki xexuime wiyaritsie mepaye'eritariwa 'axamemite'uyuriki.

⁴ Tuurutsixi meta tsipuri waxuriya pikayawe tewi tita 'axamitiuyuri menuyeitiirieniki.

⁵ 'Ayumieme kepauka kwiepa munuanikekai mipai kaniutayini: «Mawari pepikanaki'erie kepemitixatarie, matsu, pepinetsi'ukuha'aritiiri newaiyari.

⁶ Mawari taiyariyariki pepikanaki'a, meta mawari menuyeitaniki tita tewi 'axamitiuyuri, miki pikamatsinake.

⁷ 'Ana mipai neputayi: "Kamitsi ne —kemire'uxa xapa mikwikwiyatsie nehepaitisa—. Nekaninuani yanemitiyurieneniki kemimatinake 'eki Kakaiyari'».

⁸ Merikitsi matiaripi mipai paine: «Mawari meta 'imikieri pepikanaki'erie kepemitixatarie, mawari taiyariyari, meta mawari tita tewi 'axamitiuyuri miranuyeitiani, mawari mixatarie kemaine 'iniari, mikiki pepikanaki'a».

⁹ 'Ana kwitita mipai kaniutayini: «Kamitsi ne nekaninuani yanemitiyurieneniki kemimatinake». Kanitayeitiani matiaripi mieme, mitatseiriyaki hutarieka mieme.

¹⁰ Mipai mitinakeki, 'ayumieme tepupatsie tame, mawari mayeitiarieki xeimieme Ketsutsi Kirititsu yuwaiyaritsie 'uyeikati.

¹¹ Yunaiti mawari wewiwamete tukariki mana mekaniuti'uka mete'uximayati, mawari yaxeikia 'aneme me'ixatiati, miki mawari hatsuaku mikayawe mitatsi'anuyeitiirieniki tita 'axatemite'uyuri.

¹² Peru Kirititsu, mawari 'uwewieka xeimieme mita'anuyeitiirieniki tita 'axatemite'uyuri, mawarieya yuheymeki 'aixia miyuriki, 'ayumieme miki Kakaiyari tserieta kanayerini.

¹³ Hiki xeikiari pita'ikwewa mexi me'a'iwariexime miki memeye'unie, mexi me'ahapawa hixiena.

14 Xeimieme mawari mayeitiarieki, yuheyemeki piwaraye'atia miki memikupatsiwa yuxexuiti.

15 'Iyari Mitiyupata pitatsihekiatia yaxeikia 'utaiti. Mipai kanaineni:

16 «Tiratu mipai 'aneme nekaniwatawewiriemiki,
miki tukari 'aye'ayu 'ariki —mipai paineta Ti'aitame—:

Ne'iniari niukiyari wa'iyaritsie nepiwapitiani,
meta wa'eriwametsie nepita'utiani».

17 Mipaitatsiere paine:

«'Axakememite'uyuri, 'Iniari kememite'utitsanaxia, miki nepikara'eriwaniri».

18 Merikite miki hepatsita xika reuyehiwiarieni, tawari mawari pikaxatiarieni, menuyeitianiki tita 'axamitiuyuri.

'Ahurawa teke'akikani

19 'Ayumieme nepaine ne'iwama, Ketsutsi xuriyaya mutaxiriyaki, heit-serie tepexeiya tekamamati temeutahakeniki Waikawa Muyepatsieta.

20 Huye hikike mimieme mikiki temayeneniereniki, miki tekanexeiyani, miki mutahuyetaxiki tahetsiemieme, kemu'itiarie yuwaiyaritsie, tahuye patia, temeutahakeniki tame hakewa mireunamekai miki 'ixurikiki.

21 Miki meta, tekaneixeyani mawari wewiwame mitirikaiye Kakaiyari kiiya mihiritiarie.

22 Merikitsi mipai mi'aneki 'ahurawa teke'akikani, ta'iyari yemeki yuxewikaku, yemeki yuri tete'eriet, ta'iyari 'itiyakaku 'axatekateyuriet kapa ta'iyari tatsi'utatieniki tita 'axatemite'uyuri hepatsita, tawaiyari meta haux-inariakaku haa 'aixia mi'aneki.

23 Yateketekahuni, mipai tetetahekiatati ketemite'ikwewie tekatehayewati, mipai tetemaiti, kemi'ane mipai mitatiutahawixi tita mitatimini, miki yakatinikamieni kemaine.

24 Tekehetata'eritiwani tanaiti, temitawairiyani temitetakanaki'eriekaki 'aixia temiteyuriekaki.

25 Tepikatehayewani tepitakuxexeiriwani, hipame wahepai tepikatehayewani, tepitatuikani matsi, kexemite'imate miki tukari maye'aximeki.

26 Ta'iyari ya'anekaku xika tetawairiyani 'axatemiteyuriekaki teheiti-maime tita yuri miraine, mawari pikaxuawe tawari menuyeitianiki tita 'axatemite'uyuri.

27 Xikari mipai 'aneni temamati tepita'ikwewa temita'iwawiyarieniki xeikia, yuhaxiaki kepauka miwataxitsitiani miki memeye'unie, yumexiitiatitai.

28 Xika 'itixani'erieni 'iniari niukiyari Muitsexi mi'atia, mekanitakwi-wiwakaitini mekananimayatsiet, yuhutati yatini yuhaikati mipai meteta-hekiatayu.

29 ¿Kexeteku'eriwa, matsi yemeki hetsiena katinake mu'uximatiarieniki, kemi'ane Kakaiyari nu'aya minanaima, kemi'ane tsewiximariekame mi'erie miki xuriyaya tiratu mutatseiriyarie kimana, mipatsie kimana, kemi'ane mitawe'erie 'Iyari 'aixia mitatipitia?

30 Tame tepimate kemi'ane mipai mutayi: «Nekimana nepinemieneni, 'anepirapika ne», tawari mipai putayi: «Ti'aitame yuteiterima piwa'uximatiani».

31 Pimariweni kepauka Kakaiyari mayenieme miwiyani.

32 Xekena'eriwani matsi meripai kemitiuyi, 'ana kwiti xe'uhekiariyariekai, kwinimieme xepite'ukakukuinekai peru xepitenewiekai.

³³ Tsepa yunaime wahixie xemitewiniariekai 'axaxetekihawariwati xe'uximatiarieti, tsepata hipame xemiwaparewiekai kepauka mipai memu'itiarie, xeme xepitenewiekai.

³⁴ Memanutaxariyakai kememite'ukwinitiarie, xemeta wahepai xepiteyumaikai. Xeyutemamawiet i xepiwanewiekai kepauka memixete'unawairi xepiinite, mipai xetemaiti, yupiinite matsi 'aixia miti'anene 'emititeriwe xemitehexeiyaki xeme muyuawitsie.

³⁵ 'Ayumieme nepaine, xepikaheiwiiwani tita xemitehexeiya, heitserie xepexeiya xekamamati xemi'yakaki, mikiki waikawa xepite'iwa.

³⁶ Kaneuyeweka xemite'ukanenewiekaki, xeheixeyati xemakineki kexemite'utahiawarie kename mipai tixepitiani, yaxeteyurieyu kemitinake Kakaiyari.

³⁷ 'Etsiwa yareutewikaku 'akuxi, «kemi'ane 'umamie kaninuamiki, 'epikareutere.

³⁸ Miki heitserie mexeiya nehetsia miemetiti miki kanayenierekamiki yuri miti'erieki.

Xika wairipieka, ne'iyaritsie nepikanaki'aka kenemitixeiya».

³⁹ Peru tame mipai tepika'anene, tepikawai'ripietika, tepikatatimaiyarieni, matsi yuri tepite'erie tatukari temikatatimaiyaki.

11

Kemi'ane yuri miti'erie

¹ Kemi'ane yuri miti'erie mipai pitimate, peixeiyani tita mitikwewie, mipaita katiniyumaika, 'apuwe tita mikatixeiyariewe.

² Mipai yuri memite'eriekaiki mekanimariwakaitini tatutsima meripaiti miemete 'aixia memiteyuriekaiki.

³ Yuri temite'erieki mipai tepitemate, kwie munetiarieki Kakaiyari mipai 'utayiku. Tita mitixeiyariewe kemituwwiya, tita mikarahekiaki katiniuti-wewiyani.

⁴ Yuri miti'eriekaiki 'Aweri mawari 'aixia mi'ane Kakaiyari puxatia, Kaini mawarieya 'aixia ka'anekaku hepaina, mipai mitiutimawaxiki putahekiatsie kename heitserie hexeiyakai, Kakaiyari mipai tihekiatakaku 'imikierieya hepaitisita. 'Ayumieme tsepa mimiki, 'inarieya pitikuxata 'akuxi.

⁵ Yuri miti'eriekaiki, 'Enuki pewitikie miki mika'ayaniki, pumawekai Kakaiyari heiwitiku. Kahewitikieweti 'akuxi, mipai pitihekiatsiekai Kakaiyari minaki'aritiaikaiki.

⁶ Tewi yuri xika kati'erieka, pikayiwe minaki'aritaniki, kaneuyeweka mipai yuri miti'eriekaki kemi'ane Kakaiyari 'aurie maye'amiki, kename 'a'uyeika, kename tiwa'iwitsita miki memikuwautiwe.

⁷ Yuri miti'eriekaiki, Nuhexi yukweriwayurieti, kanuwa kaniutawewieni miwatawikweitsitaniki yukie kiekatari, mipai tiutahiawarieka tita teiteri 'akuxi memikatexeiyawawekai hepaitisita. Mipai mitiuyuriki, kwiepa memitama wahetsie pitihuuya, mikitsie pita pitinakixi heitserie mexiyaniki yuri ti'eriei.

⁸ Yuri miti'eriekaiki, 'Apirahami kepauka muta'inierie, yatikamieti mana paiti kaneyani hakewa hetsiena mirenakenikekai, kaneyani 'atsikatimaiti hakewa menuanikekai.

⁹ Yuri ti'eriei mana kaniuyupata miki kwieyaritsie paiti kemituutahiawarie hetsiena mitinakenikekaiki, peru xeime kwieya hepai pitimaikai. 'Ixuriki kiiyarita mekanayetekaitini miki 'Tсахaki hamatia meta

Kakuwu hamatia, mikita wahetsie mitinakenikekai kememite'utahiawarie, yaxeikia 'Apirahami hepai.

¹⁰ Kiekari kanikwewiekaitini miki kii hetia mieme tenari mitse'i mexeiya, Kakaiyari kii 'iniinatame meta 'iwewiwame mihiki.

¹¹ 'Apirahami yuri miti'eriekaikai, Tsara hamatia tirikariya mepupitiarie nunutsi mehexeiyati memakineki, tsepa tukarieya manutitia tsepa mi'ukaratsitikai, mipai pituiyi yatikamiekame mi'eriekaiki kemi'ane mipai mititahiawixi kename mipai tipitianikekai.

¹² 'Ayumieme xeimetsie xeikia mekaniyekine, tsepa miki mumiximekai, taheima miemete xurawetsixi wahapai meyupaimeti mekanakine, meta xiekari haramara tetsita mieme hepai meyupaimeti mekanakine mikayu'iniatsinia hepai.

¹³ Yuri mete'erietu mekaneutakwixiani miki yunaiti, mehexeiyati mepika'aki kememite'utahiawariekai, matsi 'ateewa paiti mepixei yuri mete'erietu, mepitawairitia, mipai mepiteyuhekiatakai kename xaitsie miemete kikamete mehikitikai xeikia 'ena kwiepa me'u'uwati.

¹⁴ Mipai me'utiyuati, miki piyuhekiata kename kwie mekuwautiwekai.

¹⁵ Xika me'iku'eriwanike miki kwie hakewa memeyekitsie, mepiyiawenikekai memikunuaxianiki mana.

¹⁶ Matsi mepihiwe'eriekai kwie 'aixia mi'ane taheima mieme. Kakaiyari 'ayumieme pikayutewiya miki wakakaiyari miramamatiwaniki, kiekari puwarukuha'aritsitiri.

¹⁷ Yuri miti'eriekaiki 'Apirahami kepauka muta'iniatsie, 'Itsahaki mawari payeitia tima, kemi'ane mipai mitiutahiawarie kemirexeiyanikekaiki, miki mawari peyeitianikekai yuniwe muyuxewikai.

¹⁸ 'Apirahami mipai tsepa mitiutahiawariekai meripaiti: «'Itsahaki xiiyarimama mepite'uteriwariwani miki 'ahetsie memiyekine».

¹⁹ 'Apirahami mipai katiniiyikihawekaitini, Kakaiyari miyiwekaiki tawari menuketianiki mikite watsata, 'ayumieme hutarieka heixeiyati kemiratia, 'iniari kanayani.

²⁰ Yuri miti'eriekaiki 'Itsahaki 'aixia kaniutayini Kakuwu meta 'Etsahu wahapaitsita, 'aixia memi'itiarieniki tita 'umiramiekai wahetsiemieme.

²¹ Yuri miti'eriekaiki Kakuwu kepauka mimiximekai 'aixia kaniutayini yuxexuime Kutse niwemama wahapaitsita, miki 'aixia memi'itiarieniki, puyutanenewi yutuikati yu'itsiki.

²² Yuri miti'eriekaiki Kutse miximeti mipai putayi 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie memiyekinekekaiki 'Ixaheri xiiyarimama, puyuta'aitaxi 'umeteya manutikieniki.

²³ 'Utinuiwaku Muiisexi yuri memite'eriekaiki paapaya mekaniti'awieta haika metseriyari nunutsi witsimemite'ixeiyaikaiki, mepika'utimama kwiepa ti'aitame kemitiuta'aitakai.

²⁴ Yuri miti'eriekaiki Muiisexi 'e'utewiti, miki kwiepa ti'aitame tewarieya mitiuteriariwani pika'inakirixi, pika'uyuwairi Parahuni niwewa nu'aya mixatsiwaniki.

²⁵ Puyuwairi matsi 'axami'itiarieniki Kakaiyari teiterimama wahamatia, kayuwairiyati minaki'akaki 'axatiyurieneti yapaimexia wiyari.

²⁶ He'eriwati tita mira'iwakekai xeikia, mipai pitiku'eriwakai, kename matsi waikawa rexeiyanikekai 'axatikihawariwati Kiritsitu hepai, kenameta tixaiti karexeiyanikekai piinite xika rexeiyanike 'Ekipitutsie timieme waikawa.

²⁷ Yuri miti'eriekaiki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie kaneyeyani ka'imakati kwiepa ti'aitame tsepa miha'akai. Pitiukanewiekai, kemi'ane Kakaiyari mixeiyi hepai piyanekai, tsepa miki mikaxeyariewe hatsuaku.

²⁸ Yuri miti'eriekaiki Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari putsutia meta kitenie pu'iyaxia xuriyaki, kemi'ane wamatiarima miwaka'unakai mikawamayianiki 'Ixaheritsixi wamatiarima.

²⁹ Yuri memite'eriekaiki Haramara Mixetatsie mekananukine makuwaki hepai 'anekaku, peru 'ekipitutari mipaita meyinike mekanehauxiani haramaratsie.

³⁰ Yuri memite'eriekaiki, kerikutari watetsariya kananaka'une 'atahutamexia 'auriena me'akineku.

³¹ Yuri miti'eriekaiki Xahawi pika'utatimaiyarie teiteri yuri memikate'eriekai wahamatia, miki 'uka tuminiki miyuwitiniakai kanihikitikaitini, kuyaxi 'awie nenieremete yukiita 'aixia 'anemeki muwarutanaki'eriki.

³² Merikite, zita 'akuxi netitaxata? Kerehuni, Waraki, Tsanitsuni, Ketexi, Rawiri, Tsamuheri, meta Kakaiyari niukametemama yunaime xika miki newarutaxata, tukari peuyewekayeyu nehetsiememe.

³³ Miki yuri memite'eriekaiki mepiwara'iwaxi kwiepa te'aitamete, heitseriemeki mepite'aitakai, meheixeyiati mepaki kememite'utahiawarie, mekaniiwaruta'imaia mayetsi memikawatikwaniki,

³⁴ mekanitini tai tsepa mitirikaiyekai, mekaniiutawikweni kutsiraki memikakwi'iwaki, tsepa memuwaranikai meputirikariyarie, kuyaki memiiywawe mekanakine, mekaniiwaranukuweiya kuyaxi xaitsie miemete.

³⁵ 'Ukari tawari mekaniiwarutanaki'erieni yuhetsia miemete, me'ukwiku me'anuku'uku.

Hipati mekanitiweiwakaitini mekayuwariyati memixinarieniki, mipai mepiteyuriekai memipitiarieniki matsi 'aixia 'anemeki memanuku'uniki.

³⁶ Hipatita kememite'upitiarie, mekaninanaimariiekaitini mekanitiweiwakaitini, meta mepitihiiwakai mepanutaxiriyakai.

³⁷ Mepitituaxiwwakai tetexiki, tsexutsuki mepitixitewakai, mepi'iniatsietiwakai, mepikwi'iwakai kutsiraki, mekaniku'uwakaitini muxa nawiyari meta tsiyu nawiyari me'anakatitikaiti me'ikuteixitiweti, metehueyehiati, me'uximatiarieti, 'axame'itiiarietiweti.

³⁸ Kwiepa memitama 'aixia mepikate'u'iyarikai watsata memixuaweniki teiteri miya memi'anenekai. Makumawetsie, hiritsie, mekaniku'uwakaitini meheuyexirieti, terita meta meukatewatsie meyetetikaiti.

³⁹ Miki yunaiti tsepa memihekiatsiekai yuri memite'eriekaiki, 'akuxi tita memite'utaxatiarie metehexeyiati mepika'aki.

⁴⁰ Kakaiyari meripaiti tixaiti pitiutawewi matsi 'aixia miti'ane tahetsiememe, miki memaye'axianiki 'ate'u'uwakaku tame xeikia.

12

Ketsutsi xeikia tepa'eriwani

¹ 'Ayumieme, tameta hiki ta'aurie meyuxeiriekaku tehekiatamete meyuwaikawati, tepeihiani naime mirahete, naime 'axamiti'ane mitatsikuhapana. Tekawairipietikaiti tepuhuni, tepitanautsaxiani temeta'axianiki hakewa temekwewiya,

² kwinimieme Ketsutsi teha'eriwati, kemi'ane mitsutia meta meye'atia titatsie yuri temite'erie. Miki mipai ra'eriwati kemitiyutemawiekakekai 'arikeke, kuruxi punewi tsepa mutewiniarie. Hiki mana kanakani Kakaiyari 'uweeneya tserieta.

³ Xekena'eriwani miki kemitiukanewiekai 'axateyuruwamete kwinimieme meheye'uniekaku. Kapa xe'u'uxeniki xeme, yu'iyaritsie kapa xewairipiekaki.

⁴ Xeme kexemiteyukwitiwe tita 'axamiti'ane hamatia, 'akuxi xexuriya pika'uhane.

⁵ Xiari xepetimai kemitixetuika tewi yuniwe mitikuxaxatiwa hepai, mipai 'utaiti:

«Neuxei neniwe, pepikatiukatawe'erieka ti'aitame mati'ikitiakaku kwin-
imieme 'uximatiarikaki,
pepikawairipieka miki matsi'utate'akaku.

⁶ Ti'aitame 'uximatiarikaki piti'ikitia kemi'ane minaki'erie,
yunaima piwakuwaya yuniwema miwarutanaki'eri».

⁷ Kepauka xemite'uka'eniwa, xete'ikitiarieti xemakineki 'uximatiarikaki xepiya, Kakaiyari pixeyuriene kemiwayurie yuniwema. ¿Kepaiki raniwetikaku, miki paapaya pikati'ikitia 'uximatiarikaki?

⁸ Mexika 'uximatiarikaki xekate'uta'ikitiarieni yunaiti 'axeikia kememitepitariie, kari 'awienuari xepiniwemama, Kakaiyari xepikaniwemama.

⁹ Miki meta, tepiwarexeiyakai tapaapama memiteiteritikai, miki metate'ikitiakaku 'uximatiarikaki tepiwareu'eniekai. Hiki matsi yemeki peuyewetse temi'enieka 'iyarite wa'ukiyari para temayeneniereniki.

¹⁰ Miki yapaimexia tukari mepitate'ikitiakai kemitiwanakekai 'uximatiarikaki, matsi Kakaiyari 'aixia temi'itariiekaki pitati'ikitia 'uximatiarikaki, hepaina tepatsieti temakineki.

¹¹ 'Uximatiarikaki mexi tete'ikitiarie, tetatemamawiekame tepikata'erie, matsi tetahiweriekame tepita'erie, 'arikeke miki mipai memi'itariie mekanipitariieka heitseriemeki yamemitekahuniki, yu'iyarisie meka'uximatiarieti.

¹² 'Ayumieme yumamá xekeneutseiriyaxia miweraraniki, yutunuteta mikatirikawiki xekeneutitseiriya mititirikaxianiki.

¹³ «Huye mixexeurawi xekeneutiwewi yi'ikatsie mieme,» mi'ikatuni mikahekawaitseniki meta mikatikukukuineniki.

¹⁴ 'Aixia xemitewaxeyaniki yunaima xekeneyumexiitiaka, meta xempatsiekaki Kakaiyari hetsiemiemeki. Xika mipai katipatsieka, hatsuaku Ti'aitame pika'uxeia.

¹⁵ Xekeneyi'iwiyani xewiti ka'aye'aweti mika'ayaniki, Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyariti kemitiminikeyu, xekeneyi'iwiyani xewiti kapa xemuinaneniki, nana kwiepa mutineika hatsiwimeki mutixuxuwere hepai yianeti, mipai xika tiyurieneni, yumiireti mekanitsewiximariekakuni.

¹⁶ Xekeneyi'iwiyani kapa xewiti 'ikumaiwaniki kemi'ane mikayi'iya meta mikayikina, kapa Kakaiyari ka'ayexeiyati yianeniki 'Etsahu hepai, miki xei'ikwaiyariki kanipata heitserie mexeyakaiki mimatariitikaiki.

¹⁷ Mipai xepitemate, 'arike kepauka heixeiyati mayeimikikai tita hetsiena mitiutaxatsie 'aixia mi'itarieniki, pixani'eriwakai. Mipai pikatiupitariie muyupataniki tawari, tsepa 'utatsuati mipai mitiwaukai.

¹⁸ Hakewa xeme'axia xeme, mana xepika'u'axia meripaiti miemetexi wa-hepai hakewa tewi miyiwe mimayianiki yemuri, hakewa tai mita'a, hakewa meyiwi, teika hakewa meyeika,

¹⁹ kuxineta hakewa mehistsierie, hakewa xewiti me'enierie 'utaniukakaku, miki kepauka memi'eni mepitawawiri tawari xeime niukiki memikatahiawarieniki.

²⁰ Mepika'ikemakai tita memite'uta'aitarie mipai metekihawariwati: «Tsepa yeutanaka mimayia yemuri, tetexiki pimierieni tituaxiwati».

²¹ Yemeki mariwetiti mitiyuxexeyakaiki, 'atsita Muietsexi mipai kaniutayini: «Ne marikaki nepuyiia».

²² Xeme matsi xepu'axia Tsiyuni yemuriyari hakewa mewe, Kakaiyari mayeniére kiekariéna, Kerutsareme taheima mieme hakewa maniere, yumiéreme wahetsia xepu'axia, taheima miemete niuki tuayamete wa'ixiararipa,

²³ mana matiarixi memutinunuiwa muyuawitsie memaka'utiarie hakewa memeyutixexeiriwa, mana xepu'axia. Kemi'ane 'itsikametiti yunaime miwata'iwawiya Kakaiyarititi, miki hetsia xekaniu'axiani, miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahukai memaye'axiawawe yu'iyaritsie memu'uwa, miki wahetsia xekaniu'axiani,

²⁴ kemi'ane tiratu hekware mi'atia Ketsutsititi, miki hetsia xekaniu'axiani, hakewa xuriyaki mire'iyarie kimana tewi mi'itiyaniki mana xekaniu'axiani. Miki xuriya matsi 'aixia 'anemeki katinihekiatani, 'Aweri xuriyaya hepaina katihekiatakaku.

²⁵ Xekeneyukweriwayurieka xemika'ixani'eriekaki kemi'ane maniuka. Miki mepika'utawikwei me'itixani'erieka kemi'ane 'ena kwiepa mipai mitiwarutahiawixi kememi'itiarienikekai, tame matsi yemeki tepikatawikweni xika ta'aurie te'axiriéni temika'ienieniki kemi'ane taheima maniuka.

²⁶ Miki 'utaniukakaku 'ana kwie kaniutayuan, hikita kemitiyurieni mipai paine ya'utaiti: «Xeimieme 'akuxi kwie hikame nepikatayuitiani, matsi muyuawita nepitayuitiani naime».

²⁷ «Xeimieme 'akuxi» 'utaiti, mipai pitihekiata, tita mititayuitiariewe pititayeitiarieni, tita mitiutiwewiya xatati, peru pitiyuhayewa tita mikatitayuitiarieni.

²⁸ 'Ayumieme pamipariyutsi teke'ipitiaka mikatayuitiarieni tati'aitiwame temupitiarieki, hakewa mire'aita miki, mana pikatayuitiarieni, mipai tekete'uximiyaka Kakaiyari hetsiememe pamipariyutsi te'ipitiati. 'Aixia 'anemeki kemitinake, teheyexeyati meta teheyemakati.

²⁹ Metsi «Takakaiyari tai naime mititixitsitiwa hepai kani'aneni».

13

Kemireuyewetse yamitiyurieneniki Kiritsitu hetsie tiwiyati

¹ Xepikatehayewani xewanaki'erieti 'iwararixi.

² Xepikatehatitimaiani xemiwatanaki'erieniki 'ateewa kiekatari, mipai meteyurieti hipati mepiwarutanaki'eri niuki tuayamete 'atsimekatemaiti.

³ Xekeniwara'eriwani kemi'ane mewanutaxiriya, wahamatia xemanutaxiriya hepai xeteyumaiti, xekeniwara'eriwani miki 'axamemi'itiarietiwé mipai xetemaiti, xemeta yuwaiyaritsie wahapai xemi'itiarietiwéni hepai.

⁴ Teiteri xika meneneiken, 'aixia meketexeyarieka naime hepaitisita, peru yi'iya meta yikina hamatia xeikia mepiyukumaiwani, metsi, Kakaiyari 'uximatiarika kaniwapitiamiki miki memikumaiwa kemi'ane mikawa'iya meta mikawakina.

⁵ Mipai xeketeneu'uwani tumini xekahiwe'erieti, xekenenaki'aka xeheixeyati tita xemitehexeiya. Miki kanihikitini kemi'ane mipai mutayi: «Ne yemeki 'axaitame nepikamatsihayewani, nepikamatsiku'erieni hatsuaku».

⁶ 'Ayumieme tekamamati mipai teputyuane: «Ti'aitame kanihikitini kemi'ane minetsiparewie, nepikamaka. ¿Kekuta netsi'uyuriwe tewi?»

⁷ Xekeniwara'eriwati miki mewanuyetekai, kememi'anenekai, Kakaiyari niukieyaki mepitexe'utaxatia. Xewara'eriwati mipai kememite'u'uwakai, xekeniwa'iken yuri kememite'eriekai.

⁸ Ketsutsi Kiritsitu meripaiti hikita yaxeikia kani'aneni, tsepaneti xeitsien-itu wiyari manuyekika.

⁹ Xepikayuwairiyani xemeuyexiriyani, 'ikitsika yiki 'aneneme xepika'enietweni hipame wayeyaritsie mieme. 'Aixia kaniyimi yu'iyaritsie mitseiriyarineni 'iya 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku, peru 'ikwaiki hatsuaku pikatseiriyarineni, miki 'ikwaitsie metewiyati memu'uwa hawaiki mepika'uparewiya.

¹⁰ Tame mawari taiyame tekanexeyani, mana mieme memitekwa-kaki heitserie mepikahexeyi miki mawari wewiwamete 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayatamete.

¹¹ Mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame Waikawa Muyepatsieta kepauka mi'atiwa watewama waxuriya 'aixia miyurieniki tita 'axamemite'uyuri, wakaxarite kiekari tetsita pitaiyariwa.

¹² 'Ayumiemeta Ketsutsi kitenie 'aurie pitukwinixi takwa, Kakaiyari het-siemieme miwapataniki teiteri yuxuriyaki.

¹³ Hikimi hetsiana tepiyehu kiekari tetsita paiti, niukimarika tenewieti hepaina.

¹⁴ 'Ena kwiepa tepikaheixeyi kiekari 'amititeriwe. Tepitakwewie pita kiekari xewiti 'umamie.

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme miki tatsiparewiewaku, tamawari teke'iwewiriekaka Kakaiyari taheyemeki, 'aixia te'utiyuati hepaitsitana, tateta mayeneikaki teketahekiatani hetsiana temiemetiti kemi'ane mihiki, miki kanihikitini tamawari.

¹⁶ Miki meta, xepikatehatitima-yani 'aixia xemiteyuriekaki xemiteyumikwaniki, mawari mipai mi'ane pinake Kakaiyari.

¹⁷ Yaxeketenekahuni kememutiyuane miki memitexe'aitia, xewa'eniet. Miki mepi'wiya xe'iyari mipai metemaiti, yihiritiarika hepaitsita memita'iwawiyarineni. Mipai xeketeniwa'enieka, miki mipai memite'uximayakaki meyutemamawieti, me'uti'aiwati memikayiakaki, mexika xewahiweritiaka, xeme matsi xepikaparewiyani.

¹⁸ Tahetsiemieme xekeneyunenewieka, tame mipai tepitetamate, ta'iyari 'aixia pi'ane 'atsipikahaine, naimeki temitawairiyaki 'aixia 'anemeki temeu'uaniki.

¹⁹ Nepixetuika mipai xemiteyuriekaki matsi yemeki, kwitiwa xemipitiarineni tahixie temutineniereki.

²⁰ Kemi'ane Kakaiyarititi mitatsipitia ta'iyaritsie temika'uximatiariekaki, kemi'ane mikite watsata menayewiti muxatsi wahiweme mimariwe Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi, miki 'itatseiriyaka tiratu yuheyemeki 'amuwe miki xuriyayaki,

²¹ miki xika xe'aye'atiani kemitinake yaxemiteyuriekaki naimeki 'aixia xeteyurieti, miki xika xe'uyuitiani xeminaki'aritaniki kemitixexeyi, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu xeparewiewaku. Miki hepaitsita 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani yuheyemeki. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

²² Ne'iwama nepixetuika, xekeneuyuwairiya xemi'enieniki neniuki kenemitixetuika, yapaimemeki nepitixe'uta'utiri.

²³ Mipai xeketenemaika, ta'iwana Timuteu 'anutahiyaka muxinarieki. Kwitiwa xika nuani tepixexeyayu tanaiti.

²⁴ Xekeniwawairitiaka yunaime memitexe'aitia, yunaime Kakaiyari teiterimama. Itariya kwieyaritsie miemete mepixewaritia.

²⁵ 'Aixia ketiuka'iyarini yunaime xehetsiemieme. Mipai xeikia.

Tsatiyaku Meitani'axia

Wairitsika

¹ Ne, Tsatiyaku, Kakaiyari ti'uximayatsiriwame meta Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kirititu hetsiemieme.

Nuiwarite tamamata heimana huta xemeutayeixia naitserie:

Nekanixewairitiaka.

Kakaiyari kemitatipitia temitemaiwaweniki

² Ne'iwama nemixenaki'erie, xekeneyutemamawieka kepauka xemita'iniatsieni 'iniari yiki mi'aneneki,

³ mipai xetemaiti, mipai xete'iniatsieme yuri xika xete'erieka yemeki, mikiki xeyiwaweti xepakine.

⁴ Xekeneyuwairiyani xete'uka'eniwati mipai xemitematsiikini, mikiki 'aixia miti'ane mititixuawereki, tixai mikareuyewekaki.

⁵ Mexika xeme xewiti mitimaiweniki reiyehiaka, Kakaiyari ke'utawawirieni, miki katinayetuiiemiki, matsi Kakaiyari yunaime katinuwamikwani 'aixia 'anekameki nixieme tima 'axakatixeyati.

⁶ Mipai ketitawawirieni yuri ti'erieti xekia, tixai kayu'iyaritiati, matsi kemi'ane muyu'iyaritia miki haramara hamewarieya hepai kaniuyineni, 'ekaki mukuyuitariwa.

⁷ Kemi'ane mipai mi'ane mipai pikatiku'eriwani kename Ti'aitame tixaiti tiyetuirieni,

⁸ huta 'iyariyari mexeyaki, meu'eriene naimeki kemitiyuriene.

⁹ Tai'wa tixaiti mikarexeiya waikawa rexeiyame keyu'erieka, mipai ra'eriwati Kakaiyari mariweme kemireyeitiani,

¹⁰ meta xiku tixaiti karexeiyame keyu'erieka mipai timaiti. Miki xiku tuturi 'itsita mieme hepai kanitayinarimiki.

¹¹ Tau, kepauka manatineika xikati, 'iteiri pitiwatsixa. Xuturiyari pikawiwiki, witsimitiyuxexeyakai putiyinarixi. Mipaita yaxekia tewi mixiku pitayinare naimeki tsepa kemirexeiya.

¹² 'Aixia kani'itiarieka kemi'ane tiuka'eniwati mumie, miki mipai tita'iniatsieme, tukari kurunayari kaniyetuiyariemiki Kakaiyari kemutayi kemi'ane meminaki'erie wahetsiemieme.

¹³ Xewiti kepauka mi'iniatsiene mipai pikahaineni: «Kakaiyari kaniyaneni minetsi'iniatanen». Kakaiyari pikayiwe 'axamityurieneni, yaxekia miki tewi mita'iniata 'axamityurieneni pikayiwe.

¹⁴ Matsi pita, yuxexuiti yikimana kemitiwanake 'axamemityurieneni mepiya. Meteyukahiwe'erieti mepiyuwiyania mepiyuhapaninia yikimana.

¹⁵ Miya meteku'eriwati 'axamekateniyurieka, kepauka mipai xekia memiteyurie, 'axamiti'ane mirayu'iwaxiki miya kaniwapitiamiki.

¹⁶ Ne'iwama nenaki'erima xepikate'iriyarieka.

¹⁷ Naiti 'imikieri 'aixia mi'ane, meta naime temite'umikie miraye'axe miki taheima kanimemetini, hakewa makawe wa'ukiyari taheima miemete hekariwiwamete miwarutiwewi, miki pikayupata, 'etiriya hepai, tau 'akayunirimekaku.

¹⁸ Yikimana mipai tiyuihiaweka pitatsi'utinuiwitia niuki yuri mainetsie, 'imikieri matari mieme hepai witsitemitexeyarieniki, meta 'ikwaxi 'aixia mi'anene mikaxuawitianiki.

Kemireuyewetse yamitiyurieneni niuki kemaine

¹⁹ 'Ipai xeketenemaika ne'iwama nenaki'erima: Yunaiti teiteri mekeyumexiitiaka memi'enanani, 'emeketeheutewini memitiniuniki meta memiyeha'aniki,

²⁰ tewi ha'ati yapikatiyuriene heitseriemeki, Kakaiyari kemitinake.

²¹ 'Ayumieme, xekenewiwi naime tita mikati'itiya meta tita 'axamiti'ane, naitserie manayuhayewa, xemiwiwaweniki Kakaiyari niukieya xehetsie muka'iteitsie xemitanaki'erieniki tixaiti xekatehikiti, miki kaniyiweni xe'yari mitawikweitsitiani.

²² Niuki xe'enieti xeikia xepikayuwaitiyani, mipai xeyiati kapa xeteyu'iriwiya yikimana. Mipai xeketeneyurieka kemaine.

²³ Kemi'ane niuki 'enieti xeikia miyiane, mipai yakatikamieti, tewi xikirtsie muyuxeyane hepai kaniyanemiki kemiraka'eriekai,

²⁴ yu'ixiarieme kaniyemieni, meta yapauka piratimaiya kemitiyuxexeyakai.

²⁵ Matsi kemi'ane yemeki mi'enieni 'aitsika miraye'axe mitatsixinatsie, mikitsie mi'ayumieme, kemitina mikaratitimaiya, matsi mipai tiyurieneti, miki 'aixia kani'itariiekamiki yatikamieti.

²⁶ Tewi xika rayexeyame yu'erieka, matsi xika yuneni kapirenutiaka, miki matsi yikimana katinuyu'itaiyaneni, yaki xeikia katinayexeyani.

²⁷ Matsi xika rayexeyani 'itiyati meta hetsiena karahiwwakaku Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari kemitixeyi, mipai pita kaniyanemiki: nutuite kaniwanen-imayakamiki meta wiuraxi kememite'uximatiarie kaniwaparewiewekamiki, meta yukweriwayurieti tita kwiepa mitimieme hepaitsita.

2

Kemitiwaruta'imaiyaxi teiteri hipame xeikia memikawanaki'eriekaki

¹ Ne'iwama nemixenaki'erie, Ketsutsi Kirtsitu Tati'aitiwame witsimi'anetsie yuri kexemite'erie, xeketeneuhayewa hipame xeikia teiteri 'aixia xetewaxeyati.

² 'Ipatiti 'iki katini'iniarini xika tewi mana heutahani xemiyutixexewatsie huru hanirayari heumanatikaiti yumamatsie meta witsirekemariti, xikarita muwa heutahani xewiti 'aixia karekemariti heutsaniti.

³ Xika witsimirekemari 'aixia xete'uxeiya, mipai xete'ikihiaweti: «'Eki 'enapaiti kenayexi 'aixia mi'anetsie», xikata tewi 'aixia mikarekemari mipai xetekihaweni: «'Eki mana paiti keneuweni» yatini «Mana keneukani kwiepa»,

⁴ ¿kari xeme hipame xeikia 'aixia xepitewaxeyi, hipameta pikatixai, peru 'axaxeteyikihiaweti?

⁵ Xekeneu'enana ne'iwama nenaki'erima: ¿Kakaiyari tami katiwaranuyexei tixai memikatehexeyi 'ena kwiepa, miki matsi metehexeyakame miwarayetitiani yuri mete'erieti, para wahetsie mitinakeniki miki tiwa'aitiwame mayaniki, kemutayi kemi'ane miki meminaki'erie wahetsiemieme?

⁶ Xeme pita tixai mikarexeyi xekaniutixani'erieni. ¿Miki xikutsixi mekatehiki memitexexutia, meta miki mekatehiki memixe'ehapana 'itsikate wahixie?

⁷ ¿Tamitsi miki mekatehiki 'axamemutiyuane Ketsutsi hepaitsita xeme hetsiena xemitewiya?

⁸ 'Aixia xekateniyurieka xika 'aku yuheyemeki 'aitsika xe'aye'atiaka, 'utiarika kemaine: «'Ahepai tewi kenenaki'erieka kepemiti'anaki'erie 'eki»,

⁹ matsi xika teiteri hipame xeikia 'aixia xetewaxeyani, 'axaxekateniyurieka meta xehetsie pirahiawani, 'iniari niukiyari pixehekiata kexemite'ititsana.

¹⁰ Kemi'ane naimetsie yamitikamie 'iniari niukiyari kemaine, matsi xika xeiniukiyarisie yakatikayani, naime hetsie 'axakatiniyurimiki.

¹¹ Matsi kemi'ane mipai maine: «Xeime 'iyaya pepikakumaiwani», mipaita kaniutayini: «Pepikati'amemiwani». Xika tsepa xeime 'iyaya pemika'ukumayia, matsi xika peti'amemiwani, 'iniari niukiyari pekaneutitsanaxiani.

¹² Kexemutiyuane, kexemiteyurie, mipai xeketenemaika, 'itsikame kanix-eta'iwawiyamiki 'iniari niukiyari mitatsixina kemaine.

¹³ Kemi'ane mikatiyukanenimaya, 'itsikame ka'inenimayati pitahiaawe. Matsi kemi'ane mitiyukanenimaya, Kaka'iyari 'inenimayati kanitahiwamiki.

Yuri kemiti'erie meta yatiyurieneti, yuri kemiti'erie xika yakatiyurieneni kanimikini

¹⁴ Ne'iwama nemixenaki'erie, ¿tewi xika yuri ti'eriekame yuxatani, matsi tixaiti 'atsikatiyurieneti? ¿Keri tiyiweni mitawikweitsitiarieniki yuri ti'erieti xeikia?

¹⁵ Xika ta'iwa 'uki meta 'uka yu'ixuriki kahexeyani miranakatiniki, meta 'ikwaite xika reuyehiaka mirexeyaniki,

¹⁶ xika xewiti xeme mipai tikihaweni: «'Aixia pekereumieni, 'aixia pereyukemaritati, meta ketineukwaka 'utahuxame», matsi xika katimini tita mireuyehiwa waiyarieya hetsie timieme, miki ketsikuta 'uyini, yaki xeikia mirehiaweiki.

¹⁷ Mipai yaxeihiata xika yuhetsie yuri ti'erieka, peru xika tixaiti 'atsikatiyurieneni, yuri kemiti'erie kanimikini.

¹⁸ Matsi xewiti xiari mipai kanitayimiki: «'Eki yuri pekatin'erieka, neta yanekatiniyurieneni».

Kamitsi kene'ahekiata yuri kepemiti'erie tixaiti 'atsipekatiyurieneti, neta nekamenixeitsitiamiki keyuri nemiti'erie 'aixia netiyurieneti.

¹⁹ ¿'Eki yuri peti'erie Kaka'iyari yuxewiti xeikia muyeika? 'Aixia pe-paine. Yaxeikiata kaka'iyarixi yuri mepite'erie, 'ayumieme mepuyiyiakatika marikaki.

²⁰ Kari pemika'akihawe pepihiki. ¿Tietitsi pe'awairiyani mipai pemiretimaniki, tewi 'atsimikayiweki xika yuri ti'erieka tixai 'atsikatiyurieneti?

²¹ Merikite tapaapa 'Apirahami heitserie pupitiarie yamitiuyuriki kepauka yuniwe 'Itsahaki miyetua mawari taiyariaritsie.

²² Mipai pekatinetimaniri, yuri ti'erieti miki, meta kemitiyurienekai 'axeikia, yuri kemiti'eriekai, yuheyemeki hekiakameki yapitiuyuri.

²³ Mipai tiuyurieku 'utiarika kanaye'ani mipai manuyine: «'Apirahami Kaka'iyari yuri katiniuta'eririeni, 'ayumieme heitserie hexeyame kani'eriwakaitini». Kaka'iyari hamikuya katiniuteriwarieni.

²⁴ Mipai xiari xepitemate, yatiyurieneti tewi xeikia heitserie pipitiarieni, yuri ti'erieti xeikia pikatixai.

²⁵ Yaxeikiata pitiuyuri Xahawi 'uka tuminiki muyuwitinia, tixaiti mitiuyuriki heitserie kaniupitarieni, kepauka kuyaxi miwarutanaki'eri 'awie nenieremete, kepauka xaisie miwaren'i'a xeime huyeyari 'utia.

²⁶ Mipai rawaiyari ka'uye'iyariti kanimikini. Yaxeikiata yuri ti'eriet, matsi yakatiyurieneti, kanimikini yuri kemiti'erie.

3

Taneni tepimaxiutani

¹ Ne'iwama nemixenaki'erie, te'ikitamete xepika'akine yunaiti, hipati xeikia, mipai xetemaiti, tame temite'ikitamete tahetsie matsi waikawa pirahiawani.

² Tanaiti waikawameki tepekaxiriwe. Xika xewiti niukitsie kahekawaut-seni, miki tewi kanaye'aweni, yaxeikiata kaniyiwemiki yuwaiyaritsie naime miyupirenutianiki.

³ Kepauka kawayutsixi pirenun temiwarutakeitsitiwa memitatsi'anuenieniki, mikiki wawaiyari naime tepukuhana.

⁴ Xekeneuxeiyi kanuwa 'amipapa. Tsepa memu'eketika 'eka mitirikaiyeki, ta'aurie mepaxiriwa titunitsitiwame 'etsimiyewaki, kemitiyuwairiya ta'aurie mehianiki 'ini'awame.

⁵ Yaxeikiata tawaiyaritsie taneni piyuxewi 'etsipeti, matsi mariweme mitiuyurieni kaniyiweni. Xika makukiyexiyatsie 'utinaini tai 'etsipemeki, miki kaniyiweni 'ahakuyekame mutataiya.

⁶ Yaxeikiata taneni tai hepai kani'aneni, kwiepa timieme tikuxatati 'apiyeka tawaiyaritsie, tita mikatiheitserie naime tixatati, tawaiyari naime kanitsewiximaka, pitatsixirimitsitia tatukari naime, xatsi taiyariyaritsie mieme panunetiari mitakaki.

⁷ Tewititi yunaime katiniwamaxiutiaweni, yeutari memayu'eririya, wixixi, kuuterixi, haramaratsie kiekatari, yunaiti mekanimaxiutsiewaweni,

⁸ matsi tewi pikayiwe yuneni mimaxiutani. 'Axakaniutaineneni xeikia 'uaye mimiya kanihineni.

⁹ Taneniki 'aixia teputiyuane Ti'aitame mita'ukiyari hepaitisita, meta taneniki teiteri tepiwaruxaxata 'axamemi'itiarineniki, tsepa Kakaiyari hepai me'aneneti memutiwewiya.

¹⁰ Xeitetayarita piwayeneika niuki 'aixia mi'itiarineniki meta 'axami'itiarineniki. Ne'iwama nemixenaki'erie, mipai pikareuyewetse.

¹¹ Kamitsi kuta tiyiwe haixa maneikani 'axeikia, haa 'akakati meta hatsiwiti?

¹² Ne'iwama nemixenaki'erie, xapatsie ketiyiwe huriwa takariyari mikaxuawere, meta kaxie nanayaritsie ketiyiwe xapa takari mikaxuawere? Yaxeikiata haixa ha'utisiwiti maneikatsie haa 'akakati maneni pikayiwe.

Yuriki kemitimaiweniki taheima miemeki

¹³ Kemi'ane xeme mitimaiwe, xika waikawa timaika, 'aixia 'anemeki tiyurieneti keyuhekiatani, tixaiti karayuyeyitiati, kemireuyewetse mipai mitiyurieneni timaiweti.

¹⁴ Mexika hatsiwimeki xeyu'uxiwe'eriet xeyiaka meta yu'iyaritsie xehayue'uniet, xeketeneuhayewa xete'itawati meta xehaye'uniet tita yuri miraine.

¹⁵ Miki mitimaiweniki pikahiki taheima makaneika, kwiepa pita kanimietini tewi kemitimaiwe meta kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene wahetsie mayeneika.

¹⁶ Hakewa memeyu'uxiwe'eriet meta mehayuye'uniet memexuawe, manata mekaniyuxamurieka meta 'axamiti'aneiki xeikia mepiyia.

17 Matsi taheima miemeki mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme naimeki kani'itiyaka, meta 'aixia pitixeyarie, pitiyukanaki'erie, pitiyu'aitiarinia, yuheyemeki pitiyukanenimaya, 'aixia pitiyuriene, 'uximayatsika kemireyewetse, huta 'iyariyari pikahexeiya, meta yaki xeikia pikayiane.

18 Miki teiteri 'aixia memitewaxeiyatsia, yu'uximayatsikaki kememite'u'etsa yu'iyaritsie kayuwati mehexeyati, kemititixuwere mikiki heitserie mekanipitiarikuni.

4

Kakaiyari hetsie yaxeketenekahuni

1 ¹ Hakewa kuyaxa peyukutsutsutiwa meta 'imieri miki hakewa pemieme? Kari yuhetsiemieme xeikia xepiyia, 'ayumieme mipai xepiteyurie, miki naki'eriya miyumieneki xewaiyaritsie.

2 Tixaiti xepitehiwe'erie peru xepika'ikaxeiya. 'Ayumieme xepiteyumemiwa, meta xepiyumexitia hipame xewara'iwakuti, xepikayiwawe tixaiti xetehexeyati xemakineki, 'ayumieme xepiyukwitiwe xepiyukuyatatiwe. Xepikatehexeiya xemikateku'iwawaki.

3 Meta kepauka memiteku'iwawa, tixaiti mepikateyeturiyariwa, 'axa'anemeki memitewawaki, yuhetsiemieme xenaki'akuti xeikia xemiyaiki.

4 Neuxei teiteri hipame wa'itama xemiwakumaiwa. ² Kari mipai xepikatemate, xika tinaki'erieka tita kwiepa mitimieme, Kakaiyari kani'uxiwe'eriekamiki? 'Ayumieme kemi'ane miyuwairiya tita kwiepa mitimieme mitinaki'eriekaki, miki Kakaiyari 'aye'unieti payuyeitiwa.

5 ³ Nutsuti 'utiarika yaki haineme xepi'erie, Kakaiyari 'itetsati kaninaki'erieka miki 'iyari mitatsiyeturi taita miyekaniki?

6 Peru miki waikawameki matsi 'aixia tiuka'iyariti pitatsiparewie. 'Ayumieme 'utiarikaya mipai kanaineni:

«Kakaiyari kaniwaraye'unieka miki memiyuti'ire, matsi tixaiti memikatehayuyeitia 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini wahetsiemieme».

7 'Ayumieme xekeneyuwairiyani Kakaiyari mitixe'aitiakaki. Xekenaye'unieka kauyumarie, miki piyuta'una xehetsia.

8 Kakaiyari hetsia 'ahurawa xekeneukini, mikita xehetsia 'ahurawa payani. 'Axateyuruwamete yumamatetsie xekeneuyu'itixia. Xekeneyu'itieka yu'iyaritsie huta 'iyariyari xemexeyatika.

9 Mipai xeketenemaika kexemite'uximatiarie, xekeneutitsuanani meta xekeneyuhiwerieka. Xenanai hiwerika ke'ayani, meta xetemawierika nu-tuiya kehikitini.

10 Ti'aitame hixie, tixaiti xekatehikiti xekenayuyeitiaka, miki mamariwawamete pixe'ayeitiani.

11 Ne'iwama, hipame xepikawaniukimaka. Kemi'ane yu'iwa hetsie mitiuhpa, mipai tiyuriene piniukima 'iniori niukiyari, meta 'iniori niukiyari pi'uxiwe'erieka, meriki xika 'iniori niukiyaritsie petiuhpani, kemi'ane 'iniori niukiyaritsie yamakatikamie hepai pepiyane, 'itsikame hepai xeikia pepiyane.

12 Xewiti tawarita pimawe 'iniori niukiyari munetia, meta kemi'ane mi'itsikame, miki kaniyweni mitatsitawikweitsitaniki meta mitiyuka'unaniki. ⁴ Ketita 'eki peti'a'erie 'ahapai tewi hetsie pemitihpaniki?

'Atsixepikatemate 'uxa'a kemitiyini

13 Neuxei hiki xeme xekeneu'enana mipai xemutiyuane: «Hikiri yati 'uxa'a tepiyehu miki kiekaritsie yanutsu muwa tepe'uwani, xeiwiyari tepeyurieni, mana tepeyuharerutani meta tepitehe'iwatiwani».

¹⁴ Xeme 'atsixepikatemate 'uxa'a kemitiyini. ¿Tita kuta yutukari xete'erie? 'Aixi xeikia xekanihikitini. Miki 'epikareutere xeyarieti, kwitiwa kaniuku-mamawereni.

¹⁵ Matsi peuyewetse mipai pita xemutiyuaneni: «Xika Ti'aitame mipai tinakeni, tekaniu'uwakuni meta mipai tekateniyuriekakuni».

¹⁶ Hiki matsi xepitekuxata xeikia kexemite'uyuti'ire. Naime mipai kexemutiyuane yuhepaitsita, 'axaxepiteyurie.

¹⁷ Kemi'ane yamikatiyuriene timaititi, miki 'axakatiniyurieneni.

5

Mari'itarika xikutsixi wahetsiemieme

¹ Hikitsi xekeneu'enana, xeme xikutsixi: xekeneutitsuanani xekeneutihiwani mipai xeteha'eriwati 'uximatarika mixe'axirimeki.

² Ketita xemitehexeiya katiniutipine, xe'ixurikite tepaxi mekaniutikime.

³ Xehuru meta xepirata tepiayari pitixaxainiri. Xainimeyari pitihekiata xehepaitsita, tai hepai xewaiyari kanitixitsitiamiki. Tsepa waikawa xemite'ukuxeiri xemitehexeiyani, miki kanixeka'unamiki tukari tapareyu.

⁴ Xekeniwaru'eni memutihiwa xehepaitsita, xewaxata mete'uta'uximayataku xemikatewarupitia. Te'uximayatamete wahiware Ti'aitame Naimekimitirikaiye kaniu'enieni.

⁵ Xemeru xete'ukahiwe'erieta xeikia kwiepa xepu'uwakai, kemixetinake xeikia xepiteyuriekai. Xepiyuwaiyatiakai xeikia xemikwi'iwaki.

⁶ Xepiwaxanetakai meta xepiwakwikai kemi'ane heitseriemeki memu'uwakai, miki mepikayiwawekai yuhetsie memitanuaniki.

Xepikawairipieka xete'uka'eniwati

⁷ 'Ayumieme ne'iwama, xete'uka'eniwati xepikawairipietikani, mexi Ti'aitame xetakwewieka. Kami kwiepa muka'etsa xekeneuxeiya, miki 'ikwaxi takwewieti pikawairipie kepaukake mitikaxuawere, kawairipieti pita'ikwewa kepauka mukawiiyetsie.

⁸ Xemeta yaxekia xekene'uka xeta'ikwewati, xepikawairipietikani Ti'aitame munuanitsie kanaye'aximeniri.

⁹ Neuxei ne'iwama, niuki xepikaxiatiaka yu'iwama wahepaitsita, kapa xe'anutaxiriyani. Miki 'itsikame kitenie kaniutiweniri.

¹⁰ Ne'iwama Kaka'yari niukametemama xekeniwa'ikeni, mete'uka'eniwati meta mekawairipieti, Ti'aitame hetsiemieme kememitekuxataki.

¹¹ Yuriki 'aixia mepi'itarie kemi'ane mete'uka'eniwati memu'uwa. Xepu'enana Kuwi kemitiuka'eniwakai, mipaita xepihetima 'ariki Ti'aitame kemitiyuturi, Ti'aitame kwini mieme mitiyukanenimaya meta mireuyehiwirieni kanihikitini.

¹² Tsepa naimeki ne'iwama, xepikayihiritiaka, taheima miemeki, kwiepa miemeki, tsepa kemitiitaki xexatati. Xika xeyuwairiyani, «huu» xekeneutiyuaneni xeikia. Mexika xekayuwairiyani «hawaiki» xekeneutiyuaneni xeikia, kapa xehetsie tiuhiwati 'ayaniki.

¹³ Xika xeme xewiti tiuka'eniwani, keyutanenewieni. Mexika xewiti yutemawieka, ke'utakwikani.

¹⁴ Xikata xeme xewiti tikuyeni, 'ukirawetsixi memuyutixexeiwa kewarutakwewieni memuyutanenewieniki hetsiena mieme, hatseiti meke'itawirieni Ti'aitame me'ahiaweti.

¹⁵ Kememiteyunenewie yuri mete'erieta, tikwikame 'aixia reu'erieta kanayeimiki, meta Ti'aitame kanenukuketiamiki. Yaxeikiata, xika 'axatiuyurieni, mikiki pireuyehiwyarieni.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme hipati mexe'eniekaku xekeneyuhekiatani xika 'axaxete'uyurieni, xemiynenewiekaki yuxexuiti yuhetsiemieme yunaiti, mipai 'aixia xeteheu'erieti xemakineki. Kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamitikamie, miki nenewierieya waikawa katinikemaka meta kani'enierieka.

¹⁷ 'Eriyaxi tahapai tewi hikiti. Matsi kepauka, waikawameki yuwairiyati puyutanenewi mikakawiyeki, meta 'ana kwiepa pika'ukawiyexi haika wi-yari heimana 'ataxewi metseri.

¹⁸ Tawarita 'uyutanenewieku 'ana kaniukawiye, meta kwiepa 'ikwaxite katiniutixuawere.

¹⁹ Ne'iwama nemixenaki'erie, xika xewiti xeme niuki yuri maine hetsie tiwiyati tiuhayewa, meta xewiti xika hutarieka 'i'atiani,

²⁰ mipai xeketenemaika, kemi'ane hutarieka mi'atia 'axatiyuruwame kemitiuhayewakai, miki tukarieya kaniutawikweitsitiani mikaminiki, meta waikawameki 'axakemitiuyuriekai hetsiena kaniutanuani.

Pekuru Meitani'axia mexiakame xapayari

Wairitsika

¹ Ne Pekuru ni'ariekame, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsia mieme.

Nekanixewairitiaka xeme xemanayexeyarie xemeukuyaxixia teiteri watsata, punitutari, karatsiyatari, kaparutsiyatari, 'atsiyatari meta witiniyatari watsata xemetitei hiki.

² Xekananayexeyarieni Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari kemitimaikai meripaiti, 'Iyarieya xepatakaku xekaniyaka, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mumierieki, xemeta xekaniu'itiyani xuriyayaki, xemiyuwairiyaniki yaxemitekahuniki kemaine:

Kwinimieme 'aixia ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme, kexepitiaka yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki.

Tukari ketemitepitari mexi teta'ikwewa yuri tete'eriet

³ 'Aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani Kakaiyari, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mu'ukiyarieya, waikawameki kemitiuyukanenimaya, hutarieka katanitutinuiwitiani Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mikite watsata manukuketiarietiki, tukari temexeyaniki mexiteta'ikwewa yuri tete'eriet, yuniwema katanayeitiani,

⁴ 'ayumieme tahetsie katininakimiki tita 'asimikatiyiwe, mikatipiniwe meta mikatiyeiwe, tita muyuawitsie mire'iwiyarie xehetsiemieme.

⁵ Xemetsi yuri xete'eriet xekani'iwiyarieka Kakaiyari tirikariyayaki. 'Ayumieme xekanitawikweitsitarietkuni, kemitimatsiikini xewikweitsitiatit tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka mitapare.

⁶ Mipai xetemaiti xekaniyutemamawieka, tsepaneti hiki 'ayewaikawameki xemite'ukakukwine xe'iniatsietiweti yapaimexia.

⁷ Huru, tsepaneti mixiwe, taiki kwaxiyarieti waikawa kanixawatuni. Xemeta yuri kexemite'erie mipai pi'ane, huru kemikaraye'axe matsi miki waikawa katinaye'aka, mipai xete'iniatsiet matsi xeyiwaweti xekanakinikuni, Kakaiyari 'aixia pitayini xehepaitsita, meta witsipitixexeyia kepauka Ketsutsi Kiritsitu matsiikiti mayani.

⁸ Xeme xepinaki'erie tsepa hatsuaku xemika'ixeyawawe, tsepaneti hiki xemika'ixeyia, hetsiena yuri xemite'erie, 'ayumieme xepiyutemamawie 'anayuhayewakameki meta witsi'aneme kexemitepitariet,

⁹ 'ayumieme yuri xekateni'erieka, mipai xe'itariet xekaniutawikwet-sitarieni.

¹⁰ Kakaiyari niukametemama, miki wikweitsitiarika hepaitsita mepite'utiwau meyukweriwayurieti kepauka memitekuxatakai kexemitemikienikekai hepaitsita.

¹¹ Mepitewautiwekai kepauka mixatakai, kemi'ane tukari mihekiatakai Kiritsitu 'Iyarieya wahetsie mitiwiyakai, yakatiyiwekaku 'akuxi 'Iyari pitihekiatakai Kiritsitu kemitukwinekekai, 'arike witsi'aneti kemirayanikekai.

¹² Mikiri mipai mepite'u'ikitariet, yuhetsiemieme mipai mepikayiakai kememitehiritarietkai, tame pita tahetsiemieme mepiyiakai miki hepaitsita. Xemetsi hiki wikweitsitiarika hepaitsita xepite'utahiawarie wahapai, texaxatamete yametenixekuxaxatiwakaitini, 'Iyari Mitiyupata hetsie

metewiyati taheima meyen'i'arie. Kakaiyari niuki tuayametemama mipai mepitemaikakeyu kexemite'utahiawarie.

Kexemite'upatsie, mipai xeketeneu'uwani

¹³ 'Ayumieme xekeneyuha'aritiaka yu'iyaritsie 'aixia 'anemeki xeteku'eriwati, xeketeneyu'aitiaka, naimeki xeta'ikwewati 'aixia kexemi'itirieni kepauka Ketsutsi Kiritsitu matsikiti mayani.

¹⁴ Tiiri yamemitekahu wahapai xeyati, meripai hepai xepikateyumaika, kexemiteyukahiwe'eriekai 'atsixekatemaiti'ana.

¹⁵ Kemi'ane mixe'uta'ini kanipatsieka, 'ayumieme xemeta miki hepai xe'eneneti xekenakini, hetsiena mieme xekenepatsieka naimetsie kexemite'u'uwa,

¹⁶ mipai mire'uxaki: «Xeme xekenepatsieka nehetsiemieme, ne nemupatsieki».

¹⁷ Miki yiki katiwaxeiyati kaniwa'iniatani kememiteyurie yuxexuiti, miya mi'ane xika xe'utahiawe yu'ukiyaritime, xe'eyemakati 'aixia xete'ixeyati xekeneyiaka mexi'akuxi 'ena xe'u'uwa

¹⁸ mipai xetemaiti, tita mitipiniweki pirataki, huru hepai, mikiki xepika'unanaiya kepauka xemuxinarie 'uxa'atini warie yaki xeixia xemika'u'uaniki, xetutsima kememitexe'ikitiakai,

¹⁹ xepuxinarie Kiritsitu xuriyayaki kwini mieme matsi miraye'axeki, miki mawari hepai muxa nunutsi hepai kaniumierieni, hetsiena karahi'wakaku, 'aixia 'aneti mawari mayaniki.

²⁰ Kwie kanetiariewekaku 'akuxi, Kakaiyari yakatinimaikaitini kemitiyurienikekai miki. Tukari 'aye'aximekaku, xeyarieti kanayani xehetsiemieme.

²¹ Yuri xepite'erie Kakaiyari Kiritsitu hetsie yatixepitiakaku, xeme xehetsiemieme, Kakaiyari kanenukuketiani mikite watsata, wits'aneme kanayeitiani yuri xemite'eriekaki, meta kexemiteta'ikwewani.

²² Xekaniyu'itirieni yu'iyari, tita yuri mirainetsie yaxetekahuti 'Iyarieya xeparewiekaku, 'ayumieme yu'iwama yuriki xekeniwanaki'erieka, 'aixia 'iyariki xekeneyunaki'erieka waikawameki.

²³ Xemetsi hekwaremeki xekaniutinunuiwa, 'imiari mipiniwe hetsie xepika'utinexia. Mikapiniwetsie pita xeputinexia, Kakaiyari niukieya mayeniye yatixepitiakaku yuheyemeki 'amititeriwe.

²⁴ «Yunaiti teiteri tupiriya hepai mekani'aneneni, naiti witsikememi'anene tuturi 'ixapa mieme, tupiriya pitu'auke meta tuturiyari pikawiwike,

²⁵ Perutsi Ti'aitame niukieya yuheyemeki 'apititeriwe».

Miki niuki mixata, niuki 'aixia manuyine kanihikiti kemutaxatari.

2

¹ 'Ayumieme, xeketeneuhayewa 'axaxeteyurieti naime meta xete'itawati, yakixekia xepikatekuxatani, xepikateyukananaimaka, hipame xepikawaniukimaka,

² tiiri xike memutinunuiwaxi wahapai pita xekenehiwe'erieka retsi 'iyaritsie mieme mikahatu'iyarie. Mikiki xekaniwawerikuni, xewikweitsitirieteki xekanakinikuni,

³ Hikiri xekane'iniata, Ti'aitame 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari.

Tete hepai kemi'ane mayeyuri

⁴ Kiritsitu tete mayeniye kanihikiti, teiteri memitixani'eri, peru Kakaiyari kanenayexeiya. Mariwemeki 'aixia mitixeyarieniki. Kepauka hetsiana xemiye'axe

⁵ xemeta tetexi kemitiu'uitiariwa kii mayaniki yaxeikia xeme xe'ayeneniereti xepiti'uitiarieni kii xemakineki 'iyaritsie mieme. Mawari wewiwamete xekenakini Kakaiyari hetsiemieme xepatsieti, xemixatianiki mawari 'iyaritsie mieme kemitinake Kakaiyari, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu xeparewiekaku.

⁶ 'Ayumieme mipai pire'uxa:

«Neuxei, Tsiyunitsie nekanitakeni
tete manayexeiyarie tsikurita mieme,
waikawa mariweti kemi'ane yuri miti'erie hetsiena
hatsuaku pikatiyutewiniaka».

⁷ Kwinimieme mariwemeki witsixepite'ixeiya, xeme yuri xemite'erie, peru yuri memikate'erie wahepaitsita pita kemaine,

«Kii wewiwamete tete memutixani'eri,
matsi miki tete 'itsikina mieme kanayani»,

⁸ metatsiere mipai paine:

«miki tetetsie mepitiketamire
meta tete miwarekaxirieni kanihikitini».

Miki mekaniutiketamireni niukitsie yamemikatekahuki, mipai memiteyurieniki memi'ayumiemetetikaiki.

⁹ Xeme pita xeime nuiwari xekanihikitini xemanayexeiyarie, Mawari wewiwamete ti'aitamete hetsiamiemete, nuiwari xemipatsie, Kakaiyari yuteiterima mixe'ayeitia, xemitehekiataniki mariwemeki kemitiyuriene kemi'ane mixe'uta'ini xemitehayewaki yiwipa xe'u'uwati, miki hekariyayatsie pita xemu'uanani mimariwetsie.

¹⁰ Meripaiti nuiwari xepikahikitikai, hikiri Kakaiyari teiterimama xekanihikitini, meripaiti xepikanenimayatsiekai, hikiri xeputenenimayatsie.

¹¹ Nenaki'erima kikamete xekanihikitini ku'uwamete xekanihikitini, 'ayumieme mipai nekatnixetuikani, xemitehayewaki yaxeteyurieti kemitiyukahiwe'erie waitsie tiwiyati, miki hiwe'erika ta'iyari hamatia kaniyukwitiwini.

¹² Hipame nuiwarite watsata 'aixia 'anemeki xekeneyiaka, xika mipai xeteyurieka, tsepa memixeniukima 'axaxemiteyurie me'utiyaati, 'aixia 'anemeki xemiteyurieki mexexeiyati 'aixia me'utiyaati Kakaiyari hepaitsita mekanakinikuni, miki tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka miwatawikweitsitiani.

'Itsikate ketemitewareu'enieka

¹³ Ti'aitame hetsia xemiemiemeteki, yaxeketenekahuni kememutiyaane 'itsikate heitserie memexeiya teiteri watsata, yaxeketenekahuni kwiepa ti'aitame kemaine miki mimariweki.

¹⁴ Yaxeketenekahuni kuwexinaruritsixi kememutiyaane, kwiepa ti'aitame miwareyeni'axiaki memiwaraye'eritianiki miki 'axaxemiteyurie, 'aixia memitewatahiaweki miki 'aixia memiteyurie.

¹⁵ 'Ipa kani'aneni tita Kakaiyari mitinake, xeme 'aixia xeteyurieti xemenukanakaki yaki xeikia kememutiyaane teiteri 'atsmemikatemate.

¹⁶ Xekanixixinini, peru xexixiniti heitserie xehexeyame 'axaxemiteyuriekaki xepikayu'erieka, Kakaiyari te'uximayatametemama pita xekanihikitini.

¹⁷ Waikawameki 'aixia xeketeniwaxeyani yuxexuime: xekeniwanaki'erieka 'iwararixi, Kakaiyari xekenayemakaxeni, kwiepa ti'aitame mariwemeki 'aixia xeketenexeyani.

¹⁸ Te'uximayatamete, yaxeketenekahuni kememutiyaane xekutsiyarima naimeki xetewareuyehiwirieti, 'aixia memite'u'iyari memika'ayu'eririya

nepikawaxata xeikia, matsi memitsetse'ita kememutiyuane yaxeketenekahuni.

¹⁹ 'Aixia pitikihiawariwani xika hiweritiarieka Kakaiyari ha'eriwati, xika tiukakukuineni heitseriemeki ka'itiarieti.

²⁰ Peru, žitaki 'aixia xetekihiawariwani xika xete'uka'eniwani, 'axaxete'uyurieka xeikia xe'utiweiyani? Matsi pita 'aixia xeteyurieti xika xe'utiweiyani xete'uka'eniwani, Kakaiyari 'aixia pitixetahiawe.

²¹ Mipai 'ayumieme xeputa'inierie, Kiritsitu pitukwinixi xehetsiemieme, 'iniari xepitiati, xemiweiyani miki kemitiyurienekai.

²² «Miki 'axapikatiuyuri, nanaimarika tetana pikaxuawekai».

²³ 'Axatikihawariwati 'axapikatiwarutahiawixi, tikwineti 'atsipikahainekai kename 'axawayurieniekai, matsi kaniyuyetuanu kemi'ane heitseriemeki miwa'iniata 'aixia miyurieniki.

²⁴ Miki yuwaiyaritsie kanititini tita 'axatemite'uyuri kiyetsie mukawiyatsie, tame te'utixinarieme 'axatemikateyuriekaki 'uxa'atini warie, temayeneniereniki pita heitseriemeki yatetekahuti. Miki mitiukwinitiarieki, xeme 'aixia xeteheu'erietu xepayeitiarie.

²⁵ Matsi muxatsi memeuyexiri hepai xepiyakai, hikirixia ta'aurie xe'axirieka muxatsi wahiwwemetsie xepite'uwi, kemi'ane xe'iyari mi'iwiya hetsia.

3

Kemireuyewetse yamemiteyuriekaki meyu'itatu

¹ 'Ukari yaxekia, yaxeketenekahuni kememutiyuane xekinama, mipai xeteyuriekaku, tsepa hipati yamemikatekahu niuki kemaine, wa'itama 'aixia 'anemeki xe'u'uwakaku yuri mepiteta'eritiarieni 'atsixeka'utiyuanekaku,

² mexexeyati kexemite'u'uwa Kakaiyari xehayemakati xe'itiatikaiti.

³ Kexemiteyukemaritia, herie miemeki xeikia xepikamariwani, kexemiteyutsa'a yikipatsie, huruki kexemite'atikuka, kexemite'enakatiki 'ixuriki.

⁴ Matsi xekenemariwani kexemi'anene yutaita hakewa mikahematsiiki herie, yu'iyaritsie pita. Xika xe'iyari ka'ayu'eriyani xika kayuwati 'umaka, miki matsi witsipirekemari mikapiniweki, kemi'ane mipai mi'ane, Kakaiyari kwinimieme mariwemeki 'aixia pitixeiya.

⁵ 'Ukari meripaiti 'amemu'uwakai memipatsiekai Kakaiyaritsie miemeki, memita'ikwewakai yuri mete'erietu hetsiena, miki mipai mepiteyukemariakai yametekahuti kememutiyuanekai wakinama.

⁶ Tsara meta yakatinikamiekaitini 'Apirahimi kemainekai, ti'aitame katinitamare. Xemeta niwemama xekanakine hepaina 'aixia xeteyurietu, xekamamati xika xemariutsieka.

⁷ 'Ukitsi meta yaxekia, xetemaiwaweti yu'itama wahamatia xekeneutitini, mipai xetemaiti, xehapai memikatikawiki yuwaiyaritsie, mariwemeki 'aixia xeketeniwaxeyani, mipai xetemaiti, mexeteitakaku wahetsieta pitinake tukari memimikieniki xehamatia. Mipai xika xeteyurieka xene-newieri pika'anunamieni.

Yaxeketenyurieka xe'iyari kaxe'utatieniki

⁸ 'Imatirieka yunaiti xekenyuxewini kexemiteyikihawe, xekenyuxewini 'axeikia xeyutemamawietu xeyuhiwerietu nutsu, xekeniwanaki'erieka 'iwamarixi, xeketeneyukanenimayaka, xepika'ayu'eririyani.

⁹ 'Axaxete'upitiarieka 'axaxepikawayurieni, 'axaxete'utahiawarieme 'axaxepikatewakihaweni, matsitsi xekeneutawawiri Kakaiyari 'aixia

memi'itiarieniki pita, 'ayumieme xeputa'inierie, xehetsie mitinakeniki 'aixia xemi'itiarieniki.

¹⁰ «Kemi'ane minaki'erimiki tukari,
kemi'ane mixeyiamiki tukari 'aixia mi'ane,
ketihayewani 'axa'utaiti yuneniki,
ketihayewani yutetaki 'itarikaki tikuxatati.

¹¹ Ke'iku'eirieni tita 'axamiti'ane, 'aixia ketiyurieneni pita,
ketikuwauni 'aixia mitiwaxeianiki teiteri, keyumexiitiaka mikiki.

¹² Ti'aitame kaniwaxeiyani miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu,
meta wanenewieri kani'enieka,
matsi 'axapitiwaxeiya miki 'axamemiteyurie».

¹³ Miki meta, ¿kepaikitsi 'axapixeyurieni xika xeyuwairiyani hiki xemiyumexiitiakaki tita 'aixia miti'ane hepaitsita?

¹⁴ Metsi xika xete'ukakukwineni heitseriemeki yaxemitekahuki,
xekeneyutemamawieka matsi. «Xepikawamakarika, xepikayuxamurieka».

¹⁵ Matsi yu'iyaritsie xekenayemakaxeni Ti'aitame Kiritsitu kemitiupatsie. Yuheyemeki xekeneha'aritsieka xemitiniuniki tita xemitekwewietsie mieme, yaxete'ikihiaweti kemi'ane mixeta'iwawiya. Mipai xetekuxatati xepika'ayu'eririyani xekia, matsi xekenayemakaxeni kemi'ane mixeta'iwawiya,

¹⁶ xe'iyari 'aixia 'anekaku kaxetate'akaku. Mipai kememiteneniukima, miki hepaitsita mepiyutetewiyani miki memixeniukima kexemiteyurie 'aixia 'anemeki, Kiritsitutsie xetewiyati kexemiya.

¹⁷ 'Aixia kaniyimiki xika xete'ukakukwineni 'aixia xemiteyurieki, xikate mipai tinakeni Kakaiyari, peru 'axaxemiteyurieki pikatixai.

¹⁸ Kiritsitu xeimieme xekia kaniumini tita teiteri 'axamemiteyurie hepaitsita, kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamitikamiekai, miki kaniumini tame heitseriemeki yatemikatekahu tahetsiemieme, mitatsi'aye'atianiki Kakaiyari hetsia. Kemititewitikai, kaniumierieni, yu'iyari kemirexeiyakai, panutanieritarie.

¹⁹ Mipai 'aneti kaneyani, piwarutaxatia 'iyarite memanutaxiriyakai.

²⁰ Miki meripai mepikayuwairiyakai yamemitekahuniki kepauka Kakaiyari mita'ikwewakai tiuka'eniwati 'ana Nuhexi 'amuyeikakaitisie, mexi'akuxi kanuwa 'amipa wewiekai. Mikitsie meyeteti meyu'atahaikati meputawikwei memutihautsie.

²¹ Miki 'iniari kanayani, 'iyarika kani'iniaritini. 'Iyarikaki xewaiyari xepikahauxina kemitikwiema, mikiki matsi xe'iyari kaxetate'akaku xepiyuhiritia Kakaiyari xe'eniekaku. Mipai xepiteyuwikweitsitia hiki, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu manukukeki.

²² Miki Kakaiyari tserieta 'apuwe muyuawitsie paiti heyaka, niuki tuayamete, heitserie hexeyamete meta tirikariya hexeyamete yunaiti yamepitekahu kemaine.

4

'Aixia xeketenaye'atia kexemite'uhiritarie Kakaiyari 'imikierieya hepaitsita

¹ 'Ayumieme, Kiritsitu yuwaiyaritsie kemitiukwinixi tahetsiemieme, xemeta xekeneyuha'aritiaka xemitekwinitiarineniki, hepaina xeteyumaiti, tamitsi kemi'ane yuwaiyaritsie mitiukwinixi katiniuhayewa 'axatiyurieneti.

² 'Ayumieme mexi'akuxi yuwaiyaritsie 'ayeniereni, tiukahiwe'erieti pikayianeni, teiteri kememite'ukahiwe'erie, matsi pita Kakaiyari kemitinake katiniyurienemiki.

³ 'Ariri tukari manuyetiatsie tukari xeputsewixima yaxeteyurieti kemitiwanake nuiwarite, xekaniku'uwani xerukuyatiweti xeikia, xete'ukahiwe'eriet, xetariwetiweti, xeku'ixiaratiweti, xeku'ietiweti, meta tetexi xewarayexeiyaati memixani'eriwa.

⁴ Mipai xemikateyurieki hiki mekanihixiyaka, xeme wahamatia xemika'utananausaki wahepai xeyutatuati xemitimaiyarieniki, 'ayumieme 'axamekatenixekihaweni.

⁵ Kaneuyewekamiki miki memitiniuniki yuhetsiemieme kepauka miwata'iwawiya kemi'ane 'amuwe ha'aritsieti memayeneniere meta mikite yunaiti.

⁶ 'Ayumieme teiteri memukwi mekanitaxatarieni hepaitisana niuki 'aixia manuyineki, memita'iwawiyarieniki yuwaiyaritsie teiteri kememi'itariwa, yu'iyaritsie pita memayeneniereniki Kakaiyari kemirayeniere.

⁷ 'Ariri kanehuraniri naiti yamiraye'aniki. 'Ayumieme xekeneyunewieka 'aixia 'anemeki xetema'iwaweti xekeneyiaka, mikiki xeyikihaweti.

⁸ 'Iki naimeki, xekeneyunaki'erieka yuheymeki, naki'eriya naime kati-nanuyeitiwani waikawa 'axamiti'anene.

⁹ Yukie xekeneyunaki'erieka xekaniukixieti.

¹⁰ Kakaiyari kemitixepitia yuxexuime, mipai xeketenyuparewieka, kexemite'uhiritarie Kakaiyari 'imikierieya hepaitisa mimi'e hepaitisa, mipai 'aixia xeketene'uximayaka.

¹¹ Xika niukametini, Kakaiyaritsie mieme 'utaniuti ketikuxatani. Xika ti-parewuwametini, mipai ketiwaparewieka Kakaiyari kemiti'itirikariya. Mipai xeteyuriekaku, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu yatixepitiakaku, Kakaiyari witsikatinikux-axatsiwamiki naimeki. Miki witsiketikihiawariwani, tirikariya kepitariieka yuheymeki tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Kiritsitutsie tiwiyati kemitiyurieni tiukakukwineti

¹² Nenaki'erima, xepikahixiyaka xe'iniatsietiweti tsepa taiki, kexemitenewieki mipai xemi'itarieximeki.

¹³ Matsitsi, kexemiteyuxewi Kiritsitu hamatia, xete'ukakukwineti miki mitiukwinixi hepai, mikiki xekeneyutemamawieka, miki meta, xika mipai 'aneni, kwinimieme xekaniyutemamawiekakuni kepauka matsi'ikiti mayani witsi'aneti.

¹⁴ Xika 'axaxetekuhiawariwani Kiritsitu hetsia xemimietekiki, xekeneyutemamawieka, mipai xetema'iti, 'Iyari witsim'ane xehetsie pitiwiya, Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya hikiti, wahetsia 'axapitukuxaxatsiwa, xehetsia matsi 'aixia pitukuxaxatsiwa.

¹⁵ 'Aixia pikayini xika xewiti xeme tiukakukwineni mitiyumemiwaki, mitinawayaki, 'axamitiyurieneki, maniuweki.

¹⁶ Matsi xika tiukakukwineni Kiritsitu hetsie mitiwiwaki, pikayutewiyani, Kiritsitu hetsia miemetiti mipai ke'itarieni matsi, Kakaiyari 'aixia mitikuxaxatsiwaniki.

¹⁷ Tukari kanaye'ani 'iwaaurika mitsutiarieniki, Kakaiyari kiie kiekatari meri temita'iniatsieniki, xika tahetsie tsutiarieni meri 'iwaaurika, ketsi me'u'itarieni miki memikayuwariya yamemitekahuniki niuki kemaine Kakaiyari hepaitisa 'aixia manuyine.

¹⁸ «Miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu xika haweri mieme xeikia me'utawikweitsitarieni, hakewari miki Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya, hakewari miki 'axamemiteyurie».

19 'Ayumieme miki memite'ukakukwine mipai mitinakeki Kakaiyari, miki kaneuyeweka 'aixia meteyurieti memiyuyetuaniki, kemi'ane miwarunetia miwa'iwiyani waiyari, miki yakatinikamieni kemaine.

5

Kakaiyari muxatsimama xekeniwa'iwiyani

1 'Ayumieme 'ipai 'ukirawetsixi nepitiwatuika, neta wahepai nekan'ukiratsitini, nekaniumiere Kiritsitu tiukwineku, neta neheixeyati nekanayani tita 'umiramie witsiti'aneme ketemitexeitsitarieni, 'ayumieme nepaine.

2 Kakaiyari muxatsimama xemihiritiari xekeniwa'iwiyani, wairiyarika xekayati. Tumini xehiwe'erieti xekia xepikayika, matsi pita xeyuwairiyati xeketene'uximayaka, Kakaiyari kemitinake.

3 Mamariwawemete xepikahayuyeitiaka xemihiritiari wahetsiemieme, matsi 'iniari xekenehikitini muxatsi wahixie.

4 Kepauka muxatsi wahiwemete wa'ukiyari xeyarieti mayani, kuruna witsimi'ane mikayeixe xekaniyetuiriyarikuni.

5 Mipaita xeme temari yaxekia, kememutiyuane 'ukirawetsixi yaxeketenekahuni. Tixaiti xekatehayuyeitiati xekeneiyaka yunaime wahepaitsita,

«Kakaiyari kaniwaraye'unieka miki memuyuti'ire,
matsi pita 'aixia pitiuka'iyari tixaiti memikatehiki wahetsiemieme».

6 'Ayumieme tixaiti xekatehikitime xepikahayuyeitiaka, Kakaiyari yitirikariyaki xetuikakaku, miki yemeki tixaiti xekatehikitime mixe'ayeitianiki tukari 'aye'ayu.

7 Kexemiteyu'iyaritia, xeketeneyetui ri naime, mikita mixe'iwiyaki.

8 Xekeneiyuta'eriwani meta xekenayeneniereni. Xeneikixiwi kauyumarie pikuyeika maye mahiwa hepai 'ikuwauneti kemi'ane mitakwaniki.

9 Xekenaye'unieka, xekeneiyutseiriyani yuri xete'erieti, mipai xetemaiti, kaneuyeweka yaxekia memite'ukakukwineniki yunaiti 'iwamarixi nait-sarie kwiepa.

10 Miki meta, Kakaiyari naimeki 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini, miki kanixe'uta'ini hepaina witsixe'aneneme mixe'ayeitianiki yuheymeki Kiritsitutsie xetewiyakaku, mikiri yapaimexia xetekwineyu kanixehewariyamiki, meta xetirikawime kanixe'ayeitiamiki, kanixetseiriyamiki, xekitia mieme tetsariya kanitakemiki.

11 Miki tirikariya kepitiarieka yuheymeki tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika. Mipai xekia kani'aneni.

Teutiarika

12 Tsirivanu ta'wa yamitikamie kenemitiku'eriwa netsiparewiewaku, yapaimemeki 'ipai netinixe'uta'utirieni nexetuikati netixehekiatati kename yuriki 'ipai 'aixia tiuka'iyari Kakaiyari. Miki 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku xehetsiemieme xekeneiti'uka.

13 Miki Wawiruniya memiyutixexeiriwa xehapai memanayexeyarie mekanixewairitiaka, meta neniwe Marikuxi kanixewairitiaka.

14 Xekeneiyuwairitiaka xeyunaki'erieti.

Yunaiti Kiritsitu hetsie xemitewiya kayuwati xekepitariieka. Mipai xekia kani'aneni.

Pekuru Meitani'axia hutarieka mieme xapayari

Wairitsika

¹ Ne Tsimuni Pekuru, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsiemieme nekanini'uximayatametini meta nekanini'ariekametini,

nekanixewairitiaka xeme xemupitiarie yuri xemite'eriekaki tahapai, takakaiyari tatsiwiaweitsitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kemitixepitia heitseriemeki yamitikamieki.

² Kwinimieme 'aixia ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme waikawameki, kexepitiaka yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki, kexemite'imate Kakaiyari, Ket-sutsi meta Tati'aitiwame.

Heitseriemeki temiti'ukaki temuta'inierie meta te'anayexeiyarieka

³ Miki Kakaiyari mitirikaie, pitatsi'upitia naime kemireuyewetse temitemaikaki 'aixia 'anemeki temite'ayexeiyaniki. Mipai tekateni-upitiarieni temeitimaniki kemi'ane mitatsi'uta'ini witsi'anemeki mariweti.

⁴ Mipai mi'aneki 'iya pitatsi'umi tita mitatiutahiwixi temeixeiyaniki kwini mieme raye'arikame mariweme, mipai pitatiumi, mikiki hamatiana xemiyutaxewireki kemiti'ane Kakaiyarititi, kepauka xemitawikweni kapa xetsewiximariekaki, kwiepa memitama kememiteyutsewixima memite'ukaheiw'e'erieki.

⁵ Miki 'ayumiemeyariki yuri xete'erietu kwini mieme xekeneyumexitiika 'aixia xe'eneneti xemayuyeitani, 'aixia xe'eneneti, tita mireuyewetse xetemate'ixekani.

⁶ Yaxetemaiti, xetsetseyeti xekani'ini yu'iyaritsie kexemiteyu'aitia, xetsetseyeti kexemiteyu'aitia yu'iyaritsie, yaxekia xekayupatati xekani'ini tsepa 'axaxemi'itiae, xekayupatati, xete'ayexeiyati xekani'ini.

⁷ Xete'ayexeiyati, yu'iwama xewanaki'erietu xekani'ini, yemeki xeteyukanaki'erietu.

⁸ Mipai xika xeteyurieka, xekanitiwawerikuni xetemaiti, yaki xekia xete'uximayati xepika'ayeitiani, matsi pititixuawere pita kexemite'imate Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu.

⁹ Kemi'ane mipai mika'ane, miki 'ahurawa xekia kaniniereni, matsi kanakipeni, katinatimaiya kemitiu'itiyakai, meripaiti 'axatiuyurieka.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme ne'iwama matsi waikawa xekeneyumexitiika xemitirikariyaki miki 'uximayatsika para minireki kexemite'uta'inierie kexemite'anayexeyarie, mipai xika xeteyurieka hatsuaku xepikaheuyexirieni.

¹¹ Mipai xeteyurietu, yemeki matsi xekanipitiariekakuni xemaye'axianiki hakewa yuheyemeki mire'aita Tati'aitiwame Tatsiwiaweitsitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu.

¹² 'Ayumieme ne tsepa mipai xemitemate, 'iki hepaitsita neheyemeki nekanixeha'eritiwamiki, tsepa xemitirikariyarie tita yuri miraine mixe'u'axixiki.

¹³ Mipai nepitiku'eriwa, mexi'akuxi ne'ayeniere piheitserie para nemixe'anutahitiani mipai xemiteha'eritiani

¹⁴ mipai netimaiti, kwitiwa 'iki newaiyari nepuku'eirieni, keminetiuhekiatsitia Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu.

¹⁵ Nepinemexiitia yuheyemeki xemiŋiwaweniki mipai xemiteha'eriwaniki neyemiyu.

Tepixei kemitimariwe Kĩritsitu

¹⁶ 'Ixatsi kwamanarika mutawewiyatsie, mikitsie tepikatewiyakai tame kepauka temitexe'utaxatia, mipai te'utiyuati kemitiitirikaŋie Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kĩritsitu, kemitinuani meta, matsi tame temunenierixi tepihiki, temixeiki kemitimariwe miki.

¹⁷ Kepauka Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari mariweme mixatakai, witsi'aneme mayeitia, kepauka xewiti mutaniu witsi'anemetsie mariwemetsie 'ayeweti mipai 'utaiti hetsiena mieme: «'Iki neniwe kanihikitini neminaki'erie, mikiki waikawa nekaniyutemawieka».

¹⁸ 'Ana tame tekani'enieni 'utaniukakaku taheima, kepauka hamatiana temu'uwakai yemuri mipatsietsie Kakaiyari hetsiememe.

¹⁹ Miki meta, tita matsi waikawa mititse'i tekanexeyanita texaxatamete waniukitime, 'aixia xepiteyurie xika xe'i'enieka, makuyiwitsie mihekariwie hepai kani'aneni, xepi'enieka mexi'akuxi kakatarawe, tuxakita mieme xurawe mexi'akuxi ka'atinewe xe'iyaritsie.

²⁰ Yemeki peuyewetse mipai xemitemaikaki, texaxatamete waniuki naiti 'utiarika xapayaritsie mire'uxa, tewi pikayawe yikimana mihekatiyaniki.

²¹ Miki niuki kepauka munua, tewi mipai mitinakekai xeiŋia hat-suaku pika'atiarie, matsi pi'atiarie 'yari Mitiyupata wakuyuitiwakaku teiteri memipatsiekai, miki yamekatenikuxatakaitini Kakaiyari hetsia miemeki.

2

Miki texaxatamete te'ikitamete memite'uteriwarawa peru memikahiki

¹ Hipati texaxatamete memite'uyuteriwakai peru memikahikitikai meripaiti mepanuku'ui teiteri watsata, yaxeiŋiata hiki xeme xetsata hipati te'ikitamete mepite'uyuteriwani, peru miki mepikahikitini, niuki mekan'atiakuni 'awie kimana teiteri memitatimaiyarieniki yiki manuyineki, 'atsita mepiyuku'imawani, mipai me'utiyuati kename meka'imate yukutsiyari kemi'ane miwaruxinaxi miwarunanai. Yapauka meyutimaiyati mekanayuyeitiakuni.

² Yumiireti wahetsie mekateniwiwakuni wahepai memiyututuaniki merukuyatiweti xeiŋia, miki wakimana, tita yuri miraine huyeyari pitsewiximarieka 'axatikuxaxatsiwakaku hepaitsitana.

³ Piinite metehiwe'erieti, yaki xeiŋia mete'ikitati xekimana mepite'itaka. Tsepa meripaiti 'amemu'uwa, xianaki pikayiane 'itsikame 'arike miwatahiawe, kemi'ane miwaka'una pikakutsu.

⁴ Kamitsi, Kakaiyari pikatiwareuyehiwiri niuki tuayamete taheima miemete 'axamemite'uyuriki, matsi piwayetua 'uximatiarika miwaxuawetsie, meukatewatsie miwatiyiwitsie kaniwareukaxirieni mexi'akuxi kawatahiawiwe 'itsikame.

⁵ Yexeikiata meripaiti 'amemu'uwakai pikatiwareuyehiwiri, kepauka wiyeri meyen'a 'axateyuriwamete watsata, tsepaneti 'atahaikame piwaruta'iwiyaxi Nuhexi miki pitiwakuxaxatiwakai heitseriemeki.

⁶ Miki meta, 'uximatiarika kaniwarupitiani memika'unarieniki Tsurumatsie Kumuxatsie kiekatari, naxi kanayeitiani wakiekarite, 'iniari kaniwarayeitiani, miki 'arike 'amemu'uwaniekai Kakaiyari meka'ayexeyati memi'wara'eriwaniki kememite'anayeki.

⁷ Yaxeikiata tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamiekai kaniutawikweitsitiani Ruti titewakame, miki kwini mieme katiniuti'uxitariwakaitini, 'iniari tsanamete kememite'u'uwakai merukuyatiweti.

8 Miki heitseriemeki yakatinikamiekaitini, peru kemitinierikai kemiti'enakai mexi watsata 'ayekatei, tukariki yu'iyaritsie pi'uximatiariekai waxeyiati kememiteyuriekai 'iniari memititsanakaiki.

9 Kaniyiweni Ti'aitame miwatawikweitsitaniki miki Kakaiyari memayexiia kepauka memita'iniatsieni, piyiweta miki heitseriemeki yamemikatekahu miwata'iwiyaki wa'uximatiati, 'itsikame 'arike miwata'iwawiyaki.

10 Miki matsi piwakema, miki 'amemu'uwa yuwaiyaritsie metewiyati, mete'ukahiwe'erietu memitewiximarieniki, me'ixani'erietu kem'ane ti'aitame mihiki. Mikiri mepikayukweriwayurie, matsi yuhetsiememe xeikia mepiyutatua, mepikamama tsepa memiwatsewixima mamariwawemete 'axame'utiyuati.

11 Taheima miemete niuki tuayamete tsepa matsi kwini mieme memimariwawe meyi'waweti metirikawiti, peru miki mepikawatsewixima kepauka yamemutiyua, mewaxanetati miya memi'anene Ti'aitame hixie.

12 Miki tatewama memikate'u'iyari wahapai me'aneneti, yikimana xeikia mepite'u'iyari, mepitinunuiwa memitiwiarieniki memikwi'iwaki xeikia, miki 'axame'utiyuati mepitewixima tita 'atsimemikatemate hepaitsita. Merikite, tatewama wahapai mepitatimaiyarieni miki.

13 'Axame'itarieti yamepite'akapitarieni 'axamemiwaruyuriki hipame. Naki'eriya mepi'erie hekita merukuyatiweti miki. Mepiyutsewixima mepiyuyiriyi tsepa xehamatia memitekwa'a xeikia, meminaki'aki mete'itatiweti.

14 Yihixiki 'ukarawetsixi memiwakuwautiweniki piwanake xeikia memiwakumaiwaniki tsepa hipame wa'itama, mepikatehayewa metekuwautiweti 'axakemiteyurieniki, mepitewa'iriwiya mepiwawiya miki waiyari mikatsetse'i, miki matsi yu'iyaritsie mepi'yamate hipame wapiinite memitehiwe'eriekaki, wahetsie pitinake 'ax-amemitetahiawarieniki para 'axamemi'itarieniki.

15 Huye me'uku'erieka mixeuraiye, mekaneuyexirieni, Warami Wehuru ni'aya huyetana mekaneukuyune matsi, miki pihiwe'eriekai tita miti'iwanikekai tsepa mikaheitseriekai,

16 peru kaniutatierieni 'iniari mititsanakaiki: puxuya —tsepaneti mikaniuwekai— tewi niukieyariki kaniutaniuni puxu pika'ipitia tixaxatame kemitiyurienekai kayumaiti.

17 Mikititi haixa hepai mekani'aneneni peru memayewawaki, 'aixi hepai mekani'aneneni teikaki mu'eketika hepai. Yiriyi kwi miyiwi wahet-siememe kani'iwiyariekamiki.

18 Mariwemeki kememitekuxata peru yaki xeikia me'utiyuati, mepitewa'itaiya mepiwawiya miki haweri mieme memutawikwei, teiteri memeuexirie wahapai 'amemu'uwakai. Mepitewa'iriwiya mewahiwe'erikatsitiatu, teiteri yuwaiyaritsie metewiyati kememite'ukahiwe'erie, para memirukuyatiweniki xeikia.

19 Mipai mepitewakuxaxatiwa kename waniu meyi'waweni memiyun'akaki yikimana me'utiyuati, peru mikititi miya memutiyua matsi yemeki wairiyarika mepite'uximaya tita mitipipinitisie miemeki, tita mire'iwa tewi, mikitsie mieme wairiyarika katini'uximayakamiki.

20 Miki memutawikwei mepite'uhayewaxi kememiteyutsewixima kwiepa memitama, memeitimaki Ti'aitame Tiyuwikweitsitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu, peru miki xika me'a'iwarieni tawari me'uwiniyarieni meripai hepai, 'imatiriekai matsi yemeki 'axame'itarieti'iweti mekanakinikuni, memika'itarietiwekai hepai matiari paiti.

²¹ Matsi 'aixia piyinikeyu xika mekaheitimanike huye kemi'anetsie 'uyeikati heitseriekameki yamitikamieniki, peru 'aixia pikayinikeyu xika me'ukunuaxianike meheitimaime, me'iku'eirieme 'aitsika memietuiriye mipatsie Kakaiyaritsie mieme.

²² Mipai mekaniuyini, miki xatsika kemaine: «Tsiki pukunua yuhayari mitikwaniki». Meta: «Tuixu 'uti'iwame tawarita kaniyutahaxumamiki». Yuri paine xatsika.

3

Tukari paye'ani kepauka Ti'aitame munuani

¹ Hikiri nenaki'erima 'iki pihiki hutarieka mieme xapa nemutawewi nemixe'uta'utiri. 'Ikitsie mieme 'iyatsie mieme yanepitixe'utaxatia tita xemiteha'eriwa, nexa'anutahitiati nexa'iyaritsitiati xe'iyari miyuxewiki,

² xeme'eriwaniki kememutiyuanekai texaxatamete Kakaiyari hetsiemieme memipatsiekai, yakatiyiwekaku 'akuxi, xeme'eriwaniki meta Ti'aitame tiyuwikweitsiwame kemiti'aitakai miki memeni'arie xehetsia kememitekekuxaxatiwakai.

³ Yemeki peuyewetse xemitemaikaki, tukari 'aye'aximekaku te'itawamete mekanitixuawerikuni, 'amekaniu'uwakuni kememite'ukahiwe'erie xeikia,

⁴ mipai me'utiyuati: «¿Hakewatsi pika'aye'awe 'akuxi miki kemutayi kename nuani? Tapaapama memukwitsie paititi, hiki yaxeikia 'aneti 'akani-tamaka kemiti'ane kai tsutia paiti kepauka munetiari, me'utiyuati».

⁵ Mipai me'utiyuati, mepiyuwairiya mipai memitehatimaiyaki, Kakaiyari ya'utayiku muyuawi matiari paiti 'apuyemakai, meta kwie hapa pune, haki putawewiya.

⁶ Mikiki meta 'ana miemete kwiepa memitamakai mekaniutatimaiyarieni haa 'utahineku.

⁷ Miki mipai mutayiki, hiki mieme muyuawi meta kwie kani'iwiyarieka mitataiyarieni, tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka teiteri memikaheyexeiya Kakaiyari memita'iwawiyarieni memitatimaiyarieni.

⁸ Mipai xeikia xepikatehatimaiyani xeme nenaki'erima, Ti'aitame kemiteieiya, xeitukari xeimiriari wiyari hepai kani'aneni, xeimiriari wiyari meta xeitukari hepai pi'ane.

⁹ Ti'aitame 'ereutewiti pikayiane yuniuki hepaitisa kemutayi kename mipai tiyurieni, tsepa hipati kaheye'atiaweme memi'erie. Matsi pikawairipie 'emireutereki xekwewieti xeme, yapikara'eriwa nixewiti tita mitatimaiyarieni, matsi piyuwairiya yunaiti memaye'axianiki para memitehayewaniki kememiteyuriekai.

¹⁰ Peru tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka Ti'aitame munuani, tinawayame mi'axe hepai yiwikita. 'Ana muyuawi kanitayeimiki karima 'utayuanekaku, tita mititiuwewiya naiti katinikumaweriyariemiki taiki, meta tita kwiepa naiti mitixiawe, naiti katinititayariemiki.

¹¹ Merikite, naiti mipai xika tiukumaweriyarieni, ¿kehepaitari reuyewetse kexemi'aneneniki xeme, naimeki xepatsieti Kakaiyari hetsiemieme kexemite'u'uwa, xeheyexeiati,

¹² xe'ikwewieti miki tukari, xe'imexiitiati kwitiwa maye'aniki para Kakaiyari munuaniki? 'Anatsi muyuawi tana'iyarieme pitaxitsitarieni, tita mititiuwewiya mana naiti katinitikwaniyariemiki taiki.

¹³ Miki tame tekanikwewieka muyuawi mihekwa meta kwie mihekwa, miki kemitatiutahiawixi, mana kiekatari heitseriemeki yamemiteyurie.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme, nenaki'erima, mexi xeta'ikwewa miya mitiyiniki, xekeneyumexiitiaka 'aixia xete'u'uwati miki mixexeyaki xekatsewixi-mariekame, xekayiyiwime meta 'aixia xeteyuxeyakame pita.

¹⁵ Yatepitemaika Tati'aitiwame kawairipieti kemitiwatawikwetsitiamiki, meta ta'iwa Papuru teminaki'erie yaxeikia 'utaiti katinixe'uta'utiirieni, timaiweti Kakaiyari kemitiipitia.

¹⁶ Naime xapatsie yaxeikia paine 'iki xatati. Xapateyatsie niuki kanixu-aweni mikwaniwe, miki memikaheiti'enietikika memikatsetseye mekanei-tatunani niukieya, yaxeikia kememite'ituna 'utiarika hipame, peru mipai meteyurieti yikimana mepiyutatimaiya xeikia.

¹⁷ Merikitsi nenaki'erima, mipai xepitemate yakatiyiwekaku 'akuxi, 'ayumieme xekeneyukweriwayurieka kapa xekatssetseyeti xe'akineki, 'iniari tsanamete metexe'u'itaiyaki kememiteheuyexiri miki.

¹⁸ Matsitsi xekenewawereni waikawa matsi 'aixia xete'u'iyariti xemakinirimeniki, xe'imateti Tati'aitiwame Tatsiwickweitsitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu. Miki mariwemeki kekuxaxatsiwani hiki, tukari mikaxiwe mexi ka'aye'awe. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Wani Meitani'axia mexiakame xapayari

Niuki tukari tiyupitiwame hepaitsita

¹ Tita matiari paiti mitimieme, tita temite'u'eni, tita temite'uxei tahixiki, tita 'ahurawa temitexiyakai, tita tamamaki temite'umayia, miki tekanixekuxaxatiwani niuki tukari tiyupitiwame hepaitsita.

² Tukari matsiikiti kanayani. Tame tekanixeiya, tekanihekiatani, meta tekatenixe'utaxatiani miki tukari mikaxiwe hepaitsita, miki yu'ukiyari kaniteikaitini meta tepuxeitsitairie tame.

³ Tita temite'uxei, tita temite'u'eni, miki tekanixekuxaxatiwani xemeta tanaiti temitaxewiniki. Ketemitetaxewi tame, ta'ukiyari hamatia tepitaxewi nu'aya hamatia meta Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hamatia tepitaxewi.

⁴ 'Ipai tekateniu'utiani maye'aniki tatemawierika.

Hekiariya hetsie teke'uhuni

⁵ 'Ipai panuyine niuki hetsiana mimieme temi'eni meta temixekuxaxatiwa: Kaka'iyari hekariya kanihikitini, yiriya pumawe hetsiena.

⁶ Xika yate'utiyuani kename hamatiana tetaxewi, yiwipa xika te'u'uwani, tepite'itawa, yuri yatepikatekahu.

⁷ Matsitsi hekariya xika te'u'uwani miki hekariya makawe hepai, tanaiti tekanitaxewikakuni, miki meta, Ketsutsi Kaka'iyari nu'aya xuriyaya naime 'axatemiteyurie katani'itirieka.

⁸ Xika yate'utiyuani kename tita 'axamiti'ane tekatehexeiya, takimana tepeutayexiriwa, tita yuri miraine tahetsie pumawe.

⁹ Mexika te'itahekia tita 'axatemite'uyuri, miki kemaine yapitikamie, kemitiheitserie yapitiyuriene, tita 'axatemite'uyuri pitareuyehiwirieni, katani'itirieka naime mikatiheitserie.

¹⁰ Xika yate'utiyuani kename 'axatekateyuriwawe, miki ti'itawame tekanayeitiwani, niukieya tahetsie pumawe.

2

Kiritsitu tahetsiemieme pitaniuni

¹ Neniwema 'iki nepixe'utiirie 'axaxemikateyuriekaki. Mexika 'axatiyuriene xewiti, tame tepeixeiya kemi'ane tahetsiemieme mitaniuni yu'ukiyari hixie, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hikiti kemitiheitserie yamitiyuriene.

² Miki kanihikitini kemi'ane 'aixia mitiuyuri 'aixia temitexiyariakaki tame 'axatemiteyurie, tita tame temiteyuriekai xeikia pika'uyi, matsi yunaiti kwiepa memitama wahetsiemieme puyi.

³ Xika yatetekahuni kemiti'aita, mipai tekatenimaika temeitimaki.

⁴ Kemi'ane ne nemeitima maine, yakatikamiet i kemiti'aita, miki katini'itawani, tita yuri miraine hetsiena pumawe.

⁵ Kemi'ane yamitikamie miki niukieyatsie, yuriki miki kanaye'ani tiyukanaki'eriet i Kaka'iyari hepai. 'Ipai tekatenimaika hetsiena temitewiya.

⁶ Kemi'ane hetsiena tiwiya 'emuyeika maine, kaneyeweka hepaina miyaneni miki miyanekai hepai.

⁷ Nenaki'erima, hekwareki netixe'aitiati nepikatixe'utiirie, 'aitsika meripaiti kanimiemetini pita matiari paiti xemeixeiya. 'Iki 'aitsika meripaiti mimieme, niuki kanihikitini matiari paiti xemi'eni.

⁸ Peru 'apita, nekatinihe'utiiriekka 'aitsiaka hekwame, tita yuri miraine Kiritsitu hetsie kanimatsiikini xehetsieta kanimatsiikini, yiriya makuyeiximeki, tita yuriki mitihekiariya mihekiariyakiri.

⁹ Kemi'ane hekiaripa muyeika maine, peru yu'iwa 'uxieti, miki yiwipa 'akuxi kaniuyeikani.

¹⁰ Kemi'ane yu'iwa minaki'erie hekiaripa kaniuwani, hetsiena pitumawe kimana metiketamireki.

¹¹ Kemi'ane yu'iwa mu'uxie yiwipa kaniuwani, meta yiwipa kaniuyeikani, 'atsipikatiimate kemitimie yiriya mekipiriyaki.

¹² Neniwema nepitixe'utiirie,
tita 'axaxemite'uyuri xemiteheuyehiwiyarieki
Kiritsitu hetsia xemimietemeki.

¹³ Xeme xemiwapaapama nepitixe'utiirie,
xemeitimaki miki tsutiapai 'amuyeika.

Temari nepitixe'utiirie,
xeme'iwaxiki 'axamitiyuriene.

Tiiri nepitixe'uta'utiiri,
yu'ukiyari xemetimaki.

¹⁴ Xeme xemiwapaapama nepitixe'uta'utiiri,
xemeitimaki miki tsutiapai 'amuyeika.

Temari nepitixe'uta'utiiri,
xemitirikawiki,
Kakaiyari niukieya xehetsie mitiwiayaki,
meta 'axamitiyuriene xema'iwaxiki.

Kwiepa timieme xepikatenaki'erieka

¹⁵ Tita kwiepa mitimieme xepikatenaki'erieka, kepaimetu kwiepa mitixuawe xepikatenaki'erieka. Tita kwiepa mitimieme xika tinaki'erieka, miki yu'ukiyari pikanaki'erie.

¹⁶ Kamitsi naiti kwiepa mitixuawe, —tewititi tita mitihiwe'erie, tita yihixiki mitihiwe'erie, yaki xeikia kemitiyukatawe'erie yupiini hepaitsita— miki ta'ukiyari hetsia pikatimieme, miki kwiepa pitimieme pita.

¹⁷ 'Tki kwie kanakuyeiximeni meta tita kwiepa memitama memitehiwe'erie kanakuyeiximeni, peru kemi'ane yamitikamie kemitinake Kakaiyari, miki kaniyuhayewani yuheyemeki.

Kiritsitu memaye'unie wahepaitsita xekeneyukweriwayurieka

¹⁸ Neuxei tiiri, hiki tukari kanaye'aniri kepauka mitapare, kexemite'enanakai kename xewiti 'uhamie Kiritsitu 'aye'unieti, hikititiri yumireti Kiritsitu memaye'unie mekanixuawani. 'Ayumieme tepitemate tukariri paye'a kepauka mitapare.

¹⁹ Tatsata mepayeki, matsiri tahetsia mepikamiemetetikai, xika tahetsia memiemetetinike, tahamatia mepuyuhayewakeyu. Mekanayekinetsiari memimatsiikiniki tahetsia memikamiemeteki.

²⁰ Miki mipatsie heitserie kanixe'upitani xeyunaime, yunaiti xepitemate.

²¹ Nepikatixe'uti'utiiri tita yuri miraine xemikamateki, tita yuri miraine xemimateki pita nepitixe'uti'utiiri, naiti 'itarika tita yuri mirainetsie mika'ayeneikaki.

²² ¿Kepaiki piti'itawa? Kemi'ane miyuhekiata mipai 'utaiti kename Ketsutsi heitserie kahexeiya Kiritsituti, miki katini'itawani. Kemi'ane miyuhekiata 'ukiyarieya kahexeiya meta nu'aya, miki Kiritsitu maye'unie kanihikiti.

²³ Yunaiti nu'aya mekahexeiya memiyuhekiata, 'ukiyarieya mepikahexeiya. Kemi'ane miki nu'aya hexeiya miyuhekiata, mikita 'ukiyarieya kanexeiya.

²⁴ Xeme tita xemite'u'eni tsutia paiti, xehetsie tiwiyati keyuhayewani, xika xehetsie tiwiyati 'uyuhayewa tita tsutia paiti xemite'u'eni, xemerita nu'ayatsie meta 'ukiyarieyatsie xetewiyati xekaniyuhayewakuni.

²⁵ Tukari mikaxiwe kanihikitini tita miki mitatiutahiawixi temeixeiyani.

²⁶ 'Iki 'ipai nepitixe'u'utiiri memixeheyexiriwa wahepaitsita.

²⁷ Xemeri heitserie miki kemitixe'upitia, miki heitserie xemexeiya xehetsie tiwiyati kaniyuhayewa, xeimeri xepikaheuyehiwa mitixeti'ikitiani. Miki heitserie xemupitiarie miki hetsia mieme mitixe'ikitia hepai naima hepaitisa, yuri maine, mikati'tawa, mitixe'uti'ikitia, mipai hetsiena xetewiyati xekeneyuhayewa.

Kakaiyari hetsie tetewiyati tepitahayewani

²⁸ Hikitsiari neniwema hetsiena xetewiyati xekeneyuhayewa, xika mipai xeteyurieka, kepauka matsiikiti mayani miki, 'aixia tepitetamaika tekatatetewiyati hixiena kepauka munuani.

²⁹ Xika xetemaika miki yamitiyuriene kemitiheitserie, yaxeketenemaikata yunaiti yamemiteyurie kemitiheitserie hetsiena mekaniyekine.

3

¹ Neuxei ta'ukiyari ketatinaki'erie, mikiki Kakaiyari niwemama teputateriwarie, niwemama tepihiki. 'Ayumieme kwiepa memitama mepakatatsimate miki memikaheitimaiwawekaiki.

² Nenaki'erima, hikitiiri Kakaiyari tekaniniwemamatini, peru 'akuxi pikamatsiiki ketemi'aneneni. Mipai tepitemate, kepauka matsiikiti mayani Kiritsitu, miki kemi'ane, hepaina tepi'aneneni, tekaneixeyakuni miki kemi'ane.

³ Yunaiti mipai memite'ikwewie mepuyu'itie yikimana miki kemiti'itiya hepai.

⁴ Yunaiti 'axamemiteyurie 'aitsika mekanititsanani, tita 'axamiti'ane 'ait-sika tsaname kanihikitini.

⁵ Xeme mipai xepitemate Ketsutsi Kiritsitu matsiikiti matiaki mitatsinawairieniki tita 'axatemiteyurie. Tita 'axamiti'ane pumawe hetsiena.

⁶ Yunaiti hetsiena memitewiya 'axamepikateyurie. Yunaiti 'axamemiteyurie mepika'ixeyawawe meta mepikaheitimaiwawe.

⁷ Neniwema xika tima xewiti kaxeheyexirienike. Kemi'ane yamitiyuriene kemitiheitserie, miki heitserie kanexeiyani miki heitserie mexeiya hepai.

⁸ Kemi'ane 'axamitiyuriene Kauyumarie hetsia kanimemetini, Kauyumarie 'axamitiyurieneki tsutia paiti. Kakaiyari nu'aya 'ayumieme matsiikiti kanayani mita'unaki Kauyumarie tita mitiyuriene.

⁹ Yunaiti Kakaiyaritsie memiyeki 'axamepikateyurie miki 'imiarieya wahetsie miyekaki, 'axamemiteyuriene mepikayiwawe Kakaiyaritsie memiyekiki.

¹⁰ 'Ipai nepitematsiiki Kakaiyari niwemama meta Kauyumarie niwemama: Kemi'ane yamikiyuriene kemitiheitserie meta kemi'ane yu'iwa mikanaki'erie, miki Kakaiyari pikanu'aya.

Xekeneyunaki'erieka yunaiti

¹¹ Mipai kanaineni niuki tsutia paiti xemi'eni: Tanaiti tepitanaki'erieka maine.

¹² Kahini hepai tepikayiaa, miki 'axamitiyuriene hetsia kanimemetikaitini, yumuta kaniumieni. ¿Titayari timi? Tita mitiyurienekai 'axamiti'aneakaiki, mutaya tita mitiyurienekai miheitserieakaiki.

¹³ Ne'iwama xepikahixiyaka xika kwiepa memitama mexe'uxieka.

¹⁴ Tame ta'iwamarixi temiwanaki'erieki 'ayumieme tepitemate temitapataxi tekamikitetitiri te'ayeneniereti pita. Kemi'ane mikatiyukanaki'erie mikiti 'apuyeika 'akuxi.

¹⁵ Yunaiti yu'iwama memiwa'uxie teyumemiwamete mekanihikiti'ni, xeme xepitemate tiyumemiwame yikimana tukari mikaxiwe pikahexeiya.

¹⁶ 'Ikiki tepeitima naki'eriya, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu tahetsiemieme yutukari miyetuaki. Kaneuyeweka tameta ta'iwama wahetsiemieme tatukari temiyetuanii.

¹⁷ Kemi'ane yupiini kwiepa timieme mirexeiya, mixeiya yu'iwa reuyehiakame, xika yu'iyari 'anunaka hepaitsitana, Ɂkeri timatsiiki kename Kakaiyari naki'eriya hexeiya?

¹⁸ Neuxei neniwema, tepikatanaki'erieka niukiki xeikia yaki xeikia. Ketemiteyurieki pita yuriki tepitanaki'erieka.

¹⁹ Mipai tekatenimaikakuni tita yuri mirainetsie temimieteteki, Kakaiyari hixie mipai ta'iyari tepitenitiaka:

²⁰ xika ta'iyari tatsi'utate'ani tita ta'iyari mikatimate hepaitsita, Kakaiyari pita matsi kanimariweni keyuri ta'iyari meta naime katinimaika.

²¹ Nenaki'erima, ta'iyari xika katatsi'utateni, 'aixia tepitemaika Kakaiyari hixie,

²² meta naime tita temite'itawawiriwa pitatietuiwa yatemitekahuki kemiti'aita meta tita mitinake yatemiteyurieki.

²³ 'Ipa katini'aitani: yuri temiteta'erieniki kemi'ane Kakaiyari nu'aya mihikitsi Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsie, temitanaki'eriekaki tanaiti miki kemitatituu'aita.

²⁴ Kemi'ane yamitikamie kemiti'aita, Kakaiyari hetsie tiwiya puyuhayewa, Kakaiyari meta hetsiena tiwiya kaniyuhayewamiki. 'Ipa tekatenimaika tahetsie tiwiya muyuhayewa, yu'iyari mitatsi'umiki.

4

'Iyari hetsie xetewiyati xekeneu'uwani

¹ Nenaki'erima yunaime 'iyarite yuri xepikatewa'eririeka, matsi xekeniwaruta'iniata 'iyarite tsiparatsi xika Kakaiyari hetsia memiemetetini, yumireti Kakaiyari niukametemama meyuxatati mekaneutayeixiani kwiepa.

² 'Ipa xepiteheitimani Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya: Yunaiti 'iyarite memitehekiata Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kename tewititi hikitikai, miki Kakaiyari hetsia mekanimemetetini.

³ Yunaiti 'iyarite Ketsutsi memikahekiata miki Kakaiyari hetsia mepikamietete, matsi Kiritsitu memaye'unie hetsia mekanimemetetini. Xeme xepu'enana kename miki 'uhamie, hikiri kwiepa kaniuyeikani.

⁴ Neniwema, xeme Kakaiyari hetsia xekanimiemetetini meta Kakaiyari niukametemama memuyuxata xekaniwara'iwa, miki xehetsie mitiwiya kanitrikaiyeni keyuri miki kwiepa memitama wahetsie mitiwiya.

⁵ Miki kwiepa mekanimemetetini, 'ayumieme kwiepa mieme mekatenikuxatani meta kwiepa memitama mekaniwani'enieka.

⁶ Tametsi Kakaiyari hetsia tekanimemetetini, kemi'ane Kakaiyari mimate katani'enieka, kemi'ane Kakaiyari mikamate pikatatsi'enie. 'Ikiki tepiwamate 'iyari yuri maine meta 'iyari mitiyu'itaiya.

Kakaiyari katiniyukanaki'erieka

⁷ Kamitsi nenaki'erima, tepitanaki'erieka tanaiti, naki'eriya Kakaiyari hetsia kanimiemetini, yunaiti memiteyukanaki'erie Kakaiyari hetsie mekaniyenuiwa, Kakaiyari mekanimateni.

⁸ Kemi'ane mikatiyukanaki'erie Kakaiyari pikahetimaiwe, Kakaiyari mitiyukanaki'erieki.

⁹ 'Ikiki tahetsie matsiikiti kanayani Kakaiyari kemitatina'erie, Kakaiyari yuniwe muyuxewi meyen'aki kwiepa, mikiki temayeneniereniki.

¹⁰ Mipai kani'aneni naki'eriya: Tameri tepika'inaki'eriekai Kakaiyari, miki pita pitatsinaki'eriekai, yuniwe kaneyeni'ani mawari mayaniki temiteheuyehiwiyarieniki tita 'axatemi'uyuri.

¹¹ Nenaki'erima Kakaiyari xika mipai tatinaki'eriekaitini, kaneuyeweka tameta mipai temitetanaki'eriekaki tanaiti.

¹² Xewiti pika'ixeiawe Kakaiyari hatsuaku, xika tetanaki'erieka tanaiti, Kakaiyari tahetsie tiwiyati kaniyuhayewa, miki kemitiyukanaki'erie, naki'eriya kanimatsiikini tahetsie.

¹³ 'Ipai tepitemate hetsiena temitewiya mikirita tahetsie mitiwiya, yu'iyari mitatsi'umiki taxexuime.

¹⁴ Tame tepunenierixi tekatenihekiatani ta'ukiyari yuniwe meyen'aki kwiepa memitama wawikweitsitiwame.

¹⁵ Kemi'ane miyuhekiata mipai 'utaiti kename Ketsutsi Kakaiyari nu'aya hiki, Kakaiyari hetsiena tiwiyati kaniyuhayewa, mikita Kakaiyari hetsie tiwiyati puyuhayewa.

¹⁶ Tame tekatenetamani kemitatina'erie Kakaiyari, yuri teteniuta'erieni naki'eriyayatsie kemitatina'erie.

Kakaiyari katiniyukanaki'erieka. Kemi'ane tiyukanaki'erieti muyuhayewa, miki Kakaiyaritsie tiwiyati kaniyuhayewamiki, Kakaiyari meta hetsiena tiwiyati puyuhayewa.

¹⁷ Naki'eriya mipai katinaye'ani tahetsie 'aixia temitetamaikaki miki tukaritsie kepauka 'itsikame mitatsita'iniata, hepaina temi'anene'ki tame 'ena kwiepa miki mi'ane hepai.

¹⁸ Xika tiyukanaki'erieka marika pikaxiawe. Naki'eriya 'aixia mi'ane marika payeweweiya. Kemi'ane mima kani'uximatiarieka, kemi'ane mima pika'aye'awe tiyukanaki'erieti.

¹⁹ Tame tepitetakanaki'erie miki meri mitatsi'utanaki'eriki.

²⁰ Xika xewiti ya'utayini: «Ne Kakaiyari nepinaki'erie» haiti, peru xika yu'iwa 'uxieka, miki katini'itawani. Kemi'ane yu'iwa xeiya'ati mika'inaki'erie, pikayawe Kakaiyari minaki'erieka mika'ixeiawe.

²¹ Miki 'iki 'aitsika kataniyetuirieni hetsiana mimieme: kemi'ane Kakaiyari minaki'erie, yu'iwata kenaki'erieka.

5

Yuri ti'erieti, tita kwiepa mitimieme pira'iwa

¹ Yunaiti yuri memite'erie Ketsutsi kename Kiritsitu hiki heitserie mupitariie Kakaiyari hetsie mekaniyekine, kemi'ane miki 'ukiyarieya minaki'erie, niwemamata kaniwanaki'erieka.

² Tame 'ipai tepitemate Kakaiyari niwemama temiwanaki'erie, kepauka Kakaiyari teminaki'erie, kepauka yatemitakahu kemiti'a'ita.

³ 'Ipai tekateniyurieka xika Kakaiyari tenaki'erieka: yatepitekahuni kemiti'a'ita. 'Aitsikaya pikahahete,

⁴ naiti Kakaiyari hetsie miyetia kwiepa mieme katina'iwani. Tita yuri temite'erie, miki kanihikitini tita 'ari mire'iwa kwiepa timieme.

⁵ ¿Kepaiki pihiki kwiepa mieme ma'iwariṁe? 'Ŭkiri pihiki, kemi'ane yuri miti'erie kename Ketsutsi Kakaiyari nu'aya hiki.

⁶ 'Ŭki Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kanihikitini kemi'ane haa xuriya 'iniariyariki munua, haa 'iniariyari hexeiyati xeikia pikanua, matsi haa xuriya 'iniariyari hexeiyati punua. 'Iyari mipai katinihekiatanita, 'Iyari yuri maine.

⁷ Mepiyuhaika memitehekiata taheima, Ta'ukiyari, Nu'aya, 'Iyarieya Mitiyupata mepihime. 'Ŭki yuhaikati mekaniyuxewini.*

⁸ Mepiyuhaika memitehekiata kwiepa: Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya, haa, meta xuriya. Yuhaikati 'axeikia mepitehekiata.

⁹ Teiteri kememitehekiata tekaniwa'enieka, merikite, Kakaiyari kemitihekiata matsi kaniheitserietini, 'ipai katinihekiatani Kakaiyari, yuniwe hepaitsita katiniutahekiata.

¹⁰ Kemi'ane yuri miti'erie Kakaiyari Nu'ayatsie miki kemitiutahekiataxi pexeiya yuhetsie. Kemi'ane Kakaiyari yuri mikati'eririe, miki Kakaiyari ti'itawame kanayeitiwani, yuri mikatiuta'eriki kemitiutahekiataxi Kakaiyari yuniwe hepaitsita.

¹¹ Mipai paine tita mitihekiata: Kakaiyari kataniupitiani tukari mikaxiwe, nu'ayatsie kanixuaweni miki tukari.

¹² Kemi'ane nu'aya mexeiya, tukari pexeiya, kemi'ane Kakaiyari Nu'aya mikahexeiya, tukari pikahexeiya.

Xepitemate tukari mikaxiwe xemexeiyaki

¹³ 'Ŭki nepitixe'uti'utiiri xeme yuri xemite'erie kemi'ane Kakaiyari nu'aya mihikitsie, xemitemaikaki tukari mikaxiwe xepexeiya.

¹⁴ 'Ipai 'aixia tepitetamate hixiena: Xika tixaiti tete'itawawirieni kemitinake, pitatsi'enie.

¹⁵ Miki meta, xika mipai tetemaika mitatsi'enie tita temite'iwawirie, tepitemate 'ari temeixeiya tita temite'iwawirie.

¹⁶ Xika xewiti 'ixeiya yu'iwa 'axatiyurieneme kemikatimini, kanitawawiriemiki yu'iwatsie mieme, miki Kakaiyari tukari kanipitiamiki. Tita 'axamiti'ane nekanixatani 'axaxikatiuyurieni mika'uminiki. Kanixuaweni xewiti miminiki xika 'axatiuyurieni, mikitsie mieme xemitawawirieniki 'atsinepikahaine.

¹⁷ Naiti mikatiheitserie 'axakani'eneneni, peru tita 'axamiti'ane puxuawe 'axaxikatiuyurieni mikaminiki.

¹⁸ Tame tepitemate yunaiti Kakaiyaritsie memiyeki 'axamepikateyurie: Ketsutsi Kiritsitu Kakaiyaritsie miyetia kaniwa'iwiyani, meta 'axamitiyuriene pikawamayaia.

¹⁹ Tepitemate Kakaiyari teminiwemama, meta naiti kwiepa mitimieme 'axamitiyuriene hetsie tiwiyati 'apuwe.

²⁰ Tepitemateta Kakaiyari nu'aya munua, mitatsi'enatia temimaikaki miki muyuri Kakaiyari. Tame miki muyuritsie tepitewiya nu'ayatsie Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsie. Miki yuriki kanikakaiyaritini, tukari mikaxiwe kanihikitini.

²¹ Neniwema, xekeneyukweriwayurieka kakaiyarixi wahapaitsita.

* 5:7 5:7 Kiriyeakutsie Mepiyuhaika memitehekiata taheima, Ta'ukiyari, Nu'aya, 'Iyarieya Mitiyupata mepihime pikahesia. Kiriyeakutsie Yuhaikati 'axeikia mepitehekiata. paine.

Wani Meitani'axia hutarieka mieme xapayari

Wairitsika

¹ Ne nemixe'ukiyari,

nekanixewairitiaka 'uka pemanayexeyarie 'aniwema meta, yuriki nekanixenaki'erieka —ne xeikia pikatixai, matsi tanaiti temeitima tita yuri miraine tepixenaki'erie—,

² tita yuri miraine tahetsie miyekaki meta, mitatsiteitaki yuheyemeki:

³ Kakaiyari ta'ukiyari, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu ta'ukiyari nu'aya, yuriki me'utiyuati meteyukanaki'erieti, 'aixia mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, mekexenenimayaka, mekexepitiaka yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki.

⁴ Waikawa nepinetemawiekai nemitimarieki 'aniwema hipati tita yuri mirainetsie metewiyati memu'uwaki, 'aitsika ta'ukiyari hetsia mieme ketemite'upitiarie.

⁵ Hikiri 'uka hekwaremeki nemati'aitiati nepikamati'utirrie, miki 'aitsika tsutiapai temeixeyakai nepimati'utirrie pita. 'Ipa nepimatiwawirrie, tanaiti temitanaki'eriekaki.

⁶ 'Ipa tekateniyurieka xika teteyukanaki'erieka: yatepityurieka kemiti'aita. 'Iki kani'aitsikatini: xeteyukanaki'erieti xemu'uwani, tsutiapai kexemite'u'enana.

⁷ Yumiireti te'itawamete mekaneutayeixiani kwiepa, miki mepikatehekiata kename Ketsutsi Kiritsitu tewi matiatsie metewiya. Kemi'ane mipai mitiyuriene miki ti'itawame meta Kiritsitu maye'unie kanihikiti.

⁸ Xekeneyukweriwayurieka kapa xeheiyehianiki ta'uximayatsika, matsi yu'iwarika naime xemipitiarieniki.

⁹ Yunaiti memanuyehaitiriwe, tita Kiritsitu miti'ikitatsie metewiyati memikayuhayewa, miki Kakaiyari mepikahexeyia. Kemi'ane tita miti'ikitatsie tiwiyati miyuhayewa, miki yu'ukiyari pexeyia meta nu'aya.

¹⁰ Xewiti xika xehetsia nuani 'iki 'ikitsika kahexeyati, xepika'i'inieka yukie meta xepika'iwairitiaka.

¹¹ Kemi'ane mitawairitiani, miki 'uximayatsikaya 'axakemi'anene, mipai 'aneti kanayeimiki.

¹² Tsepaneti waikawa nemitixetaxatanikeyu, nepikanewairiya xapat-sie nemitixehaka'utirrieniki. Matsitsi xehetsia nepeueyimiki pita, tahixie te'utineniereti temitaxataki maye'aniki tatemawierika.

¹³ 'Aiwa 'uka manayexeyarie niwemama mepimatsiwairitia. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Wani Meitani'axia hairieka mieme xapayari

Wairitsika

¹ Ne nemi'a'ukiyari,

nepimati'utirrie nemimatsinaki'erie Kayu, yuriki nepimatsinaki'erie.

² Neuxe, 'eki nemimatsinaki'erie, nepinenenewie naimeki 'aixia pemireumieniki meta 'aixia pemireu'eriekaki, 'aiyari 'aixia mitimie hepai.

³ Waikawa nepinetemawiekai me'u'axiaku ta'iwama meta metehekiatakaku 'ahepaitsita yuri kepemaine, yaxekia 'eki tita yuri mirainetsie yapetiuriemeti pemuyeikaki.

⁴ Keyanemikatinetemawie, waikawa matsi nepinetemawie yanetimaiti kenane neniwema hipati me'u'uwa tita yuri mirainetsie metewiyati.

⁵ Neuxe, 'eki nemimatsinaki'erie, yamitikamie hepai pekaniyianeni naime ta'iwama wahetsiemie kepekitiuriene, tsepa pemikawamate.

⁶ Miki mekateniutahekiata meyukuxekieku kepekiti'akanaki'erie. 'Aixia pekaniwayuriemiki pewaparewieti wahuyeta, Kakaiyari kemitinake petiuka'iyariti.

⁷ Kemi'ane Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mihikitsie mieme meteta'uximayatake mekanayekine, tixaiti mepikatewarutanaki'eriri hipame nuiwarite.

⁸ 'Ayumieme kaneuyeweka tame temiwatanaki'erieniki takie miki miyamemi'anene meta tanaiti tita yuri mirainetsie mieme temite'uximayakaki.

⁹ Ne 'etsiwa nepitiwaruta'utiri memiyutixexeiriwa, peru miki Riyutirepepi manuyehaitia mayuyeitiamiki pikatatsi'upitia.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme xika nehenuani nekaneye'eritiamiki kemitiuriene niuki 'axami'aneneki tatsiniukimati. Mikiki xekia pikanaki'a, matsi miireme pitiyurienekeyu. Ta'iwama pikawapitia, pikawataunie miki memiwapitiaku, memiyutixexeiriwa watsata piwaranuyeni'awa.

¹¹ Neuxe, 'eki nemimatsinaki'erie, 'axamiti'ane pepika'iken, 'aixia miti'ane pita kene'iken. Kemi'ane 'aixia mitiyuriene Kakaiyari hetsia kanimemetini, kemi'ane 'axamitiuriene Kakaiyari pikaxeyawe.

¹² Yunaiti mepitehekiata Remetiriyu hepaitsita meta tita yuri miraine pitutahekiataxi hepaitsitana. Tameta tepitehekiata hepaitsitana 'eki pepitimate ketemitehekiata muyuriki.

¹³ Netsi waikawa nepimatitaxatanikeyu, peru nepikanewairiya xapatsie nemimeraka'utirieniki.

¹⁴ Nepimatsixeyamikikaku pita kwitiwa, tahixie te'utineniereti tepitetaxata.

¹⁵ 'Aiyaritsie pepika'uximatiarieka. 'Ahamikuma 'ena mepimetsiwairitia. 'Ekita muwa paiti keniwarewairitiaka yuxexuime miki temiwana'erie.

Kura Meitani'axia

Wairitsika

¹ Ne Kura, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsiemieme nekatini'uximayatametini meta Kakuwu 'iwaya nekanihikiti.

Nekanixewairitiaka xeme xeminaki'eriwa Kakaiyari mita'ukiyaritsie xetewiyati, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mixe'iwiya xemuta'inierie xemitawikweitsitarieniki:

² Xekenanimayatsieka, xekepitarietika yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatarietika meta xekenaki'eriwani waikawa.

Mete'itawati kememite'ikitani

³ Nenaki'erima, kwini mieme nekaninemexiitakaitini nemitixeti'utiirieniki tanaiti 'axeikia ketemitetawikweitsitariexime hepaitsita, peru kaneuyeweka yanemitixeti'utiirieniki hiki waiyarika nexepitiati xemiyukwitiweniki tita yuri temite'erie hetsiemieme, tita Kakaiyari teiterimama xemieme temiteyetuiriyarie hetsiemieme.

⁴ Hipati teiteri tatsata mekanatahaxiani 'awie, meripai mekanikayatsariexiani mipai memitemari'itarieniki. Kakaiyari mepika'ayexeiya, mekanipata tita Kakaiyari mitiwamikwa 'aixia tiuka'iyariti, para memiyutatuaniki merukuyatiweti xeikia. Mekaniyuku'imawani mipai me'utiyaati kename meka'imate kemi'ane hikiati mitakutsiyari mitati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu.

⁵ Tsepaneti xeme mipai xemitehetima naimeki, nekanixehaye'eritiamiki kemitiuyi hepaitsita kepauka Ti'aitame miwarutawikweitsitia 'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie wareyewitika, warutawikweitsitiaka 'arika kaniwaruka'una miki yuri memikate'eriekai.

⁶ Niuki tuayamete memikayi'iwiyakai kememitehiritarietika, matsi yukie memuku'eiri, miki Kakaiyari kaniwaranutaxirieni yuheyemeki yiriyatsie memitaxanetsieniki tukari mimariwe 'aye'ayu.

⁷ Yaxeikiata Tsuruma meta Kumuxa meta kiekarite 'auriena manetikatei, 'inari memakineki memari'itarietiweti, mete'uka'enixiaka taipa yuheyemeki mitaiwetsie, 'amemu'uwakaiki miki mewakumaiwati kemi'ane mikawa'iyatikai mikawakinatikai, me'ikumaiwati titaki memiteyutsewiximakai.

⁸ Peru hiki miemeteta yaxeikia mekanianeneni, kememiteheinitsa mekanitsewiximaka yuwaiyari, mekanixani'erieka kemi'ane ti'aitame mihiki, mekanitsewiximaka mamariwawemete 'axame'utiyaati wahepaitsita.

⁹ Miki Miyeri niuki tuayamete tiwa'aitiwame mihiki, kepauka Kauyumarie hamatia miki niuki memixiatiakai Muietsexi kaxarieya hepaitsita, miki pikayuwaiyikai 'axamititahiaweki Kauyumarie hetsie tihipati, matsi mipai kaniutayini: «Ti'aitame kematsi'utatieni».

¹⁰ Iki pita matsi 'axamekaniutiyuaneni tita 'atsimemikatemate hepaitsita, kememitemate, yikimana xeikia mepitemate tatewama memika'u'iyari wahapai, mipai metemaiti 'ayumieme mekaniyuka'unani.

¹¹ Xia'ui kemi'ane Kahini hueta memekayunixi hepaina meteyurieti. Tumini mekaniyutatunani memeyexirieniki Warami hepai miti'iwamikikai hepai, mekaneuyeweni kepauka Kure Muietsexi maye'uniekaisie.

¹² 'Iki mekanitsewiximaka xe'ikwai kepauka xeyunaki'erieti xemitekwa'a, memikatheuyuyehiwiriekiki kepauka xehamatia memitekwa'a, muxatsi wahiwemete mahayuyeitiati mepiteyumikwa xeikia. Haiwitiri mayewawaki hepai mekani'aneneni 'ekaki meku'enetiweti, kiyexi hepai mekani'aneneni memika'utixuxuawere tukari maye'axetsie, hutakia mepukwi, mepiwatihunarietika.

¹³ Mematsiikiti mepayuyeitiwa kememiteyurie meyutewiyatsitiati, yax-eikia hamewari mayu'eriya mikwaimuxa matsiikime kemirayuyeitiwa haramaratsie. Xurawetsixi memeyexiriwe wahepai mekani'aneneni, yiriya kwi miyiwi kaniu'iwiarieni wahetsiememe yuheyemeki.

¹⁴ Miya memi'anene meripai katiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini 'Enuki 'Arani mixiyarieyatikai 'atahutarieka mieme, mipai 'utaiti: «Ti'aitame nekaniuxeiya nuaximeme yuteiterima warawititi yumireme miriyari meyupaimeme,

¹⁵ yunaima wataxanetake, yunaiti Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya wahetsie tiuhianike naime hepaitsita kememite'uyuri Kakaiyari meka'ayexeiya watahiaweke, naime niuki mihaxiaya hepaitsita, kememite'iniukima Kakaiyari 'axateyuruwamete Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya».

¹⁶ Miki mekanihikitini niuki xiatiakate niukixiwiwamete, kememite'ukahiwe'erie xeikia 'amekaniu'uwani, waikawa mepitekuxata meteyukatawe'erieti, niukiki me'utiniuti mekaniwatemawieritiaka teiteri memiwaraiwaniki.

Kemitiwa'imaiyakai kemitiwatuikakai

¹⁷ Xemetsi nenaki'erima, niuki xekena'eriwani meripaiti kememutiyua Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu ni'arimama yakatiyiwekaku 'akuxi.

¹⁸ Mipai mekatenixekihawekaitini: «Tukari taparirimekaku mekanitixuawerikuni teyunanaimawamete, 'amekaniu'uwakuni kememite'ukahiwe'erie xeikia Kakaiyari meka'ayexeiya».

¹⁹ Miki mekanihikitini kemi'ane teiteri yuhetsie memitewawiyatsitia, 'iyaritsie memitewiya meta 'iyaritsie memikatewiya, peru yuri 'Yari memikahexeiya.

²⁰ Peru xeme nenaki'erima, xekeneyutseiriyani yunaiti, yuri kexemite'erie tita mitipatsietsie, xekeneyunenewieka 'Yari Mitiyupatsie xetewiyati.

²¹ Xekeneyi'iwiyani Kakaiyari xenaki'eriekaku, xekeneuta'ikwewani maye'aniki Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kepauka mixetinenimayata mixepitiani tukari mikaxiwe.

²² Xekeniwanenimayaka hipame memeu'erietawe,

²³ xekeniwawikweitsitiaka miki xewaranayehapanati taipa. Hipame meta kexemitewanenimaya xekeneumamaka matsi, xekene'arieka 'atsita wa'ixuriki xika tsewiximarieka kememite'uyuri yuwaiyaritsie metewiyati.

'Aixia kemutay Kakaiyari hepaitsita

²⁴ Kakaiyari muyuxewi, tatsiwiaweitsitiwame, miyiwe mixe'iwiyani xemika'atixiriweniki, meta miyiwe mixe'aye'atianiki kemi'ane witsimi'ane hixie xehetsie katiuhiwakaku meta xeyutemamawiekaku,

²⁵ miki witsiketixeiariaka, kemariweni, ketirikaipeni meta keti'aitani, Ketsutsi hetsie tiwiyati tati'aitiwame, tukari katsutiariewekaku, hiki tukari meta yuheyemeki mieme. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Matsiikiti kemiratia Wani kemitixei

Ketsutsi Kiritsitu matsiikime kemirayeitia

¹ Ketsutsi Kiritsitu matsiikime kanayeitiani, Kakaiyari mipai katinipitiani mipai mitiwahekiatiakaki miki hetsiena mieme memite'uximaya, mipai memitemaikaki kwitiwa kemitiyini. Ketsutsi Kiritsitu yuniuki tuayame kaneyeni'ani Wani tiyu'uximayatsiriwame hixie matsiikiti mayuyeitiani.

² Kakaiyari niukieya kemaine, mipai nekatiniekiatani, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kemitihekiata, kenemitixei yanekatinaka'utiani.

³ 'Aixia kani'itiarieka kemi'ane mititeriwa, meta memi'enieka 'iki niuki kemitiuhekiasie, xika yametekakine kemire'uxa 'ikitsie, tukari kaneutihu-raniri yamitiyini.

Kemitiwaruti'utiri 'atahuta kiekariyaritsie memiyutixexeiriwa

⁴ Ne, Wani,

nekatinixe'utiriekaka 'atahuta kiekariyaritsie xemiyutixexeiriwa 'Atsiya kwieyaritsie:

'Aixia ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme, meta kexepitiaka yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki. Mipai pitiyurieneni kemi'ane 'amuyeikakai meta 'amuyeika meta 'umamie, yaxekiata 'atahuta 'iyarite miki 'uwenieya hixie memiti'u,

⁵ meta Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hepaisita kemi'ane yatikamieti muyuhekiataakai, kemi'ane mikite memanuku'uni wamexiakame mihiki, kemi'ane kwiepa te'aitamete mitiwa'aitia.

Miki mitatsinaki'erie kanihikitini,
meta yuxuriyaki
mitatsi'utixinaxi 'axatemite'uyuriki,

⁶ te'aitamete mitatsi'ayeitia,
mawari wewiwamete Kakaiyari 'ukiyarieyatsie mieme
temite'uximayakaki mitatsi'ayeitia,

miki witsiketikuxaxatsiwani meta kemitiirikaiye,
tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

⁷ Kami, haitsata pakaneni.

Yunaiti yuhixiki mekanixeyakuni,
meta yunaiti memeititseixia mekanixeyakuni,
mekaniyutiheiweriekuni me'ixeyati
yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama.

Mipai katiniyimiki. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

⁸ Ti'aitame Kakaiyari mipai kanaineni: «Ne Mexiakame meta 'Imatireme nekanihikitini, kemi'ane mitsutia meta minini, kemi'ane 'amuyeika, kemi'ane mihiki meta 'umamie Naimekimitirikaie, nekanihikitini».

Yuri Tewi kemitiuxei

⁹ Ne, Wani, xe'iwa nepihiki, xehapai nemiti'uximatiarie, ketemite'aitiarie tete'uka'eniwati Ketsutsi hetsie teyuxewiti, kwie Patimuxi mirakutewatsie haramara hixiapa miyematsie nekaneyeikakaitini Kakaiyari niukieyatsie nemitiwiyaki meta Ketsutsi hepaisita netihekiatani.

¹⁰ Ti'aitame tukarieyatsie 'Iyari nehetsie kaninuani, meta newarita xeime nekaniu'enieni karima 'utaniukame kuxineta hepai ti'eniiirikiti.

¹¹ Mipai kaniutayini: «Tita pemitixeiya xapatsie ketinaka'utia, meta keneutani'axia 'atahuta kiekariyari memiyutixexeiriwa wahetsia: 'Epetsutsie, 'Et-simirinatsie, Perikamutsie, Tiyatiratsie, Tsaritixitsie, Piratepiyatsie meta Rautitseayatsie».

¹² Hiki ta'aurie nekanaweni metaniukakai nexeiyaake, hiki kixeme 'uitiwame nekaniuxeiya 'atahutame huru tepiyariki wewiyatikame.

¹³ Kixeme hixiapa mana xewiti puwekai «Yuri Tewi hepai tiyuxexeyati», 'etewime kamixa panakatikikai, meta huru hiyameyariki panayikihiaaki.

¹⁴ Kipateya putixawatirekai pututuxakai muxa huxarieya hepai, 'iwi hepai meta hixiteya tai mitatikani hepai pituyuxexeyakai.

¹⁵ Ketateya tepia mixawati hepai pituyuxexeyakai huxunuta xiriyariekame, niukieya waikawa haa hepai putatirarikakai.

¹⁶ Yutserieta xurawetsixi 'atahutame kaniwaratikikaitini, meta tetana piwayeneikakai 'ixipara naitatsa heutixikakauniti. Nierikaya tau kemitixawati hepai pituyuxexeyakai.

¹⁷ Kepauka nemixei, hetiana nekaniukaweni nemumini hepai ne'aneti, miki yutserieki nehetsie kaneutimeni mipai 'utaiti: «Pepikamaka. Ne mexiakame meta 'imatireme nekanihikitini,

¹⁸ meta nemayeniene nepihiki. Tsepa nemumikai, matsi hiki nepayeniene tsepa xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika, meta tiyepiwame nekana'ika memitakukuwe wahetsiemieme meta mikite wateukiyapa hetsiemieme.

¹⁹ »'Ayumieme nepaine, ketinaka'utia tita pemitixeiya, hiki kemitiyane, meta 'arike kemitiyini.

²⁰ 'Ipai katinimatsiikini niuki mi'awietsiekai 'atahuta xurawetsixi netserieta newaratikime peminetsi'uxei hepaititsa, meta 'atahutame kixeme 'uitiwame huruki wewiyatikame pemuxei hepaititsa: Miki xurawetsixi 'atahutame pemiwaruxei, niuki tuayamete mekanihikitini 'atahuta kiekariyaritsie memiyutixexeiriwa puwahetsiemieme, meta kixeme 'uitiwame miki memiyutixexeiriwa 'atahuta kiekaritetsie nepihiki.

Kemitiwaruni'airi memiyutixexeiriwakai 'atahuta kiekaritetsie

2

'Epetsutsie memiyutixexeiriwa kemitiwaruni'airi

¹ Mipai ketineu'utiiri niuki tuayame 'Epetsutsie memiyutixexeiriwa wahetsiemieme:

Mipai paine kemi'ane yutserieta miwaratiki xurawetsixi 'atahutame, meta kemi'ane 'atahutame kixeme 'uitiwame huruki miwewiyatika wahixiapa muyeika:

² Neri mipai nepitimate kepemitiyuriene peti'a'uxitiatu petiuka'eniwati. Mipaita nepitimate, 'axamemiteyurie pepitiwanewirie, pepiwaruta'iniataxi miki ni'ariekate memuyuxata peru memikahiki, pepiwaretima memite'itawaki.

³ Pepitiuka'eniwa, waikawameki pepitiukanewie nehetsia pemiememekai, pekatihayewati.

⁴ Peru matsi 'ahepaititsa tixaiti nepitixani'erie, matiari kepemitiyukanaki'eriekai pemitiuhayewaxiki.

⁵ 'Ayumieme nepaine, kenayuye'eri kepemi'anekai matiari hepai, 'arike kepemitiuhayewaxi. Hikiri mipai ketinetimati kepemitiyurienekai, matiari

hepai pita ketine'uximayaka. Mexika pekatiuhayewa, nepunuani 'ahetsia, 'akixeme 'uitiame nepiwatihana huyeritana.

⁶ Tsiere tixaiti pepirexeiya pewa'uxiwe'erieti tita memiteyurie miki nikuraitatsixi wahetsie, neta miki nepi'uxiwe'erie.

⁷ Kemi'ane mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena 'Iyari kemitiwatahiawe memiyutixexeiriwa. Kemi'ane mirayu'iwa, heitserie nepipitiani 'iteiri tukari tiyupitiwame metikwaniki, Kakaiyari harawerita mewe.

'Etsimirinatsie memiyutixexeiriwa kemitiwaruni'airi

⁸ »Mipai ketineu'utiiri niuki tuayame 'Etsimirinatsie memiyutixexeiriwa wahetsiemieme:

Mipai kanaineni kemi'ane Mexiakame meta 'Imatireme mihiki, meta kemi'ane mumikai manutanierixita:

⁹ Neri mipai nepitimate kepemiti'uximatiarie, meta tixaiti pemikarexeiya. Matsitsi 'eki pekanixikutini. Mipai nepitimate kememitexetsewixima huriyutsixi memite'uyuteriwa, matsi yuriki mepikahuriyutsixi, miki Kauyumarie tukita mepimiemete pita.

¹⁰ Pepikaheumaka tsepa kepemitikwinitarieni. Nepimatsihaye'eritiani xeme hipati kauyumarie katsariyanata pixe'anutaxirieni mixeta'iniataki, meta xepitekwine xetaweiyariexiame tamamata tukari. Matsi yuri ketine'erieka tsepa pemumi, ne kuruna tukari mitiyupitiwa nekameniyetuiriemiki.

¹¹ Kemi'ane meu'ena, ke'u'ena 'Iyari kemitiwatahiawe memiyutixexeiriwa. Kemi'ane memitehayu'iwa, miki hutarieka tiuka'eniwati pikamini.

Perikamutsie memiyutixexeiriwa kemitiwaruni'airi

¹² »Mipai ketineu'utiiri niuki tuayame Perikamutsie memiyutixexeiriwa wahetsiemieme:

Mipai kanaineni kemi'ane 'ixipara naitsata meutixikakauni mexeiya:

¹³ Neri nepitimate hakewa pemeka: mana Kauyumarie 'uwenieya pewe hakewa mire'aita. Matsi, 'eki pepika'aku'imawa yuri petierieti nehetsie meta pepatiuhayewaxi, tsepa miki tukaritsie kepauka 'Anitipa miyuhekiatakai yatikamieti kenemainekai, miki nehetsia miemetiti tiukwineka pumierie miki kiekaritsie Kauyumarie manuka.

¹⁴ Perutsi ne nepirayexeiya 'ahepaitsita: muwa pemiwarexeiyaki miki Warami 'ikitsikayatsie memitewiya, mipai pitita'ikitia Waraki miwakunuitianiki 'ixaheritsixi, kakaiyarixi memitemawiyarie memitekwakaki miwa'iniekaki, meta hipame wakinama wa'itama memiwakumaiwaniki.

¹⁵ Yaxeikia 'eki pepiwarexeiya hipame nikuraitatsixi wa'ikitsikatsie memitewiya.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme nepaine, ketineuhayewa kepemitiyuriene. Mexika pekatiuhayewa, kwitiwa nepunuani wahetsia nepinemieneni ne'ixipara neteta mayeneikaki.

¹⁷ Kemi'ane mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena 'Iyari kemitiwatahiawe memiyutixexeiriwa. Kemi'ane mirayu'iwa, ne manana payari mi'awietsie nepimini, meta tete mituxa nepiyetuirieni ra'utiariekame hekwaremiki kemitetewaka. Xewiti mipai pikatimaika, kemi'ane xeikia mitanaki'erieni.

Tiyatiratsie memiyutixexeiriwa kemitiwaruni'airi

¹⁸ »Mipai ketineu'utiiri niuki tuayame Tiyatiratsie memiyutixexeiriwa wahetsiemieme:

Mipai kanaineni Kakaiyari Nu'aya, kemi'ane yihixie tai mitaka hepai maye'ane, meta kemi'ane tepia hepai 'ikateya mixawawati:

¹⁹ 'A'uximayatsikate nepitimate, 'anaki'eriya, meta yuri kepemiti'erie, kepemitiwaparewie hipame, meta kepemitiuka'eniwa, mipai nepitimate, 'imatirieka matsi waikawa pepitiyuriene, matiaripai 'etsiwa xeikia pepitiyurienekai.

²⁰ Perutsi ne nepirayexeiya 'ahepaitsita, 'ukaratsi Ketsaweri pemipitiaki yamitiyurieneniki kemitinake, niukame piyuxata Kakaiyari hetsia mieme. Peru kemiti'ikita, pitiwa'itaiya nehetsia miemete te'uximayatamete memiwakumaiwaniki kemi'ane mikayikina mikayi'iya, meta memikwakaki tita kakaiyarixi memitemawiyarie.

²¹ Ne tukari nepipitia mitihayewaniki kemitiyuriene, peru pikayuwariya mitihayewaki wakumaiwati memikayikinama.

²² 'Ayumieme nepitikwinitiani, 'utayatsie nepeikahiani, meta memikumaiwakai kawa'iyatikaku hamatiana nepitiwakwinitiani waikawameki, xika mekatehayewani hepaina meteyurieti.

²³ Niwemama nepiwakwini. Mipai netiyurieyu yunaiti naitsarie memiyutixexeiriwa mipai nepitemaika, ne nepihiki xe'iyari nemimate kexemiteyikihawe. Yuxexuime nepitixe'apinirieni kexemite'uyuri.

²⁴ Peru hipati xeme Tiyatiratsie xemitama, keyupaimeti 'iki 'ikitsikatsie xemikatewiya, keyupaimeti 'ateewa xemikaheutahaxiawawe xeteyi'ikitiati Kauyumarie 'ikitsikayaki kememiteniniuki, mipai nepitixekihawe xeme, tawariri kwinimieme nepikaxe'ikatiaka.

²⁵ Mikitsie xeikia, xeketenewiyani ketitari xemitehexeiya, kepaukake nemunuani.

²⁶ Kemi'ane mirayu'iwa, meta mikatihayewani nehapai tiyurieneti tapareyuke, miki heitserie nekanipitiamiki nuiwarite mitiwa'aitiakaki

²⁷ —neta heitserie keminetiupitia ne'ukiyari—

“tepia 'itsiyari 'akweti pitiwa'aitiaka, haxu xariyari hepai piwatitara”.

²⁸ Metatsiere nepiyetuirieni xurawe ximeripaiti manatineika.

²⁹ Kemi'ane mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena 'Iyari kemitiwatahiawe memiyutixexeiriwa.

3

Tsaritixitsie memiyutixexeiriwakai kemitiwaruni'airi

¹ »Mipai ketineu'utiiri niuki tuayame Tsaritixitsie memiyutixexeiriwa wahetsiemieme:

Mipai kanaineni kemi'ane Kakaiyari 'iyariteya 'atahutame miwarexeiya, meta xurawetsixi 'atahutame: Neri mipai nepitimate kepemitiyuriene. Tsepa pe'ayeniereti pemixatsiwa, peru pepimiki.

² Kenanutahitia, keneutatirikariya tita mikatimiwe mitiuyuhayewaxi miki mimiximeki, nekakaiyari kemimetixeiya, nematsixeiyakaku ne, kepemitiyuriene peuyewetse 'akuxi pemiraye'atianiki.

³ 'Ayumieme nepaine, ketina'eriwani kepemitiupitiarie kepemitiu'enaxi, mipai yaketinekamieni, ketineuhayewa kepemitiyuriene hiki. Mexika peka'enutahitiani, tinawayame hepai nepunuani, 'atsipepikatimaika kepaukatikaku 'ahetsia nemunuani.

⁴ Tsiereta hipame pepiwarexeiya teiteri Tsaritixitsie memitama yu'ixuriki memikatiniiriya. Miki 'aixia memite'u'iyariki nehamatia mekanu'uwakuni me'anakatuxati.

⁵ Kemi'ane mirayu'iwa, miki wahepai pitikemaritarieni 'ixuriki mutuxaki. Hatsuaku kemititewa nepikaheyeitiani hakewa maka'utsie kename tukari hexeiya. Nepinehekiatani kename ne'imate, mipai ne'utaiti ne'ukiyari hixie meta hetsiana miemete niuki tuayamete wahixie.

⁶ Kemi'ane mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena 'Iyari kemitiwatahiawe memiyutixexeiriwa.

Piratepiyatsie memiyutixexeiriwakai kemitiwaruni'airi

⁷ »Hiki mipai ketineu'utiiri niuki tuayame Piratepiyatsie memiyutixexeiriwa wahetsia minieme:

Mipai kanaineni kemi'ane Kakaiyaritsie mieme mipatsie, kemi'ane yuri maine, kemi'ane Rawiri yawieya makwe'e. Miki reuyepieyu xewiti pikareunani, reunayu xewiti pikareuyepieni:

⁸ Neri mipai nepitimate kepemitiyuriene. Kamitsi, kitenie mireuyepie nepimatsi'uxeiyatsitia. Xewiti pikayawe mireunaniki. 'Etsiwa xeikia tirikariya pepexieya peru neniukitsie yapepitikamie, pepika'aku'imawa kename pekanetsimate pe'utaiti.

⁹ Kamitsi mipai nepitiwapitiaka miki Kauyumarie tukitana memimiemete, miki huriyutsixi teiteriyari memite'uyuteriwa peru memikahiki, memite'itawa xeikia, kamitsi miki nepiwarahapani, me'a'iwarieme memitixima'uniki 'ahetia. 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani, nemimatsinaki'erieki'eki.

¹⁰ Neniukitsie yapemitikatiaki petiuka'eniwati nehepai, neta nepimatsi'iwiyani kepauka tukari maye'ani kwiepa naitsarie, kepauka kwiepa memitama memi'iniatsieni.

¹¹ Kwiti nepunuani. Keneuwiya tita pemirexeiya, xewiti 'akuruna kamatsi'unawairieniki 'a'iniari.

¹² Kemi'ane mirayu'iwa, nekakaiyari tukitana nepikakeni 'ikitsaraitime, yuheyemeki pikawayeyani hatsuaku. Hetsiana nepira'utiani nekakaiyari kemititewa, nekakaiyari kiekarieya Kerutsareme mihekwa taheima makaneni nekakaiyari hetsia miemetiti kemititewa, neta hekwameki kenemititewa.

¹³ Xewiti neti mu'enaxi, ke'i'enieka tita 'Iyari mitiwatahiawe memiyutixexeiriwa.

Rautitseysie memiyutixexeiriwakai kemitiwaruni'airi

¹⁴ »Hiki mipai ketineu'utiiri niuki tuayame Rautitseysie memiyutixexeiriwa:

'Ipai kanaineni kemi'ane Niukieya Mitse'i mititewa, kemi'ane yatukamietu yuri haiti miyuhekiata, kemi'ane mitsutia tita Kakaiyari mitiunetia:

¹⁵ Neri 'a'uximayatsika nepimate. Pepikahaiti meta nitima pepikaxika, xikatiyiwenike pehaitinike meta pexikanike.

¹⁶ Hiki matsi pemikahaitiki meta pemikaxikaki, matsi xeikia 'etsiwa mixika hepai pemi'ane, 'ayumieme 'ari nekamenanatihayaximeni.

¹⁷ 'Eki mipai pekaniutaineni: "Ne nepixiku, waikawa nerexeyati nepaneyeitia, tixaiti nepikareuyehiwa", pe'utaiti, 'atsipepikatitude kepemi'ane, 'axapepi'tiari tixaiti pepikarexeiya, pepikaheuniere, meta 'ixuriki pepimawe.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme nepimatitaxatiani, nehetsia keneunanai huru tuminiyari taipa kwaxiyariekameki, mikiki xiku pemayaniki, 'ixuriki mituxa keneunanai pemenakatini, mikiki pikamatsiikini kepemiti'atewiya pemaweti,

meta hixita mieme kwiniya 'uayeyari keneunanai pema'awiriexianiki, mikiki peheuniereti pepayani.

¹⁹ Keyupaimeme nemiwanakierie, miki nepi'watate'a nepitiwa'ikitia newa'uximatiati. 'Ayumieme 'aixia 'anemek'i kene'awariyani, ketineuhayewa kepe'mitiyuriene hiki.

²⁰ Neuxei 'itupari warita neputiwe neheihutsunati. Tewi xika netsi'u'enieni ne'utaniukakaku, xika reuyepieni, nepeutahani hetsiana, hamatiana nepitikwani, mikita nehamatia pitikwani.

²¹ Kemi'ane mirayu'iwa, miki nekanipitiamiki nehamatia mayeriniki ne'uwenitsie hakewa nemire'aita, neta ne'ukiyari hamatia kenemiraya 'uwenieyatsie nerane'iwaka.

²² Xewiti neti mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena tita 'Iyari mitiwatahiawe memiyutixexeriwa».

4

Kakaiyari muyuawitsie nenewieri kememite'ipitia

¹ Merikitsi miki ne'uxeiyaka, tawarita nekaneutaniere, mana muyuawi nekanixeyia reuyepiekame. Kemi'ane nemu'eni matiari paiti kuxineta hepai ti'eniriki me nehamatia tikuxatame, miki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Uwa kenatiye'a: nepimetsixeyatsitiani kemitiyini 'arike».

² Yapauka 'Iyari nehetsie punua, meta 'uweni nepuxei muyuawitsie, xewiti mikitsie kanakateitini.

³ Kemi'ane mana makatei, katsipe teteyari hepai katiniyuxexeyakaitini meta kurunarina teteyari hepai. 'Uweni warita kuwiwi kanakateitini 'et-simerarita teteyari hepai tiyuxexeyati.

⁴ 'Uweni 'aurie kana'utikateitini 'uwenite xeitewiyari heimana naukati, 'uwenitsie 'ukirawetsixi mekanatekaitini xeitewiyari heimana yunaukati me'anakatuxati, yumu'utsie huru kurunayari me'anamanati.

⁵ Miki 'uweni manuwekaitsie mana kaniwayemerikarekaitini, kaneyeyanekaitini meta kaneyetirarikakaitini. 'Uweni hixie 'atahutati kixemete kanikutatawekaitini, 'atahutati Kakaiyari 'iyariteya mihikitikai,

⁶ meta hixiena haramara xikiri hepai tiyuxexeyati kanikumakaitini tete manuyehekia hepai tiyuxexeyati.

'Uweni 'aurie mana mekanu'uwakaitini yunaukati memayeneniere, mehahixitikaiti yuhixie meta yuwarita naitsarie.

⁷ Mexiakame maye hepai pitiyuxexeyakai, hutarieka mieme tuuru hepai pitiyuxexeyakai, hairieka mieme tewi hepai piraka'eriekai, naurieka mieme kwixu mitawixime hepai pitiyuxexeyakai.

⁸ Miki yunaukati memayeneniere yuxexuiti 'ataxewime 'anate mepexeyakai, meta naitsarie yu'اناتetia paiti mekanahixitikateitini. Tukariki meta tikariki mepikatehayewakai mipai me'utiyuati:

«Kanipatsieka, kanipatsieka, kanipatsieka

Ti'aitame Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye,

kemi'ane 'amuyeikakai, kemi'ane 'amuyeika meta kemi'ane 'umamie».

⁹ Kepauka mipai memutiyanekai miki memayeneniere, 'aixia ketikux-axatsiwani, mariweti kemariwani, pamipariyutsi kepitiarieka kemi'ane 'uwenitsie maka, tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika ke'ayeniereni yuheyemeki me'utiyuati,

¹⁰ xeitewiyari heimana nauka 'ukirawetsixi hixiena mepukahixima'uwekai meta nenewieri me'ipitiati kemi'ane 'uwenitsie maka, tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika ke'ayeniereni yuheyemeki. Yukurunate hixiena mekanitimanakaitini mipai me'utiyuati:

¹¹ «Tati'aitiwame Takakaiyari 'aku, 'aixia pepitiuka'iyari,
 'ahetsie mitinakeniki 'aixia pemitikuxaxatsiwaniki mariwemeki
 pemimariwaniki, meta kepemititirikaiye,
 'eki naime pepitiunetia,
 mipai mimatinaheki pitixuawe,
 naiti 'ayumieme pitiutiwewiya».

5

Xapa mutakwikwiya meta Muxa

¹ Merikitsi kemi'ane 'uwenitsie makatei yutserieta xapa kwikwiekame
 'akwekame nekaniuxeiya naitisata ra'utikaime meta 'atahuta tseyuyari pa-
 manekai.

² Yaxeikiata niuki tuayame mitirikaiye nekaniuxeiya mipai 'utaineme
 karima: «¿Kepaiki 'aixia pitiuka'iyari hetsiena mitinakeniki tseyu
 maxinaxianiki, meta xapa manutayepieniki?»

³ Muyuawitsie kwiepa meta kwietia nixewiti pikayiwekai xapa manu-
 tayepieniki, mixeiyaiki ketiti mireku'ukai.

⁴ Ne waikawa neputatsuaakakai xewiti mikataxeiyariewekaiiki 'aixia
 tiuka'iyariti hetsiena mitinakeniki xapa manutayepieniki, mixeiyaiki
 mekateriwaki.

⁵ Miki 'ukiratsi xewiti mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Pepika'utatsuakani,
 neuxei maye hepai mariweti Kura nuiwarieyatsie mieme Rawiri kie Nana
 mutine, miki pirayu'iwaxi, mikitsi kaniyiweni xapa manutayepieniki, meta
 'atahutame tseyuyari maxinaxianiki».

⁶ Hiki mana nekaneutaniere. 'Uweni 'aurie yunaukati memayene-
 niere wahixiapa 'ukirawetsixi wahixiapa nekaniuxeiya Muxa Nunutsi mana
 'uweme. Mumierie hepai pitiyuxexeiyaikai, 'atahuta 'awayari 'atahuta
 hixiyari pexeiyaikai, hixiteya Kakaiyari 'iyariteya kanihikitini 'atahutati,
 naitisarie kwiepa meutani'ariexia.

⁷ 'Iya 'ahurawa kanayani, kemi'ane 'uwenitsie makatei yutserieta
 mehurieikai xapa kanihuritiani.

⁸ Kepauka xapa muhuritariere, yunaukati memayeneniere xeitewiyari
 heimana yunaukati 'ukirawetsixi yunaiti mekaniutihixima'uni Muxa
 hixie. Yuxexuiti haripa mekaniu'ikaitini huru xakiyari mepu'ikai 'ikwaki
 hipineme, 'ikwa Kakaiyari teiterimama wanenewieri kanihikitini.

⁹ Hiki kwikari hekware mekaniutakwika mipai me'utiyuati:
 «'Aixia pepitiuka'iyari 'ahetsie mitinakeniki pemenuhurieniki xapa
 pemexinaxianiki tseyuyari,
 'eki pemumierieki,

'axuriya mutayeuriki Kakaiyaritsie mieme pepiwarutinanai teiteri pe-
 waxinake,

yunaime nuiwarite wahetsia miemete naime niukiki memutiniuka,
 naitisarie kwiepa kiekatari yunaime teiteriyari wahetsia miemete.

¹⁰ Takakaiyari teiterimama pepitatsi'ayeitia te'aitamete,
 mawari wewiwamete pepitatsi'ayeitia,
 kwiepa tepite'aitani».

¹¹ Hiki neheutaniereka nekani'enieni tita yumiireme niuki tuayamete
 waniuki hepai miti'eniriikikai, 'uweni 'aurie memayeneniere wa'aurie 'uki-
 rawetsixi wa'aurie mekaniiti'ukaitini miireme miyuniyari meyupaimeti.

¹² Mipai karima mekaniutiyanekaitini:
 «Muxa mumierie, 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini,
 hetsiena mitinakeniki,
 tirikaiyeti waikawa rexeiyati, timaiweti yiweti,

mimariwaniki 'aixia miraniuwani,
'aixia mitikuxaxatsiwaniki witsimitikihawariwaniki».

¹³ Hiki naiti mitiunetiarie muyuawitsie, kwiepa, kwie hetia meta harama-
ratsie, naiti mana mititama, yunaime nekatiniwaru'enieni mete'iniawame:
«Kemi'ane 'uwenitsie maka, meta muxa,
witsimeketekihawariwani, mariwemeki mekekuxaxatsiwan,
witsimeketekuxaxatsiwan, tirikaiyemeki,
tsepaneti zeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika».

¹⁴ Memayeneniere yunaukati mipai mekanitiyuanekaitini: «Mipai
ketiyyini» me'utiyuati, meta 'ukirawetsixi metihixima'uti nenewieri
mekanipitiakaitini kemi'ane yuheyemeki mayeniere.

6

Xapa tseyuyari

¹ Merikitsi nekaneutaniere kepauka Muxa Nunutsi mexinaxi xeime
'atahuta tseyuyaritsie mieme, yunaukati memayeneniere xeime neka-
niu'enieni mipai haineme tiranari hepai ti'eniriikime: «Kenaye'a, keneuxeiya».

² Hiki nekaneutaniere, mana kawayu heutuxati kaniuwekaitini. Kemi'ane
hetsiena makatei tupi pakwekai, kuruna kananutimaniyarieni, kanayeyani
rayu'iwaka, miwara'iwani hipame.

³ Hiki kepauka Muxa tseyu hutarieka mieme maxinaxi, mayeniere
hutarieka mieme nekaniu'enieni mipai 'utaineme: «Kenaye'a keneuxeiya».

⁴ Hiki xewiti kawayu kaniwayeyani heuxureti. Kemi'ane hetsiena
makatei mipai katiniupitarieni miwamuinani kwiepa memitama 'aixia
memikateyuxeiyani, memiyukwiniki, 'ixipara 'amitewi pukweitiarie.

⁵ Hiki kepauka Muxa tseyu hairieka mieme maxinaxi, mayeniere neka-
niu'enieni hairieka mieme mipai 'utaineme: «Kenaye'a keneuxeiya». Hiki
nekaneutaniere. Kawayu heuyiwiti mana kaniuwekaitini. Kemi'ane het-
siena makatei kiru ti'ininatame kanahapakaitini yumamatsie.

⁶ Hiki xeime nekaniu'enieni yunaukati memayeneniere memati'ukai
wahixiapa heyeniukame. Mipai hetaineme: «Tiriku merie kakuniyari mipai
ketinaye'atia xeitukari tewi kemiti'iwa, tsewara meta xeikakuniyari yax-
eikia raye'arikame, 'axapepika'iyurieka wiya meta kaxie winuyari».

⁷ Hiki kepauka Muxa tseyu naurieka mieme maxinaxi, mayeniere neka-
niu'enieni naurieka mieme mipai 'utaineme: «Kenaye'a keneuxeiya».

⁸ Hiki nekaneutaniere, kawayu 'etsiwa heutaxaiyeti mana kaniuwekaitini.
Kemi'ane hetsiena manakatei Miya pititewakai meta Tai mikatiwe kanihu-
raweyakaitini. Heitserie mekanipitarieni kwiepa memitama naukame
hetsie mieme xeime wahapatsita, kememiteyupame memiwakwiniki 'ixi-
paraki, hakaki, kwiniyaki meta kwiepa miemete yeutari waheki.

⁹ Hiki kepauka Muxa tseyu 'auxiwirieka mieme maxinaxia, mawari
taiyame hetia 'iyarite me'atekame nekaniwaruxeiya, miki memukwi'iwaxi
Kakayari niukieyatsie memitewiyakaiki, hetsiena metewiyati
memiyuhekiatakaiki.

¹⁰ Karima mekanitihiwakaitini mipai me'utiyuati: «¿Kutsiyari 'aku
pemipatsie, yuri pemaine, kepaukake pepiwatakwewieni, kepaukake
'uximatiariake pepiwapitiani kwiepa memitama taxuriya memutayeuriki?»

¹¹ Hiki yuxexuti mekanitahuritiarieni 'ixuriki mituxa memanakatiniki,
mipai mepite'utahawarie memi'uxipiekaki, te'uximayatamete
memikayunaitikaiki 'akuxi wa'iwama memikwi'iwakekai wahapai.

¹² Hiki kepauka Muxa nemuxei tseyu 'ataxewirieka mieme kanaxina, 'ana kwie karima kaniutayuanekaitini. Tau puyirixi 'ikari miyiwi hepai, metseri naiti xuriya hepai 'aneti kanayani.

¹³ Xurawetsixi muyuawitsie memeukatekai mekaniukaxirieni kwiepa, xapa takariyari kemifikaxiriwe hepai waikawa 'uku'ekakaku.

¹⁴ Muyuawi hixiapa putsanixi xapa mitakwikwiyani hepai, naiti yemurite meta haramara hixiapa miyetekai xaitsie pita pupatsie, hakewa metinierekai pumawekai.

¹⁵ Hiki kwiepa te'aitamete, wawemete, kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima, xikutsixi, memitirikawikai, meta hipati, yunaiti wairiyarika memite'uximayatametetikai, meta memiyini'akai, yunaiti mekaniuyuti'awietaxiani terita, 'aita, meta hiritetsie.

¹⁶ Mipai hirite meta 'aite mekateniuhiiwakaitini: «Ketanankanama, ketaneuti'awieta mikatatsixeyaki kemi'ane 'uwenitsie maka Muxa nunutsi mikatatsihekaniki.

¹⁷ Kariki tukari mimariwe kanaye'aniri kepauka memiyeha'ani. ¿Kepaiki piyiwe 'amuweni?» meputiyanekai.

7

Keyupaimeti memutseyumarie

¹ Merikitsi 'ana niuki tuayamete yunaukame nekaniwaruxeiya, tatserieta, ta'utata, tahixiapa, tatsutia naitsata 'etsikinatsie meti'uti 'eka mepikapitakai, naitsarie mika'uyeikaniki kwiepa, haramaratsie meta naima kiyexitetsie.

² Hiki xeime nekaniuxeiya niuki tuayame tau manatineika 'utimiekame, Kakaixari mayeniere tseyuya 'akweti. Hiki karima kaniwarutahiwiene niuki tuayamete yunaukame, miki mipai memitepitariiekai 'axamemiyurieniki kwiepa meta haramara:

³ «'Akuxi 'axaxepika'iyurieka kwie, haramara meta naima kiyexite, tekawatitseyumawekaku takakaiyari te'uximayatametemama wakanata».

⁴ Hiki 'iniarite nekaniu'enieni, kememiyupaimekai memutseyumarie: Xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari (144.000) meyupaimeti mekaniutseyumarieni 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama. Xexuiti nuiwarite mepuxuawekai.

⁵ Kura nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari mekaniutseyumarieni,

Xuweni nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,

Kari nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,

⁶ 'Atseri nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,

Nepitahari nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,

Manatsexi nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,

⁷ Tsimiyuni nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,

Rewi nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,

'Itsakaxi nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,

⁸ Tsawuruni nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,

Kutse nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,

Wenikamini nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari mekaniutseyumarieni.

Meyumiireti memanakatuxakai

⁹ Merikitsi 'ana nekaneutaniere, teiteri yumireme nekaniwaruxeiya naitsarie kiekatari, nuiwarite, kiekari mukumanetsie meta

kememite'uniukakai, tewi pikayiwakai miwaruti'iniataki. Mana 'uweni hixie meta Muxa hixie mekaniti'ukaitini me'anakatuxati, taki me'upiti.

¹⁰ Karima mipai mekatenuhiwakaitini:

«Wikweitsitarika takakaiyari hetsia kanayeneikani,
'uwenitsie maka,
meta Muxa».

¹¹ Yunaiti niuki tuayamete mana mekaniti'ukaitini 'uweni 'aurie, 'ukirawet-sixi wa'aurie, meta yunaukati memayeneniere wa'aurie. Hiki mekanitu-tihixima'uni 'uweni hixie, Kakaiyari nenewieri mekanipitiani

¹² mipai me'utiuyati:

«Mipai ketiuyini.

Witsiketikihiawariwani, 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani,
timaiweti kemariwani, pamipariyutsi kepitarietika,
mariweti kexatsiwani, tirikaiyeti yiweti kexatsiwani,
takakaiyari tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika.
Mipai ketiuyini».

¹³ Merikitsi xewiti 'ukiratsi mipai kanetiniuta'iwawiya:

—Miki memanakatuxa, ʔkehate mepiya, hakewa mepeyek?

¹⁴ Ne mipai nekatinita'eiya:

—Neuxei, matsi 'eki yapepitimate.

Miki mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

—Miki mekanihikitini memu'axia waikawa metehekwineka.

Yu'ixuriki mekanitu'ekwa, meta mekanitituriya Muxa Nunutsi mu-
mierie xuriyayaki.

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari 'uwenieya hixie mekaniti'uka,
tukariki meta tikariki hetsiena mieme tukitana mekatenu'uximayaka,
meta kemi'ane 'uwenitsie maka,
piwateitani wa'iwiyati yutukita.

¹⁶ Hatsuakuri mepikaheuhakakwikuni, mepikaheuharikuni.
Tau pikawaxirimitiaka, xiri pikawa'uximatiaka.

¹⁷ Kariki Muxa yu'uwenitsie 'akaiti miki piwa'iwiyani muxatsi wahiweme
hepai yianeti,
piwarewitikini naitsarie haixa mukunenieretsie mana mehareti
memayeneniereniki,
meta Kakaiyari naime wa'ukai kana'itixiamiki wahixita.

8

Tseyu 'atahutarietika mieme

¹ Merikitsi kepauka Muxa 'atahutarietika mieme tseyu maxinaxi, muyuaw-
itsie kayuwati putamarixi merie hurayari pireuterixi.

² Hiki niuki tuayamete 'atahutame Kakaiyari hixie memiti'u nekaniwarux-
eiya, miki kuxineta yuxexuiti mekanitu'ititarieni.

³ Hiki xewiti niuki tuayame 'ahurawa kaniuyani, meta mawari taiyame
'aurie kaniutakeni pitsiwiwame huruki wewiyakame 'ahanati meta 'ikwa
witsimu'ia kaniyeturiyarieni mimawaniki, yunaima Kakaiyari teiterimama
wanenewieritsie mieme, mawari taiyame hetsie huruki muwewiya 'uweni
hixie muwekai.

⁴ Hiki 'ikwa kwauniyari meta Kakaiyari teiterimama wanenewieri, niuki
tuayame 'etukaku Kakaiyari hetsie kaniye'ani.

⁵ Hiki niuki tuayame 'enuhanaka pitsiwiwame, tii 'utahiniyaka mawari
taiyame hetsie, kwiepa kaneihiani, pekutirarikakai putayuanekai,
pukumerikakai meta kwie putayua.

Kuxinetate

⁶ Hiki niuki tuayamete 'atahutati, kuxineta memi'ikai mekani-uyukuha'aritia memithitsieniki.

⁷ Hiki mexiakame yukuxineta kaniutahitsieni. Tee taimati xuriya niti kwiepa kaneukaxiriyani. Kwie hairieka miemetsie xewiti kaniutatani kiyexite meta 'ixa mitsitsirawi naiti katinutitani.

⁸ Hiki hutarieka mieme niuki tuayame yukuxineta kaniutahitsieni. Yemuri hepai tiyuxexeyati 'aneti tati haramaratsie kaneukahiiyani, hara-mara hairieka miemetsie xewiti xuriya kanayani.

⁹ Haramaratsie memiteye'uwa hairieka miemetsie xewiti mekateniuk-wini, yaxeikiata kanuwate 'amipapa hairieka miemetsie xewiti kaneuye-huiyani.

¹⁰ Hiki hairieka mieme niuki tuayame yukuxineta kaniutahitsieni. Taheima 'akaneka xurawe 'aneti kwiepa kaniukaweni kixeme hepai tati. Hatuxame meta haixa mukunenieretsie hairieka miemetsie xewiti kaniukaweni.

¹¹ Xurawe Matsiwi katinitewakaitini. Haa hatsiwiti kanayani, yumireti teiteri mekaniukwini haa matsirixiki.

¹² Hiki naurieka mieme niuki tuayame yukuxineta kaniutahitsieni. Tau hairieka miemetsie xewiti pikahekiariwiekai, yaxeikiata metseri, meta xurawetsixi, kaniukuyire, mipai hairieka miemetsie xewiti tukariki meta tikariki pika'uhekiakai.

¹³ Hiki nekaneutaniere, kwixu nekaniu'enieni muyuawi hixiapa 'aw-ximeme, karima mipai 'utaineme: «Xia'ui, xia'ui, xia'ui keme'itirieni kwiepa memitama, kepauka niuki tuayamete 'imatiremete yuhaikati yukuxineta memithitsienitsie».

9

¹ Hiki 'auxiwiriekaka mieme niuki tuayame yukuxineta kaniutahitsieni. Xurawe nekaniuxeiya taheima mieme kwiepa 'ukaweku, miwatixawatsie mieme yawiyari kaniukweitiarieni kimana mireuyepieniki meukatewatsie.

² Hiki katineuyepieni miwatixawatsie, hiki meukatewatsie kwauni kanewatineni teka 'amipa kwauniyari hepai 'aneti, tau kahekiakaku pukuyirixi, ka'anuyehekiati patia kwauni miwatineikakaiki miwatixawatsie.

³ Hiki kwaunitsata mehatinexiaka, kwiepa mekaniwakine 'utsikari, tirikariya mekaniupitiarieni terikaxi kwiepa miemete kememitetirikawi wa-hepai.

⁴ Mipai mekateniutahiawarieni, 'atsimemika'iyurieniki kwiepa mieme 'ixa, naime mitsitsirawi naime kiye, matsi 'axamemiwayurieniki teiteri Kakaiaiyi tseyuya memikahexeiya yukanata.

⁵ Mipai mekateniupitiarieni, memikawakwiniki, matsi memiwa'uximatiakaki 'auxiwime metseri. Kememitewa'uximatiakai, yaxeikia mekaniyiakaitini kepauka tewi terika miki hepai.

⁶ Miki tukaritsie teiteri mepeukwikuni matsi mepiyutatexieni memikwiniki, mepiyuwautiweni memikwiniki, peru miya puyuta'una, wahatsie pumaweni.

⁷ 'Utsikari kememiteyuxexeyakai, kawayutsixi memikuha'aritsie kuyaxa miemete wahapai mekani'anenekaitini. Yumu'utsie huru kurunayari hepai 'aneneme mekanamanakaitini, meta yihixie teiteri kememitehaka'erie mipai mepiteyuxexeyakai.

⁸ 'Ukarawetsixi wahapai mepite'ukipakai, meta watamete mayetsi watamete hepai pi'anenekai.

9 Tepia hepai 'aneneme mepanakatitikatei yutawitsie, yu'anaki meputixuwarikakai, kawayutsixi kuyaxa meheuyukwiyuka miki wahepai mepiteyu'eniirukikai.

10 Mekaniukwaxikaitini, terikaxi wakwaxi hepai kani'anenekaitini 'anuyemimitsi, meta yukwaxitsie tirikariya mekanexeyakaitini, 'auxiwime metseri teiteri memiwa'uximatiakaki.

11 Kemi'ane mitiwa'aitiakai niuki tuayame kanihikitikaitini, mana mire'aitakai meukatewatsie, hep'arayutsixi waniukiki 'Awaruni katinitewakaitini, meta kiriyeukutsixi waniukiki Tiyyuka 'uname titewati.

12 Kananuyeyaniri, xia'ui matiari mieme, peru 'akuxi hutati xia'ui ka-neuyeweka.

13 Hiki 'ataxewiriekame mieme niuki tuayame yukuxineta kaniutahitsieni, meta yuariya nekaniu'enieni mawari taiyame nauka 'awayari mexeiyu huruki miwewiyata 'atineikame Kakaiyari hixie muwe.

14 'Iki niuki tuayame kuxineta makwe'e mipai katinitahawe: «Niuki tuayame memuyunauka keniwarutixina hatuxame 'amipatsie 'Eupirate hatetsita memitihe».

15 Hiki niuki tuayamete memuyunauka memukuha'aritsiekai miki hurari, miki tukari, miki metseri, miki wiyaritsie mekaniutixinarieni, hairieka miemetsie xewiti teiteri memiwakwiniki.

16 Wakuyaxima kawayutsixi wahetsie mematekai huta tsienituyari miyuniyari (200.000.000) mekaniyupaimekaitini.

17 Hiki heinitsika hepai nepitiwaruxei, kawayutsixi meta memeutayaxi-wawe: Yutawitsie tepia mekanenakatitikateitini mayetalmayetikatei, mayekwauniyatikatei, mayetataxawi 'atsupire hepai. Kawayutsixi wamu'u mayetsi wamu'u hepai kani'anenekaitini, wateta tai kaniwayeneikakaitini, kwauni meta 'atsupire.

18 Haika kwiniyayariki hairieka tsiemieme xewiti teiteri mekaniukwini, taiki, kwauniki meta 'atsupireki wateta muwayeneikakaiki.

19 Kawayutsixi yitirikariya mekanexeyakaitini yuteta meta yukwaxitsie, wakwaxi kuterixi wahepai kani'anenekaitini 'anutimu'utikaiti, mikiki 'axamepiwayurieki.

20 Hipati teiteri memika'ukwi'iwaxi mewakwikaku, miki mepikatehayewakai mete'ayexeyati tita yumamaki memitewewie. Mepikatehayewakai nenewieri mewapitiat kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene, huru, pirata, wurunitse, tete, kiye kakaiyarixiyari tsepa memikaheuneniere, memikaheu'enana, meta memika'ukiniwawe.

21 Mepikatehayewakai meteyumemiwati, meteyukewaiyati, mikayi'ia meta mikayikina mewakumaiwati meta metenawayati.

10

Niuki tuayame xapa mahuriekai

1 Hiki xeime niuki tuayame nekaniuxeiya tirikaiyeme taheima 'akamiekame, haiwitiri tsata yeweme. Kuwiwi mu'uya heima kaniuyekateitini, yihixie tau hepai kanayexawatikaitini, meta 'ikateya tai 'amanutitetere hepai pitiyuxexeyakai.

2 Yumamatsie xapa kanahuriekaitini 'etsiyeume werime. Yutserie yi'ikaki haramaratsie kaneutakeni, yu'utakita kwiepa.

3 Hiki karima kaniutahiwa maye kemitiutahiwa hepai. 'Utaniuku, 'atahuta tiranariyari kaniuyuani.

⁴ Kepauka muyua 'atahuta tiranariyari ne nepititi'utianiekakai, peru xeime nekanu'enieni taheima mipai haineme: «Ketine'awietani 'atahuta tiranariyari, kememutiyua meta pepikaraka'utiwani».

⁵ Hiki miki niuki tuayame nemuxeiyakai haramaratsie heutaweme meta kwiepa, yutseriekita muyuawitsie paiti kaneutimieni.

⁶ Kaniuyuhiritiani mayeniere hixie tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika, kemi'ane muyuawi, kwie, haramara meta tita naiti mana mitixiawe, meta mipai kaniutayini: «'Ari tukari kananayexini.

⁷ Matsi kepauka 'atahutarieka mieme niuki tuayame mitaniuni, kepauka yukuxineta mitahitsieni, 'ana tita Kakaiyari mitiuti'awietakai kanaye'amiki mitahekiatsieniki, kemitiwarutaxatiakai yuniukamete hetsiena mieme memite'uximayakai».

⁸ Hiki kemi'ane nemu'eniekakai taheima 'utaniukame, miki tawarita pinetsi'utahiawixi mipai 'utaiti: «Huma kenemie, kenahuri 'iya xapa 'etsimiyewa muweri, niuki tuayame mehurie haramaratsie heutaweti meta kwiepa».

⁹ Hiki niuki tuayame hetsia nekaniuyani meta xapa mikwikwie nekanitawawirini. Mikita mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Kenanuhuritsi meta keneutakwa'i. Ayuriepa patsiire, peru 'ateta xiete hepai pakakare».

¹⁰ Hiki xapa 'etsimiyewa ne'anuhurieka niuki tuayame mehuriekai, nekanitakwani. Neteta xiete hepai pakakarixi, kepauka nemitakwai, peru neyuriepa hatsiwiti kanayani.

¹¹ Miki mipai pinetiutahiawixi: «Kaneuyeweka 'eki tawarita Kakaiyari hetsiemieme pemitiwataxatiani miireme kiekarite, nuiwarite, yuniukiki memutiniuka meta te'aitamete wahepaitsita».

11

Tehekiatamete yuhutati

¹ Merikitsi haka nekaniukweitiarieni ti'ininiatame mihikitikai, mipaita nekanitutiutahiawarieni: «Kenanukukexi, Kakaiyari tukieya keneuti'iniata meta mawari taiyame, yaxekiata keyupaimeti muwa memeyutinewiwa tukita keniwaruti'iniata.

² Tuki takwa keneuhayewa xeikia, pepika'iti'iniata, mana memupitarieki nuiwarite hipati, miki mekaniketsikuni Kakaiyari kiekariena huta tewiyari heimana huta metseri.

³ Neri yuhutame nekaniwarexeiyani tehekiatamete, miki kememite'unenierixi mipai memitekuxataniki xeimiriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari tukari, hiwerika kamixayari me'anakatitikaite».

⁴ Huriwa kiyeyari hutati, kixeme hutati kwie kutsiyari hixie miti'u, miki mekanihikitini.

⁵ Xika xewiti tiwakwinitiamikini, miki tai yuteta mepiwayenenetiwa, meta mepiwatixixitsitiwa miki memiwaraye'unie. Mipai katinimieriemiki kemi'ane mitiwakwinitiamikini.

⁶ Miki tehekiatamete heitserie mekanexeiyani muyuawitsie mikakawiyeki mexi metekuxata, heitserie meta mekanexeiyani haa hepaitsita, xuriya memayeitianiki, memitewakwinitianiki kwiepa memitama naime kwiniyaki tsepa kepaimexia kemitiwanake.

⁷ Kepauka meminini mipai metehekiata, yeutanaka meukatewatsie matine wara'iwamiti piwakwineni, wara'iwame kaniwakwimiki.

⁸ Wakaxarite kiekari hixiapa pitiheni kiekari 'amakuyewatsie. 'Iyari kemitimite 'iniariki, Tsuruma katinakutewaka, 'Ekipitu meta rakutewa miki kiekari, mana Tati'aitiwame kuruxitsie kaniumierieni.

⁹ Hipati kiekarite mukumane, nuiwari, hipame niukiteki memutiniuka meta naitsarie kiekarite mukumane yunaiti mekanixeyiakuni wakaxari haika tukari heimana merie tuka. Mepikawapitiani wakaxari mikateukieniki.

¹⁰ Kwiepa memitama mepiyutemamawieka wakaxarite mexeyati, 'imikieri mepiyutamikwani, texaxatamete yuhutati memiwa'uximatiakaiki kwiepa memitama.

¹¹ Hiki haika tukari heimana merie tuka 'anukayaku 'iyari nieritiwame kaniwaruwiya Kakaiyari heiyeni'aku. Mekananku'uni, miki memiwaruxei kwini mieme mekateniutimamani.

¹² Hiki xeime mekanu'enieni taheima 'utaniukame mipai tiwakihaweme: «'Ena xekenanatikini». Muyuawitsie mekananutikine haiwitiritsata, miki memiwaraye'uniekai mewaxeiyakaku.

¹³ 'Ana kwitiwa kwie karima kaniutayuani. Kiekari tamamatatsie mieme xewiti kaneuku'une. 'Atahuta miriyari meyupaimeti teiteri mekanuik-wini, peru memuyuhawexi waikawameki memamati, Kakaiyari taheima makawe hepaitsita 'aixia mekatenikuxatakaitini.

¹⁴ Kanaye'ani xia'ui hutarika mieme. Hairieka miemeta kanehurani.

Kuxineta 'atahutarieka mieme

¹⁵ Hiki 'atahutarieka mieme niuki tuayame yukuxineta kaniutahitsieni. Hiki karima mekanetiniukakaitini muyuawitsie mipai me'utiyaati:

«Hikitsiari kwiepa memitama wahetsie katinanuyeyani, Kiritsitu pitari pitita'aita tahetsiemieme, tsepa xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika».

¹⁶ Hiki 'ukirawetsixi xetewiyari heimana nauka Kakaiyari 'uwenieya hixie mematekai, miki mekanuutihixima'uni, Kakaiyari nenewieri mekanu-upitiani

¹⁷ mipai me'utiyaati:

«'Eki Ti'aitame Kakaiyari Naimekipemitirikaiye, kemi'ane 'amuyeika meta 'amuyeikakai, pamipariyutsi tepimatsipitia mariwemeki tirikariya pemupitiarie, meta pekanitsutiani peti'aitati.

¹⁸ Nuiwarite mekanih'akaitini, peru 'ahaxia kanaye'ani pemitiwakwinitianiki, tukari raye'a mikite pemiwatahiaweki, wa'iwarika pemiwaminiki 'ahetsia miemete te'uximayatamete, Kakaiyari niukametemama, Kakaiyari teiterimama memipatsie, miki memimatsi'ayemakaxe kepemititewaki, tiri meta 'ukirawetsixi yunaiti, meta kanaye'ani pemiwakwiniki kemi'ane kwie memitsewiximakai».

¹⁹ Merikitsi Kakaiyari tukieya kaneuyepiere muyuawitsie, kakuni tiratuya mi'iniariyari kanimatsiikikaitini tukita yekaiti, kaniwayemerikakaitini kaneyeyanekaitini kaneyetirarikakaitini kwie kaniutayuani meta tee 'aneneti kaniukaxirieni.

12

'Ukaratsi meta kuu

¹ Merikitsi 'iniari matsiikiti kanayani muyuawitsie mariweti: 'Ukaratsi mana kaniuwekaitini tau kamixayari 'anakatiti metseritsie 'aweti, meta yumu'utsie kuruna 'anamatitama mata heimana huta xurawetsixi me'anakutetikaime

² meta 'ayehukati, kaniutahiwakaitini 'ikukuinekaku meta tiuka'eniwati.

³ Xewitita kaniyuhekiata 'iniari muyuawitsie: kuu 'atimariweti heuxetati 'atahuta mu'ute hexeiyati, meta tamamata 'awate hexeiyati, yaxeikiata yumu'utetsie 'atahuta kurunayari me'anamanatikaiti.

⁴ Yukwaxiki kaniwaranakahapani xurawetsixi muyuawitsie hairiekatsie xeime, kwiepa kaniwareukaxirieni. Kepauka 'ukaratsi mitiniwerimekai, kuu 'amitimariwe hixiena kaniuhuni nu'aya kwaimiti.

⁵ Hiki 'ukitime kaniutiniweni, yunaime nuiwarite tiwa'aitiwame mayani, tepia 'itsiyari mitikweni. Nu'aya panutiwitikie Kakaiyari 'uwenieya manuwetsie paiti.

⁶ Hiki 'ukaratsi kaniuyuta'una makumawetsie paiti, hakewa Kakaiyari meikuha'aritiiri mana me'iwiyariekaki xeimiriari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari tukari.

⁷ 'Ana kuyaxa kaniutaweni muyuawitsie: Miyeri meta niuki tuayamete yunaiti mekanitsutiani kuu 'amitimariwe memeti'weti. Kuu 'amitimariwe kaniyumienekaitini, meta niuki tuayametemama hepaina,

⁸ peru mepiyutatexi, huyeri pumawekai muyuawitsie memitenakeniki.

⁹ Hiki miki kuu 'amitimariwe mipai katinayeweyarieni, miki kuu matiari paiti mieme Kauyumarie mititewa meta Tsatanaxi, mitiwa'iriwiya yunaime kwiepa memitama, miki kananuyehiiyani mana, kwiepa paiti kanekahiiyani, niuki tuayametemama 'utimanata mekanekaxiriyani.

¹⁰ Hiki xeime nekaniu'enieni mipai haineme karima:

«Hikirixia wikweitsitiarika kanaye'ani,
kemititirikaiye meta kemit'i'aita takakaiyari,
kanaye'ani Kiritsitu heitserie kemirexeiya hetsiana mieme.
Kemi'ane miwaxaneta ta'iwamarixi,
miki kananuyehiiyani,
takakaiyari hixie miwaxanetakai tukariki meta tikariki.

¹¹ Mikiri mekane'iwa
Muxa xuriyayaki,
meta memitekuxatakaiki meyuhekiatati,
yutukari memika'utikweriki
tsepa memukwi'iwaxi.

¹² 'Ayumieme xekeneyutemamawieka muyuawi,
meta xeme muyuawitsie xemetitei.
Peru xia'ui kwiepa xemitama meta haramaratsie.
Kauyumarie xehetsia kanekahiiyani waikawa ha'ati mipai timaiti,
yapaimexia xeikia mipitiarieki».

¹³ Merikitsi kepauka kuu 'amitimariwe kwiepa paiti maukahiiya, 'ukaratsi kaniuweiyakaitini 'ukitime mutiniwekai.

¹⁴ Hiki 'ukaratsi kaniupitarieni ma'anatikaniki kwixu 'aminena hepai, makumawetsie paiti manuwieniki yuhuyeripa, mana kuu 'amitimariwe mika'ixeyaki, hakewa xeiwiari miremikieka, 'ariketa huta wiyari, 'ariketa merie wiyari.

¹⁵ Hiki kuu 'amitimariwe 'ukaratsi mikuweiyaneikai hatuxame hepai pame haa kananatihayani 'ukaratsi manuhautsitianiki.

¹⁶ Peru kwie 'ukaratsi kaniuparewiekaitini, kaniwatixaware, haa muwa kanekayeurieni hatuxame kuu 'amitimariwe yuteta menatihaya.

¹⁷ Hiki kuu 'amitimariwe kaniuyeha'ani 'ukaratsi hepaitisa, kaneyani miyumieneniki, hipame hetsiena memiyenunuiwa miwaraye'uniekaki, miki yamemitekahu Kakaiyari kemit'i'aita, memiyuhekiata Ketsutsi hetsia memiemetetiti.

13

¹ Merikitsi mana ne'uweti haramara tetsita, yeutanaka nekaniuxeiya haramaratsie 'anatiyeiximeme.

Yeutari yuhutati

Tamamata 'awayari kanexeyakaitini, meta 'atahuta mu'ute, xexuime 'awatetsie kuruna kananamanakaitini. Xexuime mu'utetsie pira'utikatei Kakaiyari kemititsewixima.

² Miki yeutanaka nemuxei tiwe hepai katiniyuxexeyakaitini, hutse hepai re'ikati, meta maye hepai reteniti. Hiki kuu 'amitimariwe yitirikariya kanipitiani, heitserie kanipitiani miti'aitaniki 'uwenitsie 'akaiti hakewa kuu 'amitimariwe mire'aitakai, meta heitserie waikawameki kanipitiani.

³ Mu'uya xewiti mumierie hepai pitiyuxexeyakai, peru kemitiukwinixi 'aixia reu'erietu kanayani tsepa mimiximekai. Yunaiti kwiepa memitama mekani'iyarixiekaitini me'ixeyati yeutanaka, hetsiena mepitewiyakukai.

⁴ Nenewieri kuu 'amitimariwe mekanipitiakaitini, yeutanaka tirikariya mipitiaki. Yeutanakata nenewieri mekanipitiakaitini mipai me'utiyuati: «Zepaiki miki yeutanaka hepai pi'ane, kapaiki piyiwe hamatiana miyumieneni?»

⁵ Hiki niuki kaniupitiarieni waikawa mitikuxataniki, mitsewiximakaki Kakaiyari hepaitisa 'axa'utaiti, meta heitserie kaniupitiarieni huta tewiyari heimana huta metseri mipai mitiyurieneni.

⁶ Hiki kanitsutiani 'axa'utaiti Kakaiyari hepaitisa, 'itsewiximati kemi'ane mihiki, meta kiekariena, yaxei kiata muyuawitsie memitexuawe watsewiximati kanitsutiani.

⁷ Hiki mipaita katiniupitiarieni miyumieneni Kakaiyari teiterimama miwaraye'uniekaki, meta miwara'iwani, heitserie pupitairie yunaime nuiwarite wahepaitisa, naime kiekari mukumane, hipame niukiyariki memutiniuka, meta nuiwarite yunaime wahepaitisa.

⁸ Yunaiti kwiepa memitama nenewieri mekanipitiakakuni, miki xapatsie memika'aka'utairie tukari memexeyaniki, Muxa mawari mayeitairie xapatsie, kwie mutawewiyatsie paiti.

⁹ Kemi'ane meu'ena, ke'u'ena.

¹⁰ Kemi'ane teiteri 'ateewa paiti miwaranuhapani, mikita kananuhaniemiki 'ateewa paiti.

Kemi'ane 'ixiparaki mitiyumemiwa, mikita 'ixiparaki kanimieriemiki.

Mipai metemaiti Kakaiyari teiterimama mepite'uka'eniwani yuri mete'erietu.

Yeutanaka kwietu matine

¹¹ Kwitiwata xeime nekaniuxeiya yeutanaka kwietu matine. Hutame 'awate kana'utikaitini muxa hepai, peru kuu 'amitimariwe hepai katiniuxaxatakaitini.

¹² Yeutanaka matiari miyianekai heitserie kemirexeyakai, 'iki naimeki yaxei ka katiniyurieneni hixiena 'uweti, kanikuyuitiani kwie, miki kwiepa memitamata kaniwarukuyuitiani nenewieri memipitiani miki yeutanaka matiari mieme mihikitaki, kemi'ane 'aixia reu'erietu mayeitairie miximeti.

¹³ 'Iniari piwewie mamariwaweme, tai pitita'aitiani taheima makaneniki kwiepa teiteri me'ixeyakaku.

¹⁴ Kwiepa memitama katiniwa'iriwiyani miremeki 'iniari tiyurieneti, yeutanaka hixie 'uweti. Mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani kwiepa memitama 'ikiya memitawewieniki yeutanaka hepai tiyuxexeyame, kemi'ane manutanierixi tsepa 'ixiparaki mitiukwinixi, miki hepai 'anekame.

¹⁵ Hiki mipai katiniupitarieni 'iyari mipitianiiki yeutanaka 'ikiyari, miki mitikuxataniki, mipai miti'aitaniki memikwi'iwaki keyupaimeti nenewieri memika'ipitia yeutanaka 'ikiyari.

¹⁶ Hiki mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani tiiri meta 'ukirawetsixi yunaime, xikutsixi meta tixaiti memikatehexeiyi, memixixini meta wairiyarika memite'uximaya yunaime, miki yunaiti yumamatsie yutserieta mekanu'iniaritarieni meta yukanata.

¹⁷ Tewi pikayiweni tixaiti mitinaneniki meta mitituaniki xika ka'iniaritariika, xika yeutanaka kaha'utiaka kemititewa, kemiti'iniatsie teriwarikaya 'iniariyari.

¹⁸ 'Ikiki yapiretimani, kemi'ane mitimaiwe ke'iti'iniata yeutanaka 'iniarieya, tewi mipai paimemeki m'iniariki, 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi (666) kanipaimeni.

14

Muxa meta xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari waniawari

¹ Merikitsi manata nekaneutaniere, Muxa nekaniuxeiyi, Tsiyuni yemuriyaritsie kanawekaitini. Hamatiana mana mekaniti'ukaitini xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari meyupaimeti, yukanata mete'a'utikaite Muxa kemititewa meta 'Ukiyarieya.

² Yuariya nekaniu'enieni muyuawitsie 'akaneikame, haa mariweti kemiti'eniriiki, tiranari mitirikaiey hepai ti'eniriikime. Yuariya nemu'eni, kanariwiwamete wakwikari kanihikitikaitini.

³ Kwikari mihekwa mekanikwikakaitini 'uweni hixie meti'uti, yunaukati mayeneniere wahixie, meta 'ukirawetsixi wahixie. Xewiti pikayiwakai meitimaniki miki kwikari, miki xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupaimikai xekia mepimaikai, keyupaimeti memutixinarie me'utinanaiyaka kwiepa memitama watsata.

⁴ Miki mekanihikitini memikayutsewixima, 'ukarawetsixi memikawarukumayia. Muxa 'utima memuku'uwa tsepa hakewa meutia. Miki teiteri memutinanaia mexiakame 'ikwaxi hepai, Kaka iyari meta Muxa nuiwarieya memakineki.

⁵ Wateta 'itarika pumawekai, wahetsie pikarahiawakai.

Yuhaikati niuki tuayamete

⁶ Hiki xeimeta nekaniuxeiyi niuki tuayame muyuawi hixiapa 'awiximeme, meta niuki 'aixia manuyine yuheyemeki miwataxatianiiki kwiepa memitama, naitсарie kiekatari, tsepa kehate, kememite'uniukakai, meta kiekari mukumane.

⁷ Kaniutahiwakaitini karima: «Kaka iyari xekenayemakaxeni, meta 'aixia xekeneutiuyaneni hepaitsitana, 'ari kanaye'ani miwatahiaweki 'itsikametiti. Xekenayexeyani naima mitiutiwewi muyuawi, kwie, haramara meta haixate».

⁸ Kaniweiyakaitinita hutarieka mieme niuki tuayame mipai tiuhiwati: «'Ari kaniuka'one. Wawiruniya mimariwe 'ari kaniuka'one, yunaime nuiwarite winu miwa'itakai memikumaiwaniki».

⁹ Manata hairieka mieme niuki tuayame wa'utima kaniumiekaitini karima 'utahiwati: «Xika xewiti yeutanaka 'ayexeyani meta 'ikiyari, meta tseyuya yukanata meta yumamatsie mutanaki'erieni,

¹⁰ yaxeiakata Kaka iyari haxiaya winuyari mekananu'ikuni tekixieyata muyema hikiati tixaiti katinuitarieti. Kani'uximatariemiki taiki, meta 'atupireki, niuki tuayamete memipatsie wahixie meta Muxa hixie.

¹¹ 'Uximatiarika kitsiyari panutineikani tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika. 'Uxipiya mepikahexeyani tukariki tikariki keyupaimeti yeutanaka memayexeyi meta 'ikiyari, 'iniarieya memutanaki'eri kemititewa».

¹² Mipai metemaiti Kakaiyari teiterimama mepite'uka'eniwani, miki yamemitekahu Kakaiyari kemiti'aita meta yuri memite'erie Ketsutsi hetsie.

¹³ Hiki xeime muyuawitsie hetaniukame nekaniu'enieni: «Ketinaka'utia: 'Aixia mekani'itiariekakuni miki Ti'aitame hetsie metewiyati memikwini 'ena mitiyeyani».

«Huu —'Iyari kanaineni—, miki mekani'uxipiekakuni kememite'u'uximayakai, tita memite'uyuri pimatsiikini tsepa hakewa meme'uwani».

Kwiepa kemitiutixuawerixi

¹⁴ Hiki nekaneutaniere, 'ana haiwitiri tuxame nekaniuxeiya, miki hetsie xewiti kanakateitini «Yuri Tewi hepai tiyuxexeyati». Yumu'utsie huru kurunayari 'anamati, meta yumamatsie kutsira makatutsi 'atamariiekame 'akweti.

¹⁵ Hiki xewitita niuki tuayame tukita 'ayeneka, haiwitiri hetsie makatei kaniutahiweni: «Kutsira makatutsiki keneukaxiteki. 'Ari kanaye'ani mika'iniyaniki, 'aixiari kani'aneneni».

¹⁶ Hiki haiwitiri hetsie makatei kutsira makatutsiki katinakuxiteni, kwiepa naiti katiniuka'itsanarieni.

¹⁷ Hiki xewitita niuki tuayame muyuawitsie tukita kaniwayeneni, mikita kutsira makatutsi 'ataxikaunime kanakwekaitini.

¹⁸ Xewitita mawari taiyame hetsie kanayeneni niuki tuayame heitserie mexeyakai tai hepaisita, meta kutsira makatutsi 'ataxikaunime makwe'e karima kaniutahiweni: «'Akutsira mataxikauniki kaxie takariyari kwiepa keneukuxeri, 'ari 'aixia kani'aneneni».

¹⁹ Hiki miki niuki tuayame yukutsiraki kwiepa kanikuxerieni, kaxie 'ukuxerieka meta 'ipiname 'amiyewata kaneikaxerieni, Kakaiyari haxiayata.

²⁰ Hiki kaxie takariyari kiekari warie paiti kaniutiketsinarieni, meta kaxie pinameta xuriya kaniwayeneikakaitini, kawayutsixi wapirenu hetsie kaniye'ani, haika tsienituyari kirumetiruyari 'akuyekaku.

15

'Atahutati niuki tuayamete 'atahutame kwiniyayari memi'atia

¹ Xeime tawarita 'iniari mariweme nekaniuxeiya muyuawitsie tiyihixiyatsitiwame: 'atahuta niuki tuayamete nekaniwaruxeiya 'atahutame kwiniyayari memexeyakai 'imatiriekame miemete, mikiki Kakaiyari haxiaya memaye'atianiki.

² Yaxeikiata haramara xikiri mutitatawe hepai 'anekame nekaniuxeiya. Miki meta nepiwaruxei haramara tetsita me'uti'ukame yeutanaka mema'iwaxi, 'ikiyari meta 'iniariyari kemititewa. Haripa mekaniu'ikaiti Kakaiyari miwayetuiriekai,

³ meta Muiitsexi niawarieya mekwikati Kakaiyari ti'uximayatsiriwame, meta Muxa niawarieya:

«Pepimariwe meta 'a'uximayatsika pitiyuhixiyatsitiwa,

Ti'aitame, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaie.

Heitseriemeki meta 'ahuye kaniyuritini,

nuiwarite Tiwa'aitiwame.

⁴ Kamitsi Ti'aitame, mekamenayemakaxekakuni.

Kamitsi 'aixia petikuxaxatsiwame mekamenayeitiakakuni.

'Eki xeikia pekanipatsieka.
Yunaiti nuiwarite mekani'axiakuni,
nenewieri memetsipitianike
'a'uximayatsika
heitseriemeki mihekiaki».

5 Miya tiuyiku mipaita nekatiniuniere, muyuawitsie tuki muwe ka-neuyepiere, hakewa Kakaiyari mehekiatsie.

6 Muwa tukita mekanayenexiani niuki tuayamete 'atahutati memi'atia 'atahuta kwiniyayari. Rinu 'ixurikiyari mi'tiya mepanakatitikatei xawatimeki, meta huru hiyameyariki yutawitsie mepayuhatikatei.

7 Hiki yunaukati memayeneniere, xewiti miki kaniwarutahapatiani niuki tuayamete xexuime huru kupayari Kakaiyari haxiaya hipineme, yuheye-meki mayeniere tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika.

8 Hiki tukita kitsi kanuyehine, Kakaiyari xawatiriyaya meta kemititirikaiye, xewiti pikayiwekai tukita meutahaniki kepaukake meutipare 'atahuta kwiniyayari, 'atahutati niuki tuayamete memi'atia.

16

'Atahuta kupayari Kakaiyari haxiaya

1 Merikitsi xeime nekaniu'enieni tukita paiti karima warahiwiwame niuki tuayamete: «Mana xekenehu, meta kwiepa xekeneukayeuri 'atahuta tekixiyari Kakaiyari haxiaya mihipine».

2 Hiki mexiakame kaneyani, kwiepa yutekixi kaneukayeuriени, meta yunaiti teiteri yeutanaka 'iniarieya memexeyakai meta 'ikiyari memayexeyakai miki kwinimieme 'axa'anemeki mekanuti'etsata meta 'axame'uki'areti.

3 Hiki hutarieka mieme yutekixi haramaratsie kaneukayeuriени, xuriya kanayani mikite waxuriya hepai 'aneti, yunaiti mekatenukwini haramaratsie memuteye'uwakai.

4 Hiki hairieka mieme hatuxametetsie meta haixatetsie yutekixi kaneukayeuriени, mikita xuriya kanayani.

5 Hiki niuki tuayame haaki mihiritiariе nekaniu'enieni mipai 'utaineme: «'Eki heitserie pekanexeyani, Pemipatsie, pemihiki meta yuheyemeki 'apemuyeika miya 'anekameki pepitiwarakapitiwa.

6 Miki 'ateiterima meta 'aniukamete waxuriya memutayeuri, 'ekita xuriya pepiwaranu'itia, miyamemite'uyuriki mikiki pepitiwarakapitia».

7 Xeimeta nekaniu'enieni mawari taiyame mipai 'utaineme:

«Mipai pi'ane, Ti'aitame Kakaiyari Naimekimiritikaiye, yuriki pehaiti meta heitseriemeki yapetikamiet pepiti'amari'itiwa».

8 Hiki naurieka mieme niuki tuayame yutekixi tau hetsie kaneikayeuriени, tau mipai katiniupitariени teiteri taiki miwatixitsitiwaniki.

9 Yunaiti teiteri mekaniti'iwarikirekaitini, peru miyatiti mepikate'uhayewaxi, Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'aixia memaitikaniyari, heitserie mexeyakakai mipai mitiwakwinitianiki, kemititewa hepaitsitana 'axameputiyua.

10 Hiki 'auxiwirieka mieme niuki tuayame yutekixi yeutanaka 'uwenieya hetsie kaneikayeuriени, naitsarie mira'aitakaitsie kanakuyire. Teiterimama yuneni mekanikukewekaitini kukuiniyaki,

11 meta mete'ukakukuineti haiyaki Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe hepaitsitana 'axameputiyanekai, mepikatehayewakai 'axameteyurieti.

12 Hiki 'ataxewi mieme yukupa hatuxame 'amipatsie 'Eupirate mititewatsie kaneikayeuriēni, haa mana kanakawani manutayepeiereki te'aitamete mana memukineki tau manatineika kiekatari.

13 Hiki kuu 'amipa tetana nekatiniuxeiya, meta yeutanaka teta, meta tixaxatame miti'itawa teta, nekatiniuxeiya haikame 'iyarite mika'itiyatika, temutsi wahepai meteyuxexeyame.

14 Miki 'iyarite 'axami'anene kanihikitini, 'iniari mamariweme memiteyurie, meta mekanayekikani yunaime kwiepa te'aitamete wahetsia, memiyutakwiniki Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye mariwemeki tukarieya maye'anitsie.

15 «Neuxei yumarima, tinawayame hepai nekaninuamiki. 'Aixia pi'itiarieni kemi'ane miyihitia, miha'aritsie yu'ixuriki mikawaune, kapa maweti 'uyeikaniki meta yutewiyati».

16 Hiki 'iyarite 'axamemi'anene te'aitamete mekaniiwarukuxeiēni, hepirayuki 'Arimakeruni mirakutewatsie.

17 Hiki 'atahutarieka mieme yutekixi 'ekapa kaneukayeuriēni meta tukita 'uweni manuwe yuariya karima kanayeneni mipai 'utaiti: «'Ari kaneuti-pare».

18 Meta katiniukamimiwakaitini, karima 'utatirarikati, meta kwie karima kaniutayuani. Hatsuaku kemikatitayuauekai tewi kwiepa mutawewiyatsie paititi, kwinimieme tiutayuati mariwemeki kanayani.

19 Hiki kiekari mimariwe kaniutaxine haikati kanayani, meta nuiwarite wakiekarite kaniuka'unixiani. Kakaiyari Wawiruniya kiekariyari mimariwe kanaye'erieni, meta yutekixita yuhaxia hineme kaniwaru'itiani memi'uximatiarieni.

20 Hiki naiti kwie haramara hixiapa miyemane, meta hirite kaniukumawerixiani.

21 Muyuawitsie tee 'aneneti kanakanexiani teiteri wahetsie kaniukaxiriēni, huta tewiyari kiruyari raheteti. Meta teiteri Kakaiyari hepaitisana 'axamekaniutiyanekaitini, mariwemeki mitiwakwinitiaikai.

17

'Ukaratsi yeutanaka hetsie manaka

1 Merikitsi miki xewiti niuki tuayamete 'atahuta memihiki tekixi memuhapakai, 'ahurawa kanayani, mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Kenaye'a, nepimatsixeitsitiani 'ukaratsi mimariwe kemitikwine tuminiki miyumayinia, haa waikawame hetsie 'akaiti.

2 Miki mekanikumaiwakaitini kwiepa te'aitamete, meta teiteri mana memitamakai winuki mekanitariwetiwekaitini, memikumayianiki».

3 Hiki niuki tuayame 'Iyari nehetsie nuaku kanenewitini makumawetsie paiti. Mana 'ukaratsi nekaniuxeiya yeutanaka meuyitsikimaiyetsie 'akaime. Yeutanaka naitarie hetsiena pira'utikatei 'axa'aniyinemeki Kakaiyari hepaitisa, 'atahuta mu'ute pexeyakai, meta tamamata 'awate.

4 'Ukaratsi miyitsikimaiyeki meta mixetaki puyukemarihiakai, huru heukatekame, tetexi witsimi'anene meta periraki. Huru tekixiyari pahanakai mitixani'eriwa meta kemitikumayiwakai tihineme.

5 Yukanata pira'utiakai kayumainiakameki:

WAWIRUNIYA MIMARIWE,
TUMINIKI MEMUYUMAYINIA WAMAAMA,
META 'AXAMIT'ANE MITIXANI'ERIWA KWIEPA.

⁶ Hiki miki 'ukaratsi nekaniuxeiya tawekame Kakaiyari teiterimama wax-uriyaki, meta miki memiyuhekiatakai Ketsutsi hetsia memiemetetiti wax-uriyaki.

Hiki ne'ixeiya kwinimieme nekanihixiyakaitini.

⁷ Hiki niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «¿Ketitayari petihixiya? Nepimetsitahekiatiani 'ukaratsi hepaitisa meta yeutanaka 'atahuta mu'ute mexeiya meta tamamata 'awate mexeiya hepaitisa.

⁸ Miki yeutanaka pemuxeiya, miki meripaiti kaniuyeikakaitini, hikiri pika'uyeika, meukatewata kanewatiyeiximeni, peru mamierienitsie kaniu'erieka. Kwiepa memitama keyupaimeti memika'aka'utuarie kwie munetiarietsie paiti xapatsie tukari memexeiya manuyinetsie, miki nekanihixiyakuni yeutanaka mexeiya, meripaiti 'amuyeikakai, hikiri 'amika'uyeika, matsita kaninuamiki.

⁹ »'Ena kaneuyeweka meiti'enietiyani meta meitimaitiyani. 'Atahuta mu'ute, miki 'atahuta yemurite kanihikitini 'ukaratsi hetsiena maka.

¹⁰ Yaxeikiata 'atahuta te'aitamete 'atahutati mekanihikitini: Yu'auxiwiti 'ari mekanikwini, xewiti katini'aitani, meta xewiti 'akuxi pikanuawe, peru kexpauka munuani yapaumexia xeikia kaniuyeikamiki.

¹¹ Miki yeutanaka meripaiti 'amuyeikakai matsi pikahikiri, miki ti'aitame 'atahairieka mieme kanihikitini. 'Atahutati wahetsia kanimiemetini, mikita kaniyemieni mamierienitsie.

¹² »Tamamata 'awate pemuxe, miki tamamata te'aitamete mekanihikitini, memika'itsutiawawe 'akuxi mete'aitati, peru kwitiwa heitserie mekanipitiriekuni memiteta'aitaki yeutanaka hamatia.

¹³ Miki yaxeikia mekateniku'eriwakuni, yitirikariya mekaniyetuiriekuni yeutanaka watirikariya mexeianiki.

¹⁴ Miki Muxa mekanitamiekuni, peru Muxa kaniwara'iwamiki kutsiyarite miwakutsiyariki meta te'aitamete mitiwa'aitiwaremiki, meta miki hamatiana memu'uwa meputa'inierie, mepanayexieyarie yamemitekahu».

¹⁵ Hikita niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Haa pemuxeiyakai, 'ukaratsi tuminiki muyumayinia hetsiena 'akaime, miki kiekarite mekanihikitini, mimiiremete memihiki meta hipame niukiteki memutiniuka.

¹⁶ Tamamata 'awate pemuxe, meta yeutanaka, miki 'ukaratsi tuminiki muyumayinia mekanitixanierikuni. Yuxaitame mekaniku'eirikuni meta heumaweme, waiyarieya mekanitakwaikuni, meta mekanitataiyakuni.

¹⁷ Kakaiyari mipai pitia'iyaritiani mipai memiteyuriekaki miki pita kemitiyuriemiki wa'iyari yuxewikaku me'ipitiakaku yeutanaka miki pita miti'aitametiniki wahetsiemieme, mipai meteyurieyu katinaye'atiariemiki naiti Kakaiyari kemutayi.

¹⁸ 'Ukaratsi pemuxe, miki kiekari mimariwe kani'inariyaritini mitirikaiye miti'aitaniki kwiepa te'aitamete wahetsia».

18

Wawiruniya kemitiuka'unarie

¹ Merikitsi xeimeta niuki tuayame nekaniuxeiya muyuawitsie 'akamieme. Waikawa tirikariya hexeiya, meta kwiepa yuhekiariyaki kaniuhekiariwieni.

² Hiki karima kaniutahiwa mipai 'utaiti: «Kaniuka'une. Kaniuka'une Wawiruniya mimariwe.

Kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene wakie kanayani, meta yunaiti 'iyarite 'axami'anene waterita kanayani,

yunaiti wikixi memika'itiatika wa'itua kanayani, meta 'aixia mikatixeiyarie.

³ Yunaiti nuiwarite memuti'iki memikuma'waniki kawa'iyatikaku, mana kiekatari te'aitamete yunaiti miki mekanikuma'iwakaitini, meta tetuayamete mana kiekatari, xikutsixi mekanakine witsi'aneme muyupitiakaiki 'anayuhayewameki».

⁴ Hiki xeimeta nekanu'enieni muyuawitsie mipai hetaineme: «Kiekaritsie xekenaryekini neteterima, wahepai xemikayaikaki miki 'axakememiteyurie, 'uximatiarika xehetsie mikatinakeniki,

⁵ tita 'axamemite'uyuri kaniukuxeiriyani muyuawitsie paiti, meta Kakaiyari pikahetimai heitseriemeki kememikate'uyuri.

⁶ Tuminieyaki xeketenakapitia, tawarita matisi hepaina paimemeki ke'axamitiuyuriki, meta tekixita yuwinu hakewa meikatu'akai tawarita hepaina paimeme xekeneukawewiri.

⁷ Mariweti kemirayueitiakai meta witsimitikuhawariwaniki, yaxeiikiata 'uximatiarika heiwerika xekeneipitiaka.

Yu'iyaritsie mipai paine:

“Ena nepaka neti'aitati, wiura nepikahiki, hatsuaku nepikatikwine”.

⁸ Ayumieme kwiniya xeitukaritsie hetsiena kaninuamiki: miyaki, kwiniyaki meta hakaki pipitiarieni.

Taiki kanitataiyariemiki,

kanitirika'iyeni kemi'ane mitamari'itiani Ti'aitame Kakaiyarititi».

⁹ Kepauka kwiepa te'aitamete memikuma'iwakai kawa'iyatikaku meta witsiti'aneme memite'iyetuiwakai, miki mekanitutsuanakuni me'ixeiyaati kwauni 'atineikame tai 'itaxitsitiximekaku.

¹⁰ Waikawa memamati kemitikwinitiariekai, 'ateewa paiti mekaniti'uikuni meta mipai mekatenihiwakuni:

«Xia'ui, xia'ui, kiekari mimariwe,

Wawiruniya, kiekari mitirika'ye, xehurayaritsie 'a'uximatiarika munuaki».

¹¹ Tetuayamete kwiepa memitama mekanitutsuanakuni meta mehe'eriwati mepuyuhiwerieka, mipai metemaiti, xewiti tawariri mikatiwananairienikekaiki:

¹² huru, pirata, tete witsimi'anene, meta perira, rinu 'ixurikiyari, 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiye, tsera 'ixurikiyari, meta 'ixuriki mixeta, naime kiye witsimu'ia, naiti mutiwewiya herepanite tameyariki, naiti mutiwewiya kiye witsimi'anene, wurunitse tepiyari, tepia mimerikawi, meta marimuri tefeyari,

¹³ kanera witsimu'iatika, witsimitiu'iatika, 'ikwa witsimu'ia, mixaxi, meta witsimu'ia, winu meta hatseiti, harina 'aixia mi'ane meta tiriku, wakatsixi meta muxatsi, kawayutsixi meta kaxetate metatsiere teiteri, wairiyarika te'uximayatamete.

¹⁴ Meta mipai mepite'ikuhaweni: «Tita pemitiheuwe'eriekai naimeki 'a'iyaritsie, 'ahetsia kaniumaweniri. Naimeri pekatineuyehiani 'apiinite miraye'atika meta witsimiti'anene, meta hatsuakuri pepikatikaxeiya».

¹⁵ Tetuayamete miyati'aneneme memitetuakai, miki xikutsixi memayueitiakai kimana, yunaiti 'ateewa paiti mekaniti'uikuni, waikawa memamati kemitikwinitiarieka. Mekanitutsuanakuni meta meyuheiwieri

16 mipai me'utiyuati:

«Xia'ui, xia'ui, pumaweri kiekari mimariwe.

Rinu 'ixurikiyari witsimi'anene, miyitsikimaiye meta mixeta man-
akatikikai,

meta huruki, tetexi witsimi'anene meta perira kaneukayatsakaitini.

17 Xei hurayaritsie katiniukumawere naiti 'apiinite miraye'atika».

Yunaiti kanuwa 'amipa ni'awamete, 'ateewa kikamete, kanuwa
wekemete, keyupaimeti haramaratsie memite'iwakai, miki meta 'ateewa
paiti mekaniyuhayewakuni.

18 Tai kitsiyari mexeiyati taiyariiekaku, mipai mekateniuhiwakaitini:

«¿Pumawekai kiekari hepaina 'aneti, 'iki kiekari kemitimariwekai hepai?»

19 Tumuanari yumu'utsie mekaneutiwiwiwakaitini me'utitsuati meta
meyuheiwieriati mekaniutihiwakuni:

«Xia'ui, xia'ui, kiekari mimariwekai.

Mana xikutsixi memayuyeitia

yunaiti kanuwa 'amipapa wakutsiyarima,

miki xei hurayaritsie katiniukumaweriyarieni.

20 Kene'atemawieka muyuawi, miyamitiuyiki.

Xekeneyutemamawieka xemeta Kakaiyari teiterimama, ni'ariekate,

Kakaiyari niukametemama.

Kakaiyari miyetuaki

xeme pita heitserie xemexeyaniki».

21 Hiki niuki tuayame mitirikaiye tete murinayari xikiraiyeme
kananuku'ini, haramaratsie kaneikahiani mipai 'utaiti:

«Yaxeikiata 'eki, Wawiruniya, kiekari mimariwe,

pekatini kwinitiarimiki,

meta mipai pekatinakumaweriyariemiki 'ena kwiepa.

22 Hatsuakuri kanariwiwamete

haripaki, kirautaki meta kuxinetaki

mepika'enierieni 'ahetsie.

Hatsuakuri tewewiwamete 'ahetsia mepikaxuaweni.

Hatsuakuri tixime mixikiraiye pika'enierieni 'ahetsia.

23 Hatsuaku kixeme 'ahetsia pikahekiariwieni.

Hatsuaku pika'enierieni neneikeme meta wikiwame

watemawierika 'ahetsie.

'Ahetsia kiekatari memitetuakai

kwiepa memitama wa'itsikate mekanihikitikaitini.

Pewakewaiyati kepemitiwa'itaiyakai

yunaima nuiwarite.

24 'Ahetsie Kakaiyari niukametemama meta Kakaiyari teiterimama wax-

uriya pemutayeuriki,

meta yunaiti kwiepa memukwi'iwaxi».

19

1 Merikitsi manata muyuawitsie yuuriya nekaniu'enieni yumiireme teiteri
waniuki hepai ti'eniriikime. Mipai me'utiyuati:

«Kakaiyari hepaitisita 'aixia xekeneutiyaneni.

Wikweitsitirikaya, witsikemitikuxaxatsiwa meta tirikariyaya takakaiyari
pihetsiemieme,

2 kemitiyuehitiseritiwa kaniyuritini meta 'aixia ketiniuka'iyarini.

'Ukaratsi tuminiki muyumayinia mimatiwa kaniutaxaneta,

kayukinama wamayianeti kwie 'axa'ane kame payeitia.

Kakaiyari te'uximayatsiriwamete waxuriya metayeuriki».

³ Hiki hutarieka mipai mekaniutiyaneni:
«Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'aixia xekeneutiyaneni.
Miki kitsiyari kananutineikani tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika».

⁴ Hiki 'ukirawetsixi xetewiyari heimana nauka meta yunaukati memayeneniere mekaniutihixima'uni meta nenewieri Kakaiyari mekaniupitiani 'uwenitsie maka, mipaita mete'ikihiaweti:
«Mipai ketiuyini. Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'aixia xekeneutiyaneni».

⁵ Hikita 'uweni manuwe niuki kanayeneni mipai 'utaiti:
«'Aixia xekeneutiyaneni takakaiyari hepaitsita,
yunaiti te'l'uximayatsiriwamete, tiiri meta 'ukirawetsixi,
yunaiti xeheyemakati xemeyexeiya».

Neikiya 'ixiarariyari Muxa miwewie

⁶ Hikita niukite waikawa nekaniu'enieni, haa 'amipa hepai ti'eniiriikime, tiranari mitirikaiye hepai. Mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini:
«Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'aixia xekeneutiyaneni.
Ti'aitame 'ari kanitsutiani ti'aitati takakaiyari,
Naimekimitirikaiye.

⁷ Tepitatemamawieka meta temawierika tepexeiyani,
meta witsitikuxaxatsiwame tepayeitiaka.
'Ari tukari kanaye'ani Muxa mitineikeki.
'Iyaya mayani puyukuha'aritia,

⁸ rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'ane kaniyetuiriarieni menakatikiniki, mi'itiya meta mutimerika».
(Rinu 'ixurikiyari kani'iniariyaritini, heitseriemeki me'u'uwati memite'uximaya mepatsieti).

⁹ Hiki niuki tuayame mipai pinetiutahiawixi: «'Aixia mekani'itariieka kemi'ane memuta'inierie, Muxa mitineiketsie memitekwaniki». Mipaita kanetiniutahiawe: «'Iki Kakaiyari niukieya kaniyuritini».

¹⁰ Hiki hetiana nekaniutihiximakeni nenewieri ne'ipitiani. Miki matsi mipai pinetiutahiawixi: «Tixai yumarima. 'Ahepai ne nekatini'uximayatametini, 'aiwama memiyuhekiata Ketsutsi hetsia memiemetetiti wahepai nepiti'uximayatame. Kakaiyari xeikia nenewieri kenepitiaka. Kemi'ane miyuhekiata Ketsutsi hetsia miemetiti, miki 'iyari kanexeiyani katinihekiati».

Kemi'ane kawayu meutuxatsie makatei

¹¹ Manata muyuawi nekaniuxeiya reuyepiekame, meta kawayu heutuxati mana kaniuwekaitini. Manakatei Yamitikamie meta Yurimaine katinitewakaitini. Heitseriemeki yatikameti kaniwaranutaxiriwani meta kuyaxa kaniwewieka.

¹² Hixiteya tai mitaka hepai pitiyuxexeyakai, yumu'utsie waikawa kuru-panamanakai, meta kemititewa kana'utiakaitini, peru xewiti 'at-pikaitimaikai kemititewa, miki xeikia yapitimaikai.

¹³ 'Xuriki xuriyamakame 'anakatiti. «Kakaiyari Niukieya» katinitewaka.

¹⁴ Kuyaximama muyawitsie miemete mekaneweyakaitini, kawayut-sixi memeutuxa wahetsie me'uteti meta rinu 'ixurikiyari, mutuxa meta mi'itiyatika me'anakatitikaiki.

¹⁵ Tetana 'ixipara meutixikakauni kaniwayeneikakaitini, kimana miwatiwiteniki nuiwarite. «Pitiwa'aitia tepia 'itsiyari 'akweti». Mikititi kanihikitini kaxie takari mitiketsini kaxie pinameta, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye haxiaya mayaniki.

¹⁶ Kamixayatsie meta teurieyatsie mipai pire'ukai kemititewa:

Ti'aitame, te'aitamete tiwa'aitawame, meta Kutsiyari wakutsiyari.

¹⁷ Merikitsi xeime niuki tuayame nekaniuxeiya tau hetsie 'aweme, yunaima wikixi muyuawitsie memuwitika kaniwahiwekaitini mipai tiwakuhiaweti: «Xekenakini, xekeneuyukuxeiri, Kaka iyari 'ikwai waikawa piwewieni,

¹⁸ te'aitamete wawaiyari xekeneutikwa'i, kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima wawaiyari, memitirikawi wawaiyari, wakawayutsixi wawaiyari, miki wahetsie memutekai wawaiyari, yunaiti memuyuni'a memite'uximayatamete tiiri 'ukirawetsixi yunaima wawaiyari».

¹⁹ Hiki yeutanaka nekaniuxeiya, meta kwiepa te'aitamete yukuyaxima mewaruwiti, mekaniyukuxeirieni memitamieniki miki kawayu hetsie manaka meta kuyaximama wahepaitsita.

²⁰ Hiki yeutanaka meta tixaxatame miti'itawakai hamatiana kaniuwiyarieni, kemi'ane 'iniari mitiwewiwakai yeutanaka hixie, kimana mitiwa'iriwiyakai miki memitanaki'eri yeutanaka tseyuya miki nenewieri memipitiakai meta 'ikiyari memayexeyakai. Miki yuhutati me'ayeneniereti harakuna mita'atsie 'atsupireki mekaneukaxiriyani.

²¹ Hipati yunaiti mekaniukwi'wa kawayutsie manaka tetana 'ixipara wayeneikakaku, meta yunaiti memite'awiwawe miki wawaiyariki mekaniutihuxani.

20

Xeimiriyari wiyari

¹ Merikitsi manata niuki tuayame nekaniuxeiya muyuawitsie 'akamiekame yawi 'akwekame para mirewatiyepieniki meukatewatsie, meta karena kaunariyari 'amipa 'ahurieti.

² Hiki miki kuu kaniuwiya meripaiti mieme Kauyumarie meta Tsatanaxi mihiki, kanekuwieni xeimiriyari wiyari.

³ Meukatewatsie kaneikahiani kanenunani, kiteniena kanitseyumani, mikatiwa'iriwiyani nuiwarite mexi'akuxi ka'aye'awekai xeimiriyari wiyari. 'Anake kaniyiwemiki mixinarieniki yapaimexia.

⁴ Hiki te'aitamete wa'uwenite nekaniuxeiya mana 'a'ukame. Hetsiena mekanayaxe miki heitserie memupitiarie. Mekani'itsikatetikaitini kememite'upitiarie. Hiki hipameta nekaniwaruxeiya, miki wamu'u manutiwitekixia memiyuhekiatakaiki Ketsutsi hetsia memiemeteti, meta Kaka iyari niukieya memikuxatakaiki. Nenewieri yeutanaka memikapitiakai meta 'ikiyari, tseyuya memika'utanaki'eri yukanata meta yumamatsie, miki wa'iyarite nekaniuxeiya. Miki me'anutaneniereka, meta Kirtsitu hamatia te'aitamete mekanakine xeimiriyari wiyari.

⁵ Iki matiarie miemete memanuku'uitiarie mekanihikitini, 'ana 'akuxi hipati mikite mepika'anutanenierixi, xeimiriyari wiyari 'aye'akuke mekanaanuteneniere 'imatiremete.

⁶ 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka, meta mekanipatsieka kemi'ane matiarie miemetsie memanuku'uitiarie. Hutarieka miya tirikariya pikahexeiya wahepaitsita, miki matsi mawari wewiwamete mepihikitini Kaka iyari hetsiemiemete meta Kirtsitu hetsiemiemete, hamatiana te'aitamete mepihikitini xeimiriyari wiyari.

⁷ Merikitsi kepauka haye'ayu xeimiriyari wiyari, Kauyumarie kanixinariemiki manutahiyaitsie,

⁸ meta kaniwatiyeimiki nuiwarite mitiwa'iriwiyani tatserieta ta'utata tahixiata tatsutiapai memetitei kwiepa —kukitari meta makukitari—,

yunaime kaniwakuxeirimiki memiyutakwiniki, haramara tetsita xiekari mitika hepai meyupaimeti.

⁹ Hiki kwie manuye'atikatsie paiti mekaneutayeixiani, meta Kakaiyari teiterimama memakuteitsie warita mekanikutekaitini, kiekari minaki'eriwa. Peru tai muyuawitsie kakananemiki miki kaniwatixitsitiamiki yunaime.

¹⁰ Kauyumarie mitiwa'iriyiyakai mana kaneukahiyamiki harakuna 'atsupireki mita'atsie, manata yeutanaka meta tixaxatame miti'itawa hamatia mekaneukaxiriyakuni. Mana tukariki meta tikariki mekatenuka'eniwakuni yuheyemeki tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika.

Mikite memata'iwawiyarientsie

¹¹ Hiki 'uweni mituxa mimariwe nekaniuxeiya, xewiti mikitsie makatei. Hixiena kwie meta muyuawi naiti kaniyupataxiani mana memikatiteniki, huyeri pukumawerixia.

¹² Hikita mikite nekaniwaruxeiya 'ukirawetsixi meta tiiri yunaime, 'uweni manuwe hixie meti'ukame. Xapate kanaanutayepiyaxiani, meta xewiti, tukari memexeianiki xapayari, hiki mikite mekaniuta'iwawiyarieni kememite'uyuri hepaisita, kemire'utiariekai xapatetsie.

¹³ Mana haramara yimikite kaniwayetuan, miya meta tai mita'a mikita mekaniwayetuan, Yuxexuti mekaniuta'iwawiyarieni kememite'uyurixia hepaisita.

¹⁴ Miya meta tai mita'a harakuna mita'a hetsie mekaneukaxiriyani. 'Tki harakuna mita'a, hutarieka mieme miya kanihikitini.

¹⁵ Kemi'ane tukari mexeiyani xapayaritsie mika'aka'utsieni, miki harakuna mita'atsie kaneukahiyamiki.

21

Muyuawi mihekwa meta kwie mihekwa

¹ Hikita muyuawi mihekwa meta kwie mihekwa nekaniuxeiya, meripaiti mieme muyuawi meta kwie kaneutayeixiani, yaxeiata haramara pukumawerixi.

² Metatsiere kiekari mipatsie nekaniuxeiya, Kerutsareme mihekwa, muyuawitsie hakamiekame, Kakaiyari manukatsie heyeyaka, wikiwame hepai witsireyikiniutiati mitiwitini hetsiemieme.

³ Hiki niuki nekaniu'enieni 'uweni manuwe 'ayeneikame karima mipai hetaineme: «Hikixia Kakaiyari yuteiteri watsata kaniuyeikamiki. Wahamatia 'ukaiti kanayeimiki. Mikita teiterimama kanihikitikakuni, Kakaiyarititi wahamatia puyeikani meta piwakakaiyaritini.

⁴ Miki naime wa'ukai kana'itixiamiki. Hatsuakuri mepikakwini, mepika'utitsuanani, mepikayuhiwerieka meta mepikate'ukakukuineni, tita meripaiti mitimiemetikai katiniumaweniri».

⁵ Hiki 'uwenitsie makatei mipai kaniutayini: «Ne naime hekware nepirayeitiani». Mipaita kanetiniutahiawe: «Ketinaka'utia, 'iki niuki kaniyuritini meta hetsiena yuri miti'eriekaki».

⁶ Mipaita pinetiutahiawixi: «'Ari naiti katinaye'ani. Ne Mexiakame meta 'Imatireme nekanihikitini, nemitsutia meta neminini. Kemi'ane meuharimiki, ne neka'ituirieti nekaniharitiamiki nehaixaki kimana tukari mexeiyaniiki.

⁷ Kemi'ane mirayu'iwa, hetsiena katininakimiki 'iki naiti, neta Kakaiyarieya nekanihikitikamiki, mikita neniwe kanihikitikamiki.

8 Peru memamati memukunuaxia, yuri memikate'erie, memiyutsewixima, memiteyumemiwa, memiwakumaiwa memikawa'itama meta memikawakinama, memiteyukewaiya, tetexi memiwarayexeiya, meta yunaiti memite'itawa, miki yunaime wahetsie pitinakeni harakuna 'atsupireki mita'atsie memeukaxiriyani, hakewa hutarieka memekwinitsie».

Kerutsareme kiekariyari mihekwa

9 Hiki 'atahuta niuki tuayamete 'atahuta tekixi memahapakai 'atahuta kwiniyayari 'imatiriekia mieme hipineme, xewiti miki 'ahurawa 'ayaka mipai pinetiutahiawixi: «Kenaye'a, wikiwame nepimatsixeitsitiani Muxa 'iyaya mayani».

10 Hiki 'Iyari hiri 'aminenatsie meta 'amutewitsie kanenewitini, meta kiekari mipatsie kanenuxeitsitsitiani, Kerutsareme, muyuawitsie hakamiekame, Kakaiyari manukatsie heyeyaka.

11 Witsipitiyuxexeyakai Kakaiyari xawatiriyayaki, meta tete witsimi'ane hepai katiniiyuxexeyakaitini katsipe teteyari manuyehokia hepai.

12 Yutetsariya 'ahatayeukame meta 'ahautitewame kanexeyakaitini, tamamata heimana huta kiteniayari pexeyakai meta xexuime kitenietsie yuxexuiti niuki tuayamete mekatenuhitikateitini, manata kitenietsie mepa'utikatei kememitetetewa nuiwarite 'Ixaheri niwemama tamamata heimana huta.

13 Tau manatineika hepatsie haikakia kanakiteniekaitini, ta'utata haikakia, tatserieta haikakia, meta tatsutia paiti haikakia.

14 Kiekari tetsariyayari tamamata heimana hutame tsutimeyari kanexeyakaitini, xexuimekie kememitetetewa tamamata heimana huta ni'arieka Muxa hetsiemieme mekana'utikateitini.

15 Niuki tuayame nehamatia mitikuxataakai huru hakayari kanakwekaitini kiekari ni'iniataki, kiteniete, meta tetsariyayari naime.

16 Kiekari puta'itsikinatikatei, yaxekia heutatetewati meta 'ahakuyeti. Hiki niuki tuayame kiekari hakaki kaniti'iniata, huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari kirumeturuyari peutatetewakai: kemayetewi kematayewa meta kemeutitewa yaxekia papaimeme pexeyatikatei'iniari.

17 Yaxekia tetsariyayari kaniuti'iniata, haika tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pexeyakai tewi kemitiu'iniata, niuki tuayame miki hepai katinii'iniata.

18 Tetsariyayari katsipe teteyariki piwewiyakai, kiekari naiti huru xekia pihikitikai, xikiri maye'ituiya hepai tiyuxexeyati.

19 Kiekari tetsariyayari tsutimeyari naiti tetexi witsimi'anekiki kanitetsekaitini: mexiakame katsipeki, hutarieka mieme tsapiruki, hairieka mieme 'akataki, naurieka mieme 'etsimeraritaki,

20 'auxiwiriekia mieme 'unitseki, 'ataxewiriekia mieme kurunarinaki, 'atahutariekia mieme kiritsurituki, 'atahairiekia mieme weriruki, 'atanauriekia mieme tupatsiyuki, tamamata mieme kiritsupiratsuki, tamamata heimana xewi mieme katsinituki, meta tamamata heimana hutariekamieme 'amatitsitaki.

21 Tamamata heimana huta kiteniete periraki kaniwewiyatikateitini, xexuiti 'itupari perira puwiriyarietiekatei. Mexiakame kaye kiekaritsie muyekatei huru xekia pihikitikai, xikiri mayehokia hepai tiyuxexeyati.

22 Mana tuki nepika'uxei kiekaritsie, Ti'aitame Kakaiyari Naimekimiritikaiye meta Muxa tukieya kanihikitini.

23 Kiekari tau meta metseri mihekariwiekaki pikaheiyehiwa, Kakaiyari yuxawatiriyaki piwahekariwiya, meta Muxa wahekariwiwame kanihikitini.

²⁴ Nuiwarite 'amekaniu'uwakuni mipai metehekiariyarieti, kwiepa te'aitamete tita memitehexeiya witsiti'ananeme mana mekateni'atiakuni.

²⁵ Wakiteniete tukariki yapireuyepietikani, manari pikahekuyiyireni.

²⁶ Tita memitehexeiya witsiti'ananeme raye'atikaima nuiwarite mekateni'atiirikuni.

²⁷ Hatsuaku hetsiana pikaheutahani tita mikati'itiya, kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeiya meta memite'itawa, matsi kemi'ane xeikia Muxa xapayatsie memaka'utiarie tukari mexeiyaatsie.

22

¹ Merikitsi manata niuki tuayame hatuxame pinetsi'uxeitsitia kimana tukari memexeiyani, manuyehokia hepai tihekiati, Kakaiyari 'uwenieya manuwe kanayeneikakaitini meta Muxa,

² meta kaye hixiata kiekaritsie kaniuyehanekaitini. Hatuxame tetsita 'anataiye meta 'anutaiye 'iteiri kaniutiwekaitini kimana tukari mexeiyani, tamamata heimana huta mexia kaniukaxuxuawereni, xexuime metseritsie, meta 'iteiri xawariyari nuiwarite 'aixia meteheu'erieti memakikaniki kani'ayumiemetini.

³ Hatsuakuri 'axamepika'itiarieka. Kakaiyari 'uwenieya meta Muxa kiekaritsie mana puweni. Te'uximayatsiriwamete mepeyexeiyani,

⁴ hixiena mekanixeyiakuni, meta kemititewa yukanata mekane'utiatikaikuni.

⁵ Pikahekuyiyireniri mana, kixeme meta tau miwahekiariwiyaniki mepikaheuyehiaka, matsi Ti'aitame Kakaiyari piwahekiariwiyaniki. Yuheyemeki piti'aitametini tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika.

⁶ Hiki niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'iki niuki kaniyuritini meta kaneuyeweka yuri mifi'eriekaki. Ti'aitame, Kakaiyari 'iyari miwapitia yuniukamete, miki kaneiyeni'ani yuniuki tuayame yamitiwaxeitsitiani yuhetsia miemete te'uximayatamete, miki mipai memitemaikaki kemireuyewetse yamitiyini kwi'tiwa».

Kiritsitu kwi'tiwa kaninuamiki

⁷ «Neuxei kwi'tiwa nepunuani. 'Aixia kani'itiariekamiki kemi'ane yamitikamie 'iki xapatsie kemaine».

⁸ Ne, Wani, nemitiuxei meta nemitiu'eni 'iki naime hepaitsita nekanihikitini. Kepauka nemunierixi meta nemu'enaxi, nekaniutihimakani niuki tuayame nenewieri ne'ipitiani naime 'iki minetixeyatsitakai.

⁹ Peru miki mipai pinetiutahiawixi: «Yumarima 'aixia. Ne 'ahapai nekatini'uximayatametini, 'aiwama Kakaiyari niukametemama wahepai, meta miki yunaiti yamemitekahu 'iki xapa kemaine wahepai. Kakaiyari xeikia nenewieri kenepitiaka».

¹⁰ Hiki mipai tawarita kanetiniutahiawe: «Pepika'itawietani niuki tita mitikuxata 'iki xapatsie, tukari kanehuraniri maye'aniki.

¹¹ Kemi'ane 'axamitiuka'iyari 'axaketiurieneni, kemi'ane miyutsewixima yaxeikia ketiyutsewiximaka, kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamitikamie heitseriemeki yaketikamieni, kemi'ane mipatsie, patsieti ke'uyeikani».

¹² «Neuxei kwi'tiwa nepunuani. Ne wa'iwarike nepirapine, meta yuxexuime nekatiniwayetuiiemiki kememite'uyuriexia.

¹³ Ne Mexiakame 'Imatireme nekatinitewaka, kemi'ane mitsutia meta minini.

¹⁴ »'Aixia mekani'itiariekakuni kemi'ane yu'ixuriki memi'ekwa, heit-serie mekanexeyiakakuni miki 'iteiri tukari mexeiya hepaitsita, meta memipitiarieniki kiekari kitenie memeutahaxianiki.

¹⁵ Peru Kiekari warie tsiikiri mekaniu'uwakuni, miki memiteyukewaiya, mikawa'ya mikawakina memiwakumaiwa, memiteyumemiwa, tetexi memiwarayexeiya, meta naiti mitiwanake, meta memite'itawa.

¹⁶ »Ne, Ketsutsi, neniuki tuayame nekaneni'ani mipai mitixehekiatiyani hakewa xemeyutixexeiriwa. Ne nana nekanihikitini Rawiri hetsie nemiyenuiwaxi, xurawe mixawati ximeri paiti manatineika».

¹⁷ 'Yari meta wikiwame mipai mekaniutiyuaneni: «Kenaye'a». Kemi'ane mi'ena mipai ke'utayini: «Kenaye'a». Kemi'ane meuharimiki, miki ke'ayani, meta kemi'ane miyuwairiya, katuiriyarieti ke'anuhareni kimana tukari mexeiyaniki.

¹⁸ Ne yunaime 'ipai nepitiwaraye'eritiwa 'iki xapatsie niuki kemaine memi'enie: Xika xewiti 'iki niuki 'anutiyatsa, yaxeikiata Kakaiyari penutiyatsirieni kwiniya 'ipitiati 'iki xapatsie kemire'uxa.

¹⁹ Meta xika xewiti 'iki xapatsie kemaine niuki xika 'anakatiki, Kakaiyari kaninawairiemiki miki tukari mexeiya hepaitsita meta kiekari mipatsie, 'iki xapatsie kemire'uxa.

²⁰ Kemi'ane mipai mitihekiata mipai kanaineni: «Huu, kwitiwa nepunuani».

Mipai ketiyyini. Kenaye'a Ti'aitame Ketsutsi.

²¹ Ti'aitame Ketsutsi 'aixia ketiuka'iyarini yunaime xehetsiemieme. Mipai ketiyyini.